Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/warofrebellionco0000unit_w7f0

Reprinted 1985 by Historical Times, Inc.

Distributed by Broadfoot Publishing Company
Historical Times, Inc.
Morningside House

THE REPUBLICATION, in its entirety, of the *War of the Rebellion: Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies*, is a service project undertaken by the National Historical Society in the interest of libraries and scholars who have long needed a reissue of this indispensable work. Each of the 128 volumes is published in full, including the *Index*, and all are heavily bound in buckram for long and continued use. This and other volumes of the set are available only from the National Historical Society.

ISBN 0-918678-07-2

LC No. 72-176712

Copyright © 1971 by
THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Harrisburg, PA 17105

Printed on 45 lb. Glatfelter Acid-Free
Paper by Edwards Brothers, Ann Arbor, MI 48106

The National Historical Society seeks to expand and enrich knowledge of the American past and, through its programs and services, to bring its members a fuller appreciation and deeper understanding of the people and events that came together to create the great history that is our heritage.

THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION:

A COMPILATION OF THE

OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE

UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Hon. ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War,

BY

BRIG. GEN. FRED C. AINSWORTH,

CHIEF OF THE RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

AND

MR. JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

GENERAL INDEX

AND

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Mr. JOHN S. MOODEY, *Indexer.*

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1901.

PREFACE.

The civil war, the military records of which are contained in the publication known as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies," extended over a period of more than four years. The armies assembled by the North and South were engaged in almost incessant hostilities over a theater of operations which embraced in its vast area dense forests and cultivated plains, mountain ranges and valleys, sea-coasts and sounds, lakes and rivers, bayous and trackless swamps. The armed participants in this great struggle were numbered by millions and the regiments by thousands.

Bearing these facts in mind, some conception may be had of the voluminous character of the archives which it was necessary to examine in the course of the compilation of this publication; they embrace the records, Union and Confederate, of every company, battery, regiment, brigade, division, corps and army, as well as those of geographical military departments and divisions, and include the files of the War Department and all of its bureaus. The Union records are to a great extent complete; those of the Confederacy are in many respects deficient. The more important documents are preserved in the State, War and Navy building and in other buildings in the city of Washington, while others, not required for daily consultation, are stored elsewhere. In the prosecution of the work it was necessary to search all of these records, and it was also necessary that the search should be made by experts who were well qualified for the duty by reason of their service in the Army and in the War Department.

The work of compiling and publishing the civil war records was projected near the close of the first Administration of President Lincoln, and has been continued during the Administrations of succeeding Presidents, under the direction of Secretaries of War Edwin M. Stanton, Ulysses S. Grant, John M. Schofield, John A. Rawlins, William T. Sherman, William W. Belknap, Alphonso Taft, James D. Cameron, George W. McCrary, Alexander Ramsey, Robert T. Lincoln, William C. Endicott, Redfield Proctor, Stephen B. Elkins, Daniel S. Lamont, Russell A. Alger and Elihu Root.

The following table shows the number of volumes published, the number of parts or books composing each volume, the number of pages in each book, the date of commencement of issue of each, and

the total number of volumes, books and pages in the entire publication:

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I.				
Volume.				
I		1	756	July 22, 1881
II		2	1,107	Aug. 27, 1881
III		3	822	Dec. 9, 1881
IV		4	797	Apr. 17, 1882
V		5	1,209	Sept. 14, 1882
VI		6	976	Dec. 2, 1882
VII		7	1,026	Apr. 12, 1883
VIII		8	914	June 15, 1883
IX		9	807	Sept. 12, 1883
X	I	10	1,033	Feb. 16, 1884
	II	11	701	Apr. 25, 1884
XI	I	12	1,176	Sept. 15, 1884
	II	13	1,097	Oct. 31, 1884
	III	14	751	Jan. 24, 1885
XII	I	15	889	May 14, 1885
	II	16	903	June 29, 1885
	II (Supp.)	17	325	Dec. 13, 1886
	III	18	1,035	Aug. 20, 1885
XIII		19	1,096	Oct. 14, 1885
XIV		20	1,125	Nov. 24, 1885
XV		21	1,272	May 13, 1886
XVI	I	22	1,248	June 19, 1886
	II	23	1,112	July 31, 1886
XVII	I	24	904	Sept. 3, 1886
	II	25	1,019	Feb. 7, 1887
XVIII		26	1,214	Aug. 8, 1887
XIX	I	27	1,222	Oct. 21, 1887
	II	28	821	Nov. 11, 1887
XX	I	29	1,122	Jan. 21, 1888
	II	30	581	Mar. 17, 1888
XXI		31	1,287	May 25, 1888
XXII	I	32	1,036	Nov. 28, 1888
	II	33	1,265	Feb. 13, 1889
XXIII	I	34	969	Mar. 14, 1889
	II	35	1,090	Apr. 12, 1889
XXIV	I	36	880	Aug. 7, 1889
	II	37	793	Sept. 7, 1889
	III	38	1,195	Oct. 2, 1889
XXV	I	39	1,277	Nov. 8, 1889
	II	40	975	Dec. 5, 1889
XXVI	I	41	1,048	Mar. 22, 1890
	II	42	636	Apr. 19, 1890
XXVII	I	43	1,175	Dec. 31, 1889
	II	44	1,118	Jan. 17, 1890
	III	45	1,242	Feb. 12, 1890
XXVIII	I	46	819	Aug. 7, 1890
	II	47	672	Aug. 23, 1890
XXIX	I	48	1,163	Sept. 13, 1890
	II	49	1,074	Oct. 24, 1890
XXX	I	50	1,174	Nov. 15, 1890
	II	51	942	Nov. 26, 1890
	III	52	1,111	Dec. 9, 1890
	IV	53	859	Dec. 29, 1890
XXXI	I	54	973	Jan. 13, 1891
	II	55	867	Jan. 24, 1891
	III	56	1,029	Feb. 6, 1891
XXXII	I	57	816	Feb. 25, 1891
	II	58	967	Mar. 5, 1891
	III	59	1,018	Mar. 25, 1891
XXXIII		60	1,535	Apr. 22, 1891
XXXIV	I	61	1,196	May 13, 1891
	II	62	1,235	June 13, 1891
	III	63	928	June 27, 1891
	IV	64	807	July 11, 1891
XXXV	I	65	730	July 23, 1891
	II	66	719	Aug. 3, 1891
XXXVI	I	67	1,233	Sept. 21, 1891
	II	68	1,127	Oct. 9, 1891
	III	69	986	Oct. 24, 1891
XXXVII	I	70	878	Nov. 19, 1891
	II	71	681	Dec. 11, 1891
XXXVIII	I	72	1,038	Feb. 19, 1892
	II	73	998	Mar. 11, 1892
	III	74	1,109	Mar. 21, 1892
	IV	75	871	Apr. 7, 1892
	V	76	1,108	May 14, 1892

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I—Continued.				
Volume.				
XXXIX	I	77	1,040	June 27, 1892
	II	78	1,045	Aug. 22, 1892
	III	79	1,031	Oct. 4, 1892
XL	I	80	915	Dec. 20, 1892
	II	81	796	Feb. 17, 1893
	III	82	905	Mar. 20, 1893
XLI	I	83	1,150	May 18, 1893
	II	84	1,238	July 7, 1893
	III	85	1,128	July 19, 1893
	IV	86	1,310	Oct. 5, 1893
XLII	I	87	1,137	Oct. 21, 1893
	II	88	1,436	Nov. 11, 1893
	III	89	1,531	Jan. 6, 1894
XLIII	I	90	1,160	Mar. 16, 1894
	II	91	1,067	Apr. 3, 1894
XLIV		92	1,120	Apr. 24, 1894
XLV	I	93	1,424	May 31, 1894
	II	94	903	July 2, 1894
XLVI	I	95	1,508	Dec. 21, 1894
	II	96	1,493	Sept. 9, 1895
	III	97	1,549	Nov. 1, 1895
XLVII	I	98	1,219	Jan. 16, 1896
	II	99	1,587	Mar. 6, 1896
	III	100	974	Mar. 28, 1896
XLVIII	I	101	1,671	June 9, 1896
	II	102	1,481	Dec. 7, 1896
XLIX	I	103	1,233	Mar. 17, 1897
	II	104	1,440	May 24, 1897
L	I	105	1,288	June 21, 1897
	II	106	1,389	July 14, 1897
LI	I	107	1,471	Dec. 23, 1897
	II	108	1,216	Jan. 18, 1898
LII	I	109	863	Mar. 17, 1898
	II	110	928	Apr. 8, 1898
LIII*		111	1,201	July 27, 1898
SERIES II.				
Volume.				
I		114	1,050	Nov. 17, 1897
II		115	1,636	Feb. 26, 1898
III		116	952	Jan. 9, 1899
IV		117	1,022	May 5, 1899
V		118	1,032	June 23, 1899
VI		119	1,190	Aug. 2, 1899
VII		120	1,373	Oct. 4, 1899
VIII		121	1,066	Oct. 21, 1899
SERIES III.				
Volume.				
I		122	1,021	Nov. 8, 1899
II		123	1,013	Dec. 7, 1899
III		124	1,260	Mar. 17, 1900
IV		125	1,356	Apr. 9, 1900
V		126	1,111	May 9, 1900
SERIES IV.				
Volume.				
I		127	1,239	May 22, 1900
II		128	1,137	June 5, 1900
III		129	1,251	June 23, 1900
General Index and Additions and Corrections		130	1,286	.....

Total number of volumes	70
Total number of books	128
Total number of pages	138,579
Total number of maps and sketches in the Atlas	1,006

The total cost of the publication has been as follows:

For salaries	$1,265,895.68
Printing and binding	1,479,447.49
Miscellaneous	113,171.50
Total	2,858,514.67

*Volumes LIV and LV (serial Nos. 112 and 113) have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient matter to justify their publication shall be secured.

The foregoing statement of cost, however, does not include the pay of the army officers detailed from time to time for duty in connection with the work.

It is believed that with this, the final, volume of the publication a brief review of the work will be appropriate and not without interest.

The initiative of the project of collecting for publication the official records of the civil war appears to have been taken by Congress in a joint resolution approved May 19, 1864 (13 Stat. L., 406), which directed the Secretary of War to—

> Furnish the Superintendent of Public Printing with copies of all such correspondence, by telegraph or otherwise, reports of commanding officers, and documents of every description in relation to the existing rebellion, to be found in the archives of his Department since the first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty, to the present time, and during the continuance of said rebellion, which may be, in his opinion, proper to be published, [which] said correspondence, reports, and documents shall be arranged in their proper chronological order.

In accordance with this resolution the work of preparing the records of the war for convenient use was begun by Col. E. D. Townsend, Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Army (then in charge of the Adjutant-General's Office and subsequently Adjutant-General), who reported October 31, 1864, that a large part of the official reports of the operations of the armies of the United States had been copied, and that the work was progressing.

Especial attention does not appear to have been given to the subject of the Confederate records until Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck's visit to Richmond shortly after its capture, when, on May 11, 1865, he wrote Secretary Stanton of his efforts to secure and preserve the archives of the Confederacy, and reported that over ninety large boxes had been shipped to Washington. Shortly thereafter (July 21, 1865) a division was organized in the Adjutant-General's Office "for the collection, safe-keeping and publication of the rebel archives that have come into the possession of the Government," and Dr. Francis Lieber was placed in charge of the work. In his annual report of November following, the Secretary of War reported that eight volumes of the war records, with maps and indexes, had been sent to the printer, but it appears that none of this matter was actually printed, no funds therefor having been appropriated.

On July 27, 1866, the joint resolution of May 19, 1864, was repealed and another enacted that provided for the appointment by the Secretary of War of "a competent person to arrange and prepare for publication the official documents relating to the rebellion and the operations of the army of the United States, who shall prepare a plan for said publication and estimates of the cost thereof, to be submitted to Congress at its next session" (14 Stat. L., 369). Hon. Peter H. Watson, formerly Assistant Secretary of War, was appointed to the position thus created, but it does not appear that he rendered

any service under the appointment, which expired July 27, 1868, by limitation.

The designation of the military records, Union and Confederate, as "The Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" first appeared in the act approved June 23, 1874 (18 Stat. L., 222), which appropriated the sum of $15,000, to enable the Secretary of War to begin the publication of those records.

Under this act the preliminary work was resumed by General Townsend. To W. T. Barnard, the private secretary of the Secretary of War, was assigned the duty of examining the telegrams sent and received by the Secretary of War and General Halleck, and the examination of papers in the Adjutant-General's Office was conducted by Joseph W. Kirkley, A. P. Tasker, S. R. Davis and N. W. King, clerks in that office, outside of office hours, in addition to their regular duties, and for a long time without additional compensation. Progress under this arrangement was so discouragingly slow that Secretary Belknap asked and obtained, by the act of March 3, 1875 (18 Stat. L., 390), a further appropriation of $50,000, which became immediately available. This act provided extra compensation for employés who should perform extra services in connection with the war records.

A reorganization of personnel and methods was then attempted, but the work nevertheless retained a somewhat desultory and disjointed character, being still considered a species of piecework, to be performed in addition to other duties and without interference with them. The chief clerk of the War Department, H. T. Crosby, was designated to compile the records and have general superintendence of the whole work. To W. T. Barnard, who had previously been charged with the preparation of telegraphic correspondence of the Department, was assigned the selection of material from the Confederate records and Union telegrams and the superintendence of copying and printing. A number of experienced clerks in the War Department was designated to select matter from the files, and to collate and arrange it for the Public Printer. The small printing force previously employed was slightly increased, and an additional number of copyists was appointed. The energies of this force were especially directed to bringing forward the preparation of the Confederate records, so that they might be ready for publication simultaneously with the Union records.

A further appropriation of $40,000 was made by the act of July 31, 1876 (19 Stat. L., 119). On the 25th of the same month Mr. Barnard was directed, "in addition to his other duties," to assume charge of the compilation of the records of the War of the Rebellion, and was placed in direct control of the force of printers, copyists and other employés connected with the work. Orders were also given for the detail from various bureaus of "such clerical force as may be absolutely required for the selection and arrangement for publication of the records of those bureaus; such duty not to interfere with the regular labor of

the clerks so employed." Mr. Barnard retained charge of the work less than a year, being relieved therefrom, at his own request, May 26, 1877, when Thomas J. Saunders, a clerk who was then engaged upon the work, was designated to "perform all the duties of superintendent," without additional compensation.

By the act of March 3, 1877 (19 Stat. L., 360), another appropriation of $20,000 was made. Up to December 1, 1877, $125,000 had been appropriated for the work, which had been carried on spasmodically, without system, under different "superintendents," and with divided responsibility, so that it is not surprising that the work was still in an inchoate and unsatisfactory condition. At that time forty-seven volumes (thirty-seven relating to Union and ten to Confederate operations) had been compiled and put in type, and thirty copies of each had been printed. No attempt had been made to collate the matter so that the records relating to particular actions and events should be assembled in consecutive order. This first compilation was not regarded by those most familiar with the records, or by prominent actors in the events, as satisfactory—the Union reports respecting any battle being in one volume, the Confederate reports in another, the Union correspondence, in letter form, in a third, that in telegraphic form in a fourth, the Confederate correspondence, in letter and telegraphic form, in two more; so that in order to find all matter pertaining to any event it was necessary to consult at least six separate volumes.

Perceiving that the work required the undivided attention of a single head, Secretary McCrary, December 14, 1877, detailed Capt. Robert N. Scott, Third United States Artillery (subsequently major and lieutenant-colonel, same regiment), to take charge of the work. "The Publication Office, War Records," afterward known as the "War Records Office," received its first definite organization under his charge.

The statute of 1874, which directed that the publication be begun, also directed that the Secretary of War have prepared for the Public Printer copies of "all reports, letters, telegrams and general orders, not heretofore copied or printed." A literal interpretation of the language would have warranted the printing of a great quantity of matter of no historical interest. Secretary McCrary, therefore, approved a proposition submitted by Captain Scott January 26, 1878, to omit from the publication

(1) Applications for appointment, arms, contracts, discharge, special exchange, muster in, &c.

(2) Charges of disloyalty, &c., preferred by private individuals or anonymously against officers, agents, &c.

(3) Claims of all descriptions.

(4) Tenders of troops or personal service by individuals.

(5) Offers for contracts or of inventions.

(6) Ordinary routine business of the bureaus and departments.

(7) Unsolicited advice or suggestions from individuals.

The sum of $40,000 was appropriated by the act of June 20, 1878 (20 Stat. L., 222), and $40,490 by the act of March 3, 1879 (20 Stat. L., 388); but the act of June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), providing for the printing, binding and distributing of 10,000 copies was the first to sanction the actual distribution of the rebellion records. This act did not in any way alter the scope of the work. The "preparation for publication" consisted as before of compiling the matter, putting it in type, and printing thirty copies of each volume. In all, seventy-nine of these preliminary volumes were printed and, as previously stated, the Union reports of operations, letters received and sent and telegrams received and sent, were all in separate volumes, the matter in each being arranged chronologically. The Confederate records were similarly arranged; and up to 1879 there appears to have been no other plan of publication decided upon, for the Secretary of War in his annual report of November 19, 1878, recommended legislation that would have circulated extensively as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies" these volumes, which in later years became known as "preliminary prints." No use has ever been made of them except as printer's copy in the compilation of the later and regular official publication, although the work of compiling and putting them in type continued until a short time prior to the creation of the Board of Publication in 1889. A complete set of this preliminary and obsolete edition is in the library of the War Department.

After he had been nearly three years in charge of the work, Major Scott, recognizing the necessity of a methodical arrangement of the matter so that the general reader could find in one volume a connected account of any military event, drew up a further plan of publication, and on August 23, 1880, this project, which has since been printed in the preface to each volume of the several series and never departed from, was approved by Secretary Ramsey. It was as follows:

The first series will embrace the formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders, and returns relating specially thereto, and, as proposed, is to be accompanied by an Atlas.

In this series the reports will be arranged according to the campaigns and several theaters of operations (in the chronological order of events), and the Union reports of any event will, as a rule, be immediately followed by the Confederate accounts. The correspondence, &c., not embraced in the "reports" proper will follow (first Union and next Confederate) in chronological order.

The second series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to prisoners of war, and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to State or political prisoners.

The third series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the first and second series. It will set forth the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief, and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops, and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

The fourth series will exhibit the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the third series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

The publication of the records under this plan was at once begun, Volume I of Series I being distributed in July, 1881.

From the outset of the work there was a great deficiency of Confederate records. During the last year of the war the reports rendered by Confederate officers were generally meager and incomplete. Toward the close of hostilities many papers of great historical value were intentionally destroyed by their holders, and a still greater number was concealed. Others were burned with public buildings or were carried off by relic hunters, and in various ways the official Confederate files were depleted.

In view of the distrust with which the Southern people for a while naturally regarded the movements made by the Government with a view to the procurement of the records of the Confederacy, it is not surprising that the efforts of the Department to complete its Confederate files met at first with slight success or assistance. However, Marcus J. Wright, formerly a brigadier-general in the Confederate Army, was appointed July 1, 1878, agent for the collection of Confederate archives, and in this capacity he continued employed until the completion of the work. Through his efforts and tact the attitude of the Southern people toward the compilation became more cordial, and, as their confidence increased, records were brought out from their places of concealment and forwarded to the Department as gifts or deposited as loans. Purchases of collections of Confederate records have been made as follows:

From Marcus J. Wright, October 28, 1875	$2,000
From William P. Johnston, July 2, 1878	10,000
From Thomas L. Snead, July 3, 1878	4,000
From Thomas L. Snead, March 11, 1879	6,000
Total	22,000

The policy of purchasing records was soon abandoned, owing to the great expenditure it would necessitate and the unfair discrimination which such purchases would involve in respect to those who had gratuitously delivered up valuable collections to the Department; but, notwithstanding this change of policy, the war papers of many prominent Confederate as well as Union officers were subsequently donated to the Government. Among the notable collections in the possession of the War Department may be mentioned the records of the commands of the Confederate Generals R. E. Lee, Joseph E. Johnston, G. T. Beauregard, James Longstreet, Stephen D. Lee, Sterling Price, Leonidas Polk, E. Kirby Smith, J. B. Hood, James R. Chalmers, Samuel Jones, R. S. Ripley, A. P. Stewart and William Steele.

As the fact of these donations became generally known and confidence in the impartiality of the publication increased, numerous and constantly increasing contributions from all parts of the country followed. The former President of the Confederate States, Jefferson Davis, during his lifetime, and his widow after his death, afforded the Government access to his papers relating to the late war, and from this source were obtained copies of archives of the greatest historical value.

As the magnitude of the task that had been undertaken became better appreciated and larger means were provided for its prosecution, other former Confederate officers were appointed to assist in the compilation of the Confederate archives, to represent the Confederate interests and to assure impartiality. Among these were Maj. Gens. Cadmus M. Wilcox, Charles W. Field, L. L. Lomax and Henry Heth, Col. E. J. Harvie and Maj. Jed. Hotchkiss, chief topographer of the Army of Northern Virginia.

At an early date a question arose as to the admissibility of papers prepared after the close of the war. Several requests were made by former officers, whose duty it had been to make reports of certain events, but whose reports, if made, could not be found, for permission to prepare and submit reports in lieu of the missing ones for publication. In October, 1876, George H. Gordon, formerly brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, submitted certain documents for file as a part of the official records. Secretary J. D. Cameron rejected a printed narrative thus submitted on the ground that, under the act of Congress approved June 23, 1874, only official documents or authenticated copies thereof could be embraced in the publication. Upon being informed of this action General Gordon stated that from information received by him he understood that reports of military operations in the late war, compiled long afterward, had been filed as official documents for publication. Secretary Cameron replied that search based upon General Gordon's statement failed to disclose that any reports additional to those made within a reasonable time subsequent to the occurrences which they narrate had been incorporated or filed with such reports. Similar applications were made from time to time by other persons and were denied.

On June 19, 1882, a bill was introduced in Congress (House bill 6528, Forty-seventh Congress, first session) authorizing the Secretary of War to—

receive, for the period of one year from the passage of this act, from the late commanding officers of the United States troops serving in the war of the rebellion, or from the senior officer now living who participated in the actions or in the campaigns of said troops, reports of their respective commands; also from those officers who wish to correct errors in their original reports, or who can furnish additional information by more complete and detailed reports. The reports received in pursuance

of this act shall be arranged and prepared, under the direction of the Secretary of War, for publication in a supplemental volume to series one of the history of the war now being prepared and published.

In its report to Congress upon this bill, December 7, 1882, the War Department invited attention to an inclosed report from Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, which pointed out the confusion and controversies to which such legislation would inevitably lead. In his report Lieutenant-Colonel Scott remarked:

The experience of this office has demonstrated the utter unreliability of recollections of the war. I have had a Union colonel apply for permission to retract a statement *never made* in his report of Ball's Bluff. A general officer has complained that his report of Shiloh was garbled, but when shown his original report he acknowledged that it was correctly printed. Again, a Confederate major-general denied ever having made a report that he saw noted in our catalogue, and on inspection it was found to be in his own handwriting, and he so acknowledged. As another instance I would mention that an attempt to ascertain who commanded a certain Confederate brigade in the Gettysburg campaign has developed *two* claimants for the position.

The bill was not enacted, and the Department, regarding this as an indorsement of its course, continued its previous policy of excluding post-bellum matter.

By the act of July 31, 1886 (24 Stat. L., 195), it was directed that—

The evidence taken by the court-martial on the trial of Fitz John Porter, and the arguments made before the court by counsel for the prosecution and defense, together with the report thereon by Judge Holt to President Lincoln and any reply thereto filed with the President before approval of sentence, shall be printed in connection with matter already printed concerning the proceedings of said court-martial.

In accordance with this legislation the record of the Fitz John Porter trial was compiled and published as a supplement to Volume XII, Part II, of the Official Records.

As a rule, where the publication records the dismissal of officers for alleged cowardice or other misconduct and the officers were afterward reinstated, or where it contains grave charges upon which the officers implicated were subsequently tried and acquitted or otherwise vindicated, foot-notes have been entered inviting attention to the supplementary record.

Lieutenant-Colonel Scott died March 5, 1887. At his death twenty-five books (Volumes I to XVIII) only had been issued, but he had compiled a large amount of matter for forthcoming volumes; consequently his name as compiler was retained in all the books up to and including Volume XXXVI, although his successors had added largely to his compilation from new material found after his demise. Col. H. M. Lazelle, Twenty-third United States Infantry, was assigned to duty as the successor of Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, May 7, 1887.

In 1888 a controversy arose over the insertion in the appendix to Volume XX, Part II, of a list of certain officers and men of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, which was taken from a clipping from a

newspaper, verified in the Department by comparison with muster-rolls.* A Congressional investigation followed, and the investigating committee reported, in part, that—

It was the intention of the committee to recommend some legislation to prevent hereafter the publication of unofficial matter in the Rebellion Records. But the Committee on Appropriations has provided legislation in the pending sundry civil bill whereby the official reports of the war of the rebellion shall be prepared under the supervision of the Secretary of War.

Accordingly, it was provided in the act of March 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 970, 971)—

That hereafter the preparation and publication of said records shall be conducted, under the Secretary of War, by a board of three persons, one of whom shall be an officer of the Army, to be selected by the Secretary of War, and two civilian experts, to be appointed by the Secretary of War, the compensation for said civilian experts to be fixed by the Secretary of War and to be paid from this appropriation; and the whole work of preparation and publication shall be completed within five years.

Maj. (now Brig. Gen. and Judge-Advocate-General) George B. Davis, Judge-Advocate, United States Army, was appointed military member and president of the board thus authorized, and Leslie J. Perry and Joseph W. Kirkley were appointed as the civilian members, in July, 1889.

Shortly after the appointment of the Board of Publication efforts looking to the appointment of an officer of the late Confederate armies as a member of the board culminated in a formal request to that effect, which was embodied in a letter to the Secretary of War signed by twenty-seven United States Senators. In his reply Secretary Proctor remarked:

The act of March 2, 1889, which created the Board of Publication, required that body to be composed of "an officer of the Army * * * and two civilian experts." The board had already been constituted under that act before the receipt of your communication.

Maj. George B. Davis, of the Judge-Advocate-General's Department, is the military member of the board. One of the two civilian experts, Mr. Joseph W. Kirkley, was promoted from the position of chief clerk of the division of returns and battle reports of the Adjutant-General's Office. He has been identified with the undertaking from its inception, and I think it is not too much to say that his expert services in connection with the rapid publication of the work are exceedingly important. The third member, Mr. Leslie J. Perry, served as an enlisted man throughout the entire period of the war. His recommendations as to character, capacity and ability were of the highest order, and having been previously engaged in newspaper work he seemed peculiarly available for a position on the board, of which he has proved himself an efficient member.

In considering the constitution of the board I found that three out of five Army officers on duty, the agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and over one-half of the employés of the office were from the South. These facts seemed to

* The original list, which in 1888 was not known to be in existence, was subsequently found on file in the Department, and is printed in Series I, Vol. LII, Part I, pp. 323–327.

warrant the conclusion that the services of the Confederate armies would be fully, adequately and fairly presented. General Marcus J. Wright, formerly of the Confederate Army, has been continued as agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and his position in the work is next in importance to a position upon the board itself.

It may be well to observe in this connection that *all* Confederate matter is, and for some time has been, inserted in the volumes. Much of this is of so little importance as to warrant its rejection were it on the Union side; but the Confederate material is becoming so meager in amount, and so great is the desire of the board to present that side as fully as possible, that it has been determined to publish every scrap which can be procured which relates, even remotely, to the operations of the Confederate armies or to the workings of the Confederate Government, in its relation to the war. It will thus be seen that, as everything is published, there can be no partiality or unfairness in the presentation of that side in the volumes of the Official Records. Indeed, I have yet to learn that any charge of unfairness in this respect has ever been presented or even entertained.

The annual appropriations, which up to 1889 ranged from $50,000 to $100,000, were for three years raised to $267,980, but subsequent appropriations were considerably reduced.

On July 1, 1895, Maj. George B. Davis was relieved from duty on the board, having been assigned to the professorship of law at the United States Military Academy, and Maj. George W. Davis, Eleventh United States Infantry (now brigadier-general, United States Army), was detailed in his stead. The latter served as president of the board until June 1, 1898, when, having been appointed brigadier-general of volunteers and ordered to the field, he was relieved, and Col. (now Brig. Gen.) Fred C. Ainsworth, Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, succeeded him.

On September 21, 1898, the following order was issued by the War Department and governed the subsequent conduct of the work until its completion:

The act approved July 1, 1898 (sundry civil), in the section making appropriation for continuing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies, provides that "no part of this appropriation shall be expended for the compensation of any person not actually and necessarily employed in the said work of preparation, publication, and distribution." As much of the appropriation for the War Records Office as can be made available for putting the remaining volumes in type will be used for that purpose, and no portion of the appropriation will be expended for the compensation of any person whose employment is not absolutely necessary. The officer in charge will be held responsible for the strict enforcement of this requirement, and whenever, in his judgment, the services of any employé become unnecessary he will report the facts in the case to the Secretary of War.

The order of July 17, 1897, limiting the second (Prisoners of War) series to eight volumes, will be adhered to unless further progress in the work shall demonstrate that this can not be done without the exclusion of matter that is pertinent to the series, is clearly of historical value, and comes within the terms of existing law authorizing and governing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies. The following rules will govern the publication of all matter that has not heretofore been published as a part of this series:

(1) No matter will be included except that relative to military prisoners, or prisoners arrested by the military authorities, and except correspondence conducted by

the military authorities or agents of exchange concerning the treatment or exchange of prisoners and kindred subjects.

(2) No paper that is not clearly a record of the Union or Confederate Army, and no record kept by, or pertaining to the operations of, any Department other than the War Department will be included.

(3) Nothing that has been printed, or should be printed, in any other series of the publication will be duplicated, provided that the duplication can be avoided with a saving of space, by the use of notes in brackets, or foot-notes, showing where the matter in question can be found.

(4) Nothing relative to any individual will be included, unless he be a very distinguished one, or unless his case is intimately connected with some important subject of general historical interest.

(5) No correspondence relative to a subject that can be fully, clearly, and fairly explained by printing official reports, orders, or statements will be included. This restriction is intended to apply to correspondence that becomes historically valueless by reason of the publication of other documents.

(6) Nothing that is unimportant, or that has little or no historical value, will be included. To publish everything in the files of the Department that has *any* historical value, however slight, would involve the publication, among other things, of the military histories of every officer and enlisted man who took part in the war, and would fill many hundreds of volumes. It is evident that Congress never intended to give the work any such scope as that, but that it did intend to restrict it to the publication of records that are of general historical value and interest.

(7) No voluminous document that has been printed and distributed by the United States, and can be conveniently described and referred to in a printed note, will be included.

Should any question arise as to the advisability of excluding from the publication, under the operation of the foregoing rules, any class of records or any particular document that may be considered to be historically valuable, the question will be submitted by the officer in charge of the War Records Office to the Secretary of War for decision.

On December 1, 1898, the Board of Publication was dissolved in accordance with a requirement in the appropriation act of July 1, 1898 (30 Stat. L., 636), relating to the War Records Office, and thereafter the publication was conducted under the direction of General Ainsworth until the entire work was finished.

On December 6, 1898, Secretary Alger transmitted to both the Senate and the House of Representatives the following communication:

The last volumes of the second series of the Records of the Union and Confederate Armies are now in the hands of the printer. This series consists of correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union and Confederate military authorities relative to prisoners of war and to State or political prisoners under military control. The series, as prepared for publication, consists of eight volumes, which contain all the official documents, pertinent to the series, that the compilers have been able to obtain and that are believed to be of any historical value or of sufficient general interest to justify their publication.

Among the documents included in this series are reports, correspondence, orders, and other papers relating to Henry Wirz, John H. Gee, and J. W. Duncan, Confederate officers who were tried by military commissions, after the cessation of hostilities, upon charges of cruelty to Union prisoners during the war. The papers selected

for publication give a full history of each case, including the documentary evidence used at the trials so far as original and authentic record of that evidence has been found, together with the court-martial orders publishing the charges, specifications, findings, sentences, and action of reviewing authorities. But the daily record of the proceedings of these commissions, including the testimony of witnesses, has not been selected for publication because this matter, which is exceedingly voluminous, has not been thought to have sufficient historical value or to be of sufficient interest at the present time to justify its publication. The record of the most important of these trials, that of Henry Wirz, including a verbatim report of the testimony that was considered to be most important and a summary of that which was thought to be less so, has already been published in Executive Document No. 23, House of Representatives, Fortieth Congress, second session, so that there seems to be no good reason for republishing it. Gee was acquitted by the commission that tried him, and this disposition of his case deprived it of much of the interest it might otherwise have had. Duncan was acquitted of the charge of murder, but was convicted on minor charges and was sentenced to a term of imprisonment. He is reported to have made his escape after about a year's confinement.

For the reasons indicated above I have not felt justified in directing that the record of the daily proceedings at the trials of Wirz, Gee, and Duncan should be published as a part of the Rebellion Records, but as the matter is one concerning which there may be some difference of opinion, it seems to me to be proper that the subject should be submitted to Congress for decision, and I accordingly do so.

If the record of the trials of these men should be published in extenso as a part of the Rebellion Records it will require the publication of three volumes of about 1,000 pages each, and will cost not less than $25,000. If this publication should be decided upon an appropriation of that amount should be made for the purpose and to prevent a corresponding deficiency, which will otherwise ensue, in the appropriation for the War Records Office for the current fiscal year.

In the Senate the letter was referred, on December 7, to the Committee on Appropriations. In the House, on December 8, it was referred to the Committee on Printing. Neither branch of Congress took any further action in the matter and, consequently, the documents in question were not included in the work.

On July 1, 1899, by operation of law (act of February 24, 1899, 30 Stat. L., 871), the War Records Office was merged into the Record and Pension Office, in charge of General Ainsworth, and became a division of that office, designated the "Publication Branch," in immediate charge of Mr. Kirkley as chief of division.

Voluminous as is the completed publication, comprising 128 books and a copious atlas, it nevertheless fails to convey an adequate conception of the magnitude of the labor involved in its compilation and preparation. The majority of the papers printed exist in duplicate, if not in triplicate—originals sent and copies retained—all of which it was necessary to examine with great care in order to guard against omission and to ascertain the authenticity of documents selected for publication. The published papers form but a small fraction of the myriads that were rejected as immaterial, of no historical interest, or otherwise not within the scope of the work, but all of which required careful consideration to determine their ineligibility. The papers examined

were well-nigh beyond computation, being counted not by documents or boxes, but by tons, roomfuls or the contents of buildings. The volunteer records of discontinued commands (being the books and papers turned in by volunteer officers when mustered out) filled a large four-story warehouse; the Confederate records alone crowded an entire three-story building; the papers to be examined in the Adjutant-General's Office occupied a third of the old War Department building; military telegrams were almost countless, a single collection of Union dispatches alone containing over 2,000,000; all these, as well as the files of the Secretary's office and the various bureaus of the War Department, had to be carefully read and considered, paper by paper, and, if deemed proper for publication, copied and compared. In addition, thousands of individual contributions of original documents of the war period were received from time to time from officers and others throughout the country, either as loans or as donations to the Government; in many instances the collections thus donated or loaned were of formidable dimensions. In all such cases thorough examination and consideration were required to prevent duplication of matter and to establish not only the accuracy of copies but the authenticity of original documents. Missing links had to be traced by exhaustive correspondence and other research to secure completeness of the work as each volume appeared.

During the progress of the work the Department has received many communications inviting attention to supposed errors or discrepancies in the published records. In some cases the alleged errors were manifestly those of the compiler, copyist, proof reader or printer, and all these have been corrected so far as they have been discovered by the Department or brought to its attention. But in nearly every case it has been found that the errors, if errors they are, that have been discovered in the published records, exist in the original papers themselves, and these the Department has refrained from changing or correcting in any way. The papers have been published as they existed during the war, all errors and discrepancies included, in order that the reader may have before him the exact data upon which the participants in the war based their action.

A uniform style of composition has been adopted, and this has necessitated certain unimportant departures from the original records in such minor items as those of spelling, punctuation, abbreviation and capitalization, but these changes are merely typographical. As a general rule numbers under 100 have been spelled, and all above ninety-nine have been printed in figures, an exception to the rule being that in statistical matter, such as that relating to strength of commands, captures, and losses, the numbers have been printed in figures. Signatures have been printed as written, save that in cases of obscurity

arising from incompleteness of names sufficient of the lacking names has been supplied in brackets to identify the signers. Headings have been reduced to a standard, and some missing parts of headings have been supplied by bracketed insertions. Paragraphing has not been strictly followed as in the original documents, short paragraphs having been consolidated, wherever practicable, to economize space. "Burgh" has been uniformly printed "burg," "boro" has been printed "borough," and other similar typographical rules for uniformity of spelling have been followed, but the greatest caution has been invariably observed to guard against any change in the language or meaning of the documents.

It will thus be seen that any error (other than typographical) that may have been made by an officer in an original official communication will appear in the printed record. The Department has declined to permit corrections of these errors, as such a course would open up endless controversies and uselessly prolong the period of publication. Therefore, not assuming to decide or express an opinion upon the correctness of statements made or matter contained in the several volumes, the Department has striven to present the papers as they were actually written and acted upon officially, leaving to the student and historian the task of investigating controversies and deciding disputes.

Many interesting papers that have come to the attention of the Department have been reluctantly rejected from the publication because of the impossibility of establishing the authenticity of the papers beyond a reasonable doubt. Extreme care has been taken in this respect, and if the publication be in any way incomplete by reason of the withholding of documents whose authenticity could not be clearly established the standard of accuracy of the work is the higher because of such action.

The printing of the work for distribution was begun under the act approved June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), which provided "for the printing and binding, under direction of the Secretary of War, of 10,000 copies of a compilation of the Official Records, Union and Confederate, of the war of the rebellion, so far as the same may be ready for publication during the fiscal year," and that "of said number 7,000 copies shall be for the use of the House of Representatives, 2,000 copies for the use of the Senate, and 1,000 copies for the use of the Executive Departments." Under this act the Department proceeded to publish the first five volumes, which, with the exception of the 1,000 copies allotted to the use of the Executive Departments and distributed by the Secretary of War, and those sold by the Public Printer, were distributed by the Senators, Representatives and Delegates in the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses through the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives. All subsequent volumes of the regular edition were distributed by the

Secretary of War, to whose charge the distribution was transferred by the act of August 7, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 320), which directed that—

The volumes of the official records of the war of the rebellion shall be distributed as follows: One thousand copies to the executive departments, as now provided by law. One thousand copies for distribution by the Secretary of War among officers of the Army and contributors to the work. Eight thousand three hundred copies shall be sent by the Secretary of War to such libraries, organizations, and individuals as may be designated by the Senators, Representatives, and Delegates of the Forty-seventh Congress. Each Senator shall designate not exceeding twenty-six, and each Representative and Delegate not exceeding twenty-one, of such addresses, and the volumes shall be sent thereto from time to time as they are published, until the publication is completed. Senators, Representatives, and Delegates shall inform the Secretary of War in each case how many volumes of those heretofore published they have forwarded to such addresses. The remaining copies of the eleven thousand to be published, and all sets that may not be ordered to be distributed as provided herein, shall be sold by the Secretary of War for cost of publication with ten per cent. added thereto, and the proceeds of such sale shall be covered into the Treasury. If two or more sets of said volumes are ordered to the same address the Secretary of War shall inform the Senators, Representatives, or Delegates who have designated the same, who thereupon may designate other libraries, organizations or individuals. The Secretary of War shall report to the first session of the Forty-eighth Congress what volumes of the series heretofore published have not been furnished to such libraries, organizations and individuals. He shall also inform distributees at whose instance the volumes are sent.

Subsequent legislation relating to the printing and distribution of the work was as follows:

Joint Resolution No. 6, approved March 10, 1888 (25 Stat. L., 618):

* * * That all copies of the Records of the War of the Rebellion, * * * remaining undistributed, of the quota of ex-members of Congress, shall be put to the credit and distributed upon the orders of their successors, respectively, in the Fiftieth Congress, in accordance with existing provisions of law: *Provided*, That copies of the above-named documents standing to the credit of ex-members who, in consequence of changes in the boundaries of Congressional districts, have no direct successors in the present Congress, shall be put to the credit pro-rata of the several Representatives of the State in which such districts are located, who were not Representatives in the Forty-seventh Congress: *And provided further*, That this resolution shall not be construed as withholding, from parties already named to receive complete sets of said documents, the volumes yet to be issued.

Act approved August 5, 1892 (27 Stat. L., 378):

For continuing the publication of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, * * * the printing and binding of five hundred copies thereof for the use of Senators, Members, and Delegates of the Fifty-second Congress, to be printed and bound under the direction of the Joint Committee on Printing, * * * two hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars.

(The 500 copies authorized by the act of August 5, 1892, were distributed by the superintendents of the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives at the Capitol.)

Act approved January 12, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 618):

The Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator and

Member of the present Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets, not including any to the credit of Senators, as remain on hand uncalled for by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight; and the Secretary of War will call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such volumes or parts of volumes as will enable him to fill out the incomplete sets hereinbefore referred to.

Act approved June 4, 1897 (30 Stat. L., 50):

Provided, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of Official Records of the war of the rebellion to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate in the Fifty-fourth Congress who is not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain on hand uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Concurrent resolution of January 26, 1899 (30 Stat. L., 1804):

That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-fifth Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain unsold or uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such parts of said work as will enable him to complete the sets herein provided for.

Act approved June 6, 1900 (31 Stat. L., 632):

That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-sixth Congress not now entitled by law to receive the same; and in addition thereto he is also authorized and directed to furnish two complete sets of said work to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the same Congress, irrespective of his having been already supplied, using for this purpose, as far as possible, those now stored in the War Department and remaining unsold or unclaimed by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such number of copies of certain volumes or parts as may be found necessary to complete the sets referred to.

(The sets provided for by the acts and resolutions of August 7, 1882, March 10, 1888, January 12, 1895, June 4, 1897, January 26, 1899, and June 6, 1900, have been distributed through the War Department.)

The regulations relating to the distribution, prescribed by the Secretary of War, provided that in the cases of individuals who might die during the period of distribution the volumes issued subsequent to death should be regarded as part of the personal estate of the decedents, and should be sent to such addresses as their executors or administrators might designate. An analogous course has been pursued as to libraries, societies or other organizations designated to

receive the work, and every effort has been made by the Department to complete the several sets and prevent their disintegration.

Following are the names of the officers of the Army, with the highest rank held by them while engaged upon the work, who were employed at different periods in connection with the preparation and publication of the records: Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth; Col. H. M. Lazelle; Lieut. Cols. George W. Davis and Robert N. Scott; Majs. Hugh G. Brown and George B. Davis; Capts. J. A. Buchanan, Calvin D. Cowles, D. J. Craigie, Alfred M. Fuller, John Hartley, R. J. C. Irvine, Thomas T. Knox, Sumner H. Lincoln, Wyllys Lyman, S. Y. Seyburn, Frank Taylor and E. W. Whittemore; Lieuts. G. W. Baird, T. C. Davenport, J. H. Duval, A. C. Macomb and W. V. Wolfe. The atlas accompanying the volumes was compiled by Capt. C. D. Cowles, assisted by Lieut. A. C. Macomb.

In this connection it is but just to say that the name most closely associated with the work from its inception to its completion is that of Joseph W. Kirkley. As soon as the collecting and assorting of documents had reached a stage at which it was practicable to consider the question of their publication or rejection, the personal supervision of a competent compiler became of the first importance, in order to secure consistency and uniformity in the selection and arrangement of papers. Mr. Kirkley, then employed in the Adjutant-General's Office, was selected for the duty. Each volume has passed under his personal examination, and to his intelligence and industry, combined with his unsurpassed familiarity with the official records, is due in a large measure the high standard of the publication.

Commendation is also due to Joseph Darr, formerly lieutenant-colonel First West Virginia Cavalry, for especially valuable service, particularly that of the identification of doubtful names of persons; to John S. Moodey, by whom the General Index and the Additions and Corrections were designed; and to Robert W. Kerr, who has been in immediate charge of the distribution of the work from its commencement to the end.

Recognition is due the Government Printing Office for the standard and uniformity of its work upon the publication, which has been in progress for a period of over twenty years. That office has met all of the requirements of the Department without delay or friction.

ELIHU ROOT,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., August 22, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Explanations	XXV
Synopsis of the contents of volumes	XXXI
Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments	XLIII
Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations	XLIX
General index	1–1087
Additions and Corrections	1091–1242

EXPLANATIONS.

SPECIAL COMPILATIONS.

[Pages XXXI–L, *post.*]

For the convenience of historians and other students of the civil war records, certain special compilations (in addition to the "General Index" and the "Additions and Corrections") have been made and are published in this volume. Those compilations are as follows:

Synopsis of the contents of volumes.—This statement describes the scope of each of the four series into which the work is divided, and the general operations and principal events covered by each volume. To this is added a table which shows the volumes (called "Companion Volumes") that refer to particular groups of operations from the beginning to the close of the war.

Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments.—This is an abstract, from the general index, of references to the volumes in which are to be found documents pertaining to the operations of the principal commands or organizations. It contains certain other references, chiefly with regard to army corps, which are explained on page XLIII, *post.* This abstract enables the searcher to readily trace the operations of any or all of the larger commands without recourse to the widely separated entries in the general index.

Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.—This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Pages 1–1087, *post.*]

The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies consist of official reports, correspondence, orders, returns and maps. Each volume, including the Atlas, contains a full index which points to

these papers under appropriate headings, and, in addition, contains the names of each individual and of each military organization (from an independent company to a regiment) mentioned in the text. The General Index, which is an abridged consolidation of the indexes to the several volumes, points to the volumes alone *and not to parts thereof*. The searcher should, therefore, consult the indexes to the several parts of the volumes indicated in the general index for definite reference to matter pertaining to any particular event, subject or person.

The letters U and C are used in place of the words "Union" and "Confederate." Other abbreviations are so easily understood that a detailed explanation of them is unnecessary.

A plus sign (+) following a volume reference shows that the "Additions and Corrections" (pages 1091–1242, *post*) for the volume indicated should be consulted.

The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series.

Organizations, from an independent company to a regiment, which were designated or known by the names of their commanding officers, changing names with successive commanders, are indexed as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Arkansas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Provence's-Humphreys'-Rivers'.

Pennsylvania Troops.
Engineers—Companies:
Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's.

The arrangement of names in the preceding extracts denotes the several commanders in regular order of succession.

As a rule (to which there are a few exceptions, especially in the case of army corps) brigades, divisions, army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under their numerical or other designating titles, but are referred to under the names of their commanding officers. A full explanation of this subject will be found in the note which precedes the Special Index, page XLIII, *post*.

In many volume indexes initials only have been used for Christian names, but in the general index the full names have been supplied as far as possible.

Errors and omissions that have been discovered in the various volume indexes are not shown in the general index, which contains the corrected or completed entries only. All such errors and omissions, however, are fully set forth in the additions and corrections for the several volume indexes, to which attention is directed in the general index by the use of the plus sign (+), as explained above.

The following extracts from a volume index, together with corresponding extracts from the general index, illustrate the plan of both indexes and the relation between them:

[Extracts from index, Series I, Volume XII, Part II.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Porter, Fitz John 505, 506
Orders, General, series 1862: **No. 18**, 507.
Orders, Special, series 1862: **No. 256**, 766.
Lee, Robert E.
Congratulatory order. Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9 185
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A 176, 551
Mentioned 6–8, 12, 13
Reports of
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9 176
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 13–Sept. 2 ..... 531, 551, 559
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16–Sept. 2.
Casualties. Returns of
Confederate troops 560–562
Union forces 249–262
Communications from
Army Headquarters 56
Confederate troops. Organization, strength, etc 546–551
Itineraries of
Banks' corps, Aug. 1–31 324
Memorandum of J. E. B. Stuart, Aug. 26–30 739
Reports of
Lee, R. E 531, 551, 559
See also
June 26–Sept. 2. *Virginia. Operations in.*
Aug. 16–17. *Louisa Court-House. Reconnaissance toward.*
Union Troops.
Casualties. Returns of
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9 ..... 136–139, 153
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16–Sept. 2 249–262
Halleck, H. W., assumes command of Armies of the United States 3
Mentioned * * *.
Organization, strength, etc.
July 31. Army of Virginia 53
Sept. 2. Pennsylvania Reserves. Army of the Potomac 396
Virginia. Operations in, June 26–Sept. 2.
Communications from
Pope, J 50–52
Reports of
Bayard, George D 88, 92
See also
Mar. 17–Sept. 2. *Peninsular Campaign, Va.*
Virginia, Army of. (Union.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., assumes command of Second Corps 3
Constituted 3
McDowell, Irvin, assumes command of Third Corps 3

Virginia, Army of. (Union)—Continued.
Orders, Circulars, series 1862: **Aug. 31** 79, 80
Orders, Field, series 1862: **No. 5** 520
Orders, General, series 1862: **No. 5** 50
Organization, strength, etc., July 31, 1862 53
Pope, John, assumes command 3
Sigel, Franz, assumes command of First Corps 3

The foregoing extracts from a volume index are referred to in the general index as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U.S.A., I, 12.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C.S.A., I, 12.
Army Headquarters, I, 12.
Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 12.
Bayard, George D., I, 12.
Cedar Mountain, Va.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
Confederate Troops.
Casualties, 1862, I, 12.
Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.
Halleck, Henry W., I, 12.
Lee, Robert E., I, 12.
Louisa Court-House, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
McDowell, Irvin, I, 12.
Northern Virginia Campaign.
Aug. 16–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Peninsular Campaign.
Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Pope, John, I, 12.
Porter, Fitz John, I, 12.
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 12.
Sigel, Franz, I, 12.
Stuart, James E. B., I, 12.
Union Troops.
Casualties, 1862, I, 12.
Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.
Virginia.
Operations, 1862, I, 12.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Pages 1091–1242, *post.*]

The "Additions and Corrections" for the volumes composing the four series of the entire work are arranged to correspond with those volumes, the additions and corrections for the text of each volume preceding those for the index of the same volume.

All errors and omissions that have been discovered in the *text* of the several volumes, *except errors in names*, are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes. Errors in names, whether occurring in the text or indexes, are indicated and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of the volumes in which the errors have been found, and not (with a few minor exceptions) in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes.

All errors and omissions that have been found in the *indexes* of the various volumes are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of those volumes, italics being used to indicate the corrected or additional entries and roman letters, in brackets, to indicate the erroneous or incomplete ones. Wherever it has been found necessary to strike out a part or the whole of an entry in a volume index, the words or figures to be erased are embraced in brackets in the additions and corrections for that index. Any alteration that has been made necessary in a volume index by reason of a change in the

text of that volume is indicated in the additions and corrections for the volume index by an asterisk (*) following the additional or corrected entry. The asterisk also shows that the alteration indicated by it will be found, in full, in the additions and corrections for the text.

Following are illustrations of the foregoing explanations:

[Extracts from Additions and Corrections for Volume I of Series I.]

Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].

(This shows that the person whose name is indexed as Captain Barkley in the volume index has been identified as Richard A. Barclay, that the words in italics should be substituted, in the volume index, for the words in brackets, and that in the text of the volume the name Barkley should be changed to Barclay. The rank of the officer is correctly stated in the text, and should not be changed there, but the word "captain" should be stricken out in the volume index, upon the insertion of the full name therein, in conformity with the general plan of the index, in which, as a rule, the rank of officers is omitted where the full names are shown.)

Baltic, Steamer, *24*.

(This entry adds page 24 to the other page references printed in the volume index.)

Bradfute, *W. R.*, *632* [Captain, 932].

(This entry, in addition to supplying the missing initials of the Christian name, shows that the page number—932—as it stands in the volume index is wrong and should be 632, also that the word and figures in brackets should be erased in the volume index.)

Mervine, William.
Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., *429*.

(This shows that the words and figures in italics should be inserted in the volume index under the name of William Mervine.)

Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Congress [Senate of the], United States.

(This indicates that "Congress" should be substituted for "Senate of the" in the volume index.)

Wilson, Joseph K., *567*.*

(This shows, by the use of the asterisk (*), that an alteration in the text on page 567 of the volume referred to is necessary and that the character of the alteration is described in the additions and corrections for the text of the volume. It also shows, by the use of italic letters and figures, that the name and page reference should be inserted in the volume index.)

SYNOPSIS OF THE CONTENTS OF VOLUMES.

Each book in the entire work is marked on the back as follows: 1st, with the number designating the series (first, second, third or fourth) to which the volume belongs; 2d, with the volume number of that series; 3d, with the part number of the volume (where the volume consists of more than one book or part). Roman numerals are used to designate the several series, volumes and parts. In addition, each book after Volume XXIII bears a serial, running or book number, in arabic figures, which simply designates the position of that particular book in the entire work and has no connection with the roman numerals used to designate the four series and the various volumes and parts into which the work is divided. The first thirty-five books (Volumes I to XXIII) are not marked with the serial or running numbers here assigned to them, but those numbers, as stated above, appear on all later books, beginning with Volume XXIV, Part I, to which book the serial or running number 36 has been assigned. The serial or running numbers of all the books from 1 to 130 are given in the following statement, although corresponding numbers will not be found printed on the first thirty-five books.

SERIES I.

Formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders and returns relating specially thereto.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 1.]

Operations in Charleston Harbor, Dec. 20, 1860–Apr. 14, 1861; the secession of Georgia, Jan. 3–26, 1861; the secession of Alabama and Mississippi, Jan. 4–20, 1861; operations in Florida, Jan. 6–Aug. 31, 1861; the secession of North Carolina, Jan. 9–May 20, 1861; the secession of Louisiana, Jan. 10–Feb. 19, 1861; operations in Texas and New Mexico, Feb. 1–June 11, 1861; operations in Arkansas, the Indian Territory and Missouri, Feb. 7–May 9, 1861. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Seizure of United States forts, arsenals, etc.; vessels fired upon by State troops; expeditions for the relief of Forts Pickens and Sumter; bombardment and evacuation of Fort Sumter.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 2.]

Operations in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia, Apr. 16–July 31, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Sewell's Point, Aquia Creek, Philippi, Big Bethel, Falling Waters, Rich Mountain, Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run (first), the Miles Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 3.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, May 10–Nov. 19, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Camp Jackson, Booneville, Carthage, Blue Mills, Wilson's Creek, Lexington, Fredericktown, Springfield, Belmont.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 4.]

Operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, June 11, 1861–Feb. 1, 1862; operations in Kentucky and Tennessee, July 1–Nov. 19, 1861; operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Jan. 11, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—San Augustine Springs; advance of Confederates into Kentucky; Columbus, Paducah, Barboursville, Camp Wildcat, Ivy Mountain; revolt of Unionists in East Tennessee; burning of Hampton; Hatteras Inlet.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 5.]

Operations in Maryland, Northern Virginia and West Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cross-Lanes, Carnifix Ferry, Cheat Mountain; arrest of members of Maryland Legislature; Romney, Greenbrier River, Kanawha and New Rivers, Ball's Bluff, Camp Alleghany, Dranesville, Hancock.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 6.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Aug. 21, 1861–Apr. 11, 1862; operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi and Louisiana, Sept. 1, 1861–May 12, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Port Royal, Jacksonville, Fort Pulaski, Pensacola, Forts Jackson and Saint Philip, New Orleans, the Lovell Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 7.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rowlett's Station, Prestonburg, Logan's Cross-Roads or Mill Springs, Forts Henry and Donelson.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 8.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, Nov. 19, 1861–Apr. 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Round Mountain, Chusto-Talasah, Chustenahlah, Mount Zion Church, Roan's Tan-Yard, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Pea Ridge.

VOLUME IX.

[Serial No. 9.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia, Jan. 11–Mar. 17, 1862; operations in North Carolina, Jan. 11–Aug. 20, 1862; operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Feb. 1–Sept. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LIII.

Principal Events.—Monitor and Merrimac, Roanoke Island, New Berne, Fort Macon, South Mills, Tranter's Creek, Valverde, Glorieta, "The California Column."

VOLUME X—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 10, 11.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Mississippi, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Mar. 4–June 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh, "Railroad Raid," Corinth, Fort Pillow, Memphis, Chattanooga.

VOLUME XI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 12, 13, 14.]

The Peninsular Campaign, Virginia, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Yorktown, Williamsburg, West Point, Fort Darling, Hanover Court-House, Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, Stuart's Raid, Seven Days' Battles (including Oak Grove, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Glendale, Turkey Bridge, Malvern Hill).

VOLUME XII—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 15, 16, 17, 18.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kernstown, McDowell, Princeton, Front Royal, Middletown, Winchester, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kettle Run, Thoroughfare Gap, Gainesville, Groveton, Bull Run (second), Chantilly, the McDowell Court of Inquiry, the Porter Commission and Court-Martial and the Julius White Commission.

VOLUME XIII.

[Serial No. 19.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Apr. 10–Nov. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Saint Charles, Hill's Plantation, Kirksville, Independence, Lone Jack, Fort Ridgely, Newtonia, Old Fort Wayne, Clark's Mill.

VOLUME XIV.

[Serial No. 20.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Apr. 12, 1862–June 11, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Secessionville, Simmons' Bluff, Tampa, Saint John's Bluff, Fort McAllister, Jacksonville, Charleston Harbor.

VOLUME XV.

[Serial No. 21.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, May 18–July 27, 1862) and Louisiana, May 12, 1862–May 14, 1863; and operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Sept. 20, 1862–May 14, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Natchez, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Donaldsonville, Sabine Pass, Galveston, Port Hudson, Georgia Landing, Bisland, Irish Bend, Bayou Vermillion, the Sibley and Grant Courts-Martial.

VOLUME XVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 22, 23.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, June 10–Oct. 31, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Morgan's (first) Kentucky Raid, Murfreesborough, Richmond, Munfordville, Perryville or Chaplin Hills, the Buell Commission and the T. T. Crittenden Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 24, 25.]

Operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi, June 10, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Iuka, Corinth, Coffeeville, Holly Springs, Jackson, Parker's Cross-Roads, Chickasaw Bluffs, Arkansas Post, the Van Dorn Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVIII.

[Serial No. 26.]

Operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Plymouth, Kinston, White Hall, Goldsborough, Deserted House, Fort Anderson, Washington, Suffolk.

VOLUME XIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 27, 28.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Sept. 3–Nov. 14, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—South Mountain, Crampton's Pass, Harper's Ferry, Antietam, Kanawha Valley, Stuart's Raid, the Harper's Ferry Commission and the Fredericksburg Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 29, 30.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 1, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Hartsville, Carter's Raid, Morgan's (second) Kentucky Raid, Mutiny of the Anderson Cavalry, Stone's River, Wheeler's Raid.

VOLUME XXI.

[Serial No. 31.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Fredericksburg, Dumfries, "Mud March."

VOLUME XXII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 32, 33.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Nov. 20, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, Springfield, Hartville, Cape Girardeau, Big Mound, Dead Buffalo Lake, Stony Lake, Cabin Creek, Helena, Honey Springs, Bayou Fourche, Little Rock, White Stone Hill, Quantrill's Raid, Devil's Backbone, Shelby's Raid, Baxter Springs, Pine Bluff.

VOLUME XXIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 34, 35.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Jan. 21–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Thompson's Station, Vaught's Hill, Pegram's Raid, Brentwood, Wheeler's Railroad Raid, Franklin, Streight's Raid, Everett's Raid, Sanders' Raid, Hines' Raid, Tullahoma Campaign, Morgan's Ohio Raid, Scott's Raid.

VOLUME XXIV—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 36, 37, 38.]

Operations in Mississippi and West Tennessee (including those in Arkansas and Louisiana connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Jan. 20–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Yazoo Pass, Steele's Bayou, Grierson's Raid, Grand Gulf, Snyder's Mill, Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion's Hill, Big Black River Bridge, Vicksburg, Milliken's Bend, Goodrich's Landing.

VOLUME XXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 39, 40.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 26–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kelly's Ford, Imboden's Raid, Jones' Raid, Marye's and Salem Heights, Chancellorsville, Stoneman's Raid.

VOLUME XXVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 41, 42.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi, Louisiana (excluding those connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Texas and New Mexico, May 14–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Plains Store, Port Hudson, La Fourche Crossing, Donaldsonville, Cox's Plantation, Sabine Pass, Stirling's Plantation, Teche, Rio Grande.

VOLUME XXVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 43, 44, 45.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Department of the East, June 3–Aug. 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Brandy Station, Winchester, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Boonsborough, Falling Waters, Shepherdstown, Wapping Heights, New York Draft Riots, the Milroy and Tyler Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 46, 47.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina and Georgia and in Middle and East Florida, June 12–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Grimball's Landing, Morris Island, Battery Wagner, Fort Sumter, Charleston, Fort Brooke.

VOLUME XXIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 48, 49.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Averell's Raid, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Buckland Mills, Droop Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, the Charlestown Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXX—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 50, 51, 52, 53.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Aug. 11–Oct. 19, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Chickamauga, Knoxville, Blountsville, Blue Springs, Wheeler and Roddey's Raid, Chalmers' Raid, Bogue Chitto Creek, the McCook, Crittenden and Negley Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 54, 55, 56.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Reopening of Tennessee River, Wauhatchie, Collierville, Campbell's Station, Knoxville (Fort Sanders), Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold Gap, Bean's Station, Mossy Creek, the Schurz and Hecker Court of Inquiry and the McLaws Court-Martial.

VOLUME XXXII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 57, 58, 59.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Dandridge, Athens, Fair Garden, Meridian, Okolona, Dalton, Fort Pillow.

VOLUME XXXIII.

[Serial No. 60.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—New Berne, Morton's Ford, Gilmor's Raid, Custer's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid.

VOLUME XXXIV—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 61, 62, 63, 64.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Red River, Sabine Cross-Roads, Pleasant Hill, Blair's Landing, Monett's Ferry, Mansura, Yellow Bayou, Camden, Elkin's Ferry, Poison Spring, Marks' Mills, Jenkins' Ferry, Old River Lake.

VOLUME XXXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 65, 66.]

Operations in South Carolina and Florida and on the Georgia Coast, Jan. 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Charleston Harbor, Olustee, Marianna.

VOLUME XXXVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 67, 68, 69.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, May 1–June 12, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Haw's Shop, Old Church, Shady Grove, Cold Harbor, Bethesda Church, Yellow Tavern, Trevilian Station, Saint Mary's Church, Ram Albemarle, Kautz's Raids, Port Walthall, Chester Station, Fort Clifton, Swift Creek, Proctor's Creek, Drewry's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Wilson's Wharf, Petersburg, the Gillmore and Barton Courts of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 70, 71.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, May 1–Aug. 3, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cloyd's Mountain, New Market, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Monocacy, Fort Stevens, Snicker's Ferry, Berry's Ford, Stephenson's Depot, Winchester, Chambersburg, Cumberland.

VOLUME XXXVIII—IN FIVE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 72, 73, 74, 75, 76.]

The Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rocky Face Ridge, Dalton, Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church, Pickett's Mills, Dallas, Marietta, Kenesaw Mountain, Kolb's Farm, Rousseau's Raid, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Garrard's Raids, Ezra Church, Utoy Creek, McCook's Raid, Stoneman's Raid, Wheeler's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid, Jonesborough, Lovejoy's Station.

VOLUME XXXIX—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 77, 78, 79.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia (the Atlanta Campaign excepted), May 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Morgan's Kentucky Raid, Brice's Cross-Roads, Tupelo, Oxford, Mobile Bay, Memphis, Forrest's Raids, Allatoona, Decatur, Johnsonville, Bull's Gap.

VOLUME XL—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 80, 81, 82.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, June 13–July 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road, Strawberry Plains or First Deep Bottom, The Mine, the Court of Inquiry on the Mine Explosion.

VOLUME XLI—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 83, 84, 85, 86.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, July 1–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Tahkahokuty Mountain, Price's Missouri Expedition (including Fort Davidson, Glasgow, Lexington, Little Blue, Independence, Big Blue, Westport, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage River, Charlot and Newtonia), Adobe Fort, Sand Creek.

VOLUME XLII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 87, 88, 89.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Deep Bottom (second), Weldon Railroad, Reams' Station, Chaffin's Farm, Poplar Spring Church, Darbytown Road, Boydton Plank Road, Fort Fisher (first).

VOLUME XLIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 90, 91.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cedarville, Smithfield Crossing, Berryville, Opequon or Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Tom's Brook, Cedar Creek.

VOLUME XLIV.

[Serial No. 92.]

Operations in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Nov. 14–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Griswoldville, Buck Head Creek, Honey Hill, Waynesborough, Savannah, Fort McAllister.

VOLUME XLV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 93, 94.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin (Tenn.), Murfreesborough, Lyon's Raid, Nashville, Marion, Saltville, Verona, Egypt, Franklin (Miss.), the Hodge Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XLVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 95, 96, 97.]

Operations in Northern and Southeastern Virginia, North Carolina (Jan. 1–31), West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events. Richmond, Petersburg, Fort Fisher (second), Hatcher's Run, Waynesborough, Fort Stedman, Lewis' Farm, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court-House, Five Forks, Sutherland's Station, Amelia Springs, Sailor's Creek, Rice's Station, High Bridge, Farmville, Appomattox Court-House, Surrender of Lee's Army, Review of the Army of the Potomac.

VOLUME XLVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 98, 99, 100.]

Operations in North Carolina (from Feb. 1), South Carolina, Southern Georgia and East Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Charleston, Wilmington, Kinston or Wise's Forks, Monroe's Cross-Roads, Averasborough, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, Durham Station (surrender of Johnston's Army), Surrender of Confederate troops in Florida, Review of Sherman's Army.

VOLUME XLVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 101, 102.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Rio Grande Border, Powder River Expedition, Loss of the Sultana, Surrender of E. Kirby Smith's Army and M. Jeff. Thompson's Command.

VOLUME XLIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 103, 104.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwestern Virginia, Tennessee, Northern and Central Georgia, Mississippi, Alabama and West Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely, Mobile, Stoneman's Raid, Wilson's Raid, Surrender of Taylor's Army, Capture of Jefferson Davis.

VOLUME L—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 105, 106.]

Operations on the Pacific Coast, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—The Showalter Party, the California Column, Bear River.

VOLUME LI (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 107, 108.]

Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.

VOLUME LII (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 109, 110.]

Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

VOLUME LIII (SUPPLEMENTAL).

[Serial No. 111.]

Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida, Western North Carolina, Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 22, 26, 28, 34, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50.

Note.—Volumes LI, LII and LIII should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

VOLUMES LIV AND LV.

[Serial Nos. 112, 113.]

☞These volumes have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient material to justify their publication shall be secured.

SERIES II.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to Prisoners of War and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to state or political prisoners.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 114.]

The Texas Surrender, Feb. 5–Nov. 1, 1861; Earlier captures and arrests, and measures of pacification in Missouri, Mar. 13, 1861–Jan. 12, 1862; Union policy of repression in Maryland, Apr. 20, 1861–Nov. 29, 1862; Military treatment of captured and fugitive slaves, Mar. 18, 1861–May 19, 1862; Confederate policy of repression in East Tennessee, May 25, 1861–Apr. 21, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 115.]

Treatment of suspected and disloyal persons, North and South, 1861–1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 116.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Feb. 19, 1861–June 12, 1862.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 117.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 13–Nov. 30, 1862.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 118.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Dec. 1, 1862–June 10, 1863. Includes the Vallandigham Commission.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 119.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 11, 1863–Mar. 31, 1864.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 120.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1864. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights and kindred organizations.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 121.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Jan. 1, 1865, to the end. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights, the trials of Wirz and the assassins of Lincoln and Seward and the imprisonment of Jefferson Davis *et al.*

SERIES III.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the *first* and *second* series. It embraces the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 122.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Nov. 1, 1860–Mar. 31, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 123.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1862.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 124.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 125.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864–Apr. 30, 1865.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 126.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, May 1, 1865, to the end.

SERIES IV.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the *third* series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 127.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Dec. 20, 1860–June 30, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 128.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, July 1, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 129.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864, to the end.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Serial No. 130.]

General index to the entire work, with an appendix containing additions and corrections of errors discovered in the several volumes after their publication. It also includes "Special Compilations" containing (1) a synopsis of the contents of volumes; (2) a special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments; and (3) a table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.

ATLAS.

The index to the Atlas accompanying the volumes contains a complete table of contents, to which reference should be had for detailed information respecting the maps, sketches and illustrations therein published.

COMPANION VOLUMES.

The military operations throughout the country, and the volumes of Series I which pertain to them, are naturally divided into four great groups, viz:

First.—Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia—Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Second.—Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia—Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Third.—Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida and Western North Carolina—Volumes 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.

Fourth.—Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest—Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.

Volumes 51, 52 and 53 should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

SPECIAL INDEX

FOR THE

PRINCIPAL ARMIES, ARMY CORPS, MILITARY DIVISIONS AND DEPARTMENTS.

In accordance with the plan of indexing which was adopted at the outset of the publication and has been adhered to throughout the whole work, for the purpose of securing uniformity in the indexes and preventing their becoming unwieldy, the principal reports and correspondence pertaining to brigades, divisions, army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under the designating titles of the organizations to which they pertain, but are referred to under the names of the commanding officers and others concerned in the correspondence. It is necessary, therefore, in order to find in the index references to the operations of a particular brigade or higher organization, to first ascertain the name of the commanding officer of the organization for the period in question. This being done, the desired references can be readily found under that name in the volume index or through the general index. A list of the reports, for each important battle, campaign or other military operation, that appear in any volume follows the "Summary of Principal Events" in that volume. In addition to this, the volumes contain rosters of troops and commanders for the principal campaigns and battles, and other rosters at dates from two to four months apart will be found throughout the whole work. By referring to these lists and rosters the searcher will be enabled to find the names of commanders of brigades, divisions, army corps and other organizations, under which he must seek in the volume indexes for page references to documents pertaining to those organizations. (See explanatory note preceding each of the volume indexes.)

As an additional aid to the searcher, the following special index has been compiled. This index shows, for each of the principal army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments, all the volumes containing reports or correspondence relating especially to those organizations. For page references to these documents,

the indexes of the several volumes indicated in the special index must be consulted under the names of commanding officers. Those names can be readily ascertained in the manner pointed out above.

In this special index, as in the general index, the various series of the publication are designated by roman numerals and the volumes by arabic figures. Parts of the volumes are not shown, and consequently when a volume referred to consists of more than one part the index of each part must be consulted.

Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas*.
Ala., Miss. and E. La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
Annapolis, Department of (U.), I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.
Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46–49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Army Corps (C.).
  Anderson's, R. H., I, 42, 46.
  Beauregard's, 1st, I, 2, 5, 51.
  Bragg's (Mississippi), I, 10, 17.
  Buckner's, I, 23, 30.
  Cheatham's, I, 39, 45, 47.
  Ewell's and Early's.
    Originally Jackson's, which see.
  Forrest's (Cavalry), I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
  Hampton's (Cavalry).
    Originally Stuart's, which see.
  Hardee's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53.
  Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
  Hill's, D. H., I, 23, 30.
  Hood's, I, 32, 38.
  Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
  Lee's, Fitzhugh (Cavalry).
    Originally Stuart's, which see.
  Lee's, S. D., I, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
  Lee's, S. D. (Cavalry), I, 30–32.
  Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
  Martin's (Cavalry), I, 31, 32.
  Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
  Polk's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.
  Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
  Smith's, G. W., 2d (Potomac), I, 5.
  Stewart's, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
  Stuart's (Cavalry), I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
  Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23, 52.
  Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53.
Army Corps (U.).
  1st (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
  1st (Army Ohio), I, 16.
  1st (Army Potomac), I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
  1st (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19; III, 2.
  1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
  2d (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
Army Corps (U.)—Continued.
  2d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
  2d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
  2d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
  3d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
  3d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
  3d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
  4th (Army Cumberland), I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
  4th (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 27, 51.
  5th (Army Potomac), Banks, I, 5, 12.
  5th (Army Potomac), Porter, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
  6th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
  7th (Department of Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
  7th (Department of Virginia), I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
  8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
  9th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
  10th, I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
  11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52.
  12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52.
  13th, I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
  14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
  15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
  16th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
  17th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52.
  18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
  19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
  20th (Cumberland), McCook, I, 20, 23, 30.
  20th (Cumberland), Hooker, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
  21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
  22d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
  23d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; III, 3–5.
  24th, I, 42, 46–49, 51.
  25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
  Cavalry (Army Cumberland), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
  Cavalry (Army Ohio), I, 32, 38.
  Cavalry (Army Potomac), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
  Cavalry (Army Tennessee), I, 38, 39.
  Cavalry (Division of the Mississippi), I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
  Provisional (Terry), I, 47.
  Provisional (Wright), I, 46.
  Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 30, 52.
  Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.

Atlantic, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
California, Department of (U.), I, 46–50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4, 51, 52; II, 2.
Cumberland Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U.), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53.
Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department*.
East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46–49; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I, 1, 6, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46–49; II, 8.
Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26, 31, 32; IV, 2.
Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24–26, 30–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49.
Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50; III, 4.
Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 8–10; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.), I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.), I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49, 52.
Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30–34, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20–22, 24, 26, 30–32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 32–34, 41, 46–50, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10–12, 51; II, 4.
New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.),* I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.

*Also called the Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17–21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See also *Potomac, Army of the (C.)*.
Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18–20, 23, 25, 29–32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–7; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas*.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
See also *Northern Virginia, Army of*.
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–5.
Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas*.
Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1864–65) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6; *Atlas*.
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43–49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29–33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 46–49; II, 5, 6; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.
Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1, 4, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department*.
Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13–15, 17, 19, 22–26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.

Valley District (C.),* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.). See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.

*Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Volumes 43, 46.

TABLE SHOWING VOLUMES PERTAINING TO CONTEMPORANEOUS OPERATIONS.

This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year. The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series, and point to volumes alone *and not to parts thereof.*

1860.

November, III, 1.
December, I, 1, 50; III, 1; IV, 1.

1861.

January, I, 1, 50–53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
February, I, 1, 50–53; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
March, I, 1, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
April, I, 1, 2, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
May, I, 1–3, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
June, I, 1–4, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
July, I, 1–4, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
August, I, 1, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
September, I, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
October, I, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
November, I, 3–8, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
December, I, 4–8, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.

1862.

January, I, 4–9, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
February, I, 4–9, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
March, I, 5–12, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
April, I, 6, 8–14, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 2; IV, 1.
May, I, 6, 9–15, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 2; IV, 1.
June, I, 9–17, 50–53; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1.
July, I, 9, 11–17, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
August, I, 9, 11–18, 50–53; II, 1, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
September, I, 9, 11–19, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
October, I, 13–19, 50–53; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
November, I, 13–15, 17–22, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
December, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–22, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.

1863

January, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
February, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
March, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
April, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.

May, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–26, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
June, I, 14, 18, 22–28, 50–53; II, 5, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
July, I, 22–24, 26–28, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
August, I, 22–24, 26–30, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
September, I, 22, 26, 28–30, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
October, I, 22, 26, 28–31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
November, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
December, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.

1864.

January, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
February, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
March, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
April, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
May, I, 34–39, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
June, I, 34–40, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
July, I, 35, 37–41, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
August, I, 35, 37–39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
September, I, 35, 38, 39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
October, I, 35, 39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
November, I, 35, 39, 41–45, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
December, I, 41–45, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.

1865.

January, I, 45–53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
February to end, I, 46–53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.

GENERAL INDEX.

Abbott, Henry L., I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Abbott, Hewit J., I, 11.
Abbott, I. I. N., I, 43.
Abbott, Ira, I, 50.
Abbott, Ira C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Abbott, Isaac C., I, 33+, 46.
Abbott, J. J., II, 8.
Abbott, J. S. C., III, 4.
Abbott, James H., I, 40.
Abbott, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48+.
Abbott, John, *15th Pa.*, II, 7.
Abbott, John C., I, 15, 26, 37.
Abbott, John S. C., I, 28.
Abbott, Joseph, jr., I, 11, 12.
Abbott, Joseph C., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 1.
Abbott, Lemuel A., I, 43.
Abbott, Lucius H., I, 27.
Abbott, Nathan W., I, 23.
Abbott, Nehemiah, III, 5.
Abbott, Philander S., I, 39.
Abbott, Robert A., I, 19.
Abbott, Robert O., I, 12, 19, 25, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
Abbott, Samuel, II, 4.
Abbott, Samuel W., I, 46.
Abbott, Sidney M., I, 31.
Abbott, Sylvester, I, 15.
Abbott, Thomas, I, 5.
Abbott, W. L., I, 12.
Abbott, W. R., I, 49.
Abbott, Walter R., I, 11.
Abbott, William, I, 50.
Abbott, William A., II, 3.
Abd-el-Kadir, I, 50.
Abdill, William J., I, 45.
Abdul-Aziz, *Turkish Sultan*, III, 2.
Abeel, Alfred, I, 20, 23, 30, 32.
Abeel, Gustavus N., I, 25, 32, 39.
Abe Lincoln, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Abel, *Captain*, I, 31.
Abel, Oramel H., I, 39, 45.
Abel, Thomas J., I, 48.
Abel, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Abel, William H., *1st Pa.*, II, 1.
Abell, A. S., II, 1.
Abell, Caspar K., I, 25, 27, 33.
Abell, Charles C., I, 36, 42, 46.
Abell, Henry F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Abell, James, II, 7.
Abell, James S., I, 12, 36.
Abell, John J., II, 1.
Abell, W. M., II, 2.
Abells, William H., I, 13.
Aber, W. W., I, 41.
Abercrombie, Henry E., I, 20.
Abercrombie, John C., I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Abercrombie, John J., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 7.
Abercrombie, John J., jr., I, 35, 44.
Abercrombie, Leonard A., I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
Abercrombie, R. S., I, 26, 38.
Abercrombie, Robert H., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Abercrombie, T. J., I, 28.
Abercrombie, Wiley, I, 38, 39.
Abercrombie, William H., I, 46.
Abercrombie, Wyman, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Abercrombie, Fort. See *Fort Abercrombie*.
Aberdeen, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Aberdeen, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Abernathy, *Private*, I, 35.
Abernathy, Alfred H., II, 3, 4.
Abernathy, B., I, 32.
Abernathy, Charles, I, 32.
Abernathy, J. L., I, 7+.
Abernathy, James L., I, 13, 22, 30.
Abernathy, James R., I, 32.
Abernathy, James T., I, 45, 48, 49.
Abernathy, John A., I, 11.
Abernathy, John E., I, 38.
Abernathy, John T., I, 7, 32, 52.
Abernathy, S. G., I, 20.
Abernethy, Alonzo, I, 47, 49.
Abernethy, Isaac N., I, 20.
Abernethy, Jacob, I, 17.
Abernethy, Jones C., I, 38.
Abernethy, Samuel, I, 38, 39, 45.
Abert, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Abert, George W., I, 24, 32.
Abert, James W., I, 5, 12, 28, 34, 35, 51.
Abert, John J., III, 1.
Abert, William S., I, 2, 5, 11, 15, 25+, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 51; II, 5.
Abertman, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Abey, John D., I, 39.
Abeytia, Antonio, I, 41, 48.
Abingdon, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Abingdon, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Abington, H. A., I, 10.
Able, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Able, Bart, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Able, Barton, I, 1.
Able, Dan., I, 41.
Able, David H., II, 1.
Able, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 32, 41, 48.
Able, T. N., I, 35, 42.
Ables, Jack, I, 31.
Abner, A., I, 30.
Abner, Andrew, I, 30.
Abney, J. B., I, 36.
Abney, Joel P., I, 24.
Abney, Joseph, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
Aborn, J., I, 21.
Aborn, Joseph W., III, 5.
Aborn, Robert, I, 19.
Abott, A., II, 2.
Abraham, Clark, I, 28.
Abraham, Francis, I, 27.
Abraham, Isaac M., *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Abraham, Isaac M., *85th Pa.*, I, 28, 33, 35, 42, 51.
Abraham, James, I, 19, 27, 29.
Abraham, Joseph S., I, 36.
Abraham, Lot, I, 39, 49.
Abraham, R. H., I, 48.
Abraham, Thomas, I, 33.
Abrahams, A. D., I, 39.
Abrahams, Cornelius S., I, 46.
Abraham's Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Abram, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Abram, John C., II, 2.
Abrams, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Abrams, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Abrams, Charles, I, 51.
Abrams, J. C., I, 44, 47.
Abrams, Sallie, II, 2.
Abrell, Thomas J., I, 25.
Abreü, Francisco P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Absentees, I, 16–20, 23, 25, 29, 31–33, 53; III, 2–4; IV, 3.
Abshire, John F., II, 7.
Absly, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Aby, Thomas Y., I, 12, 51+.
Aby & Catching, III, 2.
Acacia, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Accakeek Creek R. R. Bridge, C. O., I, 25.
Accomac County, Va.
  Dix's proclamation, II, 2.
  Expedition, Nov. 14–22, 1861, I, 5.
Accotink, Va.
  Affairs:
    Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 12, 1864, I, 33.
    July 15, 1864, I, 37.
  Scout, Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
Acebo, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Acee, E. L., I, 7.
Aceman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Achenbach, William, I, 17.
Acheson, Alexander W., I, 29.
Acheson, David, I, 27.
Acheson, John W., I, 38, 47, 49.
Achey, Henry, II, 7.
Achilles, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Achilles, *Tug*, I, 47.
Achon, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Achuff, F. H., I, 11.
Acker, George S., I, 12, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Acker, Hobart G., I, 51.
Acker, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Acker, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
Acker, William H., I, 10.
Ackerly, Albert J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Ackerman, Andrew H., I, 27.
Ackerman, Edward, I, 19.
Ackerman, George B., I, 30.
Ackerman, George H., I, 40.
Ackerman, Jacob, III, 5.
Ackerman, John, I, 47.
Ackerman, Joseph, I, 47.
Ackerman, Joseph E., I, 17.
Ackerman, Michael, I, 22, 34.
Ackermann, Charles, II, 5.
Ackermann, William, I, 46.
Ackers, James L., I, 19.
Ackers, William G. J., I, 34.
Ackerstrom, John C., I, 32.
Ackiss, Clayton B., I, 27.
Ackiss, John, I, 27.
Ackland, Ada, I, 52.
Ackland, J. A., I, 12.
Ackland, Thomas, II, 3.
Ackley, James L., I, 49.
Ackley, Solon N., I, 22.
Ackley, William S., I, 46.
Acklin, C. P., I, 30.
Acklin, John, II, 7.
Ackworth, *Colonel*, II, 8.
Ackworth, Edwin, III, 5.
Acord, John, I, 41.
Acord, Joseph, I, 37.
Acosta, F. A., I, 53.
Acox, Cleaveland, I, 32.
Acres, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Acres, Alfred, I, 48.
Acting Asst. Provost-Marshals-General, III, 3–5.
Active, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.
Acton, Anna E., II, 2.
Acton, Edward A., I, 11, 12.
Acton, Frank M., I, 27.
Acton, Samuel G., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Acton, Samuel G., *New York*, III, 5.
Acton, Thomas, *40th Ohio*, I, 31.
Acton, Thomas, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
Acton, Thomas C., I, 27; II, 2.
Acton, Minn.
  Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Acuff, John P., I, 30.
Acworth, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Ad. Hines, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
Ada Hancock, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Adae, Carl A. G., I, 23.
Adair, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Adair, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Adair, A. C., I, 27.
Adair, Blaney, I, 42.
Adair, E. M., I, 34, 41.
Adair, H. C., I, 28.
Adair, Isaac, I, 9.
Adair, J. A., I, 19.
Adair, James M., I, 20, 52.
Adair, John A., I, 10, 23, 24, 30.
Adair, John D., I, 19+, 27, 33.
Adair, John I., I, 20, 30, 38.
Adair, Lewis D., I, 30, 31, 38.
Adair, Oliver, et al., I, 34.
Adair, William A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Adair, William A., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+; II, 6.
Adair, William Penn, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Adaire, Thomas N., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Adaire, William H., I, 24.
Adairsville, Ga.
  Engagement, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
Adairsville, Ga., Commanding Officer, I, 38.
Adam, *Indian*, I, 8.
Adam, *Private*, I, 6.
Adam, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Adam, Emil, I, 32, 48.
Adam, George F., I, 12.
Adam, L. A., I, 2, 51.
Adam, Louis, I, 46.
Adam Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Adams, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Adams,* I, 5, 8, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 36, 41, 43, 46–50, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7.
Adams, A., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Adams, A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Adams, A. Edgerton, I, 36.
Adams, A. G., I, 31.
Adams, A. L., I, 34.
Adams, Abbott L., I, 52.
Adams, Adam, I, 23.
Adams, Albert, I, 17.
Adams, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Adams, Alfred W., I, 5, 11.
Adams, Allen W., III, 5.
Adams, Alonzo W., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Adams, Amos M., I, 17, 41.
Adams, Andrew, II, 1.
Adams, Ansel, I, 49.
Adams, Archibald H., I, 49.
Adams, B. C., *Mississippi*, I, 34.
Adams, B. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 27+.
Adams, B. F., I, 52.
Adams, B. G., I, 30.
Adams, B. J., *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.
Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.
Adams, Benjamin C., I, 29.
Adams, C., I, 32.
Adams, C. A., I, 20, 52.
Adams, C. Wesley, I, 6.
Adams, Charles A., I, 12, 19, 29.
Adams, Charles E., I, 8, 10; II, 3.
Adams, Charles F., jr., I, 14, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Adams, Charles Francis, I, 31, 46; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Adams, Charles H., I, 24, 31, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
Adams, Charles P., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 41, 48.
Adams, Charles S., I, 17.
Adams, Charles W., *Texas*, II, 2.
Adams, Charles W., *Mrs.*, *Texas*, II, 2.
Adams, Charles W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 41.
Adams, Charles W., *12th Kans.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Adams, D. E., I, 24.
Adams, D. J., I, 11.
Adams, D. M., I, 45.
Adams, Daniel W., I, 1, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Adams, David E., I, 21.
Adams, Demas, I, 20.
Adams, Dennis, I, 34.
Adams, E. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Adams, E. L. O., II, 2.
Adams, E. O., I, 26.
Adams, Eben, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Adams, Edgar E., I, 26.
Adams, Edgar G., I, 26.
Adams, Edward, *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 24.
Adams, Edward, *48th Ill.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
Adams, Edward P., I, 49.
Adams, Eli, II, 5.
Adams, Enoch, I, 15.
Adams, F. M., et al., I, 53.
Adams, Fleming W., I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
Adams, Francis P., III, 5.
Adams, Frank, *Virginia*, I, 25.
Adams, Frank, *A. A. G.*, I, 24, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52.
Adams, Frank T., I, 20+, 52.
Adams, G. H. A., I, 2.
Adams, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Adams, George, *Carroll's Cav.*, I, 13.
Adams, George, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
Adams, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 42.
Adams, George A., I, 27.
Adams, George F., I, 2+.
Adams, George M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4, 10, 16.
Adams, George M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Adams, George M., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Adams, George S., III, 5.
Adams, George W., *Ga. Cen. R. R.*, I, 44; IV, 2.
Adams, George W., *8th Ind.*, I, 34.
Adams, George W., *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Adams, Gilbert, I, 11.
Adams, Green, I, 4, 52.
Adams, H. B., I, 41.
Adams, H. D., *Schooner*, III, 4.
Adams, Hamlet B., I, 23.
Adams, Henry A., I, 1+, 52; II, 3.
Adams, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
Adams, Henry J., I, 42.
Adams, Henry M., I, 40.
Adams, Henry S., I, 26.
Adams, Horace W., I, 30.
Adams, Horatio N., I, 14.
Adams, Hugh, II, 2.
Adams, Hugh W., I, 24.
Adams, I. H., *Atlas*.
Adams, Isaac R., I, 35.
Adams, Isaac W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
Adams, Isaac W., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Adams, J. A., I, 51.
Adams, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Adams, J. B., *Col.*, III, 2.
Adams, J. C., I, 30.
Adams, J. D., II, 2.
Adams, J. F., I, 25.
Adams, J. J., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
Adams, J. J., *4th La.*, I, 10.
Adams, J. L., I, 34.
Adams, J. R., I, 34.
Adams, J. T., I, 27.
Adams, J. V. R., II, 2.
Adams, J. Webb, I, 42, 46, 51.
Adams, Jack, I, 43.
Adams, Jacob, II, 2.
Adams, James, *1st La.*, I, 15.
Adams, James, *49th Mo.*, I, 41.
Adams, James, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
Adams, James A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Adams, James F., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Adams, James F., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
Adams, James H., I, 1, 53.
Adams, James L., I, 11.
Adams, James M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Adams, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 42, 51.
Adams, James O., III, 5.
Adams, James T., I, 42, 46.
Adams, Jason M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Adams, John, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Adams, John, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
Adams, John, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Adams, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Adams, John, *Mississippi*, II, 8.
Adams, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
Adams, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Adams, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1–3, 5.
Adams, John, *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
Adams, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Adams, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 32.
Adams, John, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
Adams, John A., I, 41.
Adams, John B., I, 25.
Adams, John C., I, 41.
Adams, John D., I, 13, 34.

Adams, John G., III, 5.
Adams, John H., I, 41.
Adams, John H. B., I, 20.
Adams, John J., I, 15, 41+.
Adams, John Quincy, *Hon.*, II, 2, 8; IV, 3,
Adams, John Q., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 41.
Adams, John Q., *Sig. Officer*, I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Adams, John Q., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
Adams, John Q., *36th Ill.*, I, 8.
Adams, John Q., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
Adams, John Q., *10th Me.*, I, 25, 31, 32.
Adams, John Q., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Adams, John Q., *56th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27, 43.
Adams, John Q., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26+.
Adams, John R., I, 46.
Adams, John S., I, 52.
Adams, Joseph, I, 26, 41.
Adams, Joseph E., II, 7.
Adams, Joseph W., *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Adams, Joseph W., *34th Ky.*, I, 30.
Adams, Josiah D., I, 41.
Adams, Julius W., *67th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19.
Adams, Julius W., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21, 25, 27; II, 4.
Adams, L. L., I, 30.
Adams, La Rue P., I, 14, 28.
Adams, Lemuel, I, 3.
Adams, Lucien, I, 41.
Adams, M., I, 28, 35.
Adams, Martin, I, 3.
Adams, Matthew, I, 28, 46, 47.
Adams, Merrill H., I, 15, 26.
Adams, Michael J., III, 1.
Adams, Milo R., II, 4; III, 5.
Adams, Milton J., II, 8.
Adams, Moses S., I, 34.
Adams, Myron, jr., I, 48, 49.
Adams, N. A., II, 2.
Adams, N. E., I, 48.
Adams, Nathaniel A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Adams, O. N., I, 41.
Adams, Oscar M., I, 36.
Adams, P. B., I, 2, 5, 33.
Adams, Paul, III, 5.
Adams, R. H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
Adams, R. H. T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42.
Adams, R. L., IV, 2.
Adams, Robert, jr., I, 29, 33; II, 1.
Adams, Robert L., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Adams, Robert N., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Adams, S. F., I, 32.
Adams, Samuel, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
Adams, Samuel, *Sig. Officer*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Adams, Samuel, *33d Ala.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Adams, Samuel, *10th W. Va.*, I, 29.
Adams, Samuel C., III, 5.
Adams, Samuel E., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
Adams, Samuel E., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
Adams, Samuel F., jr., I, 27, 46.
Adams, Samuel G., I, 29.
Adams, Samuel M., I, 36.
Adams, Samuel R., I, 32, 47.
Adams, Seymour F., I, 37, 43.
Adams, Shubael P., III, 5.
Adams, Silas, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Adams, Silas G., I, 4.
Adams, Solomon, III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Adams, Stephen, II, 3.
Adams, T. M., II, 7.
Adams, Theodore, I, 7, 8.
Adams, Thomas, *N. C. Conscript*, I, 18.
Adams, Thomas, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Adams, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Adams, Thomas C., I, 25.
Adams, Thomas D., I, 30.
Adams, Thomas E., I, 15, 34.
Adams, Thomas P., I, 10.
Adams, Thomas R., I, 46.
Adams, Tom, I, 43.
Adams, W., I, 28.
Adams, W. C., I, 41.
Adams, W. S., I, 19.
Adams, Warren, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Adams, Washington, II, 1.
Adams, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Adams, William, *Rev., N. Y. City*, II, 7.
Adams, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
Adams, William, *19th Iowa*, I, 26.
Adams, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 42.
Adams, William A., *22d and 145th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 49.
Adams, William A., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 4.
Adams, William B., III, 5.
Adams, William C., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
Adams, William C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Adams, William C., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
Adams, William E., I, 30, 49.
Adams, William F., I, 47.
Adams, William K., I, 29.
Adams, William P., I, 48.
Adams, William S., I, 32.
Adams, Wirt, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Adams, Zabdiel B., *5th Mass. Cav.*, I, 40.
Adams, Zabdiel B., *56th Mass.*, I, 46.
Adams, Zachariah T., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Adams & Damon, I, 35.
Adams & Reynolds, II, 3.
Adams, Jordan & Co., II, 2.
Adams, Fort, R. I., I, 2, 51; II, 6.
Adams' Bluff, Ark.
Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 13.
Adams Express Company, I, 15, 25, 52; II, 2, 3.
Adamson, Charles, I, 41.
Adamson, Elijah, I, 53.
Adamson, Frederick C., I, 10, 24, 41.
Adamson, John, I, 20, 52.
Adamson, S. E., II, 5.
Adamson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Adamson, Thomas, *8th Kans.*, I, 31.
Adamstown, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Adamsville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
Adcock, *Private*, I, 20.
Adcock, Joseph T., I, 38.
Adcock, Perry, I, 31, 32.
Addeman, Joshua M., I, 41.
Adderly, H., IV, 1, 2.
Adderly, H., & Co., IV, 1, 2.
Addicks, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Addington, W. H. H., I, 8.
Addington, William M., I, 21, 36.
Addis, George, I, 23.

Addison,* I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
Addison, Charles G., I, 51.
Addison, F., I, 41.
Addison, George, II, 2.
Addison, John F., I, 11.
Addison, John W., I, 34.
Addison, Sandy, I, 32.
Addison, W. J., I, 13.
Addison, William Meade, II, 1, 2.
Addison, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1862, I, 12.
Adela, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Adela, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Adelaide, *Schooner* (*American*), II, 2.
Adelaide, *Schooner* (*British*), I, 26.
Adelaide, *Steamer* (*American*), I, 2.
Adelaide, *Steamer* (*British*), III, 1.
Adelso (A. L. Hyde), *Schooner*, II, 2.
Aderhold, G. W., I, 12.
Aderhold, Jacob W., I, 15, 30.
Aderhold, T. A., I, 11.
Adger, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
Adger, Joseph E., I, 14, 28, 42.
Adie, George C., I, 11.
Adirondack, *U. S. S.*, IV, 2.
Adison, William, I, 30.
Adjuster, *Bark*, I, 53.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2–28+, 29–53; II, 1+, 2+, 3–5+, 6–8+; III, 1–5.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., I, 1–4+, 5–13+, 14, 15+, 16+, 17–22+, 23–27+, 28+, 29–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Adkins, *Captain*, I, 19.
Adkins, G. B., I, 53.
Adkins, J. K. P., I, 17.
Adkins, James G., II, 7.
Adkins, John, I, 30.
Adkins, Richard, I, 42.
Adkins, Robert, I, 52.
Adkins, S., II, 6.
Adkins, T., I, 52.
Adkins, T. J., I, 17.
Adkins, W. T., I, 11.
Adle, Joseph W., I, 44.
Adle, Oliver, I, 50.
Adler, Adolphus H., I, 2+.
Adler, E., I, 42.
Adler, Morris, III, 1.
Adler, Otho, I, 30.
Adley, D. H., II, 2.
Admiral, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Admiral, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 9.
Admiral, *Steamer* (*Tug*), I, 34.
Admiral, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Admiral Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
Admiral P. Tordenskiold, *Bark*, III, 2.
Admiralty, British, II, 2.
Adney, Henry H., I, 31.
Adney, John W., I, 50.
Adney, William H. G., I, 30, 43, 51.
Adobe Fort, N. Mex.
Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Adolphus, Philip, I, 12.
Adonis, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Adreon, C. C., I, 5.
Adreon, Harrison, I, 36, 46.
Adrian, John D., I, 42.
Adrian, T. W., I, 16, 20.
Adrian, Thomas W., II, 2.
Adrian VI, III, 4.
Adriance, Cornelius B., I, 36.
Adriance, William H., I, 21.
Adriatic, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Adriatic, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 34, 48, 49, 51.
Adriatic, *Tug*, II, 3.
Aduddell, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34.
Advance, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Aenon Church, Va.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Affirmations, III, 4.
Affleck, Albert F., I, 38.
Africa, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Africa, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
Afton, *Bark*, I, 9, 53.
Agan, P., I, 12.
Agan, Patrick, I, 50.
Agar, Louis, I, 41.
Agar, Richard, I, 6, 24.
Agard, Joseph J., I, 31, 38.
Agassiz, Alex., III, 5.
Agawam, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
Agee, J. E., I, 39.
Ager, George, I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
Agey, John S., II, 4.
Agnes, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Agnes, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Agnes Gibson, *Barge*, I, 42.
Agnes, John, I, 49.
Agnes, Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Agnes E. Fry, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Agnew, *Clerk*, I, 20.
Agnew, Cornelius R., I, 47; II, 2+; III, 2.
Agnew, David, I, 27.
Agnew, Elza, I, 30.
Agnew, H. G., I, 48.
Agnew, James, I, 20, 52.
Agnew, James C., I, 41.
Agnew, James M., I, 48.
Agnew, John I., I, 13.
Agnew, William W., I, 30+.
Agnew's Ferry, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 25, 1862, I, 10.
Agniel, C., I, 3.
Agnus, Felix, I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 53.
Agren, Andrew, I, 49.
Agricultor Braziliero, III, 4.
Agriculture, Department of, U. S., III, 2.
Agua Fria, N. Mex.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48+.
Ague, Eli J., I, 5.
Aguere, José Maria, I, 34.
Aguilar, d', Count, I, 12.
Aguilar, J. M., I, 48.
Aguirre, Conrado, I, 50.
Aguirre, Epifanio, III, 5.
Aguirre, Julian, I, 34.
Aguirre, William, I, 34.
Agurs, J. L., I, 42.
Ahearn, Jeremiah, II, 2.
A-he-dat, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ahern, Henry, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Ahern, Michael, III, 5.
Ahern, William, II, 8.
Aherne, D., I, 39.
A-hi-sut-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ah-kih-ta-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ahl, George W., I, 29, 33; II, 6–8.
Ahl, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
Ahleechar, *Captain*, I, 22.
Ahlfeldt, John, *12th Mo.*, I, 8.
Ahlefeldt, John, *74th U. S. C. T.*, II, 7, 8.
Ahlert, Henry, II, 5.
Ah-le-te-sky, *Indian*, I, 41.
Ahmer-cher-ner, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ahr, Lar., I, 26.
Ahreets, Charles A., I, 38+, 44.
Ahrus, Frederick, I, 10.
Aides-de-Camp, IV, 3.
Aigan, John, I, 33, 36.
Aiken,* I, 6, 11, 29, 41, 42.
Aiken, A. M., I, 18+; II, 4.
Aiken, Albert M., I, 2+.
Aiken, Charles G., I, 25, 42, 46.
Aiken, D. Wyatt, I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27–29, 31, 32.
Aiken, David, III, 5.
Aiken, Dudley, I, 23.
Aiken, Dwight A., I, 30, 39.
Aiken, Fred. A., I, 11.
Aiken, G. W., I, 45.
Aiken, Hector H., I, 40.
Aiken, Hugh K., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Aiken, Hugh K., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Aiken, J. D., I, 35.
Aiken, J. M., II, 8.
Aiken, James, I, 42, 46.
Aiken, John, *Surg.*, I, 36, 46.
Aiken, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Aiken, John, jr., I, 11.
Aiken, John A., *Capt. Str. Emma*, II, 7.
Aiken, John A., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30, 31, 36.
Aiken, Matthew, I, 48.
Aiken, Perley J., I, 20, 52.
Aiken, W. E., IV, 3.
Aiken, William, *Hon.*, I, 35, 47; III, 3, 4.
Aiken, William, *Surg.*, II, 7.
Aiken, William A., III, 1.
Aiken & Emory, II, 4.
Aiken, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Aikenhead, James, I, 49.
Aikens, Charles E., I, 15, 26.
Aikens, Joseph P., I, 43.
Aikens, N. B., I, 39.
Aiken's Landing, Va., II, 4.
Aikin, Gerrett von S., I, 43.
Aikin, James C., II, 4.
Aikins, John F., I, 19.
Aillet, S., I, 10.
Ailstock, Thomas, I, 29.
Ailsworth, Josiah D., IV, 2.
Ainsa, A., I, 50.
Ainsbury, Michael, I, 24.
Ainslie, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Ainslie, John, III, 3.
Ainsworth,* I, 36, 40.
Ainsworth, Andrew, I, 47+; III, 5.
Ainsworth, David E., I, 36.
Ainsworth, F. J., I, 11.
Ainsworth, Frederic S., I, 46; II, 5.
Ainsworth, Ira W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Ainsworth, John C., I, 50.
Ainsworth, Lucien L., I, 22, 48.
Ainsworth, Luther, I, 25.
Ainsworth, Richard M., I, 41, 48.
Ainsworth, Stephen H., III, 5.
Ainsworth, William P., I, 12.
Ainsworth, William T., I, 41.
Ai-o-nais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Airey, Thomas L., I, 10, 34.
Airey, Washington, I, 20, 31, 52.
Airs, Rice, I, 46.
Aitchison, J. S., I, 9.
Aitken, James, I, 41.
Aitkens, J. S., I, 15, 41.
Aitkens, William F., I, 25, 36.
Ajax, *Steamer*, I, 33, 47.
Ajax, *Tug*, I, 26.
Akard, James J., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Aken, William S., I, 32, 39.
Akerman, William F., I, 41.
Akers, Burwell, I, 7.
Akers, J. A., I, 10.
Akers, James, I, 34.
Akers, James L., I, 27.
Akers, P., I, 3+.
Akers, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7.
Akers, William, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
Akers, William T., I, 42, 43, 46.
Akey, David B., I, 50.
A-ki-ko-sha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Akin, George S., I, 41.
Akin, H. C., I, 34.
Akin, James H., I, 15, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Akin, John S., I, 24.
Akin, R. F., I, 14.
Akin, Warren, IV, 1–3.
Akins, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Akins, Samuel B., I, 39.
Akins, William B., I, 38, 44.
Akridge, J. B., I, 11.
Alabama, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 18, 26, 27+, 35, 37, 38, 40–42, 50; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 3.
Alabama, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Alabama, *Steamer*, I, 2, 26, 34, 40, 49, 52; III, 4.
Alabama.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1, 6, 7, 52; IV, 1.
    1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 52; IV, 1, 2.
    1863, I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
    1865, I, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, I, 49; II, 5–8.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49; III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
Alabama, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Alabama, Citizens of, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Alabama, Commissioners of, I, 14.
Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Alabama, District of (C.), I, 6.
Alabama, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14–17, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Alabama, Quartermaster-General of, II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Alabama and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
Alabama and Mississippi Rivers Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Alabama and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas*.
Alabama Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Alabama Convention, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
Alabama Legislature, I, 49, 52; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Ala., Miss., and East La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Alabama Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
Alabama River, I, 52; IV, 1.
Alabama Shelby Coal Mine Branch R. R., IV, 2.
Alabama Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49; IV, 1.
    2d, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 49.
    20th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
    Alabama State Artillery, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Barbour, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
    Charpentier's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
    Clanton's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Dent's. See *Robertson's-Dent's*.
    Eufaula, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
    Fowler's-Phelan's, I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Gage's, I, 10, 52.
    Garrity's. See *Ketchum's-Garrity's*.
    Gid. Nelson, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
    Goldthwaite's, George, jr., I, 26.
    Goldthwaite's, R. W. See *Semple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W.*
    Hardaway's-Hurt's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
    Hurt's. See *Hardaway's-Hurt's*.
    Homer's, I, 6.
    Jeff. Davis Artillery, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
    Ketchum's-Garrity's, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Lumsden's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
    Montgomery True Blues, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
    Phelan's. See *Fowler's-Phelan's*.
    Robertson's-Dent's, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Semple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W., I, 6, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
    Sengstak's, I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
    Tarrant's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
    Waddell's, I, 16, 20, 24, 30; II, 6.
    Ward's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39.
    Waters', I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32.
    16th (?), I, 45.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Jenkins, I, 10, 17, 52.
Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    4th, I, 40, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
    5th, I, 52.
    12th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
    13th, I, 17, 24, 52.
    14th, I, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 3.
    15th, I, 15, 24.
    24th, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
    25th, I, 49.
    Barbiere's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
    Beall's, I, 10.
    Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
    Estes', I, 10.
    Gunter's, I, 16.
    Hardie's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
    Julian's, I, 23, 30.
    Lewis', I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
    Moreland's, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
    Murphy's, I, 26, 39.
    Stuart's, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
    Thomason's, I, 23, 52; IV, 3.
    Warren's, I, 24+, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
    Williams', I, 32, 39, 47; II, 8.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Baldwin Rangers, I, 15, 26.
    Bowie's, I, 3+, 38, 39.
    Clanton's, IV, 1.
    Cottrill's Scouts, I, 6.
    Crocheron Light Dragoons, I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52+.
    De Bardeleben's, IV, 2.
    Dorrance Rangers, I, 15, 26.
    Earle's, I, 16.
    Falkner's, I, 3+.
    Farish's, I, 10+.
    Goldsby's, I, 35+, 39, 49.
    Gordon's, I, 20.
    Hardie's Reserves, I, 38, 39.
    Houston's, I, 7.
    Hubbard's, I, 7.
    Jenkins', I, 6+.
    Lenoir's, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
    Lewis', I, 16; IV, 2.
    Mead's, I, 16.
    Meador's, I, 49.
    Mobile City Troop, I, 15, 26.
    Mobile Dragoons, I, 6, 15, 26.
    Newsom's, I, 16; II, 8.
    Shockley's, I, 45+.
    Sleeth's, II, 8.
    Tayloe's, I, 51.
    Tomlinson's, I, 10+.
    West's, IV, 2.
    White's, I, 15.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25–27, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
    2d, I, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
    3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
    4th, Roddey, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
    4th, Russell, I, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
    5th, I, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
    6th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    7th, Hodgson, I, 26, 32+, 35, 39+, 41, 45, 47+, 49.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, Malone,* I, 23, 30–32+, 38; II, 7; IV, 2.
8th, Ball-Hatch, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
8th, Livingston, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
9th, Malone, I, 39+, 47, 52; IV, 3.
10th, I, 32, 39, 45; II, 8; IV, 3.
11th, I, 45, 52; II, 8.
12th, I, 44, 47.
51st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
53d, I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
56th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
J. E. Forrest's, I, 30–32, 39.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Chadick, I, 10. See also *5th, Davis.*
1st, Loomis, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
1st Reserves, I, 39.
2d, I, 6, 10, 52.
3d, Coltart, II, 3.
3d, Smith, IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 39, 45.
3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 45.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51, 52.
5th, Davis, IV, 1. See also *1st, Chadick.*
6th, McClellan, I, 52.
9th, I, 10, 15, 23, 26, 52.
17th Sharpshooters, Yancey-Nabers, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
18th, Gibson, I, 30, 31.
23d Sharpshooters, I, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52.
Clifton's-Snodgrass', I, 7, 10+, 15+, 17+, 24+.
Conoley's, I, 6+, 52+; IV, 1+.
Golladay's (5th?), I, 10.
Gracie's, I, 11.
Hale's, I, 7.
Lockhart's, IV, 3.
Mobile Fire, I, 32.
Moreland's Sharpshooters, I, 32, 38.
Norwood's, I, 15+, 24.
Pelham Cadets,† I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; II, 7.
Tuscaloosa Cadets, I, 26, 38, 39, 48, 49.
Infantry—Companies:
Alabama Zouaves, I, 52.
Avirett's, I, 18, 51.
Chisholm's, I, 28.
Conecuh Guards, I, 52.
Eufaula Minute Men, I, 15, 28+.
Greenville Guards, I, 52.
Stark's (Militia), IV, 3.
Swanson Guards, I, 26.
Warrior Guards, I, 52.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6–8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 49.
1st Militia, I, 52.
1st Mobile, I, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.
1st Reserves, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
2d, I, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 35, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d Junior Reserves, I, 49.
2d Militia, I, 52.
2d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
3d, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
4th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
4th Militia, I, 52.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49.
4th Senior Reserves, I, 49.
5th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
7th, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
8th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
10th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
12th, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
13th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
14th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
15th, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51; IV, 1.
16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
17th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15–17, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15–17, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
19th, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
20th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
21st, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
22d, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
22d Consolidated, I, 47.
23d, I, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
24th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
24th Consolidated, I, 47.
25th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
26th,‡ Coltart, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 23+, 30, 52.
26th, Smith-O'Neal, I, 7+, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
27th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 3.
27th Consolidated, I, 47.
28th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
29th, I, 6, 15, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
30th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
31st, Hale-Edwards,§ I, 10+, 15, 17+, 52+.
31st, Hundley, I, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
32d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

*Changed to 9th, which see.
†Indexed in several volumes as a company.
‡Changed to 50th, which see.
§Changed to 49th, which see.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
33d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
34th, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
35th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
36th, I, 6, 15, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
37th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
37th Consolidated, I, 47.
38th, I, 6, 15, 17, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
39th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
40th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 6.
41st, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
42d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 52; II, 6.
43d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 42, 46.
44th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
45th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
46th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
47th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
48th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
49th, I, 24+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47 49, 52+.
50th, I, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
54th, I, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
55th, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
57th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
58th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
59th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
60th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
61st, I, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46.
69th (?), I, 46.
79th (?), I, 26.
Miscellaneous:
Hilliard's Legion, I, 11, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 4.
Home Guards (Davenport's), I, 31+.
Local Defense Corps, I, 39.
State Reserves, I, 39.
Alabama Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Kennamer's Scouts, I, 45.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
1st Vedette, I, 30–32.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, III, 3.
Alamo, *Steamer*.
Attack, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Alaric, I, 51.
Alazan, *Indian*, I, 26.
Alban, Henry H., I, 20, 30.
Alban, James S., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Alban, William H., I, 24.
Albany, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 40; II, 3, 7; III, 4.
Albany, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Albany, City of, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Albany, Ky.
Affairs, Sept. 23(?), 29, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Albany, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Albany, N. Y., II, 4–6.
Albany Argus, II, 2.
Albany Atlas, II, 2.
Albany City News, II, 2.
Albany Evening Journal, II, 2.
Albatross, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Albatross, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15, 24, 26; II, 2, 3.
Albaugh, Daniel W., I, 45.
Albaugh, Henry T., I, 38.
Albaugh, Maurice, II, 4.
Albee, Alfred, I, 51.
Albee, George E., I, 42.
Albee's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 50.
Albemarle, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Oct. 27, 1864, II, 8.
Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Mentioned, I, 33, 36+, 39, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 8.
Albemarle, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+.
Albemarle, District of the (U.), I, 18.
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, I, 51.
Albemarle County, Va.
Custer's Raid, Feb. 28–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Albemarle Sound, N. C.
Operations, May 4–6, 1864, I, 36.
Alberger, Morris H., I, 40, 46; III, 5.
Alberger, William C., I, 11, 19, 43, 46.
Albergetts, *Lieutenant*, I, 37, 40.
Albert, II, 7.
Albert, *Prince*, II, 2.
Albert, A. James, jr., I, 27.
Albert, Anselm, I, 3, 8, 12, 53; II, 1.
Albert, Christ, I, 52.
Albert, Henry St. G., I, 5+.
Albert, J. F., I, 31.
Albert, J. T., I, 11, 12.
Albert, John, I, 27.
Albert, John C., I, 28.
Albert Bitler, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Albert Pearce, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Alberts, William, I, 21, 25+.
Albin, Henry S., I, 20.
Albin, William M., I, 48; II, 3.
Albion, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Albion, The, II, 2.
Albion Lincoln, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Albor, Frank, II, 2, 3.
Albrecht, Charles, I, 22, 41.
Albrecht, Jacob, I, 51.
Albred, Levi J., I, 49.
Albright, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Albright, Charles, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46, 47; III, 3+.
Albright, Cyrus J., I, 20, 52.
Albright, David, I, 25.
Albright, Francis G., I, 16.
Albright, G. M. G., I, 27.
Albright, H. C., I, 27.
Albritton, M. J., I, 45.
Albuquerque, Roderigo, III, 4.
Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Evacuation, Mar. 2–4, 1862, I, 9.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 9.
Albuquerque, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
Alburtis, Ephraim G., I, 51.
Albury, Henry, I, 52.
Alcoke, Richard S., I, 19.
Alcoke, Thomas C., II, 8.
Alcon, *Mrs.*, I, 23.

Alcorn, A. P., I, 27.
Alcorn, James L., I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 52.
Alcorn, Jeremiah, I, 37, 43.
Alcorn, Milton S., I, 38, 39.
Alcorn, R. J., I, 48.
Alcorn, W. A., I, 48.
Alcorn's Distillery, Ky.
Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
Alcott, Egbert, I, 11.
Alcott, Russel H., I, 11, 12.
Alcus, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Aldeu, A. E., I, 30.
Alden, Algernon S., I, 42.
Alden, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Alden, Charles H., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
Alden, E., III, 5.
Alden, E. G., III, 5.
Alden, Farrelly, I, 50.
Alden, George M., I, 48.
Alden, Henry H., I, 5.
Alden, Henry N., I, 23, 30.
Alden, James, I, 15, 24, 26, 42, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 3.
Alden, L. D., I, 22.
Alden, Philander S., III, 5.
Alder, Philip, I, 48.
Alderman, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Alderman, Chesley, I, 27.
Alderson, J. A., I, 29, 33+; II, 2.
Alderson, J. C., II, 4.
Alderson, John, I, 52.
Alderson, W. E., I, 38.
Alderson's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, July —, 1862, I, 12.
Aldert, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Alderton, William, II, 2.
Aldie, Va.
Actions:
June 17, 1863, I, 27, 51.
July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Expedition, June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 16, Oct. 8–9, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 15–19, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 28–29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 2, 1863, I, 25.
June 18, 22, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Aldret, *Captain*, I, 35.
Aldrich,* I, 6, 24.
Aldrich, A. P., I, 2, 28, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Aldrich, Bishop, I, 43.
Aldrich, Cyrus, I, 22, 48; II, 1.
Aldrich, Hiram W., III, 5.
Aldrich, Job H., I, 45.
Aldrich, John H., III, 5.
Aldrich, John K., I, 17.
Aldrich, L. G., I, 26, 34, 53; II, 6, 7.
Aldrich, Leonard, I, 34.
Aldrich, Mark, I, 50.
Aldrich, N., I, 1+, 14.
Aldrich, Simeon C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 39.
Aldrick, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Aldridge, Alex., II, 4.
Aldridge, Clark, I, 16.
Aldridge, E. R., I, 39.
Aldridge, F. M., I, 52; IV, 2.
Aldridge, George, I, 31.
Aldridge, Isaac N., I, 12.
Aldridge, William, I, 31.
Aleck Scott, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 24; II, 1
Aler, George, II, 4.
Alert, *C. S. S.*, I, 52.
Alert, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Alert, *Tug*, I, 9, 12, 18.
Aleshire, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Aleshire, Edward S., I, 39.
Alex. Speer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Alexander, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Alexander, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Alexander,* I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 23, 26, 27, 31, 34, 41, 48–53; II, 4; III, 2.
Alexander, A., I, 32.
Alexander, A. C., *New York*, I, 51.
Alexander, A. C., *Lieut.*, I, 38.
Alexander, A. J., I, 13.
Alexander, A. M., I, 13, 22, 41.
Alexander, A. T. W., I, 21.
Alexander, Abdon, I, 18+.
Alexander, Albert, I, 46.
Alexander, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49–52; III, 3.
Alexander, Archibald, IV, 1.
Alexander, Archibald J., I, 38.
Alexander, Ashbury H., I, 20.
Alexander, Barton S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
Alexander, C. H., I, 52.
Alexander, Charles, I, 12, 46.
Alexander, Charles B., I, 8, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Alexander, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Alexander, Charles T., II, 7.
Alexander, Christopher H., I, 21.
Alexander, D. W., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Alexander, D. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 45.
Alexander, Demas M., I, 34.
Alexander, E. B., I, 39.
Alexander, E. Coleman, III, 3.
Alexander, Edmund B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; III, 3–5.
Alexander, Edward Porter, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Alexander, Eli P., I, 40.
Alexander, Elisha P., I, 20, 52.
Alexander, F., I, 28.
Alexander, Francis N., I, 7, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Alexander, Frederic W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 2.
Alexander, G. D., I, 48.
Alexander, G. Judson, I, 24.
Alexander, G. L., I, 15.
Alexander, G. S., I, 23.
Alexander, George, I, 2.
Alexander, George C., I, 9, 50.
Alexander, George D., I, 5.
Alexander, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 36; II, 2–8.
Alexander, George W., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 47, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Alexander, George W., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Alexander, George W., *47th Pa.*, I, 14, 26, 34, 53.
Alexander, Guy S., I, 41, 48.
Alexander, H., jr., III, 4.
Alexander, H. Eugene, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Alexander, H. H., I, 27.
Alexander, H. R., I, 50.
Alexander, Herbert, I, 46.
Alexander, Hugh, I, 31, 38.
Alexander, Ira R., I, 25, 29.
Alexander, Isaac N., I, 31, 38, 39, 44.
Alexander, J., IV, 1.
Alexander, J. A., I, 1.
Alexander, J. B., I, 7.
Alexander, J. C., I, 8+, 16, 22.
Alexander, J. F., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 32.
Alexander, J. F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Alexander, J. H., *21st Iowa*, I, 22.
Alexander, J. H., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Alexander, J. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Alexander, J. J., I, 30.
Alexander, J. M., I, 10; II, 5.
Alexander, J. P., I, 45, 49.
Alexander, James, I, 14.
Alexander, James H., I, 35, 40, 43, 45; IV, 1, 3.
Alexander, James M., I, 24, 31, 32; III, 3.
Alexander, Jastrow, I, 25.
Alexander, Jesse I., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Alexander, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 52.
Alexander, John, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25; II, 5.
Alexander, John D., *Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Alexander, John D., *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Alexander, John H., *Maryland*, I, 27; III, 4, 5.
Alexander, John H., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
Alexander, John M., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
Alexander, John M., *52d N. C.*, I, 18, 42, 46.
Alexander, John W. S., I, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30; II, 1.
Alexander, Joseph, I, 41.
Alexander, Joseph H., I, 9.
Alexander, Joseph W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Alexander, Joseph W., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35.
Alexander, Julius H., I, 34, 41.
Alexander, Julius J., I, 27.
Alexander, L. D., I, 52.
Alexander, Lamin, I, 51.
Alexander, P. C., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Alexander, P. W., I, 10, 17, 44; IV, 1, 2.
Alexander, R. E., II, 7.
Alexander, R. J., I, 3+.
Alexander, Richard, I, 29.
Alexander, Richard H., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Alexander, Richmond, III, 5.
Alexander, S., I, 22.
Alexander, Samuel, *3d Mich.*, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Alexander, Samuel, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 2.
Alexander, T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Alexander, T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Alexander, T. M., I, 10.
Alexander, T. T., III, 5.
Alexander, Tallahatchee, I, 24.
Alexander, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Alexander, Thomas, *49th Ill.*, I, 30.
Alexander, Thomas, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Alexander, Thomas L., I, 52.
Alexander, Thomas S., I, 37; II, 1.
Alexander, Thornton, III, 5.
Alexander, W., I, 49.
Alexander, W. A., I, 12.
Alexander, W. D., I, 36
Alexander, W. J., I, 34, 53.
Alexander, W. L., I, 9.
Alexander, W. M., I, 52.
Alexander, W. P., III, 1.
Alexander, W. S., II, 4.
Alexander, W. W., I, 52.
Alexander, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Alexander, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 27, 37, 43.
Alexander, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Alexander, William A., I, 20, 22.
Alexander, William B., I, 9.
Alexander, William F., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Alexander, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 11, 18+, 32, 39; IV, 1, 3.
Alexander, William H., jr., I, 42.
Alexander, William J., I, 30, 38, 47.
Alexander, William L., I, 17, 47.
Alexander, Young, I, 51.
Alexander II, II, 2; III, 3.
Alexander & Allen, I, 13.
Alexander's Bridge, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Alexander's Creek, La.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Alexandria, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alexandria, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
Alexandria, La.
  Occupation, May 6, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 26–May 13, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 7.
Alexandria, La., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
Alexandria, Tenn.
  Expedition, Feb. 3–5, 1863, I, 23.
Alexandria, Va.
  Evacuated, May 5, 1861, I, 2.
  Occupied, May 24, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Reconnaissance, July 14, 1861, I, 2+.
    See also I, 12; II, 6; III, 3.
Alexandria, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
"Alexandria Line," I, 2.
Alexandria National Cemetery, III, 4.
Alfar, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Alf. Cutling, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Alfont, Robert, I, 38.
Alford, E. L., IV, 2.
Alford, John, I, 20.
Alford, John W., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Alford, Samuel M., I, 18, 27–29, 33, 35, 36.
Alford, Thomas, I, 38.
Alfred, I, 47.
Alfred, J. M., II, 4.
Alfred Robb, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
  See also *Robb, U. S. S.*
Alfrey, Absalom H., I, 48.
Algee, James B., I, 17+, 20, 23, 52.
Algeo & Co., III, 4.
Alger, Amos B., I, 31, 32.
Alger, C., & Co., III, 4.
Alger, Russell A., I, 10, 17, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 43; III, 4.
Alger, William, I, 46.
Algerine, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Algood, John D., I, 11.

Alhambra, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 47.
Alice, *Steamer*,* I, 28, 33, 34, 39; II, 8; IV, 3.
Alice Dean, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Alice Price, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
Alice Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Alice Vivian, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Alice Webb, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alida, *Tug*, I, 18.
Alien Enemies, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Aliens, I, 52; II, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Alison, Archibald, II, 2, 3.
Allabach, Peter, I, 35.
Allabach, Peter H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Allaire, Anthony J., I, 15, 34, 37, 43.
Allan, James M., III, 3, 5+.
Allan, John, I, 27, 51.
Allan, Thompson, IV, 2, 3.
Allan, William, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43.
Allan, William G., I, 19+.
Allanson, George, I, 38.
Allard, Thomas B., I, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31.
Allason, Robert F., I, 2, 25.
Allatoona, Ga.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Allatoona, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 39.
Allbright, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Allbright, David, I, 51.
Allcock, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Allcorn, *Captain*, I, 3.
Allcorn, Bill, I, 32.
Allcorn, John, I, 48.
Allcot, John H., I, 26.
Allcott, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Alldridge, Enoch, I, 12.
Alleaume, Armand D., I, 42.
Allebach, Francis, I, 46.
Allebaugh, William, I, 36, 46.
Allebrand, John, I, 51.
Allebrand, Philip, I, 51.
Alleghanian, *Ship*, I, 18, 29+; II, 4.
Alleghanies.
  Defenses, April, 1864, *Atlas*.
Alleghany, Camp, W. Va.
  Engagement, Dec. 13, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Allegheny, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
Allegheny Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6, 8.
Alleman, Henry Clay, I, 21, 27; III, 4.
Allemong, Alexander A., I, 14, 40.
Allen,† I, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15–18, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 46–51; II, 7.
Allen, A. C., I, 16, 30.
Allen, A. F., I, 11.
Allen, A. J., I, 48.
Allen, A. M., I, 30, 35, 46; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Allen, A. T., II, 4.
Allen, A. W., I, 15.
Allen, Abner J., I, 39.
Allen, Abner P., I, 46.
Allen, Abraham, I, 22, 34.
Allen, Albert, II, 6.
Allen, Albert B., I, 34.
Allen, Amos T., I, 36.
Allen, Andrew, *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, III, 4.
Allen, Andrew, *77th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Allen, Andrew J., I, 30.
Allen, Archibald C., I, 38.
Allen, Asaph, I, 22.
Allen, B. F., IV, 2.
Allen, B. H., I, 39.
Allen, B. J., I, 2.
Allen, B. L., I, 8.
Allen, B. R., I, 52.
Allen, Baldwin T., II, 5.
Allen, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Allen, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Allen, C. C., I, 48.
Allen, C. M., I, 15, 26, 31.
Allen, C. N., I, 39.
Allen, C. Tacitus, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Allen, Campbell, I, 36, 40.
Allen, Charles, *2d Me. Batty.*, I, 36.
Allen, Charles, *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 36.
Allen, Charles, *3d Ohio*, I, 16.
Allen, Charles, *6th Pa. Res.*, I, 33.
Allen, Charles A., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Allen, Charles A., *74th Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
Allen, Charles C., *A. D. C.*, II, 4, 5.
Allen, Charles C., *35th Mo.*, I, 34.
Allen, Charles F., I, 26, 34, 43.
Allen, Charles G., I, 42.
Allen, Charles H., I, 49.
Allen, Charles J., I, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Allen, Charles L., I, 35.
Allen, Charles T., I, 23, 31.
Allen, Charles W., *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Allen, Charles W., *21st Ohio*, I, 20.
Allen, Crawford, jr., I, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Allen, Cyrus M., III, 1.
Allen, D. F., I, 20.
Allen, Dana E., I, 33.
Allen, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, Daniel, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Allen, Daniel B., I, 27, 32, 38.
Allen, Daniel M., II, 5.
Allen, Daniel P., I, 17, 22, 41, 48.
Allen, David, jr., I, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Allen, David A., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
Allen, David C., I, 46.
Allen, Delos, III, 5.
Allen, E., I, 22, 26.
Allen, E. C., I, 19, 21.
Allen, E. F., I, 27.
Allen, E. J., I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
Allen, E. M., I, 23.
Allen, E. N., I, 52.
Allen, E. S., I, 25; III, 3.
Allen, Edgar L., I, 22, 39.
Allen, Edmund, II, 2.
Allen, Edward J., I, 19, 21, 37.
Allen, Edward K., II, 6–8.
Allen, Edward M., I, 27.
Allen, Edward S., I, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 5.
Allen, Edward T., I, 40.
Allen, Edwin, I, 20.
Allen, Erastus A., I, 25.
Allen, Ethan, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Allen, Ethan, I, 15, 52.
Allen, Frank, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Allen, Frank, *12th Ohio Cav.*, II, 6.
Allen, Frank, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27.
Allen, Frank H., I, 20, 30, 31.
Allen, Franklin, I, 26.
Allen, G., II, 1.
Allen, G. T., II, 6.
Allen, Gabriel, I, 50.
Allen, Gaston, I, 6.
Allen, George, *Confederate*, I, 35.
Allen, George *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Allen, George, *24th Ind.*, II, 4.
Allen, George, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Allen, George D., *Florida*, II, 2.
Allen, George D., *Mass. Art.*, I, 11.
Allen, George D., *51st N. Y.*, I, 9.
Allen, George E., I, 31.
Allen, George F., I, 31, 32.
Allen, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Allen, George W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3.
Allen, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Allen, George W. H., I, 48.
Allen, George W. S., I, 20, 52.
Allen, H., I, 50
Allen, H. P., II, 7.
Allen, H. R., I, 36.
Allen, Harrison, I, 5, 25, 27.
Allen, Harvey A., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 52; II, 5, 8.
Allen, Henry, I, 27, 47.
Allen, Henry C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, Henry C., *28th Va.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Allen, Henry Lownes, II, 3.
Allen, Henry P., I, 42.
Allen, Henry S., I, 37.
Allen, Henry W., *Florida*, I, 49.
Allen, Henry W., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26+, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Allen, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 45.
Allen, Hiram W., I, 36.
Allen, Horace F., I, 36.
Allen, Ieovia, I, 51.
Allen, Ira W., I, 19.
Allen, Isaac H., I, 45.
Allen, J., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Allen, J. (W. Norris), II, 7.
Allen, J. A., I, 20.
Allen, J. B., I, 29.
Allen, J. C., I, 25.
Allen, J. Canning, I, 37.
Allen, J. F., II, 4.
Allen, J. H., *14th S. C.*, I, 12.
Allen, J. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Allen, J. K., I, 38.
Allen, Jack, *Colored*, I, 2.
Allen, Jack, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 39, 52; II, 2.
Allen, James, *Aeronaut*, I, 25; III, 3.
Allen, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Allen, James, *Cass County, Mo.*, I, 22.
Allen, James, *Platte County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Allen, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Allen, James, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36+.
Allen, James, *16th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Allen, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 23, 30.
Allen, James, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
Allen, James, *2d Vt.*, I, 36+.
Allen, James, *Carter's Batty.*, I, 29.
Allen, James, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Allen, James H., I, 46.
Allen, James S., *15th Ky.*, I, 16, 30.
Allen, James S., *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Allen, James W., *10th Ill.*, I, 38.
Allen, James W., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 45.
Allen, James W., *2d Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Allen, Jesse R., I, 50.
Allen, Jim, II, 5.
Allen, John A., I, 9.
Allen, John A. P., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Allen, John C., *1st Ga. P. R.*, I, 16.
Allen, John C., *8th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Allen, John C., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Allen, John D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, John H., I, 17.
Allen, John J., *Virginia*, I, 2, 5+, 51.
Allen, John J., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 28.
Allen, John J., *57th Va.*, I, 11, 51.
Allen, John K., *78th Ill.*, I, 20; III, 5.
Allen, John K., *30th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
Allen, John M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Allen, John M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, John R., *South Carolina*, I, 47.
Allen, John R., *Perrin's Cav.*, IV, 2.
Allen, John S., I, 2.
Allen, John T., I, 45, 49, 52.
Allen, Joseph, III, 5.
Allen, Joseph C., I, 13.
Allen, Joseph H., I, 46, 51.
Allen, Joseph V. H., I, 35, 38, 44.
Allen, Joseph W., I, 9.
Allen, Julian, I, 47.
Allen, L. W., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
Allen, Lafayette, III, 5.
Allen, Lang. C., IV, 1.
Allen, Lawrence M., I, 16, 18, 20, 23; II, 4, 5.
Allen, Lewis, I, 34.
Allen, Lewis C., jr., I, 28.
Allen, Littleburry W., I, 46.
Allen, Lott, I, 30.
Allen, Lucius H., I, 50.
Allen, Lyman, I, 45, 49.
Allen, M. M., I, 32.
Allen, Malachi, I, 31.
Allen, Martin V., I, 38.
Allen, Martin W., IV, 1.
Allen, Milo, I, 52.
Allen, Mundy, I, 20.
Allen, N. B., III, 5.
Allen, N. R., I, 20.
Allen, Newell B., I, 19, 51.
Allen, Nick, I, 38.
Allen, Norman, I, 22; III, 1.
Allen, O. W., I, 11.
Allen, Orlando, III, 5.
Allen, Ormango, III, 5.
Allen, Pickering D., I, 15; III, 1.
Allen, R., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Allen, R., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Allen, R. B., IV, 2.
Allen, R. C., I, 32.
Allen, R. D., I, 24.
Allen, R. H., I, 11.
Allen, R. O., I, 27.
Allen, Richard, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Allen, Richard, *59th Ill.*, I, 31.
Allen, Richard, *8th Ohio*, I, 21.

Allen, Richard J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Allen, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Allen, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Allen, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Allen, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 29–31+, 32, 34, 37–39, 41, 45, 47–50, 52, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 2–5.
Allen, Robert, jr., I, 11.
Allen, Robert C., *40th Mo.*, II, 7, 8.
Allen, Robert C., *28th Va.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 36.
Allen, Robert T. P., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41; III, 3; IV, 1.
Allen, Roland C., I, 20.
Allen, S. H., I, 37.
Allen, S. W., I, 30.
Allen, Samuel, *Lieut.*, II, 7.
Allen, Samuel, *Private*, I, 32.
Allen, Samuel H., I, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Allen, Samuel J., I, 46.
Allen, Samuel T., *145th N. Y.*, I, 27, 31.
Allen, Samuel T., *151st Pa.*, I, 27.
Allen, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, Seneca, I, 29.
Allen, Silas F., II, 4, 5.
Allen, Smith, I, 43.
Allen, Sophia, II, 2.
Allen, Stephen, I, 38.
Allen, Stuart S., II, 1.
Allen, T., II, 8.
Allen, T. B., I, 10.
Allen, T. C., I, 52.
Allen, T. H. & J. M., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Allen, T. M., I, 19.
Allen, T. W., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Allen, T. W., *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 7, 52.
Allen, Theodore F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Allen, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Allen, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 50.
Allen, Thomas G., I, 16, 20, 23.
Allen, Thomas H., II, 1, 3.
Allen, Thomas J., I, 53.
Allen, Thomas M., I, 25.
Allen, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Allen, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Allen, Timothy, I, 26.
Allen, U., I, 25.
Allen, Vanderbilt, I, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Allen, W. A., I, 18.
Allen, W. B., I, 12.
Allen, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Allen, W. C., *50th Tenn*, I, 7.
Allen, W. G., II, 8.
Allen, W. H., I, 52.
Allen, W. H., et al., I, 24.
Allen, W. Irving, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, W. L., III, 2.
Allen, W. S., I, 23.
Allen, Wade, I, 31.
Allen, Weston E., I, 43.
Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Allen, William, *Ohio*, II, 1+.
Allen, William, *Virginia*, I, 11+; II, 4.
Allen, William, *Agent Sub. Dept.*, IV, 3.
Allen, William, *Farrier*, I, 18.
Allen, William, *Paymaster*, I, 45, 49.
Allen, William, *Scout*, I, 16.
Allen, William, *Sergt.*, I, 16.
Allen, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Allen, William, *33d Miss.*, I, 41.
Allen, William, *2d Tex.*, I, 24.
Allen, William, *1st U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
Allen, William, *Va. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
Allen, William, jr., II, 2.
Allen, William A., *51st N. C.*, I, 18.
Allen, William A., *Pegram's Batty.*, I, 11.
Allen, William B., I, 41.
Allen, William C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, William C., *101st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Allen, William C., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Allen, William D., I, 16.
Allen, William E., III, 5.
Allen, William F., III, 3, 4.
Allen, William G., I, 31, 47.
Allen, William H., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
Allen, William H., *2d Me.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Allen, William H., *5th Mich.*, I, 46.
Allen, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Allen, William H., *1st N. Y.*, I, 2, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Allen, William H., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
Allen, William H., sr., II, 2.
Allen, William J., *20th Ind. Batty.*, I, 49.
Allen, William J., *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Allen, William J., *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Allen, William N., I, 50.
Allen, William O., I, 29.
Allen, William T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
Allen, William T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Allen, William T., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Allen, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 53; II, 5.
Allen, William W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 38, 39, 44+, 47; III, 4.
Allen, Willis G., I, 32.
Allen, Wright, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Allen, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 41.
Allen, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Allen Collier, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
Allen Collier, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
Allender, William F., I, 17.
Allen's Farm, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Allensworth, A. J., I, 42.
Allery, John, II, 2.
Alles, Henry M., I, 11, 25, 29, 33.
Alles, John J., I, 24.
Alles, Justin W. C., III, 5.
Alley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Alley, Alexander K., I, 30.
Alley, J. P., II, 4.
Alley, John B., II, 1, 5; III, 1, 2.
Alley, John H., I, 46.
Alley, John W., I, 22, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
Alley, Leander F., I, 21.
Alley, W. H., I, 42.
Alley, Whitfield N., III, 5.
Alley, William E., I, 11.
Alley, Zach., I, 47.
Alleyn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Allgood, Horace, I, 18.
Allgood, John D., I, 11.

Allgower, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Allhands, F. M., I, 31.
Alliance, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alliance, *Ship*, I, 51; II, 2.
Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52; III, 4.
Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Allibone, Frank B., I, 42.
Allie, Sam., II, 2.
Alligator, *U. S. S.*, I, 53.
Alligator Bayou, Ark.
Scouts, Sept. 9–14, 22–28, Oct. 1–4, 1864, I, 41.
Allin, Philip T., I, 16, 30, 39.
Allingham, James, I, 22.
Allington, William, I, 20.
Allion, Jacob, I, 45.
Allis, James A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Allis, Solon M., *Atlas*.
Allis, Wells, I, 16, 39.
Allison, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 36, 46.
Allison,* I, 23, 30, 41, 47, 50, 53.
Allison, A., I, 23.
Allison, A. K., I, 47, 49; II, 8.
Allison, Alexander, I, 25.
Allison, Alexander, jr., I, 30.
Allison, Andrew B., I, 11.
Allison, Charles W. B., II, 4, 5, 8.
Allison, Dixon A., I, 23, 31.
Allison, Eben, I, 20, 52.
Allison, J. D., I, 8+, 17+, 20.
Allison, James, *Surg.*, II, 4.
Allison, James, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Allison, Jeff., I, 41.
Allison, John H., *Drillmaster*, II, 8.
Allison, John H., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Allison, John S., I, 33.
Allison, Joseph F., I, 32.
Allison, Leander C., I, 10.
Allison, Mills F., I, 27.
Allison, Richard, I, 35.
Allison, Richard M., I, 9.
Allison, Robert, I, 31.
Allison, Robert D., I, 4, 20, 23, 31, 47, 52.
Allison, Rolland H., I, 31, 32, 38, 44.
Allison, Thompson, I, 41.
Allison, W. B., I, 42, 46.
Allison, W. V., I, 1+.
Allison, William, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
Allison, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 7.
Allison, William, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
Allison, William A., I, 13, 34, 41.
Allison, William B., III, 5.
Allison, William M., I, 38.
Allison, Wills, I, 8.
Allitzon, Charles, I, 20.
Allkins, A., II, 2.
Allman, Thomas, I, 34.
Alloway, N. E., I, 16.
Allred, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Allred, Levi P., I, 25.
Allred, Thomas W., I, 48.
Allshouse, Samuel, jr., I, 39.
Allsman, Andrew, I, 13, 22.
Allsop, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Allston, Amy, IV, 3.
Allston, Benjamin, I, 1, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Allston, Frederick J., II, 1.
Allston, J. B., I, 35.
Allston, P. Bacot, I, 14.
Allston, R. F. W., I, 14.
Allstrom, John V., I, 36, 43.
Allsup, John C., II, 1.
Allyboy, J. R., I, 24.
Allyn, A. W., I, 20.
Allyn, Chauncey B., III, 5.
Allyn, John, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Allyn, John, *47th Mass.*, I, 26.
Allyn, Joseph P., I, 34, 50.
Allyn, Robert, I, 43.
Allyn, W. P., I, 34.
Allyn, William B., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
Allyn, William B., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Alman, Justinian, I, 42; II, 4, 6.
Alman, William, I, 32.
Almon, Harry, I, 32.
Almon, Moses T., I, 46.
Almond, Latham C., I, 31.
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno, I, 26.
Alms, Henry, I, 10.
Almstedt, Henry, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
Almy, Pardon, jr., I, 12.
Alone, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41, 48.
Alonzo Child, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Alphin, J., I, 20.
Alphin, W. N., I, 30.
Alpin, James J., I, 49.
Alpine, Ga.
Scout, May —, 1864, I, 52.
Skirmishes, Sept. 3, 5, 8, 12, 1863, I, 30.
Alpine, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Alpine Depot, W. Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Alps, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Alrains, *Private*, I, 1.
Alrich, Canby B., I, 42, 46.
Alrich's, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Alriso, Jesus, I, 26.
Alsbury, E. P., I, 26, 34.
Alsop, Edwin, I, 20.
Alsop, George, I, 40.
Alsop, W. S., I, 40.
Alsop, William, I, 39.
Alsop's Farm, Va.
Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Alstead, I, 46.
Alstead, Abram, I, 14.
Alsterdam, *Ship*, I, 34.
Alston,* I, 51; II, 2, 7.
Alston, Charles, jr., I, 1+, 14.
Alston, J. Julius, I, 14, 28.
Alston, John A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Alston, John L., I, 10, 32; II, 3.
Alston, Montgomery P., II, 2; III, 5.
Alston, Ned, III, 5.
Alston, R. W., I, 27.
Alston, Robert A., I, 16, 20, 23, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 8.
Alston, Samuel, II, 5.
Alston, T. P., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Alston, Thomas L., I, 27.
Alston, W., II, 8.
Alston, William, III, 5.
Alston, William A., I, 4, 11, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Alston, William J., II, 8.
Alsup, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
Alsup, O. M., I, 20.
Alsup, Thomas M., I, 41, 48.
Alsup, William N., I, 48.
Alt, Stephen, I, 34.
Altamont, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Altamont, Md.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Altamont, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Altemire, *Colonel*, I, 20.
Altemus, Samuel F., III, 5.
Altenstatter, Peter, I, 29.
Alter, Joseph B., I, 35.
Althause & Son, III, 1.
Altman, Charles, I, 26.
Altman, Joseph W., I, 30.
Altmon, W. J., I, 28.
Alton, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Alton*.
Alton, Edward, I, 26.
Alton, Pulaski V., I, 36.
Alton, Ill., I, 3, 13; II, 2, 4–8; III, 4.
Alton, Ill., Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
Alton (Ill.) Telegraph, II, 4.
Alton, Mo.
Scout, Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Altona, U. S. Consul, I, 34.
Altoona, Pa.
Meeting of Governors, Sept. 24, 1862, III, 2.
Altoona, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
A-luk-tus-te-nu-ke, I, 8.
Alva, *Duke of*, I, 28.
Alvarado, *Bark*.
Destruction, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 1+.
Alvarez, Juan, I, 34+.
Alverda, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Alvey, J. P., II, 8.
Alvey, John F., I, 51.
Alvey, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
Alvord, Benjamin, I, 34, 47, 48, 50.
Alvord, Corydon A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Alvord, Edward J., III, 5.
Alvord, Henry E., I, 37.
Alvord, Henry H., I, 44.
Alvord, Joseph C., I, 20.
Alvord, Nelson, I, 41.
Alvord, Thompson, I, 39.
Alvord, William, & Co., I, 50.
Amacker, Θ. P., I, 15, 26, 32, 48, 49; II, 6.
Amacker, R. M., I, 10, 15, 53.
Amaker, A. P., I, 14.
Amann, Ferdinand, I, 10.
Amanon, Jules Dona D., I, 15, 41.
Amazon, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Ambassadors, IV, 1.
Amber, John, II, 7.
Amberg, C., I, 15.
Amberg, C. A., 1, 35.
Ambler, A. I., II, 7.
Ambler, Harriet A., II, 4.
Ambler, John, I, 2; II, 5; IV, 3.
Ambler, Miles, II, 4.
Ambler, Shelton, II, 2.
Ambler, William M., I, 51.
Ambreaux, Alexander, I, 48.
Ambrech, A., II, 4.
Ambrose, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Ambrose, Nathaniel M., I, 19.
Ambrose, Robert E., I, 45.
Ambrosius, Frederick, I, 12.
Ambruster, Julius, I, 43.
Ambulance Committee (C.), I, 27.
Ambulance Corps (U.), I, 29, 33, 36, 38; III, 4.
Amee, Josiah L. C., I, 46.
Amelia, *Ship*, II, 2.
Amelia Court-House, Va.
Available routes to, 1865, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Apr. 4–5, 1865, I, 46.
Amelia Island, Fla.
Evacuation, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 6.
Occupation, Mar. 4, 1862, I, 6.
Amelia Springs, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Amelunxen, Max von, I, 37, 43.
America, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
America, *Steamboat*, I, 41, 45, 47.
America, *Steamer*,* I, 43, 52; III, 4.
America, *Yacht*, I, 53.
American, *Brig*, II, 2.
American Association, II, 7.
American Freedmen's Commission, III, 3, 4.
American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
American Telegraph Company, II, 2; III, 3.
Amerine, J. P. W., I, 26.
Ames, *Private*, I, 25.
Ames, Adelbert, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
Ames, Albert A., I, 22, 39, 45.
Ames, Albert N., I, 25.
Ames, Betsy, *Brig*, II, 3.
Ames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames or Eames*.
Ames, Edward R., *Bishop*, I, 34, 46; II, 3; III, 2.
Ames, Edward R., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 48.
Ames, F. J., I, 17.
Ames, George, I, 33.
Ames, George L., II, 5.
Ames, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ames, Henry, & Co., I, 22.
Ames, Horatio, I, 42; III, 5.
Ames, J. F., I, 18.
Ames, James T., III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Ames, John, I, 24.
Ames, John W., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Ames, Luther S., I, 47.
Ames, Michael, II, 4.
Ames, Nathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ames, Nathan P., I, 11.
Ames, Nelson, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Ames, T. Edward, I, 42, 46.
Ames, Timothy K., I, 12+.
Ames, Thomas S., I, 21.
Ames, William, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Ames, William S., III, 5.
Amey, De Witt C., I, 26.
Amherst Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
Amick, Eli, II, 2.
Amick, Henry, II, 2.

* Different vessels of same name.

Amick, John T., I, 5, 51+.
Amick, John W., I, 33+, 46.
Amick, Levi, I, 51.
Amick, Myron J., I, 20, 47.
Amidon, *Judge*, I, 13.
Amidon, George H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Amidon, William, I, 49.
Amiet, Carl V., I, 27.
Amis, Christian, I, 5, 20.
Amiss, Taylor, I, 41.
Amiss, Tazewell B., I, 25.
Amiss, William H., I, 11+; II, 8.
Amissville, Va.
  Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Amite River, La.
  Affair, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 15.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 24–29, 1863, I, 26.
    Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 26–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Reconnaissance, June 27–29, 1862, I, 15.
  Skirmishes:
    July 24, 1862, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
    July 25, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 18, 1865, I, 48.
Amite River and Jackson Railroad, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 21–29, 1863, I, 15.
  Operations, May 9–18, 1863, I, 15.
Ammen, Daniel, I, 6, 14, 47.
Ammen, Jacob, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 5–7; III, 1, 3, 5.
Ammen, William P., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ammerman, Robert W., I, 36.
Ammidown, Malcolm, I, 37.
Ammon, Beach C., I, 42.
Ammon, John H., I, 9; II, 2.
Ammons, Henry J., I, 50.
Ammons, J. B., I, 26.
Ammunition. See *Munitions of War*.
Amnesty, I, 15, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 6, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Amonett, J. J., I, 30.
Amons, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Amory, Charles B., I, 40, 51; II, 8.
Amory, Charles W., I, 37.
Amory, Copley, I, 8; II, 1+.
Amory, Francis, III, 5.
Amory, Jonathan, II, 2.
Amory, Thomas C., III, 1.
Amory, Thomas J. C., I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Amory, William A., I, 11, 42, 47.
Amos, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Amos, Caleb J., I, 34.
Amos, Charles, I, 49.
Amos, Charles Gerrish, II, 5, 8.
Amos, Joseph L., II, 1.
Amos, Peter, I, 7.
Amos, Prince, II, 5.
Amos, W. B., I, 15, 35, 52.
Amos Betts, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Ampudia, I, 52.
Amsberg, George von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 1.
Amsco, James, II, 4.
Amsden, Frank P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Amsden, Frederick J., I, 35, 36, 42, 46, 48+; III, 4.
Amsden, Marcus, I, 17, 39.
Amyett, Amos, I, 33+; II, 8.
Anable, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Anable, Samuel L., I, 42, 46.
Anacostia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 46; II, 2.
A-na-dagh-cos Indians, IV, 1.
Anawalt, Josiah M., I, 36.
Anaya, Jesus, I, 48.
Ancell, Benjamin F., I, 19, 36.
Ancell, John J., I, 11, 19.
Anchors, James H., I, 30; II, 5.
Ancient, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Ancona, Sydenham E., II, 1.
Ancrum, John L., II, 6.
Ancrum, William H., I, 53.
Andel, Casimir, I, 31, 38.
Andel, Christian, I, 24.
Ander Egg, John C., II, 5.
Anders, John, I, 19.
Anders, William, II, 7.
Anderson, *Barge*, I, 19.
Anderson, General, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
Anderson, Major, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Anderson,* I, 2, 3, 5, 13, 16–18, 20, 22, 25, 28–34, 38, 39, 41, 43–48, 50, 52; II, 1, 4–8.
Anderson, A., I, 52.
Anderson, A. F., I, 20.
Anderson, A. G., I, 38.
Anderson, A. M., I, 45.
Anderson, A. N., I, 48.
Anderson, A. W., I, 21.
Anderson, Abney, IV, 3.
Anderson, Abraham, III, 5.
Anderson, Adam, III, 4.
Anderson, Adna, I, 21, 25, 27, 32+, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 3–5.
Anderson, Albert R., I, 38, 39, 47.
Anderson, Alexander B., III, 5.
Anderson, Alfred, I, 11.
Anderson, Allen, *Atlas*.
Anderson, Allen L., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
Anderson, Andrew, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Anderson, Andrew, *96th Pa.*, I, 19.
Anderson, Anthony, I, 38, 45.
Anderson, Archer, I, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 30–32, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Anderson, Austin, II, 1.
Anderson, Bartlett, I, 10.
Anderson, Benjamin, I, 33.
Anderson, Benjamin M., I, 4+, 10+, 45+, 51+, 52+; II, 8.
Anderson, Benjamin P., I, 37.
Anderson, Beverly, I 46.
Anderson, Bill *or* William, I, 34, 48.
Anderson, Bruce, I, 46.
Anderson, C. B., I, 41.
Anderson, C. L., I, 17.
Anderson, C. S., I, 38.
Anderson, Charles, *New York*, II, 2.
Anderson, Charles, *Ohio*, I, 4, 16, 20, 47; II, 1; III, 4, 5.
Anderson, Charles D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 47, 49, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Anderson, Charles D., *21st Ala.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 7.
Anderson, Charles E., I, 43.
Anderson, Charles F., I, 46.
Anderson, Charles G., I, 48.
Anderson, Charles L., I, 36, 40, 42.
Anderson, Charles P., II, 3.
Anderson, Charles R., I, 43.
Anderson, Charles W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Anderson, Charles W., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Anderson, Christian, I, 34.
Anderson, Christopher H., I, 17, 24.
Anderson, Clifford, IV, 3.
Anderson, D. C., II, 7.
Anderson, Daniel, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Anderson, Daniel, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Anderson, David, *California*, I, 50.
Anderson, David, *19th Mich.*, I, 38, 47.
Anderson, David M., I, 24.
Anderson, David W., I, 29, 35, 46.
Anderson, E., I, 11.
Anderson, E. F., III, 4.
Anderson, E. M., I, 11.
Anderson, E. W., I, 19.
Anderson, Edmund, I, 36.
Anderson, Edward, *37th Ill.*, I, 8.
Anderson, Edward, *12th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Anderson, Edward, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Anderson, Edward C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35+, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Anderson, Edward C., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35+, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47+.
Anderson, Edward L., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 47.
Anderson, Edwin J., I, 12.
Anderson, Eli W., I, 30.
Anderson, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Anderson, Ephraim F., I, 29.
Anderson, Everett W., I, 20, 52.
Anderson, F., I, 2.
Anderson, Finley, I, 40, 46; II, 6.
Anderson, Flemon B., I, 43.
Anderson, Frank P., I, 5+, 9; II, 2–4.
Anderson, Frederick, I, 47.
Anderson, Frederick C., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Anderson, Fulton, I, 24; II, 8.
Anderson, G. T., I, 30.
Anderson, G. W., I, 20.
Anderson, George, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Anderson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Anderson, George, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Anderson, George, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Anderson, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Anderson, George B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Anderson, George C., I, 25, 42, 46.
Anderson, George H., I, 29.
Anderson, George T., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27–31+, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, George W., *Kentucky*, III, 1.
Anderson, George W., *Missouri*, I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 4.
Anderson, George W., jr., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Anderson, H., I, 30.
Anderson, H. W., I, 32.
Anderson, H. Y., I, 39.
Anderson, Henry, I, 47.
Anderson, Henry H., I, 19.
Anderson, Henry P., I, 34.
Anderson, Henry S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Anderson, Hiram, II, 2.
Anderson, Hiram, jr., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Anderson, Holman, I, 41.
Anderson, Isaac, I, 50.
Anderson, Isaac C., sr., I, 32.
Anderson, Israel, I, 13.
Anderson, J., I, 41.
Anderson, J. A., I, 38.
Anderson, J. B., I, 34.
Anderson, J. D., II, 5.
Anderson, J. G., II, 5.
Anderson, J. J., I, 4; II, 2.
Anderson, J. M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Anderson, J. M., *49th Va.*, II, 4.
Anderson, J. N., I, 10.
Anderson, J. R., *Texas*, I, 26.
Anderson, J. S., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Anderson, J. S., *Texas*, I, 26, 34.
Anderson, J. W., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Anderson, J. W., *North Carolina*, I, 53.
Anderson, Jabez J., I, 10, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Anderson, Jack, I, 31.
Anderson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, James, *48th Ind.*, I, 24.
Anderson, James, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Anderson, James B., I, 6.
Anderson, James C., I, 22.
Anderson, James E., II, 7.
Anderson, James H., *U. S. Consul*, I, 34; III, 1+.
Anderson, James H., *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
Anderson, James L., *2d Miss.*, I, 40.
Anderson, James L., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Anderson, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+.
Anderson, James M., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Anderson, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Anderson, James M., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
Anderson, James N., I, 31.
Anderson, James Q., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Anderson, James S., II, 7.
Anderson, James W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5, 35.
Anderson, James W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 43; II, 8.
Anderson, Jesse L., I, 34.
Anderson, Jim, I, 41, 48.
Anderson, Jo., I, 52.
Anderson, Joe, III, 4.
Anderson, John, *England*, III, 4.
Anderson, John, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 16+.
Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Anderson, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Anderson, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, John, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Anderson, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Anderson, John, *58th Mass.*, I, 46.
Anderson, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, II, 8.
Anderson, John, *5th U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 45.
Anderson, John A., *New Jersey*, III, 5.
Anderson, John A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Anderson, John B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–32+, 38, 52; II, 2; III, 2, 4, 5+.
Anderson, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.

Anderson, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Anderson, John D., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Anderson, John D., *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Anderson, John E., IV, 1.
Anderson, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7.
Anderson, John G., I, 51.
Anderson, John H., *N. C. Res.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Anderson, John H., *8th and 10th Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Anderson, John J., II, 1.
Anderson, John P., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, John P., *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
Anderson, John P., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Anderson, John P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, John S., *76th Ohio*, I, 17.
Anderson, John S., *44th Va.*, I, 12.
Anderson, John T., *Virginia*, I, 21, 29+, 33, 47.
Anderson, John T., *87th Ill.*, I, 48.
Anderson, John T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Anderson, John T., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
Anderson, John W., *54th Ga.*, I, 14, 35.
Anderson, John W., *11th Iowa*, I, 38+.
Anderson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, Joseph, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Anderson, Joseph, *5th Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Anderson, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, Joseph A., III, 5.
Anderson, Joseph E., I, 46.
Anderson, Joseph M., *50th Ind.*, I, 34.
Anderson, Joseph M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
Anderson, Joseph R., *Tennessee*, I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1.
Anderson, Joseph R., *Virginia*, I, 2+, 4–6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 28, 37, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, Joseph R., et al., I, 46.
Anderson, Joseph R., & Co., I, 4, 21, 46, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Anderson, Joseph W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 5.
Anderson, Junius B., I, 51.
Anderson, L. M., I, 10.
Anderson, Larz, I, 1, 4, 16, 52; III, 1, 2.
Anderson, Lem., I, 38.
Anderson, Lewis, I, 7.
Anderson, Lineus B., I, 33, 40, 46.
Anderson, Lucien, I, 23, 39, 49; II, 6.
Anderson, M. B., III, 1.
Anderson, M. D., I, 52.
Anderson, M. L., I, 25.
Anderson, Marion T., I, 45.
Anderson, Martin, I, 22, 34, 41.
Anderson, Morgan, I, 51.
Anderson, Nathan, I, 32, 49.
Anderson, Nicholas L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Anderson, O. A., I, 3.
Anderson, O. H., I, 30.
Anderson, Oliver P., I, 49.
Anderson, P. W., I, 10.
Anderson, Patrick, I, 25.
Anderson, Patton, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Anderson, Paul, I, 13.
Anderson, Paul F., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Anderson, Peter, I, 47.
Anderson, Peter H., I, 49.
Anderson, Peter L., II, 2.
Anderson, Pierce B., I, 2+, 5.
Anderson, Price, I, 8.
Anderson, R., I, 23.
Anderson, R. B., I, 20.
Anderson, R. J., I, 34.
Anderson, R. M., I, 28, 35.
Anderson, R. W., I, 45.
Anderson, R. Y., I, 17.
Anderson, Ransom, I, 32.
Anderson, Richard C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Anderson, Richard C., *4th Mo. S. M.*, I, 22.
Anderson, Richard H., I, 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, Richard S., I, 16.
Anderson, Robert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1–4+, 5, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 47–49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Anderson, Robert, *Capt. Str. Glide*, I, 52+.
Anderson, Robert, *31st Iowa*, I, 24.
Anderson, Robert, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Anderson, Robert, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Anderson, Robert C., I, 30.
Anderson, Robert D., I, 13.
Anderson, Robert H., I, 14, 25, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3.
Anderson, Robert H., *Mrs.*, I, 44, 47.
Anderson, Robert M., I, 25, 27, 33, 42.
Anderson, Robert S., I, 46.
Anderson, Rudolf N., I, 12.
Anderson, Ruel Wooten, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 53.
Anderson, S. H., II, 8.
Anderson, S. L., I, 34.
Anderson, S. W., I, 28.
Anderson, Sam., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, Samuel *Missouri*, II, 7.
Anderson, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Anderson, Samuel, *Hanover Troop*, I, 33.
Anderson, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Anderson, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Anderson, Samuel F., II, 2.
Anderson, Samuel J., II, 2, 5.
Anderson, Samuel R., I, 2–5, 11, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Anderson, Samuel S., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 2.
Anderson, Silas D., I, 21.
Anderson, Smith W., I, 34, 48; II, 8.
Anderson, T. C., I, 34.
Anderson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, Thomas, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
Anderson, Thomas C., I, 51.
Anderson, Thomas F., I, 41, 53.
Anderson, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas L., I, 22.
Anderson, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 39.
Anderson, Thomas Norfolk, II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas Scott, I, 4, 17, 26, 30, 41, 48; II, 7.
Anderson, W., *Kansas*, I, 41.
Anderson, W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 20.
Anderson, W. B., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Anderson, W. B., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Anderson, W. E., I, 28.
Anderson, W. F., I, 21.
Anderson, W. H., I, 10.

Anderson, W. L., I, 53.
Anderson, W. P., IV, 2.
Anderson, W. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Anderson, W. T., *5th N. C.*, II, 4.
Anderson, W. Watron, I, 37.
Anderson, Walker, I, 30.
Anderson, Walter B., I, 20.
Anderson, Watt., II, 1.
Anderson, Waverly F., I, 34, 41+.
Anderson, William, *Fusemaker*, I, 2.
Anderson, William, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Anderson, William, *37th Ind.*, I, 20.
Anderson, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Anderson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, William, *Palmetto Regt.*, I, 11.
Anderson, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
Anderson, William B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Anderson, William C., I, 52.
Anderson, William E., I, 35, 53.
Anderson, William F., I, 25.
Anderson, William G., *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
Anderson, William G., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30, 32.
Anderson, William G., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Anderson, William G., *54th Va.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Anderson, William H., I, 41.
Anderson, William J., I, 3, 7+, 13+, 17, 24, 30, 52.
Anderson, William L., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Anderson, William L., *Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Anderson, William N., II, 4.
Anderson, William P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 52; II, 4–6.
Anderson, William S., *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
Anderson, William S., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Anderson, William T., I, 20.
Anderson, William W., I, 24.
Anderson, Willoughby, I, 11.
Anderson, Winfield S., II, 1.
Anderson, Z., II, 7.
Anderson & Co., I, 50.
Anderson & Richards, I, 26.
Anderson & Watson, II, 7.
Anderson, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, July 11–14, 1863, I, 23.
Anderson, Fort, Cal.
  Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1862, I, 50.
Anderson, Fort, N. C.
  Action, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
  Attack, Mar. 14, 1863, I, 18.
  Capture, Feb. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Anderson, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Anderson Cavalry (15th Pa.).
  Mutiny, I, 20, 52.
  Organization as a regiment, III, 2.
Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Capture of wagon train, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30; II, 6.
Anderson's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Andersonville, Ga., I, 36, 39; II, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Andersonville Cemetery, I, 49.
Anding, William, I, 34.
Andis, Riley H., I, 52.
Andis, W. S., I, 30.
Andracita, *Schooner* (*British*).
  Contest over, Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.
André, Alexis, I, 22+, 34, 41.
André, Christian, I, 13.
André, John, I, 22; II, 6.
Andrea, Theodore, I, 28+, 33, 51; II, 6; IV, 3.
Andreas, Alfred T., I, 39, 47.
Andres, William H. C., I, 34.
Andress, Charles A., I, 39, 44, 47.
Andress, Edwin V., I, 36+; II, 6.
Andress, George M. D., I, 23, 52.
Andress, James F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Andress, Lazarus C., I, 29.
Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Andrew, Abram C., I, 30.
Andrew, Abram P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Andrew, Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14.
Andrew, J. G., II, 2.
Andrew, James L., I, 34.
Andrew, John A., I, 2, 6, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 25–27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 50, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1–4.
Andrew, John F., I, 11.
Andrew, John R., I, 33.
Andrew, John W., I, 11+.
Andrew, William A., I, 24.
Andrew, William W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Andrew Goodwin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Andrew Harder, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Andrews,* I, 27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 46, 50.
Andrews, A. B., I, 5.
Andrews, A. P., II, 1.
Andrews, A. R., I, 38.
Andrews, Albert, I, 46.
Andrews, Albert H., I, 10, 20.
Andrews, Albert S., I, 42, 46, 49.
Andrews, Andrew J., I, 21.
Andrews, Benjamin, I, 40.
Andrews, Benjamin A., IV, 3.
Andrews, C. H., I, 25, 27.
Andrews, Christopher C., I, 22, 34, 39, 41+, 48, 49, 53; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Andrews, Clinton M., I, 33, 36, 51.
Andrews, Darwin C., I, 36.
Andrews, David P., I, 48, 50.
Andrews, E., I, 39.
Andrews, E. Watson, jr., I, 37; II, 6.
Andrews, Ebenezer B., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Andrews, Edward W., *A. A. G.*, II, 6.
Andrews, Edward W., *95th N. Y.*, I, 12, 51.
Andrews, Ethan A., I, 42, 46.
Andrews, F. W., I, 14, 45.
Andrews, Garnett, I, 27, 31, 32, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Andrews, George, I, 15.
Andrews, George, I, 50.
Andrews, George Leonard, I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 6–8; III, 1–3.
Andrews, George Lippitt, I, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Andrews, George N., I, 12.
Andrews, George P., I, 50; III, 3, 5.
Andrews, George W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Andrews, George W., *15th and 71st Ohio*, I, 2, 7, 10, 16.
Andrews, George W., *Carpenter, U. S. N.*, I, 17, 24.
Andrews, Greenleaf, II, 4.
Andrews, Gustavus G., I, 35.
Andrews, H. B., I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Andrews, H. G., II, 4.
Andrews, H. L., I, 27; II, 4.
Andrews, Harman, I, 17.
Andrews, Hillery, I, 11.
Andrews, Hugh, I, 17.
Andrews, Ira, III, 1.
Andrews, Israel D., I, 6+; III, 1.
Andrews, J. E. K., I, 49.
Andrews, J. P., I, 10.
Andrews, Jacob, I, 38.
Andrews, Jacob V., I, 38.
Andrews, James, *13th Ga.*, I, 11.
Andrews, James, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Andrews, James J., I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5.
Andrews, James M., I, 5.
Andrews, Jerome D., I, 51.
Andrews, John, I, 16.
Andrews, John H., I, 38.
Andrews, John M., I, 49.
Andrews, John N., I, 19, 25, 36, 40, 43, 45.
Andrews, John S., I, 16.
Andrews, John T. E., I, 39, 42.
Andrews, John W., *Dr.*, I, 12.
Andrews, John W., *Lawyer*, II, 4+; III, 2.
Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, I, 15; II, 4+.
Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Andrews, John W., *1st Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 37+; III, 1.
Andrews, Joseph, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
Andrews, Joseph, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
Andrews, Joseph F., I, 43, 46.
Andrews, Joseph J., I, 30.
Andrews, Julius A., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Andrews, Lorin, I, 51.
Andrews, Lunsford M., I, 46.
Andrews, Martin M., I, 49.
Andrews, Norman S., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Andrews, Oliver C., I, 26.
Andrews, Philo, I, 26.
Andrews, R., II, 7.
Andrews, R. C., I, 16, 34.
Andrews, R. H., II, 4.
Andrews, R. Snowden, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Andrews, Ray W., I, 8.
Andrews, Richard F., I, 42; II, 7.
Andrews, Robert, II, 1, 2.
Andrews, Robert D., I, 12.
Andrews, Rufus F., II, 2.
Andrews, Samuel, I, 10.
Andrews, Seth, I, 39.
Andrews, Stephen H., I, 21.
Andrews, Stiles B., I, 50.
Andrews, Timothy P., I, 3, 8, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 39, 40; II, 4, 5; III, 2–4.
Andrews, W. G., I, 9.
Andrews, W. H., II, 5.
Andrews, W. S. G., I, 4, 9, 51; II, 1–3.
Andrews, W. W., *C. S. N.*, I, 10.
Andrews, W. W., *Wardmaster*, II, 6.
Andrews, Wesley P., I, 16.
Andrews, William, *Comr. 23 Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Andrews, William, *95th Ill.*, I, 34, 52.
Andrews, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Andrews, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Andrews, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Andrews, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
Andrews, William G., *Ala. Art.*, I, 18; IV, 2.
Andrews, William G., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 40.
Andrews, William H., *108th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Andrews, William H., *128th Pa.*, I, 19.
Andrews, William H. H., I, 46.
Andrews, William S., I, 9, 18, 27, 28, 35, 51; *Atlas.*
Andross, Dudley K., I, 19, 51.
Androus, Henry B., I, 31.
Andrus, Clark N., I, 30, 38.
Andrus, Daniel H., I, 11.
Andrus, George, I, 34, 41.
Angamar, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Angel, *Captain*, I, 41.
Angel, Ashbel W., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Angel, B. P., I, 52.
Angel, C. J., I, 46.
Angel, Charles A., I, 11, 32, 38.
Angel, J. B., II, 2.
Angel, James R., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Angel, Samuel W., I, 46.
Angel, William W., I, 23.
Angelbeck, Henry J., I, 31.
Angeley, J. D., I, 26.
Angeline, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Angell, Andrew J., I, 41+.
Angell, Draper S., I, 38.
Angell, Henry, I, 26.
Angell, Jesse F., I, 36
Angell, John G., I, 29.
Angell, Manton C., I, 19; II, 4.
Angell, Oscar F., I, 36.
Angelrodt, E. C., III, 4
Angel's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 50.
Angeroth, Charles, III, 1.
Angevine, S. S., I, 39, 45.
Angier, *Captain*, I, 41.
Angle, George, I, 30, 38.
Angle, William W., I, 25.
Angle, or Salient, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Anglemire, Henry, I, 24.
Anglen, Thompson, II, 2.
Angley's Post-Office, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Anglo-American, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Anglo-American, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
Anglo-Norman, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 31, 48, 53.
Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Anglun, John, I, 36.
Angomar, E. H., I, 6+.
Angus, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Angus, John, II, 2.
Angus, Walter H., I, 11.
Anisansel, Henry, I, 5, 12; II, 2; III, 1.
Ankele, Charles, I, 5, 12.
Ankeney, A. P., I, 50.
Ankeny, Rollin V., I, 39.
Ankeny, Tolbert C., I, 22.
Ankeny, William H., I, 8, 13.

Ankrum, Aaron, II, 5.
Ann, *Steamer*.
Capture, June 29, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15; IV, 2.
Anna, *Steamer*, I, 39, 48, 49.
Anna, Ill., II, 5.
Annable, Thomas H., I, 26, 34.
Anna Boyce, *Barge*, I, 21.
Annabury, *Captain*, I, 41.
Anna Dale, *C. S. S.*, I, 41.
Anna Maria, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Anna Maria, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 8.
Annan, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Annan, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Annandale, Va.
Affairs:
Oct. 18, 22, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Capture of wagon train, Aug. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Anna Perette, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
Annapolis, Department of, I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Annapolis, Md.
Burnside's command to assemble, I, 5.
Butler, B. F., to command, I, 2.
Camp of instruction established, I, 12; III, 2.
Naval Academy removed, I, 2.
Occupation of, by U. S. troops, I, 2.
Parole camp, II, 4–8.
Public property, measures for protection, I, 2, 37.
Transfer of 9th A. C. to, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 33.
Washburn, C. C., assigned to command, I, 33.
Annapolis, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 37; II, 4, 7.
Annapolis, Md., Mayor of, I, 37.
Annapolis Junction, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Ann Colby, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Anneke, Fritz, I, 10, 23; III, 1+.
Ann E. Thompson, *Ship*, I, 9.
Ann Eliza, *Propeller*, I, 5.
Annesley, Richard L., I, 43, 46.
Annexation of the Northwestern States, IV, 2.
Annie, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Annie Dale, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Annie E., *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Annie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Annie L. Edwards, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Annis, Pompey, I, 45.
Ann McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
A-no-hra-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Anonymous, II, 2, 6, 7.
Ansell, George, I, 46.
Anselm, Rudolph, I, 2+.
Anshutz, Lee, I, 21+.
Ansley, E. W., I, 20.
Ansley, John Urquhart, I, 53.
Anson, Amos, I, 22.
Anson, Charles H., I, 36, 46.
Anson, George H., I, 53.
Anson, James, II, 4.
Anstey, E. G., *Atlas*.
Antelope, *Schooner*, I, 26+.
Antelope Creek, Cal.
Expedition, Apr. 5–18, 1865, I, 50.
Antero, *Indian*, I, 50.
Anthes, Christian, I, 30.
Anthes, Jacob W., I, 11; II, 4.
Anthon, Reginald H., I, 27.
Anthon, William Henry, III, 1, 3.
Anthony,* I, 41; II, 7.
Anthony, Benjamin, I, 41, 48+.
Anthony, Daniel R., I, 8; 17, 22, 34, 41.
Anthony, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39; II, 6.
Anthony, George T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Anthony, H. B., III, 3.
Anthony, J. G., I, 37.
Anthony, Jacob M., I, 48.
Anthony, Jake, I, 7.
Anthony, James H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Anthony, James W., I, 10, 30.
Anthony, Jeff., I, 41.
Anthony, John W., I, 20.
Anthony, Joseph, I, 21, 25, 51.
Anthony, Robert C., I, 12, 26; II, 7.
Anthony, Robert J., I, 34.
Anthony, Scott J., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Anthony Clinton, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45+.
Antibus, Hiram, I, 5.
Antietam, Md.
Affair, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Battle, Sept. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV 2; *Atlas*.
Antietam Bridge, Md.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 37.
Antietam Creek, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Antietam Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43.
Antietam Iron-Works, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1861, I, 5.
Antioch, Tenn.
Capture of train, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 20.
Antioch Church, Ala.
Skirmishes, Aug. 18–19, 1864, I, 39.
Antioch Church, Tenn.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
Antioch Church, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 18.
Antioch Station, Tenn.
Affair, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
Antisell, Thomas, I, 2, 12, 19.
Antoine, II, 3.
Antoine Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Antonia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Antonica, *Steamer*, IV, 2, 3.
Antonieski, Edward, I, 27.
Antonio, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Antonio, *Indian*, I, 50.
Antonio, Charles, I, 6.
Antony, E. L., I, 32.
Antony, Marc, I, 13.
Antonzini, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Antrim, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Antrim, George T., I, 12.
Antrim, Jacob S., I, 17, 32.
Antrim, William H. H., III, 3.
Anvil, D. M., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Any, F. A. J., I, 49.
Anyan, Lionel, I, 28.
Apache Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 26, 1862, I, 9, 53.
July 15, 1862, I, 9.
Apache Indians, I, 15.
Apache Pass, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 15.
Apalachicola, Fla.
Expedition, May 31–June 6, 1865, I, 49.
Measures for defense, I, 1.
Apalachicola, Fla., Citizens of, I, 6.
Apalachicola Arsenal, Fla.
Seizure, Jan. 6, 1861, I, 1.
Apalachicola Indians, IV, 1.
Apalachicola River, Fla., I, 14, 28, 53.
Apel, August von, I, 21.
Apker, Samuel R., I, 26.
Aplin, Alfred M., I, 31, 47.
Aplin, James J., I, 49.
Apodaca, Agapito, I, 26.
App, Casper, I, 11.
Appel, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Appelman, Hiram, I, 9+, 19.
Appenzeller, J. P., III, 5.
Apperson, *Colonel*, I, 4.
Apperson, John T., I, 50.
Apperson, M., II, 4.
Apperson, Richard, II, 2.
Apperson, Thomas A., I, 13, 24.
Apperson, Thomas V., I, 42.
Apperson, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Apperson, William, *7th Va.*, I, 11.
Apple, Andrew O., I, 46.
Apple, H. M., I, 30.
Appleby, Adrian C., I, 45.
Appleby, Benjamin, I, 48.
Appleby, Charles F., I, 26.
Appleby, F. B., I, 6.
Appleby, H. John, I, 12,
Appleby, Samuel, I, 3.
Appleby, Samuel D., I, 46.
Appleby, W. P., I, 28.
Applegate, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Applegate, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Applegate, C., I, 17.
Applegate, E. L., I, 50.
Applegate, Edwin F., I, 21, 51.
Applegate, Edwin R., I, 41, 45, 49.
Applegate, George, III, 5.
Applegate, George W., I, 38.
Applegate, Harvey, II, 8.
Applegate, Jacob J., I, 48.
Applegate, Jesse, I, 50.
Applegate, John, I, 27.
Applegate, Joseph W., II, 8.
Applegate, Lewis, I, 38.
Applegate, Samuel, I, 34.
Applegate, William, II, 1.
Appleget, Adrian S., I, 39.
Appler, Jesse J., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Appleton, Belle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Appleton, Edward L., I, 6, 34.
Appleton, George Armistead, II, 1, 2.
Appleton, James B., I, 52.
Appleton, John F., I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Appleton, John W. M., I, 28, 46.
Appleton, Samuel, I, 11, 51.
Appleton, Thomas L., I, 35, 44, 47.
Appleton, William E., I, 50.
Appleton, William H., I, 40, 42.
Applewhite, R. R., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Appley, Jacob A., II, 2.
Appley, Nelson, I, 49.
Appleyard, Joseph, II, 6.
Applington, Zenas, I, 10.
Appold, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Appomattox Campaign.
Mar. 29–Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Appomattox Court-House, Va.
Country adjacent, 1865, *Atlas*.
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Appomattox River, Va., *Atlas*.
Appomattox Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 46.
Apprederis, Joseph, I, 8.
Appropriations, IV, 1–3.
Apps, George E., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Apt, Jacob F., I, 41, 48.
Apthorp, H. O., III, 5.
Apthorp, Robert E., III, 5.
Apthorp, William Lee, I, 47.
Aquia Creek, Va.
Attack, May 31–June 1, 1861, I, 2.
Defenses, I, 51.
Evacuation, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Welsh, T., assigned to command, I, 19.
Aquia Creek, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Aquia Creek, Va., Naval Officer, I, 12.
Aquia District (C.), I, 5, 11.
Arab, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Arabella, *Brig*, I, 27.
Arabian, *Steamer*, II, 6.
Arago, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 11, 14, 15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 36, 43, 44, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Arago, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Aragon, Francisco, I, 9.
Aralia, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Aransas Bay, Tex.
Capture of Union launches, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 9.
Engagement, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 9.
Operations, July 7–17, 1862, I, 9.
Aransas Pass, Tex.
Capture of battery, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
Operations, Feb. 11–13, 1862, I, 9.
Aransas Pass, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Arbogast, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Arbough, Harry, II, 2.
Arbuckle, Edward, I, 23.
Arbuckle, M., I, 5.
Arbuckle, Robert C., I, 43.
Arbuckle, Samuel, I, 50.
Arbuckle, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, I, 1, 53.
Occupied by Texas troops, May 5, 1861, I, 1.
Arcade, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Arcadia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 31, 52.
Arcadia, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Arcadia Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Arcata, Cal.
Skirmishes, Apr. 8, June 6–7, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Arcemant, Goacin, II, 6.
Archbach, G. A., I, 16.
Archer, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Archer, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Archer, *General*, I, 48.
Archer, Alexander, IV, 2.
Archer, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Archer, Fletcher H., I, 4, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Archer, George W., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Archer, George W., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Archer, Hugh, I, 14, 49, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Archer, James B., II, 2.
Archer, James J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Archer, James N., I, 21.
Archer, James W., I, 17.
Archer, Jasper, I, 46.
Archer, John, I, 38, 39.
Archer, John N., I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Archer, Junius L., I, 4+, 46+, 51+; II, 1+; IV, 1.
Archer, Lester, I, 42.
Archer, Martin, I, 49.
Archer, Matthias W., I, 17.
Archer, R., I, 11.
Archer, R., & Co., IV, 1.
Archer, R. P., I, 46; II, 2; IV, 3.
Archer, Robert Harris, I, 19, 25.
Archer, Robert S., IV, 2.
Archer, Samson M., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Archer, Samuel, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Archer, T. Marshall, I, 46.
Archer, Thomas, I, 36, 42.
Archer, W. B., III, 3, 5.
Archer, William, I, 38.
Archer, William D., II, 8.
Archer, William M., I, 11, 19.
Archer, William S., I, 46; II, 3.
Archer, William W., I, 35.
Archibald, Edward M., II, 2–6.
Archibald, George H., I, 31.
Archibald, H. C., II, 6.
Archimedes, III, 2.
Archinal, William, I, 52.
Archuleeta, Jesus, I, 9.
Archuleeta, Pastor, I, 9.
Ar-chu-le Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Archuleta, Antonio, I, 26.
Archuleta, Diego, I, 48.
Arckenoe, Frederick H., I, 27.
Arcola, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Arcole, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Arcon, C. P. J., I, 45.
Arctic, *C. S. S.*,* I, 18, 42.
Arctic, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Arden, D. D., I, 53.
Arden, G. De Peyster, I, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Arden, G. W., I, 34.
Arden, Henry, I, 48.
Ardinger, James, I, 47.
Ardis, C. H., I, 48.
Ardoin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ardrey, William E., I, 42, 43.
Aregood, Thomas W., I, 35.
Arendell, Thomas, I, 42.
Arendt, George, II, 8.
Arens, Henry, I, 27.
Arenschield, Charles J., I, 38.
Arey, Henry, I, 46.
Arey, John H., I, 47.
Argo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 40.
Argo, James W., I, 49.
Argo, Thomas, I, 19.
Argo, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
Argobright, Kellis, II, 2.
Argosy, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Argosy, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Argus, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Argust, Benjamin M., I, 26.
Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Argyle, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Argyle, Duke of, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
Ar-ha-luk Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ar-hul Le-mathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ariail, M. R., I, 15.
Ariel, *Steamer*,† I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1.
Ariel, *Judge*, I, 34.
Arizona, *Steamboat*, I, 31.
Arizona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53; II, 1.
Arizona, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 49.
Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Arizona, Governor of, I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Arizona Brigade, I, 26.
Arizona Territory.
Government organized by Confederates, I, 4.
Operations in:
1861, I, 4; IV, 1.
1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
1863, I, 15, 26.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Ark, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Arkadelphia, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Arkadelphia, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Arkansas, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 53.
Engagements with, July 15, 22, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 10, 13–15, 17, 24, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Arkansas, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Arkansas.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 3, 8, 53.
1862, I, 7, 8, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2.
1864, I, 34, 39, 41, 53; II, 7.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 31, 48, 51, 53; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 5, 6, 8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Arkansas, Adjutant-General of, I, 53; III, 5; IV, 1.
Arkansas, Army of (C.), I, 34.
Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.

* Floating battery.

† Different vessels of same name.

Arkansas, Citizens of, I, 1, 13.
Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46–49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Arkansas, Governor of,* I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Arkansas Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Arkansas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Arkansas Legislature, I, 3, 22; III, 4.
Arkansas Military Board, I, 52, 53.
Arkansas Military Commission, IV, 1.
Arkansas Post, Ark.
  Engagement, Jan. 10–11, 1863, I, 17, 24, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
  Expeditions against:
    Nov. 16–21, 1862, I, 13, 17.
    Jan. 4–17, 1863, I, 17, 22+, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17.
Arkansas River, Ark.
  Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, etc., I, 41.
  Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, etc., I, 41.
  Expedition, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Feb. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 27–28, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 48.
  Shelby's operations north of, May 13–31, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6–7, 1864, I, 34.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    Dismukes', I, 8+.
    Hoadley's, I, 8+.
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    Hill's, I, 22.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Appeal, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 52; II, 7.
    Auston's, I, 10+, 17+.
    Blocher's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Etter's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
    Gaines'-McNally's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 41, 48, 53.
    Hart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 32, 41, 48, 53.
    Helena, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
    Hughey's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
    McCown's-Hubbard's-Thrall's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Owens', I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Provence's-Humphreys'-Rivers', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53.
    Reid's, I, 3, 53.
    Roberts'-Wiggins', I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
    Shoup's, I, 13, 22.
    Trigg's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 41, 52.
    West's, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
    Woodruff's-Marshall's, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
    Zimmerman's, I, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    Anderson's, I, 41.
    Barnett's, I, 7+, 10, 16.
Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    Borland's, I, 3, 53.
    Brooks'-Stirman's, I, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 41, 48, 53.
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Buster's, I, 34.
    Chrisman's, I, 13, 22.
    Cook's, I, 48.
    Crawford's, I, 22.
    Ford's, I, 41.
    Gunter's, I, 34, 41.
    Harrell's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Hill's, I, 22.
    McMurtrey's, I, 34, 41.
    McNeill's, I, 16.
    Phifer's, I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
    Poe's, I, 34, 41.
    Watkins', I, 41.
    White's, I, 10.
    Witherspoon's, I, 22, 41+.
    Woosley's, I, 22.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Carroll's, I, 3+, 53; II, 1.
    Coarser's, I, 22.
    Cook's, I, 41.
    Desha Rangers, I, 22, 26.
    Fitzwilliams', I, 22.
    Hill's, I, 3+.
    Miller's, I, 22, 26.
    Palmer's, I, 22.
    Scott's, I, 3.
    Swan's, I, 41.
    Turner's, I, 3+.
    Venable's, I, 22.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st Rifles, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39 41, 45, 47, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
    2d, Morgan, I, 34, 41, 48.
    2d, Slemons, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 52; IV, 1.
    2d Rifles, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53.
    3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53.
    4th, Gordon, I, 34, 41, 48.
    5th, Newton, I, 22, 41, 48.
    7th, Hill, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
    10th (?), I, 48.
    16th (?), I, 41.
    Carlton's, I, 41.
    Carroll's, Charles A., I, 13, 22, 48.
    Carroll's, De Rosey, I, 3+, 53+.
    Crawford's, I, 34, 41.
    Dobbin's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Fagan's-Monroe's, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41+.
    McGehee's, I, 41+, 48+.
    Wright's, I, 34, 41.
  Engineers—Companies:
    Clarkson's, I, 13.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, Marmaduke, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
    Adams', I, 10, 17.
    Bronaugh's, I, 5+, 11+, 53+.
    Crandall's, I, 22.
    Crawford's, I, 13, 22.
    Desha's, 7th, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10+, 53.

* Embraces correspondence, etc., of Union and Confederate Governors.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Johnson's-Turnbull's, 11th, I, 10, 17.
Jones', B., 1st, I, 10+, 15+, 17, 24+, 26+.
Lemoyne's, I, 8+, 10.
Logan's, I, 8.
McCarver's, I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17.
McCray's, I, 10, 13, 17.
McRae's-Hobbs', I, 3, 17+, 53.
Mason's-Kelly's, 9th, I, 4+, 7+, 10.
Pettus' (State), I, 34.
Rapley's 12th S. S., I, 17, 24, 34.
Terry's-McKay's-Ross', I, 7, 8+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 53.
Trader's (State), I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Dalrymple's, I, 3.
Thomasson's, I, 10, 17.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, Fagan-Colquitt, I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 51–53; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated (*Bunn*), I, 47.
1st Consolidated (*Craven*), I, 41, 48.
1st Consolidated (*Howell*), I, 47.
2d, Hindman-Govan, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated (*Reid*), I, 41, 48.
3d, Rust-Manning, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated (*Williams*), I, 41, 48.
3d State (*Gratiot*), I, 3+, 53.
4th, McNair-Bunn, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
4th State (*Walker*), I, 3+, 53.
5th, Cross-Featherston, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
5th State (*Dockery*), I, 3+, 53.
6th, Lyon-Hawthorn-Smith, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Shaver-Gillespie, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
8th, Patterson-Kelly, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
9th, Bradley-Dunlop, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
10th, Merrick-Witt (also *Witt's Cavalry*), I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52.
11th, Smith-Logan, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
12th, Gantt-Reid, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41.
13th, Tappan-McNeely, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
13th Militia, I, 53.
14th, McCarver, I, 52, 53.
14th, Mitchell-Powers, I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.
15th, Cleburne-Patton-Polk-Josey, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52+, 53+; II, 3.
15th, Gee-Johnson, B. W., I, 7+, 8, 15, 24, 26.
15th, McRae-Hobbs-Boone, I, 8+, 10+, 17+, 22, 24, 53+.
16th, Hill-Provence, I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
17th, Rector-Griffith, I, 8+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
18th, Carroll-Daly-Crockett, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
18th, Marmaduke, I, 52.
19th, Dawson, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53.
19th, Smead-Dockery, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 34.
20th, King, G. W.,-Johnson, H. P.,-Jones, I, 8+, 10+, 17, 24, 34.
21st, Cravens, I, 17+, 24.
23d, Adams-Lyles, I, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
24th, Portlock, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
25th, Turnbull, I, 16+, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53+.
26th, Morgan, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, Shaler, I, 22 34, 41, 48.
28th,* McRae, I, 13, 22+, 41.
29th,† Pleasants, I, 13, 22+.
30th, McNeill-Hart-Rogan, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41.
31st, McCray, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 22+, 23, 24, 30+, 31+, 32+.
32d, Matlock-Gause, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
33d, Grinsted, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
34th, Brooks, I, 22, 41, 48.
35th, King, J. P.,-McCord, I, 22, 41, 48.
36th, Glenn-Davies, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53.
37th, Bell, I, 22+, 41, 48.
38th, Shaver, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
45th, Baber, I, 41.
46th, Coleman, I, 41.
47th, Crandall, I, 41, 48.
Johnson, A. W.,-Hawthorn-Polk, C., I, 13+, 22, 41.
Arkansas Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48+.
Johnson's, I, 22.
Cavalry—Companies:
Gaddy's Home Guards, I, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
2d, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 13.
Infantry—Companies.
Izard County Militia, I, 48.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3–5.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
2d Colored, I, 22, 24; III, 3, 4.
3d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
4th, I, 34, 41.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
Brooks',‡ III, 3.
Fishback's,‡ III, 3.
Arledge, George R., I, 42.

* Changed to 36th, which see. † Changed to 37th, which see.
‡ Failed to complete organization.

Arlett, David R., III, 5.
Arlington, William, I, 16.
Arlington Heights, Va.
Occupation, May 24, 1861, I, 2.
Arlington Mills, Va.
Skirmish, June 1, 1861, I, 2.
Arlington National Cemetery, III, 4.
Armacost, James T., I, 46.
Armacost, Lewis, I, 46.
Armand, Augustus, I, 36.
Armand, J. B. G., I, 15.
Armant, Leopold L., I, 15, 34.
Armat, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Armbrust, Bernhard, I, 41.
Armel, Daniel D., I, 40.
Armenia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49.
Arment, Samuel H., I, 53.
Armer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Armes, George A., I, 42.
Armes, George W., II, 2.
Armes, Robert B., I, 27.
Armesy, Thomas D., I, 25, 46; II, 5–8; IV, 2.
Armfield, R. F., I, 18.
Armijo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Armijo, Ambrosio, I, 41+, 48.
Armijo, Manuel, I, 9+.
Armijo, Rafael, I, 9+.
Armijo, Salvador, I, 48.
Arming, William, II, 2.
Armington, A. G., I, 13.
Armington, Philip M., I, 29.
Armistead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Armistead, Andrew D., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Armistead, Charles G., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Armistead, E. Herbert, I, 10, 45.
Armistead, Frank S., I, 2, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Armistead, George, II, 1.
Armistead, H., I, 11.
Armistead, H. Buford, I, 34.
Armistead, Joseph, I, 34.
Armistead, Julia S., II, 2.
Armistead, Lewis A., I, 5, 9–12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 50, 51.
Armistead, R. W., I, 12.
Armistead, Robert B., I, 10.
Armistead, Samuel W., I, 46.
Armistices, I, 48; III, 3.
Armitage, S., I, 48.
Armon, George, III, 5.
Armon, N. B. D., IV, 3.
Armor, David M., I, 18.
Armor, Thomas, I, 29+.
Armor, William C., I, 38, 44.
Armories, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Armories, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Armour, Charles Lee, III, 1.
Armour, John, I, 36.
Arms, Ammunition, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
Arms, Charles J., I, 25, 42, 47.
Arms, G. H., I, 10; *Atlas*.
Armstead, *Captain*, I, 24.
Armstead, W., II, 7.
Armstrong, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Armstrong,* I, 3, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 26–28, 32–34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
Armstrong, Absalom, I, 50.
Armstrong, Alonzo R., I, 30.
Armstrong, Andrew (Leander), I, 39.
Armstrong, Andrew D., I, 21.
Armstrong, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 53.
Armstrong, Augustus, I, 49.
Armstrong, Buck, IV, 1.
Armstrong, Charles, *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Armstrong, Charles, *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
Armstrong, Charles, *V. R. C.*, I, 32, 39.
Armstrong, Charles D., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, Charles D., *125th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Armstrong, Charles R., II, 6.
Armstrong, Charles S., I, 17.
Armstrong, Clinton, I, 52.
Armstrong, D. C., I, 53.
Armstrong, D. H., I, 3.
Armstrong, D. J., I, 16.
Armstrong, Daniel B., I, 20.
Armstrong, David, I, 31.
Armstrong, David H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Armstrong, David H., *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Armstrong, E. J., I, 51.
Armstrong, E. M., II, 2.
Armstrong, E. M., et al., I, 51.
Armstrong, E. P., II, 7.
Armstrong, Edgar B., I, 21.
Armstrong, Etheldred W., I, 32.
Armstrong, F. A., I, 52.
Armstrong, F. M., I, 39.
Armstrong, Fletcher E., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Armstrong, Francis M., II, 7, 8.
Armstrong, Frank, I, 51.
Armstrong, Frank C., I, 1–3+, 8, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 5.
Armstrong, Frederick W., I, 25, 27.
Armstrong, George, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, George, *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Armstrong, George, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Armstrong, George A., I, 49.
Armstrong, George D., I, 17.
Armstrong, George E., I, 26.
Armstrong, George F., I, 23, 30, 32.
Armstrong, George T., I, 45, 49.
Armstrong, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
Armstrong, H. Clay, *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
Armstrong, H. G., I, 5.
Armstrong, H. S., I, 30, 31.
Armstrong, Henry W., IV, 3.
Armstrong, Isaac S., I, 48.
Armstrong, J., I, 49.
Armstrong, J. C., I, 45.
Armstrong, J. J., I, 41.
Armstrong, J. L., I, 4.
Armstrong, J. W., I, 30.
Armstrong, J. Welby, I, 3+.
Armstrong, Jackson, I, 16.
Armstrong, Jacob, I, 48.
Armstrong, James, *Scout*, I, 34.
Armstrong, James, *Ohio Vols.*, II, 8.
Armstrong, James, *100th Pa.*, I, 6, 14.
Armstrong, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 51; II, 1.
Armstrong, James, jr., I, 12, 36.
Armstrong, James B., *31st Ind.*, I, 10, 20.
Armstrong, James B., *134th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.
Armstrong, James D., IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Armstrong, James F., I, 49.
Armstrong, James M., I, 30.
Armstrong, James T., *Ord. Officer*, I, 41.
Armstrong, James T., *6th Ark.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, James W., II, 6, 7.
Armstrong, Jesse, I, 42.
Armstrong, Jesse J., I, 33.
Armstrong, John, *Mississippi*, I, 45.
Armstrong, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Armstrong, John, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Armstrong, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Armstrong, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Armstrong, John B., I, 39.
Armstrong, John C., I, 36.
Armstrong, John F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Armstrong, John M., I, 43.
Armstrong, John P., I, 24.
Armstrong, John W., I, 39.
Armstrong, Johnston, III, 5.
Armstrong, Joseph, I, 42, 43, 46.
Armstrong, Joshua, I, 19.
Armstrong, Julius, I, 47.
Armstrong, L. H., II, 7.
Armstrong, Leander. See *Andrew Armstrong*.
Armstrong, Luther, I, 39.
Armstrong, M. W., I, 39.
Armstrong, Martin, *81st Ohio*, II, 1.
Armstrong, Martin, *Carnes' Batty.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, Morrow P., I, 16.
Armstrong, N., I, 1.
Armstrong, Peter, I, 25.
Armstrong, R. F., I, 42.
Armstrong, R. J., I, 10; IV, 2.
Armstrong, R. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Armstrong, R. M., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Armstrong, Richard, I, 30.
Armstrong, Robert, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 17.
Armstrong, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 3.
Armstrong, Robert H., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Armstrong, Robert H., *6th Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Armstrong, S. W., I, 38.
Armstrong, Samuel A., I, 26.
Armstrong, Samuel C., I, 35, 42, 46.
Armstrong, Stewart, II, 2.
Armstrong, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Armstrong, Thomas, *153d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Armstrong, Thomas S., I, 27.
Armstrong, W. J., 1, 20.
Armstrong, W. W., I, 52.
Armstrong, William, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Armstrong, William, *53d Ill.*, I, 17.
Armstrong, William, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Armstrong, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Armstrong, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Armstrong, William B., I, 26, 34, 48.
Armstrong, William F., *9th Ill.*, I, 31.
Armstrong, William F., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
Armstrong, William F., *2d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48; III, 5.
Armstrong, William G., I, 28+; IV, 1.
Armstrong, William H., I, 21, 25.
Armstrong, William J., I, 29, 36.
Armstrong, William M., IV, 2.
Armstrong, William S., I, 7.
Armstrong & Cator, I, 25.
Armstrong's Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Armstrong's Farm, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Armstrong's Mill, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Armuchee Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 38.
Army and Navy Official Gazette, II, 6.
Army Corps (C.).*
Beauregard's, G. T., 1st, I, 51.
Buckner's, I, 23.
Cheatham's, I, 45, 47.
Hardee's, 2d (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Hood's, I, 38.
Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lee's, I, 38.
Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
Polk's, 1st (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23.
Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
Stewart's, I, 38.
Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23.
Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23.
Army Corps (U.).*
1st (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 51.
1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
1st (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+; III, 2.
2d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51; III, 4.
2d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
3d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.
3d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
4th (Cumberland), I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45-49, 52.
4th (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 27, 51.
5th (Potomac), Banks, I, 5+, 12+.
5th (Potomac), Porter, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51.
6th, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46-49, 51.
7th (Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 46-49, 53.
7th (Virginia), I, 11+, 18, 27, 29.
8th, I, 11+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46-49; II, 4.
9th, I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51+, 52; III, 4.
10th, I, 14, 28+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49.
11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30-32, 51, 52.
12th, I, 19, 25, 29+, 30-32, 51, 52.
13th, I, 16, 17, 22-24+, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46-49, 52.
15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46-49, 52.
16th, I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
17th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44-49, 52.
18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
20th, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46-49, 52.
21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
22d, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
23d, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-49, 52; III, 3-5.

*A more extended list of army corps, with additional volume references, will be found on page XLIV, *ante*, to which attention is specially directed. See also explanatory note, page XLIII, *ante*.

Army Corps (U.)—Continued.
24th, I, 42, 46–49, 51.
25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
Army Corps, Provisional, I, 46.
Army Corps, Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 52.
Army Corps, Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.
Army Corps, 2d, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Army Headquarters, I, 1+, 2–21+, 22–30+, 31–35, 46, 50–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Army Hospitals and Prisons, I, 29.
Army Intelligence Office, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Army of the Confederate States, I, 33, 44, 46–48; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Army of the United States, I, 32–34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–43, 45–49; II, 5–8; III, 1–5.
Army Register, Volunteer, III, 4, 5.
Army Regulations.
Confederate, II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Union, II, 3, 7; III, 1.
Army Trains and Baggage, I, 12.
Army Transportation.
Illustrations, *Atlas*.
Means of, etc. See *Munitions of War;* also, *Transportation of the Army*.
Arn, Frederick, I, 7, 10.
Arnall, Charles S., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Arnaud, Charles D., I, 12.
Arnauld, James, I, 30.
Arnauld, Louis, I, 34.
Arnaux, M., I, 24.
Arndoff, William, I, 29.
Arndt, Albert, I, 11, 19.
Arndt, Albert F. R., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Arndt, Henry F., I, 31.
Arndt, Hugo, I, 10.
Arndt, Jacob H., II, 5.
Arneck, *Major*, I, 45.
Arner, Jacob D., I, 47.
Arnett, Charles W., I, 11.
Arnett, John C., I, 22, 41.
Arnett, John W., I, 39.
Arnett, Jonathan W., I, 12.
Arnett, William Wiley, I, 2, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Arnim, Franz W., I, 34, 45, 49.
Arnold,* I, 13, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Arnold, A. J., I, 12.
Arnold, Abraham K., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Arnold, Alexander A., I, 49.
Arnold, Anthony, II, 4.
Arnold, Ayers, III, 5.
Arnold, B., I, 30.
Arnold, Benedict, II, 7.
Arnold, Benjamin I., I, 45.
Arnold, D. S., I, 32.
Arnold, E., I, 9.
Arnold, E. C., I, 27.
Arnold, E. M., I, 20.
Arnold, Ebenezer, I, 48.
Arnold, Frank M., I, 30.
Arnold, G., et al., I, 50.
Arnold, George, I, 25.
Arnold, George C., III, 1.
Arnold, George W., *50th Ala.*, I, 38.
Arnold, George W., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Arnold, H. Clay, I, 12.
Arnold, H. N. T., I, 18.
Arnold, H. S., I, 42.
Arnold, Henry J., I, 46.
Arnold, Henry L., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Arnold, Henry W., I, 20, 52.
Arnold, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 44, 47; III, 4.
Arnold, Isaac A., I, 10.
Arnold, Isaac N., I, 2, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4.
Arnold, J. B., *4th Fla.*, I, 30.
Arnold, J. B., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Arnold, J. M., *Tex. Rangers*, II, 4.
Arnold, J. M., *24th Wis.*, II, 5.
Arnold, J. Robert, I, 39.
Arnold, Jackson, II, 2.
Arnold, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Arnold, James, *Surg.*, III, 4.
Arnold, James R., II, 1.
Arnold, Jesse, I, 46.
Arnold, Job, I, 18.
Arnold, John K., I, 22, 41.
Arnold, John M., I, 50.
Arnold, John Q., I, 30; II, 8.
Arnold, John R., I, 30.
Arnold, John S., II, 5.
Arnold, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Arnold, John W., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 46.
Arnold, Joseph S., I, 18+, 27, 29, 51.
Arnold, Lewis G., I, 1+, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53.
Arnold, M. B., II, 7.
Arnold, Mark, I, 54.
Arnold, Miles, I, 38.
Arnold, Milton, III, 5.
Arnold, Moses B., I, 34.
Arnold, Moses N., I, 36.
Arnold, Nathan, I, 48.
Arnold, R., I, 20.
Arnold, R. A., I, 30.
Arnold, R. P., I, 52.
Arnold, Ransom, et al., I, 50.
Arnold, Reuben, I, 7, 52; II, 1.
Arnold, Richard, I, 2, 11, 15, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 49, 51–53.
Arnold, Richard D., I, 44, 47, 53.
Arnold, Robert, I, 49.
Arnold, Robert B., I, 46.
Arnold, S. G., III, 3.
Arnold, Samuel, I, 46; II, 8.
Arnold, Shelton, I, 22.
Arnold, Stephen T., I, 2.
Arnold, T. H., I, 3.
Arnold, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
Arnold, Thomas, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
Arnold, Thomas D., I, 52.
Arnold, Thomas S., I, 25.
Arnold, Thomas T., I, 8.
Arnold, W. T., I, 23.
Arnold, Wilbur F., I, 20.
Arnold, Wiley B., I, 47.
Arnold, William, I, 41.
Arnold, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Arnold, William M., I, 19, 25.
Arnold, William W., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.]
Arnold, William W., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Arnoldsburg, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
Arnoldsville, Mo.
Skirmish, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
Arnot Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Arnott, R. M. J., I, 16+.
Arnould, J., I, 11.
Arnow, J. M., I, 53.
Arnutt, Charles N., I, 36.
Arny, William F. M., I, 15, 22, 48, 50; II, 5+.
Aroostook, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 34.
Arosenius, Carl, I, 24.
Arrests, Political Prisoners, II, 2.
Arrican, *Ship*, I, 9.
Arrick, Joseph P., I, 29.
Arrington, *Captain*, I, 22.
Arrington, Archibald H., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Arrington, Edmund T., I, 15, 26, 53.
Arrington, J. A., I, 3, 34.
Arrington, James, I, 25.
Arrington, James N., IV, 3.
Arrington, James P., I, 27.
Arrington, John W., I, 25.
Arrington, Robert O., I, 36.
Arrington, Thomas M., I, 24, 32, 45.
Arrington's Depot, Va.
  Raid, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
Arrone, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Arrott, C., II, 6.
Arrow, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Arrow, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18; II, 6.
Arrow, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Arrowfield Church, Va.
  Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Arrow Rock, Mo.
  Attack, July 20, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    July 29, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Arrow Rock Road, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Arrowsmith, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Arrowsmith, Charles, I, 25.
Arrowsmith, George, I, 12, 25, 27.
Arrowsmith, Thomas, I, 33, 42.
Arroyo, Juan, I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Arsenals, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Arsenals, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Artaud, Theodore, I, 49.
Arter, J. R., I, 31.
Artest, John, I, 38.
Arthur, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15, 26, 53.
Arthur, Alfred, I, 23.
Arthur, B. F., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Arthur, C. S., I, 30.
Arthur, Chester A., I, 12; II, 4.
Arthur, E. J., II, 7.
Arthur, Frank, II, 7.
Arthur, John, I, 11.
Arthur, John E., I, 11.
Arthur, John S., I, 16.
Arthur, Richard E., I, 51.
Arthur, T. J., I, 2.
Arthur, W. J., I, 51.
Arthur, W. R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Arthur, W. R., III, 1.
Arthur, Walter C., I, 49.
Arthur, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
Arthur, William, *2d Mo. Art.*, I, 34+, 39, 41, 48.
Arthur, William, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Arthur, William C., I, 23, 30, 31.
Arthur, William Smith, I, 5.
Arthur, Wilson, II, 2.
Articles of War, III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Artificers, etc., III, 2.
Artificial Limbs and Appliances, II, 6, 7; III, 5.
Artillery Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Artin, Lewis, I, 26.
Arts, John, I, 11.
Artsman, Gus., I, 47.
Artwell, John, I, 46.
Arundel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Arundel, Charles, II, 2.
Arundel's Farm, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
Arundell, P. C., II, 2.
Arvecost, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Arwine, Nicholas J., I, 32.
A-sa-ca-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Asbell, Franklin, I, 8.
Asberry, S. L., I, 20.
Asbill, P., I, 22.
Asboth, Alexander, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
Asbrick, A., II, 4.
Asbury, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Asbury, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Asbury, Alexander P., I, 38.
Asbury, B. F., I, 3.
Asbury, Henry, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Asbury, Henry, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 21; II, 5.
Asbury, Rufus R., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
As-calt-chu-ash, I, 34.
Asch, Morris J., I, 36, 46.
Asch, Myer J., I, 12+, 22+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Aschbach, G. A., *Atlas*.
Asche, *Dr.*, I, 11.
Ash,* I, 10; II, 7.
Ash, J., I, 53.
Ash, Joseph P., I, 19, 33, 36, 51.
A-sha-lah Tobbe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ashbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ashbrook, Joseph, I, 46.
Ashbrook, L. L., II, 7.
Ashbrook, Oscar A., I, 43.
Ashburton, *Lord*, II, 2.
Ashbury, John A., I, 23, 38, 47.
Ashby, *Captain*, I, 49.
Ashby, Charles, I, 12, 25.
Ashby, Daniel C., I, 38.
Ashby, Edward, I, 38.
Ashby, George E., I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Ashby, George W., I, 22.
Ashby, Henry M., I, 4+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 4.
Ashby, Henry M., et al., I, 53.
Ashby, John S., I, 11.
Ashby, P. D., I, 27+.
Ashby, Philip S., I, 51.
Ashby, S. P., II, 7.
Ashby, Travis H., I, 1; II, 1.
Ashby, Turner, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 43, 51; II, 2, 3.
Ashby, W. L., I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Ashby, William A., I, 43.
Ashby, Wirt, I, 43.
Ashbysburg, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Ashby's Cavalry, I, 12.
Ashby's Gap, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 11–14, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
July 12, 20, 1863, I, 27.
July 19, 1864, I, 37.
Feb. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Ashbyville, Ala.
Union troops occupy, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Ashcom, George, jr., I, 21.
Ashcraft, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Ashcraft, Granville, I, 34+, 41, 48+.
Ashcraft, James H., I, 10.
Ashcraft, John, I, 31.
Ashcraft, John B., I, 9, 25.
Ashcraft, Sam., I, 41.
Ashcraft, Thomas C., I, 39, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Ashcraft, Thomas E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Ash Creek, Kans.
Skirmish with Indians, Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Ashcroft, Charles, III, 5.
Ashcroft, James E., I, 28, 35.
Ashcroft, James H., I, 39.
Ashe, John Grange, I, 11, 19.
Ashe, Richard J., I, 2.
Ashe, S. A., I, 28.
Ashe, S. D., I, 15.
Ashe, Samuel A., *A. A. G.*, I, 12.
Ashe, Samuel A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 47.
Ashe, Thomas S., I, 51; II, 3+; IV, 2, 3.
Ashe, William J., I, 12.
Ashe, William S., I, 4+, 5, 7, 9, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3+; IV, 1.
Ashenfelter, George W., I, 11, 51.
Ashepoo River, S. C.
Defenses, Nov. 4, 1863, *Atlas*.
Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 35.
Asher, Ambrose, I, 41.
Asher, M. P., I, 20.
Asher, Thomas, I, 50.
Asherr, J., I, 29.
Asheville, N. C.
Expedition, Apr. 3–11, 1865, I, 49.
Ashford, A. E., I, 17.
Ashford, Frederick A., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Ashford, J. A., I, 3.
Ashford, James A., I, 17.
Ashford, John, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Ash Hills, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 9–18, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Ashhurst, John, III, 4.
"Ashippun," III, 4.
Ashland, *Steamer*, I, 43, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.
Ashland, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 20.
Ashland, Va.
Combats:
May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
June 1, 1864, I, 36.
Ashland, Va.—Continued.
Destruction of Confederate stores, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 1862, I, 11.
May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
Ashland Church, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Ashley, *General*, I, 41.
Ashley, *Lieutenant*, I, 16.
Ashley, Alexander, III, 3, 5.
Ashley, Andrew F., I, 13.
Ashley, Arlington, I, 48.
Ashley, D. R., I, 50.
Ashley, Harles, I, 41.
Ashley, Henry C., I, 53.
Ashley, J. N., II, 4.
Ashley, James M., I, 37; II, 1.
Ashley, John, I, 34.
Ashley, R. C., I, 28.
Ashley, Romanzo J., I, 32.
Ashley, S. S., I, 47.
Ashley, W. D., I, 53.
Ashley, Walter O., I, 43.
Ashley, William A., I, 36.
Ashley, William E., I, 53.
Ashley, William E., et al., I, 53.
Ashley, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Ashley's Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Ashley's Station, Ark.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Ashly, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
Ashly A. P., I, 32.
Ashly, S. W., II, 2.
Ashmead, Samuel W., I, 24+.
Ashmead, William, I, 17.
Ashmore, Hezekiah M., I, 49.
Ashmore, James M., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
Ashmore, John D., I, 32, 35; IV, 2.
Ashmun, George, I, 46; III, 1.
Ashmun, George P., II, 6, 7.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Ashton, J. Hubley, II, 2, 3, 8.
Ashton, John, I, 52.
Ashton, John D., I, 30.
Ashton, Joseph, I, 30, 31.
Ashton, Lewis, I, 11.
Ashton, Philip W., I, 38; III, 4.
Ashton, R. W., I, 11.
Ashton, Thomas, I, 41.
Ashton, William H., I, 48.
Ashton, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Ashurst, Merrill, I, 41.
Ashurst, Richard L., I, 27.
Ashwell, George W., I, 37.
Ashwill, Henry C., I, 37.
Ashwood, Miss.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 39.
Ashwood Landing, La.
Skirmishes, May 1, 4, 1864, I, 34.
Ashworth, James, I, 27.
Ashworth, William, I, 41.

Asia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Askew,* I, 32, 46.
Askew, Cyrus H., I, 38, 45.
Askew, Frank, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Askew, J. B., I, 30.
Askew, Thomas A., I, 28, 35.
Askew, William, I, 5, 51.
Asmussen, Charles W., I, 8, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; *Atlas*.
Asper, Joel F., I, 39; II, 3.
Aspinwall, Charles A., I, 9.
Aspinwall, Lloyd, I, 21, 27.
Aspinwall, William H., I, 1; III, 1, 2.
Assassination.
Outlawry orders, rewards, etc., II, 5; III, 3.
Assessments.
Confederates and sympathizers, I, 8, 13, 15, 17, 20–22, 43; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4.
Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
Assistant Commissioners Bureau R., F., & A. L., III, 5.
Assistant Surgeons, Regimental, III, 3.
Associated Press, New Orleans, II, 2.
Asten, David, I, 48.
Aston, H. D., I, 2.
Aston, Samuel W., I, 2.
Aston, W. B., I, 45.
Astor, J. J., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Astor, John J., jr., I, 1, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Astor, William B., III, 4.
Asworth, J. H., I, 46.
Asylum, Camp, II, 7, 8.
Asylums, IV, 2.
Atalanta, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Atchafalaya, La.
Skirmishes, July 21, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Atchafalaya River, La.
Expeditions:
May 30–June 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 16–19, 1864, I, 41.
Measures for defense, I, 53.
Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
June 4, Sept. 8–9, 20, 1863, I, 26+.
Aug. 25, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Atchafalaya River and Bayou Plaquemine, La.
Operations, Feb. 12–28, 1863, I, 15.
Atcheson, George, I, 25, 27; II, 8.
Atchison, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Atchison, Alexander C., I, 24.
Atchison, Charles, I, 50.
Atchison, Charles B., I, 12, 13, 22, 46.
Atchison, D. R., I, 3+, 8.
Atchison, W., II, 2.
Atchison, William A., I, 46.
Atchison, Kans.
Operations, Jan. 20–24, 1862, I, 8.
Atchison, Kans., Agent Overland Mail Co., I, 48.
Atchison, Kans., Provost-Marshal, I, 41.
Atheneum Prison, Wheeling, W. Va., II, 4, 6, 8.
Athens, Ala.
Action, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Attack, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–8, 1863, I, 52.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Athens, Ala.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 8, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 23, Oct. 1–2, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Athens, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32.
Athens, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 16.
Athens, Ky.
Affair, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Athens, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 3.
Athens, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
Athens, Tenn.
Action, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
Attacks on garrison, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Operations, Mar. 2–4, 1865, I, 49.
Pursuit of Confederates from, into North Carolina, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 10, 25, 27, 1863, I, 30.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Athens, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Athens (Ala.) Union Banner, IV, 1.
Athens Post, Editor of, I, 16.
Athern, *Ferryboat*, I, 52.
Atherton, Charles W., I, 46.
Atherton, George, I, 39.
Atherton, Henry B., I, 11.
Atherton, James J., I, 17.
Atherton, John H., I, 30.
Atherton, Joseph B., I, 22, 24.
Atherton, Joseph L., I, 30.
Atherton, Peter, I, 7.
Athey, Robert A., III, 5.
Athey, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Athon, James S., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
Atkeison, Oscar F., I, 30.
Atkeison, T. H., I, 39+.
Atkin, Richard, I, 39.
Atkinhead, John, I, 36.
Atkins,* I, 39, 41.
Atkins, Charles, I, 30.
Atkins, Elisha, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Atkins, G. A., I, 17.
Atkins, George B., I, 47.
Atkins, George H., I, 20.
Atkins, George T., *New York*, I, 53.
Atkins, George T., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 21.
Atkins, H. P., I, 24.
Atkins, J. A., I, 11.
Atkins, John D. C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Atkins, M. J., I, 42.
Atkins, R. G., I, 51.
Atkins, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 48.
Atkins, S. H., I, 30, 31.
Atkins, Smith D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Atkins, Theodore, I, 25.
Atkins, Thomas M., I, 39, 45.
Atkins, William P., I, 23.
Atkins' Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 10.
Atkinson,* I, 4, 16, 34, 41; II, 2.
Atkinson, Albert G., I, 17+.
Atkinson, Alexander D., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Atkinson, Benjamin H. H., I, 29, 37, 43.
Atkinson, Charles W., I, 43.
Atkinson, Claiborne Y., I, 27.
Atkinson, Craven, I, 35.
Atkinson, Edmund N., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51.
Atkinson, Edward, I, 30.
Atkinson, George, I, 45.
Atkinson, George B., I, 11.
Atkinson, George S., I, 48.
Atkinson, H. A., I, 30.
Atkinson, Henry, I, 50.
Atkinson, Henry M., I, 22, 41, 48.
Atkinson, Hoffman, I, 5, 20, 24, 52.
Atkinson, J. J., II, 5.
Atkinson, James, II, 4.
Atkinson, James B., I, 49.
Atkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Atkinson, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
Atkinson, John, *3d Mich.*, I, 39.
Atkinson, John, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Atkinson, John H., I, 44.
Atkinson, John Mayo Pleasants, I, 2; II, 4.
Atkinson, John R., I, 1.
Atkinson, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Atkinson, John W., *Va. Art.*, I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Atkinson, Joseph, I, 25, 42.
Atkinson, Lewis A., I, 43.
Atkinson, Lewis E., I, 42.
Atkinson, R. W., I, 45.
Atkinson, Robert, *127th Ill.*, I, 52.
Atkinson, Robert, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
Atkinson, Robert J., III, 4, 5.
Atkinson, T. J., I, 19.
Atkinson, Thomas, II, 2.
Atkinson, Thomas P., I, 27+; II, 6.
Atkinson, Thomas W., II, 2.
Atkinson, W. G., *Atlas*.
Atkinson, William C., I, 26.
Atkinson, William L., I, 46.
Atkison, Joseph B., I, 17+.
Atkisson, H., I, 49.
Atkisson, J. W., I, 52.
Atkisson, William, I, 4.
Atlanta, *Ship*, II, 2.
Atlanta, *Steamer*,* I, 47; IV, 3.
Atlanta, *Steamer*, II, 7, 8.
Atlanta, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Atlanta (Fingal), *C. S. S.*
  Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 24, 28; II, 6.
Atlanta, Ga.
  Battery, Apr. 12, 1864, *Atlas*.
  Battle, July 22, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
  Martial law, I, 16.
  Measures for defense, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
  Operations, July 23–Aug. 25, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
  Removal of citizens from, I, 38, 39; II, 7.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 9, 1864, I, 39.
  Union occupation of, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 38.
  Vicksburg and Port Hudson prisoners; II, 6.
  Views of forts, batteries, etc., *Atlas*.
Atlanta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49; II, 1, 3.
Atlanta and La Grange Railroad, IV, 2.
Atlanta and West Point Railroad.
  Augusta, Ga., Conference, IV, 2.
  McCook's Raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Atlanta Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Atlanta Campaign.
  May 1–Sept. 8, 1864, I, 32, 38+, 39, 52; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Atlanta Intelligencer, IV, 3.
Atlantic, *Brig*, I, 26.
Atlantic, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Atlantic, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 22, 31, 49.
Atlantic, *Steamer*,† I, 28, 36.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*Blockade-runner*), I, 24.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 6, 53.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6, 11, 14, 15, 40, 42, 46, 47, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 2.
Atlantic, Military Division of the, I, 46–49; III, 5.
Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio Railroad, IV, 2.
Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 1.
Atlee, John L., jr., III, 5.
Atlee, Joseph G., I, 34.
Atlee, Samuel J., I, 48.
Atlee's, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Atlee's Station, Va.
  Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Atocha, A. A., I, 26, 34+, 41.
"A True Blue," II, 2.
Attaway, L. M., I, 53.
Attaway, T. D., I, 12.
Atterberry, Edward K., I, 53.
Atterbury, Green B., I, 34.
Atterbury, William, I, 12, 19, 51.
Attersall, William A., I, 23, 38.
Attila, I, 17.
Attkisson, Horace N., I, 16, 17, 34, 41.
Attlebury, Fountain, II, 7.
Attorney-General, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Attorney-General, U. S., I, 1; III, 1–5.
Attorney-General's Office, C. S., I, 47, 51–53; II, 2–4, 7; IV, 1–3.
Attorney-General's Office, U. S., I, 41, 46; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Attorneys, II, 2.
Attrill, H. Y., I, 26, 34, 53.
Attwell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Attwell, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Atwater, *Captain*, I, 27.
Atwater, *Tel. Operator*, I, 30.
Atwater, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Atwater, Frederick A., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Atwater, H., I, 25.
Atwater, J. E., I, 13.
Atwater, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 34.
Atwater, Merritt B., I, 45, 49.
Atwell, Charles A., I, 12, 25, 27, 29–31.
Atwell, Charles J., I, 12.
Atwell, Charles M., I, 37, 43.
Atwell, James B., I, 4+, 19, 51.
Atwell, John, II, 2.
Atwell, Seager S., I, 14, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Atwell, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Atwell, Samuel, *56th Ill.*, I, 39.
Atwill, James W., I, 36, 40, 46, 47.
Atwill, Joseph F., I, 50.
Atwood, *Dr.*, II, 7.

* Unidentified.

† Different vessels of same name.

Atwood, A. W., I, 20.
Atwood, Alfred T., I, 21, 42, 46.
Atwood, Cornelius G., I, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Atwood, E. B., I, 20, 30.
Atwood, George E., I, 11, 48.
Atwood, George M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Atwood, J. F., II, 3.
Atwood, James L., I, 40.
Atwood, Jonathan L., I, 39.
Atwood, O. H., I, 45.
Atwood, R. H., I, 48.
Atwood, Robert, I, 26.
Atwood, Sylvester F., I, 43.
Atwood, Thomas, II, 3.
Atwood, William S., I, 12; II, 4.
Atzerodt, George A., I, 46, 49; II, 8.
Aubert, L. C., I, 15.
Aubrey, *Squire*, II, 7.
Aubrey, George, I, 30.
Aubrey, George W., II, 2.
Aubrey, R., I, 22.
Aubrey, Kans.
Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1862, I, 8.
Aubrey, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Aubrey Territory, Miss., II, 8.
Aubuchon, Joseph, II, 1.
Auburn, Ala.
Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Auburn, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 3–5, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, 25, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Auburn, Va.
Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Auchenbach, William, I, 25.
Auchmuty, Richard T., I, 11, 27, 37, 51.
Audenreid, Lewis, III, 5.
Audenried, Joseph C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46–48.
Audoun, Joseph H., I, 27, 29.
Auer, Michael, I, 11, 12, 37.
Aufrey, George W., II, 2.
Aug, Jacob, II, 6.
Augamard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Augerstein, E., I, 4+.
Aughe, John W., I, 31, 38, 45.
Aughenbaugh, James H., I, 11.
Aughey, John H., II, 5.
Auguilar, J. A., I, 20.
Augur, Christopher C., I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46–51, 53; II, 3, 5–8; III, 3–5.
Augur, Christopher C., *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Augur, William H., I, 35, 42.
August, *Mr.*, I, 51.
August, John, I, 38.
August, Thomas P., I, 2, 4, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1–3.
Augusta, *Bark*, II, 2.
Augusta, *Steamboat*, I, 49.
Augusta, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 43, 47.
Augusta, Ark.
Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Expeditions:
Apr. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Augusta, Ark.—Continued.
Expeditions:
Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Dec. 7–8, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 4–27, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissances, May 26–29, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Nov. 22–24, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Augusta, Ga., I, 14, 44, 53; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Augusta, Ga., City Council of, I, 14.
Augusta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 42, 44, 47.
Augusta, Ga., Mayor of, I, 6, 14, 44.
Augusta, Ga., Tel. Operator, II, 8.
Augusta, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Augusta Arsenal, Ga.
Mentioned, IV, 1, 2.
Seizure, Jan. 24, 1861, I, 1.
Augusta Constitutionalist, IV, 3.
Augusta County, Va.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Auguste, Jacques, I, 26.
Augustin, Jacob M., I, 17+, 24, 32, 38.
Augustin, Numa, I, 10, 17.
Augustine,† I, 46; II, 2.
Augustine, Joseph, I, 41.
Augustine, William J., I, 12, 25, 27, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Augustus, Captain, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Au-ke-wah-kus, *Indian*, I, 50.
Auld, F., I, 38.
Auld, J. McQueen, I, 42.
Auld, Martin C., I, 41.
Auld, Thomas, II, 7.
Aulder, *Captain*, II, 2.
Aull, M. E., I, 10.
Ault, Henry A., II, 2.
Ault, J. C., II, 7.
Ault, Jacob R., I, 17.
Ault, W., I, 37.
Auman, William, I, 46.
Aumend, George W., I, 30.
Aurora, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39, 49, 52.
Ausback, Joseph, I, 51.
Ausmus, William, I, 30, 38.
Auspach, F. J., I, 52.
Austin, *Steamer*, I, 6, 26.
Austin,* I, 3, 17, 34, 44, 48, 51, 53.
Austin, A. J., I, 53.
Austin, Adoniram, I, 25, 33, 40, 42, 47, 53; III, 5.
Austin, Alanson, I, 12.
Austin, Alanson G., I, 30.
Austin, Albert S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Austin, Andrew Y., I, 37, 43, 51.
Austin, C. N., I, 19.
Austin, C. W., I, 26.
Austin, Caldwell G. P., I, 38.
Austin, Charles E., I, 36.
Austin, Daniel T., I, 37.
Austin, Eusebius S., I, 12, 29, 42.
Austin, F. P., I, 53.
Austin, Frank A., I, 37.
Austin, George, I, 2, 20, 23; II, 3, 4.
Austin, George I., I, 26.
Austin, H. C., I, 20.
Austin, H. R., I, 7; II, 1.
Austin, Henry C., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Austin, Hiram, I, 49.
Austin, Horace, I, 22.
Austin, Horatio N., I, 41.
Austin, Isaac, sr., II, 6.
Austin, J., I, 5.
Austin, J. J., III, 5.
Austin, J. P., I, 23, 31.
Austin, Jacob, I, 50.
Austin, James, I, 46.
Austin, Jimmy, I, 41.
Austin, John, *4th Ind.*, I, 38, 39.
Austin, John, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Austin, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 7.
Austin, John F., I, 41, 48.
Austin, John H., I, 38, 39.
Austin, John L., I, 25.
Austin, John P., I, 47, 52.
Austin, John S., I, 25, 27, 29.
Austin, John W., I, 12.
Austin, Jonathan, I, 19; III, 5
Austin, Joseph, I, 46.
Austin, L. M., I, 19.
Austin, R. P., IV, 2.
Austin, Richard H., I, 20, 31.
Austin, Ruel G., I, 27.
Austin, S. B., I, 39.
Austin, Samuel, IV, 3.
Austin, W. F., I, 1, 53.
Austin, W. S., I, 10.
Austin, Walter F., I, 43.
Austin, Warren W., I, 51.
Austin, Willard, I, 42, 46.
Austin, William, *Florida*, I, 49.
Austin, William, *Capt.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Austin, William, *34th Va.*, I, 46.
Austin, William F., I, 10.
Austin, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 2, 1862, I, 17.
May 24, 28, 1863, I, 24.
Austin, Nev.
Skirmish, May 29, 1865, I, 50.
Austine, William, I, 43, 50; III, 3–5.
Australasian, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Austrian Consuls, III, 2.
Autenreith, Christopher, I, 26.
Autes, Fred., I, 52.
Autmans, Henry, II, 3.
Autocrat, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Auton, Lawrence. See *William Orton Williams.*
Autry, James L., I, 6, 10, 15, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Autry, Robert, I, 28.
Autry, Simpson, I, 30.
Auw, Walter von, I, 36.
Auxer, James B., I, 32.
Auxier, David V., II, 2, 5.
Auxier, John B., I, 32, 39.
Auxier, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Auxvasse Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Auyan, Lionel, I, 14.
Avalos, Bruno, I, 50.
Avegno, Anatole P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Avegno, Bernard, IV, 2.
Aveline, Frank H., I, 31.
Avendano Brothers, I, 6+, 15; III, 2.
Avenger, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41.
Avent, Benjamin W., I, 3, 20, 23+, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
Avent, George E., I, 46, 47.
Avent, W. F., I, 24, 47, 52; II, 6.
Averasborough, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 47, 53+; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1865, I, 47.
Averdick, Henry G., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
Averell, Oscar J., II, 2.
Averell, William H., II, 2.
Averell, William W., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–34, 36–43, 46, 48+, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Averell's Raid, Aug. 5–31, 1863, I, 29.
Averett, A. E., I, 40.
Averett, John T., I, 42.
Averett, Samuel W., I, 8, 35; II, 4.
Averill, David M., I, 45.
Averill, Fordis, I, 30.
Averill, John T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4, 5.
Averill, Perry, I, 26.
Avery, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Avery, *Captain*, I, 52.
Avery, A. C., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 40, 53.
Avery, Albert F., I, 39.
Avery, Charles E., III, 5.
Avery, Chester, II, 2.
Avery, Clark M., I, 2+, 9, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 53; II, 3.
Avery, Clark M., et al., II, 3.
Avery, D., I, 15.
Avery, D. D., I, 52.
Avery, E. H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Avery, George S., I, 13, 41; II, 4.
Avery, George W., I, 15.
Avery, Irving M., I, 35.
Avery, Isaac E., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36.
Avery, Isaac W., I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; IV, 2.
Avery, J., I, 26.
Avery, J. W., I, 12.
Avery, James C., III, 5.
Avery, John, I, 47.
Avery, John H., I, 45.
Avery, M. Henry, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Avery, Martha R., III, 5.
Avery, Martin P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Avery, O. M., I, 26, 39.
Avery, Orrin A., I, 34, 48.
Avery, R. M., I, 11.
Avery, Richard B., I, 45, 49.
Avery, Robert, I, 31; II, 8.
Avery, Wesley, II, 2.
Avery, William, *1st Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Avery, William, *95th Ill.*, I, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48.
Avery, William B., I, 9, 18.
Avery, William H. H., I, 39.
Avery, William L., I, 23, 30–32, 48, 49, 52.
Avery, William T., I, 7, 8, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Avery, William W., I, 9, 39+, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Avey, Francis M., I, 41; II, 4.
Avinger, D. J., I, 28.
Avirett, *Captain*, I, 5.
Avirett, James B., I, 2+.
Avirett, John A., jr., I, 51.
Avirett, John Alfred, jr., I, 18, 30, 38.
Avory, Noyes L., III, 5.

Avoyelles Prairie, La.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
A-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Awl, F. Asbury, I, 43, 46.
Axline, Jacob, I, 13, 34.
Axson, J. W., I, 14, 28, 40.
Axtell, Benjamin F., I, 36.
Axtell, Nathan G., I, 36, 46.
Ayars, William H. H., I, 30.
Aycock, John T., I, 15, 50.
Aycock, S., I, 38.
Aydelott, John B. W., I, 33.
Aydelott, Zadoc, I, 21.
Aye, Samuel, III, 5.
Ayer, Ellis W., I, 35, 39.
Ayer, Henry C., I, 36.
Ayer, Ira, jr., I, 25, 33, 36.
Ayer, John, I, 21.
Ayer, Joseph C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Ayer, Lewis M., IV, 3.
Ayer, Lyman W., I, 49.
Ayer, Otis, I, 30.
Ayer, W. F., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Ayeres, John, I, 16.
Ayers, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ayers, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Ayers, Alfred, I, 20.
Ayers, Byron P., I, 3+, 13.
Ayers, David, I, 24.
Ayers, David H., I, 42.
Ayers, Ezra F., I, 42.
Ayers, Gideon H., I, 45.
Ayers, Henry, I, 30–32, 39, 52.
Ayers, Henry K. W., I, 43.
Ayers, Jeff., II, 2.
Ayers, Jeremiah L., I, 42.
Ayers, John H., I, 37.
Ayers, Lewis, II, 1.
Ayers, Lyman N., I, 10+, 17+, 44+, 52.
Ayers, Marshall, III, 5.
Ayers, Michael, I, 47.
Ayers, Michael A., I, 46.
Ayers, Oliver C., I, 39.
Ayers, Thomas N., I, 25.
Ayers, W. T., I, 36.
Ayers, William, I, 34, 41.
Ayers, William H., I, 40.
Ayers, Z. G., I, 50.
Ayler, George W., I, 20.
Aylesworth, G. W., I, 3.
Aylett, Patrick H., II, 5, 6; IV, 3.
Aylett, William R., I, 11, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Aylett's, Va.
Expedition, June 4–5, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.
Aylmer, Edward P., I, 24.
Aylward, William, I, 22.
Aymar, William H., II, 2; IV, 1.
Aymeck, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Aymett, H. H., I, 15, 24.
Ayre, George S., IV, 1.
Ayres,* I, 11, 16, 50.
Ayres, Col. B., II, 2.
Ayres, Conway W., I, 19, 27, 29, 43.
Ayres, D. Cooper, I, 25.
Ayres, D. W., II, 4.
Ayres, David, I, 52.
Ayres, E. D., I, 41.
Ayres, Edward B., I, 30.
Ayres, F. S., *Barge*, I, 19.
Ayres, Henry, I, 26.
Ayres, Henry P., I, 34, 49.
Ayres, Hugh A., I, 30.
Ayres, J., *Florida*, I, 53.
Ayres, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ayres, J. P., I, 10.
Ayres, James B., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.
Ayres, James B., *14th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 26.
Ayres, John, I, 51.
Ayres, John A., I, 19.
Ayres, John G. K., I, 52.
Ayres, L. E., I, 25.
Ayres, Lambert P., II, 2.
Ayres, Oliver H. P., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Ayres, Robert, I, 30–32.
Ayres, Romeyn B., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Ayres, Stephen B., III, 5.
Ayres, Thomas C., I, 45.
Ayres, Thomas H., I, 42.
Ayres, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Ayres, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Ayres, William, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.
Aytoun, J. Frederick, I, 46, 51.
Aytse, Julius, I, 23.
Azalea, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Azpell, Thomas F., II, 8.
B.,* I, 1, 18, 46.
B. C., I, 42.
B. C. Levi, *Steamer*, I, 23.
B. E., I, 40.
B. F., I, 42.
B. J. Adams, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.
Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.
B., J. C., & Co., II, 2.
B. P. Cheney, *Steamboat*, I, 4.
Babb, David W., I, 34+.
Babb, James W., II, 4.
Babb, L. H., I, 9.
Babb, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
Babb, William K., I, 25.
Babbage, James J., II, 2.
Babbidge, Charles, II, 1.
Babbitt, Charles R., I, 12, 51.
Babbitt, Edwin B., I, 34, 50; III, 2, 4, 5.
Babbitt, Elijah, II, 1.
Babbitt, George S., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Babbitt, Henry S., I, 23.
Babbitt, J. E., I, 23.
Babbitt, Jacob T., I, 21.
Babbitt, John W., I, 21, 31, 33, 36.
Babbitt, Lawrence S., I, 2, 39+, 45, 49, 51.
Babbitt, W. T., I, 52.
Babcock,* I, 42, 53; II, 3, 5.
Babcock, A. G., I, 43+.
Babcock, Amos C., I, 17.
Babcock, Andrew J., I, 7, 17, 52.
Babcock, Benjamin F., I, 36.
Babcock, C. H. P., I, 47.
Babcock, Charles A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Babcock, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 45.
Babcock, Courtlandt G., I, 18.

*Unidentified persons.

Babcock, D. S., II, 4.
Babcock, Don C., I, 40.
Babcock, E. R., III, 5.
Babcock, Edwin F., I, 3, 7.
Babcock, Edwin S., I, 42.
Babcock, George C., I, 36.
Babcock, Henry C., I, 49.
Babcock, Horatio G., I, 11.
Babcock, John C., I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Babcock, Leander, III, 4.
Babcock, Nathan S., I, 19, 33, 36, 43.
Babcock, Orlando, I, 49.
Babcock, Orville E., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 21, 23, 24+, 30+, 31–33, 36, 37, 39–47, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1–3, 5.
Babcock, Paul, jr., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38+, 43, 52; III, 4.
Babcock, Thomas J., I, 53.
Babcock, Walter S., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Babcock, Welcome A., III, 5.
Babcock, William F., I, 49.
Babcock, William H., I, 31.
Babcock, William J., I, 43, 46.
Babcock, Willis G., I, 27.
Babcock, Willoughby, I, 15, 34+, 41, 43.
Babcoke, Thomas J., I, 41+, 48.
Baber, Milton D., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 8.
Baber, R. E., I, 3.
Babers, Darling, I, 30+.
Babien, Ursin, I, 48.
Babin, F., I, 21.
Babo, Alois, I, 5.
Babson, Fitz J., I, 43, 46.
Babst, Ferdinand, I, 25.
Baby, Alexander J., I, 6.
Baca, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 9.
Baca, *Major*, I, 4.
Baca, L. M., I, 26.
Baca, Pedro, I, 9.
Baca, Roman A., I, 26.
Baca, Saturnino, I, 41, 48.
Baca, Semon, I, 48.
Baca y Salazar, Jesus Maria, II, 4.
Bach, Christian, I, 35.
Bach, Henry W., I, 46.
Bach, John M., III, 2.
Bach, Lewis, I, 15.
Bach, Sigmond, I, 33.
Bache, Alexander D., I, 1, 5, 14, 27, 31, 40, 53; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Bache, Charles M., I, 21.
Bache, Dallas, I, 10, 30.
Bache, Francis M., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bache, George M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
Bache, Hartman, I, 2, 6, 51; III, 2, 3.
Bache, Robert, I, 26, 53.
Bache, Thomas H., I, 6, 15, 27; II, 6.
Bachelder, John B., *Atlas*.
Bachelle, Werner von, I, 19.
Bacheller, Jeremiah C., I, 37.
Bachelor, Henry T., I, 15.
Bachelor, J. M., I, 40.
Bachia, Richard A., I, 11; II, 4.
Bachlott, John, et al., I, 53.
Bachman, *Captain*, II, 8.
Bachman, Alois O., I, 19.
Bachman, Amos W., I, 46, 47.
Bachman, Edwin I., I, 23, 38.
Bachman, Isabella, III, 5.
Bachman, J. W., I, 24.
Bachman, John B., I, 27.
Bachman, Martin V. B., I, 27.
Bachman, William K., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 28, 29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Bachman & Co., I, 50.
Bachmann, Charles, I, 38, 39.
Bachtell, John, I, 23.
Bachtell, Samuel, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Bachus, Lucius A., I, 10, 23.
Back, Henry, I, 41.
Back, Joseph, II, 2.
Back, William, II, 7.
Back Bay, Va.
  Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Backbone Mountain, Ark.
  Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Back Creek Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 37.
Backof, Frank, I, 3, 13, 22; III, 1.
Back River, Va.
  Operations, July 24, 1861, I, 2.
Back River Road, Va.
  Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
Back Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Backup, James B., I, 42.
Backus, Abner L., II, 6.
Backus, Azel, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
Backus, Electus, I, 1, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Backus, Henry M., I, 42.
Backus, Herbert A., I, 49.
Backus, Jason K., I, 27.
Backus, John C., II, 2.
Backus, Joseph, I, 36.
Backus, Montgomery, I, 40.
Backus, William, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Backus, William H., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Backwater, *Private*, I, 22.
Bacon, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Bacon, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Bacon, *Private*, II, 4.
Bacon, Albert G., I, 7.
Bacon, Amos W., I, 52.
Bacon, Bowman W., I, 31.
Bacon, C., II, 5.
Bacon, Charles Graham, I, 19, 46.
Bacon, Cyrus, I, 21, 25.
Bacon, Daniel, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Bacon, Daniel, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
Bacon, David I, 15.
Bacon, David L., I, 40.
Bacon, E. H., jr., I, 35, 44, 47.
Bacon, E. M., I, 48.
Bacon, Edward, I, 15, 26, 34, 52.
Bacon, Edward F., I, 21.
Bacon, Elijah W., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Bacon, Francis, *2d and 7th Conn.*, I, 2, 6, 14, 26.
Bacon, Francis, *50th N. Y.* I, 42, 46, 51.
Bacon, Francis, *102d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Bacon, Fred. H., I, 12, 19.
Bacon, George, I, 14, 28, 41, 48.
Bacon, George A., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 34, 41.
Bacon, George M., I, 20, 23, 31.
Bacon, George W., I, 14.
Bacon, H., II, 5.

Bacon, Henry, I, 37.
Bacon, Horace C., I, 32.
Bacon, James, II, 2.
Bacon, James M., I, 41.
Bacon, John E., I, 35.
Bacon, John M., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bacon, John S., II, 2.
Bacon, Joseph, II, 1, 2.
Bacon, Joseph N., I, 50.
Bacon, Lizzie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Bacon, T. H. & J. S., I, 50.
Bacon, Theodore, I, 14, 36, 42, 53+.
Bacon, Theodore C., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bacon, Thomas G., I, 2, 53; IV, 1.
Bacon, Thomas J., I, 11.
Bacon, W., *A. D. C.*, I, 2+, 5+, 9.
Bacon, W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23.
Bacon, William, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
Bacon, William B., I, 37.
Bacon, William K., I, 21.
Bacon, William P., I, 25, 27, 33, 40, 43.
Bacon, William W., I, 41, 48.
Bacon Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Bacon Creek Bridge, Ky.
Destruction, Dec. 4–7, 1861, I, 7.
Bacot, Richard H., I, 47.
Bacot, W. C., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
Baddeau, *Captain*, I, 34.
Badeau, Adam, I, 6, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48.
Baden, James T., I, 11.
Badey, *Misses*, I, 30.
Badger, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48.
Badger, Albert, I, 3+.
Badger, Algernon S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Badger, D. E., I, 35.
Badger, E., I, 34.
Badger, Edmund R., III, 1.
Badger, Edward, I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Badger, Frederick M., I, 6, 14.
Badger, George Edmund, II, 2.
Badger, Henry E., I, 46.
Badger, Joseph, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Badger, Michael, II, 3.
Badger, Nicholas D., I, 23, 43.
Badger, Oscar C., I, 11, 28.
Badger, R. C., I, 11.
Badger, Richard C., I, 47.
Badger, William, I, 36.
Badges, I, 36, 49, 52, 53.
Badget, B. F., I, 30.
Badgley, John, II, 4.
Badham, Henry A., IV, 2, 3.
Badham, John C., I, 11.
Badham, William, jr., I, 33, 46, 47.
Baecht, Herman, I, 2.
Baeder, Charles, I, 52.
Baer, Aaron C., I, 47.
Baer, Bernard, I, 33.
Baer, C. D., I, 22.
Baer, Charles J., III, 5.
Baer, Edward R., I, 12.
Baer, George F., I, 21.
Baer, Harry G., I, 19; II, 4.
Baer, James S., II, 4.
Baetz, Henry, I, 25, 27.
Bagaley, Theodore, II, 4.
Bagby, Alexander F., I, 27, 29, 40.
Bagby, Arthur P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bagby, Edward, I, 40.
Bagby, G. W., I, 28+.
Bagby, Henry B., II, 2.
Bagby, John R., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11, 27.
Bagby, John R., *Powhatan Art.*, I, 46.
Bagby, R. H., I, 33.
Bagby, W. W., I, 10.
Bagchart, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bagdad, Fla.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Bagg, Egbert, I, 42.
Bagg, Sylvester, I, 34, 41.
Baggett, E. E., I, 30.
Baggett, Jackson, I, 25.
Baggot, Frank, I, 20.
Baggott, James M., I, 14.
Baggs, Isham, III, 4.
Baggs, James, I, 24.
Baggs, John P., I, 5; III, 1.
Baggs, Matthew, I, 30.
Bagley, *Steamer*, I, 26+.
Bagley, Charles, I, 37, 43.
Bagley, David, I, 37.
Bagley, Edward F., I, 4+.
Bagley, James, I, 27, 37, 43.
Bagley, John, I, 2.
Bagley, Oliver O., I, 38.
Bagley, Osceola M., I, 46.
Bagley, Thomas C., I, 9.
Bagley, W. H., II, 4.
Bagwell, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Bagwell, George H., I, 9.
Bagwell, John, I, 10.
Bagwell, T. E., I, 24.
Bahama, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
Bahncke, Frederick, I, 48.
Bahney, Andrew J., I, 31, 45, 49; III, 4.
Baile, William, I, 35.
Bailes, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Bailess, William, I, 41.
Bailey,* I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 42, 43, 50, 51; II, 1, 4.
Bailey, A., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bailey, A., *10th Ga.*, I, 25.
Bailey, A. C., I, 27, 51; II, 2.
Bailey, A. W., I, 5+.
Bailey, A. Z., I, 53.
Bailey, Alpheus H., I, 5+.
Bailey, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
Bailey, B. A., I, 41.
Bailey, Benajah P., I, 21, 25, 51.
Bailey, Benjamin, I, 47.
Bailey, Benjamin S., I, 17.
Bailey, Boston, I, 29.
Bailey, C. C., I, 34.
Bailey, Charles, I, 9.
Bailey, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
Bailey, Charles E., III, 3, 4.
Bailey, Charles F., I, 11.
Bailey, Chesley D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Bailey, David J., I, 14, 18, 33.
Bailey, David M., I, 39.
Bailey, E. Henry M., I, 50.
Bailey, E. W., I, 14.

*Unidentified persons.

Bailey, Edmund, III, 5.
Bailey, Edward L., *2d N. H.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bailey, Edward L., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 29.
Bailey, Eli C., I, 34.
Bailey, Ezra H., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bailey, F. H., I, 15.
Bailey, Francis M., I, 20.
Bailey, Frederick K., I, 8.
Bailey, G. P., II, 4.
Bailey, G. W., et al., I, 50.
Bailey, Gardner, III, 2.
Bailey, General, *Brig*, I, 52.
Bailey, George, II, 3.
Bailey, George A., I, 46.
Bailey, George B., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Bailey, George B., *1st Ohio*, I, 2, 5.
Bailey, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Bailey, George H., *Texas*, I, 26.
Bailey, George M., I, 32.
Bailey, George R., I, 35.
Bailey, George W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bailey, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 2, 10, 16.
Bailey, George W. K., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Bailey, Goldsmith F., II, 1.
Bailey, Guilford D., I, 1, 11, 25; III, 1.
Bailey, H. L., I, 45.
Bailey, H. M., II, 5.
Bailey, H. W., III, 3.
Bailey, Harrison, I, 38.
Bailey, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Bailey, Henry, *51st Wis.*, I, 48.
Bailey, Herman W., I, 26.
Bailey, Hiram C., I, 36.
Bailey, Isaac, I, 16.
Bailey, J. B., I, 17.
Bailey, J. E., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
Bailey, J. E., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 6.
Bailey, J. Finley, I, 11.
Bailey, J. Judson, I, 49.
Bailey, J. L., I, 22.
Bailey, J. M., III, 5.
Bailey, James B., I, 53.
Bailey, James C., I, 52.
Bailey, James E., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 28, 29, 35.
Bailey, James E., *49th Tenn.*, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 4.
Bailey, James F., *U. S. N.*, I, 35.
Bailey, James M., I, 23, 45.
Bailey, Jesse, I, 30.
Bailey, Jim, III, 5.
Bailey, John, I, 36.
Bailey, John C., I, 22, 34, 41
Bailey, John Ely, I, 37.
Bailey, John F., I, 17.
Bailey, John J., I, 30.
Bailey, John L., I, 18; II, 5.
Bailey, John P., I, 40.
Bailey, John R., I, 7, 31.
Bailey, John W., I, 51.
Bailey, Jonathan R., III, 5.
Bailey, Joseph, I, 15, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44–46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Bailey, Joseph H., I, 3.
Bailey, Joseph Sydenham, II, 6.
Bailey, Joshua E., I, 38.
Bailey, Josiah E., II, 2.
Bailey, L. L., I, 74.
Bailey, Leftwich, I, 37.
Bailey, Lumford Y., I, 34.
Bailey, Lyman, I, 44, 47.
Bailey, Marcellus, I, 35, 42.
Bailey, Michael, II, 4.
Bailey, Morris S., I, 47.
Bailey, Moses, I, 31.
Bailey, Norman, III, 5.
Bailey, O. C., III, 4.
Bailey, Peter S., I, 36, 42.
Bailey, Pryce W., I, 25.
Bailey, R., I, 50.
Bailey, R. Augustus, I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 4
Bailey, R. H. C., II, 7, 8.
Bailey, R. W., I, 27.
Bailey, Robert, I, 6.
Bailey, Romanzo C., I, 35.
Bailey, S. Henry, I, 36.
Bailey, S. P., II, 6.
Bailey, Samuel, *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Bailey, Samuel, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Bailey, Samuel C., I, 46.
Bailey, Silas, III, 5.
Bailey, Smith G., I, 25
Bailey, Theodore S., I, 30
Bailey, Theodorus, I, 6, 14, 26, 28, 35.
Bailey, Thomas, I, 32.
Bailey, Thomas C., I, 12, 21, 25; III, 5.
Bailey, Thomas C. J., III, 3, 5
Bailey, Thomas D., I, 32.
Bailey, Thomas H., I, 34.
Bailey, Thomas J., I, 31.
Bailey, Thomas L., I, 41, 48.
Bailey, W., I, 23
Bailey, W. F., I, 30
Bailey, W. H., II, 7
Bailey, W. T., I, 28
Bailey, Walter S., I, 36.
Bailey, Wells S., I, 46.
Bailey, Willard, I, 39, 45.
Bailey, William, *Florida*, IV, 3.
Bailey, William, *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
Bailey, William, *4th Mich.*, I, 38.
Bailey, William, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 40.
Bailey, William H., I, 47.
Bailey, William J., I, 34.
Bailey, William L., *Q. M.*, II, 7.
Bailey, William L., *4th Mich.*, I, 49.
Bailey, William W., I, 13, 41.
Bailey, Z. F., II, 8.
Bailey Brothers & Co., II, 2.
Bailey & Southard, II, 8.
Bailey's, Ark.
  Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Bailey's Corners, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 28–30, 1861, I, 5.
Bailey's Creek, Va.
  Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Bailey's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1861, I, 51; *Atlas*.
Bailey's Dam, Red River, La., *Atlas*.
Bailhache, Arthur L., I, 3; II, 1.
Bailhache, William H., II, 3–5; III, 2, 5.
Bailie, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bailie, Alexander D., I, 48.

Baillet, George W., I, 11.
Bailly, Henry G., I, 45.
Baily, *Private*, I, 30.
Baily, E. R., I, 34.
Baily, Elisha I., I, 9, 50.
Baily, George W., I, 18.
Baily, J. M., I, 11.
Baily, James, *Maine*, III, 5.
Baily, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Baily, James E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Baily, Joseph, II, 1.
Baily, Silas M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Baily, William P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bain, G. J., I, 32.
Bain, G. M., I, 9+.
Bain, George C., I, 23, 30+, 38+, 46, 47.
Bain, George W., II, 7.
Bain, James G., I, 51.
Bain, John J., jr., I, 25, 36.
Bain, L., I, 11.
Bain, Peter C., I, 11, 25.
Bainbridge, *U. S. Brig*, II, 2.
Bainbridge, *General* (?), I, 32.
Bainbridge, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Bainbridge, Augustus H., I, 21.
Bainbridge, D., I, 53.
Bainbridge, Edmund C., I, 15, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1+.
Bainbridge, Mahlon, I, 46.
Bainbridge, William, II, 7.
Bainbridge, William P., I, 30, 41, 48.
Bainbridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Bainbridge Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
Baine, D. W., I, 11.
Bains, Samuel C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Bainum, James S., I, 22, 34, 48.
Bair, Ezra, I, 49.
Bair, Michael, I, 21.
Baird, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Baird, *Captain*, I, 10.
Baird, Absalom, I, 2+, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38+, 39, 44, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 5.
Baird, Alfred H., I, 20, 23, 42, 47.
Baird, Andrew D., I, 40, 42, 46.
Baird, Andrew J., I, 34.
Baird, B. A., I, 20.
Baird, Cyrus N., I, 47, 52.
Baird, Darius W., I, 38+.
Baird, E. R., I, 11, 18, 29, 46, 51.
Baird, E. T., II, 6.
Baird, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51.
Baird, Edward L., I, 38.
Baird, Ezra B., I, 11.
Baird, George W., I, 35, 44, 47.
Baird, Harlon, I, 17, 23, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Baird, J., I, 22.
Baird, J. S. T., IV, 2.
Baird, J. W., I, 8, 13.
Baird, James, I, 15.
Baird, John F., I, 16, 17.
Baird, John H., I, 50.
Baird, John P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Baird, N. H., I, 20.
Baird, Robert, I, 50.
Baird, Spencer F., III, 1.
Baird, Spruce M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Baird, Thomas B., III, 5.
Baird, Thomas S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Baird, Thomas W., I, 25, 27, 29.
Baird, W. A., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Baird, W. M., II, 3.
Baird, William, I, 5; II, 3, 4.
Baird, William H., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Baird, William T., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Baird, William T., *7th Tenn.*, I, 21.
Baird, Zebulon, I, 12, 27, 38, 45.
Baird & Palmer, I, 3.
Baird's Mills, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 29–Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.
Bakeman, Edward W., I, 25.
Baker,* I, 12, 13, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47, 49–51; II, 1, 7; IV, 3.
Baker, A., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Baker, A., I, 2.
Baker, A. A., II, 2.
Baker, A. H., I, 22.
Baker, A. N., *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
Baker, A. N., *Florida*, II, 5.
Baker, A. R., I, 41.
Baker, A. S., II, 4.
Baker, A. W., *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15+, 24.
Baker, A. W., I, 50.
Baker, Abram, I, 32.
Baker, Alden S., I, 46.
Baker, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Baker, Alexander, *Surg.*, I, 25.
Baker, Allen M., I, 46.
Baker, Alonzo, I, 17.
Baker, Alpheus, I, 8, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Baker, Arthur S., I, 27, 51.
Baker, Asa D., I, 8, 30, 32, 39.
Baker, Augustus, I, 22+.
Baker, B. & J., I, 2+, 11+.
Baker, Barton R., I, 52.
Baker, Benjamin, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Baker, Benjamin, *67th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Baker, Benjamin B., I, 32; III, 5.
Baker, Benjamin F., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Baker, Bob, II, 6.
Baker, Bolling, I, 1, 32, 52; II, 7.
Baker, C. H., I, 52.
Baker, C. M., I, 45.
Baker, Caleb, I, 22.
Baker, Calvin, I, 30; III, 5.
Baker, Cecil, I, 33.
Baker, Charles, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Baker, Charles, *Me. Coast Guard*, I, 37+, 43+, 46.
Baker, Charles A., I, 50.
Baker, Charles E., *Capt. Str. Pioneer*, I, 9.
Baker, Charles E., *56th Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
Baker, Charles H., II, 3, 4.
Baker, Charles M., III, 4, 5.
Baker, Charles N., I, 30, 49.
Baker, Charles W., I, 31.
Baker, Clarence W., I, 39, 45.
Baker, Conrad, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1; III, 1, 3–5.

* Unidentified persons.

Baker, Coon, I, 22.
Baker, Cornelius, I, 17.
Baker, D. W., I, 15+.
Baker, Daniel C., IV, 2.
Baker, Daniel M., I, 49.
Baker, Daniel W., I, 39.
Baker, De Witt C., I, 8.
Baker, E., II, 8.
Baker, E. M., III, 3.
Baker, E. O., I, 25.
Baker, Edward A., I, 38, 45; II, 4.
Baker, Edward D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 45.
Baker, Edward D., *71st Pa.*, I, 2, 5, 50, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Baker, Edward L., I, 1; II, 4, 6.
Baker, Elihu, I, 50.
Baker, Ephraim, I, 12.
Baker, Eugene M., I, 11, 27, 41, 43, 46, 50.
Baker, Evan R., I, 46.
Baker, F., I, 50.
Baker, F. B., III, 5.
Baker, F. M., I, 38.
Baker, Fayette, I, 27, 33.
Baker, Fisher A., I, 36.
Baker, Francis M., I, 43, 46.
Baker, Frank A., I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Baker, Frank M., I, 46.
Baker, G. W., I, 22.
Baker, George, *Alabama*, I, 32.
Baker, George, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
Baker, George E., *State Dept.*, *U. S.*, II, 2.
Baker, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 42.
Baker, George H., I, 37.
Baker, George L., I, 38.
Baker, George M., I, 27.
Baker, George P., I, 24.
Baker, George W., *87th Ind.*, I, 30.
Baker, George W., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 44.
Baker, George W., *39th Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Baker, H., I, 23.
Baker, H. H., I, 52.
Baker, H. M., I, 39.
Baker, Hendrick D., I, 31, 32, 39.
Baker, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Baker, Henry, *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Baker, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 29, 46.
Baker, Henry C., I, 34.
Baker, Henry H., III, 5.
Baker, Henry L., I, 38.
Baker, Henry M., I, 11.
Baker, Henry N., I, 20.
Baker, Henry W., I, 28.
Baker, Horace P., I, 18.
Baker, I. J., I, 11.
Baker, Isaac H., I, 11, 12, 29.
Baker, J., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Baker, J., *3d Tex. Cav.*, *Ariz. Brig.*, I, 34.
Baker, J. A., I, 11.
Baker, J. H., I, 37.
Baker, J. L. G., I, 49.
Baker, J. M., II, 5.
Baker, J. N., I, 30.
Baker, J. Riley, I, 22.
Baker, J. S., I, 26.
Baker, J. Stannard, I, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Baker, J. T., I, 34, 41+.
Baker, J. Wayles, I, 6+, 49, 53.
Baker, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Baker, Jacob, *114th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Baker, Jacob S., I, 22, 49.
Baker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Baker, James, *Virginia*, I, 45.
Baker, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52; II, 3.
Baker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
Baker, James F., I, 8.
Baker, James H., *1st Ky.*, II, 4+, 5, 6.
Baker, James H., *10th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Baker, James H., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27.
Baker, James L., I, 48, 49.
Baker, James M., I, 14, 42, 46, 53; II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Baker, Jasper, I, 30.
Baker, Jehu, III, 4.
Baker, Jennie, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Baker, Joel A., I, 46.
Baker, Joel B., I, 42, 46.
Baker, John, *1st Colo.*, I, 9.
Baker, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20.
Baker, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Baker, John, *27th Va.*, I, 25.
Baker, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52+; III, 4.
Baker, John A., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Baker, John A., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Baker, John D., I, 39.
Baker, John F., I, 41.
Baker, John H., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Baker, John H., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 41.
Baker, John J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Baker, John P., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 26, 34, 51; II, 6.
Baker, John S., *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Baker, John S., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Baker, John W., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
Baker, John W., *V. R. C.*, I, 34, 41.
Baker, Joseph, I, 9, 25, 29.
Baker, Joseph A., I, 15.
Baker, Joseph J., I, 42, 46.
Baker, Joseph L., I, 45.
Baker, Joshua, I, 6+.
Baker, Joshua D., I, 26.
Baker, Josiah W., I, 36.
Baker, Julia, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Baker, Julia, I, 32.
Baker, L., II, 4.
Baker, L. C., I, 22.
Baker, Lafayette C., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 41, 46–48; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; III, 2–5.
Baker, Lawrence S., I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Baker, Leroy A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Baker, Lewis, II, 7.
Baker, Lewis H., II, 8.
Baker, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Baker, Losson P., I, 39.
Baker, Luther B., I, 42, 46.
Baker, Major C., I, 3+.
Baker, Marion A., II, 3+.
Baker, Mark, I, 53.
Baker, Myron, I, 30–32, 38.
Baker, Nathaniel, II, 7.
Baker, Nathaniel B., I, 7, 17, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Baker, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
Baker, R. B., I, 9.

Baker, R. H., *Surg.*, II, 7.
Baker, R. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 32, 38, 52.
Baker, R. P., I, 38.
Baker, R. T., II, 6.
Baker, Reuben, I, 41, 48.
Baker, Richard, I, 26.
Baker, Rienzi H., I, 39.
Baker, Robert S., I, 50.
Baker, S. C., *Steamer*, I, 32.
Baker, Samuel, II, 4.
Baker, Samuel E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 52; IV, 2.
Baker, Samuel M., I, 13.
Baker, Samuel R., I, 17, 24, 39.
Baker, Scolly D., I, 6, 28, 53.
Baker, Silas, I, 46.
Baker, Solomon, I, 36.
Baker, Stephen, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Baker, Stephen, *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Baker, T. H., I, 32.
Baker, T. Harrison, I, 14+; II, 2, 3.
Baker, T. Otis, I, 30.
Baker, T. Y., I, 11.
Baker, Theodore W., I, 12.
Baker, Thomas A., I, 41.
Baker, Thomas E., I, 20.
Baker, Thomas F., II, 4.
Baker, Thomas M., I, 14.
Baker, Thomas N., I, 20, 38, 44.
Baker, Thomas W., I, 27.
Baker, Timothy, I, 39.
Baker, W. F., I, 30.
Baker, W. M., I, 20.
Baker, W. T., II, 7.
Baker, W. W., I, 49.
Baker, Wade, I, 23.
Baker, Wallace, I, 35.
Baker, William, *Georgia*, I, 30+.
Baker, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Baker, William, *49th Ala.*, II, 7.
Baker, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Baker, William, *23d Mo.*, II, 5.
Baker, William B., *Mr.*, I, 48.
Baker, William B., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Baker, William D., II, 2.
Baker, William F., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
Baker, William F., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 46.
Baker, William H., *Florida*, II, 6.
Baker, William H., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
Baker, William L., *U. S. Consul*, I, 50.
Baker, William L., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12. 19.
Baker, William M., I, 27.
Baker, William N., I, 18, 42; III, 4.
Baker, William P., I, 34, 41.
Baker, William R., II, 2.
Baker, William S., III, 5.
Baker, Willis, I, 22.
Baker, Fort, Cal.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 50.
Baker's Creek, Miss.
  Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    July 7, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Baker's Springs, Ark.
  Scout, Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
Bakewell, A. Gordon, I, 10.
Bakham, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Balch, A. B., I, 17.
Balch, George B., I, 28, 35, 47.
Balch, George T., I, 1, 33, 40, 52; III, 4.
Balch, Joseph P., I, 2.
Balch, S. F., I, 37.
Balcom, William A., III, 5.
Balcombe, St. A. D., I, 41.
Balder, Christian, I, 11, 27.
Balderston, Eli, I, 45.
Baldes, Jacob, I, 38.
Baldey, George, I, 22, 48.
Bald (or Leggett's) Hill, Ga.
  Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
Balding, D. R., I, 38.
Balding, Thomas E., I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Bald Mountain, Cal.
  Scout, Aug. 8–12, 1864, I, 50.
Baldridge, Broom, I, 8.
Baldrige, Ed., I, 22.
Bald Spring Cañon, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 50.
Baldwin,* I, 8, 30, 39, 43, 47, 50; II, 5.
Baldwin, A. J., *Am. and In. Tel. Line*, I, 37; III, 4.
Baldwin, A. J., *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
Baldwin, Aaron P., I, 20, 45, 49.
Baldwin, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 45.
Baldwin, Alexander W., I, 50.
Baldwin, Ambrose N., I, 21, 27.
Baldwin, Augustus S., II, 2.
Baldwin, Austin & Co., I, 50.
Baldwin, B. W., I, 36.
Baldwin, Boardman, III, 5.
Baldwin, Briscoe G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Baldwin, Byron C., I, 45.
Baldwin, C. C. P., II, 2, 4.
Baldwin, C. F., I, 2.
Baldwin, C. W., I, 31.
Baldwin, Caleb, I, 8+; III, 1.
Baldwin, Charles, I, 27.
Baldwin, Charles H., I, 6.
Baldwin, Charles J., I, 44, 47.
Baldwin, Charles P., I, 40, 42, 46.
Baldwin, Clark B., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36; II, 6, 7.
Baldwin, D. B., I, 25.
Baldwin, D. J., I, 26, 34; II, 6, 7.
Baldwin, Daniel H., I, 35.
Baldwin, Elbert D., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44.
Baldwin, Elias B., I, 22.
Baldwin, Elisha G., I, 38, 39.
Baldwin, Elizabeth K., II, 2.
Baldwin, Ephraim C., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Baldwin, F. A., IV, 1.
Baldwin, Francis F., I, 38.
Baldwin, Francis W. H., I, 46.
Baldwin, Frank D., I, 30, 38, 44.
Baldwin, G. W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 27.
Baldwin, G. Wrisley, *Tel. Op.*, I, 27.
Baldwin, George W., *15th Mass.*, I, 11, 21.
Baldwin, George W., *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Baldwin, Gilbert, III, 5.
Baldwin, Harvey, jr., I, 21, 27, 51.
Baldwin, Henry M., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 36.
Baldwin, Henry M., *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Baldwin, Herbert C., I, 26.
Baldwin, Homer H., I, 27, 34.
Baldwin, Horace W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Baldwin, J. C., I, 50.
Baldwin, J. D., I, 41.
Baldwin, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Baldwin, J. William, II, 6.
Baldwin, James, *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
Baldwin, James, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
Baldwin, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
Baldwin, James H., *1st Battn. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Baldwin, James M., II, 6.
Baldwin, James S., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 42.
Baldwin, James S., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Baldwin, Jesse, III, 5.
Baldwin, John B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Baldwin, John D., III, 3, 4.
Baldwin, John H., I, 11.
Baldwin, John P., I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 3.
Baldwin, John Y., I, 48.
Baldwin, Joseph, I, 41.
Baldwin, Joseph C., I, 36.
Baldwin, Joseph E., I, 48.
Baldwin, Lathrop, I, 25, 38.
Baldwin, Luzerne, I, 53.
Baldwin, M. A., IV, 3.
Baldwin, M. R., I, 21.
Baldwin, M. W., II, 2.
Baldwin, M. W., & Co., III, 3, 5.
Baldwin, Moses, I, 38.
Baldwin, Moses D., I, 13.
Baldwin, Nathan, I, 24.
Baldwin, Newton, I, 42.
Baldwin, Norman A., I, 20, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Baldwin, Noyes, I, 48, 50.
Baldwin, Oliver L., I, 10, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Baldwin, P. A., II, 7.
Baldwin, Peter M. W., I, 46.
Baldwin, Philemon P., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Baldwin, Robert F., I, 5, 12+; II, 3, 7.
Baldwin, Roland H., I, 27.
Baldwin, Samuel B., I, 17.
Baldwin, Silas, I, 26.
Baldwin, Silas D., I, 10, 17, 52.
Baldwin, T. T., I, 16.
Baldwin, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
Baldwin, W. H., I, 47.
Baldwin, W. T., I, 45.
Baldwin, W. W., I, 28.
Baldwin, William, I, 30, 31, 38.
Baldwin, William E., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Baldwin, William H., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 40, 42.
Baldwin, William H., *83d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Baldwin, William M., I, 20+, 25+.
Baldwin, Wilmer H., I, 20, 52.
Baldwin, Fla.
  Raid, July 23-28, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 10, 12, 1864, I, 35.
Baldwin, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Baldwin's Ferry, Miss.
  Scouts:
    Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    May 13, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Baldwyn, Miss.
  Reconnaissances, June 3, 6, 9, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, June 14, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Baldy, Peter, I, 11, 21, 51.
Bale, A. F., I, 31.
Bale, Edward, I, 50.
Balerio, Cecilio, I, 34+.
Balerio, Juan, I, 34.
Bales, Allen D., I, 34+.
Bales, E. M., I, 25.
Bales, F., I, 52.
Bales, Jacob, III, 5.
Bales, Robert, I, 31.
Bales, Robert M., I, 16, 29; II, 4.
Baley, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Baley, John, I, 30.
Baley, Sylvester, I, 52.
Balfour, *Captain*, II, 5.
Balfour, *Major*, I, 32.
Balfour, J. W., I, 52.
Balfour, James R., I, 17, 51.
Balfour, John W., I, 15, 17, 52; IV, 2.
Balfour, Joseph D., I, 15, 17.
Balk, Stephen S., I, 11, 27.
Ball,* I, 27, 29; II, 7; IV, 1.
Ball, Alfred, I, 19, 21+, 31, 38.
Ball, Armstead M., I, 51; IV, 1.
Ball, B. W., I, 40.
Ball, Benjamin A., I, 29, 46.
Ball, C. H., I, 20.
Ball, Charles, II, 4.
Ball, Charles B., II, 2.
Ball, Charles H., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Ball, Charles H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Ball, Charles J. C., I, 46.
Ball, Charles M., I, 34.
Ball, Charles P., I, 3, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Ball, Dabney, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 51; II, 3.
Ball, Edward, *Ohio*, III, 1.
Ball, Edward, *51st Ga.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43.
Ball, Edward, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Ball, Edward, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 27; III, 3.
Ball, Elijah, I, 11.
Ball, Ephraim, I, 39.
Ball, Eustace H., I, 24.
Ball, Flamen, II, 2, 5.
Ball, Flamen, jr., I, 12, 19, 51.
Ball, George, I, 26, 41.
Ball, George A., I, 43.
Ball, George H., *New York*, II, 2.
Ball, George H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ball, George S., I, 9, 51.
Ball, George W., I, 47.
Ball, Glover A., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Ball, Henry, II, 2.
Ball, Henry A., II, 5.
Ball, J., III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Ball, J. W., I, 27, 29.
Ball, Jackson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ball, Jackson S., I, 49.
Ball, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Ball, James, *47th Va.*, I, 12.
Ball, James F., I, 13.
Ball, James H., I, 38, 47+.
Ball, James L., I, 5.
Ball, James M., I, 39.
Ball, James W., I, 47.
Ball, Jesse W., I, 39.
Ball, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ball, John, *11th Minn.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Ball, John E., I, 41.
Ball, John M., I, 49.
Ball, Joseph G., I, 51.
Ball, Leon, I, 41, 53.
Ball, Lewis, IV, 2.
Ball, Luther T., I, 20.
Ball, M. Dulany, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
Ball, M. M., I, 27.
Ball, Oliver B., I, 32.
Ball, Richard M., I, 46.
Ball, Summerfield, II, 2.
Ball, Tandy, I, 30.
Ball, W. G., II, 2.
Ball, W. W., I, 30.
Ball, William, I, 45
Ball, William B., I, 2+, 5, 18, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Ball, William G., I, 46.
Ball, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Ball, William M., I, 23.
Ball, William S., I, 46.
Ball, William T. W., I, 27, 33.
Ball, Wilson F., I, 18.
Ball, Hutchings & Co., I, 26.
Ball, Quilter & Co., IV, 3.
Ballahock, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Ballance, C. W., I, 34.
Ballance, Charles, I, 41.
Ballance, Girard, I, 30.
Ballantyne, William, II, 6.
Ballard,* I, 13, 31.
Ballard, A. M., I, 25.
Ballard, Alexander, I, 13.
Ballard, Alexander S., I, 16; II, 3.
Ballard, Bland, I, 31+, 45; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Ballard, Charles J., II, 2.
Ballard, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
Ballard, David E., I, 13, 22.
Ballard, Devillo P., I, 24, 41, 49.
Ballard, Frederick L., I, 37, 43, 46.
Ballard, George M., I, 36.
Ballard, James B., I, 12.
Ballard, John A., I, 34.
Ballard, Joseph H., I, 20.
Ballard, Joshua S., I, 20.
Ballard, Lewis, II, 4.
Ballard, Lorin, I, 17.
Ballard, Nelson, I, 12.
Ballard, Thomas, I, 43.
Ballard, Thomas E., I, 27, 42.
Ballard, W. E., I, 17.
Ballard, W. H., I, 20.
Ballard, W. T., I, 20.
Ballard, Willard W., I, 36.
Ballard, William H., II, 4, 5.
Ballard, William N., I, 30.
Ballard, William W., I, 27.
Ballare, Charles, I, 27.
Ballenger, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Ballenger, A. G., I, 22.
Ballenger, Edward, I, 19.
Ballenger, Isaac, II, 2.
Ballenger, Joel, I, 47.
Ballenger, John, II, 2.
Ballenger, Marcus R., I, 27, 28, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Ballentine, Alexander J., I, 30.
Ballentine, James W., I, 43.
Ballentine, John G., I, 3+, 10, 17, 30–32, 49.
Ballentine, William, I, 47.
Ballew, E. A., I, 20.
Ballew, Squire, I, 22, 34.
Ballew, William B., I, 34, 41.
Ballier, John F., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Balling, George M., I, 26.
Ballinger, *Major*, I, 44.
Ballinger, Elijah, I, 28.
Ballinger, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ballinger, John H., I, 11, 25, 51.
Ballinger, L., I, 30.
Ballinger, Richard H., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
Ballinger, W. P., I, 26, 34+, 48.
Ballinger, Webster, I, 17.
Ballinger, William B., II, 6.
Balloch, George W., I, 11, 21, 32, 44, 47; III, 5.
Ballon, James E., I, 5.
Ballon, John, I, 49.
Balloon, *Steamer*, I, 5, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
Balloons, III, 1, 3.
Ballos, *Captain*, I, 34.
Ballou, *Captain*, I, 13.
Ballou, *Orderly*, I, 2.
Ballou, Charles O., I, 21.
Ballou, Cornelius J., I, 41.
Ballou, Daniel W., I, 8, 13, 17, 24.
Ballou, De Witt C., I, 13.
Ballou, Erastus G., I, 36, 46, 51.
Ballou, Francisco M., I, 21.
Ballou, Lawrence, II, 7.
Ballou, Sullivan, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Ballowe, S. L. S., I, 4+, 9.
Ball's Bluff, Va.
Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Ball's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 49.
Ball's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1861, I, 5.
Ball's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 23–25, 1864, I, 44.
Ball's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1861, I, 3.
Ball's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Ball Town, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Balmer, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Balow, William, I, 49.
Balshaw, Richard, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Balthis, W. H., I, 29, 33.
Balthis, William L., I, 11, 21, 51.
Baltic, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 31, 32, 35, 52.
Baltic, *Steamboat*, I, 30, 31, 34, 41, 49; II, 8.
Baltic, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 29, 49, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1.
Baltic, *Tug*, I, 15.
Baltimore, *Steamboat*, I, 47.
Baltimore, *Steamer*, I, 5, 11, 51; II, 1.
Baltimore, City of, *Steamer*, I, 40; III, 1.
Baltimore, Md.
Arrest of Police Commissioners, I, 2.
Occupation by Union troops, I, 2, 51.
Riot, Apr. 19, 1861, I, 2; II, 1.
See also I, 1, 19, 27, 37, 53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2.
Baltimore, Md., Chief of Police of, I, 46.
Baltimore, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Baltimore, Md., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
Baltimore, Md., Marshal of Police, I, 2; II, 1.
Baltimore, Md., Mayor of, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1.
Baltimore, Md., Police Commissioners, I, 5, 27, 37; II, 1, 6.
Baltimore, Md., Provost-Marshal of, II, 1.
Baltimore American, II, 4, 5.
Baltimore American, Editors, etc., III, 3.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.
Gilmor's Raid, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 33.
Jones' Raid, Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25.
Raid on, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
See also I, 12, 29, 37, 46, 51; III, 2.
Baltimore Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmishes:
May 13, 1862, I, 11.
July 1, 2, 1863, I, 27.
Baltimore Exchange, II, 2.
Baltimore Republican, II, 6.
Baltimore South, II, 2.
Baltimore Southern Traveler, II, 2.
Baltimore Store, Va.
Skirmishes:
July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33.
Baltimore Sun, II, 2, 5.
Baltimore Union Relief Association, III, 2.
Baltzell, J. P., I, 23, 26.
Baltzell, James, I, 4.
Baltzell, Silas L., I, 49.
Baltzell, Thomas, I, 14, 53.
Bambach, John, I, 42.
Bamberg, *Ship*, III, 2; IV, 1.
Bamberg, Francis M., I, 21, 29.
Bamberger, William W., I, 42, 46.
Bamford, John, I, 7.
Bamford, Robert C., I, 19, 33, 37, 51.
Bamford, Thomas H., I, 51.
Bamford, William, I, 27.
Banbury, Jabez, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Bances, Juan de, II, 5.
Bancker, Gerard, I, 21.
Bancroft, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Bancroft, Asa R., I, 41.
Bancroft, Edwin, I, 41, 48.
Bancroft, Edwin P., I, 13.
Bancroft, Eugene A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 39, 52.
Bancroft, George, III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Bancroft, George C., I, 36.
Bancroft, Henry, III, 5.
Bancroft, Horatio, I, 26.
Bancroft, M. V., I, 12, 28.
Bancroft, Peter S., I, 43.
Bancroft, Samuel B., I, 42.
Bancroft, Thomas J., III, 5.
Bancroft, William A., I, 41+.
Bander, Abraham R., I, 48.
Bander, Ephraim F., I, 46.
Bander, John, I, 13.
Bandka, Frederick, I, 26.
Bands, Military, III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Bandy, Jacob F., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Bandy, Marcus D., I, 7.
Bandy, William M., I, 22.
Bandy, William P., I, 23.
Bane, Henry, II, 7.
Bane, John P., I, 27, 30, 36, 42, 46, 53.
Bane, Levi B., I, 49.
Bane, Moses M., I, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Bane, Oscar F., I, 49.
Banes, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Banets, John, I, 37.
Banford, John E., II, 4.
Bangs, Frank D., I, 46.
Bangs, Isaac S., jr., I, 26, 34.
Bangs, James H., I, 41.
Bangs, John, I, 41.
Bangs, Lester G., I, 31.
Bangs, William C., I, 13, 22, 41.
Banister, H. D., I, 22.
Banker, Benjamin A., I, 38, 47.
Bankerd, Josiah, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bankhead, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Bankhead, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bankhead, J. T., I, 4+.
Bankhead, James, I, 15; III, 2.
Bankhead, John P., I, 6, 14; II, 2.
Bankhead, Smith P., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 8.
Bankhead, Smith P., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Bank of America, I, 15.
Bank of Louisiana, I, 14, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Bank of the Republic, N. Y., President, II, 2.
Banks *or* General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
Banks,* I, 32, 34, 40, 51.
Banks, A. D., *Alabama*, I, 32.
Banks, A. D., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Banks, A. D., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Banks, Alexander R., I, 22; III, 3–5.
Banks, Allen, I, 33.
Banks, C., I, 28.
Banks, C. B., IV, 2.
Banks, Charles, I, 35.
Banks, Charles R., I, 47.
Banks, E. A., I, 6, 17, 24, 38, 53.
Banks, Gardner, I, 12, 21, 41.
Banks, George L., I, 31.
Banks, George T., I, 10, 16, 30, 39, 49, 52.
Banks, Hiram B., I, 12.
Banks, Horatio, I, 45.
Banks, J. M., I, 30.
Banks, J. O., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Banks, J. R., I, 29.
Banks, J. S., I, 50.
Banks, J. W., I, 30.
Banks, Jack, II, 5.
Banks, Jacob M., I, 22.
Banks, James, *Florida*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Banks, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Banks, James, *36th Ala.*, I, 30.
Banks, James A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
Banks, James A., *2d Me.*, I, 12.
Banks, James C., I, 29.
Banks, James S., II, 7.
Banks, James O., I, 47.
Banks, John Earle, I, 51.
Banks, N. P., *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 2, 5+, 8, 10–12, 14, 15, 17–31+, 32–34+, 35–41, 44, 46–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Banks, R. G., I, 5, 16, 52.
Banks, R. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Banks, R. M., *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Banks, R. T., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Banks, R. T., *20th Ark.*, I, 22.
Banks, R. W., I, 38, 47.
Banks, Resen, I, 22.
Banks, Robert R., I, 25.
Banks, Rolla, I, 39.
Banks, Sidney, I, 9.
Banks, Solomon, II, 2.
Banks, T., I, 20.
Banks, W., I, 21, 25+.
Banks, W. H., I, 14.
Banks, Will H. S., I, 47.
Banks, Camp, Va., II, 5.
Banks' Ford, Va.
  Battle, May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Bankson, Henry E., I, 41.
Bankson, John P., I, 25.
Bankston, Jeff., IV, 2.
Bankston, L., II, 7.
Bankston, M. L., I, 25.
Bankston, W. W., I, 15.
Bannatyne, Robert W., I, 35.
Banner, Albert J., I, 46.
Banner, David, II, 6.
Banner, H. C., I, 21.
Banner, John E., I, 25.
Banneras, José, I, 26.
Bannerman, G. H., I, 39.
Banning, Edmund P., I, 37.
Banning, Emily, *Bark*, I, 50.
Banning, Henry B., I, 19, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 46, 51.
Banning, Jacob M., I, 47.
Banning, James B., I, 19.
Banning, James W., I, 19.
Banning, Phineas, I, 50.
Banning, William L., I, 8.
Bannister, Dwight, I, 28, 51.
Bannister, H. L., I, 41.
Bannister, John L., I, 41.
Bannister, John M., I, 49.
Bannister, Prentis S., I, 32, 38.
Bannon, A., I, 48.
Bannon, Benjamin, III, 3.
Bannon, Charles A., I, 22.
Bannon, Charles R., I, 40, 46.
Bannon, Michael, I, 3.
Bannon, Patsey, I, 28.
Banshee, *Blockade-Runner*.
  Capture, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 29.
  Mentioned, I, 29; IV, 3, p. 351.
Banshee, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3, p. 956.
Banshee, *U. S. S.*,* I, 46.
Banskett, John, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Banskett, John, *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 42.
Banta, Daniel, I, 21, 27.
Banta, Laurence, I, 49.
Banta, Peter, I, 50.
Banta, Warren, I, 10.
Banta, William, jr., I, 27.
Banta, William C., I, 25, 27, 36.
Banton, John B., I, 20.
Bany, Patrick, III, 5.
Banzhaf, Charles, I, 8, 13, 22.
Baptist, Samuel G., II, 2.
Baptista, A. L., IV, 1.
Baptiste, *Captain*, I, 48.
Baragar, C. F., I, 27.
Baraque, A., I, 34.
Barataria (291), *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 15.
Barbee, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Barbee, A. B., II, 7.
Barbee, Andrew R., I, 12, 23, 29, 33.
Barbee, J. H., I, 7+.
Barbee, W. J., I, 12+, 19, 27.
Barbee, Wiley, I, 31.
Barbee, William, IV, 1.
Barbee's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 19.
  Scout, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Barber,† I, 13, 32, 41, 43, 51; II, 7.
Barber, Abram V., I, 31, 38.
Barber, Albert P., I, 46.
Barber, Amaziah J., I, 12, 27.
Barber, Ambrose M., I, 42.
Barber, Bronson M., I, 11; II, 4.
Barber, Charles, II, 2.
Barber, Charles F., I, 10.
Barber, Chester, I, 49.
Barber, F. C., I, 38.
Barber, Frederick M., I, 19.
Barber, G. S., II, 2.
Barber, George, II, 3.
Barber, George P., I, 37.
Barber, George R., I, 45.
Barber, Gershom M., I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
Barber, Henry D., I, 48, 49.
Barber, Horace, I, 12.
Barber, James A., I, 46.
Barber, Jerome R., II, 2.
Barber, Joel A., I, 38.
Barber, John D., I, 27.
Barber, John W., I, 27.
Barber, Joseph L., I, 12; III, 1.
Barber, Joseph P., III, 5.
Barber, Josiah, I, 39, 45, 49.
Barber, L. E., I, 53.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

Barber, Levi, III, 5.
Barber, Lewis, II, 4.
Barber, Lorenzo, I, 25, 42.
Barber, M. S., III, 4.
Barber, Merritt, I, 46, 51.
Barber, O., I, 28.
Barber, Oliver, I, 13, 22.
Barber, Robert B., II, 8.
Barber, Seth M., I, 24; III, 5.
Barber, Thomas C., I, 49.
Barber's Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Barber's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
Barber's Ford, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Barbe Silvery, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Barbey, Julius L., I, 26.
Barbiere, Joseph, I, 39, 45.
Barbon, *Indian*, I, 48.
Barboncito, *Indian*, I, 26, 48.
Barbot, Alphonse, I, 35.
Barbour, *Squire*, I, 51.
Barbour, Alfred M., I, 5+, 11, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1.
Barbour, Benjamin S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Barbour, E. P., I, 7.
Barbour, Ira C., III, 5.
Barbour, J., II, 2.
Barbour, J. G., I, 17.
Barbour, James, *Virginia*, III, 4.
Barbour, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Barbour, John, I, 50.
Barbour, John L., II, 5.
Barbour, John S., I, 2, 19, 29, 51; III, 5; IV, 2.
Barbour, P. P., IV, 3.
Barbour, W. A., I, 24, 52.
Barbour, William A., I, 38.
Barbour, William M., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42.
Barboursville, Ky.
Action, Sept. 19, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Barboursville, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1861, I, 2.
Barbre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bárcelo, Bartolo, III, 3.
Barchett, Thomas, I, 39.
Barclay,* I, 25, 48; II, 6.
Barclay, A. T., I, 29.
Barclay, Absalom W., II, 4.
Barclay, Anthony, I, 47+; II, 2.
Barclay, Charles S., I, 43.
Barclay, Clement, II, 4.
Barclay, Clement M. W., I, 21.
Barclay, D. Robert, I, 3; II, 1.
Barclay, Douglas D., I, 29.
Barclay, E. S., I, 27, 29, 31+.
Barclay, Harry, II, 3.
Barclay, Hugh W., I, 47.
Barclay, James W., I, 24.
Barclay, John, I, 51.
Barclay, Michael H., I, 36.
Barclay, Richard A., I, 1+.
Barclay, Robert, II, 2.
Barclay, Thomas, II, 3.
Barclay, W. P., I, 19.
Barclay, William, I, 13.
Barco, Joseph P., I, 35.
Barcus, James H., II, 6.
Barcus, John M., I, 45.
Bard, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Bard, David D., I, 45.
Bard, Robert W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Bard, Samuel, I, 15.
Bard, Sylvester W., II, 1.
Barden, *Captain*, I, 26.
Barden, B. T., I, 9.
Barden, Henry P., I, 45.
Barden, William A., I, 42.
Barding, *Private*, II, 1.
Bardmess, Bradford, I, 24+.
Bardsley, William, I, 20, 52.
Bardstown, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 4, 19, 1862, I, 16.
July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Bardstown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49
Bardstown Pike, Ky.
Action, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Bardstown Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Bardwell, Charles S., I, 43.
Bardwell, F. W., I, 17.
Bardwell, Frederick W., I, 35.
Bardwell, T. S., I, 22.
Bardwell, William F., III, 1.
Bare, Robert C., I, 34.
Bare, Thomas, I, 24.
Barefield, Stephen, I, 24.
Barella, Anastacio, I, 50.
Barella, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
Barentzen, Lauritz, I, 32+, 39.
Bares, Amos, II, 6.
Barfield, G., I, 27.
Barfield, W. J., I, 34.
Barford, Jesse, I, 10.
Bargar, Gilbert H., I, 43.
Bargar, Simon, I, 39.
Barger, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Barger, Harrison C., I, 7, 10, 24, 39, 52.
Barger, J. G., I, 20.
Barger, J. P., I, 52.
Barger, W. Harry, I, 30.
Bargfeld, John J., I, 42.
Bargfried, John H., II, 2.
Bargie, L. A., I, 15, 26, 50.
Barham, R. G., I, 11; II, 4; IV, 1+.
Barham, T. G., I, 29.
Barham, Theodore G., I, 36, 46.
Barham, Thomas J., I, 30.
Barhamsville, Va.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Barimore, A. L., I, 27.
Baring, *Dr.*, I, 26.
Baring Brothers & Co., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Bariteau, Alexis W., I, 37, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Barkalow, Cornelius S., I, 46.
Barker,* I, 14, 31+, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
Barker, August, II, 5.
Barker, Ayres G., I, 27.
Barker, Burt., I, 30.
Barker, C. W., I, 2, 11.
Barker, Charles, I, 9.
Barker, Charles E., I, 14, 36, 42.
Barker, Charles T., III, 5.
Barker, Cyrus T., I, 12.
Barker, David, I, 12.
Barker, Eben F., I, 48.
Barker, Edgar A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Barker, Edward, I, 13.
Barker, Elizabeth, I, 22+.
Barker, Elmer, I, 25.
Barker, Ezra F., II, 6.
Barker, Fanny, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Barker, G. M., I, 34.
Barker, G. S., III, 3.
Barker, G. T., III, 5.
Barker, George, I, 26.
Barker, H. B., I, 27.
Barker, Henry L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Barker, Hiram, III, 5.
Barker, J. G., I, 50.
Barker, J. J., I, 10; II, 5.
Barker, J. J. A., I, 8.
Barker, J. T., I, 26.
Barker, Jacob, III, 2.
Barker, James E., I, 26.
Barker, James G., I, 43.
Barker, Joel L., I, 32.
Barker, John D., I, 20, 23, 30, 31+.
Barker, John E., I, 39.
Barker, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Barker, John V., III, 5.
Barker, K. C., II, 7.
Barker, Lewis, I, 29.
Barker, Lloyd, I, 42.
Barker, Nathan, I, 11, 33.
Barker, Otis R., III, 5.
Barker, Richard, I, 50.
Barker, Robert, I, 17.
Barker, Rodney F., I, 38.
Barker, Rufus G., II, 7.
Barker, S. C., II, 5.
Barker, Samuel, II, 2.
Barker, Samuel A., III, 5.
Barker, Samuel G., I, 52.
Barker, T. G., I, 50.
Barker, Thaddeus L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Barker, Theodore G., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 42, 47, 51.
Barker, Thomas, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Barker, Thomas, *7th S. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Barker, Thomas E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Barker, Thomas M., I, 14, 35, 36.
Barker, Wilfred W., I, 27.
Barker, William E., I, 11.
Barker, William J., I, 42.
Barker, William N., I, 35, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Barker, William W., I, 20, 30, 34, 49.
Barker's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Barkley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Barkley, C. W., II, 8.
Barkley, Charles, II, 2, 3.
Barkley, D. B., I, 52.
Barkley, Frank, I, 34, 41.
Barkley, James E., I, 3+.
Barkley, John W., I, 34.
Barkley, R. C., II, 4.
Barkley, Richard A., I, 24.
Barkley, William B., I, 30.
Barkman, James, I, 48+.
Barkman, Jim, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Barksdale, A., I, 25.
Barksdale, C. D., I, 12.
Barksdale, Ethelbert, I, 46, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Barksdale, G. B., I, 19.
Barksdale, George A., IV, 3.
Barksdale, H. H., I, 30, 39; IV, 2.
Barksdale, Harris, I, 25.
Barksdale, J. G., II, 5.
Barksdale, J. L. B., I, 17.
Barksdale, James A., I, 11, 30–32, 39; IV, 2.
Barksdale, James P., I, 36; II, 4.
Barksdale, John A., I, 19, 25, 31.
Barksdale, Randolph, I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 31, 51
Barksdale, T. W., I, 25.
Barksdale, W. G., I, 20.
Barksdale, W. L., I, 49.
Barksdale, William, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 40, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Barksdale, William E., I, 37.
Barksdale, William P., I, 46.
Barksdale, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 24, 38, 45, 47.
Barkson, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Barkuloo, William, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 35, 38; IV, 1.
Barley, George, I, 43.
Barley, Jonathan W., I, 11, 25; III, 5.
Barlow, Augustus C., I, 46.
Barlow, Charles, I, 27, 42.
Barlow, Francis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
Barlow, G. W., I, 10; II, 5.
Barlow, H. H., I, 23+; II, 6, 8.
Barlow, J. E., I, 52.
Barlow, J. S., II, 8.
Barlow, Joe, I, 16.
Barlow, John W., I, 2, 11, 29+, 33, 38, 49, 52; III, 5.
Barlow, M., I, 49.
Barlow, S. D., I, 41.
Barlow, Samuel L. M., II, 2, 3.
Barlow, T. C., I, 15, 26.
Barlow, Tom, I, 16.
Barlow, William H., I, 38.
Barlow, William P., I, 3+, 17, 39, 53; II, 1.
Barmister, Andrew, II, 6.
Barmode, *Captain*, I, 6.
Barnaby, Charles W., I, 17+, 38.
Barnard, A. D., I, 50.
Barnard, Alanson M., I, 11.
Barnard, Alfred, I, 35.
Barnard, Andrew, I, 46.
Barnard, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barnard, Charles, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13+.
Barnard, Charles, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Barnard, D. E., I, 20.
Barnard, Daniel P., I, 42, 46.
Barnard, Edward, IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Barnard, Ephraim, I, 6.
Barnard, George M., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
Barnard, George M., *18th Mass.*, I, 27, 36.
Barnard, George N., I, 31.
Barnard, George W., II, 2.
Barnard, Jacob S., I, 34.
Barnard, James F., I, 39.
Barnard, James M., I, 9, 36, 40, 42.
Barnard, John, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Barnard, John, *137th N. Y.*, I, 31.
Barnard, John G., I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1–5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Barnard, Robert W., I, 38; III, 4.
Barnard, T., II, 2.
Barnard, William, I, 11.
Barnard, William C., I, 5, 11; II, 2.
Barnd, B., I, 3.
Barnd, Charles G., I, 30.
Barnehill, William R., I, 30.
Barner, H. H., I, 24.
Barner, Horatio G., I, 32, 38.
Barner, Samuel N., I, 52.
Barnes, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Barnes,* I, 4, 13+, 18, 24, 32, 34, 42, 48–50.
Barnes, A. H., III, 3, 5.
Barnes, A. L., I, 25.
Barnes, A. P., III, 4.
Barnes, Abner E., I, 49.
Barnes, Albert, I, 30.
Barnes, Allen T., I, 32.
Barnes, Almont, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Barnes, C. F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Barnes, C. F., *Capt.*, I, 31.
Barnes, Charles, *6th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Barnes, Charles, *9th Pa. Res. and 6th Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Barnes, Charles W., I, 19.
Barnes, Charley, I, 13+.
Barnes, David, I, 40.
Barnes, David A., I, 18; II, 5; IV, 2.
Barnes, Dennis E., I, 36.
Barnes, Dixon, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 42.
Barnes, Ebenezer J., I, 34, 41.
Barnes, Edward, II, 2, 5.
Barnes, Edward L., I, 12.
Barnes, Edward M., I, 16.
Barnes, Edward N., I, 40.
Barnes, F. M., I, 12.
Barnes, G. S., II, 6.
Barnes, G. W., II, 7.
Barnes, George, I, 10, 24.
Barnes, George C., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42.
Barnes, George D., I, 10.
Barnes, George F., *96th Ill.*, I, 30.
Barnes, George F., *12th and 16th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Barnes, George L., I, 43, 46.
Barnes, George T., I, 10, 47.
Barnes, H., III, 3.
Barnes, H. B., II, 2.
Barnes, H. E., I, 52.
Barnes, H. H., I, 19.
Barnes, Henry, I, 35.
Barnes, Henry C., I, 34.
Barnes, Henry L., I, 39, 49.
Barnes, Hiram, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Barnes, Hugh, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Barnes, Hugh, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
Barnes, Ira, II, 1.
Barnes, J. C., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Barnes, J. C., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Barnes, J. D., II, 3.
Barnes, J. H., II, 5.
Barnes, J. L., I, 4.
Barnes, J. M., I, 17.
Barnes, J. R. T., I, 2.
Barnes, Jack, I, 43.
Barnes, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Barnes, James, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Barnes, James D., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Barnes, James D., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Barnes, James E., III, 5.
Barnes, James Q., I, 31.
Barnes, James W., *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Barnes, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 34, 48.
Barnes, Jesse S., I, 11.
Barnes, John, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 7.
Barnes, John, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Barnes, John, *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Barnes, John, *1st W. Va.*, I, 12.
Barnes, John C., I, 36.
Barnes, John G., I, 43, 46.
Barnes, John H., II, 7, 8.
Barnes, John P., I, 10.
Barnes, John S., I, 6, 36, 47.
Barnes, John T. M., I, 6, 15, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Barnes, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 41, 44, 48, 50, 53.
Barnes, John W., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Barnes, Joseph F., I, 5+.
Barnes, Joseph H., I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 32, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Barnes, Joseph K., I, 8, 36–38, 40–44, 46–48, 50, 52, 53; II, 4, 6–8; III, 3–5.
Barnes, Joshua, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Barnes, Joshua, *52d Ind.*, I, 49.
Barnes, Josiah, I, 38.
Barnes, Lawrence, I, 29.
Barnes, Lewis, I, 48.
Barnes, Lewis S., I, 46.
Barnes, Lucien J., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
Barnes, Lyman W., I, 38.
Barnes, M., I, 30.
Barnes, Mary, I, 37.
Barnes, Milton, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Barnes, Myron S., I, 8, 13; II, 1+.
Barnes, N. M., I, 20.
Barnes, Norman S., I, 19, 40, 46, 47; II, 8.
Barnes, Otto, I, 34.
Barnes, Peter, I, 38.
Barnes, Rollin D., I, 30.
Barnes, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
Barnes, Sidney M., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 52; III, 1.
Barnes, Stuart, III, 5.
Barnes, The., et al., I, 53.
Barnes, Thomas H., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Barnes, Thomas H., *47th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
Barnes, Thomas N., I, 10, 52.
Barnes, W., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Barnes, W. A., II, 4.
Barnes, W. D., I, 38.
Barnes, W. H. G., I, 45.
Barnes, Walton J., III, 5.
Barnes, William, *California*, I, 50.
Barnes, William, *Ga. Art.*, I, 30, 32, 42.
Barnes, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Barnes, William A., I, 42.
Barnes, William B., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Barnes, William B., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
Barnes, William C., I, 41.
Barnes, William H., *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
Barnes, William H., *38th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Barnes, William T., I, 43.
Barnesville, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 49.
Barnesville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Barnet, *Judge*, I, 39.
Barnet, *Miss*, I, 32.
Barnet, Robert, II, 2, 3.
Barneto, John, II, 2.
Barnett,* I, 15, 49; II, 3.
Barnett, A. L., I, 45.
Barnett, Asa, I, 44.
Barnett, B. G., I, 40.
Barnett, C. P., I, 28.
Barnett, Charles M., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Barnett, Ella, II, 6.
Barnett, Enoch, I, 16.
Barnett, F. S., I, 30.
Barnett, George A. C., I, 45.
Barnett, Henry D., II, 6.
Barnett, Henry S., I, 7.
Barnett, Hugh J., I, 30.
Barnett, J., I, 26.
Barnett, J. D., II, 2.
Barnett, J. R., II, 1.
Barnett, J. W., I, 17.
Barnett, James, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Barnett, James P., II, 2.
Barnett, James R., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 26, 39, 52.
Barnett, James R., *35th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Barnett, James W., I, 17.
Barnett, John A., I, 19.
Barnett, John C., I, 47.
Barnett, John W., I, 11.
Barnett, Kate, II, 6.
Barnett, N. C., IV, 2, 3.
Barnett, N. D., II, 2.
Barnett, R., I, 27.
Barnett, Robert, I, 13.
Barnett, Thomas T., I, 39.
Barnett, Timothy, I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Barnett, W. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
Barnett, W. H., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
Barnett, William, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Barnett, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Barnett, William G., I, 21, 47.
Barnett, William H., I, 30+, 31.
Barnett, William S., I, 32.
Barnette, D. J., I, 44+, 47.
Barnette, J. B., I, 10+.
Barnett's Corners, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Barnett's Ford, Va
Skirmishes:
Aug. 1, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Barnewall, William, jr., I, 15+, 30+, 32, 39+, 45; II, 7; IV, 3.
Barney,* I, 24; II, 2, 4.
Barney, Albert M., I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Barney, Alvine C., III, 5.
Barney, Andrew J., I, 12.
Barney, Benjamin G., I, 40.
Barney, C. Henry, I, 48.
Barney, C. R., I, 8; IV, 3.
Barney, Clinton, I, 50.
Barney, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Barney, Dominick, I, 45.
Barney, Elisha L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Barney, Friend H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 43.
Barney, Hiram, I, 27, 43; II, 2; III, 1.
Barney, Joseph N., I, 9, 11, 15, 26, 41.
Barney, Luther L., I, 37, 43, 51.
Barney, Valentine G., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Barney, William C., I, 37; II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Barney, Butler & Parsons, III, 3.
Barney, Park & Co., I, 16.
Barney Smith, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Barngrover, James, I, 38.
Barnhart, Clinton L., I, 38.
Barnhart, David, I, 20, 52.
Barnhart, Frank H., I, 31.
Barnhart, James, II, 6.
Barnhart, John H., I, 36.
Barnhart, Levant W., I, 36, 43, 46.
Barnhart, William H., I, 50.
Barnhill, Benjamin, I, 25.
Barnhill, J. H., I, 52.
Barnhill, Rigdon S., I, 17, 32, 38.
Barnhill, William, I, 24.
Barnhorst, S. T. von, I, 25.
Barnitz, Albert, I, 46.
Barnitz, William W., I, 20, 52.
Barnoudy, A. C., II, 7.
Barns, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Barns, Abraham, II, 7.
Barns, Jack, I, 29.
Barnum, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Barnum, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Barnum, David, I, 28+.
Barnum, Frank D., I, 35, 36, 42.
Barnum, Henry A., I, 11, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
Barnum, J. R., I, 53.
Barnum, Joseph H., I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Barnum, Phineas T., II, 2.
Barnum, S. D., II, 7.
Barnum, Samuel C., I, 36.
Barnum, Theodore D., I, 27.
Barnum, William L., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Barnum, Zera, I, 26.
Barnwell, A. Smith, I, 35, 44, 47.
Barnwell, Bowie W., I, 28.
Barnwell, Edward H., I, 14, 33, 35.
Barnwell, G. Henry, I, 28.

* Unidentified persons.

Barnwell, John G., I, 6, 28, 35, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Barnwell, John Gibbes, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Barnwell, N. B., I, 46.
Barnwell, O., I, 6.
Barnwell, R. H., I, 14.
Barnwell, Robert, I, 6.
Barnwell, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Barnwell, Robert W., I, 1, 14, 35, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Barnwell, S. E., I, 14, 28.
Barnwell, W., I, 44.
Barnwell, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Barnwell's Island, S. C.
Expedition, July 30, 1863, I, 28.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 6.
Baroche, E., IV, 2.
Baron De Kalb, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
Barr,* I, 21, 39, 48; II, 5.
Barr, Albert E., I, 30, 47.
Barr, Allen, IV, 2.
Barr, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
Barr, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 16+.
Barr, Elbridge C., I, 21.
Barr, Elias A., I, 43.
Barr, George, I, 34.
Barr, George N., I, 17.
Barr, George W., I, 38.
Barr, Henry W., I, 45.
Barr, Hugh, I, 12.
Barr, J. W., I, 7.
Barr, Jacob C., I, 20, 30, 31.
Barr, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
Barr, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
Barr, James, *11th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Barr, James, jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; IV, 2.
Barr, John, *Comr. 18th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Barr, John, *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Barr, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Barr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Barr, John C., I, 32.
Barr, John W., *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Barr, John W., *Levi Batty.*, I, 39.
Barr, Joseph W., *Cooley's Art.*, I, 34.
Barr, Joseph W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Barr, Martin W., I, 24, 52; II, 2, 3.
Barr, Martin W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Barr, Robert, I, 43.
Barr, Robert G., I, 36.
Barr, S. M., I, 39.
Barr, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Barr, Samuel, jr., I, 10.
Barr, Samuel G., II, 5.
Barr, Samuel L., *148th Pa.*, I, 29.
Barr, Samuel L., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 34, 41, 48.
Barr, T. J., III, 3.
Barr, Thomas, I, 30.
Barr, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34; II, 6.
Barr, William, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 30.
Barr, Winfield S., I, 11.
Barragan, Emanuel, I, 50.
Barraldo, Jo., I, 41.
Barranca, Anneto, I, 48.
Barrancas, Fort, Fla.
Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Expedition, Aug. 13–14, 1864, I, 35.
Barrancas Barracks.
Transfer of U. S. troops, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
Barrand, Thomas L., I, 29.
Barras, Samuel A., I, 19.
Barre, Isaac, IV, 1.
Barre, John P., I, 42.
Barreda, Fèderico L., I, 18.
Barrell, Charles L., I, 47.
Barrell, Henry C., I, 3, 30.
Barrell, J. H., I, 30.
Barren, Alvin J., II, 6.
Barren Mound, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
Barrere, George W., II, 7.
Barre's Landing, La.
Attack on Steamer Louisiana Belle, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Expedition, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
Barret, Amos B., II, 2.
Barret, James A., I, 13; III, 1.
Barret, John H., II, 5.
Barret, Overton W., I, 8+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 1.
Barret, Robert. See *Robert Barnet.*
Barrett,* I, 45, 51; II, 7.
Barrett, Byron, I, 47.
Barrett, Charles B., III, 5.
Barrett, Charles B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Barrett, Charles N., I, 47.
Barrett, Clara M. G., III, 5.
Barrett, Clarence T., I, 41, 48, 49.
Barrett, Curtis S., III, 5.
Barrett, Cyrus A., I, 39.
Barrett, Daniel, I, 21.
Barrett, Dick, I, 39.
Barrett, Edward P., II, 3.
Barrett, F. S., I, 39+, 45.
Barrett, G., IV, 1.
Barrett, George W., I, 40.
Barrett, Gregory, jr., I, 36, 42.
Barrett, J., II, 3.
Barrett, J. R., I, 45.
Barrett, J. Richard, I, 3; II, 1.
Barrett, J. W., I, 45.
Barrett, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Barrett, James, *5th Ga.*, II, 7+, 8+.
Barrett, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
Barrett, James A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Barrett, James H., I, 19.
Barrett, Jane L., III, 5.
Barrett, John, I, 43.
Barrett, John R., I, 48.
Barrett, John W., I, 24.
Barrett, Joseph N., I, 17.
Barrett, Michael, I, 20.
Barrett, Nichols J., I, 19.
Barrett, Norman A., I, 12, 21, 42.
Barrett, Oramel, II, 4.
Barrett, Orlando W., I, 34.
Barrett, Patrick, I, 11.
Barrett, Peter, III, 5.
Barrett, R. H., II, 2.
Barrett, Rebecca S., III, 5.
Barrett, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Barrett, Richard S., I, 50.
Barrett, Samuel E., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 52.
Barrett, Samuel F., I, 46.
Barrett, T. M., I, 45.
Barrett, Theodore H., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
Barrett, Thomas G., I, 20, 30, 35.
Barrett, W., I, 4.
Barrett, W. F., I, 21; II, 5.
Barrett, W. L., I, 24.
Barrett, W. T., I, 45.
Barrett, W. W., I, 26, 34, 53.
Barrett, Wallace W., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Barrett, Walter, I, 12.
Barrett, William F., I, 19, 21+, 30+, 38, 51.
Barrett, William M., I, 26.
Barri, Thomas O., I, 27.
Barrick, Jesse, I, 23.
Barricklow, George R., I, 34, 48.
Barrier, Rufus A., I, 42, 47; II, 4.
Barrier, Wiley A., I, 36.
Barriere, Charles A., IV, 2.
Barriere, Charles A., & Bro., IV, 2.
Barriere, François G., IV, 2.
Barriere Brothers, I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Barriger, John W., I, 2, 31, 32, 39, 47, 52; II, 6.
Barringer, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Barringer, Allen, II, 7.
Barringer, Augustus V., I, 23, 25, 29, 33, 37; III, 5.
Barringer, Charles, I, 17.
Barringer, Daniel M., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Barringer, George D., III, 5.
Barringer, George E., I, 25, 27.
Barringer, J. P., I, 52.
Barringer, Rufus, I, 5, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Barringer, Victor C., II, 3.
Barringer, W. D., I, 9.
Barringer, W. S., I, 40.
Barringer, William, *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
Barringer, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Barringer, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Barringer, William E., I, 7.
Barrington, Stephen G., I, 18.
Barris, H. R., I, 31.
Barris, Sampson P., I, 8, 22, 34, 39.
Barroll, Franklin H., I, 12; III, 3, 5.
Barron, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
Barron, B. P., I, 21.
Barron, C. H., II, 4.
Barron, Charles, III, 5.
Barron, Eustace W., II, 2.
Barron, Henry, II, 2.
Barron, John, II, 1.
Barron, Samuel, I, 1+, 2, 4, 24, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Barron, T., I, 20.
Barron, Thomas, III, 5.
Barron, William H., I, 25.
Barrot, C. H., I, 24.
Barrot, C. L., I, 15.
Barrow, *Captain*, I, 41.
Barrow, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Barrow, Alexander, *Stewart's Legion*, I, 15.
Barrow, Bartholomew, I, 3+, 8+, 17+, 20+, 34; II, 7+.
Barrow, Francis, I, 9.
Barrow, H. B., I, 10.
Barrow, James, I, 11, 14, 35, 53.
Barrow, John J., I, 3.
Barrow, R. A., I, 46.
Barrow, Robert H., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Barrow, Robert I., I, 41.
Barrow, Robert J., I, 6, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Barrow, W. B., I, 48.
Barrow, Washington, I, 52; II, 3–5, 8; IV, 1.
Barrow & Pope, II, 2.
Barrows, A. L., I, 18.
Barrows, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
Barrows, D. N., I, 24, 52.
Barrows, Daniel D., I, 35.
Barrows, David S., I, 2.
Barrows, Egbert S., III, 5.
Barrows, Henry D., I, 50.
Barrows, Henry D., et al., I, 50.
Barrows, Hiram, I, 16; II, 4.
Barrows, Horatio, III, 5.
Barrows, Leonard P., I, 10, 16.
Barrows, Sylvester D., I, 5, 12.
Barrows, William A., I, 42.
Barrows, William E., I, 27, 36, 46.
Barrows, William H., I, 27.
Barructa, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Barruel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Barry,* I, 33, 36, 50; II, 7.
Barry, A. H., I, 41.
Barry, A. J., I, 52.
Barry, Allen E., I, 40.
Barry, Daniel, I, 11.
Barry, E., II, 5.
Barry, Edward, I, 50.
Barry, Frank, II, 6.
Barry, G., III, 1.
Barry, George, I, 11.
Barry, George H., I, 19, 25.
Barry, Henry W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48; III, 4.
Barry, I. J., II, 5.
Barry, J. N., I, 10.
Barry, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Barry, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barry, James B., I, 4, 34+, 41, 53.
Barry, James E., I, 11, 36.
Barry, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Barry, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
Barry, John D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Barry, John M., I, 34.
Barry, John P., I, 12.
Barry, Joseph, II, 1.
Barry, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barry, Robert, *Marine*, I, 39.
Barry, Robert C., I, 26.
Barry, Robert J., III, 5.
Barry, Robert L., I, 15, 16, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Barry, Robert P., I, 20, 32, 38.
Barry, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 4.
Barry, Samuel, *67th Pa.*, I, 29.
Barry, Stephen, III, 5.
Barry, Thomas, *Ohio*, I, 16.
Barry, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Barry, Thomas J., I, 12.
Barry, W. H., *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Barry, W. H., *Virginia*, II, 8.
Barry, W. J., I, 23.
Barry, Wellington, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Barry, William D., III, 5.
Barry, William F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19–23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52; III, 1, 4, 5.
Barry, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1–3.
Barry, William T., I, 22, 41+.
Barry, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Barry, Camp, D. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Barry County, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 18, 29, 1864, I, 41.
Barse, George H., I, 46.
Barse, George R., II, 2.
Barse, William H., II, 2.
Barstow,* I, 13, 41.
Barstow, George F., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Barstow, Herman J., I, 31.
Barstow, Hiram E., I, 13.
Barstow, John L., I, 15, 43.
Barstow, Nathaniel S., I, 18.
Barstow, Simon F., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 8; III, 3.
Barstow, Willard, I, 51.
Barstow, William A., I, 13, 22, 41, 53; III, 1.
Barstow, Wilson, I, 27; II, 2–5; III, 4.
Bart,* I, 31, 41.
Bart, John, I, 50.
Bart Able, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Barteau, Clark R., I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Bartels, Erich, I, 46.
Barter, Richard F., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 38.
Barth, B., *Atlas*.
Barth, Charles G., I, 46.
Barth, Charles H., I, 50.
Barth, George W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45.
Barth, William G., I, 10, 20, 30, 35, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7, 8.
Barthelemy, John, I, 26.
Barthelow, Jeff., I, 26.
Barthelow, Robert, III, 5.
Bartholf, John F., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Bartholf, John H., I, 19.
Bartholomee, Theodore M., I, 43.
Bartholomew, *Major*, II, 1.
Bartholomew, Bethro W., III, 5.
Bartholomew, Chester, I, 38.
Bartholomew, Erasmus S., I, 14.
Bartholomew, Frank, I, 38.
Bartholomew, John B., I, 24.
Bartholomew, John C., I, 36.
Bartholomew, Lyman, I, 41.
Bartholomew, Norman G., I, 27, 36.
Bartholomew, Orion A., I, 39, 42, 46; III, 4.
Bartholomew, Perkins, I, 42.
Bartholomew, Randolph, I, 37.
Bartholomew, Thomas L., I, 21.
Bartholomew, W. H., I, 20.
Bartholomew, Walter G., I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47; II, 4, 7.
Bartholomew Bayou.
Scout, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 48.
Bartholow, Roberts, I, 11; III, 3.
Bartholow, Thomas J., I, 22; II, 4, 5.
Barthoulot, Severin A., I, 12.
Bartilson, Matthias H., I, 17, 24.
Bartleson, Frederick A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Bartleson, R. B., I, 17.
Bartless, William H., I, 35.
Bartlett,* I, 7, 10, 12, 22.
Bartlett, A., I, 19.
Bartlett, Albert W., I, 19.
Bartlett, Anthony B., I, 46.
Bartlett, Asa W., I, 40.
Bartlett, Aurelius T., I, 39.
Bartlett, Bennett, III, 5.
Bartlett, Charles G., I, 2.
Bartlett, E. W., I, 15.
Bartlett, Edward M., I, 22, 34, 49.
Bartlett, Edwin B., I, 36.
Bartlett, Enoch H., I, 36.
Bartlett, Erastus G., I, 43, 46.
Bartlett, Estus, I, 29.
Bartlett, Frank A., I, 6+, 24, 26; II, 4.
Bartlett, Franklin, I, 46.
Bartlett, George W., *14th Me.*, I, 15, 36.
Bartlett, George W., *27th Mass.*, I, 9, 18, 33.
Bartlett, H. J., I, 30.
Bartlett, Henry, I, 25.
Bartlett, Henry C., I, 11, 38.
Bartlett, J., I, 23.
Bartlett, James T., I, 31.
Bartlett, John L., I, 38.
Bartlett, John P., I, 27.
Bartlett, John R., I, 29, 31; III, 4.
Bartlett, John W., I, 38.
Bartlett, Joseph, I, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
Bartlett, Joseph J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 51.
Bartlett, Joseph L., I, 12, 19.
Bartlett, Joseph R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bartlett, Josh, I, 30.
Bartlett, L. A., I, 21.
Bartlett, L. C., I, 10.
Bartlett, L. W., I, 11.
Bartlett, Lewis C., I, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Bartlett, Ozias E., I, 26.
Bartlett, Prescott, I, 30.
Bartlett, Richard T., I, 11.
Bartlett, Solon A. C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+; II, 5.
Bartlett, Sylvester S., I, 20.
Bartlett, Thomas J., II, 8.
Bartlett, Thomas T., I, 9, 48, 50.
Bartlett, Walter O., I, 11.
Bartlett, Washington A., I, 2; III, 1+.
Bartlett, William C., I, 25, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Bartlett, William D., II, 4, 5.
Bartlett, William F., I, 5, 15, 33, 36, 40+, 46; II, 7+.
Bartlett, William H., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Bartlett, William H., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
Bartlett, William H. C., I, 12, 22.
Bartlette, Thomas, II, 8.
Bartley, James C., I, 43, 46.
Bartley, John, I, 10.
Bartley, Reuben, I, 21, 33.
Bartley, T. W., II, 6, 8.
Bartley, Turner, II, 6.
Bartley, Johnson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bartling, Henry, III, 5.
Barto, Alphonso, I, 17, 38.
Barto, Bennett G., I, 33.
Bartol, James L., II, 2, 4.
Barton, *Tug*, I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

Barton,* I, 10+, 16, 29, 34, 41, 51; II, 2, 8.
Barton, Ara, I, 41.
Barton, B. H., I, 28.
Barton, C. T., I, 38.
Barton, Charles, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Barton, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 49.
Barton, Charles L., I, 52.
Barton, Charles M., I, 12.
Barton, Clara, II, 8.
Barton, D. J., I, 30.
Barton, D. R., I, 47.
Barton, D. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Barton, D. W., *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
Barton, Daniel W., I, 36.
Barton, David R., I, 12, 21.
Barton, F. S., I, 29.
Barton, Frederick, I, 11.
Barton, G. W., I, 17.
Barton, H. C., II, 8.
Barton, Henry, I, 48.
Barton, Ira McL., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Barton, J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Barton, J. D., I, 19.
Barton, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Barton, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 51.
Barton, James, *3d Mass. Mil.*, I, 18.
Barton, James S., I, 20.
Barton, John, *43th Ind.*, I, 10.
Barton, John, *179th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Barton, John S., IV, 2.
Barton, John T., I, 15.
Barton, Joseph F., I, 22, 24.
Barton, R. B., II, 6.
Barton, R. J., I, 42.
Barton, R. P., I, 41.
Barton, Randolph J., I, 25, 29.
Barton, Rebecca, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
Barton, Robert, I, 5+.
Barton, Robert M., II, 2; IV, 2.
Barton, Seth M., I, 5, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 7.
Barton, T. S., I, 11.
Barton, Thomas B., *Virginia*, I, 12+; II, 4+.
Barton, Thomas B., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Barton, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Barton, W., I, 34.
Barton, W. S., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
Barton, W. S., *2d Va.*, I, 27.
Barton, William B., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Barton, William B., *48th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 2.
Barton, William S., *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 24, 25, 30+, 36, 42, 45, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Barton, William S., *9th Ky.*, I, 31.
Barton County, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
  Scout, Feb. 19–22, 1863, I, 22.
Barton's Station, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 20, 26, 31, 1863, I, 31+.
Bartow, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Bartow, Francis S., I, 1, 2, 12, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Bartow, Francis S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Bartram, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Bartram, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Bartram, David S., I, 27.
Bartram, Nelson B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Bartram, William H., I, 12.
Bartruff, Charles M., I, 43, 46.
Bartrum, William H., I, 32.
Baruch, S., I, 27.
Barwick, Franklin, I, 51.
Barwick, J. A., I, 49.
Barziza, D. U., I, 12.
Bascom, George N., I, 9.
Bascom, George W., III, 5.
Bascom, Gilbert, III, 5.
Bascom, Gustavus M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4–8.
Bascom, John L., I, 38.
Bascom, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Basey, Joseph, et al., I, 50.
Bash, Jacob, II, 6.
Basham, Allen, I, 22.
Basham, Oliver, I, 34, 41.
Bashford, Levi, I, 34.
Bashor, C., I, 52.
Bashore, John L., I, 24, 41.
Basiger, John R., I, 45.
Basinger, William S., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Baskerville, Charles, I, 7, 10, 24, 39; IV, 2.
Baskerville, G. D., I, 11.
Baskerville, G. T., I, 27.
Basket, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Baskin, W. Holmes, I, 27.
Baskin, William, I, 42, 43.
Baskins, George W., I, 41.
Baskins, T. J., I, 30.
Basleton, William A., I, 32.
Bass,* I, 35, 36, 41, 51.
Bass, A., I, 24.
Bass, A. S. W., I, 25.
Bass, Bird, I, 8, 22.
Bass, Colin, II, 2, 6.
Bass, D. M., I, 9.
Bass, E. S., I, 19.
Bass, Edwin M., I, 34.
Bass, Elie E., II, 1.
Bass, Frederick S., I, 27, 42, 46, 53.
Bass, J. F., I, 23.
Bass, J. H., I, 38.
Bass, James, III, 5.
Bass, John M., II, 2.
Bass, Joseph, II, 4.
Bass, M. G., I, 27.
Bass, N. A., I, 17.
Bass, Nathan, IV, 3.
Bass, Sion S., I, 10, 52.
Bass, Thomas, III, 5.
Bass, Thomas Coke, I, 13, 22, 53.
Bass, Thomas W., II, 5.
Bass, W. M., I, 20.
Bass, Warren T., I, 49.
Bass, William A., IV, 1.
Bassell, Benjamin, I, 51; II, 5.
Bassell, John Y., I, 29.
Basset, H. O., I, 53.
Bassett,* I, 42; II, 3.
Bassett, Bradford S., I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
Bassett, Charles C., III, 5.
Bassett, Chauncey J., I, 15, 26, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Bassett, Clem., I, 38.
Bassett, E. B., I, 23; II, 5.
Bassett, Edward E., I, 5.
Bassett, Edward P., III, 5.
Bassett, F. H., I, 41.
Bassett, F. M., I, 10+.
Bassett, Frank, I, 23.
Bassett, George W., I, 19.
Bassett, Hiram, II, 2.
Bassett, Isaac C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6, 7.
Bassett, James, II, 2.
Bassett, James W., I, 26.
Bassett, Jefferson, I, 42.
Bassett, John A., I, 34.
Bassett, Jonathan M., I, 22+, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
Bassett, Julius, I, 47.
Bassett, Leslie, I, 38.
Bassett, Moses F., III, 5.
Bassett, Owen A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Bassett, Robert H., I, 30; IV, 1.
Bassett, Samuel, I, 18.
Bassett, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
Bassett, W. L., I, 38.
Bassett, William Henry, I, 15+.
Bassford, Abraham, I, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Bassford, Cornelius, I, 49.
Bassford, Levi L. L., I, 29.
Bassford, Stephen A., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Bassford, W. S., II, 2.
Bassler, Jacob F., I, 47.
Bassler, John H., I, 25, 27.
Bass' Plantation, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 17–20, 1865, I, 48.
Bast, William, I, 22.
Bastable, George, II, 2.
Bastell, John, I, 34.
Basterdes, Peter, III, 2.
Bastian, George M., I, 46.
Baston, Solon A., I, 11.
Basye, E. B., I, 11.
Basye, W. F. T., I, 31.
Bat, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Bat, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
Batchelder, Chandler, III, 5.
Batchelder, Charles W., I, 36.
Batchelder, George A., I, 11, 27, 51
Batchelder, George W., I, 19.
Batchelder, J. B., I, 14.
Batchelder, James C., II, 5.
Batchelder, John H., I, 31, 32+, 44.
Batchelder, Joseph C., I, 9+.
Batchelder, N. Walter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 2.
Batchelder, Richard N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
Expeditions:
Feb. 12–13, 1863, I, 18.
June 20–23, 1864, I, 40.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 9.
Feb. 10, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Batcheldor, Daniel W., III, 5.
Batchelor, Charles W., III, 1.
Batchelor, Frank, I, 52+.
Batchelor, J. C., I, 6+.
Batchelor, S. S., I, 6, 31, 32, 38; II, 4.
Batchelor, Thomas C., I, 38.
Batchelor, William, I, 37.
Batchelor, William M., I, 48.
Bate, Aaron S., I, 23.
Bate, Humphrey, I, 10.
Bate, James H., I, 23, 30, 31.
Bate, William B., I, 2, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Bateman,* I, 32; II, 2.
Bateman, Ebenezer, III, 5.
Bateman, J. M., I, 28, 35.
Bateman, John, II, 2.
Bateman, M. M., I, 22, 41.
Bateman, Newton, III, 5.
Bateman, Thomas, I, 22.
Bateman, Thomas B., I, 10.
Bateman, Thomas P., II, 1.
Bateman, Thomas P., et al., II, 1.
Bateman, William, I, 44, 47.
Bateman, William T., I, 46.
Bates,* I, 22, 39, 50.
Bates, Aaron, I, 28.
Bates, Austin D., I, 14.
Bates, Benjamin, I, 42, 51.
Bates, C. A., II, 3.
Bates, Caleb, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 37, 52.
Bates, Caleb J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Bates, Charles, I, 23, 52.
Bates, Clark E., I, 25.
Bates, D. Homer, I, 37, 40, 46.
Bates, D. Spencer, I, 20, 52.
Bates, Daniel M., I, 45.
Bates, David H., III, 5.
Bates, Delevan, I, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Bates, De Witt Clinton, III, 5.
Bates, Dorus E., II, 4.
Bates, E., I, 22.
Bates, E. Henry, I, 6+.
Bates, E. N., I, 22.
Bates, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 1, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Bates, Edward, *42d N. Y.*, II, 7.
Bates, Edward P., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Bates, Edwin, I, 9.
Bates, Erastus N., I, 35, 49; II, 6, 7.
Bates, Fleming, I, 52.
Bates, Francis H., I, 50.
Bates, George W., I, 32, 39, 45.
Bates, Henry B., I, 35, 42.
Bates, Henry C., I, 27.
Bates, Henry P., II, 1.
Bates, J. M., I, 24.
Bates, James A., I, 11, 12, 27.
Bates, James C., I, 26, 32, 38, 49.
Bates, James L., *Ohio*, II, 4.
Bates, James L., *12th Mass.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Bates, James P., I, 52.
Bates, James T., *Kentucky*, I, 43.
Bates, James T., *45th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 48.
Bates, Jesse P., I, 39.
Bates, John, I, 52.
Bates, John C., I, 12, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Bates, John F., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Bates, John F., *99th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36.
Bates, John T., I, 24.
Bates, Joseph, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 3.
Bates, Joseph N., I, 11.
Bates, Joseph S., I, 12.
Bates, Joshua, I, 51.
Bates, Joshua H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Bates, Julian, III, 5.
Bates, Kinzie, I, 8, 17.
Bates, Lester P., I, 49.
Bates, Lewis F., I, 47; II, 8.
Bates, Lizzie, II, 2.
Bates, Lucius O., I, 49.
Bates, Mortimer, I, 35.
Bates, Moses, I, 15.
Bates, Norman F., I, 49.
Bates, Orrin J., I, 49.
Bates, Philip, I, 39.
Bates, R., I, 52.
Bates, R. M., I, 33.
Bates, Richard, II, 2, 4.
Bates, Richard W., I, 27.
Bates, Robert F., I, 27.
Bates, Roswell, II, 2.
Bates, Salmon S., III, 5.
Bates, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bates, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 24.
Bates, T. Jeff., I, 24.
Bates, T. T., I, 45.
Bates, Thomas, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Bates, Thomas, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
Bates, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bates, Thomas J., I, 32.
Bates, Thomas K., I, 27.
Bates, Thomas S., I, 40.
Bates, Uriah, I, 34, 48.
Bates, Van Buren, I, 11, 12, 51.
Bates, W. H., et al., I, 32.
Bates, Willard W., I, 11+, 25+, 29, 33, 40.
Bates, William F., III, 5.
Bates, William W., II, 3.
Bates, Winslow, II, 2.
Bates County, Mo.
  Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, I, 22+.
  Scouts, May 3–11, Sept. 27–28, 1863, I, 22.
Bates' Ferry, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Bates Township, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Batesville, Ark.
  Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions, Feb. 12–20, 29–Mar. 13, 19–Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
  Operations, June 16–17, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Dec. 26, 1863–Jan. 2, 1864, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    May 3, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
    Feb. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Bath, City of, *Steamer*, I, 15, 46.
Bath, N. Y., Citizens of, II, 2.
Bath, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 3–4, 1862, I, 5.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Bath County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Bath County, Va.
  Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
  Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Bathorton, B. J., I, 13.
Bath Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 17.
Batie, G., I, 12.
Batlin, A., I, 39.
Batman, George W. L., I, 30.
Baton Rouge, La.
  Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Burning of State House, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 15.
  Engagement, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 15; III, 2; *Atlas*.
  Evacuation of, and skirmish, Aug. 20–21, 1862, I, 15.
  Expeditions:
    June 7–9, 1862, I, 15.
    May 8–22, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations:
    July 27–Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 52.
    Sept. 25, 1863, I, 26.
    July 3–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Reconnaissances, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 15
  Reoccupation, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 15.
  Seizure of arsenal and barracks, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 15.
    Sept. 19, 1863, I, 26.
    Mar. 3, 8, Apr. 15, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
      See also I, 6; II, 5, 7.
Baton Rouge, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Baton Rouge Arsenal, La., III, 1; IV, 1.
  See also *Baton Rouge, La.*
Batonn, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Batsell, T. H., I, 24.
Batsford, George S., I, 39.
Batson, Felix I., I, 13, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Battalion of Honor (C.), I, 25.
Battdine, Henry, II, 5.
Batte, J. F., I, 53.
Batte, John, II, 5.
Batte, Peter V., I, 29, 33, 36.
Batte, W. C., I, 4.
Batte, William, I, 32.
Battell, B., I, 26.
Battelle, Charles P., I, 46.
Battenberg, Charles C., I, 47.
Batterdon, Ransom, II, 1.
Batteries, Land.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Battery* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following.
Battersby, Jenyns C., I, 19+, 46.
Battersby, William, IV, 1, 2.
Batterson, H. A., I, 47.
Batterson, James P., I, 29.
Batterson, William H., I, 42, 46.
Battery Island, S. C.
  Affairs:
    May 21, 1862, I, 14.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
  Demonstration, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 35.
Battey, Frederick A., I, 44, 47, 49.

Battey, William H., I, 11, 19.
Battin, Joseph, III, 5.
Battin, Newton, I, 49.
Battle, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Battle,* I, 4, 20, 23, 34, 53.
Battle, A., IV, 1.
Battle, A. J., I, 9, 51.
Battle, Bob, I, 49.
Battle, Cullen A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
Battle, Dolly, I, 49.
Battle, Fannie, II, 5.
Battle, Frank, II, 6-8.
Battle, G., I, 9.
Battle, H. J. G., I, 22, 34+, 53.
Battle, Henry T., I, 42, 43.
Battle, James, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
Battle, Joel A., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 49, 52; II, 3-5; IV, 1.
Battle, Joel A., jr., I, 7.
Battle, John M., II, 7.
Battle, Kemp P., I, 47.
Battle, L. W., I, 20, 23.
Battle, Louis T., I, 20.
Battle, Nicholas W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Battle, R. H., jr., I, 51; IV, 2.
Battle, Sallie, I, 49.
Battle, T. M., *Steamer*, I, 52.
Battle, Thomas, I, 35.
Battle, William H., IV, 3.
Battle, Noble & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Battle Creek, Tenn.
  Attack on Fort McCook, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes, June 21, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
Battle Creek, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Battle-Ground Cemeteries, III, 2.
Battle Mountain, Va.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 27.
Battles, H. A., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Battles, John, I, 26.
Battlirette, Cyril, I, 41.
Batts, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Batts, Frederick, I, 33.
Batts, J. L., I, 25.
Batty, William, *Sloop*, I, 6+.
Batty, William C., I, 32.
Batwell, Edward, I, 38, 47.
Baty, *Ark*, I, 11.
Baty, John, I, 49.
Bauber, N., II, 5.
Baubie, Albert T., I, 22, 34.
Bauch, H., I, 15.
Baucum, D. C., I, 20.
Baucum, George F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Bauduc, Francis J., II, 5.
Bauer, Frederick, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Bauer, Frederick, *140th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Bauer, George A., I, 32.
Bauer, Gottfried, I, 43, 46.
Bauer, Jacob, I, 34.
Bauer, John B., I, 46.
Baugh,* I, 34; II, 5.
Baugh, Joel R., I, 30, 31, 38.
Baugh, John B., I, 5+.
Baugh, John W., I, 38.
Baugh, R. D., I, 52.
Baugh, R. P., I, 3.
Baugh, William, I, 15, 41.
Baughan, J. H., I, 42.
Baughman, Charles, I, 18.
Baughman, Samuel K., I, 38.
Baughn, G. H., I, 30.
Baughn, George H., I, 22.
Baughn, W. P., I, 34.
Baum, A. Clark, I, 29.
Baum, E. H., I, 25.
Baum, Edward, II, 2.
Baum, G. A. Ralph, I, 48.
Baum, Marcus, I, 36.
Baum, Oliver J., II, 6.
Baum, William T., II, 4.
Baum & Co., I, 48.
Bauman, F., I, 9.
Bauman, Samuel, I, 25+.
Baumbach, Carl von, I, 30, 31.
Baume, Felix de la, II, 8.
Baumer, William, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Baumgardner, Jacob, II, 2.
Baurn, *Private*, I, 19.
Baurs, Jacob, I, 49.
Bausenwein, Valentine, I, 10, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
Bavaria, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Bax, Adam, I, 13, 41.
Baxley, Catharine Virginia, II, 2.
Baxter,* I, 16, 27, 40, 41; II, 7.
Baxter, Algernon S., I, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 3.
Baxter, Archibald, I, 47.
Baxter, B. D., I, 9.
Baxter, B. M., I, 27.
Baxter, Benjamin, II, 7.
Baxter, Daniel, III, 5.
Baxter, De Witt C., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
Baxter, E. F., I, 27.
Baxter, Ed., I, 4+.
Baxter, Edmund D., I, 7+, 23, 30, 31.
Baxter, Eli, I, 15+.
Baxter, Eli H., I, 41.
Baxter, Elisha, I, 22, 34, 41.
Baxter, Enoch F., I, 9.
Baxter, George A., I, 5, 12.
Baxter, George L., I, 17, 23.
Baxter, H. B., I, 31.
Baxter, H. Henry, III, 1.
Baxter, Henry, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Baxter, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Baxter, Hiram, *Louisiana*, I, 43, 46.
Baxter, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Baxter, Irvin B., I, 35, 49+.
Baxter, J. F., I, 30.
Baxter, James, I, 28.
Baxter, James H., I, 28.
Baxter, James M., *Dollins' Cav.*, I, 7.
Baxter, James M., *3d S. C.*, I, 11.
Baxter, Jedediah H., I, 11; III, 4, 5.
Baxter, John, I, 7, 16, 31, 52; II, 1, 4.
Baxter, John G., III, 5.
Baxter, John M., I, 13.
Baxter, Joseph, I, 46.
Baxter, Joseph H., I, 36, 40.
Baxter, L. M., I, 2.
Baxter, Luther L., I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Baxter, Morris, I, 31.
Baxter, Nannie, II, 5.
Baxter, Nat., I, 17, 38.
Baxter, Oliver H. P., I, 41.
Baxter, Orson A., I, 42.
Baxter, Portus, I, 37, 40; II, 1; III, 4.
Baxter, Samuel H., I, 52.
Baxter, Sydney S., II, 2+, 3-5; IV, 3.
Baxter, T. A., I, 34.
Baxter, T. R., I, 12.
Baxter, Thomas, I, 50.
Baxter, William, I, 35.
Baxter, William H., I, 38.
Baxter Springs, Kans.
Action, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22, 53.
Scout, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Bay, Jacob, I, 34.
Bay, James C., I, 41.
Bay, John, I, 41.
Bay, Winslow L., I, 38.
Baya, H. T., I, 6.
Baya, William, I, 21, 29, 42, 46, 53.
Bayard,* I, 36; II, 7.
Bayard, Charles A., II, 4.
Bayard, George D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Bayard, H. B., I, 53.
Bayard, James A., I, 51; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Bayard, John A., I, 27.
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, I, 22.
Bayard, S. S., I, 52.
Bayard, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 24+.
Bayard, Thomas F., II, 2, 4.
Bayard, William, I, 12, 49.
Baybutt, Philip, I, 43; III, 4.
Bayce, Sarah A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Baygents, James F., I, 30.
Baylees, E. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Baylees, Edmund, III, 5.
Bayles, David, I, 3.
Bayles, Jesse, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Bayles, Mason, I, 33.
Bayless, A. M., I, 30.
Bayless, George, II, 2, 4.
Bayless, Isaac, I, 52.
Bayley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bayley, Benjamin F., I, 34, 50.
Bayley, Edmund W., I, 4+.
Bayley, James R., I, 50.
Bayley, Samuel H., I, 11, 18, 36; II, 4.
Bayley, Terrence, I, 36.
Bayley, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46.
Bayley, William E., I, 13.
Baylie, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Baylies, Ripley, I, 34, 41.
Baylis, John, jr., I, 52.
Baylis, Richard, I, 29, 36.
Baylis, W. T., I, 24.
Bayliss, Albert, I, 39.
Bayliss, Bushrod W., II, 2.
Bayliss, G. W., I, 52.
Bayliss, R. H., I, 2.
Bayliss, Richard H., II, 2.
Bayliss, W. H., I, 15, 53.
Baylitts, Benjamin J., I, 51.
Baylor, C. G., IV, 1-3.
Baylor, Eugene W., I, 6, 20, 38.
Baylor, George, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Baylor, George T., I, 17.
Baylor, George W., I, 4+, 10+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52.
Baylor, J. W., I, 30.
Baylor, John R., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 1-4; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Baylor, John T., I, 51.
Baylor, Richard, I, 29.
Baylor, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 33, 46; II, 5-7.
Baylor, Thomas G., I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5, 8.
Baylor, William S. H., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
Bayly, James P., I, 21.
Bayly, John H., I, 45.
Bayly, Samuel T., II, 7+, 8.
Baynard, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 6.
Baynard, Joseph, I, 6.
Baynard, W. G., *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Baynard, W. G., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
Bayne, Aaron S., I, 20.
Bayne, George H., II, 2.
Bayne, Griff., I, 24.
Bayne, James H., I, 36.
Bayne, L. P., I, 2.
Bayne, L. T., II, 1.
Bayne, Thomas L., I, 10, 28, 33, 34, 45, 46, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Bayne, Thomas M., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bayne & McMurran, II, 4.
Baynes, Lambert T., I, 30.
Baynes, Robert Lambert, I, 50.
Baynham, Grief, I, 48.
Baynon, John, I, 10+.
Bayou City, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bayou Goula, La.
Expeditions, Feb. 14-18, Apr. 21-22, 1865, I, 48
Raid, June 19, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, Mar. 23-24, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Jan. 24, May 9, 1865, I, 48.
Bayou Meto, Ark.
Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts, Feb. 22-24, May 6-11, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 17, 24, 1865, I, 48.
Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Bayous.
Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Bayou* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under the word following. When the name of a *bayou* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Bayou Sara, La.
Affairs:
Aug. 10, 23, 1862, I, 15.
Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
Expeditions, Sept. 6-7, Oct. 3-6, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 9-10, 1864, I, 39.
Bayou Sara, La., Naval Officer, I, 26.
Bayou Sara Road, La.
Operations, May 18-19, 1863, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Bayrd, Sealy S., I, 20.
Bays, Isaac, II, 2.
Bays, James C., I, 23.
Bays, Samuel, II, 2.
Bay Saint Louis, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 28–30, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26.
Bayse, John W., I, 32.
Bayse, T. S., I, 20.
Baysinger, Alexander, I, 32.
Bay Springs, Miss.
Expedition, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 4–7, 1862, I, 17
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Bay State, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Bayzer, J. W., I, 23.
Baza, Antonio, I, 14.
Bazaine, François Achille, I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
Bazalgette, George, I, 50.
Baze, Joseph L., I, 41.
Bazely, *U. S. S.*, I, 42+.
Bazemore, W. D., I, 27.
Bazier, Jackson, I, 34.
Bazzell, I., I, 30.
Beach, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beach, Albert F., I, 5, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Beach, Alexander, jr., I, 29.
Beach, Alfred, II, 2.
Beach, Augustus, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Beach, Benjamin, I, 39, 44, 47.
Beach, Benjamin F., I, 11.
Beach, C. W., I, 30.
Beach, Calvert, II, 2.
Beach, Charles S., I, 48.
Beach, Edwin C., I, 20, 31+.
Beach, Elias, II, 2.
Beach, Elias J., III, 4.
Beach, Francis, I, 11, 18, 19, 29, 33; II, 7.
Beach, George W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33, 46.
Beach, George W., *2d R. I. Cav.*, I, 26.
Beach, Henry, I, 43.
Beach, James M., I, 25.
Beach, James T., I, 34, 41.
Beach, Jane C., II, 4.
Beach, John H., I, 27.
Beach, John N., I, 31, 32, 38.
Beach, John P., I, 45, 49.
Beach, M. S., III, 4.
Beach, Melancthon S., I, 34+, 41.
Beach, Miles, I, 41.
Beach, Orrin W., I, 46, 47.
Beach, S. E., I, 11.
Beach, S. S., I, 12.
Beach, Samuel, I, 22.
Beach, Walter P., II, 2.
Beach, Watson O., I, 36.
Beach & Pennick, I, 34.
Beach Creek Bridge, M. and O. R. R.
Destruction, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 10.
Beach Fork, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Beachler, Jesse T., I, 20.
Beachley, N. J., I, 30.
Beadle, Frank, I, 48.
Beadle, Marcus, I, 27.
Beadle, William H. H., I, 37, 43; II, 6; III, 5.
Beadles, I. N. *or* J. N., I, 23, 49.
Beadling, William, I, 28.
Beagnot, D. J., I, 15, 41.
Beaham, Thomas G., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 5.
Beahen, Michael, I, 42, 51.
Beal, George L., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
Beal, H., II, 2.
Beal, Josiah C., I, 42.
Beal, Lucius W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Beal, Ned, *Sloop*, I, 50.
Beal, Oscar H., I, 51.
Beale,* I, 12; II, 2.
Beale, A. J., I, 20.
Beale, Edward F., I, 50+.
Beale, Edward F., et al., I, 50.
Beale, G. W., I, 25.
Beale, Horace, *Steamer*, I, 1+.
Beale, Horace A., I, 27.
Beale, James A., I, 11.
Beale, Richard L. T., I, 2+, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
Beale, Thomas F., I, 34+; IV, 3.
Beale, William R., I, 2+, 12, 42.
Bealer, George, I, 5.
Bealer's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Beales, Elias S., III, 5.
Bealeton Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 22, 24–27, 1863, I, 29.
Bealeton Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Beall,* I, 44, 50.
Beall, Benjamin L., I, 50.
Beall, D. Edward, I, 29, 37.
Beall, E. J., I, 24.
Beall, James F., I, 12, 42, 43, 46.
Beall, John Y., I, 29, 43, 46+; II, 6, 8; IV, 3.
Beall, Josiah N., I, 46.
Beall, Lloyd J., I, 11, 15, 36; II, 3.
Beall, Roger T., I, 22.
Beall, Samuel, II, 2.
Beall, Samuel W., I, 10.
Beall, T. B., I, 19.
Beall, T. C., I, 27.
Beall, Thomas B., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 39.
Beall, Thomas B., *2d N. C.*, I, 43.
Beall, William N. R., I, 4, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Bealle, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Bealls, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Beals, Jennie, *Ship*, I, 15.
Beals, Job S., I, 48.
Beals, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
Beals, Thomas P., I, 46.
Beam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Beam, Henry D., I, 47, 49.
Beam, John E., I, 11.
Beam, Leroy J., I, 41, 48.
Beam, Martin, I, 10.
Beaman, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Beaman, Fernando C., II, 1.
Beaman, Stephen W., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Beamenderfer, John H., I, 12, 42.
Beamish, John W., I, 25, 36.
Beams, George W., I, 24.
Bean, Alexander W., I, 25.
Bean, Andrew D., I, 2; III, 1, 5.
Bean, C. J., II, 7.
Bean, Charles W., I, 19.
Bean, E. M., I, 48.
Bean, Eli B., I, 46.
Bean, Frank S., I, 42.
Bean, George, I, 2; II, 4.
Bean, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
Bean, Hezekiah H., I, 12.
Bean, Irving M., I, 11; III, 5.
Bean, J. F., I, 40.
Bean, James, I, 51.
Bean, James S., I, 16.
Bean, James W., I, 41.
Bean, John, II, 1.
Bean, John H., I, 22.
Bean, John W., I, 21.
Bean, M. Dudley, I, 33.
Bean, Mark, I, 13.
Bean, Nordica, II, 4.
Bean, Onslow, I, 10, 29, 31–33, 39.
Bean, R. H., IV, 1.
Bean, Samuel A., I, 40.
Bean, Sidney A., I, 15, 26.
Bean, Sylvanus B., I, 19, 21, 33; III, 5.
Bean, T. G., I, 30.
Bean, Theodore W., I, 43, 46.
Bean, Urwin, I, 20.
Bean, William, I, 27.
Bean, William H., I, 49.
Bean, William H. S., I, 40, 42, 51.
Bean & Sons, I, 6.
Beane, C. C., I, 30.
Beane, Nelson, I, 26.
Beane, W. B., I, 42.
Beanmiller, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Bean's Station, Tenn.
  Engagement, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
  Scout, Dec. 29–30, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 9–13, 15, 18, 1863, I, 31.
    June 14, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Beanter *or* Berry, Samuel, I, 13; II, 4.
Bear, Bernard, I, 29.
Bear, John W., I, 41.
Bear, Noah Drowning, I, 8.
Bear, William L., I, 46, 51.
Bearce, Charles C., III, 5.
Bearce, S. R., III, 5.
Bear Creek, Ala.
  Expedition, Apr. 12–13, 1862, I, 10.
Bear Creek, Miss.
  Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 24.
Bear Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
Bear Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 3, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Bear Creek Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Beard,* I, 4, 30, 48, 50, 51.
Beard, Arthur C., IV, 1.
Beard, George W., I, 11.
Beard, H. H., I, 15.
Beard, Harry, I, 48.
Beard, J. H., I, 15.
Beard, James H., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20+, 30.
Beard, James H., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 34; IV, 1.
Beard, John, *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
Beard, John, *57th N. C.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Beard, John J., I, 29.
Beard, Joseph R., I, 50.
Beard, O. P., I, 16.
Beard, Oliver T., I, 6, 14; *Atlas.*
Beard, S., I, 52.
Beard, Samuel, I, 29.
Beard, Samuel C., I, 29.
Beard, Stephen, II, 1.
Beard, T. H., I, 20.
Beard, W. D., I, 41+, 48.
Beard, Welcome, II, 1.
Beard, William, I, 52.
Beard, William H., I, 31.
Beard, William K., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 35, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
Beard & Bros., II, 7.
Bearden, H. M., II, 2.
Bearden, M. J., II, 8.
Bearden, Marcus D., I, 38.
Bearden, R. H., I, 28.
Bearden, R. M., I, 23.
Beardslee, Frederick E., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 47.
Beardslee, G. W., III, 2–4.
Beardslee, Henry C., III, 5.
Beardsley, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Beardsley, Albert L., I, 49.
Beardsley, Ambrose E., I, 25, 32, 47.
Beardsley, Bronson, I, 27.
Beardsley, Edward C., I, 34.
Beardsley, Elisha T., I, 17.
Beardsley, Ezra M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 7.
Beardsley, George A., I, 25, 27.
Beardsley, John, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Beardsley, John D., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 46, 51.
Beardsley, Samuel R., I, 21, 25+.
Beardsley, William E., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Beardsly, George C., I, 25.
Beardstown, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Bear Hunter, *Indian*, I, 50.
Bear Inlet, N. C.
  Destruction of salt-works, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–26, 1864, I, 33.
Bearmeat, John, I, 8.
Bear Quarter Road, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Bear Rib, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Bear River, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, May 5–30, 1863, I, 50.
Bear River, Utah Ter.
  Engagement, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 50; III, 3.
Bears, Jeptha W., I, 11.
Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Bear Wallow, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Beary, John, II, 2.
Beasely, G. L., I, 27.
Beasely, J. J., II, 2.
Beasker, Englebert, I, 10.
Beasley, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Beasley, Isaiah, et al., I, 47.
Beasley, J. M., I, 30.
Beasley, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Beasley, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Beasley, John, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Beasley, John P., I, 30.
Beasley, T. M., I, 35.
Beasley, W. B., II, 2.
Beasley, W. H., II, 6.
Beasley, William A., I, 34.
Beasly, J. E., I, 44.
Beasly, Stephen T., I, 6.
Beaton, Charles H., I, 26, 43.
Beaton, Jones, II, 2.
Beaton, Thomas A., I, 32, 45.
Beatrice, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Beattee, William T., I, 12.
Beattes, Jacob H., I, 11.
Beattie (?), *Major*, I, 30.
Beattie, Adam, I, 41, 48, 49.
Beattie, Alexander M., I, 37, 40.
Beattie, Armstrong, I, 53.
Beattie, Fount, I, 25, 27.
Beattie, James P., I, 11.
Beattie, John, I, 36, 40, 42.
Beattie, Simon, I, 26.
Beattie, Thomas, I, 39.
Beattie, William, I, 11+.
Beattie's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Beattin, F. F., I, 28.
Beatty,* I, 34, 41.
Beatty, A. L., I, 48.
Beatty, Andrew B., I, 7.
Beatty, Charles W., I, 46.
Beatty, David (Tinker Dave), I, 23, 30, 32+, 45.
Beatty, Dr., *C. S. S.*, I, 24+.
Beatty, E. W., I, 12.
Beatty, Edward, I, 25.
Beatty, Erkurus, I, 5, 11.
Beatty, H. Clay, I, 12, 51.
Beatty, Henry K., I, 30.
Beatty, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Beatty, John R., I, 30, 31, 52.
Beatty, John W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Beatty, John W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32, 39.
Beatty, L., I, 41.
Beatty, Miller, I, 18.
Beatty, Rowland J., I, 23+.
Beatty, Samuel, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
Beatty, Taylor, IV, 2.
Beatty, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Beatty, Thomas, *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34.
Beatty, William G., I, 45, 47.
Beatty, William H., I, 31+; II, 6.
Beatty, William T., I, 30.
Beatty's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Beaty, C. R., I, 24.
Beaty, Christopher L., I, 42.
Beaty, Claude S., I, 45.
Beaty, Felix, I, 43.
Beaty, J. S., I, 20.
Beaty, James, I, 24.
Beaty, James G., I, 14.
Beaty, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 10.
Beaty, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
Beaty, John F., II, 7.
Beaty, John P., I, 31.
Beaty, Patrick, I, 30.
Beaty, Powhatan, I, 42.
Beaty, Thomas, II, 1.
Beaty, William, I, 41.
Beaucamp, Peter S., I, 26.
Beauchamp, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Beauchamp, J. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
Beauchamp, J. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
Beauchamp, J. W., I, 48.
Beaufort, *C. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Beaufort, *Steamer*, I, 35, 46, 47.
Beaufort, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Beaufort, N. C., I, 46; III, 2.
Beaufort, S. C.
Destruction of Steamer George Washington, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 53.
Expedition, Dec. 6–7, 1861, I, 6, 53.
Occurrences, Nov. 7–8, 1861, I, 6.
See also I, 47.
Beaufort, District of (U.), I, 18, 35.
Beaugard, John, I, 10.
Beaulieu, Fort, Ga.
Attack, Dec. 14–21, 1864, I, 44.
Beauman, Peter, I, 26.
Beaumont,* I, 12+, 34; II, 2, 7+.
Beaumont, Carlisle D., I, 12.
Beaumont, Charles E., I, 10.
Beaumont, Duncan, I, 41.
Beaumont, Edward, I, 26.
Beaumont, Eugene B., I, 2, 18, 25, 27, 36, 39, 40, 43–45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Beaumont, Fletcher, I, 30.
Beaumont, Henry, I, 41.
Beaumont, John C., I, 36.
Beaumont, Myron H., I, 5, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Beaumont, Sykes, I, 44.
Beaumont, Thomas W., I, 7, 15, 24, 30
Beaumont, W. L., II, 2.
Beaumont, Tex.
Destruction of railroad depot, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 15.
Beaupre, William, I, 26.
Beauregard, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 3.
Beauregard, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Beauregard, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 6, 24, 47; IV, 3.
Beauregard, *Steamer (River)*, I, 34, 48.
Beauregard, A. N. Toutant, I, 10, 14, 28, 30; II, 6.
Beauregard, G. T., I, 1+, 2–10+, 11–14+, 15–21, 23–28+, 29–35+, 36–53; II, 2–8; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Beauregard, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 52.
Beauregard, H. T., I, 35.
Beauregard, René T., I, 6, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Beauregard, Battery, S. C., *Atlas*.
Beauregard, Camp, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28–31, 1861, I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Beauregard, Fort, La.
Attack, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Capture, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Beauregard, Fort, S. C.
Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6; IV, 1.
Beauvais,* I, 41, 48.
Beauvais, John, II, 7.
Beauvais, Julian, II, 7.
Beauvais, R., II, 7.
Beauvais & Co., II, 7.
Beaver, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Beaver, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Beaver, David R., I, 46.
Beaver, F. J. H., I, 22.
Beaver, J. Lewis, I, 29.
Beaver, Jacob Gilbert, I, 9, 19.
Beaver, James A., I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Beaver, Thomas, I, 24.
Beaver, William G., I, 30.
Beaver, William H., I, 27.
Beaver, Forks of, Ky. See *Forks of Beaver, Ky.*
Beaver Creek, Kans.
Expedition, Apr. 14–18, 1864, I, 34.
Beaver Creek, Md.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
Beaver Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, I, 22+.
Beaver Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
Beaver Creek Swamp, Tenn.
Scout, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 24.
Beaver Dam Church, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 18.
Beaver Dam Creek, Va.
Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Beaver Dam Station, Va.
Combat, May 9–10, 1864, I, 36.
Expedition, July 19–20, 1862, I, 11, 12.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.
Beaver Pond Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Beavers, Columbus, I, 19.
Beavers, Fenton, I, 29, 37.
Beavers, Henry H., I, 53.
Beavers, S. M., I, 25.
Beazan, Emanuel, I, 49.
Beazeley, E. H., III, 4.
Beazell, John W., I, 11.
Beazley, Frederick A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Beazley, W. H., I, 48.
Bebb, Edward J., I, 49.
Bebee, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bebee, J. C., II, 4.
Bebian, Augusta de, II, 2.
Bebian, Louis de, II, 2.
Bebian, Octavia de, II, 2.
Bechand, Adolph, I, 34, 41.
Bechstein, Frederick, I, 38.
Becht, Christian, I, 49.
Becht, John C., I, 32, 34, 39, 45.
Bechtel, C. P., I, 52.
Bechtel, F. K., I, 50.
Bechtel, Lafayette, I, 43, 46.
Bechtel, Robert, I, 28.
Bechtel, William, I, 43.
Bechtol, Aaron, I, 33+; II, 6+, 7.
Bechtold, Wilhelm von, I, 37, 43, 46+.
Beck,* I, 34, 39; II, 1.
Beck, Arnold, I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Beck, B. B., I, 47.
Beck, Benjamin, I, 12, 21, 27–29, 31, 32.
Beck, Charles E., I, 20, 30, 52.
Beck, Christian, I, 16, 30+, 32, 39.
Beck, F. P., I, 24, 39.
Beck, Franklin K., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 45; IV, 1.
Beck, Frederick, I, 44, 47.
Beck, G. M., I, 10.
Beck, Harry, III, 5.
Beck, James B., I, 16.
Beck, James W., I, 11, 42, 43.
Beck, Lafayette S., I, 30.
Beck, Matthew A., II, 8.
Beck, Moses, I, 13.
Beck, Moses M., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Beck, Osias, I, 21.
Beck, Robert, I, 34.
Beck, Robert L., I, 4.
Beck, Theodore, I, 52.
Beck, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Beck, William, *27th Mo. Mtd.*, I, 3.
Beck, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
Beck, William A., I, 32.
Beck, William Butler, I, 26, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Beck, William C., *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
Beck, William C., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Beck, William D., IV, 2.
Beck, William G., IV, 2.
Beck & Bros., II, 7.
Beckdoldt, Frederick C., I, 24.
Beckel, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Becker, *Miss*, I, 12.
Becker, Adolph, I, 42, 46.
Becker, Anton, I, 2.
Becker, August, I, 28.
Becker, Christopher R., I, 11; II, 4.
Becker, Edward H., I, 21.
Becker, Egbert T. E., I, 32+, 38, 44, 47.
Becker, Francis, I, 24.
Becker, Frederick, I, 49.
Becker, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Becker, George L., I, 41.
Becker, Gilbert W., I, 19, 21, 49.
Becker, Gottfried, I, 5, 19, 29, 33, 37.
Becker, Henry, I, 48.
Becker, Howard W., I, 20+, 52.
Becker, James W., I, 10.
Becker, John, II, 5.
Becker, Julius, I, 6.
Becker, Martin A., II, 8.
Becker, Otho, II, 4.
Becker, T. A., II, 5.
Becker, W. P., I, 27.
Becker, William, I, 13.
Beckers, Oscar E., I, 7.
Beckert, Charles A., I, 39.
Becket, John, II, 2.
Becket, Joseph, I, 46.
Beckett, Andrew W., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Beckett, David C., I, 38.
Beckett, Isaac, I, 11.
Beckett, John, I, 23.
Beckett, Newton J., IV, 2.
Beckett, Thomas, I, 15.
Beckett, William, II, 2.
Beckham,* I, 35, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
Beckham, A. Camp, I, 11, 19, 51.
Beckham, H. C., I, 12.
Beckham, Robert F., I, 2+, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
Beckham, Robert L., I, 7+, 10, 31.
Beckham, T. C., I, 19.
Beckham, William M., I, 14, 38, 45+.
Beckhardt, Henry, I, 43.
Beckley, Alfred, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Beckley, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Beckley, John E., I, 34.
Beckley, Nicholas C., II, 8.
Beckley, W. Va.
Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Beckman, Henry, I, 38.
Beckman, Lewis, I, 11.
Becknell, S. T., I, 4+.
Beckwith, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beckwith, A. C., I, 32.
Beckwith, Amos, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51–53; III, 3–5.
Beckwith, Charles E., I, 27.
Beckwith, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Beckwith, D. L., I, 12.
Beckwith, D. O., I, 11; II, 4.
Beckwith, Edward G., I, 2, 11–13, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51+; II, 6; III, 3.
Beckwith, George M., III, 3.
Beckwith, Jim, I, 34.
Beckwith, Leonard C., I, 50.
Beckwith, Lod. W., I, 16.
Beckwith, Robert S., I, 21.
Beckwith, S. B., I, 20.
Beckwith, Samuel H., I, 40, 46+.
Beckwith, Sylvester G., I, 24.
Beckwith, Thomas, II, 7.
Beckwith, W., I, 41.
Beckwith, Warren, I, 13, 45.
Beckwith, William M., I, 45.
Beckwith, William W., I, 19, 29, 40.
Beckworth, James, II, 7.
Becnel, Lezin P., I, 38.
Becraft, William F., I, 12.
Bedee, Edwin E., I, 36, 42; II, 7.
Bedel, John, I, 6, 14; II, 7, 8.
Bedell, B. D., I, 20.
Bedell, C. C., I, 35.
Bedell, John V., I, 40.
Bedell, William A., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Bedford, Ben., I, 32.
Bedford, C. Z., I, 5.
Bedford, D. M., I, 15.
Bedford, H. S., I, 7.
Bedford, James G., I, 20, 37.
Bedford, Thomas F., I, 11.
Bedford, Wimer, I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Bedilion, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Bedinger, George R., I, 27.
Bedinger, Henry O., I, 41.
Bedingfield, John Y., I, 42, 43.
Bedoe, I, 48.
Bedoll, Joseph, I, 47.
Bedon, Josiah, I, 6.
Bedtelyon, Jacob, I, 31, 38.
Bee, *Steamboat*, I, 15, 26.
Bee, Andreas, I, 49.
Bee, Barnard E., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 51.
Bee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 9.
Bee, Hamilton P., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Bee, John S., I, 14, 28.
Bee, The, I, 15.
Bee, W. C., et al., I, 53.
Bee, W. C., & Co., I, 28.
Bee & Co., IV, 3.
Beebe, Abner M., III, 5.
Beebe, Alpheus M., I, 39.
Beebe, Charles A., I, 50.
Beebe, Dwight, I, 36+, 46, 51.
Beebe, Gaylord D., I, 16+, 20.
Beebe, George, I, 39.
Beebe, H., III, 2.
Beebe, Hinkley F., I, 8, 41.
Beebe, Isaac N., I, 31.
Beebe, James H., I, 27.
Beebe, James M., & Co., I, 8.
Beebe, John F., I, 49.
Beebe, Junius, I, 27.
Beebe, L. M., II, 1.
Beebe, R. E., I, 53.
Beebe, Thomas J., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Beebe, William M., jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 44.
Beebe, William O., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Beebe, William S., I, 34, 48, 49.
Beebe, Yates V., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
Beebe, Deane & Donohue, II, 2.
Beebee, Marcus J., I, 39, 41.
Beeber, Joseph W., I, 30.
Beeby, Henry E., I, 36.
Beech Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Beech Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
Beecher, Alexander, I, 30, 38.
Beecher, Edward A., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Beecher, Henry B., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Beecher, Henry Ward, I, 46, 47, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5.
Beecher, Henry Ward, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Beecher, James C., I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Beecher, Lina, I, 18.
Beecher, Miles J., I, 26.
Beecher, Robert E., I, 38, 47, 49.
Beecher, S. Clark, I, 36.
Beech Fork, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Beech Grove, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 23.
Beechy, Hill, I, 50.
Bee Creek, Mo.
Affair, May 2, 1864, I, 34.
Beecroft, Robert H., I, 11.
Beed, J. J., IV, 1.
Beedle, Samuel, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Beegle, Charles D., I, 52.
Beegle, Daniel F., I, 18, 29.
Beegles, A. W., I, 31.
Beehler, Abraham, I, 10.
Beek, Charles, III, 5.
Beekman, *Paymaster* (?), I, 20.
Beekman, Edward, I, 34+, 41+.
Beekman, F., II, 1.
Beekman, Garrett V., I, 46.
Beekman, John W., I, 24.
Beekman, Lewis, II, 2.
Beekman, M., II, 2.
Beeks, William L., I, 22, 34.
Beel, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beeland, Zachariah, I, 11.
Beeler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Beeler, Abraham, I, 39.
Beeler, Andrew J., I, 6.
Beeler, James C., I, 16, 20.
Beeler, Marion N., I, 41.
Beely, John, *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
Beely, John, *6th Wis.*, I, 36+.
Beem, David E., I, 12.
Beem, Martin, I, 34.
Beeman, Bryan, I, 51.
Beeman, Elam C., I, 36.
Beeman, John A., I, 38, 45.
Beeman, William M., I, 27.
Beemer, Marion, I, 38.
Beer, Adolph, I, 12.
Beer, James J., I, 25.
Beer, William N., I, 45.
Beeres, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
Beers, A. B., I, 14.
Beers, Anthony, I, 42.
Beers, Barnett M., I, 10.
Beers, Caleb B., I, 38.
Beers, Edmund O., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Beers, George D., III, 5.
Beers, George H., I, 38, 39.
Beers, George T., I, 20, 38, 47.
Beers, Jerome, I, 10.
Beers, Joseph D., I, 36, 46.
Beers, Thomas J., I, 40, 46.
Beersheba, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32+.
Beery, William, I, 32.
Beesley, James P., I, 49.
Beesley, Joseph, II, 7.
Beeson, Benjamin, I, 39.
Beeson, Hezekiah, I, 31.
Beeson, Isaac, I, 25.
Beeson, James, I, 20.
Beeson, W. B., I, 38, 47.
Beetle, Richard, I, 31.
Beets, Callaway, I, 30.
Beets, John, II, 1.
Beezley, Nathan, I, 49.
Begbie, J. T., II, 1.
Beger, Charles, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Begg, John C., I, 27.
Beggarly, J. F., I, 25.
Beggs, Charles, I, 14, 28.
Beggs, E. Y., I, 30.
Beggs, J. G., I, 16+, 30+, 43; III, 5.
Beggs, James, *Louisiana*, I, 6; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Beggs, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Beggs, John, I, 10.
Beggs, Thomas, I, 12.
Begley, T. Stirling, IV, 2.
Begley, Terence, I, 36, 42.
Begor, Peter, I, 46.
Beguen, Joseph, I, 49.
Behan, Edwin A., I, 46.
Behan, J. Henry, I, 41.
Behan, Newton I., I, 12.
Behan, T. W., I, 15.
Behan, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
Behan, William J., I, 51.
Behen, Dennis, I, 41.
Behle, Charles E., I, 45.
Behlendorff, Frederick, I, 34, 41.
Behm, Charles F. W., I, 11+, 18.
Behm, John, I, 5.
Behm, John G., I, 30.
Behr, Frederick, I, 10, 52.
Behr, William, I, 47.
Behré, F. G., I, 28, 35.
Behrens, Coonrod, III, 5.
Behrens, Frederick W., I, 21.
Beiber, Newton H., I, 11.
Beigert, David, I, 41.
Beighell, David E., I, 32.
Beighle, Alexander W., I, 45.
Bein, Hugh H., I, 10, 20, 38, 45.
Beinert, George, I, 10.
Beirly, Wesley W., I, 40.
Beirne, Oliver, I, 52.
Beirne, P., II, 4.
Beisel, Peter, I, 42.
Beisel, Reuben, I, 20, 52.
Beiter, Carl, I, 28.
Beitzell, Benjamin F., I, 38, 51.
Bekam, C. S., I, 2.
Beker, George, I, 9.
Belbo, *Captain*, I, 31.
Belcher,* I, 42.
Belcher, Allen F., I, 46.
Belcher, Charles, III, 5.
Belcher, George W., *Drillmaster*, II, 7.
Belcher, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Belcher, Horatio, I, 14, 19, 40, 42.
Belcher, Irving M., I, 46.
Belcher, James, I, 11.
Belcher, John H., I, 52; III, 5.
Belcher, John W., I, 29.
Belcher, O. S., I, 5.
Belcher, Thomas, *9th Me.*, I, 42.
Belcher, Thomas, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Belcher *or* Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Belden, *Captain*, II, 6.
Belden, Charles O., I, 11, 33.
Belden, Charles R., I, 46.
Belden, Elisha, III, 5.
Belden, George H., et al., I, 50.
Belden, George P., I, 48.
Belden, Nathan A., I, 18.
Belden, Samuel A., I, 34, 53.
Belden, Simeon, I, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

Belden, W. Scott, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39.
Belding, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41.
Belding, Edmund B., I, 20, 23, 30.
Belding, John W., I, 43.
Belding, Silas W., I, 46.
Belew, Thomas, I, 17.
Belfast, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
Belfast, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Belfield, Fannie S., I, 40.
Belfield, Henry H., I, 38.
Belford, Charles C., I, 17.
Belford, James B., III, 5.
Belford, William, I, 11.
Belger, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Belger, Edward A., I, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Belger, James, *Q. M.*, I, 2, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Belger, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 18, 33, 36; II, 6.
Belgian Consuls, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 3.
Belington, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 7–12, 1861, I, 2.
Belitz, Henry F., I, 49.
Belk, L. T., II, 7.
Belknap, A. A., III, 1.
Belknap, Augustus, jr., I, 11.
Belknap, C. E., I, 30.
Belknap, Charles M., II, 7.
Belknap, Charles W., I, 13+.
Belknap, David S., I, 20.
Belknap, George E., I, 1+.
Belknap, Henry, I, 20.
Belknap, Jonathan S., I, 11, 12, 18, 51.
Belknap, S. E., I, 15; III, 2.
Belknap, Thomas M., I, 38.
Belknap, William B., III, 5.
Belknap, William W., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–49.
Belknap, Fort, Tex.
Operations against Indians, Oct. 13–20, 1864, I, 41.
Bell,* I, 3, 6, 7, 18, 23–25, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53; II, 7, 8.
Bell, A. B., I, 45.
Bell, A. D., I, 32.
Bell, A. J., I, 15.
Bell, A. M., I, 27.
Bell, A. N., II, 3.
Bell, A. T., I, 51.
Bell, A. W., I, 20.
Bell, Aaron, I, 3.
Bell, Alexander, I, 50.
Bell, Alexander R., I, 30.
Bell, Alfred W., I, 20, 23.
Bell, Alonzo E., II, 3.
Bell, B. W., I, 13.
Bell, Brownlee, I, 2.
Bell, C. C., I, 24+, 30–32.
Bell, C. H., I, 24.
Bell, C. O., I, 22.
Bell, C. S., I, 48.
Bell, C. T., III, 5.
Bell, Caspar W., I, 53+; IV, 3.
Bell, Charles A., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bell, Charles A., *20th Ind.*, I, 11, 27.
Bell, Charles A., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Bell, Charles H., *New Hampshire*, I, 42; III, 4.
Bell, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 50.
Bell, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 38, 53.
Bell, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Bell*.
Bell, D., I, 18.
Bell, D. H. L. & J. L., I, 29.
Bell, D. M., I, 16.
Bell, David, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Bell, David, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Bell, David B., I, 30.
Bell, David N., I, 49.
Bell, E. B., I, 14+, 28.
Bell, E. J., II, 6.
Bell, E. S., I, 30.
Bell, E. W., I, 2.
Bell, Eva, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Bell, F. M., I, 47.
Bell, Ferdinand W., I, 21.
Bell, Frank J., I, 51.
Bell, G. R., I, 22.
Bell, G. S., I, 25.
Bell, George, *Com. Sub.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 4.
Bell, George, *150th Pa.*, I, 27.
Bell, George H., I, 47.
Bell, H. K., I, 30.
Bell, H. L., II, 8.
Bell, H. M., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 2.
Bell, H. S., I, 26.
Bell, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 45.
Bell, Henry, *73d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
Bell, Henry, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
Bell, Henry C., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36.
Bell, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Bell, Henry H., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Bell, Hiram P., I, 17, 31; IV, 1, 3.
Bell, Horace, I, 41, 48.
Bell, Horatio, I, 25, 29, 36.
Bell, Hub., II, 7.
Bell, J. C., I, 46.
Bell, J. D., I, 37.
Bell, J. F., I, 30.
Bell, J. H., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
Bell, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Bell, J. H., *3d Ark. State*, I, 3.
Bell, J. H., *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Bell, J. Hamilton, I, 25, 27, 46.
Bell, J. J., I, 15.
Bell, J. M., *Louisiana*, IV, 3.
Bell, J. M., *34th Ark.*, I, 41.
Bell, J. R., I, 52.
Bell, J. S., I, 52.
Bell, J. W., I, 30.
Bell, Jacob, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.
Bell, Jacob, I, 11.
Bell, Jacob B., I, 20.
Bell, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bell, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
Bell, James, *2d S. C.*, I, 2.
Bell, James A., III, 3, 4.
Bell, James B., *24th Mass.*, I, 9, 40.
Bell, James B., *11th Ohio*, I, 31.
Bell, James D., I, 52.
Bell, James F., I, 17.
Bell, James H., *Alabama*, I, 30.
Bell, James H., *Texas*, II, 6.
Bell, James M., *1st Cherokee*, I, 8, 41, 48.
Bell, James M., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
Bell, Jeptha W., I, 8+.
Bell, Jesse K., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Bell, Jesse M., I, 26+.
Bell, Jesse W., I, 13.
Bell, Job D., I, 20.
Bell, Joel W., I, 30.
Bell, John, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Bell, John, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Bell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16; IV, 1.
Bell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bell, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Bell, John, *2d N. Y. Art.*, I, 42.
Bell, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
Bell, John, *194th Pa.*, I, 43.
Bell, John B., I, 27.
Bell, John H., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 43; III, 3.
Bell, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Bell, John J., II, 4.
Bell, John L., I, 30.
Bell, John N., I, 47.
Bell, John S., *12th Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
Bell, John S., *123d Pa.*, I, 21, 25.
Bell, John T., *14th Ala.*, I, 11.
Bell, John T., *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Bell, John T., *62d and 155th Pa.*, I, 46; II, 4.
Bell, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Bell, John W., *32d Ala.*, I, 31.
Bell, Joseph, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Bell, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Bell, Joseph M., I, 6, 15, 29; III, 1.
Bell, Joseph McC., I, 9+, 22, 25, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
Bell, Joseph W., I, 8+, 13, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
Bell, Joshua, I, 16.
Bell, Josiah F., I, 9.
Bell, L., *Atlas*.
Bell, L. B., I, 53.
Bell, Leroy S., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Bell, Louis, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
Bell, Luther V., I, 5.
Bell, M. L., I, 1+, 13, 34, 41, 53.
Bell, Madison, I, 47.
Bell, Marmaduke, I, 52; IV, 2.
Bell, Metcalf, I, 24.
Bell, Mitchell, I, 41.
Bell, Molyneux, I, 32, 52.
Bell, Moses, I, 49.
Bell, Obed W., I, 49.
Bell, Peter, I, 53.
Bell, R. C., I, 23.
Bell, R. H., I, 25, 27.
Bell, R. M., I, 52.
Bell, Robert, I, 27, 42, 46.
Bell, Robert A., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Bell, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Bell, Robert E., I, 34.
Bell, Robert H., I, 36.
Bell, Robert S., I, 42.
Bell, Robert Z., I, 38.
Bell, S. F., I, 52.
Bell, S. H., I, 11.
Bell, Samuel, I, 45.
Bell, Samuel S., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Bell, Seth W., I, 24.
Bell, Shep., I, 45.
Bell, Sol., II, 4.
Bell, Stephen E., I, 11.
Bell, Stephen G., I, 45.
Bell, T. J., I, 6+.
Bell, Theodore S., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Bell, Thomas, III, 5.
Bell, Thomas C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Bell, Thomas C., *74th Ohio*, I, 16, 20.
Bell, Thomas H., I, 11.
Bell, Thomas S., I, 9, 19.
Bell, Tom, I, 50.
Bell, Tyree H., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Bell, W., jr., II, 2.
Bell, W. A., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 17, 24.
Bell, W. A., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Bell, W. R., I, 28.
Bell, W. S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 29.
Bell, W. S., *Surg.*, I, 3+, 8.
Bell, W. T., I, 30.
Bell, W. T. R., II, 4.
Bell, William, *Pilot-boat*, IV, 3.
Bell, William, *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
Bell, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Bell, William, *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Bell, William, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
Bell, William B., *Alabama*, I, 32, 45.
Bell, William B., *8th Iowa*, I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Bell, William F., I, 18.
Bell, William H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Bell, William H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
Bell, William Haywood, I, 3, 51–53; II, 1.
Bell, William Hemphill, I, 5, 11, 41, 48.
Bell, William M., III, 2.
Bell, William P., I, 10.
Bell, William S., I, 52.
Bell, William T., I, 49.
Bell, William W., *206th Pa.*, I, 46.
Bell, William W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Bell & Bouligny, I, 15; III, 2.
Belladonna, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Bellah, H. R., I, 10.
Bellair, Joseph O., II, 6.
Bella Italia, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Bellam, Philip, I, 15.
Bellamy, J. C., IV, 3.
Bellamy, John D., I, 47, 51.
Bellamy, Richard H., I, 31, 32, 38.
Bellamy, Robert J., I, 34.
Belland, Henry, I, 13, 41.
Belle, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Belle, Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton Belle*.
Belle Algerine, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Belle Creole, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Belle Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Bellefonte, Ark.
  Scouts, Mar. 28–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Belle Isle, Va., II, 6–8.
Belle Italia, *Sloop*, I, 34.
Bellejean, John, I, 20.
Belle Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 22, 24, 39, 41; II, 5.
Belle Peoria, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Belleport, *Sloop*, I, 53.
Belle Prairie, La. See *Mansura, La.*
Beller, Augustus G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Beller, Enos, II, 4.
Belle River, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 22–24, 1864, I, 41.
Beller's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.

Belles, Henry C., II, 2.
Belle Saint Louis, *Steamer*.
Attack, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
Mentioned, I, 39, 41, 48.
Belleville, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Belle Wood, *Ship*, I, 15.
Bellfield, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bell Grove, Va. See *Cedar Creek, Va.*
Belligny, St. Croix de, II, 2.
Bellinger, E. W., I, 42.
Bellinger, J. F., I, 11.
Bellinger, John, I, 32, 38; III, 4.
Bellinger, John A., I, 14.
Bellinger, Joseph, I, 49.
Bellinger, Vincent, I, 36.
Bellino, John, I, 15.
Bellis, John W., I, 36.
Bell Mines, Ky.
Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Bellocq, Felix, I, 48.
Bellocq, Noblom & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bellon, Francis, I, 50.
Bellot, De Menier & Co., I, 26+.
Bellows, Alonzo J., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
Bellows, George L., I, 31.
Bellows, Henry W., I, 50; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2, 4.
Bellows, John, I, 48.
Bellows, William, I, 9.
Bell's Mills, Tenn.
Actions, Dec. 4, 6, 1864, I, 45.
Bell Spring, Cal.
Skirmish, June 4, 1861, I, 50.
Bellsterling, J. J., I, 12.
Bellville, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bellwood, Milton, I, 24, 52.
Belly, Mortimer, III, 2.
Belmont, August, I, 38.
Belmont, Miss.
Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Belmont, Mo.
Engagement, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
Belmont, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
Belo, A. H., I, 18, 27.
Beloir, Mitchell, I, 36.
Belona Foundry, Richmond, Va., IV, 1.
Belote, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Belote, William, I, 11.
Belsches, Benjamin W., I, 9, 51.
Belser, William F., I, 37.
Belshaw, William J., I, 37.
Belsinger, Christopher, I, 32.
Belt, *Captain*, I, 4.
Belt, *Dr.*, I, 9.
Belt, E. W., II, 2.
Belt, George W., I, 13.
Belt, Henry B., II, 1, 7.
Belt, James, II, 1.
Belt, John W., I, 10.
Belt, Jonathan, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Belt, William, II, 7.
Belton, Emory W., I, 11, 19.
Belton, Joseph F., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
Beltzhoover, *Captain*, I, 13.
Beltzhoover, Daniel, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Beltzhoover, John, II, 4.
Beltzhoover, Samuel G., I, 3+.
Belvidere, *Steamer*, I, 6, 18, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Belvin, William, II, 2.
Belz, John, I, 41.
Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Beman, Albert M., I, 46.
Beman, Edgar C., I, 5, 12, 25, 30, 45, 48.
Bement, Augustus S., I, 37.
Bemis, Andrew J., I, 27.
Bemis, Charles V., III, 5.
Bemis, Frederick A., I, 12.
Bemis, Isaac A., I, 47.
Bemis, J. Orlando, I, 43.
Bemis, Jervis, III, 5.
Bemis, Melvin H., I, 42.
Bemiss, S. M., II, 7, 8.
Bemus, George H., I, 11, 21, 23, 27, 51.
Ben., II, 6.
Benachi, Nicholas M., I, 6+, 15+; II, 2; III, 2.
Benagh, James, I, 16.
Benard, Edward, I, 11.
Benavides, *General*, III, 3.
Benavides, Cristoval, I, 26+, 34.
Benavides, Refugio, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Benavides, Santos, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Benbow, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Benbow, Henry L., I, 12, 14, 18, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Benbrook, Charles, I, 50.
Bence, Philip H., I, 38.
Bence, Robert F., I, 38.
Benchard, Charles M., II, 3.
Benchley, L. B., & Co., I, 50.
Bencke, Charles S., II, 1.
Bencke, Henry, I, 8.
Bendann, David, II, 4.
Ben De Ford, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
Bendell, Herman, I, 46.
Bender, George, II, 2.
Bender, Henry, I, 25.
Bender, J. S., I, 31.
Bender, Oscar N., I, 28.
Bender, Walter G., I, 18, 29; IV, 3.
Bendere, Edward C., I, 21, 25.
Bendigo, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Bendix, John E., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Bend of Chucky Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Bendon, William, I, 10.
Benecke, Louis, I, 41, 48.
Benedict, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Benedict, A. W., III, 4.
Benedict, Abner R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Benedict, Augustus W., I, 26.
Benedict, Brainard D., I, 13.
Benedict, D. D., I, 30; II, 7.
Benedict, Edward B., I, 39, 44, 47.
Benedict, Erastus D., I, 34, 48.
Benedict, George G., I, 25, 27.
Benedict, George H., I, 21.
Benedict, George R., I, 34.
Benedict, Henry M., III, 5.
Benedict, J., I, 11.
Benedict, James H., II, 1.
Benedict, James W., I, 46.

Benedict, John M., I, 45, 49.
Benedict, Joseph, I, 20.
Benedict, Kirby, I, 41.
Benedict, LeGrand, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 41, 48, 51; III, 4.
Benedict, Lew., jr., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Benedict, M. D., I, 15.
Benedict, Mitchell, I, 43.
Benedict, Nelson, I, 39.
Benedict, O. M., III, 1.
Benedict, S. G., III, 5.
Benedict, Thomas, II, 1.
Benedict, Walter H., I, 36.
Benedictine Order, III, 3.
Benefield, James M., I, 39.
Benefit, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
Benet, George A., I, 26.
Benét, Stephen V., I, 24.
Benevola, Md.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
Benew *or* Bruen, A., I, 15+, 41+.
Benezet, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Benezet, Samuel, IV, 2.
Ben Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Benge, Anderson, I, 8, 13.
Benge, George, I, 8.
Benge, Houston, I, 48.
Benge, Pickens M., I, 3, 8, 13+.
Benge, S. H., I, 22.
Benge, Samuel, I, 36.
Ben Gough, John T., I, 27.
Bengue, O., II, 2.
Benham, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Benham, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Benham, Benton H., III, 5.
Benham, Calhoun, I, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38; II, 2.
Benham, Daniel W., I, 20, 31, 38, 47.
Benham, E. J., I, 30.
Benham, Elbridge H., I, 46.
Benham, Henry W., I, 2, 5-7, 11, 14, 25, 27-30, 33-36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Benham, James E., I, 23.
Benham, Louise, II, 7.
Benham, M. L., I, 7, 24.
Benham, S. N., I, 6.
Benham, Samuel, II, 2.
Benham, Spencer C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Benham, V. M., I, 49.
Benicia, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Benicia, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal., III, 1.
Benit, Jules, I, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
Benjamin,* I, 43; II, 2.
Benjamin, Charles A., I, 43.
Benjamin, David C., I, 35; II, 1.
Benjamin, George, II, 2.
Benjamin, Harding, II, 2.
Benjamin, Henry R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Benjamin, Henry S., I, 48.
Benjamin, Horatio N., I, 49.
Benjamin, J., I, 10.
Benjamin, John F., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4; III, 5.
Benjamin, John F., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Benjamin, Judah P., I, 1–13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 41–43, 45–53; II, 1+, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Benjamin, Mary, III, 5.
Benjamin, Mason W., I, 34.
Benjamin, Nathan O., I, 26.
Benjamin, S. C., I, 22; II, 4.
Benjamin, S. D., III, 5.
Benjamin, Samuel N., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 50, 51.
Benjamin, Solomon, I, 15.
Benjamin, William H., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Benjamin Delano, *Brig*, I, 48.
Benkard, James, jr., I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4.
Benkler, B., I, 17.
Ben. McCulloch, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Benman, Jackson, II, 2.
Benmert, George, I, 38.
Bennen, A., I, 41.
Benner, Arch, I, 22.
Benner, Daniel J., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Benner, Henry L., III, 2.
Benner, John, I, 32.
Benner, John E., I, 20, 52.
Benner, John F., I, 42.
Benner, Joseph H., I, 38.
Benner, Milton, I, 26, 34.
Benner, William, I, 20, 52.
Bennerman, William, I, 44.
Benneson, William H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Bennet, Andrew J., I, 22.
Bennet, Benjamin G., I, 31.
Bennet, C. W., I, 19.
Bennet, R. A., I, 16.
Bennet, T. T., II, 5.
Bennett,* I, 9, 11, 16, 26, 30–32, 41, 49, 51–53; III, 1.
Bennett, A. A., I, 50.
Bennett, A. J., I, 3+.
Bennett, Aaron, II, 5.
Bennett, Alexander, I, 30.
Bennett, Alfred N., I, 28.
Bennett, Alonzo, I, 30.
Bennett, Augustus G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
Bennett, Baxter B., I, 49.
Bennett, C. L., I, 49.
Bennett, Charles H., I, 3, 53.
Bennett, Clarence E., I, 34, 41, 50.
Bennett, Clifton A., I, 51.
Bennett, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Bennett, D. T., I, 37.
Bennett, Daniel S., III, 5.
Bennett, David, I, 47.
Bennett, David A., I, 5, 51.
Bennett, David T., I, 42, 46.
Bennett, E. R., IV, 2.
Bennett, Ed. J., I, 41.
Bennett, Edward, I, 36.
Bennett, Edward W., I, 31.
Bennett, Edwin C., I, 40.
Bennett, F. T., I, 30.
Bennett, F. W., & Co., II, 2.
Bennett, Frank, I, 11, 29, 46.
Bennett, Frank T., I, 33, 36.
Bennett, Franklin H., I, 30.
Bennett, George, II, 4.
Bennett, George A., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Bennett, George A., *Union Lt. Guard*, I, 33, 37.
Bennett, George J., I, 17, 30, 38, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Bennett, George M., I, 11.
Bennett, George N., I, 43.
Bennett, George S., I, 46.
Bennett, George W., I, 17, 38, 39.
Bennett, George W. C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Bennett, Granville G., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Bennett, H. H., I, 40+.
Bennett, H. S., I, 8.
Bennett, Harmon, I, 50.
Bennett, Henry, I, 38, 52.
Bennett, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Bennett, Hiram P., I, 34, 48; III, 1.
Bennett, Horace C., I, 14.
Bennett, J., II, 2.
Bennett, J. D., I, 10.
Bennett, Jacob C., I, 49; II, 6+.
Bennett, Jacob D., I, 51.
Bennett, James, II, 2, 4.
Bennett, James D., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
Bennett, James F., I, 34.
Bennett, James Gordon, II, 3; III, 4.
Bennett, James Gordon, jr., II, 2.
Bennett, James J., I, 26.
Bennett, James P., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Bennett, James P., *25th Ind.*, I, 17.
Bennett, James W., I, 38.
Bennett, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Bennett, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Bennett, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Bennett, John A., I, 7, 10.
Bennett, John C., I, 38.
Bennett, John E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bennett, John W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Bennett, John W., *C. S. N.*, I, 39, 48+, 49.
Bennett, Jonathan M., I, 2, 12; II, 2; IV, 3.
Bennett, Jordan W., I, 9, 34.
Bennett, Joseph F., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
Bennett, L. G., I, 48; *Atlas.*
Bennett, L. S., I, 47.
Bennett, Leonard E., I, 11.
Bennett, Lloyd D., I, 39.
Bennett, M. J., I, 27.
Bennett, M. M., I, 17.
Bennett, Martin C., I, 28.
Bennett, Matthew D., I, 42.
Bennett, Maunsel, I, 34.
Bennett, Michael, I, 27; III, 1.
Bennett, Myron E., I, 7.
Bennett, Norris S., I, 10.
Bennett, Orlando, I, 53.
Bennett, Orren, I, 46.
Bennett, Orson W., I, 44.
Bennett, Patrick, I, 42; II, 3.
Bennett, R. M., I, 52.
Bennett, R. T., I, 40.
Bennett, R. Tyler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Bennett, R. Y., I, 36.
Bennett, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Bennett, Robert, *127th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Bennett, Rufus, I, 11.
Bennett, Russell B., I, 38.
Bennett, Samuel A., I, 38, 44, 47; *Atlas.*
Bennett, Sidney, II, 2.
Bennett, Stephen, II, 2.
Bennett, T. J., I, 47.
Bennett, Thomas B., I, 28.
Bennett, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Bennett, W. M., I, 30.
Bennett, W. S., *Kentucky*, I, 17.
Bennett, W. S., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
Bennett, Washington, I, 13.
Bennett, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bennett, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Bennett, William C., I, 47.
Bennett, William K., I, 15, 24, 49.
Bennett, William T., I, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 7.
Bennett, William W., I, 51.
Bennett & Lurges, I, 6+.
Bennett's Bayou, Ark.
  Operations, Feb. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Bennett's Bayou, Mo.
  Scout, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
Bennett's Cutter, II, 2.
Bennett's House, N. C.
  Surrender C. S. Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47; II, 8.
Bennight's Mills, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Benning, Henry L., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Benning, S. T., I, 1.
Benning, Seaborn J., I, 11, 27, 42.
Benningham, Alfred, II, 5.
Bennington, George, I, 47.
Bennitt, John, III, 5.
Bennran (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Benn's Church, Va.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 29–Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Bennum, N. Walls, et al., II, 1.
Benny, Thomas, I, 52.
Benoit, James W., I, 24, 45.
Bensberg, Gerhard, I, 8.
Benschneider, William, I, 49.
Bense, James, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
Bensell, Royal L., I, 50.
Benseman, Winfield, I, 14.
Bensinger, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Bensinger, William, I, 10, 45; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Benson,* I, 12, 34.
Benson, Andrew M., I, 19.
Benson, Benjamin E., I, 26.
Benson, Benjamin H., I, 45.
Benson, Berry B., I, 17, 24.
Benson, Carl, III, 3.
Benson, Ezra, I, 22, 41.
Benson, Frederick S., I, 11, 37, 46.
Benson, G. S., I, 34.
Benson, Harmon, I, 31.
Benson, Harvey, I, 23, 52.
Benson, Harvey W., I, 18, 36, 42; III, 4.
Benson, Henry, I, 1, 11, 25, 51; II, 2.
Benson, Henry C., II, 5.
Benson, Henry H., *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
Benson, Henry H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Benson, Henry M., I, 26, 48, 50.
Benson, J. C., II, 7.
Benson, John, II, 5.
Benson, Joseph, I, 11, 51.
Benson, Leon, I, 18, 27.
Benson, Oscar, I, 39.
Benson, R. Dale, I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Benson, Rufus S., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Benson, William E., I, 16.
Benson's Bridge, Ky.
Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Ben South, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Bent, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bent, Charles, I, 41.
Bent, George, I, 41, 48.
Bent, Joe, I, 48.
Bent, Luther S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Bent, Thomas P., I, 45.
Bent, William, I, 41, 48.
Bent, William W., I, 41.
Bent Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Benteen, Frederick W., I, 8, 13, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Benter, Francis, I, 34+.
Benter, Ignaz, I, 12+.
Benter, Nick L., I, 22.
Benthall, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Benthall, Thomas W., I, 48.
Benthner, Solomon, I, 48.
Bentler, Jacob, III, 5.
Bentley, Charles, I, 11.
Bentley, Charles S., I, 39.
Bentley, D., *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Bentley, Daniel E., I, 5+.
Bentley, David E., I, 20.
Bentley, E. L., II, 7.
Bentley, Edwin, I, 11.
Bentley, Elisha, I, 36.
Bentley, Frank, I, 26.
Bentley, George N., I, 27.
Bentley, J. B., I, 29.
Bentley, John, I, 22.
Bentley, Lafayette, III, 5.
Bentley, Richard C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Bentley, Robert H., I, 19, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Bentley, Theodore G., I, 38.
Bentley, Wilber G., I, 27, 29, 36.
Bentley, William, I, 47.
Bentley, William G., I, 33, 42; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Bentley, William W., I, 11, 42, 46.
Bently, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Bently, John H., II, 1.
Bently, L. M., I, 30.
Bently, W. Paul, II, 5.
Benton, *U. S. Gunboat*, III, 2.
Benton, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
Benton,* I, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 52; II, 6.
Benton, Arthur, III, 5.
Benton, B. F., I, 11.
Benton, B. N., II, 2.
Benton, Benjamin, II, 7.
Benton, Benjamin E., I, 4, 9, 24, 26, 48
Benton, C. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 50.
Benton, C. R., *1st La.*, II, 4.
Benton, Coleman D., I, 32.
Benton, Edward T., I, 11, 25.
Benton, George M., I, 43.
Benton, George S., I, 25.
Benton, H. E., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Benton, H. E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Benton, Hiram, I, 33.
Benton, J. G., I, 41.
Benton, James G., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Benton, James M., I, 27.
Benton, Jessie, *Tug*, III, 2.
Benton, John, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Benton, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Benton, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Benton, Mathew, I, 25.
Benton, N. P., I, 28.
Benton, Nat., I, 26.
Benton, Orlando N., I, 9.
Benton, Reuben C., I, 11, 36, 43.
Benton, S. J., I, 20.
Benton, Samuel, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Benton, Thomas H., I, 34.
Benton, Thomas H., jr., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Benton, Thomas Hart, *Hon.*, I, 50.
Benton, Thomas O., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Benton, Willard A., I, 24.
Benton, William, I, 34.
Benton, William A., I, 29.
Benton, William M., I, 13, 34.
Benton, William P., I, 2, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 4.
Benton, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Benton, Ark.
Affair, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 6–7, Nov. 27–30, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Benton, Fort, and Walla Walla Road, I, 50.
Benton, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
May 7, 9, 1864, I, 39.
Benton, Mo.
Expeditions:
Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
Benton Barracks, Mo., I, 8, 17; II, 4–6.
Benton County, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 21–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Benton Road, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 23–24, 1864, I, 34.
July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Benton's Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Benton's Ferry, La.
Skirmish, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
Bentonville, Ark.
Action, Feb. 18, 1862, I, 7, 8.
Route to Cassville, Mo., Mar. 4–7, 1862, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
May 22, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 15, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Jan. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Bentonville, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 19–21, 1865, I, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
Bentrick, Charles, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Bentz, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Bentzoni, Charles, I, 48.
Benway, Joseph, I, 21.
Benwood, W. Va., Railroad Agent, I, 47.
Benyaurd, William H. H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Benz, Augustus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Benz, Bartholomew, I, 32.
Benzell, Henry, I, 30.
Benzler, Francis, I, 11, 25.
Benzon, John L., I, 46.
Bequette, Paschal, et al., I, 50.
Beran, T., I, 34.
Beraud, Desire, I, 15.
Berault, St. M., I, 15.
Bercier, O., & Co., I, 34.
Berdan, George A., I, 25.
Berdan, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
Berden, John, II, 5.
Berden, W. H. H., II, 7.
Berdle, Amos T., II, 2.
Béreaud, Honoré, I, 26.
Bereman, Alvah H., I, 39.
Bereman, Thomas A., I, 41.
Berens, William F., *65th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Berens, William F., *5th Wis.*, I, 5.
Beresford, William, III, 5.
Beresford Lake, Fla.
Expedition, Oct. 6–9, 1862, I, 14.
Berg, David N., I, 13, 34.
Berg, George, I, 41.
Bergan, Louis, I, 20, 41.
Bergan, Thomas, I, 53.
Bergara, Antonio, I, 50.
Bergdale, John, II, 2.
Bergen, A. J., II, 2.
Bergen, Charles E., I, 48.
Bergen, Cornelius P., I, 11.
Bergen, John L., I, 27.
Bergen, William, I, 25.
Bergen, William S., I, 38.
Berger, Adolph, I, 41.
Berger, George T., I, 46.
Berger, Otto A., I, 51.
Berger, Reuben C., I, 10.
Berger, William, I, 41.
Bergeron, *Private*, I, 34.
Berghoff, John T., I, 10; II, 3.
Bergin, James J., I, 46.
Bergmann, Edward H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bergner, George, III, 5.
Bergtold, Jacob, I, 26.
Berhard, J. C., II, 2.
Berier, Francis E., I, 19, 51.
Bering, John A., I, 26, 34; II, 8.
Berkau, Charles T., I, 34.
Berkeley, Carter, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Berkeley, Carter, *McClanahan's Batty.*, I, 29.
Berkeley, Charles, I, 5.
Berkeley, Edmund, I, 29, 42, 46.
Berkeley, Francis B., I, 33, 42.
Berkeley, Harcourt F., I, 30.
Berkeley, Norbourne, I, 2, 5, 11, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Berkeley, Peyton R., I, 12.
Berkeley, W. R., I, 21.
Berkeley, William N., I, 5, 19, 42.
Berkeley County, W. Va., I, 2.
Berkenstock, William, I, 38.
Berkey, John M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Berkey, William H., I, 38, 52.
Berkley, Landon C., I, 46.
Berks, John W., I, 27, 29.
Berkshire, William, I, 38.
Berkstresser, Joseph B., I, 52.
Berlin, Carl, I, 36, 40+, 46.
Berlin, F., I, 43.
Berlin, George W., I, 2.
Berlin, Md.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18–29, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 4–5, 1862, I, 19.
Berlin, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Berman (?), *General*, I, 34.
Bermingham, Nicholas, I, 41.
Bermister, Alfred, I, 42.
Bermuda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Bermuda Hundred, Va.
Operations, May 17–June 2, 1864, I, 36, 51.
See also Atlas.
Bermuda Hundred Front, Va.
Action, June 16, 1864, I, 40.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 40.
Bermudas, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Bernal, Frederick, II, 2, 5.
Bernard,* I, 18, 48.
Bernard, Augustus N., I, 36.
Bernard, Edward N., I, 24.
Bernard, George A., I, 42, 46.
Bernard, J. T., I, 29, 42+.
Bernard, John M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bernard, M., I, 15.
Bernard, Reuben F., I, 9, 36.
Bernard, Samuel, III, 5.
Bernard, William R., I, 34.
Bernard Bayou, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
Bernardo, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bernaugh, Frank, II, 8.
Berne, Oliver, I, 23.
Bernes, George, I, 26+.
Berney, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Berney, Joseph, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bernhard, Ferdinand, I, 11.
Bernhard, John, I, 52.
Bernhard, John J., I, 47.
Bernhardt, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bernon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bernos, John H., I, 53.
Bernstorff, Albrecht, II, 2.
Berosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
Berret, James G., II, 2; III, 2.
Berret, Joseph H., II, 2; III, 2+.
Berrey, John G., I, 30.
Berrian, Hobart, I, 51; II, 2, 3.
Berrian, John H., I, 11.
Berrie, A. L., I, 4.
Berrien, F. M., I, 42.
Berrien, J. H., I, 26.
Berrien, John M., I, 46.
Berrier, H. R., I, 29.
Berry,* I, 15, 23, 33, 34, 39, 45, 48; II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Berry, A., I, 33.
Berry, A. J., I, 11.
Berry, Abel H., I, 49.
Berry, Albert S., I, 47.
Berry, Alfred F., I, 30, 38.
Berry, Alfred N., I, 34.
Berry, Barney, I, 29.
Berry, Ben. A., I, 41.
Berry, Benjamin C., *114th Ill.*, I, 39.
Berry, Benjamin C., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Berry, Benjamin C., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Berry, Benjamin H., I, 23.
Berry C., I, 11.
Berry, C. C., IV, 2.
Berry, C. H., II, 6.
Berry, Caleb, I, 34.
Berry, Casper M., I, 11.
Berry, Charles E., *2d Ark.*, I, 22.
Berry, Charles E., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 37.
Berry, Charles R., I, 26.
Berry, D. D., II, 1.
Berry, D. T., I, 47.
Berry, David, II, 4.
Berry, David J., I, 50.
Berry, Edward G., I, 46.
Berry, Edward P., I, 11, 12, 27; II, 4.
Berry, Frederick M., I, 43.
Berry, G. W., I, 49.
Berry, General, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
Berry, George W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Ky.*, I, 4, 16, 39; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
Berry, George W., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Berry, H. G., *Schooner*, I, 26.
Berry, H. N., I, 49.
Berry, H. W., I, 34.
Berry, Henry S., I, 26.
Berry, Hiram G., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Berry, Isaac S., I, 20.
Berry, J. M., I, 27.
Berry, J. Owens, I, 5; II, 3.
Berry, J. T., I, 23.
Berry, J. W. R., I, 28.
Berry, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
Berry, James, *55th Ohio*, I, 12.
Berry, James F., I, 37.
Berry, James H., I, 48.
Berry, James T., I, 17.
Berry, James W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Berry, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Berry, John, *Virginia*, I, 33.
Berry, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Berry, John, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Berry, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 44.
Berry, John, *22d Miss.*, I, 24.
Berry, John, *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Berry, John J., II, 4.
Berry, John S., I, 50.
Berry, John S., & Co., II, 8.
Berry, John W., I, 38.
Berry, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Berry, Joseph, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Berry, L., I, 35.
Berry, L. P., I, 10.
Berry, M. P., I, 3.
Berry, Mark T., I, 41.
Berry, Matthew, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 43.
Berry, Micajah F., I, 17+, 24, 30, 52; IV, 3.
Berry, Michael, I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
Berry, Milton D., I, 22.
Berry, Morton, I, 27, 51.
Berry, Nathaniel S., I, 2, 9, 14, 21, 25, 27; III, 1–3, 5.
Berry, P., I, 28.
Berry, Patrick C., I, 48.
Berry, Peter, I, 13.
Berry, Philip, II, 2.
Berry, Preston, II, 5.
Berry, Reuben T., I, 34, 41, 48.
Berry, Robert C., I, 34.
Berry, Samuel, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Berry, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Berry, Samuel G., I, 40.
Berry, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
Berry, Thomas F., II, 8.
Berry, Thomas G., I, 8, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Berry, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 12, 36, 42, 47, 53.
Berry, W. T., I, 12.
Berry, William, *3d Ky.*, I, 52.
Berry, William, *1st Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 19.
Berry, William A., I, 40.
Berry, William C., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Berry, William C., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Berry, William M., *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
Berry, William M., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Berry, William W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Berry *or* Beanter, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 13; II, 4.
Berry County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Berryhill, Alexander S., I, 4, 16.
Berryhill, Samuel, I, 8.
Berryman, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Berryman, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Berryman, John B., II, 7.
Berryman, Lem., I, 53.
Berryman, Otway H., I, 1.
Berryman, Wilson, I, 44.
Berry's Ferry, Shenandoah River, Va.
  Accident, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    May 16, 1863, I, 25.
    July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Berry's Ford, Va.
  Engagement, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
Berry's Ford Gap, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Berryville, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 3–7, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts, Jan. 8–10, July 18–26, 1863, I, 22.
Berryville, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 13, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
  Engagement, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmishes
    May 24, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
    June 6, 13, 14, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 17, 18, 1863, I, 29.
    July 22, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 19–21, Sept. 4, 14, 1864, I, 43.
Berryville and Winchester Pike, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Bertha, *Steamer*, I, 32, 47.
Berthold, Gustavus, I, 52.

Berthoud, Alexander P., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Berthoud, Edward L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bertinatti, Joseph, II, 2; III, 3.
Bertody, Thomas D., I, 35, 44, 47.
Bertolet, Peter G., III, 5.
Bertolette, John D., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Berton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bertram, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Bertram, Annie P., III, 5.
Bertram, Henry, I, 5, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Bertram, John, III, 5.
Bertram, Mary A., III, 5.
Bertram, William, III, 5.
Bertrand,* I, 15, 17; II, 4.
Bertrand, Charles P., I, 1, 22+, 34, 41, 53.
Bertrand, Eugene P., I, 27.
Bertrand, R. C., I, 53.
Bertrand, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1861, I, 8.
Bertro, August, I, 38.
Bertus, William E., I, 30.
Berweeks, John W., I, 26.
Berwick, Andrew, I, 16, 20.
Berwick, Oscar D., I, 15+, 26+, 34.
Berwick, La.
Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26
Skirmishes:
June 1, 1863, I, 26.
Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Berwick Bay, *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Berwick Bay, La.
Action, June 23, 1863, I, 24.
Naval operations, Nov. 1–6, 1862, I, 15.
See also I, 6, 26.
Bery, Adolph, I, 34.
Berz, George, I, 30.
Besat, Hubert, I, 50.
Besha, Edwin, I, 49.
Beshears, Andrew, I, 27.
Beshears, William, I, 30.
Besier, John C., I, 8.
Bess, James L., I, 17, 52.
Besse, Charles U., I, 24.
Besseleive, William C., II, 4.
Bessell, William, I, 23.
Bessent, A. J., I, 53.
Bessent, Ransom P., I, 42.
Besser, John S., II, 6.
Bessey, Merritt B., I, 42, 46.
Bessilieu, *Corporal*, I, 21.
Besson, Ruel, III, 5.
Besson, Ruel, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Best, Clermont L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 39, 43, 51.
Best, Elias, I, 37.
Best, Emory F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 5.
Best, John M., III, 5.
Best, Joseph G., I, 49.
Best, Lewis Morrison, I, 13+; II, 4.
Best, R. A., I, 11, 25.
Best, Thomas C., III, 5.
Bestor, George C., II, 2.
Bestow, Marcus P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Bethea, J. B., I, 32.
Bethea, Theo., IV, 3.
Bethel, Russell, I, 38.
Bethel, Thomas, I, 38.
Bethel Church, Va.
Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2, 51.
Bethel Place, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
Bethesda Church, Va.
Battle, June 1–3, 1864. See *Cold Harbor, Va.*
Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Bethpage Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmishes, July 1, 2, 1863, I, 23.
Bethsaida Church, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Bethum, Edward, I, 26.
Bethune, John G., I, 48.
Bethune, Joseph D., I, 30.
Bethune, W. J., I, 11.
Bethune, William C., I, 32, 38.
Betsill, Rolet J., I, 42, 46.
Betsy Ames, *Brig*, II, 3.
Bett, Emma, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
Bett, M. J., I, 41.
Betterton, Thomas J., I, 27.
Betterton, W. G., IV, 1.
Bettis, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bettis, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Bettis, A. C., I, 38.
Bettis, E. W., I, 29.
Bettison, J. R., II, 5.
Betton, Matthew T., I, 36, 46.
Betts, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Betts, A. W., II, 4.
Betts, Amos, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Betts, C. B., I, 6.
Betts, C. Frederick, I, 47.
Betts, C. S., III, 3.
Betts, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 31, 47, 49, 52.
Betts, David McK., I, 51.
Betts, Edward C., IV, 2.
Betts, F. M., I, 20.
Betts, G. M., I, 25.
Betts, George F., I, 4; II, 4.
Betts, George R., III, 5.
Betts, James A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
Betts, Lawrence R., II, 2.
Betts, Samuel C., II, 5.
Betts, T. Edwin, I, 25, 27.
Betts, W. H., I, 19.
Betts, William H., I, 46.
Betty, Edward, II, 7.
Betty, W. F. M., I, 30.
Betz, John B., I, 49.
Betzenberger, Charles W., I, 27
Betzold, William, I, 31.
Beuhler, John R., I, 12.
Beulah, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Bevans, Corydon D., I, 34.
Bevans, D. S., I, 42.
Bevel, Elois, I, 32.
Bevens, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Bevens, Chester, I, 26.
Beveridge, John G., I, 25.
Beveridge, John L., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Beverley, John E., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Beverley, Joseph, III, 5.
Beverley, Robert, I, 12.
Beverly, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Beverly, *Steamer*, I, 33, 51.
Beverly, Hampton, I, 46.
Beverly, John, I, 19, 25.
Beverly, W. Va.
  Action, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
  Capture U. S. forces, Jan. 11, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, June 29–July 4, 1863, I, 27; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, July 12, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
Beverly, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 43.
Beverly Ford, Va.
  Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
  Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.
    Aug. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Bevers, C. W., I, 19.
Bevier, Robert S., I, 3, 8, 13, 24, 32, 49, 53.
Bevill, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Bevill, John H., I, 20.
Bevill, Seth P., I, 23, 30.
Beville, James A., I, 11.
Bevin, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Bevine, G. B., I, 7.
Bevines, John, I, 42.
Bevington, P. A., II, 5.
Bevins, *Corporal*, I, 34.
Bevins, A., I, 8.
Bevins, Clifton, I, 39.
Bew, H. A., I, 36.
Bewley, Charles H., I, 46.
Bewley, J. M., I, 52.
Bewley, William G., I, 45.
Beyer, Charles, I, 52.
Beyer, Charles F., I, 23.
Beyers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beyland, C. F., I, 52.
Beyls, Henry C., I, 20.
Bez, George, I, 20.
Bial, William M., I, 48.
Biancone, Klee & Co., II, 2.
Bias, *Captain*, I, 51.
Biaum, *Surgeon*, I, 46.
Bibb, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Bibb,* I, 32, 45.
Bibb, B. F., I, 39.
Bibb, Charles, II, 4.
Bibb, H. H., I, 24.
Bibb, J. D., I, 32.
Bibb, James, II, 4.
Bibb, John G., I, 4+.
Bibb, John H., II, 7.
Bibb, Joseph B., I, 10, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Bibb, Joseph F., I, 11.
Bibb, P. W., I, 51+.
Bibb, R. H., I, 30.
Bibb, T. P. A., I, 42; IV, 3.
Bibb, Tom, I, 16.
Bibb, W. C., I, 15.
Bibber, Albert J., I, 27.
Bibber, Andrew H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Bibber, Gershom C., I, 36.
Bibby, George W., I, 36.
Bibby, Robert, II, 3, 4.
Biber, Martin, I, 51.
Biberon, Charles C., I, 32+, 39, 52.
Bible, Daniel P., I, 9.
Bible, J., I, 52.
Bible, Jacob, I, 52.
Bible, James, I, 35.
Bible, Lemuel, I, 38.
Bible, William H., I, 25.
Bice, Augustus G., I, 18.
Bice, Jesse W., I, 48.
Bick, Solomon T., III, 5.
Bickel, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Bickel, D. A., I, 13.
Bickel, David C., I, 20.
Bickel, Lewis H., I, 49.
Bicker, Alexander, I, 11.
Bicker, Henry K., I, 48.
Bickerson, Joseph, & Co., II, 1.
Bickerstaff, William J., I, 30, 38.
Bickett, Ebenezer, I, 38.
Bickford, Aaron F., I, 25.
Bickford, Andrew J., I, 11.
Bickford, Chancla M., I, 49.
Bickford, Daniel R., III, 5.
Bickford, Frederick T., I, 19, 36, 40, 42.
Bickford, Henry H., I, 46.
Bickford, Mathew, I, 52.
Bickford, Nathan B. E., I, 44, 47.
Bickford, William D., III, 5.
Bickford, William W., II, 5.
Bickham, A. C., I, 15.
Bickham, M., I, 26+.
Bickham, T. H. Y., I, 30; II, 6+.
Bickham, W. D., I, 20.
Bicking, Alfred F., I, 22, 41.
Bickle, Henry, I, 31.
Bickler, S. S., I, 15, 41.
Bickley, *General*, I, 1+.
Bickley, *Major*, I, 1.
Bickley, Abram W., I, 11, 12, 37.
Bickmore, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 43.
Bicknell, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Bicknell, Edwin, I, 46.
Bicknell, Emerson L., I, 27.
Bicknell, G. W., II, 6, 7.
Bicknell, George F., I, 34, 48.
Bicknell, George W., I, 25.
Bicknell, S. T., I, 4.
Bicknell, Z. L., III, 5.
Bicksler, H. B., II, 5.
Biddle, Alexander, I, 21, 27, 29.
Biddle, Benjamin R., I, 50.
Biddle, Chapman, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
Biddle, Charles J., I, 2, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Biddle, Craig, I, 2; III, 1.
Biddle, E. M., III, 1.
Biddle, George H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Biddle, George W., II, 2.
Biddle, Henry J., I, 5+, 11, 51; II, 2.
Biddle, J., I, 52.
Biddle, James, *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38+, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
Biddle, James, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16+, 20, 38+.
Biddle, James C., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Biddle, John B., I, 20.
Biddle, Nicholas, I, 52.
Biddle, Samuel, III, 5.
Biddle, William B., I, 30, 47.
Biddle, William C., I, 10.
Biddle, William F., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Biddle, William M., I, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Biddulph, George G., I, 20, 31.
Bidell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Bidford, John, I, 10.
Bidlack, W. W., I, 11; II, 6.
Bidwell, *Ship*, I, 36.
Bidwell, Alonzo F., I, 2, 52.
Bidwell, Bell G., I, 7, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Bidwell, Daniel D., I, 6+, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Bidwell, John, I, 50.
Bied, Walter, I, 41.
Biegel Settlement, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
Biehl, Joe, II, 2.
Biehle, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Bielaski, Alexander, I, 3.
Bienville, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
Bienville, *U. S. S.*,* I, 6, 14, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
Bier, C. C., I, 19.
Bier, George H., I, 11, 12, 14, 21; II, 6.
Bier, Philip G., I, 33, 37, 43.
Bieral, Lewis, I, 5.
Bierbower, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bierbower, Frederick H., I, 39.
Bierbower, Henry, I, 43.
Bierbower, James C., I, 20, 23.
Bierce, *Orderly*, I, 30.
Bierce, Albert S., I, 23, 45.
Bierce, Ambrose G., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Bierce, John B., I, 24.
Bierce, Lucius V., III, 3, 5.
Bierer, Everard, I, 11, 18, 27, 51; II, 4.
Bierer, Jacob J., I, 27
Biern, Frank, I, 42.
Bierworth, Francis V., I, 19.
Biffle, A. B., I, 24.
Biffle, Jacob B., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Biffles,† I, 22, 32.
Big Bar, Cal.
Skirmishes, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50.
Bigbee, George, I, 2.
Big Bend, W. Va.
Skirmishes, June 4–7, 1862, I, 12.
Big Bend, Eel River, Cal.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Big Bethel, Va.
Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 4.
Big Birch, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 19.
Big Black Bridge, Miss. Central R. R.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Big Black Creek, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Big Black River, Miss.
Affair, June 18, 1863, Birdsong Ferry, I, 24.
Aubrey Territory, II, 8.
Grenada Expedition, Aug. 10–23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.
Big Black River, Miss.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, Hankinson's Ferry, I, 24.
June 22, 1863, Jones' Plantation, I, 24.
June 29, 30, July 3, 4, 1863, Messinger's Ferry, I, 24.
Big Black River Bridge, So. Miss. R. R.
Engagement, May 17, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Aug. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Big Black River Bridge, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Big Blue, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Big Bushes, Kans.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Bigby, James A., I, 28.
Big Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Big Coal River, W. Va.
Scout, June 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Big Cove Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
Big Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 6–10, 1863, I, 22.
Pursuit of Confederates, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Big Creek, Mo.
Scouts:
Apr. 18–21, Sept. 4–7, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Sept. 9, 1862, I, 13.
May 15, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 22.
July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Big Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
Big Creek Gap, Tenn.
Action, June 15, 1862, I, 10.
Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
June 11–13, 1862, I, 10, 16.
Bigelow, *Judge*, I, 26.
Bigelow, Andrew J., I, 20.
Bigelow, C. H., III, 1.
Bigelow, Charles W., I, 38.
Bigelow, Edward P., I, 48.
Bigelow, Henry W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Bigelow, Isaac, I, 30.
Bigelow, Israel B., I, 26.
Bigelow, J. C., III, 5.
Bigelow, James K., I, 24.
Bigelow, James R., I, 11.
Bigelow, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
Bigelow, John, *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Bigelow, John C., I, 39.
Bigelow, Jonathan G., I, 41.
Bigelow, Lendall H., I, 46.
Bigelow, Samuel L., I, 11.
Bigelow, Solomon G., I, 34, 41+.
Bigelow, Waldo O., I, 9.

*Purchased by Navy Department. †Unidentified persons.

Big Flat, Cal.
Skirmish, May 28, 1864, I, 50.
Biggart, Warren W., I, 39.
Bigger, C. P., II, 4.
Bigger, John M., I, 41.
Bigger, L. A., II, 5.
Bigger, R. H., II, 1, 2.
Biggers, Thomas B., I, 13, 22; II, 1.
Biggert, Henry, I, 20, 52.
Big Gravois, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Big Grove, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Biggs, *Captain*, I, 28.
Biggs, Asa, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
Biggs, Cyrus F. H., I, 49.
Biggs, Herman, I, 9, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40–42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Biggs, J. T., I, 49.
Biggs, James C., I, 21, 27.
Biggs, Jonathan, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Biggs, Joshua, II, 1.
Biggs, Robert, I, 20.
Biggs, S., I, 41.
Biggs, William, I, 33; II, 1, 3, 4.
Biggs, William M., I, 52.
Biggs, Willis, I, 30.
Bigham, J. H., I, 12.
Bigham, James S., I, 9.
Bigham, John G., I, 38.
Big Hatchie, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Big Head, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
Big Hill, Ky.
Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Big Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Big Hill and Richmond, Ky.
Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Big Hurricane Creek, Mo.
Action, Oct. 19, 1861, I, 3.
Big Indian Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Big Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Big Lake, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 7–30, 1863, I, 22.
Big Laramie, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Bigler, D. Eugene, I, 20, 52.
Bigler, John, I, 50.
Bigler, N. C., I, 48.
Bigler, N. C., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Bigler, William, I, 1+; III, 1.
Bigley, N. J., *Steamer*, I, 45.
Biglow, Isaac, I, 20.
Big Mound, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 24, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
Big Mouth, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Bigney, Thomas O., I, 17.
Big North Fork, Mo.
Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Big Pigeon River, Ky.
Skirmishes, Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 39.
Big Piney, Mo.
Scouts:
July 6–8, 1862, I, 13.
July 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 1, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 16–22, 1865, I, 48.
Big Ribs, *Indian*, I, 48.
Big River, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Big River Bridge, Mo.
Destruction, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
Big Rock Castle Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Big Sandy Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 5, 8, 9, 1863, I, 24.
Big Sandy Region, W. Va.
Operations, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
Big Sandy River, W. Va.
Capture of U. S. Steamers Barnum and Fawn, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Bigsby, Benjamin, III, 5.
Big Sewell, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Big Shanty, Ga.
Skirmishes:
June 9, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Big Spring, Ky.
Scout, July 13–15, 1864, I, 39.
Big Spring Branch, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Big Springs, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 3.
Big Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Big Sunflower River, Miss.
Expedition, May 24–31, 1863, I, 24.
Big Swift Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Big Thunder, *Indian*, I, 48, 50.
Big Wolf, *Indian*, I, 41.
Bilberg, *Captain*, I, 30.
Bilbie, Joseph, I, 34.
Bilbo, W. N., I, 46.
Bilderbock, John F., I, 50.
Biles, Alfred, I, 25.
Biles, D. R., I, 20, 30.
Biles, Edwin R., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Biles, George E., I, 34.
Biles, Joel, I, 30.
Bilisoly, Julius J., I, 40.
Bill, I, 22.
Bill, A. J., I, 15.
Bill, Earl, I, 39; II, 2.
Bill, George, I, 12.
Bill, George F., I, 46.
Bill, Horace H., I, 19.
Bill, J. M., I, 41.
Bill, Joseph H., I, 9.
Billeps, Thomas C., II, 2.
Billig, Charles, I, 48.
Billinger, Giles, III, 5.
Billings,* I, 2, 33.

* Unidentified persons.

Billings, Adoniram J., I, 21; III, 5.
Billings, Andrew W., I, 34+, 41, 49.
Billings, Charles, I, 13.
Billings, Charles W., I, 27.
Billings, Cornelius C., I, 36.
Billings, David, III, 5.
Billings, Frederick, I, 50.
Billings, Frederick, et al., I, 50.
Billings, Henry R., I, 47.
Billings, James J., I, 48.
Billings, John R., I, 11.
Billings, John S., I, 36, 42.
Billings, Joseph, I, 45.
Billings, Joseph D., III, 5.
Billings, Joseph H., III, 5.
Billings, K. G., I, 1+, 28, 35.
Billings, Liberty, I, 14.
Billings, R. P., I, 30.
Billings, William D., III, 5.
Billingslea, Albert, I, 36.
Billingslea, F. J., I, 38.
Billingsley, *Scout*, I, 24.
Billingsley, John A., I, 21; II, 5.
Billingsley, John M., I, 39.
Billingsley, Joseph C., I, 19, 30+.
Billingsley, Josiah, I, 31.
Billingsly, James K., I, 29.
Billingsly, T. W., I, 36, 40.
Billopp, W. W., I, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45.
Billow, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Billow, J., I, 21.
Bills, A. P. N., I, 30.
Bills, Deall, I, 17.
Bills, George W., I, 10, 20, 30, 45.
Bills, John H., I, 10.
Billsback, William, I, 49.
Billups, John, IV, 1, 2.
Billups, R. W., I, 31.
Billups, Thomas C., I, 52.
Billups, Thomas C., et al., I, 49.
Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
Billy Bowlegs, *Indian*, I, 22+; IV, 1.
Bilman, D., II, 7.
Bilmeyer, David, I, 33.
Biloxi, Miss.
  Affairs, Apr. 3-4, 1862, I, 6.
Biloxi, Miss., Mayor of, I, 6.
Bilt, Camell, I, 29.
Biltenton, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Bilyeu, Aaron P., I, 43.
Bimmerman, E., I, 10.
Binachi, Ralli & Co., I, 53.
Binford,* I, 17, 24, 45.
Binford, James R., I, 15, 24, 39, 45.
Binford, James W., I, 11.
Bing, Alfred, I, 17.
Bing, Julius, II, 2.
Bingel, Gustavus A., I, 29.
Binger, *Captain*, I, 16.
Bingham,* I, 20, 30, 34.
Bingham, Benjamin, I, 12.
Bingham, Benjamin R., I, 34.
Bingham, Charles E., I, 25.
Bingham, Daniel G., I, 11, 25, 27.
Bingham, Frank, I, 45.
Bingham, George, I, 41.
Bingham, George B., I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
Bingham, George C., I, 40+.
Bingham, Henry, I, 16.
Bingham, Henry H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bingham, Henry L., I, 31.
Bingham, Henry W., I, 48.
Bingham, James A., I, 24.
Bingham, James B., I, 31, 48; III, 4.
Bingham, James J., I, 19.
Bingham, James R., I, 32.
Bingham, John A., *Ohio*, II, 1-4; III, 5.
Bingham, John A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Bingham, John H., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
Bingham, John M., I, 27.
Bingham, Jonathan T., II, 2.
Bingham, Joseph J., I, 39; II, 7.
Bingham, Judson D., I, 5, 10, 16, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 38, 41, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 5.
Bingham, K. S., II, 2.
Bingham, Leonard P., I, 40.
Bingham, Levi C., I, 36.
Bingham, Newton, I, 17, 47, 49.
Bingham, Oscar H., I, 24.
Bingham, Reginald H., I, 39, 45.
Bingham, Robert, I, 27.
Bingham, Samuel, III, 5.
Bingham, Samuel R., I, 33, 43, 46.
Bingham, William, III, 5.
Bingham, William B., I, 7.
Bingham, William H. H., I, 36, 46.
Bingham & Parsons, II, 2.
Binkley, Otho H., I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Binmore, Henry, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 52; II, 1, 5.
Binnaker's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Binney, Amos, I, 37.
Binney, F. M., II, 3.
Binney, George L., I, 38, 45, 47.
Binney, Henry M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Binney, Horace, II, 6.
Binney, Horace, jr., I, 25.
Binney, Martin, I, 40, 42.
Binns, Charles, I, 27, 29.
Binns, John E., I, 39, 45.
Bintliff, James, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Bintliff, Thomas, I, 22.
Binyon, Thomas, I, 29.
Bio Bio, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Bion, John, II, 3.
Biossat, *Captain*, I, 34.
Bippers, John G., I, 46.
Birbeck, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Birch,* I, 5, 41, 49.
Birch, Almond, I, 27.
Birch, B., I, 14.
Birch, E., II, 2.
Birch, Harvey, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
Birch, J. W., I, 45.
Birch, James H., I, 8+; II, 1.
Birch, James H., jr., II, 1.
Birch, Jonathan, I, 38.
Birch, Joseph, II, 2.
Birch, Thomas E., II, 4.
Birch, W. T., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Birch, William, I, 23, 30, 31.
Bircham, Henry, I, 18.
Birchard, M., II, 6.
Birch Cooley, Minn.
Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Birchett, *Captain*, II, 7, 8.
Birchfield, J. R., I, 52.
Birch Island Bridges, Va.
Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Birchmeyer, Paul, I, 18, 28+.
Bird,* I, 10, 15, 29, 50; II, 7.
Bird, A. G., II, 7.
Bird, A. J., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Bird, Amos, I, 45.
Bird, Charles, I, 25, 40, 46.
Bird, Charles Du Pont, I, 51.
Bird, Daniel, I, 35.
Bird, Daniel B., I, 6, 53.
Bird, Edward, I, 14, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bird, Elijah, I, 42.
Bird, F., I, 40, 51.
Bird, Frank B., I, 27.
Bird, Frederick A., I, 49.
Bird, G., I, 34.
Bird, G. G., IV, 1.
Bird, H. D., I, 2, 11, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
Bird, Ira H., I, 16, 30.
Bird, J. Martin, I, 34.
Bird, James H., I, 12.
Bird, John, I, 29; II, 7.
Bird, John B., I, 27.
Bird, Lawrence, I, 49.
Bird, Lewis J., III, 4.
Bird, Mark, I, 5.
Bird, Patrick H., I, 46.
Bird, Peter H., I, 19.
Bird, Pickens B., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
Bird, R. C., I, 53.
Bird, Riley A., I, 36.
Bird, S., I, 30.
Bird, Samuel, I, 13, 41.
Bird, Samuel S., II, 7.
Bird, T. C., I, 30.
Bird, T. J., I, 41.
Bird, W. Capers, I, 6, 10, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Bird, W. J., I, 30.
Bird, Wellington, I, 46.
Bird, William, I, 11.
Bird, William E., I, 42.
Bird, William E. A., I, 29, 36.
Bird, William H., I, 46.
Bird Bow, I, 13.
Birdick, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
Birdine, M. V., I, 30.
Birdloe, *Sloop*, I, 33.
Birdsall, B. F., I, 19.
Birdsall, Horatio L., I, 22, 49.
Birdsall, John, I, 43, 46.
Birdsall, Walter S., I, 28, 36.
Birdseye, J. C., I, 50.
Birdseye, Mortimer B., I, 43.
Birdsong Ferry, Miss.
Affair on Big Black River, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes, June 12, 22, July 5, 1863, I, 24.
Bird's Point, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
See also Atlas.
Birdswood, Richard, III, 5.
Birdwell, Rend., II, 1.
Birdwell, S. L., I, 20.
Birge, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53.
Birge, James C., I, 46.
Birge, John W., I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Birge, Manning D., I, 36, 43.
Birge, N. A., I, 26, 34, 53.
Birk, Frank, I, 46.
Birkle, Christian, I, 13.
Birkman, Richard M., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Birmingham, Andrew, I, 21.
Birmingham, J. D., I, 25.
Birmingham, John, II, 6.
Birmingham, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Birnbaum, Charles, I, 34.
Birnbaum, R. J., I, 52+.
Birney, *Major*, I, 42.
Birney, David B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Birney, Fitzhugh, I, 11, 25, 36.
Birney, G. L., I, 25.
Birney, James G., I, 27, 29.
Birney, John, I, 19.
Birney, Samuel H., I, 45.
Birney, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 35, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3-5.
Birney, William L., I, 23.
Birr, *Captain*, I, 41.
Birrell, David, I, 21.
Birt, Alonzo, I, 26.
Birthright, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Birtwhistle, William H., I, 32.
Bisart, Edward, II, 8.
Bisbee, Charles E., I, 38.
Bisbee, D. T., I, 26+.
Bisbee, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 53.
Bisbee, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Bisbee, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
Bisbie, D. T., I, 26+, 51, 53+; III, 2; IV, 1.
Bisbing, George W., I, 36.
Bischoff, Eugene, I, 43.
Bischoff, Henry, *Lieut.*, *3d Mo.*, I, 3+.
Bischoff, Henry, *Maj.*, *3d Mo.*, I, 3+, 13; III, 1.
Bischoff, N., I, 6, 35.
Bischoff, Peter, I, 32.
Biscoe, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Biscoe, *Captain*, I, 41.
Biscoe, C. N., I, 13, 22.
Biscoe, Thomas H., I, 27, 29.
Biscoe & Simms, I, 15, 41.
Bise, John, II, 8.
Bise, William R., I, 38.
Bisel, R. M., I, 19, 25.
Biser, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Biser, Charles T., I, 8+, 13+, 39.
Biser, William D., I, 22.
Bisgood, Simon, I, 51.
Bishop, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Bishop,* I, 19; II, 2, 4, 7.
Bishop, A. B., I, 6.
Bishop, Albert W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Bishop, Alva C., I, 49.
Bishop, Andrew J., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Bishop, B., I, 35.
Bishop, E., I, 53.
Bishop, Edgar B., I, 32.
Bishop, Edward F., I, 23, 30.
Bishop, Edward H., I, 8.
Bishop, Edward P., I, 11.
Bishop, Edwin, I, 11; II, 4.
Bishop, Edwin W., I, 47.
Bishop, Francis A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Bishop, George, I, 26.
Bishop, George W., I, 20, 52.
Bishop, Gilbert, I, 13.
Bishop, Gustavus, I, 34.
Bishop, H. H., I, 37.
Bishop, Henry, II, 2.
Bishop, Isaac W., I, 26.
Bishop, J., I, 53.
Bishop, Jacob, I, 42.
Bishop, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Bishop, John, *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
Bishop, John A., I, 13.
Bishop, John F., I, 45.
Bishop, John L., I, 43.
Bishop, John S., I, 39, 49.
Bishop, Joshua, I, 7.
Bishop, Judson W., I, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Bishop, L. J., III, 5.
Bishop, Linus D., I, 32.
Bishop, Loomis K., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
Bishop, Marion F., I, 48; II, 7.
Bishop, N. W., I, 12.
Bishop, P., II, 7.
Bishop, Peter, I, 34, 41.
Bishop, Philip H., II, 3, 4.
Bishop, Pleasant W., I, 22.
Bishop, Purnell H., I, 49.
Bishop, R., II, 7.
Bishop, R. N., I, 45.
Bishop, Richard, I, 35+.
Bishop, Samuel A., I, 50.
Bishop, Samuel A., et al., I, 50.
Bishop, Samuel L., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38.
Bishop, Stephen A., I, 10.
Bishop, Thomas E., I, 11; II, 4.
Bishop, Thomas J., I, 22.
Bishop, W. P., I, 6.
Bishop, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Bishop, William, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Bishop, William, *Leon Lt. Art.*, I, 35.
Bishop, William, *19th Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
Bishop, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 34; II, 1; III, 1.
Bishop, William, *100th Ohio*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Bishop, William D., II, 2.
Bishop, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Bishop, William P., I, 47.
Bishop, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 32.
Bishop, William W., *103d Ill.*, I, 47.
Bishop's Creek, Cal.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1862, I, 50.
Bisky, Louis, I, 25.
Bisland, John R., I, 15; II, 4.
Bisland, T. Alexander, I, 39, 45.
Bisland, Fort, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15, 53.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Bispham, William N., I, 29.
Bissell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bissell, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Bissell, Charles T., I, 25, 27+, 36, 40.
Bissell, Elias L., I, 11.
Bissell, Evelyn L., I, 12, 25+.
Bissell, Francis M., I, 31.
Bissell, George E., I, 51.
Bissell, George P., I, 15.
Bissell, Harmon D., I, 23.
Bissell, Henry T., I, 23.
Bissell, Josiah W., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 53; III, 1.
Bissell, Julius B., I, 47+.
Bissell, Lyman, I, 50.
Bissell, Norman, III, 5.
Bissell, Oliver C., I, 45.
Bissell, W. S., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Bissell, William, I, 39.
Bisset, Joseph J., I, 40.
Bissett, James, I, 41.
Bis-te-va-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bitler, Albert, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Bitner, Cyrus C., I, 34.
Bitterling, Charles, I, 11, 19.
Bittinger, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
Bittinger, J. L., I, 1.
Bittle, James N., II, 1.
Bittle, William H., I, 52.
Bittles, Samuel, I, 45.
Bittner, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bitzer, J. H., I, 12.
Bivens, Samuel, I, 39.
Bivin, Felix C., I, 32, 47.
Bivin, Joseph A., I, 38.
Bivins, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bivins, B. T., I, 35.
Bivins, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bixbee, Stephen D., I, 15.
Bixby, A. H., I, 27; III, 3.
Bixby, Augustus H., III, 1.
Bixby, James A., I, 36.
Bixby, Oliver J., I, 42.
Bixby, Orville E., I, 36.
Bixby, Phin P., I, 25, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Bixby, Thomas E., III, 5.
Bixby, William N., I, 34.
Bixler, Morgan, I, 22.
Bixler, Reuben, I, 47.
Bizzell, D. W., I, 47.
Bjerg, Werner W., I, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
Blachford, Daniel, I, 40.
Black,* I, 9, 16, 17, 20, 22, 32, 42, 46, 50; II, 1.
Black, A. H., I, 11.
Black, Abraham, I, 49.
Black, Albert, I, 31.
Black, Alexander A., I, 25, 31.
Black, Alvin S., III, 5.
Black, Andrew, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Black, Andrew, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
Black, Benjamin, III, 5.
Black, C., I, 29.
Black, C. H., I, 49.
Black, Chauncey, I, 32.
Black, Cyrus, I, 34.
Black, Daniel, I, 15.
Black, David, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Black, David, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Black, Dominic, I, 45.
Black, E. L., I, 26.
Black, Edward, I, 39.
Black, Edward R., I, 31.
Black, Elbridge G., I, 17.
Black, Frank A., I, 30.
Black, G. W., I, 20.
Black, George, I, 25.
Black, George R., I, 28.
Black, George W., II, 1.
Black, George W. Z., I, 12, 41.
Black, Gideon B., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
Black, Grier, I, 9.
Black, Harvey, I, 12.
Black, Henry M., I, 50.
Black, J., I, 41.
Black, J. H., I, 27; III, 4.
Black, J. P., I, 19.
Black, J. R., I, 20.
Black, James C., I, 9.
Black, James D., III, 5.
Black, James W., I, 22, 41.
Black, Jeremiah S., I, 1, 38, 53; II, 2, 3, 8; IV, 3.
Black, John, I, 52.
Black, John A., I, 36.
Black, John Charles, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 4[illegible]; II, 8+.
Black, John D., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
Black, John L., I, 6, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Black, John P., I, 46.
Black, Joseph E., I, 41.
Black, Joseph F., I, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Black, Joseph P., II, 5.
Black, Joseph T., I, 46.
Black, Joseph Z., I, 49.
Black, Luther, I, 37.
Black, M. W., I, 20, 30.
Black, Mahlon, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Black, Mercelon E., I, 41.
Black, Patrick W., I, 36, 46; II, 4.
Black, Peter, I, 34.
Black, R. H., I, 8.
Black, R. M., I, 30.
Black, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
Black, Robert, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
Black, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Black, Robert J., I, 39.
Black, Robert M., I, 38.
Black, S. T., I, 20.
Black, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, Samuel, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 38.
Black, Samuel, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
Black, Samuel C., I, 20, 52.
Black, Samuel L., I, 17, 20, 24, 38, 47, 53.
Black, Samuel O., I, 49.
Black, Samuel W., I, 11; III, 1.
Black, Stebney, III, 5.
Black, Stephen M., I, 30.
Black, Thomas, I, 6.
Black, Thomas G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Black, Thomas S., I, 27, 29.
Black, W. A., I, 20.
Black, W. C., I, 26.
Black, W. E., I, 45.
Black, W. N., I, 12, 21.
Black, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, William, *C. S. A.*, I, 47.
Black, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Black, William B., II, 8.
Black, William H., I, 20, 30.
Black, William L., I, 50+; II, 8.
Black, William R., I, 46.
Black, William T., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, William T., *5th Ga.*, I, 16, 20.
Black, William W., I, 48.
Blackall, Charles, I, 49.
Blackard, Joel, I, 11.
Black Bayou, La.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Black Bayou, Miss.
Expeditions, Mar. 14–27, Apr. 2–14, 1863, I, 24.
Black Beaver, *Indian*, I, 8, 22, 34.
Black Bird, *Indian*, I, 13.
Blackburn,* I, 3, 8, 11, 23, 24, 52; II, 1, 4.
Blackburn, B. F., I, 16, 17, 30.
Blackburn, Charles H., I, 16.
Blackburn, Churchill, I, 41.
Blackburn, D., I, 50.
Blackburn, David S., I, 30.
Blackburn, E. E., I, 28; II, 2.
Blackburn, E. M., I, 20, 23; IV, 2.
Blackburn, Franklin, I, 30.
Blackburn, George T., I, 31.
Blackburn, Harvey H., II, 7.
Blackburn, J. C., I, 30.
Blackburn, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Blackburn, James, *Cocke's Regt.*, I, 34.
Blackburn, James H., I, 23.
Blackburn, James M., I, 31.
Blackburn, Jesse R., II, 6, 7.
Blackburn, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
Blackburn, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Blackburn, John, *18th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
Blackburn, John C. C., IV, 1.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., I, 30+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
Blackburn, Joseph H., I, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49; II, 8.
Blackburn, L. C., I, 11.
Blackburn, Luke P., I, 4+, 17, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Blackburn, Thomas J., I, 32.
Blackburn, Wilbur, I, 38.
Blackburn, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Blackburn, William, *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
Blackburn, William A., I, 27+.
Blackburn, William C., I, 13, 30–32, 45.
Blackburn, William D., I, 17, 24.
Blackburne, William, I, 27.
Blackburn's Ford, Va.
Action, July 18, 1861, I, 2, 51.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Black Catfish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Black Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Black Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Black Creek, Va.
Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Black Diamond, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Black Dirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Black Dog, *Indian*, I, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Blacker, Allen, I, 7, 10, 17, 41.
Blacker, William W., I, 20.
Blackeslee, George, I, 52.
Black Eye, *Indian*, I, 48.
Black Foot, *Indian*, I, 48.
Blackford, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Blackford,* I, 33, 47, 51; II, 1.
Blackford, B. Lewis, *Atlas*.
Blackford, Carl W., I, 29.
Blackford, Charles M., I, 39; IV, 2.
Blackford, Eugene, I, 25, 27.
Blackford, Francis B., I, 20.
Blackford, Francis W., III, 5.
Blackford, J. D., I, 52.
Blackford, Joseph, II, 7.
Blackford, William W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
Blackford's Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Black Fork Hills, Mo.
Affair, July 4, 1863, I, 22.
Black Hawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 17+, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 7.
Black Hawk, *Indian*, I, 50.
Blackiston, David C., II, 1.
Blackiston, James T., II, 2.
Black Jack Church, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1864, I, 33.
Black Kettle, *Indian*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Blackland, Miss.
Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1862, I, 10.
June 7, 1862, I, 52.
June 28, 1862, I, 17.
Black Legs, *Indian*, I, 48.
Blackman,* I, 16, 41.
Blackman, A., I, 15.
Blackman, Aaron B., I, 36.
Blackman, Albert M., I, 10, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Blackman, Charles V. D., III, 5.
Blackman, Gideon F., I, 27.
Blackman, H. C., II, 6.
Blackman, Homer, IV, 3.
Blackman, Hudson B., I, 47.
Blackman, J. B., I, 19.
Blackman, Luther M., I, 32, 39, 49.
Blackman, Niram, I, 26.
Blackman, S. G., I, 30.
Blackman, T. E., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Blackman, W. H., II, 4.
Blackmar, Edwin C., I, 10+.
Blackmar, William W., I, 37.
Blackmar, Wilmon W., I, 20+, 52.
Blackmer, *Captain*, I, 13.
Blackmer, Elon G., I, 11.
Blackmon, J. B., jr., I, 36.
Blackmore,* I, 20, 24.
Blackmur, Charles, III, 5.
Blacknall, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Blacknall, F. G., I, 52.
Blacknall, George, I, 9; II, 3.
Blacknall, John, IV, 1.
Blacknall, T. H., I, 22.
Blacknall, Thomas O., I, 20.
Blacknelder, Benjamin F., I, 29.
Black Prince, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Black River, La.
Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 24.
Black River, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 3.
Black River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Black River, S. C.
Engagement, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 14.
Blacksburg, Va.
Skirmish, May 11, 1864, I, 37.
Blackshear, Jacob, I, 20.
Blackshear, James Ap., I, 11.
Blackshear, Ga., II, 7.
Black's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Blackstock, R. V., IV, 2, 3.
Blackstock, Thomas N., III, 5.
Blackston, J. R., III, 5.
Blackstone, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 46.
Blackstone, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Blackstone, James, I, 16, 20, 52.
Blackstone, P. N., I, 22.
Blackstone, William, II, 1, 3; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Blackville, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Blackwater Bay, Fla.
Expedition, Oct. 25–28, 1864, I, 35.
Blackwater Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 18.
Blackwater Creek, Mo.
Expeditions:
July 6–9, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 2–4, 1864, I, 41+.
Scout, June 3–5, 1864, I, 34+.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 18, 1861, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 16, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
July 27, 1864, I, 41+.
May 20, 1865, I, 48+.
Blackwater River, Ky.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Blackwater River, Va.
Expeditions:
Jan. 8–10, 1863, I, 18.
June 12–18, 1863, I, 27.
Reconnaissances:
Dec. 8–12, 1862, I, 18.
Sept. 14–17, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 13–15, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 18.
May 6, 1864, I, 36.
Oct. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Blackwell, B. M., I, 40.
Blackwell, Charles E., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Blackwell, Charles E., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Blackwell, George W., I, 47.
Blackwell, J. J., I, 25.
Blackwell, J. P., I, 45.
Blackwell, John E., I, 30.
Blackwell, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Blackwell, Joseph, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Blackwell, Reuben W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Blackwell, Robert B., I, 32+, 39.
Blackwell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Blackwell, Samuel H., I, 32.
Blackwell, T. E., I, 25.
Blackwell, T. J., I, 11, 19.
Blackwell, William, II, 1.
Blackwell, William H., I, 23, 47.
Blackwell, William M., I, 30.
Blackwell, Y. H., I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
Blackwell's Station, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
Blackwood, John, II, 2.
Blackwood, W. F., II, 6.
Blackwood, William R. D., I, 46.
Bladen, Sarah, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Blagden, E. R., I, 18.
Blagden, George, I, 19, 21; II, 7, 8.
Blain, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 4.
Blain, *Colonel*, I, 51.
Blain, George, I, 7.
Blain, Jack, II, 1.
Blain, James A., I, 22, 34+, 48.
Blain, James S., I, 43.
Blain, Randolph H., I, 29, 33.
Blaine, James G., III, 1–4.
Blaine, William C., I, 23.
Blain's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 16–19, 1863, I, 31.
Blair, *General*, I, 39.
Blair, A. A., I, 10+, 42, 46.
Blair, Austin, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Blair, Bruce H., I, 27.
Blair, Charles W., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Blair, Francis P., sr., I, 37, 46, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 4.
Blair, Frank P., jr., I, 1, 3–5, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 35, 37–39, 41, 44–49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5–7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Blair, Frank P., jr. (?), II, 5.
Blair, Henry, I, 42.
Blair, Henry E., I, 33.
Blair, Hugh S., I, 22.
Blair, J. C., I, 21.
Blair, J. G., I, 53.
Blair, Jacob B., II, 1.
Blair, James, *35th Ohio*, I, 31; II, 3.
Blair, James, et al., *Mississippi*, I, 53.
Blair, James D., I, 26, 34, 41.
Blair, James L., I, 53.
Blair, John, III, 3.
Blair, John A., I, 19, 27, 46.
Blair, John B., I, 20, 30.
Blair, John M., I, 23, 30, 39.
Blair, John P., I, 14.
Blair, Jonathan R., I, 29.
Blair, Lewis J., I, 39, 47.
Blair, Luther L., I, 49.
Blair, M. B., I, 27.
Blair, M. Lewis, I, 33.
Blair, M. M., II, 2.
Blair, Montgomery, I, 1, 3–5, 13, 20, 22, 24, 25, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2+, 3, 4.
Blair, Morgan, II, 1.
Blair, Peter, II, 5.
Blair, R. L., II, 4.
Blair, Samuel S., II, 1.
Blair, Thomas M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Blair, William, *Virginia*, I, 20.
Blair, William, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Blair, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4.
Blair, William B., I, 1+, 2, 5, 11, 22, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Blair, William D., I, 34, 41.
Blair, William H., I, 18, 27, 43; III, 5.
Blair, William W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Blair's Landing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Blais, Antoine, I, 34.
Blaisdell, Henry G., I, 47.
Blaisdell, Henry J., I, 21.
Blaisdell, Herman M., I, 11.
Blaisdell, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
Blaise, W. M., I, 11.
Blake,* I, 3, 8, 14, 25, 27, 32, 44, 47; II, 2, 7.
Blake, A. A., I, 20, 23, 31.
Blake, Albert H., I, 41.
Blake, Asa G., I, 48.
Blake, Asa S., I, 15.
Blake, Benson, I, 17.
Blake, Charles F., III, 2.
Blake, Charles G., I, 43.
Blake, Charles W., I, 26.
Blake, E. C. V., I, 18.
Blake, E. W., II, 4.
Blake, Edgar W., I, 17, 23, 24, 31, 39, 45.
Blake, Edward D., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Blake, Edward F., I, 12; II, 5.
Blake, Edwin L., I, 40.
Blake, Evans, I, 44.
Blake, F. B., I, 6.
Blake, Fletcher A., I, 27.
Blake, Francis B., I, 33.
Blake, Francis D., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Blake, Fred., I, 11.
Blake, George, I, 17.
Blake, George A. H., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 50, 51.
Blake, George B., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
Blake, George B., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Blake, George S., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
Blake, Harrison G., I, 37; II, 1, 3.
Blake, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Blake, Herbert M., I, 23.
Blake, Homer C., I, 15, 33, 36, 46.
Blake, I. A. D., I, 31.
Blake, J. A., II, 7.
Blake, James, I, 50.
Blake, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Blake, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 47.
Blake, John A., I, 18, 29, 40.
Blake, John G., I, 50.
Blake, John J., I, 21, 36.
Blake, John T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 48.
Blake, John T., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Blake, John W., *40th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Blake, John W., *29th Wis.*, I, 34.
Blake, Julius A., I, 14, 28, 36, 42.
Blake, Levi R., I, 26.
Blake, Louis C., I, 10.
Blake, Orris, I, 10, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Blake, Peleg W., I, 40.
Blake, Philander, I, 10, 38.
Blake, Redick, I, 30.
Blake, Richard M., I, 25.
Blake, S. C., I, 12.
Blake, Seneca A., III, 5.
Blake, Stanton, II, 2.
Blake, W. H., I, 30.
Blake, Walter, I, 6.
Blake, William, II, 2.
Blake, William E., I, 18; II, 6.
Blake, William H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23; II, 2.
Blake, William M., I, 22.
Blake, Zara H., III, 5.
Blakeley, Archibald, I, 23, 30, 31+, 32.
Blakeley, Theodore, I, 29, 42.
Blakely, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Blakely, A. R., I, 12.
Blakely, Alexander T., IV, 1.
Blakely, C. H., I, 13.
Blakely, David T., I, 52.
Blakely, G. B., II, 4.
Blakely, T. Whitner, I, 11.
Blakely, Thomas R., I, 26.
Blakely, William, I, 21, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Blakely, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Blakely, Fort, Ala.
Siege and capture, Apr. 2–9, 1865, I, 47, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Blakeman, *Captain*, I, 53.
Blakeman, Cyrus W., I, 12.
Blakeman, Edson V. R., I, 26.
Blakemore, Charles W., I, 13.
Blakemore, H. B., I, 17; II, 4, 5.
Blakemore, M. N., I, 47.
Blakemore, N. M., I, 7+.
Blakemore, W. T., I, 20.
Blakemore, William T., I, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40.
Blakeney, Thomas J., I, 11+, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Blakeney, Thomas W., I, 47.
Blakeny, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Blakeny's, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Blake's Farm, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 10–11, 1861, I, 5.
Blakeslee, *Captain*, I, 15.
Blakeslee, Erastus, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 45.
Blakesley, Alpheus N., I, 20.
Blakesly, George J., II, 6.
Blakewood, B. W., I, 53; IV, 1.
Blakey, C. H., I, 16.
Blakey, David T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Blakey, Thomas R., I, 23+, 31.
Blakistone, William J., II, 1.
Blakslee, Azro, I, 49.
Blalock, C. S., II, 5.
Blalock, J. M., I, 16.
Blamire, E. T., I, 51.
Blan-a-har, *Indian*, I, 50.
Blanc, Jules L., I, 15.
Blanc, Louis, I, 50.
Blanc, Samuel P., I, 48.
Blance, S. W., I, 12.
Blanch, Willis, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Blanchard,* I, 24, 41; II, 7.
Blanchard, Albert G., I, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24, 36, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Blanchard, Alfred, jr., I, 42.
Blanchard, Alonzo C., I, 38.
Blanchard, C. D., I, 11, 19.
Blanchard, Cadwallader F., III, 1.
Blanchard, Charles B., I, 38, 47.
Blanchard, Clifton A., I, 40.
Blanchard, Frederick C., I, 41.
Blanchard, George A., I, 30.
Blanchard, Guy W., I, 38.
Blanchard, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
Blanchard, Isaac C., I, 34.
Blanchard, Israel, II, 2.
Blanchard, James A., I, 46.
Blanchard, James G., I, 24.
Blanchard, John A., III, 5.
Blanchard, John H., I, 30.
Blanchard, Joseph A., I, 29.
Blanchard, Judson C., I, 46.
Blanchard, Justus W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53.
Blanchard, Peter, I, 19.
Blanchard, R. G., II, 2.
Blanchard, Stephen, I, 41, 48.
Blanchard, Stillman, I, 36.
Blanchard, Sylvanus C., II, 2.
Blanchard, Thomas, I, 34.
Blanchard, Thomas E., I, 23, 30–32.
Blanchard, W. R., I, 50.
Blanchard, Walter, I, 31.
Blanchard, William, II, 7.
Blanchard, William T., I, 12, 37.
Blanck, Henry, I, 24.
Blanco, John Bertram, I, 48.
Blanco, Ojo, I, 15, 26, 34+.
Bland, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Bland, *Captain*, I, 26.
Bland, Ben., I, 15.
Bland, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39.
Bland, Christopher C., I, 42.
Bland, Daniel W., I, 37.
Bland, Elbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30.
Bland, Fielding, I, 17.
Bland, Fielding P., I, 45.
Bland, J. T., I, 15.
Bland, Peter E., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Bland, R., I, 13.
Bland, Robert T., I, 11.
Bland, T. G., II, 5.
Bland, Theoderick J., I, 29.
Bland, W. M., I, 20, 30.
Bland, W. W., I, 20.
Bland, William J., I, 5+.
Blanden, Leander, I, 24, 31, 32, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Blandford, Joseph A., I, 11+.
Blandford, Mark H., I, 5, 44; IV, 2, 3.
Blandford, R. A., II, 8.
Blandin, George W., I, 30.
Blanding, Christopher, I, 14, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 37, 43, 46.
Blanding, Jabez B., I, 14, 46, 53.
Blanding, James D., I, 2, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Blanding, L. O., I, 10.
Blanding, Ormsby, I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Blandowsky, Constantin, II, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Blandy, B. W., I, 5.
Blane, *Major*, I, 8
Blane, Gilbert, II, 8.
Blane, Peter, I, 52.
Blane, Robert, I, 42.
Blane, Samuel H., I, 41.
Blaney, David H., III, 5.
Blaney, James V. Z., I, 29, 37, 43.
Blaney, Nathaniel R., I, 40.
Blanford, Charles, I, 47.
Blang, Joseph S. A., I, 31+, 38.
Blankenship, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Blankenship, Barnwell, I, 52.
Blankenship, Benson, I, 50+.
Blankenship, John, I, 30.
Blankenship, Lewis J., II, 5.
Blankenship, Samuel S. M., I, 20.
Blankenship, William H., I, 34, 41, 49+.
Blankership, John, II, 4.
Blanking, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Blankinhorn, Augustus, III, 5.
Blankinship, Allen C., I, 37.
Blankinship, Austin, I, 22.
Blankman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Blanks and Blank Books, III, 1.
Blansel, *Captain*, I, 41.
Blanton, *Major*, I, 23, 24.
Blanton, B. H., I, 11, 19, 32, 38.
Blanton, J. A., I, 27.
Blanton, J. W., I, 13.
Blanton, K. C., I, 25.
Blanton, Lee M., I, 11.
Blanton, N. B., I 3.
Blanton, William L., I, 11.
Blasco, E. J., I 38.
Blasco de Garay, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
Blasdel, Henry G., I, 50.
Blasdel, Thomas, I, 52.
Blasdell, William K., II, 2.
Blasingame, John G., I, 9.
Blass, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Blassingame, J., I, 2+.
Blassingham, John, II, 7.
Blassingham, Robert, II, 4.
Blatchford, *Captain*, II, 1.
Blatchford, E. W., II, 4.
Blatchford, Richard M., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Blatchford, Samuel, II, 2, 3.
Blau, Gustav, I, 28, 35, 47.
Blau, John, I, 12.
Blauvelt, D. J., III, 5.
Blauvelt, Daniel, jr., I, 12, 36.
Blauvelt, Isaac D., I, 12.
Blaylock, *Guide*, I, 45.
Blaylock, Edward, I, 30.
Blaylock, Harris, I, 10.
Blaylock, Joseph B., I, 38.
Blaylock, M. G., I, 8.
Blaylock, W. T., I, 36.
Blaynay, Chad. W., I, 50.
Blazer, Christopher, I, 32.
Blazer, Frederick, I, 13.
Blazer, Richard, I, 29, 37, 43; II, 7.
Bleadenhiser, William H., I, 33, 40, 42.
Blean, James, I, 16.
Bledsoe,* I, 4, 32, 34; II, 7.
Bledsoe, Albert T., I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 51, 52; II, 1–3; IV, 1, 2.
Bledsoe, Amos, I, 34.
Bledsoe, B. S., I, 21.
Bledsoe, Hiram M., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Bledsoe, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
Bledsoe, Josiah L., I, 22.
Bledsoe, R., et al., I, 50.
Bledsoe, R. H., I, 31.
Bledsoe, Robert, I, 22+.
Bledsoe, William M., I, 22+.
Bledsoe, Willis S., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; II, 3.
Bleistein, Anton, I, 26.
Blenheim, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Blenker, Louis, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 23, 25, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Blennerhassett, Ed., II, 1.
Blessing, C. H., I, 24.
Blessing, Franz, I, 12.
Blessing, P. J., I, 24, 52.
Blessing, William, I, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49.
Blessingh, Louis von, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Blethen, Zebulon B., I, 19.
Blett, Daniel, I, 36.
Blevins, A. C., II, 1.
Blevins, Haywood, I, 29.
Blevins, John, I, 52.
Blevins, William D., II, 4.
Blewett, Thomas G., sr., I, 52+.
Blewett, William E., I, 5, 11.
Bleyer, George, I, 20.
Bleyler, George W., I, 20, 52.
Blick, Thomas H., III, 5.
Blickensderfer, Milton, I, 46.
Blick's Station, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42.
Bligh, Delos T., II, 2.
Blight, Charles F., I, 20, 52.
Blimline, H., II, 8.
Blincoe, James D., I, 52; IV, 2.
Blind, Jacob, I, 25.
Blind Asylum, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
Blinn, Bradford, I, 51.
Blinn, Charles D., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
Blinn, Daniel C., I, 49.
Blinn, Henry E., I, 39.
Blinn, Jarvis E., I, 19.
Blinn, John J. P., I, 5+, 12, 19, 27+.
Bliss, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 5; III, 4, 5.
Bliss, Charles, I, 10.
Bliss, Charles M., I, 11.
Bliss, Doctor W., II, 5.
Bliss, Frederick E., I, 11, 21.
Bliss, George, II, 6.
Bliss, George, jr., III, 1, 3, 4.
Bliss, George, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Bliss, George N., I, 27; II, 7.
Bliss, George P., I, 36, 40.
Bliss, George S., I, 26.
Bliss, George W., II, 4.
Bliss, Harman J., I, 11, 12, 25+.
Bliss, James, I, 43, 46.
Bliss, James E., I, 22+.
Bliss, John, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Bliss, John S., I, 27, 38.
Bliss, Orlando T., I, 42.
Bliss, Stoughton, I, 29; II, 4.
Bliss, William S., *New York*, III, 3.
Bliss, William S., *1st Mich. Art.*, II, 4, 5.
Bliss, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 38.
Bliss, William W., *81st and 87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Bliss, William W. S., IV, 3.
Bliss, Zenas R., I, 1, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 1+, 3, 4; III, 2.
Bliss, Zenas W., III, 3, 5.
Bliss, Fort, Tex.
  Evacuation, Mar. 31, 1861, I, 1.
  Skirmish with Indians, Aug. —, 1861, I, 4.
Bliss, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Blitsher, Gustave C., I, 19.
Bliven, C. E., I, 52; III, 5.
Blivins, R. P., I, 48.
Blizzard, Augustus C., I, 32, 38.
Blo, Alexander, I, 29.
Blober, Charles, I, 26.
Blocher, William D., I, 22, 41, 48, 53.
Block, Albert, I, 48.
Block, David, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26+, 53.
Block, David, *8th Kans.*, I, 20.
Block, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.
Block, Joseph, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Blockade, I, 9, 18, 28, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Blockade-Runners, I, 35, 47, 48; II, 4–8; III, 4.
Blockading Squadron, Officers, I, 15.
Blocke, J. G., II, 7.
Blocker, Charles H., I, 42.
Blocker, Haley T., I, 14.
Blocker, J. R., II, 4.
Blocker, John R., I, 1+.
Blocker, William, I, 53.
Block-Houses, I, 25.
Blocki, Anton, I, 13, 34, 41.
Blockson, David, III, 5.
Blockson, Joseph, I, 53.
Blodget, Foster, jr., I, 51.
Blodgett, Andrew T., I, 38, 39.
Blodgett, Ed. G., I, 50.
Blodgett, Edward A., I, 31, 45.
Blodgett, Gardner S., I, 33, 46, 47; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 5.
Blodgett, George, I, 15+, 26.
Blodgett, George M., I, 13.
Blodgett, J. J., I, 18.
Blodgett, James H., I, 32, 38.
Blodgett, Wells H., I, 22+, 41, 45, 49.
Blodgett, William T., I, 46.
Blomberg, Carlo, I, 46.
Blome, Rudolph, I, 3+, 13.
Blondell, Emery P., I, 29.
Blondin, Dewitt C., I, 43.
Blood, Alva G., I, 38; III, 4.
Blood, Alvin, I, 39.
Blood, C. B. H., I, 9, 26; III, 2.
Blood, Caleb, I, 30.
Blood, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Blood, James H., I, 8, 17, 24, 41; II, 1.
Blood, James M., I, 49.
Blood, Oliver, jr., I, 31, 42.
Bloodgood, Delavan, I, 37.
Bloodgood, Edward, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bloodgood, Horace S., I, 11, 21, 25.
Bloodgood, M. Hildreth, IV, 2, 3.
Bloodgood, William, I, 12, 21, 27.
Blood's, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Bloodsworth, Samuel, I, 20.
Bloodworth, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bloom, Andrew S., I, 39, 49.
Bloom, Francis S., I, 5, 51.
Bloom, James, I, 41.
Bloom, Joseph, II, 5.
Bloomer, *Steamer.*
  Capture, Dec. —, 1862, I, 15.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 35.
Bloomery Gap, W. Va.
  Affairs:
    Feb. 14, 1862, I, 5.
    Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
Bloomfield, *Lord*, II, 2.
Bloomfield, Benjamin, I, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 5.
Bloomfield, Ira J., I, 24, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Bloomfield, James H., I, 25.
Bloomfield, Lott, I, 25.
Bloomfield, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Bloomfield, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 13.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 27, 1863, I, 22.
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
    Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack, Nov. 29–30, 1863, I, 22.
  Capture and skirmish, Mar. 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
    May 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mutiny, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    May 10, July 29, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 30, 1863, I, 22.
    May 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    July 14, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 3, 7, 1865, I, 48.
Bloomington, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Bloomington, W. Va.
  Raid, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
Bloss, Ezekiel S., II, 5.
Bloss, Hiram, II, 5.
Bloss, W. W., I, 19.
Blosser, Benoni B., I, 52.
Blossom, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Blossom, Henry D., I, 38.
Blotter, John, I, 47.
Blough, Henry J., I, 43.
Blount,* I, 18, 49; II, 4.
Blount, Ambrose A., I, 16, 17, 24.
Blount, C. G., IV, 2.
Blount, Edmund C., I, 42.
Blount, F. S., I, 32, 51+, 52; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Blount, George M., I, 35, 47.
Blount, James R., I, 28, 35.
Blount, John M., I, 42, 46, 47.
Blount, Joseph G., I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Blount, Nathan S., I, 38, 39, 53.
Blount, Oscar D., I, 22.
Blount, Robert P., I, 7, 12+, 19+, 51+, 52· II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Blount, T. W., I, 15.
Blount, Thomas M., I, 11.
Blount, William, I, 15.
Blount & Dawson, II, 4.
Blount County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1864, I, 39.
Blount's Creek, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 18.
  Affair, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Blount's Plantation, Ala.
  Action, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Blountsville, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Blountsville, Tenn.
  Capture of Confederates, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Engagement, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
Blow, George, jr., I, 51.
Blow, H. L., I, 6.
Blow, Henry T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 46; II, 5, 6; III, 4, 5.
Blow, Walter W., I, 34.
Blow, Willis, III, 5.
Blow & Kennett, I, 13.
Blowing, Laura, III, 5.
Blowney, Henry J., II, 2.
Bloxham, William D., I, 53.
Blucher, Charles, I, 42.
Blucher, Felix A., I, 9, 15, 34.
Blucher, Gustav von, I, 25, 27.
Blucher, M. W., I, 12.
Blue,* I, 2, 48.
Blue, Burwel S., I, 41.
Blue, Erastus, I, 41.
Blue, James, I, 49.
Blue, John, I, 5.
Blue, John H., I, 34.
Blue, Losin, I, 5.
Blue, Monroe, I, 33.
Blue, Richard W., I, 43.
Blue, Sawney, I, 48.
Blue, W. R., I, 22.
Blue Beard, *Steamer*, I, 31.
Blue Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Blue Bird Gap, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Blue Creek, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
Blue Earth River, Minn.
  Affair, May 2, 1865, I, 48.
  Raid of hostile Sioux Indians, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Blue Hammock, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Blue Mills, Mo.
  Action, July 24, 1861, I, 3.
Blue Mills Landing, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Blue Mountain, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Blue Mountains, Ark.
  Expedition, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
Blue Pond, Ala.
  Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 18–23, 1863, I, 29.
Blue River, Mo.
  Affair, May 21, 1864, I, 34.
Blue Rock Station, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Blue's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Blue's Gap, W. Va.
  Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
  Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Blue's House, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Blue Springs, Mo.
  Expedition, Jan. 29–Feb. 3, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Blue Springs, Tenn.
  Action, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
    Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39.
Blue Stone, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 8, 1862, I, 5.
    Aug. 13–14, 1862, I, 12.
Blue Sulphur Road, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Bluett, A. J., I, 28.
Blue Wing, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22.
Bluff Springs, Fla.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Bluffton, S. C.
  Expedition, June 4, 1863, I, 14.
  Operations, Mar. 20–24, 1862, I, 6.
Blum, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Blum, A., I, 10.
Blum, Gustav, III, 5.
Blum, Robert A., I, 14, 28.
Blume, F. J. T., I, 27.
Blume, Hans, I, 23, 30, 49.
Blume, Theodore, I, 12.
Blumenberg, Leopold, I, 19; III, 5.
Blumfield, Henry S., IV, 2.
Blundin, James N., II, 4.
Blundon, Edgar B., I, 43, 46.
Blunt,* I, 22, 34, 42.
Blunt, Asa P., I, 11, 18, 19, 25+, 27, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Blunt, C. W., I, 22.
Blunt, Charles E., I, 2, 5, 11; II, 6; III, 1, 5.
Blunt, Edmund, jr., I, 27, 36, 46.
Blunt, George W., I, 1.
Blunt, James G., I, 3, 9, 13, 17, 22, 26, 33, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3.
Blunt, John E., I, 13, 22.
Blunt, John W., I, 25+, 27, 43, 46.
Blunt, Matthew M., I, 1, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40; III, 5.
Blunt, Orison, III, 4, 5.
Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, Mass., at large*, III, 5.
Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Blunt, Temple, I, 25.
Blunt, W. A., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Blurton, Robert, I, 22.
Bly, I, 39.
Bly, Perry, I, 11, 36.
Bly, Philip, II, 3.
Blynn, Martin H., I, 46.
Blythe, A. K., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Blythe, A. S., I, 42, 43, 46.
Blythe, Green L., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 4; IV, 2.
Blythe, L. J., I, 27.
Blythe, Walter, I, 20.
Blythe's Ferry, Tennessee River, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Boag, Charles L., I, 2+.
Boag, Theodore G., I, 35, 44, 47.
Boal, Charles T., I, 20, 30.
Boal, John, I, 47.
Boal, Robert, III, 5.
Boals, Albert C., I, 39, 48.
Boals, John F., I, 30.
Boals, Samuel, I, 45.
Boalt, Frederick H., I, 38.
Board, Buckner, I, 16; III, 1.
Board, C. W., I, 52, 53.
Board, Francis H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
Board, G. B., II, 2.
Board, John, I, 34.
Board, Nathan, I, 20, 30.
Board Loop-Hole Picket Line 24th Corps, *Atlas*.
Boardman, C. B., I, 25.
Boardman, Elisha, I, 24, 49.
Boardman, Frederick A., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Boardman, George H., I, 46.
Boardman, George W., I, 41.
Boardman, Halsey J., III, 5.
Boardman, Mary A., *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Boardman, Napoleon, I, 41, 48.
Board of Appraisement, IV, 3.
Board of Inquiry.
Attack on Union supply train, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Board of Investigation.
Mississippi Expedition, June 1–13, 1864, I, 39.
Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Boards of Examination, III, 2–5; IV, 3.
Boards of Officers, I, 12, 14–16, 18, 21–23, 26, 28, 29+; II, 5–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Boards of Survey, IV, 3.
Boarman, Alexander, I, 27.
Boarn, William, III, 5.
Boarts, James A., I, 43.
Boas, J. D., I, 37.
Boate, Edward W., II, 6.
Boate, Edward W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Boatenhamer, John, I, 34.
Boatman, Isaac, I, 39.
Boatner, James W., I, 48.
Boatwright, George, II, 7.
Boatwright, J. A., I, 20, 30.
Boatwright, J. H., II, 3.
Boatwright, J. L., I, 35.
Boatwright, James, I, 27.
Bob, *Indian*, I, 50.
Bobadilla, Francis de, III, 4.
Bobb, Alexander, I, 21, 46.
Bobbitt, James G., I, 8.
Bobbs, John S., II, 3.
Bobo, Willis, I, 32.
Bobo's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
Bob's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
Boca Chica Pass, Tex.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Bocage, Joseph W., I, 4, 48.
Bock, Jacob, I, 12.
Bockee, Jacob S., I, 34.
Bocket, *Private*, I, 38.
Bockins, Augustus W., I, 38.
Bockrath, H. J., I, 22.
Bocock, John, I, 41.
Bocock, Nicholas F., IV, 3.
Bocock, Thomas S., I, 35, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Boddeker, *Mrs.*, I, 38.
Bodder, Jacob A., I, 52.
Boddey, Nathan, II, 5.
Boddy, John J., I, 19.
Bode, Bernard, I, 25.
Bode, William J., I, 19.
Boden, William, I, 23, 30, 31, 49.
Bodenhamer, D. S., I, 30.
Bodenhamer, William F., I, 22+, 48; III, 5.
Bodford, G. W., I, 20.
Bodge, Andrew, I, 11.
Bodge, George E., I, 36.
Bodie, Capers W., I, 24.
Bodie, Lyman G., I, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Bodine, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bodine, *Surgeon*, III, 4.
Bodine, George, I, 48.
Bodine, James M., I, 10, 30.
Bodine, Joseph H., I, 19.
Bodine, Robert L., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bodkin, I. Harry, I, 49.
Bodkin, William A., I, 41.
Bodley, Thomas, I, 30.
Bodley, W. S., II, 3.
Bodman, Henry A., I, 31.
Bodmer, Marcus, I, 46+.
Bodungen, Frederick W. von, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Bodwell, George W., I, 49.
Bodwell, John, I, 45.
Bodwell, Sherman, I, 48.
Boebel, Hans, I, 25, 27.
Boecking, Marc., I, 9.
Boedicker, Anthony, I, 34.
Boedicker, Emil, I, 34, 41, 48.
Boeger, H., I, 34.
Boehm, George, I, 39.
Boehm, L. C., I, 12, 37, 43.
Boeman, Lambert, I, 43.
Boerckel, George W., I, 42.
Boernstein, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Boernstein, Augustus S., I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Boernstein, C. Schaeffer, I, 8, 10.
Boernstein, Henry, I, 1+, 3; III, 1.
Boerum, John S., I, 37.
Boes, John, I, 49.
Boettcher, Adolph, I, 13.
Boettcher, Max, I, 21.

Boetticher, Otto, II, 4+.
Bœuf Bayou, La.
Expedition, Apr. 29–30, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1863, I, 15.
May 7, 1864, I, 34.
Bœuf Bayou Crossing, La.
Capture of Union forces, June 24, 1863, I, 26.
Boffinger, John N., I, 17.
Boffinger, Louis, I, 38.
Boffinger, Peter, I, 51.
Bogan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bogan, James C., I, 46.
Bogan, Thomas, I, 21.
Bogardus, Charles, I, 46.
Bogardus, William B., I, 30, 47.
Bogart, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Bogart, James H., I, 11, 15, 26.
Bogart, Wilhelmus, III, 2.
Bogart, William H., III, 3, 4.
Bogen, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Bogert, Edward S., I, 15.
Bogert, J. C., I, 50.
Bogert, Jacob, I, 11, 36.
Bogert, John, I, 5.
Bogert, John A., I, 47.
Bogert, William H., I, 7.
Boggan, H. H. W., IV, 2.
Boggan, W. H., I, 18.
Boggan, W. W., I, 27.
Boggen, Joel A., I, 7.
Bogges, Caleb, I, 2+.
Boggess, Abijah F., I, 32, 38, 47.
Boggess, G. W., I, 30.
Boggess, Jiles S., I, 8, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Boggess, Milton M., I, 1+, 22; II, 1.
Boggess, R. O., I, 22.
Boggess, W. H., I, 15.
Boggis, James H., I, 38.
Boggs, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Boggs, *Captain*, I, 12.
Boggs, Charles S., I, 6, 27, 50.
Boggs, E. W., I, 5.
Boggs, Fielding, I, 51.
Boggs, Francis J., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Boggs, Isaac P., I, 46.
Boggs, J. D., I, 36.
Boggs, Jackson, I, 46.
Boggs, James, I, 5+.
Boggs, Jesse, I, 7.
Boggs, John, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Boggs, John C., I, 52.
Boggs, Joseph O., I, 13, 34.
Boggs, S. R., I, 52.
Boggs, Susan, III, 4.
Boggs, Thomas K., I, 11.
Boggs, Wesley, II, 2.
Boggs, William G., I, 31.
Boggs, William Leland, II, 2.
Boggs, William R., I, 1, 6, 14–17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Boggs, William W., I, 27, 29.
Boggs, Wilson, II, 8.
Boggs' Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Bogle, Archibald, I, 28, 35.
Bogue, Edmund, I, 26.
Bogue, Edwin S., III, 5.
Bogue, Roswell G., I, 20, 30, 31+.
Bogue, William, I, 42.
Bogue Chitto Creek, Miss.
Action, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Bogue Inlet, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 25–26, 1864, I, 33.
Bogue Sound Block-House, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Bogy, *Guide*, I, 48.
Bogy, G., I, 20.
Bogy, J. C., I, 20.
Bogy, Lewis V., II, 7.
Bohan, James, III, 5.
Bohan, John, I, 38.
Bohanan, Neal, II, 1
Bohannan, John G., I 9.
Bohannon, *Captain*, I, 53.
Bohannon, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Bohannon, John S., I, 4+.
Bohannon, Lewis, I, 53.
Bohannon, Neill, II, 3.
Bohannon, William M., I, 11.
Boharnace, D. L., II, 6.
Bohlen, Henry, I, 5, 12, 19; III, 1.
Bohlender, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 21, 39.
Bohm, Edward H., I, 25, 31; II, 3.
Bohn, Hermann G., I, 24, 41, 48.
Bohn, John A., I, 32.
Bohn, P. R., III, 5.
Bohn & Co., I, 52.
Bohonnon, Clinton, I, 26.
Bohr, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bohrer, Theodore, I, 53.
Bohringer, Christian, I, 49.
Boice, Daniel R., I, 40, 42; II, 7, 8.
Boice, Edmund H., I, 20, 52.
Boice, Leonard, I, 30, 31.
Boice, Samuel, I, 38.
Boice, Theodore A., I, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
Boicourt, John M., I, 17; II, 4.
Boies, James F., I, 20+, 52.
Boies, Justus A., I, 24; II, 4.
Boiling Fork, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 32.
Boilleau, Gauldree, III, 4.
Boise, R. P., I, 50.
Boise, Fort, Idaho Ter.
Operations, Feb. 1–20, 1865, I, 50
Boisol, Daniel, I, 21.
Bokee, David A., I, 27, 43.
Boker, George H., III, 4.
Boker, H. B., I, 52.
Boker, Henry, I, 43.
Boker, Herman, & Co., III, 1.
Boker, John, I, 46.
Bolan, Albion K., I, 26, 47.
Bolan, Michael J., II, 4.
Bolan, Patrick, I, 26.
Boland, Charles, I, 52.
Boland, John, I, 45.
Boland, Michael, I, 11.
Boland, Nathan, I, 22+.

Boland, Sug., I, 22+.
Boland, Thomas, I, 22+.
Boland, William, I, 50+.
Bolar, Andrew J., I, 11, 43, 51.
Bolcom, Henry C., I, 39.
Boldin, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Bolen, *Captain*, I, 48.
Bolen, A. L., I, 25.
Bolen, James N., I, 4+, 7+, 24, 32+; II, 3.
Bolen, William, I, 23.
Bolen, William A., I, 51.
Bolenius, A. W., III, 3, 5.
Boler, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Boler, D. T., I, 3.
Boles, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Boles, James, I, 7.
Boles, Samuel, I, 7.
Boles, Thomas, I, 41.
Boles, William M., I, 48.
Boles' Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
Boley, John W., I, 24.
Boley, Joseph, I, 45.
Bolger, G. W., I, 30.
Bolick, A., I, 40.
Bolick, R. A., I, 25.
Bolick, William A., I, 29.
Bolin,* I, 34, 41, 48.
Bolin, Allen, III, 5.
Bolin, James, I, 31.
Bolin, John F., I, 34+; II, 6+.
Bolin, Nathan, I, 34, 48.
Bolin, William, II, 6.
Boling, John W., I, 38, 45.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, IV, 3.
Bolinger, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 51; II, 7.
Bolinger, John, III, 5.
Bolivar, William, III, 5.
Bolivar, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
Bolivar, Miss.
  Attack on Queen of the West, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 25, 1862, I, 13, 17.
    July 6, 1864, I, 39.
Bolivar, Mo.
  Affair, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Bolivar, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1864, I, 32.
  Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
  Expedition, July 25–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
  Scout, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
    July 10, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.
    May 2, 1864, I, 32, 39.
Bolivar, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17; II, 5.
Bolivar Heights, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 13–14, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Bolivar Peninsula, Tex., I, 15.
Boliver, George, I, 14.
Bollaert, W., III, 4.
Bollard, G. R., I, 17.
Bolle, M. W. de, II, 4.
Bollen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Boller, Charles, I, 48.
Boller, Francis, I, 12.
Bolles, Albert A., I, 46.
Bolles, Anderson, I, 41.
Bolles, John A., I, 18, 29; II, 2, 4, 7.
Bolles, Julius D., I, 45.
Bolles, William M., I, 7, 12, 51; II, 6; III, 1.
Bolleter, J., I, 13.
Bollig, John N., I, 48.
Bolling, Allen, I, 25.
Bolling, Eugene S., I, 24.
Bolling, John, jr., I, 45.
Bolling, Robert, I, 40.
Bolling, Stith, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
Bolling, W. N., I, 36+.
Bollinger, Henry G., I, 48.
Bollinger, Joseph, II, 1.
Bollinger, Samuel, I, 25.
Bollinger County, Mo.
  Scout, Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Bollinger's Mill, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
Bollman, Erick, II, 1+, 6.
Bollman, Jacob M., II, 2.
Bolon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bolt, E. J., III, 5.
Bolt, George W., I, 17.
Bolten, Hillery, I, 11.
Bolter, Sampson, I, 42.
Boltinghouse, Amos, I, 10.
Bolton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bolton, C., II, 4.
Bolton, C. P., I, 44.
Bolton, George A., I, 42, 46.
Bolton, George W., I, 3+.
Bolton, Gideon S., II, 5.
Bolton, Henry, I, 18.
Bolton, Isaac M., I, 24.
Bolton, James, *Engr. Corps*, I, 9.
Bolton, James, *Surg.*, IV, 3.
Bolton, James F., I, 33.
Bolton, Joseph K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bolton, Nelson F., I, 10, 24.
Bolton, Robert D., I, 8.
Bolton, Samuel M., I, 46.
Bolton, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Bolton, William J., I, 30–32, 40, 42, 46.
Bolton Depot, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Bolton Station, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 15, July 8, 16, 1863, I, 24.
Boltz, William D., I, 25.
Boltze, Frederick, I, 46.
Bolza, Charles E., I, 27.
Bomar, John E., I, 6.
Bomar, John L., I, 52.
Bomar, Thomas H., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
Bombaugh, Aaron, I, 37.
Bombshell, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Bomegass, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bomford, George N., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bomford, James V., I, 1, 16, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 1+, 3, 7, 8; III, 3–5.
Bon, Lewis W., I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Bonacker, William B., I, 37.
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., I, 15+, 26+, 30+, 33+, 48+, 49, 50+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+, 6; III, 1–3; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
Bonaparte, Jerome, I, 22; III, 2.
Bonaparte, Joseph, I, 13, 29.
Bonaparte, N., II, 5.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Emperor*, I, 8, 11, 14–16, 18, 20–25, 28–30, 33, 34, 40–42, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 5+, 6, 8; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bonaparte, Napoleon J. C. P., III, 1.
Bonaud, A., I, 28, 35, 47.
Bonawitz, Jacob A., I, 5.
Bond,* I, 17, 38, 41, 48; II, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
Bond, Adolphus F., I, 11.
Bond, Arthur W., I, 11.
Bond, Asey, I, 29.
Bond, Benjamin H., I, 41.
Bond, Benjamin N., I, 44.
Bond, Eaton, II, 4.
Bond, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Bond, Edward P., III, 5.
Bond, Emery S., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Bond, F. A., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Bond, Frank A., I, 12, 25; II, 6.
Bond, Frank S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 4, 7.
Bond, George, I, 41.
Bond, George William, III, 1.
Bond, H. Lennox, I, 2+; II, 1, 6–8; III, 3.
Bond, Henry C., I, 17.
Bond, Howard, I, 15.
Bond, J. S., I, 53.
Bond, James, II, 5.
Bond, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 46.
Bond, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Bond, John F., I, 15.
Bond, John H., I, 28.
Bond, John R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5.
Bond, John S., I, 19.
Bond, Lewis, I, 52.
Bond, Nelson F., I, 15, 34, 41.
Bond, Philip, I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38.
Bond, Richard C., I, 6, 24, 49, 53.
Bond, Robert T., I, 20.
Bond, Samuel T., I, 29.
Bond, Sylvester B., I, 48.
Bond, T. H., I, 51.
Bond, T. M., I, 26.
Bond, Thomas R., I, 6.
Bond, W., I, 15.
Bond, W. E., I, 33.
Bond, W. R., I, 11, 27.
Bond, W. T., I, 53.
Bond, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Bond, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Bond, William B., II, 1.
Bond, William F., II, 1.
Bond, William G., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49+.
Bonde, A. Edgar, I, 41.
Bondman, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Bondreaux, Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Bondren, Thomas, I, 35, 48, 49.
Bonds, III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Bonds, B. F., I, 16.
Bonds, J. H., I, 20.
Bonds, Jasper, I, 30.
Bonds, Mandwell, I, 49.
Bonds, Peter, I, 46.
Bonds, W. D., I, 30.
Bondurant, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Bondurant, H., I, 4.
Bondurant, J. D., II, 7.
Bondurant, J. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
Bone, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Bone, Benjamin, II, 2.
Bone, George W., I, 10.
Bone, James H., I, 30.
Bone, John W., I, 41, 48.
Bone, Johnson, I, 30.
Bone, Robert B., I, 38; II, 3.
Bonebrake, George H., I, 41.
Bonebrake, Henry G., I, 46.
Bone Necklace, *Indian*, I, 53.
Bonengal, Frank, I, 20.
Boner, Lewis S., I, 25.
Boner, Thomas H., I, 38.
Bones, T. J., III, 4, 5.
Bones, William, I, 39, 47.
Bonesteel, Jacob P., I, 9, 22.
Bonett, George W., I, 46.
Bonette, H. S., et al., I, 50.
Boney, Reuben, II, 2.
Bonford, P. E., I, 15, 34, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
Bonfouca Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 15.
Bonham, B. M., I, 50.
Bonham, D. W. C., I, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Bonham, Edward, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Bonham, Isaac, I, 41, 48.
Bonham, J. A., I, 42.
Bonham, J. P., I, 20.
Bonham, M. F., I, 25.
Bonham, Milledge L., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53; II, 2–4, 6, 7; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Bonifant, Washington, II, 2.
Bonin, William O., I, 46.
Bonine, E. J., I, 11, 31.
Bonito Rio, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
Bonnaffon, Augustus B., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, I, 42.
Bonneau, F. N., I, 14, 53; II, 7.
Bonneau, Peter, I, 35.
Bonneif, Emile, I, 43.
Bonnell, Daniel V., I, 45.
Bonnell, Moses W., I, 52.
Bonner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bonner, B. T., I, 19.
Bonner, C. C., I, 30.
Bonner, Charles, I, 37.
Bonner, J. M., I, 10.
Bonner, J. R., I, 47.
Bonner, James C., I, 22, 23.
Bonner, John S., I, 25.
Bonner, Luther, I, 11.
Bonner, Mortimer, I, 51.
Bonner, R. H., I, 17, 24, 39.
Bonner, Samuel, I, 48; III, 4.
Bonner, Stephen P., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Bonner, Thomas R., I, 41.
Bonner, W. G., I, 7.
Bonnet, Henry, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Bonnet, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Bonnet Carré, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 15.
Bonnet Carré, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., I, 1, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 4–7; III, 3, 4.
Bonney, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bonney, Edward, I, 12.
Bonney, Henry, III, 5.
Bonney, J., I, 27.
Bonney, Leonard A., I, 47.
Bonney, Seth, I, 26.
Bonney, Usher P., I, 12, 19.
Bonnine, Evan S., III, 5.
Bonny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bonnycastle, Richard H., III, 4.
Bonsal, Frank B. M., I, 38.
Bonsall, Albert G., II, 4.
Bonsall, Eliza, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Bonsall, James C., I, 21.
Bonsall, James S., I, 42.
Bonsall, Samuel, I, 39.
Bonsecours River, Ala.
Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 39.
Bonsell, Sallie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Bontecou, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Bontemps, Joseph, I, 52.
Bonter (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Bonticou, Joseph C., I, 10.
Bonton, C. (?), I, 9.
Bontwell, Stephen, II, 1
Bonwell, William T., I, 48.
Bonzano, M. F., I, 41; III, 2.
Booby, Henry, I, 34.
Boody, R. M., I, 27.
Booe, A. M., I, 47.
Book, David P., I, 46.
Booker, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Booker, Abram, I, 20.
Booker, Harriet, II, 5.
Booker, John M., I, 12.
Booker, L., I, 18.
Booker, P. F., I, 11.
Booker, R. M., II, 2, 6.
Booker, Richard A., I, 42, 46.
Booker, William L., I, 50.
Bookman, J. M., I, 30.
Bookter, Edwin F., I, 6, 11, 12, 27, 42.
Bookter, Thomas C., I, 17; IV, 2.
Bookwood, Charles, I, 2.
Boomer, E., I, 18.
Boomer, George B., I, 10+, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Boomer, Lucius B., I, 30–32, 39, 52.
Boomer & Co., III, 5.
Boon, Hugh P., I, 29, 46.
Boon, John, II, 1.
Boon, W. C., I, 3.
Boon, William J., IV, 2.
Boonarth, Charles, I, 48.
Boone,* I, 3, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 5.
Boone, Abner S., I, 24.
Boone, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
Boone, Bartley B., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 2.
Boone, Benjamin F., II, 7.
Boone, Charles H., I, 37.
Boone, D. C., I, 22.
Boone, Elish W., I, 26.
Boone, F. M., I, 7, 24, 32; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Boone, H. H., I, 15, 26, 41.
Boone, H. L., I, 17, 23.
Boone, J. B. F., I, 9.
Boone, J. C., I, 50.
Boone, J. H. (?), I, 8.
Boone, J. Rowan, I, 16, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Boone, John, III, 5.
Boone, John W., I, 24.
Boone, L. D., II, 4.
Boone, Nathaniel, I, 39.
Boone, Nevil B., I, 23, 30.
Boone, R. L., *Mississippi*, IV, 3.
Boone, R. L., *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
Boone, R. M., I, 26, 41.
Boone, Richard, I, 46.
Boone, Squire, I, 17, 24.
Boone, T. W., I, 20.
Boone, Thomas C., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Boone, William M., I, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Boone, William P., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 52; III, 1.
Boone, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 49.
Boone County, Mo.
Operations:
Nov. 1–10, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Sept. 6–12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 7–8, 1864, I, 41.
Boone County, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
Boone Court-House, W. Va.
Scout, Oct. 21–22, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
Boonesborough, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Booneville, Ky.
Affair, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Booneville, Miss.
Action, July 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Expeditions:
May 30, 1862, I, 10, 17.
Mar. —–Apr. 1, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
May 29, 1862, I, 10.
June 11, 1862, I, 17.
Boonsborough, Md.
Action, July 8, 1863, I, 27.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 10, 1862, I, 51.
Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19.
Boonsborough Gap, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Boonville, Idaho Ter.
Expedition, July 20–Aug. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Boonville, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Boonville, Mo.
Action, Sept. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Engagement, June 17, 1861, I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Boonville, Mo.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 11-12, 1863, I, 22.
Oct. 9, 11-12, 1864, I, 41.
May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Boonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48; II, 1.
Boonville, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Bootes, John S., I, 19.
Bootes, Levi C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; III, 5.
Booth,* I, 35, 41; II, 2.
Booth, A. H., I, 52.
Booth, A. R., IV, 2.
Booth, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 47.
Booth, D. C., I, 29.
Booth, D. W., I, 32, 52.
Booth, David E., I, 50.
Booth, David L., I, 24; II, 5.
Booth, E., I, 15, 41.
Booth, E. G., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Booth, E. G., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Booth, Edwin G., I, 39; II, 7.
Booth, Elijah, jr., I, 47.
Booth, Francis, I, 51.
Booth, G. B., I, 41.
Booth, George, I, 46.
Booth, George S., I, 21.
Booth, George W., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 25; II, 8.
Booth, George W., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Booth, H., II, 7.
Booth, H. A., II, 7.
Booth, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Booth, Hugh, I, 52.
Booth, J. T., I, 25.
Booth, J. Wilkes.
Capture, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
Mentioned, I, 46-49; II, 8.
Booth, John C., I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Booth, John F., IV, 2.
Booth, John H., I, 49.
Booth, John S., I, 49.
Booth, Junius Brutus, I, 50.
Booth, Lionel F., I, 24+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46; II, 7.
Booth, Louis F., I, 13, 30, 32+.
Booth, M. A., II, 6.
Booth, Myron, III, 5.
Booth, R. V., I, 39.
Booth, Robert C., I, 53.
Booth, Thomas, I, 52; IV, 2.
Booth, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Booth, William, *New Mexico*, I, 48.
Booth, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Booth, William, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Booth, William, *2d Wis.*, II, 3.
Booth, William J., IV, 2.
Booth, William S., I, 46.
Boothby, Charles W., I, 48.
Boothby, Stephen, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Boothby, Warren, I, 46.
Boothe, *Private*, I, 41.
Boothe, Benjamin W., I, 20.
Boothe, James W., I, 17, 52.
Boothe, John, I, 9; II, 5.
Booth's Ranch, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 13-21, 1863, I, 22+.
Booth's Run, Cal.
Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 50.
Boothsville, W. Va.
Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
Bootman, Henry, I, 42.
Booty, A. J., I, 38.
Booz, Thomas S., I, 52.
Booz & Bros., I, 25.
Boozer, S. P., I, 21.
Bope, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Bopp, Henry, I, 9.
Borbidge, Charles W., I, 25.
Borcee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Borcherdt, Albert, I, 8, 17.
Borcherdt, Frederick W., I, 47.
Borck, William, I, 10.
Borcke, Heros von, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Bord, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bordelon, M. P., I, 11.
Borden, *Captain*, I, 26.
Borden, A. D., II, 7.
Borden, Alonzo, I, 6.
Borden, Daniel L., II, 2.
Borden, Henry S., I, 33; II, 5.
Borden, J. C., I, 34.
Borden, J. H., II, 7.
Borden, James C., I, 36.
Borden, James E., I, 26.
Borden, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
Borden, William H., I, 27.
Borden Mining Company, II, 2.
Border, Army of the (U.), I, 41.
Border, District of the (U.), I, 22.
Border, J. D., I, 34.
Border, John P., I, 34, 48.
Border Posts, Comdg. Officers, I, 22.
Borders, J. M., I, 38.
Border State Compromise, IV, 1.
Bordsell, Daniel E., I, 51.
Bordwell, Joseph, I, 17.
Boreman, Arthur I., I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 4.
Boren, A. D., I, 50.
Boren, Abe, I, 10.
Boren, Absalom, I, 10, 32.
Boren, E. W., I, 52.
Boren, Henry, I, 26.
Boren, Lewis W., I, 38.
Boren, S. D., & Co., IV, 1.
Borg, Charles, I, 8, 22; II, 1.
Borgersode, Rudolph von, I, 10, 17.
Borgman, Martin V., I, 27.
Borgne Lake, La.
Affair, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 26+.
Borie, Charles, I, 51.
Boring, J. M., I, 47.
Borland, Andrew J., I, 50.
Borland, Euclid, II, 5.
Borland, Harold, II, 7.
Borland, James A., I, 17.
Borland, M. W., I, 7.
Borland, Solon, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 53; II, 2.
Borman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bormey, W. M., I, 27.
Born, J. L., I, 27.
Born, William J., I, 42.
Borne, Paul, I, 15.
Bornell, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Bornemann, H. A., II, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Borough, Josiah, I, 32, 39.
Borrell, Joseph J., I, 39.
Borris, Herman, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 39, 41.
Borrowe, William, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Borry, John, I, 46.
Borst, Peter B., I, 12+, 33, 43+.
Borst, W. Wallace, I, 20, 52.
Borum, Charles, I, 42.
Borum, William H., I, 24.
Borup, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 17.
Borusky, Charles, I, 26.
Bosang, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Bosang, William H., I, 43, 45.
Bosarth, A. N., I, 4.
Bosbyshell, Oliver C., I, 42.
Bosche, Chris., I, 20.
Boseman, *Corporal*, I, 11.
Bosher, C. H., IV, 2.
Bosher, R. T., I, 51.
Bosier, J., I, 36.
Bosley, John, I, 33.
Bosley, William K., I, 5; II, 3; III, 1.
Boso, *Captain*, I, 48.
Boss, G. A., I, 23.
Boss, Washington, III, 5.
Bossbelbaum, H., II, 1.
Bosse, *Admiral*, I, 42.
Bossert, Henry M., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Bossert, J. W., I, 48.
Bossier, Placide, I, 3.
Bossieux, Cyrus, II, 5.
Bossieux, L. F., I, 51.
Bossieux, Virginius, II, 5, 8.
Bost, George W., I, 30.
Bost, Jackson L., I, 42, 46.
Bostic, *Captain*, I, 53.
Bostick, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bostick, C., I, 43.
Bostick, Edward, I, 6; IV, 3.
Bostick, Ferdinand, I, 5, 11.
Bostick, J. L., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Bostick, Joseph, I, 30–32.
Bostick, T. C. K., I, 10; IV, 2.
Boston, *Steamboat*, I, 5.
Boston, *Tug*, I, 26, 32; II, 6.
Boston, *U. S. Transport.*
  Destruction, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Boston, Calvin, I, 40.
Boston, John, I, 53; IV, 2.
Boston, Peter, III, 5.
Boston, Reuben B., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Boston, Robert, I, 43, 46.
Boston, Robinson & Co., I, 24.
Boston, Ky.
  Capture of stockade, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Boston, Mass.
  Draft riots, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Boston and Worcester R. R., President, I, 27.
Boston Courier, II, 2.
Boston Courier, Editor, II, 2.
Boston Evening Transcript, II, 3.
Boston Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Boston Journal, II, 2, 4.
Boston Journal, Editor, II, 2.
Boston Mountains, Ark.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22+.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Bostona, *Steamer*,* I, 22, 23, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
Bostwic, E., et al., I, 50.
Bostwick, Albion W., I, 16.
Bostwick, Burr H., I, 41, 48.
Bostwick, Charles, I, 41.
Bostwick, Charles E., I, 26, 34.
Bostwick, Israel, III, 5.
Bostwick, Levins E., I, 19.
Bostwick, Richard S., I, 21, 25.
Bostwick, Samuel W., II, 6, 8; III, 4.
Bostwick, Solomon, I, 39, 49; II, 7.
Boswell, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Boswell, Benjamin D., I, 43, 46.
Boswell, Charles A., I, 11.
Boswell, Charles H., II, 7.
Boswell, Francis M., I, 49.
Boswell, Hartwell, I, 16.
Boswell, James K., I, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Boswell, John C., I, 7.
Boswell, John J., I, 52.
Boswell, Marriott, II, 1.
Boswell, Marshall, II, 1.
Boswell, Silas W., I, 30.
Boswell, Thomas, I, 17.
Boswell, Thomas H., I, 30.
Boswell, Thomas T., I, 51.
Boswell, W. Jobe, I, 30.
Boswell, William H., I, 30.
Boswell, William S., I, 11.
Boswell & Willett, I, 32.
Bosworth, A. W., I, 15+, 41.
Bosworth, Abel W., I, 10, 15+, 34, 41.
Bosworth, George B., I, 43, 46.
Bosworth, Harvey M., I, 47.
Bosworth, Hiram P., I, 35.
Bosworth, J., I, 2.
Bosworth, J. S., II, 2.
Bosworth, Josiah A., I, 51.
Bosworth, M. K., I, 10.
Bosworth, N. W., I, 12.
Bosworth, William, III, 1.
Botchfuhr, Hugo C. C., I, 34, 41.
Boteler, A. R., jr., I, 40.
Boteler, Alexander R., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51; II, 2+, 3–5; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Boteler, Edward M., I, 5.
Boteler's Ford, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Both, Ernst, I, 12, 27.
Botham, Thomas H., I, 10.
Botic, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Botkin, Wallace, I, 45.
Botkin, William W., I, 41, 49.
Botmann, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Boton, Emett, III, 5.
Botsford, David W., I, 38.
Botsford, Edwin A., I, 38.
Botsford, Eli W., I, 24.
Botsford, James L., I, 12+, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Botsford, William R., I, 12.
Bott, C. E., II, 4.
Bott, E. W., I, 20.

*Different vessels of same name.

Bottineau, Pierre, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Bottles, James L., I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 52.
Bottles, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Bottley, Henry, III, 5.
Bottom, Jacob, I, 22.
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Expeditions:
July 1–7, 1863, I, 27+, 51.
Aug. 26–29, 1863, I, 29.
Operations:
May 20–23, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
June 25–29, 1862, I, 11.
Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes, Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33.
Bottorff, Andrew J., I, 49.
Botts, *Miss*, II, 2.
Botts (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
Botts, Armstead, II, 5.
Botts, Benjamin A., I, 10, 20, 41.
Botts, Bolivar, III, 5.
Botts, Henry T., I, 24, 38, 45.
Botts, James K., II, 4.
Botts, John Minor, I, 27, 43; II, 2, 8; IV, 3.
Botts, Lawson, I, 11, 12.
Botts, Randolph, I, 19.
Bottsford, Alban B., III, 3.
Bottum, Edwin A., I, 48.
Botwick, *Judge*, I, 8.
Bouanchaud, Alcide, I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Bouchelle, J. D., I, 25.
Boucher, Andrew J., I, 48.
Boucher, James H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Boucher, Michael, I, 42.
Bouck, Gabriel, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Boudinot, Charles T., I, 12.
Boudinot, Elias, IV, 1.
Boudinot, Elias C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Boudreau, Andrew, I, 25.
Boudreau, Joseph, I, 26.
Boudreaux, Etienne, I, 34.
Boudreaux, Omar, I, 41+, 48.
Boudrian, Thomas, I, 41.
Boudro, Julius, I, 26.
Bouger, John, I, 41.
Bough, Daniel, II, 6.
Boughan, John T., I, 11, 25.
Boughan, Richard A., I, 3+, 53.
Boughan, W. M., I, 22.
Bougher, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Boughman, *Scout*, I, 23.
Boughman, William, I, 21.
Boughner, Oliver P., I, 43.
Boughton, *Captain*, I, 16.
Boughton, Horace, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51.
Boughton, John C., I, 11, 46.
Boughton, T. C., I, 52.
Boulbon, Raoussett de, III, 3.
Bould, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
Bouldin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bouldin, E. E., I, 12, 19, 29.
Bouldin, J. L., II, 1, 2.
Bouldin, John, II, 4.
Bouldin, Thomas, I, 11.
Bouldin, Wood, jr., I, 29, 43.
Bouldin, Riggs & Walker, I, 26, 34.
Bouldin & Newell, I, 22, 34.
Bouligney, John E., I, 51.
Bouligny, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bouling, Joel, II, 8.
Boullt, Thomas A., III, 4.
Boulter, Edward, III, 5.
Boultinghouse, D., I, 30.
Boulware, James, I, 25.
Boulware, Madison, I, 50.
Bounds, F. H., I, 52.
Bounds, J. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Bounds, Jesse, I, 34.
Bounds, Joseph H., I, 25.
Bounty, I, 50; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Bourassa, Bernard, I, 30.
Bourbeau Bayou, La.
Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Bourbon County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Bourgeois, Francois, I, 41.
Bourke, John, II, 3.
Bourke, John G., I, 20, 52.
Bourke, Joseph R., I, 52.
Bourland, James, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Bourn, A. P., I, 29.
Bourne, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Bourne, Edmund L., I, 26.
Bourne, George F., I, 21.
Bourne, Joshua W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Bourne, Joshua W., *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Bourne, Robert F., I, 40, 42.
Bourne, U., IV, 2.
Bourne, William R., I, 27.
Bourne, William T., I, 22, 34+, 41.
Bourry, Gotthilf, I, 25, 27, 29.
Bours, *Messrs.*, I, 50.
Bours, T. Robinson, I, 50.
Bouse, J., et al., I, 33.
Bouse, J. W., II, 3.
Bousfield, John C., I, 41+.
Boutcher, George M. D., I, 20, 52.
Boutell, Henry S., I, 49.
Boutell, Ira, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Boutell, Lewis H., I, 41, 48.
Boutelle, Charles A., I, 14+, 41.
Boutelle, Charles O., I, 6+, 14+, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
Boutelle, George V., I, 46.
Boutin, Charles W., I, 27, 36.
Bouton, Edward, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 48+, 49, 52; III, 3.
Bouton, N. S., I, 20.
Boutrager, James, I, 10.
Boutte, *Captain*, I, 26.
Boutte Station, La.
Affair, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 15.
Boutte Station, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Boutwell, E. B., II, 2.
Boutwell, George S., I, 2; II, 8; III, 1.
Boutwell, John Wilder, I, 46.
Bouvé, Edward T., I, 42, 46.
Bouvier, John V., I, 19.
Bouyer, Jack, I, 34.
Bovay, Alvin E., I, 18+; II, 3, 6.
Bovee, W. C., II, 3.
Bovina, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 24.
Bovine, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Bovington, John A., I, 15.

Bowan, R. T., I, 33.
Bowden, D. C., I, 52.
Bowden, Doil R., I, 43, 47.
Bowden, J. R., I, 28, 35.
Bowden, Lemuel J., II, 6.
Bowden, R. L., I, 12.
Bowden, T. E., I, 20.
Bowden, Thomas R., II, 6.
Bowden, Wilson, I, 26.
Bowden & Meek, I, 26.
Bowdin, Thomas G., I, 51.
Bowdish, Isaac B., I, 18.
Bowditch, Henry I., III, 2, 3, 5.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, I, 25.
Bowditch, Nathaniel I., II, 1.
Bowditch, Olivia, III, 5.
Bowditch, Olivia Y., III, 5.
Bowditch, W. J., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Bowdle, Ancil M., I, 45.
Bowdle, William J., I, 44.
Bowdlear, Samuel G., III, 5.
Bowdoin, Larocque & Barlow, II, 3
Bowdre, A. R., IV, 2.
Bowdre, P. E., IV, 1.
Bowe, Charles R., I, 21, 29.
Bowe, Peter, I, 5, 11.
Bowell, Ben, I, 41.
Bowen,* I, 12, 18, 20, 41, 45, 49, 51.
Bowen, Adna H., I, 49.
Bowen, Aurdius, I, 22.
Bowen, B. A., I, 19.
Bowen, C. W., I, 30+.
Bowen, Caleb T., I, 19.
Bowen, Charles, I, 10.
Bowen, Charles D., I, 27.
Bowen, Charles L., IV, 2.
Bowen, Chauncey T., III, 5.
Bowen, Chester B., I, 43; III, 4.
Bowen, E. W., I, 27.
Bowen, Edward, II, 1.
Bowen, Edward R., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bowen, Edwin A., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Bowen, Edwin C., I, 46.
Bowen, Emmer, I, 52.
Bowen, Erwin A., I, 12, 27, 29; II, 4.
Bowen, F. W., I, 36.
Bowen, George C., *Georgia*, I, 38.
Bowen, George C., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Bowen, George K., I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Bowen, George L., III, 5.
Bowen, H., I, 27.
Bowen, H. G., I, 8.
Bowen, Henry J., I, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
Bowen, Henry S., I, 10, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 42, 43, 52.
Bowen, I. L., III, 3.
Bowen, J. A., II, 8.
Bowen, James, *Capt. British Ship*, III, 4.
Bowen, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Bowen, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2–6.
Bowen, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Bowen, James, *72d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Bowen, James A., I, 46.
Bowen, James E., II, 2.
Bowen, James H., III, 5.
Bowen, James W., I, 43; III, 5.
Bowen, Jeff., sr., II, 2.
Bowen, Jesse, I, 34; III, 1.
Bowen, John, I, 50.
Bowen, John A., II, 7.
Bowen, John J., I, 18.
Bowen, John L., II, 2.
Bowen, John S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 25, 30, 52; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Bowen, John T., I, 24.
Bowen, John W., I, 20.
Bowen, John Wesley, I, 20, 52.
Bowen, Leavitt L., I, 41.
Bowen, Levi F., I, 43; III, 5
Bowen, Lot, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Bowen, M., I, 18; II, 4.
Bowen, Michael, II, 5.
Bowen, Moses B., I, 8.
Bowen, Nicolas, I, 1+, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 48, 51, 52; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Bowen, O. A., I, 8.
Bowen, R. T., I, 49.
Bowen, Rees Tate, I, 10, 29, 51.
Bowen, Robert E., I, 36, 42, 46.
Bowen, Robert J., *12th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Bowen, Robert J., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 28.
Bowen, Rodney S., I, 31.
Bowen, Thomas M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bowen, Thomas P., I, 29, 46.
Bowen, W. H., I, 41.
Bowen, Walter, I, 2+, 5, 12.
Bowen, William, I, 12.
Bowen, William D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 53.
Bowen, William Drury, I, 20.
Bowen, William L. L., I, 6, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Bowen, William R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bowen & Co., IV, 1.
Bower, *Private*, I, 8.
Bower, C. A., I, 19.
Bower, Charles, I, 5+.
Bower, Daniel, I, 25.
Bower, Edward L., I, 24, 32.
Bower, John, I, 24.
Bower, John S., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bower, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Bower, William H., I, 27.
Bowerman, Richard N., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bowers,* I, 41, 47; II, 8.
Bowers, A. E., I, 45.
Bowers, Alfred, I, 43.
Bowers, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Bowers, David, II, 5.
Bowers, David G., I, 38, 39, 45.
Bowers, George, *California*, I, 50.
Bowers, George, *13th N. H.*, I, 21.
Bowers, George F., I, 41, 48.
Bowers, Henry, *Georgia*, II, 6.
Bowers, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Bowers, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 35, 51, 52.
Bowers, Jacob, I, 11.
Bowers, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 36.
Bowers, John, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Bowers, John A., I, 38.
Bowers, Lucius A., I, 38.
Bowers, Theodore S., I, 17, 24, 30–34, 36, 39–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 5–8; III, 4.
Bowers, Thomas, III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Bowers, W. H., I, 22.
Bowers, William, I, 11.
Bowers, William F., I, 20, 52.
Bowers, William L., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Bowers, William P., I, 30.
Bowers' Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Bowersock, John, I, 38.
Bowersox, George W., I, 12.
Bowes, Manning F., II, 6.
Bowey, Richard, I, 46.
Bowie,* I, 34, 37, 49.
Bowie, A. T., I, 30.
Bowie, Allen T., jr., I, 32, 39; II, 7.
Bowie, Andrew W., I, 3, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Bowie, George M., I, 15.
Bowie, George W., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Bowie, Henry C., I, 5+, 29, 33, 36.
Bowie, J. A., I, 30.
Bowie, J. E., I, 45.
Bowie, James, I, 52; II, 1.
Bowie, M. B., I, 24.
Bowie, M. L., I, 27.
Bowie, R. T., I, 14.
Bowie, Thomas F., I, 25, 29, 42, 51.
Bowie, Walter, II, 7, 8.
Bowie, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 50.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 50.
Bowke, E. F., *Atlas.*
Bowker, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bowker, Albert, III, 5.
Bowker, James B., I, 42.
Bowker, William H., I, 36.
Bowland, William B., I, 30.
Bowlby, William W., I, 46.
Bowlby, Wilson, I, 50; III, 5.
Bowlen, *Captain*, II, 1.
Bowlend, W. T., I, 24.
Bowler, Benjamin, I, 38.
Bowler, Daniel T., I, 30+, 32, 38, 52.
Bowler, George, I, 18.
Bowler, James M., I, 34, 41.
Bowler, N. G., II, 6.
Bowler, Robert B., I, 4+, 29, 31+.
Bowles,* I, 8, 41, 48.
Bowles, A. J., I, 3.
Bowles, Albert G., III, 1.
Bowles, Bollman H., I, 2+.
Bowles, Charles, I, 45.
Bowles, Charles E., I, 26.
Bowles, Charles O., III, 5.
Bowles, Crawford B., I, 44.
Bowles, David H., III, 5.
Bowles, Dick, I, 48.
Bowles, Flavius J., I, 52.
Bowles, James, I, 52.
Bowles, James W., I, 16, 23.
Bowles, Jane, I, 36.
Bowles, Jane S. E., I, 36.
Bowles, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Bowles, John, *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 30+.
Bowles, John, *1st Kans. Colored*, I, 22.
Bowles, John B., *Texas*, II, 2.
Bowles, John B., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
Bowles, John S., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 47.
Bowles, John S., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 27.
Bowles, Pinckney D., I, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 46.
Bowles, R. C., I, 39; II, 7.
Bowles, Samuel, I, 31.
Bowles, Theodore C., I, 23, 52; III, 5.
Bowles, William, *Virginia*, I, 36.
Bowles, William, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Bowles, William A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Bowley, F. S., II, 7.
Bowley, Lemuel, I, 37.
Bowlin, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bowlin, Peter, II, 5.
Bowlin, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Bowlin, William, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Bowling, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Bowling, George, I, 52.
Bowling, William, II, 1.
Bowling, William S., I, 4+.
Bowling Green, Ky.
Confederate troops:
Evacuate, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Occupy, Sept. 18, 1861, I, 4.
Union troops occupy, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 7.
See also Atlas.
Bowling Green Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Bowling Green Road, Va.
Skirmish, May 11, 1862, I, 12.
Bowls, *Captain*, I, 34.
Bowlsby, James H., I, 32.
Bowlus, John W., I, 5, 51.
Bowlus, Lewis H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Bowman,* I, 8, 9, 16, 32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
Bowman, A., I, 24.
Bowman, A. C., II, 2.
Bowman, A. H., *Steamer*, I, 51.
Bowman, Abraham, I, 47.
Bowman, Alexander H., I, 27, 29, 37.
Bowman, Alonzo, II, 1.
Bowman, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46, 51.
Bowman, Andrew W., I, 1, 50, 52; II, 1, 4.
Bowman, Ben. Lee, I, 10.
Bowman, C. C., I, 31, 51.
Bowman, Charles F., I, 47.
Bowman, Charles S., I, 13, 31, 32, 37, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
Bowman, Charles W., I, 41.
Bowman, Daniel, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bowman, David, *Comr. 10th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Bowman, David, *Deserter*, I, 33.
Bowman, David G., I, 2.
Bowman, David P., III, 5.
Bowman, Edward H., I, 3, 38.
Bowman, Eli, I, 32.
Bowman, Frank, I, 43.
Bowman, Frederick B., III, 5.
Bowman, George H., *36th Ind.*, I, 38.
Bowman, George H., *102d Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
Bowman, H. W. G., I, 36.
Bowman, Harrison, IV, 3.
Bowman, Henry, I, 5, 21, 23–25, 31, 32, 52; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
Bowman, J. H., I, 23.
Bowman, J. M., II, 2.
Bowman, J. S., I, 2; II, 4.
Bowman, J. W., I, 52.
Bowman, James, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Bowman, James H., I, 10, 15, 24.
Bowman, James M., I, 2+.
Bowman, James W., I, 6.
Bowman, Jane, I, 2.
Bowman, John H., II, 3.
Bowman, John P., I, 8.
Bowman, John V., II, 4.
Bowman, Joseph A., I, 24.
Bowman, Josiah B., II, 2.
Bowman, Josiah B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Bowman, Nelson, I, 30, 31.
Bowman, O. H., II, 5.
Bowman, Peter, II, 5.
Bowman, Robert, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Bowman, S. C., I, 52.
Bowman, Samuel, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bowman, Samuel, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Bowman, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, II, 3, 4.
Bowman, Samuel M., I, 10, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
Bowman, Seldon F., I, 23, 32.
Bowman, T. C., I, 10+.
Bowman, Thomas, I, 41.
Bowman, William H., I, 31.
Bowman, Tettler & Co., IV, 3.
Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 29, 1861, I, 2+.
Bown, Thomas W., I, 10, 16.
Bown, Walter, I, 48.
Bown, William H. H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38.
Bowne, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Bowne, George A., I, 42.
Bowne, George L., II, 2.
Bowne & Curry, II, 2.
Bownee, Dick, *Ark*, I, 11.
Bownell, George W., I, 24.
Bowns, *Captain*, I, 13.
Bowring, J. S., I, 21.
Bowry, John, I, 30.
Bowser, Samuel, I, 32.
Bowyer,* I, 11, 43, 45.
Bowyer, A. Z., I, 16.
Bowyer, Eli, I, 39, 41, 45.
Bowyer, George C., III, 5.
Bowyer, Henry M., I, 29, 30+; II, 6.
Bowyer, Horace L., I, 24.
Bowyer, L. R., I, 19.
Bowyer, Thomas M., I, 27, 29, 30, 51.
Box, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Box, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Box, Thomas J., I, 38.
Box Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 17.
Boyce,* I, 34, 46.
Boyce, Albert, I, 11.
Boyce, Anna, *Barge*, I, 21.
Boyce, Bill, I, 22.
Boyce, C. M., I, 24.
Boyce, Charley, I, 34.
Boyce, David, I, 25.
Boyce, Dick, I, 34.
Boyce, Henry, *Louisiana*, I, 26+, 30, 34, 53.
Boyce, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Boyce, Henry A., I, 11.
Boyce, J., I, 34.
Boyce, J. W., I, 53.
Boyce, James, I, 26.
Boyce, James H., I, 38.
Boyce, Joseph, I, 39.
Boyce, Ker., I, 42.
Boyce, Michael C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Boyce, Neil, III, 5.
Boyce, P., I, 52.
Boyce, R. P., I, 26.
Boyce, Robert, I, 12, 14, 19.
Boyce, S. V., I, 50.
Boyce, Sidney S., I, 41.
Boyce, Simon P., I, 26.
Boyce, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Boyce, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Boyce, William J., I, 7.
Boyce, William W., II, 2, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Boyce's Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 15+, 26.
Boyce's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
Boyd,* I, 13, 19, 25, 30, 32–34, 39, 41, 46, 50, 51.
Boyd, A. H. H., I, 33; II, 7.
Boyd, Alexander, I, 36.
Boyd, Alfred, I, 4, 17, 52.
Boyd, Amos, I, 5.
Boyd, Andrew, I, 42.
Boyd, Augustus, I, 19, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Boyd, Belle, II, 4.
Boyd, C. D., II, 4.
Boyd, C. H., *Atlas*.
Boyd, C. R., I, 43.
Boyd, C. W., I, 25.
Boyd, Carlile, I, 11, 12+, 31+, 37, 43, 46; II, 4, 6.
Boyd, Charles, I, 29.
Boyd, Charles R., I, 43.
Boyd, Charles W., I, 29, 37, 43.
Boyd, David, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Boyd, David, *40th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Boyd, David F., I, 34, 48; II, 7.
Boyd, David H., I, 1+, 19.
Boyd, E. H., I, 27.
Boyd, E. V., I, 11.
Boyd, Edward B., I, 38.
Boyd, Edward D., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Boyd, Edward H., I, 9+.
Boyd, Elias, I, 41.
Boyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
Boyd, Francis E., I, 26, 43, 46.
Boyd, George, jr., I, 27, 41, 48.
Boyd, George F., I, 27.
Boyd, George W., *55th Ohio*, I, 25.
Boyd, George W., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Boyd, Henry, II, 5.
Boyd, Horatio H., I, 27.
Boyd, Isaac H., I, 42, 46.
Boyd, J. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Boyd, J. B., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Boyd, J. C., I, 24.
Boyd, J. F., III, 5.
Boyd, J. G. S., I, 2.
Boyd, J. H., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Boyd, J. H., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 49.
Boyd, J. M., I, 40.
Boyd, J. W., I, 41.
Boyd, James, *64th Ill.*, I, 52.
Boyd, James, *25th Va.*, I, 29, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Boyd, James M., I, 38.
Boyd, James P., I, 17, 24, 31.
Boyd, Jeremiah M., I, 29.
Boyd, John C., III, 5.
Boyd, John E., I, 46; II, 8.
Boyd, John G., I, 36.
Boyd, John L., I, 30, 31.
Boyd, John M., I, 43.
Boyd, John R., I, 3, 13, 53.
Boyd, John V., I, 10.
Boyd, John W., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Boyd, John W., *6th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Boyd, John W., jr., I, 24.
Boyd, Joseph F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
Boyd, Josiah P., I, 41, 48.
Boyd, Less., II, 4.
Boyd, Marcus, I, 22.
Boyd, Matt., II, 6.
Boyd, Parker D., I, 30, 36.
Boyd, R. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Boyd, R. W., *15th S. C.*, I, 21.
Boyd, Richard, I, 34.
Boyd, Robert, I, 37, 43, 46.
Boyd, Robert, jr., I, 49.
Boyd, Robert N., I, 12.
Boyd, Rufus K., I, 34.
Boyd, S. D., I, 51.
Boyd, Samuel, *20th La.*, I, 10, 15.
Boyd, Samuel, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Boyd, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Boyd, Sempronius H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 4.
Boyd, Spencer B., I, 49.
Boyd, Stewart A., I, 42, 51.
Boyd, T. J., II, 4.
Boyd, Thomas A., II, 1.
Boyd, Tilman A., I, 23.
Boyd, Waller M., I, 11+, 42, 46.
Boyd, Wesley, I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
Boyd, Wier, I, 16, 20+.
Boyd, William, II, 3.
Boyd, William A., I, 38.
Boyd, William B., III, 5.
Boyd, William C., III, 5.
Boyd, William H., I, 5, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
Boyd, William H., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Boyd, William L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Boyd, William S., I, 8, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Boyd, William W., I, 21; II, 4; IV, 1.
Boyden, A., I, 10.
Boyden, Ezekiel, I, 8.
Boyden, George W., I, 11.
Boyden, Th., IV, 3.
Boydet, S., II, 5.
Boyd's Landing, S. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 44.
Boyd's Neck, N. C., *Atlas.*
Boyd's Station, Ala.
Skirmishes, Mar. 10, 15–18, 1865, I, 49.
Boydston, Cyrus B., I, 34, 49.
Boydston, Nelson N., I, 39.
Boydston, William, I, 30.
Boydton Plank Road, Va.
Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Boydton Road, Va.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Boyer, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Boyer, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Boyer, Charles P., I, 52.
Boyer, George G., I, 19.
Boyer, George P., I, 27, 36, 46.
Boyer, John E., I, 20, 38.
Boyer, John R., I, 20, 52.
Boyer, Joseph A., I, 39.
Boyer, Joseph C., I, 45.
Boyer, Levi S., I, 37.
Boyer, Louis J., I, 41.
Boyer, Presley P., I, 45.
Boyer, Robert, I, 38.
Boyer, Solomon, I, 17.
Boyer, Thomas W., I, 30.
Boyers, J. Edgar, III, 4.
Boyington, Amos J., I, 34.
Boyington, Charles, I, 42.
Boyington, John W., I, 48.
Boykin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Boykin, A. H., IV, 2.
Boykin, Burwell, I, 47.
Boykin, Edward M., I, 14+, 28, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Boykin, Francis M., jr., I, 2, 5, 51.
Boykin, J., I, 29.
Boykin, Manly, I, 28.
Boykin, Robert H., I, 32.
Boykin, Stephen M., I, 42, 43, 46.
Boykins' Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Boyl, James H., I, 7, 16, 51.
Boyle,* I, 5, 19, 41, 43, 46.
Boyle, Amos C., I, 19.
Boyle, Cornelius, I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
Boyle, E. C., I, 45.
Boyle, F. A., I, 34.
Boyle, F. E., III, 1.
Boyle, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Boyle, James, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43.
Boyle, James B., I, 49.
Boyle, Jeremiah T., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Boyle, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39+, 52; II, 4; III, 4.
Boyle, John A., I, 27, 29, 31.
Boyle, John H., *Spy*, II, 5.
Boyle, John H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Boyle, John R., I, 49.
Boyle, John T., I, 19, 25.
Boyle, Joseph W., II, 3, 4.
Boyle, Michael, I, 46.
Boyle, Milo M., I, 25.
Boyle, Patrick H., I, 15, 49.
Boyle, Pelise, II, 5.
Boyle, Peter T., I, 29, 33, 36.
Boyle, R. R., II, 2.
Boyle, Richard C., I, 42.
Boyle, Robert, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 47+.
Boyle, Robert, *164th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Boyle, Roger T., I, 15.
Boyle, Thomas, I, 10, 17.
Boyle, W. A., I, 6.
Boyle, William, I, 33.

*Unidentified persons.

Boyle, William H., I, 37.
Boyle, William J., II, 6.
Boyle, William O., I, 32, 45.
Boyles, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Boyles, William, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Boyles, William H., I, 23+.
Boylston, J. C., I, 26.
Boylston, R. B., I, 44, 53.
Boylston, Samuel Cordes, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
Boyne, John, I, 30.
Boyne, Patrick, I, 26.
Boynton, *Private*, I, 27.
Boynton, Charles S., I, 49.
Boynton, D. J., III, 3.
Boynton, Gardiner B., III, 5.
Boynton, Henry, I, 14, 33, 36, 46.
Boynton, Henry V. N., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Boynton, James S., I, 30–32, 38.
Boynton, Joseph J., I, 27.
Boynton, Joseph W., I, 20.
Boynton, N., III, 5.
Boynton, N., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Boynton, Nathan S., I, 23, 45.
Boynton, Thomas J., I, 1, 14; II, 2, 3.
Boynton, William H., I, 51.
Boynton's Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 50.
Boys, D., I, 16.
Boyson, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Boyt, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Bozang, Henry, I, 27.
Bozarth, Abram J., I, 3, 30.
Boze, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bozeman, D. L., I, 18.
Bozeman, James F., I, 14, 53.
Bozier, James L., I, 46.
Bozman, J. A., I, 52.
Bozman, P. H., IV, 2.
Bozman, Richard M., I, 49.
Brabb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Brabble, Edmund C., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Brabham, J. J., IV, 3.
Brabson, William T., I, 20.
Brace, Charles L., II, 2.
Brace, Persons H., I, 49.
Brace, Thomas, I, 3, 53.
Bracher, John R., I, 34.
Brachman, Henry, I, 52.
Brachmann, William E., I, 38.
Bracht, Frederick G., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
Brack, J., I, 53.
Bracken, C. D., II, 8.
Bracken, Isaac, I, 10.
Bracken, James R., I, 51.
Bracken, John, *11th Conn.*, I, 18.
Bracken, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Bracken, T. J., II, 7.
Bracken, William H., I, 49.
Brackenridge, George W., I, 26, 34.
Brackenridge, John T., I, 15, 26, 34.
Brackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brackett, Albert G., I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 22, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
Brackett, Alfred B., I, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Brackett, Charles, I, 13.
Brackett, James W., I, 13.
Brackett, Levi Curtis, I, 14, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+, 52.
Brackett, Peter, I, 46.
Brackett's, Va.
Action, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Brackman, Albert, I, 34+, 41.
Bracton, Robert, I, 26.
Bradan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Bradaway, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bradburn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bradburn, John, I, 3.
Bradburn, John W., I, 39.
Bradbury, *Dr.*, I, 6; II, 5.
Bradbury, Albert, I, 33.
Bradbury, Albert W., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 43, 46, 53.
Bradbury, D., I, 22, 26, 34.
Bradbury, Daniel, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
Bradbury, Daniel, *6th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Braddock, Ellerbee, I, 28.
Braddock, James T., I, 20.
Braddock, O. F., I, 14.
Braddock, P. G., I, 27.
Braddock, Stephen J., I, 27.
Braddock's Farm, Fla.
Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Braddock's Point, S. C.
Expedition, Nov. 10–11, 1861, I, 6.
Braden, *Courier*, I, 11.
Braden, David, III, 5.
Braden, George W., I, 38, 52.
Braden, James C., I, 41.
Braden, James D., I, 20.
Braden, John, I, 41.
Braden, William D., I, 25, 31.
Braden, William W., I, 22, 48.
Brader, John, III, 5.
Bradfield, J. Y., I, 17.
Bradfield, William, I, 53.
Bradford, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Bradford,* I, 13, 15–17, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 3, 6.
Bradford, A. C., I, 50.
Bradford, A. J., I, 30.
Bradford, Alexander B., IV, 3.
Bradford, Alsey H., I, 10, 16, 17+, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Bradford, Augustus W., I, 9, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1–5.
Bradford, B. E., I, 16.
Bradford, Byron, I, 36, 42.
Bradford, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Bradford, Charles M., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Bradford, D. B., II, 4.
Bradford, David C., II, 4.
Bradford, Ed., I, 4; II, 1.
Bradford, Edmund, I, 9, 11, 51.
Bradford, Edward, I, 26.
Bradford, Edward, jr., I, 53.
Bradford, Elmo, III, 5.
Bradford, G. D., I, 52.
Bradford, H., I, 23.
Bradford, H. J., III, 5.
Bradford, Hamilton, I, 8+, 50.
Bradford, Harvie, I, 34.
Bradford, Henry, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Bradford, Henry C., II, 6.
Bradford, Henry E., I, 34+.
Bradford, Hiram S., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23; II, 4.
Bradford, J., I, 32.
Bradford, J. A., I, 29.
Bradford, J. Cresson, I, 20.
Bradford, J. D., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Bradford, J. H., I, 25.
Bradford, J. L., I, 15, 34, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Bradford, J. M., I, 53.
Bradford, J. T., I, 16, 23.
Bradford, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48+.
Bradford, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bradford, James, *Teel's Batty.*, I, 9.
Bradford, James A. J., I, 1, 4, 18, 51; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Bradford, James B., I, 22.
Bradford, James Buchanan, I, 17+.
Bradford, James H., I, 15.
Bradford, James P., II, 2.
Bradford, James S., I, 52; II, 1.
Bradford, James W., I, 23+, 32.
Bradford, Jesse J., I, 47.
Bradford, John, *1st C. S. Engrs.*, I, 20.
Bradford, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 8.
Bradford, John J., I, 32.
Bradford, John R., I, 29.
Bradford, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
Bradford, Joseph H., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Bradford, Joseph M., I, 44, 47.
Bradford, Luther, I, 51.
Bradford, M. J., I, 10.
Bradford, Moses, II, 4.
Bradford, N. G., I, 27.
Bradford, Pelham, I, 9.
Bradford, Peter, I, 41.
Bradford, R. H., I, 15.
Bradford, Richard, I, 6.
Bradford, Robert, III, 5.
Bradford, Robert Y., I, 32, 39; II, 6.
Bradford, S. Nelson, I, 43; III, 5.
Bradford, Stephen N., I, 10, 16.
Bradford, T. C., I, 38.
Bradford, Taul, I, 32.
Bradford, Theodore F., I, 32.
Bradford, Thomas C., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; III, 4.
Bradford, W. A., I, 30.
Bradford, Walter S., I, 49, 52.
Bradford, William D., I, 18, 36, 42.
Bradford, William F., I, 32.
Bradford, William J., I, 25, 37.
Bradford, William K., I, 35.
Bradford, William L., I, 10, 39, 42, 46; II, 7.
Bradford, William M., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 37, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bradford Springs, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Bradfordsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Bradfute, William R., I, 1+, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 26, 53.
Bradish, Albert H., I, 35.
Bradish, Darius C., I, 36.
Bradlee, Edward F., III, 1.
Bradlee, J. P., III, 1.
Bradlee, Paul B., I, 12.
Bradley,* I, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
Bradley, A., I, 22.
Bradley, A. J., I, 22.
Bradley, A. S., I, 34.
Bradley, Adoniram J., I, 19, 21.
Bradley, Albert B., I, 49.
Bradley, Alfred, I, 15.
Bradley, Amos C., II, 6.
Bradley, Barton S., I, 41.
Bradley, Benjamin F., I, 10, 12, 52; IV, 3.
Bradley, C. P., II, 2.
Bradley, Charles, II, 8.
Bradley, Charles O., I, 21, 43.
Bradley, Cullen, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Bradley, D. F., I, 11, 29.
Bradley, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Bradley, David C., I, 45.
Bradley, Edwin D., I, 4, 7; III, 1.
Bradley, Emory, I, 8, 20+.
Bradley, George, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Bradley, George, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
Bradley, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 5.
Bradley, George W., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
Bradley, H. H., I, 11.
Bradley, Henry C., I, 51.
Bradley, Hugh H., I, 31.
Bradley, Hugh M., I, 22, 48.
Bradley, J. H., I, 2.
Bradley, J. L., I, 52.
Bradley, J. M., *9th Ark.*, I, 3.
Bradley, J. M., *13th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
Bradley, J. R., I, 30.
Bradley, J. W., I, 31.
Bradley, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Bradley, James, *2d Mich.*, I, 40.
Bradley, James H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Bradley, James H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Bradley, James M., I, 46, 47.
Bradley, James W., I, 22, 41.
Bradley, Jerome, I, 8+, 22, 41.
Bradley, Joel, I, 31.
Bradley, John, *Surg.*, I, 34.
Bradley, John, *Escort Co.*, I, 4, 15, 17, 23, 30; II, 1.
Bradley, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 22.
Bradley, John, *142d Pa.*, I, 21.
Bradley, John H., II, 4.
Bradley, John M., IV, 2.
Bradley, John S., I, 46.
Bradley, John W., I, 26.
Bradley, Joseph, *Alabama*, I, 39.
Bradley, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Bradley, Joseph C., I, 10+, 49; II, 7, 8; IV, 2+.
Bradley, Joseph H., II, 3; III, 2.
Bradley, Joseph R., I, 25.
Bradley, L. D., I, 24, 34, 41.
Bradley, Leman W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Bradley, Luther J., I, 9+, 51.
Bradley, Luther P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bradley, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
Bradley, P., *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
Bradley, P., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Bradley, Patrick W., I, 19.
Bradley, R. R., I, 30.
Bradley, Randolph, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Bradley, Robert J., I, 30.
Bradley, S. H., I, 22.
Bradley, S. J., II, 1.
Bradley, Samuel M., II, 5.
Bradley, Solomon, III, 4.
Bradley, T. R., I. 10.
Bradley, Theodore, I, 6, 15, 26.
Bradley, Thomas, I, 18.
Bradley, Thomas H., I, 51.
Bradley, Thomas J., I, 38.
Bradley, Thomas M., I, 9.
Bradley, Thomas W., I, 27.
Bradley, Thomas W. H., I, 46.
Bradley, W. T., I, 41.
Bradley, Warren, III, 5.
Bradley, William, I, 11.
Bradley, William A., I, 19.
Bradley, William B., I, 41.
Bradley, William E., I, 43, 47.
Bradley, William T., I, 36.
Bradley, William W., I, 45, 49.
Bradley, Wilson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bradly, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bradly, J. J., II, 4.
Bradner, John W., I, 49.
Bradshaw,* I, 50; IV, 3.
Bradshaw, A. C., I, 16.
Bradshaw, Alban D., I, 30.
Bradshaw, Albert, III, 5.
Bradshaw, Albert M., I, 34, 49.
Bradshaw, Albert N., I, 23.
Bradshaw, Benjamin H., I, 17, 39.
Bradshaw, C. S., I, 20.
Bradshaw, Centenary B., I, 34.
Bradshaw, Charles W., I, 36, 42.
Bradshaw, Francis, I, 25.
Bradshaw, G. A., I, 49.
Bradshaw, G. N., II, 7.
Bradshaw, George, I, 8, 34.
Bradshaw, J. H., I, 16, 32, 52.
Bradshaw, J. K., I, 49.
Bradshaw, J. W., I, 38.
Bradshaw, James M., I, 34; III, 5.
Bradshaw, Jason A., I, 45.
Bradshaw, John, I, 20.
Bradshaw, John J., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Bradshaw, Oliver A., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Bradshaw, P. G., I, 41.
Bradshaw, R. B., I, 11.
Bradshaw, Robert C., I, 10, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 1.
Bradshaw, Robert H., I, 12.
Bradshaw, William F., I, 30.
Bradshaw, William H., I, 28, 35.
Bradstreet, J. R., III, 5.
Bradstreet, N. C., III, 3.
Bradt, Abram G., I, 40.
Bradt, James H., II, 4.
Bradway, George D., I, 13, 22.
Bradwell, Charles, I, 47.
Bradwell, J. L., I, 47.
Brady,* I, 19, 26, 35, 41, 52.
Brady, A. B., I, 50.
Brady, A. H., II, 7.
Brady, A. M., I, 18.
Brady, Allen G., I, 25, 27, 33; II, 7, 8.
Brady, Andrew, I, 27.
Brady, Barney, I, 24.
Brady, Bart, I, 52.
Brady, Edward H., I, 37.
Brady, Ellen, I, 50.
Brady, Eugene, I, 46.
Brady, Evans R., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Brady, Francis, II, 5.
Brady, George K., I, 42, 46.
Brady, Henry, I, 11.
Brady, Hugh J., I, 18, 42, 46.
Brady, J. W., I, 49.
Brady, James, *10th N. H.*, I, 42.
Brady, James, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Brady, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Brady, James, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Brady, James D., I, 21, 29, 36, 51.
Brady, James K., I, 46.
Brady, James O., I, 48.
Brady, James P., I, 30.
Brady, James T., *New York*, I, 23, 46, 48; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 4.
Brady, James T., *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
Brady, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brady, John, *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Brady, John, jr., I, 2.
Brady, John L., I, 31.
Brady, Joseph, *England*, II, 2.
Brady, Joseph, *57th Pa.*, I, 25.
Brady, Josiah R., III, 1.
Brady, Michael, II, 1+.
Brady, Morgan, II, 7.
Brady, Patrick, II, 2.
Brady, Peter R., I, 50.
Brady, Philip, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Brady, Philip, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Brady, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Brady, Slusher, II, 2.
Brady, Thomas C., I, 12.
Brady, Thomas J., *117th and 140th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 45, 47.
Brady, Thomas J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 3+.
Brady, Thomas M., I, 17.
Brady, William, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Brady, William H., I, 19.
Brady, William W., I, 20+.
Brady, Fort, James River, Va.
Action, Jan. 23–24, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Bradyville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Mar. 1, June 24, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Bradyville Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 23, May 17, 1863, I, 23.
Brag,* I, 22, 41.
Bragg,* I, 41, 48, 51.
Bragg, Alexis, I, 47.
Bragg, Braxton, I, 1+, 3–8, 10+, 11–16+, 17+, 18–42+, 43–46+, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1–3+; *Atlas.*
Bragg, Braxton, *Mrs.*, I, 23, 44, 47.
Bragg, Edward S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bragg, Frederick A., I, 10.
Bragg, General, *C. S. S.*,† I, 10, 52; III, 5.
Bragg, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
Bragg, George F., & Co., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Bragg, George L., I, 42.
Bragg, George M., I, 27.
Bragg, Henry M., I, 28, 36, 47, 52.
Bragg, John, IV, 1.
Bragg, Thomas, I, 50, 51; II, 1+, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Bragg, William F., I, 27, 29, 37; II, 1.
Bragg's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Braham, J. B., I, 18.
Braida, Sigismund von, I, 39.
Brailey, Moses R., I, 30.
Brailijon, *Corporal*, I, 1.
Brailsford, Edward D., I, 12.
Brailsford, R. J., I, 17, 31; II, 7, 8.
Brailsford, William, I, 14; II, 4.
Brain, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brain, John C., II, 2.
Brain, John C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brain, William, II, 2, 3.
Brainard, *Captain*, II, 2.
Brainard, Daniel, II, 5.
Brainard, Edward, I, 17.
Brainard, Eli, I, 52.
Brainard, Elisha B., I, 42.
Brainard, F., I, 23.
Brainard, H. C., I, 12.
Brainard, N. H., II, 4.
Brainard, William H. H., I, 46.
Braine, D. L., I, 9.
Brainerd, Charles D., I, 46.
Brainerd, Wesley, I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Braithwaite, Jacob R., I, 42.
Brakebill, Henry, I, 52.
Braley, Abel A., I, 49.
Braley, Edward B., I, 9.
Braley, Lester E., I, 15, 26.
Bralton, Joseph, I, 43.
Bram, John C., I, 41.
Braman, Henry T., I, 36.
Braman, Isaac G., III, 5.
Braman, J. D., I, 34.
Braman, Waters W., I, 40, 42.
Braman, William L., III, 5.
Bramblett, William P., I, 20.
Brame, Tigual H., I, 42.
Bramhall, J. C., I, 49.
Bramhall, Walter M., I, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
Bramlette, James T., I, 23, 38.
Bramlette, Thomas E., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30–32, 36, 37, 39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3–5.
Branagan, C. P. B., I, 27; II, 4.
Branagan, Patrick, I, 17, 24+.
Branbach, Philip, II, 4.
Branch, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Branch, A. M., *North Carolina* (?), II, 3.
Branch, A. M., *Texas*, IV, 3.
Branch, B., I, 30.
Branch, C. R., II, 2.
Branch, D. W., II, 6.
Branch, E. B., I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Branch, Harrison B., I, 34.
Branch, James, *Tennessee*, I, 12.
Branch, James, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Branch, James R., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51.
Branch, John L., I, 6, 53; II, 6.
Branch, Lawrence O'B., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
Branch, Ricardo, I, 9.
Branch, S. W., I, 2.
Branch, T., I, 30.
Branch, Thomas, I, 23.
Branch, Thomas P., I, 31, 36.
Branch, Thomas W., I, 42.
Branch, William D., II, 2.
Branchville, Ark.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Branchville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 53.
Brand, A., I, 34.
Brand, A. J., I, 12.
Brand, A. P., III, 5.
Brand, Arthur von, I, 9.
Brand, Frederick B., I, 15, 24, 26, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Brand, Horace H., I, 3, 34, 53.
Brand, John, I, 26.
Brand, John C., I, 7.
Brand, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
Brand, Victor, II, 5.
Brand, William H., I, 39, 53; II, 1.
Brandebary, Josiah, I, 47.
Brandenburg, *Count*, II, 2.
Brandenburg, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
July 9, 1863, I, 23.
Brandenburgh, John, I, 31.
Brandenstein, E. von, I, 12.
Brander, Donald, I, 49.
Brander, Thomas A., I, 2, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Brander, Chambliss & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Brander's Bridge, Va. See *Brandon Bridge, Va.*
Brandford, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Brandhorst, Frederick, I, 51.
Brandies, Fannie, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Brandies, Henry, I, 12.
Brandis, Adolph von, I, 43.
Brandle, Joseph E., I, 31.
Brandley, Henry, I, 22.
Brandly, John G., I, 34.
Brandon, *Colonel*, I, 7.
Brandon, Amos H., I, 32.
Brandon, J. H., I, 30.
Brandon, J. M., IV, 1.
Brandon, R. L., I, 49.
Brandon, Richard, I, 41.
Brandon, Samuel H., I, 45.
Brandon, William L., I, 11, 29, 31, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brandon, Miss.
Action, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Brandon Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Brandon Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Brandt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Brandt, Charles, II, 4.
Brandt, Charles C., I, 51.
Brandt, Conrad, I, 46.
Brandt, Henry C., I, 12.
Brandt, Martin L., I, 38.
Brandyburg, Christian, I, 49.
Brandy Station, Va.
Action, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Camp, Army of the Potomac, Nov., 1863, *Atlas.*

Brandy Station, Va.—Continued.
Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 4, 9, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29, 30.
Oct. 11, 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Brane, O. C., I, 32.
Braner, Frederick C., II, 6.
Branham, George F., I, 45.
Branham, George W., I, 39.
Branham, J. W., I, 29, 39, 43.
Branigan, M., I, 20.
Brankstone, George W., I, 27.
Brann, L. W., I, 51.
Brannan, *Mrs.*, III, 1.
Brannan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Brannan, J. D., I, 22, 26.
Brannan, John, II, 8.
Brannan, John M., I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 2, 3.
Brannan, Martin, I, 36.
Brannan, Thomas, III, 5.
Brannan, William, I, 36, 51.
Brannen, J. C., I, 12.
Branner, B. M., I, 7, 10.
Branner, John R., I, 4, 7, 49, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Brannigan, Felix, I, 25.
Branning, W. O., I, 30.
Brannix, George H., I, 37.
Brannon,* I, 8; III, 3.
Brannon, B., I, 35.
Brannon, Dennis, I, 16.
Brannon, Isaac F., I, 46.
Brannon, J., I, 52.
Brannon, J. B., I, 53.
Brannon, John, I, 51; II, 2.
Brannon, Thomas J., I, 38, 47.
Brannon, W. A., I, 53.
Brannon, W. G., I, 31.
Brannon, William, I, 10.
Brannon, William H., I, 42.
Bransen, Gustavus A. von, I, 2+, 21, 25.
Bransford, *Private*, I, 9.
Bransford, F. G., I, 53.
Bransford, T. L., I, 45.
Bransom, William R., I, 46.
Branson, Charles, I, 26.
Branson, David, I, 34, 41, 48.
Branson, George W., I, 48.
Branson, Isaac, I, 27.
Branson, James W., I, 30+, 39.
Branson, N., I, 39.
Branson, Nathan, I, 8.
Branson, William, I, 27.
Brant, Jefferson E., I, 30+, 38, 39, 44.
Brant, John, I, 25.
Brant, John H., I, 37.
Brant, Uriah, I, 45.
Brant, William, I, 47.
Brant, William, jr., I, 46.
Branthover, Levi L., I, 20, 52.
Brantley, D. F. S., I, 47, 49.
Brantley, S. D., I, 53.
Brantley, Thomas J., I, 20.
Brantley, Thomas W., I, 35, 38; II, 3.
Brantly, John, I, 35.
Brantly, William F., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; IV, 2.
Brantner, William, I, 38.
Branum, John M., I, 47.
Branyon, W. L., I, 27.
Bras, Edgar A., I, 49.
Braschinsky, R., II, 5.
Braselman, B. L., I, 51.
Braselton, Thomas W., I, 8+, 20.
Brashear, Alvin V., I, 37.
Brashear, Basil B., I, 34.
Brashear, Dennis T., I, 11+, 15+.
Brashear, Ezra M., I, 3+.
Brashear, John, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
Brashear City, La.
Capture, June 23, 1863, I, 26; II, 6–8; IV, 2.
Expedition, Feb. 3-6, 1864, I, 34.
Operations, Apr. 30–May 12, 1865, I, 48.
Reoccupation, July 22, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 26.
See also I, 41.
Brashear City, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Brashear City, La., Depot Quartermaster, I, 26.
Brashears, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brashears, R. S., I, 7.
Brasher, Curtis A., I, 38.
Brasher, E. G., I, 20, 31, 38.
Brasher, Frederick, I, 8.
Brasher, John S., IV, 1.
Brasher, W. E., I, 45.
Brasher, Wyatt, I, 45.
Braslin, Thomas, I, 51.
Brasnahan, John, I, 45.
Brass, Morris, I, 49.
Brassfield, Granville M., I, 41.
Brastow, Billings, I, 42+.
Braswell, *Private*, I, 30.
Braswell, A. D., II, 8.
Braswell, Robert J., I, 46.
Braswell, S. S., I, 45.
Bratcher, Charles, I, 10.
Bratcher, W. A., II, 4.
Bratt, John T., I, 46.
Bratton, A. W., I, 20.
Bratton, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Bratton, George W., *114th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
Bratton, Hugh L. W., I, 16, 20, 52.
Bratton, J. S., I, 9, 50.
Bratton, Jerry, III, 5.
Bratton, John, I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 3.
Bratton, John C., I, 39, 45.
Bratton, Samuel E., I, 23.
Bratton, Theodore C., I, 38.
Bratton, Thomas B., I, 41.
Bratton, William L., I, 20, 52.
Bratton, William M., I, 11.
Braubach, Philip, I, 26.
Brault, Alphonse, I, 33, 37, 43.
Braun, C. H., I, 8+.
Braun, Cyrus W., I, 25.
Braun, E. E., I, 41.
Braun, Frederick, I, 12, 25.
Braun, Gustavus, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Brauner, William, I, 34.
Brauns, William, I, 11.
Braunstein, Franz, I, 36.
Brawley, John A., I, 38.
Brawley Forks, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Brawner, Basil, I, 12.
Brawner, Milton H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Brawner, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
Brawner, William, I, 7.
Brawner, William G., I, 2+, 21, 27; II, 2.
Braxton, A. M., I, 33+; II, 7.
Braxton, Augustus M., I, 11.
Braxton, Carter M., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Braxton, Elliott M., I, 42, 51.
Braxton, Hiram F., I, 31.
Braxton, John S., I, 33, 40, 51.
Braxton, Tomlin, I, 51; II, 4.
Braxton County, W. Va.
Scout, May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Braxton Court-House, W. Va.
Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
Bray, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Bray, Alfred, I, 30.
Bray, B. M., I, 10.
Bray, C., I, 30.
Bray, Henry, I, 29.
Bray, Joseph, I, 45.
Bray, Nathan, I, 8, 34.
Bray, Nathaniel K., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bray, W. C., II, 4.
Bray, William A., I, 27.
Brayerly, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Brayman, Mason, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
Brayton, Charles R., I, 14, 28, 35.
Brayton, George H., I, 12.
Brayton, George M., I, 45; II, 8.
Brayton, Jonathan, III, 4.
Brayton, M. L., II, 6.
Brayton, Thomas P., I, 51.
Brayton, Thomas R., I, 12+, 19.
Brayton, William T., I, 48.
Brazeale, E. W., I, 52.
Brazeau, J. D., I, 22.
Brazee, Andrew W., I, 29.
Brazelman, B. L., I, 19, 27.
Brazelton, I, 39.
Brazelton, Green, I, 30.
Brazelton, William, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Brazie, William R., I, 42, 46, 47.
Brazier, James, I, 26, 53.
Brazier, W. H., I, 47.
Brazil, *Steamer*, I, 24, 39.
Brazil Creek, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Brazilian Consuls, III, 2.
Brazos, Tex.
Capture Schooner Stingaree, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Brazos Island, Tex.
Occupation, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Brazos Santiago, Tex.
Expedition, May 11–14, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Aug. 4–15, 1864, I, 41.
Seizure of public property, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
Brazos Santiago, Tex.—Continued.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
See also III, 4.
Breaker, *Schooner*.
Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
Breakey, John, I, 16.
Breakfield, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Breare, J. R., I, 11; II, 6.
Breathed, James, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Breathitt, John W., I, 20, 30, 38, 44.
Breaux, *Captain*, I, 26.
Breaux, Gustavus A., I, 6, 15.
Breaux Bridge, La.
Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1863, I, 15.
Breazeal, Willis W., I, 12.
Breazeale, Winter W., I, 15, 53+.
Brechtel, John, I, 17.
Breck, Charles H., II, 4.
Breck, George, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Breck, George C., I, 35, 44, 47.
Breck, Joseph, III, 5.
Breck, Joseph B., I, 29, 33.
Breck, Samuel, I, 1, 12, 34, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3–5.
Breckenridge, S. G., I, 13.
Breckenridge, Samuel L., I, 22.
Breckenridge, William K. M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30.
Breckenridge, William O., I, 21.
Breckinridge, *Miss*, I, 49.
Breckinridge, *Scout*, I, 10.
Breckinridge, Cary, I, 2+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 46; II, 5.
Breckinridge, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Breckinridge, Isaac H., II, 1.
Breckinridge, J. Cabell, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31, 33, 46.
Breckinridge, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Breckinridge, James, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 46.
Breckinridge, John C., I, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26, 28, 30–34, 36–40, 42–53; II, 1–4, 6–8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Breckinridge, John C., *Mrs.*, I, 16, 37, 45.
Breckinridge, Joseph C., I, 7, 26, 35, 38; II, 8.
Breckinridge, Marcus P., I, 41.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Rev.*, I, 4+, 7+, 16, 45, 49+; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Col.*, I, 16, 49+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Surg.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 42.
Breckinridge, Samuel, II, 2.
Breckinridge, Stanhope, I, 20.
Breckinridge, W. K. N., II, 2.
Breckinridge, William C. P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Breckinridge, Mo.
Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 34.
Breckinridge, Camp, Ky., I, 16.
Breckinridge, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 10, 1861, I, 4.
Breckinridge County, Ky.
Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
Breckinridge's Advance into East Tennessee.
Nov. 4–17, 1864, I, 39.
Bredell, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Bredell, Edward, I, 41; II, 5.
Bredett, Eliphalet, I, 13, 22.
Bredow, Richard, I, 15.

Breece, George, I, 41.
Breed, Benjamin F., I, 25.
Breed, Bowman B., II, 6.
Breed, Charles A., I, 9.
Breed, Daniel, *Mrs.*, III, 3.
Breed, Edward E., I, 43.
Breed, H. A., III, 5.
Breed, J. B., I, 12, 14.
Breed, T. M., I, 14.
Breeden, Jackson M., III, 3.
Breeden, Martin, I, 13.
Breeden, P. L., I, 14.
Breeden, R. R., I, 15.
Breedin, *Scout*, I, 8.
Breeding, Alexander, I, 22.
Breedlove, E. B., I, 23, 30.
Breedlove, J. Winchester, I, 21, 49.
Breedlove, N. B., I, 22.
Breel, Harry E., I, 36.
Breen, George W., I, 46+.
Breen, William W., I, 11.
Breese, K. Randolph, I, 15, 24, 34, 41, 44, 46; II, 5.
Breese, Samuel L., I, 35, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1.
Breese, Samuel R., I, 19.
Breese, Sidney A., I, 8, 26, 34.
Breeze, *Schooner*, I, 46.
Breeze, James, I, 24.
Breeze, John H., I, 11.
Breidenbach, Henry, I, 45.
Bregan, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Breitenbach, John R., I, 29, 36+, 40.
Breitenbaugh, Samuel, I, 22, 34+, 41.
Breland, Joseph, I, 45.
Brelsford, James R., I, 20, 30.
Brem, M. S., I, 21.
Brem, Thomas H., I, 9, 11, 51.
Breman, Samuel B., I, 26.
Bremen Consuls, II, 5; III, 2.
Bremer, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bremer, F. J., I, 41.
Bremfoerder, Henry, I, 38, 47.
Bremmer, William, I, 46.
Bremner, David F., I, 16, 31.
Bremner, William, I, 10.
Bremon, Frank A., II, 2.
Brenaman, A. T., I, 43.
Brenan, Peter, I, 21, 27.
Brenan, W., II, 5.
Breneman, Christian K., I, 14.
Breneman, Edward De W., I, 36; II, 7.
Breneman, Henry H., I, 21.
Brengle, Alfred F., II, 6.
Brengle, L. J., II, 1.
Brengle, W. D., II, 7.
Brenholtz, Thomas S., I, 6+, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25.
Brenizer, Addison G., I, 29; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brennan, David, I, 50.
Brennan, Francis T., I, 19, 36.
Brennan, George, I, 46.
Brennan, George M., I, 25.
Brennan, Henry C., I, 10, 23.
Brennan, J., I, 28.
Brennan, James, I, 26.
Brennan, John, *California*, I, 50.
Brennan, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 15.
Brennan, John, *3d and 20th Ky.*, I, 10, 30, 31.
Brennan, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Brennan, John W., I, 40.
Brennan, Kyran, II, 1+.
Brennan, Lawrence, I, 30.
Brennan, Luke, I, 21.
Brennan, Michael, I, 19.
Brennan, Patrick, I, 26.
Brennan, Simon, I, 5, 11.
Brennan, T. F., I, 30.
Brennan, T. M., I, 4, 52.
Brennan, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Brennan, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Brennan, Will., II, 4.
Brenneman, John, I, 42.
Brenneman, John R., I, 46.
Brenner, J. A., I, 44.
Brenning, George, I, 26, 29.
Brent, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Brent, *Captain*, I, 16.
Brent, A. J., I, 40; IV, 3.
Brent, C. S., I, 16.
Brent, Charles W., III, 5.
Brent, George William, I, 2, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30–32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brent, H. M., jr., I, 42.
Brent, Hugh T., I, 16+.
Brent, J. Chambers, II, 8.
Brent, J. R. A., I, 11.
Brent, J. Warren, I, 27.
Brent, John T., I, 41.
Brent, Joseph L., I, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Brent, Preston, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Brent, R. J., II, 2.
Brent, Samuel J., I, 30, 31, 38, 49, 52; III, 4.
Brent, Thomas W., I, 6, 14, 26, 44.
Brent, Thomas Y., jr., I, 16, 23.
Brentlinger, Robert H., I, 30, 38.
Brenton, F. J., II, 5.
Brents, John A., I, 4, 7.
Brentsville, Va.
  Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
    Mar. 8, 1864, I, 51.
    Feb. 6–7, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21, 51.
    Oct. 14, Nov. 26, 29, 1863, I, 29.
Brentwood, Tenn.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23; II, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Brereton, Daniel, I, 12.
Bresentine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Breshers, Henry, I, 8.
Breshwood, John G., I, 15.
Breslauer, B., I, 50.
Breslin, Patrick H., III, 2.
Bresnan, J. B., I, 46.
Bressaslo, Vincent, I, 38.
Bressentiam, L., I, 35.
Bresser, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Bressler, Abraham, III, 3.
Bressler, Abraham, *Mrs.*, III, 3.

Bressler, Solomon, III, 3.
Brest, Lewis F., I, 46.
Brestel, Charles, I, 2, 19, 51; II, 4.
Brethold, William, I, 48.
Brethschneider, Robert, I, 2, 10.
Bretlow, T. J., IV, 1.
Bretney, Henry C., I, 41, 48.
Breton, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Brett, *Ordnance Sergeant*, I, 52.
Brett, E. Augustus, I, 41.
Brett, Robert H., I, 37.
Brettoni, John, II, 4.
Bretts, *Surgeon*, I, 24.
Breuning, George, I, 48.
Breuton, *Sergeant*, I, 49.
Brevard, E. A., I, 12.
Brevard, E. F., I, 21.
Brevard, Theodore W., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
Brevoort, Elias, I, 50.
Brevoort, H. W., I, 19, 25.
Brevoort, William M., I, 12, 36; II, 4.
Brewer,* I, 43, 47, 50, 51.
Brewer, Byron, I, 25.
Brewer, C. C., I, 10.
Brewer, Charles, *Surg.*, I, 50.
Brewer, Charles, *19th Ohio*, I, 20, 31, 38.
Brewer, David J., I, 48.
Brewer, Emory L., I, 36.
Brewer, F. H., I, 4.
Brewer, Francis N., I, 20.
Brewer, Gardner, III, 1.
Brewer, George E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Brewer, George J., I, 37.
Brewer, H. O., IV, 2.
Brewer, Isaac W., I, 12, 51.
Brewer, J. A., I, 34.
Brewer, James, I, 38.
Brewer, James F., I, 7, 32+, 35, 52; IV, 2.
Brewer, James R., I, 24.
Brewer, Job, I, 51.
Brewer, John, II, 5.
Brewer, John B., I, 26.
Brewer, John M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Brewer, John S., I, 41, 48.
Brewer, John W., I, 38.
Brewer, John Wash., I, 49.
Brewer, Lyman A., I, 31+, 45.
Brewer, Melvin, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Brewer, Milton H., I, 27.
Brewer, Nicholas, II, 4.
Brewer, Nicholas, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Brewer, O. H. P., I, 41.
Brewer, R., I, 47.
Brewer, Richard H., I, 7, 10, 15+, 19, 30, 52.
Brewer, Robert M., I, 41.
Brewer, S. B., IV, 3.
Brewer, Sylvester, I, 26.
Brewer, Thomas, I, 49.
Brewer, W. T., II, 7.
Brewer, Walter, I, 1.
Brewer, William, I, 49.
Brewer, William J., I, 46.
Brewer's Lane, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Brewerton, Henry, I, 5, 37, 42, 49; III, 1, 5.
Brewerton, Henry F., I, 11, 43.
Brewin, W. H., I, 4, 15+.
Brewner, Austin, II, 1.
Brewster, *Captain*, I, 16; II, 4.
Brewster, A. J., I, 38.
Brewster, Benjamin H., II, 2.
Brewster, Charles, I, 36, 43.
Brewster, Charles C., I, 36.
Brewster, Ephraim G., I, 11.
Brewster, Ethan A. P., I, 9, 27, 51.
Brewster, George H., I, 39.
Brewster, H., II, 7.
Brewster, H. B., I, 22+.
Brewster, H. J. (?), I, 17.
Brewster, Henry, I, 51.
Brewster, Henry M., I, 21.
Brewster, Henry P., I, 1, 7, 10, 52, 53; II, 2.
Brewster, Jacob D., I, 22, 26, 34.
Brewster, James P., I, 31.
Brewster, Jasper P., III, 5.
Brewster, John, *Louisiana*, I, 51.
Brewster, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brewster, John M., I, 43.
Brewster, Joseph W., I, 32.
Brewster, Lewis E., I, 52.
Brewster, Mary, I, 51.
Brewster, Norman, I, 23.
Brewster, R. E., & Co., I, 50.
Brewster, Samuel L., *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 51.
Brewster, Walter S., I, 21.
Brewster, William H., I, 41.
Brewster, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1.
Brewster, Wilson L., I, 42.
Brewton, *Spy*, I, 49.
Brewton, Caleb W., I, 42.
Brewton, Martin B., I, 12.
Breysacher, A. L., I, 17, 20, 24.
Brian, William, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
Briant, A. B., I, 51.
Briant, Cyrus E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Briant, William H., I, 39.
Brice, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Brice, *Captain*, I, 49.
Brice, Benjamin W., I, 8, 43, 46–49; III, 4, 5.
Brice, J., I, 6+, 24.
Brice, Robert, I, 23.
Brice, W., II, 1.
Brice's Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 38, 39.
  Roads and adjacent country, *Atlas*.
Bricham, John, I, 41.
Brick, Thomas, II, 8.
Brickel, Andrew, I, 11.
Brickell, D. W., I, 6; III, 2.
Brickell, J. N., I, 24.
Brickell, W. E., I, 32.
Bricken, W. M., I, 4.
Bricker, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Bricker, George W., I, 28, 38.
Bricker, John J., I, 37.
Brickett, Henry L., I, 10.
Brickhouse, A., II, 4.
Brickle, *Private*, I, 35.
Brickley, George W., I, 21.
Brickley, George W. L., II, 6.
Brictea, *Mr.*, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Bride, James, I, 36, 51.
Bride, William J., III, 5.
Briden, Samuel, III, 5.
Bridesburg (Pa.) Gun Factory, III, 2.
Bridewell, Charles A., I, 53.
Bridewell, Lemuel O., I, 3+, 10, 16, 17, 45.
Bridge, Charles A., III, 5.
Bridge, N. W., III, 5.
Bridge, Samuel J., I, 50.
Bridge, Stephen L., I, 19.
Bridge Burners, Marauders, etc., I, 7, 8; II, 1, 4.
Bridgeford, William, I, 22.
Bridgeford, William H., I, 47.
Bridgeman, George W., I, 36.
Bridgeman, James H., I, 39.
Bridgeport, *U. S. Transport*, I, 49.
Bridgeport, Ala.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 23, 27, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
July 29, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 32, 49; Atlas.
Bridgeport, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 31, 38.
Bridgeport, Miss.
Skirmish, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
Bridgeport, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Bridgeport (Conn.) Farmer, II, 2.
Bridger, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bridger, Joseph, I, 50.
Bridger, R. D., I, 17, 24.
Bridgers, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Bridgers, G. V., I, 27.
Bridgers, John L., I, 2, 4+, 51.
Bridgers, Robert R., I, 51; II, 1+, 3; IV, 3.
Bridges, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Bridges, Albert A., I, 51.
Bridges, Benjamin, II, 6.
Bridges, Benjamin F., I, 17.
Bridges, Bill, I, 49.
Bridges, Edward T., I, 51.
Bridges, G. W., III, 4.
Bridges, George W., I, 32, 45, 52; II, 1.
Bridges, H. H., I, 21.
Bridges, H. N., I, 20.
Bridges, H. W., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 52.
Bridges, Horace W., II, 2, 3.
Bridges, Hugh P., I, 45.
Bridges, J. F., I, 30.
Bridges, James, I, 30.
Bridges, Jefferson, I, 27.
Bridges, John L., *North Carolina*, IV, 1.
Bridges, John L., *Tennessee*, II, 6.
Bridges, John S., I, 47.
Bridges, Leverett L., I, 42.
Bridges, Lyman, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Bridges, Newitt D., I, 25.
Bridges, Richard C., I, 36.
Bridges, Robert T., II, 7, 8+.
Bridges, Thomas S., I, 50.
Bridges, W. L., I, 30.
Bridges, William M., I, 6, 20, 24, 35, 47, 53.
Bridgewater, James H., I, 39, 45, 49.
Bridgewater, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Bridgford, D. B., I, 12, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Bridgham, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Bridgland, John A., I, 52; III, 1.
Bridgman, Eliot, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bridgman, John M., I, 4, 52.
Briedenstien, L., III, 5.
Brien, Douglass, I, 10.
Brien, J. S., I, 16.
Brien, L. Tiernan, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51; II, 1.
Brien, M. J., II, 8.
Brien, William, III, 5.
Brient, David, I, 52.
Brierdy, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Brier Fork, Mo.
Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3.
Brierly, James. I, 48.
Brigade Bands, III, 2.
Brigaloa, Blass, I, 26.
Brigden, George M., I, 43.
Brigdon, John W., I, 34.
Briggs,* I, 10, 22, 34, 46, 50.
Briggs, Alvah W., I, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
Briggs, Baron W., I, 46.
Briggs, Benjamin A., I, 43.
Briggs, Charles, I, 15, 41.
Briggs, Charles C., I, 52.
Briggs, Cornelius, III, 5.
Briggs, David A., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Briggs, Edward, I, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Briggs, Edward B., I, 11, 19; IV, 3.
Briggs, Elijah A., I, 46.
Briggs, Ephraim A., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 47.
Briggs, Fleming, III, 5.
Briggs, Franklin, I, 53.
Briggs, G. W., *Surg.*, I, 25.
Briggs, G. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 4.
Briggs, George, I, 43.
Briggs, George G., I, 37, 43, 46, 48.
Briggs, George H., I, 30, 32, 38.
Briggs, H. O., I, 47.
Briggs, H. W., et al., I, 50.
Briggs, Henry S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1.
Briggs, James H., I, 27.
Briggs, James W., I, 19.
Briggs, John A., I, 37, 46.
Briggs, Joseph, I, 26.
Briggs, Joseph B., I, 15, 49.
Briggs, M., II, 6, 7.
Briggs, Mahlon B., I, 27.
Briggs, Matt., III, 5.
Briggs, Nathaniel B., I, 20, 52.
Briggs, R. Ragin, I, 28.
Briggs, Richard A., I, 21.
Briggs, Richard H., I, 25.
Briggs, Silas P., III, 5.
Briggs, Smith, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Briggs, Theodore, I, 48.
Briggs, Thomas B., I, 14, 53.
Briggs, Thomas H., I, 20.
Briggs, W. H., *50th Ga.*, I, 42.
Briggs, W. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Briggs, Walter S., I, 27.
Briggs, William H., I, 36.
Briggs, William J., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Briggs, William S., III, 5.
Briggs, William W., I, 7.
Brigham, Albert C., I, 10.
Brigham, Alfred M., I, 40, 51.
Brigham, Alfred W., I, 46.
Brigham, C. D., I, 32.
Brigham, Charles, I, 18.
Brigham, Charles O., I, 40, 46.
Brigham, Charles P., I, 28.
Brigham, George W., I, 36.
Brigham, Henry, I, 47.
Brigham, Joseph H., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Brigham, William, I, 49.
Bright, A. D., I, 52.
Bright, Aaron, jr., I, 46.
Bright, Alexander, II, 6.
Bright, Charles, III, 5.
Bright, Daniel, I, 29; II, 6.
Bright, David, I, 24; II, 5.
Bright, Elizabeth B., II, 2.
Bright, Frederick, I, 11.
Bright, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Bright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bright, James R., I, 10.
Bright, Jesse D., II, 2.
Bright, John, II, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
Bright, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Bright, John H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
Bright, John J., I, 42, 46.
Bright, John M., I, 16.
Bright, Jonathan B., III, 5.
Bright, Marshall H., I, 16, 39.
Bright, Matthew, II, 2.
Bright, Robert A., I, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
Bright, Samuel F., II, 2.
Bright, W. H., I, 37.
Bright, William, I, 27.
Bright, William Ellery, III, 5.
Brightly, Charles H., I, 2, 29, 36.
Brightman, George, III, 5.
Brightman, Nicholas W., I, 18.
Brightman, S. B., II, 6.
Brighton, Andrew J., I, 29.
Brighton, William, I, 21.
Bright Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Brightwell, G., I, 10.
Brigman, *Private*, I, 5.
Brigman, Leander A., I, 32.
Brignac, Thomas, I, 48.
Bril, Emile H., II, 5.
Brill, Frederick A., I, 11, 12.
Brill, Jacob G., I, 20.
Brilliant, *Schooner*, I, 18; III, 4.
Brilliant, *Steamer*, I, 47, 48.
Brilliant, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32, 34, 39, 45.
Brimm, W. W., IV, 1.
Brimstone Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Brinck, William F., I, 3, 7.
Brinckerhoff, George L., I, 36+.
Brincklé, John R., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brindle, John G., I, 49.
Brindley, James, I, 15.
Brindley, Richard, I, 11.
Brine, Peter, I, 48.
Briner, Amos, I, 44.
Briner, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bringhurst, A. C., I, 29.
Bringhurst, Thomas H., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Bringier, *Captain*, I, 48.
Bringier, L. Amedée, I, 34, 41, 48.
Bringier, M. D., I, 15.
Bringle, Alexander, I, 48.
Bringle, Andrew, I, 46.
Brining, William, I, 41.
Brink,* I, 41, 51.
Brink, Edwin R., I, 38, 44, 47.
Brink, George W., III, 5.
Brink, Jesse A., I, 31.
Brink, Leonard, II, 6.
Brink, W. T., I, 10.
Brinker,* I, 22, 53.
Brinker, B. F., I, 19.
Brinker, David R., I, 30.
Brinker, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Brinker, John, I, 13.
Brinker, Mattie, I, 13.
Brinkerhoff, *Captain*, I, 18.
Brinkerhoff, George W., I, 46.
Brinkerhoff, R., I, 16; III, 3, 5.
Brinkle, Thomas, I, 25.
Brinkley (?), *Mr.*, I, 23.
Brinkley, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Brinkley, John R., I, 30.
Brinkley, R. B., I, 36.
Brinkley, R. C., I, 52; IV, 1.
Brinkley, W. K., I, 32.
Brinkman, Henry C., I, 27.
Brinkworth, Isaac, I, 44, 47.
Brinley, Francis, III, 1.
Brinsmade, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brinsmaid, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Brinson, M. J., I, 8.
Brintley, W. T., I, 33.
Brinton, Daniel G., I, 31.
Brinton, George W., IV, 1.
Brinton, Jeremiah B., I, 27, 36, 42, 46; III, 5.
Brinton, John H., I, 3, 36, 43; II, 8.
Brinton, Joseph, I, 20, 38, 45.
Brinton, Joseph P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Brinton, Robert M., I, 42, 46.
Brinton, W. W., I, 48.
Brinton, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Briody, Michael, III, 3.
Briquit, Frank D., I, 40.
Brisbane, William, I, 11, 19, 27.
Brisbin, James, II, 8.
Brisbin, James S., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Brisbine, James P., I, 12.
Brisbois, Paul V., I, 27.
Brisco,* I, 34; II, 7.
Briscoe,* I, 41.
Briscoe, Alexander T., I, 22, 34.
Briscoe, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Briscoe, C. B., II, 1.
Briscoe, David, I, 46.
Briscoe, Edward, I, 20.
Briscoe, F. A., I, 5+, 19; IV, 1.
Briscoe, James C., I, 21+, 25+, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Briscoe, John L., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Briscoe, Richard, IV, 3.
Brisintine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Brislin, Charles, III, 5.
Brison, William T., I, 31.
Brisse, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brisson, J. H., I, 42.
Brister, Allen, I, 30.
Brister, J. Milton, I, 30; IV, 2.
Bristoe, *Captain*, I, 22.
Bristoe Campaign.
Oct. 9-22, 1863, I, 29+, 31; *Atlas.*
Bristoe Station, Va.
Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
Engagement, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29, 30; *Atlas.*
Expedition, Sept. 25–28, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas.*
Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 18, Sept. 12, 24, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 1, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Bristol, Frank C., I, 26.
Bristol, George, II, 4.
Bristol, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bristol, Hiram W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Bristol, L. A., I, 18.
Bristol, Lansing, I, 46.
Bristol, Silas E., III, 5.
Bristol, William M., *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 51.
Bristol, William M., *76th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Bristol, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Bristol, Tenn., Quartermaster, I, 29.
Bristow, Benjamin H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 3, 4.
Bristow, Francis M., I, 52.
Bristow, Frank H., I, 7, 10.
Bristow, Pleasant L., I, 17.
Britannia, *Slave Ship*, III, 4.
Britannia, *Steamer*, II, 6, 8.
Britannia, *U. S. S.*,* I, 33.
Britewell, *Captain* (?), I, 34.
British Columbia, Governor of, I, 50.
British Consuls, I, 15, 18, 28+; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
British Consuls-General, II, 2.
British Foreign Office, IV, 2.
British Parliament, II, 2.
British Provinces, IV, 1.
British Subjects, III, 1.
Brito, F. Paulo, III, 4.
Britt, Andrew H., I, 2.
Britt, James H., II, 8.
Britt, James W., I, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43.
Britt, Oliver, II, 3.
Britt, William, I, 17.
Brittain, John, I, 50.
Brittain, Marcus L., I, 42.
Brittan, J. W., I, 50.
Brittan, P. H., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Britteau, Andrew J., I, 33.
Brittenam, Mills E., I, 30.
Brittian, Jabez M., II, 5.
Britton,† I, 11, 12, 17, 26, 49, 51.
Britton, C. P., I, 50.
Britton, Daniel H., I, 30.
Britton, E. H., I, 1.
Britton, George, I, 24.
Britton, J. H., I, 23.
Britton, James, I, 39, 52.
Britton, James, jr., I, 52.
Britton, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
Britton, John, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
Britton, John D., I, 12, 19, 51.
Britton, Martin T., I, 32.
Britton, Russell A., I, 46.
Britton, Stephen H., I, 46.
Britton, T. G., I, 14.
Britton, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 43.
Britton, W. J., I, 24.
Britton, William B., I, 17, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Britton, William T., I, 18.
Britton's Lane, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Brity, *Captain*, I, 8.
Brixey, Calvin, I, 30, 31.
Brixey, William, I, 41, 48.
Brixy, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Brizentine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Broach, J. T., I, 25.
Broach, John H., I, 34, 37.
Broad, Ira, III, 5.
Broad, John, I, 51.
Broad, Samuel B., III, 2.
Broadbent, William, II, 6, 7.
Broaddus, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Broaddus, Green B., I, 20.
Broaddus, William L., I, 23, 30.
Broaddus, William S., II, 4.
Broadenax, R. T., I, 24.
Broadfoot, Charles W., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Broadhead, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Broadhead, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Broadhead, James O., I, 1, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6.
Broad Run, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 25.
Broadstreet, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Broadus, C. L., I, 12.
Broadwater, David, I, 46.
Broadwater, S. J. M. P., II, 2.
Broadwater Ferry, Va.
Operations, Dec. 11–19, 1864, I, 42.
Broadway, Jesse, II, 8.
Broadwell, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Broadwell, I. M., I, 15.
Broadwell, M. M., II, 7.
Broadwell, William A., I, 3, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Broadwell & Haynes, I, 15; III, 2.
Broady, E. H., I, 1.
Broady, K. Oscar, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Broatch, John C., I, 36, 40, 42.
Broatch, William J., I, 42.
Brocchus, Perry E., I, 4, 41; III, 1+.
Brochus, T., I, 17.
Brock,† I, 34, 35; IV, 3.
Brock, A. J., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
Brock, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 52.
Brock, Alvan D., I, 46.
Brock, E. H., I, 18.
Brock, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

Brock, J. B., II, 8.
Brock, James, I, 50.
Brock, James M., I, 25.
Brock, John J., I, 33+; II, 8.
Brock, John P., I, 5+, 51.
Brock, John W. M., I, 39.
Brock, Joseph, I, 33+; II, 8.
Brock, R. T., I, 34.
Brock, Ransom, I, 27.
Brock, Robert H., I, 34.
Brock, Samuel, I, 6.
Brock, Shelton A., I, 34.
Brockalow, Theodore F., I, 21.
Brockbank, John, I, 46.
Brocke, Henry, I, 32.
Brockenborough, G. L., *Sloop*, I, 14.
Brockenbridge, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Brockenbrough, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Brockenbrough, *Dr.*, I, 36.
Brockenbrough, Austin, I, 11, 25.
Brockenbrough, E., I, 11.
Brockenbrough, John B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Brockenbrough, John M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51; IV, 1.
Brockenbrough, John W., I, 37, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Brocker, August, I, 46.
Brocker (Rucker, Valentine H.?), *Lieutenant*, I, 2+.
Brockett, Charles A., I, 36.
Brockett, Edgar L., I, 51.
Brockman, Benjamin T., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Brockman, H., I, 34.
Brockman, J. K., I, 36.
Brockman, John W., I, 13.
Brockmeyer, H. C., I, 13.
Brock Road, Va.
Combat, May 5–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Brock's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Brocksmith, William, I, 10.
Brockville, Cynthia, I, 32.
Brockway, Charles B., I, 12, 18, 27+, 29.
Brockway, Elias, I, 36.
Brockway, Franklin P., I, 36.
Brockway, James W., I, 46.
Brockway, Orlando P., I, 40.
Brockway, Solomon P., I, 11, 31, 32.
Brockwell, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Brockwell, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Brocurd, Leon, I, 30.
Brode, Otto, I, 10+, 20.
Broderick, A. C., *Sloop*, I, 18.
Broderick, James, I, 12.
Broderick, John, I, 51.
Broderick, Thomas, I, 11.
Brodhead, Daniel M., I, 12+, 19, 21, 36.
Brodhead, Edgar, I, 28+, 53.
Brodhead, Edward N., III, 4.
Brodhead, John M., III, 4+, 5+.
Brodhead, Thornton F., I, 12, 19, 51; II, 2.
Brodhurst, William F., I, 12.
Brodie, George, I, 13.
Brodie, Paul, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
Brodie, Robert L., I, 2, 10, 14, 35, 36, 39, 45, 52.
Brodie, W. L., II, 7.
Brodie, William, I, 8.
Brodley, *Guide*, I, 48.
Brodnax, Robert, I, 34.
Brodnax, William E., I, 11+, 19, 21+.
Brodock, Henry, I, 49.
Brodrick, Virgil, I, 12, 25, 27.
Brodtbeck, Samuel D., I, 7, 10.
Brogdon, J. B., I, 41.
Broghs, *Captain*, I, 35.
Brokaw, John W., I, 7.
Brokaw, P. B., I, 53.
Broke Arm, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
Brolly, David, I, 51.
Bromback, George W., I, 16+; II, 4.
Brombly, O. B., I, 31.
Bromley, Carlyle A., I, 13.
Bromley, Edward, I, 30, 31.
Bromley, Isaac H., III, 3, 5.
Bromley, James J., I, 49.
Bromley, W. C., IV, 2.
Bromley, W. L., I, 44, 47.
Bromwell, Henry P. H., III, 4+.
Bronaugh, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Bronaugh, G. C., II, 5.
Bronaugh, L. L., I, 51.
Bronaugh, William N., I, 1+, 11, 53; IV, 1.
Broner, Ed. T., II, 6.
Bronette, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bronson,* I, 9, 11; II, 2.
Bronson, A. M., I, 20.
Bronson, David, I, 18.
Bronson, Henry P., I, 34.
Bronson, Ira D., I, 41.
Bronson, Isaac, I, 46.
Bronson, Isaac R., I, 21, 25.
Bronson, James H., I, 42.
Bronson, Jay, I, 42.
Bronson, Nelson, I, 33, 37, 43.
Bronson, Stephen, I, 18, 19, 25, 39, 49.
Bronson, Theo. B., III, 5.
Brontz, John, I, 51.
Broocks, James A., I, 23.
Broocks, John H., I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 38, 52.
Broody, Asa D., I, 38.
Brook, Calvin, I, 47.
Brook, Charles, I, 27.
Brook, H. G., I, 27.
Brook, S., I, 27.
Brookbanks, Thomas A., II, 2, 3.
Brook Church, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Brooke,* I, 34, 37.
Brooke, George D., I, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
Brooke, Hunter, I, 7, 16, 23, 30; II, 6, 7.
Brooke, James E., II, 7.
Brooke, James V., I, 21, 27, 29.
Brooke, John B., I, 19; II, 1.
Brooke, John M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Brooke, John M., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 11, 14, 28; IV, 3.
Brooke, John R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Brooke, W. M., I, 49.
Brooke, Walker, II, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Brooke, William L., I, 11.
Brooke, William R., I, 42.
Brooke, Fort, Fla.
Engagements, Oct. 16, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28.

* Unidentified persons.

Brooker, Albert F., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Brooker, John K., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Brookes, *Private*, I, 5.
Brookfield, Edward V., I, 16, 44.
Brookfield, Jacob, I, 19; II, 4.
Brookfield, R., I, 11.
Brookfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Brookhaven, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 14–21, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, Apr. 29, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
Union raid, June 23–26, 1863, I, 24.
Brookhaven, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Brookheart, J. F., I, 22.
Brookhouse, Robert, III, 5.
Brookin, H. C., I, 53.
Brookin, Samuel, I, 53.
Brookings, Charles H., I, 17, 24.
Brookins, Harvey S., I, 45.
Brooklyn, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51–53; II, 3; III, 1, 4.
Brooklyn, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Brooklyn, N. Y., III, 3.
Brooklyn Eagle, II, 6.
Brooklyn Evening Star, II, 2.
Brooklyn Navy-Yard, Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Brooklyn Times, II, 2.
Brookman, H. D., *Bark*, I, 9+.
Brookoust, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Brooks, *Ship*, III, 4.
Brooks,* I, 1, 12, 17, 22, 24, 32, 37, 49, 51; II, 2.
Brooks, A. F., *Atlas*.
Brooks, Albert G., I, 46.
Brooks, Archibald, I, 11.
Brooks, B., I, 10.
Brooks, B. F., I, 28.
Brooks, B. P., I, 50.
Brooks, Benjamin, III, 5.
Brooks, Bird P., I, 30.
Brooks, Blueford E., I, 32.
Brooks, Charles, III, 5.
Brooks, Charles A., I, 42, 53; III, 4.
Brooks, Charles H., III, 5.
Brooks, Charles W., & Co., I, 50.
Brooks, Daniel, I, 43.
Brooks, David, II, 7
Brooks, E. P., III, 3.
Brooks, Erastus, II, 2, 7; III, 4.
Brooks, Edward J., *Arkansas*, III, 3.
Brooks, Edward J., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 4.
Brooks, Edward P., I, 12, 27, 36, 40.
Brooks, Emerson P., I, 24, 44, 47.
Brooks, Enos C., I, 21; III, 3, 5.
Brooks, Foster, I, 49.
Brooks, Francis, I, 23, 38.
Brooks, Frank, I, 43.
Brooks, G. R., I, 13.
Brooks, George A., I, 19.
Brooks, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brooks, George H., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Brooks, George J., & Co., I, 50.
Brooks, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 29; IV, 2.
Brooks, George W., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Brooks, George W., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Brooks, H. C., *Brig*, II, 2.
Brooks, H. J., I, 22.
Brooks, Harvey E., I, 20, 52.
Brooks, Henry C., I, 15.
Brooks, Horace, I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
Brooks, Ira D., I, 49.
Brooks, Isaac N., I, 46.
Brooks, Iverson L., I, 34, 41.
Brooks, J. H., I, 14.
Brooks, J. Howard, I, 23, 30, 31, 42.
Brooks, J. J., I, 22.
Brooks, J. W., I, 3; II, 1.
Brooks, James, *New York*, II, 2, 7.
Brooks, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 15+, 17, 39, 52; III, 2, 4, 5.
Brooks, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Brooks, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36.
Brooks, James C., I, 39, 48.
Brooks, James M., I, 12.
Brooks, James T., I, 31.
Brooks, John, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
Brooks, John, *Capt. Str. Gay*, I, 24.
Brooks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brooks, John, *West Virginia*, I, 2; II, 2.
Brooks, John D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Brooks, John D., *5th Va.*, I, 42.
Brooks, John G., I, 28.
Brooks, John H., I, 36, 44+; IV, 3.
Brooks, John S., I, 27, 36.
Brooks, John W., *A. I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
Brooks, John W., *Terrell Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Brooks, Joseph, *Indiana*, III, 1.
Brooks, Joseph, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Brooks, Joseph, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Brooks, Joseph, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Brooks, Joseph C., I, 42.
Brooks, Joseph W., I, 22.
Brooks, L. D., I, 30.
Brooks, L. E., II, 3, 4.
Brooks, Lemuel E., I, 48.
Brooks, Lewis, I, 5, 16, 23.
Brooks, Linus, I, 50.
Brooks, Lowell M., I, 39; II, 6, 7.
Brooks, M. J., I, 53.
Brooks, M. O., I, 30.
Brooks, M. S., I, 48.
Brooks, McHenry, I, 3+.
Brooks, Marion, I, 31.
Brooks, Martin, I, 45.
Brooks, Nathan C., II, 4.
Brooks, Nathan T., II, 2, 3.
Brooks, Newton M., I, 29.
Brooks, Q. C. A., I, 50.
Brooks, Richard M., II, 6.
Brooks, Riddock, II, 2.
Brooks, S. H., I, 30.
Brooks, S. M., I, 45.
Brooks, Samuel, I, 50.
Brooks, Thaddeus C., I, 42.
Brooks, Thomas, III, 5.
Brooks, Thomas B., I, 6, 20, 23, 28, 35, 36, 51–53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Brooks, Thorndyke, I, 39.
Brooks, W. A., I, 23.
Brooks, W. F., I, 27.
Brooks, W. P., II, 2, 3.
Brooks, W. S., I, 22.
Brooks, William, *Comr. 3d Dist. Md.*, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Brooks, William, *Georgia*, I, 45.
Brooks, William, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Brooks, William, *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Brooks, William, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Brooks, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brooks, William C., I, 25.
Brooks, William C. F., I, 11.
Brooks, William F., I, 42.
Brooks, William H., *34th Ark.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Brooks, William H., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
Brooks, William M., I, 1, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Brooks, William S., I, 34, 41.
Brooks, William T. H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 3, 4.
Brooks Brothers, I, 27+.
Brookshier, Jesse, I, 34.
Brookshire, Franklin R., I, 11.
Brooks' Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Brook Turnpike, Va.
Skirmishes, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Brookville, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
Broom, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Broom, Allen, I, 32.
Broom, Charles H. H., I, 21, 51.
Broome, *Private*, I, 49.
Broome, James A., I, 27.
Broome, John, I, 5; II, 1.
Broome, Thomas, I, 14.
Broomhall, John M., III, 5.
Broomtown Valley, Ala.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Brophy, George, I, 25.
Brosnaham, John, I, 6+; II, 6+.
Brosnahan, John, I, 31.
Bross, John A., I, 20, 36, 40.
Bross, William, II, 1.
Brossat, Armand, I, 15.
Brosseau, Noel, I, 49.
Brother, A., I, 15.
Brother, Edward F., I, 37.
Brother, Ferdinand, I, 41.
Brother, James M., I, 30.
Brother Jonathan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Brothers, Frederick, I, 29.
Brothers, George W., I, 29.
Brothers, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Brothers, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Brothers, Oscar C., I, 30; II, 8.
Brothers, Richard, I, 29.
Brotherton, David H., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Brotherton, J. M., I, 24.
Brotherton, W. H., II, 6.
Brotherton, William H., II, 2.
Brott, Elijah C., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Brott, George F., I, 26+.
Brott & Davis, I, 48.
Brotzmann, Edward, I, 10, 17, 52.
Brough, Charles M., I, 20, 52.
Brough, Frank, I, 20.
Brough, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Brough, John, I, 30, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41+, 42, 43, 45–47; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5.
Brougher, Charles A., IV, 1, 2.
Broughton, *Private*, I, 38.
Broughton, E. T., I, 24, 45.
Broughton, F. G., jr., I, 51.
Broughton, G., I, 27.
Broumore, Ben, IV, 3.
Brounlen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Brouse, Charles W., I, 31.
Broussard, J. D., I, 53.
Broward, Washington, I, 35.
Browder, Richard, III, 4.
Brower, Charles, I, 26.
Brower, George C., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Brower, George C., *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 24.
Brower, Henry D., I, 40, 42.
Brower, J. M., I, 2.
Brower, Jabez M., I, 37, 43.
Brower, Jacob, I, 43.
Brower, Jeremiah P., I, 46.
Brower, Martin V. B., I, 19+, 42.
Brower, Peter A., I, 11.
Browers, B. H. H., I, 49.
Brown,* I, 3, 4, 7–10, 12, 15–18, 22, 26–28, 31, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 44–52; II, 3–7; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Brown, A., *Kansas*, I, 22.
Brown, A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
Brown, A. A., II, 2.
Brown, A. Benson, I, 18.
Brown, A. Booton, I, 12.
Brown, A. D., I, 38.
Brown, A. Frank, IV, 1.
Brown, A. G., *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34, 45, 49+, 53.
Brown, A. G., I, 41.
Brown, A. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, A. J., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Brown, A. M., I, 30.
Brown, A. R., I, 16, 17.
Brown, A. V., I, 42.
Brown, Aaron, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
Brown, Aaron M., I, 7.
Brown, Abram, III, 5.
Brown, Addison, jr., I, 25, 36, 40, 43.
Brown, Adolphus P., I, 42.
Brown, Albert, I, 48, 50.
Brown, Albert, et al., I, 50.
Brown, Albert E., I, 10.
Brown, Albert G., I, 1, 2+, 5+, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Brown, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Brown, Alexander, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Brown, Alexander, *15th Iowa*, I, 10, 17.
Brown, Alexander D., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34; II, 5.
Brown, Alexander D., *Cape Fear Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, Alexander J., I, 8, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
Brown, Allen, I, 34.
Brown, Allen W., I, 31.
Brown, Allison L., I, 37, 43.
Brown, Alsa J., I, 19, 25, 27.
Brown, Amity, III, 4.
Brown, Andrew, I, 11.
Brown, Andrew A., I, 30.
Brown, Andrew C., III, 5.
Brown, Andrew J., I, 16, 31, 38, 39; III, 4.
Brown, Andrew P., I, 28.
Brown, Angus P., I, 35, 44, 47.
Brown, Annie D., II, 5.
Brown, Arnold D., I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Brown, Arthur, II, 2.
Brown, Arza F., I, 13.
Brown, Augustus, I, 41.
Brown, Augustus C., I, 40.
Brown, B., I, 19.
Brown, B. A., I, 29.
Brown, B. F., I, 25.
Brown, B. H., I, 10.
Brown, B. J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41.
Brown, B. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Brown, B. W., I, 39.
Brown, Bartley, I, 30.
Brown, Barton R., I, 46, 47.
Brown, Bedford, I, 47.
Brown, Benjamin, *Maryland*, I, 27.
Brown, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brown, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
Brown, Benjamin F., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Brown, Benjamin F., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Brown, Benjamin Gratz, I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Brown, Benjamin K., I, 15.
Brown, Beriah, I, 50.
Brown, Boadil, III, 5.
Brown, Buck, I, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
Brown, Butler, I, 11.
Brown, C., I, 20.
Brown, C. A., I, 46.
Brown, C. B., I, 27.
Brown, C. C., I, 19.
Brown, C. D., I, 30.
Brown, C. F., I, 19.
Brown, C. H., *Latham's Batty.*, I, 9.
Brown, C. H., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Brown, C. H., *18th Miss.*, I, 27.
Brown, C. H., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
Brown, Calbert, II, 7.
Brown, Calvin S., I, 46.
Brown, Charles, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Brown, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Brown, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, IV, 3.
Brown, Charles, *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 48.
Brown, Charles, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Brown, Charles, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Brown, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
Brown, Charles C., I, 43, 46.
Brown, Charles E., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 32, 38; III, 5.
Brown, Charles E., *50th Pa.*, I, 42+, 46; III, 4+.
Brown, Charles E., *31st Va. Mil.*, I, 5+.
Brown, Charles F., I, 17, 24.
Brown, Charles G., I, 46.
Brown, Charles H. C., *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Brown, Charles H. C., *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Brown, Charles J., I, 19, 37, 46.
Brown, Charles K., I, 38.
Brown, Charles L., I, 5, 11.
Brown, Charles O., I, 51.
Brown, Charles P., I, 39.
Brown, Clarence S., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
Brown, Clark, I, 34.
Brown, Clay, I, 7.
Brown, Clinton C., I, 38.
Brown, Clinton I., IV, 3.
Brown, Coleman R., II, 2.
Brown, Cyrus, I, 28.
Brown, D. B., *Michigan*, II, 8.
Brown, D. B., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Brown, D. E., I, 36.
Brown, D. H., *Texas*, I, 9.
Brown, D. H., *7th Ohio*, I, 31.
Brown, D. Homer, I, 20.
Brown, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Daniel, *6th Mass. Mil.*, I, 2.
Brown, Daniel A., III, 5.
Brown, Daniel H., I, 32.
Brown, Daniel L., I, 38.
Brown, Daniel S., III, 5.
Brown, Daniel T., I, 30.
Brown, Darius, I, 22.
Brown, David, *C. S. S. Palmetto State*, I, 28.
Brown, David, *79th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Brown, David C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Brown, David L., I, 5.
Brown, David O., I, 23.
Brown, David P., III, 5.
Brown, Delos D., I, 33.
Brown, De Witt C., I, 34, 41.
Brown, Doc., I, 50.
Brown, Drury J., I, 10; IV, 1, 2.
Brown, E., I, 45.
Brown, E. H., I, 27.
Brown, E. L., I, 12.
Brown, E. Parmly, I, 43.
Brown, E. W., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
Brown, E. W., *37th Miss.*, II, 6.
Brown, Ed., I, 48.
Brown, Edmund W., I, 11.
Brown, Edward, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, Edward, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Brown, Edward, *36th Miss.*, I, 17, 32, 49.
Brown, Edward, jr., I, 25.
Brown, Edward A., I, 2.
Brown, Edward F., III, 5.
Brown, Edward H., I, 30.
Brown, Edward L., I, 18.
Brown, Edward O., I, 30, 46.
Brown, Edward P., I, 18, 40, 46
Brown, Edwin A., I, 19.
Brown, Edwin F., I, 12.
Brown, Egbert B., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3–6, 8; III, 2, 4.
Brown, Egbert B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Brown, Elias S., I, 46.
Brown, Elijah B., I, 24.
Brown, Elijah R., I, 11.
Brown, Elisha, I, 30.
Brown, Elizabeth, I, 19.
Brown, Enoch, I, 18.
Brown, Ephraim, I, 41.
Brown, Ezekiel D., I, 41.
Brown, F., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Brown, F., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Brown, F. B., I, 28.
Brown, Fayette S., I, 36.
Brown, Foster E., I, 30.
Brown, Fountain, II, 7, 8.
Brown, Francis, I, 46.
Brown, Francis C., I, 33, 37, 43.
Brown, Francis M., I, 39.
Brown, Francis T., I, 42.
Brown, Frank, I, 26.
Brown, Frank M., I, 36.
Brown, Frederick H., I, 38, 39.

Brown, Frederick William, II, 1.
Brown, G., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Brown, G., *Mexico*, I, 50.
Brown, G., *Engr.*, *Atlas*.
Brown, G. F., I, 52.
Brown, G. H., I, 18, 29, 33.
Brown, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
Brown, G. W., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Brown, G. W., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
Brown, G. Wilmer, I, 25+.
Brown, George, *Alabama*, I, 39.
Brown, George, *Canada*, III, 4.
Brown, George, *Tennessee*, II, 1, 5.
Brown, George, *Lieut.*, II, 5.
Brown, George, *Scout*, I, 53.
Brown, George, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
Brown, George, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
Brown, George, *6th Me.*, I, 51.
Brown, George, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
Brown, George, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Brown, George, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
Brown, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 23, 24; II, 5.
Brown, George A., I, 38.
Brown, George B., I, 10; II, 4.
Brown, George C., I, 2, 5.
Brown, George Campbell, I, 11, 12, 23, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Brown, George E., *5th Me.*, I, 11.
Brown, George E., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
Brown, George E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brown, George F., I, 27.
Brown, George H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42, 46.
Brown, George H., *22d Wis.*, I, 47.
Brown, George Henry, II, 8.
Brown, George J., *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
Brown, George J., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Brown, George M., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Brown, George M., *43d Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, George P., I, 13, 31.
Brown, George R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, George S., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Brown, George S., *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Brown, George V., II, 3.
Brown, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, George W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, II, 6.
Brown, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *22d Iowa*, I, 34.
Brown, George W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
Brown, George W., *33d N. Y.*, I, 11+.
Brown, George W., *18th Ohio*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 22, 24.
Brown, George William, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1, 2.
Brown, George William, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Brown, Gray, I, 48.
Brown, Gustav, I, 50.
Brown, Guy, II, 7.
Brown, Guy A., I, 46.
Brown, H., I, 49.
Brown, H. B., IV, 2.
Brown, H. K., I, 3.
Brown, H. M. U. C., I, 48.
Brown, H. R., I, 52.
Brown, H. W., I, 18.
Brown, Hal. M., I, 45.
Brown, Hamilton A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Brown, Hardie R., I, 38.
Brown, Harlan P., I, 19.
Brown, Harvey, I, 1+, 6, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51, 52; II, 1-3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Brown, Harvey E., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Harvey W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Brown, Hawkins, I, 38.
Brown, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Brown, Henry, *Chaplain*, II, 8.
Brown, Henry, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 50.
Brown, Henry, *14th Me.*, II, 4.
Brown, Henry, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Brown, Henry, *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Brown, Henry, *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Brown, Henry B., *Michigan*, I, 43.
Brown, Henry B., *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4.
Brown, Henry C., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Brown, Henry C., *85th Ind.*, I, 39, 47.
Brown, Henry C., *60th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Brown, Henry D., I, 38, 39, 44.
Brown, Henry H., I, 27.
Brown, Henry K., I, 51.
Brown, Henry M., I, 49.
Brown, Henry S., I, 24.
Brown, Henry W., *7th Conn.*, I, 53.
Brown, Henry W., *3d N. J.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Brown, Hezekiah G. D., IV, 2.
Brown, Hezekiah N., I, 41.
Brown, Hiram G., I, 46.
Brown, Hiram L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 7.
Brown, Horace, I, 38.
Brown, Horatio D., I, 45, 49.
Brown, Hubert S., I, 47.
Brown, Hugh G., I, 10, 17, 34, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, I., jr., III, 1.
Brown, I. C., I, 52.
Brown, Ira, II, 5, 6.
Brown, Isaac, *Med. Cadet*, II, 4.
Brown, Isaac, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Brown, Isaac H., I, 24.
Brown, Isaac M., I, 39.
Brown, Isaac N., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 47, 52.
Brown, J., *Steamer*, I, 49.
Brown, J., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Brown, J., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, J., *U. S. Secret Service*, I, 32.
Brown, J., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, J. A., I, 30.
Brown, J. F., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Brown, J. F., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Brown, J. G., *Louisiana*, I, 52.
Brown, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, J. G., *18th Ga.*, II, 8.
Brown, J. Graham, I, 11.
Brown, J. H., II, 7.
Brown, J. Kirby, I, 30.
Brown, J. L., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, J. L., *7th Ark.*, I, 10.
Brown, J. M., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Brown, J. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
Brown, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 16.
Brown, J. M., *12th Ga.*, II, 4.
Brown, J. M., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Brown, J. M. *or* James M., *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.

Brown, J. Newton, I, 11.
Brown, J. P., I, 21.
Brown, J. R., I, 48.
Brown, J. S., I, 34.
Brown, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
Brown, J. W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
Brown, J. W., *Mo. Cav.*, II, 8.
Brown, J. W., *Morton's Batty.*, I, 39.
Brown, J. Welsman, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
Brown, J. Wilcox, I, 39, 51.
Brown, J. Willard, I, 18, 37.
Brown, Jack, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Brown, Jacob, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Brown, Jacob, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Brown, Jacob, *90th Ohio*, I, 45.
Brown, Jacob, *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Brown, Jacob B., I, 38.
Brown, Jacob C., I, 51.
Brown, James, *Canada*, II, 8.
Brown, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Brown, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Mississippi*, II, 6.
Brown, James, *Indian*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
Brown, James, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
Brown, James, *16th Miss.*, I, 11, 12.
Brown, James, *147th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Brown, James, *70th Ohio*, I, 24, 38.
Brown, James, *Knap's Art.*, I, 37.
Brown, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Brown, James, *62d Pa.*, I, 27; II, 4.
Brown, James A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, James A., *24th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Brown, James A., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, James A., *58th Ohio*, I, 52.
Brown, James B., *Georgia*, I, 52.
Brown, James B., *136th Ohio*, I, 37.
Brown, James C., I, 4+.
Brown, James D., I, 5.
Brown, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, James G., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, James G., *64th Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
Brown, James G., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Brown, James H., *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Brown, James H., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26.
Brown, James H., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Brown, James M., *South Carolina*, II, 6.
Brown, James M., *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Brown, James M., *17th Me.*, I, 25, 29.
Brown, James M., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Brown, James M., *100th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Brown, James M., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
Brown, James M., *Pa. Em. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
Brown, James P., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Brown, James P., *59th Tenn.*, I, 31.
Brown, James P., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Brown, James R., III, 5.
Brown, James S., *46th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Brown, James S., *Wise Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Brown, James Trim, I, 30, 31, 36, 37, 42.
Brown, Jared, III, 5.
Brown, Jenny, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, Jeremiah Z., I, 42.
Brown, Jesse J., I, 39.
Brown, Jim, III, 5.
Brown, Joel, I, 34.
Brown, Joel P., I, 20, 30.
Brown, John, *California*, I, 50.
Brown, John, *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
Brown, John, *Ossawatomie*, I, 15, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
Brown, John, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Brown, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
Brown, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Capt., North Carolina*, I, 49.
Brown, John, *Corpl., U. S. A.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Brown, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, John, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, John, *50th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Brown, John, *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
Brown, John, *92d Ohio*, I, 30.
Brown, John, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Brown, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Brown, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Brown, John, 1st, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, 2d, *California*, I, 50.
Brown, John, 2d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, 3d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, jr., II, 7.
Brown, John A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 10, 15, 16, 22, 39, 49, 51; IV, 3.
Brown, John A., *85th N. Y.*, I, 33.
Brown, John B., *Maine*, III, 5.
Brown, John B., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Brown, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 15.
Brown, John B., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
Brown, John B., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
Brown, John C., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Brown, John C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Brown, John C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Brown, John C., *20th Ind.*, I, 25.
Brown, John C., *23d Iowa*, I, 13.
Brown, John C., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, John C., *Enfans Perdus*, I, 18.
Brown, John C., *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Brown, John C., et al., II, 3.
Brown, John Cumming, I, 2+; II, 1.
Brown, John D., I, 22, 39+, 41, 49.
Brown, John E., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, John E., *42d N. C.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Brown, John F., I, 45.
Brown, John G., *New York*, III, 2.
Brown, John G., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Brown, John G., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, John G., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, John H., *23d Ill.*, I, 37.
Brown, John H., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
Brown, John H., *21st Me.*, I, 26.
Brown, John H., *1st Ohio Art.*, I, 12.
Brown, John H., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Brown, John Henry, I, 9, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Brown, John J., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Brown, John J., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 19.
Brown, John J., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.

Brown, John L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
Brown, John L., *43d Ind.*, I, 34.
Brown, John L. (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
Brown, John M., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Brown, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, John M., *A. A. G., 32d Me.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
Brown, John M., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 29.
Brown, John Mason, I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5; III, 4.
Brown, John O., II, 5.
Brown, John Q., I, 36.
Brown, John R., I, 37.
Brown, John S., I, 30.
Brown, John T., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 49.
Brown, John T., *45th Ga.*, I, 42.
Brown, John T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Brown, John Thompson, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Brown, John Thompson, jr., I, 12, 25.
Brown, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Brown, John W., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
Brown, John W., *1st N. J.*, I, 11.
Brown, John W., *7th Tex.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 45.
Brown, John Young, I, 52.
Brown, Johnson B., I, 12, 40.
Brown, Jonathan, *Surg.*, I, 11.
Brown, Jonathan, *25th Ohio*, I, 5, 21.
Brown, Jonathan W., I, 5.
Brown, Joseph, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 3.
Brown, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Brown, Joseph, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 22.
Brown, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 50; II, 5.
Brown, Joseph B., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 42.
Brown, Joseph D., I, 24.
Brown, Joseph E., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14–17, 23, 28–30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44–46+, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 6–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Brown, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Brown, Joseph H., I, 11.
Brown, Joseph M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Brown, Joseph M., *18th Mo.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Brown, Joseph N., I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Brown, Joseph R., *Indian Agent*, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Brown, Joseph R., *14th Ky.*, I, 7.
Brown, Joshua W., II, 4.
Brown, Josiah S., I, 46.
Brown, Justin E., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Kate, II, 5.
Brown, L. C., III, 2.
Brown, L. D., I, 49.
Brown, L. P., I, 49.
Brown, Lafayette, II, 3.
Brown, Leander T., I, 37.
Brown, Leonidas, I, 39.
Brown, Leroy, II, 4.
Brown, Levi B., I, 34.
Brown, Lewis, *Virginia*, I, 9.
Brown, Lewis, *30th La.*, I, 20.
Brown, Lewis G., I, 31, 42, 46.
Brown, Lewis W., I, 20, 30.
Brown, Louis H., I, 2.
Brown, Louis W., I, 22+.
Brown, Lucius F., I, 30.
Brown, Luther, I, 27, 36, 37.
Brown, Lyman W., I, 34, 41.
Brown, M. A., I, 28.
Brown, M. D., I, 20.
Brown, M. L., I, 41.
Brown, M. R., I, 20.
Brown, M. S., II, 1.
Brown, Marshal L., III, 5.
Brown, Martin L., I, 49.
Brown, Mason, I, 23, 52.
Brown, Mathew C., I, 24.
Brown, Mathias, I, 25.
Brown, Matthew, I, 19.
Brown, Mavor R., I, 21.
Brown, Mercer, I, 33.
Brown, Milnor, I, 27.
Brown, Milton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Brown, Milton, I, 15, 24, 31.
Brown, Milton A., I, 45.
Brown, Monroe, I, 10.
Brown, Morris, jr., I, 27, 33, 40.
Brown, N. A., I, 35.
Brown, N. B., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Brown, N. B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 44.
Brown, N. Harleston, II, 7+, 8.
Brown, N. J., I, 30.
Brown, Napoleon B., *101st Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Brown, Napoleon B., *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Brown, Nathan A., I, 31, 32.
Brown, Nathan W., I, 1, 22, 41, 48.
Brown, Nathaniel H., I, 43, 51.
Brown, Nathaniel W., I, 14+, 53; III, 1.
Brown, Neill S., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Brown, Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
Brown, Newton M., I, 30.
Brown, Noah, I, 20.
Brown, Norman K., I, 20.
Brown, O. A., I, 30.
Brown, O. F., I, 12.
Brown, Oliver, I, 49.
Brown, Oliver L. F., I, 32.
Brown, Orin H., II, 6.
Brown, Orlando, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 3.
Brown, Orlando, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Brown, Orlando, jr., I, 30–32, 38.
Brown, Oscar F., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 31.
Brown, Oscar F., *44th Wis.*, I, 39.
Brown, Oscar M., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
Brown, Owen N., I, 25+, 27.
Brown, P. S., I, 30.
Brown, Patrick J., I, 30.
Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Iowa*, III, 5.
Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Peter, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+.
Brown, Philander P., I, 31.
Brown, Philip P., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
Brown, Preston W., I, 49.
Brown, R. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
Brown, R. A., *28th Miss.*, I, 31.
Brown, R. B., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
Brown, R. B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Brown, R. G., I, 39.
Brown, R. H., I, 32.
Brown, R. P., I, 19.
Brown, R. S., *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
Brown, R. S., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 25.
Brown, Reuben R., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Brown, Richard, *Nevada*, I, 50.

Brown, Richard, *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, Richard A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Brown, Richard H., *23d Mo. and 12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Brown, Richard H., *12th W. Va.*, I, 37, 42, 46.
Brown, Richard L., I, 2.
Brown, Ridgely, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Brown, Robert, *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, Robert, *8th N. Y. Art., N G.*, I, 27.
Brown, Robert, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Brown, Robert, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
Brown, Robert A., I, 34.
Brown, Robert B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 26+, 38, 39, 47.
Brown, Robert B., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
Brown, Robert C., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Brown, Robert D., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Brown, Robert D., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
Brown, Robert J., II, 7.
Brown, Robert W., I, 25; II, 7.
Brown, Russell, I, 30.
Brown, S. C., I, 20.
Brown, S. Howell, I, 12+; *Atlas*.
Brown, S. K., I, 26.
Brown, S. Lockwood, I, 8, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; III, 5.
Brown, S. S., I, 48.
Brown, Salathiel, I, 45.
Brown, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Samuel, *16th Conn.*, I, 19.
Brown, Samuel, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Brown, Samuel, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45.
Brown, Samuel, *Birge's S. S.*, II, 1.
Brown, Samuel B., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 15.
Brown, Samuel B., *39th Va. Battn.*, I, 46.
Brown, Samuel B., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Brown, Samuel C., I, 30.
Brown, Samuel D., I, 10, 45.
Brown, Samuel G., I, 36.
Brown, Samuel H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Brown, Samuel H., *5th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Brown, Samuel H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Brown, Samuel J., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Samuel W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Samuel W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Brown, Septimus, II, 1, 2.
Brown, Sewell H., I, 11.
Brown, Simeon A., I, 25, 27.
Brown, Simeon B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, Simeon H., I, 6, 12.
Brown, Simon B., I, 10, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Brown, Stephen F., I, 36.
Brown, Stephen S., I, 47.
Brown, Sylvester H., I, 11.
Brown, T. B., *Illinois*, II, 6.
Brown, T. B., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 16.
Brown, T. Frederick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, T. G., I, 52.
Brown, T. J., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Brown, T. J., *4th N. C.*, I, 19.
Brown, T. Jefferson, I, 40, 42.
Brown, T. L., II, 7.
Brown, T. M., *California*, I, 50.
Brown, T. M., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Brown, T. N., II, 5.
Brown, T. W., I, 52.
Brown, T. Winthrop, I, 15, 39, 45.
Brown, Theodore, I, 11.
Brown, Theodore F., I, 38.
Brown, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
Brown, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Thomas, *Special Agent*, I, 50.
Brown, Thomas, *80th Ind.*, I, 23, 39, 49.
Brown, Thomas, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8.
Brown, Thomas, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Brown, Thomas, *Pa. Art.*, I, 27.
Brown, Thomas E., II, 7.
Brown, Thomas G., *102d Ill.*, I, 47.
Brown, Thomas G., *65th Ind.*, I, 31.
Brown, Thomas H., I, 49.
Brown, Thomas J., *New York*, II, 2.
Brown, Thomas J., *Tennessee*, II, 3; IV, 2.
Brown, Thomas J., *50th Ill.*, I, 7.
Brown, Thomas J., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
Brown, Thomas L., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 37; IV, 1.
Brown, Thomas P., I, 27.
Brown, Thomas R., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 38.
Brown, Thomas R., *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
Brown, Thomas R., *5th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 35, 44; II, 7.
Brown, Thomas S., I, 41.
Brown, Thomas W., *Tennessee*, IV, 2.
Brown, Thomas W., *8th Fla.*, I, 46.
Brown, Thomas W., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
Brown, Uriah, I, 52.
Brown, Uriah T., I, 15.
Brown, Valcour, I, 26.
Brown, Van, I, 27; II, 4.
Brown, Vincent W. M., I, 35.
Brown, Virginia, I, 25.
Brown, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38.
Brown, W. C., jr., IV, 3.
Brown, W. F., I, 41.
Brown, W. H., *Transport*, III, 2.
Brown, W. H., *Mississippi*, I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
Brown, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Brown, W. J., I, 45.
Brown, W. M., II, 2.
Brown, W. P., I, 28.
Brown, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, W. R., *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
Brown, W. S., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
Brown, W. S., *Border Regt.*, I, 41.
Brown, W. T., I, 34.
Brown, Warren, III, 5.
Brown, Warren E. F., I, 28.
Brown, Washington, I, 21.
Brown, Watt E., I, 47.
Brown, Wesley A., I, 38.
Brown, Wilbur, I, 46.
Brown, Willard, III, 5.
Brown, William, *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Brown, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Brown, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, William, *Rev.*, II, 5.
Brown, William, *Str. Lewis*, II, 2.
Brown, William, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Brown, William, *Capt., C. S. A.*, I, 22.
Brown, William, *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Brown, William, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Brown, William, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Brown, William, *Barret's Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Brown, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.

Brown, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
Brown, William, jr., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Brown, William, jr., *7th Ill.*, I, 17.
Brown, William A., *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, William A., *7th Me.*, I, 11.
Brown, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 6, 14.
Brown, William A., *Stanford's Batty.*, I, 32.
Brown, William A., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
Brown, William A., *7th Va.*, I, 11.
Brown, William B., *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24+, 31, 38.
Brown, William B., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
Brown, William D., I, 12, 21, 27, 51.
Brown, William E., I, 49.
Brown, William F., *12th Ga.*, I, 12, 19.
Brown, William F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, William F., *13th Miss.*, I, 31.
Brown, William G., II, 1, 8.
Brown, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46+; III, 5.
Brown, William H., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 45.
Brown, William H., *6th Mich. Batty.*, I, 23.
Brown, William H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Brown, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, William H. C., I, 38.
Brown, William H. H., I, 11.
Brown, William Harvey, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46+.
Brown, William I., I, 46.
Brown, William J., *6th Md.*, I, 46.
Brown, William J., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brown, William J., *68th Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
Brown, William J., jr., I, 48.
Brown, William L., *20th Ind.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12; III, 1.
Brown, William L., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
Brown, William Le Roy, I, 18, 20, 27, 28+, 29, 30, 36, 40, 46; IV, 2.
Brown, William Linn, II, 8.
Brown, William M., I, 12, 19, 27.
Brown, William N., I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 2.
Brown, William R., *New York*, III, 5.
Brown, William R., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
Brown, William R., *168th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27, 29–31.
Brown, William R., *13th W. Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Brown, William S., I, 34, 41.
Brown, William T., I, 4.
Brown, William W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
Brown, William W., *25th Ill.*, I, 8.
Brown, William W., *7th N. H.*, I, 35.
Brown, William W., *123d N. Y.*, I, 38.
Brown, William Y., III, 1.
Brown, Wilmer, I, 50.
Brown, Wilson W., I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Brown, Wyatt M., I, 4; II, 1, 3.
Brown, Yoder, I, 39.
Brown, Zachariah, I, 26, 35.
Brown, Zenos, III, 5.
Brown, Fleming & Co., III, 2.
Brown, Johnstone & Co., II, 5.
Brown, Shipley & Co., II, 2.
Brown Bros., II, 2.
Brown Brothers & Co., *Maryland*, II, 5.
Brown Brothers & Co., *New York*, II, 2.
Brown & McClelland, II, 4.
Brown, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Brown, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 52.
Browne, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Browne, Albert G., I, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
Browne, Albert G., jr., I, 6, 27; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Browne, Alfred J. M., I, 10, 20.
Browne, Butler, I, 27.
Browne, Charles D., I, 31, 42, 46.
Browne, Charles F., I, 42.
Browne, Cyrus M., I, 38, 39.
Browne, George, jr., I, 25, 29+.
Browne, George H., I, 21, 23, 25; II, 1.
Browne, George W., II, 8.
Browne, J. B., I, 52.
Browne, J. G., II, 6.
Browne, J. H., *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Browne, J. H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Browne, J. Ross, I, 34, 50.
Browne, Jesse, II, 3.
Browne, John E., I, 20, 52.
Browne, John H., I, 38.
Browne, Joseph, I, 11.
Browne, Junius H., I, 35+, 42; II, 5–8.
Browne, O. L. F., *Atlas*.
Browne, Peter F., I, 51.
Browne, R. H., I, 10, 20, 49; IV, 3.
Browne, Samuel E., I, 41, 48.
Browne, Thomas M., I, 32, 39.
Browne, W. R., I, 17, 26.
Browne, William H., *36th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 4, 5.
Browne, William H., *45th Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30–33, 37+.
Browne, William M., I, 13, 23, 27–29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5, 7; IV, 1–3.
Brownell, Alfred, II, 8.
Brownell, Frank E., I, 41.
Brownell, George S., I, 28.
Brownell, S., I, 15.
Brownell, Samuel C., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
Brownell, Seymour, I, 37.
Brownell, Simeon, I, 49.
Brownell, W. P., I, 24.
Brownell, William H. P., I, 43.
Brownell, William R., I, 43.
Browner, *Colonel*, II, 5.
Browner, John, III, 5.
Browner, William M., I, 8.
Brownfield, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Brownfield, R. J., I, 35, 44.
Brownfield, T. Sumter, I, 1, 11.
Brownfield, Thomas, I, 34.
Brown Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Browning,* I, 14, 30.
Browning, A. F., I, 28.
Browning, Camilla, II, 2.
Browning, Charles, I, 22.
Browning, E., I, 19.
Browning, F., II, 3.
Browning, F. J., I, 35.
Browning, George, I, 27.
Browning, George F., I, 12.
Browning, George T., III, 4, 5.
Browning, J. R., I, 20.
Browning, John W., I, 17.

*Unidentified persons.

Browning, Lottie, I, 12.
Browning, Orville H., I, 13, 46; II, 4.
Browning, S. R., II, 1.
Browning, Samuel, I, 20.
Browning, W. C., II, 8.
Browning, William J., II, 2.
Browning's Court-House, Ga., *Atlas*.
Brownlee, Edward, I, 46.
Brownlee, John A., I, 1; II, 1, 2.
Brownlee, John B., I, 39, 49.
Brownlee, John E., I, 25.
Brownlee, M. P., I, 20.
Brownlee, Robert W., I, 20, 52.
Brownley, James W., I, 29.
Brownlow, I, 34.
Brownlow, Eliza A., II, 1.
Brownlow, James P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Brownlow, John, I, 7.
Brownlow, John B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45; II, 1.
Brownlow, Mary, II, 1.
Brownlow, William G., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 43, 49, 52; II, 1–4.
Brownlow, William W. J., I, 7.
Brownrigg, Richard T., I, 9, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Brownrigg, T., I, 49.
Brownrigg, Thomas, I, 10, 31.
Brownsborough, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Brownsburg, Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Brown's Ferry, Ala.
Operations, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Vicinity of, Oct. 26–29, 1863, *Atlas*.
Brown's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Brown's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Brownson, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Brownson, Harry, I, 46; III, 5.
Brownson, Henry F., I, 11, 19, 21; II, 5; III, 4.
Brownson, Leonard J., I, 36.
Brownson, Robert S., I, 21.
Brown's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, May 11, 1865, I, 48.
Brown's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
Brown's Spring, Mo.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
Brownsville, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts, Jan. 17–19, June 27–29, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 25, Aug. 25, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
July 13, 30, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Brownsville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Brownsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1861, I, 7.
Brownsville, Md.
Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Brownsville, Miss.
Expedition, Apr. 19–23, 1865, I, 48, 49.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 28, Oct. 15, 16, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 3, 7–8, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Brownsville, Tenn.
Guerrilla raid, July 19, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
Brownsville, Tex.
Occupation, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 26, 34; III, 4.
Reoccupation by Confederates, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Brownsville, Tex., Mayor of, I, 26.
Browntown, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 21, 1862, I, 12.
Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47+.
Broyles, B. F., II, 5.
Broyles, Charles E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Broyles, James, I, 32.
Broyles, William H., I, 2.
Brua, Washington, I, 25.
Brubaker, David M., I, 51.
Bruce,* I, 20, 41, 43, 50, 53; II, 8.
Bruce, A. D., I, 16.
Bruce, Charles, *Staunton Hill Art.*, I, 14.
Bruce, Charles, *14th Va.*, I, 11.
Bruce, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Bruce, Daniel, III, 5.
Bruce, Ely M., I, 10, 16, 39, 45, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
Bruce, Ely M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Bruce, Frank, I, 15, 34.
Bruce, G. M., I, 3.
Bruce, George, I, 39.
Bruce, George A., I, 18, 42, 46.
Bruce, H. G., II, 8.
Bruce, Henry, I, 1.
Bruce, Hezekiah, I, 25.
Bruce, Horatio W., II, 7; IV, 3.
Bruce, J. H., I, 13.
Bruce, James, *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Bruce, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bruce, James C., IV, 1.
Bruce, James H., I, 34, 41.
Bruce, Jerry, III, 5.
Bruce, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Bruce, John M., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Bruce, Newton, I, 30.
Bruce, P. A., III, 5.
Bruce, R. L., II, 5.
Bruce, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Bruce, Rufus J., I, 6, 24.
Bruce, Sanders D., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Bruce, Thomas, *1st Md.*, II, 4.
Bruce, Thomas, *20th Va.*, I, 2+.
Bruce, W. G., I, 16.
Bruce, W. W., I, 13.
Bruce, William, II, 8.
Bruce, William B., I, 2.
Bruce & Co., I, 7.
Brucetown, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Bruch, Adam, III, 4.
Bruch, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 2–5.
Bruck, Theobald, II, 5.
Brucker, Magnus, I, 10, 38.
Bruckner, A., I, 12.
Bruckner, J. T., I, 38.
Bruehl, James, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Bruen, John T., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bruen, Luther B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bruen, Merritt, I, 27.
Bruen *or* Benew, A., I, 15+, 41+.
Bruere, John E., I, 13.
Bruere, Theodore, III, 5.
Bruff, Joseph, I, 30. 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bruggemann, A. F., I, 6+.
Bruggy, Martin, II, 2.
Brugh, Charles F., I, 41.
Brugh, Edward, I, 27.
Brugnions, A., II, 5.
Bruhn, Anton, I, 31, 32.
Bruihl, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Bruin Lake, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24+.
Bruinsburg Landing, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 52.
Brule and Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
Brumback, Jefferson, I, 16, 24+, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Brumbaugh, J. D., I, 41.
Brumby, Arnoldus V., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Brumby, G. McD., I, 20.
Brumfield, William, I, 41.
Brumley, John D., I, 38, 45, 48.
Brumm, George W., I, 12+, 42, 46.
Brummel, Albert, II, 2.
Brummell, A. O. *or* O. A., II, 1, 3.
Brummell, Alfred, II, 8.
Brummerstadt, H., I, 16.
Brunck, Frank C., I, 36, 42.
Brundage, Charles R., I, 19.
Brundage, Henry A., I, 26.
Brundeen, Erick, II, 2.
Brundidge, J. W., I, 25, 27+.
Brune, John C., I, 2+; II, 1, 2, 5.
Brune, William, II, 5.
Bruneau Valley, Idaho Ter.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 50.
Brunell, Joseph, I, 41.
Bruner, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Bruner, A. J., I, 23.
Bruner, E. D., I, 15.
Bruner, Henry, I, 52.
Bruner, Isaac O., III, 5.
Bruner, James R., I, 38, 39, 47.
Bruner, John B., I, 17+.
Bruner, Malcolm, I, 39.
Bruner, Peter S., I, 20, 31, 44.
Bruner, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bruner, William, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Bruner, William A., I, 21.
Brunn, Jacob, I, 11.
Brunner, Andrew B., I, 9.
Brunner, H., I, 24, 38.
Brunner, John F., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Brunnli, I, 41.
Brunnow, Philipp von, II, 2.
Brunot, Felix R., I, 11+; II, 4.
Bruns, Bernard, I, 13; III, 5.
Bruns, H. L., I, 22.
Bruns, Henry G., I, 23, 24.
Bruns, J. D., I, 1.
Brunson, *Lieutenant*, I, 14.
Brunson, C. J., I, 48.
Brunson, Duff G., I, 26, 52.
Brunson, Ervin B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Brunson, R., I, 22.
Brunson, Thomas M., I, 47.
Brunson, William H., I, 11.
Brunswick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Brunswick, Ga.
  Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 14.
Brunswick, Mo.
  Affair, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Brunswick and Albany Railroad, IV, 2.
Brunswick and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
Brunswick Consuls, III, 2.
Brunswick River, N. C., *Atlas*.
Brunton, William B., I, 49.
Brush, Charles H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Brush, Daniel H., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52.
Brush, Samuel T., I, 24, 34.
Brush, William W., I, 20.
Brush Mountain, Ga.
  Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
Brushwood, George W., I, 11.
Bruslé, Charles A., I, 8, 24, 34+.
Brusnan, John, II, 8.
Bruss, Azariah, I, 47.
Bruton, B. F., I, 39.
Bruton, Bryant, I, 34.
Bruton, Christopher C., I, 46.
Bruton, David, sr., I, 34.
Bruton, Thomas J., I, 35+, 47, 49, 52.
Brutsche, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Brutus, Marcus Junius, II, 7.
Brux, J. A., I, 28.
Bruyeres, Henry L., I, 51.
Bruyn, Wilson, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Bruzon, I. I., I, 26.
Bryan,* I, 1, 8, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36, 48, 51.
Bryan, A. M., I, 35.
Bryan, Alfred, I, 30.
Bryan, B. F., *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Bryan, B. F., *Miles' Legion*, I, 15, 24, 39.
Bryan, B. S., I, 28.
Bryan, Council A., I, 29; IV, 3.
Bryan, Cyrus P., I, 33.
Bryan, David F., I, 25, 38.
Bryan, E. B., I, 35.
Bryan, E. H., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Bryan, E. H., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 24.
Bryan, E. Pliny, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 6; IV, 1.
Bryan, Edward K., I, 28.
Bryan, Frederick K., I, 46.
Bryan, G. L., I, 30.
Bryan, George, I, 7.
Bryan, George A., I, 40.
Bryan, George D., II, 8.
Bryan, Goode, I, 11, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Bryan, Guy, I, 11.
Bryan, Guy M., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bryan, Henry, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 3.
Bryan, J., I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Bryan, J. C., I, 42.
Bryan, J. H., I, 5.
Bryan, J. M., I, 13, 22, 48.
Bryan, J. Randolph, I, 11, 39.
Bryan, J. W., III, 4.
Bryan, James A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Bryan, James G., I, 29.
Bryan, James Perry, I, 15.
Bryan, James T., I, 23.
Bryan, Jesse L., I, 9.
Bryan, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Bryan, John, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Bryan, John, *Indpt. Co., Fla.*, I, 14, 28.
Bryan, John, *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Bryan, King, I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 36.
Bryan, Lewis, I, 33.
Bryan, Louis A., I, 38.
Bryan, Lucius C., I, 45.
Bryan, Michael K., I, 2, 15, 26+, 51; III, 1.
Bryan, Oliver N., II, 2.
Bryan, Orlando M., I, 48, 50.
Bryan, P. Gad., I, 13, 22.
Bryan, R. S., I, 44.
Bryan, Richard E., I, 41.
Bryan, S. B., I, 21.
Bryan, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
Bryan, Samuel T., jr., I, 38+; II, 8.
Bryan, T. S., IV, 1.
Bryan, Thomas A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bryan, Thomas C., III, 4.
Bryan, Thomas J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bryan, Thomas R., III, 5.
Bryan, Timothy M., jr., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1.
Bryan, W. C., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Bryan, W. C., *Harding Art.*, I, 7+, 52.
Bryan, W. H., I, 11.
Bryan, William, *10th N. J.*, III, 1.
Bryan, William, *106th Pa.*, I, 19.
Bryan, William (William Brain), II, 2, 3.
Bryan, William D., I, 41+.
Bryan, William E., I, 25, 29, 33.
Bryan, William H., I, 44.
Bryan, William P., II, 2.
Bryan, William S., I, 30.
Bryan, William T., I, 10, 20.
Bryan, Z. C., I, 17.
Bryan Court-House, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
Bryans, J. B., I, 25.
Bryant,* I, 3, 30, 32, 45, 46.
Bryant, A., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Bryant, A., *1st. Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Bryant, Aaron, I, 32.
Bryant, Andrew S., I, 18.
Bryant, Archibald, III, 3.
Bryant, B., I, 32.
Bryant, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Bryant, Brunnel, II, 8.
Bryant, C. A., I, 29.
Bryant, Charles G., I, 50.
Bryant, Charles H., I, 31.
Bryant, Dexter, III, 5.
Bryant, Edwin, II, 2.
Bryant, Edwin E., I, 5, 48; III, 5.
Bryant, Francis M., I, 31.
Bryant, George, *Kansas*, I, 41+.
Bryant, George, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Bryant, George E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
Bryant, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 30.
Bryant, George W., *12th Mass.*, II, 5.
Bryant, Gustavus H., I, 34.
Bryant, Hamilton G., IV, 3.
Bryant, Henderson, I, 34.
Bryant, Henry, *Slave*, I, 34.
Bryant, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 5, 51.
Bryant, Henry, *21st Ky.*, I, 38.
Bryant, J. A., I, 50.
Bryant, J. C. H., I, 12.
Bryant, J. E., I, 47.
Bryant, J. H., I, 20.
Bryant, J. Herbert, I, 11.
Bryant, J. J., I, 36.
Bryant, J. P., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Bryant, J. S., I, 36.
Bryant, J. Wesley, I, 21.
Bryant, James, I, 6.
Bryant, James R., I, 31.
Bryant, James R. M., I, 51; III, 1.
Bryant, John, II, 4.
Bryant, John B., I, 20.
Bryant, John E., I, 28, 40.
Bryant, John F., I, 48.
Bryant, Joseph, II, 5.
Bryant, Julian E., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Bryant, Lorenzo D., I, 22.
Bryant, Montgomery, I, 11, 12, 29, 37, 47, 50; II, 8.
Bryant, Nathaniel C., I, 7, 10.
Bryant, Oliver E., I, 47; II, 8.
Bryant, Orlando C., I, 30.
Bryant, Paul, III, 5.
Bryant, Perley B., I, 28.
Bryant, Richard, III, 5.
Bryant, Robert, I, 34.
Bryant, S., III, 5.
Bryant, Samuel S., II, 6.
Bryant, Sancho, III, 5.
Bryant, Seth E., I, 42.
Bryant, Stephen, II, 4.
Bryant, T. D., I, 15.
Bryant, Thomas, I, 47.
Bryant, Thomas J., I, 10.
Bryant, W. J., I, 32.
Bryant, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bryant, William, *Illinois*, III, 3.
Bryant, William, *Kentucky*, I, 20.
Bryant, William, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Bryant, William A., I, 30.
Bryant, William C., I, 27; II, 2.
Bryant, Wilson G., I, 29.
Bryant, Z. H., I, 30.
Bryant's Plantation, Fla.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 35.
Bryce, Campbell R., I, 44.
Bryce, Peter, II, 3.
Bryce, Robert, I, 44.
Brydolf, Fabian, I, 29, 41, 45, 49.
Brydon, John, I, 42, 46.
Brylan, James D., I, 6.
Bryner, John, I, 8, 17.
Bryson,* I, 27, 34; II, 3.
Bryson, Andrew, I, 9, 28, 48, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Bryson, Gilbert H., I, 37.
Bryson, Goldman, I, 30, 31.
Bryson, J. N., IV, 2.
Bryson, James H., I, 41.
Bryson, Samuel C., I, 19, 21, 28.
Bryson, William, I, 50.
Bublitz, Ferdinand A., I, 49.
Bucatunna, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Bucey, A. J., I, 20.
Buch, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Buch, James M., I, 51.
Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Buchanan,* I, 23, 34, 53.
Buchanan, A. H., I, 20, 47+.
Buchanan, A. S., I, 17.
Buchanan, Alexander, I, 19, 51.
Buchanan, Andrew J., I, 20, 52.
Buchanan, Evan M., I, 11, 33, 37, 43.
Buchanan, Ezra, I, 30.
Buchanan, Felix G., I, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 46.
Buchanan, Franklin, I, 3–6, 9, 15, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 51–53; II, 3, 6–8; IV, 2.
Buchanan, George A., I, 42.
Buchanan, George B., I, 42.
Buchanan, George H., I, 24.
Buchanan, H., I, 20.
Buchanan, Horace, I, 38.
Buchanan, J. A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Buchanan, J. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
Buchanan, J. G., I, 30.
Buchanan, J. H., IV, 2.
Buchanan, J. W., IV, 2.
Buchanan, Jacob S., I, 19.
Buchanan, James, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Buchanan, James, I, 1, 17, 43, 45, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
Buchanan, James G., I, 17.
Buchanan, James L., I, 8.
Buchanan, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 24.
Buchanan, John, *45th Va. Battn.*, I, 43.
Buchanan, John B., I, 20.
Buchanan, John O., I, 48.
Buchanan, John R., I, 27+.
Buchanan, Lucinda, I, 32.
Buchanan, N., II, 3.
Buchanan, Robert, I, 24, 39, 45.
Buchanan, Robert C., I, 11, 12, 19–21, 25, 27+, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51; II, 2+, 3, 5; III, 3–5.
Buchanan, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
Buchanan, T. C., I, 10.
Buchanan, T. G., I, 13.
Buchanan, Thomas, I, 24.
Buchanan, Thomas C., IV, 3.
Buchanan, Thomas McK., I, 6, 15, 26.
Buchanan, W. C., I, 12.
Buchanan, W. Jefferson, IV, 3.
Buchanan, W. Jesse, I, 17, 41, 48.
Buchanan, William, II, 5.
Buchanan, William C., II, 1.
Buchanan, William F., I, 47; II, 6.
Buchanan, Va.
  Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 37.
Buchanan, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 50.
Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex.
  Abandoned, July 23, 1861, I, 4.
Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Buchanan, Fort, N. C., *Atlas*.
Buchanan County, Va., II, 2.
Buchel, Augustus, I, 4, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
Buchenhagen, Bernhardt von, I, 21.
Bucher, Isaac, I, 46.
Buchler, Ferdinand, I, 15.
Buchler, George N., III, 5.
Buchwalter, Luther M., I, 12+, 27, 30, 31.
Buck, *Dr.*, I, 32; IV, 3.
Buck, Adam, I, 45.
Buck, Alfred E., I, 39, 41, 49; III, 3.
Buck, Benjamin J., I, 51.
Buck, Charles F., IV, 2.
Buck, Charles O., 2d, I, 50.
Buck, Daniel W., I, 19, 43.
Buck, Darwin D., I, 49.
Buck, Dudley, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Buck, Erasmus D., I, 48.
Buck, Erastus, I, 36.
Buck, F. Clarence, I, 42.
Buck, Frederick, I, 26.
Buck, George, II, 6.
Buck, Gurdon, III, 3.
Buck, Halsey D., I, 11.
Buck, Harvey S., I, 34, 45.
Buck, Irving A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Buck, Isaac N., III, 5.
Buck, J. C., I, 2.
Buck, James H., I, 38, 45.
Buck, John A., I, 38.
Buck, John T., I, 31, 49, 52.
Buck, Jonas L., I, 41.
Buck, Marcus, I, 12.
Buck, N. B., II, 1.
Buck, Robert H., I, 17.
Buck, Samuel D., I, 42, 43.
Buck, Samuel H., I, 34, 41, 53.
Buck, Samuel L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Buck, W. Alexander, I, 25.
Buck, Walter W., I, 27.
Buck, William A., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Buck, William L., I, 38.
Buck, Wilson S., I, 44.
Buckbee, Benjamin, III, 5.
Buckbee, Edwin J., I, 36, 42, 46.
Buck Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Bucke, William H., I, 16, 31, 47.
Buckellew, Jasper P., I, 32.
Bucker, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Buckhalter, J. H., I, 14+, 28.
Buckham, Richard, I, 48.
Buckhannon, W. Va.
  Occupation, June 30, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 27–28, 1864, I, 43.
Buckhannon, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 46.
Buckhart, George, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Buckhatter, F., I, 40.
Buck Head, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Buck Head Church, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Buck Head Creek, Ga.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Buck Head Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 44.
Buckheister, W. C., I, 28.
Buckholts, Charles, I, 9.
Buck Horn, Ark.
Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
Buckhorn Tavern, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Buckingham, Catharinus P., I, 4, 10, 16, 19, 21, 50, 51; II, 3-5+; III, 1-3.
Buckingham, Charles L., I, 42.
Buckingham, Frederick A., I, 30.
Buckingham, Governor, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Buckingham, J., I, 41.
Buckingham, Maurice, I, 19.
Buckingham, Philo B., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Buckingham, Samuel, I, 24.
Buckingham, William A., I, 2, 6, 9, 25, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1-5.
Buckingham, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 6.
Buckingham County, Va., *Atlas.*
Buck Island, Mississippi River.
Expedition, July 13-16, 1864, I, 41.
Buckland, Henry W., I, 10, 39.
Buckland, John J., I, 38.
Buckland, Latham L., I, 28, 46.
Buckland, Ralph P., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
Buckland Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Buckland Mills, Va.
Action, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
Buckler, John, II, 1.
Buckles, J., I, 11.
Buckles, Joseph, I, 42.
Buckles, Robert W., II, 2.
Buckley,* I, 26, 50.
Buckley, Charles C., I, 19.
Buckley, D. J., I, 25.
Buckley, Daniel, I, 32.
Buckley, Daniel P., I, 11.
Buckley, Dennis, *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 27.
Buckley, Dennis, *136th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Buckley, E., I, 25.
Buckley, Florence F., I, 46.
Buckley, G. D., I, 25.
Buckley, Harvey M., I, 10, 16, 20, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
Buckley, Henry S., I, 48.
Buckley, J. D., III, 5.
Buckley, John, I, 46.
Buckley, John C., I, 52.
Buckley, John H., I, 21.
Buckley, John K., I, 21, 37, 42.
Buckley, John P., I, 12.
Buckley, John T., I, 27.
Buckley, Lewis P., I, 2, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
Buckley, Michael, I, 50.
Buckley, P. C., I, 10.
Buckley, Patrick, I, 21.
Buckley, Solomon, II, 6.
Buckley, Thomas, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Buckley, Thomas, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 43.
Buckley, W. S., II, 1.
Buckley, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Buckley, William, *104th Ill.*, I, 47.
Buckley, William, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Buckley, William J., I, 11.
Buckley, William W., I, 11, 21, 23, 30-32, 36, 37, 43.
Buckley & Moore, II, 2.
Bucklin, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36, 46.
Bucklin, Charles, I, 27.
Bucklin, George, I, 21.
Bucklin, James T. P., I, 29, 37, 40.
Bucklin, Stephen R., I, 14.
Buck Lodge, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
Bucklyn, John K., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Buckman, Hamlin T., I, 2.
Buckman, J. B., I, 28.
Buckman, Jacob, I, 38.
Buckman, Thomas E., I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Buckmar, Frank W., I, 20.
Buckmaster, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Buckner,* I, 5, 24, 30, 34.
Buckner, A. J., II, 2.
Buckner, Allen, I, 8, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Buckner, Benjamin F., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Buckner, Benjamin F., *20th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Buckner, C. B., I, 17, 23.
Buckner, D. P., I, 7, 15; II, 3.
Buckner, D. T., I, 23.
Buckner, E. F., I, 26.
Buckner, E. P., III, 5.
Buckner, Edward C., I, 7.
Buckner, F. M., I, 39.
Buckner, Frank B., I, 30.
Buckner, Frank P., I, 19+.
Buckner, Frederick C., I, 50.
Buckner, H. S., IV, 1.
Buckner, Henry C., I, 20+.
Buckner, James, I, 42.
Buckner, James H., I, 28.
Buckner, James T., I, 28, 38.
Buckner, John, I, 15.
Buckner, John A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22-24, 48.
Buckner, John B., I, 45.
Buckner, Joseph, II, 8.
Buckner, Lewis, II, 8.
Buckner, Mary, I, 39.
Buckner, Richard A., I, 4, 16; II, 2; III, 2.
Buckner, S. A., I, 25.
Buckner, Samuel, I, 7.
Buckner, Simon B., I, 2-4+, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14-17, 20, 22-25, 27, 29-34, 36, 38-42, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1-8; IV, 1-3; *Atlas.*
Buckner, Simon B., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
Buckner, Thaddeus G., I, 14.
Buckner, Thomas R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Buckner, W. F., I, 23.
Buckner, W. P., I, 4+.
Buckner, McCammon & Co., II, 2.
Buckner's Branch, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3-8, 1865, I, 48.
Buckries, John, I, 47.
Bucksath, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Buck's Ferry, Miss.
Expedition, Sept. 19-22, 1864, I, 39.
Buck's Ford, Va.
Operations, May 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
Buckskull, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Buckthorn, *U. S. Tug*, II, 7.
Buckton, Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Buckton Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
Buclock, Fred., II, 2.
Budd, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Budd, George W., I, 10+, 17, 45, 49.
Budd, James S., I, 25.
Budd, Joseph L., I, 30–32, 38.
Budd, Joshua, I, 23.
Budd, Richard, I, 19.
Budd, T. G., I, 6.
Budd, Thomas A., I, 6; II, 2, 3.
Budd, William, *88th Ind.*, I, 44.
Budd, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 14, 35, 49.
Buddington, William Ives, II, 2.
Buddle, William, I, 51.
Budd's Ferry, Md.
Affairs, Oct. 22–Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Budlong, David H., I, 38, 47.
Budlong, Syria M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Budlong, Walter F., I, 27+, 29, 33.
Bueckner, Louis, III, 5.
Buehler, Charles H., I, 18, 27.
Buehler, Theodore E., I, 24, 26, 34+; II, 4.
Buel, David H., I, 2, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7.
Buel, Henry M., I, 13.
Buel, James M., I, 34.
Buel, James T., I, 13; III, 1.
Buel, W. H., II, 1.
Buell,* II, 2, 7.
Buell, Clarence, I, 12, 18, 25, 28, 51; III, 2.
Buell, Clinton C., I, 34.
Buell, Don Carlos, I, 1, 3–8, 10+, 11–13, 15–17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30–32, 34–36, 39, 49–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Buell, Edwin B., I, 36, 40.
Buell, Ezekiel P., II, 5.
Buell, Frank, I, 12; III, 1.
Buell, George P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Buell, Henry M., I, 13, **30**, **39**.
Buell, John L., I, 12, 19; II, 2.
Buell, Marquis D. L., I, 37, 43.
Buell, Samuel T., I, 35, 52.
Buell Commission, I, 16, 23.
Buell's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
Buelva, Rafael, I, 50.
Buerkle, Frederick, I, 28.
Buery, *Major*, I, 24.
Buesart, George W., I, 24, 38.
Buff, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Buffalo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Buffalo, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Buffalo, B., I, 52.
Buffalo, N. Y., I, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
Buffalo, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Buffalo, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Buffalo, W. Va.
Expedition, Sept. 26–27, 1862, I, 19.
Buffalo City, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Buffalo Creek, McDonald County, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Buffalo Creek, Ripley County, Mo.
Scout, July 8–12, 1864, I, 41.
Buffaloe, J. G. M., I, 30.
Buffalo Mountains, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Buffalo River, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 9–12, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts, Mar. 13–26, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Buffington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Buffington, *Tug*, I, 41.
Buffington, Adelbert R., I, 25.
Buffington, Charles L., I, 12, 46.
Buffington, John E., I, 46.
Buffington, John J., I, 25.
Buffington, John W., I, 22.
Buffington, Julian, III, 5.
Buffington, Pearce, I, 34.
Buffington, Peter C., II, 4.
Buffington, Stanard, I, 43.
Buffington, Thomas C., I, 52.
Buffington, Thomas J., I, 26.
Buffington Island, Ohio River.
Engagement, July 19, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Buffinton, James, II, 1.
Buffman, Almon C., I, 50.
Buffum, Amos, I, 40.
Buffum, George R., I, 11+; III, 5.
Buffum, Ira, I, 50.
Buffum, Martin P., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7.
Buffum, Robert, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Buford, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Buford, Abraham, I, 15–17, 20, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; II, 2, 8.
Buford, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Buford, Charles H., I, 4.
Buford, James H., IV, 2.
Buford, John, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 4.
Buford, John W., I, 16, 17, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Buford, Joseph, I, 39.
Buford, Louis M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30; II, 5.
Buford, Napoleon B., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Buford, Temple, I, 25.
Buford, Thomas, I, 39.
Buford, W. W., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Buford, W. W., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 2+.
Buford's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Buford's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, June 20, 1864, I, 37.
Bufort, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Bugard, *Private*, I, 1.
Bugbee, *Captain*, I, 33.
Bugbee, William H., I, 11.
Bugbee Bridge, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 9–11, 1864, I, 35.
Bugg, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bugg, James R., I, 11.
Bugh, William A., I, 5, 11; III, 5.
Bugher, *Captain*, I, 3.
Bugher, Stephen D., I, 20, 52.
Buhl, Frederick A., I, 27.
Buhlan, Alfonso, I, 26, 34, 48+.
Buhmann, G. W., I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Buhn, B., I, 28.
Buhrman, Henry, I, 24.
Buice, Russell, I, 38+.
Buice, William, I, 38.
Buie, Duncan, I, 32, 38, 39, 53.
Buisson, Benjamin, I, 6, 15; III, 2.
Buist, George, I, 6.
Buist, George L., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Buist, Henry, I, 1+, 28, 35, 40, 44.
Buist, J. S., I, 19.
Bujac & Bennett, I, 6.
Bukey, Van H., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Bulger, A., II, 5.
Bulger, A. P., I, 36.
Bulger, Michael J., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Bulger, William, II, 4.
Bulkley, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 3–5.
Bulkley, Henry D., I, 10, 23, 47.
Bulkley, Luzern, I, 41, 48.
Bulkley, William S., I, 43.
Bull,* I, 41; II, 8.
Bull, D. C., II, 5.
Bull, George, II, 2.
Bull, George G., II, 2.
Bull, Gustavus A., I, 11.
Bull, Henry K., III, 5.
Bull, Hiram C., I, 8.
Bull, James G., I, 16.
Bull, James H., *Pro. Mar. Pa.*, III, 2.
Bull, James H., *66th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21.
Bull, James M., *126th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Bull, James M., *5th and 23d Wis.*, I, 24, 26, 42, 46.
Bull, James N., I, 47.
Bull, Jeff., I, 31.
Bull, John P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Bull, Nathan C., II, 4.
Bull, Randolph, I, 36.
Bull, S. O., III, 5.
Bull, S. Octavius, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Bull, Simon K., I, 6, 14.
Bull, W. I., I, 2, 49+; *Atlas+*.
Bull, William, *New York*, II, 5.
Bull, William, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Bull, William A., I, 48.
Bull, William M., III, 5.
Bull, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Bullard, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Bullard, C. B., I, 22.
Bullard, E. F., III, 3.
Bullard, Edgar N., I, 35.
Bullard, George A., I, 49.
Bullard, Henry B., II, 5.
Bullard, James F., I, 49.
Bullard, James G., I, 16; IV, 2.
Bullard, James N., I, 25.
Bullard, L. G., I, 30.
Bullard, Silas, I, 49.
Bullard, T. P. W., I, 19.
Bullard, W. S., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Bullard, W. S., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bullard, Willard, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 51.
Bullard, William L., III, 5.
Bull Bayou, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Bull Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Bull Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 48.
Bulldog, *Gunboat*, IV, 1.
Bullen, H. W., I, 10, 20, 31, 32.
Bullen, Joseph D., I, 26.
Bullene, Thomas B., I, 34.
Bullett, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bullifant, John A., I, 11.
Bullington, Le Roy, I, 30.
Bullion, *Ship*, I, 6.
Bullion, Hardee J., I, 20.
Bullion, John P., I, 30.
Bullis, George W., I, 23.
Bullis, James E., I, 40.
Bull Island, S. C.
  Affair, Jan. 31, 1863, I, 14.
Bulliss, Robert E., I, 10.
Bullitt, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Bullitt, Cuthbert, I, 15, 16+, 26, 53; II, 4.
Bullitt, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Bullitt, John C., II, 2.
Bullitt, Joshua F., I, 4+, 39, 43; II, 2, 7, 8.
Bullitt, W. G., I, 23.
Bullitt, William, I, 10.
Bullitt, William A., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38.
Bullitt's Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 52+.
    Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Bullman, Joseph, I, 46.
Bulloch, James D., I, 28+, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Bullock, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bullock, Aleck, I, 38.
Bullock, Alex. N., III, 1.
Bullock, D. D., III, 5.
Bullock, Edward C., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Bullock, George, III, 5.
Bullock, George W., I, 39.
Bullock, J. E., I, 11, 25.
Bullock, Jesse D., I, 11.
Bullock, John, II, 1.
Bullock, John T., I, 25.
Bullock, John W., I, 11+, 19, 21.
Bullock, Joseph H., I, 36.
Bullock, R. B., I, 47+; II, 8+.
Bullock, R. S., I, 23.
Bullock, Robert, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
Bullock, Silas W., I, 47.
Bullock, Thomas W., I, 23.
Bullock, W., I, 39.
Bullock, W. F., II, 2.
Bullock, W. F., jr., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 3.
Bullock, Waller R., I, 30+, 52.
Bullock, William W., I, 15, 26.
Bull Pasture Mountain, Va.
  Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Bull River, S. C.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 23–26, 1862, I, 6.
Bull Run, Va.
  Battles:
    July 21, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Bull Run Bridge, Va.
  Action, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Bull Run Campaign.
  July 16–22, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

Bull Run Mountains, Va.
Scout, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Bull's Bay, S. C., I, 53.
Bull's Gap, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 11–13, 1864, I, 39.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.
Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
Bull Tail, *Indian*, I, 13.
Bulltown, W. Va.
Raid, May 3, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Bulltown and Weston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Bully, Richard, I, 40.
Bulmer, George A., I, 29, 33.
Bulnez, Alphonso de, I, 41.
Bumbaugh, T. C., I, 39.
Bumford, P. E., I, 26.
Bumgard, J., I, 43.
Bumgardner, George W., I, 47.
Bumgardner, James, I, 12.
Bumgardner, William, I, 52.
Bumgarner, W. P., I, 30.
Bump, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Bumpass, Thomas G., I, 19.
Bumpers, Nathaniel J., I, 30.
Bumpus, Cephas C., I, 36, 37.
Bumpus, Edgar L., I, 38.
Bumpus, Ira C., I, 27.
Bumpus, James I., I, 20.
Bumpus, Lorenzo D., I, 42.
Bumstead, Horace, I, 37, 42, 46.
Bunbury, John E., I, 38.
Bunce, Charles, I, 20.
Bunce, Francis W., I, 28.
Bunce, James R., I, 37.
Bunch, A. I., II, 4.
Bunch, A. M., I, 20.
Bunch, George F., II, 7.
Bunch, J. H., I, 26.
Bunch, J. J., I, 52.
Bunch, J. W. H., I, 20.
Bunch, James M., I, 19.
Bunch, John, *Warsaw, Mo.*, I, 22.
Bunch, John, *Wellsville, Mo.*, II, 7.
Bunch, Robert, I, 14, 18, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Bunch, Samuel, I, 39.
Bunch, W. H., I, 38.
Bunch, William, I, 22.
Bunde, Louis, I, 17.
Bundy, Henry, I, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
Bundy, Lorrin E., I, 36, 46.
Bunger, Michael E., I, 38.
Bunker,* I, 3; II, 2, 7.
Bunker, David T., I, 34, 46.
Bunker, Dumont, I, 46.
Bunker, E. E., I, 43.
Bunker, Henry, III, 5.
Bunker, J. F., I, 52.
Bunker, P., I, 7.
Bunker, Peter, I, 46.
Bunker, Robert S., II, 2.
Bunker Hill, W. Va.
Actions, Sept. 2, 3, 1864, I, 43.
Affair, Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
July 15, 1861, I, 2.
Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
June 13, 1863, I, 27.
July 19, 25, 1864, I, 37.
Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Bunkmark, George, I, 9.
Bunlick, Franz, I, 25.
Bunn, Ezekiel, I, 22.
Bunn, Henry G., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 47.
Bunn, William S., I, 44, 47.
Bunnel, Abel, I, 42.
Bunnell, Daniel W., I, 15.
Bunnell, J. H., III, 4.
Bunner, Lafayette, I, 22, 34, 41.
Buno Corrinna, *Brig*, III, 2.
Buntain, John, II, 5.
Buntin, Toussaint C., I, 21.
Bunting, Joseph S., I, 20, 52.
Bunting, Samuel R., I, 18.
Bunting, Thomas B., I, 51.
Bunting, Thomas O., I, 18.
Bunton, S., II, 6.
Bunts, William C., I, 30.
Bunyan, John, II, 1.
Bunyan, Silas A., I, 35.
Buoy, A. Kinney, I, 46.
Buquor, P. L., I, 4, 26.
Burbank,* I, 15, 46; II, 4.
Burbank, A. J., II, 8.
Burbank, Alex., III, 5.
Burbank, Augustus J., I, 12.
Burbank, Eleazer, II, 2.
Burbank, Elisha, I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Burbank, F. G., I, 15.
Burbank, Henry, I, 41.
Burbank, James B., I, 25.
Burbank, Nathaniel, I, 48.
Burbank, Roland S., I, 11.
Burbank, Sidney, I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 38, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 2.
Burbank, Sullivan W., I, 12, 19, 21, 36; II, 5.
Burbank, W. R. S., I, 51.
Burbank, William, I, 34.
Burbank, William B., I, 42.
Burbank, William H., I, 36.
Burbeck, Charles H., I, 38.
Burbick, James, I, 23.
Burbot, *Captain*, I, 26.
Burbridge, Clinton D., I, 13+, 22+, 53+; II, 6–8.
Burbridge, Ignatius C., I, 43.
Burbridge, J. W., & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
Burbridge, James W., I, 30.
Burbridge, John Q., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II, 1, 7.
Burbridge, John Q., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Burbridge, Simon C., I, 17, 24, 45.
Burbridge, Stephen G., I, 4, 7, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36–40, 42–49, 52, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Burch, *Captain*, I, 15.
Burch, Archibald H., I, 32.

*Unidentified persons.

Burch, Asa, I, 17.
Burch, B. M., I, 30.
Burch, Calhoun M., I, 49.
Burch, Calvin, I, 40.
Burch, Charles, I, 22.
Burch, Charles H., II, 6.
Burch, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Burch, Dennis, II, 2.
Burch, E., II, 6.
Burch, George W., I, 25.
Burch, Hillary, II, 2.
Burch, Isaac, I, 43.
Burch, J. F., I, 35.
Burch, J. H., I, 48.
Burch, J. M., I, 22.
Burch, J. R., II, 2.
Burch, J. S., I, 30.
Burch, James J., II, 5.
Burch, James M., II, 7.
Burch, James R., I, 34, 41.
Burch, John C., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Burch, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Burch, John C., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
Burch, John F., I, 46.
Burch, Joseph W., I, 20, 30, 49.
Burch, Lyman J., I, 48.
Burch, Milton, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Burch, Richard S., I, 11.
Burch, Robert L., II, 2.
Burch, S. C., I, 31.
Burch, Sylvester R., I, 45.
Burch, William, I, 47.
Burchard, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Burchard, Charles, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Burchard, Emil, I, 47.
Burchard, George W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burchard, S. D., III, 5.
Burchard, William, I, 12, 25, 36; *Atlas*.
Burchardt, Newman, I, 36.
Burchell, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Burchell, George W., I, 27.
Burcher, John, I, 20.
Burchett, Drew J., I, 23, 32.
Burchfield, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Burchfield, David M., I, 47, 49.
Burchfield, James P., I, 27, 29.
Burchfield, Robert, I, 32.
Burchinell, William K., I, 20, 52.
Burckhardt, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Burckhardt, Christopher, I, 24.
Burckhardt, Zacharias, I, 30.
Burckhart, *Dr.*, I, 22.
Burckhartt, George H., I, 34.
Burd, Charles H., I, 2; II, 3.
Burdell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Burdell, Harvey, I, 39, 45, 49.
Burdell, James, I, 6.
Burdell, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
Burden, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8
Burden, Henry, I, 12; II, 2.
Burden, Levi, I, 39.
Burden, William W., I, 47.
Burdens, K., I, 35.
Burden's Causeway, S. C. Action, July 9, 1864, I, 35.
Burdett, A. P., I, 48.
Burdett, Frank C., I, 25, 43.
Burdett, J. D., IV, 2.
Burdett, J. S., II, 1.
Burdett, James A., I, 12+.
Burdett, John A., I, 34, 41.
Burdett, John J., II, 2.
Burdett, O. S., I, 15, 24, 26.
Burdett, Samuel S., I, 34.
Burdett, Jones & Co., II, 8.
Burdette, John S., I, 27, 33.
Burdette, Stephen, I, 33.
Burdick, Augustus A., I, 39.
Burdick, Charles W., I, 17.
Burdick, Daniel W., I, 46.
Burdick, Elliott M., I, 49.
Burdick, Frank L., I, 42.
Burdick, Henry D., I, 11.
Burdick, James, I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Burdick, James H., I, 16, 17, 32.
Burdick, John S., I, 45.
Burdick, T. W., I, 22.
Burdick, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Burdino, A. D., I, 12.
Burditt, Andrew, II, 3.
Burd Levi, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Burdsal, Caleb S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Burdsal, H. W., I, 10.
Bureau of Colored Troops, III, 3–5.
Bureau of Confederate Archives, A. G. O., III, 5.
Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A., I, 15+, 32+; II, 6, 7, III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Bureau of Indian Affairs, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Bureau of Military Justice, III, 4, 5.
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, III, 5.
Bureau of War, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Burford, Andrew J., I, 37.
Burford, E. Spruel, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
Burford, Nathaniel M., I, 22; IV, 1.
Burford, R. A., I, 20.
Bürford, Samuel, III, 5.
Burford, Vincent F., I, 27.
Burford, William G., I, 30, 47.
Burgan, E. A., II, 4.
Burgamy, W. H., I, 25.
Burgdorf, John, I, 30.
Burge, A., I, 13, 34+.
Burge, Emil A., I, 13.
Burge, G. W., I, 25.
Burge, Hartwell T., I, 32, 39.
Burgen, Henry, I, 27.
Burger, A. H., I, 10.
Burger, Dennis, IV, 2.
Burger, George L., I, 47; II, 8.
Burger, Herbert, IV, 2.
Burger, Joel, II, 6.
Burger, Louis, I, 27.
Burger, Samuel, jr., II, 6.
Burger, Samuel J., I, 14.
Burger, William L. M., I, 6, 23, 28, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Burges, *Captain*, I, 7.
Burges, Tristam, I, 11.
Burgess,* I, 8, 32, 42, 51; II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Burgess, Albert W., I, 36.
Burgess, Andrew J., IV, 3.
Burgess, Asa, I, 26.
Burgess, B. E., I, 23.
Burgess, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Burgess, Charles, I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Burgess, Charles T., I, 23.
Burgess, Cornelius, I, 18.
Burgess, G. S., I, 35.
Burgess, George, II, 2.
Burgess, George D., III, 5.
Burgess, George J., I, 23.
Burgess, H. T., III, 4.
Burgess, Henry, I, 50.
Burgess, Henry Volney, I, 41.
Burgess, J. H., I, 30.
Burgess, J. W., I, 21.
Burgess, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Burgess, James, *70th and 124th Ind.*, I, 30, 32, 38.
Burgess, James B., I, 11, 12.
Burgess, James W., I, 15; II, 5.
Burgess, Jefferson, I, 41.
Burgess, John, III, 4.
Burgess, John A., III, 5.
Burgess, John D., I, 15, 48+.
Burgess, John H., I, 47.
Burgess, Joseph C., I, 35.
Burgess, Levi H., I, 34.
Burgess, Nathaniel, I, 46.
Burgess, Nicholas, I, 18.
Burgess, Paul, II, 7.
Burgess, Peter, I, 18.
Burgess, Robert O., III, 5.
Burgess, Stephen, I, 18.
Burgess, T., I, 45.
Burgess, T. H., III, 5.
Burgess, Thomas J., I, 48.
Burgess, Warren J., I, 41.
Burgess, William, I, 43.
Burgess, William H., I, 12.
Burgess, William S., II, 7, 8.
Burgett, J. R., II, 5, 6.
Burgevin, Edmund, I, 1, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Burgh, Henry B., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Burghardt, Charles H., I, 46.
Burghardt, John H., I, 27.
Burgher, Jacob, I, 50.
Burgher, Mathew B., I, 39.
Burgher, William C., I, 16.
Burgin, John F., III, 4, 5.
Burgin, Thomas A., I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Burgoyne, Edmund, I, 12, 25.
Burgoyne, John, *Sir*, I, 6.
Burgoyne, William, I, 53.
Burguero, José Ramon, III, 2.
Burgwin, C. L., I, 33.
Burgwyn, Henry K., I, 4, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Burgwyn, Henry K., jr., I, 9, 18, 27, 51.
Burhans, Charles H., I, 18.
Burhans, David, I, 36+.
Burhans, Henry N., I, 38, 47.
Burhans, John R., I, 27.
Burials, III, 2.
Burion, R. F., II, 8.
Burk, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Burk, Daniel S., I, 10.
Burk, Ed. A., I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 41+, 48, 53.
Burk, F. M., I, 27.
Burk, James A., I, 14.
Burk, John, I, 17, 45.
Burk, John A., I, 51.
Burk, Michael, I, 50.
Burk, Uley, I, 17.
Burk, William F., I, 47.
Burke,* I, 25, 31, 34, 36, 41, 45, 52; II, 2.
Burke, Abraham, I, 47.
Burke, Andrew J., II, 1.
Burke, Anthony, I, 47.
Burke, Bartholomew, I, 23.
Burke, C. C., I, 20.
Burke, Daniel W., I, 19, 25, 27.
Burke, Denis F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Burke, De Witt C., I, 19.
Burke, E. D., II, 6.
Burke, Edmund, *Hon.*, II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Burke, Edmund, *Missouri*, I, 3; II, 1.
Burke, Edward, I, 21.
Burke, Eugene, I, 2.
Burke, F. Roscoe, I, 51.
Burke, Frank E., I, 18; IV, 2.
Burke, George, I, 26.
Burke, J. D., I, 15.
Burke, James, I, 24.
Burke, James C., *164th N. Y.*, I, 18; III, 2.
Burke, James C., *11th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Burke, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Burke, John, *West Virginia*, I, 21.
Burke, John, *A. and I. G.*, I, 48.
Burke, John, *Chaplain*, II, 2.
Burke, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Burke, John, *37th and 63d N. Y.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 51.
Burke, John, *52d N. Y.*, I, 46.
Burke, John, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Burke, John E., I, 26.
Burke, John F., I, 20.
Burke, John H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Burke, John Redmond, I, 29.
Burke, John T., I, 11, 19, 51.
Burke, John W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Burke, John W., *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Burke, Joseph, II, 7.
Burke, Joseph J., I, 26.
Burke, Joseph R., I, 20.
Burke, Joseph W., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 40.
Burke, Joseph W., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Burke, Luke A., I, 39, 45, 47.
Burke, M. L., I, 50.
Burke, M. P., II, 5.
Burke, Martin, I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1–8.
Burke, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Burke, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Burke, Michael, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36; III, 4.
Burke, Michael, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Burke, Oliver, I, 11.
Burke, Orville, I, 45, 49.
Burke, Patrick E., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 4, 5.
Burke, R. H., I, 15.
Burke, Raymond, I, 39.
Burke, Redmond, I, 5, 11, 12, 21.
Burke, Richard, II, 7.
Burke, Robert, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Burke, Ross E., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 40–42, 48; II, 8.
Burke, Samuel, I, 5.
Burke, Somerville, I, 6.
Burke, Theophilus, IV, 3.
Burke, Thomas, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Burke, Thomas, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Burke, Thomas A., I, 7, 24, 28, 35.
Burke, Thomas F., I, 33.
Burke, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
Burke, Thomas M., I, 11.
Burke, Timothy J., I, 42, 46.
Burke, William B., I, 7.
Burke, William H., I, 18, 27, 36.
Burke, William W., I, 42.
Burke's Mill, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1864, I, 32.
Burke's Station, Va.
  Affair, Aug. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 4, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
    Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
Burke's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 29.
Burkesville, Ky.
  Expedition, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23+.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.
Burkesville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45.
Burkesville Road, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Burket, Daniel F., I, 6.
Burkett, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Burkett, B. Frank, I, 38.
Burkett, Christian, I, 19.
Burkett, Evander, I, 20.
Burkett, George A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Burkett, James W., I, 20.
Burkett, Michael H. B., I, 38.
Burkhalter, James L., I, 38, 47.
Burkhalter, W. H., I, 20.
Burkham, J. H., I, 23, 52.
Burkhardt, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Burkhardt, Alfred, I, 29, 37.
Burkhardt, Christian, I, 8, 38, 39, 47.
Burkhardt, Francis, I, 42.
Burkhardt, John, I, 35; II, 7.
Burkhardt, N. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Burkhart, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Burkhart, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Burkhart, Albert W., I, 51.
Burkhart, Morgan T., I, 23.
Burkhart, Philip, I, 2+.
Burkholder, Jacob L., I, 22.
Burks,* I, 5, 48, 53; II, 1.
Burks, C. C., II, 4.
Burks, C. E., I, 32.
Burks, Chamness S., I, 34.
Burks, Hugh N., I, 42, 43.
Burks, J. H., II, 7.
Burks, Jesse S., I, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Burks, John C., I, 16, 20.
Burks, Richard H., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Burks, Thomas, I, 22.
Burleigh, Alexander, I, 46.
Burleigh, David O., I, 36.
Burleigh, Henry M., I, 19, 33, 37, 43.
Burleigh, John L., I, 11, 12.
Burleigh, Walter A., I, 22, 48.
Burleson,* I, 39, 43.
Burleson, A. A., I, 4, 52.
Burleson, A. B., I, 1, 13, 26, 53.
Burleson, Asa R., I, 18.
Burleson, T. B., I, 11.
Burleson, W. R., I, 30.
Burley, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Burley, Augustus H., III, 5.
Burley, Bennett G., I, 33, 37, 43, 45+; II, 8.
Burley, David W., I, 41.
Burley, N. A., I, 12, 28.
Burley, William, I, 46.
Burling, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Burling, George C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
Burlingame,* I, 34; II, 4.
Burlingame, William, I, 15.
Burlingham, A., I, 12.
Burlington, John, I, 11.
Burlington, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
    Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
    Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
    Aug. 4, Oct. 13, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Burlock, Frederick F., I, 41, 48.
Burmeister, Frederick F., I, 40.
Burmeister, George C., I, 32, 34.
Burn, Benjamin B., I, 36.
Burn, O. J., I, 28.
Burnam, C. F., III, 3.
Burnap, Albion G., I, 38.
Burnap, John, II, 1.
Burnap, Silas A., I, 17, 24, 39; III, 1.
Burnaugh, W. H., I, 24.
Burnell, Aurelius L., I, 52.
Burnell, Joseph H., I, 34.
Burnell, Melville C., I, 35.
Burner, George, II, 2.
Burner, John D., I, 22.
Burner, I., II, 2.
Burnes, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Burnes, James T., I, 41.
Burnes, Jim, I, 22.
Burnes, Thomas, I, 36+, 40, 42.
Burness, Samuel L., I, 38.
Burnet,* I, 24.
Burnet, B. S., I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
Burnet, James, *30th Ill.*, I, 24.
Burnet, James, *Tex. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Burnet, Robert W., II, 7.
Burnet, William E., I, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Burnett,* I, 30, 41, 49; II, 2, 7.
Burnett, A. D., I, 30.
Burnett, Absalom, I, 52.
Burnett, Alexander S., III, 1, 2.
Burnett, Allen, I, 43.
Burnett, Allen A., I, 40.
Burnett, David, I, 52.
Burnett, Dennis, II, 2.
Burnett, E. H., II, 5.
Burnett, Ellsworth, I, 46.
Burnett, F. M., I, 25.
Burnett, George W., I, 46.
Burnett, H. H., I, 11, 19.

*Unidentified persons.

Burnett, Henry A., I, 50.
Burnett, Henry C., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.
Burnett, Henry L., I, 13, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45; II, 7, 8.
Burnett, Henry S., I, 32, 38.
Burnett, J. B., II, 2.
Burnett, J. L., I, 34.
Burnett, James H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 41.
Burnett, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Burnett, John H., I, 22+; IV, 1.
Burnett, Jonathan C. *or* H., I, 13, 22.
Burnett, Joseph R., I, 36.
Burnett, Julien M., I, 14+, 35.
Burnett, Lemuel, I, 32.
Burnett, Leonard F., I, 38.
Burnett, Minton, III, 5.
Burnett, Robert L., I, 11; II, 4.
Burnett, S. R., II, 2.
Burnett, Samuel W., I, 53.
Burnett, Stephen J., I, 22, 48.
Burnett, Theodore L., I, 39; IV, 1, 3.
Burnett, Thomas, I, 33, 40.
Burnett, Thomas J., I, 38.
Burnett, William, IV, 3.
Burnett, William A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Burnett, William A., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Burnett, William C., I, 49.
Burnett, William L., I, 15.
Burnett, William M., I, 29.
Burnett, William W., I, 10.
Burney, A. A., I, 32.
Burney, A. G., I, 36.
Burney, Alexander, I, 14.
Burney, J. R., I, 11.
Burnham,* I, 42; II, 2.
Burnham, Alfred A., II, 1.
Burnham, Alonzo C., I, 49.
Burnham, Arthur H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Burnham, Edward P., III, 5.
Burnham, Edward T., I, 41.
Burnham, George H., I, 51.
Burnham, George P., I, 33.
Burnham, George S., I, 18, 25, 27, 51.
Burnham, George W., I, 29, 51.
Burnham, Henry G., I, 52.
Burnham, Hiram, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Burnham, Horace B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Burnham, Horace L., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
Burnham, Howard M., I, 30.
Burnham, J. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Burnham, J. C., & Co., II, 2.
Burnham, James A., I, 30.
Burnham, Jennie D., III, 5.
Burnham, John A., III, 5.
Burnham, John A., jr., III, 5.
Burnham, John H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47; II, 7.
Burnham, John J., II, 2.
Burnham, Maria D., III, 5.
Burnham, N., II, 2.
Burnham, S. W., I, 51.
Burnham, Samuel, II, 6.
Burnham, Stowell L., I, 27.
Burnham, Walter, I, 43.
Burnham, Fort, Va., *Atlas.*
Burning Earth, *Indian*, I, 41.
Burnley, C. W., II, 5.
Burnley, George B., I, 10, 20.
Burnley, H., I, 48.
Burnley, J. Hume, II, 7.
Burnman, James, I, 20.
Burns,* I, 6, 13, 48.
Burns, A. D., I, 22+.
Burns, A. F., I, 39.
Burns, A. P., I, 20.
Burns, Andrew, I, 5.
Burns, B., I, 46.
Burns, Barnabas, I, 19.
Burns, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
Burns, Cornelius, I, 38.
Burns, D. M., I, 48.
Burns, Edward, I, 2.
Burns, F. R., I, 47.
Burns, Francis, I, 11.
Burns, G. H., *Mr.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Burns, G. H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Burns, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Burns, George W., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 47.
Burns, H. S., III, 4.
Burns, Harry A., I, 26.
Burns, Harvey, I, 7; II, 2.
Burns, Hugh W., I, 51.
Burns, J. H., *Florida*, I, 53.
Burns, J. H., *6th N. C.*, I, 27.
Burns, J. P., I, 10.
Burns, James A., I, 14, 35.
Burns, James H., I, 49.
Burns, James N., II, 5.
Burns, James W., I, 41, 48.
Burns, John, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Burns, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Burns, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Burns, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Burns, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45.
Burns, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Burns, John A., I, 46.
Burns, John H., I, 12.
Burns, John M., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Burns, John M., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Burns, John M., *31st Va.*, I, 12.
Burns, John W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Burns, John W., *12th Mass.*, II, 6.
Burns, Joseph, I, 46.
Burns, Julius, I, 45.
Burns, Manus, III, 3.
Burns, Michael, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Burns, Michael, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37.
Burns, Michael W., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Burns, Nathan H., I, 34, 41.
Burns, Oliver J., II, 4.
Burns, Patrick, *18th Ky.*, I, 30.
Burns, Patrick, *56th Pa.*, I, 27.
Burns, Peter, I, 11.
Burns, Richard, *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13, 34, 39, 49.
Burns, Richard, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Burns, Robert, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Burns, Samuel A., I, 10.
Burns, Silas C., I, 40.
Burns, Simon P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burns, Thomas, *96th Pa.*, I, 43.
Burns, Thomas, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Burns, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 45.
Burns, W. Hamilton, I, 38.
Burns, Walter, I, 25, 38.
Burns, William, II, 7.
Burns, William H., I, 43.
Burns, William S., I, 22, 30, 31, 34, 39.
Burns, William V., I, 31, 45.
Burns, William W., I, 1, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21–23, 25+, 48, 51, 52.
Burnside, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Burnside, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46; III, 4.
Burnside, A. M., I, 25.
Burnside, Ambrose E., I, 2, 4–7, 9–12, 14–23+, 24, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Burnside, Ambrose E., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Burnside, James O. P., III, 5.
Burnside, Camp, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Burnside Expedition, I, 5, 9; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Burnsides, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Burnsides, *Captain*, I, 48.
Burnsides, John, I, 51.
Burnside's Brigades, Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Burnsville, Miss.
Reconnaissance, May 22–23, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 14, 1862, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
June 11, 1863, I, 24.
Burnt Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Burnt Chimneys, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
Burnt Cross-Roads, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Burnt Hickory, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Burnt Ordinary, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Burnt Ranch, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Burpee, Thomas F., I, 18, 25, 33+, 36, 40, 51.
Burr, Aaron, II, 1.
Burr, Allen L., I, 46.
Burr, Arthur G., I, 30, 48, 53; III, 5.
Burr, Chauncey, I, 27.
Burr, David J., I, 46.
Burr, Ed., I, 41.
Burr, George, I, 11, 21.
Burr, Hudson, I, 22, 40; II, 6.
Burr, Jackson, III, 5.
Burr, James G., I, 42, 46, 47.
Burr, John, III, 5.
Burr, John H., I, 42.
Burr, La Fayette, I, 45.
Burr, Lewis, III, 5.
Burr, Montgomery S., I, 41.
Burr, Philo M., I, 35, 47.
Burr, Raymond, I, 16, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 5.
Burr, William C., I, 52.
Burrage, C. W., I, 27.
Burrage, Henry S., I, 42.
Burrage, Joseph P., I, 31.
Burrel, A. C., III, 4.
Burrel, Charles, I, 49.
Burrell, *Colored*, I, 24.
Burrell, Andrew J., I, 16.
Burrell, Charles B., I, 15; II, 5.
Burrell, David B., I, 36.
Burrell, David R., I, 25.
Burrell, Isaac S., I, 15, 26; II, 5, 6.
Burrell, John A., I, 38.
Burrell, Jonathan, I, 25, 43.
Burrell, Orlando, I, 3.
Burress, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Burress, John T., IV, 1.
Burrier, Raymon, II, 1.
Burrill, *Colored*, I, 36.
Burrill, George C., I, 36.
Burrill, Jabez L., III, 5.
Burrill, John G., I, 19, 21, 34, 38.
Burrill, T. N., I, 19.
Burris, B., I, 26.
Burris, Henry, II, 1.
Burris, John T., I, 13, 22, 41; III, 2.
Burris, Lewis, II, 8.
Burris, Milton, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burris, Nelson D., I, 7.
Burris, William, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Burris, William, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 49.
Burris, William, *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Burriss, *Captain*, I, 53.
Burrit, *Judge*, I, 35.
Burritt, Henry B., I, 46.
Burritt, Henry L. W., I, 38.
Burritt, Ira N., I, 36, 42.
Burritt, Loren, I, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Burross, E. J., I, 22.
Burrough, Jim, III, 5.
Burroughs, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Burroughs,† I, 18, 34, 46.
Burroughs, Alanson B., I, 34.
Burroughs, Dent, I, 21, 25, 36.
Burroughs, Edgar, I, 11, 18, 29, 51; II, 6, 7.
Burroughs, George, I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 5.
Burroughs, George T., I, 33, 46.
Burroughs, John J., *Virginia*, I, 27.
Burroughs, John J., *Rhett Art.*, I, 23; II, 6.
Burroughs, Samuel G., I, 20+, 52.
Burroughs, William C., II, 4.
Burroughs, William H., *7th Ga.*, I, 46.
Burroughs, William H., *Rhett Art.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 31, 33, 39, 45, 49.
Burroughs, Wilson, I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Burrow, John B., II, 7.
Burrow, Leroy, I, 34.
Burrow, Napoleon B., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 53.
Burrow, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 30; II, 6.
Burrowes, J. J., III, 2.
Burrowes, Thomas B., I, 38.
Burrowman, John, III, 5.
Burrows, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Burrows, Adrian A., I, 10, 17, 49.
Burrows, Amos S., I, 8, 13, 22+, 41.
Burrows, De Saussure, I, 43.
Burrows, Edwin B., I, 42.
Burrows, F. M., I, 28.
Burrows, Frank J., I, 45.
Burrows, H., II, 8.
Burrows, Hamilton H., I, 31.
Burrows, J. H., I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Burrows, J. Lansing, II, 2.
Burrows, Jabez, I, 37.
Burrows, Jerome B., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Burrows, S., II, 7.
Burrows, S. L., I, 28.
Burrows, Samuel, II, 5.
Burrows, Silas E., II, 6.
Burrows, Thomas S., I, 27.
Burrows, William H., I, 47.
Burrows, William M., I, 42.
Burrowsville, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Burrud, John B., I, 46.
Burrus, Fletcher R., I, 20.
Burrus, W. B., I, 30.
Burruss, John B., I, 11.
Bursley, A. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38.
Burson, George S., I, 12.
Burson, John W., II, 2.
Burstenbinder, Otto, III, 1.
Burt, *Captain*, I, 48.
Burt, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Burt, A., I, 47.
Burt, Albert C., I, 42.
Burt, Andrew S., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Burt, Austin, III, 5.
Burt, Benjamin, I, 34, 41.
Burt, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 53.
Burt, E., I, 1; III, 1.
Burt, E. R., I, 2, 5, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Burt, Edmund C., I, 41, 48.
Burt, Edwin, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 36.
Burt, F., I, 21.
Burt, Francis E., I, 42.
Burt, H. Seymour, I, 8, 10+, 23, 48.
Burt, J. L., I, 7.
Burt, James, I, 30.
Burt, John, II, 2.
Burt, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Burt, Mason W., I, 11, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Burt, Nash H., IV, 1.
Burt, Samuel H., I, 46.
Burt, Thomas P., I, 26.
Burt, William, IV, 2.
Burt, William G., I, 42, 46.
Burt, William H., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
Burt, William L., I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Burt, William S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Burthe, Victor, I, 6+; II, 6.
Burtis, Charles H., I, 11.
Burtner, George P., I, 46.
Burtnete, D. Henry, I, 43.
Burton,* I, 4, 8, 16, 34, 42, 48, 50.
Burton, A. B., III, 5.
Burton, Allen A., II, 2.
Burton, Anthony B., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
Burton, Augustus W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Burton, Benjamin, I, 37, 52; III, 5.
Burton, Bethel, II, 2.
Burton, Caswell R., I, 16.
Burton, Charles, I, 19.
Burton, E. S., I, 12.
Burton, G. W., I, 30.
Burton, George, I, 24, 31.
Burton, George S., I, 44, 47.
Burton, George W., I, 23, 30, 52; III, 4, 5.
Burton, Giles A., I, 11.
Burton, Henry C., I, 11.
Burton, Henry E., I, 35, 42.
Burton, Henry H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Burton, Henry S., I, 1, 19, 33, 36, 40, 43, 50; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
Burton, I., II, 7.
Burton, Isaac M., I, 36.
Burton, James, I, 34.
Burton, James E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Burton, James H., I, 15, 49+; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
Burton, James M., I, 23+, 24, 31, 32.
Burton, James S., I, 49.
Burton, James W., I, 36.
Burton, John, *Virginia*, I, 45.
Burton, John, *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
Burton, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
Burton, John B., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; IV, 2.
Burton, John C., I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Burton, John E., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Burton, John G., I, 49.
Burton, John H., I, 40.
Burton, John W., I, 23.
Burton, Joseph W., II, 2.
Burton, Josiah H., I, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Burton, Lewis S., I, 41.
Burton, M. M., II, 2.
Burton, N. B., I, 32.
Burton, R. A., I, 30.
Burton, R. M., I, 30.
Burton, R. Y., I, 10.
Burton, Robert, II, 4.
Burton, Robert H., I, 38.
Burton, Silas, III, 5.
Burton, T. W., I, 37.
Burton, Thomas, I, 30, 38.
Burton, Thomas J., I, 20.
Burton, W., *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 53+.
Burton, W. C., I, 3.
Burton, W. D., I, 15; II, 4.
Burton, W. Leigh, I, 51.
Burton, William, *Hon.*, I, 51; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Burton, William, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Burton, William O., I, 53.
Burton, William R., I, 3.
Burton, William S., I, 10.
Burton, William T., I, 39.
Burton's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Burtwell, John, I, 52; IV, 1.
Burtwell, John R. B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Burtwell, Mary, I, 32.
Burwell,* I, 11, 48.
Burwell, A., I, 31.
Burwell, Caleb, III, 5.
Burwell, John B., I, 42.
Burwell, P. L., I, 9.
Burwell, Prescott B., I, 36.
Burwell, R. T., I, 12.
Burwell, Robert P., I, 25.
Burwell, William M., IV, 3.
Busbee, George W., I, 38.
Busby, C. C., I, 10.
Busby, J. J., I, 22, 34, 48.
Busby, Thomas, I, 44.
Busby, W. A., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Busby, William, I, 12.
Buscan, Jane, II, 7.
Busch, George, I, 25.
Busch, John G., I, 40.
Buschbeck, Adolphus, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 51, 52.
Buser, John H., II, 4.
Busey, Richard C., II, 3.
Busey, Samuel T., I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Busford, W. H., I, 41.
Bush,* I, 16, 39, 43, 47, 50, 52.
Bush, Aaron C., I, 34.
Bush, Alexander, I, 40.
Bush, Archibald McC., I, 40, 46, 51.
Bush, Asahel K., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 2.
Bush, C. C., I, 50.
Bush, C. G., I, 27.
Bush, Daniel, I, 30.
Bush, Daniel B., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Bush, E. T., I, 24.
Bush, Edward G., I, 20, 25.
Bush, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Bush, Fred., I, 27.
Bush, George, *Capt. Schooner E. Bush*, I, 18.
Bush, George, *13th Mass.*, I, 25.
Bush, George P., I, 28, 35.
Bush, Giles H., I, 49.
Bush, Griffin, I, 11.
Bush, Henry H., I, 7, 24.
Bush, Henry M., I, 32, 45, 49; *Atlas*.
Bush, Jacob H., I, 7.
Bush, James, *Slave*, II, 7.
Bush, James, *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Bush, John, I, 13.
Bush, John W., I, 39, 45.
Bush, L. W., I, 40.
Bush, Llewyllyn E. P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Bush, Louis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
Bush, R. H., I, 49.
Bush, R. T., I, 11.
Bush, Richard R., I, 30.
Bush, Robert P., I, 46.
Bush, S. C. L., I, 35.
Bush, Samuel, II, 2.
Bush, Thomas, I, 12.
Bush, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 30, 32; II, 5.
Bush, Warren P., III, 5.
Bush, William H., I, 46.
Bush, William W., I, 12.
Busha, E. A., I, 48.
Busha, Francis, I, 49.
Busham, Daniel W., I, 12.
Bush Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Bushee, Andrew T., I, 34, 48.
Busher (?), *Captain*, I, 37.
Bushnell, Alfred F., I, 34.
Bushnell, Douglas R., I, 31, 32.
Bushnell, George, I, 46.
Bushnell, Henry N., I, 46.
Bushnell, J. T., I, 37.
Bushnell, Lyndes C., I, 18.
Bushnell, Milton B., I, 47.
Bushnell, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Bushong, J. D., II, 8.
Bushong, J. Dick, I, 39.
Bush's Ford, Ark.
Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
Bushwalter, *Captain*, I, 52.
Bushwhackers, I, 41; II, 4–8.
Bushwood, J. G., IV, 2.
Bushy Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Bushy Creek, Mo.
Scouts, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Bushy Knob, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Bushy Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Busick, Mitchell, I, 33; II, 8.
Busick, Richard H., I, 30.
Busker, Christian, I, 52.
Buskett, J. L., I, 52.
Buskirk, Clinton, II, 2.
Buskirk, John, I, 3.
Buskirk, Taylor, I, 41.
Buskirk, William, I, 13.
Buson, *Private*, I, 34.
Buss, Elisha G., I, 27.
Busse, Gustave A., I, 17.
Bussell, Luke, I, 34.
Bussey, Charles E., I, 30, 45, 49.
Bussey, Cyrus, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 1
Bussey, Hezekiah, I, 28, 42, 47.
Busson, Aug., I, 51.
Bust, Edward, I, 18.
Bustamente, Juan, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
Busteed, Richard, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Busteed, W. H., I, 10.
Buster, M. W., I, 13, 22, 34.
Bustos, Nicanor, I, 48.
Buswell, George W., I, 49.
Buswell, Nicholas C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Buswell, Thomas, I, 5, 51.
Busy, Caleb, II, 1.
Butcher, Charles, II, 3.
Butcher, George, I, 38.
Butcher, Harvey B., II, 2.
Butcher, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Butcher, John H., I, 8, 34, 41.
Butcher, Joseph, I, 45.
Butcher, O., I, 2.
Butcher, Thomas P., I, 37, 43.
Butcher, William, II, 2.
Butcher, William F., I, 12.
Butchosky, George, II, 1.
Butin, Anthonus J., I, 34.
Butland, F. A., I, 51.
Butler, *Vessel*, I, 6.
Butler,* I, 1, 4+, 6, 9, 11, 16, 24, 30, 34, 43, 47–49, 52; II, 2.
Butler, A. C., I, 11.
Butler, A. F., I, 11.
Butler, A. M., I, 29.
Butler, Alfred, I, 45.
Butler, Andrew J., I, 2, 4+, 6, 15; II, 5.
Butler, Andrew P., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Butler, Asam, III, 5.
Butler, August I, 42.
Butler, Augustus G., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Butler, B. J., I, 3, 8+, 20, 30.
Butler, Benjamin C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Butler, Benjamin F., *Atty. Gen.*, IV, 3.
Butler, Benjamin F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 8–11, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20–22, 26–29, 31–40+, 41–49, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Butler, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, I, 40, 53.
Butler, Benjamin F., *3d Del.*, I, 46.
Butler, Bradford, I, 28.
Butler, Burtis, III, 5.
Butler, C. A., I, 11.
Butler, C. P., I, 20, 30.
Butler, Champness D., I, 38.
Butler, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 17.
Butler, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Butler, Charles, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Butler, Charles, *8th Ark.*, I, 30.
Butler, Charles, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Butler, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Butler, Cyrus, II, 4.
Butler, D., I, 25.
Butler, David W., I, 32.
Butler, E. D., I, 48.
Butler, E. F., I, 31.
Butler, E. G. W., jr., I, 3, 52; IV, 1.
Butler, Edmond, I, 41, 48.
Butler, Edward G., I, 15, 49.
Butler, Edward K., I, 36.
Butler, Emory, I, 18.
Butler, Erastus G., I, 13, 30.
Butler, Fayette M., II, 4.
Butler, Francis D., I, 46.
Butler, Francis E., I, 18.
Butler, Francis W., I, 11, 25, 36.
Butler, Frank, I, 21, 42.
Butler, Frank H., I, 44.
Butler, Frederick T., I, 10, 24.
Butler, G. B., I, 12.
Butler, George, *11th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Butler, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
Butler, George B., I, 27.
Butler, George H., I, 2, 25.
Butler, George P., I, 30.
Butler, Henry, II, 1.
Butler, Henry A., I, 42.
Butler, Isaiah, II, 2.
Butler, J., I, 52.
Butler, J. A., I, 16.
Butler, J. B., I, 26.
Butler, J. J., *Lieut.*, IV, 2.
Butler, J. J., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Butler, J. M., I, 30.
Butler, J. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Butler, J. W., II, 2.
Butler, Jacob, I, 31.
Butler, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
Butler, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
Butler, James A., I, 41, 48.
Butler, James G., I, 41.
Butler, James L., I, 22.
Butler, James P., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
Butler, James P., *35th Ill.*, I, 30.
Butler, James P., *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
Butler, Jay C., I, 30.
Butler, Jeremiah, I, 40.
Butler, Joe, II, 7.
Butler, John, *Maine*, III, 5.
Butler, John, *1st Me. S. S.*, I, 46.
Butler, John G., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
Butler, John G., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Butler, John G., *3d N. Y.*, I, 2.
Butler, John G., *147th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
Butler, John G., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Butler, John H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Butler, John M., II, 2.
Butler, John P., I, 15.
Butler, John Q. A., II, 2.
Butler, John S., I, 20, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Butler, John W., III, 1.
Butler, Joseph C., I, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
Butler, Joseph G., I, 19, 25.
Butler, L. M., I, 30.
Butler, Lafayette, I, 43.
Butler, Lawrence L., I, 3, 10, 20, 49; IV, 2.
Butler, Lewis, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 45, 49, 51, 53.
Butler, Loudon, I, 24, 30.
Butler, M. M., I, 12, 29.
Butler, Matthew C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; III, 5.
Butler, N. A., I, 16.
Butler, Noble, II, 2.
Butler, O. N., I, 42.
Butler, Oliver, II, 2.
Butler, Pierce, II, 2.
Butler, Peter, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Butler, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, R. J., I, 35.
Butler, R. R., I, 4, 39, 52; II, 1.
Butler, Randall G., I, 48.
Butler, Reese W., II, 7.
Butler, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, Reuben, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Butler, Robert O., I, 10.
Butler, Samuel F., I, 19; IV, 2.
Butler, Samuel L., I, 35.
Butler, Samuel M., II, 4.
Butler, Smith, I, 10.
Butler, Solomon V., I, 40.
Butler, Speed, I, 3, 8, 10, 12, 52, 53; II, 1, 3.
Butler, Stephen D., I, 10, 23, 30.
Butler, T. J., I, 52.
Butler, Terence, II, 3.
Butler, Thomas, I, 10, 36, 41, 51.
Butler, Thomas G., I, 49.
Butler, Thomas H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 11.
Butler, Thomas H., *5th Ind.*, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 49, 52; II, 7.
Butler, Thomas H., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Butler, Thomas L., I, 52.
Butler, Vincent M., I, 12.
Butler, W. B., I, 25.
Butler, W. J., I, 45.
Butler, W. P., I, 2.
Butler, W. T., I, 28.
Butler, Walter, III, 5.
Butler, William, *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 1, 6; III, 1, 2.
Butler, William, *Mississippi*, I, 48.
Butler, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, William, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
Butler, William, *182d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Butler, William, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47; IV, 1, 2.

Butler, William F., jr., II, 7, 8.
Butler, William L., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Butler, William R., I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Butler, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 20, 1861, I, 8.
May 15, 1862, I, 13.
Butler, Camp, Ill., II, 4–6, 8.
Butler's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
Butner, E. J., I, 21.
Butt, A. B., I, 51.
Butt, Cyrus M., I, 48.
Butt, Edgar M., I, 11, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Butt, F. Alston, I, 32.
Butt, George, II, 3.
Butt, H. J., I, 51.
Butt, John D., IV, 1.
Butt, R. F., I, 28.
Butt, Richard, I, 28.
Butt, Richard L., I, 52.
Butt, W. G. L., I, 28, 35+.
Butt, Walter R., I, 9; II, 2–4.
Butt, William M., I, 12.
Buttallion, Hansborough, II, 2.
Butte-à-la-Rose, La.
Capture by Union fleet, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
Butter Creek, Oreg.
Scouts, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Butterfield, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Butterfield, Benjamin F., I, 30, 31.
Butterfield, Charles H., I, 38, 45, 47.
Butterfield, Daniel, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Butterfield, F. D., I, 15, 26.
Butterfield, F. G., I, 25.
Butterfield, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 33+, 36, 46.
Butterfield, Frederick D., I, 34.
Butterfield, George W., I, 41, 45, 47.
Butterfield, Henry, I, 50.
Butterfield, J., I, 50.
Butterfield, Jonas, III, 5.
Butterfield, John, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Butterfield, John, *73d Ind.*, I, 20.
Butterfield, Marcus Q., I, 34.
Butterfield, Marion L., I, 42.
Butterfield, Miles L., I, 46.
Butterfield, William, II, 7.
Butterfield, William G., I, 2.
Butters, Alfred, I, 46.
Butters, Thomas, II, 6.
Butterworth, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Butterworth, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Butterworth, Ebenezer, I, 2, 51.
Buttle, Richard W., I, 26.
Buttles, Lucian, I, 17.
Buttner, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Button, Charles, I, 3, 7, 52.
Button, Eugene J., I, 36.
Buttorf, John W., I, 20+, 52.
Buttram, G. W., I, 30.
Buttram, H., I, 52.
Buttrick, Edward K., I, 38, 47, 49.
Buttrick, Edwin L., I, 34, 39; III, 5.
Buttrick, George, I, 48.
Butts, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Butts, Charles A., I, 25, 36.
Butts, D. L., I, 11.
Butts, Frank, III, 5.
Butts, Frank A., I, 46, 47.
Butts, Jesse D., I, 41, 48.
Butts, John, I, 24.
Butts, Lucien A., I, 33.
Butts, Richard, I, 14.
Butts, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
Butts, Simeon G., III, 5.
Buttz, Charles W., I, 18.
Butze, Frank C., I, 53.
Buxton, Albert, I, 27, 36.
Buxton, Benjamin F., I, 2.
Buxton, Braley K., I, 27.
Buxton, Charles, I, 43.
Buxton, David S., I, 36.
Buxton, Francis L., I, 5, 51.
Buxton, Jarvis, I, 50.
Buxton, Ralph P., I, 47.
Buxton, Thomas Fowell, III, 4.
Buxton, Thomas J., II, 4.
Buxton, William J., I, 41.
Buyac, M. J., III, 2.
Buyers, John, I, 18.
Buzard, Benjamin F., I, 13, 44.
Buzby, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
Buzzard, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Buzzard Roost, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas*.
Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga.
Combat, Oct. 13–14, 1864, I, 39.
Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
View, *Atlas*.
Buzzard's Prairie, La.
Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Buzzell, Andrew J. H., I, 14, 28, 42, 46, 47.
Buzzell, Lewis H., I, 18.
Byam, Charles C., III, 5.
Byam, Eber C., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
Byam, J. H., jr., IV, 3.
Byard, Benjamin, II, 2.
Byard, George W., I, 43.
Bye, Edward P., I, 24.
Byer, Charles, I, 41.
Byerly, Andrew, I, 19.
Byerly, D. C., I, 15.
Byers,* I, 29, 34, 52.
Byers, Avery, I, 7, 10.
Byers, Charles H., I, 30.
Byers, George, I, 16.
Byers, J. S., IV, 3.
Byers, James H., I, 24.
Byers, John, I, 49.
Byers, John A., I, 33, 37, 43.
Byers, Samuel H. M., I, 47.
Byers, Walter D., I, 5.
Byers, William, I, 34.
Byers, William B., I, 49.
Byers, William H., I, 46.
Byers, William H., et al., I, 48.
Byhalia, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Byhalia Road, Miss.
Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 39.
Byington, Cornelius, I, 25, 30, 31.
Byington, Dwight, I, 41.
Byler, John, I, 3.
Byles, Alfred, I, 21.
Bynam, John, I, 31.
Bynan, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Byne, Edmund, I, 44.
Byng, Enoch F., I, 38.
Bynkershoek, Cornelius von, II, 2; III, 2.
Bynon, W. H., II, 7.
Bynonn, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Bynum, George W., I, 49.
Bynum, H. H., I, 39.
Bynum, Stephen, II, 4.
Bynum, Tom, I, 15, 39.
Bynum, William P., I, 11, 21.
Byram, J. C., I, 20.
Byram, S. D., I, 5, 12.
Byram, Samuel M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
Byram's Ford, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Byrd,* I, 20, 22, 47; II, 2.
Byrd, A. B., I, 19, 39.
Byrd, George V., I, 25.
Byrd, J. M., *4th Ala.*, I, 15.
Byrd, J. M., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Byrd, John G., I, 30, 31, 38.
Byrd, John J., II, 2.
Byrd, John T., I, 2+, 29, 51+.
Byrd, Richard E., I, 51.
Byrd, Robert K., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Byrd, Robert K., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Byrd, Samuel P., I, 18.
Byrd, Stephen D. M., I, 14, 53.
Byrd, W. H., II, 2.
Byrd, William, I, 4, 34.
Byrd, William A., I, 39.
Byrd, William K., I, 39.
Byrd, William M., I, 49.
Byrd, William W., I, 46.
Byrd's Plantation, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
Byreum (?), Ben., I, 17+.
Byrkit, Barnet, I, 17.
Byrn, S. M., I, 7+.
Byrn, W. H., I, 36.
Byrne, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Byrne, A. J., I, 39.
Byrne, B., I, 11.
Byrne, C. H., I, 31, 38.
Byrne, Charles C., I, 48; II, 6, 8.
Byrne, Charles Christopher, II, 1.
Byrne, E. F., II, 1.
Byrne, Edward, I, 27, 34, 41, 48.
Byrne, Edward P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52.
Byrne, Garrett S., I, 47.
Byrne, George, I, 12.
Byrne, Harrison H., I, 34, 41.
Byrne, James J., I, 21, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Byrne, John, I, 18, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Byrne, John H., I, 41+.
Byrne, John J., I, 21.
Byrne, Luke M., I, 3+.
Byrne, M. A., I, 11.
Byrne, Martin J., I, 25.
Byrne, Patrick, I, 46.
Byrne, Richard O., IV, 2.
Byrne, Thomas, I, 19, 25, 27, 33.
Byrne, W. J., I, 20, 32.
Byrne, W. W., II, 2.
Byrne, William, *Sloop*, II, 2.
Byrnes, Andrew J., I, 43.
Byrnes, James E., I, 36.
Byrnes, James N., I, 19, 51.
Byrnes, Matthew, I, 19.
Byrnes, Michael J., I, 50.
Byrnes, Richard, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42.
Byrnes, Thomas H., I, 46.
Byrnes, V. M., I, 40.
Byrnes, William, I, 36.
Byrns, William K., I, 30.
Byron, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Byron, John W., I, 42.
Byron, Roger, II, 5.
Byron, William, I, 46.
Bywaters, William, I, 34.
Byzer. See *Charles Carroll.*
C.,* I, 18, 27, 42.
C. C. Leary, *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
C. C. Pinckney, *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
C. Clifton, *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
C. E. Hillman, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49; II, 7+.
C. M. Webber, *Steamer*, I, 50.
C P. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
C. P. Stone, *Steamer*, I, 34.
C. P. Williams, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
C. Russell, *Schooner*, I, 48.
C. S. M., *Steamer*, I, 39.
C. (Charlotte) Vanderbilt, *Steamer*,† I, 46.
C. Vibbard, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
C. W. D., *Steamer*, I, 49.
C. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
C——y, E., II, 3.
Caarl, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Caballero, Basilio, III, 3.
Cabanis, Lewis G., I, 50.
Cabaniss, A. B., II, 4.
Cabaniss, S. D., I, 45.
Cabaniss, William G., I, 36, 40.
Cabara Blanco, *Indian*, I, 34.
Cabe, William, I, 46.
Cabel, Emanuel, I, 47.
Cabel, W. H., I, 52.
Cabell, *Captain*, I, 35.
Cabell, A. S., I, 22, 34, 48.
Cabell, D. S., IV, 3.
Cabell, E. Carrington, I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Cabell, George C., I, 2, 19, 27, 36, 51; IV, 2.
Cabell, Henry Coalter, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cabell, James C., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
Cabell, James C., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 37.
Cabell, James L., II, 3.
Cabell, John Grattan, I, 2+, 41+, 51.
Cabell, Joseph R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Cabell, R. S., I, 11.
Cabell, W. H., I, 51.
Cabell, William L., I, 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called John Tucker, which see.

Cabell County, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25+.
Scout, Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Cabesa, Blanca, *Indian*, I, 48.
Cabeyas, Edwardo, III, 2.
Cabin Creek, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Engagement, July 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 22+.
Cabin Point, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Cabin Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42.
Cable,* I, 35, 50.
Cable, Benjamin C., I, 48.
Cable, Charles A., I, 31.
Cable, David F., I, 2+; IV, 3.
Cable, George W., I, 43, 46.
Cable, Isaac C., I, 15.
Cable, James, I, 16.
Cabler, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Cabler, Nicholas, I, 12.
Cabler, W. H., I, 36.
Cables, Charles R., I, 5; II, 2.
Cables, George H., II, 3.
Cables, John, II, 3.
Cabos, José Maria, I, 34.
Cabot, Charles F., I, 21.
Cabot, Edward C., I, 18.
Cabot, Frederick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Cabot, M. E., III, 5.
Cabot, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Cabot, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 11+.
Cabot, Sarah, III, 5.
Cabot, Stephen, I, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Cabrey, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Ca-ca-dia, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cacapon Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Cache Bayou, Ark.
Skirmish, July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Cache River Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, May 28, 1862, I, 13.
Cache Valley, Utah Ter.
Expedition, Nov. 20–27, 1862, I, 50.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1862, I, 50.
Cackleytown, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Caddell, Richard, I, 48, 49.
Cadden, Michael, I, 35.
Caddo Gap, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Jan. 26, Feb. 12, 16, 1864, I, 34.
Caddo Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Caddo Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Caddy, Robert D., I, 30.
Cade, Edward W., II, 7.
Cade, John H., I, 46.
Cade, Robert, I, 30.
Cadena, Juan Zenobia, I, 50.
Cadets (C.), IV, 1–3.
Cadets (U.), III, 1; IV, 1.
Cadette, *Indian*, I, 26, 41.
Cadiz, Spain, Military Governor of, II, 3.
Cadle, Cornelius, jr., I, 10, 24, 26, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Cadman, James, I, 46.
Cadmus, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14+, 53; II, 2.
Cado-Ha-da-chos Indians, IV, 1.
Cadot, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cadot, Lemuel Z., I, 37, 43, 46.
Cadwalader, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Cadwalader, George, I, 2, 12, 17, 19, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 2–5.
Cadwalader, George B., I, 12, 38, 44, 53+; III, 5.
Cadwalader, John, II, 2, 3; III, 3.
Cadwallader, Charles N., I, 42.
Cadwallader, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Cadwallader, S., I, 46.
Cadwallader, Thomas, I, 11.
Cadwell, Darius, III, 5.
Cadwell, Lucien B., I, 46; II, 4.
Cadwell, Luman L., I, 41.
Cadwell, Miles P. S., I, 12.
Cady, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Cady, A. Lester, I, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Cady, Albemarle, I, 50, 51.
Cady, Charles E., I, 29, 36.
Cady, Eli F., III, 5.
Cady, J. M., II, 5.
Cady, Jerome P., I, 49.
Cady, John M., I, 38.
Cady, Lewis, I, 26.
Cady, Nahum Ward, I, 40.
Cady, Rush P., I, 27.
Cady, William F., I, 45.
Cady, William H., I, 36.
Cæsar, *Slave*, II, 6.
Cæsar, Herman, I, 25.
Cæsar, Julius, I, 13, 50.
Caffee, Amos, I, 22.
Cafferty, Milton S., I, 37, 43.
Caffery, J. J., I, 53.
Caffrey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Caffrey, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Cage, *Colonel*, I, 45.
Cage, A. G., I, 17.
Cage, D. C., I, 22, 34.
Cage, Duncan, I, 15, 22.
Cage, John B., I, 15, 24, 39; IV, 2.
Cage, John F., I, 42.
Cage, John J., I, 26.
Cage, John W., I, 4.
Cage, W. C., I, 29.
Cagger, Peter, II, 2; III, 3.
Cahaba, Ala., II, 6–8.
Cahaba, Marion and Greensborough R. R., IV, 2.
Cahal, T. H., I, 30, 38, 39.
Cahall, Lawrence M., III, 5.
Cahawba, *Steamer*, I, 6, 9, 12, 14, 18, 26+, 28, 34, 35, 40, 41, 52, 53; II, 4–6; III, 1, 4.
Cahawba River, Ala.
Skirmish, Fike's Ferry, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Cahill, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Cahill, Frank P., I, 10, 20, 23, 34, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
Cahill, James, I, 11, 33, 43.
Cahill, James A., I, 31, 38.
Cahill, James B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Cahill, John, II, 6.
Cahill, Lawrence, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Cahill, Lawrence, *69th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 48; II, 4.
Cahill, Le Roy, I, 47.
Cahill, N., II, 7.
Cahill, Thomas W., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Cahill & Hues, II, 5.
Cahoo, James, I, 19, 21+.
Cahoon, John B., II, 6.
Cahoon, Thomas, I, 51.
Cahuzac, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Cahuzac & Co., IV, 1.
Cai-a-wa Indians, IV, 2.
Cail, James, II, 5.
Caillonet, T., I, 34.
Cailloux, Andrew, I, 26.
Cain,* I, 37, 47, 53.
Cain, Alfred H., I, 33.
Cain, Andrew J., I, 50.
Cain, Avery B., I, 12, 19, 25, 36.
Cain, Charles, I, 34.
Cain, Daniel L., I, 20.
Cain, David, *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24, 32.
Cain, David, *Gregg's Art.*, I, 28.
Cain, J. S., I, 30.
Cain, James G., I, 11.
Cain, James H., I, 19, 46.
Cain, Jesse L., I, 24.
Cain, John H., I, 25, 27.
Cain, Michael, II, 2.
Cain, Robert E., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Cain, S. V., I, 10.
Cain, Thomas, II, 2.
Cain, W. H., I, 38, 39.
Cain, W. O., I, 16.
Cain, William J., I, 38.
Cain, William S., I, 39+.
Cain, Y. M., I, 10.
Caine, John S., I, 32.
Cainsville, Tenn.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Cairns, Robert, I, 30.
Cairo, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 17; III, 2.
Cairo, City of, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Cairo, District of, I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 3.
Cairo, Ill., I, 3, 17; II, 5; III, 1.
Cairo, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 30, 32, 41, 48; II, 7.
Cairo, Ill., Naval Commander, I, 15, 17.
Cairo, Ill., Provost Marshal, II, 2.
Cairo, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 34.
Cairo Station, W. Va.
Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Cajoude Arivaypo, N. Mex.
Skirmish, May 7, 1863, I, 15.
Cake, George H., I, 38.
Cake, Henry L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Cake, Henry L., *25th and 96th Pa.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Cake, William M., I, 38.
Caker, Caleb, I, 35.
Calahan, Charles C., I, 42, 46.
Calahan, W. G., I, 19, 31, 32.
Calais, Frank W., I, 41, 45.
Calander, C. B., I, 48.
Calcasieu Pass, La.
Operations, May 6–10, 1864, I, 34.
Calcasieu River, La., I, 26.
Calder, James, I, 28.
Calder, James B., I, 42.
Calder, John, I, 23, 30.
Calder, Joseph W., I, 48, 50.
Calder, R. E., I, 51.
Calder, William, I, 51.
Calderwood, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Caldwell, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Caldwell,* I, 6, 12, 16, 23, 34, 40, 43; II, 1, 7.
Caldwell, A. A., I, 52.
Caldwell, A. H., I, 23.
Caldwell, A. Harper, I, 1+, 5+, 21+, 27+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Caldwell, A. O., I, 47.
Caldwell, A. P., I, 52; II, 6.
Caldwell, A. W., I, 10, 16, 17.
Caldwell, Alexander, I, 25.
Caldwell, Charles H. B., I, 15, 26.
Caldwell, Columbus, I, 32.
Caldwell, D. W., I, 37, 47.
Caldwell, Daniel, I, 46.
Caldwell, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
Caldwell, David S., I, 37.
Caldwell, Dennis, III, 5.
Caldwell, Francis M., I, 32.
Caldwell, George A., II, 2.
Caldwell, George B., I, 37.
Caldwell, George H., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Caldwell, H., II, 1.
Caldwell, Henry C., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
Caldwell, Henry C., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 39; II, 1, 4.
Caldwell, Henry D., I, 13.
Caldwell, Henry M., III, 1.
Caldwell, Henry W., I, 20.
Caldwell, Huron J., I, 36.
Caldwell, J. B. T., II, 2.
Caldwell, J. F., I, 22.
Caldwell, J. G., I, 10+.
Caldwell, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Caldwell, J. M., I, 24.
Caldwell, J. P., *Watson Art.*, I, 17, 26.
Caldwell, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 4.
Caldwell, J. T., I, 36+, 40+, 46; II, 7.
Caldwell, J. W., I, 35.
Caldwell, James, IV, 3.
Caldwell, James M., I, 32, 52.
Caldwell, James N., I, 20, 45, 49.
Caldwell, James P., I, 1.
Caldwell, James T., I, 24.
Caldwell, James W., I, 20, 52.
Caldwell, John, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Caldwell, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John A., *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Caldwell, John A., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Caldwell, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51; III, 1.
Caldwell, John H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John H., *10th Ala.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Caldwell, John H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Caldwell, John W., I, 10, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Caldwell, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Caldwell, Joseph, *184th Va. Mil.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Caldwell, Joseph, *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Caldwell, Joseph S., I, 36.
Caldwell, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Caldwell, Josiah H., I, 13, 22.
Caldwell, Lewis P., I, 40.
Caldwell, Luther B., II, 1.
Caldwell, Otis, I, 10, 52.
Caldwell, R. M., I, 25.
Caldwell, R. P. B., II, 5.
Caldwell, Richard S., I, 50.
Caldwell, Robert, I, 53.
Caldwell, Robert H., II, 8.
Caldwell, Robert P., I, 10, 39, 52.
Caldwell, Robert W., I, 23.
Caldwell, S. W., I, 10.
Caldwell, Samuel, *8th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 34, 48.
Caldwell, Samuel, *123d Pa.*, I, 21+.
Caldwell, Samuel H., II, 4.
Caldwell, Stephen H., I, 38.
Caldwell, Thomas, I, 20.
Caldwell, Thomas P., I, 41.
Caldwell, W. J., I, 8.
Caldwell, William, I, 13.
Caldwell, William H., I, 48.
Caldwell, William L., I, 17.
Caldwell, William M., I, 2.
Caldwell, William P., I, 12.
Caldwell, William S., I, 26.
Caldwell, William W., I, 16, 23.
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
Caledonia, La.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Caledonia, Mo.
Skirmishes, Sept. 12, 28, 1864, I, 41.
Caledonia Iron-Works, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Calef, John H., I, 27, 29, 42.
Caleff, George W., II, 4.
Caley, A., I, 37.
Calfee, Harvey M., I, 11.
Calfee, Samuel G., I, 39, 41, 45.
Calfkiller Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 22, Mar. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Calhoon, Isaac, I, 7, 10.
Calhoon, S. S., I, 30, 32, 38.
Calhoun, *U. S. S.*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun,† I, 31, 32, 34, 45, 52; II, 2.
Calhoun, A. T., I, 20.
Calhoun, Charles A., I, 45.
Calhoun, D. G., I, 14, 28.
Calhoun, G. W., I, 30.
Calhoun, Henry D., I, 32; IV, 2.
Calhoun, J. A., I, 35.
Calhoun, J. C., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Calhoun, J. C., *20th Va.*, I, 2.
Calhoun, James L., I, 23, 30, 35, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun, James M., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Calhoun, James M., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 47; II, 7.
Calhoun, James S., I, 50.
Calhoun, James T., I, 11, 25, 27.
Calhoun, John B., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Calhoun, John B., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Calhoun, John C., *Hon.*, I, 17, 39; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun, John C., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 33.
Calhoun, John C., *25th Va.*, II, 4.
Calhoun, John J., I, 52.
Calhoun, Richmond N., I, 34.
Calhoun, Seth, I, 38.
Calhoun, W. L., II, 4.
Calhoun, William L., I, 42; III, 4.
Calhoun, William R., I, 1, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1.
Calhoun, Ga.
Skirmishes, May 16, June 10, 1864, I, 38.
Calhoun, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Calhoun, Mo.
Raid, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
Calhoun, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18, 25, 26, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Calhoun, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
Calhoun County, Tex., I, 26.
Calhoun County, W. Va.
Scout, May 15–22, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Calico Rock, Ark.
Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
California, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47, 53.
California.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Operations:
1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, I, 50.
1862, I, 9, 50.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; III, 1–4; IV, 3.
California, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
California, Citizens of, I, 50.
California, Department of (U.), I, 46–50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
California, District of (U.), I, 50.
California, Governor of, I, 25, 44, 46, 47, 50; III, 1–3.
California, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
California, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.
California (Mo.) News, II, 3.
California Column.
Expedition, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
California House, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
California Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 50.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
2d, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Mountaineers, I, 50.
Infantry—Companies:
California Guard, Militia, I, 50.
National Guard, Militia, I, 50.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
2d, I, 50.

*Blockade-runner, captured and converted into U. S. steamer. †Unidentified persons.

California Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, I, 48, 50.
4th, I, 9, 15, 50.
5th, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
6th, I, 50.
7th, I, 50.
8th, I, 50.
9th, I, 50.
Caligula, Caius Cæsar, II, 8.
Calisher, M., I, 50.
Calkin, Ivers S., I, 46.
Calkins, Charles H., I, 12.
Calkins, Edward, I, 39.
Calkins, Elias A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Calkins, John J., I, 32.
Calkins, W. W., I, 30.
Calkins, William H., I, 45, 48, 49.
Call, Charles H., I, 17, 31.
Call, Frank W., I, 46.
Call, George W., I, 1, 11.
Call, Homer D., I, 27.
Call, James, I, 3, 13.
Call, Lewis, II, 6.
Call, Lewis H., II, 5.
Call, Wilkinson, I, 14, 35; II, 3.
Call, William, I, 26.
Callaghan, Andrew, I, 2.
Callaghan, Charles, I, 1.
Callaghan, T. H. O., I, 53.
Callaghan's Station, Va.
Affair, May 4, 1864, I, 37.
Callahan,* I, 14, 34, 53.
Callahan, Charles M., I, 3, 17+, 24+, 26, 34, 47.
Callahan, Daniel, I, 52.
Callahan, Dennis, II, 5, 7.
Callahan, E. H., IV, 3.
Callahan, J., I, 52.
Callahan, J. H., I, 30.
Callahan, John, I, 30.
Callahan, John H., I, 49.
Callahan, Milton T., I, 30, 39.
Callahan, Neely, I, 30.
Callahan, Patrick, I, 19.
Callahan, Peter, II, 5.
Callahan, R. D., I, 39.
Callahan, S. B., IV, 3.
Callahan, T., I, 28.
Callahan, Thomas, I, 49.
Callahan, William E., I, 25.
Callais, J. L., I, 25.
Callais, W. J., I, 42.
Callan, *Captain*, II, 5.
Callan, Henry H., I, 11, 36.
Callan, J. M., I, 50.
Callan, John F., I, 5+; II, 2.
Callan, Owen, I, 43.
Callanan, James, I, 27.
Callanan, Patrick, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 20.
Callanan, Patrick, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Callanen, Stephen A., I, 46.
Callaway, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Callaway, A. M., I, 19.
Callaway, Dock, II, 4.
Callaway, George W., I, 42.
Callaway, J. W., I, 8+.
Callaway, John A., I, 52.
Callaway, Morgan, I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Callaway County, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 28, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 6–7, 1864, I, 41.
Callcote, A. D., I, 27, 51.
Callehan, James, I, 23, 49, 52.
Callejon, Juan, I, 15+, 41; III, 2.
Callen, A. C., I, 52.
Callender, Byron M., I, 31, 39.
Callender, Franklin D., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Callender, Sidney R., I, 41.
Callender, William H., I, 16.
Callery, Michael, I, 34.
Calley, Charles H., I, 12.
Callicott, F. C., I, 41.
Callicott, John A., I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Callie, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Calligan, John E., I, 37+.
Callihan, William, I, 47.
Callinder, William, I, 17.
Callinton, William H., I, 19.
Callis, John B., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 46.
Callison, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Callison, Isaac, I, 5+.
Calliway, John, I, 8.
Callon, William P., I, 10, 30–32.
Callow, Alexander P., I, 36.
Calloway, H. T., II, 2.
Calloway, J. Wylie, I, 20, 38, 39.
Calloway, James E., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Calloway, William G., I, 27, 29.
Calloway, William P., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Callsen, Frederick D., I, 24.
Calls for Troops (C.), III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Calls for Troops (U.), III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Callum, Charles Christopher, II, 5.
Cally, James, I, 13.
Calmer, Charles H., I, 38.
Calmese, Fielding H., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
Calmus, E., I, 11.
Calson, Frank, I, 46.
Calvert, Charles B., I, 25; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Calvert, David A., I, 34, 41.
Calvert, E. J., I, 19.
Calvert, George, II, 7.
Calvert, H., I, 4.
Calvert, H. T., II, 2.
Calvert, J., IV, 3.
Calvert, J. H., I, 52.
Calvert, J. S., I, 51.
Calvert, John, I, 30.
Calvert, John L., I, 41.
Calvert, John S., IV, 3.
Calvert, Metellus, I, 24.
Calvert, Patrick J., I, 41.
Calvert, R., I, 45.
Calvert, Robert C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Calvin, George, I, 2.
Calvin, George W., I, 34.
Calvin, John, I, 31.
Calvin, Martin B., II, 8.
Calvit, W. J., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Calvitt, *Captain*, I, 26.
Calvo, J. P. M., II, 3.
Calypso, *Steamer*, I, 48, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Cam, William, *Idaho*, I, 50.
Cam, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 52.
Camac, William T., I, 27+.
Camacho, Dionisio, I, 26.
Camack, John S., I, 41.
Camak, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Camalin, V., I, 51.
Camargo, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Camargo Cross-Roads, Miss.
Action, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Camaugh, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Cambell, W. L., I, 13.
Cambern, S. Monte, I, 41, 48.
Camblos, Henry S., I, 11, 18.
Cambrel, Lofton, I, 30.
Cambrel, Samuel, I, 30.
Cambreleng, Churchill J., I, 2, 11.
Cambria, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28; II, 5.
Cambridge, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
Cambridge, *U. S. S.*, II, 2.
Cambridge, Mo.
Scout, June 5–7, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Camburn, J. H., I, 22.
Camden, E. D., I, 12, 27.
Camden, Gideon D., I, 2+, 5+, 10, 51; II, 2.
Camden, Ark.
Confederate demonstration, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Jan. 26–31, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 16–18, 20, 24, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Mar. 23–May 3, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
Camden, S. C.
Expedition, Apr. 5–25, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmishes, Feb. 22–24, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
Camden and Amboy R. R., President, I, 27.
Camden County, N. C.
Expedition, Aug. 5–12, 1863, I, 29.
Camden Court-House, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 5–24, 1863, I, 29; II, 6.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Camden Point, Mo.
Action, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Came, Mark R., I, 11, 33, 46.
Came, Stephen R., I, 52.
Camelia, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Camels, I, 50.
Cameron,* I, 6, 13, 49, 47; II, 3–5, 7.
Cameron, A. B., I, 47.
Cameron, A. J., I, 41, 48.
Cameron, A. W., I, 29.
Cameron, Addison M., I, 21.
Cameron, Alexander, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cameron, Alexander, *16th Mich.*, I, 27, 35.
Cameron, Allen, I, 24.
Cameron, Allen D., I, 17, 44.
Cameron, Allen F., I, 48.
Cameron, Angus, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Cameron, Angus, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Cameron, Archibald, I, 14, 28.
Cameron, Brua, III, 1.
Cameron, Charles, I, 26.
Cameron, Charles A., I, 17, 39.
Cameron, Charles S., I, 13, 24, 30.
Cameron, D. C., I, 20.
Cameron, Daniel, I, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Cameron, Dugald D., III, 5.
Cameron, Duncan, *New York*, III, 5.
Cameron, Duncan, *2d N. Y. Vet. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Cameron, F. A., I, 32.
Cameron, F. J., I, 20, 38.
Cameron, Herman, I, 5.
Cameron, Hugh, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Cameron, Hugh D., I, 32+, 42, 43, 46.
Cameron, J. Frank, I, 27, 36.
Cameron, J. M., I, 26.
Cameron, James, I, 2, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Cameron, James C., I, 17, 23; II, 5.
Cameron, James Donald, I, 19, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Cameron, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Cameron, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Cameron, John F., I, 20, 35, 47.
Cameron, John G., I, 30.
Cameron, John H., II, 8.
Cameron, John W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cameron, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8+; IV, 3.
Cameron, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Cameron, Nicholas, I, 6.
Cameron, Robert, I, 37.
Cameron, Robert A., I, 5, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Cameron, Septimus, II, 6.
Cameron, Simon, I, 1–8, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 1–4, 6; III, 1–4; IV, 1.
Cameron, Simon, et al., I, 37.
Cameron, Stephen F., II, 5.
Cameron, Sylvester B., III, 5.
Cameron, T. E. B., I, 32.
Cameron, W. A., I, 25.
Cameron, Westley, I, 6.
Cameron, William D., I, 42.
Cameron, William E., I, 42, 46.
Cameron, William H., I, 11, 36.
Cameron, William J., I, 23.
Cameron, William N., I, 20.
Cameron & Co., I, 14.
Camfield, Charles H., I, 19, 35+, 53.
Camford, C. L., II, 5.
Camilla, *Vessel*, II, 3.
Camm, R. A., I, 46.
Cammack,* I, 16, 42, 43.
Cammack, A., I, 35, 40.
Cammack, George, I, 24.
Cammack, Richard C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Camp,* I, 32, 34; II, 6.
Camp, Andrew P., I, 42.
Camp, B. F., I, 40; II, 2.
Camp, Byron O., I, 52.
Camp, Carlton N., I, 46.
Camp, Charles H., I, 15.
Camp, Charles W., I, 46.
Camp, David M., I, 29.
Camp, David W., I, 10.
Camp, Edgar, I, 31, 38, 45.
Camp, Elisha E., I, 37, 46, 51; III, 4, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Camp, Erskine M., I, 37, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 5.
Camp, Frederick E., I, 42, 46.
Camp, G. W., I, 51.
Camp, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
Camp, George W., I, 37.
Camp, H., I, 52.
Camp, H. S., I, 12.
Camp, Henry C., I, 25.
Camp, Henry W., I, 42.
Camp, Hezekiah, I, 20.
Camp, Hugh N., III, 5.
Camp, J. C., I, 11.
Camp, J. J., II, 4.
Camp, James H., II, 2.
Camp, John C., I, 11.
Camp, John D., I, 35.
Camp, John L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Camp, Louis G., II, 4.
Camp, N. Judson, II, 4.
Camp, N. S., I, 11.
Camp, Norman H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 41, 49; III, 4.
Camp, R. B., I, 22.
Camp, R. C., I, 53; IV, 1.
Camp, R. D., I, 30.
Camp, Raleigh S., I, 24, 38, 39.
Camp, T. B., I, 24, 38.
Camp, Thompson, I, 34.
Camp, Treat B., I, 35.
Camp, Walter, I, 52.
Camp, William M., I, 27.
Camp, William S., I, 47.
Camp, Wilson, I, 43, 46.
Camp, Green & Pancoast, II, 2.
Campaign of the Carolinas.
Jan. 1–Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Campbell,* I, 8+, 10, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37–39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 5, 7.
Campbell, A. J., II, 1.
Campbell, Abraham H., I, 30.
Campbell, Adolphus D., I, 40.
Campbell, Albert, I, 42.
Campbell, Albert H., *Engr.*, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Campbell, Albert H., *6th and 14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Campbell, Alexander, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25, 27.
Campbell, Alexander, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Campbell, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Campbell, Alexander G., I, 27.
Campbell, Alexander J., I, 22, 34, 39, 45.
Campbell, Alexander W., I, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 24, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Campbell, Alfred C., I, 10.
Campbell, Allen, I, 49.
Campbell, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Campbell, Andrew, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Campbell, Andrew K., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Campbell, Anna, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Campbell, Anson B., I, 6.
Campbell, Anthony F., III, 5.
Campbell, Archibald B., I, 17, 32, 41, 52; II, 4.
Campbell, Archibald L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
Campbell, Archibald P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32.
Campbell, Archibald W., I, 2.
Campbell, B. A., I, 27.
Campbell, B. H., I, 41.
Campbell, Benjamin, I, 11.
Campbell, Benjamin B., I, 41, 48.
Campbell, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Campbell, C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Campbell, C. C., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.
Campbell, C. F. H., II, 7.
Campbell, C. W., I, 27.
Campbell, Calvin D., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Campbell, Charles. See *Colin Campbell.*
Campbell, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Campbell, Charles A., I, 1.
Campbell, Charles C., I, 17, 53.
Campbell, Charles E., I, 34.
Campbell, Charles G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Campbell, Charles H., *Capt.*, I, 14+.
Campbell, Charles H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Campbell, Charles T., I, 5, 11, 21, 22, 41, 48, 51, 53.
Campbell, Clark, I, 53.
Campbell, Cleaveland J., I, 33, 36, 40.
Campbell, Colin, II, 3.
Campbell, Cornelius N., I, 38.
Campbell, Cyrus K., I, 21.
Campbell, D. B., *Steamer*, I, 23, 45.
Campbell, D. C., IV, 1.
Campbell, D. M. K., IV, 1.
Campbell, D. S., I, 39.
Campbell, Daniel, I, 13.
Campbell, Daniel A., I, 29.
Campbell, David, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, David, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Campbell, Duncan, III, 1, 2.
Campbell, Duncan G., I, 19, 21, 28.
Campbell, E., *Missouri*, I, 8.
Campbell, E., *Q. M. Employé*, I, 37.
Campbell, E. Ander, I, 36.
Campbell, E. B., I, 24.
Campbell, E. M., I, 25.
Campbell, Earl T., I, 48.
Campbell, Edward, I, 18, 28, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Campbell, Edward L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Campbell, Edward S., I, 10.
Campbell, F. W., I, 30.
Campbell, Forbes, III, 1.
Campbell, Forty, I, 48.
Campbell, Francis L., I, 10, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Campbell, Francis M., I, 38.
Campbell, Frank, I, 11.
Campbell, Frank T., I, 34.
Campbell, Franklin, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Campbell, Franklin, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31, 39.
Campbell, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, George, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Campbell, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 52.
Campbell, George, *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
Campbell, George B., I, 42.
Campbell, George F., I, 42.
Campbell, George H., I, 24.
Campbell, George J., 1, 41, 48.
Campbell, George T., I, 20.
Campbell, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 6; III, 2.
Campbell, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, George W., *Com. Sub.*, II, 5.
Campbell, George W., *88th Ohio*, II, 5.
Campbell, George W., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.

*Unidentified persons.

Campbell, H. S., I, 23.
Campbell, H. S., et al., I, 23.
Campbell, H. W., I, 6.
Campbell, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 39.
Campbell, Henry, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Campbell, Henry, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Campbell, Henry, *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Campbell, Henry C., I, 41.
Campbell, Hiram, I, 16.
Campbell, Hugh, I, 8; III, 1.
Campbell, Hugh J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, Hugh S., I, 11, 12, 43; III, 5.
Campbell, Isaac, I, 28.
Campbell, Isaac C., I, 36.
Campbell, Isaac N., I, 38, 39.
Campbell, J., I, 26+.
Campbell, J. A., I, 46.
Campbell, J. C., I, 8.
Campbell, J. D., II, 8.
Campbell, J. H., I, 24.
Campbell, J. K. P., I, 17, 41.
Campbell, J. M., I, 52.
Campbell, J. P. H., IV, 3.
Campbell, J. Rankin, I, 53.
Campbell, J. T., I, 15.
Campbell, Jacob, jr., II, 2.
Campbell, Jacob M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 4.
Campbell, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
Campbell, James, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Campbell, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Campbell, James, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Campbell, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Campbell, James, *Virginia*, I, 39.
Campbell, James, *A. Q. M.*, III, 4.
Campbell, James, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
Campbell, James, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Campbell, James, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
Campbell, James A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
Campbell, James A., *27th Miss.*, I, 23, 30, 31.
Campbell, James B., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Campbell, James B., *South Carolina*, I, 14, 53.
Campbell, James B., *6th and 10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Campbell, James C., *18th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
Campbell, James C., *48th Va.*, I, 12.
Campbell, James D., I, 11; III, 5.
Campbell, James F., I, 26.
Campbell, James G., I, 31.
Campbell, James H., *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
Campbell, James H., *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Campbell, James H., *39th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Campbell, James M., I, 21, 27, 30.
Campbell, James P., I, 7.
Campbell, James R., I, 46.
Campbell, James S., I, 23.
Campbell, James T., I, 1+.
Campbell, James W., I, 24.
Campbell, Jerry, I, 41.
Campbell, John, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Campbell, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Campbell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Campbell, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John, *Surg.*, I, 1+, 6, 12, 27, 33.
Campbell, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Campbell, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Campbell, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
Campbell, John, *26th Pa.*, II, 4.
Campbell, John, *Chapman's Batty.*, I, 29.
Campbell, John A., *Hon.*, I, 10, 13, 15–21, 23–26, 28–30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Campbell, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Campbell, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6, 8.
Campbell, John A., *157th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Campbell, John A., *48th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 12; IV, 1.
Campbell, John B., I, 45; III, 5.
Campbell, John C., *Judge Adv.*, I, 33.
Campbell, John C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11.
Campbell, John C., *76th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 53.
Campbell, John D., II, 7.
Campbell, John F., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
Campbell, John F., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John G., I, 27.
Campbell, John J., I, 3.
Campbell, John L., I, 22, 24.
Campbell, John N., IV, 2.
Campbell, John O., I, 36.
Campbell, John P., I, 17.
Campbell, John S., I, 21.
Campbell, John W., I, 20, 31.
Campbell, Joseph, I, 13, 41.
Campbell, Joseph B., I, 12, 19.
Campbell, Josiah A. P., I, 17; IV, 1–3.
Campbell, Lafayette E., I, 48.
Campbell, Lee, I, 40.
Campbell, Leonidas A., I, 8+, 22, 34.
Campbell, Leonidas C., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 53+.
Campbell, Levi, jr., I, 37, 43.
Campbell, Lewis D., I, 10, 16, 23; II, 4; III, 1.
Campbell, Loudon, I, 9.
Campbell, M. E., I, 53
Campbell, Marcus, I, 53.
Campbell, Marion, I, 39, 48, 49.
Campbell, Michael, I, 43.
Campbell, Nathaniel J., I, 14.
Campbell, Norton W., I, 39.
Campbell, Oliver M., I, 36.
Campbell, Orlando S., I, 27.
Campbell, P. F., I, 47.
Campbell, P. L., I, 45.
Campbell, Parker, IV, 2, 3+.
Campbell, Patterson T., I, 42.
Campbell, R. C., I, 52.
Campbell, R. W., I, 24.
Campbell, Raymond, I, 50.
Campbell, Reuben P., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Campbell, Richard, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Campbell, Richard, *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.
Campbell, Robert, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Campbell, Robert, *1st N. H. Cav.*, I, 36.
Campbell, Robert, *79th N. Y.*, II, 3.
Campbell, Robert, *4th Wis. Batty.*, I, 42.
Campbell, Robert, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Campbell, Robert A., II, 8.
Campbell, Robert B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Campbell, Robert C., I, 46.
Campbell, Robert M., I, 49.
Campbell, Robert P., I, 1+.
Campbell, Robert R., I, 52.
Campbell, S. H., I, 27, 43.
Campbell, S. W., I, 39, 45.

Campbell, Samuel, *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
Campbell, Samuel, *110th Pa.*, I, 36.
Campbell, Samuel F., I, 24.
Campbell, Scott, I, 34, 41.
Campbell, T. B., I, 3+.
Campbell, T. C., I, 20.
Campbell, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Campbell, Thomas, *8th Mich.*, I, 40.
Campbell, Thomas, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6.
Campbell, Thomas B., I, 50.
Campbell, Thomas C., I, 20.
Campbell, Thomas J., I, 4+, 52; II, 1.
Campbell, Thomas L., I, 34, 41.
Campbell, Thomas M., II, 5, 7, 8.
Campbell, Thomas P., I, 31.
Campbell, Thomas S., I, 24.
Campbell, Thomas W., I, 10.
Campbell, W. A., I, 52.
Campbell, W. D., I, 41.
Campbell, W. G., I, 26.
Campbell, W. L., I, 14.
Campbell, W. N., I, 42.
Campbell, W. P., I, 20.
Campbell, Wallace, I, 7, 10, 32, 38, 39; II, 7.
Campbell, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Campbell, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Campbell, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 51.
Campbell, William, *80th Ill.*, I 23.
Campbell, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 37, 39; II, 6.
Campbell, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 52.
Campbell, William, *19th Va.*, I, 11.
Campbell, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 12.
Campbell, William (J. A. Hoare), II, 8.
Campbell, William A., *9th Me.*, I, 42.
Campbell, William A., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
Campbell, William B., I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
Campbell, William H., *Comr. 22d Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Campbell, William H., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Campbell, William H., *2d Ohio*, I, 10.
Campbell, William H., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Campbell, William J., *Rev.*, I, 47.
Campbell, William J., *14th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 41.
Campbell, William J., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
Campbell, William J., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28.
Campbell, William L., I, 50.
Campbell, William M., I, 17.
Campbell, William P., *15th Ky.*, I, 16.
Campbell, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Campbell, William T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, William T., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
Campbell, William T., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21, 46.
Campbell, William W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Campbell, William W., *En. Mo. Mil. and 50th Mo.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, Wilson, I, 17, 34.
Campbell & Co., I, 34, 41.
Campbell & Strong, I, 15; III, 2.
Campbell's Station, Tenn.
  Engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.
Campbellsville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Campbellton, Ga.
  Affair, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Camp Creek, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Camp Creek, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12, 51
Camper, Charles, I, 12.
Camper, J. H., II, 4.
Camper, John, IV, 3.
Camper, Napoleon, II, 1.
Campfield, James, I, 46.
Camp Followers, III, 3.
Campion, John W., I, 3; II, 1.
Campion, Patrick, I, 31.
Campion, Rufus, I, 22, 41, 48.
Campion, William H., I, 43.
Camps.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Camp* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a camp becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Camps and Hospitals, Dept. of the Mo., I, 8.
Camps of Instruction, I, 32; II, 4–6; IV, 1–3.
Campti, La.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 26, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Campton, *Guide*, I, 50.
Camron, Orville G., I, 16, 49.
Canada, *Steamer*, II, 8; III, 1.
Canada, I, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 2, 7; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 4.
Canade, Abe, I, 23.
"Canadian," II, 3.
Canadian River, N. Mex.
  Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Canady, D. S., I, 6.
Canales, *General*, I, 48.
Canandaigua, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
Canavan, John, I, 24.
Canavan, Martin, I, 12.
Canavan, Timothy, II, 3.
Canby, Edward R. S., I, 1+, 3, 4, 8–10, 13–15, 20, 26, 27, 29–53; II, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Canby, Edward R. S., *Mrs.*, I, 41, 48.
Canby, Israel, I, 27.
Canby, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 25, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Canby, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Candé, M. de, II, 2.
Candee, Franklin J., I, 43.
Candee, William H., I, 27.
Candiere, Joseph, I, 20.
Candler, C. N., II, 4.
Candler, John H., I, 19.
Candler, Thomas, I, 30.
Candler, W., I, 48.
Candler, William L., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 3.
Candless, J. M., I, 30.

Candy, Charles, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 51; III, 1.
Candy, John W., I, 3.
Cane, Thomas, I, 38.
Cane, William, I, 12.
Cane Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes, Oct. 20, 26, 1863, I, 31.
Cañedo, A. H., I, 48.
Cane Hill, Ark.
Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Operations, Dec. 4-6, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22.
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Cane Hill, Ark., Hospital Surgeon, I, 22.
Cane River, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26-27, 1864, I, 34.
Cane River Crossing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Caney, John, I, 11.
Caney Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Bombardment of Confederate works, Jan. 8-9, 1864, I, 34.
Caney Fork, Tenn.
Affair, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
Canfield, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Canfield, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Canfield, Alfred E., I, 36.
Canfield, B. W., I, 23; II, 5.
Canfield, Charles H., I, 9.
Canfield, Charles W., I, 3, 25, 27; II, 3.
Canfield, Cornelius H., I, 41.
Canfield, David E., I, 21.
Canfield, George W., I, 31.
Canfield, Henry, I, 48.
Canfield, Herman, I, 10, 52.
Canfield, Mercer, I, 34.
Canfield, N. A., I, 19.
Canfield, Silas, III, 5.
Canfield, Silas S., I, 20.
Canfield, William J., I, 36, 40, 42.
Canham, William R., I, 47.
Caniffe, H. J., I, 15.
Canihan, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Canman, F. J., I, 25+.
Cann, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Cann, Lewis, I, 33, 47.
Cannady, I. W., I, 50.
Cannady, W. E., I, 9, 11.
Cannan, John, I, 31, 38.
Cannelton, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Canner, John, I, 39.
Canniff, Patrick, I, 38, 45.
Canning, Joseph C., II, 2.
Cannon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Cannon, *Captain*, I, 14.
Cannon, Arnout, I, 34, 49.
Cannon, Austin, I, 42.
Cannon, Bill, I, 34.
Cannon, Cornelius, I, 30
Cannon, D. C., I, 40.
Cannon, David, I, 30.
Cannon, Douglas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Cannon, E. H., I, 24.
Cannon, Elbert J., I, 31.
Cannon, Fenelon, I, 10.
Cannon, G. R., I, 38.
Cannon, G. W., I, 39.
Cannon, H. A., I, 35.
Cannon, Henry G., I, 11, 43.
Cannon, J., I, 20.
Cannon, J. M., IV, 2.
Cannon, James, II, 2.
Cannon, James D., I, 41+, 48.
Cannon, John, *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
Cannon, John, *1st Ky.*, I, 30.
Cannon, John, *110th Ohio*, I, 27.
Cannon, John N., I, 30.
Cannon, John R., I, 8.
Cannon, John S., I, 14; III, 1.
Cannon, L. G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Cannon, Leander, I, 34.
Cannon, Le Grand B., I, 4+; II, 1; III, 3.
Cannon, Madison M., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cannon, Michael, I, 51.
Cannon, Presley, I, 42.
Cannon, Timothy, I, 47.
Cannon, W. H., II, 1.
Cannon, W. S., I, 35.
Cannon, Walker, I, 28.
Cannon, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 43; III, 3, 4.
Cannon, William L., I, 51.
Cannon, William S., I, 22.
Cannonier, Andrew, I, 53.
Cannon's Bridge, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Canoe Creek, Fla.
Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Canoe Station, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Canon, J. J., I, 34.
Canon, John A., I, 31.
Canon, Moses, I, 47.
Canonicus, *Steamer*, I, 11, 35+, 44, 47+; III, 4.
Canonicus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 47+.
Cañon Station, Nev. Ter.
Affair, June 23, 1863, I, 50.
Canosh, *Indian*, I, 50.
Canouse, Luther C., I, 36.
Canova, A. A., I, 14, 35.
Canova, Paul, IV, 3.
Canse, Robert B., I, 46.
Cantador, Lorenz, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Canterbury, George, I, 12.
Cantey, *Captain*, I, 24.
Cantey, E. B., I, 19.
Cantey, H., I, 7, 24, 51.
Cantey, James, I, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Cantey, John N., II, 4.
Cantine, John J., I, 27, 38, 44, 47.
Cantine, William W., I, 22, 34, 48, 49.
Cantley, A. G., IV, 3.
Cantley, James, II, 2.
Cantley, John, I, 48+; II, 8.
Canton, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.

Canton, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 30; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
July 12, 17, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 24, 26, 29, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Canton Road, Miss.
Skirmishes, Oct. 15–16, 1863, I, 30.
Cantrell, D. W., I, 41.
Cantrell, J. C., I, 32.
Cantrell, John W., I, 25.
Cantrell, M. M., I, 41.
Cantrell, Robert, I, 10.
Cantrell, T. J., I, 32.
Cantril, George E., II, 8.
Cantrill, James E., I, 39, 43, 45.
Cantwell, Edward, I, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Cantwell, Jacob Y., I, 12; III, 5.
Cantwell, James, I, 5, 12; III, 1.
Cantwell, John L., I, 1+, 18, 51.
Cantwell, John T., I, 40; III, 5.
Cantwell, T. J., I, 18.
Canty, John, I, 38.
Canvas Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., *Atlas*.
Canyon City Road, Oreg.
Operations, Jan. 1–Nov. 30, 1865, I, 50.
Capdeville, J., II, 5.
Cape Fear, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Cape Fear, District of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 18, 27+, 29, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
Cape Fear River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 29.
See also I, 28; III, 5; Atlas.
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Action, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts, Aug. 9–18, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender demanded, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
See also I, 3.
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41; II, 2.
Capehart, Charles E., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Capehart, Charles H., I, 7.
Capehart, Henry, I, 27, 29+, 37, 43, 46.
Capehart, J. B., I, 49.
Capehart, T. F., I, 39.
Capehart, W. R., I, 11.
Capehart, William F., II, 2.
Cape Henry, Va.
Capture Steamer Maple Leaf, June 10, 1863, I, 27.
Capell, Oliver P., I, 20.
Cape Lookout Light, N. C.
Destruction, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Capen, Edward, jr., III, 5.
Capers, *Major*, I, 22.
Capers, Absalom, I, 49.
Capers, Ellison, I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Capers, F. W., I, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Capers, Henry D., I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 53.
Capers, R. C., I, 1.
Capers, Richard L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Capers, W. C., I, 6, 15, 24, 49, 53.
Caperton, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Caperton, *Captain*, I, 50.
Caperton, Adam, I, 32.
Caperton, Allen T., I, 5, 21, 29, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Caperton, Hugh, I, 32.
Caperton, J. W., I, 39.
Caperton, John, I, 7.
Caperton, John E., I, 32.
Caperton, Thomas, I, 32.
Caperton's Ferry, Ala.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Mar. 28, 31–Apr. 2, 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Capes.
Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Cape* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a cape becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Caphart, John, II, 5.
Capillo, Francisco, I, 48.
Capistran, Macedonio, I, 4+, 34.
Capital of Confederate States, IV, 1.
Capital Punishment, II, 4–7; III, 2, 4.
Capitol, Richmond, Va., *Atlas*.
Caples, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Caples, William G., I, 41.
Caplinger, *Guide*, I, 27.
Capon, Jules, I, 39, 45.
Cappell, James, I, 53.
Cappell, Peter, I, 7, 10+.
Capper, Meredith, I, 46.
Cappers, William, II, 3.
Capps, D. H., et al., I, 52.
Capps, Edward W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Capps, James, I, 34.
Capps, John, I, 20.
Capps, Thornton G., I, 49.
Capron, Adin B., I, 27, 42+, 46.
Capron, Adolphus B., I, 27.
Capron, Albert, I, 43.
Capron, Albert B., I, 32.
Capron, Cyrus, I, 22.
Capron, F. B., II, 7.
Capron, Horace, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Capron, Horace, jr., I, 32.
Capron, James P., I, 6, 15.
Capron, John, I, 34.
Capron, John G., & Co., I, 50.
Capron, Thaddeus H., I, 47.
Capron, Willis C., I, 36, 46.
Capston, J. L., I, 27.
Capt. C. G. Sawtelle, *Tug*, III, 4.
Capt. Charles L. Reed, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Captain Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain George, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Sun, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captured Property, I, 10, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29–34 38–41, 43–49.
Carabine, Daniel, I, 24.
Carabojal, *General*, I, 41.
Caradeuc, Frank de, I, 5+; II, 1+, 2+, 3+.

Caraher, Andrew P., I, 19, 21, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Caraway, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Caraway, Jasper N., I, 30.
Carbee, William, I, 24.
Carbon, Francis, II, 1.
Carbon Democrat, II, 2.
Carbro, *Private*, I, 34.
Card, Benjamin C., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
Card, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Card, Dayton T., I, 27.
Card, Thomas A., I, 33.
Card, Warren D., I, 32.
Carden, Albert G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Carden, Joseph W., I, 8+.
Cardenas, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 2.
Cardenas, *Mexican*, I, 34.
Carder, William B., I, 25.
Cardette, James, II, 3.
Cardin, A., I, 49.
Cardin, C. T. F., I, 35.
Cardin, Randall, IV, 3.
Cardner, A. D., I, 29+.
Cardon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Cardwell, Isaac H., I, 4.
Cardwell, John W., I, 39.
Cardwell, P. H., I, 52.
Cardy, James H., I, 30.
Care, John, I, 25.
Caren, J., II, 7.
Carew, John E., I, 28, 47.
Carey,* I, 46, 52; II, 3.
Carey, Asa B., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Carey, Charles H., I, 11, 19, 21.
Carey, E. R., II, 6.
Carey, Edward M., I, 12, 19, 29, 37, 43.
Carey, Freeman, I, 11.
Carey, G. W., I, 23.
Carey, George B., I, 35.
Carey, George W., I, 41.
Carey, Henry C., III, 4.
Carey, Hugh, I, 27.
Carey, Isaac H., III, 5.
Carey, J. T., I, 50.
Carey, Jabez W., I, 46.
Carey, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 21, 28, 38; II, 5.
Carey, James, *58th Ill.*, I, 34.
Carey, James, *24th Ky.*, I, 38.
Carey, James L., I, 24, 26, 34.
Carey, John W., I, 50.
Carey, Michael, I, 20.
Carey, Milton T., II, 4.
Carey, Nathaniel H., III, 5.
Carey, Oliver H. P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Carey, Orrin, III, 5.
Carey, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30+, 45.
Carey, Samuel, *33d N. Y.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27+.
Carey, Seth C., I, 38.
Carey, Stephen H., I, 38.
Carey, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Carey, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Carey, William, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Carfoot, John, II, 5.
Cargile, C. M., I, 26.
Cargill, Thomas M., I, 36.
Cargill, W. M., I, 30.
Carille, James, II, 3.
Carillo,* I, 34, 48.
Carillo, Ramon, II, 2.
Cario, Panacho, I, 48.
Carkener, Stuart, I, 22+, 45, 48.
Carl, *Steamer*, I, 13, 24.
Carl, Jefferson, I, 27.
Carland, Patrick, I, 39, 45.
Carle, Henry, I, 26.
Carle, James, I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Carle, Jason, I, 27.
Carle, Nelson E., I, 46.
Carle, Van Buren, I, 26.
Carlee, R. B., I, 17.
Carleton, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Carleton, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Carleton, E., I, 45.
Carleton, Edward, I, 36.
Carleton, G. W., I, 48.
Carleton, James H., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 2–5; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Carleton, John, I, 50.
Carleton, Joseph H., I, 39, 47.
Carleton, West, I, 39.
Carley, Edward K., I, 39.
Carlile, H. C., I, 22.
Carlile, John B., I, 16.
Carlile, John S., I, 2, 5; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Carlile, T. J., III, 5.
Carlile, William S., I, 31, 38.
Carlin, Charles R., II, 3.
Carlin, Granville, II, 4.
Carlin, Henderson K., I, 38.
Carlin, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Carlin, James, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 28.
Carlin, James W., I, 32, 38; II, 8.
Carlin, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Carlin, John, *1st W. Va. Art.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Carlin, John C., II, 6.
Carlin, John W., II, 1, 3.
Carlin, Peter, I, 11.
Carlin, Thomas J., III, 1.
Carlin, Walter E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Carlin, William, II, 7+.
Carlin, William P., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
Carling, Elias B., I, 11, 34, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Carling, William H., I, 37.
Carlisle,* I, 22, 34, 39, 43; II, 2, 4.
Carlisle, A. M., I, 11.
Carlisle, A. V., I, 39, 49.
Carlisle, C. R., I, 27.
Carlisle, E. W., III, 4.
Carlisle, G., I, 30.
Carlisle, George, I, 16.
Carlisle, J. B., *Florida*, I, 53.
Carlisle, J. B., *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Carlisle, J. Howard, I, 2, 11, 51.
Carlisle, James C., I, 25, 38.
Carlisle, John H., I, 45.
Carlisle, John L., I, 42.
Carlisle, R. C., I, 21.
Carlisle, Robert, I, 50.
Carlisle, S. S., I, 35.
Carlisle, W. B., I, 23.
Carlisle, William R., I, 20, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Carlisle, Pa.
Skirmish, July 1, 1863, I, 27.
Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Carll, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Carll, Sydney, II, 7.
Carlos, *Captain*, I, 26.
Carlos, W. W., I, 26.
Carlsen, F., I, 6.
Carlton, Caleb H., I, 12, 19, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Carlton, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
Carlton, Gabriel N., I, 31.
Carlton, Henry H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Carlton, Herman, I, 34, 41.
Carlton, J. L., I, 30.
Carlton, James M., I, 41.
Carlton, John P., II, 8.
Carlton, Ralph, I, 14.
Carlton, William F., I, 15.
Carlyle, Thomas, I, 31.
Carlyle, W. J., I, 41.
Carmach, *Captain*, I, 34.
Carmack, J. Y., I, 38, 47.
Carmack, John M., II, 1, 4.
Carmack, S. P., II, 1.
Carman, *Messrs.*, II, 7.
Carman, Ezra A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; *Atlas.*
Carman, Francis E., I, 35.
Carman, G. W., I, 30.
Carman, George P., I, 9.
Carman, Ira C., I, 38.
Carman, J. S., I, 24, 30.
Carman, James A., I, 12, 21.
Carman, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Carman, Warren, I, 46.
Carman, William C., I, 27.
Carmel Church, Va.
Skirmish, July 23, 1862, I, 12.
Carmelo, Manuel, III, 3.
Carmelo, Miguel, III, 3.
Carmical, George H., I, 11, 42, 46.
Carmichael,* I, 35, 47, 51.
Carmichael, A., I, 26+.
Carmichael, A. B., I, 9.
Carmichael, Eagleton, I, 7, 17, 22–24, 34, 41, 52.
Carmichael, James C., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Carmichael, Richard B., II, 1–5; III, 3.
Carmichael, Thomas, I, 37.
Carmichael, William A., I, 30.
Carmichael, William W., I, 42.
Carmin, Isaac H., I, 24.
Carmody, Martin C., I, 24.
Carmon, J. J., I, 33.
Carmouche, E. A., I, 26, 48; II, 5.
Carmouche, P., IV, 2.
Carnace, William T., I, 36.
Carnahan, David F., I, 17.
Carnahan, J. P., I, 13.
Carnahan, James R., I, 31, 45, 49.
Carnahan, Robert H., I, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Carnall, John, I, 22.
Carnarvon, *Earl of*, II, 2.
Carnay, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Carncross, Septimus, I, 21, 36, 40–42, 46; II, 4.
Carnegy, William, I, 13+, 22.
Carnel, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Carner, William N., I, 17.
Carnes, Adam, I, 12, 19.
Carnes, C. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Carnes, C. W., *21st Tex. Cav.*, II, 5.
Carnes, E. E., I, 24.
Carnes, George W., III, 5.
Carnes, J. E., I, 53.
Carnes, James, I, 17.
Carnes, James A., II, 2.
Carnes, Patrick, I, 26.
Carnes, Robert, I, 52+.
Carnes, Susan, II, 2.
Carnes, T. W., I, 52.
Carnes, W. B., I, 52.
Carnes, William W., I, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32.
Carney,* I, 39, 50.
Carney, A. S., I, 29.
Carney, Edward, I, 46.
Carney, George J., I, 33.
Carney, H. P., II, 4.
Carney, J. M., I, 28.
Carney, James, I, 51.
Carney, James G., III, 5.
Carney, Joseph D., I, 25, 40.
Carney, Patrick H., I, 20+, 31.
Carney, Phil., I, 27+, 40, 42.
Carney, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 47, 53; III, 3, 4.
Carney, Thomas, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Carney, Thomas J., I, 38.
Carney, William E., II, 2.
Carney, William H., I, 28.
Carney, Stevens & Co., I, 41.
Carnifix, Benjamin, I, 5+.
Carnifix Ferry, Gauley River, W. Va.
Engagement, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 5, 51; *Atlas.*
Carnighan, John, II, 7, 8.
Carnot, Lazare N. M., IV, 3.
Carns, James C., I, 47.
Carns, William C., I, 31.
Carodine, W. B., I, 38.
Carolan, John M., I, 1, 9; II, 1.
Carolin, Alexander, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Carolina, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Carolina, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Carolina, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Carolinas, Campaign of the.
Jan. 1–Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Caroline, *Ship*, II, 2+.
Caroline, *Steamboat*, I, 47, 52.
Caroline, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Caroline, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner*, I, 22+, 26, 34+, 53; IV, 3.
Carondelet, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Carondelet, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 10+, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52; III, 2.
Carondelet, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Carothers, Adam K., I, 42, 46.
Carothers, Andrew E., I, 41.
Carothers, G. G., I, 11.
Carothers, H. R., I, 49.
Carothers, H. W., II, 4.
Carothers, Isaac, I, 17, 34, 41.
Carothers, J. H., I, 30.
Carothers, James A., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Carothers, Thomas, II, 6, 8.
Carow, J., III, 2.
Carpechar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carpender, Edward W., I, 50.
Carpenter,* I, 7, 13, 16, 24, 26, 32–34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
Carpenter, Abraham, III, 5.
Carpenter, Adam, I, 45.
Carpenter, Albert D., I, 49.
Carpenter, Amos, I, 41.
Carpenter, Arthur B., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Carpenter, B. D., II, 2.
Carpenter, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Carpenter, Beurine, I, 11.
Carpenter, C., I, 34.
Carpenter, C. C., II, 2.
Carpenter, C. H., I, 34.
Carpenter, C. T., I, 41.
Carpenter, Calvin H., I, 36.
Carpenter, Charles, I, 38.
Carpenter, Charles A., I, 42.
Carpenter, Cyrus C., I, 23, 31, 38, 44, 47, 53.
Carpenter, Daniel A., I, 10, 23, 30, 31+, 35; II, 7.
Carpenter, Don A., I, 8, 24.
Carpenter, Elial F., I, 28, 36, 40.
Carpenter, Elmen N., I, 21, 47.
Carpenter, Frederick F., I, 20.
Carpenter, George N., I, 48.
Carpenter, George W., I, 41.
Carpenter, Gilbert S., I, 20; II, 5, 7.
Carpenter, H., I, 15.
Carpenter, Horace, I, 50.
Carpenter, J., I, 22.
Carpenter, J. B., I, 45+.
Carpenter, J. E. O., I, 45.
Carpenter, J. Edward, I, 25, 29, 40.
Carpenter, J. M., I, 30.
Carpenter, J. Q., I, 2, 11.
Carpenter, J. S., I, 30.
Carpenter, James B., I, 39.
Carpenter, James H., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Carpenter, James S., III, 5.
Carpenter, James W., I, 43.
Carpenter, John A., I, 25.
Carpenter, John C., *67th Pa.*, I, 46.
Carpenter, John C., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Carpenter, John H., I, 45.
Carpenter, John N., I, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Carpenter, John T., I, 51.
Carpenter, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Carpenter, Joseph W. D., I, 36.
Carpenter, L. Henry, I, 45, 49.
Carpenter, Leonard W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
Carpenter, Levi, I, 21.
Carpenter, Lewis E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Carpenter, Lewis H. I, 19.
Carpenter, Louis H., I, 27.
Carpenter, Nathan A., I, 20.
Carpenter, Nathan M., I, 39, 45.
Carpenter, O. F., I, 27.
Carpenter, Oliver H., I, 34.
Carpenter, Orlando E., I 49.
Carpenter, Orrin B., I, 43.
Carpenter, P. A., I, 17.
Carpenter, P. M., I, 25.
Carpenter, Preston, I, 33, 36, 42.
Carpenter, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Carpenter, Roswell P., I, 23, 36.
Carpenter, S. D., I, 22.
Carpenter, S. M., II, 2, 4.
Carpenter, S. V. R., III, 5.
Carpenter, S. W., I, 34.
Carpenter, Samuel, II, 2.
Carpenter, Seymour D., *Surg.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Carpenter, Seymour D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Carpenter, Stephen D., I, 1+, 10, 16, 20, 32, 52, 53.
Carpenter, Stephen J., I, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53; III, 1.
Carpenter, Thomas, I, 20.
Carpenter, Thomas H., I, 43, 46.
Carpenter, Walter B., I, 11; II, 5.
Carpenter, William, I, 22.
Carpenter, William B., I, 36.
Carpenter, William D., I, 23.
Carpenter, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Carpenter, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Carpenter, William L., I, 22, 45.
Carpenter, William M., I, 10, 20.
Carpenter, Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Carpenter, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Carpentier, H. W., I, 50.
Carper, James, II, 2.
Carper, Leo, I, 44, 47, 52.
Carper, Philip W., I, 5+; II, 2.
Carper, Thomas, II, 2.
Car-pit-cha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Car-pit-char Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carr,* I, 5, 30, 33, 34, 48; II, 7.
Carr, Alonzo, I, 20.
Carr, Alpheus W., I, 36.
Carr, Benjamin F., I, 29, 36, 46.
Carr, Buchanan, II, 7.
Carr, Byron O., I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
Carr, Camillo C. C., I, 36.
Carr, Charles, I, 52.
Carr, Charles D., I, 16.
Carr, Charles E., I, 13, 22, 26, 34.
Carr, Charles H. I, 11.
Carr, D. R., I, 4.
Carr, Daniel D., I, 22.
Carr, David H., II, 2.
Carr, Dewitt C., I, 49.
Carr, Dudley C., I, 31.
Carr, Eugene A. I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47–49, 53; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
Carr, Franklin, I, 45, 49.
Carr, George P., I, 34, 41, 48.
Carr, George W., *Capt. P. A. C. S.*, I, 2+, 21.
Carr, George W. *44th Ind.*, I, 30.
Carr, Gouverneur, I, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46.
Carr, Griffith W., I, 37+.
Carr, H. E., I, 47.
Carr, H. W., I, 14.
Carr, Henry, *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
Carr, Henry, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Carr, Henry B., I, 43.
Carr, Henry M., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Carr, Hiram W., I, 40.
Carr, Hubbard, I, 36.
Carr, J. D., I, 24.
Carr, J. G., I, 29.
Carr, J. L., I, 45.
Carr, J. W., I, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Carr, James H., I, 19, 27, 51.
Carr, James W., I, 19, 25, 27.
Carr, John, *Ohio*, II, 3.
Carr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 16.
Carr, John C., I, 28.
Carr, John F., *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
Carr, John F., I, 6+.
Carr, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Carr, John W., *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
Carr, John W., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Carr, Jonathan, I, 30, 31+.
Carr, Joseph B., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Carr, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
Carr, Joseph P., I, 15, 17, 24, 39.
Carr, Joshua W., I, 46.
Carr, Lawrence E., I, 49.
Carr, Lindsey H., I, 53.
Carr, Milton T., I, 25, 50.
Carr, Philip, II, 4.
Carr, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Carr, Samuel S., I, 43.
Carr, Thomas C., *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carr, Thomas C., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Carr, W., I, 37.
Carr, W. A., I, 27.
Carr, W. J., I, 11.
Carr, W. L., II, 7.
Carr, William D., I, 36.
Carr, William H., I, 47.
Carr, Wilson C. N., I, 42.
Carrabasset, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+.
Carragut, *Indian*, I, 48.
Carrall, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Carrall, W. T., I, 49.
Carraway, John, II, 6.
Carraway, William W., I, 18.
Carrazal, José Ma., I, 15.
Carrell, Charles, I, 21.
Carrell, Edward S., I, 36.
Carrell, Henry F., I, 45.
Carrell, John W., I, 30.
Carrell, Newton A., I, 30.
Carrero, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Carrick, Anthony L., I, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
Carrick, Robert, I, 8, 22; II, 4.
Carrick's Ford, W. Va.
  Action, July 13, 1861, I, 2.
  Scout, Mar. 14–16, 1865, I, 46.
Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Carrie Estell, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Carrie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Carrier, J. C., III, 3.
Carrière, Ozémé, I, 34.
Carrie Sandford, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Carrigan, Patrick, I, 42.
Carrigan, S. R., I, 45.
Carrigue, Thomas H., I, 35.
Carrillo, Juan Estaban, I, 48.
Carrillo, Ramon, I, 50.
Carrington, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 32.
Carrington, *Captain*, I, 13.
Carrington, A. C., I, 11.
Carrington, A. S., et al., I, 52.
Carrington, Charles S., I, 11, 18, 23, 30, 32, 46, 47; IV, 2.
Carrington, Clement, I, 29.
Carrington, Duncan C., I, 26, 34.
Carrington, E. W., I, 11.
Carrington, Edward, I, 27, 29, 38, 49.
Carrington, Edward C., II, 2, 6.
Carrington, Eugene, I, 2.
Carrington, Henry A., I, 2, 11, 27, 36+, 42, 46.
Carrington, Henry B., I, 20, 23, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3–5, 7; III, 1–4.
Carrington, Isaac H., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Carrington, J. W., I, 45, 49.
Carrington, James McD., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Carrington, John S., I, 22.
Carrington, L., IV, 1–3.
Carrington, L. F., I, 52.
Carrington, P. R., I, 41.
Carrington, R. E., I, 34.
Carrington, T. F., I, 7.
Carrington, W. C., I, 20.
Carrington, W. C. P., I, 24.
Carrington, W. D., I, 39.
Carrington, W. F., I, 1.
Carrington, W. H. D., I, 4.
Carrington, William A., I, 33, 43, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Carrington, William T., I, 15, 22, 26, 48.
Carrio, Ramon, I, 50.
Carrion Crow Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 14–15, 18, Nov. 3, 11, 18, 1863, I, 26.
Carrique, Thomas H., I, 28.
Carrol, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Carrol, Noah, I, 35.
Carrol, W. C., I, 35.
Carrolien, Conrad, I, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
Carroll,* I, 19, 22, 27, 41, 43; II, 7.
Carroll, Albert, I, 19.
Carroll, B., I, 31.
Carroll, Bernard A., I, 30, 38.
Carroll, Chandler W., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Carroll, Charles, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Carroll, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2+; II, 1.
Carroll, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Carroll, Charles, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Carroll, Charles A., I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 1, 4.
Carroll, Charles D., I, 22.
Carroll, Charles F., III, 4.
Carroll, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46.
Carroll, Charles M., I, 3, 8, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; IV, 1.
Carroll, Charles S., I, 21.
Carroll, Charles T., II, 4.
Carroll, Charles W., I, 12.
Carroll, Cornelius, I, 49.
Carroll, Daniel H., I, 37.
Carroll, David W., I, 48; IV, 3.
Carroll, De Rosey, I, 3+.
Carroll, Edward, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Carroll, Edward B., I, 46.
Carroll, Erastus B., I, 27.
Carroll, Francis, II, 4.
Carroll, George H., I, 50.
Carroll, Gray, I, 18, 51.
Carroll, Harper, I, 5+, 36.
Carroll, Henry F., I, 10.
Carroll, Henry J., II, 2.
Carroll, Henry S., I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Carroll, Hiram, I, 38.
Carroll, Howard, I, 19.
Carroll, I. N., III, 5.
Carroll, Isaac, I, 45.
Carroll, James, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Carroll, James, *63d Tenn.*, I, 36.
Carroll, James J., I, 46.
Carroll, James M., I, 30.
Carroll, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Carroll, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19.
Carroll, John C., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 30.
Carroll, John C., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Carroll, John H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Carroll, John J., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42, 47.
Carroll, John J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Carroll, John S. P., I, 43.
Carroll, John T., I, 10.
Carroll, John W., *27th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Carroll, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
Carroll, Joseph, *4th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Carroll, Joseph, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Carroll, Joseph A., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Carroll, M., I, 27.
Carroll, M. Philip, II, 1.
Carroll, Matt., I, 30.
Carroll, Michael, I, 40.
Carroll, Nelson M., I, 25.
Carroll, Patsey, II, 4.
Carroll, Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Carroll, S. L., I, 5+.
Carroll, Samuel S., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Carroll, Thomas, I, 26.
Carroll, Thompson, I, 30.
Carroll, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
Carroll, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Carroll, William, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Carroll, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Carroll, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
Carroll, William B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Carroll, William C., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10; III, 5.
Carroll, William C., *Kilcrease Art.*, I, 35.
Carroll, William H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Carroll, William H., jr., I, 24.
Carroll, Hoy & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Carroll, Fort, Md.
  Occupation, Apr. 21, 1861, I, 2.
Carroll, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Carroll County, Mo.
  Operations:
    July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 22.
Carroll Prison, D. C., II, 6.
Carroll Station, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Carrollsville, Miss.
  Reconnaissance, June 3, 1862, I, 10.
Carrollton, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Carrollton, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48
Carrollton, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
  Surrender, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Carrollton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Carron, *Captain*, I, 29.
Carron, T. H., I, 16.
Carrothers, Lewis F., I, 41.
Carrovan, David B., III, 5.
Carrow, Samuel T., I, 4+; II, 2.
Carrow, Thomas, II, 7.
Carroway, J. E., I, 38.
Carrsville, Va.
  Affair, Nov. 17, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 15, 1862, May 15–16, 1863, I, 18.
Carruth, E. B., I, 30.
Carruth, E. H., I, 8, 13, 22, 53+; II, 4
Carruth, Frank W., I, 40.
Carruth, Sumner, I, 19, 24, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Carruth, William W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Carruthers, Henry W., I, 35, 42.
Carruthers, John, I, 45.
Carruthers, Robert, I, 46.
Carruthers, William, I, 27.
Carse, George B., I, 43.
Carskaddon, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Carskaddon, David, I, 8, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Carson,* I, 10, 13, 30, 41, 45; II, 2.
Carson, Asail, I, 38.
Carson, B., I, 29+.
Carson, C. F., I, 20.
Carson, Christopher, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
Carson, Delos, I, 31, 32.
Carson, Ephraim C., I, 45.
Carson, Henry, I, 38.
Carson, J. H., I, 11.
Carson, J. T., I, 29, 35.
Carson, James, I, 52
Carson, James E., I, 51.
Carson, James H., I, 5, 8, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Carson, James L., I, 32.
Carson, James M., *15th Ga.*, I, 12.
Carson, James M., *91st Ind.*, I, 32.
Carson, James M., *25th N. C.*, I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
Carson, James O., I, 37, 43.
Carson, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Carson, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Carson, John A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Carson, John A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Carson, John L., I, 41.
Carson, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Carson, John P., I, 33.
Carson, John W., I, 38.
Carson, Joseph, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Carson, Joseph, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Carson, Joseph P., I, 46.
Carson, L. E., I, 20.
Carson, Logan, III, 5.
Carson, N., I, 41.
Carson, Parker S., I, 38, 39.
Carson, R. P., I, 12.
Carson, Thomas, I, 53.
Carson, Thomas H., I, 20+.
Carson, William, I, 41.
Carson, William J., I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Carson Lake, Nev.
Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Carstairs, Thomas, III, 4.
Carswell, Nathaniel A., I, 47; IV, 3.
Carswell, Reuben W., I, 11, 25, 44, 47, 53.
Carswell, Robert B., III, 5.
Cart, Jacob, I, 21.
Carte, George, II, 2.
Cartel, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Cartels, II, 3–8; III, 3.
Carter, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Carter,* I, 2, 16, 22, 24, 25+, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52; II, 3, 4.
Carter, A., et al., I, 50.
Carter, A. G., I, 15.
Carter, A. J., II, 2.
Carter, A. L., I, 51.
Carter, A. Leroy, I, 24.
Carter, A. Robert, II, 1, 2.
Carter, Abner B., I, 31.
Carter, Abraham A., I, 7.
Carter, Adam, I, 14.
Carter, Albert A., I, 46.
Carter, Alexander A., I, 32.
Carter, Alfred B., I, 51.
Carter, Asa B., I, 43.
Carter, B. F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.
Carter, B. F., *Engr. Officer*, I, 41.
Carter, B. F., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2+, 4+.
Carter, B. F., *4th Tex.*, I, 12, 19, 27, 53.
Carter, Barney, I, 12.
Carter, Ben., I, 34.
Carter, Benjamin, I, 22.
Carter, Bernard Hill, jr., I, 25.
Carter, Buel C., I, 36; III, 5.
Carter, C. H., IV, 2.
Carter, C. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Carter, C. M., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Carter, C. Pembroke, I, 26.
Carter, Charles, *35th Ind.*, II, 7.
Carter, Charles, *4th Mich.*, I, 23.
Carter, Charles, *2d N. C.*, I, 25.
Carter, Charles, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
Carter, Charles A., I, 51.
Carter, D. Drake, II, 7, 8.
Carter, David M., IV, 2.
Carter, Davis, I, 30.
Carter, E., I, 11.
Carter, E. C., I, 24.
Carter, Edward W., I, 36.
Carter, Edwin, II, 4.
Carter, Erastus, II, 7.
Carter, Flournoy, I, 28.
Carter, Francis, *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 24.
Carter, Francis, *54th Va.*, I, 30.
Carter, Frederick, II, 4.
Carter, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Carter, George, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Carter, George B., I, 45, 49.
Carter, George H., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Carter, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Carter, George W., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 34, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Carter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 15.
Carter, H. H., I, 10.
Carter, Haley M., I, 10, 26+, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Carter, Henry A., I, 28.
Carter, Henry J., I, 41.
Carter, Hill, jr., I, 11.
Carter, Hill, sr., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; II, 4.
Carter, Hosea B., II, 8.
Carter, Isaac J., I, 16.
Carter, Isaiah, I, 30.
Carter, J., I, 15.
Carter, J. C., I, 26+.
Carter, J. D., I, 10.
Carter, J. L., I, 12.
Carter, J. M., I, 25.
Carter, J. Wilkins, II, 7.
Carter, Jack, III, 5.
Carter, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–31+, 32, 33, 39, 47, 49.
Carter, James L., I, 34.
Carter, James M., I, 17.
Carter, James P. T., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 1, 4.
Carter, James W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
Carter, James W., *13th Miss.*, I, 11; IV, 2.
Carter, James W., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Carter, Jesse M., I, 23.
Carter, Jim, I, 48.
Carter, John, *19th La.*, I, 30.
Carter, John, *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.
Carter, John B., I, 37, 43.
Carter, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 1; IV, 2.
Carter, John C., *34th Ala.*, I, 30, 32, 39, 47.
Carter, John C., *U. S. N.*, I, 39, 43; II, 6–8.
Carter, John D., I, 25+.
Carter, John E., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Carter, John E., *Fauquier Art.*, I, 51.
Carter, John J., I, 19, 33.
Carter, John L., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Carter, John L., *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Carter, John W., *13th Miss.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Carter, John W., *2d Battn. Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
Carter, John W., *Chew's Batty.*, I, 19+, 25, 27, 33.
Carter, Jonathan H., I, 3, 8, 10, 26, 34, 48, 51.
Carter, Joseph, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Carter, Joseph, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 23+, 24+, 32; II, 6.
Carter, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Carter, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.
Carter, Joseph L., I, 34.
Carter, Joseph W., I, 26.
Carter, Julian, I, 7, 10, 17+.
Carter, Julius M., I, 20, 30.
Carter, L., I, 52.
Carter, L. D., I, 20.
Carter, Landon, I, 39.
Carter, Legrand, I, 34.
Carter, Lewis L., I, 20, 31; II, 6.
Carter, Luke, III, 5.
Carter, M., I, 42.
Carter, M. A., I, 30, 31.
Carter, M. B., I, 7.
Carter, Malachi S., I, 39.
Carter, Miles G., I, 11, 40, 42.
Carter, Miner, I, 45.
Carter, Mosco B., II, 3, 4.
Carter, Nathan W., I, 30+, 38, 39.
Carter, O. G., II, 5.
Carter, Oliver P., I, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Carter, Oswald, I, 15.
Carter, Preston J., I, 51.
Carter, R. C., I, 30, 32.
Carter, R. M., I, 39.
Carter, R. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Carter, R. Welby, I, 11, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Carter, Reuben J., I, 38.
Carter, Richard, *A. Q. M.*, I, 49.
Carter, Richard, *1st Cherokee*, I, 41.
Carter, Richard H., I, 42.
Carter, Robert, I, 11.
Carter, Robert N., I, 11.
Carter, Robert R., I, 2, 4, 51.
Carter, Samuel, *Henderson Scouts*, I, 39.
Carter, Samuel, *Waul's Legion*, I, 24.
Carter, Samuel P., I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 4.
Carter, Scott, I, 11, 12, 19; III, 1.
Carter, Sidney, I, 11, 12+.
Carter, Solon A., I, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Carter, Spencer B., I, 39.
Carter, T. F., I, 52.
Carter, T. L., I, 24.
Carter, T. S., I, 36.
Carter, Theodore G., I, 22, 49.
Carter, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Carter, Thomas E., I, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Carter, Thomas H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Carter, Thomas J., I, 30.
Carter, Thomas L., IV, 1.
Carter, Thomas M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Carter, Thomas M., *1st Mo.*, I, 8, 24, 38.
Carter, Thomas P., I, 12.
Carter, W., I, 45.
Carter, W. B., I, 23.
Carter, W. F., I, 39, 45, 53.
Carter, W. J., I, 30.
Carter, W. L., I, 11.
Carter, W. M., I, 23, 32, 38, 45.
Carter, W. R., I, 11.
Carter, Walter, I, 36, 40.
Carter, Walter S., I, 45.
Carter, Wash., I, 49.
Carter, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Carter, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 19, 51.
Carter, William B., I, 48.
Carter, William Blount, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 52; II, 1.
Carter, William Blount, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Carter, William H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Carter, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Carter, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
Carter, William H. (*Unidentified*), II, 8.
Carter, William J., I, 6, 11.
Carter, William L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Carter, William M., I, 19, 51.
Carter, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Carter, William R., I, 21, 25, 29.
Carter, William S., I, 10.
Carter, William W., I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Carter, Woodward, I, 44.
Carter County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Carter Creek Pike, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 2, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Carter Creek Road, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Carter's Creek Station, Tenn.
  Surrender of block-houses, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Carter's Depot, Tenn.
  Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 20–22, 1863, I, 30.
Carter's Raid.
  Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20+.
Carter's Run, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Carter's Station, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 30–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Cartersville, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    May 20, July 24, 1864, I, 38.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Carthage, Mo.
  Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
  Engagement, July 5, 1861, I, 3+.
  Expedition, Mar. 19–20, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 6–9, 1863, I, 22.
    May 18–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 27, 1862, Jan. 13, May 16, June 27–28, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
    May 26, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 22.
    July 21, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Carthage, Tenn.
  Capture of train, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 10–14, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Carthage Road, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Carthel, T. J., I, 30.
Cartledge, Samuel, I, 25.
Cartmell, S. M., I, 20.
Cartnel, Robert, I, 34.
Cartright, Alvah G., I, 14.
Cartright, Benoni, I, 29.
Cartright, Isaiah, I, 29.
Cartright, J. F., II, 7.
Cartright, Thomas S., I, 19.
Carts, Eli, I, 46.
Cartter, David K., I, 46.
Cartter, Oren W., I, 17.
Cartwright, I, 32.
Cartwright, Caleb, I, 29.
Cartwright, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 42.
Cartwright, George W., I, 25, 33, 36.
Cartwright, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 18.
Cartwright, John, *27th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 40.
Cartwright, John W., I, 43.
Cartwright, N. D., I, 26; II, 4.
Cartwright, Noah G., I, 51.
Cartwright, Samuel A., I, 6, 25+.
Cartwright, Thomas W., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 21.
Cartwright, Thomas W., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Carty, Carel, I, 46.
Carty, J. B., I, 38.
Carty, James, I, 42.
Carty, John P., I, 45.
Carty, Thomas, I, 45; II, 4.
Caruth, Walter, I, 34.
Caruthers, C. K., I, 17, 30.
Caruthers, J. B., I, 8, 24.

Caruthers, J. Slaughter, I, 24, 30; II, 5.
Caruthers, James, I, 50.
Caruthers, O. B., II, 2.
Caruthers, R. L., I, 20, 30, 31.
Caruthers, Robert L., II, 1, 8; IV, 3.
Caruthersville, Mo.
Expedition, July 5-10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1864, I, 41.
Carvajal, Antonio, I, 34, 53+.
Carvajal, J. M. I., I, 4.
Carvell, C. H., I, 52.
Carver, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Carver, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Carver, Chapman, I, 35.
Carver, Henry L., I, 22, 41.
Carver, J. R., I, 32.
Carver, Jacob, I, 16.
Carver, James C., I, 38.
Carver, John, *Ship*, II, 2.
Carver, Lafayette, I, 40.
Carver, Leonard, I, 2.
Carver, Lorenzo D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Carver, Socrates, I, 47, 49.
Carver, W. S., I, 37.
Carvill, Owen, I, 34, 41.
Carvill, Robert, I, 25+.
Carville, Charles R., I, 26.
Carville, James, I, 9.
Carwardine, John, I, 19.
Carwile, J. R., I, 21.
Carwile, T. W., I, 11.
Cary,* I, 6, 45, 51.
Cary, Charles S., III, 5.
Cary, Clarence, I, 42.
Cary, Daniel J., I, 51.
Cary, David, I, 10.
Cary, Eugene, I, 30.
Cary, Francis B., II, 6.
Cary, George W., I, 27, 46.
Cary, Gill A., I, 2.
Cary, H., I, 29.
Cary, J. M., I, 15.
Cary, James L., I, 46.
Cary, John, I, 11.
Cary, John B., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 1; IV, 3.
Cary, Joseph M., I, 52; IV, 1.
Cary, Luther H., III, 3, 5.
Cary, Michael, I, 42.
Cary, Monimia, II, 2.
Cary, N. Robert, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Cary, R. Milton, I, 2, 5+, 36, 47; IV, 1.
Cary, Richard, I, 12.
Cary, S. L., II, 4.
Cary, Thomas S., I, 41, 48.
Cary, William, I, 2.
Cary, William B., I, 40.
Cary, Wilson M., I, 42.
Cary *or* Curry, Samuel, I, 6.
Caryl, Amos, III, 5.
Caryl, James B., I, 46.
Casabat, A., III, 4.
Casanova, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Case, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Case, A. B., I, 20, 30.
Case, A. Ludlow, I, 4, 18; II, 3.
Case, Alonzo R., I, 46.
Case, Andrew, I, 30.
Case, Charles, *129th Ind.*, I, 32, 38.
Case, Charles, *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.
Case, Charles F., I, 31+, 38.
Case, Charles R., I, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 38+; III, 4.
Case, Daniel L., I, 38.
Case, Daniel L., jr., I, 38.
Case, Edgar S., I, 45.
Case, Franklin S., I, 23, 40.
Case, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Case, Isaac W., I, 26.
Case, Isham, I, 13.
Case, James B., I, 11.
Case, John M., I, 24.
Case, Leonard, III, 5.
Case, Leverette N., I, 46.
Case, M. B., II, 7.
Case, Omar H., I, 49.
Case, Rufus K., I, 36, 46.
Case, T. Corwin, I, 21, 27.
Case, Theodore S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Case, Thomas C., *A. D. C.*, I, 51.
Case, Thomas C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Case, W. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Case, William H., I, 38.
Casebolt, Eli, II, 7.
Casement, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
Caserdy, Henry, I, 35.
Casey,* I, 22, 24, 30, 41, 44, 48, 51.
Casey, Daniel, I, 20+.
Casey, David, I, 36.
Casey, George M., I, 52.
Casey, J., I, 11.
Casey, J. K., I, 19.
Casey, James, I, 19.
Casey, James H., I, 46.
Casey, James S., I, 46; II, 3, 4.
Casey, John, I, 20.
Casey, John M., I, 2, 51.
Casey, Joseph, I, 51; II, 4.
Casey, Levi B., I, 24.
Casey, Michael, I, 12.
Casey, Patrick, I, 50.
Casey, Peter, I, 7.
Casey, Samuel L., I, 3+, 52.
Casey, Silas, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35-37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; III, 2-4.
Casey, T. O., I, 20.
Casey, Thomas, I, 32.
Casey, Thomas L., I, 18, 42, 43, 50: III, 1, 5; *Atlas.*
Casey, Thomas S., I, 16, 20, 23.
Casey, W. B., I, 23.
Casey, Wesley B., I, 3.
Casey, William E., I, 26.
Casey, William F., I, 7+, 52.
Caseyville, Ky.
Expedition, Nov. 24-Dec. 5, 1861, I, 7.
Casgriff, Thomas, I, 35.
Cash, Daniel G., I, 36, 42, 46.
Cash, Ellerbee B. C., I, 2, 14+, 51, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Cash, J. A., I, 30.
Cash, John, III, 5.
Cash, John C., I, 1.
Cash, Mark T., I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Cash, S. C., II, 7.
Cashan, Patrick, I, 40.
Ca-shao, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cashea, G. W., I, 24.
Cashere, Hector, III, 5.
Cashin, Thomas D., I, 40, 46.
Cashman, James, III, 2.
Cashman, Patrick, I, 46, 51.
Cashmyer, Ph., II, 8.
Caskey, G. M., I, 11.
Caskey, William C., I, 22.
Caskie, James A., I, 12.
Caskie, Robert A., I, 5, 29, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
Caskie, William H., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Caslow, John F., I, 11, 21, 25.
Casner, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Casner, John F., I, 42.
Cason, I, 30.
Cason, Faver, I, 30, 39.
Cason, Hardin, I, 32.
Cason, Hillary W., I, 46.
Cason, J. B., I, 11.
Cason, John A., IV, 2.
Cason, P. A., I, 25.
Cason, Thomas, I, 28.
Caspar, *Captain*, I, 39.
Caspar, George R., I, 44.
Caspares, J. B., I, 20.
Caspar Heft, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Casper, *Captain*, I, 52.
Casper, C. H., et al., I, 52.
Casper, Charles H., II, 6.
Casper, William, I, 22, 41.
Cass, Edward P., I, 31.
Cass, George W., I, 27; III, 2, 3.
Cass, Henry W., I, 28.
Cass, John M., I, 50.
Cass, Lewis, *U. S. Revenue Cutter.*
Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
Cass, Lewis, I, 1; II, 2; III, 1.
Cass, Samuel N., I, 51.
Cass, Thomas, I, 11; III, 1.
Cass, Thomas A., II, 6.
Cass, William, I, 34, 41.
Cassada, J. J., I, 11.
Cassady, Alexander A., I, 39.
Cassairt, Jacob, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cassandra, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46, 48.
Cassard, A., I, 10.
Cassard, Jules, III, 2.
Cassard, Louis R., I, 46.
Cassary, Jack, jr., II, 6.
Cass County, Mo.
Expeditions:
Sept. 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Levy upon disloyal inhabitants, I, 22.
Operations, July 9–11, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
May 3–11, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 25–29, 1864, I, 41.
Casseday, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Casseday, Alexander, I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
Cassel, D. R., I, 52.
Cassel, J. E., II, 5.
Cassel, M., I, 3; II, 1.
Cassel, Martha, II, 7.
Casselberry, D. Morgan, III, 5.
Casselberry, Isaac, I, 17, 34.
Cassell, Charles E., *Atlas.*
Cassell, Eri F., I, 38.
Cassell, Henry C., I, 31, 32.
Cassell, Jacob T., I, 16, 39.
Cassell, John A., I, 47.
Cassell, R., I, 45.
Cassell, Theodore, I, 48.
Cassell, Washington C., I, 24, 31.
Casselman, William, I, 18.
Casselman, William C., I, 36.
Cassels, John, I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 46; II, 7.
Casserly, Patrick, I, 17.
Cassiday, J. H., I, 28.
Cassiday, Thomas, I, 35.
Cassiday, William D., I, 31.
Cassidy, *Miss*, II, 2.
Cassidy, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cassidy, Ambrose S., II, 4.
Cassidy, Arthur, II, 2.
Cassidy, Jacob H., I, 41.
Cassidy, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Cassidy, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
Cassidy, James, *Red River S. S.*, I, 34.
Cassidy, James Arthur, II, 2.
Cassidy, John, I, 26.
Cassidy, John A., I, 25.
Cassidy, Joseph O., I, 26.
Cassidy, Kennedy, II, 2.
Cassidy, Michael, I, 15; II, 5.
Cassidy, Patrick, III, 5.
Cassidy, Philip, II, 2.
Cassidy, Richard, II, 1.
Cassidy, William, I, 42.
Cassil, Alexander, I, 20.
Cassilly, William B., I, 16, 20.
Cassimer, Samuel, I, 41.
Cassin, W. D., II, 6.
Cassin, Walter L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Cassingham, James W., I, 47.
Cassity, Levi, I, 22.
Casson, John H., I, 17.
Casson, John R., I, 47.
Casson, W. H., I, 2.
Cass Station, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Cassville, Ga.
Combats, May 18–19, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Cassville, Mo.
Affair, July 27, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, Nov. 17–18, 1862, I, 13.
Route from Bentonville, Ark., *Atlas.*
Scouts, May 21–30, Dec. 24–29, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
June 11, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 13.
July 4, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Cassville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Cassville, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Castagno, Juan, II, 6.
Castanach, William, I, 32.
Casteal, Felix, I, 38.
Casteel, M. M., I, 34.

Casteel, Robert H., I, 50.
Casteel, Thomas C., I, 34+, 41; II, 7+, 8.
Castello, Jack, I, 18.
Castello, James, I, 19.
Casterline, William M., I, 16, 20.
Castle,* I, 15, 25, 41; II, 2.
Castle, Benjamin N., I, 49.
Castle, Cornelia D., II, 2.
Castle, Davis E., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 4.
Castle, E. S., jr., I, 41.
Castle, George T., I, 11, 37, 51.
Castle, Henry, jr., I, 15; II, 4.
Castle, James H., I, 20, 52.
Castle, John, I, 22.
Castle, Philip, I, 46.
Castle, R. A., I, 34.
Castle, William, I, 34.
Castleberry, M. T., I, 11.
Castlebury, H. C., I, 28.
Castlebury, Joseph V., I, 30.
Castle Godwin, Va., II, 8.
Castleman, *Miss*, I, 37.
Castleman, Edward P., I, 29.
Castleman, Humphrey, I, 39.
Castleman, John B., I, 16, 45+; II, 8.
Castleman, Lewis, I, 45; II, 8.
Castleman's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
Castle Pinckney, S. C.
Affairs at, and seizure, Dec. 20, 27, 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
See also I, 53.
Castles, J., I, 24.
Castle Thunder, Va., II, 4-8; *Atlas*.
Castle Williams, N. Y., II, 3, 4, 6.
Casto, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Casto, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Casto, Jonathan, I, 24.
Casto, W. B. *or* W. T., II, 1, 2.
Caston, *Prisoner*, I, 18.
Caston, Isaac L., I, 20.
Caston, Z. M., I, 18.
Caston's Plantation, S. C.
Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
Castor, James, I, 41.
Castor River, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Castro, H., I, 53.
Castro, Lorenzo, I, 53.
Caswell, Adin W., I, 18, 40, 51.
Caswell, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
Caswell, Egbert H., I, 46.
Caswell, John M., I, 42.
Caswell, Joseph, III, 5.
Caswell, L. B., III, 5.
Caswell, Russell W., I, 31, 45.
Caswell, Theodore D., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Caswell, Walter, I, 20.
Caswell, William R., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Caswell, Fort, N. C.
Blown up, etc., Jan. 16-17, 1865, I, 46.
Engagement, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Proposed plan for capture and destruction, I, 42.
Caswell, Fort, N. C.—Continued.
Restoration to the United States, I, 1, 51.
Seizure:
Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.
Sketch of, and of adjoining works, *Atlas*.
Casy, L. W., II, 1.
Catahoula, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 48; II, 4; III, 5.
Catarauqui, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Catawba, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Catawba Mountains, Va.
Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 37.
Catawba River, N. C.
Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Catcher, White, I, 34.
Catching, A., II, 5.
Catching, P. S., IV, 1.
Catching, Thomas J., I, 34.
Catching, William H., I, 30.
Cate, A. M., I, 52.
Cate, Charles, I, 52.
Cate, G. O., I, 52.
Cate, J., I, 52.
Cate, Thomas L., I, 52; II, 1.
Cate, Virgil H., I, 28, 53; II, 5.
Cater, *Captain*, I, 34.
Cater, H. S., II, 1.
Cater, R. W., I, 30.
Cater, T. A., I, 34, 48, 53.
Cates, Henry J., I, 10+.
Cates, John W., I, 31.
Cates, O. G., I, 8, 17.
Cates, R. P., I, 19.
Catfish Point, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 24-Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Cathcart, James L., I, 5.
Cathcart, John W., III, 5.
Cathcart, Joseph, I, 11.
Cathcart, Robert, III, 5.
Cathcart, W. R., I, 28, 53.
Cathcart, William M., I, 17.
Cather, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Catherine T. Dix, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Catherwood, Edwin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4.
Catherwood, H. H., I, 22.
Catherwood, William L., I, 41.
Cathey, J. L., I, 30.
Cathey, Lee, II, 8.
Cathey, W. B., I, 16.
Catiline, Lucius Sergius, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Catina, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 15.
Catinet, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26; II, 4.
Cating, James, I, 27, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Catlett,* I, 21, 34.
Catlett, R. H., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 46.
Catlett, W. F., I, 42.
Catlett, William, I, 52.
Catlett's Gap, Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 30.
Catlett's Station, Va.
Affairs:
Oct. 6, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 8-10, 1863, I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Catlett's Station, Va.—Continued.
Scouts:
Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
Nov. 3, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Sept. 26, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 14, 19, 30, Nov. 1, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Catlett's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Catley, Henry, I, 50.
Catlin, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Catlin, Charles, II, 2.
Catlin, Charles A., I, 30.
Catlin, Isaac S., I, 36, 40.
Catlin, James E., I, 40.
Catlin, James K., I, 3, 24, 30, 32, 52.
Catlin, Lynde, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Catlin, Moses T., I, 38.
Catlin, Theodore B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cato, Kans.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Catoctin Creek, Md.
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 27.
Catoctin Mountain, Md.
Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Caton, John, I, 31, 38.
Caton, Milo, I, 20.
Caton, N. T., I, 50.
Catoosa Platform, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Catoosa Springs, Ga.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Catoosa Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Cator, Thomas, I, 9.
Catron, Andrew J., I, 44.
Catron, John, I, 4+, 52; II, 2, 6.
Catron, Thomas B., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Catskill, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Catskill, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47.
Cattell & Moore, I, 18.
Catterson, John, I, 11.
Catterson, Robert F., I, 12, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Catterson, W. S., I, 24.
Caudill, Benjamin E., I, 20, 23, 35, 45+, 49.
Caudill, D. J., I, 32.
Caudle, John H., I, 34, 41.
Caudle, Mrs., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Caughey, Lockwood, I, 40.
Caughey, Robert C., I, 42.
Caughman, Augustus H., I, 28, 42.
Caulfield, James D., I, 51.
Caulk, James T., II, 2.
Caulkins, *Captain*, I, 6.
Caully, George, II, 2.
Cauret, Edward C., I, 29, 33.
Cause, Jo., I, 41.
Causey, Charles H., I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 33, 51; II, 3.
Causey, James C., I, 11, 12.
Causey, Peter C., II, 4.
Causey, W., I, 2.
Causey, William, II, 5.
Causey, Z. R., I, 15.
Causin, William H., I, 53.
Causort, David, I, 34, 41.
Causten, James H., II, 2, 3.
Causten, Manuel C., I, 30; II, 1–3.
Cauter, Jacob, I, 24.
Cavada, Adolph F., I, 11+, 21+, 25, 27, 29.
Cavada, Frederick F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Cavales, I, 41.
Cavalier, William E., I, 46.
Cavallo, *Bark*, I, 15, 34, 48.
Cavalry.
Cumberland, Army of the, I, 32.
Gulf, Army of the, I, 34.
Middle Military Division, I, 43.
Mississippi, Military Division of the, I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
Northern Virginia, Army of, I, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Ohio, Army of the, I, 32, 39.
Organization, etc., of Confederate, I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Potomac, Army of the, I, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Review, May 23–24, 1865, I, 47.
Tennessee, Army of, I, 32.
Cavalry Bureau, III, 3, 4.
Cavalry Cañon, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, July 4, 1865, I, 50.
Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Cavan, William F., I, 11.
Cavanagh, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Cavanagh, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
Cavanagh, John, I, 49.
Cavanagh, William F., I, 26.
Cavanagh & Miller, III, 2.
Cavanaugh, Arthur, II, 2.
Cavanaugh, John, I, 52.
Cavanaugh, Thomas H., I, 7; III, 1.
Cavanaugh, William, I, 48.
Cavaños, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Cavaroe, Charles, III, 2.
Cave, E. W., I, 1, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Cave, Marion, I, 22.
Cave, Stephen, III, 4.
Cave City, Ky.
Affair, May 11, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Cave City, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Caven, John F., I, 24; II, 4.
Cavenagh, W. C., I, 10+, 20+, 45.
Cavender, John, I, 22.
Cavender, John S., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Cavender, O. H. P., I, 34.
Cavender, William, I, 52.
Cavendish, G. W., II, 6.
Cavendish, John, II, 2.
Cavendy, Edward, I, 15.
Cavert, Josiah G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Cave Spring Road, Ga.
Reconnaissance and skirmishes, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Cavett, George W., I, 38.
Cavin, G. F., I, 7.
Cavin, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Cavin, Joseph, *3d Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Cavins, Aden G., I, 24, 38, 47.
Cavins, Elijah H. C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Cavis, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
Cavour, Camillo Benso di, IV, 2.
Cavriere, José, I, 26.
Caw, David J., I, 36, 42, 46.
Cawley, *Captain*, I, 22.
Cawley, J. L. A., I, 29.
Cawlin, Charles, I, 46.
Cawood, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Cawood, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 43; II, 4.
Cawthon, J. J., I, 45.
Cawthon, L. P., I, 20.
Cawthon, William, I, 35.
Cawthorn, James, I, 3+.
Cawthorn, Stephen A., I, 39.
Cayce, George M., I, 42, 46.
Cayce, Henry P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Cayce, Stewart W., I, 10, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cayer, Ovila, I, 42.
Caynor, John L., I, 11, 46.
Cayot, Jule C., I, 22.
Cayote Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cayton, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Cayuga, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26+.
Cayya, M., III, 2.
Cazador, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Cazainier, Camile, I, 26.
Cazaux, Anthony D., I, 42+, 51.
Cearnal, James T., I, 3, 8, 22, 41, 53.
Ceathe, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ceazer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cebeno, Domingo, I, 9.
Cecelia, *Vessel*, I, 6.
Cecil, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Cecil, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Cecil, E. W., II, 2, 4.
Cecil, G. S., I, 47.
Cecil, Giles, II, 4.
Cecil, James F., I, 25, 33, 45.
Cecil, R., I, 25, 27.
Cecil, William, I, 7+.
Cecil, William P., I, 10+, 51.
Cecile, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Cedar Bayou, Tex.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
Cedar Bluff, Ala.
  Scout, July 28–29, 1864, I, 52+.
  Surrender of Streight's command, May 3, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
Cedar Bluffs, Colo. Ter.
  Scout, May 9–10, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Cedar Church, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
Cedar County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Cedar Creek, Fla.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 1, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Cedar Creek, Va.
  Actions, Oct. 13, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
  Battle, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 12, 15, 1864, I, 43.
Cedar Creek Valley, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 25.
Cedar Fort, Utah Ter.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 50.
Cedar Glade, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Cedar Keys, Fla.
  Naval descent upon, Jan. 16, 1862, I, 6.
  Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Cedar Mountain, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Cedar Mountains, Utah Ter.
  Expedition, Mar. 26–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 50.
Cedar Point, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 7–10, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Cedar Run, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 14–16, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 12.
Cedar Run Church, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Cedarville, Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 12, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Celeste, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Celeste, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
Celina, Ky.
  Expedition, Apr. 26–29, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Celina, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19, 22, 1865, I, 49.
Cell, Joseph H., I, 22, 41.
Celt, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 35.
Cemeteries, III, 2, 4.
Cenas, B. C., I, 20.
Cenas, David, II, 2.
Cenas, Hilary B., II, 2, 3.
Cent, Victor, II, 7.
Center, Addison, I, 9, 40.
Center, Ala.
  Scout, July 11–13, 1864, I, 52+.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Centerville, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 1, 2, 1865, I, 49.
Centerville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Central Arkansas.
  Operations, Aug. 9–15, Nov. 1–Dec. 31, 1864, I, 41.
Central Bank of Alabama, IV, 1.
Centralia, Mo.
  Affairs, Sept. 7, 27, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Central Kentucky.
  Operations, Feb. 18–Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 23, 52.
Central Missouri, Dist. of (U.), I, 8, 13, 22, 34; II, 3.
Centre Creek, Mo.
  Scout, May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    May 15, 1863, I, 22.
    Feb. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Centre Star, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
Centreville, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 26.

* Different vessels of same name.

Centreville, Mo.
Attack, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+, 34.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Centreville, Tenn.
Expedition, July —, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 29, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Centreville, Va.
Council of war, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 5+.
Expeditions, Sept. 25–28, 29, 1862, I, 19.
Field works and lines, March, 1862, *Atlas.*
Operations:
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 22, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
June 23–24, 1864, I, 37.
Centreville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Ceremonies. Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
Ceres, *Steamer*, I, 15+.
Ceres, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 33, 36.
Ceressolle, Octave, I, 26.
Cerna, Fernando, III, 3.
Certain, W. L., I, 31.
Certificates of Disability, III, 1, 2.
Certoria, *General*, I, 48.
Ceso & Co., II, 2.
Cessford, William, III, 5.
Cessna, John, III, 3.
Cevill, L. A., I, 49.
Chacahoula, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Chacahoula Station, La.
Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 26.
Chace, Arnold R., I, 25, 42.
Chace, Nason F., I, 33.
Chace, Nathaniel R., I, 46.
Chacon, Rafael, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.
Chadbourne, Alexander S., I, 20, 30.
Chadbourne, P. A., III, 5.
Chadbourne, Paul, I, 33, 46.
Chadbourne, Fort, Tex.
Surrender, Feb. 28, 1861, I, 1.
Chadd, Daniel, III, 5.
Chaddick, Richard R., I, 20.
Chaddock, John S. S., I, 50.
Chaddock, William H., I, 35, 36.
Chadick, William D., I, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Chadsey, Alfred B., III, 4, 5.
Chadwell, J., II, 5.
Chadwick,* I, 48, 50.
Chadwick, Benjamin H., I, 44.
Chadwick, C. C., III, 5.
Chadwick, Charles, *Adjt. Gen. Kans.*, III, 1.
Chadwick, Charles, *38th Iowa*, I, 13, 26.
Chadwick, F. A., I, 19.
Chadwick, J. B., I, 41.
Chadwick, J. M., I, 39.
Chadwick, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Chadwick, John D., II, 4.
Chadwick, Peter R., I, 28, 35, 53.
Chadwick, Philander B., I, 26.
Chadwick, Robert W., I, 9+.
Chadwick, Rufus, I, 53.
Chadwick, Samuel, I, 16, 49.
Chadwick, Samuel T., I, 52.
Chadwick, William, I, 30.
Chaffee, Adna R., I, 27.
Chaffee, Clemens C., I, 24, 30, 32, 42.
Chaffee, D., II, 2, 7.
Chaffee, Ebenezer T., I, 45.
Chaffee, Ezra M., I, 27.
Chaffee, Sanford E., I, 25.
Chaffey, James, I, 42.
Chaffie, O. P., I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 39.
Chaffin, Amos, I, 30.
Chaffin, James A., I, 48.
Chaffin, R. D., I, 29.
Chaffin, Thomas, jr., I, 42, 46.
Chaffin, William H., I, 43.
Chaffin's Bluff, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
Chaffin's Farm, Va.
Battle, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Confederate forces, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Chaffin's Farm, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Chafin, Birney, I, 30.
Chafin, J. C., I, 30.
Chaillé, S. E., I, 17, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
Chaires, G. D., IV, 2.
Chaires, J. J., I, 28.
Chakaydon, *Indian*, II, 5.
Chalard, J. E., IV, 1.
Chalaron, J. Adolph, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; *Atlas.*
Chalaron, Stephen, IV, 3.
Chaler, Felix, I, 3.
Chalfant, Ephraim, I, 25, 46.
Chalfant, John E., I, 39.
Chalfin, Samuel F., I, 1, 6, 13, 19, 21, 25, 43, 45, 46; III, 3, 5.
Chalfin, William W., I, 49.
Chalfinch, John H., I, 27.
Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Expeditions, Mar. 9–15, Apr. 21–May 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
May 15, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
May 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
Chalkley, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Challenner, E. B., II, 6.
Challenor, Thomas, I, 3+.
Chalmers, *Major*, I, 16.
Chalmers, A. H., I, 53.
Chalmers, Alexander H., I, 24+, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Chalmers, H. H., I, 16, 24+, 30, 52.
Chalmers, Henry C., I, 2+.
Chalmers, Hugh, I, 36.
Chalmers, J. F., I, 51.
Chalmers, James, I, 11.
Chalmers, James R., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+, 52, 53; II, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Chalmers, William, I, 2, 36.
Chalmers' Raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52.
Cha-low Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chamber, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Chamberlain, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Chamberlain, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Chamberlain, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Chamberlain, A. P., I, 2.
Chamberlain, Aaron B., I, 38.
Chamberlain, Abial G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Chamberlain, Alfred, I, 21.
Chamberlain, Alonzo W., I, 46.
Chamberlain, Andrew L., I, 11.
Chamberlain, Bartlett S., I, 30.
Chamberlain, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25.
Chamberlain, Bradley L., II, 4.
Chamberlain, C. N., I, 11.
Chamberlain, Charles D., I, 14.
Chamberlain, Charles K., I, 21, 27.
Chamberlain, D. C., I, 20; II, 4.
Chamberlain, Edwin W., I, 24; II, 1; III, 3.
Chamberlain, Frank, I, 33.
Chamberlain, G. L., I, 51.
Chamberlain, G. W., I, 51.
Chamberlain, Henry, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Chamberlain, Henry, *70th N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
Chamberlain, Hiram S., I, 32, 49; III, 5.
Chamberlain, Ira D., I, 45.
Chamberlain, Jacob P., II, 1.
Chamberlain, James, I, 42.
Chamberlain, James W., I, 18+.
Chamberlain, John C., I, 10.
Chamberlain, John N., I, 34.
Chamberlain, Joseph, II, 4.
Chamberlain, Joshua L., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Chamberlain, Martin J., I, 37.
Chamberlain, Mary, II, 2.
Chamberlain, Robert T., I, 52.
Chamberlain, Samuel E., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
Chamberlain, Sidney, II, 2.
Chamberlain, Thomas D., I, 27, 46.
Chamberlain, Valentine B., I, 14, 28.
Chamberlain, W. M., I, 45.
Chamberlain, Warren W., I, 12.
Chamberlain, William D., I, 41.
Chamberlain & Co., IV, 2.
Chamberlaine, W. W., I, 42.
Chamberlayn, F. C., I, 32.
Chamberlayne, F. W., I, 11.
Chamberlayne, John H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42.
Chamberlin, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Chamberlin, Calvin F., I, 49.
Chamberlin, Charles P., II, 4.
Chamberlin, Edward K., I, 45.
Chamberlin, Edwin M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
Chamberlin, Frank, I, 49.
Chamberlin, Frank O., III, 5.
Chamberlin, George E., I, 36, 43.
Chamberlin, Henry H., I, 29.
Chamberlin, James, I, 27, 43.
Chamberlin, James R., I, 18, 27, 40.
Chamberlin, John, I, 25+.
Chamberlin, John W., I, 43; II, 6.
Chamberlin, Jonas, II, 2.
Chamberlin, Lowell A., I, 27, 43.
Chamberlin, Milton B., I, 23, 52.
Chamberlin, Robert B., I, 40.
Chamberlin, Simon E., I, 27, 46.
Chamberlin, Thomas, I, 27+, 29+, 51+; II, 4.
Chamberlin, W. P., III, 2.
Chamberlin, Webster R., III, 5.
Chamberlin, William H., *81st Ohio*, I, 38.
Chamberlin, William H., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Chamberlin, William N., I, 42, 43.
Chambers,* I, 1, 12, 22, 41, 53.
Chambers, Alexander, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 49, 52; III, 1.
Chambers, B., I, 34.
Chambers, C. E., I, 25.
Chambers, Clark, I, 9.
Chambers, David W., *36th Ind.*, I, 31.
Chambers, David W., *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Chambers, Emmett B., I, 41.
Chambers, F. M., I, 20.
Chambers, George, I, 51.
Chambers, Harrison, II, 6.
Chambers, Harvey, I, 46.
Chambers, Henry C., I, 52; IV, 3.
Chambers, Henry C., et al., I, 52.
Chambers, J. A., I, 17.
Chambers, J. Alexander, I, 45.
Chambers, J. S., I, 3.
Chambers, James, I, 28.
Chambers, James M., I, 14; IV, 3.
Chambers, James R., I, 39; II, 6.
Chambers, James W., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Chambers, James W., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Chambers, John, *Cherokee*, I, 41.
Chambers, John, *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
Chambers, John C., I, 14, 28, 53.
Chambers, John E., IV, 3.
Chambers, John G., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Chambers, John W., I, 27.
Chambers, Joseph B., I, 46.
Chambers, Josiah, I, 34.
Chambers, Maxwell, II, 3.
Chambers, Nicholas S., I, 49.
Chambers, Patrick, I, 21.
Chambers, Richard S., I, 10, 20.
Chambers, Robert, I, 38.
Chambers, Robert D., II, 2.
Chambers, Rowland, et al., I, 50.
Chambers, S. M., I, 30.
Chambers, S. R., I, 45.
Chambers, Thomas F., I, 20.
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson, I, 11, 26.
Chambers, Warren D., III, 5.
Chambers, William B., I, 23.
Chambers, William E., I, 6, 14, 35.
Chambers, William H., *Alabama*, I, 52.
Chambers, William H., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11+, 46.
Chambers, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Chambers, William M., III, 1.
Chambers, William R., I, 24.
Chambers, William R. W., I, 37, 43.
Chambersburg, Pa.
  Burning, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
  Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27,
Chambersburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Chambers' Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Chamble, William, I, 32.
Chamblin, C. W., I, 11+.
Chamblin, J. S., I, 45.
Chamblin, Thomas S., I, 11+.

* Unidentified persons.

Chambliss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Chambliss, John R., II, 6; IV, 3+.
Chambliss, John R., jr., I, 4+, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1–3+.
Chambliss, John T., I, 12.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., I, 7+, 13, 15, 16, 28, 31, 35, 47, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Chambliss, Robert G., I, 30.
Chambliss, Samuel L., I, 15, 24.
Chambliss, William P., I, 11, 39, 45+, 49; II, 4.
Chambliss, William R., I, 5, 20.
Chambray, Georges, I, 15.
Champ, John H., I, 22.
Champ, John S., II, 4.
Champanel, Edmond, I, 26.
Champe, B. F., I, 52.
Champion, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Champion, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 18, 33, 46.
Champion, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 8, 17, 24, 48; II, 5.
Champion, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 47.
Champion, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34.
Champion No. 3, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 41; II, 7.
Champion No. 3, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 24; III, 2.
Champion, I, 10.
Champion, A., I, 47.
Champion, C. W., I, 27.
Champion, Charles D., I, 52; II, 1+.
Champion, Frank, I, 11, 12; II, 6.
Champion, G. H., I, 40.
Champion, J. M., I, 36.
Champion, J. S. S., I, 23.
Champion, John Rock, I, 8, 16, 17, 53.
Champion, R. D., I, 17.
Champion, S. S., I, 17.
Champion, Thomas E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Champion's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Champlain, W. S., I, 7.
Champlin, *Mr.*, I, 26, 34.
Champlin, Edward M., I, 38.
Champlin, Ezra T., I, 34, 48, 49.
Champlin, J. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Champlin, Stephen G., I, 5, 11, 12, 30; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Champlin, Thomas A. P., I, 35.
Champney, Jonas A., I, 46.
Champney, Preston A., II, 7.
Champney, William R., III, 5.
Champneys, J. T., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 28, 35.
Champuny (?), J., II, 7.
Chance, Hiram, I, 23.
Chance, John C., II, 4.
Chance, William A., II, 8.
Chanceller, Andrew J., I, 34.
Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Chancellor, I, 43.
Chancellor, Charles W., I, 11, 51.
Chancellor, Henry, jr., I, 27.
Chancellor, J. G., I, 26.
Chancellor, J. J., I, 2.
Chancellor, Lorman, I, 5+; II, 2, 4.
Chancellor, William A., I, 22+.
Chancellor Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Chancellorsville, Va.
  Battle, May 1–3, 1863, I, 23+, 25, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
    May 4, 1864, I, 36.
Chancellorsville Campaign.
  Apr. 27–May 6, 1863, I, 18, 25+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Chancey, Edward, I, 29.
Chancy, Jacob, I, 53.
Chandlee, J., I, 15.
Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Chandler,* I, 8, 10, 13, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 7.
Chandler, Albert, I, 10, 41.
Chandler, Alexander B., I, 43.
Chandler, Almon N., I, 47.
Chandler, Benjamin J., I, 17.
Chandler, C. H., I, 2.
Chandler, Charles G., I, 29, 36, 43+, 51.
Chandler, Charles H., I, 11; III, 5.
Chandler, Charles L., I, 36; III, 2.
Chandler, Charles M., I, 11.
Chandler, Charles P., I, 11.
Chandler, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Chandler, D. P., II, 4.
Chandler, Daniel T., I, 1, 43, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 5–8.
Chandler, Daniel T., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Chandler, David M., I, 28.
Chandler, David T., I, 51.
Chandler, Edward A., I, 29.
Chandler, G. C., IV, 2.
Chandler, George, I, 20.
Chandler, George C., II, 1.
Chandler, George H., I, 46.
Chandler, George W. *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 47.
Chandler, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Chandler, Gilbert R. I, 27+, 43.
Chandler, Green C., I, 39.
Chandler, H. I., I, 27.
Chandler, Henry H., I, 30.
Chandler, J. A., III, 4.
Chandler, J. G., I, 22.
Chandler, James O., I, 43.
Chandler, John, II, 4.
Chandler, John A., II, 3.
Chandler, John G., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 34, 48, 49, 51–53; III, 5.
Chandler, John H., I, 25.
Chandler, John L., *Surg. 3d Dist. Vt.* III, 5.
Chandler, John L., *32d Ala.*, I, 20, 39.
Chandler, John L., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Chandler, John T., I, 39.
Chandler, Joseph S., I, 21, 25.
Chandler, Knowlton H., I, 20.
Chandler, Lucius H., II, 6, 8.
Chandler, Norman V., I, 34.
Chandler, O. M., I, 29.
Chandler, R. A., I, 28+.
Chandler, Robert, I, 12, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Chandler, Robert G., I, 16.
Chandler, S. E., II, 7.
Chandler, Samuel W., I, 11.
Chandler, Theodore C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38.
Chandler, Thomas W., I, 24, 38.
Chandler, W. B., I, 28.
Chandler, W. H., III, 4.
Chandler, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Chandler, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Chandler, William, *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
Chandler, William *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Chandler, William E., I, 42; III, 4.
Chandler, William P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 3.
Chandler, William T., I, 51.
Chandler, Zachariah, I, 5, 36, 45, 52; II, 2, 4, 8; III, 1, 3.
Chandler, Zachariah, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Chandler, Zachariah M., I, 17, 24.
Chandler & Co., III, 1.
Chandley, George B., I, 46.
Chandone, Victor, I, 41, 48.
Chaney, A. H., I, 52.
Chaney, B., I, 45.
Chaney, Joseph, I, 37.
Chaney, Lewis L., II, 1.
Chaney, W. W., I, 20.
Chaning, *Captain*, I, 30.
Channel, Joseph R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Channel, Samuel, II, 2.
Channell, Aaron N., I, 19, 37.
Channell, Alfred M., I, 30, 32, 40.
Channing, John W., I, 19, 36, 37, 40; III, 1.
Channing, William Henry, III, 4.
Chantillier, F., I, 21.
Chantilly, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
  Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
  Operations, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
    Feb. 10, 25–26, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.
Chantilly, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Chantry, Alfred W., III, 1.
Chap, I, 30.
Chapa, *Signor*, I, 26.
Chapel, Artemus, I, 12, 19, 25; II, 7, 8.
Chapel, Elias S., I, 38.
Chapel Hill, Mo.
  Expeditions:
    July 6–9, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
    July 29–Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Chapel Hill, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Chapel Hill, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 3–6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 5, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 23.
Chapel Hill Pike, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 23.
Chapin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Chapin, Alfred R., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 3; III, 1.
Chapin, Alric, I, 46.
Chapin, Barna J., I, 21, 25.
Chapin, Charles H., I, 24, 30, 39, 41, 48, 53.
Chapin, Chester W., I, 46.
Chapin, D., II, 5.
Chapin, D. G., I, 48.
Chapin, Edward F., III, 5.
Chapin, Edward P., I, 11, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Chapin, Frederick A., I, 19, 21+.
Chapin, George W., I, 29.
Chapin, Gurden, I, 4, 9, 25, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 53; II 4.
Chapin, Herman, III, 5.
Chapin, Horace, I, 30.
Chapin, Horace D., III, 5.
Chapin, James, II, 2.
Chapin, James W., I, 47.
Chapin, Marshal W., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32.
Chapin, Nelson, I, 33.
Chapin, Robert H., I, 11, 19, 25, 33, 51.
Chapin, Samuel, *14th Mass. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Chapin, Samuel, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Chapin, Samuel F., I, 37.
Chapin, W. B., II, 8.
Chapin, Willard S., I, 30.
Chapin, William A., I, 22, 34.
Chapin, William O., II, 4.
Chapin, William P., I, 47.
Chaplain, A., II, 1.
Chaplain, William M., I, 33.
Chaplains, II, 4–7; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Chaplin, D., et al., I, 50.
Chaplin, Daniel, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Chaplin, Francis D., I, 30+.
Chaplin, Marion, III, 2.
Chaplin, William D., I, 50.
Chaplin, William H., III, 5.
Chapline, Joseph H., I, 21.
Chaplin Hills, Ky.
  Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Chaplintown, Ky.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 49.
Chapman,* I, 22, 29, 31, 38, 41, 48–51; II, 7.
Chapman, A. A., I, 52.
Chapman, A. S., I, 20.
Chapman, Albert B., I, 26.
Chapman, Alford B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Chapman, Alfred, IV, 3.
Chapman, Alfred B., IV, 1+.
Chapman, Almerion, II, 3.
Chapman, Asa, I, 21.
Chapman, Augustus A., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
Chapman, Augustus H., I, 22, 32, 34, 41.
Chapman, Augustus W., I, 15, 34; II, 7.
Chapman, B. B., I, 25.
Chapman, B. F., I, 18.
Chapman, Boston, III, 5.
Chapman, C. C., I, 13.
Chapman, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
Chapman, Charles, *Connecticut*, II, 2.
Chapman, Charles B., I, 49.
Chapman, Charles C., I, 30, 45.
Chapman, Charles H., I, 44.
Chapman, Charles P., I, 50.
Chapman, Charles W., *74th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Chapman, Charles W., *28th Pa.*, I, 38.
Chapman, Charles W., *63d Pa.*, I, 5.
Chapman, Cyrus W., III, 5.
Chapman, E. T., III, 5.
Chapman, Edgar T., I, 51.
Chapman, Edmund D., I, 34, 46+, 52+; III, 5.
Chapman, Edward, I, 15, 41.
Chapman, Eli, I, 52.
Chapman, Faulkner, III, 5.
Chapman, Fletcher H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Chapman, Francis K., I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Chapman, Francis L., III, 5.
Chapman, Frank M., II, 5.
Chapman, Frederick A., I, 46.
Chapman, Galen A., I, 26.
Chapman, Gates, jr., III, 5.
Chapman, George B., I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33.
Chapman, George D., I, 12, 21.
Chapman, George H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 2.
Chapman, George J., I, 8.
Chapman, H. B., I, 41.
Chapman, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 44, 47.
Chapman, Henry, *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Chapman, Henry K., I, 19.
Chapman, Hiram, III, 4.
Chapman, J., I, 25.
Chapman, J. M., *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
Chapman, J. P., II, 7.
Chapman, Jacob, I, 15.
Chapman, James, I, 47.
Chapman, James F., *122d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49.
Chapman, James F., *13th Wis.*, I, 16, 17, 23, 39.
Chapman, Jedediah, jr., I, 27.
Chapman, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Chapman, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
Chapman, John, *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Chapman, John A., *16th Ill.*, I, 44.
Chapman, John A., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Chapman, John B., I, 53.
Chapman, John Lee, I, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
Chapman, John P., I, 30.
Chapman, John S., I, 30.
Chapman, Jonathan, II, 3.
Chapman, Jonathan J., III, 5.
Chapman, Joseph E., I, 45.
Chapman, Joseph S., I, 32.
Chapman, Justin H., I, 2, 29, 37.
Chapman, Lansford F., I, 12+, 25, 47.
Chapman, Lebbeus, jr., I, 27.
Chapman, Manuel W., I, 10; II, 3, 4.
Chapman, Moses, I, 34.
Chapman, Orrin D., I, 27.
Chapman, Orson G., I, 49.
Chapman, R. D., II, 7.
Chapman, R. H., I, 16.
Chapman, Richard, II, 8.
Chapman, Robert T., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Chapman, S. M., I, 29.
Chapman, Samuel, I, 8.
Chapman, Samuel F., I, 12, 18, 25, 33, 43.
Chapman, Stephen, I, 2.
Chapman, Stephen P., I, 30.
Chapman, Sylvester, I, 45.
Chapman, Tamerlane, I, 34, 41.
Chapman, Thomas D. G., I, 11, 25; II, 4.
Chapman, Thomas E., I, 29.
Chapman, Thomas F., I, 41.
Chapman, Thomas P., I, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Chapman, Timothy, II, 6.
Chapman, W. A., I, 6.
Chapman, W. W., I, 30.
Chapman, Willard D., I, 24.
Chapman, William, *Chalmette Regt.*, I, 17.
Chapman, William, *2d and 3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 41, 51; III, 3.
Chapman, William A., I, 46.
Chapman, William B., *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Chapman, William B., *2d Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
Chapman, William F., I, 23.
Chapman, William G., I, 42.
Chapman, William H., *26th Mass.*, I, 43, 46.
Chapman, William H., *43d Battn. Va. Cav. and Mosby's Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Chapman, William R., II, 4.
Chapman, William T., I, 38, 39.
Chapman & Woodruff, I, 48.
Chapman's Fort, S. C.
  Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
Chapmanville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1862, I, 12.
Chappel, Harmon T., I, 41, 48.
Chappel, Oscar, I, 34.
Chappell, *Captain*, I, 51.
Chappell, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Chappell, Cimuel M., I, 45.
Chappell, H. J., I, 36, 40.
Chappell, Oliver, I, 46.
Chappell, P. W., I, 25.
Chappell, Robert B., I, 20, 30, 45, 49.
Chappell, W. A., I, 3.
Chappell, William, I, 25+.
Chappell, William C., I, 22+, 53; II, 1.
Chappell, William E., I, 30, 44.
Chappell House, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Chappins, Edward, I, 50.
Charbonier, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Chargois, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Chariton Bridge, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Chariton County, Mo.
  Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, July 27–30, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Chariton Road, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Charles,* I, 2, 35; II, 7.
Charles, Edmund C., I, 5, 11; II, 4.
Charles, Isidore, I, 26.
Charles, J. D., I, 21.
Charles, Jackson, I, 38.
Charles, Patrick, I, 28.
Charles, W. T., I, 49.
Charles, William E., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Charles, William S., I, 24, 26, 43.
Charles Barton, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Charles City County, Va.
  Scout, Nov. 1–5, 1864, I, 42.
Charles City Court-House, Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 12–14, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissance, July 11, 1862, I, 11.
Charles City Cross-Roads, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Charles City Road, Va.
  Combat, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissance, July 3, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 11.
Charles Houghton, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
Charles I, II, 1.
Charles II, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Charles V, III, 4.
Charles Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Charles Osgood, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
Charles S. Pennell, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Charles Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Charleston, *C. S. S.*, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Charleston, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 18.
Charleston, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 37, 42.
Charleston, William, III, 5.
Charleston, Ill.
  Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Charleston, Mo.
  Affair, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
  Expedition, Oct. 2, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
    Dec. 13, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Charleston, S. C.
  Affairs generally, I, 5, 6, 27, 28, 47, 53.
  Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 31, 1863, I, 14; II, 5.
  Blockade, I, 14, 53.
  Bombardment, Aug. 21–Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30, 53.
  Commerce, 1861–1863, I, 14; IV, 2.
  Confederate forces evacuate, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 44, 47.
  Maps, sketches, etc., *Atlas*.
  Martial law, I, 6, 14, 53.
  Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
  Prisoners of war, II, 6–8.
  Union forces occupy, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Charleston, S. C., British Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, S. C., Collector of Port, I, 14.
Charleston, S. C., French Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, S. C., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 47, 53.
Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, Tenn.
  Affair, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 31.
  Defenses, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 25, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31+.
    Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
    Aug. 19, 1864, I, 52.
Charleston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32, 38, 49.
Charleston, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Charleston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
  Demonstrations, Dec. 6–9, 1864, I, 44.
  Expedition, Oct. 22–23, 1862, I, 14; III, 2.
    See also I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Charleston Arsenal, S. C.
  Seizure, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
    See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Charleston Custom-House, S. C.
  Palmetto flag hoisted, I, 1.
Charleston Harbor, S. C.
  Attempt to destroy U. S. S. Ironsides, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
  Defenses, IV, 1.
  Destruction of U. S. Monitor Patapsco, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Charleston Harbor, S. C.—Continued.
  Engagements:
    Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14, 18, 53; IV, 2.
    Sept. 7–8, 1863, I, 28.
  Fortifications, *Atlas*.
  Operations:
    Dec. 20, 1860–Apr. 14, 1861, I, 1+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
    Jan. 1–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 35, 53.
  Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
  Sinking of stone fleets:
    Dec. 20, 1861, I, 6, 53.
    Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.
Charleston (S. C.) Courier, II, 2; IV, 1.
Charleston (S. C.) Courier, Editors, IV, 1.
Charleston (S. C.) Mercury, II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 3.
Charleston Telegraph Office, I, 1.
Charlestown, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
  Capture, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissances:
    Sept. 3–4, 27, Oct. 6, 16–17, 1862; I, 19.
    Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.
    Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21+.
  Skirmishes:
    July 21, 1861, I, 2+.
    May 28, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
    Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
    Feb. 12, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.
    May 24, June 29, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 15, 22, 26, 29, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 43.
    Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
    Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.
Charlestown, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Charles Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.
Charlesworth, Firth, I, 17, 31, 32.
Charlesworth, James F., I, 5, 51.
Charleville, P. O., I, 48.
Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Charley Hostler, *Indian*, I, 50.
Charlot, Chapman S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Charlot, John H., I, 47.
Charlot, Mo.
  Battle, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Charlotte, *Slave*, III, 4.
Charlotte, John, I, 53.
Charlotte, N. C., II, 8.
Charlotte, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Charlotte, N. C., Post Quartermaster, II, 8.
Charlotte, Tenn.
  Capture of conscripts, Mar. 13–14, 1863, I, 23.
Charlotte and South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.
Charlottesville, Va.
  Expedition, May 6–14, 1865, I, 46.
  Occupation, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Charlottesville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Charlton, J. P., II, 4.
Charlton, James, II, 5+.
Charlton, L. B., I, 34.
Charlton, R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.

Charlton, Samuel T., III, 5.
Charlton, Thomas J., II, 8.
Charlton, W. W., I, 30.
Charm, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Charmer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Charpentier, Adolph D., I, 53.
Charpentier, Stephen, I, 15, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Charrotte, J. C., I, 15.
Charter, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 20; II, 5.
Charter Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Charters, Edgar S., I, 49.
Charters, William A., I, 2+.
Chartin, P. De L., I, 47.
Charveaux, Ferdinand, I, 22, 34, 41.
Charvet, L., I, 30.
Chas. Minot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Chase,* I, 26, 39, 51; II, 2, 7.
Chase, Ansel, I, 6.
Chase, Anthony, I, 6.
Chase, Arnold R., I, 29.
Chase, Arthur L., I, 36.
Chase, B., I, 48.
Chase, C., I, 51.
Chase, Charles, I, 49.
Chase, Charles S., I, 46.
Chase, Charles T., I, 15.
Chase, Charles W., I, 32, 39.
Chase, Constantine, I, 43.
Chase, Cornelius S., I, 11.
Chase, Daniel, I, 17, 24.
Chase, Darwin, I, 50.
Chase, David, I, 25.
Chase, David F., I, 3.
Chase, Deloss, I, 46; II, 4.
Chase, Dudley H., I, 25, 33.
Chase, Dudley P., I, 25.
Chase, Dwight W., I, 49.
Chase, Eben S., I, 49.
Chase, Edward, I, 41.
Chase, Edward C., II, 2.
Chase, Edward E., I, 27; II, 6.
Chase, Edward H., *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39, 49.
Chase, Edward H. (*Unidentified*), II, 3.
Chase, Edward J., II, 2.
Chase, Edward R., I, 46.
Chase, Edwin A., *Atlas*.
Chase, Elmore V., I, 5, 50.
Chase, Frank J., II, 2.
Chase, Frank M., I, 32.
Chase, Franklin, I, 9, 41; II, 1.
Chase, Frederick, I, 43.
Chase, Frederick M., I, 27.
Chase, Frederick T., III, 5.
Chase, George H., I, 34, 41.
Chase, George M., I, 40, 42+; III, 4.
Chase, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
Chase, Gurley B., I, 49.
Chase, Harry C., I, 34.
Chase, Hazard D., I, 34.
Chase, Heman, jr., I, 46.
Chase, Henry, I, 49.
Chase, Henry R., I, 36.
Chase, Jacob P., II, 2.
Chase, James E., I, 25, 42, 46.
Chase, James F., I, 33.
Chase, James S., I, 9.
Chase, James T., I, 30.
Chase, John W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Chase, Jonathan, I, 22.
Chase, Levi, I, 13, 22.
Chase, Newby, I, 38.
Chase, Owen G., I, 12.
Chase, Philip E., I, 36.
Chase, Philip S., I, 42.
Chase, R. W., II, 1.
Chase, Ransom J., I, 49.
Chase, Richard W., I, 20, 52.
Chase, Robert H., I, 40.
Chase, S. H., I, 50.
Chase, Salmon P., I, 1–6, 8–13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27–35, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50–53; II, 1–8, III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Chase, Samuel, IV, 1.
Chase, Samuel B., I, 20.
Chase, Seymour, I, 30.
Chase, Sylvester S., I, 29.
Chase, Thomas C., I, 46.
Chase, Whitman, II, 5.
Chase, William, I, 25.
Chase, William Beverly, I, 20, 52.
Chase, William F., I, 36.
Chase, William H., *Atlas*.
Chase, William Henry, I, 1, 6, 52; II, 2, 8; IV, 1.
Chase, William S., I, 9.
Chase, Camp, Ohio, II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3.
Chase, Camp, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 31; II, 3.
Chassett, *Tug*, I, 29.
Chasseur, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
Chastain, A., I, 16.
Chastain, E. W., IV, 1.
Chastain, Mills F., I, 41.
Chasteau, Louis M., I, 21, 25.
Chasteen, Elijah, I, 49.
Chasteen, William, I, 49.
Chasten, Joseph M., I, 26.
Chatard, Emile, I, 26.
Chatard, Frederick, I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
Chatfield, Charles A., I, 39.
Chatfield, Charles H., I, 30, 38.
Chatfield, Charles J., I, 37.
Chatfield, H. Whitney, I, 47.
Chatfield, Harvey S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Chatfield, John L., I, 2, 14, 28, 53; III, 2.
Chatfield, Stephen, I, 42.
Chatham, *Earl of*, III, 4.
Chatham, Walter S., I, 35.
Chattahoochee, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 15, 49; IV, 2.
Chattahoochee Railroad Bridge, Ga.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
Chattahoochee River, Ga.
  Defenses, I, 14, 52, 53.
  Operations, July 5–17, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Chattanooga, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 45, 52.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
  Assignments of comdg. officers, I, 16, 20, 23.
  Attack, June 7–8, 1862, I, 10.
  Base of operations, invasion of Kentucky, I, 16.
  Battles, Nov. 23–25, 1863, I, 31.
  Bombardment, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
  Defenses, I, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
  Evacuation of, by Confederates, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
  Explosion, June 9, 1865, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Chattanooga, Tenn.—Continued.
Military storehouses, I, 32.
Occupation of:
Confederate forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
Union forces, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Operations about, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863, *Atlas*.
Prisoners of war, II, 4, 6, 8.
Reconnaissances, Aug. 30–31, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Sept. 22–26, Oct. 2, 8, 1863, I, 30.
Union troops at and about, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Views, etc., *Atlas*.
Withdrawal to, of Army of the Cumberland, Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 30.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 16.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 30, 38, 39.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign.
Nov. 23–27, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Chattooga River, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Chatterson, Joseph, I, 12.
Chatterton, Charles W., II, 4.
Chatterton, John F., I, 15.
Chauncey, Charles, I, 21, 27+.
Chauncey, Chauncey R., I, 37.
Chauncey, John S., I, 51; II, 2.
Chauvin, O., IV, 1.
Chaves, J. Francisco, I, 9+, 15, 26, 34+, 41.
Chaves, José, I, 26.
Chavez, *Guide*, I, 9, 50.
Chavez, Epigmenio, I, 48.
Chavez, Jesus, I, 41.
Chavez, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
Chavis Creek, Kans.
Skirmish, June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Cha-wah-un, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cha-wihi-win, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chawn, Antonio, I, 9.
Chazal, *Baron*, III, 1.
Chazotte, Adolphus T., I, 11.
Cheairs, E. M., I, 10.
Cheairs, Nathaniel F., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Cheatham, Benjamin F., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Cheatham, Boyd, I, 52.
Cheatham, Dan., I, 23.
Cheatham, E. D., I, 53.
Cheatham, Edward S., IV, 2.
Cheatham, Foster, II, 6.
Cheatham, J. F., I, 30.
Cheatham, John A., I, 20, 30.
Cheatham, Munroe, I, 7, 20+.
Cheatham, R. A., I, 12.
Cheatham, R. B., I, 52; II, 2.
Cheatham, R. S., II, 7, 8.
Cheatham, W., & Co., I, 52.
Cheatham, W. A., II, 5.
Cheatham, W. A., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cheatham, Watson & Co., IV, 1.
Cheatin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cheat Mountain, W. Va.
Operations, Sept. 11–17, 1861, I, 5.
Cheat Mountain, District of (U.), I, 5; III, 3.
Cheat Mountain Pass, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Cheat River, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 8, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 25, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Cheat River, W. Va., District of (U.), I, 2.
Cheat Summit, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Chedel, Joseph A., jr., I, 27.
Chedell, John H., III, 5.
Chedell, John H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Cheek,* I, 22; II, 2.
Cheek, A. J., I, 27.
Cheek, Christopher T., I, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cheek, Davis W., I, 41.
Cheek, John F., I, 12, 19, 21.
Cheek, Mark R., *Steamer*, I, 22+, 32+, 34+, 41+; II, 2.
Cheek, Thomas H., II, 2.
Cheek, William H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cheek's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Cheeney, A. J., III, 5.
Cheeney, William G., II, 7.
Cheeseborough, John, IV, 1.
Cheeseman, Charles E., I, 27, 29.
Cheeseman, J. W., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 39, 41+, 52
Cheeseman, Roland C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Che-e-se-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cheesman, D. W., I, 50.
Cheever, Henry A., I, 18.
Cheever, Henry P., I, 15.
Cheevers, John, I, 31.
Cheevers, Peter, II, 5.
Cheeves, *Private*, I, 25.
Chefin (?), *Major*, I, 30.
Chehaw, Ala.
Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Che Kiang, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Chekote, Samuel, I, 34+, 41; IV, 1+.
Chelius, C. William, I, 35.
Chellet, Joseph, I, 41.
Chemise Bayou, La.
Scout, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Chenango, *Steamer*. See *Shenango*.
Chenault, David W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
Chenault, Harvey, I, 10.
Chenault, Joseph, I, 23.
Cheney, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Cheney, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46.
Cheney, B. H., I, 30, 31.
Cheney, E. M., I, 31.
Cheney, Edward S., I, 21.
Cheney, Frederick S., I, 46.
Cheney, Hampton J., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Cheney, Harrison, I, 31.
Cheney, James W., I, 32.
Cheney, John, I, 38.
Cheney, John S., I, 36.
Cheney, John T., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Cheney, L. P., II, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Cheney, Nathan C., I, 43.
Cheney, Perley C. J., I, 25, 27+.
Cheney, Samuel F., I, 20, 32, 38, 47.
Cheney, W. F., I, 15.
Cheney, William A., I, 39.
Cheney's Farm, Ga.
Combats, June 22–27, 1864, I, 38.
Cheneyville, La.
Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, May 20, 1863, I, 26.
Chenoweth, Absalom L., I, 34.
Chenoweth, B. D., I, 22.
Chenoweth, Bernard P., I, 3, 17+, 30+, 32.
Chenoweth, J. Q., I, 20, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
Chenoweth, John Thomas, I, 23, 29–32, 39, 49.
Chenowith, Joseph H., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
Cheny, I, 38.
Cheny, James J., II, 4.
Cheny, Jason, I, 7.
Cheons, John, I, 45.
Cheraw, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 28, Mar. 3, 5, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Cheraw and Darlington Railroad, IV, 2.
Cheretree, Andrew J., III, 5.
Cherokee, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 49; II, 8.
Cherokee, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Cherokee Bay, Ark.
Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864–Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
Cherokee Country, Ind. Ter.
Operations, Dec. 4–12, 1862, I, 22.
Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Cherokee County, N. C.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Cherokee Indians, I, 1+, 41; II, 5; IV, 1–3.
Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
Operations, Sept. 11–25, 1864, I, 41.
Cherokee Nation, National Council of, I, 13, 34; II, 3.
Cherokee Station, Ala.
Action, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20+.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Cherrie, Martin, I, 8.
Cherrington, Homer C., I, 43.
Cherry,* I, 9, 10, 26, 33, 49.
Cherry, Albert, I, 45.
Cherry, E. B., I, 30.
Cherry, Elias V., I, 10, 17.
Cherry, Francis W., I, 39.
Cherry, George H., I, 12.
Cherry, Gwin R., I, 21, 31, 46.
Cherry, J. B., I, 18.
Cherry, J. C., I, 2.
Cherry, J. L., I, 12, 19.
Cherry, James, I, 36.
Cherry, John N., I, 36.
Cherry, Mary, II, 7.
Cherry, Peter, I, 26.
Cherry, Robert, I, 32, 38.
Cherry, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
Cherry, Virginius, II, 3, 4.
Cherry, William H., I, 17.
Cherry, William H., & Co., I, 32.
Cherry Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Cherry Grove, Mo.
Skirmishes, June 26, July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Cherry Grove, Va.
Capture of Confederate outpost, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Cherry Grove Landing, Va.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13–15, 1864, I, 33.
Cherry Run, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Cherrystone, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Cherry Valley, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Chesapeake, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Chesapeake, *Steamer*,† I, 27, 39; II, 8; III, 1.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, I, 12.
Chesapeake Bay.
Capture Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
See also I, 51.
Chesbro, Dennis H., I, 25, 38.
Chesebro, Jerome, I, 13.
Chesebrough, Collins, I, 5, 18.
Chesebrough, William H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 4.
Chesher, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cheshire, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Cheshire, Charles W., III, 5.
Cheshire, Jonas, I, 26.
Cheshire, Robert S., I, 11, 36.
Cheshire, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
Chesley, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Chesley, *Captain*, I, 26.
Chesley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Chesley, Robert V., I, 7.
Chesmore, Alfred M., I, 48.
Chesnessex Creek, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 9–13, 1863, I, 29.
Chesnut, James, I, 14+.
Chesnut, James, jr., I, 1, 2, 6, 14, 28, 30, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Chesnut, John, I, 11+, 47.
Chesnut, P. E., I, 22.
Chesnut, Thomas, II, 3, 5.
Chesnut, William C., I, 34.
Chesrow, James Y., I, 29.
Chess, John, I, 48.
Chess, William E., I, 30, 31.
Chesser's Store, Ky.
Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Chess Wagons, *Atlas*.
Chester, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Chester,* I, 34, 51.
Chester, A., I, 29.
Chester, Dean R., I, 20, 31, 38.
Chester, George F., I, 12+, 21.
Chester, Henry W., I, 43.
Chester, J. N., II, 5.
Chester, James, I, 11, 27, 40, 43.
Chester, John, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23.
Chester, John A., I, 43.
Chester, John W., I, 25.
Chester, Joseph L., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Chester, Samuel K., II, 8.
Chester, Stephen, I, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46; II, 5.
Chester, W. B., I, 30.
Chester, Walter T., I, 42, 46.
Chester, William E., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Chester, William Henry, I, 11, 27, 29, 51; II, 5.
Chester, Pa., II, 6.
Chester, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Chesterfield, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 28.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 35.
Chesterfield, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
  Union forces occupy, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Chesterfield County, Va., *Atlas*.
Chester Gap, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
    July 21–23, 1863, I, 27.
Chester Station, Va.
  Action, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Available routes to Amelia Court-House, Va., *Atlas*.
  Engagement, May 6–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Chesterville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Chestney, Theodore O., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Chestnut, I, 41.
Chestnut, R., I, 22.
Chetlain, Augustus L., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Chetrew *or* Chretreu, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
Chetwood, B. C., I, 11.
Chetwood, George B., III, 5.
Chever, D. A., I, 41.
Cheveriah, Juan, I, 50.
Chevers, Mark L., II, 8.
Cheves, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Cheves, Edward, I, 11.
Cheves, John R., I, 14, 28, 35.
Cheves, Langdon, I, 6, 14, 28.
Cheves, Battery, James Island, S. C.
  Explosion, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 28.
Chew,* I, 3, 13; II, 1, 4.
Chew, Augustus, I, 52.
Chew, David, III, 5.
Chew, Henry F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Chew, John, I, 33.
Chew, R. E., I, 3.
Chew, R. Preston, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Chew, Robert, I, 27.
Chew, Robert S., *Mr.*, I, 1.
Chew, Robert S., *30th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Chew, Walter S., I, 29, 42, 46.
Chewalla, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Chewings (Chewning, A. J.?), I, 37.
Chewning,* I, 46, 51.
Chewning, A. J., I, 29, 37 (?), 43.
Chewning, Frederick W., I, 12; II, 4.
Chicago, Ill., I, 39; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
Chicago, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Chicago, Ill., Mayor of, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
Chicago Board of Health, II, 5.
Chicago Board of Trade, II, 7; III, 2.
Chicago Journal, II, 2.
Chicago Evening Journal, II, 4.
Chicago Post, II, 4.
Chicago Times, I, 23, 24, 30, 34; II, 4–7; III, 2–5.
Chicago Tribune, II, 2–5; III, 4.
Chicamacomico, N. C.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1861, I, 4.
Chichester, Arthur M., I, 21, 27, 43.
Chichester, Ashton, I, 29.
Chichester, Charles E., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35.
Chichester, George, I, 42.
Chichester, J. C., I, 5.
Chichester, John H., I, 2+, 51.
Chick, Fred., I, 49.
Chick, J. F., I, 11.
Chick, Thomas W., I, 29.
Chick, W. Edward, I, 42.
Chickahominy, The, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Chickahominy River, Va.
  Reconnaissance, June 7, 1862, I, 11.
Chickamauga, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Chickamauga, *C. S. S.*, I, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5; IV, 3.
Chickamauga, *Steamer*, I, 32.
"Chickamauga," II, 8.
Chickamauga, Ga.
  Battle, Sept. 19–20, 1863, I, 29+, 30, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Chickamauga Campaign.
  Aug. 16–Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52; II, 6, 7; *Atlas*.
Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 30, 1864, I, 32.
    May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Chickamauga Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Chickasaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 52.
Chickasaw, Ala.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
    Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 27–28, 1862, I, 17.
Chickasaw Bluffs, Miss.
  Assault, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 17, 24.
Chickasawha Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 45.
Chickasaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Chickasaw Nation, I, 22.
Chickasaw Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
Chickasaws and Choctaws, I, 8.
Chickering, Henry, III, 5.
Chickering, John W., I, 38, 45.
Chickering, Thomas E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Chico, José, I, 50.
Chicoa Creek, N. C.
  Expedition, Dec. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Chicopee, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 43.
Chicora, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Chicot, Lake, Ark.
  Engagement, June 6, 1864. See *Old River Lake, Ark.*
Chicotville, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 29–30, 1863, I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Chidester, John T., I, 48, 53.
Chidister, William M., I, 13.
Chidwood, I, 13.
Chief, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Chief Joe, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chief Mustering Officers, III, 5.
Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officers, III, 4.
Chiefs of Police, II, 2; III, 2.
Chief Storm, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chihuahua, Mex., Gov. of, I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Chihuahua, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 41, 48.
Chilcutt, Asa, I, 22.
Chilcutt, John W., I, 10+, 30.
Chilcutt, Lee, I, 22.
Chilcutt, William H., I, 6.
Child, *Captain*, I, 9.
Child, A. O., II, 4.
Child, Alonzo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Child, Charles, I, 21.
Child, Stephen, I, 20.
Child, Thomas, I, 46.
Child, Willard A., I, 43.
Child, William D., I, 42.
Child, William H., II, 2, 4, 5.
Childers, Francis, II, 2.
Childers, Greenwood, II, 2.
Childers, John W., III, 5.
Childers, Lewis, II, 2.
Childers, P. G., I, 16.
Childers, Richard, I, 27.
Childress, *Captain*, I, 7.
Childress, George L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Childress, H. M., I, 15+.
Childress, James A., I, 31.
Childress, James M., I, 39.
Childress, James R., IV, 2.
Childress, John W., I, 32.
Childress, M., I, 52.
Childress, Samuel L., I, 52.
Childress, Stephen, IV, 3.
Childress, Tom, IV, 3.
Childress, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Childress, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Childrey, Jackson F., I, 2+.
Childrey, Stephen B., II, 5.
Childs,* I, 33, 37, 48, 49.
Childs, A. G., I, 5, 12.
Childs, Alexander C., III, 5.
Childs, Asel, I, 52.
Childs, B. B., I, 25.
Childs, Charles J., I, 39.
Childs, E. L., II, 2.
Childs, Edwin, I, 38.
Childs, Frank W., I, 38.
Childs, Frederick L., I, 1+, 5, 6, 14, 17, 28, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Childs, George H., jr., I, 24.
Childs, George L., I, 46, 51.
Childs, Henry A., I, 19.
Childs, Henry L., I, 47.
Childs, Irwin C., I, 38.
Childs, J. G., I, 49.
Childs, James E., I, 46.
Childs, James H., I, 11, 19, 51.
Childs, James M., I, 36.
Childs, Jesse D., I, 46.
Childs, Jonathan W., I, 11, 19, 35, 49.
Childs, Joshua L., I, 27.
Childs, Luther, III, 5.
Childs, M. W., I, 50.
Childs, T. M., I, 11.
Childs, Vernon, II, 2.
Childs, William, I, 19.
Childs, William C., III, 5.
Chiles,* I, 41, 53; IV, 2.
Chiles, B. M., I, 10.
Chiles, Christopher, I, 13.
Chiles, George P., I, 34.
Chiles, H. C., I, 22+.
Chiles, Henry, I, 52.
Chiles, John, I, 34.
Chiles, John C., I, 16, 52.
Chiles, Richard B., I, 3+, 8, 13+; II, 4+.
Chillicothe, *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 24, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Chilson, George W., I, 46.
Chilson, Levi, I, 16.
Chilson, Seril, I, 40.
Chilto, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chilton,* I, 7, 15; II, 2.
Chilton, Alexander, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, C. N., IV, 3.
Chilton, D. Saunders, I, 40, 42; IV, 3.
Chilton, F. B., I, 34.
Chilton, George S., I, 5, 29; II, 2.
Chilton, George W., I, 3, 8, 26, 34, 53.
Chilton, Harris J., I, 20, 52.
Chilton, James E., I, 4.
Chilton, John L., I, 10, 20, 30.
Chilton, Joshua, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, Lafayette, I, 20.
Chilton, Perry, I, 13.
Chilton, Robert H., *A. A. G.*, I, 1–5, 8, 10–12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38–40, 42, 46–49, 51–53; II, 1–5, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Chilton, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Chilton, William, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, William P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1–3.
Chimneys, Va.
Assault on Confederate works, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 42.
Chimo, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
China, Thomas J., I, 28, 35.
Chinery, Alfred A., I, 27.
Chineworth, William E., II, 5.
Chiniquy, Achilles, I, 49.
Chinn,* I, 34; IV, 3.
Chinn, B. R., II, 7.
Chinn, R. H., I, 9, 15.
Chinn, T. B. R., I, 15, 24, 26.
Chinoweth, Isaac N., I, 30, 39.
Chinoworth, Taylor, I, 33.
Chinowth, Archibald S., I, 10.
Chipchase, John F., I, 11.
Chipley, J. J., I, 12.
Chipley, Stephen F., I, 20, 32, 34, 41; II, 3, 4.
Chipley, W. D., II, 2.
Chipman, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Chipman, Charles, I, 19, 30, 31, 40, 42.
Chipman, George, III, 5.
Chipman, Henry L., I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
Chipman, Hobart H., I, 43.
Chipman, James F., I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Chipman, Norton P., I, 7, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 37, 39, 43, 45, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
Chipman, Samuel P., I, 24.
Chipman, William H., I, 50.
Chippendale, W. B., I, 15, 38.
Chippewa, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Chippewa, *U. S. S.*, I, 9.
Chippewa Falls, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Chippewa Indians, I, 41.
Chiricahua Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmishes, Sept. 8–9, 1863, I, 50.
Chirmo, S. H., I, 4.
Chirouse, E. C., I, 50.
Chishem, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chi-sho-hung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chisholm, Jesse, I, 22+, 48; IV, 1.
Chisholm, T. L., I, 23.
Chi-sho-wa-ta-eng-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chisin, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chism, B. B., I, 45.
Chism, D. G., I, 36.
Chism, George C., I, 45.
Chism, Mike, II, 1.
Chisman, Homer, I, 27.
Chisman, Samuel R., I, 2+, 42, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
Chisman, William W., I, 52.
Chisolm, A. R., I, 1, 2, 7, 10, 14, 33+, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45+, 47, 51, 53; II, 3.
Chisolm, C. A., I, 14.
Chisolm, G. G., I, 1.
Chisolm, J. J., I, 35+; IV, 2.
Chisolm, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 6.
Chisolm, Robert, *27th S. C.*, I, 28, 35.
Chisolm, Robert J., I, 35+, 44+.
Chisolm's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
Chissen (Chisolm?), *Captain*, I, 35.
Chisum, Isham, I, 8, 26, 34, 41.
Chiswell, George W., I, 21.
Chittenden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Chittenden, Charles B., I, 41.
Chittenden, John C., I, 16.
Chittenden, Lucius E., I, 47.
Chittenden, Richard L., I, 38.
Chittenden, Simeon B., I, 46, 47; III, 4.
Chittick, Michael, I, 11+, 12+.
Chitty, Dixon, I, 30.
Chitty, Frederick J. P., I, 34.
Chitwood, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Chitwood, G. W., I, 41.
Chitwood, Joshua, I, 41.
Chitwood, L. S., II, 4.
Chitwood, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Chitwood, William T., I, 34.
Chivas, Robert J., I, 20, 31.
Chivington, John M., I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 5.
Choat, J. R., I, 30.
Choat, Ocean C., I, 20.
Choate, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Choate, Charles, III, 5.
Choate, Francis C., I, 6, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Choate, Henry C., I, 30.
Choate, James C., I, 51.
Choate, Rufus, I, 15.
Choate, William A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Cho-co-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Choctaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 24, 26, 31, 34; III, 3.
Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Gov. of, I, 22.
Choctaw Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Choctawhatchie Bay, Fla.
Descent upon Confederate salt-works, Dec. 10–19, 1863, I, 26.
Choctaw Indians, I, 1+; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also IV, 3.
Choctaw Nation, Council of, I, 22, 34.
Chocura, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18.
Cho-fo-top Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Choisy, George L., I, 25, 27, 42.
Cho-o-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chopco, Eliza, IV, 1.
Choppin, Samuel, I, 10, 14, 15, 17, 24, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 47, 51, 52.
Chorman, D. G., I, 2.
Chorman, Ernest G., III, 1.
Chotard, Charles, I, 20.
Choumee, Martin, I, 38.
Chouteau, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 10, 30+, 32, 34+, 41+, 48+.
Chouteau, Louis P., IV, 1.
Chouteau, P., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
Chouteau, P., & Co., I, 34.
Chover, Joseph, I, 13.
Chowan County, N. C., I, 33.
Chowan River, N. C.
Expedition, Nov. 4–9, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, June 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Chowan River, Va.
Operations, Dec. 11–19, 1864, I, 42.
Chowder, Richard B., I, 8.
Cho-we-tah-kah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Chretreu *or* Chetrew, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
Chrisman, Francis M., I, 7+, 13+, 22.
Chrisman, George, I, 42, 46.
Chrisman, J. D., I, 16.
Chrisman, James B., I, 24, 31, 32; IV, 1.
Chrisman, James S., I, 16, 32; IV, 3.
Chrisman, John C., I, 12.
Chrisman, Mike, I, 16.
Chrisman, Thomas J., I, 24; IV, 2.
Chrissman, B. F., II, 5.
Christ, Benjamin C., I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Christ, Levi, I, 51.
Christen, Godfrey, I, 41, 48.
Christenden, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Christensen, Charles, I, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
Christensen, Christian T., I, 21, 27, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Christfield, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Christian,* I, 33, 34, 41; II, 7.
Christian, A. M., I, 45.
Christian, Allen W., I, 8, 34, 41.
Christian, Arthur, I, 36.
Christian, Bolivar, I, 33, 51; II, 2.
Christian, C. B., I, 11, 36.
Christian, E. J., I, 11.
Christian, Edward Oliver, I, 11.
Christian, Eli W., I, 11.
Christian, Isaac H., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Christian, J. F., I, 27.
Christian, James, I, 34; II, 4.
Christian, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Christian, John, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Christian, John D., II, 2.
Christian, Jones R., I, 11, 29.
Christian, Joseph, I, 2.
Christian, Octavia, II, 2.
Christian, Paul, I, 41.
Christian, R. K., I, 11.
Christian, R. O., II, 4.
Christian, Robert A., *Surg.*, I, 50.
Christian, Robert A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Christian, Robert H., I, 22, 41.
Christian, Samuel P., I, 20, 23, 38.
Christian, T. J., I, 51.
Christian, T. L., I, 27, 42.
Christian, Thomas N., I, 34.
Christian, Wiley M., I, 49.
Christian, William, I, 10, 24, 34.
Christian, William H., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 51.
Christian, William L., I, 41.
Christian, William S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Christian, Lea & Co., II, 8.
Christiana, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Mar. 6, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Christian Commission, U. S., I, 25; II, 6–8; III, 1.
Christiancy, Henry C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Christiancy, James I., I, 29, 36.
Christian Pass, Miss.
Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
Christiansburg, Ky.
Affair, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
Christie, Daniel H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Christie, H. P., I, 10.
Christie, Jacob R., I, 34.
Christie, Samuel L., I, 19, 21, 51.
Christie, Smith, I, 22+, 34.
Christinson, Michael, I, 38.
Christman, Charles H., I, 25, 27.
Christman, Enos L., III, 5.
Christman, Nicholas, I, 19.
Christman, William D., III, 5.
Christmas, H. H., I, 34, 41.
Christnot, Robert G., I, 40.
Christophel, Jacob, I, 20.
Christopher, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 5.
Christopher, Alexander C., I, 5, 23, 31.
Christopher, C., I, 48.
Christopher, James, I, 41.
Christopher, John, I, 30; II, 3, 4.
Christopher, Robert R., I, 29.
Christy, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Christy, Broad, I, 8.
Christy, George B., I, 7.
Christy, Isaac T., I, 7+.
Christy, Samuel, I, 45.
Chriswell, Calvin M., I, 50.
Chrysler, Morgan H., I, 21, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
Chrysop, I, 13; II, 4.
Chrysopolis, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Chrystie, Alexander, I, 24.
Chttisto, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Chubb, Alonzo, II, 5.
Chubb, John J., I, 39, 45.
Chubb, Orville P., I, 40.
Chubb, Thomas, II, 2, 4.
Chubb, Thomas H., I, 1+, 15+.
Chubbuck, Hollis S., III, 5.
Chuck, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Chuckatuck, Va.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Chula Depot, Va.
Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.
Chulahoma, Miss.
Scout, Oct. 22–24, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Chum, F. N., I, 50.
Chum, F. V., II, 2.
Chumbley, G. W., I, 30.
Chumbley, William A., I, 25.
Chunky Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13–14, 1864, I, 32.
Chur, Jacob F., I, 19; III, 3.
Church,* I, 38, 41.
Church, Albert E., I, 12.
Church, Benjamin B., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Church, Benjamin B., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Church, Benjamin S., I, 27.
Church, Caleb S., I, 13.
Church, Charles B., I, 40.
Church, Christopher A., III, 5.
Church, Cyrus, I, 27.
Church, Emory W., I, 46.
Church, F. R., III, 4.
Church, Frederick L., III, 5.
Church, George E., *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 7.
Church, George E., *11th R. I.*, I, 18, 25, 27.
Church, Henry L., II, 2.
Church, Isaac M., II, 4.
Church, Josiah W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Church, Lawrence S., I, 17.
Church, Lucius A., I, 6.
Church, Morris H., I, 33; II, 7.
Church, Moses, I, 11.
Church, Nathan, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Church, Nelson H., I, 49.
Church, Royal W., I, 29.
Church, S., I, 10.
Church, S. E., II, 4.
Church, Simeon, I, 27, 47.
Church, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Church, Thomas, *53d Pa.*, I, 11.
Church, Will E., I, 49, 52.
Church, William, I, 27, 29, 42.
Church, William H., *Surg.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 31.
Church, William H., *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Church, William L., I, 27, 42, 47.
Churcher, James H., I, 7.
Churches, I, 15+, 17; IV, 1.
Churchill,* I, 22, 45.
Churchill, Benjamin P., I, 43.
Churchill, Charles C., I, 4, 27, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
Churchill, Charles E., I, 40.
Churchill, David B., I, 14, 35.
Churchill, Frederick, I, 11.
Churchill, Henry, I, 36.
Churchill, John O., I, 12.
Churchill, Joseph M., I, 18.

*Unidentified persons.

Churchill, Mendal, I, 32, 38.
Churchill, Samuel B., I, 48; II, 1, 2, 5.
Churchill, Samuel J., I, 45.
Churchill, Sylvester, III, 1.
Churchill, Theodore, I, 26.
Churchill, Thomas F., I, 11.
Churchill, Thomas J., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4-6; IV, 1-3.
Churchill, W. H., II, 2.
Church Intelligencer, II, 2.
Churchman, Caleb, I, 27, 43, 46.
Churchwell, William, I, 4.
Churchwell, William M., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1-4; IV, 1.
Chust, Alexander, I, 15, 24.
Chustenahlah, Ind. Ter.
  Engagement, Dec. 26, 1861, I, 8.
Chuster, Walter, I, 13.
Chusto-Talasah, Ind. Ter.
  Engagement, Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
Chute, Augustus S., I, 24.
Chute, Richard H., I, 36.
Cialdini, Enrico, I, 31.
Ciberth, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, II, 8.
Cikin, William, I, 48.
Cilfris, Lewis, I, 35.
Cilfris, William, I, 35.
Cill, P., I, 28.
Cilley, Clinton A., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Cilley, Greenleaf, I, 30; II, 6.
Cilley, John K., I, 46; III, 5.
Cilley, Jonathan, II, 2.
Cilley, Jonathan P., I, 12, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Cimarron, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 8.
Cimarron River, N. Mex.
  Scout, Sept. 18-Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Cincinnati, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, May 30, 1863, I, 24.
  Engagement, Vicksburg batteries, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
  Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2.
Cincinnati, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Cincinnati, Ohio, I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 6-8; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Cincinnati, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
Cincinnati Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1, 2.
Cincinnati Commercial, II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
Cincinnati Enquirer, II, 7; III, 2.
Cincinnati Gazette, I, 32; II, 2, 5, 7.
Cincinnati House of Refuge, II, 5.
Cincinnati Times, II, 7.
Cindel, A. P., I, 24.
Cinnamon, *Prisoner*, I, 22.
Cinnamond, *Tel. Operator*, I, 34.
Cinton, Henry, I, 46.
Ciphers, A. J., I, 45.
Cipperly, *Captain*, I, 27.
Ciprini, *Deserter*, I, 12.
Circassian, *U. S. S.*, I, 26; II, 7.
Circleville, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 21-22, 1864, I, 33.
Circleville (Ohio) Watchman, II, 2.
Cisco, J. L., I, 21.
Cisco, John J., I, 4, 15, 27, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
Cist, Henry M., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Citizen, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 41.
"Citizen and Catholic," II, 3.
Citizens, I, 23; II, 4-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Citizens' Bank, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Citronelle, Ala.
  Surrender of Confederate forces, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
City Belle, *U. S. Transport*.
  Capture, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
City of Albany, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
City of Alton, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
  Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 24, 32, 36, 41, 53+; II, 7.
City of Baltimore, *Steamer*, I, 40; III, 1.
City of Bath, *Steamer*, I, 15, 46.
City of Cairo, *Steamer*, I, 45.
City of Hartford, *Steamer*, I, 52.
City of Hudson, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40, 47, 51.
City of Louisiana, *Steamer*, I, 17.
City of Madison, *Steamer*, I, 48.
City of Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 34, 49, 52.
City of New York, *Steamer*, I, 9; II, 2, 4.
City of Norwich, *Steamer*, I, 12, 51.
City of Pekin, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.
City of Petersburg, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
City of Richmond, *Steamer*, I, 5, 11, 28, 51.
City of Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 24.
City of Washington, *Steamer*, II, 2; III, 1.
City Point, *Steamer*, I, 46.
City Point, Va.
  Depot for repairs, etc., III, 5.
  Explosion, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 42, 46, 51.
  Inspection of hospitals, I, 40.
  Measures for defense, I, 42.
  Prisoners of war, II, 4-8.
  Skirmishes:
    May 19, 1862, I, 11.
    May 18, 1864, I, 36.
  View of post hospital, *Atlas*.
City Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 36.
City Point, Va., Senior Officer French Fleet, I, 33.
Civalier, C. N., I, 19.
Civil Courts, II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3-5; IV, 2, 3.
Civilian Employés, II, 4, 5; III, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Civilians, I, 14.
Civil Officers, III, 1, 3.
Civil War, II, 5; III, 3.
Claassen, Peter J., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 46, 47, 51; III, 2.
Clabaugh, Nathaniel N., II, 2.
Claboorne, M. C., II, 7.
Clack, Calvin J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Clack, Franklin H., I, 10, 15, 26, 34, 52.
Cladek, John J., I, 11, 25, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Claesgens, Peter, I, 42, 46.
Claffey, Thomas, I, 21.
Claffrey, Edward, I, 25.
Claflin, Cornelius, I, 32.
Claflin, George W., I, 21.
Claflin, Hollis O., I, 46.
Claflin, Ira W., I, 4, 9, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Claflin, Nelson H., I, 41.
Claflin, Norman W., I, 8.

Claflin, William, III, 4.
Claflin & Co., I, 48.
Clagett, Dorsey, I, 21, 42.
Claggett, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Claggett, David M., I, 10, 30, 38.
Claggett, Erastus B., III, 5.
Claggett, Henry O., IV, 3.
Claggett, J. E., I, 27.
Claggett, Milton M., I, 41.
Claggett, Nicholas, II, 1.
Claggett, Thomas H., I, 8+.
Claggett, Thomas J., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Claghorn, James L., I, 27.
Claghorn, Joseph S., I, 6, 14, 53.
Claiborn, John H., I, 30.
Claiborn, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
Claiborne,* I, 48, 49.
Claiborne, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Claiborne, C. H., I, 35.
Claiborne, Charlie, I, 39.
Claiborne, F. E., I, 26.
Claiborne, F. L., I, 48.
Claiborne, Ferdinand O., I, 24.
Claiborne, H. L., I, 7.
Claiborne, Henry B., II, 1–3.
Claiborne, J. F., I, 52.
Claiborne, James R., I, 25, 27, 29–33.
Claiborne, James W., III, 1.
Claiborne, John, I, 10; IV, 3.
Claiborne, John H., I, 5+, 11, 25, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Claiborne, T. H., I, 33.
Claiborne, Thomas, I, 7+, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32, 34, 51, 52.
Claiborne, Thomas D., *10th Ga. Cav.*, I, 40; IV, 3.
Claiborne, Thomas D., *18th Va.*, I, 2, 19.
Claiborne, W. C. C., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Claiborne, W. C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Claiborne, W. H., I, 24.
Claiborne, William C., I, 18, 27, 29, 51; II, 4.
Claiborne, Ala.
  Expedition, Apr. 9–17, 1865, I, 49.
Claire, Henry P., I, 21.
Clamann, George, I, 15, 41+.
Clammer, David, I, 34.
Clammer, Jacob, I, 43.
Clancy, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Clancy, Charles W., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Clancy, George, I, 26.
Clancy, James J., I, 48.
Clancy, James T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Clancy, James T., *45th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
Clancy, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Clancy, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Clancy, Thomas, I, 12.
Clandfelter, Jacob, II, 1.
Clang, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Clanharty, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
Clanning, William H., II, 3.
Clanton, James H., I, 10, 15, 24–26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Clanton, James L., I, 27.
Clanton, N. H., I, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Clanton, Turner, jr., I, 16, 32, 39.
Clapp, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Clapp, A. H., III, 4.
Clapp, Albert, I, 48.
Clapp, Albert A., I, 46.
Clapp, Alfred R., I, 19.
Clapp, Alonzo H., I, 42, 43, 46.
Clapp, Channing, I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2.
Clapp, Dexter E., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Clapp, Edward A., I, 26.
Clapp, Edward E., I, 21, 36.
Clapp, Edwin, III, 5.
Clapp, Elam S. P., I, 33, 36.
Clapp, H. R., I, 52+.
Clapp, Isaac D., I, 46.
Clapp, J. W., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Clapp, James, I, 30.
Clapp, James C., I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
Clapp, Joseph, I, 37.
Clapp, M., I, 26.
Clapp, Seth A., I, 36.
Clapp, Thaddeus, III, 5.
Clapp, Theodore, II, 5.
Clapp, Theophilus E., I, 20, 52.
Clapp, Thomas P. (Theo. M.?), I, 11.
Clapp, William, *Scout*, I, 39.
Clapp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clapp, William H., I, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Clapp, William R., I, 40.
Clapper, Samuel, I, 42.
Clapper's Saw-Mill, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22.
Clapsaddle, Albert E., I, 42.
Clara Ames *or* Eames, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
Clara Bell, *Steamer*.
  Attack, July 24, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Clara Dolson, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Clara Dunning, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Clara Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Clara Poe, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Clardy, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clardy, H. L., I, 23.
Clardy, Thomas F., I, 39.
Clare, William, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5, 7.
Clare, William H., I, 12.
Clarendon, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Clarendon, Ark.
  Attack on Steamer Perry, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack on Steamer Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture, Jan. —, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 4–17, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 16–17, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 15, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 15, 1864, I, 34.
    June 26, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Clarey, *Captain*, I, 13.
Clarey, Thomas, I, 26.
Clarinda, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Clark,* I, 1, 4, 13, 15, 22, 24, 34, 39, 44, 46–53; II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
Clark, A. B., I, 16.
Clark, A. D., I, 25.
Clark, A. G., I, 49.
Clark, A. Judson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Clark, A. M., III, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Clark, A. T., II, 5.
Clark, Adrian S., I, 52.
Clark, Albert, I, 10.
Clark, Albert T., I, 52.
Clark, Alexander M., I, 49.
Clark, Alonzo, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, Alonzo, *Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clark, Alonzo C., I, 39.
Clark, Alonzo W., I, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, Alpheus, I, 11, 19, 27.
Clark, Alpheus D., II, 8.
Clark, Ambrose W., II, 1, 5.
Clark, Andrew G., I, 22, 41, 48.
Clark, Andrew H., I, 31, 32, 39.
Clark, Ann, II, 2.
Clark, Ansel C., I, 46.
Clark, Archibald, I, 42.
Clark, Asa, I, 48.
Clark, Atherton, I, 13, 49.
Clark, Atherton W., I, 27, 42, 46.
Clark, Augustus M., I, 46; II, 6, 7.
Clark, B. Brooks, I, 42.
Clark, B. W., *Mr.*, I, 29+.
Clark, B. W., *4th La. and 1st Battn. State Cav.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Clark, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Benjamin, *1st Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Clark, Benjamin, *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clark, Benjamin F., II, 8.
Clark, Beverly L., I, 16.
Clark, Bishop, I, 49.
Clark, C. W., III, 5.
Clark, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 5.
Clark, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles, *Brig. Gen. and Governor*, I, 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 31, 32, 39+, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Clark, Charles, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, Charles A., *25th Ill.*, I, 8, 20.
Clark, Charles A., *6th Me. and A. A. G.*, I, 29, 36, 51.
Clark, Charles A., *12th and 27th N. Y. Battys.*, I, 33, 46.
Clark, Charles A., *83d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Clark, Charles A., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles G., I, 14.
Clark, Charles H., *54th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles H., *1st R. I.*, I, 11.
Clark, Charles J., I, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Clark, Charles L., I, 11.
Clark, Charles M., I, 28, 51.
Clark, Charles P., III, 5.
Clark, Charles S., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Clark, Charles S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Clark, Charles T., *125th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Clark, Charles T., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, Chester C., I, 5.
Clark, Christopher, I, 27.
Clark, Clarence M., III, 5.
Clark, Courtney J., IV, 1.
Clark, Curtis, I, 34, 41, 48.
Clark, Cyrus C., I, 19, 21.
Clark, Cyrus D., I, 50.
Clark, Cyrus S., III, 5.
Clark, D., II, 5.
Clark, D. B., I, 2.
Clark, D. W. C., I, 27.
Clark, Daniel, *Georgia* (?), I, 39.
Clark, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 46, 51–53; III, 3, 4.
Clark, Daniel A., I, 20, 52.
Clark, Daniel B., I, 10.
Clark, Daniel C., I, 36.
Clark, David, *Alabama*, I, 32.
Clark, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 52.
Clark, David C., I, 46.
Clark, Dayton P., I, 36.
Clark, E. A., I, 8.
Clark, E. A. M., III, 5.
Clark, E. Chalmers, I, 19.
Clark, E. D., I, 45, 47.
Clark, E. E., I, 22.
Clark, E. H., I, 32.
Clark, E. W., III, 5.
Clark, E. W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Clark, Edmond, I, 27.
Clark, Edmund C., I, 44, 47.
Clark, Edward, *Architect*, II, 6+.
Clark, Edward, *14th Tex. Cav. and Governor*, I, 1, 4, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1.
Clark, Edward A., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Clark, Edward A., *51st Tenn.*, II, 3, 4.
Clark, Edward M., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Clark, Edward M., *100th Ill.*, I, 45
Clark, Edward M., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Clark, Edward P., I, 25, 46.
Clark, Edwin, I, 20.
Clark, Edwin R., III, 5.
Clark, Edwin W., I, 42.
Clark, Ela H., I, 11, 29, 42.
Clark, Elisha, I, 28.
Clark, Elisha P., I, 34.
Clark, Enoch, I, 41.
Clark, Ephraim, I, 34.
Clark, Erastus L., I, 19, 21, 37, 51.
Clark, Eusebius S., I, 26, 34, 43.
Clark, Ezra W., jr., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Clark, F. B., I, 39.
Clark, F. H., I, 48.
Clark, F. J., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Clark, F. J., *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28.
Clark, F. P., I, 51.
Clark, Ferdinand L. (?), I, 36.
Clark, Francis, II, 2.
Clark, Francis G., I, 27.
Clark, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Frank, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Clark, Frank H., I, 25.
Clark, Frederick, II, 7.
Clark, Frederick A., I, 10.
Clark, Frederick J., I, 15, 26.
Clark, Frederick L., I, 38, 44, 47.
Clark, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Clark, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 16+.
Clark, George, *Continental Regt.*, I, 6, 53.
Clark, George, jr., I, 2.
Clark, George A., I, 46.
Clark, George B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Clark, George B., *4th Mo.*, I, 13.
Clark, George F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 40, 51, 52; III, 5.
Clark, George F., *59th Ill.*, I, 20+, 31, 38+, 45.
Clark, George F., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
Clark, George J., I, 13+, 34, 41.
Clark, George L., I, 45.
Clark, George S., I, 20, 30, 31, 52.

Clark, George T., *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
Clark, George T., *91st Ind.*, I, 38.
Clark, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 30.
Clark, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 38.
Clark, George W., *34th Iowa*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
Clark, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Clark, Gideon, I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Clark, Gilbert S., II, 6.
Clark, Gram, I, 39.
Clark, H., I, 50.
Clark, H. J. B., I, 9.
Clark, Harmon J., I, 10.
Clark, Harrison, I, 36.
Clark, Haymond W., I, 20, 30.
Clark, Henry C., I, 11, 12, 19.
Clark, Henry E., *New York*, II, 8.
Clark, Henry E., *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Clark, Henry E., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Clark, Henry M., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Clark, Henry R., I, 25, 27.
Clark, Henry T., I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Clark, Henry W., I, 27.
Clark, Hiram, I, 46.
Clark, Hiram E. W., I, 46.
Clark, Homer H., I, 20, 30.
Clark, Horace L., I, 33.
Clark, Horace P., I, 35.
Clark, Isaac A., I, 52.
Clark, Isaac G., I, 45.
Clark, Isaac P., I, 40.
Clark, Israel D., I, 16.
Clark, J., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Clark, J., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
Clark, J. C., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, J. C., *New York*, II, 8.
Clark, J. C., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Clark, J. G., I, 17.
Clark, J. H., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 10.
Clark, J. H., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Clark, J. L., *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Clark, J. L., *13th Miss.*, I, 21.
Clark, J. M., I, 24.
Clark, J. N., *Local Defense Troops*, IV, 3.
Clark, J. N., *41st Ohio*, I, 30.
Clark, J. S., I, 24+.
Clark, J. T., I, 16.
Clark, J. W., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Clark, J. W., *31st Ark.*, I, 16.
Clark, J. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Clark, J. Warren, I, 52.
Clark, James, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Clark, James, *Prisoner* (*C.*), II, 2.
Clark, James, *Prisoner* (*U.*), II, 5.
Clark, James, *4th Mich.*, I, 21.
Clark, James, *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13.
Clark, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
Clark, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
Clark, James, *91st Pa.*, I, 21.
Clark, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Clark, James C., I, 11, 26, 34, 51; III, 3.
Clark, James F., III, 5.
Clark, James G., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
Clark, James G., *88th Pa.*, I, 40.
Clark, James J., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Clark, James J., *115th Ohio*, I, 38.
Clark, James L., I, 25, 27+.
Clark, James V., I, 5.
Clark, James W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Clark, James W., *15th Tex.*, I, 20.
Clark, Jane A., I, 40.
Clark, Jeremiah, I, 34.
Clark, Jeremiah S., I, 35, 44, 47.
Clark, Jeremiah W., I, 38.
Clark, Jerome. See *Mundy, Sue.*
Clark, Jiles B., I, 22+.
Clark, Jimmy, I, 22.
Clark, Job A., I, 44.
Clark, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Clark, John, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1+, 2.
Clark, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 6, 15.
Clark, John, *Ord. Officer*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Clark, John, *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1+.
Clark, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.[1]
Clark, John, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 29, 51; III, 4, 5.
Clark, John, *20th Va.*, I, 2.
Clark, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, John A., I, 41.
Clark, John B., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 51.
Clark, John B., jr., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 7.
Clark, John B., sr., I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Clark, John C., II, 4.
Clark, John D., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
Clark, John D., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
Clark, John E., I, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
Clark, John F., *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Clark, John F., *19th Mich.*, I, 47.
Clark, John G., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Wis.*, I, 41; III, 3, 5.
Clark, John G., *26th Ind.*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Clark, John H., I, 42, 46.
Clark, John J., I, 24.
Clark, John L., II, 1.
Clark, John M., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Clark, John M., *83d Pa.*, I, 27.
Clark, John M., *46th Tenn.*, I, 8+; II, 3, 4.
Clark, John N., *New Mexico*, I, 26; III, 3.
Clark, John N., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
Clark, John P., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Clark, John P., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Clark, John R., I, 19.
Clark, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 51; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Clark, John S *8th Ky.*, I, 20+, 30, 31.
Clark, John S., *8th Vt.*, I, 15.
Clark, John T., I, 17.
Clark, John W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Clark, John W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36.
Clark, John W., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 10, 32.
Clark, John W., *1st Conn. Cav.*, I, 46.
Clark, Jonas J., I, 41.
Clark, Jonathan, I, 50.
Clark, Joseph, I, 42.
Clark, Joseph C., jr., I, 12+, 19, 50, 51.
Clark, Joseph H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Clark, Joseph H., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 51.
Clark, Joseph S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Clark, Julius W., I, 38.
Clark, Justus, III, 5.
Clark, Lafayette, III, 5.
Clark, Leander, I, 43.

Clark, Leonard, I, 27, 43; II, 3.
Clark, Levi, I, 41.
Clark, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Lewis, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 6.
Clark, Lewis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
Clark, Lyman, I, 49.
Clark, Lyman W., I, 48.
Clark, M. H., *Clerk*, I, 36.
Clark, M. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clark, M. L., I, 36.
Clark, Martin, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Clark, Martin, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Clark, Meriwether Lewis, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 42, 46, 52; II, 2, 4.
Clark, Mervin, I, 25, 45, 49.
Clark, Michael M., I, 2.
Clark, Michael R., I, 15, 17, 20, 24; IV, 2.
Clark, Milton F., I, 22.
Clark, Minford S., I, 38.
Clark, Morey P., I, 25, 27.
Clark, Moses P., I, 46, 51.
Clark, N. H., I, 41.
Clark, Newcomb, I, 47.
Clark, Niven, I, 11, 25.
Clark, Noah S., I, 38.
Clark, O. A., I, 20.
Clark, Orlando R., II, 7+.
Clark, Orton S., I, 43.
Clark, Oscar A., I, 38, 44, 47.
Clark, P., I, 36.
Clark, P. H., I, 11.
Clark, Patrick, I, 19.
Clark, Peleg, II, 2.
Clark, Perry, I, 39.
Clark, Peter F., I, 22.
Clark, R. B., II, 1.
Clark, R. D., I, 39.
Clark, R. F., I, 9.
Clark, Reuben P., III, 5.
Clark, Richard, I, 46.
Clark, Richard C., I, 30+.
Clark, Richard H., II, 4.
Clark, Richard W., I, 25, 42.
Clark, Robert, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Clark, Robert B., II, 2.
Clark, Robert C., I, 5.
Clark, Robert F., I, 43.
Clark, Rufus F., I, 14.
Clark, S. Churchill, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
Clark, S. H., III, 5.
Clark, S. R., I, 8.
Clark, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Clark, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Clark, Samuel F., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Clark, Samuel J., I, 41.
Clark, Sidney E., I, 43, 46.
Clark, Smith H., I, 16.
Clark, Sol. G., I, 5+.
Clark, Spencer, III, 5.
Clark, Stephen A., I, 29.
Clark, Stephen R., I, 30, 42, 46.
Clark, Sylvanus, I, 17.
Clark, T. J., I, 17.
Clark, Temple, I, 10, 17, 30.
Clark, Terrence, I, 33+, 38, 45; II, 6.
Clark, Theodore, I, 26.
Clark, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Clark, Thomas, *23d Ind.*, I, 31.
Clark, Thomas, *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Clark, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Clark, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Clark, Thomas, *29th Ohio*, I, 25; II, 4.
Clark, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Clark, Thomas, *V. R. C.*, I, 49.
Clark, Thomas J., I, 27.
Clark, Thomas L., I, 48; II, 8.
Clark, Thomas P., I, 22, 41, 48.
Clark, Thomas R., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Clark, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
Clark, Thomas W., I, 31, 51.
Clark, Tillman H., I, 21, 35.
Clark, Tom, I, 49.
Clark, W. B., I, 31.
Clark, W. D., I, 20.
Clark, W. F., I, 46.
Clark, W. J., I, 10, 38.
Clark, W. M., IV, 1.
Clark, W. W., II, 7.
Clark, Walter, I, 23+.
Clark, Watson N., I, 21.
Clark, Whitfield, I, 23, 30, 31.
Clark, William, *Explorer*, I, 50.
Clark, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clark, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 52; II, 4.
Clark, William, *94th Ill.*, I, 22, 24.
Clark, William, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Clark, William, *26th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, William, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
Clark, William, *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
Clark, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Clark, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Clark, William A., I, 49.
Clark, William B., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Clark, William B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Clark, William B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Clark, William C., I, 7.
Clark, William Charles, II, 3.
Clark, William E., I, 26.
Clark, William F., jr., I, 43.
Clark, William H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Clark, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Clark, William H., *36th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
Clark, William H., *4th Me.*, I, 2; II, 4.
Clark, William H., *21st Mass.*, I, 40; II, 4.
Clark, William H., *46th Miss.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Clark, William H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
Clark, William Hyde, I, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Clark, William J., I, 42, 46.
Clark, William L., *N. and M. Corps*, I, 51.
Clark, William L., *R. R. Official*, I, 51; IV, 2.
Clark, William L., *12th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39, 49.
Clark, William M., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
Clark, William M., *15th Ohio*, I, 38.
Clark, William P., I, 22, 41.
Clark, William S., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Clark, William T., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53.
Clark, William W., IV, 3.
Clark, Willis G., I, 39, 47.
Clark, Zerah P., I, 23.

Clark, Stauffer & Co., I, 6+.
Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9+, 53.
Clark County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Clarke, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Clarke, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Clarke,* I, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52.
Clarke, A. M., I, 11.
Clarke, A. S., I, 11.
Clarke, Addison S., I, 38.
Clarke, Albert G., I, 34.
Clarke, Albert P., I, 49.
Clarke, Albert T., I, 36.
Clarke, Alexander, II, 5.
Clarke, Amos, I, 12.
Clarke, Asaph M., I, 43.
Clarke, Augustus P., I, 36, 43, 46.
Clarke, Benjamin, II, 5.
Clarke, Benjamin W., I, 10.
Clarke, C. C., II, 3.
Clarke, Charles, *Maine*, II, 2.
Clarke, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Clarke, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clarke, Charles E., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 48, 49; II, 8.
Clarke, Charles E., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Clarke, Charles F., I, 10, 52.
Clarke, Charles G., II, 2.
Clarke, Charles H., I, 27, 46.
Clarke, Charles J., I, 21.
Clarke, Charles M., I, 16.
Clarke, Daniel, I, 2.
Clarke, E. S., I, 52.
Clarke, Edward Y., I, 29, 31.
Clarke, Enos, I, 48.
Clarke, Francis N., I, 11, 19, 43, 51; III, 3–5.
Clarke, Frank, I, 12; II, 8; IV, 3.
Clarke, G. W., I, 24.
Clarke, George J., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Clarke, George R., I, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Clarke, George T., II, 1.
Clarke, George W., *Mr.*, I, 12+.
Clarke, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 8+, 13, 52, 53.
Clarke, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45.
Clarke, H. B., I, 46.
Clarke, H. K., I, 47.
Clarke, Harriet M., II, 2.
Clarke, Haswell C., I, 6, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43; III, 2.
Clarke, Henry F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51, 52.
Clarke, Isaac L., I, 23, 30.
Clarke, J. B., II, 1.
Clarke, J. G., I, 48.
Clarke, J. Lyle, I, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Clarke, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clarke, J. W., *Wise Art.*, I, 11.
Clarke, James, II, 5.
Clarke, James C., I, 51.
Clarke, James D., I, 11.
Clarke, James O., I, 51.
Clarke, James P., III, 5.
Clarke, John, I, 6.
Clarke, John A., I, 19.
Clarke, John D., I, 7.
Clarke, John J., I, 2, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
Clarke, John M., I, 31.
Clarke, John W., I, 42.
Clarke, Joshua M., I, 12.
Clarke, Julius H., I, 42.
Clarke, Luke, I, 42.
Clarke, M. J., I, 35, 46.
Clarke, Melvin, I, 12, 19.
Clarke, Newman S., I, 50.
Clarke, Peleg, jr., I, 12.
Clarke, R. T., II, 5.
Clarke, R. W., I, 25.
Clarke, R. Watson, I, 41.
Clarke, Ranslure W., I, 53.
Clarke, Ransom, III, 5.
Clarke, Reuben G., II, 8.
Clarke, Richard H., IV, 1.
Clarke, Richard J., I, 11+.
Clarke, Richard M., III, 4, 5.
Clarke, Robert, *1st D. C.*, I, 36
Clarke, Robert, *16th Miss.*, I, 52; IV, 2.
Clarke, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Clarke, Rouse R., I, 9+, 37+, 46.
Clarke, Ruffin, I, 11.
Clarke, S. A., I, 50.
Clarke, S. G., II, 7.
Clarke, Sampson S., I, 22.
Clarke, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clarke, Samuel, *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Clarke, Samuel W., I, 26.
Clarke, Sidney, I, 34, 48; III, 3–5.
Clarke, Silas, I, 10, 20.
Clarke, T. A. G., I, 12.
Clarke, Thomas E., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Clarke, Thomas W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Clarke, Timothy, I, 19.
Clarke, W. H., I, 47.
Clarke, W. L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Clarke, Walter G., I, 5+.
Clarke, Will. W., I, 11+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Clarke, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Clarke, William, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Clarke, William B., I, 39.
Clarke, William E., I, 49.
Clarke, William J., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Clarke, William T., *1st Nebr. and A. A. G.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Clarke, William T., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Clarke, Z. P., I, 52.
Clarke County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Clarke's Store, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Clark's Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
Clarksburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Clark's Creek Church, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30+.
Clark's Ferry, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 10–11, 1864, I, 32.
Clark's Hollow, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Clark's Mill, Chariton County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 30, 1862, I, 13.
Clark's Mill, Douglas County, Mo.
Action, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
"Clark's Mountain," I, 51.
Clark's Mountain, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
Clark's Neck, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Clarkson,* I, 28, 49; II, 7.
Clarkson, A. W., I, 10, 31, 32, 38.
Clarkson, Arthur, I, 26.
Clarkson, Floyd, I, 27, 29, 36, 47.
Clarkson, J. D. W. *or* J. W. D., II, 2, 3.
Clarkson, James J., I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 3–5.
Clarkson, John N., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Clarkson, Robert W., II, 2, 3.
Clarkson, Thaddeus S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Clarkson, Thomas, III, 4.
Clarkson, William, I, 14, 28, 35.
Clarkson, William A., II, 8.
Clarkson & Praty, I, 34.
Clarkson No. 1, *Barge*, I, 19.
Clarksville, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 22+.
May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 28, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 18, 1865, I, 48.
Clarksville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Clarksville, Tenn.
Defenses and vicinity, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Expeditions:
Sept. 5–10, 1862, I, 16.
Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 20.
Occupation, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 7.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 15–20, 1862, I, 20.
Scout, May 20–22, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Oct. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Surrender, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Clarksville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 7.
Clarkton, Mo.
Expeditions, Dec. 17–21, 1862, Oct. 27–Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 13+.
Clary, James L., I, 32.
Clary, M. V., I, 20.
Clary, Michael C., I, 34, 41.
Clary, Robert E., *Q. M.*, I, 12+, 13, 19, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 2, 5.
Clary, Robert E., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12+, 25; II, 4.
Clary, W. G., I, 25.
Clary, William M., I, 15; II, 4.
Clason, Marshall B., I, 38.
Clason, T. C., II, 5.
Claspbell, Charles H., I, 20.
Claud, Oscar, I, 48.
Claude, Hammond, II, 8.
Claughton, Hierome O., II, 2.
Clause, Philip, I, 51.
Clausen, Charles H., I, 42, 43.
Clavin, Joseph, I, 45.
Claw-Foot, *Indian*, I, 50.
Clawges, Samuel B., I, 5.
Clawson, Christopher, I, 21.
Clawson, John, I, 31.
Clawson, Lynus, I, 48.
Clawson, Nathan, I, 46.
Clawson, P., I, 15.
Clawson, Phineas J., I, 49.
Clawson, Samuel, II, 5.
Clay,* I, 30, 41.
Clay, Brutus J., II, 7.
Clay, C. C., I, 31.
Clay, C. W., IV, 3.
Clay, Cassius M., I, 13, 15, 16, 51; II, 2.
Clay, Cecil, I, 18, 33, 42, 46.
Clay, Charles, II, 2.
Clay, Clement C., jr., I, 1, 26, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Clay, Clement C., jr., *Mrs.*, I, 49; II, 8.
Clay, Clement C., sr., I, 16; II, 8.
Clay, Ezekiel F., I, 4+, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; IV, 1.
Clay, Fletcher, I, 21.
Clay, G. W., I, 17.
Clay, Green, I, 16.
Clay, Greenville, II, 2.
Clay, H. De B., I, 25.
Clay, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Clay, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 10.
Clay, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 39, 50; II, 1, 2.
Clay, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clay, Henry, *Scout*, II, 2.
Clay, Hiland H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Clay, Hugh L., I, 2, 10, 14+, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28–36, 38–47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Clay, J. Withers, I, 16, 39.
Clay, James, I, 16.
Clay, James B., I, 39, 45, 49; II, 2; IV, 2.
Clay, John K., I, 27+, 36.
Clay, Oden G., I, 51.
Clay, R., II, 2.
Clay, Samuel E., I, 4+.
Clay, T. J., I, 7, 15, 52.
Clay, T. T., I, 27, 30.
Clay, T. W., I, 29.
Clay, Thomas H., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
Clay, Thomas J., II, 3, 4.
Claybanks, W. J., I, 19.
Claybrook, Richard A., I, 2+, 40, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
Claybrooke, Fred., I, 20, 23.
Clay County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Clay County, W. Va.
Scout, May 8–21, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Clayhunce, J. W., I, 12.
Clay-Ker-Seymer, Harry Ernest, II, 5.
Claymont, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
Claypool, Charles D., I, 43.
Claypoole, Joseph S., I, 16.
Claypoole, W., *Atlas*.
Claysville, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Clayton,* I, 24, 31, 32, 51; II, 2.
Clayton, Alexander M., I, 17, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Clayton, Arthur, I, 52.
Clayton, B. F., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Clayton, D. H., I, 28.
Clayton, Daniel, I, 23.
Clayton, Edward H., I, 30.
Clayton, Edwin M., IV, 2.
Clayton, Elias W., I, 41.
Clayton, G. W. (?), I, 7.
Clayton, George P., I, 36.
Clayton, George R., I, 52.
Clayton, George R., et al., I, 49.
Clayton, George Wesley, I, 23, 45, 49.
Clayton, Henry, I, 43; II, 5+; III, 5.
Clayton, Henry D., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Clayton, J. C., I, 11.
Clayton, J. M., I, 20.
Clayton, James, II, 2.
Clayton, Jonas B., I, 21.
Clayton, Milly Ann, I, 16.
Clayton, Nathaniel D., I, 20.
Clayton, Powell, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34+, 41, 48; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
Clayton, Rufus K., IV, 2.
Clayton, Samuel, IV, 3.
Clayton, Theodore, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Clayton, William, II, 7.
Clayton, William Z., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Claytor, Robert B., I, 27, 29.
Clay Village, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Clayville, Elisha, I, 11.
Claywell, A. F., I, 30.
Cleandren, Joseph, I, 18+; II, 5.
Clear, James F., I, 34, 41.
Clear Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
    Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Clear Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
Clear Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 14, 1862, I, 17.
Clear Creek, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 2, 19, 1862, I, 13.
Clear Fork, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
    July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Clear Lake, Ark.
  Scout, Mar. 10–13, 1865, I, 48.
Clear Lake, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 6–10, 1863, I, 22+.
Clear Spring, Md.
  Skirmishes:
    July 10, 1863, I, 27.
    July 29, 1864, I, 37.
Clear Spring Valley, Ala.
  Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 52.
Clearwater, Richard, I, 30.
Cleary, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Cleary, Andrew, I, 49.
Cleary, Anthony, I, 46.
Cleary, F. D., I, 5, 9, 51.
Cleary, James K., I, 27.
Cleary, Joseph P., I, 46.
Cleary, Nicholas, I, 15.
Cleary, P., I, 22.
Cleary, Peter J. A., I, 32.
Cleary, Reuben, I, 27, 46, 53.
Cleary, Richard F., I, 18.
Cleary, William, I, 32, 39.
Cleary, William C., I, 49; II, 8.
Cleaveland, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Cleaveland, E. M., I, 52.
Cleaveland, F. L., I, 16.
Cleaveland, Franklin A., I, 10.
Cleaveland, Milton W., I, 11.
Cleaver, H. C., I, 23.
Cleaves, W. W., II, 6.
Cleavland, I, 13.
Cleavland, J. W., I, 20.
Cleburne, C. S., I, 37.
Cleburne, Patrick R., I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30–32, 34, 37–39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Cleburne, Patrick R., et al., I, 52.
Cleburne's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Clegg, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clegg, B. L., I, 20.
Clegg, W. O., II, 4.
Cleghorn, Adams, I, 25, 27.
Cleghorn, John F., III, 5.
Cleghorn, W. R., I, 31.
Cleland, John E., I, 45.
Cleland, William W., I, 17, 45, 49.
Clellan, T., I, 23.
Clem, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Clem, James L., I, 31.
Clemans, Sylvester W., I, 19.
Clemen, Gustavus, I, 34.
Clemence, William H., I, 15, 51; III, 2.
Clemens,* I, 32; II, 2.
Clemens, Gilbert H., I, 31, 49; III, 5.
Clemens, J. C., I, 40.
Clemens, James, I, 20.
Clemens, Jeremiah, I, 1, 10, 23, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Clemens, K., I, 11.
Clemens, L. H., *Jeff. Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Clemens, L. H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Clemens, Orion, I, 50.
Clemens, Sherard, I, 51.
Clemens, William, *Alabama* (?), I, 45.
Clemens, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
Clemens, William W., I, 35, 36, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
Clement,* I, 34, 48.
Clement, A., I, 48.
Clement, Adam, I, 12, 19, 51.
Clement, Andrew, I, 30.
Clement, B. C., I, 46+.
Clement, H. S., I, 12.
Clement, John Kay, I, 37; III, 5.
Clement, Joseph, I, 52; II, 2.
Clement, Joseph F., I, 26.
Clement, N. N., I, 20, 23, 31, 32.
Clement, Nathan, I, 34.
Clement, Oscar H., I, 21+, 27, 29.
Clement, Sylvester, I, 31, 45.
Clement, William B., I, 9, 11, 42, 51.
Clement, William H., I, 45, 47; III, 2.
Clements,* I, 29, 35, 51; II, 2.
Clements, Alexander H., II, 4, 7.

*Unidentified persons.

Clements, Bennett A., I, 9, 25.
Clements, C. C., I, 45.
Clements, George A. H., I, 42.
Clements, Henry, I, 41.
Clements, Isaac, I, 38.
Clements, J. B., I, 4.
Clements, Joseph C., I, 32.
Clements, L. L., II, 1, 3.
Clements, Nelson, I, 9+, 26, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Clements, R. P., I, 51.
Clements, Robert, I, 20, 23, 30.
Clements, Stillman Duane, III, 3.
Clements, William H., I, 38, 45.
Clemerson, John M., II, 2.
Cleminshaw, Charles E., I, 36.
Cleminshaw, Sherman, I, 43, 48.
Clemm, John R., I, 25.
Clemmans, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clemmons, A. E., I, 53.
Clemmons, J. H., I, 45.
Clemone, A. M., I, 48.
Clemons, Frederick W., I, 32, 38, 47.
Clemons, Phineas, I, 45.
Clemons, W. G., I, 11.
Clemons, William A., I, 23, 51.
Clemson, J. C., IV, 3.
Clemson, Thomas G., I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 3.
Clendenen, Strauther H., I, 37.
Clendenin, David R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Clendenin, Francis M., I, 24.
Clendenin, George, jr., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Clendenin, J. P., I, 41.
Clendenin, James A., I, 14.
Clendenin, John J., I, 48.
Clendenin, William, I, 23, 30, 32; III, 4.
Clendening, John, I, 10.
Clendennen, John, I, 12+.
Clendennin, Harvey, I, 32.
Clendenning,* I, 34, 46.
Clendenning, Robert M., I, 8, 13.
Clendon, George, jr., III, 3, 5.
Cleona, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Cleopatra, *Queen*, II, 7.
Clepper, L. G., I, 15.
Clepper, Wilson, I, 24.
Clergymen, II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Clerk, J. B., I, 8.
Cleveland, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cleveland, C. B., I, 45.
Cleveland, Chester D., I, 43, 46.
Cleveland, Edward H., I, 8+.
Cleveland, G. H., I, 30.
Cleveland, G. Huggins, IV, 1.
Cleveland, H. B., I, 15.
Cleveland, H. L., I, 24.
Cleveland, Henry E., I, 36.
Cleveland, J., I, 11.
Cleveland, J. A., I, 30.
Cleveland, J. B., *C. S. S. Bayou City*, I, 34.
Cleveland, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
Cleveland, J. C., I, 51.
Cleveland, J. G., I, 30.
Cleveland, J. J., I, 12, 19.
Cleveland, J. M. D., I, 19.
Cleveland, James S., I, 34, 41.
Cleveland, James T., I, 30.
Cleveland, Jesse F., I, 51.
Cleveland, John S., I, 12, 27, 30; IV, 1.
Cleveland, Levi, I, 11.
Cleveland, Robert, III, 5.
Cleveland, S. B., I, 24, 30, 39+.
Cleveland, Thomas J., I, 24.
Cleveland, Thomas P., I, 34.
Cleveland, William J., I, 39, 49.
Cleveland, Ohio, III, 1, 2.
Cleveland, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Cleveland, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
Cleveland, Tenn.
  Defenses, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 18, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 27, Dec. 22, 29, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 2, 13, 1864, I, 32.
    See also I, 38.
Cleveland, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R., President, I, 27.
Cleveland and Toledo R. R., President, I, 27.
Clevenger, Lewis B., I, 34, 41.
Clever, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Clever, Charles P., I, 9+, 41, 48, 53.
Clews, Henry, I, 46; III, 4.
Click, G., I, 52.
Cliett, M. J., I, 32.
Cliff, I, 48.
Cliff, Horatio W., I, 49.
Cliff, James W., I, 22.
Cliff, Richard H., I, 30.
Cliffe, Daniel B., I, 7+; II, 3.
Cliffe, Daniel B., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
Clifford, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Clifford, *Captain*, I, 22.
Clifford, C. H., II, 4.
Clifford, Charles, I, 50.
Clifford, Charles H., II, 5.
Clifford, Edward, I, 51.
Clifford, Edwin T., I, 40.
Clifford, George, I, 15.
Clifford, H., I, 26.
Clifford, James, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
Clifford, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 34.
Clifford, James, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25+.
Clifford, John C., I, 20.
Clifford, John H., III, 1, 4.
Clifford, Jonathan, I, 35.
Clifford, Nathan, II, 2.
Clifford, Walter, I, 30, 35, 43; II, 7.
Clifford, William A., I, 46.
Clift, Amos, jr., I, 43.
Clift, George W., I, 34.
Clift, Henry D., I, 18, 27.
Clift, James, I, 31, 32, 39.
Clift, Joe, I, 31.
Clift, Robert A., I, 3.
Clift, William, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 1.
Clift, William J., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Clifton, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 39, 41.
Clifton, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Clifton,* I, 22, 32, 34, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured Sept. 8, 1863.

Clifton, A. D., I, 39.
Clifton, A. J., I, 14+.
Clifton, C., *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
Clifton, C. C., I, 34.
Clifton, H., et al., I, 50.
Clifton, Harrison Y., I, 46.
Clifton, James, II, 1.
Clifton, James M., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Clifton, John W., I, 38.
Clifton, Joseph, II, 2.
Clifton, Theodore E., II, 1.
Clifton, William, I, 48.
Clifton, William C., I, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 8.
Clifton, Tenn.
  Expedition, Feb. 17–21, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 1, 3, 1863, I, 17.
    Jan. 10, 1863, I, 20.
    July 22–23, 30, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 39.
Clifton, Fort, Va.
  Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
  Actions, June 16–17, 1864, I, 40.
Clifton Forge, Va., I, 29.
Clilon, John, I, 25.
Clinard, A. W., II, 4.
Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Clinch, District of the (U.), I, 32.
Clinch, Duncan L., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 51; IV, 1.
Clinch, Henry A., I, 6, 15, 39, 49, 53.
Clinch, N. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Clinch, Fort, Fla., I, 1, 35.
Clinch Mountain, Tenn.
  Expedition, Jan. 28–31, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 27, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
    Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
Clinch Mountain Gap, Tenn.
  Capture of train, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Clinch River, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
    Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Clinch Valley, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Cline, M., I, 50.
Cline, A. H., I, 3, 13, 22.
Cline, Daniel J., I, 35.
Cline, Edward C., III, 5.
Cline, George, I, 27.
Cline, George A., I, 48.
Cline, J. W., I, 51.
Cline, James H., I, 14, 30.
Cline, John A., I, 46.
Cline, M. E., I, 29.
Cline, Milton W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Cline, Philip F., I, 20, 30.
Cline, Washington, II, 4.
Clingan, Alexander A., I, 52; II, 1.
Clingan, J. W., I, 30.
Clingan, Judge K., I, 10+, 23+, 31, 32, 52.
Clingan, R. T., I, 19.
Clingen, William, I, 27.
Clingenpeel, Harvey J., I, 34.
Clingman, I, 45.
Clingman, John, I, 45.
Clingman, Joseph, I, 39, 49.
Clingman, Thomas L., I, 1, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Clinkscales, J. B., I, 19.
Clino, Henry, I, 13.
Clinton, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 46, 48, 49.
Clinton,† I, 10, 25.
Clinton, A. J., I, 28.
Clinton, Alexander M., I, 45.
Clinton, Anthony, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Clinton, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Clinton, Charles, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clinton, De Witt, I, 21, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Clinton, E. B., I, 2.
Clinton, Edwin, II, 2.
Clinton, George O., I, 22, 38.
Clinton, Henry, *Sir*, I, 35.
Clinton, Henry, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
Clinton, Henry P., I, 46.
Clinton, J. K., I, 7.
Clinton, James, I, 26.
Clinton, James B., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Clinton, James H., I, 45.
Clinton, Orson P., I, 49.
Clinton, Robert H., I, 49.
Clinton, Wharton R., I, 51.
Clinton, William, I, 25, 27, 29.
Clinton, Ark.
  Scouts:
    June 4–17, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
Clinton, Ga.
  Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21–23, 1864, I, 44.
Clinton, Ky.
  Expedition, July 22–27, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Guerrilla raid, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
  Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Clinton, La.
  Expeditions:
    June 3–8, 1863, I, 26.
    July 17–18, Oct. 5–9, Dec. 23–24, 1864, I, 41.
    Aug. 23–29, 1864, I, 41, 53.
    Mar. 1–12, 30–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 15, 1864, I, 41.
    See also I, 26.
Clinton, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    July 8, 9, 16, 1863, I, 24.
    Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
    Feb. 5, Mar. 26, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
    See also I, 24.
Clinton, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Clinton, Mo.
  Attack, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1862, I, 8.
Clinton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16.
Clinton, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Clinton and Vernon Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Clinton Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1862, I, 16.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Clinton Road, La.
Scouts, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
Clintonville, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 3.
Clipper, *Steamer*, I, 23, 49.
Clisbe, Samuel C., II, 2.
Clitherall, A. B., IV, 2.
Clitz, Henry B., I, 1, 11, 12, 43, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
Clitz, John M. B., I, 11, 40, 42.
Cloak, B., I, 16.
Cloedt, A. B. von, I, 27.
Cloggs, I, 47.
Clogston, Luman, I, 15.
Cloke, Albert S., I, 36, 46.
Clokyan, *Indian*, I, 50.
Clon, John, I, 17.
Cloney, T. W., I, 13.
Cloninger, Adam, I, 10.
Cloninger, Wiley W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Cloonan, Martin, I, 23.
Clooney, Patrick F., I, 19.
Clopp, John E., I, 27.
Clopper, John Y., I, 13, 41; II, 1.
Clopper, T. C., I, 43.
Clopton, Albert G., I, 7.
Clopton, David, I, 1, 52; II, 8; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Clopton, John, I, 47; II, 8.
Clopton, Thomas C., IV, 2.
Clopton, William E., II, 4.
Clopton, William I., I, 11, 51.
Close, Andrew J., *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Close, Andrew J., *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
Close, Frederick, I, 11.
Close, J. J., I, 50.
Close, James, I, 53.
Close, James H., I, 5, 25.
Close, James T., I, 12, 25; II, 3; III, 2+.
Close, Oscar, I, 48.
Closs, William A., I, 11.
Closson, Henry W., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 46, 52.
Closson, James H., I, 42.
Closson, Jerome, I, 2, 51.
Clothier, Samuel, II, 2.
Clothing and Equipage. See *Munitions of War*.
Clotter, John, I, 38.
Cloud,* I, 17, 25, 34, 51.
Cloud, Abel J., I, 42.
Cloud, George, I, 22, 34; IV, 1.
Cloud, R. C., IV, 1.
Cloud, T. N., I, 20.
Cloud, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Cloudman, Andrew C., I, 12.
Cloudman, Joel W., I, 42.
Clouds, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Cloud's House, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Cloué, Georges Charles, I, 6+.
Clough, Ebenezer N. O., I, 22, 34.
Clough, Edgar, I, 36, 51.
Clough, Houghton S., I, 27.
Clough, J. M., I, 7.
Clough, J. P., I, 26.
Clough, John B., I, 27; III, 4, 5.
Clough, John H., I, 38.
Clough, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
Clough, Mary R., III, 5.
Clough, Monroe, III, 5.
Clough, O. W., III, 5.
Clough, William, jr., III, 5.
Clous, John W., I, 25, 27.
Clouse, Henry C., I, 30.
Clouser, Wellington F., I, 40.
Clouston, J. G., II, 5.
Cloutierville, La.
Skirmishes, Mar. 29–30, Apr. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Cloutman, Charles C., I, 7, 52.
Clouts, Burt, I, 47.
Clover, Harvey H., I, 36; II, 4.
Clover, Henry Alfred, I, 22.
Clover, L. P., II, 7.
Clover Hill, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Clow, James B., I, 5.
Clow, John, I, 30.
Cloward, Samuel W., I, 43.
Cloward, William H., I, 46.
Clowdsley, Thomas, I, 29.
Clower, Eli D., I, 31, 46.
Clowes, Edward G., I, 8.
Clowney, John, I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Clowry, Charles R., I, 41.
Clowry, Robert C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Cloyd, David C., I, 11.
Cloyd, Ezekiel A., II, 7.
Cloyd, Joseph, I, 33, 37, 43; IV, 3.
Cloyd, Junius, II, 7.
Cloyd, Samuel J., I, 51.
Cloyd's Mountain *or* Farm, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 37.
Clubb, Henry S., I, 17.
Cluff, Richard, I, 10.
Cluke, Roy S., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30, 49, 52; II, 6.
Clum, Henry R., I, 11, 29, 35, 42, 47, 49; III, 4.
Clune, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Cluseret, Gustave P., I, 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; II, 6.
Cluskey, Michael W., I, 2, 16, 20, 52; IV, 3.
Clute, C. C., I, 26.
Clute, James E., I, 11; IV, 1.
Clutter, Valentine J., I, 21, 42.
Cluverius, W. T., I, 32, 45, 49.
Clybourn, John H., I, 21, 41.
Clyburn, Benjamin R., I, 43.
Clyburn, Henley, I, 29.
Clyburn, T. Frank, I, 27, 42, 46.
Clyburn, William, I, 47.
Clyde, *Steamer*,† I, 35, 39, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Clyde, Eugene, I, 33, 37, 43.
Clyde, S. C., I, 11.
Clyde, William J., I, 11, 36.
Clymer, Frank P., I, 50.
Clymer, Meredith, I, 47; III, 3.
Clymo, Charles, I, 22.
Coady, Michael, I, 12.
Coahuila, Mex., Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53+.

*Unidentified persons.

†Several vessels so called; viz, the Neptune, captured and converted into a U. S. steamer, the Clyde, Rebecca Clyde, William Clyde, and William P. Clyde. It is impracticable to distinguish them.

Coakley, J. B., I, 46.
Coakley, John, II, 4.
Coal, Lorenzo D., I, 27.
Coal Camp Creek, Mo.
Scout, May 23–26, 1865, I, 48.
Coale, John H., I, 18, 19, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 52.
Coale & Barr, II, 1.
Coal Hill, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
Coal River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5+.
Coal Run, Ky.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Coalsmouth, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 43.
Coalson, R. E., I, 20.
Coan, Abbott, I, 15.
Coan, Arthur V., I, 42.
Coan, C. M., I, 22.
Coan, William B., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Coan, William H., I, 29.
Coan River, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 3–8, 1863, I, 25.
Coarser, John W., I, 13, 41.
Co-as-sat-ti Fix-i-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Coast Defenses, IV, 1.
Coates, I, 41.
Coates, Benjamin F., I, 37, 43, 46.
Coates, Edward, I, 38, 39.
Coates, Edwin M., I, 43; II, 4.
Coates, Erastus P., I, 44.
Coates, Henry C., I, 27, 29, 33.
Coates, James H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Coates, Jefferson, I, 27.
Coates, Joseph R. T., I, 51.
Coates, Kersey, I, 22, 34, 41.
Coats, Albert, I, 3, 11, 19, 49.
Coats, Bill, I, 34.
Coats, Hiram A., I, 33.
Coats, J. M., I, 24.
Coatzacoalcos, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Cobart, Jackson, jr., II, 1.
Cobb,* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 49, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Cobb, Adams, I, 45.
Cobb, Alfred S., I, 9.
Cobb, Amasa, I, 11, 19, 21, 39, 41, 49; III, 1, 2.
Cobb, C. H., I, 30.
Cobb, C. L., I, 29.
Cobb, Charles, I, 49.
Cobb, Charles E., I, 30.
Cobb, David, I, 49.
Cobb, Dewitt C., I, 49.
Cobb, Ferdinand D., I, 20, 30, 31+, 45.
Cobb, Frederick H., I, 30.
Cobb, G. B., I, 36.
Cobb, Gaston D., II, 4.
Cobb, George T., II, 1.
Cobb, George W., III, 5.
Cobb, Howell, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Cobb, Howell, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 2+; II, 2.
Cobb, Howell, I, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23–25, 28–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 44–49, 51–53; II, 2–4, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Cobb, Ira T., I, 16.
Cobb, J. B., I, 14.
Cobb, J. L., IV, 2.
Cobb, James H., I, 49.
Cobb, James W., I, 20.
Cobb, John, *Alabama*, I, 45.
Cobb, John, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Cobb, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cobb, John, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Cobb, John A., I, 11.
Cobb, John B., I, 31.
Cobb, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Cobb, John D., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Cobb, John H., I, 34.
Cobb, John J., I, 39.
Cobb, John P., I, 42.
Cobb, Joseph, I, 52.
Cobb, Joseph H., I, 38.
Cobb, Joseph T., I, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Cobb, Josiah B., I, 45.
Cobb, L. M., I, 19.
Cobb, Lamar, I, 14, 28, 31, 39, 47, 49; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cobb, Lewis, I, 34.
Cobb, M. A., I, 24.
Cobb, N. H., I, 52.
Cobb, Norvell, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Cobb, O. O., I, 38.
Cobb, P. A., I, 16, 23.
Cobb, R. H., I, 36.
Cobb, Robert, I, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cobb, Robert L., I, 31, 32+, 38, 45.
Cobb, Sallie, I, 34.
Cobb, Seymour E., I, 34+.
Cobb, Stephen A., I, 49; II, 3.
Cobb, T. W., I, 23.
Cobb, Theophilus, I, 45.
Cobb, Thomas A., I, 7.
Cobb, Thomas C., I, 11.
Cobb, Thomas R. R., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 53; II, 2; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Cobb, W. D., I, 27.
Cobb, Wiley J., I, 46.
Cobb, William, I, 34.
Cobb, William L., I, 43.
Cobb, William T., III, 5.
Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, May 5, 1861, I, 1, 53.
Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Cobbs, James, I, 47.
Cobbs, James S., I, 25.
Cobbs, P. M., I, 22.
Cobb's Ferry, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10.
Cobb's Hill, Va., *Atlas*.
Cobden, Richard, II, 2.
Cobean, James, III, 5.
Coberly, Bushrod, II, 2.
Cobert, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Cobey, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Cobham, George A., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38.
Cobia, H., I, 28.
Cobine, James D., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Coble, G. S., I, 27.
Cobos, José Maria, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Cobourn, Simon, II, 4.
Cobra, Henry, III, 3.
Coburn, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Coburn, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Coburn, Abner, I, 25, 27; III, 3, 4.
Coburn, Edward, I, 2.
Coburn, F. B., II, 2.
Coburn, Forest, I, 24.
Coburn, George W., III, 5.
Coburn, J. V. B., III, 5.
Coburn, Jacob G., I, 29.
Coburn, James E., I, 26.
Coburn, James H., I, 27.
Coburn, John, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5, 6.
Coburn, John A., I, 42.
Coburn, Leroy M., I, 49.
Coburn, Marshal W., I, 46.
Coburn, Millard B., I, 20.
Cochen, Frederick, I, 18.
Cochen, Henry, I, 26.
Cochin, Augustin, III, 4.
Cochise, *Indian*, I, 34, 50.
Co-cho-tih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Cochran, *Captain*, I, 13.
Cochran, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Cochran, A. E., I, 47.
Cochran, Alexander, I, 27.
Cochran, Alexander B., I, 27.
Cochran, Andrew C., III, 5.
Cochran, Andrew J., I, 42.
Cochran, C. H., I, 45.
Cochran, C. J., I, 51.
Cochran, Frederick, I, 46.
Cochran, G. A., I, 45.
Cochran, George M., jr., I, 42.
Cochran, George T., I, 16, 52.
Cochran, Henry, I, 22, 39.
Cochran, J. A., I, 25.
Cochran, J. F., I, 13.
Cochran, J. P., I, 41.
Cochran, J. W., I, 30.
Cochran, James, I, 2+, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Cochran, James B., I, 29, 46.
Cochran, Jesse C., I, 32, 42, 46.
Cochran, Joel T., I, 39.
Cochran, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1, 3.
Cochran, John, *14th Kans.*, I, 10.
Cochran, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Cochran, John B., III, 5.
Cochran, John C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Cochran, John J., I, 10.
Cochran, John L., I, 19.
Cochran, John R., I, 41, 48.
Cochran, John T., I, 45.
Cochran, M. A., I, 30.
Cochran, Martin V., I, 46.
Cochran, Milton B., I, 34.
Cochran, Nathan, I, 39.
Cochran, Robert, I, 52.
Cochran, Robert H., I, 20.
Cochran, S. Hays, I, 11.
Cochran, Samuel L., I, 11.
Cochran, Sanford, I, 17.
Cochran, Theodore D., I, 51.
Cochran, Thomas, I, 38.
Cochran, Thomas A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cochran, Thomas B., I, 16.
Cochran, Thomas J., I, 44.
Cochran, Thomas M., I, 10+, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32.
Cochran, W. M., I, 36.
Cochran, William A., I, 49.
Cochran, William H., I, 11.
Cochrane, Alexander Forester Inglis, I, 28, 42.
Cochrane, Edward B., I, 46.
Cochrane, Granville P., I, 19.
Cochrane, James T., II, 2.
Cochrane, John, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 1; III, 1.
Cochrane, John C., I, 36, 53.
Cochrane, John H., II, 8; III, 3, 4.
Cochrane, John S., I, 48.
Cochrane, R., I, 51.
Cochrane, S. H. B., I, 34.
Cochrane, Sela, I, 49.
Cochrane, William F., I, 36.
Cochrane, William H., *3d Mich Cav.*, I, 10.
Cochrane, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
Cochrane, William H. D., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
Cock, Caswell, I, 23.
Cock, George B., I, 51.
Cock, W. T., I, 25.
Cockburn, William J., I, 27.
Cockcroft, Edward H., I, 12.
Cocke,* I, 2, 24, 48.
Cocke, B. N., I, 22.
Cocke, C. C., I, 2.
Cocke, Harrison H., I, 51.
Cocke, John A., I, 12.
Cocke, John B., *Hawthorne's Regt.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
Cocke, John B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Cocke, Philip St. George, I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Cocke, Stephen M., I, 7; II, 1.
Cocke, Thomas A., II, 8.
Cocke, William J., I, 24.
Cocke, William M., II, 6, 7.
Cocke, William T., I, 30.
Cockefair, James M., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
Cocker, James, I, 34.
Cockerel,* I, 34.
Cockerel, Mathias, I, 8.
Cockerell, I, 30.
Cockerell, H. W., I, 30.
Cockerell, Littleton, I, 29.
Cockerill, Armstead T. M., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39.
Cockerill, Clinton, II, 7.
Cockerill, Daniel T., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Cockerill, Giles J., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cockerill, Jacob S., I, 45.
Cockerill, Joseph R., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 52; III, 1.
Cockerill, S., I, 22.
Cockeysville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Cockfield, C. W., I, 20.
Cockletown, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.
Cockley, David L., I, 44.
Cockrall's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Cockrell, I, 53.
Cockrell, Clinton, I, 34.
Cockrell, Francis M., I, 3+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6–8; IV, 2.
Cockrell, Jeremiah V., I, 13, 41.
Cockrell, S. D., I, 11, 27, 31.
Cockrell, Thomas, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Cockrill, Emmett, I, 16, 20, 30.
Cockrill, James, II, 2.
Cockrill, James M., I, 20, 30, 32.
Cockrill, Mark S., I, 30.
Cockrill, S. R., I, 1, 52; IV, 2.
Cockrill, Simon, I, 45, 49.
Cockroft, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Cockroft, Jacob H. V., II, 2.
Cockrum's Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 17.
Cockspur Island, Ga., I, 14.
Cocle, J. M., II, 1.
Cocopah, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Cocroft, J., I, 27+.
Codazzi, *Historian*, III, 4.
Coddington, Clifford, I, 9, 31.
Coddington, Thomas, I, 24.
Coder, D. R., II, 4.
Codman, Charles R., I, 18, 27.
Codori, George, II, 8.
Codrington, William J., II, 3.
Codwell, James, I, 34.
Cody, Adolphus, I, 31.
Cody, B. H., I, 11, 19, 25+.
Cody, Button G., I, 20.
Cody, D. C., I, 46.
Cody, Francis, I, 1+.
Cody, J. H., I, 24.
Cody, John, I, 34.
Cody, John F., I, 38.
Cody, Philander, I, 17.
Cody, Robert, I, 32.
Cody, Walter, I, 14.
Coe (?), I, 23.
Coe, Albert L., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
Coe, Alonzo W., I, 30, 32, 38, 44.
Coe, Charles H. P., II, 2.
Coe, Edward, I, 42.
Coe, Edwin L., I, 40.
Coe, George S., I, 14.
Coe, Isaac S., *Scout*, I, 8.
Coe, Isaac S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
Coe, John M., I, 9.
Coe, Joseph, I, 30.
Coe, L. W., I, 10.
Coe, Lev. H., I, 24+.
Coe, Richard W., I, 28, 40.
Coe, Seymour B., I, 49.
Coe, W. W., I, 20.
Coe, William H., I, 36.
Coehen, Henry, I, 15.
Coenzler, Peter J., I, 31.
Cœur de Lion, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 21; III, 3.
Cœur de Lion, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Coey, James, I, 42, 46, 51.
Cofer, J. H., I, 26.
Cofer, Martin H., I, 4, 10, 15, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Coff, James, I, 41.
Coffee, *Steamer*,* I, 35, 51.
Coffee, *Major*, I, 31.
Coffee, Dave, II, 7.
Coffee, E. F., I, 23.
Coffee, J. B., I, 48.
Coffee, James, I, 47.
Coffee, John T., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Coffeeville, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Coffeewood, John, I, 49.
Coffenberry, Nathan L., I, 20.
Coffer, George M., I, 4.
Coffey, *Captain*, I, 29, 30.
Coffey, A. B., I, 17, 30, 32.
Coffey, Aaron, I, 10.
Coffey, C. S., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Coffey, Charles, I, 43; II, 1.
Coffey, E. McD., II, 3.
Coffey, George A., II, 2, 3.
Coffey, H., II, 8.
Coffey, J. A., I, 48.
Coffey, J. E., I, 25.
Coffey, John, *81st Ill.*, I, 24.
Coffey, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Coffey, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Coffey, John R., IV, 1.
Coffey, Oliver N., I, 31.
Coffey, Thomas J., I, 38.
Coffey, William A., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16+; II, 2-4.
Coffield, C. H., II, 4.
Coffield, John, I, 18.
Coffield, S. T., I, 41.
Coffin,† I, 9, 20, 31.
Coffin, Benjamin J., I, 21, 33.
Coffin, C. W., II, 7.
Coffin, Edward W., I, 11, 46, 51.
Coffin, F. T., I, 20.
Coffin, Fred. F. B., I, 48.
Coffin, Frederic J., I, 18.
Coffin, Griffin A., I, 20.
Coffin, James D., I, 42.
Coffin, John N., I, 19, 51.
Coffin, Lorenzo, I, 22.
Coffin, Oliver S., I, 32, 49.
Coffin, Rufus, I, 5, 51.
Coffin, S. P., II, 7.
Coffin, Samuel, III, 5.
Coffin, Stephen, I, 50.
Coffin, T. T., I, 52.
Coffin, W. H., I, 11.
Coffin, W. Norris, I, 15, 26, 39, 45.
Coffin, William G., I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Coffing, John C., I, 18.
Coffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Coffman, Asa S., I, 41.
Coffman, Byron S., I, 50.
Coffman, G. W., I, 8.
Coffman, George, II, 2.
Coffman, Henry C., I, 24.
Coffman, Henry T., I, 41.
Coffman, Isaac G., I, 12, 29.
Coffman, James H., I, 20, 38, 39.
Coffman, John W., II, 2.
Coffman, Levi, *Atlas*.
Coffman, Victor H., I, 49.
Coffman, W. S., II, 8.
Coffman, William, II, 3.
Coffran, L. R., I, 37+, 47.
Coffroth, Alexander H., I, 46.
Cogan, Joseph, I, 11.
Cogan, W., II, 2.
Cogan, William, I, 41.
Cogar, Tunis, II, 2.
Cogbill, F. M., I, 38.
Cogbill, W. W. T., I, 11.
Cogdell, D. A., I, 47.

*Different vessels of same name. †Unidentified persons.

Cogdell, Daniel, I, 9, 46, 47.
Coger, Jack, I, 32.
Coger, John, I, 22.
Coggan, Charles E., I, 43.
Coggeshall, James H., III, 4, 5.
Coggeshall, S. Wildes, I, 48.
Coggin, W. W., II, 5.
Coggins, Patrick, I, 51.
Coggins, W. J., I, 22.
Coggins' Point, Va.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Coggswell, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Coggswell, Francis, III, 5.
Coggswell, George, III, 5.
Coggswell, James H., III, 5.
Coggswell, S. H., II, 7.
Coghill, R. A., IV, 2.
Coghlan, *Captain*, I, 51.
Coghlan, Thomas, I, 50.
Coghlin, John, I, 25.
Coghn, Fred., II, 5.
Coglan, Thomas, I, 11.
Cogly, *Sergeant*, I, 44.
Cogshall, Israel, II, 5.
Cogswell, H. C., I, 34.
Cogswell, Jesse W., I, 12, 32.
Cogswell, Joseph, I, 49.
Cogswell, Joseph H., I, 44, 47.
Cogswell, Leander W., I, 31.
Cogswell, Mason F., I, 11+; II, 5.
Cogswell, Milton, I, 5, 9, 25, 27+, 29+, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3, 5.
Cogswell, William, *Ill. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31+, 39, 52.
Cogswell, William, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cogswell, William H., I, 43.
Cogswell, William S., I, 6, 12, 27+, 28+, 38, 51.
Cohan, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Cohen, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Cohen, A., I, 53.
Cohen, A. B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Cohen, A. B., *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
Cohen, Albert B., I, 34.
Cohen, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Cohen, E. B., I, 2.
Cohen, Henry F., I, 11.
Cohen, Isaac, I, 47.
Cohen, J. A., I, 12.
Cohen, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Cohen, J. H., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Cohen, Josiah, I, 51.
Cohen, Judah Barrett, II, 2.
Cohen, Max, I, 30.
Cohen, Michael, I, 29.
Cohen, Solomon, I, 44, 47; II, 3.
Cohle, John, I, 29.
Cohn, Abraham, I, 36, 46.
Cohn, Alexander, I, 26.
Cohn, Isador, I, 50.
Cohn, Jacob, I, 50.
Cohn, T. J., I, 11.
Cohn, Wolf, I, 50.
Cohnheim, M., I, 21.
Cohoon, John T. P. C., II, 1, 3.
Cohoon, Sudford, I, 29.
Cohron, James H., I, 45.
Cohrs, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
Coid, Alexander Carter, II, 3.
Coil, David, I, 52.
Coil, John, I, 48.
Coile, J. L., I, 52.
Coile, Lafayette, I, 39.
Coindreau, Louis, I, 48.
Coiner, Cyrus B., I, 46.
Coit, Charles M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Coit, George M., I, 9.
Coit, James B., I, 19, 27, 33.
Coit, James C., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Coit, John T., I, 17, 23, 30.
Coit, Joseph H., I, 43; II, 7.
Coit, W. H., I, 2.
Coit, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49+.
Cojer, William J., I, 26.
Coke, Edward, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Coke, John Archer, I, 11, 19, 40, 51.
Coke, Richard, I, 53.
Coker,* I, 28, 53.
Coker, A. Z., I, 20.
Coker, J. E., I, 30.
Coker, J. F., I, 20.
Coker, J. P., IV, 3.
Coker, James L., I, 31.
Coker, Joseph, I, 31, 32.
Coker, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Coker, L., I, 30.
Coker, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
Coker, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cokeston, G. G., I, 32.
Colahan, Francis, II, 3.
Colbath, George S., I, 42, 53.
Colbath, George W., I, 43.
Colbert, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Colbert, Edward, I, 17, 48.
Colbert, Henry C., IV, 1.
Colbert, Holmes, IV, 1.
Colbert, James P., I, 11+, 21.
Colbert, Samuel, IV, 1.
Colbert, Wallace Bruce, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 2.
Colbert, William, I, 41, 48.
Colbert, Winchester, I, 22, 34+, 48; IV, 1, 2.
Colbey, Jasper, II, 2.
Colborn, Cora C., I, 38.
Colborn, Sylvester, I, 37.
Colburn, I, 30.
Colburn, Albert V., I, 1, 2, 5–9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 51–53; II, 1–5; III, 3, 4.
Colburn, Artemas B., I, 43.
Colburn, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Colburn, Ezekiel E., I, 16.
Colburn, Frederick, I, 20.
Colburn, George, I, 27.
Colburn, George W., III, 5.
Colburn, Henry, II, 1.
Colburn, Isaac, I, 46.
Colburn, Joseph, I, 36, 42.
Colburn, Ledyard, I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Colburn, Nicholas A., I, 52.
Colburn, Richard T., II, 5, 6.
Colburn, Thomas, I, 13.
Colburn, W. S., I, 20.
Colburn, Webster J., I, 32; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Colby, Abiel W., I, 11.
Colby, Albert L., III, 5.
Colby, Ann, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Colby, Anthony, III, 1-3, 5.
Colby, Eben T., I, 15.
Colby, George W., I, 42, 46.
Colby, Harriet J., III, 5.
Colby, J. C. S., I, 8.
Colby, Newton T., I, 19, 25.
Colby, P. T., I, 17.
Colby, Patrick, III, 5.
Colby, Richard J., I, 26.
Colby, Seth P., I, 26.
Colby, William M., I, 24.
Colby, William R., I, 11.
Colcheasure, James A., II, 7.
Colclazer, Jacob H., I, 38.
Colclough, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Colclough, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Colcock, Charles J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Colcock, R. H., I, 28, 35.
Colcock, Thomas H., I, 14, 44.
Colcock, W. F., I, 14; IV, 2.
Colcord, Edward H., jr., I, 38.
Colder, William, I, 19+, 51+.
Cold Harbor, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Operations, May 31-June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51; II, 7; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Colding, J. B., I, 27.
Colding, Silas M., I, 35.
Cold Knob Mountain, W. Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 24-30, 1862, I, 21.
Coldren, John N., I, 48, 49.
Cold Spring Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Coldwater, Miss.
  Expeditions:
    July 23-25, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 8-13, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30+.
    Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Coldwater, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Coldwater Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Coldwater Ferry, Miss.
  Affair, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Coldwater Grove, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Cold Water Grove, Mo.
  Scout, Sept. 4-7, 1863, I, 22.
Coldwater Railroad Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 17.
Coldwater River, Miss.
  Expedition, Apr. 18-24, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
    Feb. 19, May 11, June 16-20, 1863, I, 24.
    Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
    July 22, 1864, I, 39.
Coldwater Station, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 17.
Cole,* I, 22, 24, 31, 36, 40, 41, 43, 51; II, 2, 4.
Cole, A. B., I, 49.
Cole, Abner S., I, 30.
Cole, Albert, I, 26.
Cole, Albert B., I, 46.
Cole, Albert S., I, 30, 38, 39, 47; III, 4.
Cole, Alonzo A., I, 27, 43, 46.
Cole, Alonzo R., I, 42.
Cole, Amos B., I, 30, 31.
Cole, Andrew, I, 26.
Cole, Annie, II, 7.
Cole, Archibald H., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 14, 21, 25, 29, 32-34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Cole, Asa W., I, 50.
Cole, B. L., I, 9
Cole, C. C., II, 2.
Cole, Charles C., III, 5.
Cole, Charles H., I, 39+, 43; II, 7, 8.
Cole, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cole, Christopher C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Cole, Coleman, IV, 1.
Cole, Columbus C., I, 49.
Cole, D. Clinton, I, 18.
Cole, Dan., I, 40.
Cole, David, I, 46.
Cole, David B., I, 26.
Cole, Delaney, I, 27.
Cole, E. A., I, 10.
Cole, E. D., I, 27.
Cole, E. H., I, 32.
Cole, E. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16, 23.
Cole, E. W., *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+; II, 1+.
Cole, Edward, I, 32.
Cole, Eli, I, 24.
Cole, Elisha, I, 26, 34.
Cole, Eugene O., I, 25, 46.
Cole, F. J., I, 13
Cole, Frank A., I, 40.
Cole, G. F., III, 5.
Cole, Gabriel, I, 43; III, 4.
Cole, George E., I, 50.
Cole, George H. T., I, 26+.
Cole, George W., *47th Ind.*, I, 24.
Cole, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cole, George W., *11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Cole, Halburt, II, 6.
Cole, Harley, I, 46.
Cole, Henry A., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Cole, Horace S., I, 27.
Cole, J., III, 4.
Cole, J. B., III, 5.
Cole, J. H., I, 52.
Cole, J. J., II, 5.
Cole, J. W., *Spy*, I, 46.
Cole, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Cole, Jacob S., I, 46.
Cole, James A., I, 23.
Cole, James C., I, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Cole, James F., I, 26.
Cole, James H., I, 30.
Cole, James L., I, 12.
Cole, James M., I, 19.
Cole, James R. B., I, 23.
Cole, Jasper, II, 2.
Cole, John, I, 19, 37; II, 4.
Cole, John D., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Cole, John O., III, 3, 5.
Cole, John P., I, 48.
Cole, John S., I, 46.
Cole, Joseph H., I, 30.
Cole, L. A., I, 20, 30.
Cole, L. N., I, 52.
Cole, Leonidas A., I, 38.
Cole, Lewis M., I, 29; II, 5.
Cole, Luther, jr., I, 21.
Cole, Marquis L., I, 39, 45.
Cole, Matthias W., I, 27.
Cole, N. R., III, 4.
Cole, Nehemiah B., I, 45.
Cole, Nelson, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Cole, Neut., I, 8.
Cole, Percy B. S., I, 26, 51.
Cole, Peter H., I, 20.
Cole, R. S., I, 16.
Cole, Robert F., *Virginia*, I, 12+.
Cole, Robert F., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cole, Robert G., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Cole, S. B., I, 20.
Cole, S. M., I, 36.
Cole, Silas B., I, 39.
Cole, Stephen S., I, 24+.
Cole, T. G., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Cole, Thomas, I, 30.
Cole, Thomas J., II, 8.
Cole, Ulysses D., I, 45.
Cole, W. N., I, 24.
Cole, Warren, I, 3+, 10.
Cole, William, *Rev.*, II, 2.
Cole, William, *Biffle's Regt.*, I, 34.
Cole, William C., I, 30.
Cole, William H., I, 38.
Cole, William J., II, 7.
Cole, William M., I, 18.
Cole, William T., I, 4+.
Coleburn, John C., I, 17.
Cole Camp, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
    June 8, 1863, I, 22+.
    Oct. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Cole County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Colegrove, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Coleman,* I, 3, 22, 26, 27, 30, 35, 48, 50, 53.
Coleman, A. A., I, 17.
Coleman, Albert B., I, 20, 52.
Coleman, Alexander, I, 49.
Coleman, Augustus H., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Coleman, Charles, I, 34.
Coleman, Charles F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Coleman, Charles J., I, 34.
Coleman, Charles R., II, 2.
Coleman, Charles W., I, 5; II, 2.
Coleman, Cicero, I, 23.
Coleman, Clayton G., I, 51.
Coleman, Creed D., II, 2.
Coleman, D. C., I, 10.
Coleman, D. C., et al., I, 50.
Coleman, Daniel, *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Coleman, Daniel, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Coleman, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Coleman, David, *39th N. C.*, I, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Coleman, David C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
Coleman, E., I, 30, 31.
Coleman, E. L., I, 53.
Coleman, F., I, 37.
Coleman, F. G. W., I, 26.
Coleman, F. W., I, 10, 15, 20, 32.
Coleman, G. M., II, 6.
Coleman, George B., jr., II, 6.
Coleman, George G., II, 2.
Coleman, George W., I, 22
Coleman, H., I, 32.
Coleman, H. F., I, 11.
Coleman, H. W., I, 26.
Coleman, Haws, I, 11.
Coleman, Henry Eaton, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Coleman, I. D., *Steamer*, I, 29.
Coleman, Isaac, I, 48; II, 4.
Coleman, Isaac De Witt, I, 40.
Coleman, J. A. F., I, 28.
Coleman, J. H., I, 10.
Coleman, J. J., I, 48.
Coleman, J. M., I, 24.
Coleman, J. N., I, 53.
Coleman, J. P., I, 20.
Coleman, J. S., II, 1.
Coleman, James, I, 18.
Coleman, James H., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Coleman, James H., *102d Pa.*, I, 25, 37, 43.
Coleman, James L., I, 16+.
Coleman, James T., I, 26, 31, 32, 39.
Coleman, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Coleman, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Coleman, John, *36th Ky. Mil.*, I, 39.
Coleman, John B., *60th Ill.*, I, 38.
Coleman, John B., *16th Miss.*, I, 12.
Coleman, John C., I, 2; II, 4.
Coleman, John J., I, 51.
Coleman, John L., II, 2.
Coleman, John P., I, 39, 41.
Coleman, John S., I, 34.
Coleman, Josiah, I, 48.
Coleman, Lewis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 40.
Coleman, Martin M., I, 49.
Coleman, Michael, I, 6.
Coleman, R. H., I, 30.
Coleman, R. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Coleman, R. V., I, 30.
Coleman, Richard, II, 2.
Coleman, Robert G., I, 34.
Coleman, S. O., I, 53.
Coleman, Sam., I, 4.
Coleman, Samuel S., I, 12+, 19, 51.
Coleman, T. W., II, 5.
Coleman, Thaddeus, I, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Coleman, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Coleman, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
Coleman, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Coleman, Thomas K., I, 18.
Coleman, W. C., I, 37.
Coleman, W. F., I, 12.
Coleman, W. O., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4.
Coleman, W. P., I, 12.
Coleman, Walter J., III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Coleman, Wiley G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Coleman, William, II, 3.
Coleman, William B., II, 3.
Coleman, William D., I, 46.
Coleman, William J., I, 26.
Coleman, William L., I, 20.
Coleman, William P., I, 27.
Coleman, William T., I, 50.
Coleman, William T., & Co., I, 50.
Coler, William N., I, 3, 8.
Colerick, William, I, 29.
Coles,* I, 34, 42; II, 7.
Coles, Butler, I, 27.
Coles, Charles J., I, 41.
Coles, Frank H., I, 37, 43.
Coles, Hiram E., I, 25, 42.
Coles, J. S., II, 3.
Coles, Nathaniel, I, 29, 46.
Coles, Roberts, I, 9; II, 3.
Coles, Seymour N., I, 26.
Coles, Susan, I, 34.
Coles, Walter, jr., I, 46.
Colesburg, Ky.
  Attack on Fort Jones, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Colescott, J. W., I, 20.
Colescott, William H., I, 16, 20.
Coles County, Ill.
  Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Cole's Island, S. C.
  Bombardment, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
Colestock, Edward B., I, 38.
Coletrane, George W., I, 29.
Coley, B. D., I, 12.
Coley, R. A., I, 30.
Coley, Redding T., I, 12.
Colf, Benjamin K., I, 49.
Colfax, Schuyler, I, 46, 48; II, 1, 3–6, 8; III, 1, 3–5.
Colgan, Abiel W., I, 11.
Colgan, John, I, 5.
Colgate, Clinton G., I, 11, 21, 25.
Colgrove, Abram, I, 37.
Colgrove, James, I, 7, 10.
Colgrove, Oscar R., I, 37.
Colgrove, Silas, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 8; III, 1.
Colgrove, Theodore F., I, 27, 39.
Colharm, *Scout*, I, 31.
Colhoun, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Colhoun, E. B., I, 14, 28, 35.
Colhoun, Edmund R., I, 9, 18, 28.
Colisnara, I, 4.
Colket, George W., I, 27.
Coll, H. L., I, 6.
Collahan, J. C., I, 52.
Collam, Obadiah, I, 40.
Collamer, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
Collamore, George A., I, 38.
Collamore, George W., II, 4.
Collamore, John, III, 5.
Collamore, William J., I, 12.
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon, II, 2+, 3.
Collar, Alexander, I, 27.
Collas, Charles, I, 32.
Collectors of Customs, II, 2.
College Grove, Tenn.
  Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Collender, George, I, 17.
Collens, Paul W., I, 15.
Collet, Mark W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Collett, E., *Atlas*.
Collett, J. H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Collett, William H., I, 43.
Colley, David T. J., I, 13.
Colley, Edwin, I, 2.
Colley, John, I, 17.
Colley, Patten, I, 34+, 41.
Colley, S. L., I, 2.
Colley, Samuel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Collie, Alexander, II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Collie, Alexander, & Co., I, 48+; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Collie, David, I, 10.
Collie, William, IV, 3.
Collie & Crenshaw, IV, 2, 3.
Collie & Thorburn, IV, 3.
Collier, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Collier, I, 24.
Collier, Allen, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
Collier, Allen, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
Collier, Albert G., III, 5.
Collier, C. Miles, I, 38.
Collier, Charles F., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Collier, Charles L., I, 18.
Collier, Daniel R., I, 20.
Collier, Frank M., II, 4.
Collier, Frederick H., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29.
Collier, George W., II, 3.
Collier, George Washington, I, 18.
Collier, H. A., I, 20.
Collier, H. C., I, 20.
Collier, J. W., I, 32.
Collier, James, *Ohio*, I, 23.
Collier, James, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Collier, James M., I, 34, 48.
Collier, James P., I, 10, 16.
Collier, John, I, 17.
Collier, M. J., I, 13.
Collier, Madison M., I, 26.
Collier, Robert, I, 38.
Collier, Robert A., I, 41.
Collier, Robert R., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 5.
Collier, Stephen, I, 4.
Collier, T. J., I, 35.
Collier, W. A., I, 24.
Collier, William, I, 41.
Collier, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Collier, William T., I, 30.
Collierville, Tenn.
  Actions:
    Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
    Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
  Advance of Smith's column, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
  Expedition, Mar. 8–12, 1863, I, 24.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 28, May 20, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
    June 13, 23, July 2, 24, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Collierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Collin, *Captain*, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Collin, John B., I, 15.
Collin, T. B., I, 34.
Collingham (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Collings, George, I, 45.
Collings, J. S., I, 23.
Collings, Robert, I, 48.
Collingsworth, A. D., II, 2.
Collingwood, Elias, I, 38.
Collingwood, Joseph W., I, 21.
Collins, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Collins, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Collins,* I, 9, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 41, 47-50, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 4.
Collins, A., III, 5.
Collins, A. K., I, 30.
Collins, A. L., II, 2.
Collins, A. P., I, 25.
Collins, Albert, I, 41.
Collins, Alexander, I, 18.
Collins, Arnott D., I, 36, 51; II, 7, 8.
Collins, B. H., I, 52; IV, 2.
Collins, Bernard, I, 17; II, 4, 6.
Collins, Bond, II, 4.
Collins, Caspar W., I, 48.
Collins, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 11.
Collins, Charles, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Collins, Charles A. J., II, 5.
Collins, Charles A. J., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Collins, Charles R., I. 1, 5+, 11, 18, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 36, 42, 51, 53; II, 1.
Collins, Daniel, I, 27, 29; II, 7.
Collins, E. W., I, 25.
Collins, Edward, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Collins, Edward, *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46.
Collins, Elbert M., I, 24.
Collins, Erasmus B., I, 49.
Collins, Frank E., I, 17.
Collins, Frederick, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Collins, Frederick, *Pennsylvania*, I, 32.
Collins, Frederick J. R., I, 33.
Collins, Frederick T., I, 19.
Collins, Freeman, I, 30, 31, 38.
Collins, Gamaliel, II, 2+.
Collins, Garrett L., I, 32, 41.
Collins, George, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Collins, George, *8th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Collins, George, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Collins, George, jr., III, 5.
Collins, George H., I, 36.
Collins, George Jeff., I, 32.
Collins, George P., I, 42.
Collins, George W., I, 49.
Collins, Harrison, I, 45, 49.
Collins, Harvey, I, 27, 38.
Collins, Henry E., I, 20, 23.
Collins, Henry M., II, 6.
Collins, Hugh, II, 2.
Collins, Huston, I, 20.
Collins, J., I, 11.
Collins, J. H., I, 15.
Collins, J. L., I, 20.
Collins, J. W., I, 30.
Collins, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Collins, James, *Str. Oregon*, I, 50.
Collins, James, *Surg.*, I, 46.
Collins, James, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Collins, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Collins, James A., I, 32.
Collins, James H., I, 49.
Collins, James L., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
Collins, John, *B. & O. R. R.*, I, 27.
Collins, John, *Illinois*, III, 3.
Collins, John, *Scout*, I, 23.
Collins, John, *12th Ga. Baltn.*, I, 28.
Collins, John, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Collins, John, *32d N. Y.*, I, 19.
Collins, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Collins, John, *5th Ohio*, I, 19, 21.
Collins, John A., I, 50.
Collins, John B., I, 26, 43.
Collins, John C., *14th Ky.*, I, 23, 32.
Collins, John C., *81st Pa.*, I, 42.
Collins, John E., I, 13, 22.
Collins, John H., I, 48.
Collins, John M., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.
Collins, John M., *58th Pa.*, I, 42.
Collins, John T., I, 16, 30.
Collins, Jonathan, I, 8.
Collins, Joseph, I, 41.
Collins, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 46, 50, 51; III, 2, 3.
Collins, Joseph H., I, 21.
Collins, Joseph P., I, 20, 30; II, 6.
Collins, L. G., I, 30.
Collins, Lawrence, II, 1.
Collins, Lewis, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Collins, Lewis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Collins, Loren W., I, 49.
Collins, M. V. B., I, 5+.
Collins, Michael, I, 36.
Collins, Moses N., I, 24, 31, 32, 36+.
Collins, N. W., I, 9.
Collins, Nathan, *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Collins, Nathan, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 24.
Collins, Nathaniel D., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 39; IV, 2, 3.
Collins, O. C., II, 7.
Collins, Parton, I, 36.
Collins, Patrick, *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
Collins, Patrick, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36.
Collins, Paul W., II, 8.
Collins, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Collins, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Collins, Robert A., I, 38, 45.
Collins, Robert K., I, 26.
Collins, Robert M., I, 49.
Collins, S. K., I, 35.
Collins, T. B., I, 23.
Collins, T. H., I, 22.
Collins, T. R., I, 40.
Collins, Thomas, I, 34.
Collins, Thomas E., I, 21, 25.
Collins, W. A., I, 12.
Collins, Wesley, I, 20.
Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 5th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Collins, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 46.
Collins, William, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2, 25.
Collins, William A., I, 36.
Collins, William B., I, 24, 32.
Collins, William D., I, 12.
Collins, William H., *104th Ill. and Pro. Mar.*, I, 38; III, 5.
Collins, William H., *1st U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Collins, William O., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Collins, William R., I, 14.
Collins, William S., II, 7.
Collins, William T., I, 24.
Collins, Winfield S., I, 42.
Collins, Camp, Colo. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Collins, Fort, Colo. Ter.
Operations, June 4-10, 1865, I, 48.
Collinsworth, B. F., I, 16.
Collinsworth, S. N., I, 30.
Collis, Anthony, I, 51.
Collis, Charles H. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Collis, Henry G., I, 31, 38.
Collis, L., II, 5.
Collisions, III, 4.
Collison, W. D., I, 34.
Collohan, Francis, II, 2.
Collum, Milledge V., IV, 2.
Collum, Richard S., I, 23.
Collum, William F., III, 5.
Collup, John H., I, 30.
Collville, J. E., I, 15.
Collyer, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Colmache, Edward, I, 50.
Colman, Andrew J., II, 4.
Colman, Charles D., I, 48; III, 5.
Colman, Edward, I, 48.
Colman, N. J., I, 41.
Colman, Stephen, III, 5.
Colman, William D., I, 10+, 17; II, 3.
Colms, Stephen H., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 4.
Colon, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Colonel Beckwith, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Colonel Bennett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Colonel Butler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Colonel Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Colonel Colburn, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Colonel Cowles, *Steamer*. See *Cowles, Colonel.*
Colonel D. C. McCallum, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Colonel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Colonel Lamb, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Colonel Long, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Colonel Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 10+, 52.
Colonel Rucker, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
Colonel Satterly, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Colonel Stell, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48+.
Colonel Terry, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Colonel Webster, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Coloney, I, 41.
Coloney, Josiah B., I, 42; II, 4.
Colorado, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 52.
Colorado, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 18, 42, 46.
Colorado, Mangus, *Indian*, I, 15.
Colorado Territory.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Indian hostilities, I, 34, 41, 48.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 4.
1862, I, 4, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 48; III, 1-4. See also Atlas.
Colorado Territory, District of (U.), I, 13, 22.
Colorado Territory, Governor of, I, 3, 4, 9, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1, 2, 4.
Colorado Territory Legislature, I, 48.
Colorado, Camp, Tex.
Evacuation, Feb. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Colorado Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
McLain's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Backus', III, 1.
Browne's (Militia), I, 41.
Sexton's, III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 14, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
1st Militia, I, 48.
2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
3d, I, 41, 48.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 15.
2d, I, 9, 15, 22.
3d, I, 22.
Home Guards, Denver City, I, 9.
Colored Troops. See *C. S. Colored Troops* and *U. S. Colored Troops.*
Colossus, *U. S. S.*, I, 39.
Colquit, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Colquitt, Alfred H., I, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Colquitt, Hugh H., I, 25, 35, 46.
Colquitt, J. R., I, 30.
Colquitt, John W., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
Colquitt, Peyton H., I, 2, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30, 51.
Colson, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Colson, A. C., I, 28.
Colson, Ab., I, 48.
Colson, Archibald, I, 34.
Colson, James, I, 6.
Colson, James M., I, 2.
Colson, Jonah, I, 11.
Colston, F. M., I, 27.
Colston, O. S., I, 12.
Colston, Raleigh E., I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35-37, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Colston, Raleigh T., I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Colston, William B., I, 21.
Colt, Henry V., I, 42.
Colt, Samuel, *Arizona Ter.*, I, 50.
Colt, Samuel, *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 1.
Colt, Thomas G., I, 43, 46.
Colt, William O., I, 46.
Coltart, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Coltart, John G., I, 1+, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Colter, Cornelius, I, 14.
Colter, E. R. H., I, 53.
Colter, H. W., II, 5.
Colt Firearms Manufacturing Co., III, 2, 3.
Colton,* I, 25, 41.
Colton, A. P., I, 21.
Colton, D. D., I, 50.
Colton, E. G., II, 3.
Colton, G. W., III, 4.
Colton, Gustavus A., I, 34, 41.
Colton, John B., I, 17.
Colton, Josiah D., I, 30.
Colton, Mathias B., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Colton, Richard, I, 46.
Colton, William F., I, 20, 45, 52.
Coltrane, B. E., I, 12.
Columbia, *Schooner* (*Tex.*).
Destruction, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 9.
Columbia, *Schooner* (*Va.*), I, 29+.
Columbia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 11, 15, 35, 42, 47-50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46-50.
Columbia, Ky.
Skirmishes, June 29, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Scout, Dec. 5-10, 1863, I, 31.
Columbia, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Columbia, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Columbia, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 21, 1863, I, 22.
June 17, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 16, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Columbia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Columbia, S. C.
Prisoners of war, II, 5-8.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16-17, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Columbia, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Columbia, S. C., Mayor of, I, 47+.
Columbia, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 4-14, 8-12, July —, 1863, I, 23.
Measures for defense, I, 32.
Scout, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
July 17, Sept. 9, 10, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Nov. 24-27, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas*.
Dec. 20, 23, 1864, I, 45.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Columbia, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Columbia, Va.
Occupation, Mar. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Columbia and Augusta Railroad, IV, 3.
Columbia Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 12.
Columbia City (Ind.) News, II, 5.
Columbia Ford, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Columbia Furnace, Va.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 7, 16, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Columbia (Pa.) Bank, III, 5.
Columbian Iron-Works, W. Va.
Destruction, Dec. —, 1863, I, 29.
Columbia Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 23.
Columbia River, Oreg.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 10, 1861, I, 50.
Columbia River, Wash. Ter.
Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
Columbia Road, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Columbine, *U. S. S.*
Capture, May 23, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 35; II, 7.
Columbus, *U. S. Ship*, I, 11.
Columbus, Christopher, *Chickasaw*, IV, 1.
Columbus, Christopher, *Discoverer*, III, 4.
Columbus, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 17, 23, 24+, 32, 52.
Columbus, Ga.
Action, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Destruction of C. S. Gunboat Muscogee or Jackson, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Measures for defense, I, 28; *Atlas*.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Columbus, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Columbus, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 53.
Columbus, Ky.
Attack on Union pickets, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Confederate works, 1862, *Atlas*.
Demonstration, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
Evacuation, Mar. 2-3, 1862, I, 4, 7, 52.
Expedition, Sept. 28-Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Measures for defense, I, 23, 52.
Occupation by Confederate forces, Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3, 4, 52.
Operations, Dec. 15, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
Prisoners of war, II, 7.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 21-22, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Jan. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, Apr. 11, 13, 1864, I, 32.
See also I, 5-7, 17, 22.
Columbus, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32.
Columbus, Miss., I, 17, 30, 52.
Columbus, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 39, 49.
Columbus, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
Columbus, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 19-23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
July 12, 1864, I, 41.
Columbus, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Columbus, Ohio, I, 23; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Columbus, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
Columbus, Fort, N. Y., II, 2-4, 6-8.
Columbus Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Columbus Arsenal, Ohio, II, 8.
Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, II, 5; III, 3.
Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, Editor of, II, 5.
Columbus Penitentiary, Ohio, II, 8.
Columbus Road, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 14, 1865, I, 49.
Colvan, R. H., I, 47.
Colver, Elisha M., I, 20.
Colvill, William, jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Colville, James E., I, 45.
Colville, W. E., II, 4.
Colville, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Colvin, Andrew, I, 17.
Colvin, Benjamin, I, 34.
Colvin, Charles H., I, 26, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Colvin, D. A., I, 22.
Colvin, Hervey A., I, 38, 45, 49.
Colvin, Hiram K., III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Colvin, Isaac, I, 26.
Colvin, James A., I, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Colvin, John D., I, 35, 47; III, 4.
Colvin, John H., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Colvin, Salathial D., I, 30.
Colvin, Sidney T., I, 43.
Colvin, William I., I, 45.
Colvocoresses, George M., I, 35.
Colwell, Albert N., I, 29.
Colwell, Augustus W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Colwell, James, I, 46.
Colwell, James S., I, 19+, 51+.
Colwell, Oliver, I, 45, 49.
Colwell, S. R., I, 19.
Colwell, William, I, 7.
Colwell, Wilson, I, 19.
Colwell's Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Colwin, B., I, 22.
Colyar, Arthur S., I, 23; IV, 3.
Colyer, Edward, I, 49.
Colyer, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2; III, 4.
Colyer, Vincent, I, 9+; III, 3.
Comack, *Private*, I, 48.
Coman, J. P., IV, 1.
Comanche, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Comanche Indians, IV, 1–3.
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
  Action, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9+.
Comba, Richard, I, 27, 43.
Combahee Ferry, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Combahee River, S. C.
  Defenses, November, 1863, *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 47.
  Union raid, June 2, 1863, I, 14.
Combe, C. B., I, 41.
Combe, Hamilton R., II, 4.
Combs, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Combs, *Captain*, I, 23.
Combs, Absalom, I, 49.
Combs, Andrew B., I, 34.
Combs, Charles R., I, 13.
Combs, David, I, 51.
Combs, George W., I, 34.
Combs, James L., I, 41.
Combs, James W., I, 45.
Combs, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Combs, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Combs, John, *2d W. Va. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 29.
Combs, John K., I, 48.
Combs, Thomas H., I, 42.
Combs, William, II, 1, 4.
Come, Peter, I, 26.
Comeau, V., II, 6.
Comegys, William H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Comelia, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Comer, *Mrs.*, I, 12+.
Comer, Charles, I, 30.
Comer, E. J., II, 6, 8.
Comer, G. M., I, 30.
Comer, John B., I, 53.
Comer, Th., I, 39.
Comet, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Comet, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Comfield, *Captain*, I, 5.
Comfort, Aaron I., I, 20+, 45.
Comfort, C. L., I, 45.
Comfort, David, II, 3.
Comfort, Felix, I, 18; III, 1.
Comfort, George W., I, 21.
Comfort, J. A., IV, 2.
Comfort, Samuel, jr., I, 29, 33.
Comfort, Samuel R., II, 2.
Coming Deer, *Indian*, I, 8.
Comingo, Abraham, I, 22, 48; III, 5.
Comings, B. N., I, 15.
Comings, James H., I, 46.
Comins, Leander M., I, 46.
Comite River, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 30–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9–10, 1863, I, 15.
    May 2, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Comly,* I, 12; II, 3.
Comly, James M., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Comly, Nesbit, I, 17.
Comly, Samuel W., I, 27.
Commager, Henry S., I, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51+.
Commandants of Conscripts, IV, 2, 3.
Commander Farrand, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Commandeur, E., I, 10.
Commanding Generals, III, 5.
Commanding Officer 42d Ala., I, 17.
Commanding Officer 2d Ark. Cav., I, 22.
Commanding Officers, II, 7; III, 2–5.
Commerce. See *Trade and Intercourse*.
Commerce, *Steamer*,† I, 7, 18, 23+, 40; III, 4.
Commerce, Miss.
  Attack on transports, June 17, 1863, I, 24.
Commerce, Mo.
  Descent, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
  Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Commercial, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41.
Commercial, *Steamer*, I, 24, 30, 32.
Commers, William, I, 46.
Commissaries of Musters, III, 3–5.
Commissaries of Subsistence, I, 32; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Commissary-General of Prisoners (C.), II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Commissary-General of Prisoners (U.), II, 4–8.
Commissary-General of Subsistence, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1.
Commissary-General of Subsistence, U. S. A., III, 4.
Commissioner Bureau R., F., & A. L., III, 5.
Commissioner for Exchange (U.), II, 4–7.
Commissioners, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Commissioners, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
Commissioners Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Commissioners of Impressments, IV, 3.
Commissions, II, 2; III, 2–4.
Commissions, Military. See *Military Commissions*.
Committee on Conduct of the War, I, 27; II, 5, 7.
Commodore, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Commodore, *Steamer*,† I, 9, 11, 12, 32, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
Commodore Barney, *U. S. S.* See *Barney, Commodore*.
Commodore Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Commodore Foote, *Tug*, II, 7.
Commodore Hull, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
Commodore Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 51; III, 4.
Commodore McDonough, *U. S. S.* See *McDonough, Commodore.*
Commodore Morris, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Commodore Perry, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
Commodore Read, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Commodore S. F. Dupont, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Common, Charles, I, 16.
Commutation Money, III, 2–5.
Como, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Como Landing, La.
Attacks on Union gunboats, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Comonfort, Ignacio, I, 15, 26, 34.
Company Shops, N. C., II, 8.
Comparet, John M., I, 20, 30–32, 45, 49.
Compson, Hartwell B., I, 43, 46.
Compston, John, I, 52.
Compton,* I, 22, 41, 49; II, 1.
Compton, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
Compton, Benjamin S., I, 10, 52.
Compton, Charles E., I, 3+, 37, 48.
Compton, Frederick, I, 12.
Compton, Henry M., I, 7+, 24, 31, 38, 45.
Compton, J. C., I, 48.
Compton, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 44.
Compton, James, *19th Va.*, I, 42.
Compton, John, I, 35.
Compton, John W., III, 5.
Compton, Joseph, I, 11.
Compton, Joseph H., I, 49.
Compton, S. C., I, 31.
Compton, Silas H., I, 51.
Compton, W. A., II, 2.
Compton, W. F., IV, 2.
Compton, W. W., II, 6.
Compton, William B., II, 3, 5, 6, 8.
Compton, William P., I, 27.
Compton's Ferry, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Comstock,* I, 5, 7, 26, 41.
Comstock, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Comstock, Apollos, I, 26, 43.
Comstock, Bill, I, 48.
Comstock, Charles G., I, 48.
Comstock, Cyrus B., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30–34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46–52+; III, 1–3, 5; *Atlas.*
Comstock, Edgar, I, 27.
Comstock, Edward, I, 38.
Comstock, Edwin D., I, 37.
Comstock, Heman N., I, 41.
Comstock, Isaac N., I, 46.
Comstock, J., *California*, I, 50.
Comstock, J., *Missouri*, I, 48.
Comstock, J. M., I, 34.
Comstock, James B., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+.
Comstock, James E., I, 19.
Comstock, James M., I, 32.
Comstock, John H., I, 39, 53.
Comstock, Joseph J., jr., I, 14, 26+, 28, 34, 41, 48.
Comstock, Lorin L., I, 30, 31.
Comstock, Oliver C., I, 11.
Comstock, Olney A., I, 11.
Comstock, Samuel C., I, 38.
Comstock, Theodore, I, 4, 10.
Conahan, John S., I, 45, 47.
Conahey, John, I, 42.
Conan, *Captain*, I, 34.
Conant, Charles H., I, 46.
Conant, Charles O., I, 11; II, 4.
Conant, Ellis, I, 17, 31.
Conant, Gardinal H., I, 6, 53.
Conant, George E., I, 51.
Conant, George H., I, 31.
Conant, George W. S., I, 29.
Conant, H. A., I, 3.
Conant, John H., I, 10, 17, 31, 32.
Conant, John W., I, 49.
Conant, Marcus, I, 36.
Conant, Oliver J., I, 37, 43, 46.
Conant, Sherman, I, 35.
Conant, William L., I, 44.
Conard, B. F., I, 25.
Conard, Cornelius, I, 38; III, 4.
Conard, William, I, 20+, 52.
Conarroe, George M., I, 27.
Conaway, George W., I, 16.
Conaway, James F., I, 20+, 52.
Conaway, Jesse, I, 13.
Conaway, John F., I, 20, 52+.
Conaway, John W., I, 52.
Conboy, Martin, I, 11.
Conchas Springs, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 26.
Conchman, M., I, 45.
Concho River, Tex.
Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Concord, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Concord, Mass., II, 6.
Concord, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Concord Church, Miss.
Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
Concordia, La.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Concordia Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Conde, Henry, I, 25.
Condiff, Mark, II, 7.
Condit, Edward S., III, 5.
Condit, Timothy L., I, 20.
Condon, Ed., I, 51.
Condon, Patrick J., I, 19, 21.
Condor, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Condor, *Boatswain*, I, 48.
Condray, Mincher, I, 41.
Condrey, W. J., I, 27.
Conduct of the War, I, 13–46, 51–53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3.
Cone, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Cone, A., IV, 1.
Cone, A. D., I, 35.
Cone, A. G., I, 35.
Cone, Aurelius F., I, 9, 12, 18, 29, 33, 40, 53+; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Cone, Charles, I, 35.
Cone, Charles C., I, 42.
Cone, D. N., I, 11.
Cone, E., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Cone, Edward R., I, 26, 46.
Cone, Gamaliel, II, 2.
Cone, Horace, I, 26, 34; II, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Cone, J. B., jr., I, 35.
Cone, James G., I, 30.
Cone, John, I, 49.
Cone, John E., I, 34, 41.
Cone, Joseph S., I, 24, 30, 31, 35.
Cone, P., I, 35.
Cone, Peter, IV, 3.
Cone, Pinckney S., I, 34; II, 8.
Cone, Spencer W., I, 11, 27; III, 1.
Cone, Sylvester R., I, 17.
Cone, Thomas J., I, 11.
Cone, W. H., I, 28, 35, 53.
Cone, William H., I, 38.
Conellard, Joshua, I, 9+.
Conely, Thomas J., II, 4.
Conemaugh, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 52.
Conerly, James M., IV, 2.
Cones, Columbus C., I, 38.
Conestoga, *U. S. S.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
Conestoga, U. S. S., Commander of, I, 3.
Coney, W. D., I, 45.
Confederate, *Schooner*, I, 9.
"Confederate," IV, 2.
Confederate Archives, I, 46–49.
Confederate Bonds, I, 45.
Confederate Cruisers, III, 5.
Confederate Currency, I, 15, 19, 23; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 4.
Confederate Emblems, I, 46.
Confederate Forces, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Confederate Loan, I, 41.
Confederate Seal, IV, 2.
Confederate Society, Enterprise, Miss., I, 30; IV, 2.
Confederate Specie, I, 49.
Confederate States, *C. S. S.*, I, 11.
Confederate States, I, 4, 41, 51.
Confederate States Colored Troops,* III, 5; IV, 3.
Confederate States Commissioners, I, 1, 51, 53.
Confederate States Government, IV, 1–3.
Confederate Treasury, I, 47.
Confederate Troops.
Casualties:
1861, I, 2+, 3–6.
1862, I, 4, 6–17, 19–21.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31.
1864, I, 32, 34–45, 51.
1865, I, 45–47.
Effective total explained, I, 23.
Mentioned:
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Semmes', I, 6, 7, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Cavalry—Battalions:
6th, I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
7th, I, 30–32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bradley's, I, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30.
Ingraham's, Ed., I, 13+.
Robertson's, I, 7, 10.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45; II, 6.
3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
5th, I, 38.
Confederate Troops—Continued.
Mentioned:
Cavalry—Regiments:
6th, I, 10+, 16, 17, 52.
7th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
8th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
10th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
12th, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
14th, I, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
15th, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 5[illegible]
20th (?), I, 48.
Dearing's, I, 33, 36.
Engineers—Battalions:
1st, I, 34, 41, 48.
Engineers—Companies:
Hutchinson's, I, 26.
Jones', I, 39.
Pickett's, I, 23.
Porter's, I, 38, 39.
Wintter's, I, 15, 17, 24, 39; II, 7.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, I, 28, 29, 35, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49.
3d, I, 29, 31–33, 38, 39, 43, 49; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Foreign, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
2d, Malone, I, 15.
8th, I, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Brooks' Foreign, I, 44+; II, 7.
Tucker's Foreign, II, 8.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 15, 23, 26+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
2d, I, 10, 52.
3d, I, 7+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
3d Reserves (?), I, 45.
4th, I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 52.
5th, I, 7+, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Tucker's, I, 47, 53; II, 7.
Miscellaneous:
Arsenal Battalion, I, 44.
Bureau Battalion, I, 35.
Marines, I, 6, 35, 36, 42; II, 4.
Naval Battalion, I, 35, 44.
Signal Corps—Companies:
Milligan's, I, 27.
Small's, I, 18.
Organization, strength, etc.:
1861, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5–8, 51, 52.
1862, I, 4–22, 52, 53.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31, 52.
1864, I, 32–36, 38–45, 51–53.
1865, I, 45–49.
Recruitment, etc., I, 16, 17, 19–22, 28, 29, 32–35, 39, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52.
See also IV, 1–3.
Confederate Volunteer Coast Guard, I, 29.
Confidence, *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Confiscation of Property, I, 15, 50, 52; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1.
Conforth, Thomas, I, 30.
Congaree Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47+.
Congaree River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.

*See also *Colored Troops* (*C.*), I, 46, 51.

Congden, Jack, I, 41+.
Congdon, George R., I, 12.
Congdon, J. De Witt, I, 41, 48.
Congdon, James, I, 46.
Congdon, James A., I, 12, 19, 43.
Conger, Arthur L., I, 45, 49.
Conger, Charles I., I, 38.
Conger, Edwin H., I, 23.
Conger, Everton J., I, 12, 19, 29, 36, 40, 46; III, 1.
Conger, George P., I, 12, 43.
Conger, Seymour B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.
Congle, J. B., I, 50.
Congress, C. S., I, 1–3, 5–7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19–36, 38, 45, 46+, 48, 50–53; II, 2–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Congress, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 2–4.
Congress, U. S., I, 1+, 2–5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19–21, 25–27, 31, 32, 34+, 35+, 36, 38, 40–51; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Conhan, *Captain*, I, 41.
Conine, Henry J., I, 37.
Conine, James W., I, 19, 23, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Conk, Anthony, I, 18, 27.
Conkey, C. E., II, 4.
Conkey, Theodore, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Conklin, *Captain*, I, 48.
Conklin, Alvah R., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Conklin, Benjamin K., I, 44.
Conklin, Daniel, I, 7.
Conklin, Edwin O., I, 36.
Conklin, Elijah, I, 31.
Conklin, George E., I, 9+, 15.
Conklin, Henry N., I, 16.
Conklin, J. E., I, 24.
Conklin, James, I, 7.
Conklin, James T., I, 24, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 5.
Conklin, John R., I, 38.
Conklin, Luke W., I, 30.
Conklin, William, I, 16.
Conkling, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Conkling, Alanson, I, 17.
Conkling, Edgar, I, 43.
Conkling, Frederick A., I, 27, 37, 43; II, 1.
Conkling, James C., III, 3.
Conkling, Roscoe, II, 1, 2.
Conlan, James, I, 27.
Conley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Conley, *Captain*, I, 32.
Conley, Daniel, II, 4.
Conley, Isaiah, I, 29, 33.
Conley, James, I, 42.
Conley, James L., I, 39.
Conley, John, I, 30.
Conley, John H., I, 21.
Conley, John L., I, 20.
Conley, N. G., I, 12.
Conley, S. B., I, 34.
Conley, T. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.
Conley, William L., I, 41.
Conlin, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Conlon, James, II, 4.
Conly, John A., I, 41.
Conly, Middleton, I, 16.
Conn, Alexander, III, 5.
Conn, Charles G., I, 36; II, 6.
Conn, Curtis F., I, 17, 38, 52.
Conn, Eli, I, 43.
Conn, George F., I, 30, 38.
Conn, George W., I, 13.
Conn, J. D., I, 26.
Conn, Joseph H., II, 6.
Conn, Raphael M., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Connally, Dominick I., I, 27.
Connally, E. L., I, 11, 14.
Connally, G. W., II, 4.
Connally, John K., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 6.
Connally, John M. K., I, 36.
Connally, R. A., I, 20.
Connally, U. S., I, 19.
Connard, David R., I, 20, 52.
Connaway, Dennis H., I, 41, 48.
Conneaut, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Connecticut, *Steamer*, I, 15, 18, 36, 40, 42; II, 2; III, 2.
Connecticut.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 2, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 21, 27, 46–48, 51; III, 5.
Connecticut, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
Connecticut, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 25, 27, 28, 40, 46, 47; II, 4, 6; III, 1–5.
Connecticut Legislature, III, 4.
Connecticut Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
    2d, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
    2d, I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.
    3d, I, 42, 46.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
    2d, I, 2, 51.
    2d (*3 months*), III, 1.
    3d, I, 2, 51.
    3d (*3 months*), III, 1.
    4th,* III, 1.
    5th, I, 5, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
    6th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    7th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    8th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
    9th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3.
    10th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51 53; III, 1, 3.
    11th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
    12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
    13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1–3.

*Subsequently designated 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.

Connecticut Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
15th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1–3.
16th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 2, 3.
17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
18th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
19th,* I, 51; III, 2, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
22d, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
23d, I, 15, 26, 41, 53; II, 6; III, 3.
24th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.
25th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.
26th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
27th, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
28th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
29th Colored, I, 33, 35, 42, 46; III, 5.
30th Colored, I, 33, 36.
Connel, William, I, 25.
Connell, Anthony, I, 50.
Connell, Ben., I, 45.
Connell, D., I, 51.
Connell, David M., I, 38.
Connell, George J., I, 48.
Connell, Ira T., I, 27.
Connell, James R., II, 2.
Connell, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34.
Connell, John M., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 3; III, 1.
Connell John P., I, 53.
Connell, Mike, I, 20.
Connell, P. W., I, 22.
Connell, Patrick, I, 9.
Connell, Peter, I, 42.
Connell, T. R., II, 2.
Connell, Trustrim, I, 46.
Connell, W. M. M., I, 17.
Connell, William, II, 2.
Connelly, I, 34.
Connelly, Bernard C., I, 16.
Connelly, Charles M., & Co., II, 2.
Connelly, D., II, 2.
Connelly, Dennis, I, 36.
Connelly, G. F., I, 15.
Connelly, George, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Connelly, Henry, I, 4, 9, 13, 26, 41+, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
Connelly, Henry C., I, 38, 39.
Connelly, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Connelly, J. W., I, 40.
Connelly, Jacob, I, 12.
Connelly, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Connelly, James, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Connelly, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Connelly, James, & Co., I, 53.
Connelly, James D., II, 4.
Connelly, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39.
Connelly, James W., I, 15, 48, 49; II, 3, 4.
Connelly, Jesse B., I, 30.
Connelly, John J., I, 12+, 25.
Connelly, Patrick, I, 21.
Connelly, Peter, I, 35.
Connelly, Samuel, I, 26.
Connelly, Timothy, I, 8.
Connelly, William J., I, 47.
Connelly, William M., II, 2.
Conner,† I, 4+, 15, 26, 28, 34, 41, 53; III, 3.
Conner, Alexander, II, 2.
Conner, Asgill, I, 23, 24, 31.
Conner, C. C., IV, 3.
Conner, Charles H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Conner, Edward, I, 50.
Conner, Edward J., I, 29; III, 3.
Conner, Eli T., I, 11, 12.
Conner, Frank, I, 5.
Conner, Freeman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Conner, H. W., II, 7; IV, 3.
Conner, H. W., & Co., II, 8.
Conner, Horace H., I, 49.
Conner, J. B., II, 2.
Conner, J. C., I, 49.
Conner, J. L., I, 45.
Conner, James, I, 2, 11+, 21, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51.
Conner, James A., I, 36.
Conner, James M., I, 22.
Conner, John, I, 46.
Conner, John H., I, 30.
Conner, John M., I, 52.
Conner, John W., I, 29.
Conner, L. M., I, 17.
Conner, L. P., I, 52.
Conner, P. N., I, 30.
Conner, Phineas S., I, 34.
Conner, Richard, I, 48.
Conner, Samuel, I, 29.
Conner, Samuel D., I, 44, 47.
Conner, Stephen, I, 36.
Conner, Thomas, I, 34.
Conner, W. A. A., I, 52.
Conner, W. F., I, 8.
Conner, W. G., I, 11+, 27; II, 4.
Conner, William, II, 5.
Conner, William B., I, 52.
Conner, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Conner, William H., *101st Ind.*, I, 38.
Conner, William J., I, 11.
Conner, Z. T., I, 5, 12, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Conners, Daniel, I, 26.
Conners, Edward, I, 30.
Connerty, John, I, 6.
Connery, John, I, 42.
Conness, I., I, 12.
Conness, John, I, 46, 50.
Conness, Stephen, III, 5.
Connett, Mahlon C., I, 30.
Conneway, *Corporal*, I, 28.
Connington, Thomas, I, 29.
Connit, Horace E., I, 34, 48.
Connolly, *Surgeon*, II, 1.
Connolly, Edmund, II, 3.
Connolly, J. P., I, 12.
Connolly, J. Townsend, I, 18, 40.
Connolly, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.

*Changed to 2d Heavy Artillery November, 1863, which see.
† Unidentified persons.

Connolly, John, I, 42.
Connolly, Washington A., II, 3.
Connoly, James P., I, 12.
Connor,* I, 16, 18, 30.
Connor, Andrew J., I, 27.
Connor, Bryan, I, 47.
Connor, Cyrus L., I, 49; II, 4.
Connor, Daniel C., I, 6+.
Connor, George W., I, 7, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 3.
Connor, H., I, 26.
Connor, H. C., I, 11.
Connor, Jacob D., I, 22, 41.
Connor, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Connor, James, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Connor, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
Connor, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 12.
Connor, John, *34th N. J.*, I, 32.
Connor, Julius M., I, 15.
Connor, P. Edward, I, 9+, 22, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 3, 5.
Connor, Patrick, I, 11.
Connor, Selden, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Connor, Thomas, I, 8.
Connor, Wesley W., I, 11.
Connors, James, I, 43; III, 4.
Conoley, John F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 38; IV, 1.
Conolly, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 51.
Conolly, Patrick, I, 3.
Conor, Washington, III, 5.
Conovan Timothy, II, 2.
Conover, Daniel A., I, 31; III, 5.
Conover, Francis S., I, 14; II, 5.
Conover, Henry, I, 5.
Conover, James, I, 39.
Conover, James W., I, 37.
Conover, John, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Conover, Ransom, I, 20.
Conover, Robert, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Conover, Sanford, II, 8.
Conover, Sanford, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Conover, Stephen D., I, 30.
Conover, William A., I, 42, 46.
Conover, William H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Conover, William H., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Conover, William W., I, 43.
Conqueror, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
Con-qu-num-pa (Two Crows), *Indian*, I, 34.
Conrad,* I, 41; II, 4.
Conrad, Archelus M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Conrad, C. A., I, 24.
Conrad, Charles M., I, 6, 15, 31+, 51–53; II, 3, 5; IV, 1–3.
Conrad, Charles M., et al., I, 52.
Conrad, Christ., I, 3.
Conrad, Currence B., I, 51.
Conrad, Daniel B., I, 39; II, 7.
Conrad, David R., II, 1.
Conrad, F. D., I, 24; IV, 2.
Conrad, Frederick A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Conrad, George D., I, 48, 50.
Conrad, Henry, I, 48.
Conrad, Holmes, I, 36.
Conrad, Isaac B., I, 51.
Conrad, J. V., I, 30.
Conrad, Joseph, I, 3+, 8, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 1, 4; *Atlas*.
Conrad, Joseph S., I, 3+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Conrad, L. L., I, 48.
Conrad, Lewis, I, 34.
Conrad, Marion, II, 2.
Conrad, Robert Y., I, 29, 33, 51; II, 7+.
Conrad, Thomas N., I, 46, 51.
Conrad, Victor L., III, 5.
Conrad, W. C., I, 27.
Conrad, William, jr., II, 1.
Conrad, William S., I, 24+.
Conrad Fox, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Conrad's Ferry, Potomac River.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
Conrady, Howard C., I, 15, 34.
Conran, John C., II, 2.
Conroe, Isaac, I, 27, 34, 49.
Conron, B., I, 18.
Conrow, Aaron H., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Conroy, Edward, II, 8.
Conroy, Patrick, III, 1.
Conroy, Richard, I, 19.
Conroy, Robert D., I, 28.
Conroy, Thomas, I, 6.
Conroy, William, I, 35.
Consalus, J. L., I, 53.
Consaul, John T., II, 4.
Conscription, I, 15–20, 24, 31, 33, 52; II, 1, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Conser, John C., I, 11, 40, 42; II, 4.
Conshingan, John, I, 11.
Considine, John, I, 38.
Consolidation of Reduced Regiments, III, 3; IV, 3.
Conspiracies, III, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Constable, A. G. A., I, 8, 12; II, 5.
Constable, Charles H., I, 32; II, 5.
Constable, Nathaniel S., I, 34.
Constable, Robert A., I, 12, 21; II, 4, 5.
Constant, Francis M., I, 20.
Constantine, Charles J., I, 26.
Constantine, F. L., I, 20.
Constellation, *Ship*, I, 15.
Constellation, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Constitution, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Constitution, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 40, 43, 48, 49; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
Constitution, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Constitution, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
Constitutionnel, II, 2.
Consul, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Consular Agents, III, 3.
Consuls, Austrian, III, 2.
Consuls, Belgian, III, 2; IV, 3.
Consuls, Brazilian, III, 2.
Consuls, Bremen, II, 5; III, 2.
Consuls, British, II, 2–6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Consuls, Brunswick, III, 2.
Consuls, Danish, II, 2; III, 2.
Consuls, French, II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2–4.
Consuls, Grecian, III, 2.
Consuls, Hamburg, III, 2.
Consuls, Italian, III, 2.
Consuls, Mexican, III, 2.
Consuls, Nassau, III, 2.
Consuls, Netherlands, III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Consuls, Portuguese, III, 2.
Consuls, Prussian, II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Consuls, Russian, III, 2.
Consuls, Spanish, III, 2.
Consuls, Sweden and Norway, III, 2.
Consuls, Swedish, II, 2.
Consuls, Swiss, II, 4; III, 2.
Consuls, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1+, 2-4.
Consuls, Wurtemburg, III, 2.
Consuls-General, British, II, 2.
Consuls-General, French, II, 2; III, 4.
Consuls-General, United States, II, 2-4; III, 1-4.
Contee, Charles S., I, 27; II, 2.
Contest, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Continental, *Steamer*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 4.
Contreras, Benigno, II, 2.
Contreras, Ferinomo, I, 48.
Contracts, III, 1-3, 5; IV, 2.
Contract Surgeons, III, 2; IV, 2.
Contri, *Captain*, II, 7.
Contvere, D. W., I, 8.
Convalescents, Stragglers, etc., I, 19-21; II, 5; III, 1.
Converse, Alonzo, I, 22, 41, 45.
Converse, Charles C., I, 27.
Converse, Daniel G., I, 42.
Converse, E. K., II, 2.
Converse, Edward S., I, 33.
Converse, Edwin, I, 26.
Converse, George L., II, 6.
Converse, J. C., & Co., II, 8.
Converse, James L., I, 36.
Converse, John R., I, 40.
Converse, Joseph H., I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Converse, Levi N., I, 42, 46.
Converse, Nelson, III, 1.
Converse, Rollin P., I, 27, 36.
Converse, William P., II, 2.
Converse, William P., jr., II, 2.
Convery, John, I, 19.
Convicts, III, 4; IV, 2.
Convoy, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29, 33; III, 4.
Convoy No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Conway, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Conway,* I, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53.
Conway, Andrew, I, 30.
Conway, Benjamin, I, 13.
Conway, C. D., I, 24.
Conway, Charles R., I, 50.
Conway, Daniel, I, 11.
Conway, Edward, I, 19; III, 4.
Conway, Edwin J., I, 49.
Conway, Elias N., I, 53.
Conway, G. S., II, 2, 4.
Conway, G. W., IV, 1.
Conway, George, II, 8.
Conway, J. J., I, 7, 24, 42.
Conway, James, I, 31.
Conway, James J., I, 36.
Conway, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Conway, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Conway, Joseph E., I, 33.
Conway, Lackey, I, 42.
Conway, Martin F., I, 3; II, 1.
Conway, Patrick, II, 2.
Conway, Peter, II, 6.
Conway, Robert, III, 2.
Conway, Thomas W., I, 9, 41, 46, 48, 49.
Conway, William, I, 27.
Conwell, James, I, 34.
Conwell, Russell H., I, 18, 33.
Cony, Joseph S., I, 33.
Cony, Samuel, I, 42, 43, 45-47; III, 4.
Conyan, Patrick, II, 3.
Conyers, J. N., I, 30.
Conyers, Polk, I, 41+.
Conyers, Thomas A., I, 38.
Conyers, William D., I, 31.
Conyersville, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 1-10, 1863, I, 30
Conyngham, Charles M., I, 27, 36.
Conyngham, John B., I, 35, 47.
Conyngham, John F., I, 38, 47, 49
Coockus, Peter H., I, 37.
Coodey, D. R., I, 8+.
Coodey, William S., I, 8.
Coogan, Bernard, II, 2.
Coogle, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Coogle, David, I, 20, 52.
Cook,* I, 2, 11-13, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 44, 50, 52; II, 1, 4, 6.
Cook, A. C., I, 25.
Cook, A. M., I, 52.
Cook, A. V., I, 41.
Cook, Abel G., I, 21, 25.
Cook, Albert, I, 53.
Cook, Albert W., I, 46.
Cook, Alexander, I, 20.
Cook, Alfred, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Cook, Alfred, *Ohio*, I, 52.
Cook, Allen, III, 1.
Cook, Alphonso F., I, 12, 18, 25, 29, 32, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Cook, Andrew, I, 26.
Cook, Archibald, II, 6.
Cook, Asa M., I, 2, 19, 51.
Cook, Asher, I, 37.
Cook, B. F., I, 21.
Cook, Benjamin C., I, 11+, 37, 43, 46.
Cook, Benjamin F., I, 19, 29, 36, 51.
Cook, Bradford, I, 38.
Cook, C. A., I, 41.
Cook, Charles B., I, 2+.
Cook, Charles E., *California*, I, 50.
Cook, Charles E., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Cook, Chauncey L., I, 23.
Cook, Cyrus W., I, 42.
Cook, David A., I, 10.
Cook, David M., I, 19, 51.
Cook, Dwight R., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
Cook, E., I, 49.
Cook, E. M., I, 25.
Cook, E. T., I, 10.
Cook, Edmund C., I, 7+, 20+, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cook, Edward J., I, 24.
Cook, Edward L., I, 46.
Cook, Elbridge, I, 11.
Cook, Eli, I, 50.
Cook, Elliott W., I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
Cook, Erastus, I, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Cook, F. W. C., I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 3.
Cook, Fernando, I, 10.
Cook, Floyd, II, 2.
Cook, Francis A., I, 32.
Cook, Franklin,* I, 9, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
Cook, Frederick W., I, 43.
Cook, G. F., I, 21.
Cook, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Cook, G. W., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Cook, George, *South Carolina*, I, 35.
Cook, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Cook, George, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Cook, George B., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cook, George M., I, 48.
Cook, George T., I, 21.
Cook, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Cook, George W., *125th Ill.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cook, George W., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Cook, George W., *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.
Cook, Gustave, I, 10+, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cook, H. C., I, 26.
Cook, H. P., I, 25.
Cook, Hatch, I, 32, 52.
Cook, Henry, I, 45.
Cook, Henry A., I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
Cook, Henry C., I, 2.
Cook, Henry F., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Cook, Henry F., *Private*, I, 34.
Cook, Henry F., *Miss. Minute Men*, IV, 2.
Cook, Henry H., I, 38.
Cook, Henry N., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Cook, Horace A. B., I, 34.
Cook, Hugh, I, 22, 48.
Cook, J. A., I, 25.
Cook, J. B., I, 6.
Cook, J. H., I, 36.
Cook, Jack, I, 24.
Cook, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Cook, James, *7th Conn.*, I, 14.
Cook, James A., *2d N. H. and A. Q. M.*, I, 27; II, 6.
Cook, James A., *22d Va.*, I, 43.
Cook, James B., I, 36.
Cook, James E., I, 11, 42, 46.
Cook, James F., I, 20, 30.
Cook, James M., III, 5.
Cook, James W., I, 9.
Cook, Jeremiah B., I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
Cook, Jervis D., I, 46, 51.
Cook, John, *Maryland*, III, 4.
Cook, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cook, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1; III, 2.
Cook, John, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
Cook, John B., *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 31.
Cook, John B., *7th Me.*, I, 11, 19.
Cook, John B., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Cook, John B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Cook, John D. S., I, 21.
Cook, John E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cook, John F., I, 36.
Cook, John H., I, 52.
Cook, John M., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Cook, John M., *119th Pa.*, I, 25.
Cook, Jonas, II, 4.
Cook, Jordan, I, 9.
Cook, Joseph H., I, 21, 29, 33, 42.
Cook, Joseph J., I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
Cook, Josiah P., III, 5.
Cook, Lawrence, I, 25.
Cook, Lewis A., I, 42.
Cook, M. V., I, 49.
Cook, Martin K., I, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48, 49.
Cook, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
Cook, Michael, I, 22, 45.
Cook, Morris, II, 2.
Cook, Myron S., I, 30.
Cook, Nat., I, 32.
Cook, Nelson, I, 46.
Cook, Pharaoh, I, 48.
Cook, Philip, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Cook, R. M., I, 12.
Cook, R. T., I, 21.
Cook, R. V., I, 15.
Cook, Ralph E., I, 22.
Cook, Reese, I, 49.
Cook, Reuben W., I, 46.
Cook, Richard, I, 11.
Cook, Richard V., I, 26.
Cook, Roger E., I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cook, Samuel G. B., II, 1.
Cook, Samuel H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
Cook, T. G., I, 20.
Cook, T. M., I, 25, 52.
Cook, T. M. C., I, 41.
Cook, T. S., I, 26.
Cook, Thomas, I, 40+.
Cook, Thomas B., I, 30.
Cook, Thomas M., I, 20.
Cook, Thomas P., I, 16. 32; III, 3.
Cook, Thomas Z., I, 22.
Cook, Virgil A., I, 20+.
Cook, W. D. S., I, 8.
Cook, W. H., I, 45.
Cook, W. J., II, 7.
Cook, Walter H., I, 2.
Cook, Wesley, I, 10.
Cook, William, *Maj.* (*C*), I, 41.
Cook, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Cook, William, *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
Cook, William, *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 36.
Cook, William, *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Cook, William B., I, 12.
Cook, William C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 44.
Cook, William C., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Cook, William H., I, 2.
Cook, William L., I, 31.
Cook, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cook, William R., I, 16, 23+, 30, 32, 35, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Cook, William W., I, 11.
Cook & Bro., I, 6, 31.
Cooke, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cooke, A., I, 25.
Cooke, A. B., I, 24, 39.
Cooke, Augustus P., I, 15, 26, 34.
Cooke, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Cooke, Bushrod W., II, 3.
Cooke, C. G., I, 11.
Cooke, Charles C., I, 20, 30.
Cooke, D. Grant, I, 45; II, 8.

* Proper name was Otis F. Ham.

Cooke, Ed. S., II, 3.
Cooke, Edward A., I, 42.
Cooke, Edwin F., I, 12, 27, 29, 33; II, 6.
Cooke, Erastus, I, 15; III, 2.
Cooke, G. Frederick, I, 17.
Cooke, George E., I, 36.
Cooke, George T., I, 18.
Cooke, George W., I, 25, 41, 51.
Cooke, Giles B., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 21, 29, 30, 33, 35, 39, 42, 46, 52.
Cooke, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
Cooke, Homer A., III, 5.
Cooke, Isaac N., I, 7; II, 5.
Cooke, J. B., I, 16, 20.
Cooke, Jabez M., I, 32; II, 7.
Cooke, James, II, 4.
Cooke, James H., I, 29.
Cooke, James W., I, 18, 33, 40, 51.
Cooke, Jay, III, 4.
Cooke, Jay, & Co., I, 49.
Cooke, John, I, 27.
Cooke, John D., II, 7.
Cooke, John Esten, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Cooke, John R., I, 1+, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Cooke, John S., I, 43.
Cooke, N. B., I, 42.
Cooke, Oliver D., I, 19, 21.
Cooke, Patrick H., I, 7+.
Cooke, Philip St. George, I, 5, 11, 24, 26, 27, 34, 39, 42, 59, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 1, 4, 5.
Cooke, S. C., I, 49.
Cooke, Thomas B., I, 26.
Cooke, William J., I, 46.
Cooke, William M., I, 2–4, 8, 13+, 53; IV, 3.
Cookerly, Lewis C., I, 27.
Cooks, III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Cook's Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, July 10, 24, 1863, I, 26.
Cookson, Henry S., I, 29.
Cookston, Jack, I, 22.
Cookus, Mortimer, I, 21.
Cool, A. A., I, 12+.
Cool, Archibald, II, 2.
Cool, Jesse, II, 2.
Cool, Walter, II, 4.
Coolbaugh, George, I, 17, 30; II, 6.
Cool-Cool-Selina, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cooledge, Benjamin F., I, 47.
Cooledge, Walter S., I, 50.
Cooler, George, I, 41+, 48.
Cooley, *Captain*, I, 46.
Cooley, Alfred, I, 43, 47.
Cooley, Charles G., I, 16, 17, 24.
Cooley, Corydon E., I, 4, 9.
Cooley, Elijah M., I, 33, 51; II, 4.
Cooley, Eugene A., I, 35.
Cooley, Ezekiel E., I, 48.
Cooley, Francis M., I, 33, 36, 40, 43; III, 3.
Cooley, Franklin, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Cooley, George B., I, 40.
Cooley, J. E., II, 2.
Cooley, James C., I, 15, 26, 37, 41.
Cooley, John, I, 46, 51.
Cooley, Noah Saxton, I, 14, 28.
Cooley, S. A., I, 14.
Cooley, S. W., II, 8.
Coolidge, Charles, III, 5.
Coolidge, Charles A., I, 37+, 43.
Coolidge, Richard H., I, 19, 21, 38, 50, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
Coolidge, Sidney, I, 23, 25, 30, 32; II, 4.
Coolidge Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Cooling, Henry C., I, 38.
Coombs, Leslie, I, 7, 39, 52; II, 2, 3.
Coombs, Robert D., I, 20, 52.
Coombs, T. M., II, 5.
Coombs, W. H., I, 35.
Coombs, William, II, 1.
Coombs' Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Coomes, James, I, 16.
Coomes, William A., I, 21.
Coon, Alphonse, I, 19.
Coon, Amos B., III, 5.
Coon, C. C., II, 2.
Coon, Datus E., I, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Coon, Franklin, I, 31.
Coon, H. P., I, 50.
Coon, J., I, 30.
Coon, John, II, 5.
Coon, Lewis, I, 34.
Coon, Myron W., I, 18.
Coon, S. Park, I, 2.
Coonan, John, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Coonan, John N., II, 1.
Coon Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 24–31, 1864, I, 34.
Coon Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Cooney, Charles, I, 8.
Cooney, George W., I, 25, 33.
Cooney, John M., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Cooney, M., I, 28.
Cooney, Michael, I, 11.
Cooney, Patrick, I, 51.
Cooney, Peter P., I, 20, 38, 45; III, 3.
Cooney, Thomas, I, 19.
Cooneys, Russell W., I, 26.
Coonlen, John, I, 37.
Coonrad, Aquila, I, 30, 31.
Coonrad, John S., II, 4.
Coonrod, Jeremiah, III, 5.
Coons, Ambrose, I, 53.
Coons, C. B., II, 2.
Coons, I. C., I, 15.
Coons, John, I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Coons, John W., I, 17, 39, 41, 45.
Coons, Jonas, I, 43.
Coons, Russell, II, 7.
Coontz, C. W., I, 33.
Cooper,* I, 2, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50.
Cooper, A., I, 26.
Cooper, A. H., I, 30.
Cooper, A. J., I, 45.
Cooper, Aaron K., I, 43.
Cooper, Albert G., I, 30, 31.
Cooper, Anson D., III, 3.
Cooper, B., I, 15.
Cooper, Benjamin, I, 48.
Cooper, Benjamin F., *23d Ohio*, I, 51.
Cooper, Benjamin F., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Cooper, Brice, I, 10, 24.

*Unidentified persons.

Cooper, Burton, III, 5.
Cooper, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Cooper, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cooper, Charles, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Cooper, Charles, *35th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Cooper, Charles P., I, 53.
Cooper, Charles S., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Cooper, Charles S., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Cooper, Charles W., I, 51.
Cooper, D., III, 1.
Cooper, D. J., I, 13.
Cooper, D. M., II, 4.
Cooper, Daniel, II, 2.
Cooper, Daniel E., I, 38.
Cooper, David, *Indian Ter.*, I, 48.
Cooper, David, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
Cooper, David B., I, 46.
Cooper, Douglas H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Cooper, Douglas H., jr., I, 22, 48.
Cooper, Duncan B., I, 16+, 30+, 32+; IV, 2.
Cooper, Edgar H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Cooper, Edmund, I, 30+, 38; II, 4.
Cooper, Edward C., I, 19.
Cooper, Edward F., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Cooper, Edward F., *13th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Cooper, Edward M., I, 43.
Cooper, Edward S., I, 38.
Cooper, Eli M., I, 41.
Cooper, Emanuel E., I, 32.
Cooper, Eugene H., I, 46.
Cooper, F. W., II, 2.
Cooper, Fleet T., I, 31, 52.
Cooper, Francis H., I, 41, 48.
Cooper, Frank, I, 50.
Cooper, Frederick, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Cooper, Frederick W., I, 8.
Cooper, G. W., I, 11.
Cooper, George, I, 52.
Cooper, George E., I, 6+, 38, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
Cooper, George E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Cooper, George F., I, 21.
Cooper, Giles H., II, 4.
Cooper, H. F., I, 48.
Cooper, H. K., III, 5.
Cooper, H. M., I, 20.
Cooper, Henry, II, 4.
Cooper, Henry W., I, 19.
Cooper, Hugh C., I, 10.
Cooper, J., I, 48.
Cooper, J. A., I, 39.
Cooper, J. B., I, 48.
Cooper, J. C., I, 9; II, 4.
Cooper, J. D., I, 30.
Cooper, J. M., I, 30.
Cooper, J. T., I, 30.
Cooper, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Cooper, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cooper, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 23, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Cooper, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 11.
Cooper, James A., I, 22.
Cooper, James C., I, 30.
Cooper, James F., I, 17, 24, 41.
Cooper, James G., I, 50.
Cooper, James H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cooper, James W., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Cooper, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Cooper, John, *Iowa*, I, 8.
Cooper, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Cooper, John, *1st Battn. Ga. S. G.*, IV, 3.
Cooper, John, *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
Cooper, John, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Cooper, John, jr., I, 13.
Cooper, John A., I, 27, 29, 40.
Cooper, John B., I, 21, 40, 42, 46.
Cooper, John D., *7th Miss.*, I, 30.
Cooper, John D., *2d N. H.*, I, 40, 42.
Cooper, John F., I, 29.
Cooper, John H., I, 16.
Cooper, John R., I, 46.
Cooper, John S., *107th Ohio*, I, 47.
Cooper, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Cooper, John S., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Cooper, Joseph, I, 22.
Cooper, Joseph A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 8.
Cooper, Joseph J., I, 46, 51.
Cooper, Keary, II, 7.
Cooper, Lunsford P., I, 42.
Cooper, M. D., I, 15.
Cooper, M. D., & Co., III, 2.
Cooper, Mark A., IV, 1.
Cooper, Mark E., IV, 3.
Cooper, Melville H., I, 48.
Cooper, Milo D., I, 49.
Cooper, Milton J., I, 34.
Cooper, Peter, I, 19; III, 2, 3, 5.
Cooper, Poinsett, I, 27, 36.
Cooper, R. L., I, 35.
Cooper, R. T., I, 24.
Cooper, Raleigh L., I, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Cooper, Richard, I, 25.
Cooper, St. Clair, I, 36.
Cooper, Samuel, *A. and I. G.*, I, 1–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1, 3; IV, 1–3.
Cooper, Samuel, *1st Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Cooper, Samuel F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cooper, Samuel M., I, 29+.
Cooper, Simeon S., I, 49.
Cooper, Spencer, I, 38, 49.
Cooper, Stearns F., I, 45, 49.
Cooper, Stephen, I, 24, 38, 45, 49.
Cooper, Sylvester C., I, 39, 45.
Cooper, T. C., I, 30.
Cooper, T. Colden, I, 36.
Cooper, T. J. S., I, 11.
Cooper, T. L., I, 45.
Cooper, Theodore, I, 6.
Cooper, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Cooper, Thomas, *Moseley's Batty.*, I, 34.
Cooper, Thomas B., II, 1.
Cooper, Thomas L., IV, 1.
Cooper, Thomas M., II, 1.
Cooper, Thomas W., II, 4.
Cooper, W. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Cooper, W. H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 26.
Cooper, W. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
Cooper, W. P., I, 51.

Cooper, W. R., I, 28, 35.
Cooper, Wickliffe, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Cooper, William, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Cooper, William, *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
Cooper, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Cooper, William C., I, 36, 37, 40.
Cooper, William M., *9th Ill.*, I, 41.
Cooper, William M., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Cooper, William P., I, 42, 43, 46.
Cooper, Willis, III, 5.
Cooper, Hewitt & Co., III, 1–3.
Cooper, Camp, Fla.
  Capture, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Cooper, Camp, Tex.
  Abandoned, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
Cooper County, Mo.
  Scout, May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Cooper's Point, *Steamer*, I, 12.
Coopwood, Bethel, I, 4, 9, 15, 53; II, 4.
Coopwood, J., I, 39.
Coopwood, S. R., I, 24.
Coopwood, T., I, 51.
Coosa River, Ala.
  Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 38, 52.
Coosaville Road, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 12–13, 1864, I, 39.
Coosawattee River, Ga.
  Expedition, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 49.
Coosawhatchie, S. C.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14.
Coosawhatchie, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Coos Bay, Oreg.
  Expedition, Apr. 21–May 12, 1864, I, 50.
Coote, George, I, 38.
Coots, *Captain*, I, 3.
Coover, John B., I, 12+, 43.
Cop, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Copas, Nathan R., I, 7.
Copass, Harvey, I, 45.
Cope, Alexis, I, 38, 45, 49.
Cope, Emmor B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; *Atlas*.
Cope, George L., I, 35.
Cope, Joseph M., I, 30.
Cope, Samuel S., I, 45.
Cope, William, I, 11.
Copeland,* I, 20, 22, 34, 35, 48.
Copeland, A. Clark, I, 45.
Copeland, B. F., II, 2.
Copeland, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Copeland, Caleb, I, 30.
Copeland, Henry, I, 11.
Copeland, J. D., I, 12, 25.
Copeland, J. H., I, 35.
Copeland, J. J., I, 35.
Copeland, Joseph, I, 52.
Copeland, Joseph A., I, 48.
Copeland, Joseph B., I, 21, 43, 46.
Copeland, Joseph T., I, 12, 16, 21, 25+, 27, 34, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Copeland, Luther J., I, 27.
Copeland, Mitchell, I, 30.
Copeland, R. Morris, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 1, 3.
Copeland, S. J., I, 20.
Copeland, Solomon, I, 22.
Copeland, Virginius, I, 29.
Copeland, W. J., I, 52.
Copeland, William, II, 4.
Copeland, William G., I, 15.
Copelin, James, I, 41.
Copely, Alexander W., I, 50.
Copes & Phelps, I, 15.
Copiley, James W., I, 20.
Copinggan, *Indian*, I, 26.
Copland, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Copley, Josiah, III, 5.
Coplin, N. J., I, 51.
Copp, Charles D., I, 21.
Copp, Elbridge J., I, 14.
Copp, James, I, 41, 48.
Copp, James F., I, 38.
Copp, William, II, 2.
Coppage, George, I, 16.
Coppage, Stephen H., I, 7.
Coppage, W. O., I, 20.
Coppée, Henry, I, 27, 52.
Coppell, George, I, 15; III, 2, 3.
Coppens, Alfred, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Coppens, Gaston, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Copper, IV, 2.
Coppernoll, Levi, I, 26.
Coppinger, John E., II, 1.
Coppinger, John J., I, 12, 25, 36, 43, 46.
Coppoc, Joseph L., I, 49.
Coppuck, James B., III, 5.
Coquette, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Coquette, *Steamer*,† I, 23, 33, 49; II, 7.
Cora, *Steamboat*, I, 18.
Cora, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Cora, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 41, 48.
Coram, F., I, 52.
Cora S., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Corben, Vincent, I, 45.
Corbert, Martin, I, 50.
Corbet, William W., I, 11.
Corbett, Boston, I, 46.
Corbett, C. C., I, 20.
Corbett, J. N., I, 28.
Corbett, John, II, 4.
Corbett, John C., I, 25.
Corbett, Joseph, I, 49.
Corbett, Marshall J., I, 31.
Corbett, Peter, I, 26.
Corbett, Timothy, II, 2.
Corbin, A. Frank, I, 41.
Corbin, D. C., I, 34.
Corbin, David T., II, 4; III, 2.
Corbin, De Witt C., I, 27.
Corbin, Frank S., I, 19.
Corbin, George W., I, 31.
Corbin, Henry B., I, 20, 30–32, 39, 45.
Corbin, Henry C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Corbin, James H., I, 12.
Corbin, John, I, 47.
Corbin, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Corbin, Lewis, I, 36.
Corbin, S. Wellford, II, 7; IV, 1.
Corbin, W. H., I, 24, 34.
Corbin, William F., II, 5–7.
Corbin's Bridge, Va.
  Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Corbin's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Corbit, *Captain*, III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Corbit, Charles, I, 27, 33.
Corbit, George W., I, 37, 46.
Corbitt, J., II, 5.
Corbitt, Matthew, II, 4.
Corbus, John C., I, 20.
Corby, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
Corby, John, I, 48.
Corby, Joseph, I, 24.
Corbyn, Frank, I, 17.
Corcoran, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Corcoran, Dennis, I, 20.
Corcoran, James, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Corcoran, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Corcoran, John, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Corcoran, John, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 46.
Corcoran, John E., I, 11.
Corcoran, Michael, I, 2, 9, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2-4; III, 1, 2, 4.
Corcoran, R. E., I, 45.
Corcoran, T. H., I, 10.
Corcoran, William W., II, 2.
Corcoran & Riggs, IV, 1.
Cord, W. H., II, 5.
Cordaw, William, II, 2.
Corday, Charlotte, II, 8.
Cordelius, Edward, III, 5.
Cordell, E. F., I, 11.
Cordell, G. E., I, 37.
Cordelle, *Captain*, I, 34.
Corden, John, I, 15.
Corder, A. P., II, 2.
Corder, Bushrod, I, 22.
Corder, David W., I, 22+, 41.
Corder, E. M., I, 29.
Corder, John E., I, 22.
Cordery, Enoch, I, 46.
Cordes, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Cordry, Francis, I, 46.
Cordwell, I, 34.
Cordwell, William, I, 25.
Core, Andrew S., I, 21, 25, 43.
Core, Christian J., I, 43.
Core, Thompson, I, 36.
Core Creek, N. C.
  Scout, June 17-18, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 18, 1862, Mar. 7, Apr. 17-18, 1863, I, 18.
Corenton, John, I, 49.
Corey, Albert, I, 41.
Corey, Albert L., I, 43.
Corey, Benjamin, III, 5.
Corey, Charles F., II, 7.
Corey, Charles W., I, 46.
Corey, F. W., I, 52.
Corey, Francis J., I, 49.
Corey, Hugh, III, 3.
Corey, Ira W., I, 27.
Corey, James A., I, 9.
Corey, James M., III, 5.
Corey, John M., I, 10, 20, 23.
Corfe, Frederick, I, 30, 49.
Corinth, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.
Corinth, Miss.
  Action, May 17, 1862, I, 10.
  Advance upon and siege, Apr. 29-June 10, 1862, I, 10+, 11+, 15+, 17+, 52; *Atlas*.
Corinth, Miss.—Continued.
  Attack on "Union Brigade," Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Battle, Oct. 3-4, 1862, I, 16, 17, 19, 52; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Bragg, Braxton, assumes command, I, 10.
  Evacuation of, by Union forces, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32+.
  Management, needs, etc., of hospital, II, 6.
  Occupation of, by Union forces, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, May 8, 1862, I, 10.
  Roads to Tennessee River, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    May 9-29, 1862, I, 10.
    May 28, 1862, I, 52.
    Aug. 28, 1862, I, 17.
    June 11, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 16, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 2, 12, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 19, 1865, I, 45.
  Thomas, George H., assigned to command, I, 10.
  Vicinity of, toward Monterey, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 10, 39, 45.
Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 31; II, 5.
Corinthian, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Corinth Road, Miss.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 8, 13, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 24, 25, 1862, I, 10.
Coriolanus, Caius Marcius, II, 7.
Cork, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Corkern, James B., I, 15, 53; IV, 3.
Corkern, S. E., I, 53.
Corkery, William, I, 24.
Corkhill, George B., I, 33.
Corleis, Gerald H., II, 7.
Corless, I, 41.
Corley, J. A., I, 26.
Corley, J. E., I, 31.
Corley, James L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Corley, M. M., IV, 2.
Corley, Samuel, I, 13, 22.
Corley, T. C., I, 25.
Corley, W. W., I, 20.
Corlies, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Corliss, Augustus W., I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53.
Corliss, John W., jr., I, 48.
Corliss, Stephen P., I, 42+, 46, 51.
Cormack, Joseph W., I, 22.
Cormack, Robert P., I, 36.
Cormail (?), *Steamer*, I, 34.
Cormal, Thomas, I, 24.
Corman, George, I, 12.
Cormany, George W., I, 30.
Cormick, Edward J., I, 46.
Cormick, Margaret, II, 2.
Cormier, L. A., I, 27.
Cormier, Nicolas, I, 53.
Corn, G. W., I, 20.
Corn, S. H., II, 5.
Cornan, James M., II, 2.
Cornay, Florian O., I, 6, 34, 53.
Cornealy, Christopher, I, 24.
Cornehlsen, C., I, 51.
Cornelia, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Cornelison, Harrison, I, 13.
Cornelison, James, I, 24.
Cornelison, William, I, 24.
Cornelius, Gilbert D., I, 21.
Cornelius, Isaac W., I, 36.
Cornelius, J. C., I, 27.
Cornelius, James E., I, 6, 45; II, 7, 8.
Cornelius, Thomas R., I, 50.
Cornelius, William H., I, 6.
Cornell, *Miss*, II, 2.
Cornell, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cornell, Birdsall, I, 42.
Cornell, Charles G., I, 2.
Cornell, Daniel B., I, 52.
Cornell, Dudley E., I, 19.
Cornell, E., II, 2.
Cornell, E. J., I, 30.
Cornell, Ezra E., II, 2.
Cornell, G. L., II, 6.
Cornell, Henry M., I, 17.
Cornell, Hiram, I, 34, 41.
Cornell, J. B. & W. W., & Co., III, 1.
Cornell, James, I, 22.
Cornell, James C., I, 46.
Cornell, John W., II, 2.
Cornell, M. Eugene, I, 19.
Cornell, Mansfield, I, 46.
Cornell, Norman R., I, 34.
Cornell, Peter, I, 32, 39.
Cornell, Seymour A., I, 40.
Cornell, Theodore D., I, 19.
Cornell, William, I, 17, 38.
Cornells, Joseph, IV, 1.
Corner, George W., I, 45.
Cornersville Pike, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Cornes, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cornes, Edward, I, 20+, 52.
Cornevin, Paul, I, 44.
Cornick, Horatio, I, 27.
Cornick, James, I, 51.
Cornick, W. F., I, 14.
Cornie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
Corniff, J., I, 37.
Corning, Clarence H., I, 11, 29, 36.
Corning, Edward, I, 22; III, 5.
Corning, Erastus, I, 1; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2.
Corning, James, I, 22.
Corning, John W., I, 11.
Corning, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 25, 42.
Cornish, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Cornish, J. N., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
Cornish, Theodore O., I, 29.
Cornish, William T., I, 43.
Cornman, Augustus H., I, 10+, 17+, 24.
Cornmuny, John, III, 2.
Cornog, George T., I, 11, 18, 29.
Cornogs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Corns, James H., I, 34, 41.
Corns, James M., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 25, 27, 29–32, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 6.
Corn's Farm, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Cornsilk, Joseph, I, 13.
Cornubia, *Steamer*, I, 14, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Cornue, John S., I, 46.
Cornwall, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Cornwallis, Charles, *Lord*, I, 4, 47.
Cornwell, *Prisoner*, I, 33.
Cornwell, Charles H., *13th Conn.*, I, 43.
Cornwell, Charles H., *66th Ind.*, I, 16.
Cornwell, G. H., I, 50.
Cornwell, Gabriel E., I, 24.
Cornwell, George, I, 25.
Cornwell, George F., II, 4.
Cornwell, James H., I, 20, 52.
Cornwell, Jesse L., I, 51.
Cornwell, John J., I, 41, 48.
Cornwell, Robert T., I, 43.
Cornwell, Russell H., I, 29.
Cornwell, W. D., I, 35.
Cornwell, William J., II, 2.
Cornyn, Charles M., I, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Cornyn, Florence M., I, 3, 10, 23, 24.
Cornyn, John W., I, 24, 31, 38, 47.
Cornyn, Patrick, I, 9.
Corpestran, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Corprew, Oliver H. P., I, 42.
Corprew, Thomas J., I, 9, 51.
Corps Badges, Flags, etc., *Atlas*.
Corps de Belgique, II, 7; III, 4.
Corpus Christi, *C. S. S.*, I, 41.
Corpus Christi, Tex.
  Affairs, Mar. 17, 22, 1864, I, 34.
  Bombardment, Aug. 16–18, 1862, I, 9.
  Measures for defense, I, 15.
Corput, Max Van Den, I, 16+, 20+, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Corrello, Alfred A., I, 38.
Correspondence, II, 4–8; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Corrick's Ford, W. Va. See *Carrick's Ford, W. Va.*
Corrie, Samuel J., I, 12, 14, 18, 19.
Corrie, William A., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Corrigan, A. MacQuin, I, 27, 36, 51.
Corrigan, Arthur, I, 19.
Corrigan, Daniel, I, 29.
Corrigan, E. J., I, 35.
Corrigan, John, I, 21.
Corrigan, O., I, 35.
Corrin, James H., I, 34.
Corrlis, Giles, I, 8.
Corry, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Corry, *Captain*, I, 41.
Corsa, William H., I, 43.
Corse, Henry B., I, 12.
Corse, John M., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Corse, Montgomery D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Corsen, William, III, 5.
Corso, *Mr.*, I, 15; II, 4.
Corson, Elwood M., I, 44.
Corson, F., I, 37.
Corson, Joseph B., I, 26.
Corson, Richard R., I, 33.
Corsout, Benjamin, I, 9.
Cortelyon, David H., I, 36.
Cortes, *General*, I, 26.
Cortes, José Domingo, I, 34.
Cortes, Mattis, I, 16.
Cortes, Theodore, II, 3.
Cortez, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Cortez, Hernando, III, 1.
Corthell, Elmer L., I, 43, 46.

Cortina, José Maria, I, 53.
Cortina, Juan Nepumuceno, I, 1+, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
Cortner, G. A., I, 30, 36.
Corton, Robert, I, 33.
Cortright, J. S., I, 34.
Corts, George P., I, 11, 27, 29, 33.
Corts, John M., I, 34.
Corum, Jesse, I, 41.
Corwick, James, I, 51.
Corwin, C. J., I, 41; II, 1.
Corwin, David B., I, 13, 22.
Corwin, Gilbert, I, 42.
Corwin, H. R., I, 52.
Corwin, Jonas D., I, 17.
Corwin, R. B., I, 34.
Corwin, Richard, III, 5.
Corwin, Thomas, I, 4, 15, 34, 46, 50; II, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 2.
Corwine, Amos B., II, 2.
Corwine, D. M., II, 2.
Corwine, Richard M., I, 12, 16, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
Cory, II, 5.
Cory, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Cory, Daniel, II, 2.
Cory, I. N., I, 16.
Cory, Lewis P., I, 48.
Cory, Thomas C., I, 38.
Corydon, Ind.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 23.
Coryell, Henry, I, 38.
Coryell, Ingham, I, 14, 30, 34, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
Corypheus, *Yacht*, I, 6, 9, 15.
Corzine, D. M., I, 9.
Cosat, John J., I, 46.
Cosbell, John, I, 41.
Cosby, *Captain*, I, 47.
Cosby, Anthony M., I, 12.
Cosby, Charles V., I, 15.
Cosby, Dabney, I, 51.
Cosby, Fortunatus, III, 1.
Cosby, George B., I, 2, 4+, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cosby, J. M. S., I, 28.
Cosby, Nicholas, I, 16+.
Cosby, Robert, I, 30.
Co-se-mu-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cosgriff, Richard H., I, 49.
Cosgrove, Franklin K., I, 10.
Cosgrove, Horatio G., I, 30.
Cosgrove, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Cosgrove, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Cosgrove, James F., II, 1.
Cosgrove, John, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cosgrove, P., I, 6+.
Cosgrove, Patrick, I, 13, 22, 41.
Cosgrove, Thomas, I, 36.
Cosmopolitan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
Cosnahan, J. B., I, 11, 51.
Cosner, Alfred, I, 20, 32.
Cosner, Katy, I, 43.
Coso, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cossack, *Steamer*, I, 9, 14, 46, 48, 53; II, 4; III, 4.
Cossitt, Chauncy M., I, 22, 41.
Cossitt, Davis, I, 37.
Cossleman, Montgomery, I, 12.
Cost, John P., I, 23.
Costaer, Peter, II, 6.
Costa Rica, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Coste, Michael, I, 29; II, 4.
Costello, George B., I, 46.
Costello, John, I, 50.
Costello, Patrick, I, 26.
Costello, Pierre D., I, 10.
Costello, Thomas, I, 51.
Costen, G. W., I, 20.
Costen, John, I, 27.
Costenbader, William H., I, 11.
Coster, Charles R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27; III, 5.
Coster, John H., I, 5, 11+; II, 1, 2, 4+.
Costford, Henry, II, 2.
Costin, Ellison L., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 42, 43.
Coston, Nathaniel W., I, 36.
Cota, Juan, I, 50.
Cotay, Gilbert, I, 49.
Cotchar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Coteral, B. H., II, 2.
Coteral, Jonas, I, 52.
Coteral, William, I, 52.
Cothel, Eli, I, 32.
Cothran, E., I, 40.
Cothran, George W., I, 12, 19.
Cothran, James S., I, 12.
Cotile Landing, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Cotrel, J. H., I, 20.
Cottage, *Steamer*, I, 16, 23, 39, 52.
Cotten, I, 20.
Cotten, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
Cotten, R. N., I, 24, 31.
Cotten, W. J., I, 29.
Cotter, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Cotter, Cornelius, I, 28.
Cotter, Hamilton W., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39; II, 1.
Cotter, James, II, 8.
Cotter, Oliver, I, 37.
Cotter, Patrick, I, 47.
Cotter, William, I, 24.
Cotter, William A., I, 20.
Cotter, William D., I, 23+.
Cottet, Jules, I, 41.
Cottin, Francis X., I, 34, 41.
Cottinger, John, II, 3.
Cottingham, Edward, I, 30.
Cottingham, H. M., I, 18.
Cottingham, J. R., I, 24.
Cottingham, William J., I, 17.
Cottle, Philip S., I, 26, 34.
Cottman, Thomas E. H., II, 4.
Cotton, I, 15–17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Cotton, *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 24, 26, 48+.
Cotton, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Cotton, *Scout*, I, 27+.
Cotton, Charles B., II, 4.
Cotton, Gabriel, I, 8+.
Cotton, George T., I, 10, 20.
Cotton, Henry A., I, 53.
Cotton, J., I, 38.
Cotton, J. A., *C. S. S.* See *J. A. Cotton*.
Cotton, J. C., I, 19.
Cotton, J. K. P., I, 24.

Cotton, J. L., I, 29.
Cotton, John, I, 41.
Cotton, John A., I, 41.
Cotton, John H., I, 11.
Cotton, Joseph A., IV, 1.
Cotton, Josiah D., I, 45; III, 2.
Cotton, M. L., I, 53.
Cotton, William, I, 9.
Cotton Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Cotton Hill, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 13, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Cotton Plant, *C. S. S.*, I, 33.
Cotton Plant, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Cotton Plant, Ark.
Affairs, Apr. 21, 22, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 13.
Cotton Port Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
Cotton River Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Cottonwood, Kans.
Expedition, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Cottonwood, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 12–14, 1865, I, 48.
Cottonwood, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Cottonwood Creek, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, July 3, 1865, I, 50.
Cottrell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Cottrell *or* Cottring, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Cottrell, A. B., I, 40.
Cottrell, Abraham, I, 6, 14, 43.
Cottrell, Bob, I, 32.
Cottrell, Edward C., II, 1, 2.
Cottrell, John, I, 22.
Cottrell, M., & Co., I, 22.
Cottrill, William, I, 6+.
Couch, Darius N., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3-5.
Couch, Emanuel, I, 34.
Couch, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5
Couch, George H., I, 46.
Couch, H. M., I, 10.
Couch, Hiram L., I, 36.
Couch, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 50.
Couch, James E., I, 13, 34, 41.
Couch, John, I, 45.
Couch, Reuben C., I, 23, 39, 45.
Couch, Robert, III, 5.
Couch, T. B., I, 34.
Coudon, M., II, 5.
Coudray, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Coughlan, James, I, 38, 39, 45.
Coughlan, John W., I, 13.
Coughlin, John, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Coughters, William S., I, 51.
Coulson, John A., I, 46.
Coulson, L. C., II, 6.
Coulston, William H., I, 41.
Coult, Theodore A., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Coulter,* I, 34, 50.
Coulter, Edward, I, 22, 39, 41.
Coulter, James H., I, 4+.
Coulter, James R., I, 21.
Coulter, John, I, 45.
Coulter, John B., III, 5.
Coulter, John F., I, 32.
Coulter, John P., I, 7, 10, 17, 22.
Coulter, John R., I, 38.
Coulter, Richard, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Coulter, Samuel L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Coulter, Sterling, II, 1.
Coulter, Thomas, II, 4.
Coulter, William A., I, 46.
Coulter, William B., I, 21; III, 5.
Coulter, William M., I, 23.
Coultis, William Henry, I, 11.
Coulton, John, II, 8.
Council, A. J., I, 30.
Council Bluffs Bugle, II, 2.
Council Grove, Kans.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Councill, Edward C., I, 36, 42, 46.
Councill, J. Y., II, 4.
Councill, James Calvin, I, 18, 28, 29, 36, 53.
Councils of War, I, 1+, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 24+, 25, 27, 28+.
Counseller, Leonard, I, 20.
Counselman, Jacob H., I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Count, I, 41.
Countess, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48.
Countiss, John B., I, 49.
Countryman, James, III, 5.
Countrymen, James, I, 35.
Counts, Bethel, I, 48.
Counts, E. K., I, 51.
Counts, Henry, I, 45.
Counts, W., I, 45.
Countz, C. W., I, 12.
Couper, James M., I, 7+, 24.
Couper, R. H., I, 27.
Couper, William, I, 14.
Coupland, A. J., IV, 1.
Courday, John, II, 3.
Couret, Louis, II, 6.
Courier, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Courier and Mercury, Editors, I, 35.
Courrier, John, II, 2.
Coursal, C. J., I, 43; III, 4.
Coursault, Theodore G., I, 31.
Coursen, Henry A., I, 11.
Courtableau Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Courtenay, J. M., I, 41.
Courtenay, Thomas E., I, 22.
Courteney, William A., I, 47.
Courter, Charles A., I, 25.
Courter, George W., I, 29.
Courtland, Ala.
Affairs:
Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
July 25, 1864, I, 39.
Expeditions:
Apr. 15–May 8, 1863, I, 23, 24.
July 25–28, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Courtney, Alfred R., I, 12, 19, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Courtney, Ambrose J., I, 22.
Courtney, Daniel, II, 3.
Courtney, H. P., II, 2.
Courtney, Jane, III, 5.
Courtney, John, I, 22.
Courtney, John A., I, 38.
Courtney, Lewis B., I, 46.
Courtney, Thomas, I, 26.
Courtney, Thomas E., IV, 3.
Courtney, W. W., I, 30.
Courtney, William H., I, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Courtney's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 24.
Courtois, Charles, I, 38.
Courtright, Aaron, I, 46.
Courtright, Adam T., I, 46.
Courtright, George S., I, 41, 48.
Courts and Administration of Justice, IV, 1.
Courts-Martial, I, 12+, 15–18, 22+, 23, 25, 26, 31, 35, 43, 45; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1–4; IV, 2, 3.
Courts of Inquiry, I, 2+, 6, 7+, 9+, 12+, 14–17+, 18–20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29–31, 34, 36, 38–40, 45, 46; II, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4.
Courvoisier, Frederick L., I, 39.
Couse, Edward H., I, 39, 45.
Couse, F. I., II, 4.
Couse, Harrison K., I, 52.
Couse, Peter, II, 2, 4.
Cousin, Hypolite, I, 26.
Cousins, William A., I, 38.
Cousinson, Joseph P., I, 30.
Couteau, Minn.
Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
Couthouy, Joseph P., II, 3, 5+, 7.
Coutry (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Couts, *Captain*, I, 10.
Couts, Jacob, I, 27.
Couts, Poston, I, 7.
Couturie, Amedee, I, 15; III, 2.
Couzens, William H., I, 24, 30.
Covan, Maurice M., I, 39.
Covas, Stamatz, I, 15; III, 2.
Covas & Negroponte, III, 2.
Cove, *Captain*, I, 46.
Cove Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Cove Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
Covel, James E. C., I, 45.
Covell, George W., I, 39, 45, 53.
Covell, Lyman, jr., I, 29.
Cove Mountain, Va.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Covenay, Jeremiah W., I, 33, 36.
Covensparrow, Daniel, I, 26.
Coventry, A. C., I, 39, 45.
Coventry, Cornelius V. N., I, 53.
Cove Point, Md.
Affair, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Cover, John F., I, 31.
Coverdale, Robert T., I, 39, 44.
Coverston, Francis M., I, 32.
Covert, J. M., II, 7.
Covert, John, II, 4.
Covert, William H., I, 47.
Covey, Edward N., I, 9, 50; II, 3, 7; IV, 2.
Covey, Israel P., I, 45.
Covey, James G., I, 5.
Coville, Orson, I, 38.
Covington, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 22, 23, 34; II, 7.
Covington, Albert, I, 51.
Covington, B. R., I, 20.
Covington, E. M., I, 4.
Covington, Elias, I, 41.
Covington, Harris, I, 35.
Covington, L. T., I, 40.
Covington, Thomas H., I, 30.
Covington, Ga.
Garrard's raid, July 22–24, 1864, I, 38.
Covington, Ky.
Measures for defense, I, 23; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Covington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Covington, La.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 15.
Covington, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 28–Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmishes, Mar. 9–10, 1863, I, 24.
Covington, Va.
Affair, June 2, 1864, I, 37.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5–31, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes, Nov. 9, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Covode, George H., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Covode, John, I, 8; II, 1.
Cowall, I, 34.
Cowan,* I, 16, 22, 23, 26, 51; II, 2.
Cowan, Abraham A., I, 46.
Cowan, Albert L., I, 12.
Cowan, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Cowan, Andrew, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cowan, Augustus B., I, 30, 32.
Cowan, C. W., I, 20.
Cowan, D. C., I, 53.
Cowan, D. H., II, 5.
Cowan, E., I, 27, 36.
Cowan, Edgar, I, 34; II, 2.
Cowan, George W., I, 46.
Cowan, Harvey, I, 52.
Cowan, Henry W., I, 27+, 40.
Cowan, Isaac A., I, 19+, 25.
Cowan, J. A., I, 14.
Cowan, James B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Cowan, James G., I, 26.
Cowan, James J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49; IV, 2.
Cowan, John, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 1.
Cowan, John F., II, 4.
Cowan, John H., I, 25.
Cowan, John T., I, 2.
Cowan, John W., II, 7.
Cowan, Jonathan E., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 1.
Cowan, Joseph H., I, 24.
Cowan, O. T., I, 24.
Cowan, R. E., I, 2.
Cowan, R. H., I, 7.
Cowan, Robert, *2d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 43.
Cowan, Robert, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cowan, Robert E., I, 12.
Cowan, Robert H., I, 11, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Cowan, Robert V., I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Cowan, Ross R., I, 44.
Cowan, Samuel N., II, 6.
Cowan, Susan H., III, 5.
Cowan, W. F., I, 10.
Cowan, William H., *Maryland*, II, 4.
Cowan, William H., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Cowan & Dickinson, I, 30+.
Cowan, Tenn.
  Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Cowan, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
Cowand, David G., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Coward, A., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cowarden, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cowardin, J. A., II, 6.
Cowardin, John L., I, 51; IV, 3.
Cowart, W. W., I, 30.
Cowassart Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cow Creek, Kans.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 28, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Cow Creek Station, Kans.
  Skirmishes, June 9, 12, 1865, I, 48.
Cowden, George W., I, 10.
Cowden, H. R. C., I, 48.
Cowden, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Cowden, Robert J., I, 36.
Cowder, William H., III, 5.
Cowdery, Melancthon C., I, 36.
Cowdin, Robert, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
Cowdrey, Burnham, I, 51.
Cowdrey, Frank H., I, 2, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cowdrey, John N., I, 13.
Cowdrey, Samuel, I, 34.
Cowdry, H., II, 6.
Co-we Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cowell, Joseph A., I, 30.
Cowen, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Cowen, A. B., II, 8.
Cowen, Balfour, I, 17.
Cowen, Benjamin R., I, 39; II, 7; III, 4+, 5.
Cowen, Benjamin S., II, 6, 8.
Cowen, Daniel D. T., I, 16, 20.
Cowen, E. A., II, 4.
Cowen, Llewellyn, I, 13.
Cowen, Luther H., I, 10, 24.
Cowens, James P., I, 39, 48, 49.
Cowey, J. J., I, 45.
Cow Ford Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Cowgill, Calvin, III, 4, 5.
Cowgill, Charles, I, 27.
Cowgill, John, I, 48.
Cowherd, John, II, 7.
Cowherd, Peter, II, 7.
Cowhig, Richard, III, 5.
Cowie, William P., I, 12, 15.
Cowing, Alvin M., I, 16.
Cowles, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cowles, A. C., II, 5.
Cowles, Byron K., I, 41.
Cowles, Calvin J., IV, 1.
Cowles, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Cowles, D., II, 6.
Cowles, David S., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Cowles, E., II, 2.
Cowles, Edward, I, 46.
Cowles, Edward P., III, 1.
Cowles, Ethan H., I, 26.
Cowles, Ezra P., I, 46.
Cowles, Henry J., III, 5.
Cowles, Henry R., I, 17.
Cowles, John R., I, 26.
Cowles, Miles M., I, 11+.
Cowles, Milton N., I, 12+.
Cowles, S. D., I, 10.
Cowles, Seneca R., I, 25, 46.
Cowles, William H. H., I, 5, 19, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
Cowley, *Adjutant*, I, 22+.
Cowley, *Lord*, II, 2.
Cowley, E. H., I, 10.
Cowley, Jeremiah, I, 51.
Cowley, Matthew, I, 22, 34.
Cowley, Samuel, I, 47.
Cowley, Stephen A., I, 38.
Cowling, J. V., jr., II, 2.
Cowpen Ford, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47
Cowper, L. C. P., I, 29.
Cowper, P., IV, 3.
Cowperthwait, J. W., I, 17.
Cowpland, Henry M., I, 27.
Cowskin Bottom, Ind. Ter.
  Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34+.
Cowtan, Charles W., I, 42.
Cox,* I, 4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; IV, 2.
Cox, A. F., I, 34.
Cox, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
Cox, Abraham, II, 4.
Cox, Abraham L., I, 12, 38, 51.
Cox, Adam, I, 12.
Cox, Alexander, I, 21.
Cox, Alfred H., I, 47.
Cox, Amos, I, 32.
Cox, Augustus L., I, 11.
Cox, Azel D., I, 42.
Cox, Braxton, I, 30.
Cox, Caleb B., I, 31, 45, 49.
Cox, Carlos C., I, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cox, Charles H., I, 38.
Cox, Christopher C., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
Cox, Clayton, I, 15, 26; II, 4.
Cox, Daniel, *Choctaw and Chickasaw Regt.*, I, 8.
Cox, Daniel, *8th Mo.*, I, 17.
Cox, E. A., I, 49.
Cox, E. B., I, 38.
Cox, E. St. Julien, I, 22.
Cox, Edward, I, 34.
Cox, F. C., I, 19+, 21, 27.
Cox, F. W., I, 25.
Cox, G. Thomas, I, 28, 38.
Cox, G. W., I, 38.
Cox, George, *Arizona Ter.*, I, 50.
Cox, George, *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Cox, George C., I, 50.
Cox, George H., III, 5.
Cox, George W., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
Cox, George W., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Cox, H. M., I, 25.
Cox, Harvey, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
Cox, Harvey, *6th Tex.*, I, 30.
Cox, Henry H., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Cox, Henry W., I, 11, 25.
Cox, Hugh P., I, 7.
Cox, J. A., I, 16.
Cox, J. Clement, I, 50..
Cox, J. H., I, 52.
Cox, J. J., I, 10.
Cox, J. L., I, 30.
Cox, J. P., I, 19.
Cox, Jacob, I, 22.
Cox, Jacob D., I, 2, 4, 5+, 7, 10–12, 16, 17, 19–21, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 45–47+, 48, 51, 52; II, 2–6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Cox, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Cox, James, *7th Co. Ohio S. S.*, I, 44, 47.
Cox, James A., II, 7.
Cox, James E., I, 10, 20.
Cox, James H., I, 36.
Cox, James R. S., I, 41, 48.
Cox, Jerome B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Cox, Jesse J., I, 20.
Cox, John, *Conscript Agent*, I, 23.
Cox, John, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Cox, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cox, John B., I, 30.
Cox, John C., I, 26, 38, 52.
Cox, John F., I, 27+.
Cox, John H., *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 52.
Cox, John H., *21st Mo.*, I, 10, 48.
Cox, John L., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Cox, John L., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Cox, John M., I, 11.
Cox, John R., I, 49.
Cox, John S., I, 19, 51.
Cox, John T., *Indian Agent*, I, 34.
Cox, John T., *1st C. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 23.
Cox, Joseph B., I, 10, 16.
Cox, Joseph J., I, 42.
Cox, Louis L., I, 38, 45.
Cox, Luke, I, 30.
Cox, Manuel, II, 5.
Cox, Melville B., I, 29.
Cox, Nicholas N., I, 4+, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 48, 49, 52.
Cox, O. H., II, 5.
Cox, Odom, I, 30.
Cox, Peter, I, 12.
Cox, Powell H., I, 34, 50.
Cox, Richard H., I, 36, 40.
Cox, Richard S., II, 5.
Cox, Robert, II, 8.
Cox, Robert C., I, 42, 46.
Cox, Robert M., I, 24, 52.
Cox, Rowland, I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Cox, S. B., I, 50.
Cox, S. G., II, 4.
Cox, S. J., I, 38; IV, 3.
Cox, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Cox, Samuel, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Cox, Samuel, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Cox, Samuel P., I, 13, 41.
Cox, Samuel S., II, 1, 5, 7; III, 1, 4.
Cox, T. J., I, 20.
Cox, Thaddeus, I, 18.
Cox, Theodore, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
Cox, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
Cox, Thomas, *1st Cal. Inf.*, I, 50.
Cox, Thomas, jr., II, 3, 4.
Cox, Thomas J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Cox, Thomas J., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Cox, W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Cox, Wade B., I, 20.
Cox, Walter, III, 2.
Cox, Walter S., I, 24, 38.
Cox, Warren, I, 25; II, 4+.
Cox, William, *Schooner Lucretia*, II, 2.
Cox, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cox, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 30.
Cox, William B., I, 8, 53.
Cox, William H., *10th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
Cox, William H., *100th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Cox, William R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Cox, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Cox, William T., II, 5.
Coxe, A. Cleveland, II, 1, 2.
Coxe, Alexander B., I, 21.
Coxe, Charles B., I, 36.
Coxe, Edward E., I, 29.
Coxe, Frank M., I, 48.
Coxe, John R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42, 46.
Coxe, John R., *U. S. N.*, IV, 3.
Coxetter, Louis M., I, 1+; II, 3.
Cox's Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19–20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
Cox's Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Cox's Landing, Va., II, 7.
Cox's Plantation, La.
  Engagements, July 12–13, 1863, I, 26.
Coy, Abr. D., I, 6.
Coy, Alonzo, I, 11.
Coy, George E., I, 26.
Coy, Henry J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Coy, William, I, 53.
Coykendall, John R., I, 17.
Coyl, William H., I, 8, 17, 49.
Coyle, Barney, III, 5.
Coyle, Demetrius B., I, 10, 20.
Coyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Coyle, John, *9th La.*, I, 12.
Coyle, Joseph, III, 5.
Coyle, Thomas, I, 10.
Coyle, William G., I, 12.
Coyle, William R., II, 2.
Coyle's Tavern, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Coyne, John N., II, 4.
Coyne, Philip, II, 1.
Coyne, Thomas, I, 25.
Coyner, William R., II, 8.
Cozad, Jacob A., I, 41.
Cozanah, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cozart, A. W., I, 52.
Cozart & Mason, II, 2.
Cozatt, Jacob, I, 23.
Cozens, Smith D., I, 20, 52.
Cozzens, E., I, 3.
Cozzens, Edward B., I, 1+.
Cozzens, G. W., I, 26.
Cozzens, Levi, II, 6.
Cozzens, W. B., I, 12.
Crab, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Crabb, Benjamin, I, 3, 13, 22; II, 3.

Crabb, George W., I, 11, 18, 25, 46
Crabb, T. W., I, 30.
Crabbe, William, I, 14.
Crab Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Crabgrass, I, 34.
Crable, John, I, 10, 20.
Crab Orchard, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Crab Orchard, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Crab Orchard Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Crabtree, *Captain*, I, 13.
Crabtree, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Crabtree, Andrew, I, 3.
Crabtree, Benjamin F., I, 13+, 34, 41.
Crabtree, H., I, 11.
Crabtree, J. W., I, 22, 41.
Crabtree, James, I, 3.
Crabtree, John D., I, 8, 13, 22.
Crabtree, S. M., I, 10.
Crabtree, Squire, I, 17.
Cracklin, Joseph, et al., I, 34.
Cracraft, George A., I, 46.
Craddock, *Guide*, I, 44.
Craddock, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Craddock, A. G., I, 16.
Craddock, George W., II, 7.
Craddock, James T., I, 38.
Craddock, James W., I, 16, 20.
Craddock, Jesse J., I, 20, 31.
Craddock, John, I, 32.
Craddock, Wiley, I, 48.
Craddock, William B., I, 16, 32, 39, 45.
Cradle, Henry, I, 18.
Cradlebaugh, John, I, 24.
Craft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Craft, *Captain*, I, 34.
Craft, David L., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Craft, Elijah R., I, 26, 41.
Craft, Henry, I, 10.
Craft, Hiram J., I, 38, 44, 47+.
Craft, J. F., II, 6.
Craft, Lucius D., I, 18.
Craft, M. S., I, 11.
Craft, Theodore, II, 2.
Craft, Thomas, I, 32.
Craft, William S., I, 25, 27.
Crafts, Fred., I, 22.
Crafts, Frederick, I, 48.
Crafts, George J., I, 14, 46; IV, 3.
Crafts, Welcome A., I, 19, 21, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7.
Crafts, William G., I, 34.
Cragg, Robert, II, 8.
Craggs, Thomas, II, 2.
Cragin, George D., I, 47.
Crago, Felix H., I, 33.
Craig,* I, 50; II, 7; IV, 2.
Craig, Abraham T., I, 38.
Craig, Alfred T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Craig, Andrew J., I, 49.
Craig, Arthur H., I, 20, 52.
Craig, Ashton, I, 39.
Craig, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Craig, Calvin A., I, 11, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Craig, Charles, I, 49.
Craig, Daniel H., II, 2; III, 1.
Craig, David A., I, 17, 24.
Craig, Edwin, II, 4.
Craig, Elijah A., I, 30+.
Craig, George, I, 17.
Craig, George William, I, 15; II, 4.
Craig, H. B., I, 29, 40.
Craig, Henry K., I, 1, 51, 53; III, 1.
Craig, I. N., II, 7.
Craig, J. M., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 22
Craig, J. M., *7th Tex.*, I, 38.
Craig, J. S., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Craig, J. S., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Craig, J. W., I, 50.
Craig, James, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Craig, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Craig, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 2.
Craig, James, *Mo. S. M.*, I, 13.
Craig, James, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Craig, James, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
Craig, James B., III, 5.
Craig, James W., I, 38.
Craig, Jeremiah P., I, 49.
Craig, John, *Johnson's Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
Craig, John, *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Craig, John A., I, 35.
Craig, John J., I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Craig, John N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Craig, John P., I, 10.
Craig, John R., I, 19, 30, 37, 43; III, 5.
Craig, John W., I, 23, 38.
Craig, Joseph, *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
Craig, Joseph, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Craig, Joseph, *16th Wis.*, I, 44, 47.
Craig, Lewis, I, 16.
Craig, Neal, I, 38.
Craig, P. S., III, 5.
Craig, Presley O., I, 2, 51.
Craig, R. E., I, 23.
Craig, Robert, *5th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
Craig, Robert, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Craig, Robert C., I, 49.
Craig, Robert Orr, I, 21, 50.
Craig, Robert S., I, 37.
Craig, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
Craig, Samuel A., I, 11.
Craig, Samuel R., II, 6, 8.
Craig, Seldon F., I, 26, 49.
Craig, Thomas, I, 34.
Craig, Tom, I, 8.
Craig, W., I, 41, 48.
Craig, W. D. L. F., I, 20.
Craig, W. N., I, 35.
Craig, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 2, 26; III, 1, 2.
Craig, William, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Craig, William B., IV, 2.
Craig, William J., I, 9.
Craig, William W., I, 41.
Craig, Willis E., I, 34, 41, 49.
Craig, Fort, N. Mex.
Affair, May 23, 1862, I, 9.
Operations about, February, 1862, *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

Craig, Fort, N. Mex.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 23, 1861, I, 4.
July 4, 1863, I, 26.
Craig, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Craige, Burton, II, 3; IV, 3.
Craige, C. H., IV, 1.
Craigen, Jacob Israel, II, 3.
Craigen, Jacob Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Craigen, William J., I, 37.
Craighead, *Captain*, I, 49.
Craighead, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
Craighead, Pinkney, I, 20.
Craighead, Robert, I, 52.
Craighead, T. G., II, 4.
Craighead, Will. A., II, 4.
Craighead County, Ark.
Scout, May 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Craighill, William P., I, 16, 27.
Craigie, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Craigie, David J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Craigmiles, J. H., IV, 1.
Craig's Meeting-House, Va.
Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Craigue, Nelson F., I, 34, 41.
Crail, Benjamin F., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
Crain, D. M., I, 41.
Crain, Frederick, I, 46; III, 5.
Crain, G. B., I, 26.
Crain, J. Frank, I, 46.
Crain, John R., I, 49.
Crain, John S., I, 34, 48.
Crain, Peter W., II, 2.
Crain, Walter O., I, 7, 10, 48.
Craine, S. M., III, 5.
Crall, James S., I, 39, 47.
Cralle, Samuel S., I, 25.
Cram, Daniel H., IV, 1, 2.
Cram, De Witt C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Cram, George C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27.
Cram, George F., I, 38.
Cram, George H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Cram, George S., I, 25+.
Cram, John E., I, 42, 51.
Cram, Omer P., I, 46.
Cram, Orrin W., I, 39, 49.
Cram, Rensselaer, III, 5.
Cram, Thomas J., I, 4, 9+, 11, 19, 21, 27, 39, 51; II, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Cram, W. J., I, 20.
Cramer, F., II, 5.
Cramer, Francis L., I, 10, 22+, 31, 39, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
Cramer, Israel K., I, 38.
Cramer, J. G., II, 7.
Cramer, John F., I, 3, 13, 24, 31, 32.
Cramer, Joseph A., I, 41.
Cramer, Silas, I, 46.
Cramer, Thomas H., I, 31.
Crammer, Alfred, I, 33.
Cramner, Thomas E., I, 35.
Cramp & Sons, I, 44.
Crampton, Benjamin P., I, 12, 27.
Crampton, Harvey, I, 37, 43.
Crampton, John F. T., I, 50.
Crampton's Pass, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Cranberry Summit, Md.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Crandal, Frederick M., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Crandal, George D., I, 49.
Crandal, Robert M., I, 34, 41, 50.
Crandall, Chauncey D., I, 19, 21.
Crandall, Clark P., I, 50.
Crandall, Edwin A., I, 22, 26.
Crandall, Eli J., I, 34, 41.
Crandall, John R., I, 32, 39, 41.
Crandall, Lee, I, 22, 34, 41.
Crandall, Peter B., III, 5.
Crandall, Richard B., I, 36.
Crandall, T. W., I, 22.
Crandall, Walter, I, 35, 42; II, 7.
Crandall, Warren D., I, 10, 24, 34, 42.
Crandall, Watson E., II, 5.
Crandall, William B., I, 2.
Crandall, William H., *Str. Darlington*, I, 14+.
Crandall, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Crandall, William W., I, 7.
Crandell, Levin, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Crandell, Samuel M., I, 39.
Crane, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Crane, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Crane, A. Judson, II, 2; IV, 3.
Crane, Addison B., I, 41.
Crane, Alanson, II, 3.
Crane, Albert A., I, 36.
Crane, Albert F., I, 30, 41.
Crane, Alexander B., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Crane, Alfred B., I, 51.
Crane, Alvin M., I, 33.
Crane, Arba N., III, 5.
Crane, Baron H., I, 38, 47.
Crane, Benjamin E., I, 44.
Crane, C. E., I, 11.
Crane, C. W., II, 3.
Crane, Carso *or* Canso, I, 8.
Crane, Charles H., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6–8.
Crane, Charles T. C., I, 2+, 4+.
Crane, Cyrus R., I, 5+, 11, 19; III, 3, 5.
Crane, D. O., I, 22.
Crane, Edwin, III, 5.
Crane, Francis W., I, 22+; II, 5.
Crane, G. W., I, 38, 40, 51.
Crane, George L., I, 36.
Crane, George M., I, 7, 38.
Crane, George P., I, 24.
Crane, George W., III, 5.
Crane, Gurley G., I, 27.
Crane, H. A., I, 47.
Crane, Henry A., I, 26, 35, 41, 52.
Crane, Henry D., I, 11, 36.
Crane, Henry J., I, 42.
Crane, Horace O., I, 41; III, 5.
Crane, Ira M. B., I, 51.
Crane, J. L., I, 10, 17.
Crane, Jacob S., I, 39.
Crane, James, I, 22, 34.
Crane, James E., I, 25, 27.
Crane, James H., I, 13.
Crane, James P., I, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Crane, Jeremiah H., I, 39.
Crane, Jesse, I, 10.
Crane, Jesse H., I, 34.

Crane, John, I, 17.
Crane, John, jr., IV, 1.
Crane, John C., I, 19, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
Crane, John H., *New York*, II, 2.
Crane, John H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Crane, John P., II, 4.
Crane, John W., I, 49.
Crane, Joseph, I, 29, 36, 37.
Crane, Joseph G., I, 12, 25, 33, 37; 46.
Crane, Joshua, III, 5.
Crane, Leroy A., I, 34, 41.
Crane, Louis H. D., I, 12, 51.
Crane, Nirom M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Crane, Orrin J., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31.
Crane, Patrick, II, 1.
Crane, Porter, jr., I, 11, 25.
Crane, Robert, I, 27.
Crane, Rollin H., I, 26.
Crane, S., I, 38.
Crane, Samuel, III, 3.
Crane, Samuel D., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Crane, Samuel D., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Crane, W. T., I, 28.
Crane, Washington, I, 49.
Crane, William D., I, 44.
Crane, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Crane, William L., I, 28.
Crane, William W., I, 48.
Crane Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 8.
Craner, John, I, 30, 45.
Craney Island, Va., II, 8.
Cranford, *Acting Adjutant*, I, 29.
Cranford, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 33.
Cranford, Horace L., I, 46.
Crangle, Robert, II, 4.
Crank, R. G., II, 4.
Crank, W. H., I, 36.
Cranmer, I, 34.
Cranmer, Anson C., I, 19.
Cranmer, Gibson L., II, 2; III, 1.
Cranor, David, I, 41, 48.
Cranor, Jonathan, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Cranor, Manlove, I, 3+, 22, 34; II, 1.
Cranston, Henry, I, 46, 47.
Cranston, James, I, 9.
Cranston, James A., I, 27.
Cranston, John, I, 27.
Cranston, Uriah, I, 44.
Cranston, William H., II, 2.
Crapo, Angelo, I, 46.
Crapo, Henry H., I, 47; III, 4.
Crapsey, Edward, I, 36.
Crary, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Crary, George F., I, 10.
Craskey, Frank, III, 5.
Craskeys, *Private*, I, 1.
Crapser William A., I, 46.
Crater, John P., I, 46.
Crater, The.
Assault, July 30, 1864. See *Mine, The.*
Crath, D. T., II, 5.
Crathorne, Frederick, I, 30.
Cratty, Daniel G., I, 51.
Craven, A. M., I, 10, 17.
Craven, Alfred Wingate, II, 2.
Craven, Andrew, I, 11.
Craven, Arius U., I, 49.
Craven, Braxton, II, 3.
Craven, Elijah J., I, 38, 39, 45.
Craven, Hervey, I, 24, 30, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 4.
Craven, John J., I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 51; II, 8.
Craven, Milton, I, 51.
Craven, R. W., I, 35.
Craven, Richard P., I, 40.
Craven, Thomas T., I, 5, 15, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Craven, Tunis A. M., I, 1, 35, 40, 52; II, 2, 3.
Craven, Walter C., I, 46.
Cravens, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Cravens, James A., I, 23; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Cravens, James H., I, 23, 52.
Cravens, Jerry C., I, 13, 41.
Cravens, Jesse L., I, 3, 13.
Cravens, John O., I, 12, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 5.
Cravens, John P., I, 49.
Cravens, Jordan E., I, 17, 24, 48.
Cravens, June E., I, 47.
Cravens, L. Mirabeau, I, 17+, 52.
Cravens, William M., I, 41.
Craven's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 30+.
Craven Street Jail, New Berne, N. C., II, 5.
Cravensville, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 13.
Cravey, P. Gordon, I, 3, 30.
Craw, James A., II, 2.
Craw, William N., I, 47.
Crawford,* I, 12, 14, 19, 35, 41, 46, 48; II, 7.
Crawford, A. M., I, 12.
Crawford, A. W., I, 34.
Crawford, Anderson, II, 6.
Crawford, Anderson F., I, 24, 41; IV, 1.
Crawford, Andrew, I, 44.
Crawford, Andrew L., I, 44, 47.
Crawford, B. A., I, 39.
Crawford, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Crawford, Charles C., I, 46.
Crawford, Charles P., I, 11, 35.
Crawford, Clay, II, 4.
Crawford, Cornelius C. V. A., I, 37.
Crawford, Cyrus, I, 48.
Crawford, Daniel D., I, 35.
Crawford, Daniel L., I, 43.
Crawford, David C., I, 11, 25.
Crawford, E. A., I, 28, 46.
Crawford, Edward, I, 52.
Crawford, Francis, I, 39.
Crawford, Francis C., I, 23, 38, 44, 47.
Crawford, Frank J., I, 17, 24, 48.
Crawford, Frank M., I, 20, 52.
Crawford, G. M., I, 30.
Crawford, George S., I, 45.
Crawford, George W., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Crawford, George W., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Crawford, H. Clay, I, 48.
Crawford, Harrison, I, 41.
Crawford, Henry P., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Crawford, J., I, 24.
Crawford, J. A., I, 44.
Crawford, J. F., I, 30.
Crawford, J. J., I, 12.
Crawford, J. T., I, 6, 14.
Crawford, J. W., I, 27.
Crawford, James, I, 52.
Crawford, James A., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
Crawford, James A., *105th Ohio*, II, 6.
Crawford, James F., II, 2.
Crawford, James G., I, 45.
Crawford, James S. A., I, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Crawford, James W., I, 37; II, 8.
Crawford, Joel B., II, 4.
Crawford, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 3, 22; IV, 1.
Crawford, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Crawford, John, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
Crawford, John, *Q. M.*, I, 41.
Crawford, John A., I, 19, 31, 32.
Crawford, John C., I, 1.
Crawford, John D., I, 41.
Crawford, John H., *11th N. C. Battn.*, I, 29.
Crawford, John H., *60th Tenn.*, I, 17, 24.
Crawford, John S., I, 42, 46.
Crawford, John W., II, 2.
Crawford, Joseph A., I, 33, 37.
Crawford, Joseph H., I, 12.
Crawford, Joseph T., II, 2; III, 1.
Crawford, Joseph U., I, 11, 29+, 40.
Crawford, L., I, 51.
Crawford, Le Roy, I, 41, 50.
Crawford, M. G., I, 26.
Crawford, M. J., I, 19.
Crawford, Marshall S., I, 49.
Crawford, Martin J., I, 1, 16, 28, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Crawford, Medorem, I, 50.
Crawford, N. M., IV, 1.
Crawford, Parlin, I, 42.
Crawford, R. Clay, I, 23, 30–32, 39.
Crawford, R. T., I, 27.
Crawford, R. W., I, 14.
Crawford, Randall, II, 2.
Crawford, Richard R., I, 27.
Crawford, Robert, I, 30.
Crawford, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Crawford, Robert W., I, 3, 53.
Crawford, Samuel C., I, 46.
Crawford, Samuel J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Crawford Samuel K., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
Crawford, Samuel K., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Crawford, Samuel W., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Crawford, Thomas, *Md. Art.*, I, 11.
Crawford, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Crawford, Thomas L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Crawford, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Crawford, V. T., II, 5.
Crawford, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Crawford, W. H., *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
Crawford, W. H., *21st Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
Crawford, W. H., *3d Va. L. D.*, IV, 3.
Crawford, W. P., I, 28, 35.
Crawford, W. S., II, 2.
Crawford, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49.
Crawford, Walter B., I, 20, 52.
Crawford, Washington L., I, 34.
Crawford, William, I, 2, 37, 46.
Crawford, William A., I, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Crawford, William B., I, 46.
Crawford, William H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Crawford, William H., *Sig. Corps*, I, 37; III, 4.
Crawford, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Crawford, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Crawford, William T., I, 23, 38.
Crawford, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Crawford County, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
    Aug. 11, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Crawford County, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
Crawhorn, Milton, I, 20.
Crawley, D. L., I, 28.
Crawley, J. F., II, 4.
Crawley, John, I, 52.
Crawley, Martin T., I, 5+.
Crawley, Michael, I, 38.
Crawley, W. H., II, 8.
Crawley, William H., I, 46.
Crawley, William J., I, 6, 12, 14, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Crawley, William P., I, 46.
Cray, James L., I, 36.
Craycraft, Richard M., III, 3.
Crayton, Thomas, I, 30.
Creach, Dan., I, 22.
Creach, James, I, 49.
Creagan, John, I, 48.
Creager, Calvin W., I, 20, 52.
Creager, J. P., I, 2.
Creager, Marvin H., I, 32+, 49.
Creamer, Robert D., I, 39.
Creamer, Robert T., III, 4.
Creasey, James B., I, 2.
Creasman, William B., I, 24, 30, 32.
Creasy, George W., I, 36.
Creasy, J. B., II, 3.
Creasy, J. W., II, 3.
Creasy, Jordan W., I, 39.
Creath, Elder, II, 5.
Creath, Maggie, II, 5.
Crebbin, Edward, I, 45.
Crebs, John M., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Credille, H. M., I, 25.
Credille, W. H., II, 7.
Credit, Charles, I, 24.
Credit, Nathaniel C., I, 41.
Cree, Alfred B., I, 22.
Cree, John, I, 48.
Cree, Theodore G., I, 41.
Creecy, Richard B., I, 29.
Creed, John, I, 43; III, 4.
Creed, Walter B., III, 5.
Creeden, Patrick, I, 50.
Creek Agency, Ind. Ter.
  Scout, May 6–19, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Creek Head, Ky.
  Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 23.
Creek Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Creekmore, James M., I, 11.
Creekmur, Marchant, I, 51.
Creek Nation, IV, 3.

Creek Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
Creeks and Seminoles.
Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8.
Creel, Andrew, I, 50.
Creel, Jeptha, I, 20.
Creel, Reuben W., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Creelsboro, Neil, I, 32.
Creelsborough, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28, 1863–Jan. 4, 1864, I, 31.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
Creen, J., II, 5.
Creesy, Josiah P., II, 3.
Creevy, William, I, 48.
Creggs, *Captain*, I, 13.
Crego, Alexander T., I, 17, 30.
Crego, Thomas H., I, 33.
Crehore, Charles F., I, 25.
Creiger, John A., I, 2.
Creigh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Creigh, Alfred H. W., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Creigh, David, I, 37.
Creigh, T. J., I, 21.
Creighton, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Creighton, E., I, 22, 34, 48, 50.
Creighton, George, I, 50.
Creighton, Hiram, I, 48.
Creighton, Hugh R., I, 34.
Creighton, J., et al., I, 50.
Creighton, J. R. J., I, 20.
Creighton, James H., I, 41.
Creighton, John, I, 6.
Creighton, John R., II, 6.
Creighton, Johnston B., I, 18, 28, 51.
Creighton, Michael E., I, 27.
Creighton, Robert G., I, 36.
Creighton, William R., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32.
Creighton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Creigler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Creitz, Lewis F., I, 39.
Creitz, William F., I, 8, 34.
Cremen, John, II, 2.
Cremer, Harrison W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Cremony, John C., I, 9, 26, 34, 50.
Cremony, John C., et al., I, 50.
Creney, James, I, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Crenshaw,* I, 23, 36, 47.
Crenshaw, Edward, I, 30.
Crenshaw, F. M., I, 42.
Crenshaw, G. H., I, 50.
Crenshaw, James D., I, 20.
Crenshaw, James H., I, 2+.
Crenshaw, James R., I, 21, 51; IV, 2.
Crenshaw, Jesse H., I, 29.
Crenshaw, John T., I, 3+, 24.
Crenshaw, Joseph, I, 46.
Crenshaw, Lewis D., I, 46.
Crenshaw, Littleberry P., I, 7+.
Crenshaw, Musco, I, 35.
Crenshaw, Octavius A., IV, 3.
Crenshaw, W. L., I, 13.
Crenshaw, William G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Crenshaw, William H., I, 17, 39, 47.
Crenshaw, Z. F., I, 11.
Crenshaw & Co., *England*, IV, 3.
Crenshaw & Co., *Virginia*, IV, 1, 2.
Crenshaw & Hobson, IV, 2.
Crenshaw Brothers, IV, 2.
Crentz, Charles, I, 31.
Creole, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 37, 41, 47, 53.
Creole, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Creole*.
Creoles, IV, 1, 2.
Creps, Jacob, I, 25.
Creps, S. S., I, 34.
Cresap, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Crescent, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48, 52; II, 7.
Crescent, The, I, 15.
Crescent City, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; III, 4.
Crescent City, *Wharf-Boat*, III, 5.
Crespin, José Anartaico, I, 9.
Cress, Charles H., I, 52.
Cress, Harry, I, 52.
Cressey, E. H., II, 3.
Cressey, Edward P., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
Cresson, Charles C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Cresson, John C., III, 3.
Cresswell, E., I, 15, 41.
Cresswell, H. M., I, 32.
Cresswell, John M., I, 24.
Cresswell, William, II, 5.
Creswell, Charles M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Creswell, John A. J., II, 1.
Creswell, R. M., I, 52.
Creth, John E., I, 52.
Creuzbaur, Edmund, I, 4+, 15, 34.
Creuzbaur, Robert, I, 22, 26.
Creveling, H. C., I, 41.
Crevillari, Andrew, I, 30.
Creviston, David B., I, 30.
Crew, Andrew I., I, 53.
Crew, James R., I, 39.
Crew & Pemberton, II, 2.
Crewell, D. W., I, 15.
Crews,* I, 3, 45, 53.
Crews, Charles C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Crews, J. E., I, 6+.
Crews, J. T., I, 23, 39.
Crews, James M., I, 10, 16+, 32, 39, 52.
Crews, T., I, 6.
Crew's Farm, Va.
Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Crew's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Cribbs, C. G., I, 53.
Cribbs, George A., I, 12.
Cribbs, Harvey H., I, 20, 31.
Crichton, John, I, 38.
Crichton, Malcolm, II, 1.
Cricket, *U. S. S.*, I, 22, 24, 34, 41+.
Cricket *or* Crocket, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Cricket Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. —, 1864, I, 33.
Crickmore, Henry G., I, 41.
Crider, *Captain*, I, 31.
Cridge, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Cridland, Frederick J., II, 3; IV, 1.
Crie, Edward H., I, 51.
Crighton, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Crigler, J. L., I, 7.
Criley, John, I, 32.
Crilley, Joseph, III, 5.
Crilly, Francis J., I, 4, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Crilly, James, I, 51.
Crim, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Crim, Franklin A., I, 49.
Crim, Samuel T., II, 2.
Crim, Smith, II, 5.
Criminger, W. J., I, 11.
Crinnian, James A., I, 23.
Crippen, Norman J., I, 42.
Crippen, O. H., I, 52.
Cripple Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 39.
Crisfield, John W., II, 1, 2.
Crisler, Nelson W., I, 42, 51.
Crisler, Silas F., I, 52.
Crisman, Austin, II, 1.
Crisman, George, III, 4, 5.
Crismon, Stephen, I, 34.
Crisp, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Crisp, John T., I, 13, 22, 41.
Crisp, Martha, I, 22+.
Crisp, Mary, I, 22+.
Crisp, Moses, II, 6.
Crispell, A., I, 14.
Crispin, Silas, I, 6, 12, 27, 43, 51; III, 1, 2.
Crisp's Mill, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Crissey, Edwin, I, 26.
Crissey, Frederick M., I, 19.
Crissup, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Crisswell, Frank, I, 34.
Crisswell, R., I, 45.
Crissy, James, II, 3.
Crist, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
Crist, David, I, 36.
Crist, Henry, I, 38.
Criswell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Criswell, Hanson, I, 10.
Criswell, J. N., II, 2.
Criswell, Mathew, I, 31.
Criswell, Thomas, I, 46.
Criswell, William H., I, 20, 30.
Critcher, John, I, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
Critcher, John M., I, 40.
Critchfield, Norman B., I, 47.
Crites, I, 34.
Crites, James A., I, 34.
Crites, John, I, 22, 41.
Crites, William, I, 34.
Crittenberger, Albert, I, 25.
Crittenden,* I, 11, 12, 17, 33.
Crittenden, A. P., I, 50.
Crittenden, C. D., I, 37.
Crittenden, Charles, I, 27.
Crittenden, Charles T., I, 2, 42, 43.
Crittenden, Eugene W., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 38, 53.
Crittenden, George B., I, 1, 4–7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 27, 30, 37, 39, 45, 50–52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Crittenden, James L., I, 11.
Crittenden, John A., I, 39.
Crittenden, John C., I, 45.
Crittenden, John J., I, 2, 16, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5, 7; IV, 1.
Crittenden, R. W., IV, 3.
Crittenden, Robert F., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Crittenden, Thomas L., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Crittenden, Thomas T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 1.
Crittenden, Thomas T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 5.
Crittenden, William H., I, 49.
Crittenden & Tibballs, III, 4.
Crittenden, Ky.
Affair, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
Crittenden Compromise, I, 51, 52.
Crittenton, Emory O., I, 10.
Critton, Joseph, I, 41.
Critz, Frank, I, 38, 47.
Critz, J. M., I, 20.
Croasdale, Samuel, I, 19.
Croatan, N. C.
Surrender of Union outpost, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Crocker, A. E., II, 5.
Crocker, Allen, I, 34.
Crocker, Alvah, I, 19+.
Crocker, Alvin G., III, 5.
Crocker, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Crocker, David J., I, 10.
Crocker, Ephraim, III, 5.
Crocker, Erastus B., I, 46.
Crocker, Frederick, I, 9+, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
Crocker, George A., I, 19, 27.
Crocker, George F., I, 22, 41.
Crocker, George H., I, 44.
Crocker, Henry H., I, 37.
Crocker, Hugh, I, 42.
Crocker, Hyde, I, 27.
Crocker, Jacob, III, 5.
Crocker, James, I, 38.
Crocker, James F., I, 11.
Crocker, John S., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36; II, 4, 5.
Crocker, L. J., I, 22.
Crocker, Marcellus M., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45–49, 52; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Crocker, R. M., I, 12.
Crocker, Ulric, I, 43; III, 4.
Crocker, Watson D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Crocker, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Crockett, Arthur, I, 49.
Crockett, C. G., I, 51.
Crockett, Dandridge S., I, 20.
Crockett, Edward R., II, 4.
Crockett, H. D., II, 3.
Crockett, J. B., et al., I, 50.
Crockett, James K., I, 3+.
Crockett, John M., II, 3; IV, 1.
Crockett, John N., I, 42.
Crockett, John W., I, 16; IV, 3.
Crockett, Joseph, I, 11.
Crockett, Le Roy, I, 10, 24; II, 4.
Crockett, M. A., I, 30.
Crockett, Otis G., I, 26.
Crockett, R., I, 52.
Crockett, R., et al., I, 29, 52.
Crockett, R. B., II, 4.
Crockett, R. P., II, 3.
Crockett, Robert, I, 34.
Crockett, Robert H., I, 15, 34, 41.
Crockett, Robert R., I, 29, 37.
Crockett, S. O. B., IV, 2.
Crockett, Thomas G., I, 32.
Crockett, William H., I, 3, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Crockett, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Crockett, Tex., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
Crockford, *Captain*, II, 8.
Crockford, John, I, 51.
Crocksdale, William, II, 4.
Croff, George E., I, 35.
Croff, Samuel, II, 1.
Croft, Edward, *Columbus Lt. Art.*, I, 14, 30–32, 38, 39.
Croft, Edward, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Croft, James M., I, 11.
Croft, John T., I, 10, 17.
Crofton, John, II, 2.
Crofton, Robert E. A., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43, 49.
Crofts, *Captain*, I, 15.
Crofts, W. Elliott, I, 25.
Crogan, James, I, 33.
Croghan, George, I, 5.
Croghan, St. George, I, 5, 51, 52.
Croghan's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, May 7, 1862, I, 50.
Crogier, John, I, 4.
Crohan, Patrick, II, 2.
Croker, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Croley, R., I, 42.
Croley, Richard, I, 26.
Croll, Edward M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Crombargar, Thomas S., I, 21, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Crome, George L., I, 19.
Cromelien, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Cromelien, Alfred, II, 4.
Cromer, Thomas W., II, 1.
Cromie, James, II, 4.
Cromley, George, I, 25.
Cromwell, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 49.
Cromwell, F. C., I, 24.
Cromwell, J. & G., I, 15; III, 2.
Cromwell, J. W., I, 43.
Cromwell, James, I, 27.
Cromwell, John, II, 7.
Cromwell, John N., I, 24; II, 5.
Cromwell, Oliver, I, 53; III, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Cromwell, Robert, I, 30.
Cromwell, Thomas A., II, 5.
Cromwell, W. L., I, 24.
Cron, William L., I, 27.
Cronan, Charles P., II, 1.
Cronan, Jeremiah C., I, 41.
Cronan, John, I, 47.
Croney, Charles A., I, 52.
Cronin, Bartholomew, I, 27.
Cronin, James, I, 6, 15.
Cronin, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Cronin, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Cronin, Michael, I, 48.
Cronin, Michael J., I, 41.
Cronk, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cronk, George, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Cronkhite, Edgar, I, 41.
Cronkhite, Stephen, I, 31.
Cronkite, James W., I, 25, 42, 46.
Cronkite, Walter M., I, 46.
Cronkrite, Frank M., I, 47.
Crook, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Crook, David C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Crook, George, I, 5, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 29–31+, 32–34, 36–43+, 46–48, 50–52; II, 4–6; III, 1, 4, 5.
Crook, H. W., I, 47.
Crook, Robert H., I, 34.
Crook, Walter, I, 20, 30, 52.
Crook, William J., I, 20, 38.
Crook, Fort, Cal.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Crooke, George, I, 49.
Crooke, Philip S., I, 27.
Crooke, William D., I, 24, 26, 34.
Crooked Creek, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Crooked Creek, Ark.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Crooked Creek, Kans.
Scout, Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Crooked Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Crooked Foot, *Indian*, I, 41.
Crooked River, Fla.
Affair, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
Crooked Run, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Crooker, Lucien B., I, 10.
Crooks, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
Crooks, A. D., et al., I, 50.
Crooks, Chester C., I, 46.
Crooks, G. R., I, 46.
Crooks, Henry C., I, 22.
Crooks, Henry H., I, 38.
Crooks, John W., I, 43.
Crooks, Samuel, I, 24.
Crooks, Samuel J., I, 36; II, 7; III, 1.
Crooks, William, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4.
Crook's Run, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Crookston, Absalom, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Croom, Allen, I, 46, 47.
Croom, Stephen, I, 24, 39, 52.
Cropley, Daniel, III, 5.
Cropp, I, 51.
Cropp, Alexander K., I, 22.
Cropper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Cropper, Thomas T., I, 51.
Cropsey, Andrew J., I, 31, 52.
Cropsey, George W., I, 42.
Cropsey, John W., I, 26.
Cropsey, William J., I, 27; II, 6.
Crosby, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Crosby, *Sutler*, I, 25.
Crosby, Allanson, I, 38.
Crosby, Alpheus B., I, 5, 11.
Crosby, Brewton, I, 49.
Crosby, Dixi, III, 5.
Crosby, E. P., III, 5.
Crosby, Eben, I, 37+, 43, 46.
Crosby, Edmund, I, 35.
Crosby, Francis H., I, 16.
Crosby, Franklin B., I, 12, 25, 51.
Crosby, George H. D., I, 19.
Crosby, H. B., II, 2.
Crosby, Henry, I, 26.
Crosby, Hiram B., I, 18, 21, 27, 36.
Crosby, Isam, I, 11.
Crosby, J. F., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 50, 53; II, 1.
Crosby, J. M., I, 11.
Crosby, J. Schuyler, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.

Crosby, James P., I, 34.
Crosby, John, I, 34.
Crosby, John F., I, 41.
Crosby, John W., I, 25, 37, 46.
Crosby, Lyman B., I, 30.
Crosby, Peirce, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 49.
Crosby, R., II, 5.
Crosby, Thomas M., I, 41.
Crosby, William M., I, 35.
Crosdel, Paul, II, 3.
Croselins, N. W., II, 3.
Crosier, J. G., II, 7.
Crosland, W. D., I, 27.
Crosley, George W., I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Crosman, Alexander F., I, 44, 47, 52.
Crosman, Frederick E., I, 27, 42.
Crosman, George H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 43, 51; II, 3-6; III, 1-5.
Crosman, George H., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 7.
Cross,* I, 15, 16, 27, 31, 33, 47; II, 1.
Cross, A. H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 15.
Cross, A. H., *Harvey's Scouts*, I, 49.
Cross, Abraham, I, 15+, 26+.
Cross, Alphonso, I, 10.
Cross, Andrew B., II, 8.
Cross, Augustus T., I, 19.
Cross, B. F., I, 30.
Cross, Benjamin Jackson, II, 2.
Cross, Benjamin Jackson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cross, C. F., I, 14.
Cross, Carwell, I, 20.
Cross, Charles, I, 32.
Cross, Charles E., I, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 2.
Cross, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
Cross, Columbus, I, 13+.
Cross, D. C., I, 48.
Cross, Daniel K., I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52+.
Cross, David C., I, 3.
Cross, E. C., III, 5.
Cross, E. W., I, 33.
Cross, Edward E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Cross, Elisha W., I, 48.
Cross, Emanuel, I, 31.
Cross, Ephraim, I, 12.
Cross, Francis M., I, 49.
Cross, George Warren, I, 53.
Cross, H. C., I, 34.
Cross, H. O., II, 2.
Cross, H. R., I, 11.
Cross, H. W., I, 53.
Cross, Henry M., I, 36.
Cross, Isaac T., I, 21.
Cross, J. F., I, 35.
Cross, J. L., I, 14, 18, 23, 30, 35, 42, 47, 51-53.
Cross, Jacob, I, 38.
Cross, James R., I, 32.
Cross, Jeremiah H., III, 5.
Cross, John, *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
Cross, John, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Cross, John H., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Cross, Joseph D., I, 10, 30.
Cross, Larkin, I, 20.
Cross, Latham, III, 5.
Cross, Lewis, III, 3.
Cross, Lewis, jr., I, 36.
Cross, Louis B., I, 20, 52.
Cross, Nelson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40.
Cross, Osborn, I, 7+, 16, 19+, 23, 25, 47, 51; III, 5.
Cross, R. G., I, 20, 30.
Cross, R. M., I, 31.
Cross, Reuben, I, 50.
Cross, Richard E., I, 19, 27, 33, 36.
Cross, Robert, I, 7.
Cross, Robert M., I, 52.
Cross, S. F., II, 1.
Cross, Samuel D., I, 36.
Cross, Samuel K., I, 13, 22.
Cross, William, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Cross, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 52.
Cross, William B. B., I, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cross, William F., I, 34.
Cross, William L., I, 10.
Cross, William R., I, 47.
Crossan, *Captain*, II, 2.
Crossan, Thomas M., I, 4+, 9, 51; IV, 2.
Cross Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Crossen, Dick, I, 48.
Crossen, G. C., I, 41.
Crosser, *Captain*, I, 48.
Crossfield, William K., I, 40.
Cross Hollow, Ark.
  Scouts, June 9-14, 20-24, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
    July —, 1863, I, 22.
Cross Island, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Cross Keys, Va.
  Battle, June 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Crossland, Allen D., I, 37.
Crossland, Edward, I, 5, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51.
Cross-Lanes, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Crossley, George W., I, 27.
Crossley, Thomas, I, 29, 43, 46.
Crossley, William J., II, 4.
Crossman, Horace F., I, 33, 37, 43+.
Crossman, James M., I, 46.
Crossman, John J. H., I, 35.
Crossman, O. B., II, 1.
Crossman, Seth, I, 38.
Crosson, Francis M., I, 39.
Crosson, James M., I, 9.
Crosson, John J., I, 50.
Crosson, Martin V., I, 29.
Cross-Roads, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 28-30, 1861, I, 5.
Cross Timbers, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    July 28, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Crossville, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Crosswhite, Jacob, II, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Crosthwait, F. B., I, 20.
Crosthwait, William Y., I, 48.
Crothers, H. W., III, 2.
Crothers, John, I, 49.
Crothers, William, I, 40.
Croton, *Steamer*, I, 11, 27, 35, 47; III, 4.
Crotty, Daniel O., I, 49.
Crotty, John A., I, 25.
Crouch, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Crouch, B. T., I, 23.
Crouch, C. C., I, 29.
Crouch, James, I, 30.
Crouch, James G., II, 7.
Crouch, John S., I, 48.
Crouch, N., I, 24.
Crouch, N. A., I, 20.
Crouch, Robert, I, 50.
Crouch, Stephen D., I, 10.
Crouch, Walter V., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Crouch, William C., I, 53.
Croucher, *Captain*, I, 53.
Crounse, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Crouse, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Crouse, Edward, I, 38.
Crouse, George W., I, 34, 41.
Crow,* I, 10, 30.
Crow, B. C., I, 34.
Crow, C. C., I, 42.
Crow, Fielding M., I, 21.
Crow, Frank M., II, 2.
Crow, George R., I, 20, 30.
Crow, H. B., I, 23.
Crow, Holman R., I, 20.
Crow, James E., I, 43.
Crow, James M., I, 46.
Crow, John, II, 1.
Crow, John H., I, 8.
Crow, Joseph E., I, 45.
Crow, R. M., II, 2.
Crow, Robert B., II, 5.
Crow, S. W., II, 4.
Crow, Thomas H., II, 4.
Crow, W. P., II, 8.
Crow, William, I, 39.
Crow, William C., I, 24, 41, 45.
Crow, William W., I, 49.
Crow Creek, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Crowder, A. P., I, 41.
Crowder, David M., I, 34.
Crowder, J. M., II, 2.
Crowder, J. T., I, 19.
Crowder, James, I, 25.
Crowder, John, II, 1.
Crowder, John A., I, 20.
Crowder, John H., I, 26.
Crowder, Lewis, I, 38.
Crowder, Richard B., II, 1, 4.
Crowder, Samuel W., I, 11.
Crowder, Thomas M., I, 3+, 24, 39.
Crowder, Thomas W., I, 32.
Crowe, C. C., I, 24.
Crowe, Cornelius J., I, 37.
Crowe, E. W., I, 41.
Crowe, J. T., I, 17.
Crowe, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
Crowe, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Crowe, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Crowel, *Private*, I, 35.
Crowell, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Crowell, *Captain*, I, 34.
Crowell, Charles, II, 3.
Crowell, Charles S., I, 26.
Crowell, D. C., I, 51.
Crowell, David, I, 38.
Crowell, F., II, 4.
Crowell, Henry, I, 50; II, 2.
Crowell, I., III, 4.
Crowell, James M., I, 27.
Crowell, John, jr., I, 30, 38.
Crowell, John H., I, 15, 40; III, 5.
Crowell, John M., I, 41.
Crowell, John O., I, 21.
Crowell, Justice G., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Crowell, Moses H., I, 5, 39, 41, 51.
Crowell, N. S., I, 4, 24, 35, 51; II, 5, 6.
Crowell, Robert C., I, 17.
Crowell, Samuel W., I, 40.
Crowell, W. H., I, 31.
Crowell, W. S., I, 23.
Crowell, Warren T., I, 26.
Crowell, William H. H., I, 38, 49.
Crowely, Barney, II, 8.
Crowl, Conrad, II, 3.
Crowl, E. Waugh, I, 53.
Crowley, J. M., I, 29.
Crowley, James, I, 42.
Crowley, James L., I, 48.
Crowley, Jeremiah, I, 19.
Crowley, Jerome F., I, 38, 45.
Crowley, John, I, 10.
Crowley, John H., I, 40.
Crowley, Michael, I, 46.
Crowley, Richard, I, 35.
Crowley, Rodney R., III, 5.
Crowley, Samuel T., I, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Crowley, Timothy A., III, 1.
Crowley, Timothy B., I, 46.
Crowley, William H., I, 46.
Crowley, William S., II, 1.
Crowley's Ridge, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
Crown, Joshua R., I, 27.
Crowninshield, Benjamin W., I, 29, 33, 40, 43.
Crowninshield, Casper, I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Crowninshield, Francis B., III, 1.
Crowninshield, Francis W., I, 12, 19, 38.
Crowninshield, John C., I, 50.
Crow's House, Va.
  Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Crow's Nest, Va., *Atlas*.
Crow's Station, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
Crow's Valley.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32
Crowther, James, I, 21, 25.
Crowther, T. T., I, 25.
Croxton, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Croxton, Benjamin F., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Croxton, C. C., I, 46.
Croxton, John G., I, 45.

*Unidentified persons.

Croxton, John T., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5.
Croxton, Thomas, I, 11.
Croxton, W. V., I, 27.
Crozer, James G., I, 38.
Crozier, James H., I, 20.
Crozier, John H., I, 23, 52; II, 1.
Crozier, R. C., I, 30.
Crozier, R. H., I, 24.
Crozier, Richard J., I, 27.
Crozier, William C., I, 20, 45.
Crude, Charles, I, 22.
Crudgington, Robert, I, 52.
Crudup, A. D., I, 27.
Cruft, Charles, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Cruger, Lewis, I, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Cruger, Stephen V. R., I, 38, 47.
Cruikshank, George W., I, 42.
Cruikshank, M. H., I, 49; IV, 3.
Cruikshank, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Cruikshanks, John W., II, 2.
Cruikshanks, William, II, 2.
Cruise, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Cruitzman, William, I, 17.
Crull, Jesse, I, 49.
Crum, Daniel, I, 43.
Crum, G. W., II, 7.
Crumb, Joseph, I, 41.
Crumbaker, S., II, 2.
Crumbaugh, David B., II, 2.
Crumbaugh, John H., II, 2.
Crumbecker, Abraham M., I, 19, 38
Crumbough, G. E., I, 4.
Crumit, Charles K., I, 24, 38.
Crumley, *Courier*, I, 43.
Crump,* I, 7, 11, 17, 19, 41, 44, 51
Crump, A. B., I, 14.
Crump, B. C., I, 10.
Crump, Browdie S., I, 10+, 24, 30, 39, 49.
Crump, Charles A., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Crump, Edward C., I, 12.
Crump, James R., I, 4, 32, 52.
Crump, John H., I, 3+, 13, 22.
Crump, Malcolm H., II, 4.
Crump, P. F., I, 11.
Crump, R. P., I, 4, 8+, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Crump, Samuel H., I, 30, 46.
Crump, Stephen, II, 4.
Crump, T. W., I, 11.
Crump, William, I, 30.
Crump, William, sr., I, 49.
Crumpler, Lewis H., I, 30, 46.
Crumpler, R. M., I, 7.
Crumpler, Thomas N., I, 5, 11.
Crump's Creek, Va.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Crump's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Crump's Hill, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Crump's Landing, Tenn.
Operations, Mar. 9–14, 1862, I, 10.
Crumpton, W. F., I, 52.
Crumpton, William N., I, 20, 52.
Crunn, William, III, 5.
Crupper, *Private*, I, 46.
Crupper, Robert P., I, 49.
Crusader, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 18, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
Cruse, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Cruse, *Captain*, I, 28.
Cruse, F. M., I, 52.
Cruse, Johnson, II, 1.
Cruse, Lafayette, II, 7.
Cruse, Monroe, I, 25.
Cruse, Moses, I, 16, 23.
Cruso, Frederick H., I, 14, 28, 40, 42.
Crusoe, C. R., II, 2.
Crusoe, Peter, I, 1+.
Crutcher,* I, 39; II, 6.
Crutcher, George L., I, 2.
Crutcher, Joe, I, 32.
Crutcher, John, I, 7+.
Crutcher, W. J., I, 52.
Crutcher & McCready, I, 52.
Crutchfield, *Colonel*, I, 25.
Crutchfield, Andrew L., I, 5.
Crutchfield, Corbin, I, 12.
Crutchfield, Ed. S., I, 7.
Crutchfield, Edward, I, 30, 39, 43.
Crutchfield, Stapleton, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51.
Crutchfield, Thomas, I, 31.
Crutchfield, William, I, 30, 52.
Crutchfield, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Cruthers, John H., II, 6.
Cruttenden, Joel D., I, 33; II, 4; III, 5.
Cruz, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cruz, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cruz del Cano, Joseph, II, 3.
Cruzen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Cruzer, I, 39.
Crydenwise, Henry M., I, 26.
Cryer, E. R., I, 10.
Cryer, John Henry, I, 21, 27.
Cryer, Matthew H., I, 29, 46.
Crymes, A. F., I, 26.
Cryne, Joseph, I, 25, 31.
Crysop, Thomas, I, 22.
Crystal Palace, *Sloop*, I, 51.
Crystal Springs, Miss.
Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
Crytzer, Robert, I, 6.
Cuba, *Brig*, II, 2, 3.
Cuba, *Steamer*, II, 6; IV, 2.
Cuba, Captain-General of, I, 49; III, 2; IV, 1.
Cuba, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Cuba, Tenn.
Expedition, Aug. 10–11, 1863, I, 52.
Cubberly, George, I, 16, 24, 52; II, 4.
Cubero, N. Mex.
Capture, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9.
Cubillos, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Cubine, W. J. B., I, 7.
Cub Run, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 21.
Cuculler, S., I, 34.
Cuddihy, Michael, I, 51.
Cuddy, Michael, I, 27.
Cuddy, William S., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Cude, T. A., I, 34.
Cudney, Albert, I, 24, 31, 32.
Cue, Richard, III, 5.
Cueman, Richard V., I, 46.
Cueto, Gabriel, I, 12+; II, 5.
Cuff, William, I, 33.
Culberson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Culberson, Augustus B., I, 32; IV, 3.
Culberson, D. B., I, 34.
Culberson, John J., I, 35.
Culbert, Thomas M., I, 37.
Culbertson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Culbertson, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Culbertson, Andrew J., I, 34.
Culbertson, E. G., I, 51.
Culbertson, F., II, 4.
Culbertson, G. W., I, 36.
Culbertson, Jacob, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30.
Culbertson, James L., I, 30, 31.
Culbertson, John P., II, 6, 7.
Culbertson, Joseph R., I, 45.
Culbertson, S. D., II, 6.
Culbertson, Samuel, I, 33.
Culbertson, Samuel S., I, 30, 31, 49.
Culbertson, Thomas P., I, 49.
Culbertson, W. W., I, 16.
Culbertson, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Culbertson, William N., I, 30.
Culbertson, William P., IV, 2.
Culbreath, C. H., I, 12.
Culbreath, H. C., I, 35.
Culbreth, W. F., I, 18.
Culhane, Thomas, I, 12.
Culle, Daniel, II, 3.
Cullen, Edgar M., I, 17, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cullen, Frederick, II, 5.
Cullen, George, I, 46.
Cullen, George M., I, 25.
Cullen, H., *4th Del.*, I, 27.
Cullen, H., *53d N. C.*, I, 29.
Cullen, J. S. D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 51; II, 4.
Cullen, Jacob A., I, 51.
Cullen, James, I, 27, 43.
Cullen, John, I, 26.
Cullen, M. R., I, 48.
Cullen, Matthew, I, 20.
Cullen, Robert, I, 20.
Cullen, Thomas, I, 29; III, 4.
Cullen, William, I, 19.
Cullen, William A., I, 32, 38.
Cullens, I, 34.
Cullens, F. T., I, 28.
Cullom, James J., I, 30.
Cullom, Shelby M., III, 4.
Cullom, William, I, 7.
Cullum, *Private*, I, 28.
Cullum, Allen W., I, 50.
Cullum, George W., I, 5, 7, 8, 10–14, 16, 18–25, 27–33, 37–39, 42, 46, 50–52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Cullum, W. P., I, 35.
Cully, William, I, 45.
Cully Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Culp, Edward C., I, 47.
Culp, Jeremiah, I, 11.
Culp, John, III, 5.
Culp, John R., I, 12, 24, 40, 42.
Culp, Martin W., I, 30.
Culp, Nelson, II, 7.
Cul-pas, *Indian*, I, 50.
Culpeper, Henry E., I, 9+.
Culpeper, J. F., et al., I, 52.
Culpeper, James F., I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Culpeper, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Culpeper Court-House, Va.
  Affair, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissances, May 4–5, July 12–17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 13, Oct. 1, 11, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Culpeper Ford, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Culpepper, J. B., I, 11.
Culpepper, James M., I, 35, 47.
Culton, Anderson Y., I, 49.
Culver, *Captain*, I, 44.
Culver, Charles, I, 26.
Culver, Charles E., III, 5.
Culver, E. Benjamin, I, 37.
Culver, George W., I, 48.
Culver, Howard Z., III, 5.
Culver, Isaac F., I, 27+, 29, 46.
Culver, J. F., I, 23.
Culver, Joshua B., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
Culver, Lafayette, I, 27.
Culver, Orrin, II, 3.
Culver, S. S., I, 25.
Culver, Sylvester C., I, 49.
Culver, W. D., I, 52.
Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 29, 51, 53; II, 2.
Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Army of the, Society of, I, 49.
Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4+, 51, 52; II, 2.
Cumberland, Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Md.
  Attack, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, June 11, 1861, I, 2.
  Raid, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 46.
    See also II, 8.
Cumberland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 19, 27, 46.
Cumberland, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Cumberland Ford, Ky.
  Expedition, Sept. 26–30, 1861, I, 4.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
  Crittenden, G. B., assigned, I, 4.
  Evacuation, etc., Sept. 17–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16, 52; III, 2.
  Measures for defense, I, 16.
  Occupation, June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16.
  Operations against and about:
    Mar. 28–June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16, 52; *Atlas*.
    July 7–11, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 2–6, 16–22, 1862, I, 16, 52.
    Aug. 16–Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 7–10, 1863, I, 30; II, 6; IV, 2.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.—Continued.
Organization, etc., Confederate troops, Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862, I, 7.
Proposed movement, Dec. —, 1863, I, 31.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 21–23, 1862, I, 10.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 26–27, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30, 39.
Cumberland Iron-Works, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 1862, I, 17.
Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23.
Cumberland Mountains, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Expeditions:
Jan. 28–Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Winters' Gap, Tenn., to Louisa, Ky., *Atlas*.
Cumberland Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Cumberland River, Ky.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Cumberland River, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 20.
Scout, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.
Nov. —, 1863, I, 31.
Cumberland Valley Railroad, Supt., I, 19.
Cumbie, W. H., I, 30.
Cumby, R. H., I, 3, 8, 34.
Cumming, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cumming, *General*, I, 48.
Cumming, Alexander M., I, 12, 43; III, 5.
Cumming, Alfred, *Utah*, I, 50.
Cumming, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Cumming, C. C., II, 6.
Cumming, Gilbert W., I, 8, 10
Cumming, J. L., I, 12.
Cumming, James, II, 1.
Cumming, James D., I, 36, 42, 51.
Cumming, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 44, 47, 49, 51.
Cumming, Joseph B., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Cumming, Julian, II, 6.
Cumming, P. W. H., I, 34.
Cumming, Robert L., I, 11.
Cumming, T. W., I, 31.
Cumming, W. A., I, 11.
Cumming, William Henry, I, 35.
Cumming, William V., I, 39.
Cummings,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 38; II, 7.
Cummings, A., I, 8.
Cummings, A. B., I, 15, 26.
Cummings, A. J., I, 11, 15.
Cummings, Albert B., I, 20, 52.
Cummings, Albert G., I, 21.
Cummings, Alexander, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
Cummings, Alexander, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 31, 34, 41; III, 1–3, 5.
Cummings, Ariel J., II, 5, 6.
Cummings, Arthur C., I, 2, 5, 12, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Cummings, Charles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cummings, David H., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Cummings, Edwin E., I, 47.
Cummings, Elijah, I, 49.
Cummings, Emory, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Cummings, Franklin, I, 26.
Cummings, G. W., III, 5.
Cummings, George, I, 40.
Cummings, Henry, I, 6.
Cummings, Henry J. B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Cummings, Isaac, III, 5.
Cummings, J. B., I, 24.
Cummings, J. Frank, I, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.
Cummings, J. H., I, 30.
Cummings, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cummings, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cummings, James, *6th Conn.*, I, 53.
Cummings, James, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
Cummings, James F., I, 23, 28+, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Cummings, James R., I, 15.
Cummings, Jeremiah W., II, 3.
Cummings, John C., I, 24.
Cummings, John P., I, 20, 38, 52.
Cummings, John S., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cummings, John S., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Cummings, Joseph, I, 26, 41, 50.
Cummings, Joseph H., I, 33, 40.
Cummings, N. S. (?), I, 4.
Cummings, P., I, 1.
Cummings, Peter, I, 11.
Cummings, R. C., I, 6; III, 2.
Cummings, R. C., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Cummings, Samuel P., I, 16.
Cummings, T. E., I, 30.
Cummings, Thomas, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 29, 33.
Cummings, Thomas, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 45.
Cummings, Thomas, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.
Cummings, Thomas H., I, 30.
Cummings, Titus, I, 30.
Cummings, W. A., I, 52.
Cummings, W. B., I, 30.
Cummings, W. T., I, 12.
Cummings, William, I, 43.
Cummings, William G., I, 19, 27, 43, 46.
Cummings, Willoughby, II, 8.
Cummings, Gilkeson & Co., IV, 1.
Cummings & Waterhouse, IV, 1.
Cummings, Fort, N. Mex.
Scout, Apr. 28–May 13, 1865, I, 48.
Cumming's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmishes, July 7, 8, 1863, I, 23.
Cummings Point, S. C., I, 1; *Atlas*.
Cummins, A. H., I, 12.
Cummins, David, I, 20.
Cummins, Edmund H., I, 2+, 8+, 10, 16, 17+, 24, 26, 32+, 52.
Cummins, Francis M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Cummins, George W., I, 31, 38.
Cummins, Hiram F., I, 10+.
Cummins, James, II, 2.
Cummins, James C., I, 31.
Cummins, James H., I, 49.
Cummins, John, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Cummins, John E., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Cummins, John S., II, 2.
Cummins, Joseph G., III, 5.
Cummins, P. S. L., II, 2.
Cummins, Robert P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Cummins, William B., I, 24, 41, 48.
Cummins, William E., I, 49.
Cummins, William T., I, 26, 34.
Cummins, Alexander & Green, II, 2.
Cummiskey, J. P. R., I, 11.
Cummons, *Dr.*, I, 8.
Cumpston, James, I, 43; III, 4.
Cunard, Edward, III, 4.
Cunard, H. E., I, 16.
Cundell, Charles H., I, 19.
Cundiff, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
Cundiff, Jesse E., I, 47.
Cundiff, S. H. B., I, 26.
Cundiff, W. H., I, 3.
Cundiff, William H. H., I, 13, 41, 48.
Cuney, R. H., I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 49.
Cuney, Stephen, I, 32.
Cuniffe, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cunliffes & Co., IV, 2.
Cunnebaugh Brothers, II, 2.
Cunniff, Daniel, I, 40.
Cunniffe, Thomas, I, 48.
Cunning, Joseph, I, 39.
Cunningham,* I, 3+, 6, 16, 28–30, 33, 45, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7.
Cunningham, A. F., I, 24.
Cunningham, Abraham, I, 3+.
Cunningham, Alexander M., I, 51.
Cunningham, Alexander T., I, 14, 28, 35.
Cunningham, Andrew J., I, 46, 51.
Cunningham, Arthur S., I, 7, 27, 42, 46, 52; II, 1, 4, 8.
Cunningham, Benjamin, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cunningham, C., II, 5.
Cunningham, C. C., I, 22.
Cunningham, C. G., I, 32.
Cunningham, Charles, I, 13.
Cunningham, Charles G., I, 30.
Cunningham, Charles H., I, 48, 49; II, 5.
Cunningham, Charles J. L., I, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Cunningham, Charles N. W., I, 36.
Cunningham, Cushman, I, 10.
Cunningham, David, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Cunningham, David, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cunningham, E. H., I, 19, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 53.
Cunningham, E. J., I, 17.
Cunningham, Edward, I, 6+, 10, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cunningham, F., I, 30.
Cunningham, F. L., I, 30.
Cunningham, Francis A., II, 1.
Cunningham, Francis D., I, 13, 22, 53.
Cunningham, Francis M., I, 46.
Cunningham, Gabriel, I, 21.
Cunningham, George, I, 13.
Cunningham, George A., I, 7+, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51.
Cunningham, George H., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Cunningham, George P., I, 32, 38, 39.
Cunningham, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 47; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cunningham, George W., *35th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Cunningham, H. A., I, 30.
Cunningham, H. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28, 46.
Cunningham, H. C., *Ord. Officer*, I, 35.
Cunningham, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Cunningham, Hibert B., I, 38+.
Cunningham, J., III, 5.
Cunningham, J. H., *Smith's Cav.*, I, 32.
Cunningham, J. H., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Cunningham, J. N., I, 33.
Cunningham, J. P., I, 21.
Cunningham, J. Q. A., I, 50.
Cunningham, J. Smith, I, 52.
Cunningham, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Cunningham, James, *2d Ala. Cav.*, I, 15, 24.
Cunningham, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Cunningham, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cunningham, James D., I, 11
Cunningham, James E., I, 21.
Cunningham, James W., I, 37.
Cunningham, Joel, I, 49.
Cunningham, John, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Cunningham, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Cunningham, John, *Ga. Mil.*, I, 53+.
Cunningham, John, *Ga. Reserves*, I, 35, 44.
Cunningham, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Cunningham, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Cunningham, John, *S. C. Mil.*, I, 1, 35, 53+; III, 1.
Cunningham, John C., II, 3.
Cunningham, John H., *9th Me.*, II, 4.
Cunningham, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cunningham, John L., I, 27.
Cunningham, John M., I, 27.
Cunningham, John S., I, 42.
Cunningham, Joseph L., I, 52.
Cunningham, L. T., I, 52.
Cunningham, Lee, I, 30.
Cunningham, M., *Miss*, II, 3.
Cunningham, M., *11th La.*, I, 10.
Cunningham, M. M., I, 11.
Cunningham, Murt, I, 33, 40.
Cunningham, Nathan, I, 34.
Cunningham, Nathaniel B., I, 17; II, 4.
Cunningham, Oliver C., I, 27, 29.
Cunningham, Owen, II, 1.
Cunningham, P. D., I, 20.
Cunningham, Patrick, *Spy*, I, 29.
Cunningham, Patrick, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Cunningham, R. H., jr., I, 5, 11, 12.
Cunningham, Richard D., I, 30, 32, 39; III, 4.
Cunningham, Richard H., *Virginia*, I, 34.
Cunningham, Richard H., *69th Ohio*, I, 20.
Cunningham, S. W., I, 17.
Cunningham, Scott, I, 20.
Cunningham, Stephen, I, 49.
Cunningham, T. E., III, 5.
Cunningham, T. M., I, 44.
Cunningham, Thomas C., *3d C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
Cunningham, Thomas C., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Cunningham, W. A., II, 7.
Cunningham, W. H., I, 52.
Cunningham, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Cunningham, William, *4th Vt.*, I, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Cunningham, William H., *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 43.
Cunningham, William H., *80th N. Y.*, I, 21, 27+.
Cunningham, William J., I, 46.
Cunningham, William S., I, 25.
Cunningham, William T., I, 10, 17.
Cunningham's Bluff, S. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 28.
Cunningham's Cross-Roads, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Cunningham's Ford, Va. See *Beverly Ford, Va.*
Cuntz, Cornelius, I, 24.
Cuny, R. H., I, 10+.
Cupler, Perry C., I, 51.
Cupp, Daniel, I, 10.
Cupp, Peter, I, 38.
Cupp, Valentine, I, 20, 23, 30.
Cupples, George, I, 26.
Cuppy, William H., I, 7.
Curd, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Curd, B. S., I, 3; II, 1.
Curd, Henry M., I, 20.
Curd, James T., I, 23.
Curd, John H., I, 20.
Curd, Robert S., I, 23.
Curd, V. K., I, 32.
Cure, Martin W., I, 23.
Curell, James R., I, 2+, 24, 49, 51+; II, 6–8.
Curell, James R., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cureton, *Corporal*, I, 44.
Cureton, J. W., I, 38.
Cureton, T. J., I, 27.
Curiantie, *Indian*, I, 48.
Curkendall, George, I, 39, 45, 49.
Curl, C. G., I, 50.
Curl, William, I, 38.
Curle, George A., I, 39.
Curlee, William P., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
Curlee, Zebedee P., I, 48.
Curlen, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Curlew, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9.
Curlew, *Steamer*,* I, 15, 46, 48; III, 4.
Curlew, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 24, 31+, 34; II, 5.
Curlin, Martin W., I, 40, 42.
Curlis, William B., I, 33.
Curliss, Heman, I, 31.
Curly, Thomas, I, 13+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 3.
Curly-Headed Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
Curran, *General*, II, 2.
Curran, Henry, I, 46.
Curran, Henry H., I, 36.
Curran, Jesse, I, 24.
Curran, Richard, I, 19.
Curran, Sterrit M., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Curran, William, I, 10.
Currance, James, I, 27.
Currant, Sylvanus, I, 27.
Curren, A. M., I, 49.
Curren, Joseph F., I, 40, 42, 51.
Curren, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Currence, *Guide*, I, 27.
Currence, Conrad, I, 29.
Current, Jesse, I, 16.
Current Hills, Mo.
Expedition, Dec. 5–9, 1861, I, 8.
Current River, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 24–28, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Apr. 18–21, 1863, I, 22.
Currey, George B., I, 50.
Currey, James L., I, 50.
Currey, R. O., II, 7.
Currie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Currie, *Captain*, I, 32.
Currie, D. W., I, 38, 47+.
Currie, David, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Currie, George E., I, 13, 22, 30–32, 34, 39.
Currie, John R., IV, 3.
Currie, L. W., I, 47.
Currie, Leonard D. H., I, 5, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53.
Currie, N. D., I, 28.
Currie, S. F., I, 41.
Currie, Samuel F., et al., I, 34.
Currie, Thomas C., I, 17.
Currie, William, I, 52; III, 5.
Currier, Charles A., I, 46.
Currier, Charles G., III, 5.
Currier, Elon F., I, 38.
Currier, George, I, 10.
Currier, Gilman, III, 5.
Currier, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Currier, Henry, *3d Wis. Batty.*, I, 30.
Currier, John, I, 52.
Currier, Moody, III, 5.
Currier, O., I, 26.
Currier, Simon P., I, 11.
Currier, Tilman, III, 5.
Currier, William R., I, 40.
Currin, David M., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Currin, Warren, I, 2.
Currin, William J., I, 20, 52.
Currioman Bay, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Curritonka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Currituck, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Currituck, *Tug*, I, 29.
Currituck, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 21, 40.
Currituck Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
Currituck County, N. C.
Expedition, Aug. 5–12, 1863, I, 29.
Currituck County, N. C., Citizens of, I, 27.
Currituck Sound, N. C.
Expedition, Feb. 19–20, 1862, I, 9.
Curry,† I, 2, 13, 41, 48; II, 7.
Curry, A. M., I, 34.
Curry, A. P., I, 41, 48.
Curry, Alexander, III, 5.
Curry, Allen, III, 5.
Curry, Amos, II, 3.
Curry, Amos P., I, 39; II, 4.
Curry, Cornelius, I, 23.
Curry, Daniel, I, 46.
Curry, David P., I, 2.
Curry, David Q., I, 49.
Curry, E. A., I, 28.
Curry, Elijah S., I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Curry, G. W., I, 20.
Curry, George L., I, 50.
Curry, George W., I, 48.
Curry, Henry, I, 46.
Curry, Isaac B., I, 11.
Curry, J. C., I, 23.
Curry, J. M., I, 30.
Curry, J. R., II, 1.
Curry, J. W., I, 22.
Curry, Jabez L. M., I, 10, 49, 52; IV, 1–3.
Curry, Jack, I, 50.
Curry, James, I, 46.
Curry, James L., I, 31, 32.
Curry, James T., I, 11+.
Curry, James W., I, 24.
Curry, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
Curry, John, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Curry, John W. F., I, 37.
Curry, Joseph T., I, 38.
Curry, P. M., I, 47.
Curry, R. H., II, 7.
Curry, Robert, I, 30.
Curry, W. A., I, 48.
Curry, W. B., I, 20.
Curry, William, II, 2.
Curry, William A., I, 13.
Curry, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Curry, William S., III, 5.
Curry, William W., I, 38.
Curry *or* Cary, Samuel, I, 6.
Cursch, Waldemar, I, 37.
Curson, C., I, 2.
Curtenius, Frederick W., I, 5.
Curtez, W. P., II, 7.
Curtice, Henry J., I, 41.
Curtice, J. C., I, 25.
Cur-tig-a-lisha (Spotted Tail), *Indian*, I, 34.
Curtin, *Captain*, II, 3.
Curtin, Andrew G., I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18–21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Curtin, Austin, I, 31.
Curtin, James B., I, 16, 20, 52.
Curtin, John, I, 51.
Curtin, John I., I, 19, 24, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Curtin, Michael, III, 5.
Curtis,* I, 2, 17, 22, 23, 30, 48, 50, 52; II, 6.
Curtis, A. P., I, 31.
Curtis, Alfred, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Curtis, Alfred, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Curtis, Arthur R., I, 42, 46.
Curtis, Benjamin R., II, 6.
Curtis, Birdsey M., I, 27.
Curtis, Charles, I, 18.
Curtis, Charles A., I, 34, 48.
Curtis, Charles H., I, 42, 51.
Curtis, Daniel S., I, 36.
Curtis, David K., I, 31.
Curtis, David W., I, 49.
Curtis, Edward F., I, 14, 28.
Curtis, Edward M., I, 27.
Curtis, Elijah P., I, 24, 39, 49.
Curtis, Elliot M., I, 26, 43.
Curtis, Franklin, I, 51.
Curtis, George, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 29.
Curtis, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
Curtis, George E., I, 19.
Curtis, George S., III, 5.
Curtis, George T., II, 2.
Curtis, George W., *Citizen*, I, 2.
Curtis, George W., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
Curtis, Greely S., I, 14, 25, 27, 51.
Curtis, H., I, 34.
Curtis, H. H., jr., I, 2+, 4+.
Curtis, Harrison J., I, 34.
Curtis, Henry, jr., I, 12, 19, 30–32, 39, 52.
Curtis, Henry Z., I, 13, 17, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 5.
Curtis, Isaac, I, 29.
Curtis, Isaac J., I, 38.
Curtis, Isaac W., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Curtis, J. A., I, 21.
Curtis, J. H., I, 23.
Curtis, J. L., I, 24.
Curtis, J. S., III, 5.
Curtis, Jacob, II, 1.
Curtis, James, I, 2, 20, 38; III, 3, 5.
Curtis, James F., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Curtis, James F., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Curtis, John, I, 13, 53.
Curtis, John C., I, 15.
Curtis, John G., I, 17.
Curtis, Joseph B., I, 9, 19, 21.
Curtis, Josiah, I, 38.
Curtis, Josiah M., I, 46.
Curtis, Julia, I, 41.
Curtis, Julien E., I, 12.
Curtis, Matthew B., II, 1.
Curtis, Merritt, I, 49.
Curtis, N. Greene, I, 50.
Curtis, Nathan, I, 27.
Curtis, Nathaniel B., III, 5.
Curtis, Newton Martin, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Curtis, Norman S., I, 26.
Curtis, Orren A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Curtis, Oscar, I, 26.
Curtis, Oscar H., I, 34, 43.
Curtis, Richard A., I, 36.
Curtis, Robert G., I, 48, 49.
Curtis, Rollin S., I, 12, 19, 23.
Curtis, Rudolph, I, 30.
Curtis, Samuel, II, 3.
Curtis, Samuel P., I, 48.
Curtis, Samuel R., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15–17, 22+, 23–25, 31–34, 36–41, 45, 46, 48, 50–53; II, 1–5+, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Curtis, Samuel R., *Mrs.*, I 22, 41.
Curtis, Samuel S., I, 22, 34 41, 48.
Curtis, Samuel Y., I, 20, 52.
Curtis, Sylvanus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Curtis, T. M., I, 30.
Curtis, Theodore J., I, 46.
Curtis, Uriah M., I, 34.
Curtis, W. F., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Curtis, Walter, I, 27, 51; II, 5.
Curtis, Warren, II, 2.
Curtis, Willard, I, 48.
Curtis, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Curtis, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Curtis, William B., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Curtis, William B., *12th W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Curtis, Willis, I, 26.
Curtis & Co., II, 6.
Curtis' Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Curtis Peake, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Curtis Peck, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Curtiss, Amasa S., I, 38.
Curtiss, Carlton B., I, 18.
Curtiss, Charles B., I, 19.
Curtiss, Charles H., I, 29.
Curtiss, Frank S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Curtiss, George, II, 2.
Curtiss, George G., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Curtiss, Hira W., I, 41.
Curtiss, Homer S., I, 46.
Curtiss, J. W., III, 4.
Curtiss, Jacob S., I, 41, 49; II, 8.
Curtiss, James E., I, 36, 42, 46.
Curtiss, John Q. A., I, 10.
Curtiss, Lewis, I, 47.
Curtiss, Warner H., III, 5.
Curtiss, William E., I, 24, 31, 32.
Curtis' Wells, Ala.
Skirmish, June 24, 1864, I, 39.
Curts, James H., I, 24.
Curwen, James B., III, 5.
Cusac, Peter, I, 30.
Cusack, Thomas, I, 27, 36.
Cush, Louis, I, 17.
Cush, W., II, 5.
Cushenberry, J. O., I, 20.
Cushing, A., I, 52.
Cushing, Alonzo H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; *Atlas*.
Cushing, C. F., II, 4.
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
Cushing, Caleb, II, 3, 6.
Cushing, Charles, I, 19.
Cushing, E. H., I, 15; II, 6.
Cushing, Franklin K., III, 5.
Cushing, George W., I, 35.
Cushing, Harry C., I, 12, 20, 23, 30–32, 51.
Cushing, Howard B., I, 43, 46.
Cushing, James W., I, 6, 26.
Cushing, Lysander F., I, 19.
Cushing, Michael, III, 5.
Cushing, Samuel T., I, 2, 5, 10, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
Cushing, William B., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 53.
Cushing, William T., III, 5.
Cushing, William W., I, 30, 31, 38.
Cushman, Albert W., I, 23+, 24+, 30, 49+, 52+; II, 5–8.
Cushman, Charles W., I, 26, 45.
Cushman, G. H., I, 17.
Cushman, H. C., I, 11.
Cushman, Harrie A., I, 46.
Cushman, Henry C., I, 30.
Cushman, Henry T., I, 36.
Cushman, J. B., I, 44, 46, 49.
Cushman, Oliver T., I, 12, 27, 36.
Cushman, Orington, I, 50.
Cushman, Thomas R., I, 30.
Cushman, William H. W., I, 17; II, 3.
Cusic, I, 24.
Cusick, Cornelius C., I, 33.
Cusick, John H., II, 2, 3.
Cusick, Loughtis, II, 1.
Cuskaden, Samuel, I, 47, 53; II, 4.
Cussons, John, I, 12, 21.
Custard, Richard C., I, 48.
Custer (?), *Colonel*, I, 36.
Custer, George A., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Custer, J. W., I, 10.
Custer, Jesse, I, 43, 46.
Custer, Joseph, II, 1.
Custer, Robert Jackson, I, 30.
Custer, Thomas W., I, 46.
Custer's Raid, Feb. 28–Mar. 1, 1864. See *Albemarle County, Va.*
Custin, Robert L., IV, 3.
Custis, C. A., I, 26.
Custis, G. W. P., *Lighter*, III, 3+.
Custis, George Washington, I, 29.
Custis, Isaac, I, 51.
Custis, Peter Barton, I, 9+.
"Customers and Friends," II, 2.
Customs. See *Trade and Intercourse*.
Customs Officers, III, 2.
See also *Baltimore, Md.*
Custur, *Dr.*, I, 47.
Cutbirth, D. B., I, 36.
Cutcheon, Byron M., I, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cuthbert, *Messrs.*, I, 14.
Cuthbert, *Major*, I, 44.
Cuthbert, E. C., II, 4.
Cuthbert, Edward B., II, 2–4.
Cuthbert, F., I, 51.
Cuthbert, George B., I, 1, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 53; II, 3.
Cuthbert, J., I, 50.
Cuthbert, James E., I, 47.
Cuthbert, W. H., I, 6.
Cuthbert, William, II, 2.
Cuthbertson, John, I, 11; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
Cuthrell, Charles, I, 33; II, 8.
Cutler, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Cutler, A. D., I, 52.
Cutler, Abraham, I, 3.
Cutler, Alex. R., I, 52.
Cutler, Ammi, I, 22.
Cutler, Benjamin C., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Cutler, Charles, II, 1.
Cutler, Frank M., I, 27, 29, 36.
Cutler, Fred. H., I, 48.
Cutler, George A., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
Cutler, George W., I, 10, 17.
Cutler, Henry C., I, 27.
Cutler, Horace D. B., I, 8, 13, 24, 48.
Cutler, J. H., II, 7.
Cutler, J. J., I, 31.
Cutler, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Cutler, John, *34th Ohio*, I, 27.
Cutler, Lyman B., I, 23, 31, 39.
Cutler, Lysander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Cutler, Martin B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Cutler, Nathan, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Cutler, O. N., I, 41, 48.
Cutler, P. Y., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Cutler, S. W., II, 2.
Cutler, William Parker, I, 23+; II, 1.
Cutling, Alf., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cutlip, J. F., II, 2.

Cutlip, S. B., II, 2.
Cutrer & Harrison, I, 15; III, 2.
Cutright, Mifflin, I, 43+.
Cutshaw, Wilfred E., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Cutter, B. L., II, 1.
Cutter, Calvin, I, 9, 19, 21, 51.
Cutter, Norman, III, 4.
Cutterback, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Cutterback's House, Cal.
Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
Cutting, E. H., I, 18.
Cutting, Francis B., I, 27, 46; III, 3.
Cutting, H. D., I, 17.
Cutting, Henry C., I, 48.
Cutting, Heyward, I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Cutting, James De W., I, 12, 50, 51.
Cutting, Walter, I, 12, 37.
Cutting, William, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cuttings, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Cutts, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Cutts, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cutts, Allen S., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cutts, J. Madison, II, 4.
Cutts, James M., I, 19, 21, 23, 42, 46; II, 5, 8.
Cutts, Richard D., I, 8, 12, 29, 33, 46, 47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6.
Cuvillier, Leon, I, 11.
Cuyahoga, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Cuykendall, M. C., I, 23.
Cuyler, George, I, 44.
Cuyler, James W., I, 40; III, 5.
Cuyler, John M., I, 2, 11, 27, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 3, 4, 6, 8.
Cuyler, R. R., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
Cuyler, R. R., I, 28, 30, 44; IV, 2.
Cuyler, Richard M., I, 6, 14, 16, 28, 35, 38, 39, 53; IV, 2.
Cuyler, William, III, 5.
Cuyler, William C., I, 11, 25, 46.
Cuyler's Plantation, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Cyane, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
Cynthiana, Ky.
Actions, June 11, 12, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Capture:
July 17, 1862, I, 16.
June 11, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
Cypert, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
Cyphert, John, I, 51.
Cypreini, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Cypress Bend, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Cypress Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Cypress Creek, La.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10+.
Cypress Swamp, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Cypress Swamp, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Cypress Swamp, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Czartoryski, C. A., *Atlas*.
D., Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 18.
D., P. H., II, 2.
D. A. January, *Steamer*, I, 7+; II, 3.
D. B. Campbell, *Steamer*, I, 23, 45.
D. Bentley, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
D. Colden Murray, *Bark*, I, 53.
D. Ellis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
D. F., II, 3.
D. G. Taylor, *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
D. H. Mount, *Steamer*. See *Mount, D. H.*
D. H. Rucker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
D. R. Martin, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Daans, Mark, III, 5.
Dabble, C. B., I, 33.
Dabbs, William, I, 20.
Daber, Frederick, I, 37+.
Dabinett, John, I, 29.
Dabney, A. F., I, 19.
Dabney, C. E., I, 5.
Dabney, Chiswell, I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
Dabney, Ed. M., I, 12.
Dabney, F. Y., I, 11; II, 7.
Dabney, R. L., I, 11+, 12, 51.
Dabney, T. S., I, 32.
Dabney, Virginius, I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Dabney, W. S., I, 12.
Dabney, William H., IV, 3.
Dabney, William J., I, 5, 11, 18.
Dabney's Ferry, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Dabney's Mill, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Daboll, Henry W., I, 19, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Dacey, Daniel C., I, 26.
Dachenhausen, Adolphus von, I, 39, 45, 49.
Dachrodt, Jacob, I, 25.
Dachsel, Gustave, I, 31, 32, 39.
Da Costa, Alfred, II, 2.
Dacotah, *Steamboat*, I, 17, 24.
Dacotah, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18; II, 3.
Dacres, J., II, 4, 5.
Dade, Albert G., I, 33, 51.
Dade, B. Frank, I, 39, 45.
Dade, Lawrence A., I, 4, 40, 51.
Dade County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 22.
Dade County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 48.
Daffodil, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Dafoe, James, I, 42.
Daft, George E, II, 2.
Dager, John H., *Atlas*.
Dager, N. F., I, 52.
Dager, R. P., I, 52.
Daggett, *Captain*, II, 3.
Daggett, Aaron S., I, 29, 36.
Daggett, Daniel C., I, 2.
Daggett, F. H., I, 19.
Daggett, Levi H., I, 42, 46.
Daggett, Rufus, I, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Daggett, Samuel L., I, 46.
Daggett, Samuel W., I, 40.
Daggett, Thomas W., I, 1+.
Dagley, F. H., I, 32.

Daguerre, Alejandro, I, 50.
Dagwell, George A., I, 27, 41.
Dahlgren, Charles B., II, 2.
Dahlgren, Charles G., I, 6, 15, 17, 52, 53.
Dahlgren, John A., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 26, 28–30, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Dahlgren, Ulric, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46; II, 6, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Dahlia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Da Huff, Amos, I, 45.
Dai Ching, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 35, 47.
Daicy, John H., I, 38.
Daidy, Lawrence, I, 21.
Daigre, H. L., I, 15, 24; II, 4.
Dail, James J., I, 49.
Dailey,* I, 41; II, 7.
Dailey, Asa G., I, 36, 40.
Dailey, Dennis B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
Dailey, E. D., I, 11.
Dailey, George W., I, 26.
Dailey, J. H., I, 36.
Dailey, James, I, 22.
Dailey, John, I, 26.
Dailey, Patrick, I, 38.
Dailey, Robert W., I, 5+, 12+.
Dailey, William, I, 30, 32.
Dailey, William C., I, 46.
Dailey, Willson, I, 49.
Daileys, Edward, I, 29.
Daily, I, 43.
Daily, A., I, 17.
Daily, Bradford, I, 15, 50.
Daily, David W., I, 8.
Daily, Denis, II, 5.
Daily, John, I, 37.
Daily, John M., I, 33, 37, 43.
Daily, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Daily, Thomas, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Daily, Thomas H., I, 20+, 23+, 30, 38.
Daily, William A., I, 25, 29.
Dain, Thomas, I, 11.
Daines, John, I, 43.
Daingerfield, Foxhall A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
Dairicott, James R., I, 12.
Dake, Crawley P., I, 27, 29, 33.
Daken, Stephen M., I, 46.
Dakin, George K., I, 46.
Dakota, District of (U.), I, 22+.
Dakota City, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 12–16, 1865, I. 48.
Dakota Territory.
Expeditions against Indians:
1862, I, 13.
Aug. 13–Sept. 11, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
July 25–Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
May 18–27, 1865, I, 48.
Military posts, I, 48.
Operations:
1862, I, 13.
1863, I, 22.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 2–4.
See also I, 3, 8, 10, 46, 47, 49.
Dakota Territory, Governor of, I, 13, 22, 34, 48; III, 2.
Dakota Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dalam, Rush, II, 1.
Daland, Edward F., I, 18.
Daland, John, I, 9.
Dalbey, Greenberry R., I, 12.
Dalbey, William H. H., I, 47.
Dalby, Franklin, I, 38.
Dale, *C. S. Schooner*,† I, 34, 41.
Dale, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6.
Dale, Aaron H., II, 5.
Dale, Ashbury C., I, 39.
Dale, C. E., I, 39.
Dale, Charles M., III, 5.
Dale, Columbus, I, 41.
Dale, David C., II, 4.
Dale, Douglas, I, 13, 41, 48.
Dale, Edward, I, 49.
Dale, F., I, 22.
Dale, George E., III, 5.
Dale, H. T., I, 29.
Dale, J. I., I, 52.
Dale, J. W., I, 12.
Dale, John B., I, 22, 41.
Dale, Joseph, III, 5.
Dale, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Dale, Matt., I, 19.
Dale, Nicholas H., I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Dale, Richard C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Dale, Weekley, I, 41.
Dale, William J., I, 11, 37.
Daley, Daniel, I, 11, 19.
Daley, Edward, II, 2.
Daley, James, I, 5.
Daley, John H., II, 1.
Daley, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Daley, Robert, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Daley, Stillman, I, 50.
Daley, Stillman, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Daley, Thomas, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Daley, Thomas, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
Daley, William, I, 36, 42.
Daley's Ferry, Cal.
Skirmishes, June 6–7, 1862, I, 50.
Dalgliesh, William M., I, 27, 36.
Dalhous, Herman, III, 5.
Dalien, Prosper, I, 46.
Dall, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Dall, *Captain*, III, 1.
Dallam, Herbert S., I, 7.
Dallam, William, I, 27.
Dallas,* I, 34, 38.
Dallas, A. G., I, 34.
Dallas, Alexander J., *16th Mass.*, I, 25.
Dallas, Alexander J., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 21, 42.
Dallas, B. L., I, 26.
Dallas, Edwin, I, 19.
Dallas, G. J., II, 7.
Dallas, George M., I, 51; IV, 1.
Dallas, Horatio N., I, 36.
Dallas, R. C., III, 4.
Dallas, Trevanion B., I, 30+, 47.
Dallas, Ark.
Scouts, Dec. 2–7, 11–13, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called Anna and Annie Dale.

Dallas, Ga.
Combats, May 26–June 1, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes:
May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
Dallas, Mo.
Expedition, Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Dallas County, Mo.
Scout, July 19–23, 1862, I, 13.
Dallas Line, Ga.
Operations, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Dallas Station, La.
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Dallis, William, I, 26.
Dallon, F. J., II, 6.
Dally, Charles C., I, 11.
Dally, G. W., I, 11.
Dally, J., I, 48.
Dalmage, George F., I, 49.
Dalmatia, *Duke of*, I, 13.
Dalrymple, Alexander, III, 4.
Dalrymple, E. P., II, 8.
Dalrymple, Henry M., I, 14, 42.
Dalrymple, T. H., I, 28.
Dalrymple, W. C., I, 1, 53.
Dalton, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dalton, A. H., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Dalton, A. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
Dalton, C. A., I, 37.
Dalton, C. H., III, 1.
Dalton, C. J., I, 51.
Dalton, D. Louis, I, 32.
Dalton, David, I, 46.
Dalton, Edward B., I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dalton, Francis, I, 12.
Dalton, George W., I, 50.
Dalton, Hamilton H., II, 1–3
Dalton, Henry R., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Dalton, J. J., I, 24.
Dalton, James, III, 5.
Dalton, John C., I, 14, 47.
Dalton, John H., I, 48.
Dalton, Joseph A., I, 25, 27, 28.
Dalton, William R., I, 53.
Dalton, Ga.
Affair, Mar. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Combats, May 13, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Demonstration, Feb. 22–27, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas.*
Scout, Jan. 21–23, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 6, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 30, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 45.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 49.
Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39; II, 8.
Vicinity, *Atlas.*
Wheeler's demand for surrender, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Dalton, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 45.
Dalton and Atlanta R. R., Superintendent, I, 49.
Daly, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Daly, Ambrose, I, 34+, 48.
Daly, Andrew, I, 26, 34, 41.
Daly, Charles P., I, 46; II, 3.
Daly, Ed., I, 39+.
Daly, J., I, 34.
Daly, John, I, 10.
Daly, John N., I, 17.
Daly, Oliver P., I, 48.
Daly, Patrick, II, 3.
Daly, R. C., II, 2.
Daly, S. A., I, 52.
Daly, Simon, I, 26.
Daly, William, I, 39.
Dalzell, Archibald, III, 4.
Dalzell, John, I, 31, 44, 47.
Dalzell, Robert, I, 26.
Dalziel, James, I, 19, 42, 46.
Damages, III, 4.
Damainville, Lucien, I, 2.
Damastus, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Damde, George, I, 3; II, 1.
Dame, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Dame, Luther, I, 37.
Dameron, J. F., I, 32.
Dameron, J. G., I, 23.
Dameron, John H., II, 5.
Dameron, William H., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2; IV, 2.
Dammert, William, I, 32.
Dammon, J. D., I, 13.
Damms, James, I, 11.
Damner, Thomas W., III, 5.
Dam No. 1, Potomac River.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
Damon, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Damon, Daniel E., III, 5.
Damon, George B., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Damon, Warren, III, 5.
Damon & Adams, I, 35.
D'Amours, Augustin P., I, 9.
Dampier, E., I, 11.
Dampier, S. W., I, 25.
Damrell, Andrew N., I, 38, 47; III, 5.
Damren, William, I, 16.
Damron, James W., I, 34.
Damron, John H., I, 34.
Damron, Thomas, II, 2.
Damron, Wilson, II, 2.
Dams No. 4 and 5, Potomac River.
Operations against, Dec. —, 1861, I, 5.
Damuth, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
Damuth, George, I, 46.
Dan, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Dan, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Dan, Joseph, I, 50.
Dan, McCook, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Dana, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5; II, 2.
Dana, Amasa E., I, 11, 36, 43, 46.
Dana, Charles A., I, 24, 29–34, 36, 37, 39–43, 45–50, 52; II, 2, 5–8; III, 3–5.
Dana, David D., I, 36, 46.
Dana, E. E., III, 5.
Dana, Edmund L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Dana, George E., II, 4.
Dana, George H., I, 34, 39, 41.
Dana, Gustavus S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Dana, James J., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 38, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Dana, John W., I, 15, 26; III, 4.

Dana, L. A., III, 5.
Dana, Mary H., III, 5.
Dana, Napoleon J. T., I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 26, 27, 31+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Dana, Newell B., I, 49.
Dana, Richard H., III, 5.
Dana, Richard H., jr., II, 2–4.
Dana, Robert S., I, 21, 46.
Dana, Samuel, I, 25; III, 2, 5.
Dana, W. R., I, 46.
Dana, William A., I, 50.
Dana, William H., I, 26.
Dana, William M., II, 7.
Danahue, Peter, I, 50.
Danalry, John, III, 5.
Danback, John, I, 38.
Dance, George, III, 5.
Dance, J. H., I, 26, 34+.
Dance, J. T., I, 22.
Dance, John, I, 38.
Dance, John L., II, 7.
Dance, Willis J., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Dancer, Joseph, I, 20.
Dancey, Henry S., II, 5.
Dancy, Clifton, I, 45.
Dancy, Francis L., I, 6, 53.
Dancy, John S., I, 42.
Dancy, R. F., I, 35.
Dandelion, *Tug*, I, 44.
Dandridge, Edmund P., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Dandridge, McGehee, I, 10.
Dandridge, P. B., I, 30.
Dandridge, Philip, I, 52; II, 2.
Dandridge, Tenn.
Actions:
Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 17, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Operations:
Dec. 24–28, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 16–17, 26–28, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Dec. 22, 23, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 1, 14, 1864, I, 32.
May 19, 1864, I, 39.
Dandridge's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Dandy, George B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 5.
Dandy, James H., I, 14, 46.
Dane, Henry, II, 2, 4.
Dane, Henry C., I, 15, 26, 39; III, 4.
Dane, John H., I, 46.
Danford, A., I, 34.
Danford, Charles H., I, 46.
Danford, William, I, 50.
Danforth,* I, 41; III, 2.
Danforth, Charles, jr., I, 11.
Danforth, E. M., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Danforth, H. W., I, 2.
Danforth, Henry T., I, 11, 51.
Danforth, J. Harvey, I, 46.
Danforth, Jo., I, 8.
Danforth, John B., I, 42, 51.
Danforth, Keyes, I, 48.
Danforth, Norton, I, 42.
Dangerfield, Henry, I, 51.
Dangerfield, John, III, 5.
Dangerfield, John B., II, 2.
Dangler, Samuel J., I, 45, 49.
Dangler, William, II, 3.
Daniel, A., I, 27.
Daniel, A. T., II, 2.
Daniel, Charles, I, 11.
Daniel, Charles P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
Daniel, Charles Travis, II, 8.
Daniel, D., II, 7.
Daniel, E. J., I, 30.
Daniel, G. W., I, 24.
Daniel, George W., II, 3.
Daniel, H. K., I, 42.
Daniel, Henry C., II, 4.
Daniel, Henry D., I, 26.
Daniel, Henry F., I, 27.
Daniel, Henry M., I, 12.
Daniel, J. Townsend, I, 37, 46.
Daniel, James L., I, 11.
Daniel, James M., I, 26, 41, 48.
Daniel, James W., II, 2.
Daniel, Jasper N., I, 41.
Daniel, John P., IV, 1.
Daniel, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51.
Daniel, John W., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
Daniel, Junius, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36–38, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
Daniel, L. C., I, 40.
Daniel, Paul, III, 5.
Daniel, Peter V., *Hon.*, III, 1.
Daniel, Peter V., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
Daniel, Peter V., jr., I, 5, 11, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Daniel, R. T., I, 32, 52.
Daniel, R. T., jr., I, 11, 42.
Daniel, R. W. T., I, 7.
Daniel, Robert R., I, 2.
Daniel, T. C., I, 12.
Daniel, T. J., I, 30.
Daniel, T. W., I, 25.
Daniel, Thomas R., I, 46.
Daniel, W. H., I, 24.
Daniel, Walter, I, 42.
Daniel, William A., I, 31, 32.
Daniel, William H., I, 30.
Daniel, William S., I, 42, 46.
Daniel B. *or* Daniel E. Miller, *Steamer*.
Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
Daniell, Charles, I, 28, 35, 47.
Daniell, W. C., IV, 1.
Daniells, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Daniels,* I, 13, 22, 32, 35, 49.
Daniels, Asa O., I, 49.
Daniels, B. S., I, 15.
Daniels, C. H., I, 9+, 12, 51.
Daniels, Charles, I, 26.
Daniels, David H., II, 7.
Daniels, Don A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Daniels, E. F., I, 42.
Daniels, Edward, I, 13, 52; III, 1.
Daniels, Enoch, I, 26, 47.
Daniels, George B., III, 5.
Daniels, H. H., I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Daniels, Henry W., I, 36.
Daniels, J. J., I, 35, 53.
Daniels, Jabez J., I, 12, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
Daniels, Jared W., I, 22.
Daniels, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Daniels, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Daniels, Joseph W., I, 29.
Daniels, M., I, 34.
Daniels, M. B., II, 1.
Daniels, Milton J., I, 48.
Daniels, Nahum, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47.
Daniels, Nathan W., I, 15, 26, 52.
Daniels, O. G., I, 25.
Daniels, Patrick, III, 5.
Daniels, Percy, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Daniels, Thomas G., I, 49.
Daniels, W. H., I, 30.
Daniels, Waldo C., I, 44, 47, 49.
Daniels, William, I, 34.
Daniels, William A., *5th Conn.*, I, 25, 38.
Daniels, William A., *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
Daniels, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33; III, 5.
Daniels, William H., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Danielson, John A., I, 10.
Daniel Webster, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 18+, 34, 42, 46–48, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 6.
Daniel Webster No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Daniel Webster No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Danish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
Danks, John A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Danks, Thomas R., I, 10, 30.
Danks, William N., I, 11.
Danley, *Captain*, I, 49.
Danley, Benjamin F., I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 48, 53.
Danley, C. C., I, 22, 53.
Danley, W. L., I, 30.
Danley, William, I, 49.
Dann, David J., III, 5.
Dann, Isaac H., I, 36.
Dannan, W. F., I, 28.
Dannells, Franklin, I, 11.
Dannelly's Mills, Ala.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 23–24, 1865, I, 49.
Dannelly's Mills, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Dannenfelser, *Mr.*, I, 6, 53.
Danner, Albert, I, 38.
Danner, John M., I, 49.
Dannerberg, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Dansby, John, I, 20.
Dansby, W. H. R., I, 46.
Danshee, Warren B., I, 11.
Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
D'Antignac, A., I, 31.
D'Antignac, John, II, 3.
D'Antignac, W. M., I, 19.
D'Antigue, O., I, 24.
Dantzler, Absalom F., IV, 2.
Dantzler, L. W., I, 28.
Dantzler, Olin M., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Danube, *Ship*, I, 15, 39, 45.
Danville, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Danville, Ky.
  Affair, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Danville, Ky.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
    Mar. 24–26, 28, 1863, I, 23.
Danville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
Danville, Miss.
  Scout, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 14–15, 1863, I, 31.
Danville, Mo.
  Attack, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
  Expedition, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 8.
Danville, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 23–29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
  Military prison, I, 46; II, 6–8.
Danville, Va., Mayor of, I, 27, 46; II, 6.
Danville Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Danville Depot, Va., IV, 2.
Danville Railroad, Va.
  Expedition, June 22–July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
Danville Road, Ala.
  Affair, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Danville (Va.) Board of Health, II, 6.
Danville (Va.) Town Council, II, 6.
Da Ponte, Durant, I, 26, 34, 53.
Dapremont, A., I, 15.
D'Aquin, Louis E., I, 12, 19, 21.
Darbro, Z., I, 15.
Darby, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Darby, Albert, I, 21, 25.
Darby, Darius, I, 33, 37+, 43.
Darby, E. H., I, 12.
Darby, Henry H., I, 46.
Darby, J. B., I, 30.
Darby, James A., I, 26; II, 4, 8.
Darby, James B., I, 38.
Darby, James L., I, 51.
Darby, John E., I, 30; II, 5.
Darby, John T., I, 11, 19, 38, 47; II, 3.
Darby, Martin, II, 5.
Darby, William, I, 26.
Darby, William J., I, 42, 51.
Darbytown, Va.
  Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Darbytown Road, Va.
  Engagements, Oct. 7, 13, 27–28, 1864, I, 42.
Darcy, John R., I, 30.
D'Arcy, William E., I, 28, 36, 42.
Dardanelle, Ark.
  Action, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48; *Atlas*.
  Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
    May 10, 15, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 30, 1864, I, 41.
Darden, *Captain*, I, 47.
Darden, A. S., I, 11.
Darden, Alfred M., I, 47.
Darden, James D., I, 11, 29, 36, 42.
Darden, Lewis H., I, 18.
Darden, Putnam, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Darden, R. G., I, 53; IV, 1.
Darden, Stephen H., I, 19, 26, 41, 53; IV, 3.
Dardingkiller, Frederick, I, 1, 51.
Dare, Arthur, II, 2.

*Different vessels of same name.

Dare, Charles P., I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Dare, Daniel, I, 27, 29, 42.
Dare, George, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Dare, M., I, 24.
Dare, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 35, 51.
Darety, George W., I, 16.
Darg, *Major*, I, 50.
Dargan, Alonzo T., I, 14, 28, 36; II, 6.
Dargan, Edward S., I, 52; IV, 1-3.
Dargan, J. Furman, I, 35.
Dargan, T. George, I, 28.
Dargen, Francis, I, 12.
Darien, Ga.
  Attack, June 11, 1863, I, 14.
  Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28.
    See also II, 8.
Daring, Charles, I, 11.
Darken, Edward J., I, 30, 38.
Darker, George F., I, 48; II, 1+.
Darkesville, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 7, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Dec. 11, 1862, I, 21.
    July 3, 19, 1864, I, 37.
    Sept. 2, 10, 1864, I, 43.
Darling, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Darling,* I, 24, 26, 41.
Darling, Alexander, I, 17.
Darling, Benjamin F., I, 31+, 38.
Darling, Charles H., I, 42.
Darling, Charles W., I, 43.
Darling, Daniel H., I, 37, 43, 46.
Darling, Daniel W., I, 10.
Darling, George S., I, 48.
Darling, George S., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Darling, George W., I, 29.
Darling, Gilbert H., I, 49.
Darling, Henry A., I, 26, 43; II, 8.
Darling, James, I, 51.
Darling, Jerome, I, 24.
Darling, John, I, 53.
Darling, John A., I, 11, 18, 46; II, 4.
Darling, Moses O., I, 42, 47.
Darling, P. L., I, 53; II, 5.
Darling, R. M., II, 6.
Darling, Robert, I, 52.
Darling, Thomas J., I, 22.
Darling, Fort, Va.
  Engagements:
    May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
    May 12-16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 3.
Darlington, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Darlington, Belle, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Darlington, F. N., I, 11.
Darlington, Henry H., I, 21.
Darlington, William B., I, 27, 29.
Darman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Darnall, Marmaduke H., I, 34.
Darnall, Morgan A., I, 12, 42, 46, 51.
Darnall, W. H., I, 47.
Darnall, William W., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 43.
Darnell, Alex. H., I, 23.
Darnell, John S., I, 13.
Darnell, Nicholas H., I, 13, 22, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Darnelle, I, 41.
Darnstaedt, Richard, I, 46.
Darr, Francis, I, 10, 14, 16, 18, 29, 51.
Darr, John, I, 34.
Darr, Joseph, jr., I, 5, 12, 27, 37, 41, 51; II, 2-7; III, 2-5.
Darracott, Charles R., I, 42.
Darragh, John, I, 50.
Darragh, Thomas B., I, 10, 20.
Darrah, Samuel, I, 29, 36.
Darrah, Thomas J., I, 34.
Darrel, Josiah M., II, 5.
Darrough, William M., I, 10+, 24.
Darrow, Charles, III, 5.
Darrow, Daniel, I, 41.
Darrow, Delos D., I, 27.
Darrow, H. A., II, 4.
Darrow, Jesse, I, 8.
Darrow, John, I, 27.
Darrow, Jonathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
Darrow, Russel T., I, 20.
Darrow, William H., II, 5.
Darst, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Darst, Abraham, I, 22, 41.
Dart, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Dart, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Dart, Alfred, jr., I, 27.
Dart, Benjamin, II, 3, 4.
Dart, John F., I, 49.
Dart, William A., II, 2; III, 1.
Dart, William R., I, 9.
D'Artois, Gaston, I, 50.
Dartt, Benjamin S., I, 23, 38, 49.
Dartt, J. R., I, 17.
Darwin, James H., I, 11.
Darwin, M. V., I, 12.
Darwin, William P., I, 30.
Dascomb, Edmund, I, 27.
Dash, George S., I, 35.
Dashaway, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Dashiel, George W. F., I, 29.
Dashiel, H. L., I, 13.
Dashiell, *Mrs.*, I, 11.
Dashiell, D. H., I, 26.
Dashiell, George, I, 32.
Dashiell, George R., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Dashiell, J. S., II, 2.
Dashiell, J. Y., I, 4+, 15, 26, 53; IV, 1.
Dashiell, James F., II, 1.
Dashiell, Thomas R., I, 30.
Da Silva, Antonio J., III, 2.
Daskam, George W., I, 48.
Dasmond, William, I, 43.
Daton, J. Fletcher, II, 7.
Daub, Philip, I, 26.
Dauchy, George K., I, 29+, 42.
Daufuskie Island, S. C.
  Expedition, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 14.
  Reconnaissance, May 11, 1864, I, 35.
Daugherty, B. A., II, 2.
Daugherty, D. O., I, 34.
Daugherty, Ferdinand H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Daugherty, Harkess, I, 45.
Daugherty, Joseph, II, 2.
Daugherty, Lewis F., I, 30, 38.
Daugherty, Thomas W., I, 41.
Daugherty, W. H., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Daugherty, William J., I, 42.
Daughters, A. P., I, 24.
Daum, George, I, 45.
Daum, Leonard, I, 5.
Daum, Philip, I, 2, 5, 12; III, 1.
Daun, William von, I, 3.
Dauntless, *Tug*, III, 2.
Dauphin Island, Ala.
Landing of U. S. forces, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Dauro, *Ship*, IV, 2.
Dausken, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Dauterive, B. D., I, 26.
Davant, F. F., I, 14.
Davant, Philip E., I, 29, 35, 42, 43+, 46, 51.
Davant, Richard J., jr., I, 28, 35+, 38, 47.
Dave Hughes, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Davendorf, Charles A., I, 35.
Davenport, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Davenport,* I, 1, 30, 45, 49.
Davenport, A. C., I, 14, 28.
Davenport, Charles, I, 23, 34.
Davenport, David B., I, 11.
Davenport, David S., I, 38.
Davenport, Ed. L., II, 8.
Davenport, Edward A., I, 45.
Davenport, George, I, 49.
Davenport, George C., I, 51; II, 4.
Davenport, George D., I, 27, 36.
Davenport, Henry K., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 5, 8.
Davenport, Hugh M., I, 35, 53.
Davenport, J. H., I, 34.
Davenport, J. W., I, 50.
Davenport, James M., I, 38.
Davenport, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Davenport, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Davenport, John I., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43; II, 6, 7.
Davenport, M., IV, 2.
Davenport, Rodolphus, I, 39.
Davenport, Stephen, *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 17, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Davenport, Stephen, *26th Miss.*, I, 24.
Davenport, Thomas, I, 40.
Davenport, Thomas F., I, 35.
Davenport, William, I, 32.
Davenport, William H., I, 49.
Davenport, William S., I, 43.
Davenport, Williard G., I, 36.
Davenport, Iowa, Mayor of, II, 3.
Davenport, Va.
Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Davenport Church, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 42.
Davenport Democrat and News, II, 2.
Davenport Ford, Va.
Combats, May 9–10, 1864, I, 36.
Daves, Graham, I, 18, 24, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
Davey, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Davey, George R., I, 12.
Davey, George W., I, 42, 46.
Davey, Samuel, III, 1.
David, *Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
David,* I, 48; II, 3.
David, Daniel H., I, 13.
David, Isaac, III, 3.
David, J. M., I, 11.
David, Jacob, I, 33, 46.
David, James B., I, 34, 41, 48.
David, James I., I, 12, 23, 30, 31.
David, Louis, sr., I, 41.
David, Milton H., I, 41.
David, R. C., I, 16.
David, R. H., I, 11.
David, Thomas B. A. I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 52; III, 2–4.
David, Virgil J., I, 8.
David Currie, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Davids, Richard W., I, 27.
David's Ferry, La.
Capture of U. S. Transport Emma, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Engagement, May 4–5, 1864, I, 34.
Davids Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6, 8.
Davidsizer, John A., I, 46.
Davidson, *Tug*, I, 47; III, 5.
Davidson,* I, 1, 11, 45, 53; II, 4.
Davidson, A., II, 5.
Davidson, A. B., I, 38.
Davidson, A. H., I, 26, 50.
Davidson, A. T., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Davidson, A. T., et al., I, 51.
Davidson, Alexander, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.
Davidson, Alexander, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 21, 29.
Davidson, Amintor, II, 4.
Davidson, B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Davidson, B., *46th Miss.*, I, 39.
Davidson, B. H., I, 2.
Davidson, C. A., I, 19.
Davidson, Charles C., I, 15.
Davidson, Curtiss, I, 33.
Davidson, D. D., II, 5.
Davidson, Delozier, I, 11; II, 4.
Davidson, Edward R., I, 38.
Davidson, F. B., I, 41.
Davidson, F. G., I, 15.
Davidson, Francis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Davidson, George B., I, 34.
Davidson, George S., I, 2, 20, 23, 29, 31–33, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Davidson, Greenlee, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
Davidson, H., II, 1.
Davidson, H. C., I, 34.
Davidson, H. G., I, 46.
Davidson, Henry, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 39, 44.
Davidson, Henry, *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15; III, 1.
Davidson, Henry B., I, 7, 8, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 3; IV, 2.
Davidson, Henry G., I, 7, 16, 32, 38, 39.
Davidson, Henry W., I, 34.
Davidson, Hugh H., I, 20.
Davidson, Hunter, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 6.
Davidson, J. & J. C., I, 15, 41.
Davidson, J. Ham., I, 46; II, 5, 8.
Davidson, J. P., I, 10.
Davidson, J. W., I, 25.
Davidson, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Davidson, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Davidson, James G., II, 2.
Davidson, James H., II, 8.
Davidson, James I., I, 30, 31.
Davidson, James L., IV, 3.
Davidson, James W., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Davidson, Jeremiah, I, 25, 27, 37.
Davidson, John, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Davidson, John E., II, 2.
Davidson, John L., I, 10.
Davidson, John M., I, 41.
Davidson, John W., I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–34, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–53; II, 4–6; III, 2, 4.
Davidson, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Davidson, Joseph C., I, 22, 34.
Davidson, M. O., I, 48, 50.
Davidson, Max. T., I, 24, 31, 42.
Davidson, N. Gaither, I, 30.
Davidson, N. P., I, 15.
Davidson, Nathaniel, I, 29.
Davidson, Peter, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 39, 41.
Davidson, R. H. M., I, 53.
Davidson, Rasselas, I, 27.
Davidson, Robert B., I, 30.
Davidson, Robert F., I, 38.
Davidson, Samuel, II, 2.
Davidson, Samuel W., I, 38.
Davidson, Solomon, I, 50.
Davidson, T. B., I, 30.
Davidson, Theodore F., I, 32.
Davidson, Thomas D., I, 11.
Davidson, Thomas G., I, 15.
Davidson, Thomas J., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Davidson, William A., I, 24, 34, 39.
Davidson, William B., I, 41.
Davidson, William L., I, 25, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Davidson, William M., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 53.
Davidson, Fort, Mo.
Attack, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Davidson's Ferry, Tennessee River.
Attack on gunboats, Nov. 2–3, 1864, I, 39, 52.
David Tatum, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Davie, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Davie, W. A., I, 38.
Davies, Charles, II, 3.
Davies, Charles F., I, 32.
Davies, E. F., III, 5.
Davies, Edwin G., I, 31.
Davies, Fielding L., I, 49.
Davies, Francis A., I, 11, 12.
Davies, Henry E., jr., I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Davies, Henry E., sr., I, 46, 47.
Davies, J., I, 34.
Davies, J. F., I, 41.
Davies, J. Mansfield, I, 12, 19, 51.
Davies, John B., I, 17.
Davies, John N., I, 42.
Davies, John R., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Davies, John W., I, 10.
Davies, Joseph W., I, 50.
Davies, R. L., I, 2.
Davies, Richard E., I, 26.
Davies, Samuel D., I, 42.
Davies, Samuel W., I, 10+, 16, 20.
Davies, T. W. W., I, 20, 23.
Davies, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 46.
Davies, Thomas, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Davies, Thomas A., I, 2, 8, 10+, 13+, 17, 20, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 1–4.
Davies, Thomas J., I, 2.
Davies, Thomas M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Davies, W. T., II, 4.
Davies, William F., I, 36.
Davies, Camp, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Daviga, *Dr.*, I, 1.
D'Avignon, F., *Atlas.*
Davins, T. J., I, 48.
Davis,* I, 2–4, 6–8, 10, 11, 13, 16–19, 24–27, 30–37, 39, 41–43, 48–51, 53; II, 3–7+, 8+; III, 2+.
Davis, A., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, A., *63d Ill.*, I, 22.
Davis, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
Davis, A. G., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Davis, A. G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Davis, A. J., I, 30.
Davis, A. L., I, 32.
Davis, A. P., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Davis, A. P., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Davis, Aaron, I, 12.
Davis, Abram V., I, 34.
Davis, Addison M., I, 10.
Davis, Albert A., I, 36.
Davis, Albert G., II, 2.
Davis, Albert J., II, 2.
Davis, Alexander, II, 3.
Davis, Alexander H., I, 18.
Davis, Alexander M., I, 19, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Davis, Alexander T., I, 10.
Davis, Alf., I, 31.
Davis, Alfred, I, 34.
Davis, Alfred V., I, 53.
Davis, Alfred W. G., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, Alson C., III, 1.
Davis, Alvin H., I, 32.
Davis, Amelia, II, 4.
Davis, Amos, I, 46.
Davis, Ananias, I, 30.
Davis, Andrew, I, 47.
Davis, Andrew J., I, 36.
Davis, Andrew S., I, 27.
Davis, Andrew W., I, 41.
Davis, Antoine, I, 34.
Davis, Aquilla J., I, 48, 49.
Davis, Arthur N., I, 7, 20; II, 3, 4.
Davis, B. A., I, 30.
Davis, B. C., I, 48.
Davis, B. F., IV, 3.
Davis, B. S., I, 30.
Davis, B. T., I, 35.
Davis, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
Davis, Benjamin, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Benjamin, *22d Mass.*, I, 36, 40.
Davis, Benjamin F., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Benjamin F., *1st Cal. and 8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 45, 50, 51; II, 2.
Davis, Benjamin F., *5th Fla.*, I, 53; IV, 3.
Davis, Benjamin F., *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Davis, Benjamin F., *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
Davis, Berryman K., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, Budman K., I, 39.
Davis, Burnham, II, 2, 4.
Davis, Burton H., I, 11, 25, 40.
Davis, Byron F., I, 42.
Davis, C., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Davis, C., *2d Va.*, II, 4.
Davis, C. B., I, 30.
Davis, C. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Davis, C. C., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Davis, C. E., *Engr. Officer, Atlas.*
Davis, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
Davis C. L., I, 12.
Davis, C. V. H., I, 38.
Davis, Caleb, I, 24.
Davis, Caleb C., I, 10.
Davis, Ch. A., I, 27.
Davis, Charles, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, Charles, *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Davis, Charles A., I, 15.
Davis, Charles B., I, 27; II, 4.
Davis, Charles C., I, 23, 52; II, 4.
Davis, Charles D., I, 22.
Davis, Charles E., jr., III, 5.
Davis, Charles G., I, 25, 27.
Davis, Charles H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46, 47.
Davis, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 11, 13–17, 22, 28, 46, 52, 53; II, 3–5; III, 2, 4.
Davis, Charles L., *Sig. Officer*, I, 14, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Davis, Charles L., *10th Minn.*, I, 39.
Davis, Charles M., II, 4.
Davis, Charles O., I, 48.
Davis, Charles S., *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Davis, Charles S., *147th Pa.*, I, 31.
Davis, Charles W., *1st Del.*, I, 46.
Davis, Charles W., *51st Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Davis, Charles W., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 30, 40.
Davis, Christopher, I, 38.
Davis, Cicero G., I, 22.
Davis, Cressa K., I, 17.
Davis, D. A., II, 3.
Davis, D. W., I, 3, 53.
Davis, Daniel, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
Davis, Daniel, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Davis, Daniel, *17th Va.*, II, 5–8.
Davis, David, I, 8, 10, 23, 46; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Davis, David J., I, 24, 43.
Davis, David O., I, 46.
Davis, David S., I, 18, 42.
Davis, Dennis, III, 5.
Davis, De Witt C., I, 49.
Davis, E., *Dr.*, II, 5.
Davis, E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, E., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, E. G., I, 31.
Davis, E. H., I, 33.
Davis, E. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
Davis, E. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 3.
Davis, E. W., *Q. M.*, I, 49.
Davis, E. W., *Ram Monarch*, I, 13.
Davis, E. W., *14th S. C.*, I, 11.
Davis, Ebenezer W., I, 42, 46.
Davis, Edmund, I, 20.
Davis, Edmund J., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5, 7.
Davis, Edward, I, 23, 30.
Davis, Edward F., I, 42, 51.
Davis, Edward H., I, 35.
Davis, Edward J., I, 46.
Davis, Edward P., II, 7.
Davis, Edwin P., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53.
Davis, Elijah G., I, 47.
Davis, Elisha W., I, 21, 25.
Davis, Ellen, II, 7.
Davis, Elwood, I, 29.
Davis, Enos A., I, 35.
Davis, Ephraim, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, Ephraim, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Ephraim R., I, 8.
Davis, Ethan, III, 5.
Davis, Ezra, I, 28.
Davis, F. S., I, 48.
Davis, Ferdinand, I, 42.
Davis, Francis H., I, 36.
Davis, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Davis, Frank, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Davis, Frank A., I, 29.
Davis, Frank C., I, 11.
Davis, Frank G., I, 9.
Davis, Franklin C., I, 41.
Davis, Frederick, I, 48.
Davis, Frederick C., I, 37.
Davis, G. D., I, 39.
Davis, G. E., I, 51.
Davis, G. P., I, 26.
Davis, G. T., I, 17.
Davis, G. W., *Str. Britannia*, II, 8.
Davis, G. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Davis, G. W., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
Davis, Garrett, I, 2, 4, 16, 36, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2.
Davis, George, *Hon.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1+, 3, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Davis, George, *Str. Hastings*, I, 34.
Davis, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Davis, George A., II, 2.
Davis, George A. S., I, 12.
Davis, George D., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, George D., *Va. Mil.*, I, 2.
Davis, George E., I, 43.
Davis, George F., I, 35, 44, 46.
Davis, George G., II, 6.
Davis, George N., II, 6.
Davis, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, George S., I, 39, 49.
Davis, George W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Davis, George W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 31.
Davis, George W., *129th Ill.*, I, 44.
Davis, George W., *56th Va.*, I, 7, 51.
Davis, Gilman, I, 36.
Davis, Greenlief P., I, 11, 28, 37, 43, 46.
Davis, Gurnsey W., I, 41, 48.
Davis, Guyon I., I, 7, 24, 34.
Davis, H. Clay, I, 26.
Davis, H. G., I, 33.
Davis, H. H., I, 20.
Davis, H. J., I, 21.
Davis, H. K., I, 34.
Davis, H. N., I, 32.
Davis, H. R., I, 52; IV, 3.
Davis, Hannibal B., I, 22.
Davis, Harris H., I, 31.
Davis, Harrison, I, 31.
Davis, Harry, I, 38.
Davis, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
Davis, Hasbrouck, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Davis, Heber J., I, 35, 36, 42.
Davis, Hector, I, 51.
Davis, Henry, *82d Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
Davis, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Davis, Henry C., *1st Miss. and Tenn. Battn.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39; II, 5–7.

Davis, Henry C., *12th S. C.*, I, 19.
Davis, Henry G., I, 10, 31, 49.
Davis, Henry H., I, 42.
Davis, Henry O., I, 51.
Davis, Henry T., *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 25.
Davis, Henry T., *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Davis, Henry W., *18th Ill.*, I, 34.
Davis, Henry W , *25th Ill.*, I, 20.
Davis, Henry W., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25, 36, 40.
Davis, Henry Winter, I, 15, 34; II, 2; III, 3.
Davis, Hiram J., I, 24.
Davis, Horace F., I, 26.
Davis, Howell J., I, 38.
Davis, Hugh, I, 41.
Davis, Hugh, sr., I, 39.
Davis, Hugh L., I, 45; II, 7, 8.
Davis, I. Francis, I, 1.
Davis, Ike, *Steamer*. See *Ike Davis*.
Davis, Isaac, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
Davis, Isaac, *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Davis, J. B., II, 7.
Davis, J. C., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 20.
Davis, J. C., *Miss. Mil.*, I, 52.
Davis, J. E., I, 49.
Davis, J. H., II, 5.
Davis, J. L., *Bark*, I, 35.
Davis, J. Lucius, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 15, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Davis, J. M., I, 30.
Davis, J. N., I, 7, 39, 52.
Davis, J. O., I, 12, 19.
Davis, J. P., I, 8.
Davis, J. T., I, 27.
Davis, J. W., *Str. Lizzie Davis*, II, 8.
Davis, J. W., *Va. Cav. Battn.*, I, 52; II, 3.
Davis, Jack, I, 7; IV, 2.
Davis, Jacob, I, 30.
Davis, Jacob M., I, 19, 42, 46.
Davis, Jacob W., I, 38.
Davis, James, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Davis, James, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Davis, James, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Davis, James, *Scout*, I, 32.
Davis, James, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Davis, James C., *Marion Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
Davis, James C., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12.
Davis, James C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4, 20, 30.
Davis, James E., I, 18.
Davis, James H., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, James H., *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, James M., I, 21.
Davis, James P., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Davis, James P., *26th Ill.*, I, 24.
Davis, James T., *12th La.*, I, 45.
Davis, James T., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
Davis, James T., *49th N. C.*, I, 42.
Davis, James W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 7, 24, 49.
Davis, James W., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, James W., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7.
Davis, James Y., III, 3.
Davis, Jeff., *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Davis, Jeff., *Steamer*,* I, 26, 47, 49.
Davis, Jeff., I, 48.
Davis, Jefferson, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5–13+, 14–26+, 27–29+, 30–33+, 34–50+, 51+, 52+, 53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3+.
Davis, Jefferson, *Mrs.*, I, 11, 31, 32, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 7, 8.
Davis, Jefferson C., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 5.
Davis, Jerome D., I, 30, 44, 47, 49.
Davis, Jesse, I, 13.
Davis, Joe, I, 39.
Davis, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Davis, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Davis, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 15, 50.
Davis, John, *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34.
Davis, John, *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
Davis, John, *155th N. Y.*, II, 8.
Davis, John, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Davis, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Davis, John A., *46th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Davis, John A., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Davis, John B., *2d Minn.*, I, 23.
Davis, John B., *15th S. C.*, I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Davis, John B., *2d Va.*, I, 12.
Davis, John B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Davis, John C., IV, 2.
Davis, John E., I, 42.
Davis, John F., I, 46.
Davis, John H., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Davis, John H., *41st Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Davis, John J., I, 11.
Davis, John L., I, 30.
Davis, John M., I, 20, 52.
Davis, John P., I, 39, 47.
Davis, John R., I, 20.
Davis, John S., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Davis, John S., *90th Pa.*, I, 29.
Davis, John S., jr., I, 10.
Davis, John T., I, 16.
Davis, John W., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Davis, John W., *20th Ala.*, I, 31, 45, 47.
Davis, John W., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davis, John W., *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Davis, Jonathan, *20th Miss.*, I, 32.
Davis, Jonathan, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Davis, Jonathan W., I, 28.
Davis, Joseph, I, 45.
Davis, Joseph A., I, 25.
Davis, Joseph Dupuy, I, 18, 27.
Davis, Joseph E., I, 21.
Davis, Joseph F., III, 4.
Davis, Joseph H., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Davis, Joseph H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16, 32, 39.
Davis, Joseph J., II, 7.
Davis, Joseph L., I, 7, 17.
Davis, Joseph M., I, 10.
Davis, Joseph R., I, 6+, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47+, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, Joseph W., I, 52.
Davis, Joshua, I, 31.
Davis, Kinsler, I, 6.
Davis, L. A., I, 27.
Davis, L. H., *Schooner*, I, 15.
Davis, L. W., I, 12.
Davis, Larkin, I, 11.
Davis, Lemuel T., I, 42.
Davis, Levi, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, Levi, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Davis, Lewis, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Different vessels of same name.

Davis, Lewis, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Davis, Lewis J., II, 4.
Davis, Littleton D., I, 43.
Davis, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Davis, Llewellyn R., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Davis, Luther M., I, 11.
Davis, M. C., II, 8+.
Davis, M. F., I, 32.
Davis, M. L., I, 2+.
Davis, M. T., I, 20.
Davis, McJerome, I, 44.
Davis, Maggie, I, 32.
Davis, Mahlon E., I, 28, 35.
Davis, Marcus, I, 36.
Davis, Marshal, II, 2.
Davis, Marshall, I, 45.
Davis, Martin, III, 5.
Davis, Martin K., I, 52.
Davis, Martin W., I, 43.
Davis, Matthew L., jr., I, 1.
Davis, Milton S., I, 25, 27, 29.
Davis, Morris, I, 46.
Davis, Moses, I, 35.
Davis, Moses W., I, 20.
Davis, Murray, II, 8.
Davis, N. B., I, 46.
Davis, N. C., I, 31.
Davis, N. F., I, 39.
Davis, N. G., I, 34.
Davis, N. P., I, 36.
Davis, Napoleon, I, 49.
Davis, Nathan, *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 38, 39.
Davis, Nathan, *54th Pa.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Davis, Nathan E., I, 42.
Davis, Nelson, I, 7.
Davis, Nelson H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 3.
Davis, Newton H., I, 46.
Davis, Newton N., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Davis, Nicholas, *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Davis, Nicholas, *44th Ill.*, I, 8.
Davis, Nicholas S., I, 9, 41, 50.
Davis, Noble F., I, 41, 45.
Davis, O., I, 52.
Davis, O. W., I, 27.
Davis, Oliver P., I, 17.
Davis, Oliver S., I, 24.
Davis, Orrin E., I, 30, 38, 52.
Davis, Oscar F., III, 5.
Davis, Perry, I, 5; II, 1.
Davis, Perry J., I, 49.
Davis, Peter, III, 5.
Davis, Peter H., I, 17, 45.
Davis, Philip, I, 34.
Davis, Phineas A., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 2.
Davis, Phineas E., III, 5.
Davis, Phineas S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
Davis, R. D. W., & Co., I, 50.
Davis, R. F., I, 47.
Davis, R. M., III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, R. T., I, 5.
Davis, R. W., I, 41.
Davis, Reuben, I, 4, 7+, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
Davis, Reuben A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Davis, Richard, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davis, Richard, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Davis, Richard T., I, 25.
Davis, Richard W., I, 19.
Davis, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Davis, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, Robert, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Davis, Robert, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Davis, Robert B., I, 25, 27, 46.
Davis, Robert H., II, 7, 8.
Davis, Robert S., *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 15, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2.
Davis, Robert S., *1st N. H. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Davis, Robert W., I, 2.
Davis, Rodman L., I, 17.
Davis, Ross, II, 8.
Davis, Russ B., I, 38, 39, 45.
Davis, S., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 32; *Atlas*.
Davis, S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Davis, S. Lee, I, 41.
Davis, S. S., I, 50.
Davis, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Davis, Samuel, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Davis, Samuel, *11th Ohio*, I, 12.
Davis, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, I, 31+.
Davis, Samuel, *25th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Davis, Samuel, *9th W. Va.*, I, 43; II, 4.
Davis, Samuel B., I, 10, 17, 41, 48.
Davis, Samuel Boyer, I, 4, 9, 15, 33, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Davis, Samuel C., I, 41.
Davis, Samuel H., *14th Conn.*, I, 21.
Davis, Samuel H., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Davis, Samuel L., I, 48.
Davis, Samuel T., *Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
Davis, Samuel T., *77th Pa.*, I, 10, 20, 30, 38.
Davis, Samuel W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Davis, Shelton C., IV, 1.
Davis, Stanley W., I, 39.
Davis, Stephen, II, 5.
Davis, Stephen R., I, 50.
Davis, Sylvester H., I, 46.
Davis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
Davis, T. A., *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Davis, T. A., *6th Ala.*, II, 3.
Davis, T. H., I, 52.
Davis, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Davis, Thomas, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Davis, Thomas, *26th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Davis, Thomas C., I, 45.
Davis, Thomas D., I, 7.
Davis, Thomas G., I, 38.
Davis, Thomas H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Davis, Thomas J., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Thomas J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Davis, Thomas L., I, 18.
Davis, Thomas M., I, 8, 24.
Davis, Thomas N., I, 43.
Davis, Thomas Sturgis, I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
Davis, Thomas T., I, 27.
Davis, Thomas W., II, 4.
Davis, Tom, II, 2.
Davis, Truman, I, 46.
Davis, W., *48th Ga.*, I, 42.
Davis, W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Davis, W. H., *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 27.
Davis, W. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
Davis, W. H., *13th Miss.*, I, 46.
Davis, W. P., I, 45.

Davis, W. R., II, 1.
Davis, W. S., I, 25.
Davis, W. T., I, 41, 48.
Davis, W. V., IV, 2.
Davis, W. W., *Ala. Vols.*, I, 52.
Davis, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
Davis, Waldo T., I, 31; II, 6.
Davis, Walter S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 40, 42.
Davis, Werter R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, Willard, II, 7.
Davis, William, *Maryland*, I, 37.
Davis, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Davis, William, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Davis, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Davis, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Davis, William, *8th Mass. Batty.*, I, 19, 51.
Davis, William, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Davis, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Davis, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Davis, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 30, 41.
Davis, William, *18th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, William, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Davis, William, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Davis, William A., I, 27.
Davis, William B., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Davis, William B., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Davis, William C., I, 11, 12.
Davis, William D., I, 10.
Davis, William E., I, 12; II, 4.
Davis, William F., *Comr. 2d Dist. Iowa*, III, 5.
Davis, William F., *18th Ind.*, I, 8.
Davis, William F., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Davis, William F., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Davis, William G., I, 39.
Davis, William G. M., I, 6, 10, 14, 16–18, 20, 23, 25, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Davis, William H., *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
Davis, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Davis, William H., *8th Va.*, I, 11.
Davis, William J., *Texas*, I, 48.
Davis, William J., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 49; II, 6.
Davis, William J., *55th Va.*, I, 11, 25.
Davis, William Morris, II, 1.
Davis, William P., *23d Ind.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Davis, William P., *90th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
Davis, William R., I, 26.
Davis, William S., *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 3.
Davis, William S., *12th N. C.*, I, 27, 29, 43.
Davis, William W. H., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 51, 53; III, 1.
Davis, Williamson M., I, 47.
Davis, Wirt, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
Davis, Yankee, I, 29.
Davis, Zimmerman, I, 28, 35, 42.
Davis, Jenkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Davis Brothers, I, 15, 41.
Davis & Fitzhugh, IV, 3.
Davis, Fort, Ark.
  Capture, etc., Dec. —, 1862, I, 22.
  Evacuation, Apr. 13, 1861, I, 1.
Davis, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Davis' Bend, La.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
Davisborough, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Davis' Bridge, Tenn.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
    Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Davis' Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Davis' Cross-Roads, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Davis Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    July 12, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Davis' House, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Davis House, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 42.
Davis' Mill, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    June 12, 1864, I, 39.
Davis' Mill, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
Davis' Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 14, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 23.
Davis' Mill Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
Davison, Andrew H., I, 26.
Davison, Andrew R., I, 21, 25.
Davison, Christopher C., I, 42, 46.
Davison, D. D., II, 2.
Davison, George L., I, 30, 31.
Davison, J. B., I, 16.
Davison, James, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davison, James, *3d and 5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Davison, John, II, 3.
Davison, Orin S., I, 31.
Davison, Rufus N., I, 49.
Davison, Samuel, I, 5+.
Davison, W. A., II, 1.
Davison, William B., IV, 1.
Davison, William H., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 10+.
Davison, William H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21, 25+.
Davison's Ford, La.
  Expedition, July 17–18, 1864, I, 41.
Davisse, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Davitte, Samuel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Davy, C. H., I, 25.
Davy, Peter B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Daw, A. J., I, 30.
Dawdy, Alfred, I, 36.
Dawdy, Lansing J., I, 38.
Dawes, Ephraim C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Dawes, Henry L., I, 46; II, 1.
Dawes, Rufus R., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40.
Dawes, S. S., I, 51.
Dawes, William, II, 4.
Dawes, William F., I, 38, 39, 44.
Dawes, William J., I, 17.
Dawkins, James B., I, 53+; IV, 2, 3.
Dawkins, Joseph H., I, 20.
Dawkins, Richard C., I, 20, 39, 45.
Dawkins, Thomas E., I, 19.
Dawkins, W. T., I, 49.
Dawley, Richard L., I, 16, 30–32.
Dawn, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 36, 46, 51.

Dawson, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Dawson,* I, 3, 24, 34, 39, 45, 47.
Dawson, A. H. H., I, 28.
Dawson, Anderson, I, 27, 29; II, 5.
Dawson, Andrew, I, 34.
Dawson, Andrew R. Z., I, 10, 20, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Dawson, Arthur, II, 1-3.
Dawson, Boss, I, 34.
Dawson, Byron, I, 44.
Dawson, Charles, I, 10, 30.
Dawson, Charles L., I, 13, 22, 34, 52+, 53.
Dawson, E. J., I, 6+.
Dawson, Edgar G., I, 14, 53.
Dawson, F. M., I, 53.
Dawson, Francis W., I, 31, 46.
Dawson, Frederick, I, 36.
Dawson, George O., I, 11, 35.
Dawson, George S., I, 40.
Dawson, George W., *Maryland*, I, 19, 29+.
Dawson, George W., *Maj., 61st Pa.*, I, 25, 33, 51; II, 4.
Dawson, George W., *Sergt., 61st Pa.*, I, 46.
Dawson, H. C., I, 3.
Dawson, Henry C., I, 51.
Dawson, J., I, 46, 47.
Dawson, J. A., I, 9.
Dawson, J. B., I, 17.
Dawson, J. L., I, 28.
Dawson, James, *Texas*, I, 48.
Dawson, James, *92d Ill.*, I, 38.
Dawson, James A., I, 20.
Dawson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 46, 47.
Dawson, John, *Ohio*, II, 4.
Dawson, John H., I, 26.
Dawson, John L., II, 5, 6.
Dawson, John W., I, 7+, 20, 30.
Dawson, Matthew M., I, 6, 21, 24, 25, 31, 33, 36, 40.
Dawson, Morris, I, 35.
Dawson, Nancy, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Dawson, R. H., I, 11.
Dawson, Rebecca P., I, 10+.
Dawson, Richard W., I, 42, 46, 51.
Dawson, Samuel, I, 5, 12.
Dawson, Samuel C., III, 4.
Dawson, Samuel K., I, 1, 23, 30, 37, 43, 46.
Dawson, Sarah A., II, 3.
Dawson, Thomas E., I, 39, 45.
Dawson, Thomas F., *Schooner*, I, 33.
Dawson, Thomas H., I, 32; IV, 3.
Dawson, Tom, I, 42.
Dawson, W. H., I, 52.
Dawson, William, *72d Ill.*, I, 52.
Dawson, William, *96th Ill.*, I, 45.
Dawson, William, *30th Ind.*, I, 23, 32, 38.
Dawson, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Dawson, William A., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45.
Dawson, William C., I, 9.
Dawson, William E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32.
Dawson, William F., I, 11.
Dawson & Paige, I, 27.
Day,* I, 5, 30, 36, 39.
Day, A. B., I, 35.
Day, Addison C., I, 31.
Day, Albert A., I, 23, 46.
Day, Alfred, I, 27.
Day, Alfred E., I, 26.
Day, Andrew V. P., II, 6.
Day, Archibald B., I, 46.
Day, Caleb, I, 16.
Day, Charles H., *188th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Day, Charles H., *2d and 17th W. Va.*, I, 29, 46.
Day, Charles S., I, 48.
Day, David, I, 24, 52.
Day, Deming W. H., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 47.
Day, E. E., I, 11.
Day, E. G., III, 5.
Day, Edward G., II, 2.
Day, Elias W., I, 50.
Day, Ephraim A., I, 20.
Day, G. W., II, 4.
Day, George A., I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Day, George H., I, 46, 51.
Day, George W., I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Day, Hannibal, I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3.
Day, Henry, jr., I, 51.
Day, Henry M., I, 16, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Day, Hercy, III, 5.
Day, Hiram W., I, 43, 46.
Day, Hosea, I, 27.
Day, Ishmael, I, 37, 43.
Day, J. B., I, 16.
Day, J. M., I, 23.
Day, Jacob, I, 46.
Day, James, I, 19.
Day, James G., I, 10.
Day, James P., I, 26.
Day, James S., I, 46.
Day, John, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Day, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
Day, John C., III, 4.
Day, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Day, John H., *Norfolk Art. Blues*, I, 25.
Day, John T., I, 5; II, 2.
Day, John W., I, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Day, Jonathan G., III, 5.
Day, Joseph M., I, 18, 27.
Day, Joseph W., I, 18.
Day, Josiah F., I, 12.
Day, Levin B., I, 19.
Day, Lexington M., I, 52.
Day, Luther, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Day, Luther, *17th Mass.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Day, Madison, I, 13.
Day, Maria L., *Ship*, III, 4.
Day, Nelson, I, 49.
Day, Nicholas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47; II, 5.
Day, R., I, 5.
Day, Robert, I, 41.
Day, Robert J., I, 29.
Day, Roland G., I, 20.
Day, Rowland B., I, 46.
Day, S. Edward, I, 39, 45.
Day, Samuel C., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Day, Seldon A., I, 42.
Day, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Day, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Day, Thomas W., II, 8.
Day, Urbin, I, 41.
Day, W. C., IV, 2.
Day, W. G. W., III, 3.
Day, William, *Mississippi*, I, 32.
Day, William, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Day, William B., I, 5; II, 2.
Day, William E., I, 46.
Day, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 29.
Day, William H., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Daylight, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 27, 29, 46.
Dayly, *Captain*, I, 24.
Days, William T., I, 24.
Day's Bluff, Ark., I, 22.
Daysey, Simon, I, 50.
Day's Gap, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Dayton, Charles B., I, 44.
Dayton, Daniel, III, 5.
Dayton, E. G., I, 9.
Dayton, Ferdinand V., I, 41.
Dayton, George E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
Dayton, George E., *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
Dayton, Isaac, I, 19.
Dayton, James H., I, 24, 31, 32, 37.
Dayton, John B., I, 36.
Dayton, John H., I, 12.
Dayton, Lewis M., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 52; II, 6.
Dayton, Oscar V., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
Dayton, Patrick, I, 30.
Dayton, William L., I, 2, 15, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Dayton, William M., I, 16.
Dayton, Mo.
Expedition, Jan. 1–3, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
Aug. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Dayton (Ohio) Daily Empire, II, 5, 7; III, 2.
Dazey, N. L., I, 47.
Dea, John S., I, 46.
Deach, Samuel R., I, 21.
Deacon, Benajah, II, 2.
Deacon, Edward P., I, 11+, 21, 42, 46.
Deacon, William H., I, 31.
Dead Buffalo Lake, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 26, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
Deaderick, J. W., I, 52.
Deaderick, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Deaderick, S. M., I, 30.
Dead Man's Fork, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, June 17, 1865, I, 48.
Deagle, George, I, 41, 48.
Deakins, George S., I, 10, 30–32, 47, 52.
Deakins, James E., I, 39.
Deakins, M. E., I, 30.
Deakyne, John, II, 7.
Deal, George W., I, 24, 31.
Deal, Henry J., I, 34, 48.
Deal, J. J., I, 40.
Deal, William, I, 39.
Deals, Jacob A., I, 50.
Dean,* I, 23, 24, 41, 50.
Dean, A. H., I, 35.
Dean, Abner H., I, 3.
Dean, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Dean, Austin S., II, 5; III, 2.
Dean, Benjamin C., I, 28.
Dean, Benjamin D., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Dean, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Dean, Bradley, I, 43.
Dean, Chauncey C., I, 15, 26, 41.
Dean, Christopher C., I, 34.
Dean, Clement R., I, 26.
Dean, Daniel J., I, 17.
Dean, Daniel S., I, 43.
Dean, David I., I, 27.
Dean, E. A., I, 48.
Dean, Enoch, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
Dean, George B., I, 35.
Dean, George W., II, 6.
Dean, Harry M., I, 25, 45.
Dean, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 46.
Dean, Henry Clay, II, 5.
Dean, Henry H., I, 10, 32, 45+, 49.
Dean, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Dean, Horace, IV, 3.
Dean, J. E., I, 5.
Dean, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Dean, J. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 46.
Dean, J. J., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Dean, J. M., I, 51.
Dean, J. S., II, 8.
Dean, James, I, 40, 42; III, 1.
Dean, Jeremiah R., I, 30, 38.
Dean, John, I, 37.
Dean, John Calvin, I, 30.
Dean, John M., I, 10, 52.
Dean, Joseph, II, 1.
Dean, Joseph J., I, 38.
Dean, Leonidas H., I, 36.
Dean, M. W., I, 10+.
Dean, Marcellus D., I, 41.
Dean, R. A., I, 20.
Dean, Robert A., I, 11.
Dean, Samuel J., I, 46.
Dean, Thaddeus J., I, 8.
Dean, Theodore, III, 5.
Dean, Thomas, I, 24, 41.
Dean, W. M., I, 30.
Dean, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Dean, William, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46.
Dean, William A., II, 8.
Dean, William B., I, 28, 35, 44.
Dean, William H., I, 18.
Dean, William J., I, 2.
Dean, William T., IV, 1.
Dean, Zachariah, I, 24.
Deane, Charles, III, 5.
Deane, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 49; III, 5.
Deane, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
Deane, Edward L., II, 7.
Deane, Frank H., I, 27.
Deane, Frederick G., I, 52.
Deane, Gardiner A. A., I, 36.
Deane, James, I, 46.
Deane, John, II, 1.
Deane, John G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Deane, John M., I, 36, 40, 46.
Deane, William W., I, 38, 39, 49.
Deans, Charles H., III, 5.
Dean Mountain Jack, I, 41.
Deans, J. E., I, 51.
Deans, William C., I, 50.
Dearborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Dearborn, Abraham T., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Dearborn, Charles A., I, 21.
Dearborn, Frederick R., I, 21.
Dearborn, Orrin M., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 30, 51, 52.
Dearborn, Oscar L., I, 42.
Deardoff, David P., I, 30.
Deardorff, Joel K., I, 30.
Dearie, J. W., I, 49.
Dearing, I, 47.
Dearing, Alfred L., I, 1+, 38.
Dearing, J. W., I, 41.
Dearing, James, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Dearing, John, I, 41.
Dearing, John M., II, 2, 3.
Dearing, John W., II, 2, 3.
Dearing, Robert J., I, 12.
Dearing, St. Clair, I, 14.
Dearing, W. L., I, 52.
Dearing, William P., I, 38.
Dearlwoods, I, 48.
Dearman, Lafayette L., I, 10, 30, 38.
Dearmin, D. A., II, 4.
De Armond, D. F., I, 52.
De Armond, John, I, 52.
Deas,* I, 13, 19.
Deas, George, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 18, 39, 51–53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
Deas, H. A., I, 30.
Deas, John C., I, 49.
Deas, Kate, I, 48.
Deas, William A., I, 19, 33, 46.
Deas, Zachariah C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Dease, Dennis, I, 45.
Deason, John B., I, 6, 52; IV, 2.
Deason, William, I, 24.
Deatherage, James, I, 20.
De Atley, Richard E., II, 4.
Deaton, Edward F., I, 51.
Deaton, Enoch F., I, 38, 47, 49.
Deaton, John H., I, 11, 40.
Deaton, Spencer, II, 5, 7.
Deavenport, Thomas D., I, 31, 38.
Deaver, David, II, 2.
Deaver, George, I, 5+.
Deaver, J. C., II, 2.
Deavers, W., I, 45.
Débats, The, II, 2.
De Baun, James, I, 15, 24, 26.
Debaun, Samuel P., I, 23.
De Beaumont, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Debeck, Edmond, I, 12.
De Beck, William Loomis, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
De Bell, John T., I, 5+; II, 2.
De Benneville, J., I, 11.
De Benville, James S., III, 5.
De Berry, J. R., I, 19.
Deberry, John H., I, 38; IV, 3.
De Bevoise, William H., I, 19, 21+.
Debiney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
De Blanc, Alcibiades, I, 27, 29, 41–43, 48; II, 5.
De Blanc, Octave N., I, 12, 51.
De Bleeckere, Aimé, I, 6.
Debo, *Dr.*, I, 49.
De Board, L., I, 20, 38.
Debois, Edward, I, 39.
De Bolt, Rezin A., I, 41, 48.
De Bonge, Gustave, I, 53.
Debord, R., I, 24.
De Bordenave, Fulgence, I, 29, 42.
De Botte, J. W., II, 6.
De Bow, J. D. B., I, 24, 34+, 39, 53+; II, 2; III, 2+; IV, 1–3.
Debray, G. S., I, 21.
Debray, Xavier B., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
De Bree, Alexander M., II, 2–4.
De Bree, William, I, 20, 52.
De Bruin, Edward M., I, 20, 31.
Debts, I, 15.
De Buol, U. G. Scheller, I, 32, 48, 49.
De Bussey, I, 48.
De Butts, John, II, 5.
De Buys, O., I, 23, 30+, 32, 38.
Decaen, *General*, I, 12.
De Camarra, J. B., I, 18.
De Camp, Alamanza, I, 35.
De Camp, Daniel, I, 34.
De Camp, John, I, 15, 35.
De Camp, W. M., I, 24.
De Castro, Joseph H., I, 27+, 42; III, 4.
Decatur, H., I, 11.
Decatur, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
Decatur, Stephen, II, 7.
Decatur, Stephen D., I, 41.
Decatur, Ala.
  Affairs:
    Apr. 24, 1864, I, 32.
    July 28, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
  Attack on train, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 16.
  Demonstration, Oct. 26–29, 1864, I, 39.
  Expeditions:
    July 12–16, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 31.
    July 25–28, Aug. 17–20, 1864, I, 39.
  Occupation, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 7, Apr. 13, 18, 27, 30, 1864, I, 32.
    May 8, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 27, 28, 1864, I, 45.
    Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Decatur, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Decatur, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 30.
Decatur County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 39.
De Chambord, Alphonse, I, 28.
Decherd, George M., I, 23.
Decherd, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Decherd, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Dechert, Robert P., I, 27, 39, 44, 47.
De Choiseul, Charles, I, 2, 12; IV, 1.
Deckart, Daniel, II, 1, 2.
Decker, Barney, I, 12.
Decker, Clark W., I, 49.
Decker, Elmer F., I, 36, 43.
Decker, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Decker, James, I, 46.
Decker, James B., I, 48.
Decker, James N., I, 12, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Decker, Jefford M., I, 11.
Decker, Michael, I, 20, 38.
Decker, Oscar, I, 49.
Decker, Peter S., III, 5.
Decker, Philip J., III, 5.
Decker, Rodolphus, I, 46.
Decker, W. E., I, 30.
Decker, William H., I, 32.
Deckert, Samuel, III, 5.
Deckler, Charles, II, 4.
Deckory & Lewis, I, 34.
Deckwer, Charles, II, 5.
De Clouet, A., II, 3, 4.
De Clouet, Alexander, I, 15, 17; IV, 1, 3.
De Clouet, Paul, II, 3, 4.
De Costa, George W., I, 22, 24.
De Coster, Moses, I, 26.
De Courcey (?), I, 29.
De Courcy, Ferdinand E., II, 3, 4.
De Courcy, John, I, 22.
De Courcy, John F., I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
De Coursey, Marcelin L., I, 20, 52.
De Croy, Jules, I, 48.
Dedlake, J. H., I, 12.
Dedman, Gustavus, I, 30.
Dedman, James M., I, 24+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Dedmon's Trace, Ga.
Scout, Apr. 10, 1864, I, 32.
Dedrick, I, 24.
Dee, *Steamer*, I, 33; IV, 2.
Dee, Edward W., I, 32, 39, 41, 49.
Dee, John, I, 48.
Deegan, Thomas A., I, 21.
Deekens, John, II, 2.
Deekins, William, II, 2.
Deel, J. B., I, 41.
Deem, James W., I, 37.
Deemer, Andrew P., I, 20, 52.
Deems, James M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Deen, John W., I, 49.
Deens, James L., I, 27, 29.
Deep Bottom, Va.
Actions, June 30–July 1, 1864, I, 40.
Demonstration, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Union defensive lines, *Atlas*.
Deep Bottom, Va., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Deep Creek, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Deep Gully, N. C.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 31, May 2, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 13–14, 30, 1863, I, 18.
Deep River, N. C., II, 7.
Deep Run *or* Creek, Va.
Combats, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
Deep Run *or* Franklin's Crossing, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Skirmishes, June 5–13, 1863, I, 27.
Deep Water, Mo.
Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 13.
Deepwater Township, Mo.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34; II, 6.
Deer, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Deer, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Deer Creek, Dak. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Deer Creek, Miss.
Expeditions:
Mar. 14–27, Apr. 2–14, June —, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 21–26, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes, Feb. 23, Mar. 22, Apr. 7, 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
Deer Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Deer Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Deer Head Cove, Ga.
Scout, Mar. 29–31, 1864, I, 32.
Deerhound, *Yacht*, II, 7.
Deering, *Captain*, I, 15.
Deering, Arthur, I, 33, 36.
Deering, Henry, I, 30, 49.
Deer-in-Water, Josiah, I, 8+.
Deer Park Road, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Dees, Alexander W., I, 17.
Dees, John M., I, 51.
Deester, William M., II, 7.
Deeter, Joshua S., I, 43.
Deetz, William, II, 4.
Deferiet, Gabriel, III, 2.
Defiance, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Defigh, James J., I, 49.
De Foe, Augustus, I, 49.
De Fontaine, F. G., I, 51.
De Ford, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
De Ford, Harriet, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
De Ford, John W., I, 11, 24; II, 3, 4.
Deford, Risden D., I, 23, 30, 49.
De Forest, George B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Deforest, J. L., II, 2.
De Forest, Jacob J., I, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+.
De Forest, John W., I, 43; III, 5.
De Forest, Newton, I, 45, 49.
De Forest, Othneil, I, 12, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
De Forrest, *Captain*, I, 51.
De Forrest, Albert, I, 42.
De Forrest, Cyrus H., I, 9, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
De Forrest, D. L., I, 47.
De Frate, Edwin, I, 26.
Defrees, John D., I, 30; III, 1.
Defrees, Thomas L. P., I, 16.
De Freitas, Francis, I, 39.
Defriese, John M., I, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
De Fuentes, Carlos, IV, 1.
Dege, A. E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Degen, Ernst, III, 5.
Degen, John, I, 13.
Degen, Lewis, I, 43.
Degener, George, I, 36, 40, 42.
Degenfeld, Charles M., I, 39.
Degenfeld, Christopher M., I, 16.
Degges, William H., I, 51.
De Glaize Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
De Golyer, Samuel, I, 17, 24.
De Gournay, Paul F., I, 4, 15, 24, 26; II, 7.

Degraf, *Colonel*, I, 3.
De Graffenreid, B. B., I, 52.
De Graffenried, F. H., I, 19.
De Graffenried, M. F., I, 31.
De Grant, H. R., I, 52.
De Graw, Charles S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
De Graw, Hamilton, I, 41.
De Gray, James, I, 27.
De Grendele, Edward L., I, 13, 41, 48.
De Gress, Francis, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
De Gress, Jacob C., I, 8, 13, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48.
De Groat, Charles H., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
De Groot, John F., I, 46.
Degroot, Martin, I, 30.
Degruy, Eugene, I, 26.
Dehan, Edward, I, 29.
De Hart, Henry V., I, 1+, 11, 45, 51.
De Hart, Jennie, II, 5.
De Hart, Richard P., I, 24, 32, 38.
De Hart, William C., I, 24; II, 3+.
De Hart, William M., I, 34.
De Hass, Wills, I, 10, 52; II, 6.
De Haven, Wit, et al., I, 50.
De Heus, William W., I, 3, 32+, 38, 52.
Dehon, Arthur, I, 19, 21, 51.
Dehon, William, III, 1.
De Huff, John Q. A., I, 22, 39.
Deibold, Charles W., I, 12.
Deicil, Frederick H., I, 35.
Deimling, Francis C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Deitrich, Eugene, I, 26.
Deitrich, Leonard, I, 51.
Deitrich, Louis, I, 27.
Deitrick, Thomas M., I, 40.
Deitz, Frederick, I, 46.
Deitz, H. F., I, 20.
Deitz, Henry C., I, 24.
Deitz, Jeanie, II, 3.
Deitz *or* Dietz, *Captain*, I, 34.
Deitzler, George W., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
De Jarnett, H. W., I, 39.
De Jarnette, Daniel C., I, 1+, 3+, 36; II, 4, 5; IV, 3.
De Jarnette, Eugene G., I, 27, 42, 51; II, 6, 7.
Dejean, Albert, I, 27.
Déjlan, Felix, I, 34.
De Johns, *Mr.*, I, 12.
De Kalb, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
De Kalb, Baron, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
De Kalb, Charles E., I, 46.
De Kalb County, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
De Kay, Drake, I, 12; II, 4.
De Kay, George, I, 15; II, 4.
De Kay, Sidney B., I, 42.
Dekle, Ansel, I, 47, 49.
Dekle, G. C., I, 6, 30.
De Korponay, Gabriel, I, 5, 12, 25; II, 5.
De Krafft, J. C. P., I, 52.
DeKrieger, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
De Labarre, S. P., I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1.
De La Barrera, José Aguirre, I, 50.
De La Croix, Jules, I, 14+; III, 2.
De Lacy, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
De Ladibat, Charles Laffon, II, 4.
Delafield, Clarence, I, 27.
Delafield, Edward, II, 7, 8.
Delafield, Richard, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 27, 34–51; II, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Delafous, II, 3.
De Lagnel, Johnston, I, 11.
De Lagnel, Julius A., I, 1, 2, 4+, 9, 11, 13, 32, 35; II, 1–3.
De La Guerra, Pablo, et al., I, 50.
Delahay, Andrew C., II, 2, 3.
Delahay, Asa, II, 3.
Delahoussaye,* II, 4, 6.
Delahoyde, John, I, 17.
Dela Hunt, Thomas J., I, 38.
Delahunty, James, I, 24.
De Laigle, L., I, 11.
Delamater, Edward, I, 26.
Delamater, John L., I, 26.
De Lancey, William H., III, 4.
Delancy, James C., I, 6, 10+, 52.
De Land, Charles V., I, 16, 23, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 4, 6.
De Land, Hooker A., II, 6.
De Land, James J., I, 36.
De Land, James S., I, 46.
De Land, Jerry, I, 25.
De Landre, George, I, 42.
De Lane, Nelson H., I, 42.
Delaney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Delaney,* I, 15; II, 3.
Delaney, Charles H., I, 49.
Delaney, Dennis, I, 19, 27.
Delaney, James, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 38.
Delaney, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 34.
Delaney, James E., I, 36.
Delaney, James J., I, 11.
Delaney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Delaney, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
De Laney, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Delaney, Michael, II, 4.
Delaney, Thomas, III, 5.
Delaney, W. R., I, 48.
Delanny, *Deserter*, I, 48.
Delano, Benjamin, *Brig*, I, 48.
Delano, Charles, II, 1.
Delano, Columbus, III, 1.
Delano, Sterling P., II, 1.
Delano, W. A., I, 53.
Delano, W. J., II, 5.
Delany, *Corporal*, I, 35.
Delany, Alfred, I, 46; III, 5.
De Lany, Cyrus M., I, 47, 49.
Delany, James H., I, 50.
Delany, John, I, 46.
Delany, Samuel N., IV, 2.
Delany, William, I, 19.
Delap, John H., I, 25.
De La Paturelle, Honore, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Delaphine Hubert, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Delaplaine, *Miss*, I, 51.
De Laporte, *Recorder*, I, 15.
De Large Bayou, La.
Affair, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Expedition, May 25–27, 1865, I, 48.
Delashmutt, John I., I, 22, 34.
Delaspit, *Mr.*, I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Delassus, A., III, 2.
Delavan, John S., I, 40.
Delavie, Hiram A., I, 46.
Delaware, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 11, 14, 18, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Delaware, *U. S. Ship*, I, 11.
Delaware.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4; IV, 1.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also, I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 43, 46–49; III, 5.
Delaware, District of (U.), I, 33.
Delaware, Fort, Del., II, 4–8; III, 2.
Delaware, Fort, Del.. Comdg. Officer, I, 9, 46.
Delaware, Governor of, I, 25, 27, 43; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Delaware, State Department, III, 2.
Delaware Indians, IV, 1.
Delaware River, III, 1.
Delaware Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Ahl's, I, 29, 33; III, 4, 5.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 51; III, 3, 4.
Crossley's, I, 29.
Cavalry—Companies:
Milligan's, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 53, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Companies:
Stirling's, I, 37.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
2d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
4th, I, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2–4.
5th, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
6th, I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
7th, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
8th, I, 42, 43, 46.
9th, I, 46; III, 4.
Delay, Charles W., I, 19.
Delay, John W., I, 39.
Delay, William, IV, 2.
Delehunt, Joseph, I, 36.
De Leon, D. Camden, I, 9, 11; IV, 1.
De Leon, Edwin, I, 26; IV, 2.
De Leon, Edwin, *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
De Leon, Juan, I, 26.
Delfosse, Julius N., I, 23, 31.
Delgadito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Delgadito Chiquito, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgadito Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgadito Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgado, Felipe, I, 48.
Delgado, Manuel Baca y, I, 50.
Delhi, La.
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Delhrage, James, I, 45.
De Lhuys, Drouyn, I, 26.
Delia, *Slave*, II, 7.
De Lille, John, I, 19.
De Lisle, *Guide*, I, 41.
Delisle, *Interpreter*, I, 15.
De L'Isle, Ch. G., I, 14+, 28+.
De L'Isle, V. G., I, 11+, 25, 33, 37.
Delk, W. M., I, 12.
Delker, Henry G., I, 45.
Dell, V., I, 48.
Delleney, J. W., I, 6, 11+.
Deller, John, III, 5.
Dellinger, Henry W., I, 51.
Dellingner, Samuel, I, 25.
Delmas, Driver, II, 4.
Delmege, Patrick, I, 12.
Delmotte, Adolphus, I, 47.
Del Norte, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Del Norte County, Cal., I, 50.
De Loach, Alfred B., I, 30.
De Loach, C., I, 52.
De Loach, J. M., I, 32.
Deloach, Melbourn, I, 20.
Deloach's Bluff, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Delois, A., I, 53.
De Lon, Harry, I, 29.
De Lon, Stephen, I, 29.
Deloney, Edmund T., I, 22.
De Long, Isaac, I, 39.
De Long, James, II, 3, 4.
De Long, James B. N., I, 40.
Delong, Robert, I, 49.
De Long, Sidney R., I, 26, 34, 50.
De Long, Solomon, I, 38, 39.
Delong, William, I, 30.
Delong, William H., I, 49.
Delony, I. F., I, 15.
Delony, William G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
De Lorme, T. M., I, 35.
Delormi, Louis, I, 19.
Deloss, W. W., III, 3.
Delpit, L., II, 5.
Del Rayo, Joaquin, I, 15.
Del Rio, Martinez, I, 15.
Delta, *Steamer*.
Attack, Jan. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Del Vecchio, James R., I, 34, 52; III, 5.
Delzell, Hugh, I, 5.
Delzell, William T., I, 35.
Demahy, Joseph R., I, 39.
Demale, *Steamer*, I, 26.
De Marce, Joseph, III, 5.
Demaree, Albert B., I, 21.
Demarest, Abraham G., I, 25.
Demarest, David B., I, 27.
Demarest, James H., I, 46.
Demarest, Samuel L., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 45.
De Marmon, Pierre, III, 3.
Demarquis, Leonard, I, 26.
Demarrar, Joe, I, 41.
De Masters, Edwin, I, 34.
Dembetz, L. M., I, 49.
Demby, James W., I, 22, 24.
Demby, Josiah H., I, 48.
Dement, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Dement, Curtin, I, 31.
Dement, J. J., II, 3, 4.

*Different vessels of same name.

Dement, James, I, 41.
Dement, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Demerest, James H., I, 12.
Demerest, John M., I, 15, 41+.
Demerly, Jacob, I, 26.
De Merritt, David A., I, 50.
Demersey, *Historian*, III, 4.
De Meulen, Emelius, I, 40, 42.
De Meyers, Antoine, I, 6.
De Mill, Thomas A., II, 3.
De Mill, W. E., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
Deming, *Supervisor*, II, 2.
Deming, Burton D., I, 26.
Deming, Charles R., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Deming, Eugene M., I, 11.
Deming, Henry C., I, 6, 15; III, 1, 3.
Deming, Hobart W., I, 46.
Deming, Orin H., I, 49.
Deming, William, I, 27.
Demint, Andy K., I, 49.
Demming, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Demming, Lorenzo, II, 8.
Democrat, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Democratic Invincible Club, II, 7.
De Molay, *Steamer*, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46.
De Monteil, Joseph A. Viguer, I, 9.
De Montel, Charles, I, 26.
Demopolis, Ala., I, 32; II, 5, 6.
Demopolis, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
De Morincan, *Mr.*, I, 26.
De Morny, *Count*, I, 48.
De Morse, Charles, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
De Morse, Leslie C., I, 22+, 41.
De Moss, W. G., I, 24.
De Moss, William E., I, 23, 32, 38.
De Mott, Charles, I, 36, 40.
De Mott, William M., I, 41.
De Motte, Luther M., I, 30, 31.
De Motte, M. L., I, 27.
Dempcy, Marshall L., I, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Dempsey, Bartholomew, I, 32.
Dempsey, Charles, I, 12.
Dempsey, H. L., II, 7.
Dempsey, H. M., I, 15.
Dempsey, J. W., I, 19.
Dempsey, James L., I, 37.
Dempsey, John, I, 37, 40.
Dempsey, John C., I, 25.
Dempsey, John W., I, 12+, 51; II, 3.
Dempsey, Michael, I, 27.
Dempsey, Michael J., I, 17, 39.
Dempsey, Robert, I, 14, 35.
Dempsey, Terence A., I, 45.
Dempster, William D., I, 17, 24.
Demuth, John, I, 38.
De Muth, John A., I, 47.
Denahey, Michael, I, 46.
Denaine, Thomas J., I, 26.
Denaman, Charles, I, 22.
Denbigh, *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 7.
Denby, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Denby, Charles, I, 20.
Denby, James, I, 42.
Deneen, Samuel H., I, 34, 39.
Denegan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Denegre, James D., I, 53+; III, 2.
Denegre, Joseph, IV, 3.
Denegre, W. O., I, 15, 41.
Denerd, *Private*, I, 50.
Dengan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dengel, William, I, 10.
Dengl, J. J., I, 22.
Dengler, Adolph, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Dengras, Victor, I, 2.
Denham, James C., I, 44.
Denham, John, IV, 3.
Denham, Josiah W., I, 10.
Denham, Martin V., I, 30.
Denham, William, *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
Denham, William, *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 35+.
Denicke, Conrad F. M., I, 25+, 27, 29+, 33+, 39+, 49, 52; III, 4.
Denicke, Ernst A., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+, 52+; III, 4.
Denig, Edwin C., I, 38.
Denig, Franklin H., I, 52.
Denike, Abraham, I, 2.
Denike, J. P., I, 11, 19.
Denio, C. B., et al., I, 50.
Denio, Frank, I, 46.
Denio, John H., III, 5.
Denis, *Captain*, I, 48.
Denis, Geoffrey P., I, 20+, 52.
Denis, John, II, 5.
Denis, Jules C., I, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
Denison, I, 48.
Denison, Andrew W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Denison, George S., I, 26, 34+; II, 5; III, 2.
Denison, James, I, 43.
Denison, R. C., III, 5.
Denison, Robert M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Denison, Ward W., I, 41.
Denkins' Mill, S. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Denman, *Captain*, I, 34.
Denman, A. C., II, 7.
Denman, Jonathan B., I, 17.
Denman, Madison, I, 39.
Denman, W., II, 6.
Denmark, Ark.
  Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
Denmark, Tenn.
  Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Dennan, John, I, 38.
Dennard, John L., I, 25.
Denneman, C. A., I, 13.
Dennen, George P., I, 25, 27.
Dennen, Thomas, I, 25.
Dennett, George M., I, 11, 21, 35, 46.
Dennett, Thomas S., I, 26.
Dennett, W. B., I, 10, 20, 23.
Denney, Clark, I, 20, 52.
Denney, Ebenezer, I, 49.
Denney, Henry, I, 20.
Denney, J. F., I, 50.
Denney, Jeremiah C., I, 37, 40.
Dennig, W. H., I, 52.
Denning, Benjamin F., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.

Denning, Frank H., I, 20.
Denning, Maria, *Steamer*, I. 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
Denning, Robert M., I, 8. 16, 20, 23.
Dennis,* I, 2, 18–20, 44; II, 2, 3, 5.
Dennis, Alexander, I, 38.
Dennis, Andrew J., I, 24.
Dennis, C., I, 10.
Dennis, Darius, I, 22.
Dennis, Elias S., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Dennis, Franklin A., III, 5.
Dennis, George E., I, 2.
Dennis, George R., I, 19, 27; II, 2.
Dennis, Harry G., I, 20, 52.
Dennis, Ira, I, 30.
Dennis, Isaac N., I, 4.
Dennis, J. F., I, 18.
Dennis, J. J., III, 5.
Dennis, J. M., I, 12.
Dennis, J. S., I, 19.
Dennis, Jacob, I, 27.
Dennis, James B., IV, 2.
Dennis, James M., I, 17, 39.
Dennis, James U., II, 1, 2.
Dennis, John A., II, 4.
Dennis, John B., I, 14, 28, 36.
Dennis, John J., I, 16.
Dennis, John S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Dennis, John S., *U. S. N.*, I, 41.
Dennis, Joseph F., I, 38.
Dennis, Leonard G., I, 40, 43, 46.
Dennis, P. S., I, 5.
Dennis, Robert, I, 41.
Dennis, Thomas, I, 50.
Dennis, Tom, I, 49.
Dennis, W. T., II, 2.
Dennis, William, I, 52.
Dennis, William E., II, 2.
Dennis, William H., II, 3.
Dennison, A. R., I, 9.
Dennison, Charles E., I, 20.
Dennison, Erasmus B., II, 3.
Dennison, George D., I, 49.
Dennison, Michael, I, 18.
Dennison, Noah W., I, 7.
Dennison, R. R., I, 3.
Dennison, William, *Engr.*, III, 4.
Dennison, William, *Hon.*, I, 2–4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 33, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–52; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2+, 3–5; IV, 1.
Dennison, William Neil, I, 11, 19, 23, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dennison, Camp, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 14, 1863, I, 23.
Denniston, George C., I, 42, 46.
Denniston, Harvey G., I, 46.
Denniston, James, I, 10.
Denniston, John T., I, 25.
Denniston, Joseph F., I, 51.
Denny,* I, 41, 51.
Denny, Alexander, I, 41, 48.
Denny, Alexander F., I, 13+, 22, 41+, 48; II, 4.
Denny, Benjamin W., I, 33, 37.
Denny, Charles, I, 24.
Denny, Dennis, I, 20.
Denny, Edward D., I, 24+.
Denny, Edward W., I, 47.
Denny, George P., I, 18.
Denny, H. F., I, 37.
Denny, J. Waldo, I, 18, 33.
Denny, James, I, 13.
Denny, James H., I, 35.
Denny, John P., I, 32, 47.
Denny, John Q., I, 27.
Denny, Leonidas, I, 23.
Denny, Mortimer, I, 38.
Denny, Pirie B., I, 50.
Denny, R. B., I, 17.
Denny, Robert H., I, 46.
Denny, Samuel, III, 5.
Denny, William, I, 52.
Denny, William N., I, 49.
Denny, Willis F., I, 12.
Deno, James E., I, 36, 40+.
Denoon, C. E., II, 4.
De Nordendorf, C. C., I, 40.
Denslow, William J., I, 15, 34, 43, 46.
Densmore, Daniel, I, 39, 48, 49.
Denson, J. N., I, 45.
Denson, M. T., I, 32.
Denson, T. J., IV, 2.
Denson, W. B., I, 17, 22.
Dent,* I, 14, 27, 32, 46; II, 1.
Dent, Byron H., I, 30.
Dent, Charles, I, 39.
Dent, Cornelius, II, 2.
Dent, Eleanor, II, 2.
Dent, Frederick T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 8.
Dent, Frederick T., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Dent, George, jr., II, 2.
Dent, George, sr., I, 5; II, 2.
Dent, H. W., I, 25.
Dent, Henry, I, 16, 20; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Dent, J. E., I, 44.
Dent, James B., II, 1.
Dent, John, II, 7, 8.
Dent, John F., I, 53.
Dent, John H., II, 3.
Dent, John T., I, 27, 42, 46.
Dent, Josiah, II, 2.
Dent, L., II, 6.
Dent, Staunton H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Denton, A. G., I, 20.
Denton, Ansel B., I, 20, 38.
Denton, Benjamin F., I, 26.
Denton, Campbell, I, 39.
Denton, Chris., I, 48.
Denton, Eben, III, 5.
Denton, Jacob E., I, 25.
Denton, James A., I, 39.
Denton, James W., I, 12.
Denton, Ozias, I, 34.
Denton, Samuel, I, 38.
Denton, William, I, 5.
Denton, William J. S., I, 49.
Dentz, Samuel, II, 2.
Dentz, Silas, II, 2.
Denver, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Denver, Arthur St. Clair, I, 50.
Denver, Frank, I, 50.
Denver, James W., I, 5, 8–10, 13, 17, 24, 50–53; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Denver, Joseph, I, 50.
Denver, Colo. Ter.
Operations on the Overland Stage Road, Jan. 14-29, 1865, I, 48.
Denzeg, Charles, I, 50.
De Obregon, Ramon, I, 26.
Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53; *Atlas*.
Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department*.
Departmental Army Corps, I, 27.
Departmental Corps, III, 3.
Department Commanders, II, 7; III, 2-5.
Departments and Divisions.
Union and Confederate, *Atlas*.
De Pass, W. L., I, 2, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
De Paul Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Depenbrock, Bennett, I, 39.
Depew, Gilbert, I, 43.
De Peyster, Frank B., I, 42.
De Peyster, J. Watts, I, 11, 18, 25, 27.
De Peyster, Johnston L., I, 46.
Depeyster, T. C., II, 4.
D'Epineuil, Lionel J., I, 9; III, 1.
Deposter, I, 39.
Depots of Supplies, etc., IV, 1, 2.
Depriest, Clinton, I, 12.
Depriest, Emmett E., I, 2, 29.
De Puget, Albert L., I, 25.
De Pugh, *Captain*, I, 16.
Deputy Provost-Marshals, III, 3, 4.
Deputy U. S. Marshals, III, 1.
Depuy, H. G., I, 2, 5.
De Puy, John W., I, 27.
De Puy, Richard G., I, 11.
Derby, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Derby, *Dr.*, III, 3.
Derby, *Lord*, II, 2.
Derby, Andrew J., I, 30, 32, 38.
Derby, C. A., I, 21.
Derby, George, I, 9.
Derby, George H., I, 39.
Derby, Hugh, I, 24.
Derby, Nelson R., I, 17, 34.
Derby, Putnam T., I, 34.
Derby, Richard, I, 19.
Deremus, P. I., I, 52.
Derickson, David V., I, 25; III, 5.
Derickson, Richard W., I, 38.
Derieux, P., I, 52.
Dering, George M., II, 2.
Dering, N. R., I, 50.
Deringer, T. T., II, 2.
Derinsbourg, Frederick, I, 26.
Derland, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
Derlin, George, I, 25.
Dermady, William C., I, 36.
Dern, George F., I, 36, 42, 46.
Derndinger, Leo, I, 33.
De Roche, F. G., I, 17.
De Rosset, A. J., I, 9.
De Rosset, Armand L., I, 47.
De Rosset, William L., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51; II, 3.
Derough, *Recorder*, I, 50.
De Roulet, Alphonse, I, 34.
Derrick, A. C., I, 52.
Derrick, Alfred C., I, 39.
Derrick, Clarence, I, 7, 19, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46; II, 2.
Derrick, H. C., I, 4+, 9, 33, 36.
Derrick, J. A., I, 21.
Derrickson, James G., I, 21, 27.
Derrickson, K. S., II, 5.
Derries, Robert, I, 27.
Derritt, John, I, 32.
Derrom, Andrew, I, 18, 21, 25.
Derry, Thomas, I, 13+, 22, 41, 48.
Derrysaw, Jacob, IV, 1.
De Russy, *Lieutenant*, I, 20.
De Russy, C. A., I, 19, 42.
De Russy, Edward, I, 50.
De Russy, George B., I, 12, 19, 51.
De Russy, Gustavus A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51.
De Russy, J. A., I, 15.
De Russy, Lewis G., I, 2-4, 7, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 1+; III, 2; IV, 1.
De Russy, René E., I, 1, 2, 50, 52; III, 1.
De Russy, Fort, La.
Capture, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Engagement, May 4, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Evacuation, Apr. 23-25, 1863, I, 22+. See also II, 8.
De Saligny, *Count*, I, 26.
Des Allemands, La.
Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
Des Allemands Bayou, La.
Affair, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes, June 20, 22, 1862, I, 15.
Des Anges, Robert, I, 41, 48.
Des Arc, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Des Arc, Ark.
Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, May 26-29, 1862, I, 13.
Des Arc Bayou, Ark.
Action, July 14, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
De Saulles, A. B., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.
De Saussure, *Captain*, I, 44.
De Saussure, Douglass B., I, 28; IV, 2.
De Saussure, H. W., I, 11.
De Saussure, Henry W., I, 35.
De Saussure, L. D., I, 14.
De Saussure, W. F., I, 44.
De Saussure, William D., I, 1, 6, 14, 19, 21, 27, 42, 53; IV, 1.
De Saussure, Wilmot G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Descada, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Desch, John, I, 20.
Descriptive Lists, II, 6; III, 1.
Desellem, F. N., II, 6.
Deserted House, Va.
Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Deserters, I, 23, 25-27, 29-49, 51-53; II, 4-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
Desert Station, La.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
Des Grange, Clarence C., I, 20, 52.
Desha, Benjamin, I, 10, 52.
Desha, F. W., I, 3+.
Desha, John, I, 34, 41.
Desha, Joseph, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 47, 51, 52.
Desha, Lucius, I, 52.
Desharlah, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Deshazo, C. J., I, 10+.
Desher, Charles, I, 53.
Deshields, Henry C., I, 42.
Deshler, D. W., I, 10.
Deshler, James, I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22, 23, 29–31, 51, 53.
De Silva, Manuel B., I, 52.
De Silver, Harrison, I, 20, 52.
Deslonde, E. A., I, 10+, 14, 17, 35, 47.
Deslondes, A., I, 15; II, 4.
Des Martines, Jules, III, 2.
De Smith, Marquis, I, 41, 48.
Des Moines, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 41, 47–49.
Desmond, John A., I, 42.
Desmukes, *Captain*, I, 34.
Desota, Charles, I, 46.
De Soto, *Steamer*,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26; II, 6; III, 2, 5.
De Soto, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6; III, 1.
De Soto, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Desperate, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 18.
Dessalines, J. J., III, 4.
Dessauer, Francis A., I, 21+, 25.
Dessauer, John, I, 27.
Dessez, L., *Atlas*.
Destine, J. C., I, 11.
De Tar, Theodore, I, 22, 45.
De Tejada, Sebastian Lerdo, I, 34.
Detmold, C. E., II, 1.
Detmold, W., I, 19+; III, 3.
De Treville, Richard, I, 6.
De Treville, Robert, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Detrich, John E., I, 3; III, 5.
Detrick, Abraham, I, 21.
Detrick, J. L., I, 11.
De Trobriand, Philip Regis, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Detroit, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
Detroit, Mich., Chief of Police, II, 2.
Detroit, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 3, 7.
Detroit, Mich., Mayor of, III, 3.
Detroit Advertiser, II, 7.
Detroit Arsenal, Mich., III, 1.
Detroit Free Press, II, 2, 7.
Detroit Free Press, Editor, II, 2, 7.
Detroit Tribune, II, 2, 7.
Dette, John F. W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dettor, John H., I, 42.
Dettweiler, Germain, I, 45, 49.
Detweiler, Abraham T., I, 27.
Detweiler, Thomas, I, 27.
Deuble, John, I, 38, 45.
Deuel, Abraham C., III, 5.
Deuel, J. M., II, 8.
Deuel, Samuel, I, 27.
Deuel, William A., I, 48.
Deupree, William S., I, 42.
Deus, Charles, I, 26, 41, 48.
Deus, Peter, I, 4.
Deutsch, Gustav von, I, 8, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
Devalcourt, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Devall, John P., I, 25.
Devall's Bluff, Ark.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Affairs:
May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 2, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Devall's Bluff, Ark.—Continued.
Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Feb. 9–19, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
De Vane, John A., I, 19, 21.
Devane, R. M., II, 4.
Devane, T. H., I, 30.
Devane, William S., I, 18, 28, 42, 46.
De Vaud, Louis, I, 49.
Devaughn, Samuel H., I, 2, 51.
De Vaux & Co., IV, 3.
Devbigny, Chas., III, 2.
De Veaux, J. P., I, 28.
Deveaux's Neck, S. C., *Atlas*.
Devecmon, Thomas, II, 1, 2.
Develbiss, Andrew, I, 20+.
Develin, James S., I, 13.
Develin, John E., II, 2.
Develin, Lafayette, II, 7.
Devendorf, Daniel B., I, 16.
Devendorf, Henry C., I, 41.
Devenney, Wesley, I, 43.
Devenport, Joseph W., I, 49.
Devenport, W. A. B., I, 12, 19+.
Devens, Charles, jr., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Devens, John A., I, 40.
Deventier, Frederick, I, 49.
Deveny, John, II, 8.
Dever, P., I, 38.
Devereau, Samuel, I, 24.
Devereaux, Charles W., I, 36.
Devereaux, N. F., I, 35.
Deverell, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
Devereux, Arthur F., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Devereux, Charles B., I, 49.
Devereux, J. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Devereux, John, *Schooner Enchantress*, II, 3.
Devereux, John, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
Devereux, John, jr., II, 3.
Devereux, John C., I, 34.
Devereux, John G., I, 6+, 17, 24, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Devereux, John H., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
Devereux, John H., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
Devereux, N. F., I, 28.
Deverney, George, I, 46.
Devers, George C., I, 23, 52.
Devers, John, I, 52.
De Versey, N., I, 20.
De Veuve, Henry, I, 24; II, 7.
Devies, J., II, 2.
De View Bayou, Ark.
Pursuit of Confederates, June 26–28, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
De Villiers, Charles A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Devil's Backbone, Ark.
Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Devil's Fork of Red River, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 24–31, 1864, I, 34.
Devil's Gap, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.

*Captured; converted into U. S. steamer and called General Lyon.
†Purchased by Navy Department.

Devil's Lake, Wis., I, 48.
Devin, John D., I, 12; II, 4.
Devin, Thomas C., I, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 4.
Devine,* I, 20, 46; II, 5.
Devine, Daniel, I, 46.
Devine, James, I, 17.
Devine, James C., I, 47.
Devine, John, I, 22, 34.
Devine, John F., I, 51.
Devine, Joseph, I, 39+.
Devine, Michael, I, 46.
Devine, Patrick, I, 26.
Devine, Thomas J., I, 1, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8.
Devinney, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Devinney, John A., I, 22.
Deviny, *Captain*, I, 34.
Devis, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Devlin, B., II, 8.
Devlin, George P., I, 52.
Devlin, John, I, 37.
De Voe, Eli, II, 2, 4.
Devoe, Frederick, I, 2, 12.
Devoe, James B., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Devoe, James T., III, 5.
Devoe, William R., I, 34.
Devol, Clark, III, 5.
Devol, George H., I, 16+, 20, 30+, 31, 38.
Devol, Hiram F., I, 30–33, 37, 43, 46.
Devol, Jona., III, 3.
Devoll, Andrew J., I, 18.
Devolve, Warren N., I, 21.
Devore, Abram A., I, 46.
Devors, *Mr.*, I, 46.
De Voss, E. William, II, 5.
Devoynes, *Mr.*, III, 4.
De Vries, Peter, I, 16, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Dew, R. J., I, 30.
Dew, William, I, 33.
De Waigner, John, I, 11.
Dewald, Jacob, I, 20; II, 5.
De Walt, K. B., I, 26+, 48.
De Ward, Charles, I, 20.
Dew Drop, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Dewees, Jacob H., I, 25, 36.
Deweese, Charles S., I, 47.
Deweese, George P., I, 13.
Deweese, John T., I, 23, 30–32.
De Werthern, H., I, 34.
Dewey, A. S., I, 12.
Dewey, Benjamin P., I, 38, 47.
Dewey, Daniel P., I, 15.
Dewey, David, I, 49.
Dewey, E. C., I, 26.
Dewey, Ephraim H., I, 29.
Dewey, George, I, 15.
Dewey, George H., I, 17.
Dewey, George M., I, 12, 33, 36.
Dewey, Henry, I, 21.
Dewey, Henry H., I, 43, 51.
Dewey, Henry S., I, 30.
Dewey, Joel A., I, 32, 39, 49.
Dewey, John L., I, 17.
Dewey, Lewis F., I, 49.
Dewey, O. S., I, 51.
Dewey, Orville S., I, 42.
Dewey, William, I, 10, 13.
Dewey, William A., I, 23, 40.
Dewhurst, R., III, 4.
De Winstanley, Henry H., I, 46.
De Wint, Arthur, I, 26.
Dewire, Monterville D., I, 46.
De Witt, Alexander, III, 5.
De Witt, Alfred, I, 50.
De Witt, C. C., I, 1+, 48.
Dewitt, C. S., I, 11.
De Witt, David P., I, 12, 25, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
De Witt, Edgar L., I, 26.
De Witt, Henry J., II, 7.
De Witt, Joe, I, 16.
De Witt, Julius N., I, 39.
Dewitt, Richard W., I, 52.
De Witt, Sewell W., I, 42, 46, 49.
De Witt, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
De Witt, W. H., *Tennessee*, IV, 3.
De Witt, W. W., I, 32.
De Witt, William, I, 28.
De Witt, William R., I, 46.
De Witt, William W., I, 16, 20.
De Wolf, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Dewolf, Charles W., I, 13.
De Wolf, David, I, 17.
De Wolf, David O., I, 45, 52.
De Wolf, James, I, 10.
De Wolf, Joseph E., I, 20.
De Wolfe, Harry, I, 38.
De Wolfe, T. Scott, I, 26.
De Wolfe, William, I, 3.
De Wolff, F. S., I, 20.
De Wolff & Bros., I, 17.
Dews, Edwin, I, 43, 46.
Dews, Samuel S., I, 11, 37.
Dexter, Benjamin F., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Dexter, C. T., I, 12.
Dexter, Charles, I, 34.
Dexter, Edwin F., III, 5.
Dexter, F. C. A., I, 49.
Dexter, Henry L., I, 4.
Dexter, J. N., I, 14.
Dexter, James E., I, 11, 25.
Dexter, John B., I, 34, 49; III, 5.
Dexter, Joseph W., I, 23.
Dexter, Samuel, I, 19.
Dexter, Silas, I, 41, 48.
Dexter, Simon B., I, 10.
Dexter, Sir N., I, 43.
Dey, Charles W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Dey, George W., I, 51.
Dey, Gustav, I, 17, 31.
Dey, Robert, I, 49.
Deyand, Gustavus, I, 3.
Deyerle, Andrew J., I, 12, 29, 33.
Deyerle, B. P., I, 30.
Deyerle, John S., I, 7.
Deyerle, Madison P., I, 2, 5+.
Deyhle, Charles, I, 30.
Deynoodt, Joseph, I, 15; II, 8; III, 2; IV, 3.
De Young, H. Coyler, I, 34.
De Zeng, P. Mark, II, 2.
Dezer, William, I, 49.
D'Hemecourt, J. A., III, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

D'Hervilly, Edward, I, 25.
Diadem, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Diadem, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
Diagrams. See *Sketches, Diagrams, etc.*
Dial, Absalom S., I, 42, 46.
Dial, Hamilton C., I, 39, 45, 49.
Dial, W. H., I, 53.
Dial, William H., I, 6.
Diamond, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 36, 47.
Diamond *Steamer* (*River*), I, 52.
Diamond, Charles, II, 2.
Diamond, George R., I, 20, 37, 45, 49.
Diamond, George W., I, 26.
Diamond, James F., I, 21.
Diamond, James J., I, 4, 8, 22, 26, 34.
Diamond, John R., I, 26.
Diamond, W. W., I, 24.
Diamond Grove, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Diamond Grove Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Diamond Hill, Va.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
Diamond State, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Diana, *Steamer*,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48–50; IV, 2.
Diana, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 15.
Destruction, Apr.—, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 53; II, 6.
Diannid (?), John W., I, 27.
Dias, José, I, 15.
Dias, Juan de, I, 50.
Diascund Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Skirmishes, June 11, 20, 1863, I, 27.
Diaz, Perfidio, I, 34.
Dibbell Harmon B., I, 46.
Dibble,† I, 29; II, 5.
Dibble, C. B., II, 3.
Dibble, J. Warren, I, 22.
Dibble, John, II, 5.
Dibble, Samuel, I, 14.
Dibble & Bros., II, 5.
Dibeler, John B., I, 40.
Dibrell, George G., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Dibrell, Richard H., II, 8.
Dice, George W., I, 27.
Di Cesnola, Louis P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6.
Di Cesnola, Louis P., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Dicey, Elmer C., I, 40.
Dichman, Ernst J., I, 35.
Dick, *Indian*, I, 41, 50.
Dick, Adolph, I, 41.
Dick, Benjamin E., I, 51.
Dick, David S., I, 22.
Dick, F. N., I, 27.
Dick, Franklin A., I, 1, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 3.
Dick, George F., I, 11, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Dick, Jacob C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 49.
Dick, James A., I, 45.
Dick, John, I, 20.
Dick, John T., I, 12.
Dick, Mungo M., I, 11.
Dick, Peter C., I, 35.
Dick, Robert P., I, 51.
Dick, Samuel B., I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 51.
Dick, Samuel J., I, 30, 31.
Dick, V. A., I, 52.
Dick, W. Edward, I, 11.
Dick, William, I, 52.
Dick, William B., I, 27.
Dick, William U., II, 4.
Dick Bownee, *Ark*, I, 11.
Dickel, Christian F., I, 51; III, 1.
Dicken, James L., I, 24, 49.
Dickens,† I, 24, 45.
Dickens, Fannie, I, 43.
Dickens, Francis A., II, 2.
Dickens, Hardman, II, 2.
Dickens, Isaac, II, 3.
Dickens, James, II, 3.
Dickens, John, II, 3.
Dickenson,† I, 24, 46.
Dickenson, A., I, 50.
Dickenson, A. Judson, I, 36.
Dickenson, Crispin, I, 29, 31–33, 37, 42, 46.
Dickenson, D'Estaing, I, 11.
Dickenson, Edward S., I, 17.
Dickenson, George, I, 11, 19, 21.
Dickenson, Joseph R., I, 5+, 19.
Dickenson, W. B., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Dickenson, W. B., *5th Ala.*, II, 4.
Dickerhoff, Simon, I, 46.
Dickerman, Ezra D., I, 25, 38.
Dickerman, G. A., I, 24.
Dickerman, Willard A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Dickerson,† I, 32; II, 7.
Dickerson, A., I, 7.
Dickerson, A. W., III, 5+.
Dickerson, Christopher J., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 45; II, 7.
Dickerson, Eli, I, 34, 41.
Dickerson, H. D., I, 2.
Dickerson, Howard A., I, 49.
Dickerson, J. G., III, 5.
Dickerson, James M., I, 45.
Dickerson, James W., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Dickerson, James W., *Dickerson's Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
Dickerson, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 2–5, 7, 8, 16, 23, 31, 32, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Dickerson, John H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Dickerson, Jonathan C., I, 31.
Dickerson, L. P., I, 41.
Dickerson, Luther, I, 53.
Dickerson, M. O., IV, 2.
Dickerson, P. C., I, 41.
Dickerson, P. G., I, 30.
Dickerson, Perley B., I, 45.
Dickerson, Samuel J., I, 45.
Dickerson, William H., I, 27.
Dickerson, Camp, W. Va., I, 5.
Dickert, *Captain*, I, 47.
Dickey, *Captain*, II, 3.
Dickey, A. G., I, 11.
Dickey, A. J., III, 1.
Dickey, Alexander G., I, 42.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Dickey, Calvin, II, 4.
Dickey, Charles, II, 2.
Dickey, Charles H., I, 17+.
Dickey, Charles J., I, 24, 44, 47, 49.
Dickey, Cyrus E., I, 7, 10, 24, 34.
Dickey, Dudley R., I, 50.
Dickey, E. A., I, 41.
Dickey, Frank W., I, 20, 23.
Dickey, George S., I, 26.
Dickey, Gilbert A., I, 27.
Dickey, Haywood, I, 50.
Dickey, James, I, 42, 46.
Dickey, James B., I, 39, 45.
Dickey, John H., *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
Dickey, Joseph H., I, 46.
Dickey, Moses R., I, 4, 10, 16; III, 1.
Dickey, Nathaniel E., I, 36.
Dickey, R. F., I, 53.
Dickey, R. H., I, 48.
Dickey, R. R., I, 50.
Dickey, S. M., I, 19, 29.
Dickey, Theophilus Lyle, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Dickey, William A., I, 32.
Dickey, William D., I, 30, 46.
Dickey, William H., I, 15, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
Dickey, William N., I, 11.
Dick Fulton, *U. S. S.* See *Fulton, Dick*.
Dickhut, William C., III, 5.
Dickie, J. C., I, 26.
Dickie, Robert B., I, 12.
Dickins, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Dickins, J. W., I, 20, 30.
Dickins, John R., IV, 2, 3.
Dickins, John W., I, 26, 39.
Dickinson,* I, 5, 24, 33, 47, 52; II, 1.
Dickinson, A. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Dickinson, A. C., *Engr. Officer*, II, 1.
Dickinson, A. C., *15th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Dickinson, A. D., I, 51; II, 2.
Dickinson, Alanson P., II, 4.
Dickinson, Alexander, III, 5.
Dickinson, Andrew G., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5.
Dickinson, C. V., I, 8.
Dickinson, D. O., I, 42+, 46.
Dickinson, Daniel S., II, 2; III, 4.
Dickinson, David H., I, 45.
Dickinson, Egbert O., I, 49.
Dickinson, George W., I, 33, 42, 46.
Dickinson, H. B., II, 4.
Dickinson, Henry, IV, 1.
Dickinson, Henry B., I, 43.
Dickinson, Henry C., I, 12, 21.
Dickinson, Henry S., I, 46.
Dickinson, J. R., I, 42.
Dickinson, James S., IV, 3.
Dickinson, John P., I, 47.
Dickinson, John Q., I, 26.
Dickinson, John W., I, 12; II, 4.
Dickinson, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 1.
Dickinson, Joseph W., I, 44, 47.
Dickinson, Julian G., I, 38, 49.
Dickinson, Leonard A., I, 43.
Dickinson, Marshall J., I, 49.
Dickinson, S., II, 5.
Dickinson, S. Meredith, I, 37, III, 3.
Dickinson, S. T., II, 7.
Dickinson, Samuel P., I, 22.
Dickinson, Sylvanus C., I, 40+, 46.
Dickinson, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Dickinson, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18; II, 4.
Dickinson, William H., I, 20.
Dickison, John J., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; II, 5.
Dick Keys, *Steamer*. See *Keys, Dick*
Dickman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Dick Robinson, Camp, Ky., I, 4.
Dicks, John W., II, 5.
Dick's Ford, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 16.
Dickson,* I, 12, 30.
Dickson, B. E., I, 35+.
Dickson, Barton, I, 32.
Dickson, C. R., IV, 1.
Dickson, Campbell, I, 25.
Dickson, Christopher, I, 17.
Dickson, David T., I, 39.
Dickson, Davis J., I, 12, 46.
Dickson, George T., I, 26.
Dickson, Harry, III, 5.
Dickson, Henry, I, 27, 46, 47.
Dickson, Henry B., I, 42.
Dickson, J. Bates, I, 7, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4.
Dickson, J. J., I, 10.
Dickson, J. L., I, 22.
Dickson, James L., II, 7.
Dickson, John, I, 20.
Dickson, Joseph H., III, 1.
Dickson, Lewis H., I, 41.
Dickson, Purley, I, 20.
Dickson, R., I, 41.
Dickson, Robert, I, 32.
Dickson, Samuel, I, 20, 31.
Dickson, Thomas J., II, 3.
Dickson, W. K., I, 30.
Dickson, W. M., II, 7, 8.
Dickson, W. N., I, 30.
Dickson, W. W., I, 16.
Dickson, Washington T., I, 34.
Dickson, William, I, 7, 52.
Dickson, William G., I, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Dickson, William J., *82d Ohio*, I, 38.
Dickson, William J., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 21.
Dickson Station, Ala.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 23, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Dictator, *Steamer*, I, 37, 40; II, 7.
Dictator, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 46.
Dicton, Silas, I, 26.
Didier, Auguste, I, 18.
Didier, H. D., I, 12.
Didui, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Die, *Slave*, III, 4.
Dieckmann, Julius, I, 12, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Diederichs, Otto, I, 11, 21, 25.
Diedtrich, Henry, I, 20.
Diefendorf, James, III, 5.
Dieffenbach, Henry, I, 27
Dieffenwierth, P. H., I, 32.
Diegel, George, I, 41.
Diegle, Pierre, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Diegnan, Anthony J., I, 11.
Diego, Don, I, 50.
Diehl, C. Lewis, jr., I, 20, 52.
Diehl, Edwin P., I, 41, 48.
Diehl, Jacob, I, 20.
Diehl, James B., I, 21, 25.
Diehl, John J., I, 42, 46.
Diehl, William H., I, 19.
Diemert, Lewis, I, 26.
Dierker, John F., I, 41.
Dies, Adolph, I, 15.
Dieterich, Daniel D., I, 37.
Dieterlie, William, I, 36.
Dietrich, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
Dietrich, Charles J., I, 49.
Dietrich, Charles W., I, 25.
Dietrich, Henry, I, 41.
Dietrich, John, I, 22, 41; III, 1
Dietrich, John B., II, 1.
Dietz, Bernard, I, 29.
Dietz, Henry F., I, 41, 48.
Dietz, Jacob Y., I, 51.
Dietz *or* Deitz, *Captain*, I, 34.
Diffebach, William, I, 41.
Diffendorfer, David R., I, 15.
Diffey, Alexander, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Digby, W. H., I, 25.
Diggerman, W., II, 3.
Digges, Charles, II, 2.
Digges, Charles N., I, 46; II, 8.
Digges, Charles W., jr., I, 11.
Digges, Francis W., I, 34.
Digges, Robert, I, 48.
Diggs, D. W., I, 25.
Diggs, John H., III, 5.
Diggs, W. F., I, 20.
Diggs, Wallace, III, 5.
Digney, John, II, 2.
Dike, Edward G., I, 47.
Dike, Henry, I, 2.
Dike, John H., I, 2; II, 1.
Dike, William H., I, 51.
Dikman, *Captain*, III, 2.
Dilahae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Dilda, Charles A., I, 34.
Dilday, Simeon J., I, 39.
Dilger, Hubert, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
Diligence, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Diligent, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48, 52.
Dilks, George W., I, 43; II, 2.
Dilks, Thomas S., I, 52.
Dill, *Dr.*, I, 9.
Dill, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Dill, Benjamin S., I, 4.
Dill, Clark, I, 49.
Dill, Daniel J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 2.
Dill, George W., II, 4.
Dill, Hamilton, I, 10; II, 1.
Dill, J. A., I, 28.
Dill, M. E., I, 34.
Dill, Samuel P., II, 8.
Dill, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Dill, William, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 45.
Dill, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dillahanty, Henry J., I, 50.
Dillard,* I, 12, 30, 32; II, 5.
Dillard, F. W., I, 14, 21, 23, 30, 33, 39, 54; II, 7; IV, 2.
Dillard, H. H., I, 30.
Dillard, J. F., I, 11.
Dillard, J. S., II, 7.
Dillard, J. T., I, 36.
Dillard, John H., I, 31.
Dillard, John J., I, 13, 22.
Dillard, Miles A., I, 20, 24, 30–32, 49.
Dillard, R. K., I, 42, 46.
Dillard, W., I, 51.
Dillard, W. W., I, 12.
Dillard, William Y., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Dille, Israel C., I, 4.
Dillehay, P. W. H., I, 31.
Dillen, P., & Co., I, 27.
Dillen, Thomas, I, 34.
Dillenger, Henry, I, 43.
Diller, Cyrus, I, 40.
Diller, John, I, 49.
Diller, William R., I, 20, 52.
Diller, William S., I, 28, 40, 42.
Dilley, Alson C., I, 30.
Dilley, Joseph, I, 34.
Dillin, Columbus D., I, 17, 52.
Dillingham, A. P., I, 48.
Dillingham, Alexander, III, 5.
Dillingham, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Dillingham, Charles, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26.
Dillingham, Edwin, I, 43.
Dillingham, Henry, I, 48.
Dillingham, John, II, 6–8.
Dillingham, Lucius A., I, 37, 42, 46.
Dillingham's Cross-Roads, S. C. Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Dillion, Boston, I, 4, 7.
Dillion, Franklin W., I, 4.
Dillips, J. E., I, 27.
Dillman, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dillman, Louis, I, 5, 11, 21; *Atlas*.
Dillman, Sylvester S., I, 43.
Dillon,* I, 49, 53.
Dillon, David, I, 49.
Dillon, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
Dillon, Elisha, I, 17.
Dillon, George W., II, 6.
Dillon, Henry, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Dillon, Henry, *6th Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
Dillon, James, I, 26.
Dillon, James D., I, 51.
Dillon, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Dillon, John, *42d Va.*, I, 29.
Dillon, John L., I, 20.
Dillon, Joseph, II, 8.
Dillon, Loyd H., I, 39, 49.
Dillon, M. M., II, 6.
Dillon, Michael, II, 3.
Dillon, O. S., I, 48.
Dillon, R., II, 8.
Dillon, R. H., II, 2.
Dillon, Richard, I, 12.
Dillon, Richard S., I, 27, 46.
Dillon, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Dillon, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Dillon, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dillon, William J., *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 52.
Dillon, William J., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Dillon, William W., I, 45.
Dills, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Dills, *Major*, I, 3.
Dillworth, Robert S., I, 38.
Dils, John, jr., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30.
Dils, Peter E., I, 29.
Dils, William S., II, 2, 5.
Diltz, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 2.
Diltz, D. B., I, 50.
Diltz, John, I, 39.
Diltz, W. D., I, 16.
Dilworth, A. B., II, 3; IV, 2.
Dilworth, Caleb J., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 44, 45, 49.
Dilworth, George, I, 21.
Dilworth, George M., I, 24.
Dilworth, John R., I, 42.
Dilworth, Joseph, III, 1.
Dilworth, Thomas, I, 22.
Dilworth, W. P., I, 51.
Dilworth, William S., I, 1, 6+, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30, 52, 53.
Dilworth, Porter & Co., I, 46.
Dime, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Dimick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dimick, Horace E., III, 1.
Dimick, Justin, I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 1–6; III, 1, 2.
Dimick, Justin E., I, 21, 25, 29.
Dimick, Laertes F., I, 23, 30, 38.
Dimick & Co., II, 7.
Dimitry, *Major*, I, 34.
Dimitry, Alex., II, 4.
Dimitry, Alex., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
Dimitry, Alexander, II, 3.
Dimitry, Ernest, II, 3.
Dimitry, Mary E., II, 3.
Dimitry, Mary P. See *Mrs. Alex. Dimitry.*
Dimitry, Matilda, II, 3.
Dimitry, Robert, II, 3.
Dimitry, Thomas, II, 3.
Dimm, Henry S., I, 29, 36.
Dimmick, Eugene D., I, 27, 43, 46.
Dimmick, Kimball H., I, 50.
Dimmick, Robert A., I, 12.
Dimmitt, Burton S., I, 31.
Dimmitt, John, I, 50.
Dimmitt, Wilbur C., I, 34.
Dimmock, Charles, I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Dimmock, Charles H., I, 9, 11, 18; *Atlas.*
Dimmock, Gershom B., III, 5.
Dimmock, M., I, 9.
Dimock, George, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Dimock, Gordon Z., I, 6, 14.
Dimon, Charles A. R., I, 15, 33, 36, 40–42, 48; III, 1.
Dine, W. C., I, 7.
Dingee, James E., III, 5.
Dinger, Franz, I, 41; II, 7.
Dingle, J. Hervey, jr., I, 12, 19.
Dingler, John, I, 2.
Dingler, Thomas J., I, 19.
Dingle's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Dingley, Fuller, I, 24.
Dings, William, I, 34.
Dininny, John W., I, 25.
Dinking, Chapman, II, 7, 8.
Dinkins, J. H., I, 4+.
Dinkins, James, I, 39, 45, 49.
Dinkins, Thomas, I, 25.
Dinkins, William T., I, 31.
Dinnies, John C., II, 4.
Dinnin, James R., I, 43, 46.
Dinning, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Dinsmoor, Edgar W., I, 21.
Dinsmore, David C., I, 13, 22.
Dinsmore, J. C., I, 24.
Dinsmore, Richard, I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Dinsmore, W. B., I, 9, 15.
Dinwiddie, A. S., II, 1.
Dinwiddie Court-House, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas.*
Reconnaissance, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 42.
Dinwiddie Road, near Reams' Station, Va.
Action, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 42.
Dioux, Louis, I, 34+.
Diplomatic Agents, III, 3.
Dircks, Charles S. F., II, 6.
Dircks, Paul, I, 42.
Director, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Direct Tax, III, 2.
Direct Tax Commissioners, III, 4.
Dirigo, *Steam Derrick*, I, 18.
Dirlam, Darius, I, 5, 51.
Dirlam, Henry S., I, 31.
Dirt Town, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Disabell & Venning, I, 50.
D'Isay, Isaac, I, 20, 30.
Disbandment of the Army, III, 4, 5.
Disbennett, Thomas, I, 52.
Disbrow, David R., I, 37.
Disbrow, Horatio S., I, 25.
Disbursing Officers, III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Discharged Soldiers, III, 1, 2, 5.
Discharge of Enlisted Men, I, 25; II, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Discharge of Officers, III, 2.
Disharrom, *Captain*, I, 41.
Disher, W. L., I, 14.
Dishman, J. M., II, 5.
Dishman, Jerry, IV, 2.
Dishon, C. B., I, 17.
Dismukes, J. L., I, 30.
Dismukes, Paul T., I, 3+, 8+, 15, 41.
Dismukes, Sabina, II, 7.
Dismukes, T. C., I, 22, 41.
Dismukes, William H., I, 17, 24.
Disney, Elias, I, 48.
Disney, John, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Disobedience of Orders, III, 1.
Disosway, Israel C., I, 37, 43.
Disosway, William W., I, 33.
Dispatch, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Dispatch Boat, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Dispatch Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
Disputanta Station, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Disraeli, Benjamin, II, 2.

Dissell, Frank, I, 20.
Dissinger, Isaac S., I, 46.
Dister, Peter, I, 10, 13, 17.
Distribution of Arms, etc., III, 1.
District Attorneys, II, 2-6; III, 1, 3.
District of Columbia.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51; III, 1-5.
See also I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 46-49. 51; II, 6; *Atlas*.
District of Columbia Penitentiary, III, 2.
District of Columbia Troops (C.).
Sherman's Company, I, 2.
District of Columbia Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Companies:
President's Mounted Guard, I, 2, 51.
Whitney's-Orton's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 4.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 51.
2d, I, 2, 51.
3d, I, 2, 51.
4th, I, 51.
5th, I, 2, 51.
6th, I, 51.
7th, I, 51.
8th, I, 2, 51.
Infantry—Companies:
Defenders of Washington (Militia), III, 1.
McKenney's (Militia), I, 51.
Washington Clay Guards (Militia), I, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
1st Militia, III, 3.
2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
2d Militia, III, 3.
3d Militia, III, 3.
4th Militia, III, 3.
5th Militia, III, 3.
6th Militia, III, 3.
7th Militia, III, 3.
8th Militia, III, 3.
Miscellaneous:
Loyal Legion, I, 37.
Ditch Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Ditson, Oliver, I, 39.
Dittimore, Henry, I, 32.
Dittlinger, Michael, I, 3+.
Dittman, John H., I, 42.
Ditto, William L., I, 10.
Dittrick (?), I, 29.
Diven, Alexander S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; II, 1, 7; III, 1+, 3-5.
Diven, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Diven, E., I, 25.
Divens, Joseph F., I, 40.
Di Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Dividends, etc., I, 15.
Divine, John F., I, 18.
Divine, Jonathan, I, 8.
Divine, K. C., II, 5.
Divine, Thomas J., I, 15.
Divver, Daniel, I, 51.
Dix, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Dix, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Dix, Catherine T., *Schooner*, I, 11.
Dix, Catherine T., I, 11.
Dix, Charles T., I, 5, 18, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
Dix, Clark, I, 34.
Dix, Dorothea L., I, 5; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Dix, Edward T., I, 11.
Dix, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Dix, Hervey, I, 3.
Dix, J. J., I, 53.
Dix, John, I, 9.
Dix, John A., I, 2, 4-6, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18-21, 23, 25-29, 33-37, 39-43, 45-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1-5; IV, 3.
Dix, John H., III, 5.
Dix, Levin, I, 51.
Dix, Oscar B., I, 46.
Dix, Peter, III, 5.
Dix, William, I, 48.
Dixie, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Dixie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Dixie, I, 48.
Dixon,* I, 22; II, 1.
Dixon, A. K. P., III, 5.
Dixon, A. W., I, 28.
Dixon, Charles T., I, 29.
Dixon, Columbus H., I, 42.
Dixon, David, I, 47.
Dixon, Edmund B., I, 13.
Dixon, George, I, 16, 20, 52.
Dixon, George E., I, 28, 35.
Dixon, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dixon, Henry, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, Henry T., II, 5.
Dixon, J. H., I, 48.
Dixon, J. J., I, 52.
Dixon, J. T., I, 30.
Dixon, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, J. W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12; II, 4+.
Dixon, James, I, 1+; II, 2.
Dixon, James W., I, 46.
Dixon, John, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Dixon, John, *59th Ala.*, I, 52.
Dixon, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Dixon, John, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 31.
Dixon, John A., I, 47.
Dixon, John C., I, 45.
Dixon, John S., I, 15.
Dixon, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, Joseph, *Engr. Officer*, I, 3, 4, 7, 50, 52.
Dixon, Joseph E., II, 3-5.
Dixon, Joseph K., I, 6, 20, 30, 31, 38; II, 4.
Dixon, Joshua, & Co., II, 2.
Dixon, Josiah, I, 35.
Dixon, Josiah C., I, 26.
Dixon, L. V., I, 3, 4+.
Dixon, L. V., et al., I, 52.
Dixon, Lorenzo A., I, 34, 41.
Dixon, Lucius J., I, 16, 30, 38.
Dixon, Luther S., III, 3.
Dixon, M. H., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30-32, 38, 45.
Dixon, M. H., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Dixon, Michael, II, 2.
Dixon, R. O., IV, 2.
Dixon, Robert E., I, 7; II, 3; IV, 1-3.

* Unidentified persons.

Dixon, Samuel C., I, 23, 45.
Dixon, Sueter, I, 8.
Dixon, Thomas, I, 49.
Dixon, W. D., I, 14.
Dixon, Wickham, II, 2.
Dixon, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
Dixon, William, *30th Iowa*, I, 38.
Dixon, William D., I, 33, 36.
Dixon, William J., *63d Ga.*, I, 28, 47.
Dixon, William J., *Monroe Batty.*, I, 29.
Dixon, William P., II, 5.
Dixon's Island, S. C.
Affairs:
May 25, 1862, I, 14.
June 21, 1863, I, 28.
Dixon Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 23.
Dixson, *Scout*, I, 51.
Dixson, Simon H., I, 45.
Dixwell, E. S., III, 5.
Doak, James, I, 38.
Doak, William H., I, 3+.
Doak, William R., I, 10.
Doan, Azariah W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doan, Thomas, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doan, William H., I, 38.
Doane No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49, 52.
Doane, Charles R., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Doane, D. C., I, 10.
Doane, Elisha, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doane, George S., I, 10, 24, 38.
Doane, Henry, I, 18.
Doane, J. H., *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Doane, Joseph Albert, I, 35; II, 7.
Doane, N. T., I, 48.
Doazan, *French Consul*, I, 26.
Dobb, George W., I, 23, 31, 45, 49.
Dobbelaere, Amie M., I, 30; II, 4.
Dobbie, A. M., I, 50.
Dobbin, Archibald S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Dobbin, George W., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Dobbin, J. C., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 53.
Dobbin, James C., II, 3.
Dobbins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dobbins, David, II, 7.
Dobbins, J., I, 11.
Dobbins, James H., III, 5.
Dobbins, Jesse, I, 18.
Dobbins, John J., I, 50.
Dobbins, Joseph J., I, 32, 38.
Dobbins, Marcus D., I, 15, 50.
Dobbins, William, I, 18.
Dobbins' Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Dobbler, F. W., II, 4.
Dobbs,* I, 36, 41, 52.
Dobbs, Angier, I, 2.
Dobbs, Cyrus J., I, 5, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Dobbs, J. N., I, 38.
Dobbs, L. D., II, 7, 8.
Dobbs, S. P., I, 44, 47.
Dobie, James H., I, 6.
Dobie, William, I, 46.
Dobke, Adolphus, I, 5+, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Doblado, Manuel, I, 34+, 42+; III, 2.
Doblinger, John, I, 38.
Doboy River, Ga.
Expedition and skirmish, Nov. 13–18, 1862, I, 14.
Dobozy, Peter P., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Dobra, Daniel, I, 12.
Dobson, *Captain*, I, 22.
Dobson, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Dobson, George, I, 30.
Dobson, J. B., I, 52.
Dobson, John R., I, 51.
Dobson, W. G., I, 49.
Dobson, W. J., I, 20.
Dobson, W. W., IV, 3.
Doby, Alfred E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 36.
Doby, James, I, 12, 19.
Dobyns, Abner, I, 12.
Dobyns, T. J., I, 24.
Dobyns, Thomas P., I, 18.
Dockery, *General*, I, 47.
Dockery, E., I, 45.
Dockery, George, I, 45.
Dockery, J. M., jr., I, 7.
Dockery, Thomas C., IV, 2.
Dockery, Thomas P., I, 3, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
Dockslader, Sanford J., I, 36.
Dockun, Warren C., I, 46.
Dod, Albert B., I, 23, 25, 30, 31+, 38; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Dodamead, Thomas, I, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 46, 51.
Dodd, *Captain*, I, 41.
Dodd, A. L., I, 25.
Dodd, Albert, I, 11.
Dodd, Allen G., I, 46.
Dodd, C. C., I, 24.
Dodd, Charles, I, 19.
Dodd, David A., I, 24, 38.
Dodd, E. S., *14th Ohio*, I, 20.
Dodd, E. S., *8th Tex. Cav.*, III, 4.
Dodd, Ezra S., I, 49.
Dodd, G. M., I, 25.
Dodd, Harrison H., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Dodd, Jesse R., I, 30.
Dodd, Levi A., I, 46.
Dodd, Nathan, I, 32.
Dodd, Theodore H., I, 15, 22, 34.
Dodd, William P., I, 17.
Dodds, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Dodds, David O., III, 4.
Dodds, John L., I, 31.
Dodds, Joseph L., I, 7, 10.
Dodds, Martin, I, 22.
Dodds, Ozro J., I, 2, 23, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
Dodds, William, I, 45; II, 2.
Dodds, Willis, I, 32.
Dodge, *Schooner*, I, 26, 34+, 53.
Dodge,* I, 22, 23, 34, 41; II, 2.
Dodge, Allen, I, 30.
Dodge, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 27, 30, 51; II, 4.
Dodge, Clark, I, 27.
Dodge, Clark E., I, 38.
Dodge, Don A., I, 38, 49.
Dodge, Elisha E., I, 21, 36, 40.
Dodge, Eugene C., I, 42.
Dodge, Frederick, I, 50.
Dodge, G. W., I, 11.
Dodge, G. W. S., I, 3.
Dodge, George, II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Dodge, George R., I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Dodge, George S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
Dodge, George W., II, 3, 4.
Dodge, Grenville M., I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–48+, 49, 50, 52; II, 1, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Dodge, Grenville M., *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Dodge, Henry C., I, 43.
Dodge, Horace O., I, 43.
Dodge, Horace W., I, 36.
Dodge, Isaac C., I, 8, 41; II, 7+.
Dodge, Jacob L., II, 2.
Dodge, James G. C., I, 5, 46.
Dodge, James H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Dodge, John A., I, 6, 14.
Dodge, John C., jr., I, 11, 14, 18, 28.
Dodge, John P., I, 21.
Dodge, Jonas G., I, 48.
Dodge, Joseph B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Dodge, L. J., II, 5.
Dodge, L. P., I, 13, 30, 38.
Dodge, N. S., II, 2.
Dodge, Nathaniel S., I, 33.
Dodge, R. L., I, 53.
Dodge, R. W. M., *Bark*, II, 3.
Dodge, Reuben D., I, 48.
Dodge, Richard I., I, 2, 27, 43, 46; III, 1–5.
Dodge, Richard I., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Dodge, Robert P., II, 4, 5.
Dodge, Rowland L., I, 35, 47, 53.
Dodge, Rudolph L., I, 52.
Dodge, Stephen A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Dodge, Theodore A., I, 12, 27; III, 4, 5.
Dodge, William, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Dodge, William E., III, 4.
Dodge, William H., I, 44.
Dodge & Shaw, I, 50.
Dodge, Fort, Kans.
Skirmishes, June 8, 12, 29, 1865, I, 48.
Dodsley, William R., I, 27.
Dodson, Christian B., I, 8.
Dodson, D., I, 51.
Dodson, Isham B., I, 13, 22, 34.
Dodson, Jacob, III, 1.
Dodson, John T., I, 31.
Dodson, Julius, I, 24.
Dodson, O., I, 52.
Dodson, Thomas, I, 25.
Dodson, Timothy, III, 5.
Dodson, W. H., I, 34.
Dodson, William E., I, 20, 30, 38.
Dodson, William L., I, 52.
Dodt, Helenus, I, 46.
Doe, Benjamin, I, 36.
Doe, William H., III, 5.
Doebler, John, I, 21.
Doebler, Thomas S., I, 19, 21.
Doehn, William von, I, 4+, 23, 49; II, 5, 6.
Doerflinger, Charles, I, 32.
Doggett, D. S., II, 6.
Doggett, H. S., I, 46; II, 8.
Doggett, J. L., I, 35.
Dog Walk, Ky.
Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Dohan, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Doheny, Michael, I, 42, 46.
Doherty, I, 32.
Doherty, Charles C., I, 37.
Doherty, Edward P., I, 43, 46.
Doherty, Francis, I, 31; II, 5.
Doherty, George M., I, 27.
Doherty, J. W., *Ohio*, I, 47.
Doherty, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Doherty, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Doherty, James, *57th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
Doherty, John, *9th Mass.*, II, 4.
Doherty, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Doherty, Michael, I, 11.
Doherty, Orlando L., III, 5.
Doherty, P. M., I, 42.
Doherty, Patrick, I, 46.
Doherty, Peter, I, 52.
Doherty, Philip, I, 11+, 25.
Doherty, W. S., I, 32.
Doherty, William, I, 27.
Dohmeyer, Frederic, I, 38.
Dohmeyer, John, I, 19.
Dohr, Frederick, II, 2.
Doil, Patrick, II, 1.
Doings, A., I, 34.
Dointy, Hugh, III, 5.
Doke, Charles F., I, 23.
Dolady, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dolan, *Private*, I, 20.
Dolan, Alfred B., I, 46.
Dolan, Christopher, I, 34.
Dolan, Daniel, I, 46.
Dolan, Dennis A., I, 37.
Dolan, F., I, 36.
Dolan, Hugh, II, 4.
Dolan, James, I, 23.
Dolan, John, *13th Ark.*, I, 20.
Dolan, John, *1st Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
Dolan, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20.
Dolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dolan, Michael, *Texas*, I, 41, 48.
Dolan, Michael, *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
Dolan, Michael, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
Dolan, Peter, I, 41.
Dolan, Thomas, *Tel. Op.*, I, 19.
Dolan, Thomas, *62d Va.*, I, 25.
Doland, *Captain*, I, 9.
Dolbear, Byron, I, 25.
Dolbier, Samuel, I, 42.
Dolbow, Charles, I, 46.
Dolby, William A., II, 2.
Dolcey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Dolchite, Patrick H., I, 9.
Dold, William F., I, 19.
Dole, George, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dole, William P., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Dole, William R., I, 6, 14.
Doleman, John A., I, 41.
Dolen, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Doles, George, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43; IV, 1.
Dolhonde, F., I, 26.
Doll, H. C., I, 50.
Doll, John S., I, 19.
Dollard, Peter, I, 32.
Dollard, Robert, I, 36, 42.
Doller, Valentine, I, 43.

Dolles, Francis, I, 37.
Dolley, Samuel F., I, 53.
Dollinger, Johann J. I., III, 4.
Dollins, H. K., I, 22.
Dollins, James J., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Dollner, Harold, II, 2.
Dolloff, Charles W., I, 46.
Dolloff, S. F., I, 8.
Dolly, Abijah, II, 5.
Dolly, George, I, 14.
Dolly, John W., II, 4.
Dolman, Peter R., I, 38, 39, 48.
Dolores, *Private*, I, 26.
Dolph, Alva, I, 35.
Dolph, Frank, I, 49.
Dolph, Joseph, II, 2.
Dolphin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Dolphin, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Dolphin, *U. S. Brig*, I, 51.
Dolson, Charles, II, 2.
Dolson, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Dolson, John, I, 24.
Domanski, Louis, I, 2.
Dome, David C., I, 49.
Domer, William, I, 20.
Domey, Clifton, I, 10.
Domingo, John P., I, 25.
Domingo, José, I, 50.
Dominick, Weidman, III, 5.
Dominy, Levi S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Don, *Steamer*,* II, 7; IV, 3.
Don, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Don, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Donaghue, John, I, 51.
Donahoe, Cornelius, I, 29.
Donahoe, David, I, 32.
Donahoe, Henry J., II, 5.
Donahoe, Michael, IV, 3.
Donahoe, Patrick, III, 1.
Donahoe, Timothy, I, 11.
Donahoo, John, *R. R. Agent*, I, 37.
Donahoo, John, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 4
Donahower, Jeremiah C., I, 52.
Donahue, Charles, I, 11.
Donahue, Dennis, I, 39.
Donahue, J., II, 5.
Donahue, James, I, 30.
Donahue, Peter, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
Donahue, Peter, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Donahugh, John T., I, 31.
Donalan, I, 48.
Donald, George L., I, 21, 31, 36, 42, 43.
Donald, R. M., II, 1.
Donald, William K., I, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Donalds, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 29.
Donaldson, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Donaldson,† I, 3, 52.
Donaldson, A. T., I, 23.
Donaldson, Alexander E., I, 19, 21, 51.
Donaldson, Daniel, I, 37.
Donaldson, Effingham, I, 46.
Donaldson, F. H., I, 11.
Donaldson, George T., I, 34.
Donaldson, Hugh S., I, 22, 41.
Donaldson, J. R., I, 30.
Donaldson, Jacob C., I, 30.
Donaldson, James, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Donaldson, James, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31.
Donaldson, James H., *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
Donaldson, James H., *52d Ohio*, I, 38.
Donaldson, James L., I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 25, 27, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47–52; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
Donaldson, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
Donaldson, John, I, 46.
Donaldson, John L., I, 21.
Donaldson, John T., I, 40.
Donaldson, Joseph, I, 3.
Donaldson, Levi, I, 24.
Donaldson, Moses P., II, 2.
Donaldson, R. B., I, 3, 30.
Donaldson, R. S., I, 37.
Donaldson, Robert S., I, 48.
Donaldson, Solomon, I, 13; II, 4.
Donaldson, W. J., I, 22.
Donaldson, Walter A., I, 12; II, 4.
Donaldson, William R., I, 3.
Donaldsonville, La.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 23, 1863, I, 26.
    July 31, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack, June 28, 1863, I, 26; II, 7, 8.
  Bombardment, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 15.
  Capture, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 15.
  Expedition and skirmish, Sept. 21–25, 1862, I, 15
  Scout, Jan. 19–20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Donaldsonville, La., Citizens of, I, 15.
Donaldsonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Donaldsonville, La., Senior Naval Officer, I, 26.
Donalson, J. J., I, 27.
Donaly, John, I, 16.
Donan & Tait, II, 2.
Donath, Herman, I, 27.
Donavan, James, II, 7.
Doncaster, James W., I, 32, 39.
Dondero, Louis, I, 25.
Donehew, James, I, 52.
Donehoo, Henry M., I, 33, 46.
Donehue, James, I, 24.
Donellan, G., II, 2.
Donelly, B., II, 6.
Donelson, *Major*, I, 31.
Donelson, Charles, I, 41.
Donelson, D. S., I, 10.
Donelson, Daniel S., I, 2, 5, 6, 10, 16–18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 51, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Donelson, John, I, 15, 53.
Donelson, John S., I, 30.
Donelson, Samuel, I, 20, 39.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn.
  Affair, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
  Attack, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Operations, Sept. 18–23, 1862, I, 17.
  Siege and capture, Feb. 12–16, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
  Sketch of, and surrounding country, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 23, 25, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 17.
    July 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 39.
      See also I, 7, 10, 17, 49.
Donely, Winster C., I, 22.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

†Unidentified persons.

Doney, James B., I, 5.
Doneyson, John, I, 38.
Donica, Abram, I, 45.
Donihue, Clayton S., I, 48.
Doniphan, Alexander W., I, 3; II, 1.
Doniphan, H. S., I, 4.
Doniphan, John, I, 34, 41.
Doniphan, Joseph, I, 16; III, 1.
Doniphan, William A., I, 16, 20.
Doniphan, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Nov. 13–15, 1861, I, 3.
Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
Scouts, Mar. 19–23, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
June 1, 1863, I, 22.
Don Juan, *Vessel*, I, 15.
Donley, J. B., I, 23.
Donley, Sylvester W., I, 43.
Donn, J. W., I, 11, 31.
Donn, Thomas C., II, 2.
Donnack, Levin F., II, 1.
Donnald, David L., I, 42.
Donnan, William G., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Donnell,* I, 29, 50; II, 7.
Donnell, D. M., I, 23, 30, 31.
Donnell, J. S., I, 45.
Donnell, James W. S., I, 32, 52.
Donnell, John A., I, 22.
Donnell, John S., I, 46.
Donnell, Levi, I, 24, 52.
Donnell, R. S., I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Donnell, Robert, I, 38, 47.
Donnell, Robert W., II, 1.
Donnell, T. F., I, 34.
Donnellan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Donnellan, George, I, 24, 32, 45.
Donnellau, John W., I, 46, 47.
Donnelly,* I, 27, 38, 53.
Donnelly, A., I, 34.
Donnelly, Alexander N., I, 42.
Donnelly, B., II, 2.
Donnelly, Dudley, I, 5, 12, 51.
Donnelly, E. G., I, 41.
Donnelly, Edward, I, 11, 42.
Donnelly, Edward S., I, 7, 31, 32.
Donnelly, George K., I, 10, 34.
Donnelly, Henry D., I, 25.
Donnelly, Hugh, I, 43.
Donnelly, Ignatius, III, 1, 2.
Donnelly, J. J., I, 31.
Donnelly, J. M., II, 2.
Donnelly, James, I, 5.
Donnelly, James A., II, 2.
Donnelly, James P., I, 29, 43.
Donnelly, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Donnelly, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Donnelly, John B., I, 40, 42.
Donnelly, John I., II, 7.
Donnelly, Joseph, III, 5.
Donnelly, Patrick, I, 48.
Donnelly, Peter, I, 26.
Donnelly, Peter J., I, 20, 52.
Donnelly, Robert H. M., I, 49.
Donnelly, Stewart J., I, 42, 46.
Donnelson, Henry, I, 19.
Donner, Michael, I, 10.
Donner, Oliver, I, 38.
Donnie, Mark, I, 41.
Donnison, C. L., III, 5.
Donnohue, Joseph M., I, 47.
Donoghue, John, I, 15.
Donoghue, Timothy, I, 11.
Donoho, Edward, I, 20.
Donoho, Lynch B., I, 39.
Donoho, Michael, I, 19.
Donoho, W. E., I, 11.
Donohoe, James J., I, 30, 38.
Donohoe, John, I, 43.
Donohoe, John O., I, 25.
Donohoe, Joseph J., I, 14.
Donohoe, Michael T., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Donohoe, Peter, I, 50.
Donohoe, W. B., I, 47.
Donohoe, Ralston & Co., I, 50.
Donohue, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Donohue, Charles, III, 5.
Donohue, H. C., I, 48.
Donohue, Hamilton, I, 11.
Donohue, James S., I, 14.
Donohue, M. L., I, 52.
Donohue, Michael, I, 37, 43.
Donohue, Thaddeus, I, 39.
Donohugh, William J., III, 5.
Donough, Andrew, III, 5.
Donough, John, I, 50.
Donovan, *Colonel*, IV, 2.
Donovan, Alonzo, I, 34, 41, 48.
Donovan, Cornelius, I, 43.
Donovan, Daniel, I, 20.
Donovan, Edward, I, 10, 41, 48.
Donovan, James, I, 26.
Donovan, John, I, 51.
Donovan, John H., I, 43, 46; II, 4.
Donovan, Joseph, I, 19.
Donovan, Mathew, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
Doolan, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Doolan's Farm, Va.
Capture Union foraging party, Nov. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Dooley, C. C., I, 10.
Dooley, Caleb B., I, 12.
Dooley, George M., I, 36.
Dooley, J. A., I, 22.
Dooley, James F., I, 44.
Dooley, John H., I, 31.
Dooley, Patrick, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Dooley, Patrick, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
Dooley, Sylvester V., I, 39, 41.
Dooley, William S., I, 33; II, 7.
Dooling, Michael, II, 3.
Doolittle, *Private*, I, 17.
Doolittle, Anson O., I, 6, 36, 40.
Doolittle, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Doolittle, Edward L., I, 46.
Doolittle, Edwin D., I, 28.
Doolittle, Frank W., I, 11.
Doolittle, Gilbert J., I, 22.
Doolittle, Harvey, I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Doolittle, Henry B., I, 7.
Doolittle, Isaac, I, 19, 42, 46.
Doolittle, James R., I, 40, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 4.
Doolittle, John H., I, 38.
Doolittle, Leonard, I, 13.
Doolittle, Lucius O., I, 38, 45.
Doolittle, W. E., I, 20.
Dooly, Francis M., I, 8.
Dooly, William, I, 33.
Doom, R. B., I, 50.
D'Or, Louis, *Steamer.* See *Louis D'Or*.
Doran, Edward C., I, 51.
Doran, Felix W., I, 34.
Doran, Frank B., II, 7.
Doran, James E., I, 42, 46.
Doran, John, I, 11.
Doran, John H., II, 7.
Doran, John L., I, 10, 17; III, 1.
Doran, Michael, I, 36, 40.
Doran, S. A., IV, 2.
Dorbritz, F. W., I, 15.
Dorchester, William H., I, 10, 24.
Dore, George H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Doremas, Peter J., I, 39.
D'Oremieux, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Doremus, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Doren, Dennis, I, 40, 51.
Doris, George B., I, 40.
Dorlan, Lewis, I, 41, 48.
Dorlan, Sidney, III, 5.
Dorland, Robert H., I, 48.
Dorley, August, I, 49.
Dorman, Charles H., I, 30.
Dorman, James B., I, 11, 33, 37, 47, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
Dorman, Louis, I, 34, 41.
Dorman, W. B., II, 4.
Dormin, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Dorn, Andrew J., I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Dornback, Otto, I, 26.
Dornblaser, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Dornbush, Henry, I, 20, 30.
Dorneck, Vesper, I, 38.
Dornin, A. E., I, 27.
Dornin, T. L., I, 42.
Dornin, Thomas A., I, 27, 33, 37, 46, 51.
Dorning, Henry, I, 15.
Dorothy, Francis M., I, 13.
Doroughty, Lee, I, 32.
Dorr, C. M., III, 3.
Dorr, F. W., I, 11, 31, 40, 47; *Atlas.*
Dorr, Henry W., I, 52.
Dorr, James, I, 19.
Dorr, Joseph B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7, 8.
Dorr, Peter, I, 26.
Dorr, William W., I, 27, 36.
Dorrance, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Dorrance, John K., I, 46.
Dorrance, O. H., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
Dorrance, Orange F., I, 34.
Dorrell, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Dorries, Frederick, I, 21, 25.
Dorring, Nicholas, I, 2.
Dorrington, John, I, 43.
Dorris, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dorris, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Dorris, John, I, 39.
Dorroh, S. L., I, 11.
Dorsch, John, III, 5.
Dorsett, Fielder R., III, 1.
Dorsett, John S., I, 2, 27, 51.
Dorsette, John W., I, 26.
Dorsey,* I, 24, 45, 48, 50.
Dorsey, Algernon S., I, 19.
Dorsey, Benjamin, II, 2.
Dorsey, Caleb, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
Dorsey, Daniel A., I, 10; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
Dorsey, Decatur, I, 40.
Dorsey, G. Volney, III, 3–5.
Dorsey, G. W., I, 25, 27.
Dorsey, George W. E., I, 25, 43.
Dorsey, Gustavus W., IV, 3.
Dorsey, J. T. B., IV, 3.
Dorsey, Lucy, II, 6.
Dorsey, Patrick, I, 40.
Dorsey, Robert E., III, 5.
Dorsey, Samuel, I, 25.
Dorsey, Stephen W., I, 23, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dorsey, T. W., II, 2.
Dorsey, W. F., II, 8.
Dorsey, William B., I, 13, 22.
Dorsey, William H. B., I, 2+, 25; II, 1.
Dorsheimer, Jacob, I, 12.
Dorsheimer, Philip, III, 5.
Dorson, Jack, I, 26.
Dorst, James S., II, 4.
Dortch, John B., I, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Dortch, N. J., I, 31.
Dortch, William T., I, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Dorth, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dorton, Jordon, I, 51.
Dorton, William, IV, 3.
Doscher, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Doscher, John, *Scott's Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
Dosier, James, I, 34.
Dosier, William, III, 5.
Doss, *Captain*, I, 45.
Doss, *Sergeant*, I, 17.
Doss, S. P., I, 30, 52.
Doss, Washington L., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Dost, George W., I, 25, 27.
Doster, J. R., I, 19.
Doster, William E., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 2–5.
Doswell, *Major*, I, 36.
Doswell, J. M., I, 30.
Doswell, J. T., II, 2.
Doswell, Turner, I, 11.
Dot, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Doten, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Doten, Edward, I, 46.
Doten, Frederick B., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6.
Dotson, Josephus, I, 3+, 8, 17, 45.
Dotson, M., II, 8.
Dotson, Petty, I, 39.
Dotson, Thomas, II, 6.
Dotter, M., I, 53.
Dotterer, J. B., I, 38.
Dotterer, W. A., I, 28, 36.
Doty, *Captain*, I, 34.
Doty, Albert, I, 40, 42, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Doty, Franklin B., I, 36, 42, 46.
Doty, Henry S., I, 38.
Doty, James D., I, 48, 50; II, 2.
Doty, John S. H., I, 38.
Doty, L. L., II, 2.
Doty, Robert, I, 51.
Dotze, Augustus, I, 43, 46.
Double Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 17.
Double Bridges, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Doubleday, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Doubleday, Abner, I, 1, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 30, 37, 51; II, 1, 8; III, 3.
Doubleday, Charles, I, 4, 8, 13; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Doubleday, Thomas D., I, 12, 25.
Doubleday, Ulysses, I, 12, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 48.
Doubleday, Ulysses F., I, 25.
Doubloon, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 8.
Doubtful Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 34.
Doucet, Zephraim, I, 26.
Doucette, I, 53.
Douch, John, I, 32.
Doud, Malcom P., I, 41, 48.
Doudna, Willoughby, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dougall, William, I, 45.
Dougan, J. S., I, 20.
Dougan, T. B., I, 10.
Dougherty,* I, 3, 5, 12, 13, 17, 26, 53.
Dougherty, Alexander N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Dougherty, Benjamin B., I, 20.
Dougherty, Benjamin F., I, 9.
Dougherty, Charles R., I, 11.
Dougherty, E. H., I, 20.
Dougherty, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dougherty, Edward, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Dougherty, Eli, I, 11
Dougherty, Eneas, I, 21.
Dougherty, G. T., III, 5.
Dougherty, George T., I, 7.
Dougherty, George W., I, 11.
Dougherty, Hardy, II, 8.
Dougherty, Henry, I, 3, 22–24; II, 1, 3.
Dougherty, Henry, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Dougherty, J., I, 53.
Dougherty, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Dougherty, James, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dougherty, John, *Illinois*, II, 5.
Dougherty, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Dougherty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dougherty, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Dougherty, John, *96th Pa.*, I, 19.
Dougherty, John M., II, 7.
Dougherty, Joseph, I, 19.
Dougherty, Key, I, 22.
Dougherty, N., I, 25.
Dougherty, Noble, I, 49.
Dougherty, Owen, I, 11.
Dougherty, Philip, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Dougherty, Philip, *Earl's Scouts*, I, 39, 41.
Dougherty, Reese, I, 50.
Dougherty, Silas, IV, 1.
Dougherty, Thomas J., I, 27.
Dougherty, W. H., I, 33.
Dougherty, W. T., I, 4+.
Dougherty, William, *Kentucky*, III, 1.
Dougherty, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Dougherty, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Dougherty, William E., I, 34.
Dougherty, William H., I, 33+.
Doughtie, James R., I, 51.
Doughty,* I, 31; IV, 3.
Doughty, Abraham, II, 4.
Doughty, B. F., I, 20.
Doughty, Charles H., II, 8; III, 5.
Doughty, Elijah N., I, 41.
Doughty, George, II, 4.
Doughty, George W., I, 32, 45.
Doughty, J. A., I, 52.
Doughty, J. T. *or* J. W., I, 20.
Doughty, James C., I, 50.
Doughty, James E., I, 42, 46; II, 5.
Doughty, John, I, 50.
Doughty, John B., I, 43, 46.
Doughty, John G., I, 23; II, 6.
Doughty, Nathan, I, 11.
Doughty, William N., I, 32.
Douglas, *Steamer*, I, 14; IV, 2+.
Douglas,* I, 8, 16, 22, 30, 41, 48, 50, 52; II, 7.
Douglas, A. T., I, 2.
Douglas, Adie, II, 2.
Douglas, Alexander, I, 21, 51.
Douglas, Anderson, I, 18.
Douglas, B., I, 28.
Douglas, Beverly B., I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Douglas, C. A., I, 39.
Douglas, Charles, I, 4; II, 1.
Douglas, Charles D., I, 50.
Douglas, D. C. *or* D. G., II, 7+, 8+.
Douglas, David, I, 30.
Douglas, Eli E., I, 30.
Douglas, Frederick, I, 18.
Douglas, G. B., I, 48.
Douglas, George W., I, 38.
Douglas, H. Ford, I, 48.
Douglas, H. R., I, 51.
Douglas, Henry, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Douglas, Henry, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Douglas, Henry C., I, 20, 30.
Douglas, Henry Kyd, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Douglas, Henry T., I, 4+, 11, 19, 22, 26, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Douglas, Hugh, I, 52.
Douglas, Hugh T., I, 25, 40, 42.
Douglas, J., II, 2.
Douglas, J. H., II, 6.
Douglas, J. M., II, 1.
Douglas, J. S., IV, 3.
Douglas, Jack, I, 18.
Douglas, Jacob, I, 12.
Douglas, James, *British Columbia*, I, 50.
Douglas, James, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
Douglas, James M., I, 34.
Douglas, James P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Douglas, John, I, 52.
Douglas, John J., I, 39.
Douglas, Richard D., I, 38.
Douglas, Samuel J., I, 1+, 26, 39; II, 2; IV, 2.
Douglas, Stephen, III, 5.
Douglas, Stephen A., I, 23, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Douglas, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Douglas, Thomas, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Douglas, Thomas, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
Douglas, W. H., I, 28.
Douglas, William, II, 7.
Douglas, William H., I, 43.
Douglas, William O., I, 21, 25.
Douglas, William R. C., I, 18.
Douglas, William W., I, 18.
Douglas, Camp, Ill., II, 4–8.
Douglas, Camp, Utah Ter.
Expedition, Sept. 30–Oct. 29, 1862, I, 50.
Douglas County, Mo.
Scouts:
Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
Douglas' Plantation, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 21–22, 1865, I, 48.
Douglass,* I, 6, 11, 41; II, 8.
Douglass, Arad J., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Douglass, Arthur C., I, 36, 46.
Douglass, Benjamin, jr., I, 26.
Douglass, Charles, I, 29.
Douglass, Charles S., I, 24, 30.
Douglass, David, I, 15.
Douglass, De Witt C., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 7+, 8.
Douglass, E. E., I, 11.
Douglass, E. W., I, 10.
Douglass, Frederick, II, 6.
Douglass, George, III, 5.
Douglass, George C., I, 37.
Douglass, George T., II, 7.
Douglass, Gordon, I, 50.
Douglass, H., I, 17.
Douglass, Harvey F., I, 46.
Douglass, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Douglass, Henry, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20; III, 3.
Douglass, Henry L., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Douglass, Hiram, I, 32.
Douglass, Howard, III, 1.
Douglass, Isaac R., I, 26.
Douglass, J. A., II, 2, 3.
Douglass, J. C., I, 34.
Douglass, J. H., I, 20.
Douglass, J. M., I, 52.
Douglass, J. V., II, 2.
Douglass, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Douglass, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Douglass, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Douglass, James A., I, 37.
Douglass, John, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Douglass, John, *Q. M.*, I, 30.
Douglass, John A., I, 48.
Douglass, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Douglass, John F., I, 49.
Douglass, John M., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
Douglass, John M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7, 20.
Douglass, Joseph B., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Douglass, Levi H., I, 44.
Douglass, Marcellus, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
Douglass, Ora B., I, 24.
Douglass, Robert, I, 5.
Douglass, Robert B., I, 29, 37, 46.
Douglass, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Douglass, Roswell S., I, 33, 40.
Douglass, Sandford, I, 18.
Douglass, Sarah, II, 8.
Douglass, T. S., I, 41.
Douglass, Thomas E., I, 20; III, 5.
Douglass, W. A., I, 12.
Douglass, W. C., I, 20.
Douglass, W. H., I, 11.
Douglass, W. J. B., I, 22.
Douglass, W. R., I, 53.
Douglass, William, I, 26.
Douglass, William F., I, 20, 32, 38.
Douglass, William G., II, 7.
Douglass, William H., I, 22.
Douglass, William W., III, 5.
Doulen, John, I, 45.
Doulin, Jonathan, II, 1.
Doull, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Douseman, John B., III, 5.
Douthat, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Douthat, Charles F., I, 2.
Douthat, D. G., I, 33.
Douthat, Henry C., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Douthat, R., I, 2.
Douthat, R. W., I, 29.
Douthit, John, II, 2.
Douty, Calvin S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Douw, John D. P., I, 25, 43.
Dove, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Dove, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Dove, *Captain*, I, 31.
Dove, Benjamin M., I, 7, 8, 13, 29, 33; II, 3, 4.
Dove, David, I, 12, 25, 29.
Dove, James, I, 49.
Dove, James H., I, 20.
Dove, Lewis W., II, 4.
Dove, S. C., II, 7.
Dove Creek, Tex.
Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Dover, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Dover,* I, 36; II, 1.
Dover, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Dover, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I 48.
Skirmishes, Sept. 10, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Dover, N. C.
Scout, June 17–18, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
Dover, Va.
Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 27.
Dover Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Dow,* II, 2, 7.
Dow, Augustus, I, 22.
Dow, Charles H., III, 5.
Dow, Charles W. W., I, 34, 41.
Dow, Darius A., I, 7.
Dow, Edwin B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Dow, Edwin C., I, 11, 40.
Dow, G. S. C., II, 2.
Dow, George P., I, 42.
Dow, Harlan P., I, 41, 48.
Dow, Henry, I, 18.
Dow, Henry B., I, 26.
Dow, Isaac W., I, 41.
Dow, John L., I, 47.
Dow, Lorenzo, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Dow, Luman F., I, 19.
Dow, Neal, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 53; II, 3-8; III, 1.
Dow, Robert C., I, 14.
Dow, Tristram T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Dowd, *Captain*, I, 3.
Dowd, A., I, 22.
Dowd, C. M., I, 32.
Dowd, Henry A., I, 11, 14, 21; IV, 3.
Dowd, Le Roy, I, 46.
Dowd, W. C., I, 24, IV, 3.
Dowd, William F., I 6, 10, 16, 31, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Dowdell, James F., I, 17, 24, 31; IV, 1.
Dowdell, W. M., I, 17.
Dowdell, William F., I, 29.
Dowdes, William, I, 27.
Dowdle, James H., I, 25.
Dowdy, Rufus, I, 32.
Dowdy, William T., II, 2.
Dowee, John, I, 5.
Dowell, *Prisoner*, I, 46.
Dowell, J. M., II, 4.
Dowell, J. R., I, 51.
Dowell, John, II, 4, 5.
Dowell, Landy, II, 4.
Dowell, W. T., I, 7+, 52; II, 1.
Dower, John, I, 22.
Dowley, George, I, 26.
Dowlin, James P., I, 38.
Dowlin, Paul, I, 26, 48.
Dowling, Edward, I, 45.
Dowling, John C., I, 11.
Dowling, John T., I, 36.
Dowling, Patrick H., I, 23, 45.
Dowling, Richard W., I, 15, 26.
Dowling, Robert, III, 3.
Dowling, Thomas, III, 3.
Dowman, *Private*, I, 12.
Downer, A. L., I, 50.
Downer, Edward, I, 46, 47.
Downer, I. L., I, 50.
Downer, James S., I, 50.
Downer, W. S., IV, 1, 2.
Downes, John, jr., I, 14, 28.
Downey, Edward, I, 30.
Downey, F. M., I, 24.
Downey, George M., I, 25, 27.
Downey, James, I, 47.
Downey, James M., I, 43.
Downey, John, *Virginia*, I, 5.
Downey, John, *Patapsco Gds.*, I, 43, 46.
Downey, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Downey, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Downey, John G., I, 50.
Downey, Joseph B., I, 20.
Downey, Miles, I, 42.
Downey, Stephen W., I, 12, 19, 51.
Downey, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Downey, W. S., I, 16.
Downey, William, I, 25.
Downey, William A., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Downie, Mark W., I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49.
Downing,* I, 41, 48.
Downing, A. J., III, 5.
Downing, Abisha, I, 31.
Downing, Albert, I, 38.
Downing, Cicero, II, 7.
Downing, D. C., I, 20.
Downing, E., II, 7.
Downing, Elias, I, 38.
Downing, F., I, 25.
Downing, Francis A., I, 51.
Downing, George, I, 49.
Downing, George S., III, 4.
Downing, George W., I, 16.
Downing, H. A., II, 7.
Downing, J. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
Downing, Jacob, I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Downing, John, I, 46.
Downing, John F., II, 1, 3.
Downing, John L., I, 30.
Downing, Joseph B., I, 46.
Downing, Joseph M., I, 26.
Downing, Lewis, *Rev.*, I, 8.
Downing, Lewis, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
Downing, Obadiah J., I, 27, 29.
Downing, Patrick J., I, 33, 36.
Downing, Richard, II, 1.
Downing, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Downing, Samuel, *7th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Downing, Samuel, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
Downing, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Downing, William, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Downing, William R., II, 4.
Downman, W. Yates, II, 4.
Downs,* I, 2, 9.
Downs, Dave, I, 49.
Downs, Dioclesian L., I, 34.
Downs, E. M., I, 34.
Downs, Edward C., I, 31.
Downs, Elisha, I, 7.
Downs, Enoch, I, 45.
Downs, Frank M., I, 10.
Downs, George, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Downs, George, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Downs, H. L., I, 47.
Downs, Hiram, III, 5.
Downs, J. W., I, 38.
Downs, John, I, 32.
Downs, John S., I, 19.
Downs, John U., I, 10.
Downs, John W., I, 17.
Downs, Noah W., I, 20.
Downs, O. J., I, 41.
Downs, Peter T., I, 26.
Downs, S., I, 48.
Downs, Samuel, I, 10.
Downs, Samuel W., I, 25, 46.
Downs, Theodore W., II, 2.
Downsville, Md.
  Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Dowthit, William, I, 5; II, 2.
Dowtin, Thomas, I, 11.
Dowty, E. W., I, 20.
Dox, Hamilton B., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Doxey, Charles T., I, 26, 34.
Doyal, E. S., I, 41.
Doyal, H. R., I, 41, 45, 48.
Doyal, Henry, I, 34.
Doyal, Leonard T., I, 51.
Doyal's Plantation, La.
  Affair, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Doyle,* I, 13, 39, 46, 50; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Doyle, Arthur, I, 10.
Doyle, Charles, I, 25.
Doyle, Daniel, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Doyle, Dennis, I, 26.
Doyle, Ed. F., I, 3+.
Doyle, Edward, I, 30.
Doyle, F. N., I, 10.
Doyle, George W., I, 6.
Doyle J., I, 11.
Doyle, James, *3d N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Doyle, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Doyle, James, *110th N. Y.*, I, 49.
Doyle, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Doyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Doyle, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
Doyle, John, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Doyle, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Doyle, John A., I, 11; II, 7.
Doyle, John E., I, 51.
Doyle, Joseph, I, 12.
Doyle, Martin P., I, 36.
Doyle, N., II, 5.
Doyle, Patrick, I, 15.
Doyle, Peter, I, 20.
Doyle, Richard N., I, 6, 14, 40, 42, 46.
Doyle, Robert L., I, 2, 19.
Doyle, Stephen M., I, 11.
Doyle, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Doyle, Thomas, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 34, 41.
Doyle, William E., I, 49.
Dozier, *Assistant Surgeon*, I, 47.
Dozier, A. M., I, 24.
Dozier, A. W., II, 7, 8.
Dozier, Cornelius M., I, 11.
Dozier, J. L., III, 4.
Dozier, J. T., I, 30.
Dozier, James, I, 30.
Dozier, John, I, 23.
Dozier, John L., I, 46.
Dozier, Julius, I, 46.
Dozier, Wesley, I, 30.
Dozier, William G., I, 35.
Dr. Beatty, *C. S. S.*, I, 24+.
Dr. Thompson, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Drach, H. M., III, 5.
Drachman, P., & Co., I, 50.
Draco, *Legislator*, I, 50.
Draeger, August, I, 20.
Drafted Men, III, 2–5.
Draft Rendezvous. See *Rendezvous*.
Drafts, 1862, and Enrollment Acts, I, 14, 19, 21–23, 26, 27, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 48; II, 4–6; III, 2–5.
Dragon, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
  Mentioned, I, 12, 25, 46.
Dragoon, *Brig*, I, 9; III, 4.
Draime, H. J., I, 11.
Drake,* I, 10, 39, 41.
Drake, A. J., I, 14.
Drake, Abraham, I, 38.
Drake, Albert W., I, 2, 9.
Drake, Alexander E., II, 5.
Drake, Alexander H., II, 4.
Drake, Alexander S., I, 20, 52.
Drake, Ben. S., I, 23.
Drake, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Drake, Charles, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22
Drake, Charles D., I, 48.
Drake, Charles D., et al., I, 22, 53.
Drake, Charles L., I, 22, 41.
Drake, Charles O., II, 6.
Drake, David, I, 12.
Drake, E. S., I, 22.
Drake, Francis M., I, 22, 24, 34, 48.
Drake, Frank, I, 50.
Drake, Frank E., I, 13; II, 4.
Drake, George, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36.
Drake, George, *1st Wis.*, I, 2.
Drake, George B., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
Drake, Henry H., I, 40.
Drake, Henry T., I, 20.
Drake, J. D., II, 4.
Drake, J. H., I, 19.
Drake, J. M. A., II, 7.
Drake, Jabez L., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Drake, James H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Drake, James L., I, 19; III, 5.
Drake, James N., III, 5.
Drake, Jeremiah C., I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
Drake, John A., I, 46.
Drake, John H., I, 27.
Drake, John L., I, 19.
Drake, John M., I, 50.
Drake, John V., I, 32, 38.
Drake, Joseph, I, 4, 7; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Drake, Levi, I, 10, 16, 20.
Drake, Orange, III, 5.
Drake, P. C., I, 35.
Drake, Quincy I., I, 17+, 52; III, 5.
Drake, Richard, I, 11.
Drake, Samuel A., I, 41.
Drake, Thomas B., I, 22.
Drake, Thomas J., I, 50.
Drake, W. J. P., II, 7.
Drake, William, I, 53.
Drake, William C., I, 3, 8, 13.
Drake, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Drake's Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Drane, Anthony, I, 48.
Drane, G. W. C., IV, 2.
Drane, Henry M., I, 46+, 47+; II, 8.
Drane, J. W., I, 38.
Drane, James, IV, 2.
Drane, Joseph S., I, 10, 20+.
Drane, Robert, II, 1–3.
Draner, Charles, I, 26.
Dranesville, Va.
  Engagement, Dec. 20, 1861, I, 5; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–27, 1861, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 26–27, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
    Feb. 6, 13, 1863, I, 25.
    Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 18, 1865, I, 46.
Drapeau Blanc, I, 34.
Drapeau Lous, I, 34.
Draper, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Draper, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Draper, Albert, III, 5.
Draper, Alonzo G., I, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.
Draper, Benjamin Y., I, 36.
Draper, C. A., I, 27.
Draper, C. Stuart, I, 11, 19.
Draper, Charles L., I, 22, 39.
Draper, Daniel M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Draper, Edwin, I, 22.
Draper, Francis, III, 5.
Draper, Gilbert A., I, 15, 53.
Draper, J. R., I, 52.
Draper, J. W., II, 8.
Draper, Jerry, I, 25.
Draper, John S., I, 29, 33.
Draper, John W., III, 3.
Draper, Simeon, I, 1, 2, 22, 46–48; II, 1–5; III, 1–3, 5.
Draper, Stephen H., I, 46.
Draper, William F., I, 31–33, 36, 40, 42.
Draughon, James W., I, 24.
Drayton, J. E., I, 6.
Drayton, Percival, I, 6, 14, 28, 39, 52, 53.
Drayton, Thomas F., I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 21, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Drayton, William H., II, 1.
Dredger, John M., I, 12, 21, 25.
Dreed, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dregs, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dreher, Ferdinand, I, 5, 19, 21.
Dreher, Otto F., I, 41, 48.
Drenan, John S., I, 36.
Drenkle, Amos, I, 25, 27.
Drennan, Eli, I, 4.
Drennan, Jackson, I, 21.
Drennan, James M., I, 18.
Drennan, John G., I, 48.
Drennan, W. A., I, 24.
Drennen, J., I, 23.
Drenner, J. R., III, 3.
Drennin, James, I, 10, 24, 38.
Drenning, I, 3.
Dresbach, James E., I, 10, 49.
Drescher, William C., I, 36.
Dresco, Dennis, I, 49.
Dresden, *Captain*, II, 1.
Dresden, Tenn.
Expedition, May 2–9, 1862, I, 10.
Dresel, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 45.
Dresel, Werner, III, 3.
Dresher, Valentine, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Dresser, Edson T., I, 26, 40.
Dresser, George W., I, 2, 11, 30–32, 40, 42, 48.
Dresser, Jasper M., I, 3, 7, 20.
Dressler, John, II, 4.
Dreux, Charles D., I, 2; IV, 1.
Dreux, Guy, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Drew, *Mr.*, I, 14; II, 6.
Drew, C., II, 2.
Drew, Charles, I, 8.
Drew, Charles C., II, 4.
Drew, Charles H., I, 46; II, 7.
Drew, Charles S., I, 50.
Drew, Charles W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
Drew, Cyrus K., I, 45, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
Drew, E. P., I, 50.
Drew, Edward, I, 11+.
Drew, F. A., II, 2.
Drew, George A., I, 43, 46.
Drew, George J., I, 34, 45.
Drew, Harvey L., I, 24.
Drew, Jeremiah D., I, 6, 14, 28, 40, 42.
Drew, John, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3, 8+, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
Drew, John, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Drew, John T., II, 2–4.
Drew, Joseph W., I, 50; III, 5+.
Drew, Newit J., I, 17, 24, 41.
Drew, Thomas, I, 6; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Drew, William O., I, 29, 37.
Drew, William Y., I, 41.
Drewlock, Andrew, II, 5.
Drewry, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 40, 42+, 46; IV, 3.
Drewry, A., I, 51.
Drewry, E. A., I, 40.
Drewry, John, I, 30.
Drewry, John W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Drewry, M. W., I, 27.
Drewry, R. W., II, 7.
Drewry, Thomas M., I, 34, 41.
Drewry's Bluff, Va., Senior Officer, I, 11.
Drewry's Bluff *or* Fort Darling, Va.
Engagements:
May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Drexel, *Guide*, I, 15.
Drey, Louis L., I, 26.
Dreyfous, Abel, I, 26.
Drienbon, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Driesman, William F., I, 49.
Driggers, B. A., I, 53.
Driggs, William J., II, 6.
Drilling, *Bugler*, I, 25.
Drill-Masters, IV, 1, 2.
Drimer, Julius, I, 19.
Drinkard, William R., I, 50; III, 1.
Drinker, Francis P., I, 20, 52.
Drinkhouse, Adam T., I, 20, 52.
Drinking Eagle, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Drion, W. C., I, 34.
Dripping Spring, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Dripping Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
Drips, Andrew W., I, 8; II, 1.
Driscoll, *Correspondent*, I, 46.
Driscoll, Cornelius, I, 51.
Driscoll, Cornelius F., I, 43, 46.
Driscoll, D. M., I, 51.
Driscoll, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Driscoll, Edward M., I, 5, 23; II, 7.
Driscoll, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Driscoll, John, *5th Kans. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 22, 48.
Driscoll, John J., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
Driscoll, Joseph, III, 5.
Drish, James F., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Driskill, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Driskill, Fenney G., I, 39.
Dritt, Christian, I, 42.
Driver, Michael, III, 5.
Driver, Randolph, I, 42.
Driver, W. C., I, 12.
Driver, William R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Driver, William T., I, 30.
Droege, Oetling & Co., I, 26, 34, 53.
Drom, James E., I, 32; II, 7.
Drooping Wind, *Indian*, I, 41.
Droop Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Droste, John E., II, 1.
Droste, John H., I, 31.
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Baptiste, I, 12, 13.
Drought, John W., I, 31, 32.
Drought, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Drouillard, James P., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 41, 51, 52; II, 3.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard, I, 15.
Drover, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Drown, Azro, I, 46.
Drown, E., I, 50.
Drown, Leonard, I, 11.
Druckhammer, Gustav, I, 26.
Druid, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Drullinger, Robert F., I, 38, 45.
Drum, Jacob, I, 36.
Drum, James S., I, 12.
Drum, Luther, I, 41.
Drum, Richard C., I, 9, 27, 48, 50; III, 3.
Drum, William A., I, 6.
Drum, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42+, 43, 46.
Drumgould's Bluff, Miss.
Demonstration, Apr. 29–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Drumhiller, William, I, 13, 22, 41.
Drummond, I, 51.
Drummond, B., I, 20.
Drummond, Charles, I, 18.
Drummond, Charles H., I, 18.
Drummond, D. J., I, 45.
Drummond, E. W., I, 35.
Drummond, Frank, I, 48.
Drummond, J., I, 45.
Drummond, James T., I, 13.
Drummond, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 1.
Drummond, Thomas, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 13, 25, 27, 46.
Drummond, Thomas S., I, 40.
Drummond, William T., I, 30.
Drummond, Willis, I, 34, 41.
Drummond-Hay, John H., II, 3.
Drury, C. W., *Atlas*.
Drury, Eben N., I, 36.
Drury, George W. B., *Atlas*.
Drury, H. M., I, 16.
Drury, James M., I, 34.
Drury, John C., I, 16.
Drury, Lucius H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
Druvot, F., I, 20.
Dryad, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Dry Creek, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, June 3, 1865, I, 48.
Dryden, David N., I, 10.
Dryden, Isaac N., I, 20, 23, 30.
Dryden, John, I, 51.
Dryden, John D. S., I, 41; II, 1.
Dryden, John D. S., et al., II, 1.
Dryden, John W., I, 22.
Dryden, Morton, I, 48.
Dryden, R. H., I, 4.
Dryden, Samuel, I, 49.
Dryden, Thomas A., II, 2.
Dryden, William J., I, 22.
Drye, George, I, 49.
Drye, George W., I, 7, 23, 31.
Dryer, B., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Dryer, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 3.
Dryer, Hiram, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Dry Feather, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Dry Fork, Mo.
Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3; *Atlas*.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Dry Ridge, Ky.
Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Dry Run, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Drysdale, James, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
Drysdale, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Dry Valley, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Dry Wood, Mo.
Action, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
July 7, 1863, I, 22.
May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Duane, *Revenue Cutter*, I, 51.
Duane, James C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Duane, John, I, 25.
Duane, W. H., II, 2.
Dubard, J. T., I, 38.
Du Barry, Beekman, I, 2, 13+, 32, 52.
Du Barry, F. B., I, 14, 52.
Du Barry, H. B., I, 16, 20.
Du Barry, J. N., I, 19, 27, 37.
Du Barry, W. D., I, 28.
Dubbin & Pennyman, I, 11.
Dubbs, Daniel S., I, 40.
Dubecq, J., II, 5.
Duble, Henry N., II, 2.
Duble, John A., I, 16, 17, 52.
Dublieux, Benjamin, I, 15.
Du Bois, C. Jay, I, 38.
Du Bois, Cesar, I, 26.
Dubois, Darwin, I, 34.
Dubois, E. Leon, I, 41.
Du Bois, Edward M., I, 27, 29, 33, 42.
Dubois, Franklin A., I, 23, 39.
Dubois, Harrison, I, 48.
Du Bois, Henry A., I, 19, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Du Bois, James N., I, 49.
Du Bois, Jesse K., I, 19, 27, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
Dubois, John, I, 49.
Du Bois, John V., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 7.
Dubois, Joseph N., I, 20, 31, 38.
Dubois, Joshua W., I, 27.
Dubois, M. C., II, 4.
Du Bois, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
Duboise, Charles, I, 26.
Du Bose, C. C., I, 30.
Du Bose, D. G., I, 46.
Du Bose, D. St. P., I, 35.
Du Bose, Dudley M., I, 11, 19, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Du Bose, E. A., I, 17.
Du Bose, E. C., I, 25.

Du Bose, J. J., I, 22, 34.
Du Bose, M. W., II, 7.
Du Bose, W. P., I, 12, 18, 19.
Du Bose, W. S., II, 4.
Du Bose, Walter, I, 30.
Dubroca, A. V., I, 48.
Dubroca, Edgar M., I, 10, 24, 30, 52.
Dubuque, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 4–6, 1863, I, 22+.
Dubuque Crossing, Ark.
Scout, Aug. 23–26, 1864, I, 41+.
Dubuque (Iowa) Herald, II, 2.
Duc, Virgil, I, 36.
Ducat, Arthur C., I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5.
Ducatel, Henry, I, 10.
Ducayet, Felix, I, 22, 34, 48, 53.
Duces, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ducey, Patrick A., I, 41.
Duchesney, Lawrence N., I, 27; II, 7.
Ducie, Daniel W., I, 42.
Duck, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Duck, Henry, I, 27.
Duck Branch, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
Ducker, John, I, 15.
Ducket, Orlando, I, 48.
Duckett, James L., I, 48.
Duckett's Plantation, Ala.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Duckport, La.
Proposed road to Walnut Bayou, 1863, *Atlas.*
Duck River, Tenn.
Scout, Mar. 31–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 28, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 45.
Duck River Island, Tenn.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Ducktown Road, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Duckworth, Alexander, I, 30.
Duckworth, D. M., I, 22.
Duckworth, J. T., I, 45.
Duckworth, John A., I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
Duckworth, M. A., I, 10.
Duckworth, W. Y., I, 48.
Duckworth, William A., I, 39.
Duckworth, William L., I, 17, 30–32, 39.
Du Clos, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ducote, A. J., I, 53.
Ducquet, Theophile, I, 45.
Dudgeon & Bro., IV, 2.
Dudley,* I, 34, 47, 49; II, 4.
Dudley, A. P., I, 34.
Dudley, Albion M., I, 46.
Dudley, Alexander, I, 11, 18, 29.
Dudley, Austin, I, 34.
Dudley, C. W., II, 7.
Dudley, Charles P., I, 11, 25, 29, 36.
Dudley, Charles S., I, 40.
Dudley, Chiswell, I, 11.
Dudley, E., I, 41.
Dudley, E. B., I, 33.
Dudley, E. L., I, 4.
Dudley, Erwin G., I, 31, 38.
Dudley, Ethelbert L., I, 52; III, 1.
Dudley, Frederick A., I, 42, 51.
Dudley, Freeman, II, 4.
Dudley, G. F., II, 7.
Dudley, George T., I, 42.
Dudley, George W., *Actg. Asst. Surg.*, II, 6.
Dudley, George W., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Dudley, Guilford, III, 3.
Dudley, Henry T., I, 40.
Dudley, Hollis O., I, 30, 36, 42, 46.
Dudley, Ira L., I, 46.
Dudley, Isham T., I, 20.
Dudley, J. G., I, 33.
Dudley, J. S., III, 5.
Dudley, James S., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Dudley, John, I, 34.
Dudley, John W., I, 16.
Dudley, Joseph, I, 38.
Dudley, Joseph B., I, 48.
Dudley, Lyman, *Sloop.* See *Lyman Dudley.*
Dudley, Nathan A. M., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 49, 53; III, 4.
Dudley, P. W., III, 5.
Dudley, Peyton G., IV, 2.
Dudley, Samuel, III, 5.
Dudley, T. E., II, 7.
Dudley, Thomas H., I, 26; II, 2.
Dudley, Thomas R., I, 20, 30; III, 5.
Dudley, Thomas U., jr., I, 46; IV, 3.
Dudley, W. T., II, 5.
Dudley, William H., *Florida*, I, 53.
Dudley, William H., *21st Miss.*, I, 21, 42.
Dudley, William H., et al., I, 53.
Dudley, William W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Dudley Buck, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Dudley Station, N. C.
Raid, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18+.
Dudrow, J. Parker, I, 43, 46.
Due, A. J., I, 36.
Due, Luico M., I, 40.
Duell, R. Holland, II, 1.
Duer, Augustus P., I, 28, 53.
Duer, Beverly C., I, 50.
Duer, Edward A., I, 6, 15, 27, 48.
Duer, John O., I, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
Duer, Samuel, II, 1.
Du Faur, Emil Faber, I, 21.
Duff,* I, 11, 17.
Duff, Andrew D., I, 45; II, 5.
Duff, David K., I, 46.
Duff, Fanny, I, 48.
Duff, Frederick P., I, 9.
Duff, George, I, 36, 45, 49.
Duff, James, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Duff, James, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4.
Duff, James B., I, 25, 36, 40; III, 4.
Duff, John A., II, 2.
Duff, John M., I, 46.
Duff, John V., I, 12.
Duff, John W., I, 22, 41.
Duff, Lemuel W., I, 30.
Duff, Levi Bird, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 40.
Duff, Michael, I, 27.
Duff, R. L., I, 53.
Duff, Thomas, *6th Md.*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Duff, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Duff, Thomas C., I, 52.
Duff, W. J., I, 25.
Duff, William D., I, 46.
Duff, William F., I, 12.
Duff, William L., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 45.
Duff, William L., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 5, 30–32+, 39; IV, 3.
Duff & McCarthy, I, 26.
Duffee, Charles, I, 12.
Duffee, John R., I, 15.
Duffel, A., I, 15.
Duffey, *Major*, I, 16.
Duffey, John, I, 27.
Duffey, Terrance, I, 19.
Dufficks, D., I, 37.
Dufficy, John P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Duffié, Alfred N., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 5.
Duffie, M. M., I, 20, 23.
Duffie, William, II, 4.
Duffield, Charles, I, 19, 51.
Duffield, Charles B., I, 2, 9, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Duffield, Charles E., I, 37.
Duffield, Edmund, I, 39.
Duffield, George, I, 13, 22, 39, 41.
Duffield, Henry M., I, 16, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
Duffield, Jane, *Schooner*, I, 42.
Duffield, John M., I, 17.
Duffield, Milton B., I, 50.
Duffield, Milton B., et al., I, 50.
Duffield, William M., I, 19.
Duffield, William W., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 4, 5.
Duffield's Station, W. Va.
  Affair, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    June 29, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
Duffin, Samuel, I, 17, 52.
Duffus, J. W., I, 35.
Duffus, James A., IV, 1.
Duffy, D. L., II, 2.
Duffy, Daniel, I, 51.
Duffy, Daniel J., I, 48.
Duffy, Felix, I, 2, 19.
Duffy, G. T., I, 19.
Duffy, George, I, 19.
Duffy, George F., I, 20.
Duffy, George T., I, 40.
Duffy, Hugh, I, 29.
Duffy, James, I, 21, 29.
Duffy, James H., III, 5.
Duffy, James N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 36.
Duffy, John, *Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Duffy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Duffy, Michael, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Duffy, Michael, *69th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
Duffy, Michael, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Duffy, Patrick, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
Duffy, Patrick, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Duffy, Patrick, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Duffy, Patrick, *20th Tenn.*, II, 3.
Duffy, Patrick B., I, 12.
Duffy, Peter, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Duffy, Peter, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Duffy, Peter, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 38.
Duffy, R. M., II, 1.
Duffy, Richard, I, 36.
Duffy, Robert J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Duffy, Thomas, I, 26.
Dufour, A. B., et al., I, 53.
Dufour, Cyprian, I, 6.
Dugal, Leonard L., I, 26.
Dugan, *Private*, I, 7.
Dugan, Hammond, I, 9; IV, 3.
Dugan, Henry T., I, 34.
Dugan, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
Dugan, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Dugan, John, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Dugan, John M., I, 30.
Dugan, W. H., I, 42.
Dugan, William, I, 52.
Dugan, William M., I, 24.
Dug Ford, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Duggan,* I, 4, 15, 34; II, 1.
Duggan, Andrew W., I, 12, 27, 36, 43.
Duggan, H., I, 20.
Duggan, Hamilton, I, 14.
Duggan, J. H., I, 10.
Duggan, James, *Rev.*, II, 7.
Duggan, James, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
Duggan, James B., I, 46.
Duggan, Joseph F., I, 46.
Duggan, Lem., I, 52.
Duggan, Martin, I, 20.
Duggan, Patrick, I, 11.
Duggan, T. J., I, 31, 32.
Duggan, Thomas P., I, 49.
Duggan, Wilson, I, 52.
Dug Gap, Ga.
  Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Duggar, E. H., I, 20.
Duggar, L. White, I, 38.
Dugge, John, I, 41.
Dugger, J. E., I, 28.
Dugger, James A., I, 24.
Dugger, W. W., I, 32.
Dugger, William B., I, 17, 41, 45.
Duggins, George G., I, 22.
Dug Springs, Mo.
  Skirmishes, July 25, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Dugué, Charles, I, 26.
Duguid, Edward M., I, 19, 42, 43.
Duguidsville, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 46.
Duhigg, David, II, 4.
Duhigg, Dennis, I, 43.
Duhon, Jules, II, 6.
Duke, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Duke,* I, 18, 26, 29, 39.
Duke, Basil C., I, 7, 19, 39, 52; II, 3.
Duke, Basil W., I, 1+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 5.
Duke, Charles W., I, 21.
Duke, H. J., IV, 2.
Duke, J. P., I, 20, 30, 31.
Duke, James, II, 6.
Duke, James M., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Duke, James W., I, 4.
Duke, Jesse, I, 23.
Duke, John, I, 25, 46.
Duke, John H., I, 43.
Duke, May, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
Duke, Richard T. W., I, 2, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 40, 42.
Duke, T. L., I, 25.
Duke, Thomas H., II, 2.
Duke, William, I, 48.
Duke, William A., II, 3.
Duke, William H., I, 11.
Duke, William O., I, 11.
Dukedom, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Dukehart, John, II, 1.
Duke of Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
Duker, Henry, I, 41.
Dukes, Benjamin, I, 32.
Dukes, T. J., I, 25.
Dula, Thomas J., I, 30, 32, 38.
Dulaney, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Dulaney, French, I, 27.
Dulaney, G. L., II, 2.
Dulaney, Henry Grafton, I, 43.
Dulaney, J. E., I, 7; II, 3.
Dulany, Daniel French, I, 29; II, 6.
Dulany, Richard H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Dulany, William H., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
Dulce, Domingo, I, 49.
Duley, *Scout*, I, 22.
Dulfer, Louis, I, 8.
Dulgar, Henry, I, 17.
Dulin, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Dulin, Francis, II, 2.
Dulin, James M., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Dulin, R. S., I, 24.
Dulin, Sugar, I, 21.
Dulin, W. S., I, 45.
Dull, George, I, 46.
Dull, William H., I, 27.
Dulon, Arnold, I, 21.
Dumas, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Dumas, Balus H., I, 36.
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, IV, 3.
Dumas, Reuben, I, 20.
Dume, P. W., I, 45.
Dumesnil, Martin & Co., III, 2.
Dumfries, Va.
Action, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 21.
Affairs, Mar. 15, 29, 1863, I, 25.
Capture Union pickets, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 20–21, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
May 17, 1863, I, 25.
Dumfries, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Dummer, *Captain*, I, 50.
Dummington, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Dumont, *Commissary-Sergeant*, I, 12.
Dumont, Ebenezer, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 2–5; III, 1.
Dumont, Theodore S., I, 5.
Dumonteil, Felix, I, 15, 20, 26, 30, 32, 39, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.
Dumphreys, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dumphries, William, I, 28.
Dumreicher, Conrad C., I, 50.
Dun, II, 4.
Dun, J. A., I, 50.
Dunan, James S., I, 16.
Dunaway, I, 13.
Dunaway, George O., I, 26.
Dunaway, W. F., I, 25.
Dunbar, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 30–32, 52.
Dunbar,* I, 39.
Dunbar, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Dunbar, Charles F., I, 6.
Dunbar, Daniel H., I, 24.
Dunbar, Dora, II, 5.
Dunbar, E. M., III, 5.
Dunbar, G. W., I, 12.
Dunbar, Gilbert E., I, 44, 47; III, 5.
Dunbar, John G., I, 38, 39, 45.
Dunbar, Julia, II, 5.
Dunbar, N., I, 24.
Dunbar, R. J., I, 51.
Dunbar, S. H., I, 26.
Dunbar, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Dunbar, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Dunbar, William H., I, 40, 43, 53.
Dunbarger, Wolfgang, II, 1.
Dunbar's Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1863, I, 24.
Duncan,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32–35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53.
Duncan, Alender P., I, 11+, 19+, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Duncan, Alexander, I, 30, 49.
Duncan, Andrew, I, 4.
Duncan, Ashbell F., I, 37, 43.
Duncan, Austin M., I, 38, 39, 45.
Duncan, B. F., I, 20.
Duncan, Blanton, I, 2, 18, 29, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Duncan, C., I, 12.
Duncan, Charles, I, 10.
Duncan, Charles T., I, 20.
Duncan, D. G., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Duncan, David, I, 30.
Duncan, David R., I, 12, 25, 42.
Duncan, Edward A., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Duncan, Edwin A., I, 46.
Duncan, Emma, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Duncan, George J., I, 46.
Duncan, George M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Duncan, George W., I, 15.
Duncan, H. H., I, 20.
Duncan, H. L., I, 30.
Duncan, Henry, *A. D. C.*, I, 16.
Duncan, Henry, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 38, 44, 47.
Duncan, Henry S., II, 5.
Duncan, Ithean, I, 18.
Duncan, J., III, 5.
Duncan, J. C., I, 20.
Duncan, J. M. C., I, 24.
Duncan, J. W., IV, 3.
Duncan, Jack, I, 52.
Duncan, James, *Andersonville, Ga.*, II, 7.
Duncan, James, *Maryland*, I, 46.
Duncan, James, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38.
Duncan, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1.
Duncan, James A., I, 46; IV, 3.
Duncan, James D., I, 42, 46.
Duncan, James H., I, 42, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Duncan, James M., I, 6.
Duncan, James R., I, 23, 31, 32.
Duncan, James T. A. G., I, 16.
Duncan, James W., II, 8+.
Duncan, Jeptha, I, 8.
Duncan, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Duncan, John, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
Duncan, John, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Duncan, John B., I, 17.
Duncan, John E., I, 17.
Duncan, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Duncan, John H., *31st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Duncan, John P., I, 31, 38, 49.
Duncan, Johnson K., I, 1, 6, 15–17, 20, 32+, 52, 53; II, 4.
Duncan, Joseph W., I, 41.
Duncan, Lawson A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Duncan, Leroy C., I, 22.
Duncan, Nathaniel E., I, 7, 10, 24, 39.
Duncan, Newton, II, 7.
Duncan, P. H., I, 30.
Duncan, R., I, 31.
Duncan, R. A., I, 10, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32+, 34, 53.
Duncan, R. P., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Duncan, R. R., I, 27, 51.
Duncan, Robert T., I, 15.
Duncan, S., II, 4.
Duncan, S. P., I, 20.
Duncan, Sam., I, 49.
Duncan, Samuel, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Duncan, Samuel, *15th Ky. Cav.*, I, 24, 30.
Duncan, Samuel A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3, 4.
Duncan, Stephen, I, 24, 32+.
Duncan, Thomas, I, 4, 9, 41, 48; III, 3–5.
Duncan, Thomas F., III, 5.
Duncan, Thomas G., I, 6.
Duncan, W. A., I, 37; II, 8.
Duncan, W. E., *Courier*, I, 19.
Duncan, W. E., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Duncan, W. H., I, 21.
Duncan, W. J., I, 17, 24.
Duncan, W. P., I, 6.
Duncan, W. W., I, 31.
Duncan, Wesley J., I, 52.
Duncan, William, *10th and 15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Duncan, William, *11th Ill.*, I, 38.
Duncan, William, *9th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 15.
Duncan, William, *99th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Duncan, William, *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Duncan, William, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Duncan, William E., I, 52.
Duncan, William M., I, 22, 34.
Duncan, Wilson, I, 18.
Duncan, Sherman & Co., II, 8.
Duncan, Fort, Tex.
  Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Duncanville, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Duncker, Henry, I, 22.
Dunclin, J. C., II, 7.
Dundas, William Oswald, II, 2.
Dungan, Frank J., I, 36.
Dungan, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Dungan, Jesse W., I, 38.
Dungan, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Dungan, Thomas, I, 24.
Dungan, Warren S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Dunglison, J. Robley, II, 4.
Dunham, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Dunham, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Dunham, A., I, 30.
Dunham, Albert B., II, 8.
Dunham, Alfred, I, 47.
Dunham, Alonzo, I, 34.
Dunham, Christopher T., I, 30+.
Dunham, Cyrus L., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Dunham, Edwin A., I, 22, 34.
Dunham, Eugene L., I, 11, 27.
Dunham, Ezra, I, 45.
Dunham, Frederick S., I, 31.
Dunham, Ira, I, 34.
Dunham, J. E., III, 5.
Dunham, J. H., I, 52.
Dunham, J. L., I, 1.
Dunham, John N., I, 51.
Dunham, Johnson, I, 30.
Dunham, Joseph L., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Dunham, Joshua H., I, 20.
Dunham, Josiah, III, 2.
Dunham, Robert T., I, 12, 15, 26, 34, 48, 51; II, 3.
Dunham, Rufus, III, 5.
Dunham, Thomas H., *11th Mass.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Dunham, Thomas H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51; II, 3.
Dunham, William G., I, 46.
Dunham, William H., I, 17.
Dunhauer, I, 9.
Dunican, G. W., I, 35.
Dunican, Patrick, I, 24.
Dunington, James W., I, 37.
Dunka, Nicolai, I, 12.
Dunkards, II, 3; IV, 2.
Dunkelberger, Isaac R., I, 29.
Dunkin, I, 33.
Dunkin, B. F., I, 1.
Dunkirk, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Dunkle, Aaron K., I, 25.
Dunkle, J. J., I, 12.
Dunkley, John, III, 5.
Dunkley, Joseph, III, 5.
Dunklin, James H., I, 32.
Dunklin, Joseph, II, 1.
Dunklin, S. T., II, 1.
Dunklin County, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 3–7, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, May 16–20, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Dunksburg, Mo.
  Affairs, June 27–28, 1864, I, 34.
Dunlane, John, II, 6.
Dunlap,* I, 8, 50.
Dunlap, A., I, 20.
Dunlap, Cornelius W., I, 22, 24.
Dunlap, D. H., I, 52.
Dunlap, David M., I, 34.
Dunlap, G. L., III, 2.
Dunlap, George A., I, 52.
Dunlap, George W., I, 16+; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Dunlap, Henry C., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Dunlap, Henry N., I, 48.
Dunlap, Hiram S., I, 39.
Dunlap, Hugh B., II, 6.
Dunlap, J. L., I, 11.
Dunlap, Jacob R., I, 43.
Dunlap, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 17, 24, 52.
Dunlap, James, *18th Ky.*, I, 16.
Dunlap, James, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 25.
Dunlap, James E., I, 7.
Dunlap, James G., I, 41.
Dunlap, James H., *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
Dunlap, James H., *14th S. C.*, I, 11+, 19.
Dunlap, James R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Dunlap, James T., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Dunlap, James T., *20th Mo.*, I, 10.
Dunlap, Jim, I, 50.
Dunlap, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Dunlap, John, *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
Dunlap, Lewis J., I, 46.
Dunlap, Oscar F., I, 34, 48.
Dunlap, S. S., I, 19.
Dunlap, Tartellus E., I, 51.
Dunlap, W. Emerson, I, 46.
Dunlap, W. Watkins, I, 34, 41, 53.
Dunlap, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 10.
Dunlap, William, *8th N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
Dunlap, William A., I, 52.
Dunlap, William H., I, 30.
Dunlap & McCance, I, 51.
Dunlap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Dunlap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Dunlavy, James, I, 41.
Dunlay, Patrick, I, 26.
Dunleath, *Steamer*, I, 23, 39.
Dunlevie, John, I, 26.
Dunlevy, Howard, I, 38.
Dunlevy, James A., I, 12, 31, 38.
Dunlevy, Seymour C. W., I, 43.
Dunlop, A., I, 22.
Dunlop, George, I, 23; II, 5.
Dunlop, Hugh, II, 2.
Dunlop, Isaac L., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 52.
Dunlop, James E., I, 16, 20.
Dunlop, John, I, 11.
Dunlop, Joseph, I, 11.
Dunlop, R. S., I, 43.
Dunlop, Samuel J. C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Dunlop, W. S., I, 12.
Dunmore, John Murray, III, 4; IV, 3.
Dunn,* I, 1, 6, 9, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 42, 48; III, 1.
Dunn, A. W., IV, 3.
Dunn, Addison M., I, 31.
Dunn, Alexander, II, 7.
Dunn, Ambrose C., I, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 2.
Dunn, Andrew, I, 31, 46, 51.
Dunn, B. F., I, 41, 48.
Dunn, Charles E., II, 7.
Dunn, Charles E., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Dunn, Clark, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dunn, Columbus, I, 29.
Dunn, Daniel, I, 20.
Dunn, Daniel W., I, 26.
Dunn, David C., I, 29, 33.
Dunn, David M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
Dunn, E. H., I, 31.
Dunn, Emory C., III, 5.
Dunn, G. C., II, 7.
Dunn, G. W., I, 39.
Dunn, George W., I, 42, 46.
Dunn, Gorham P., I, 36.
Dunn, Harry G., I, 12.
Dunn, Henry C., I, 30.
Dunn, Hiram, II, 1, 2.
Dunn, Isaac B., I, 5, 20, 51.
Dunn, J. B., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24, 26, 53.
Dunn, J. B., *Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Dunn, J. N., I, 52.
Dunn, Jack, I, 12.
Dunn, James, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Dunn, James, *69th Pa.*, I, 19.
Dunn, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Dunn, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Dunn, James H., I, 46, 51.
Dunn, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Dunn, James L., *109th Pa.*, I, 31, 47.
Dunn, John, *C. S. Agent*, II, 6.
Dunn, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Dunn, John, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Dunn, John, *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
Dunn, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Dunn, John L., *California*, I, 50.
Dunn, John L., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
Dunn, John M., *1st Del.*, I, 27, 46.
Dunn, John M., *3d Del.*, I, 36.
Dunn, John V., I, 13, 41.
Dunn, John W., I, 17.
Dunn, Lawrence, I, 34.
Dunn, Lee A., II, 6.
Dunn, Leonard F., III, 5.
Dunn, Martin, I, 46.
Dunn, Matthew, I, 34.
Dunn, Melville S., I, 34.
Dunn, Michael, *Scout*, I, 37.
Dunn, Michael, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Dunn, Michael H., I, 26.
Dunn, Morcena, I, 36.
Dunn, N. J., I, 48.
Dunn, N. Palmer, I, 20, 30.
Dunn, Nathan S., I, 38.
Dunn, Nicholas, II, 2.
Dunn, P. A., I, 47.
Dunn, Payson, I, 46.
Dunn, R. W., I, 22, 26, 34.
Dunn, Rhadamanthus H., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Dunn, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Dunn, Robert, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Dunn, Robert H., I, 11.
Dunn, S. M., I, 27.
Dunn, Slocum S., I, 17, 38.
Dunn, Thomas, I, 30.
Dunn, Thomas B., I, 46.
Dunn, Thomas J., II, 5.
Dunn, Thomas R., I, 12.
Dunn, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 27.
Dunn, Thompson, I, 38.
Dunn, Valentine M., I, 11, 21.
Dunn, Walter G., I, 38, 39, 44.
Dunn, William, *Indiana*, I, 52.
Dunn, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Dunn, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Dunn, William A., I, 40, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Dunn, William A., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Dunn, William B., I, 23, 31.
Dunn, William D., I, 52; IV, 1.
Dunn, William H., I, 49.
Dunn, William M., I, 22+.
Dunn, William M. S., I, 46.
Dunn, William McK., I, 22+, 45; II, 1-3, 6; III, 1, 4.
Dunn, William McK., jr., I, 30-33, 42, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Dunn, William W., I, 30, 52.
Dunne, E. F., I, 50.
Dunne, John P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Dunnegan, John R., I, 30.
Dunnell, A. L., I, 51.
Dunnell, A. O., II, 4.
Dunnell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dunnell, Mark H., I, 2.
Dunnen, E. V., I, 30.
Dunnica, Caroline, I, 53.
Dunnica, W. H., I, 39.
Dunnigan, John, I, 40.
Dunning, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Dunning, Darwin, I, 49.
Dunning, Edward, I, 11.
Dunning, Edward H., I, 34.
Dunning, Erasmus C., I, 42, 43, 46.
Dunning, Harlan P., I, 49.
Dunning, J. E., I, 39.
Dunning, James, III, 5.
Dunning, Jay D., I, 34, 48.
Dunning, John F., I, 11.
Dunning, Patrick, I, 52.
Dunning, S. A., I, 46.
Dunning, S. W., I, 24, 32; *Atlas*.
Dunning, Samuel H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1, 5.
Dunning, W., I, 28.
Dunning, William, *Pro. Mar. 9th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 4, 5.
Dunning, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 27.
Dunning, William B., I, 27.
Dunnington, C. W. C., I, 5.
Dunnington, F. C., II, 5.
Dunnington, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 46, 52, 53; II, 5.
Dunn's Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dunovant, John, I, 1, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Dunovant, Richard G. M., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Dunphey, Richard B., I, 36.
Dunphy, William H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Dunscomb, Leander S., I, 34.
Dunseath, David, jr., I, 20, 52+.
Dunsmore, Andrew M., I, 36.
Dunson, J. M., I, 30.
Dunson, T. H., I, 3+.
Dunsten, Isaac A., I, 27.
Dunster, Edward S., I, 11, 19, 51.
Dunton, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Dunton, Augustus T., III, 5.
Dunton, Eugene D., I, 25.
Dunton, W. W., I, 24.
Dunwody, John, I, 11, 14, 16; IV, 1, 2.
Dunwoody, James A., I, 20, 31, 32, 49.
Dupasseur, Edouard, III, 2.
Dupasseur, Edouard, & Co., III, 2.
Dupasseur, Lecoq Freres & Co., III, 2.
Dupeire, St. L., I, 6+, 15, 17, 26.
Du Peri, Charles, I, 41.
Duplantier, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Duplessis, Frank, I, 10+.
Du Pont, *Tug*, I, 51.
Du Pont, *Messrs.*, I, 19; III, 4.
Dupont, A., I, 11.
Du Pont, Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
Dupont, C., *Mrs.*, I, 14.
Dupont, Charles, I, 37, 43, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore S. F., *Steamer*, I, 18.
Du Pont, Henry, I, 2+, 27, 51; III, 1-4.
Du Pont, Henry A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Dupont, Lammot, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Du Pont, Samuel F., I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2, 4.
Dupont, W. S., IV, 3.
Du Pont & Co., IV, 1.
Du Pont Powder Mills, III, 2, 4.
Duposter (Duboister?), *Captain*, I, 39
Du Prasien, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Dupré, I, 32.
Dupré, Alcée, I, 26, 35, 39.
Dupré, Lucius J., I, 26, 51+, 52, 53+; IV, 1+, 3.
Dupree, James W., II, 4.
Dupree, Joseph G., I, 25.
Duprey, T. H., I, 2.
Du Pris, I, 34.
Dupuis, Gustavus, I, 46.
Dupuis, M. G., et al., III, 1.
Dupuy, *Captain*, I, 22.
Dupuy, A. M., IV, 1.
Dupuy, A. P., I, 10.
Dupuy, Charles L. C., I, 12, 19, 49.
Dupuy, F. Haskins, I, 27.
Du Puy, H. A., III, 3, 5.
Dupuy, Joseph, I, 26.
Duqueron, Augustus, I, 35.
Duralde, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Duran, Cesario, I, 15.
Duran, J. M., III, 2.
Durand, A., I, 15.
Durand, Charles, I, 26.
Durand, Charles M., I, 31, 32, 45.
Durand, Joaquin, I, 4.
Duranquet, Henry, II, 3.
Durant, Barton, I, 31.
Durant, Clarke J., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Durant, George W., I, 26.
Durant, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Durant, Nelson, I, 38.
Durant, T. M., I, 2.
Durant, Thomas, III, 5.
Durant, Thomas J., I, 15, 53; II, 3; III, 3.
Durbin, Greene, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 51; II, 5.
Durbin, James, I, 41.
Durbin, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
Durboran, John F., I, 11.
Durdee, Alexander C., II, 7.
Dure, George A., I, 16, 20.
Durell, Edward H., I, 15, 26, 48.
Durell, Edwin P., I, 17, 49.
Durell, George W., I, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; III, 5.
Durell, James M., I, 36, 46.
Durfee, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Durfee, B. R., I, 12.
Durfee, Walter C., III, 5.
Durfey, Albert, I, 30.
Durfey, Andrew, I, 38.
Durfey, Goodrich, I, 12+.
Durgan, James A., III, 5.
Durgin, Albion L., I, 42.
Durgin, George W., I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52.
Durgin, J., I, 51.
Durgin, Samuel H., I, 46.
Durham,* I, 34, 50; II, 4.
Durham, B. F., I, 8, 53.
Durham, Benjamin, I, 48, 49.
Durham, Charles, I, 45.
Durham, D. C., II, 4.
Durham, James H., I, 4.
Durham, James R., I, 27.
Durham, M. P., I, 41.
Durham, P., I, 29, 46.
Durham, S. A., I, 12, 18, 19.
Durham, Warren, II, 6.
Durham Station, N. C.
  Surrender of Confederate Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47.
  Troops paroled, Apr. 26, 1865, II, 8.
Durhamville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Sept. 28–Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Durivage, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Durivage, Henry A., III, 1.
Durkee, A. G., I, 38.
Durkee, Charles, *Wisconsin*, I, 48.
Durkee, Charles, *98th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18.
Durkee, Dwight, III, 4.
Durkee, Harris, III, 5.
Durkee, Reuel, III, 5.
Durkee, S. T., I, 17.
Durkin, Joseph, II, 2.
Durland, Coe, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Durler, Casper, III, 5.
Durnham, William, II, 1.
Durnin, Thomas J., I, 30.
Duro, Antonio, I, 48.
Durr, Adolph, I, 9.
Durr, R. J., I, 26, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Durrell, G. G., I, 2.
Durrell, Justice, I, 52+.
Durrett, I, 41.
Durrett, Reuben T., II, 2.
Durrett, Reuben T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Durrett, T. J., I, 30.
Durrive, Edward, jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 32, 49.
Durrive, Fred., III, 2.
Durrum, O. A., I, 8.
Durst, I, 43.
Durwan, Pierre, I, 41.
Duryea, *Colonel*, III, 1.
Duryea, George, I, 11, 25.
Duryea, Harmanus B., I, 27, 29, 37; III, 1.
Duryea, Hiram, I, 21, 19.
Duryea, Martin I., III, 4.
Duryea, Richard C., I, 6, 15, 26, 43, 46, 53.
Duryea, Robert S., I, 1+, 6+.
Duryee, Abram, I, 2+, 12+, 19+, 51+; II, 1; III, 1.
Duryee, J. Eugene, I, 2+, 9, 12, 19.
Duryee, Redfield, I, 2, 28+, 35, 36, 51, 53.
Duryee, W. B. C., I, 12+, 19+, 29.
Dusenberry, Augustus, I, 38.
Dusenberry, G. W., I, 31.
Dusenbury, John L., I, 7; II, 4.
Dusenbury, William Coxe, II, 2.
Dushane, J. A., II, 1.
Dushane, Nathan T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Dushane, Samuel P., I, 12, 25.
Duskey, *Captain*, II, 2.
Duskey, George, I, 51.
Dusky, Andrew V., I, 50.
Dusky, Daniel, I, 33; II, 2, 5, 6.
Dusky, George, II, 6–8.
Dusold, Andrew, I, 41, 48.
Dussuet, Charles, I, 36, 51.
Dustan, Charles W., I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Dustan, Samuel, I, 45.
Dustin, I, 48.
Dustin, Charles, I, 8.
Dustin, Daniel, I, 11, 16, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Dustin, Emery P., I, 39.
Dustin, Jonathan, I, 36.
Dustin, Redford, I, 46.
D'Utassy, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Dutch, Charles C., III, 3.
Dutch, John C., I, 28, 35; II, 5.
Dutch Creek, Ark.
  Scout, Dec. 9–14, 1863, I, 22+.
Dutcher, Charles H., I, 28.
Dutcher, Edward F., I, 20.
Dutcher, George W., I, 49.
Dutcher, Salem, I, 11+.
Dutch Gap, Va.
  Action, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.
  Sketches of canal, I, 42; *Atlas*.
  View, *Atlas*.
  See also I, 40.
Dutch Hollow, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Dutch Mills, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Dutrail, E. N., I, 15.
Dutton, Aaron S., I, 33.
Dutton, Albert H., I, 31.
Dutton, Arthur H., I, 5, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
Dutton, Carlos, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Dutton, Charles K., I, 46.
Dutton, Clarence E., I, 46.
Dutton, Everell F., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Dutton, G. W., I, 25.
Dutton, George, I, 34, 50.
Dutton, Harvey J., I, 41.
Dutton, Henry B., I, 46, 51.
Dutton, Henry F., I, 15, 26, 34.
Dutton, Henry M., I, 12.
Dutton, James, *5th Ala. Battn.*, II, 2, 5.
Dutton, James, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Dutton, Martin R., III, 5.
Dutton, Salmon, I, 26, 35.
Dutton, Silas M., I, 48.
Dutton, Silas P., I, 30.
Dutton, William, I, 11.
Dutton, William F., I, 40.

* Unidentified persons.

Dutton, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Dutton's Hill, Ky.
Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Duval,* I, 26, 34, 48, 51.
Duval, B. G., I, 22.
Duval, Bailey, I, 41.
Duval, Ben. T., I, 22, 34, 41.
Duval, Charles, I, 50.
Duval, E. J., *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
Du Val, Elias R., I, 22, 26.
Duval, G. B., I, 53.
Duval, George W., I, 29.
Duval, Isaac H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Du Val, Marcellus, IV, 1.
Duval, S. M., I, 37.
Duval, Sheffield, I, 5.
Duval, T. R., I, 29.
Duval, W. C., I, 22.
Duvalde, J. V., I, 24.
Duvall,* I, 22, 49.
Duvall, D. J., I, 8.
Duvall, Eli, I, 51, 52.
Duvall, G. T., I, 39.
Duvall, John R., IV, 2.
Duvall, Josiah H., III, 5.
Duvall, R. B., I, 30.
Duvall, Robert E., *Sig. Officer*, I, 47.
Duvall, Robert E., *Purnell Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Duvall, Washington, II, 1.
Duvall, William, I, 48.
Duvall's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Duvillard, J. A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Duxbury, W. C., I, 23, 30, 32.
Duysing, Emil, I, 46.
Duzan, Nelson C., I, 26.
Duzenberry, *Captain*, I, 26.
Dwarries, F., III, 4.
Dwight, Albert H., I, 40.
Dwight, Augustus W., I, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Dwight, Charles, I, 12.
Dwight, Charles C., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 46, 48; II, 6–8; III, 2.
Dwight, Charles T., I, 11, 12, 15+, 21; II, 4.
Dwight, D. A., I, 34.
Dwight, Edward, I, 34.
Dwight, G. Lyman, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Dwight, Henry C., I, 36.
Dwight, Howard, I, 15; II, 6.
Dwight, James F., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 5, 6.
Dwight, James H., I, 11, 19.
Dwight, John M., I, 29.
Dwight, R. G., I, 12.
Dwight, R. Y., I, 28.
Dwight, W. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31.
Dwight, Walton, I, 25, 27, 29.
Dwight, Wilder, I, 12, 19; II, 3, 4; III, 1.
Dwight, William, I, 5, 11, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 37, 41–43, 46, 47, 53; II, 5, 7.
Dwin, Thomas P., I, 19, 51.
Dwinal, Francis E., I, 34.
Dwinell, Carlos W., I, 36.
Dwinelle, Justin, I, 33.
Dwire, Hezekiah G., I, 32.
D'Wolf, James F., I, 9, 33.
D'Wolf, William, I, 11.
Dwyer,* I, 1, 30; II, 1.
Dwyer, C., I, 16, 20, 52.
Dwyer, Charles E., I, 41.
Dwyer, David, III, 5.
Dwyer, Edward, I, 27.
Dwyer, Francis, I, 38.
Dwyer, G., I, 4.
Dwyer, James, I, 25.
Dwyer, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Dwyer, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Dwyer, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Dwyer, John, *182d N. Y.*, I, 18.
Dwyer, John, *1st S. C.* (*Regulars*), I, 1+.
Dwyer, Joseph, III, 5.
Dwyer, Joseph E., I, 9, 15, 41, 53.
Dwyer, Matthew, I, 38, 45.
Dwyer, Patrick, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Dwyer, Philip, I, 12, 25, 33, 43.
Dwyer, R. D. A., I, 8.
Dwyer, Samuel C., I, 11.
Dwyer, William H., I, 7, 10.
Dyal, Thomas, I, 10.
Dyas, Robert J., I, 49, 52.
Dyckman, Barney H., I, 10, 17, 24, 41.
Dyckman, Garrett, I, 11.
Dycus, *Captain*, I, 49.
Dye, *Captain*, I, 34.
Dye, Andrew J., II, 5.
Dye, D. M., I, 52.
Dye, Elam S., I, 27.
Dye, George, I, 26.
Dye, James, III, 5.
Dye, James T., I, 31, 32.
Dye, John H., I, 22+.
Dye, John O., I, 32.
Dye, M. E., I, 2.
Dye, Samuel P., I, 12.
Dye, Voorhees, I, 25, 36.
Dye, William McE., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 1.
Dyer,* I, 3, 8, 31, 32.
Dyer, A. J., I, 26.
Dyer, A. S., I, 51.
Dyer, Alexander B., I, 2, 39, 41–50; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Dyer, Augustus, I, 30.
Dyer, Beverly L., I, 38.
Dyer, Bird P., I, 30.
Dyer, C., I, 39.
Dyer, Calvin M., I, 30, 31, 39, 45.
Dyer, Cephas W., I, 25.
Dyer, Charles E., I, 12.
Dyer, Clarence H., I, 24, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Dyer, Cyrus G., I, 21, 47.
Dyer, David, I, 21, 36, 51.
Dyer, David H., I, 43.
Dyer, David P., I, 41, 48, 49.
Dyer, Demetrius M., I, 22.
Dyer, E. C., III, 5.
Dyer, E. G., II, 2.
Dyer, E. S., I, 31.
Dyer, Edmund, I, 30.
Dyer, Edward B., I, 40.
Dyer, Fred., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Dyer, George B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Dyer, George B., *9th Me.*, I, 42, 47.
Dyer, George M., I, 50.
Dyer, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Dyer, Granville J., I, 2; II, 4.
Dyer, Heman, I, 19.
Dyer, Hiram R., I, 27.
Dyer, Isaac, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 5.
Dyer, J. E., II, 7.
Dyer, J. Franklin, I, 36, 40.
Dyer, J. H., I, 26.
Dyer, Jacob S., II, 7, 8.
Dyer, James, I, 52.
Dyer, James B., I, 39, 45.
Dyer, James C., I, 34.
Dyer, Jerry, I, 14.
Dyer, Jesse, III, 5.
Dyer, Joel H., I, 41.
Dyer, John, I, 30.
Dyer, Lewis, I, 45.
Dyer, Oliver, III, 5.
Dyer, Patrick F., I, 45, 49.
Dyer, Peter, I, 26.
Dyer, Randolph H., I, 17, 34, 53.
Dyer, Reuben F., I, 31, 47.
Dyer, Robert F., I, 12.
Dyer, S. C., I, 26.
Dyer, Samuel A., I, 18, 27.
Dyer, Samuel M., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Dyer, Thomas, III, 1.
Dyer, W. E., I, 3+, 8, 17, 20.
Dyer, W. M., I, 38.
Dyer, William, II, 3.
Dyer, William S., I, 48.
Dyer, William W., I, 36.
Dyer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Dyersburg, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 7, 18, 1862, I, 17.
    Jan. 30, 1863, I, 24.
Dyer's Ford, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Dyes, *Captain*, I, 53.
Dyes, Gustavus A., I, 22.
Dygert, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Dygert, Kin S., III, 1.
Dyhrenfurth, Robert St. G., I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Dyke, C. E., I, 53.
Dyke, Charles E., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
Dyke, John T., I, 39.
Dyke, Reuben L., I, 11.
Dykeman, Newton L., I, 20.
Dykes,* I, 40; II, 2.
Dynes, M., II, 3.
Dyott, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
Dysart, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dysart, A. A., I, 23.
Dysart, Alexander P., I, 20, 23.
Dysart, Edmund W., I, 20, 52.
Dysart, Robert M., I, 30, 47.
Dysen, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Dyson, Henson, III, 5.
Dyson, Joseph, I, 22.
Dyson, Thomas J., I, 24.
Dyson, W. A., I, 39.
E., I, 51.
E. A. M. Neely, *Barge*, I, 19.
E. A. Stevens, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
E. B. Hale, *U. S. S.* See *Hale, E. B.*
E. F. Lewis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
E. H. Fairchild, *Steamer*. See *Fairchild, Steamer*.
E. H. Parker, *Schooner*, I, 51.
E. J. Duval, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
E. K. Eaton, *Brig*, II, 3.
E. L. C., II, 4.
E. L. Wentz, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
E. M. Stanton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
E. T. Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.
E. Wilder Farley, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Eader, Charles E., I, 27.
Eades, Preston Harrison, I, 22.
Eades, Stephen, II, 2.
Eades, William H., I, 27.
Eadie, John, I, 23+, 38, 45.
Eads, *Captain*, I, 41.
Eads, David K., I, 34, 41.
Eads, Henry, I, 38, 39.
Eads, James B., I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53; II, 1; III, 2.
Eads, James D., I, 3, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1.
Eads, William, I, 34.
Eady, John, I, 11.
Eady, Thomas H., I, 25.
Eagan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Eagan, James, III, 5.
Eagan, M., II, 5.
Eagan, Michael J., I, 40.
Eager, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Eager, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
Eager, Ephraim B., I, 19.
Eager, Robert, IV, 2.
Eagle, *Steamer*,† I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 23, 24, 33; III, 4; IV, 2.
Eagle No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Eagle No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Eagle, I, 41.
Eagle, Henry, I, 9.
Eagle, Horatio, II, 2.
Eagle, J. H., I, 20.
Eagle, James P., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 20, I, 52.
Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 22, U. S., I, 49.
Eagle Island, N. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
Eagle-of-the-Light, *Indian*, I, 50.
Eagle Pass, Tex.
  Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Eagleport, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 23.
Eagler, Charles J., I, 34.
Eagleton, Robert, I, 52.
Eagleville, Tenn.
  Scout, May 3, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 2, 31–Apr. 1, 16, 1863, I, 23.
    Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
Eagleville Pike, Tenn.
  Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
Eaker, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Eakin, Chandler P., I, 11, 27, 46.
Eakin, George N., II, 8.
Eakin, J. H., I, 38.
Eakin, J. M., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Eakin, Thomas, II, 4.
Eakin, William L., I, 10, 16, 24, 32, 39, 49; II, 1.
Eakins, John R., I, 41.
Eakins, Owen J., I, 25.
Eakins, Samuel H., II, 2.
Eakle, B. Frank, I, 25, 29, 37.
Ealer, Henry A., I, 15.
Ealer, Lewis W., I, 25, 27.
Eames, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Eames, A. H., I, 18.
Eames, C. A., I, 52.
Eames, Charles, I, 12.
Eames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames or Eames.*
Eames, Ezra, III, 5.
Eames, George B., I, 24.
Eames, Levi, III, 5.
Earhart, Samuel J., I, 38.
Earhart, William H., I, 13; II, 4.
Earich, James R., I, 38.
Earickson, Richard, I, 41.
Earl, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Earl, *Captain*, I, 41.
Earl, Ethan, I, 22.
Earl, George F., I, 13, 22.
Earl, George G., I, 30, 49.
Earl, Isaac N., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45; II, 7.
Earl, Isaac N., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Earl, J. B., I, 26.
Earl, Seth C., I, 17, 24.
Earl, Warren, I, 43.
Earl, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Earl, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
Earl, William H., *171st Ohio*, I, 39.
Earl, William H., *37th Wis.*, I, 40.
Earle,* I, 1, 24, 48, 53.
Earle, C. E., I, 2+.
Earle, Charles W., I, 30, 38, 45.
Earle, Clement G., I, 41.
Earle, David, I, 42, 46.
Earle, David M., I, 27.
Earle, E. L., I, 36.
Earle, Elias, I, 35.
Earle, F. R., I, 22, 41.
Earle, Francis S., I, 19.
Earle, George H., II, 3.
Earle, J. F., I, 23.
Earle, J. H., I, 24.
Earle, James D., I, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Earle, James G., I, 30.
Earle, James M., III, 5.
Earle, R. G., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Earle, S. G., I, 23.
Earle, Willard C., I, 10, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
Earle, William E., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Earles, Alexander M., I, 5.
Earles, John W., I, 38.
Earley, A. E., I, 42.
Earley, Patrick S., I, 33+, 51.
Early,* I, 41, 48.
Early, I. F. *or* J. F., I, 52; II, 6.
Early, Jacob, I, 41.
Early, Jubal A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas.*
Early, Peter, sr., I, 41.
Early, Robert D., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
Early, S. H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Early, William, I, 21, 29.
Early, William H., I, 11, 36.
Early Grove, Miss.
Scouts, Apr. 5–7, 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Earnest, I, 10.
Earnest, B., I, 52.
Earnest, Cyrus A., I, 44, 47.
Earnest, Felix W., I, 32, 39.
Earnest, George W., I, 52.
Earnest, N., I, 52.
Earnest, Robert H., I, 10, 39, 45, 46
Earnest, William D., I, 2, 30, 34.
Earnshaw, Abraham, I, 27.
Earnshaw, Charles, I, 48.
Earnshaw, George A., I, 46.
Earnshaw, John B., I, 16.
Earp, C. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Earwood, Ampudia, III, 5.
Easby, H. N., III, 3.
Easley, Charles B., I, 11, 12.
Easley, Edwin H., I, 11.
Easley, Emzy W., I, 49.
Easley, Robert, I, 34.
Easley, S. L., I, 20.
Easley, T. H., I, 20.
Easley, Thomas S., I, 23.
Easley, W. H., I, 2.
Easley, W. K., I, 14.
Easley, William B., I, 53.
Easly, P. N., I, 52.
Eason, J. M., I, 35.
Eason, J. W., I, 20.
Eason, James M., & Bro., I, 14, 28.
Eason, Thomas, I, 35.
Eason, Thomas D., I, 6, 19, 28.
East, *Captain*, I, 22.
East, A. L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 39, 52.
East, A. L., *Lee Batty.*, I, 27.
East, Calvin, I, 20.
East, Crockett T., I, 27.
East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46–49; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
East, E. H., I, 32; III, 4.
East, William M., I, 34.
East Branch, Big Warrior River, Ala.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Eastef, Joanna, I, 32.
Easter, Dennis, III, 5.
Easter, G. W., I, 52.
Easter, Hamilton, II, 1.
Easter, Hamilton, & Co., I, 5+; II, 8.
Easter, Henry H., I, 48.
Easter, Jesse, I, 48.
Easterbrook, J. E., I, 6.
Easterling, C. Dudley, I, 38, 45.
Easterling, N. A., I, 28, 42.
Easterling, W. K., I, 17, 24.
Easterly, A. G., I, 52.
Easterly, George B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Easterly, Jonathan, I, 52.
Easterly, P. H., I, 52.
Easterly, R. M., I, 52.
Easterly, Reuben, I, 52.
Eastern, *Steamer*, II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Eastern Arkansas.
Operations, Aug. 1-5, 1864, I, 41.
Eastern Arkansas, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 22, 24+, 34.
Eastern City, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Eastern District of Texas (C.), I, 9.
Eastern Insane Asylum, Va., I, 18.
Eastern Kentucky.
Everett's raid, June 13-23, 1863, I, 23.
Operations:
Oct. 16-26, 1861, I, 4.
Dec. 23, 1861-Jan. 30, 1862, I, 7.
Mar. 28-Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 1-31, 1864, I, 39.
Scott's raid, July 25-Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 10.
Eastern Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 10.
Eastern Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 52.
Eastern Louisiana.
Operations, Oct. 2-11, 1864, I, 39.
Eastern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 53.
Eastern Shore, Va.
Affairs, Nov. 14-15, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition through Accomac and Northampton Counties, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
Operations, Aug. 20, 1862-June 5, 1863, I, 18.
Raid, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Eastern State, *Steamer*, I, 9, 43; II, 3; III, 4.
Eastern Sub-District of Texas (C.), I, 15, 26.
Eastern Virginia, District of (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Easterwood, G. M., I, 27.
Eastes, J. M., I, 39.
East Florida.
Expedition along the coast, Nov. 3-10, 1862, I, 14.
Operations, 1864, I, 35.
East Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28.
Eastham, E. J., I, 41.
Eastham, G. C., I, 11, 27.
Eastham, J. B., I, 24.
Eastham, Jackson, I, 27.
Eastham, Presley C., II, 4.
Eastham, Wellington, I, 33.
Eastham, William E., I, 10.
Eastin, George B., I, 20, 23.
Eastland, O. R., I, 7.
East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 32.
East Macon, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Eastman, I, 38.
Eastman, A. V., I, 25.
Eastman, Charles W., III, 5.
Eastman, Franklin, I, 6.
Eastman, George W., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Eastman, George W., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Eastman, Harry E., I, 24, 30-32.
Eastman, James H., I, 45.
Eastman, Miles J., I, 35.
Eastman, Robert L., I, 2.
Eastman, Seth, I, 23, 30, 31, 43; II, 5-7; III, 3.
Eastman, Simeon, II, 3.
Eastman, Thomas H., I, 4, 33, 36, 37, 46.
Easton, Charles, III, 5.
Easton, David J., I, 39, 47.
Easton, Fergus A., I, 12, 19.
Easton, G. A., I, 39.
Easton, George H., II, 2.
Easton, Hezekiah, I, 5, 11.
Easton, Hyman N., I, 40, 43.
Easton, James H., III, 5.
Easton, John, I, 8.
Easton, John B., I, 46.
Easton, Joseph G., III, 5.
Easton, L., I, 22.
Easton, Langdon C., I, 1, 3, 8, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44-48, 52, 53; III, 2, 4, 5.
Easton, Noah, III, 5.
Easton, W. M., II, 2.
East Point, Ga.
Position 16th Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1864, I, 38.
Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Eastport, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 7; III, 5.
Eastport, *U. S. Gunboat*.*
Destruction, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
Eastport, Miss.
Action, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi, winter 1864-5, *Atlas*.
Expeditions:
Feb. 15-22, 1862, I, 7.
Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
Eastport, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Eastport, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Eastrige, John, I, 30.
East River Bridge, Fla.
Skirmishes, Mar. 4-5, 1865, I, 49.
East Tennessee.
Breckinridge's advance into, Nov. 4-17, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Campaign, Aug. 16-Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30, 31; II, 6; IV, 2.
Carter's raid, Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862-Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Operations:
July 1-Oct. 31, 1862, I, 16+.
Aug. 29-Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Sept. 10-Oct. 13, Oct. 10-28, 1864, I, 39.
Revolt of Unionists, Nov. 8-18, 1861, I, 4+, 7, 16; II, 1; IV, 1.
Sanders' raid, June 14-24, 1863, I, 23.
Stoneman's expedition, Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
See also I, 10+, 32, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; IV, 2.
East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 32, 52.
East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
East Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 7, 52; II, 1.
East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad.
Raid, Nov. 24-27, 1863, I, 31.
See also IV, 2, 3.
East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad, President, I, 30.
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, I, 33; IV, 1, 2.
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, President, I, 30.

*Formerly C. S. gunboat.

East Tennessee Convention (U.), I, 52.
East Tennessee Reserve (C.), I, 39.
Eastvan & Froelich, IV, 1.
Eastville, Va.
Capture of schooners, Sept. 18–23, 1863, I, 29.
Eastwick, Stephen G., I, 27, 29.
Eastwood, Charles, II, 2.
Eastwood, James H., III, 5.
Eates, William B., I, 28.
Eatman, Raymond, I, 21.
Eaton,* I, 16, 37, 45, 52.
Eaton, Amos B., I, 1, 9, 27, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 50, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Eaton, B. F., I, 14.
Eaton, Berry, I, 7.
Eaton, Calvin H. P., I, 5.
Eaton, Charles G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Eaton, Charles H., I, 50.
Eaton, Charles P., I, 26.
Eaton, Charles W., I, 30.
Eaton, Daniel L., II, 2.
Eaton, David, I, 24.
Eaton, E. K., *Brig*, II, 3.
Eaton, Ethan W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Eaton, Frank S., I, 20, 52.
Eaton, Franklin H., III, 5.
Eaton, Frederick, III, 5.
Eaton, Garrett F., I, 35.
Eaton, George F., I, 30.
Eaton, H. K., II, 2.
Eaton, Hamilton, I, 29.
Eaton, Henry A., I, 42.
Eaton, Henry Z., I, 12.
Eaton, Horatio D., I, 36.
Eaton, Hosea, III, 5.
Eaton, Isaac R., I, 42.
Eaton, J. H., I, 24.
Eaton, J. M., I, 34.
Eaton, J. S. J., II, 7.
Eaton, Jacob, I, 47.
Eaton, James, I, 10.
Eaton, John, I, 48.
Eaton, John, jr., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Eaton, John A., I, 36.
Eaton, John B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Eaton, John P., I, 41, 48.
Eaton, Jonah B., II, 2.
Eaton, Joseph, I, 22.
Eaton, Joseph, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Eaton, Joseph H., I, 3, 52, 53; II, 1.
Eaton, Lucien, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Eaton, Lucien B., I, 30, 31.
Eaton, S. A., I, 24.
Eaton, S. D., I, 41.
Eaton, Samuel, I, 10, 52.
Eaton, Samuel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
Eaton, Samuel S., I, 41.
Eaton, Sheldon S., I, 41.
Eaton, Sherburn B., I, 38.
Eaton, Stephen M., I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Eaton, Thomas B., I, 42.
Eaton, Ulysses, I, 38.
Eaton, Willard G., I, 30, 31, 47.
Eaton, William, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Eaton, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Eaton, William B., I, 35.
Eaton, William C., I, 39.
Eaton, William H., I, 46.
Eaton, William S., III, 5.
Eaton, William W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Eaton, Gilbert & Co., I, 21.
Eaton (Ohio) Gazette, II, 7.
Eatonton, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Eau Claire, Henry, I, 41.
Eaves, John, I, 30.
Eayre, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Eayre, Thomas W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Eazell, Nathan, I, 49.
Ebbs, John, I, 18, 27, 29, 36.
Ebenezer Church, Ala.
Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Ebenezer Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
Eberger, Theodore, II, 1.
Eberhard, John P., I, 19.
Eberhardt, John F., III, 5.
Eberhart, Gustavus A., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Eberhart, U., I, 22.
Eberle, Joseph, I, 27.
Eberlee, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Eberly, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Eberly, Daniel W., I, 52.
Eberly, Joshua, I, 30.
Eberman, Jacob S., I, 32.
Eberman, Reuben J., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
Ebersold, Frederick, I, 17.
Ebersole, John, II, 7.
Ebersole, Milton N., I, 38.
Eberstadt, Ed., I, 26.
Ebert, E., III, 5.
Eberts, John, I, 30.
Ebigon, *Indian*, I, 50.
Eblen, W. C., I, 10.
Ebner, Conrad, I, 8.
Ebner, Franz, I, 9.
Ebright, Aaron W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Eby, Henry H., I, 30.
Eby, James B., I, 21.
Eccleston, Charles E., I, 11, 21.
Echarzarreta, Miguel, I, 41.
Echel, II, 1.
Echelberry, Lewellyn, I, 20, 31.
Echeverria, José, I, 34.
Echles, Joseph A., I, 41.
Echo, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Echo No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Echolls, I, 34.
Echols,* I, 10, 32, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Echols, J. A., *Texas*, IV, 1.
Echols, J. A., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Echols (Eccles), James, I, 6.
Echols, James W., IV, 1, 2.
Echols, John, I, 2, 12, 19–21, 24, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Echols, Joseph H., I, 44; IV, 3.
Echols, P., I, 45.
Echols, P. H., I, 31.
Echols, R. J., I, 40, 47; II, 8.
Echols, Robert J., I, 51.
Echols, William H., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Echte, George, I, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Echur Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Eck, Michael, I, 46.
Eckdall, Jonas, I, 23.
Eckells, *Captain*, I, 34.
Eckels, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Eckels, Charles E., I, 46.
Eckels, Sarah, II, 5.
Eckendorf, George R., I, 42.
Ecker, David, I, 5.
Ecker, Samuel N., I, 43.
Ecker, William, II, 1.
Eckerson, Theodore J., I, 50.
Eckerson, William, jr., II, 5.
Eckert, George B., I, 11, 12, 21.
Eckert, George C., I, 21, 42.
Eckert, George W., I, 20, 52+.
Eckert, Thomas T., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29–34, 36–47+, 48–52; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 2–5.
Eckes, John N., I, 52.
Eckey, H. B., I, 52.
Eckford, J. W., I, 10.
Eckford, William J., I, 5; IV, 2.
Eckhurst, David, II, 4.
Eckland, Alfred E. H., I, 30.
Eckles, John W., I, 25.
Eckles, Levi, I, 45.
Eckles, William, I, 17.
Eckles, William H., I, 16.
Eckley, Ephraim R., I, 17, 24; III, 1.
Eckman, Charles W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Eckman, John W., I, 20, 52.
Eckman, W. H., I, 12.
Ecky, Harry B., I, 20.
Eclair, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Eclard, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Eclipse, *Steamer*, I, 23, 41, 49, 52.
Economist, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Ector, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Ector, J. T., I, 27.
Ector, Matthew D., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ector, Walton, I, 51; IV, 1.
Ector, Wiley B., I, 20.
"Ed.," II, 5.
Edding, Henry, I, 30.
Eddings, Evans, I, 6.
Eddings, P. C., I, 29.
Eddington, William P., I, 31, 32.
Eddins, Benjamin F., I, 30, 49.
Eddins, Crockett, I, 29.
Eddins, W. P., I, 20.
Eddleman, Michael S., I, 22.
Eddy,* I, 13, 23, 46, 50.
Eddy, Asher R., I, 2, 17, 19, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3, 5.
Eddy, Charles C., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Eddy, Charles C., *U. S. N.*, I, 43; II, 7+.
Eddy, Charles G., I, 39, 47; III, 4.
Eddy, Edward, jr., I, 35+, 36, 40, 42.
Eddy, Edward F., I, 27, 39.
Eddy, Edwin, I, 33.
Eddy, Ellery W., I, 50.
Eddy, Francis M., I, 49.
Eddy, George B., III, 3.
Eddy, George O., I, 35, 53.
Eddy, H. J., II, 4.
Eddy, Henry G., I, 24, 31, 39.
Eddy, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Eddy, Hiram, II, 2, 3.
Eddy, J. M., I, 3.
Eddy, John R., I, 23.
Eddy, Norman, I, 17, 24.
Eddy, Orville M., I, 46.
Eddy, Robert, I, 46.
Eddy, Ulysses D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Eddy, William, I, 24.
Eddy, Wilson, I, 28, 35.
Eddyville, Ky.
  Expedition, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39+.
Edelin, Thomas Boyd, I, 42, 46.
Edelman, Louis, I, 46.
Edelstein, John, I, 42.
Eden, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Eden, John R., I, 32; III, 4.
Edenborough, Henry, II, 4+, 5.
Edenburg, Va.
  Advance, Apr. 1–2, 1862, I, 12.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–17, 1865, I, 46.
  Occupation, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
  Scouts, Mar. 17–19, 20–21, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    Sept. 23, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Edenfield, J. A., I, 6.
Edens, Allen, I, 14.
Edens, Joseph P., II, 1+.
Eden Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Edenton, N. C.
  Expeditions, Aug. 11–19, Oct. 10–17, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissance, May 27–31, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1863, I, 18.
Edenton Road, Va.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 15, 24, 1863, I, 18.
Eder, Daniel, I, 24.
Edey, Percy F., I, 15+, 26+.
Edgar,* I, 18, 23, 50; II, 3.
Edgar, Addison H., I, 27.
Edgar, Alfred M., I, 12.
Edgar, Edwin J., I, 48.
Edgar, George M., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 4.
Edgar, George P., I, 3, 7, 33; II, 1.
Edgar, H. T., I, 34.
Edgar, J. D., I, 23.
Edgar, James C., I, 26, 41, 48.
Edgar, John, jr., I, 46.
Edgar, Joseph, I, 16, 52; II, 4.
Edgar, Lewis S., I, 46.
Edgar, W. P., I, 24.
Edgar, William, I, 1+, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
Edgar, William F., II, 8.
Edgar, William M., I, 47.
Edgar, William S., I, 7.
Edgarton, Warren P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Edge, G. W., II, 2.
Edge, Samuel, I, 10, 17, 38; III, 4.
Edge, Simeon B., I, 28.
Edgecomb, *Captain*, I, 53.
Edgefield, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Edgefield Junction, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Edgell, Frederick M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Edgell, S. M., & Co., II, 2.
Edgerly, Augustus S., I, 30, 36.
Edgerly, Henry C., I, 23, 30–32.
Edgerly, Jonathan H., I, 42, 47.
Edgerton, Alonzo J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Edgerton, E. C., I, 28, 47.
Edgerton, Francis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
Edgerton, Henry, et al., I, 50.
Edgerton, J. E., I, 28.
Edgerton, Nathan H., I, 42.
Edgerton, Sidney, I, 48; II, 1.
Edgerton, William G., I, 27, 40, 42.
Edgeworth, James, I, 46.
Edgington, Samuel R., I, 10, 24, 52.
Edgley, Edwin G., I, 45.
Edgren, John A., I, 44.
Edie, John R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 25, 27, 40, 42.
Edie, John R., *8th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
Edie, Thomas A., I, 36.
Edina, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Edinburg, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Edinburgh, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Edinburgh Morning Courant, II, 2.
Edinburgh Review, II, 2.
Edinburgh Scotsman, II, 2.
Eding, Joseph, I, 35.
Edinger, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Edings, J. Evans, I, 6+, 28, 35.
Edings, Joseph, II, 5.
Edington, Elijah, I, 34, 41.
Edington, John A., I, 22, 41, 48.
Edington, Thomas D., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Edinstein, *Captain*, I, 53.
Edison, C. S., II, 5.
Edisto, *Bark*, I, 18.
Edisto, Bark, Master of, I, 18.
Edisto, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Edisto Island, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 6.
Expedition, Jan. 22–25, 1862, I, 6.
Occupation, Feb. 11, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 6.
Sketch, I, 6.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 14.
June 18, 1863, I, 28.
Edisto Railroad Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Edisto River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Edith, *Steamer*, I, 6, 42, 51.
Edmands, J. Cushing, I, 29, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
Edmands, Thomas F., I, 18, 42, 46; II, 8.
Edmeston, Alexander A., I, 18.
Edminster, David P., I, 15.
Edmiston, David, I, 15.
Edmiston, David W., I, 31.
Edmiston, James, I, 29.
Edmiston, John A., I, 17+.
Edmiston, Robert, I, 41, 48.
Edmonds, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Edmonds, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Edmonds, Benjamin F., III, 3.
Edmonds, Cassius, I, 25.
Edmonds, Charles A., I, 33, 37.
Edmonds, E., I, 25.
Edmonds, Edward C., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Edmonds, Elias, I, 46.
Edmonds, George D., III, 5.
Edmonds, J. Wiley, III, 4.
Edmonds, Jacob B., I, 40.
Edmonds, James E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Edmondson, A. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Edmondson, Charles L., I, 38, 49.
Edmondson, J. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
Edmondson, James, I, 48.
Edmondson, James K., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Edmondson, R. B., I, 27, 51.
Edmons, *Private*, I, 33.
Edmons, George W., I, 42.
Edmonson, Charles L., I, 10.
Edmonson, Thomas Polk, I, 39, 49.
Edmonson, William, I, 34.
Edmonston, A. H., I, 53.
Edmonston, E., I, 45.
Edmonston, James N., I, 36+, 47, 51+.
Edmonton, Ky.
Skirmish, June 7, 1863, I, 23.
Edmund, *Slave*, I, 19.
Edmunds,* I, 10, 33.
Edmunds, E. B., I, 34.
Edmunds, George F., I, 46.
Edmunds, Henry, I, 11, 46.
Edmunds, John R., I, 51.
Edmunds, Newton, I, 34+, 41+, 48.
Edmundson, David, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Edmundson, David, *21st Va.*, I, 32.
Edmundson, H. E., I, 2.
Edmundson, Henry A., I, 2, 18, 23, 25, 29–32, 37, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Edmundson, J. R., I, 11.
Edmundson, Jesse W., I, 11.
Edmundson, T. T., I, 34.
Edmunson, John, I, 30.
Edney, *General*, IV, 2.
Edoms, Joseph P., I, 4.
Edrington, J. B., I, 26.
Edsall, E. P., I, 20, 30.
Edsall, Horace, II, 2.
Edsall, Thomas H., II, 8.
Edson, J. J., I, 8.
Edson, James C., I, 17, 38, 39, 47, 49
Edson, Milan C., I, 31.
Edson, P. O'Meara, I, 12, 36+.
Edson, Theodore, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
Edson, Willis, I, 45.
Edward, J. K. P., I, 26.
Edward, Jacob, jr., III, 5.
Edward, John J., I, 14.
Edward Everett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Edward J. Gay, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Edwards,* I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 50, 53; III, 4.
Edwards, A. F., IV, 3.
Edwards, A. O., I, 30.
Edwards, Aaron C., I, 31, 32, 35, 38, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Edwards, Abraham, I, 39, 52; II, 6.
Edwards, Alanson W., I, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Edwards, Albert, I, 53.
Edwards, Albert G., I, 34, 53+; III, 5.
Edwards, Albert M., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Edwards, Alexander W., I, 27.
Edwards, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 31.
Edwards, Anderson, I, 10, 17.
Edwards, Annie L., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Edwards, Arthur, I, 30–32, 38, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
Edwards, B., I, 49.
Edwards, B. S., II, 7.
Edwards, C., I, 37.
Edwards, C. H., II, 3, 4.
Edwards, Charles, II, 7.
Edwards, Charles A., I, 32.
Edwards, Charles G., I, 31, 38, 39.
Edwards, Charles L., I, 46.
Edwards, Clark S., I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Edwards, Cyrus L., I, 7, 10, 22.
Edwards, D., II, 7.
Edwards, Daniel, I, 31.
Edwards, Daniel H., I, 49.
Edwards, David, *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Edwards, David, *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
Edwards, David C., I, 29.
Edwards, De Saussure, I, 11.
Edwards, Douglas, I, 38.
Edwards, E. C., I, 34.
Edwards, E. S., II, 5.
Edwards, E. W., I, 45; II, 7.
Edwards, Elijah E., I, 39, 45.
Edwards, Ellis, I, 22.
Edwards, Ellis B., I, 12, 27, 43.
Edwards, Eugene E., I, 17.
Edwards, Ferril, I, 31.
Edwards, Francis G., I, 10.
Edwards, G. C., I, 39.
Edwards, G. M., I, 46.
Edwards, George, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Edwards, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Edwards, George, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 35.
Edwards, George P., I, 33.
Edwards, George W., I, 52.
Edwards, Harlan A., I, 10.
Edwards, Henry, II, 7.
Edwards, Henry L., I, 22.
Edwards, Hiram K., I, 38.
Edwards, Isaac W., I, 4+.
Edwards, J. B., I, 23.
Edwards, J. C., I, 14, 28.
Edwards, J. H., II, 2.
Edwards, J. M., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
Edwards, J. M., *25th Ark.*, I, 31.
Edwards, J. R., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Edwards, J. R., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Edwards, James, *California*, I, 50.
Edwards, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Edwards, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Edwards, James F., I, 22, 34, 53+.
Edwards, James L., I, 22, 41.
Edwards, James O., II, 2.
Edwards, James W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Edwards, Jeptha, I, 15, 24.
Edwards, Jeremiah, I, 27.
Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Fort Warren*, II, 8.
Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Johnson's Island*, II, 4.
Edwards, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Edwards, John, *Newton's Cav.*, I, 22.
Edwards, John, *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Edwards, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Edwards, John, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
Edwards, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 7, 11, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51, 52.
Edwards, John C., I, 42, 46.
Edwards, John F., I, 11, 19, 21, 31, 46.
Edwards, John G., I, 11.
Edwards, John H., *New York*, II, 3.
Edwards, John H., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Edwards, John N., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
Edwards, John N., *59th Va.*, I, 35.
Edwards, John O., II, 1.
Edwards, John Pierrepont, II, 2.
Edwards, John R., *26th Ind.*, I, 49.
Edwards, John R., *33d Wis.*, I, 45.
Edwards, John S., I, 32, 39.
Edwards, Joseph, I, 40.
Edwards, L. C., I, 51; IV, 1.
Edwards, Lemuel B., I, 49.
Edwards, Lewis A., II, 3, 5; III, 5.
Edwards, Loring J., I, 48.
Edwards, M. C., I, 20.
Edwards, Miles, I, 21.
Edwards, Morgan, I, 38.
Edwards, Nathaniel, I, 1+.
Edwards, Nathaniel M., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Edwards, Nelson W., I, 24.
Edwards, Ninian W., II, 4–7.
Edwards, O., II, 3, 4.
Edwards, O. W., I, 9.
Edwards, Oliver, *10th and 37th Mass.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Edwards, Oliver, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Edwards, Oliver E., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Edwards, Owen, I, 32.
Edwards, Richard M., *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Edwards, Richard M., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 52.
Edwards, Robert, III, 5.
Edwards, Robert S., I, 28.
Edwards, Rufus R., I, 41, 45, 49.
Edwards, S. B., I, 39.
Edwards, S. S., II, 8.
Edwards, Samuel, II, 4.
Edwards, Sandy, III, 5.
Edwards, Sarles C., I, 38.
Edwards, T. C., I, 15.
Edwards, T. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
Edwards, T. J., *25th Ark.*, I, 45.
Edwards, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
Edwards, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Edwards, Thomas B., I, 42.
Edwards, Thomas L., II, 2.
Edwards, Thomas M., II, 1.
Edwards, Thomas O., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Edwards, Thomas O., *3d Iowa*, II, 1.
Edwards, Thomas P., I, 36.
Edwards, Thomas W., I, 2.
Edwards, Timothy D., I, 10.
Edwards, W. A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 46.

Edwards, W. A., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
Edwards, W. B., *Missouri*, III, 4.
Edwards, W. B., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
Edwards, W. E., I, 3.
Edwards, W. M., IV, 1.
Edwards, W. P., II, 7.
Edwards, W. R., I, 22.
Edwards, W. S., I, 23.
Edwards, W. T., I, 24, 30.
Edwards, Walter, I, 27.
Edwards, Warner, I, 27.
Edwards, Weldon N., I, 9, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
Edwards, William, *Arkansas*, I, 50.
Edwards, William, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Edwards, William, *Escort*, I, 16.
Edwards, William, *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Edwards, William, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Edwards, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Edwards, William, *62d Ohio*, I, 28.
Edwards, William A., I, 13.
Edwards, William B., I, 30.
Edwards, William C., I, 41.
Edwards, William J., I, 34, 49.
Edwards, William P., I, 25, 28.
Edwards Depot, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
Edwards Depot, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Edwards Ferry, Md.
Skirmishes:
June 18, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 3-4, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Edwards Ferry, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Edwards Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 21, 22, 1861, I, 5+.
Edward Slade, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Edwards Station, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 15, 31, June 6, 10, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Edwards Station, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
Edward Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Edwin Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47.
Edy, G. W., I, 41.
Edye, Robert, I, 20+, 52.
Eells, Isaac L., I, 36, 40.
Eells, John, I, 12, 21, 27; II, 4.
Eells, Lancing, I, 39.
Eel River, Cal.
Engagement, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Scout, Sept. 1-29, 1864, I, 50.
Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 4, 14, 16, July 21, 1861, Apr. 26, May 31, 1862, Mar. 21, 24, 1863, Mar. 19, 22, 27, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Eels, Franklin H., I, 16.
E-e-shi-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
"Effective Total."
Meaning of term, I, 23.
Effingham, *Earl of*, II, 1.
Efner, Benjamin C., I, 27.
Egan, *Major*, I, 50.
Egan, Benjamin F., I, 52.
Egan, George, I, 20.
Egan, H. J., I, 43.
Egan, J. C., I, 34.
Egan, James, I, 23, 52.
Egan, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 32.
Egan, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Egan, Michael, *88th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 11+, 33+; II, 7.
Egan, Michael, *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Egan, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Egan, Walter, I, 26.
Egan, William, I, 10, 20, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Egan, William H., I, 36.
Egbert, Augustus R., I, 50.
Egbert, George T., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Egbert, Harry C., I, 21, 27, 51; III, 5.
Egbert, Henry, I, 10, 17; III, 5.
Egbert, L. J., I, 20.
Ege, Joseph A., I, 29, 42.
Ege, Peter, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Egelston, John Q., I, 22, 41, 48.
Egelston, Rouse S., I, 29+, 46.
Egerton, C. C., II, 6.
Eggart, George, I, 24.
Eggeling, W., I, 34.
Eggemeyer, August, I, 11, 36.
Eggers, George, I, 46.
Eggers, John, I, 30.
Eggleston, Benjamin, II, 1, 2.
Eggleston, Beroth B., I, 7+, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53.
Eggleston, Ebenezer S., II, 3.
Eggleston, Edwin L., I, 39.
Eggleston, Emerson H., I, 40.
Eggleston, George H., I, 11.
Eggleston, Henry S., I, 13.
Eggleston, J. P., I, 38.
Eggleston, John R., I, 9.
Eggleston, Julia, III, 5.
Eggleston, William, I, 33.
Eggleston, Willie, III 5.
Eggling, Edward G., II, 5, 8.
Eginton, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Egle, William H., I, 46.
Egleston, George, I, 28.
Eglin, John F., I, 24.
Eglin, Paul, III, 5.
Egloffstein, Baron F. W., I, 9
Egly, Jacob A., I, 16.
Egolf, Joseph, I, 12.
Egypt, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 28, 1864, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
Egypt Station, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Ehbrenstein, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
Ehle, Marshall M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ehlen, Thomas, II, 1.
Ehlers, E. L. M., I, 21.
Ehlers, John H., I, 32.
Ehlers, Thomas H., I, 20+, 30, 38.
Ehrenberg, Herman, I, 50.
Ehrhardt, August, II, 4.
Ehrichs, Hermann, I, 21.
Ehringhause, John C., I, 29.
Ehrlacher, Edwin T., I, 26.
Ehrler, Francis, I, 20.
Ehrlich, Francis, I, 27.
Ehrman, F. H., I, 16+.
Eichacker, Charles F., I, 42.

Eichberger, Andreas, I, 46.
Eiche, Louis, I, 42, 46.
Eichelberger, Eli, II, 4.
Eichelberger, Grayson M., I, 46.
Eichelberger, Jacob C., I, 35.
Eichelberger, John, II, 4.
Eichelberger, P. A., I, 12.
Eichelberger, Thomas W., I, 52.
Eichelberger, Wade S., I, 28, 53.
Eicher, Daniel F., I, 48.
Eichholtz, George C. M., I, 11, 19, 21.
Eichholz, T., I, 16, 30.
Eichoff, *Miss*, I, 12.
Eichoff, A., II, 2.
Eicholtz, L. H., I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Eickler, H. G. O., I, 11.
Eicks, William, I, 38.
Eidel, F. R., II, 7.
Eider, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Eidleman, Andrew, I, 19, 21.
Eifert, Sebastian, I, 16+, 20+.
Eifort, William H., I, 38, 39.
Eigenbrodt, Charles S., I, 29, 37, 43.
Eighnoy, H. B., I, 17.
Eight-Mile Creek Bridge, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Eight-Mile Post, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Eilanch, W., I, 30.
Eiland, Erasmus D., II, 7.
Eilands, J. N., I, 20.
Eimer, Jacob H., III, 2.
Einsiedel, Detleo von, I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Einstein, Max, I, 2.
Einstein, W., II, 5.
Eis, Anton, I, 34.
Eisele, Frank, I, 42.
Eisele, G. T., I, 30.
Eisele, William F., I, 26.
Eisemann, John, I, 26+.
Eisenbise, E. W. H., I, 12, 21+.
Eisenhardt, August, II, 1.
Eisenhart, Jacob S., I, 45.
Eisfelder, Charles, I, 35.
Eitrouard, J. B., II, 1.
Eitzen, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
Ekert, George, I, 25.
Ekin, James A., I, 20, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; II, 3–6; III, 2–5.
Ekings, Robert M., I, 32, 39.
Ekstrom, Axel F., I, 45.
Ekuss, Lewis, II, 2.
Ela, Jacob H., III, 2.
Ela, Richard, I, 6, 36.
Elam, George W., II, 5.
Elam, J. B., IV, 3.
Elam, John W., I, 31, 32.
Elarbee, E. A., I, 14.
Elba Island, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 7–11, 1862, I, 6.
Elber, John B., I, 48.
Elbert, Gustavus M., I, 8, 22.
Elbert, Leroy S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Elbert, Samuel H., I, 13, 48.
Elbreg, Frederick W., I, 16.
Elcan, J. H., I, 31.
El Chino, *Indian*, I, 48.
El Cid, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Elder,* I, 12, 15; II, 2.
Elder, Charles A., I, 47.
Elder, F. W., II, 1.
Elder, George L., I, 33, 51.
Elder, George T., I, 46.
Elder, Harry G., I, 27, 46.
Elder, James, I, 12.
Elder, James G., I, 19, 21, 43, 51.
Elder, John D., I, 11.
Elder, M. J., I, 48.
Elder, M. M., I, 53.
Elder, Matthew, I, 6, 27.
Elder, P., *2d Ark.*, I, 20.
Elder, P., *Marion Art.*, I, 28.
Elder, P. L., II, 1.
Elder, Peter P., I, 22, 41+, 48.
Elder, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 53.
Elder, T. C., I, 25.
Elder, W. D., I, 17.
Elder, W. W., I, 22.
Elderkin, Adam B., I, 17.
Elderkin, W. A., I, 2.
Elders, James, I, 26.
Eldred, Charles B., I, 30.
Eldred, Thomas, III, 4.
Eldred, Zenas, III, 5.
Eldredge, Milo B., I, 31, 32, 47.
Eldredge, Rufus H., I, 10, 17.
Eldredge, S. W., I, 4+.
Eldridge,* I, 14; III, 1.
Eldridge, Charles H., II, 3.
Eldridge, E. J., I, 11; II, 7.
Eldridge, E. T., I, 45.
Eldridge, Ephraim, I, 30.
Eldridge, George H., I, 38, 47.
Eldridge, Hamilton N., I, 17, 24.
Eldridge, Israel H., I, 41.
Eldridge, J. Wesley, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Eldridge, James E., I, 36, 51.
Eldridge, James N., III, 5.
Eldridge, John, I, 26.
Eldridge, Lansingh B., I, 20, 38, 39, 49
Eldridge, Luther P., I, 22.
Eldridge, Nathaniel B., I, 16.
Eldridge, Norman F., I, 36.
Eldridge, R. D., II, 2.
Eldridge, Thomas B., III, 2.
Eldridge, William H., I, 46; II, 4.
Eldridge & Co., I, 41.
Eleanor, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Elections, I, 46; III, 4.
Electric, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Electric Spark, *Steamer*, I, 43.
Eler, Sylvester, I, 42.
Eleven Points, Mo.
  Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 13.
Eleven Points River, Ark.
  Expedition, Jan. 24–Feb. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Eleven Points River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Eley, Solomon B., I, 42, 46.
Eley, William T., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Elfield, Albert, I, 26, 34.
Elfin, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 39, 52.
Elford, Charles J., I, 6, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Elford, Errington, I, 35.
Elfwing, Nere A., I, 35, 46.
Elgee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Elgee, Charles Le D., I, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Elgin, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Elgin, Charles F., II, 2.
Elgin, Gustavus A., I, 41, 53.
Elgin, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 15–17, 1864, I, 34.
Elhart, A., I, 42.
Elias, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Elias, Jesus Maria, I, 50.
Eliason, A. C., I, 34.
Eliason, Talcott, I, 5+, 12, 25, 27.
Elias Pike, *Bark*, I, 48.
Elijah, *Slave*, II, 7.
Eliot, Frank A., I, 21, 25.
Eliot, Thomas D., II, 1; III, 2, 4.
Eliot, William G., I, 22; II, 4; III, 2.
Elisher, Isaac, II, 8.
Elison, John A., I, 43; III, 4, 5.
El Iujador, *Indian*, I, 48.
Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Eliza Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Elizabeth, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Elizabeth, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Elizabeth Bush, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Elizabeth City, N. C.
Action, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 9.
Expeditions:
Apr. 7–8, 1862, I, 9.
Oct. 10–17, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 18.
Elizabeth City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Elizabeth Court-House, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Elizabeth English, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Elizabethtown, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Elizabethtown, Ky.
Capture of Union forces, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Elizabethtown, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Elizabethtown Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Eliza Bonsall, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Eliza G., *Steamer*, I, 13.
Eliza Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
Eliza Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Elk Camp, Cal.
Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
Elk Chute, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Elk City, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Elk Creek, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
Elk Fork River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
Elkhorn, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Elkhorn Tavern, Ark.
Battle, Mar. 6–8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Elkin, M. S., IV, 2, 3.
Elkin, Rush L., I, 31, 32.
Elkin, Thomas, I, 20.
Elkin, Thomas A., I, 10, 30, 38.
Elkin, Thomas B., I, 7; II, 4.
Elkins, I, 23.
Elkins, Clark, I, 43.
Elkins, Cyrus, I, 12.
Elkins, H. A., I, 28.
Elkins, J. M., II, 8.
Elkins, Jane, I, 23.
Elkins, Joseph D., II, 1.
Elkins, L. L., I, 35.
Elkin's Ferry, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 3–4, 1864, I, 34.
Elk Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Elk River, Ala.
Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Elk River, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
May 9, 20, 1862, I, 10.
Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Elk River, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Elk River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Elk Run, Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1862, I, 21.
Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
Elk Water, W. Va.
Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
Ella, *Steamer*,* I, 17, 24, 41, 42, 47, 48; IV, 3.
Ella, *Tug*, I, 46.
Ella and Anna, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
Ella Knight, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Ella May, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
Ella Morse, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
El Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Ella Warley, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
Ellegood, Martin W. B., I, 27.
Ellen, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.
Ellen, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Ellen, II, 7.
Ellenbeck, Robert E., I, 25, 36.
Ellenbrook, Frederick, II, 2.
Ellen S. Terry, *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
Ellen Stewart, *Ship*, III, 3.
Eller, Obadiah, I, 25.
Ellerbee, C. H., I, 38.
Ellerson, J. H., I, 2.
Ellerson's Mill, Va. See *Ellison's Mill, Va.*
Ellery, George H., I, 41, 48.
Ellet, Alfred W., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 2–4.
Ellet, Charles, jr., I, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Ellet, Charles, jr., *Mrs.*, I, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Ellet, Charles Rivers, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26+.
Ellet, Edward C., I, 15, 24.
Ellet, Henry T., IV, 3.
Ellet, John A., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Ellet, William H., I, 11.
Ellett, F. M., I, 51.
Ellett, James, I, 21.
Ellett, Theo. E., I, 15.
Ellett, Thomas, I, 29, 42, 46.
Ellicott, Evan T., I, 37.
Ellicott, George, I, 12.
Ellicott, George M., I, 37, 43.
Ellicott, John, I, 40; IV, 3.
Ellicott, Joseph T., II, 2.
Ellidge's Mills, Ga.
Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1864, I, 32.
Elling, Jurger, III, 5.
Ellinger, Leon, II, 5.
Ellingsen, Hiram, I, 48.
Ellington, *Private*, IV, 3.
Ellington, John M., I, 13.
Ellington, Thomas, I, 35.
Ellington, W. M., II, 6.
Ellingwood, Lyman H., I, 19, 25, 29.
Ellinwood, Alexander P., II, 3.
Ellinwood, Charles N., I, 30, 45.
Ellinwood, Ralph E., I, 12; II, 1.
Elliot,* I, 24, 32.
Elliot, Ambrose, I, 42.
Elliot, Anderson, I, 42.
Elliot, Decatur S., I, 33.
Elliot, G. D., I, 26.
Elliot, George H., I, 50; III, 1.
Elliot, Hiram F., II, 2.
Elliot, J. C., I, 15.
Elliot, Jonathan, III, 4+.
Elliot, Robert, II, 2.
Elliot, Stephen F., I, 28.
Elliot, William R., I, 27.
Elliott,* I, 16, 22, 24, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1.
Elliott, A. R., I, 51.
Elliott, Alexander C., I, 46.
Elliott, Allan V., I, 47, 53+.
Elliott, Anderson, I, 41, 48.
Elliott, Arch., I, 13.
Elliott, B. D., I, 28.
Elliott, Benjamin, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Elliott, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav. Battn. and 2d Mo. Inf.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Elliott, Burges, I, 31.
Elliott, C. D., II, 5+.
Elliott, Charles, II, 2.
Elliott, Charles B., I, 11.
Elliott, Charles G., I, 9, 27, 33, 42; II, 4.
Elliott, Charles T., I, 31, 38.
Elliott, Daniel, III, 2.
Elliott, E. B., I, 43; III, 2.
Elliott, E. S., IV, 3.
Elliott, Edward N., I, 49.
Elliott, Elisha W., I, 17.
Elliott, Frederick, I, 37.
Elliott, G. M., I, 25.
Elliott, G. R., I, 39.
Elliott, G. W., I, 45.
Elliott, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 6.
Elliott, George, *97th Ind.*, I, 44, 47.
Elliott, George F., I, 20.
Elliott, George P., I, 14, 53.
Elliott, Gilbert, I, 18.
Elliott, Gilbert M., I, 27, 31.
Elliott, H., III, 5.
Elliott, H. H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Elliott, H. H., *Old Dominion Dragoons*, I, 2.
Elliott, Hampton, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Elliott, Henry, I, 48.
Elliott, Henry C., I, 20, 31, 32.
Elliott, Henry H., I, 42.
Elliott, Isaac H., I, 3, 24, 26, 41; II, 1, 3.
Elliott, J. B., I, 19.
Elliott, J. D., I, 48.
Elliott, J. R., I, 28, 35.
Elliott, J. T., I, 30.
Elliott, Jacob H., I, 50.
Elliott, Jacob T., I, 33.
Elliott, Jacob Y., I, 31.
Elliott, James, I, 5.
Elliott, James A., I, 31.
Elliott, James F., I, 51.
Elliott, James K., I, 39+, 45, 47.
Elliott, James R., I, 8.
Elliott, Joel H., I, 32, 39, 45.
Elliott, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Elliott, John, *31st Tenn.*, I, 8.
Elliott, John M., IV, 3.
Elliott, John R., I, 38.
Elliott, John Thompson, I, 18, 29; II, 6; IV, 2.
Elliott, John W., I, 34.
Elliott, Jonas D., I, 30, 39.
Elliott, Joseph, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Elliott, Joseph, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Elliott, Joseph P., I, 41.
Elliott, Justin C., I, 30; III, 4.
Elliott, Leonidas H., I, 12.
Elliott, Luke, III, 3.
Elliott, Lyman S., I, 12, 19, 51.
Elliott, M. S., I, 40.
Elliott, Marcus D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Elliott, Mathias, I, 52.
Elliott, N. G., II, 7.
Elliott, Nixon, I, 30.
Elliott, Percival, I, 28.
Elliott, Peter, II, 4.
Elliott, Philip F., I, 49.
Elliott, R. E., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 14.
Elliott, R. E., *Charleston Dragoons*, I, 28.
Elliott, R. E., *2d S. C.*, I, 21.
Elliott, R. F., I, 2.
Elliott, R. L., I, 30.
Elliott, Ralph, I, 6.
Elliott, Richard, II, 1.
Elliott, Richard A., III, 1.
Elliott, Richard H., I, 20.
Elliott, Robert, I, 10.
Elliott, Robert P., I, 31.
Elliott, Robert T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Elliott, Robert W. B., I, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Elliott, S. N., I, 15.
Elliott, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Elliott, Samuel, *Medical Dept.*, III, 2.
Elliott, Samuel R., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Elliott, Samuel R., *79th N. Y.*, I, 5.
Elliott, Sanford, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Elliott, Stephen, I, 6, 52.
Elliott, Stephen, jr., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; II, 6.
Elliott, T. J., I, 11.
Elliott, Thomas, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Elliott, Thomas A., I, 5.
Elliott, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38.
Elliott, Thomas I., I, 17+, 24+, 26+, 32+, 39.
Elliott, Thomas M., I, 39, 41.
Elliott, Thomas R. S., I, 6.
Elliott, Thomas W., II, 7, 8.
Elliott, Thornton J., I, 46.
Elliott, W. A., I, 25.
Elliott, W. H., I, 41.
Elliott, W. M., I, 51.
Elliott, W. S. G., II, 7.
Elliott, Washington L., I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21–23, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
Elliott, William, *Dr.*, I, 6+.
Elliott, William, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Elliott, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Elliott, William, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
Elliott, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Elliott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Elliott, William, *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 2.
Elliott, William, *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6+.
Elliott, William H., I, 34.
Elliott, William J., I, 36.
Elliott, William N., I, 20.
Elliott, William P., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Elliott, William P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 49; II, 6, 7.
Elliott, William S., I, 13.
Elliott, William St. George, I, 6.
Elliott, William W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 14, 35.
Elliott, William W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Elliott, Wyatt M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Elliott, Zack., I, 13.
Ellis, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 18.
Mentioned, I, 9, 18.
Ellis,* I, 7+, 26, 39, 41, 47, 49; II, 7.
Ellis, A. H., I, 27.
Ellis, A. Van Horne, I, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 2.
Ellis, Abraham, I, 34, 48.
Ellis, Alexander H., I, 47.
Ellis, Amory P., I, 30.
Ellis, Amos F., I, 10.
Ellis, Andrew J., *32d Iowa*, I, 45.
Ellis, Andrew J., *Northampton Art.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Ellis, Anson D., II, 7.
Ellis, Asa A., I, 34, 48.
Ellis, Barnard, I, 27; III, 3.
Ellis, C. S., I, 25.
Ellis, Calvin A., I, 8; III, 1.
Ellis, Charles, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
Ellis, Charles, *2d Me.*, I, 11.
Ellis, Charles, *20th Miss.*, II, 4.
Ellis, Charles, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Ellis, Charles E., *1st Cal.*, I, 15.
Ellis, Charles E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, II, 8.
Ellis, Charles S., I, 49.
Ellis, D., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Ellis, D. H., I, 14.
Ellis, D. R. A., I, 25.
Ellis, D. W., I, 5.
Ellis, E., I, 24.
Ellis, Edmund J., II, 1.
Ellis, Edward F. W., I, 10, 52.
Ellis, Ephraim J., I, 20, 30.
Ellis, Frank M., II, 2.
Ellis, Franklin, I, 11, 30.
Ellis, George, I, 49.
Ellis, George M., I, 41.
Ellis, Governor, *Locomotive* III, 5.
Ellis, H. C., I, 49.
Ellis, Harrison F., I, 25.
Ellis, Henry M., II, 8.
Ellis, Horace A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Ellis, Isabella, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Ellis, J., II, 6.
Ellis, J. C., I, 34.
Ellis, J. J., I, 30.
Ellis, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ellis, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Ellis, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Ellis, James, *2d Ohio*, I, 31.
Ellis, James A., I, 15.
Ellis, James C., I, 34.
Ellis, James H., *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Ellis, James H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Ellis, James H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Ellis, James M., I, 30.
Ellis, Jehu, I, 49.
Ellis, Jesse, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
Ellis, Jesse, *59th Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
Ellis, John, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Ellis, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Ellis, John C., I, 48.
Ellis, John H., *Paymaster*, I, 48.
Ellis, John H., *Fla. Inf. Co.*, I, 14.
Ellis, John H., *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
Ellis, John S., I, 50.
Ellis, John T., I, 27.
Ellis, John W., *Hon.*, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Ellis, John W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Ellis, Jonathan, III, 5.
Ellis, L. S., III, 3.
Ellis, Leonard G., I, 31.
Ellis, Leslie, I, 7; II, 4.
Ellis, Louis F., I, 26.
Ellis, Lycurgus, I, 40.
Ellis, M. H., I, 15.
Ellis, Mary K., II, 3.
Ellis, Milo D., I, 30, 31, 38.
Ellis, Milton A., I, 37, 43, 46.
Ellis, Moses, & Co., I, 50.
Ellis, Osco A., I, 12, 27, 36.
Ellis, Palemon P., I, 38, 39.
Ellis, Philip H., I, 43.
Ellis, Powhatan, jr., I, 4, 7+, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
Ellis, Richard, I, 25, 33.
Ellis, Roswell, I, 25, 31.
Ellis, Rudolph, I, 43.
Ellis, S. B., II, 6.
Ellis, T. A. M., I, 23.
Ellis, T. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Ellis, T. C., *2d N. C.*, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Ellis, Theodore G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Ellis, Thomas H., I, 5+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Ellis, Thomas M., I, 47.
Ellis, Thomas S., III, 5.
Ellis, Towson, I, 6, 7, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Ellis, W. J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Ellis, W. J., *Rev.*, I, 49.
Ellis, William, *18th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Ellis, William, *49th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ellis, William, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Ellis, William, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
Ellis, William C., I, 6, 39, 45.
Ellis, William H., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19.
Ellis, William H., *12th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 25, 51.
Ellis, William I., I, 33, 40.
Ellis, William J., II, 2.
Ellis, William P., I, 20, 52.
Ellis, William R., I, 17.
Ellis, William S., I, 19.
Ellis, William W., I, 25.
Ellis & Moore, I, 52.
Ellis' Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Ellis' Ford, Va.
  Affairs, Jan. 12, 17, 22, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
  Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 29.
Ellison,* I, 31, 41.
Ellison, B. F., I, 34.
Ellison, Benjamin, I, 34.
Ellison, C. E., II, 1.
Ellison, David, I, 41, 48.
Ellison, Edward, I, 26.
Ellison, Francis B., I, 6.
Ellison, Frank, I, 46.
Ellison, George H., I, 19+, 25.
Ellison, Jacob F., I, 23, 30, 38.
Ellison, James, I, 41.
Ellison, James C., I, 24.
Ellison, Jesse, I, 22, 34.
Ellison, John S., I, 29.
Ellison, Marshall, II, 2.
Ellison, Samuel, *New Mexico*, I, 41.
Ellison, Samuel, *25th Ala.*, I, 20.
Ellison, Watt, I, 45.
Ellison's Mill, Va.
  Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Elliston, James M., I, 41.
Ellistown, Miss.
  Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 39.
Ellisville, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Ellithorp, Lyman, I, 25.
Ellithorpe, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Ellithorpe, Albert C., I, 13, 22.
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, I, 33; II, 7.
Ellmaker, Peter C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
Ellrich, Ernest T., I, 11.
Ellro, *Judge*, I, 49.
Ells, C. Stewart, III, 5.
Ells, H. N., I, 27.
Ells, William B., I, 36.
Ells, William E., I, 17, 44.
Ellsler, George W., I, 42.
Ellsworth, A., I, 31.
Ellsworth, Alban A., I, 16, 20.
Ellsworth, Allen, I, 34, 41.
Ellsworth, Daniel S., I, 25.
Ellsworth, Darius F., I, 46.
Ellsworth, E. A., I, 12, 27.
Ellsworth, E. E., I, 2, 42; II, 2; III, 1.
Ellsworth, Frederick, III, 5.
Ellsworth, Henry L., I, 41+.
Ellsworth, James B., I, 25, 51.
Ellsworth, Norton W., I, 48.
Ellsworth, Oliver, IV, 1.
Ellsworth, Richard D., I, 13, 39.
Ellsworth, Sherman K., I, 45.
Ellsworth, Timothy E., I, 27, 51.
Ellsworth, William, I, 41, 48.
Ellsworth, Fort, Kans.
  Scout, Jan. 7–11, 1865, I, 48.
Ellwood, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Ellyson, H. K., IV, 3.
Ellzey, M. Graham, I, 2+.
Elma, *Schooner* (Major Minter), I, 9.
Elm City, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Elm Creek, Tex.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Elmeier, Hermann, I, 46.
Elmendorf, Anthony, I, 14, 28.
Elmer, Edward P., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Elmer, Jackson, I, 41.
Elmer, John P., IV, 2.
Elmert, John, II, 2.
Elmford, Jane, II, 2.
Elmira, N. Y., II, 4, 7, 8.
Elmo, William, I, 2.
Elmore, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Elmore,* I, 6, 29.
Elmore, Edward C., I, 6, 15, 27.
Elmore, F. H., IV, 2.
Elmore, George B., I, 21.
Elmore, Henry M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Elmore, John A., I, 53; IV, 1.
Elmore, John T., I, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49.
Elmore, Riverous P., I, 20.
Elmore, Taylor, I, 38.
Elmore, V. M., I, 20.
Elms, Adam, I, 31.
Elms, James M., I, 10, 31.
Elms, John P., I, 27.
Elm Springs, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
    July 30, 1863, I, 22.
Eloisque, F., III, 2.
El Paso, Mexico, Prefect of, I, 50.
El Paso Road, Tex. See *San Lucas Spring, Tex.*
Elrick, Benjamin R., I, 38.
Elrick, Thomas J., I, 38.
Elrod, George, I, 34.
Elrod, Jane, I, 34.
Elrod, W. M., I, 49.
Elrod's Tan-Yard, Ala.
  Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Elsberg & Amberg, I, 15.
Elsbury, James H., I, 42.
Elsey, John, III, 5.
Elshire, Isaac, I, 48.
Elstner, George R., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Elstner, William H., I, 8.
Elston, *Private*, I, 49.
Elston, Charles, I, 48.
Elston, I. L., I, 32.
Elston, Isaac C., jr., I, 7+, 16, 52.
Elston, William C., I, 11.
Elston, William R., I, 28.
Elsworth, E., I, 45.
Elsworth, George A., I, 16, 23, 30+.
Eltham's Landing, Va.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Elting, William R., I, 32, 48, 49.
Eltsner, W. H., I, 20.
Elwell, Andrew, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Elwell, Charles W., I, 37.
Elwell, George W., I, 8.
Elwell, Isaac, III, 5.
Elwell, John, II, 4.
Elwell, John J., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
Elwell, Jos. S., III, 5.
Elwell, M. William, I, 28.
Elwell, Roderick, I, 46.
Elwood, Benjamin F., I, 13, 34.
Elwood, Isaac, I, 17.
Elwood, James, III, 5.
Elwood, James G., I, 30, 52.
Elwood, John W., I, 46.
Elwood, S. Dow, II, 7.
Elworthy, William, I, 3.
Ely, Albert S., I, 46.
Ely, Alfred, I, 2, 12; II, 1–4; III, 3.
Ely, Alfred B., I, 6, 14; II, 3; III, 2.
Ely, Andrew F., I, 35.
Ely, Ben. M., I, 13.
Ely, George, I, 21, 51.
Ely, George F., II, 1.
Ely, Jacob Y., I, 46.
Ely, John, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
Ely, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
Ely, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Ely, John P., II, 2.
Ely, Josiah, I, 19.
Ely, Ralph, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ely, Robert, I, 20.
Ely, Robert N., I, 35, 42.
Ely, Smith, jr., III, 4.
Ely, Solomon, I, 52.
Ely, William G., I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51; II, 6.
Ely's Ford, Va.
Affairs, Jan. 13, 17, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Elyton, Ala.
Skirmishes, Mar. 7, 28, 1865, I, 49.
Elzea, John T., II, 3.
Elzey, Arnold, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36–40, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Elzey, B. F., I, 45.
Elzner, Hugo, I, 47.
Emack, George M., I, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 2, 8.
Emack, James W., I, 25.
Emancipation of Slaves, I, 3, 19, 52; III, 2–5.
Emanuel, Lyon L., I, 43.
Emanuel, Morris, I, 32, 48; IV, 2.
Emanuel, T. K., I, 24.
Emanuel, W., I, 51.
Emanuel, W. P., I, 14.
Embert, John R. H., II, 7, 8.
Embich, Jacob P., I, 40.
Embich, John B., I, 27, 29.
Embick, Frederick E., I, 11, 25, 27.
Embler, A. Henry, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Embree, James T., I, 20, 30.
Embrey, Charles W., I, 42.
Embry, Benjamin T., I, 3, 17.
Embry, R. C., I, 29.
Emde, Henry, II, 1.
Emelin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Emerald, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 34, 47; II, 5, 6.
Emergency Appropriations, III, 1.
Emerick, George W., I, 47.
Emerick, J. H., I, 40.
Emerie, Damas, I, 16+, 20+, 44+.
Emerson, *Captain*, I, 32.
Emerson, Albert L., I, 33.
Emerson, Alva, I, 26.
Emerson, C. S., I, 20.
Emerson, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Emerson, Charles N., III, 2.
Emerson, Charles S., I, 34, 37.
Emerson, Charles W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Emerson, Daniel, II, 3.
Emerson, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
Emerson, Edward M., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
Emerson, Edward O., I, 42.
Emerson, Edwin B., I, 41.
Emerson, Francis, II, 2.
Emerson, Frank, I, 16, 17, 34; II, 4, 7.
Emerson, Frederick, III, 3, 5.
Emerson, G., III, 3.
Emerson, George, I, 36.
Emerson, George B., III, 5.
Emerson, George D., I, 49.
Emerson, Henry H., I, 42.
Emerson, J. M., I, 10.
Emerson, J. R., I, 27.
Emerson, James J., I, 25, 46.
Emerson, John D., I, 28, 36; III, 3.
Emerson, John L., I, 53.
Emerson, John S., II, 2.
Emerson, John W., I, 41.
Emerson, Joseph, III, 5.
Emerson, Joseph C., II, 8.
Emerson, Levi, II, 4.
Emerson, Ralph, I, 50.
Emerson, Samuel, I, 9.
Emerson, Thomas, I, 13.
Emerson, William, *151st N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27+, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Emerson, William, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11.
Emery, A. B., I, 16.
Emery, Augustus F., I, 19.
Emery, Augustus H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Emery, Charles, I, 16.
Emery, Charles F., I, 38.
Emery, Charles S., I, 36.
Emery, Daniel S., III, 5.
Emery, Franklin, I, 21.
Emery, Frederic W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 8.
Emery, George W., I, 42.
Emery, H. W., I, 11.
Emery, J. S., I, 22.

Emery, James D., I, 28.
Emery, John, I, 31.
Emery, John B., I, 31, 45.
Emery, John S., III, 5.
Emery, Nelson W., I, 34.
Emery, Sabine, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53.
Emery, Seth A., I, 40.
Emery, William S., I, 38.
Emery, Winslow D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Emge, Peter, I, 19.
Emigrant Road Expedition.
June 16–Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50.
Emigrant Train.
Attack, Aug. 8–9, 1861, I, 50.
Emilie, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 18, 41, 47, 49; III, 4.
Emilie, Steamer, Captain, I, 41.
Emilio, Luis F., I, 28.
Emillie, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Emily, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Emily, *Steamer*.
Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
Emily, *Steamer*,* I, 40, 41; II, 4.
Emily Banning, *Bark*, I, 50.
Eminence, Mo.
Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Emley, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Emley, Anthony H., I, 51.
Emma, *Propeller*, I, 33.
Emma, *Steamer* (*Ocean*).
Destruction, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 6, 14.
Emma, *Steamer* (*River*).
Capture, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 32, 34.
Emma, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 40.
Emma No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Emma No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Emma Amelia, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Emma Bett, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
Emma Boyd, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
Emma Duncan, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Emma Emilia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Emma Floyd, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Emma Henry, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Emma L. Hall, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Emmanacker, Joseph, I, 4.
Emmell, Charles K., I, 42.
Emmerich, Balthazar, I, 26.
Emmerson,† I, 27, 49.
Emmerson, Betsey H., III, 5.
Emmerson, F. M., I, 12.
Emmerson, Thomas, III, 5.
Emmert, Adam, I, 45.
Emmert, F. L., I, 52.
Emmerton, Ephraim, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Emmet,† I, 29, 53.
Emmet, J., I, 52.
Emmet, John W., I, 7+.
Emmet, Richard, I, 21.
Emmet, Temple, I, 11+, 19+.
Emmet, William, I, 25.
Emmett, Elias, III, 5.
Emmett, John W., I, 42.
Emmett, Samuel, I, 11.
Emmick, John W., I, 46.
Emmitsburg, Md.
Affair, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Emmitsburg, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Emmons, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Emmous, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Emmous, Benjamin, jr., I, 22.
Emmons, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Emmons, David, I, 30.
Emmons, David D., I, 48.
Emmons, E., IV, 1.
Emmons, F. A., II, 6, 7.
Emmons, George F., I, 6, 48, 49; II, 7.
Emmons, George W., I, 14.
Emmons, H. H., I, 43; III, 4.
Emmons, Herman L., jr., I, 37; II, 4.
Emmons, J. P. C., II, 4.
Emmons, Jasper, I, 30.
Emmons, William H. H., I, 33, 36, 43, 48, 51; II, 8.
Emons, Robert, I, 30.
Emory,† I, 13, 33, 47.
Emory, C. W., I, 40.
Emory, Campbell D., I, 42, 46, 50.
Emory, Cyrus C., I, 11.
Emory, Edward F., I, 36.
Emory, Niley, I, 7.
Emory, T. L., I, 11.
Emory, Thomas, II, 8.
Emory, William H., I, 1+, 3, 5, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 34, 36, 37, 39–44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Emory (Embrey), *Mr.*, I, 20.
Empecinado, III, 2.
Emperor, *Steamer*, I, 24, 30, 47.
Emperor, Steamer, Captain, I, 47.
Emperor, John, I, 26.
Empire City, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 2, 6, 26, 34, 37, 42, 49; II, 1, 2, 6.
Empire City, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Empire Parish, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 48.
Empress, *Bark*, II, 2.
Empress, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 26, 39, 41, 52; II, 3.
Empress Theresa, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Empty, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Emrich, John P., I, 29, 42, 46.
Emrick, William H., I, 45.
Emry, David H., I, 38.
Enaud, I, 48.
Enchantress *Schooner*, II, 2, 3.
Enchburg, John T., I, 34.
End, George, III, 5.
Endecott, Joseph, I, 22.
Enderle, T. A., I, 10.
Enders, John, I, 21; II, 7; IV, 2
Endres, Seibold, I, 35.
Endsley, Henry M., I, 38.
Eneberg, John F., I, 34.
E-ne-ha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Engan, Charles, I, 22.
Engart, *Captain*, I, 3.
Engel, Daniel, II, 1.
Engel, John, I, 26.
Engel, Wilhelm, I, 34.
Engelhard, Joseph A., I, 9, 11, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Engelman, Clement, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name. †Unidentified persons.

Engelmann, Adolph, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
Engesser, John, II, 5.
Engineer Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1–3.
Engineer Corps, U. S. A., III, 1, 3–5.
Engineer Department, C. S. A., I, 4–7, 9, 11, 12, 14–16, 18+, 19–30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42–47, 51–53; II, 5, 7; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Engineer Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23–25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39–50, 52; II, 3; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Engineers, III, 2.
Engineers, Volunteer, III, 2.
Engineer Troops, C. S. A., IV, 3.
England.
  Movements, etc., of Confederate agents, III, 4.
England, A. V., I, 19.
England, C. D., I, 22.
England, C. E., I, 38.
England, Edmund E., I, 25.
England, James, II, 1.
England, John G., II, 1.
England, Orin O., I, 34.
England, Theophilus L., I, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40.
England, Thomas Y., I, 42.
England, W. J., I, 28.
England, William H., I, 21.
England Cove, Tenn.
  Scouts, July 7–9, 12–18, 1864, I, 39.
Engle, Archibald H., I, 22, 32, 38, 45, 49; II, 4.
Engle, B. J., II, 2.
Engle, Benjamin H., I, 25.
Engle, Edward, I, 52.
Engle, John, I, 10.
Engle, John B., I, 38.
Engle, John M., I, 46.
Engle, William F., II, 2.
Engleblom, Oscar, I, 42.
Englend, B., III, 3.
Engler, Samuel, II, 2.
Engles, James S., I, 40, 42.
Engles, William S., I, 5.
Englesing, F. C., I, 52.
English,* I, 17, 24, 32, 41.
English, David, I, 18.
English, Earl, I, 15.
English, Ed., I, 41.
English, Edward, II, 2, 3.
English, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
English, George H., I, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 47.
English, Han., I, 8.
English, Hiram S., I, 46.
English, J. L., I, 50.
English, James A., II, 2.
English, James E., II, 1.
English, James N., I, 8.
English, James W., II, 8.
English, John, I, 45.
English, John A., II, 4.
English, José, II, 2.
English, Michael, I, 34.
English, Nathaniel, III, 5.
English, Pius A., I, 25.
English, R. H., I, 31.
English, R. M., I, 12.
English, R. T., I, 15, 52.
English, S. W., I, 20.
English, Thomas C., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
English, Thomas W., I, 34, 50.
English, W. O., I, 12.
English, William H., I, 39, 53.
English, William O., I, 46.
English, William R., I, 3, 13.
English, William S., I, 36.
Enholm, George B., I, 30, 38.
Enlisted Men, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Enlistment Papers, III, 1, 2.
Enlow, Andrew J., I, 17.
Enlow, John, II, 2.
Ennett, William T., I, 29, 35, 46.
Ennis (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
Ennis, Charles D., I, 46.
Ennis, J. J., I, 17.
Ennis, James, I, 40.
Ennis, John, I, 5, 26, 41.
Ennis, Leonard, I, 52.
Ennis, Levi, III, 5.
Ennis, Philip J., I, 40, 42.
Ennis, Robert B., II, 7.
Ennis, Samuel L., I, 20, 52.
Ennis, Thomas J., I, 24, 31, 38.
Ennis, Thomas W., I, 47.
Ennis, William, I, 45.
Ennis & Co., I, 26+.
Ennis' Cross-Roads, S. C.
  Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Enniss, John, I, 23, 49, 52.
Ennright, Michael, III, 5.
Ennson, Eugene S., I, 26.
Eno, Amos F., I, 22; III, 3.
Eno, Edward B., I, 13, 22; II, 5.
Eno, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Eno, Stephen H., I, 45.
Enoch, David, jr., II, 2.
Enoch, Hiram R., II, 4.
Enoch, John, I, 24+.
Enoch Dean, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
Enochs, William H., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Enos, Abram, III, 5.
Enos, Albert G., III, 1.
Enos, George, III, 5
Enos, Herbert M., I, 9, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
Enos, James, I, 48.
Enos, William W., I, 48.
Enright, Morris, I, 22.
Enrights, I, 33.
Enrolled Missouri Militia, I, 22.
Enrolling Officers, III, 2–4; IV, 2, 3.
Enrollment, etc., of National Forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and Conscription of C. S. Forces, IV, 1–3
Enrollment Districts, III, 3–5.
Ensign, *Clerk*, I, 39.
Ensign, Charles, III, 5.
Ensign, Edgar T., I, 7, 17, 34+, 41.
Ensign, Elisha W., III, 5.
Ensign, H. H., I, 41.
Ensign, Heman B., I, 50.
Ensign, Johnson D., III, 5.
Ensign, William O., III, 5.
Ensigns, IV, 3.
Ensminger, John T., I, 43, 46.
Ensworth, Thomas, I, 25, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Ent, Charles J., I, 23.
Ent, Wellington H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ent, William H., I, 29.
Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Enterprise, Miss., I, 32; II, 6.
Enterprise (Miss.) Confederate Society, IV, 2.
Enterprise, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Entrekin, William N., III, 5.
Entriken, Henry, I, 46.
Entwistle, James, I, 43.
Entwistle, John, III, 5.
Enyart, David A., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Eolus, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47; III, 5.
Epart, George, II, 5.
Epeneter, Charles J., I, 32, 44; II, 7.
Epes, Branch J., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Eplen, David, I, 45.
Epler, Hiram, I, 52.
Epler, Jacob, I, 45.
Epperson, James S., I, 38.
Epperson, Richard, I, 41.
Eppes, T. J., I, 51.
Eppes, Thomas A., I, 22.
Eppes, Thomas Jefferson, I, 53; IV, 1.
Epping, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Eppler, W. C., I, 8.
Epps, I, 32.
Eppstein, Joseph A., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 3, 4.
Epting, J. A., I, 45.
Epting, P. B., II, 4.
Equator, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46.
Era, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32.
Era No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Era No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
Era No. 5, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Era No. 6, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Era No. 7, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Erath, *Major*, I, 48.
Erb, Jacob, I, 31.
Erb, William S. S., I, 38, 45.
Erben, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
Erdelmeyer, Frank, I, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39.
Erdling, *Captain*, I, 51.
Erdman, William H., I, 46.
Erdmann, Adolphus, I, 39.
Erebus, *Tug*, III, 2.
Erhardt, Joel B., I, 12, 19, 27; III, 3–5.
Erich, Henry C., I, 46.
Erickson, Christopher, I, 25, 27.
Erickson, James P., I, 34, 41.
Erickson, Oliver, I, 10.
Ericsson, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 18, 27, 33–35, 46.
Ericsson, *U. S. S.* See *Monitor*, *U. S. S.*
Erie, Pa., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Erie, Pa., Mayor of, III, 3.
Erie Railway.
Collision of prison train, July 15, 1864, II, 7.
Erie Railway, Superintendent, I, 43.
Erlanger, Emile, IV, 2.
Erlanger, Emile, & Co., IV, 2.
Erlanger, Emile V., IV, 3.
Erlanger & Co., IV, 3.
Erley, W. P., I, 34.
Ermentrout, William C., I, 27.
Ermin, *Propeller*, I, 5.
Ernenwein, *Colonel*, III, 1.
Ernest,† I, 15, 16.
Ernest, Augustus, I, 27.
Ernest, F. B., I, 15; III, 2.
Ernest, George W., III, 4.
Erneuwein, Peter, I, 12.
Ernst, Franklin, I, 47, 52; II, 5.
Ernst, George, I, 30, 45.
Ernst, Louis, I, 19, 25, 27.
Ernst, Oswald H., I, 38.
Errett, Henry C., I, 32.
Erskine, A. R., I, 30.
Erskine, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Erskine, John H., I, 20, 32, 47, 52.
Erskine, Thomas, II, 2.
Erskine, W. F., I, 3+.
Erson, Eric, I, 18, 42, 46.
Ervin,† I, 13, 41.
Ervin, David, I, 10, 20.
Ervin, James M., I, 17.
Ervin, John F., I, 38.
Ervin, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ervin, William, *84th Ill.*, I, 30.
Erwen, Jacob, I, 5.
Erwin,† I, 34.
Erwin, Alfred M., I, 18, 42.
Erwin, Andrew, I, 23.
Erwin, E. A., I, 14, 28.
Erwin, Eugene, I, 8, 17, 24.
Erwin, F. A., I, 19.
Erwin, F. J., I, 8.
Erwin, Hugh, I, 24.
Erwin, J. F., I, 29.
Erwin, John, I, 52.
Erwin, John M. F., I, 14+, 35.
Erwin, Joseph, I, 47.
Erwin, Lawson P., I, 42.
Erwin, Leonard, I, 16, 23, 31.
Erwin, Marcus, I, 51; II, 4.
Erwin, Samuel C., I, 10, 30–32.
Erwin, Stanhope S., I, 20.
Erwin, Timothy N., I, 26.
Erwin, W. E., I, 14, 28.
Erwin, W. R., II, 3.
Erwin, William, *20th Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
Erwin, William, *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
Erwin, William H., I, 3+, 8, 41.
Erwin, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Erwood, William, I, 47.
Esaquipa, *Indian*, I, 41.
Esbenshade, Daniel B., I, 20, 52.
Esbenshade, Hiram W., I, 20, 52.
Esbenshade, Jacob E., I, 20, 52.
Escalante, Manuel, I, 50.
Escambia River, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Eschrich, O., II, 5.
Escobedo, *General*, I, 48.
Escort, *Steamer*, I, 18, 46, 47, 51; III, 4.
Escott, Samuel, II, 1.
Escudier, Charles, I, 48.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Esembaux, Michael, I, 29–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Eshelman, Abraham, II, 2.
Eshleman, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Eskew, J. B., I, 28.
Eskridge, C. V., I, 48.
Esmond, Richard, I, 46, 51.
Espanoza, I, 22.
Esparza, *Senor*, I, 50.
Espaum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Esperanza, Fort, Tex.
Expedition against and capture, Nov. 22–30, 1863, I, 26.
Plan, 1863, *Atlas*.
Espey, Hugh, I, 22, 34.
Espiundola, J. S., I, 41.
Espy, Calvin M., I, 46.
Espy, Harvey J., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Espy, J. F., I, 46.
Espy, S. Barlow, I, 30, 52.
Espy, T. F., I, 20.
Espy, Thomas, I, 11.
Esselstyn, Richard, I, 11.
Esser, Mathias, I, 49.
Essex, *Ship*, I, 15; III, 2.
Essex, *Steamer*,* II, 7.
Essex, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Sept. 7, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 2.
Essick, John E., I, 36.
Essig, Christian, I, 3.
Essington, Heber B., I, 46.
Essington, John M., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
Essman, John, I, 3.
Essroger, Bernhard, II, 4.
Estabrook, George H., I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Estabrook, Henry N., I, 17.
Estabrook, W. W., I, 10.
Estafette du Sud, The, I, 15.
Estarge, J. L., II, 7.
Este, George P., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Este, William M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Esteb, *Captain*, III, 3.
Estee, Otis V., I, 36.
Estee, Stephen, I, 24.
Estell, Carrie, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Estell, Daniel, I, 41.
Estelle, H. P., II, 6.
Estelle, W. N., IV, 3.
Estelle, William M., I, 32; IV, 2.
Estenaula, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Estene, Edwin, I, 48.
Estep, George, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 44.
Estep, Isaac R., I, 41.
Estep, W. T., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Esteph, Henry P., II, 7, 8.
Esterbrook, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Estes,† I, 22, 39, 41.
Estes, Albert H., III, 1.
Estes, Andrew W., I, 27.
Estes, B. H., II, 4; IV, 2.
Estes, Benjamin P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Estes, Charles A. M., I, 38.
Estes, Columbus, I, 51.
Estes, D. N., II, 5.
Estes, E. H., I, 11.
Estes, Henry B., I, 27.
Estes, J. A., I, 52.
Estes, J. C., I, 34.
Estes, James, I, 19.
Estes, James A., II, 4.
Estes, John B., I, 11, 21, 25.
Estes, John W., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Estes, Joseph, I, 34.
Estes, Lewellyn G., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Estes, Stephen A., I, 11, 12.
Estes, T. H., I, 49.
Estes, Thomas, *Mo. Cav., Mil.*, I, 8.
Estes, Thomas, *2d Mo. Cav.*, II, 7.
Estes, Thomas, *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Estes, W. A., I, 19.
Estes, William B., I, 28.
Estes, William E., I, 20, 45.
Estes, William N., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Esther, *Queen*, II, 4.
Estilette, E. D., I, 34.
Estill, Floyd, et al., I, 51.
Estill, Harry, I, 35, 46.
Estill, Huston, I, 11.
Estill, Thomas L., I, 7+.
Estill County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Estille, C. P., I, 21.
Estill Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Estis,† I, 8, 48.
Estis, Elisha, I, 34.
Estis, F. P. M., II, 5.
Estis, John T., II, 4.
Estle, Daniel L., I, 52.
Estle, Stephen, I, 3.
Estlin, R. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Estrella, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Estrella, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34.
Estrella, Jesus, I, 50.
Etchison, E. D., I, 48.
Ethan Allen, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Etheredge, John Q., I, 42.
Etheredge, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
Etheridge,† I, 18, 29.
Etheridge, Alexander E., I, 42.
Etheridge, Anna, I, 51.
Etheridge, Charles, I, 28.
Etheridge, Emerson, I, 5, 10, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1.
Etheridge, H. Jasper, I, 51.
Etheridge, James, I, 5.
Etheridge, James A., I, 12.
Etheridge, John H., I, 11.
Etheridge, Tilman, I, 46.
Ethier, Anthony, I, 50.
Ethington, Scott, I, 51.
Ethridge, William R., I, 30.
Etiwan, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Etna, Mo.
Skirmish, July 22, 1861, I, 3.
Etowah, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35.
Etowah, District of the (U.), I, 38, 49.
Etowah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Etowah River, Ga.
Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 38.
Etris, A. K., I, 34.
Etta Caroline, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Etter, I, 41.
Etter, Chambers B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Etter, Stokely, I, 13.
Etting, Samuel M., I, 12, 18.
Etz, Charles O., I, 11.
Eubank, G. F., IV, 3.
Eubank, Hill Carter, I, 27.
Eubank, J. J., I, 32.
Eubank, John L., I, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Eubank, W. M., I, 30.
Eubanks, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Eubanks, Ambrose C., I, 41.
Eubanks, B. F., II, 8.
Eubanks, Felix G., I, 41.
Eubanks, Isabella, I, 41.
Eubanks, Jack, II, 8.
Eubanks, T. J., I, 27, 31.
Eubanks, Thomas, I, 30.
Euchee Anna Court-House, Fla.
Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 35.
Eucking, John P., I, 23+.
Eudora Church, Ark.
Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 34.
Euen, Matthias S., I, 43.
Eugar (?), I, 41.
Eugene, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17.
Eugenia Smith, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Eugenie, *Steamer*, I, 51; IV, 2.
Eugenie, *U. S. S.*, I, 26+.
Euler, Matthew, I, 10.
Eunice, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Eure, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Eure, E. H., I, 25.
Eure, M. L., I, 9, 18.
Eureka, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 23–24, 1862, I, 13.
Europa, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Europe, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Eustace, James, II, 2.
Eustace, John C., I, 27.
Eustace, John V., III, 5.
Eustaphieve, Alexis E., I, 11.
Eustis, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Eustis, *General*, III, 3.
Eustis, Abram, IV, 3.
Eustis, Cartwright, I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Eustis, Frederick A., III, 3.
Eustis, George, II, 2; IV, 2.
Eustis, George, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Eustis, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Eustis, J. G., I, 15.
Eustis, James B., I, 11, 15, 24, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
Eustis, R., I, 27.
Eustis, William, I, 48.
Eutaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Euterpe, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Euwer, John C., I, 43.
Euwer, Sayres B., I, 20, 52+.
Eva, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Eva Bell, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Evans,* I, 10, 16, 18, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 47–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Evans, A., I, 4; II, 1.
Evans, A. C., IV, 1.
Evans, A. L., I, 2, 5, 18, 19, 42.
Evans, A. R., I, 49.
Evans, Abner, I, 20, 52.
Evans, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
Evans, Alfred D., II, 4.
Evans, Alfred H., I, 45.
Evans, Alvah A., III, 5.
Evans, Andrew W., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50; II, 4.
Evans, Ann, II, 1.
Evans, Anson W., III, 5.
Evans, Augusta J., I, 51.
Evans, B. D., I, 53.
Evans, Barton, I, 27.
Evans, Benjamin, I, 11.
Evans, Benjamin B., I, 20, 52.
Evans, Benjamin F., II, 3.
Evans, Charles, *Pilot*, I, 24.
Evans, Charles, *67th Pa.*, I, 29.
Evans, Charles H., *Baltimore Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 37.
Evans, Charles H., *8th Ohio Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Evans, Charles S., *Georgia*, I, 30.
Evans, Charles S., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Evans, Clark, I, 26.
Evans, Clement A., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Evans, Coron D., I, 46.
Evans, D. H., I, 20.
Evans, D. N., I, 41.
Evans, David, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Evans, David, *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 45.
Evans, David, *6th Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Evans, David M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Evans, Dennis, III, 5.
Evans, Dudley, I, 27, 29.
Evans, E., & Co., II, 2.
Evans, E. P., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 41, 48+.
Evans, E. P., *125th Ohio*, I, 30.
Evans, Eddie, I, 38.
Evans, Edward F., I, 20, 52.
Evans, Edward T., I, 44.
Evans, Edwin, I, 36, 40, 42.
Evans, Edwin A., I, 46; II, 8.
Evans, Ellis G., I, 34, 41.
Evans, Elwood, I, 50.
Evans, Estwick, II, 8.
Evans, Ezekiel, II, 3.
Evans, F. H., I, 30, 45.
Evans, Frank, I, 2, 17, 32, 38.
Evans, Frank D., I, 34, 41.
Evans, G. W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Evans, G. W., *48th Ga.*, I, 42.
Evans, G. W., *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
Evans, George, I, 33.
Evans, George D., I, 33.
Evans, George O., III, 3.
Evans, George S., I, 15, 50.
Evans, George W., *60th Ill.*, I, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
Evans, George W., *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 37.
Evans, H., I, 24, 30.
Evans, H. Clay, I, 38.
Evans, H. D., I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Evans, H. L., I, 15.
Evans, Henry, III, 5.
Evans, Henry C., I, 42.
Evans, Henry G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Evans, Hiram, I, 24.
Evans, Horace, I, 20, 52.
Evans, I. W., I, 27.
Evans, Ira H., I, 42, 46.
Evans, Ira L., I, 36, 46; II, 6.
Evans, J., I, 15.
Evans, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Evans, J. B., *4th Va.*, I, 12, 29.
Evans, J. J., I, 42.
Evans, J. L., I, 19.
Evans, J. T., I, 48.
Evans, Jackson A., I, 39.
Evans, Jacob, I, 41.
Evans, James, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
Evans, James, *Surg.*, I, 6, 14.
Evans, James, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
Evans, James, *97th N Y.*, I, 42.
Evans, James, *7th W. Va.*, III, 1.
Evans, James A., I, 5.
Evans, James C., *6th Fla.*, I, 53.
Evans, James C., *21st Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Evans, James P., I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
Evans, James W., I, 25.
Evans, Jerry, I, 50.
Evans, Jesse W., I, 52.
Evans, John, *Governor*, I, 15, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48+, 50; III, 4.
Evans, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Evans, John, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
Evans, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Evans, John, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 27, 36.
Evans, John A., I, 8.
Evans, John B., I, 46.
Evans, John C., I, 46.
Evans, John D., I, 10, 23, 30.
Evans, John G., I, 20.
Evans, John M., I, 39.
Evans, John O., III, 1.
Evans, John W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35.
Evans, Joseph, I, 28.
Evans, Joseph H., I, 38.
Evans, L. R., I, 4, 17, 24, 39.
Evans, Lem., I, 43.
Evans, M. L., I, 16, 20.
Evans, Mark B., I, 13.
Evans, Mark M., I, 38, 39.
Evans, Mary S., III, 5.
Evans, Monroe, I, 42.
Evans, Morgan V., I, 24.
Evans, Moses, I, 45.
Evans, Moses F. T., I, 11.
Evans, N. C., III, 3.
Evans, Nathan G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Evans, Oliver Ellis, I, 30.
Evans, Oliver F., I, 42, 43, 46.
Evans, Oliver P., II, 3.
Evans, Owen J., I, 46.
Evans, Perry, I, 32, 39.
Evans, Peter, II, 2.
Evans, Peter G., I, 9, 18, 27.
Evans, R. M., I, 37.
Evans, Richard W., I, 46, 47.
Evans, Robert, I, 27.
Evans, Robert L., I, 8.
Evans, Rowland N., I, 17, 47, 49.
Evans, Rowland W., I, 30, 31, 38.
Evans, Samuel, III, 5.
Evans, Samuel H., I, 10+.
Evans, Samuel J., I, 36, 42.
Evans, Seth, III, 5.
Evans, Simon, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Evans, Simon, *11th U. S. C. T.*, III, 5.
Evans, Stephen B., I, 9, 29, 36, 42.
Evans, T. J., *Sloop*, II, 2.
Evans, T. S., I, 19.
Evans, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Evans, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
Evans, Thomas, *54th Pa.*, I, 37.
Evans, Thomas E., I, 35+.
Evans, Thomas H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Evans, Thomas J., I, 36, 42.
Evans, W. A., *Surg.*, I, 45.
Evans, W. A., *Chesterfield Art.*, I, 47.
Evans, W. G., I, 20.
Evans, W. H., I, 2.
Evans, W. S., I, 27.
Evans, W. W., I, 30.
Evans, Walter N., I, 13; II, 3.
Evans, Walter R., II, 4.
Evans, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Evans, William, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Evans, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
Evans, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 27.
Evans, William E., I, 35, 47.
Evans, William G., I, 47.
Evans, William H., *18th Iowa and 8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 39.
Evans, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 34, 41, 48.
Evans, William J., *118th Ill.*, I, 26, 41, 53.
Evans, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Evans, William J., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36.
Evans, William L., I, 19.
Evans, William N., I, 11.
Evans, Z. J., II, 4.
Evans & Cogswell, I, 46, 47; II, 2.
Evans' Island, Tenn.
Expedition, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Evansville, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 31.
Evansville, Ind., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Evarts, Charles A., I, 43.
Evarts, William M., I, 47; II, 2, 8; III, 1–4.
Eve, *Major*, I, 45.
Eve, F. Edgeworth, I, 40, 44; IV, 2.
Eve, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
Eveans, Simon S., I, 10; II, 1.
Eveleth, James, I, 5, 21.
Eveleth, R. C., II, 4.
Evelyn, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Evening Shade, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Evening Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Evens, Earl, I, 42.
Evens, Isaac F., I, 34, 41.
Everard, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Everdell, William, jr., I, 27.
Everest, Aaron S., I, 41, 48.

Everet, E. T., II, 2.
Everett,* I, 25, 34; II, 4.
Everett, Ambrose L., I, 29, 33.
Everett, Benjamin F., I, 47.
Everett, C. A., I, 51.
Everett, Charles, *5th D. C. Battn.*, I, 2, III, 1.
Everett, Charles, *6th Mass. Batty. and 2d La.*, I, 6, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Everett, Charles S., I, 18.
Everett, Charles W., I, 3.
Everett, Eben, I, 26.
Everett, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Everett, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 27, 47, 52, 53; III, 5.
Everett, Edward, *Illinois*, II, 7.
Everett, Edward F., I, 47.
Everett, G. W., I, 13.
Everett, George B., II, 8.
Everett, George H., I, 39, 45.
Everett, George M., I, 45, 49.
Everett, Henry C., I, 31, 32; II, 6.
Everett, Horace, I, 41; III, 3.
Everett, Ignatius, I, 11.
Everett, Isaac, II, 2.
Everett, James, I, 43.
Everett, Peter M., I, 23, 27, 31, 32+, 39, 45.
Everett, Riley, I, 42.
Everett, Robert A., I, 11.
Everett, Robert B., I, 27.
Everett, S. W., I, 10.
Everett, Samuel, I, 35.
Everett, Thornley S., I, 4, 7, 52.
Everett, William B., I, 24.
Everett, William D., I, 38.
Everett, William S., I, 30, 42.
Everett, Z. W., I, 12.
Everett's Raid, June 13–23, 1863, I, 23+.
Evergam, John W., I, 21.
Evergreen, Ala.
Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
Everhart, A. J., I, 12+, 19; II, 2.
Everhart, Isaiah F., I, 42.
Everhart, Samuel, I, 46.
Everheart, Joseph, II, 1.
Everingham, Joseph, I, 52.
Everitt, Edward E., I, 24, 49.
Everland, *Captain*, I, 31.
Everley, John H., I, 2+; II, 4.
Everly, J. T., II, 4.
Eversman, Henry, II, 7, 8.
Eversole, John C., I, 23, 31.
Everson, Adelbert, I, 46.
Eversz, Morritz E., I, 49.
Evert, P. R., II, 2.
Evert, Russell H., I, 38.
Everton, Charles E., I, 41.
Everts, Daniel T., I, 43.
Everts, Louis H., I, 17+, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Everts, Orpheus, I, 27, 40, 46.
Evertson, John, I, 50.
Every, William, I, 24.
Eves, George P., I, 41.
Eves, Hiram P., I, 20, 52.
Eves, William H., I, 42.
Evey, Henry, I, 36.
Evins, *Major*, I, 48.
Evins, George, I, 30.
Evins, Thomas A., I, 11.
Ewald, William, I, 5.
Ewart, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Ewart, James, I, 32.
Ewbank, Thomas, III, 4.
Ewell,* I, 27, 41.
Ewell, Benjamin S., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30–32, 38, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 2, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Ewell, James L., I, 33.
Ewell, Jesse, I, 25.
Ewell, John S., I, 25.
Ewell, Richard S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17–19, 21–27, 29–34, 36–38, 40–43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 3, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Ewell, Richard S., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Ewell & Co., I, 48.
Ewen, Clarence, I, 18.
Ewen, John, I, 27; III, 1, 3.
Ewer, Barnabas, jr., I, 18, 36.
Ewers, B. F., II, 6.
Ewin, Henry C., I, 16, 20.
Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Ewing,* I, 7, 13, 16, 22, 24, 37, 41, 43, 48; II, 4.
Ewing, Alexander, I, 30; II, 6.
Ewing, Andrew, I, 4, 16, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Ewing, Ash., I, 41.
Ewing, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Ewing, Charles, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49.
Ewing, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ewing, Chatham T., I, 2, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Ewing, E. H., I, 23, 30, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53.
Ewing, Ed., I, 52.
Ewing, F., I, 13.
Ewing, Frank M., I, 31, 39.
Ewing, G. M., I, 52.
Ewing, G. W., II, 5.
Ewing, George W., I, 16; IV, 3
Ewing, H. T., II, 8.
Ewing, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ewing, Hugh, I, 5, 17, 19–21, 24+, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1–4.
Ewing, J. Kent, I, 12, 27.
Ewing, James, *9th Pa. Cav.*, II, 4.
Ewing, James, *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Ewing, James A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ewing, James M., I, 43.
Ewing, Jarrard, I, 41.
Ewing, John, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ewing, John C., I, 46.
Ewing, John D., I, 22, 24.
Ewing, John N., I, 22.
Ewing, Joshua D., I, 16.
Ewing, Martin B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Ewing, Oliver H. P., I, 17.
Ewing, Orville, I, 20.
Ewing, P. B., I, 8, 52.
Ewing, R. T., I, 27.
Ewing, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
Ewing, Thomas; I, 46.
Ewing, Thomas, jr., I, 22+, 32, 34, 41+, 46, 48; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5.
Ewing, Thomas, sr., I, 8, 20, 30, 31, 34, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4.
Ewing, Thomas, sr., *Mrs.*, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Ewing, Tilson, III, 5.
Ewing, W. E., II, 2.
Ewing, William, *133d Ohio*, I, 37, 40.
Ewing, William, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
Ewing, William, *U. S. A.* (*Retired*), I, 48.
Ewing, William A., I, 33, 36.
Ewing, William L., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Ewing, Z. W., I, 30.
Exact, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49; III, 4.
Examining Boards for Conscripts, IV, 3.
Excelsior, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Exchange, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Exchange, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 23, 32+, 34, 41+.
Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners, II, 4+, 5-8; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
Executive Departments, III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Exemptions, Conscription, II, 5, 6; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
Exemptions, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
Exemptions, Enrollment and Draft, III, 3-5.
Exline, L. R., I, 29.
Exline, William T., I, 38.
Expeditious, *Schooner*, I, 53; III, 4.
Expenditures, Western Department, I, 8.
Expositor, The, IV, 1.
Expounder, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
Express, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 17, 24, 39, 46, 47, 49; II, 3, 7.
Exum, James J., I, 12, 19.
Exum, James T., I, 32.
Eyamannewin, *Indian*, I, 41.
Eyde, Edgar, I, 40.
Eyerly, Josiah B., I, 41.
Eyestone, David, I, 49.
Eyman, Lewis J., I, 17.
Eyre, C. Cushing, I, 9.
Eyre, Edward E., I, 9, 50.
Eyre, Manuel, jr., I, 36, 42.
Eyster, *Captain*, I, 37.
Eyster, C., III, 4.
Eyster, George, I, 43; III, 3, 5.
Eyster, George H., I, 42.
Eyster, J. Allison, II, 2.
Eyster, Jacob M., II, 7.
Eyster, John S., I, 11.
Eystra, Joseph W., I, 10, 17.
Ezekiel, I, 33.
Ezell, C. R., I, 19.
Ezell, J. J., I, 34.
Ezell, John A., I, 40.
Ezell, T. C., I, 30.
Ezell, William H., I, 48.
Ezra Church, Ga.
Battle, July 28, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ezzard, William, IV, 3.
Ezzell, A. W., I, 46.
F., *Mr.*, III, 4.
F. Fraley, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
F. Loring, *Steamer*, I, 17.
F. Marquez, jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
F. Merrin, *Schooner*, I, 36.
F. S. Ayres, *Barge*, I, 19.
Faber, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Faber, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Faber, A., I, 5.
Faber, C. C. & H. M., II, 8.
Faber, Marshal, II, 6.
Fabre, C. D., II, 2.
Fabre, F. A., II, 2.
Fabricius, *Roman Consul*, II, 8.
Fabrique, Andrew H., I, 47.
Fabur, C. L., I, 50.
Face, W. W., I, 9+.
Fack, H. F., III, 1.
Fackenthall, Jonathan L., I, 32.
Fackler, Calvin M., I, 3+.
Fackler, Wiley B., I, 34.
Factor, James, I, 34.
Factor, Nelly, IV, 1.
Factor, Sally, IV, 1.
Fadden, Charles H., I, 49.
Fadden, Warren C., I, 46.
Faehtz, Ernest F. M., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fagan, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Fagan, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Fagan, Christopher, I, 26.
Fagan, Henry, II, 3.
Fagan, James F., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51-53; IV, 1, 3.
Fagan, John, I, 26.
Fagan's Infantry Brigade, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Faget, C., I, 34.
Fagg, H. C., I, 20.
Fagg, M. J., I, 4+.
Faggart, Paul M., I, 29.
Faggert, James, I, 11.
Faggs, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Fago, William, I, 6.
Fahkee, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Fahm, George E., I, 46.
Fahnestock, A. M., I, 10.
Fahnestock, Allen L., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Fahnestock, O. F., I, 22.
Fahnestock, Richard T., I, 51.
Fahnstock, Orrin S., I, 34.
Fahrni, Peter, I, 52.
Fahy, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Fahy, John, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Faidley, Charles F., II, 7.
Faidley, H. C., I, 20.
Fail, John J., I, 24.
Failes, Jerome F., I, 27.
Failey, Frank H., I, 36.
Failing, Henry, I, 50.
Failing, Sanford, I, 44.
Failor, Benjamin M., I, 20, 45.
Fain, J. C., I, 30.
Fain, John D., I, 46.
Fain, John S., I, 16, 20, 23.
Fain, Richard G., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52, 53.
Fain's Island, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Fair, *Captain*, I, 3.
Fair, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
Fair, Elisha Y., IV, 1.
Fair, Isaac C., I, 19, 37.
Fair, Samuel, I, 9, 19.
Fairbanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairbanks, *Captain*, I, 6.
Fairbanks, C. B., I, 6+.
Fairbanks, Clark, I, 25.

*Different vessels of same name.

Fairbanks, David, III, 5.
Fairbanks, Erastus, III, 1.
Fairbanks, George H., I, 24.
Fairbanks, George R., I, 23; II, 5.
Fairbanks, Jason M., I, 53.
Fairbanks, John D., I, 2, 11.
Fairbanks, John H., III, 5.
Fairbanks, John W., I, 39.
Fairbanks, Samuel, I, 35.
Fairbanks, Sidney, III, 5.
Fairbanks, Sylvester, I, 49.
Fairbanks, William H., I, 7, 10, 20, 30, 38, 49.
Fairbanks Station, Nev.
  Expedition, June 13–26, 1865, I, 50.
Fairburn, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
    Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Fairchild, *Steamer*,* I, 31, 41, 45, 49.
Fairchild, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairchild, Cassius, I, 10, 30, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Fairchild, E. B., II, 6.
Fairchild, Edward E., I, 42.
Fairchild, Harrison S., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fairchild, Harvey, I, 22.
Fairchild, J. E., I, 25.
Fairchild, J. H., I, 8.
Fairchild, James E., I, 30.
Fairchild, Lucius, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 4.
Fairchild, Robert, I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Fairchild, S. Smith, I, 34.
Fairchild, Stephen A., I, 34.
Fairchilds, Lewis L., III, 5.
Fairchilds, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Fairclo, Lyman, I, 45.
Fairfax, Archibald B., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 51.
Fairfax, Donald McN., I, 53; II, 2.
Fairfax, Frederick, I, 25.
Fairfax, John W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Fairfax, Raymond, I, 11, 29, 51.
Fairfax Court-House, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
  Capture of sutlers' wagons, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
  Mosby's operations, July 28–Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 24–25, 1861, I, 5.
    May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    June 1, 1861, I, 2.
    July 17, 1861, I, 2, 51.
    Nov. 18, 1861, I, 5.
    Nov. 27, 1861, I, 5, 51.
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 27–28, 1862, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
    Jan. 26–27, 1863, I, 25.
    June 4, 27, 1863, I, 27+.
    Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
  Vicinity, toward Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas*.
Fairfax Court-House, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Fairfax Station, Va.
  Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862, I, 18+, 21.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 8, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Fairfax Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Fairfield, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairfield, Chauncey P., I, 50.
Fairfield, George, I, 36.
Fairfield, Michael F., I, 24, 30, 32.
Fairfield, N. C.
  Affair, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 18.
Fairfield, Pa.
  Action, July 3, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmishes, June 30, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Fairfield, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
Fairfield Gap, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Fair Garden, Tenn.
  Engagement, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Fair Grounds, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Fairhaven, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.
Fair Haven, Md.
  Capture of Steamer Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Fairlamb, George A., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Fairleigh, Robert M., I, 44.
Fairleigh, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 4.
Fairley, John P., I, 24.
Fairly, David, I, 19, 25.
Fairly, J. T., IV, 2.
Fairly, John S., I, 11+, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Fairman, Gallio H., I, 41.
Fairman, Henry, III, 2.
Fairman, James, I, 11.
Fairman, John B., I, 51.
Fairman, Washington B., I, 11.
Fairmont, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Fairnie, Abram, I, 12.
Fair Oaks, Va.
  Battle, May 31–June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmishes, May 30, June 8, 18, 27, 1862, I, 11.
Fair Oaks Station, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Fair Play, *Steamer*.†
  Capture, Aug. 1°, 1862, I, 13, 15.
Fair Play, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34; III, 2, 5.
Fairview, Ark.
  Expedition, Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    June 16, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 25–26, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 13.
Fairview Heights, Md.
  Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Fairy, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Fairy, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
Faison, Edward L., I, 42.
Faison, Franklin J., I, 11, 51.
Faison, Paul F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Faison's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Faith, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51.
Faith, John, I, 49.
Faith, W. C., I, 11.
Faithful, Peter, II, 7.

*Also called E. H. Fairchild.

†Converted into U. S. steamer.

Faithful, William T., I, 19, 43, 51.
Falbin, I. E., I, 6.
Falck, John, I, 22.
Falck, William, I, 25, 46.
Falcon, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Falconbridge, Alexander, III, 4.
Falconer, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Falconer, *Colonel*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Falconer, David G., I, 45, 49.
Falconer, Howard, I, 10+.
Falconer, John, I, 5.
Falconer, John W., I, 42, 46.
Falconer, Kinloch, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Falconer, Thomas A., IV, 2.
Falconer, William, *Petersburg, Va.*, IV, 1.
Falconer, William, *Upshur County, Va.*, II, 2.
Falconet, Eugene L., I, 7+.
Falconnet, Eugene F., I, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Falen, Michael, I, 18.
Fales,* I, 25, 41.
Fales, Eugene H., I, 26.
Fales, Henry W., I, 48.
Fales, J. M., I, 27.
Fales, William, I, 35.
Falkner, *Prisoner*, I, 48.
Falkner, Jefferson, I, 3+, 10; IV, 3.
Falkner, Lawrence, I, 39.
Falkner, William, I, 34.
Falkner, William C., I, 2, 17, 24, 30–32, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Fall, *Captain*, I, 17.
Fall, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Fall, John C., I, 50.
Fall, Phillip, I, 17.
Fall, Reuben, II, 2.
Fall, William R., I, 31.
Fallan, Thomas, I, 2.
Fallen, G. A., IV, 1.
Fallen, William, II, 4.
Falley, George N., I, 21.
Falligant, Robert, I, 19, 33, 36.
Falling Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 17, 20, 1865, I, 47.
Falling Waters, Md.
  Action, July 14, 1863, I, 27.
Falling Waters, W. Va.
  Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmishes, July 24, 26, 1864, I, 37.
  See also Atlas.
Fall Leaf, *Captain*, I, 13.
Fallon, *Captain*, II, 2.
Fallon, B., IV, 1.
Fallon, Daniel J., II, 1.
Fallon, John, I, 11.
Fallon, Michael, I, 43.
Fallor, Martin, II, 5.
Fallows, Samuel, I, 48.
Falls, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Falls, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 4.
Falls, Elias, I, 32.
Falls, H. H., I, 3.
Falls, Moor N., I, 2+, 11, 12; II, 2.
Falls, N. D., II, 2.
Falls, Richard J., I, 12+, 19, 25, 42.
Falls, W. G., I, 25.
Falls Church, Va.
  Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 3*
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 3–4, 1862, I, 19.
    Aug. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    June 23–24, 1864, I, 37.
Falls City, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 24, 34.
Falmouth, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
Falmouth, John, II, 1.
Falmouth, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Falmouth, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Falmouth, Va.
  Scout, Feb. 27–28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 17–19, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 17, 1862, I, 21.
    Nov. 4, 6, 1863, I, 29.
False River, La.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 15.
Falsill, W. H., I, 30.
Falvey, Daniel, I, 43.
Falvey, John, I, 9.
Falwell, William, I, 37.
Fambrough, James, I, 25.
Fan, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Fancher, George E., I, 26.
Fancy Farms, Ky.
  Affair, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Fancy Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Faneuf, George N., I, 26.
Fanger, C. Julius, I, 29.
Fanner, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Fannie, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Fannie, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 3.
Fannie, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 47.
Fannie, II, 2.
Fannie Brandies, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fannie Garner, *Propeller*, III, 4.
Fannigan, Charles W., II, 2.
Fannin, Augustus B., jr., I, 46.
Fannin, B., II, 1.
Fannin, James H., I, 49; II, 7.
Fannin, O. P., I, 14, 52.
Fanning, Albert, III, 5.
Fanning, John, I, 5.
Fanning, Nicholas, I, 49.
Fannon, Peter, I, 46, 51.
Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 26, 52.
Fanny, *U. S. Transport*.
  Capture, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 4.
  Mentioned, I, 4; II, 2, 3.
Fanny Barker, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Fanny Bullitt, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Fanny Cadwallader, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Fanny Fern, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fanny Gilbert, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fanny Gilmore, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Fanny Ogden, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
Fant, Albert E., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Fant, Charles H., I, 20.
Fant, Edward L., jr., I, 11.
Fant, J. M. F., IV, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called New Falls City.

Fant, J. T., I, 16.
Fant's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Farabee, Harvey, I, 27, 29, 43.
Faran, J. J., II, 5.
Faran, James, II, 4.
Farbar, George, I, 47.
Fardella, Enrico, I, 11, 29, 33, 35, 46; II, 2, 7.
Farden, James A., I, 52.
Fardin, Joseph, I, 24.
Fareacre, John M., II, 7.
Farel, Edwin, I, 49.
Farelly, Charles, I, 1.
Farenholt, B. L., I, 11.
Farero (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Farewell, Major, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Fargan, William, I, 10.
Fargo, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Fargo, Myron L., I, 27.
Fargo, William A., I, 38.
Fargo, William G., I, 39; III, 3.
Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Faribault, A., I, 34.
Faribault, George H., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Faries, Thomas A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Farin, M., II, 7.
Farina, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Faringhy, Louis O., I, 34, 41.
Farinholt, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Faris (?), *Colonel*, I, 32.
Faris, Benjamin R., I, 45.
Faris, James L., I, 8, 17, 31.
Faris, James M., I, 48.
Faris, Joseph A., I, 33+, 37, 43.
Faris, Micajah, I, 27.
Faris, W., I, 27.
Farish, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Farish, J. D., I, 16.
Farish, Thomas H., I, 6.
Farish, Thomas L., I, 51.
Farish, W. S., I, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Fariss, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Fariss, Robert C., I, 26, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Farland, John M., I, 27.
Farley,* I, 3, 31, 39, 40, 51, 53; II, 1.
Farley, Anderson, I, 50.
Farley, E. Wilder, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Farley, Edwin, I, 32.
Farley, Francis M., I, 6.
Farley, H. L., I, 30.
Farley, Henry S., I, 14, 42.
Farley, J. P., I, 28.
Farley, J. W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Farley, J. W., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Farley, James, I, 19.
Farley, James A., I, 32.
Farley, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Farley, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12.
Farley, John D., IV, 2.
Farley, Louis, I, 2.
Farley, R. H., I, 34.
Farley, Terence, III, 4.
Farley, Thomas P., I, 49.
Farley, W. G., I, 32.
Farley, William D., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27; II, 1-3.
Farley, Jurey & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Farley, Mo.
Expedition, June 16-17, 1864, I, 34.
Farley's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Farmer, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Farmer,* I, 41; II, 6.
Farmer, A. J., I, 38, 39.
Farmer, Archer, III, 5.
Farmer, B. J., I, 8+; II, 1.
Farmer, Enoch, I, 46.
Farmer, F. C., I, 49.
Farmer, Francis H., I, 17.
Farmer, George E., I, 43, 46.
Farmer, James R., I, 30.
Farmer, John Q., I, 41.
Farmer, S. A., I, 45.
Farmer, Shade, I, 31.
Farmer, Solomon, I, 52; II, 1.
Farmer, Thompson, I, 51.
Farmer, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Farmer, William, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
Farmer, William L., I, 24.
Farmer, William W., I, 22.
Farmington, James, I, 17.
Farmington, Miss.
Engagement, May 9, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Skirmishes, May 3, 10, 12, 19, 22, 1862, I, 10.
Farmington, Mo.
Pursuit of bushwhackers, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 48.
Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
July 4, 1861, I, 3.
Sept. 24, 25, 1864, I, 41.
Farmington, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Farmington Heights, Miss.
Skirmish, May 4, 1862, I, 10.
Farmville, Va.
Adjacent country from High Bridge, Va., *Atlas*.
Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Farmville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Farmville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Farmwell Station, Va.
Scout, Feb. 25-26, 1864, I, 51.
Farnacht, Charles H., I, 51.
Farnam, *Captain*, I, 34+.
Farnam, Henry, III, 5.
Farnam, Stephen, I, 52.
Farnan, James, I, 24, 30, 32.
Farnandis, H. D., II, 1.
Farne, Edwin, I, 52.
Farnése, Alexander, I, 42.
Farnham, Alexander, I, 27.
Farnham, Augustus B., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Farnham, George M., I, 39.
Farnham, Noah L., I, 2, 51.
Farnham, Orrin F., I, 40.
Farnham, Roswell, I, 25.
Farnham, William G., I, 38.
Farnsworth, I, 50.
Farnsworth, Adam, I, 52.
Farnsworth, Addison, I, 2, 12, 14, 33, 37, 43.
Farnsworth, Charles, I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Farnsworth, E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Farnsworth, E., *New York*, II, 3.
Farnsworth, Elon J., I, 11, 19, 25+, 27, 29; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Farnsworth, Ezra S., I, 46.
Farnsworth, George W., I, 22.
Farnsworth, H. J., III, 5.
Farnsworth, Henry W., I, 48.
Farnsworth, John F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Farnsworth, John G., I, 18; III, 5.
Farnsworth, Joseph A., I, 30.
Farnsworth, Luther H., I, 18.
Farnsworth, T. G., I, 33.
Farnum, E. J., III, 5.
Farnum, Eliab, jr., I, 49.
Farnum, Henry A., I, 27.
Farnum, J. Egbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 49.
Farquberg, *Captain*, I, 27.
Farquhar, *Captain*, I, 27.
Farquhar, Francis U., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 18, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 5.
Farquhar, G. A., II, 1.
Farquhar, John H., III, 3, 4.
Farquhar, John M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Farquhar, Norman H., I, 42.
Farquharson, Robert, I, 7, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
Farquharson, Robert J., III, 4.
Farr,* I, 6+, 17.
Farr, Alpha B., I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Farr, Asa W., I, 22.
Farr, Charles, I, 17, 38.
Farr, Dennie W., I, 36.
Farr, Edward P., I, 46; III, 5.
Farr, George, I, 36.
Farr, George P., II, 6.
Farr, James B., I, 38.
Farr, James W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Farr, James W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Farr, Jefferson C., I, 38.
Farr, John B., I, 5; II, 2.
Farr, Joseph M., I, 44.
Farr, Kate, II, 2.
Farr, Norman P., I, 35.
Farr, Stephen, II, 2.
Farr, Thomas, I, 14.
Farr, Thomas S., I, 40.
Farr, William B., I, 44.
Farra, A. K., I, 15.
Farragut, David G., I, 6, 10, 11, 14–17, 24, 26, 31–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44–47, 49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 2–5; IV, 2.
Farrah, Wells S., I, 27.
Farrand, Charles E., I, 3, 17, 52.
Farrand, Commander, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Farrand, Ebenezer, I, 1, 6, 11, 15, 35, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 3.
Farrand, Hiram, I, 14, 28, 42.
Farrand, James, I, 31, 36.
Farrar, A. W., III, 5.
Farrar, Benjamin, I, 1.
Farrar, Bernard G., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 1–5; III, 3.
Farrar, Daniel S., II, 6.
Farrar, Frederick H., jr., I, 10, 15–17, 20, 52.
Farrar, Henry W., I, 25, 37, 46.
Farrar, John, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
Farrar, Josiah, I, 32, 38, 47.
Farrar, Judson S., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Farrar, Lochlin J., I, 41.
Farrar, Thomas P., I, 12.
Farrar, W. M., I, 23.
Farrar, Waldo, I, 27.
Farrar, William, I, 30.
Farrar, William F., II, 5.
Farrar, William H., I, 27.
Farrar's Plantation, Miss. Expedition, Sept. 19–22, 1864, I, 39.
Farrell, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Farrell, Barney, I, 46.
Farrell, David, I, 5.
Farrell, Dennis, II, 2.
Farrell, Edward, II, 5.
Farrell, Frank H., I, 49.
Farrell, George J. K., I, 16.
Farrell, J. D., I, 50.
Farrell, James, I, 28.
Farrell, John, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Farrell, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
Farrell, John, *15th N. Y.*, I, 25+.
Farrell, Lewis S., II, 2.
Farrell, M. J., I, 41, 48, 49.
Farrell, Michael, I, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Farrell, Patrick, I, 51.
Farrell, R. F., I, 17.
Farrell, Thomas, I, 29.
Farrell, Thomas, jr., et al., I, 48.
Farrell, Thomas M., I, 11, 22, 51.
Farrell, William, I, 43.
Farrell, Wilson B., I, 27.
Farrelly, Charles C., I, 53.
Farrelly, Thomas, I, 48.
Farren, Andy, I, 6.
Farrer, John G., I, 20, 52+.
Farrington, Charles A., I, 36.
Farrington, George E., I, 38, 47.
Farrington, George M., I, 42.
Farrington, James, I, 49.
Farrington, John E., I, 46.
Farrington, M. J., II, 2.
Farrington, Madison J., I, 17.
Farrington, Preston M., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Farrington, Samuel, *Wade's Batty.*, I, 8, 17.
Farrington, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Farrington, Seth C., I, 15, 41, 48.
Farrington, Seymour A., I, 26.
Farrington, William M., I, 48.
Farris,* I, 3, 10, 32, 48.
Farris, C. M., I, 34.
Farris, Charles M., I, 46.
Farris, D. C., I, 12.
Farris, Fleming, I, 30.
Farris, Frank, I, 46.
Farris, Hays, I, 53.
Farris, Jacobs, II, 2.
Farris, John K., I, 7.
Farris, John M., I, 30.
Farris, John T., I, 10, 20.
Farris, Oliver B., I, 49.
Farris, Robert C., I, 10.
Farris, W. L., I, 30+; IV, 2.
Farrish,* I, 5, 20.
Farrish, James A., I, 12, 51; II, 3.
Farron, *Captain*, I, 52.
Farron, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 27+, 29, 33+; III, 4.
Farrow,* I, 12, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Farrow, Alonzo L., I, 26.
Farrow, Henry P., IV, 3.
Farrow, Isaac L., I, 25.
Farrow, James, II, 7; IV, 3.
Farrow, John L., I, 30.
Farrow, K., II, 5.
Farrow, Richard S., I, 25.
Farrow, T. S., I, 11, 12.
Farrow, W. T., I, 28.
Farrow, William, I, 49.
Farrow, William H., III, 5.
Farrow, William L., I, 13.
Farrow, Wilson, I, 22.
Fars, Johnson, I, 46.
Farson, James, I, 30; III, 1.
Farthing, G. W., I, 12.
Farthing, Paul, I, 9.
Farwell, Allen T., I, 40.
Farwell, C. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Farwell, Henry C., I, 29.
Farwell, Henry J., I, 10, 20.
Farwell, James C., I, 40, 42.
Farwell, John V., II, 3.
Farwell, Miles, I, 33.
Farwell, N. W., III, 5.
Farwell, Sewell S., I, 38.
Farwell, Willard B., I, 50.
Farwell & Co., III, 2.
Fashion, *Steamer*, II, 1.
Fasick, William, I, 27.
Faskin, John, I, 19, 51.
Fasnacht, Charles H., I, 36.
Fasses, Julius, I, 23.
Fassett, Charles S., I, 15; II, 5.
Fassett, John S., I, 48.
Fassett, Lewis H., I, 21.
Fassitt, John Barclay, I, 11, 25, 29.
Fast, Orlando J., I, 38, 44, 47, 53.
Fauber, J. H., I, 29.
Faucett, John F., I, 20, 52.
Faucett, S. F. M., IV, 2.
Faucette, Eli, I, 24.
Fauchet, *M.*, II, 2.
Fauconnet, *M.*, I, 26.
Faught, Isham W., I, 22, 48.
Faught, J. J., I, 10.
Fauk, C. J., I, 40.
Faulds, George, I, 23.
Faulhaber, Philip, I, 17.
Faulk, Richard, I, 25.
Faulkenburg, J. R., I, 36.
Faulkner,* I, 4, 7, 16, 50.
Faulkner, Boyd, II, 2.
Faulkner, Charles J., I, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Faulkner, Charles J., *Mrs.*, II, 2, 5.
Faulkner, Francis A., III, 5.
Faulkner, George, I, 10.
Faulkner, James, I, 23.
Faulkner, John K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Faulkner, Lester B., I, 21, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Faulkner, S. C., II, 3.
Faulkner, S. H., I, 46.
Faulkner, Samuel, I, 34.
Faulkner, Thomas L., I, 49.
Faulkner, W. W., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45; II, 4, 5.
Faulkner, W. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Faulkner, William D., I, 30, 38.
Faulkner, William H., IV, 1.
Faulks, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Faull, John, I, 31.
Faunce, John, I, 4.
Fauntleroy, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Fauntleroy, A. M., I, 5.
Fauntleroy, Charles M., I, 2, 4, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 53; II, 3.
Fauntleroy, N. H., et al., I, 50.
Fauntleroy, Robert B., I, 11, 25, 42.
Fauntleroy, T. K., I, 15, 34, 53.
Fauntleroy, Thomas, I, 11.
Fauntleroy, Thomas T., I, 2, 4, 5, 50, 51; III, 1.
Fauntleroy, V. H., I, 11.
Fauquier County, Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Operations, Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
  Scouts, Jan. 24–26, 1863, I, 21.
Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va.
  Actions and skirmishes, Aug. 23–26, 1862, I, 12.
Fausse Pointe Lake, La.
  Expedition, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Fausse River, La.
  Expedition, Sept. 13–17, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Feb. 7–10, 1865, I, 48.
Faust, John W., I, 41.
Fauthorne, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Fauver, John A., I, 46.
Faville, Dwight S., I, 12.
Faville, Frank, I, 42.
Faville, Josiah M., I, 19, 21, 42, 51.
Favor, Charles C., I, 36.
Favorite, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Favrot, H. M., I, 10, 34, 41.
Fawcett, James L., I, 34.
Fawcett, John W., I, 47.
Fawcett, Richard W., I, 18.
Fawcett, S. R., II, 1.
Fawkes, Isaac, I, 36.
Fawley, John, II, 4.
Fawn, *Steamer*.
  Capture at Currituck Bridge, Va., Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
  Mentioned, I, 29, 33, 42.
Fawn, *Steamer*.
  Capture on Big Sandy River, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Fawn, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 34+, 39, 41+.
Fawn Prairie, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
Faxon, Elihu J., I, 21, 25.
Faxon, John, I, 18, 36.
Faxon, W. Lyman, I, 36, 40, 46.
Faxon, William, I, 11.
Faxon, William C., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Fay,* I, 15, 52.
Fay, Addison Grant, III, 5.
Fay, Alfred F., III, 1.
Fay, Arnold C., I, 46.
Fay, C. C., II, 4.
Fay, Edwin G., I, 25, 38, 45, 47.
Fay, Frederick J., II, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Fay, G.W., II, 4.
Fay, Harry C., I, 40, 42.
Fay, Henry, I, 12.
Fay, Isaac, III, 5.
Fay, J. Augustus, jr., I, 46.
Fay, James, *8th Md.*, I, 42.
Fay, James, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
Fay, Lawrence, I, 46.
Fay, R. K., III, 4.
Fay, R. S., jr., I, 2.
Fay, Thomas M., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Fay, W. E., I, 3.
Fay, William, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Fay, William, *25th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Fay, William E., I, 34.
Fay, Wilson W., I, 40.
Fayerweather, George T., I, 43.
Fayette, James M., II, 2.
Fayette, Miss.
  Descent on, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
  Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 22, Dec. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Fayette, Mo.
  Attack, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, July 1, Aug. 3, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Fayette, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fayette Road, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Fayetteville, Ark.
  Actions:
    July 15, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 18, 1863, I, 22.
  Affair, June 24, 1864, I, 34.
  Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
  Demonstration, Oct. 11–14, 1863, I, 22.
  Expedition, Aug. 23–28, 1864, I, 41.
  Occupation, Feb. 23, 1862, I, 8.
  Operations, Oct. 25–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Route to Keetsville, Mo., *Atlas.*
  Scouts:
    Mar. 29–Apr. 5, Dec. 16–31, 1863, I, 22.
    Apr. 28–May 7, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 24, 27, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
    June 4, 1863, I, 22+.
    Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
    May 19, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 27, 28, 1864, I, 41.
    Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Fayetteville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fayetteville, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 11, 13, 1865, I, 47.
  Union forces occupy, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 47.
    See also I, 1.
Fayetteville, N. C., Citizens of, I, 1.
Fayetteville, N. C., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 47.
Fayetteville, N. C., Mayor of, I, 1.
Fayetteville, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
  Scout, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmishes:
    May 14, 1862, I, 10.
    Oct. 13–14, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Fayetteville, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Fayetteville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Fayetteville, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Scout, Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
    May 18–20, June 3, 1863, I, 25.
    July 4, 28, 1863, I, 27.
Fayetteville Arsenal, N. C.
  Seizure, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
    See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Fayetteville (N. C.) Observer, IV, 3.
Fayssoux, T. S., I, 1.
Fayth, William H., I, 34+.
Feagans, William H., I, 41.
Feagin, Isaac B., I, 11, 19, 27.
Feamster, James A., I, 25+, 27; II, 6.
Feamster, John A., I, 25, 29.
Fear, I, 34.
Fear, Cape, N. C., I, 1.
Feares, R. L., I, 30.
Fearey, Thomas H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Fearing, Benjamin D., I, 10, 17, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39 44, 47, 52.
Fearing, George R., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 31, 33, 43.
Fearing, Hawkes, jr., I, 15, 26, 41, 53; III, 1.
Fearing, Henry S., I, 2, 27.
Fearing, Isaiah, I, 29.
Fearing, John B., I, 9; II, 4.
Fearing, Joseph T., I, 29, 33, 37.
Fearn, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Fearn, George, I, 24.
Fearn, George R., IV, 2.
Fearn, J. B., I, 5.
Fearn, T. C., I, 24.
Fearn, Thomas, IV, 1, 3.
Fearn, Walker, IV, 2.
Fearns, Charles W., I, 31.
Fearn's Ferry, Ala.
  Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49+.
Fearnsville, Va.
  Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Fears, John C., I, 49.
Feary, John W., I, 48.
Feaster, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Feaster, David V., I, 51.
Feaster, Elbert S., I, 13.
Featherston, C. N., I, 12, 21, 52.
Featherston, J. C., I, 11.
Featherston, John S., IV, 2.
Featherston, L., I, 3, 16, 23, 30.
Featherston, Mercer, I, 12.
Featherston, Winfield S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Febeger, Christian, I, 27.
Febiger, George L., I, 3, 41.
Febles, John C., I, 32, 39.
Fechto, *Captain*, I, 41.
Fecundo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Fedalen, Charles, I, 12.
Fedderman, William, II, 7.
Feder, Abraham, I, 25.
Federal Point, N. C.
  Expedition arrives, Jan. 12–13, 1865, I, 46.
Federhen, Jacob, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Fedick, Nicholas, I, 26.
Fee, Charles H., I, 37.
Fee, Frank W., I, 10.

Fee, John, I, 26.
Fee, John A., I, 40.
Fee, Marcellus, I, 31, 32.
Fee, Thomas M., I, 34.
Feehan, John, I, 3.
Feehay, Thomas, I, 51.
Feely, William B., I, 39.
Feeney, James F., I, 32.
Feeney, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Feeney, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Feeney, Patrick, I, 31.
Feeney, W. A., I, 27.
Feeney, William, I, 32.
Feeny, G. S., II, 8.
Fees, III, 1.
Fegan, Joseph D., I, 47, 53.
Fegan, Thomas, I, 42.
Feichtner, Charles G., I, 46.
Feighery, John, I, 26.
Feight, Frederick D., I, 46.
Feight, John W., I, 37, 43.
Feild, Charles G., I, 10.
Feild, Everard M., I, 25, 29, 46, 51.
Feild, Hume R., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Feild, R., I, 30.
Feild, William M., I, 46.
Feilden, H. Wemyss, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Feiling, Francis, I, 33.
Feilner, John, I, 11, 29, 34, 50.
Feisel, Conrad, I, 45.
Feist, X., I, 27.
Feitch, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Felch, Alpheus, II, 2.
Felder, Edward, I, 2.
Felder, Hamblin R., I, 32.
Felder, J. H., I, 2.
Felder, R. F., I, 40.
Feldman, John F., I, 48.
Feliz, Faustino, III, 3.
Felker, Charles W., I, 48.
Felker, Matthew M., I, 40.
Fell, G. W., I, 51.
Fell, J. G., I, 27.
Fell, Joseph G., I, 27, 51.
Fellers, Alexander, II, 6.
Fellers, H. M., II, 2.
Fellers, J. B., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
Fellers, William, I, 42.
Fellman, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Fellman, John R., I, 37, 43.
Fellowes & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Fellows, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Fellows, Albert A., I, 49.
Fellows, Albert W., I, 36.
Fellows, Charles E., I, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Fellows, Charles O., I, 47.
Fellows, Dorns, I, 10.
Fellows, E. S., III, 5.
Fellows, Enoch Q., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
Fellows, George, IV, 3.
Fellows, Homer, II, 3.
Fellows, J., I, 10.
Fellows, J. Q. A., III, 4.
Fellows, James, II, 2.
Fellows, James W., I, 38.
Fellows, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
Fellows, John R., I, 26; II, 7, 8.
Fellows, Otey, II, 2.
Fellows, Samuel, I, 8.
Fellows, Stark, I, 26, 29, 34, 35; III, 3.
Fellows, Theodore A., I, 45.
Fellows, W., jr., I, 2.
Fellows, William W., I, 32, 38.
Felmer, Joseph, I, 48.
Felmly, M. C., I, 20.
Felrey, Moses, I, 11.
Felsenthal, Louis, I, 41, 48.
Felt, Hartman S., I, 42.
Felt, William N., I, 18.
Felter, John H., I, 24.
Felter, Joshua, I, 28.
Felthousen, John W., I, 46.
Feltman, J. M., I, 19.
Felton, C. C., et al., I, 50.
Felton, Charles H., I, 39.
Felton, John D., I, 26.
Felton, John M., I, 19.
Felton, Robert A., II, 4, 5.
Felton, S., I, 25.
Felton, Samuel M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 1; III, 2.
Felton, T. W., I, 17.
Felton, Thomas, I, 25.
Felton, W. G., I, 48.
Felton, William, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Felton, William, *90th Ohio*, I, 30, 38, 45.
Felts, Albert P., I, 26.
Feltus, Abram M., I, 12, 19, 36+; IV, 2.
Fen, Peter, I, 34.
Fendall, Clarence, I, 24.
Fendall, James R. Y., I, 49+.
Fendall, P. R., II, 2.
Fender, John W., I, 49.
Fender, Kilbon, I, 12.
Fenessy, Michael, II, 3.
Fenex, William L., I, 41, 48.
Fenimore, James S., I, 20, 52.
Fenlason, Perry, I, 48.
Fenley, John P., III, 3, 5.
Fenlin, John J., jr., I, 27.
Fenlon, Peter, I, 21.
Fenn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Fenn, Augustus H., I, 43, 46.
Fenn, C. H., I, 25.
Fenn, F. F., I, 26.
Fenn, William P., I, 41.
Fennell, J. W., II, 3.
Fennell, John P., II, 8.
Fennell, R. A., IV, 3.
Fenner, Arnold C., I, 38, 52.
Fenner, Charles E., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Fenner, E. D., III, 2.
Fenner, H. F., II, 6.
Fenner, J. S., II, 5.
Fenner, Milton M., I, 28.
Fennie, Robert W., I, 23.
Fenno, Joseph, I, 53.
Fennon, William J., I, 11.
Fensky, Herman, I, 24.
Fenton, Ashbel, I, 20.
Fenton, B., I, 25.
Fenton, Benjamin, II, 5.

Fenton, Charles, I, 42.
Fenton, Charles G., I, 25.
Fenton, Frank B., I, 8, 24, 39, 41, 48.
Fenton, Henry, I, 27.
Fenton, Joseph B., I, 14.
Fenton, Reuben E., I, 44, 46, 47, 49; II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
Fenton, William M., I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Fentrall, Hosea, I, 51.
Fentrell, L. C., I, 25.
Fentress, Francis, I, 17.
Fentress, John, I, 51.
Fentress, Lancaster, I, 27.
Fentress County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Fenwick, John R., IV, 3.
Fenwick's Island, S. C.
Expedition, July 9, 1862, I, 14.
Feotish, Louis, I, 26.
Ferd. Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Ferdinand, *King*, III, 4.
Ferdner, Jasper, I, 22.
Ferebee, Dennis D., I, 9+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Ferebee, James M., I, 27.
Ferebee, S., I, 27.
Fergus, W. C., I, 31.
Ferguson,* I, 6, 47, 49, 50; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Ferguson, A. C., I, 30.
Ferguson, Alexander B., I, 20.
Ferguson, Alexander C., I, 24.
Ferguson, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Ferguson, Archibald, I, 30.
Ferguson, Archibald D., I, 43, 46.
Ferguson, Archibald H., I, 11.
Ferguson, Asa H., I, 53.
Ferguson, Austin, II, 7.
Ferguson, Benjamin E., I, 38.
Ferguson, Champ, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 49, 52.
Ferguson, Charles, I, 16.
Ferguson, Charles F., I, 22.
Ferguson, Charles W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ferguson, Charles W., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Ferguson, Colin B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29 40, 51; III, 3, 5.
Ferguson, Daniel, I, 40, 46, 51.
Ferguson, F. F., I, 51.
Ferguson, Franklin, II, 5.
Ferguson, H. C., I, 50.
Ferguson, Henry B., I, 31.
Ferguson, Henry C., I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
Ferguson, Isaac H., I, 41.
Ferguson, J. A., I, 22.
Ferguson, J. B., I, 6.
Ferguson, J. B., jr., IV, 1–3.
Ferguson, J. B., & Co., I, 5.
Ferguson, J. G., II, 7.
Ferguson, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 33.
Ferguson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ferguson, J. M., *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
Ferguson, J. M., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Ferguson, J. P., I, 20.
Ferguson, J. S., I, 20.
Ferguson, J. W., I, 53.
Ferguson, James, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Ferguson, James, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Ferguson, James, *1st Ky.*, I, 7.
Ferguson, James D., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ferguson, James H., I, 23.
Ferguson, James P., I, 7.
Ferguson, Jason D., I, 10.
Ferguson, Jim, I, 52.
Ferguson, Joe, I, 50.
Ferguson, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28+.
Ferguson, John, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Ferguson, John, *64th and 172d Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 39, 52.
Ferguson, John C., I, 10, 22.
Ferguson, John G., I, 10.
Ferguson, John N., II, 7.
Ferguson, Joseph, I, 42.
Ferguson, Joseph B., I, 20.
Ferguson, Milton J., I, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 42, 43, 51; II, 2–6.
Ferguson, P. S., *59th Ill.*, I, 20.
Ferguson, P. S., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
Ferguson, Philip B., I, 10.
Ferguson, Raymond, I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Ferguson, Richard, I, 11.
Ferguson, Richard L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ferguson, Robert, I, 5.
Ferguson, Samuel, I, 23.
Ferguson, Samuel B., I, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Ferguson, Samuel W., I, 1, 2+, 10, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Ferguson, Samuel W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Ferguson, Stephen M., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Ferguson, T. J., II, 4.
Ferguson, Thomas B., *S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 51.
Ferguson, Thomas B., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 36, 42.
Ferguson, W. J., I, 8.
Ferguson, W. J. M., I, 2+.
Ferguson, W. W., I, 52.
Ferguson, William, *California*, I, 50.
Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Ferguson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ferguson, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Ferguson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 32, 48.
Ferguson, William D., I, 43.
Ferguson, William G., I, 33; IV, 3+.
Ferguson, William H., *1st Del.*, I, 36.
Ferguson, William H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
Ferguson, William J., I, 34; II, 6.
Ferguson, Willis C., I, 24.
Fergusson, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
Fergusson, C., I, 50.
Fergusson, David, I, 9, 15, 50; III, 3.
Fergusson, James, *Sir*, II, 2.
Fergusson, T. J., I, 27.
Feriner, Peter, I, 24.
Ferly, *Lieutenant*, I, 3+.
Ferman, J. W., I, 34.
Fern, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Fern, Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fernald, Albert E., I, 42, 46.
Fernald, Charles F., I, 39.
Fernald, George E., III, 1.
Fernald, Granville, I, 33.
Fernald, Henry B., II, 5.
Fernald, James, I, 10, 39, 45.
Fernandez, C. Juan, I, 15, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Fernandez, Francis, I, 26.
Fernandez, L. G., IV, 2.
Fernandez, Peter, II, 2.
Fernandina, *U. S. Bark*, I, 44.
Fernandina, Fla.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1862, I, 6.
See also I, 53; III, 4.
Fernandina, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
Fernandis, James G., I, 2+.
Fern Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Ferneyhough, George M., I, 27, 29.
Fero, Daniel, I, 26.
Ferran, James A., I, 48.
Ferran & Dupierris, III, 2.
Ferreby, Thomas G., I, 31, 32, 38.
Ferree, John M., I, 30.
Ferree, Samuel G., I, 41.
Ferree, Samuel T., I, 41.
Ferree, T. W., III, 1.
Ferreira, Francis P., II, 6.
Ferrel, Jerry, I, 30.
Ferrel, Thornton, I, 43.
Ferrell,* I, 41, 49.
Ferrell, Charles M., I, 10, 17, 52; II, 5.
Ferrell, Coleman B., I, 23, 30–32, 45.
Ferrell, Cuthbert, I, 20.
Ferrell, Enoch P., I, 8.
Ferrell, George A., I, 25, 27, 46.
Ferrell, Henry, I, 45.
Ferrell, J. B., I, 38.
Ferrell, James B., I, 10.
Ferrell, James O., I. 30, 38, 47.
Ferrell, John O., I, 53.
Ferrell, Lewis H., II, 5.
Ferrell, Richard M., I, 37.
Ferrell, William B., I, 17.
Ferrell, William H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6.
Ferrero, Edward, I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Ferret, *Mr.*, I, 2+.
Ferrey, Edmund Z., I, 20.
Ferrier, Samuel T., I, 49.
Ferriere, Felix, II, 2.
Ferril, Thomas J., I, 41.
Ferrill, *Captain*, I, 34.
Ferrill, H., I, 22.
Ferrill, S. C., I, 7, 23.
Ferrill, Thomas M., I, 18.
Ferriman, William, I, 20.
Ferrin, H., I, 30.
Ferring, *Captain*, I, 30.
Ferris,* I, 18, 32, 34, 36.
Ferris, Albert Gallatin, II, 3.
Ferris, Charles H., I, 52.
Ferris, Deforrest W., I, 47.
Ferris, Eddy F., I, 17, 45, 48, 49.
Ferris, Eugene W., I, 26.
Ferris, Frank B., I, 10.
Ferris, George, I, 24.
Ferris, Horace F., I, 41, 49.
Ferris, James L., I, 31.
Ferris, Joel, I, 24.
Ferris, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ferris, John, *Comr. 1st Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Ferris, John C., I, 20.
Ferris, John J., I, 25, 36.
Ferris, Lansom S., I, 11.
Ferris, Marsh A., III, 1.
Ferris, Newton S., I, 40.
Ferris, Robert R., I, 46.
Ferris, Samuel P., I, 15, 26, 42, 53.
Ferris, Thaddeus C., I, 43.
Ferris, Thomas H., I, 19.
Ferris, Warren T., I, 43.
Ferris, William P., I, 48.
Ferry, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
Ferry, Albert, I, 10, 14, 33, 35, 47, 53.
Ferry, Amasa W., I, 43.
Ferry, Edmund Z., I, 52.
Ferry, George, I, 37.
Ferry, John, I, 45.
Ferry, John H., I, 10, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Ferry, Noah H., I, 27.
Ferry, Orlando N., I, 46.
Ferry, Orris S., I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Ferry, Thomas W., II, 2.
Ferry Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Ferrymen, III, 2.
Ferry's Ford, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Fertic, B., I, 28.
Fertic, C., I, 28.
Fertiz, Philip, I, 10.
Fescas (?), I, 41.
Fesholt, John, II, 1.
Fesler, George, I, 12.
Fesler, John R., I, 25, 27, 38, 39.
Fesler, William H., I, 23.
Fesq, Frank, I, 46.
Fessenden, Francis, I, 19, 25+, 34+, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Fessenden, James D., I, 14, 30, 31, 38, 43+, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Fessenden, Joshua A., I, 20, 30, 52; II, 8.
Fessenden, Samuel, *1st Me. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 51.
Fessenden, Samuel, *7th R. I.*, I, 36.
Fessenden, Samuel C., II, 1.
Fessenden, William Pitt, I, 34, 36, 39, 41–43, 45–48, 50; II, 2, 8; III, 1, 4.
Fessenden, Zelotes, I, 40.
Fessler, Andrew J., I, 40.
Fessler, John, I, 34, 41.
Feterly, Charles, I, 49.
Fether, Michael, I, 46.
Fette, Henry, II, 1.
Fetterhoff, Hiram R., I, 37.
Fetterman, George W., I, 34, 49.
Fetterman, William J., I, 20, 32, 38.
Fetters, Thomas M., I, 12; II, 4.
Fettis, Jesse, I, 41, 48.
Feuerstein, Heinrich, I, 5.
Feuille, III, 2.
Feverly, Robert, I, 51.
Fewell, *Private*, I, 27.
Fewell, William H., I, 3+.
Ffrench, William, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Fiala, John T., I, 3, 12.
Fialon, Joseph, I, 26.
Fick, Carl, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Fickes, Jacob, I, 10.
Fickett, Levi S., I, 41, 48.
Fickle, *Miss*, I, 41.
Ficklen, Joseph B., II, 8.
Fickler, Joseph, II, 2.
Ficklin, B. F., I, 51.
Ficklin, J. B., I, 2.
Ficklin, John, I, 20.
Ficklin, Thomas D., I, 11.
Fickling, C. C., I, 51.
Fickling, Eldred S., I, 14, 28.
Fickling, William H., I, 46.
Fickling, William W., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Fidlar, John B., I, 31.
Fidler, James M., III, 4, 5.
Fidler, William H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Fiedler, *Engineer*, I, 39.
Field,* I, 7, 9; II, 4; III, 4.
Field, Albert R., jr., I, 48.
Field, Aleck, I, 17.
Field, Benjamin J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Field, Charles J., I, 2, 31, 38.
Field, Charles L., I, 29; III, 3.
Field, Charles S., III, 5.
Field, Charles W., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Field, David C. G., I, 15.
Field, David Dudley, I, 19, 27.
Field, Edward, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Field, Edward C., I, 52.
Field, Francis A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 46.
Field, Frederick K., I, 11, 36, 40.
Field, Frederick N., I, 49.
Field, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Field, George, *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
Field, George A., III, 5.
Field, George B., I, 41.
Field, George W., *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
Field, George W., *4th R. I.*, I, 40.
Field, H. C., II, 2.
Field, Henry P., I, 43.
Field, J., et al., I, 50.
Field, J. H., I, 23, 30.
Field, James, I, 26.
Field, James G., I, 11, 12, 42.
Field, James H., II, 4.
Field, Jennie L., III, 5.
Field, John, III, 5.
Field, John A., II, 2.
Field, Joseph, I, 15, 41.
Field, Josiah H. V., I, 37.
Field, Julian C., I, 26.
Field, Marcus, I, 27.
Field, Putnam, I, 37.
Field, Richard H., II, 2.
Field, Richard J., III, 4.
Field, S. R., I, 10.
Field, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Field, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Field, Silas W., I, 10.
Field, Stephen J., I, 50.
Field, Theodore F., I, 12, 25.
Field, Thomas, I, 32.
Field, Thomas Y., I, 46.
Field, V. B., I, 13.
Field, W. B., I, 23.
Field, Walker F., II, 1.
Field, Waterman, I, 50.
Field, William G., I, 11+.
Field, William M., I, 20, 52.
Field, William W., III, 4.
Field & Hart, I, 34.
Fielder, A. T., I, 10.
Fielder, Herbert, IV, 2.
Fielder, J. S., I, 20.
Fielder, James M., I, 25.
Fielder, M. L., I, 30.
Fielder, Sherman K., I, 30.
Fielding,* I, 25, 34, 48; II, 8.
Fielding, George, I, 53.
Fielding, Timothy J., I, 20, 30.
Field Officers Court, III, 2.
Fields,* I, 13, 23, 36, 41; II, 7.
Fields, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fields, Cummings G., I, 34.
Fields, D. O., I, 41, 48.
Fields, Elijah H., IV, 1.
Fields, Isaac, II, 2.
Fields, J., II, 5.
Fields, J. M., I, 39.
Fields, Jacob, II, 5.
Fields, James, I, 41.
Fields, James A., I, 49.
Fields, Jefferson, I, 48.
Fields, Jerrod, I, 49.
Fields, Jesse, III, 5.
Fields, Joseph S., I, 48.
Fields, Joshua M., I, 31.
Fields, Nathan A., II, 7.
Fields, Richard, I, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.
Fields, Robert, I, 15.
Fields, Thomas G., I, 39.
Fields, W., II, 5.
Fields, W. B., I, 11; II, 4.
Fields, William, II, 2.
Fields, William J., I, 23, 29.
Field-Works, III, 3–5.
Fiene, Henry, I, 28.
Fierhelm, Charles, I, 49.
Fiero, Joshua, jr., I, 29; III, 3, 5.
Fife, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Fife, *Private*, I, 42.
Fife, S. P., IV, 2.
Fife, S. T., I, 40.
Fife, William E., I, 19, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Fifer, Francis A., II, 1.
Fifer, George H., I, 24, 26.
Fifer, Peter, I, 27.
Fifield, Amos K., I, 38.
Fifield, Benjamin F., I, 12, 51.
Fifield, John C., II, 3.
Fifield, Samuel S., jr., I, 41.
Figett, F. M., I, 20.
Figgat, James H. H., I, 2.
Figgett, James A., I, 38.
Fight (?), *Major*, I, 17.
Fight, Charles, II, 7.
Fight, Henry T., I, 11.
Figueira, Marijenia, I, 34.
Figyelmesy, Philip, I, 12.
Fike, Henry, I, 31.
Fike's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Filbert, Henry A. M., I, 12.

*Unidentified persons.

Filbert, Lewis G., III, 5.
Filbert, Peter A., I, 19, 21.
Filby, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
File, J. N., II, 4.
Filer, Charles W., I, 46.
Filer, James, I, 1+, 52.
Filer, Thomas, I, 41.
Files, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Files, James P., I, 17, 31, 39, 44.
Files, Joseph, II, 1.
Filkins, Nathaniel W., I, 44.
Filkins, W., I, 31.
Filkins, William, I, 49.
Fillebrown, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Fillebrown, Charles B., I, 34.
Fillebrown, George M., I, 27.
Fillebrown, Henry C., I, 9, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6; *Atlas*.
Fillebrown, James S., I, 12, 19, 25; II, 3.
Fillebrown, Thomas Scott, I, 44; II, 2.
Filler, John H., I, 14.
Filley, Giles F., I, 22+.
Filley, O. D., I, 3.
Fillins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fillmer, F., II, 2.
Fillmore, John S., I, 13, 22, 41.
Fillmore, Millard, I, 50; II, 7.
Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 26, 1861, I, 4.
Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Fillport, I, 41.
Fillport, Barton, I, 41.
Fillport, David, I, 41.
Filly, Oliver T., I, 1.
Filman, Allen H., I, 40.
Filson, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 2.
Finance, IV, 1-3.
Financier, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Finaughty, Michael, I, 25.
Finch, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Finch, A. J., I, 20.
Finch, Absalom, I, 24.
Finch, Amasa J., I, 45, 49.
Finch, C. M., I, 12.
Finch, George A., I, 11.
Finch, George H., I, 27.
Finch, H. B., I, 10.
Finch, Irwin E., I, 35.
Finch, Isaac, I, 19.
Finch, J. M., I, 45.
Finch, J. R., I, 39.
Finch, Marmaduke, I, 34.
Finch, S., I, 48.
Finch, Thomas H., I, 4.
Finch, Thompson S., I, 49.
Finch, William J., IV, 2.
Finch, Hill, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
Fincher, B. H., I, 30.
Finck, W. E., II, 6.
Findlay, C. D., I, 44, 49.
Findlay, C. S., I, 35.
Findlay, Frank S., I, 11, 20.
Findlay, John V. L., III, 1.
Findley, J. R., I, 14.
Findley, James G. D., I, 37, 43.
Findley, Jonathan P., I, 34.
Findley, Lemuel, I, 35.
Findley, Robert P., I, 44, 47, 49.
Findley, William S., I, 52.
Findly, *Captain*, I, 28.
Fine, David, I, 50.
Fine, Louis H., I, 50.
Fine, Samuel B., I, 30.
Fine, Smith, I, 50.
Finegan, J. R., I, 35.
Finegan, Joseph, I, 1, 6, 11, 14, 25, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3-5, 8; IV, 1-3.
Finegan, Michael, I, 42.
Finegan, Patrick, I, 40, 52.
Finegan, Camp, Fla.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Finegas, Henry, II, 8.
Finerty, James, II, 5.
Fines, III, 1.
Finey, Jim, I, 34.
Fingal, *Steamer*.*
Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
Mentioned, I, 6, 28, 52, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Finger, Joseph, I, 26.
Finger, William, III, 5.
Finick, William, I, 26.
Finigan, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Fink, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fink, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
Fink, Albert, I, 39.
Fink, Andrew, I, 34.
Fink, Callaman, III, 5.
Fink, James D., I, 11.
Fink, John, *12th Battn. La. Art.*, I, 26.
Fink, John, *55th Ohio*, I, 38.
Fink, John D., I, 26.
Fink, William, I, 28.
Fink Asylum Fund Trustees, I, 15.
Finkelmeier, John P., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Finkler, William, I, 13, 32, 41.
Finks, Joseph, I, 53.
Finlason, William H., I, 19.
Finlay, George P., I, 1+, 26.
Finlay, Luke W., I, 20, 31, 32, 45, 47.
Finlay, Matthew, III, 5.
Finlayson, John, IV, 3.
Finley,† I, 20, 43, 48.
Finley, A. L., II, 4.
Finley, Charles, I, 13, 22, 34.
Finley, Clement A., I, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 51+; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Finley, David, I, 24.
Finley, Denison H., I, 26, 43.
Finley, Gaston, I, 30.
Finley, Henry H., I, 46.
Finley, James L., I, 16.
Finley, Jesse J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45+, 47, 52, 53; II, 4.
Finley, John, I, 50.
Finley, John H., I, 24.
Finley, John P., I, 27.
Finley, John Y., I, 30, 38.
Finley, Joseph R., I, 36, 42.
Finley, R. L., I, 30.
Finley, R. W., III, 5.
Finley, Samuel G., I, 6.
Finley, Samuel Y., II, 3, 4.

*Converted into C. S. steamer and name changed to Atlanta. † Unidentified persons.

Finley, T. J., I, 11.
Finley, Theodore M., I, 37, 43.
Finley, William H., I, 7.
Finn, Edmund, I, 45.
Finn, Joseph, I, 26.
Finn, Michael, II, 3.
Finn, Peter, II, 5.
Finn, Richard, II, 8.
Finn, Richard P., I, 39.
Finn, Robert, II, 6.
Finn, William, I, 31.
Finnegan, James, I, 42.
Finnegan, Michael, II, 4.
Finnegan, Thomas, II, 7.
Finnegass, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
Finnegass, Henry, III, 3.
Finnel, J. B., I, 31.
Finnell, John W., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
Finnerty, James, I, 50.
Finney,* I, 8, 23, 24, 47, 48; II, 2.
Finney, Alfred D., I, 35.
Finney, Charles G., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Finney, G. W., II, 4.
Finney, J. D., I, 27.
Finney, James N., I, 38.
Finney, Jim, I, 32.
Finney, Louis C. H., I, 5+, 51+.
Finney, Louis W., I, 20.
Finney, R. H., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Finney, Robert, II, 1.
Finney, Russel P., I, 31, 49.
Finney, S. W., I, 27.
Finney, Solon H., I, 46.
Finney, W. A. J., I, 46.
Finney, William P., I, 39, 49.
Finney, William W., I, 12, 51; II, 4.
Finnicum, Mark, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Finnie, John G., I, 3, 7, 52.
Finnie, John Orr, I, 33+; II, 4; III, 3.
Finnie, Thomas J., I, 8, 23; IV, 3.
Finny, William H., II, 1.
Finter, Cullin W., I, 5, 51.
Finton, Thomas, I, 2.
Fipps, *Guide*, I, 31.
Fire Fly, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Fire Fly, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Fire Fly, *Tug*, III, 2.
Fire Heart, *Indian*, I, 48.
Firemen, III, 2.
Firestone, Daniel W., I, 38.
Firestone, Samuel H., I, 39.
Firestone, Solomon J., I, 38, 45.
Firey, Lewis S., II, 1.
Firey, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Firman, Daniel R., I, 50.
Firmin, Frank H., III, 4.
Firth, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Firth, John, III, 5.
Firth, Richard, III, 5.
Fisch, Mathias, II, 3.
Fischer,* I, 41; II, 1.
Fischer, August, I, 13; II, 3.
Fischer, Augustus H., I, 38.
Fischer, Charles A., I, 10.
Fischer, F., I, 19.
Fischer, John, I, 52.
Fischer, John C. A., II, 4.
Fischer, John J., II, 1.
Fischer, Louis, I, 32.
Fischer, Waldemar, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fiscus, John R., I, 32.
Fiser, John C., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 35+, 44, 47.
Fish, Brainard, I, 45.
Fish, Charles H., I, 38, 39; III, 4.
Fish, Chauncey, I, 43, 46.
Fish, D. A., I, 25.
Fish, Elias A., I, 42.
Fish, Ezra F., I, 46.
Fish, Hamilton, I, 46; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 4.
Fish, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
Fish, Irvin, I, 34.
Fish, John B., I, 35.
Fish, John D., I, 29, 36, 40.
Fish, John S., I, 51.
Fish, John T., I, 39.
Fish, Joseph M., I, 29, 47.
Fish, Latham A., I, 26.
Fish, Melancthon W., I, 49.
Fish, Miner E., I, 36.
Fish, Nathan, I, 8.
Fish, O. B., I, 39.
Fish, Ros. A., I, 21; II, 3, 4.
Fish, Stillman O., I, 10, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Fish, Thomas E., I, 25.
Fish, Timothy R., I, 46.
Fish, W. S., I, 20.
Fish, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 33; II, 5, 6.
Fishback, Charles, II, 2.
Fishback, George W., I, 22, 48.
Fishback, H., I, 21.
Fishback, John B., I, 16, 31, 32.
Fishback, John M., II, 5.
Fishback, John P., I, 46.
Fishback, Oliver H., I, 47.
Fishback, Thomas B., II, 5.
Fishback, William H. M., I, 41.
Fishback, William M., I, 13+, 22, 31, 34; III, 3.
Fish Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Fishbourn, *Gunner*, I, 3.
Fishburne, B. C., I, 35.
Fishburne, H. W., I, 44.
Fishburne, R., jr., I, 21.
Fishburn's Plantation, S. C.
Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Fisher, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Fisher,* I, 14, 31, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2, 6.
Fisher, Abial W., I, 36.
Fisher, Adam, I, 33+, 42.
Fisher, Andrew, III, 4.
Fisher, Arthur L., III, 5.
Fisher, Benjamin F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Fisher, Benjamin F., *16th and 23d Mich.*, I, 16; II, 4.
Fisher, C. F., I, 2.
Fisher, C. H., II, 2.
Fisher, C. R., I, 25.
Fisher, Calvin G., I, 39.
Fisher, Charles, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fisher, Charles, *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Fisher, Charles F., II, 3.
Fisher, Charles G., I, 40, 46.
Fisher, Charles P., I, 48.
Fisher, Charles Y., I, 29.
Fisher, Christian, I, 41.
Fisher, Clark, I, 37.
Fisher, Cyrus W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Fisher, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
Fisher, Daniel G., III, 5.
Fisher, David, II, 4.
Fisher, David W., I, 45.
Fisher, E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Fisher, E. B., II, 4.
Fisher, E. D., I, 27.
Fisher, Edward M., I, 11.
Fisher, Emery, I, 40.
Fisher, Ephraim S., IV, 3.
Fisher, Frank, I, 24.
Fisher, French W., I, 46.
Fisher, George, *9th Mo.*, II, 1.
Fisher, George, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Fisher, George, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Fisher, George A., I, 27, 35, 44.
Fisher, George C., I, 46.
Fisher, George P., II, 1; III, 1.
Fisher, George W., I, 12.
Fisher, Harry C., I, 52.
Fisher, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
Fisher, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fisher, Henry, *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20.
Fisher, Henry, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Fisher, Henry B., I, 36.
Fisher, Henry J., I, 5.
Fisher, Herbert G., III, 5.
Fisher, Hiram G., I, 10, 16, 17, 24.
Fisher, Horace N., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Fisher, Howard, I, 25.
Fisher, Isaac B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Fisher, Israel, III, 5.
Fisher, J. H., I, 30.
Fisher, J. J., I, 34, 41, 53.
Fisher, Jabez, III, 5.
Fisher, Jacob, III, 5.
Fisher, James, I, 30.
Fisher, James A., *40th and 51st Ohio*, I, 23, 45.
Fisher, James A., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 8, 26, 39.
Fisher, James C., I, 11, 26, 34; III, 5.
Fisher, James M., I, 17, 38, 39.
Fisher, Jeremiah, I, 42.
Fisher, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Fisher, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Fisher, John A., *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
Fisher, John A., I, 49.
Fisher, John A. G., I, 15; III, 2.
Fisher, John B., II, 2, 4.
Fisher, John H., *55th Ill.*, I, 52.
Fisher, John H., *Orleans Light Horse*, I, 30.
Fisher, John H., *84th N. Y.*, II, 5.
Fisher, John H., *138th Pa.*, I, 36.
Fisher, John K., I, 27.
Fisher, John M., I, 29.
Fisher, John R., *7th Conn.*, II, 4.
Fisher, John R., *27th Ky.*, I, 38.
Fisher, John T., I, 22.
Fisher, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Fisher, Joseph, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Fisher, Joseph, *61st Pa.*, I, 46.
Fisher, Joseph E., I, 41.
Fisher, Joseph S., I, 38, 45.
Fisher, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
Fisher, L. S., III, 5.
Fisher, Lloyd, I, 30.
Fisher, Marvin P., I, 33.
Fisher, Miers W., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Fisher, Newton D., I, 43.
Fisher, Noah, I, 6.
Fisher, O. B., I, 50.
Fisher, Otis, I, 12, 42.
Fisher, P. A., I, 30.
Fisher, P. B., I, 11, 27.
Fisher, Paul, I, 20.
Fisher, Philip E., I, 21, 25, 27, 41.
Fisher, R. S., III, 4.
Fisher, Rhoads, I, 30–32, 38, 45.
Fisher, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Fisher, Robert H., I, 12.
Fisher, Rolandes E., II, 4.
Fisher, S. C., I, 10.
Fisher, S. D., II, 6.
Fisher, Samuel B., *Surg.*, I, 19; II, 6.
Fisher, Samuel B., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Fisher, Samuel S., I, 36, 37, 40.
Fisher, Sheplar, I, 30.
Fisher, Simeon G., III, 5.
Fisher, Solomon, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Fisher, Solomon, *14th La.*, I, 11.
Fisher, Sterling, II, 7.
Fisher, T. C., III, 5.
Fisher, T. F., II, 5.
Fisher, T. H., II, 2.
Fisher, Th. F., I, 12.
Fisher, Theodore F., I, 38.
Fisher, Thomas H., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 40.
Fisher, Thomas M., I, 27.
Fisher, Thomas N., II, 2.
Fisher, Timothy B., III, 5.
Fisher, Ulysses E., I, 22.
Fisher, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Fisher, William, *Fla. Vols.*, I, 14.
Fisher, William, *12th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Fisher, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
Fisher, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 42, 51+.
Fisher, William A., I, 24.
Fisher, William B., III, 5.
Fisher, William E., I, 5.
Fisher, William H., I, 30.
Fisher, William J., *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Fisher, William J., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
Fisher, William L., II, 2.
Fisher, William T., I, 10.
Fisher & Co., II, 2.
Fisher, Fort, N. C.
  Advance of 23d Corps arrives, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
  Assault and capture, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 7–27, 1864, I, 42, 44, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
    Jan. 3–17, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1865, I, 46.
  Views of iron-clads off, Jan. 15, 1865, *Atlas*.
Fisher, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Fisher, Fort, Va.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46.

Fisher's Hill, Va.
Battle, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43, 50; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 21, Oct. 6, 20, 1864, I, 43.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.
Fishing Creek, Ky.
Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1.
Skirmishes, Dec. 8, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 7.
Fish Lake, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.
Fish Lake Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Fish River, Ala.
Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 39.
Fisk, *Captain*, I, 34.
Fisk, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Fisk, Alexander P., I, 11.
Fisk, Alonzo, I, 31.
Fisk, Alvah C., I, 49.
Fisk, Archie C., I, 24, 38, 48, 49
Fisk, Charles B., II, 2.
Fisk, Charles W., I, 23, 49.
Fisk, Clinton B., I, 17, 22+, 24, 34+, 41+, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 6–8; III, 2, 4.
Fisk, Clinton B., *Mrs.*, I, 22, 41.
Fisk, Elisha B., III, 5.
Fisk, Francis, II, 2.
Fisk, Francis H., I, 41.
Fisk, Francis M., II, 2.
Fisk, Franklin, I, 10, 17, 41.
Fisk, George A., I, 10, 42.
Fisk, George R., I, 36.
Fisk, H. L., II, 5.
Fisk, Henry C., I, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Fisk, J. H., I, 48.
Fisk, James L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Fisk, Jesse A., I, 43.
Fisk, John, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+; III, 3+.
Fisk, John F., I, 4, 10, 20, 52; II, 2; III, 2+.
Fisk, Julius G., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fisk, Leander B., I, 24.
Fisk, Mark, III, 5.
Fisk, S. N., III, 5.
Fisk, Stuart W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20; IV, 1, 2.
Fisk, W. J., I, 48.
Fisk, William H., III, 5.
Fisk, William M., II, 4.
Fisk, William R., I, 16.
Fiske, I, 48.
Fiske, Edward A., I, 4+, 15, 26, 43; III, 1.
Fiske, Edward W., II, 2.
Fiske, Eugene R., III, 5.
Fiske, Frank S., I, 2.
Fiske, G. A., jr., I, 26.
Fiske, George E., I, 11.
Fiske, John W., I, 42.
Fiske, Joseph E., I, 33.
Fiske, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 36.
Fiske, William O., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fislar, John C., I, 30, 38, 45, 52; II, 6.
Fister, Henry, I, 10+.
Fitch,* I, 32, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.
Fitch, Amaya L., I, 40, 42, 47.
Fitch, Andrew J., I, 48.
Fitch, Asa B., I, 13, 32, 41, 49.
Fitch, Asa H., I, 38; II, 5.
Fitch, Butler, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fitch, Charles H., I, 26.
Fitch, D. H., I, 41.
Fitch, Enoch P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.
Fitch, Ezra, I, 22, 34.
Fitch, Frank, I, 26.
Fitch, George W., I, 45; II, 8+.
Fitch, Graham N., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
Fitch, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 53.
Fitch, Henry S., I, 17, 30+, 31+.
Fitch, Horace, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fitch, Horace B., I, 15, 36, 42.
Fitch, J., I, 20.
Fitch, J. Arthur, I, 42.
Fitch, J. Ives, I, 50.
Fitch, James R., I, 49, 52.
Fitch, John, II, 5, 6.
Fitch, John A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Fitch, Joseph B., I, 46.
Fitch, Julian R., I, 16, 30, 31, 41+.
Fitch, L. C., I, 50.
Fitch, Le Roy, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Fitch, Lewis E., I, 26.
Fitch, Michael H., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Fitch, T. S., II, 7.
Fitch, Thomas D., I, 32, 39, 49.
Fitch, W. G., II, 5.
Fitch, Wellington, I, 27.
Fitch, William H., jr., I, 48.
Fitch, William T., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Fitchett, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Fitchett, William H., I, 27, 51
Fite, E. H., I, 31.
Fite, J. W., I, 30.
Fite, John A., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 7.
Fite, John B., I, 46.
Fithian, J. A., I, 25.
Fithian, Joseph, I, 16, 30; II, 6.
Fithian, William, I, 39; III, 3, 5.
Fitt, William M., I, 20.
Fittrell, Frank, I, 24.
Fitts, J. L., II, 4.
Fitts, James G., I, 19, 33, 46.
Fitts, M., I, 10.
Fitts, Nelson A., I, 37.
Fitts, Sanford, I, 46.
Fitz,* I, 48.
Fitz, Andrew G., I, 41, 48.
Fitz, Charles, III, 5.
Fitz, Edward, III, 3.
Fitz, Newton, I, 39.
Fitzallen, Harry, II, 5.
Fitzgerald,* I, 27, 31, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Fitzgerald, Amos, I, 14.
Fitzgerald, C., I, 43.
Fitzgerald, E. O., I, 2.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *154th Tenn.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Fitzgerald, F., II, 2.
Fitzgerald, George P., I, 46.
Fitzgerald, George W., I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Fitzgerald, Hobart E., I, 37, 43.
Fitzgerald, J., I, 24.
Fitzgerald, J. B., II, 7.
Fitzgerald, James, I, 50.
Fitzgerald, James D., I, 53.
Fitzgerald, James J., I, 29, 37; II, 1.
Fitzgerald, Jenkins A., I, 38.
Fitzgerald, Jeremiah, I, 24.
Fitzgerald, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Fitzgerald, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fitzgerald, John, *25th Wis.*, I, 47.
Fitzgerald, John P., I, 29, 35, 46.
Fitzgerald, Jonah, I, 48.
Fitzgerald, Leonard O., I, 20.
Fitzgerald, Louis, I, 11+, 14, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35.
Fitzgerald, Michael, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Fitzgerald, Michael, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Michael J., I, 19, 50.
Fitzgerald, O. P., I, 50.
Fitzgerald, P. F., I, 45; II, 8.
Fitzgerald, P. L., I, 7.
Fitzgerald, Patrick, I, 24.
Fitzgerald, Richard, I, 43.
Fitzgerald, T. C., I, 5.
Fitzgerald, T. W., I, 27.
Fitzgerald, Theophilus, I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 39.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, *15th N. Y. Batty.* I, 27.
Fitzgerald, W. L., I, 53.
Fitzgerald, William B., I, 2, 4.
Fitz Gerald, William H., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
Fitzgerald, William J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Fitzgeraldine, Edmund, I, 34.
Fitzgerrell, James J., I, 39.
Fitzgibbon, John J., I, 42.
Fitzgibbon, T. C., II, 2.
Fitz Gibbon, Thomas C., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Fitzgibbons, Edward B., I, 6.
Fitzgibbons, Michael, I, 5.
Fitz Gibbons, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.
Fitz Gibbons, Thomas, I, 26.
Fitzhenry, Joseph M., I, 10.
Fitzhugh, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Fitzhugh,* I, 5, 11, 12, 30, 46, 49; II, 4.
Fitzhugh, C. L., II, 8.
Fitzhugh, Charles L., I, 10, 16, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Fitzhugh, Clagett D., II, 5, 6.
Fitzhugh, David, II, 4.
Fitzhugh, E. C., I, 42.
Fitzhugh, Edward H., IV, 3.
Fitzhugh, F., I, 43.
Fitzhugh, G. S., I, 8+.
Fitzhugh, Henry, I, 12, 51.
Fitzhugh, Henry H., I, 12, 19+.
Fitzhugh, Henry M., I, 11.
Fitzhugh, Nicholas, I, 42, 51.
Fitz Hugh, Norman R., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 51; II, 4.
Fitzhugh, P. H., I, 27, 36.
Fitzhugh, Robert H., *Eng. Officer*, I, 13, 17, 47.
Fitzhugh, Robert H., *1st N. Y. Lt Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fitzhugh, St. G. R., I, 25.
Fitzhugh, Thaddeus, I, 33, 46, 51.
Fitzhugh, Thomas V., I, 11.
Fitz Hugh, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fitzhugh, William, *16th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Fitzhugh, William E., I, 48.
Fitzhugh House Signal Station, I, 25.
Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Fitzhugh's Woods, Ark.
Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Fitz-James, James, IV, 1.
Fitzki, Edward, I, 11, 27.
Fitzmaurice, John S., I, 36.
Fitzpatrick, *Scout*, I, 49.
Fitzpatrick, A. L., II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, I, 1, 52, 53.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, II, 5.
Fitzpatrick, Cornelius, I, 26.
Fitzpatrick, Dennis, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, E. J., I, 20, 26, 39; II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Edmund H., I, 29.
Fitzpatrick, Eugene, I, 15.
Fitzpatrick, G. W., II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Henry P., I, 42.
Fitzpatrick, J. E., I, 16.
Fitzpatrick, Jacob, II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Fitzpatrick, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 25, 38, 39, 47.
Fitzpatrick, James B., I, 20, 30.
Fitzpatrick, James W., I, 51.
Fitzpatrick, John A., I, 42, 52.
Fitzpatrick, John J., I, 15.
Fitzpatrick, John S., I, 30.
Fitzpatrick, John T., II, 5.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, M. H., I, 25.
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel P., I, 40+.
Fitzpatrick, Nicholas P., II, 2.
Fitzpatrick, P. J., I, 16.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Fitzpatrick, Richard, I, 34; IV, 3.
Fitzpatrick, Robert, I, 20, 32.
Fitzpatrick, Terrence, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas C., II, 1, 2.
Fitzpatrick, W. B., I, 24.
Fitzpatrick, William W., I, 37.
Fitz Roy, Robert, II, 2.
Fitzsimmins, Thomas, I, 6.
Fitzsimmons, George W., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 6.
Fitzsimmons, Joseph P., I, 38.
Fitzsimmons, Louis, I, 40.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas A., I, 38.
Fitz Simons, Charles, I, 9+, 18+, 33+, 37+, 43+, 46.
Fitzsimons, George W., I, 17.
Fitzwater, Andrew J., I, 48.
Fitzwater, Jacob, I, 52.
Fitzwaters, George, I, 22.
Fitzwilliam, Francis J., I, 16, 20, 31.
Fitzwilliams, *Dr.*, I, 15.
Fitzwilliams, Charles E., I, 4.
Fitzwilliams, James, *Ark. Par. Rangers*, I, 22, 34.
Fitzwilliams, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Fitzwilliams, Thomas B., I, 30.
Fivecoats, Charles, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Five Forks, Va.
Battle, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Union and Confederate lines, operations, 1864–65, *Atlas.*
Five Lodges, *Indian*, I, 41.
Fix, Augustus W., I, 27, 46.
Fix, Francis, I, 27.
Fix, L. Ferdinand, I, 41; II, 8.
Fix, Lewis R., I, 38.
Fix, Robert, I, 38.
Fixico Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fizone, Isaac, I, 36.
Flach, Richard, *Atlas.*
Flack, R., I, 27.
Flad, Henry, I, 3, 8, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; III, 4, 5.
Flag, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 44; II, 2, 3.
Flagg, Algernon S., I, 53.
Flagg, C. S., I, 11.
Flagg, Cassander, I, 11.
Flagg, Charles H., I, 25, 27.
Flagg, George, II, 3.
Flagg, George A., I, 12, 33, 43; III, 5.
Flagg, Henry G., I, 30.
Flagg, J. A., I, 21; II, 5.
Flagg, John, II, 5.
Flagg, Newton, III, 5.
Flagg, Oliver B., I, 29.
Flagg, Othello J., I, 52.
Flagg, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
Flagg, Samuel A., I, 13, 22.
Flagler, Charles W., I, 46.
Flagler, Daniel W., I, 2, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Flagler, Hiram P., I, 42.
Flag-of-Truce Boats, IV, 3.
Flags, I, 19, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40–43, 45, 46, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Flags of Truce, I, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40–42, 44, 49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 3.
Flahault, *Count*, II, 2.
Flaherty, Edmond, I, 47.
Flaherty, Nicholas C., I, 36.
Flambeau, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Flambeau, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 5; IV, 1.
Flamingo, *Steamer.*
Destruction, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 35; IV, 3.
Flanagan, Augustine, I, 42.
Flanagan, Francis M., I, 21.
Flanagan, Jacob, II, 2.
Flanagan, John, *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Flanagan, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Flanagan, John M., I, 24, 38.
Flanagan, Joseph M., I, 46+.
Flanagan, M. G., II, 2.
Flanagan, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Flanagan, Patrick, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Flanagan, R. A., II, 2.
Flanagan, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
Flanagan, W. R., I, 20.
Flanagan, William M., I, 10, 23.
Flanagin, Harris, I, 3+, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Flanders, A., I, 22.
Flanders, Alexander C., I, 46.
Flanders, Alonzo B., I, 9.
Flanders, Alonzo M., III, 5.
Flanders, Augusta, II, 2.
Flanders, Benjamin F., I, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
Flanders, Daniel J., I, 43.
Flanders, Francis D., II, 2.
Flanders, Francis D., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Flanders, George A., I, 26, 34, 39.
Flanders, George W., I, 51.
Flanders, John O., I, 34.
Flanders, Joseph R., II, 2.
Flanders, Joseph R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Flanders, Louisa B., II, 2.
Flanders, Stephen, I, 2.
Flanders, W., I, 33.
Flandreau, Charles E., I, 13.
Flandreau, D. A., I, 11.
Flandreau, Thomas M., I, 46.
Flaney, *Private*, I, 32.
Flanigan, E., III, 5.
Flanigan, Mark, I, 25, 27; III, 5.
Flanigan, P., I, 26.
Flanigan, Patrick, I, 34, 41.
Flannagan, Ichabod P., I, 42.
Flanner, Andrew J., I, 27.
Flanner, Henry G., I, 42, 46.
Flanner, Joseph H., I, 18; IV, 3.
Flannery, Cornelius, I, 46.
Flannery, D., IV, 1.
Flannery, William, I, 51.
Flannigan, Daniel D., I, 10.
Flannigan, John M., I, 11.
Flannigan, S. C., I, 52.
Flansburg, David, I, 20, 23, 30.
Flansburg, Nelson, I, 17, 39, 44+.
Flansburg, Parker, I, 11.
Flant, Joseph, I, 30, 38.
Flarity, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Flash, H. L., I, 30.
Flash, Henry, I, 17.
Flat Creek, Ga.
Expedition, Oct. 11–14, 1864, I, 39.
Flat Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 8.
Flat Creek, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 26, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Flat Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Flat Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Flat Creek Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.
Flat Creek Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.
Flat Lick, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Flat Rock Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Flat Rock Road, Ga.
Skirmish at the crossing, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Flatt, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Flatt, C. J., I, 50.
Flat Top Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 12.
Flaught, George W., I, 52.
Flavel, *Captain*, I, 50.

Flavell, Robert H., I, 24.
Fleck, George, III, 5.
Fleckenstein, Louis, I, 9.
Fleckhammer, Charles, jr., I, 20.
Fleece, G. B., I, 7.
Fleece, William J., II, 2.
Fleet, *Captain*, I, 51.
Fleet, Alexander F., I, 46, 53.
Fleet, John H., I, 25.
Fleet, R. L., I, 25.
Fleet, W. C., I, 12, 19.
Fleetwood, Christian A., I, 42.
Fleetwood, Va. See *Brandy Station, Va.*
Flegle, Jacob, I, 20.
Fleishl, M. L., I, 20+, 32.
Fleishman & Seibel, I, 50.
Fleitas, J. B., I, 24.
Flema, John, I, 29.
Fleming,* I, 34, 52, 53; II, 1, 4.
Fleming, A. J., II, 2.
Fleming, A. W., I, 30.
Fleming, Allison, I, 43.
Fleming, Benjamin, I, 43.
Fleming, C. L., II, 7.
Fleming, C. S., II, 4.
Fleming, Charles, I, 32.
Fleming, Charles E., I, 47.
Fleming, Charles K., I, 36, 40.
Fleming, David G., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
Fleming, Dickson, I, 51.
Fleming, Eli G., I, 16+, 23.
Fleming, H. C., I, 30.
Fleming, Hugh B., I, 50; III, 5.
Fleming, J. H., I, 41.
Fleming, J. Presley, I, 12, 25.
Fleming, James, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Fleming, James, *28th Mass.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fleming, James E., I, 46+; II, 4.
Fleming, James H., I, 21, 43.
Fleming, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Fleming, John, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fleming, John B., I, 46.
Fleming, John C., I, 20, 52.
Fleming, John G., I, 8.
Fleming, John H., I, 50.
Fleming, John M., I, 52.
Fleming, John P., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Fleming, Joseph T., I, 23, 44.
Fleming, L. J., I, 15–17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Fleming, N. N., IV, 1.
Fleming, Nathaniel, I, 40.
Fleming, P. W., IV, 2.
Fleming, R. L., I, 46.
Fleming, Robert F., I, 30.
Fleming, Robert W., I, 22.
Fleming, Rufus E., I, 43.
Fleming, Solomon, I, 26.
Fleming, Stephen, I, 50.
Fleming, Stephen K., I, 50.
Fleming, W. W., I, 51.
Fleming, William, I, 51.
Flemming, *Captain*, IV, 2.
Flemming, E., I, 30.
Flemming, J. A., I, 18, 19.
Flemming, James A., I, 29.
Flemming, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Flemming, John, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
Flemming, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Flemming, Robert H., II, 8.
Flemming, William B., I, 36.
Flemming's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Flenner, J. B., I, 41.
Flentz, William, I, 8, 22, 41.
Flesh, Mathew M., I, 41.
Flesher, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
Flesher, Henry C., I, 12, 21, 25.
Flesher, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Fleshman, C. S., II, 2.
Fleshman, S. C., I, 52.
Fletcher, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Fletcher,* I, 8, 31, 36, 37, 39; II, 5.
Fletcher, A., *Tug*, I, 48.
Fletcher, A. J., I, 49.
Fletcher, Abner W., I, 26.
Fletcher, B. L., I, 23.
Fletcher, Bird, I, 7.
Fletcher, C. G., I, 12.
Fletcher, Charles H., I, 8, 39.
Fletcher, David B., I, 42.
Fletcher, Emmons F., I, 40.
Fletcher, Ephraim S., I, 17.
Fletcher, George S., I, 12.
Fletcher, H. B., I, 20.
Fletcher, H. H., I, 3.
Fletcher, I. V., III, 5.
Fletcher, J. Baxter, I, 11.
Fletcher, J. C., III, 4.
Fletcher, J. G., I, 20.
Fletcher, J. M., I, 27.
Fletcher, James H., I, 17.
Fletcher, John, *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Fletcher, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Fletcher, John, *Lay's Regt.*, I, 49.
Fletcher, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Fletcher, John W., *43d Mass.*, I, 14.
Fletcher, John W., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
Fletcher, John W., *3d Wis. Batty.*, I, 30.
Fletcher, Joshua S., jr., I, 12, 42.
Fletcher, Josiah W., I, 21.
Fletcher, Julius E., I, 25.
Fletcher, L. D., I, 5; IV, 2.
Fletcher, Lansing B., I, 33.
Fletcher, Laurens, I, 49.
Fletcher, Louis J., I, 11, 12.
Fletcher, Miles J., III, 1.
Fletcher, N. J., I, 16.
Fletcher, Nelson, I, 36.
Fletcher, R., I, 41.
Fletcher, R. J., I, 27.
Fletcher, Richard, I, 53.
Fletcher, Robert, I, 23, 30, 45, 49.
Fletcher, Samuel, III, 5.
Fletcher, Samuel J., I, 33.
Fletcher, Stephen C., I, 33, 42, 43, 46+.
Fletcher, T. M., II, 8.
Fletcher, Thomas, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Fletcher, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 51.
Fletcher, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fletcher, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34+, 41, 47, 48; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 4, 5.
Fletcher, Thomas J., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Fletcher, W. K., I, 11.
Fletcher, W. O., III, 5.
Fletcher, William, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Fletcher, William, *Str. Panola*, I, 34.
Fletcher, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Fletcher, William, *11th Va.*, I, 51.
Fletcher, William G., I, 46.
Fletcher's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
Fleury, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Fleury, James A., III, 5.
Fleury, Jules, III, 1.
Flevin, James F., I, 38.
Flewellen, Edward A., I, 6, 20, 23, 30.
Flewellen, J. P., I, 15, 26.
Flick, Daniel W., I, 10.
Flickinger, Robert, I, 31.
Flinis, John, I, 53.
Flinn, *Private*, I, 28.
Flinn, J. C., I, 36.
Flinn, James N., I, 30.
Flinn, John M., I, 20; II, 6–8; III, 3.
Flint, *Mr.*, I, 9, 50.
Flint, *Captain*, II, 6.
Flint, A. L., I, 24.
Flint, Abner N., I, 26.
Flint, Adolphus, I, 45.
Flint, Austin, III, 3.
Flint, D. B., III, 5.
Flint, David, I, 38.
Flint, Dayton E., I, 46.
Flint, Edward A., I, 21, 36, 42, 46.
Flint, Franklin F., I, 10, 23, 49, 50, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
Flint, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 25.
Flint, Horace P., I, 26.
Flint, J. D., III, 5.
Flint, James, I, 49.
Flint, Joseph H., I, 47.
Flint, Levi C., I, 41.
Flint, Mortimer R., I, 8, 39.
Flint, Samuel H., I, 45.
Flint, Thomas, I, 46.
Flint, William, II, 2.
Flint, William A., I, 42.
Flint, William F., I, 48.
Flint, William H., I, 40.
Flint, Peabody & Co., I, 50.
Flint Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Flint Hill, Va.
Affairs:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Jan. 6, 18, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions, Feb. 7, 22, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Flint River, Ala.
Affair, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Flint River, Ga.
Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Flint River Bridge, Ga.
Action, Aug. 30, 1864, I, 38.
Flintstone Creek, Md.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 37.
Flippin, *Captain*, I, 41.
Flippin, Charles W., I, 46.
Flirt, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Floating Batteries and Iron-Clads, IV, 1.
Flock, John, I, 50.
Flohr, Thaddeus T., I, 38.
Flood,* I, 43, 46, 51.
Flood, Edward H., I, 11, 18, 51.
Flood, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
Flood, Hugh C., I, 18, 29, 33.
Flood, Ira A., I, 30, 49.
Flood, James R., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Flood, Joel W., I, 2, 12.
Flood, Martin, I, 25, 27, 37, 45, 49.
Flood, Noah, I, 41.
Flood, Peter, I, 11.
Flood, William L., I, 23.
Flood, William P., II, 2.
Flook, Henry R., I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 42; IV, 2.
Flora, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 35.
Flora, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 14.
Flora, Richard B., I, 27.
Floral Wreath, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Florance, Henry, II, 5.
Florance, Lewis, I, 24+; II, 2+.
Flora Temple, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Florence, *Steamer*, I, 22, 47, 52.
Florence, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Florence, J. E., I, 51.
Florence, J. W., II, 6.
Florence, T. A., I, 45.
Florence, Ala.
Affair with gunboats, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Expeditions:
Feb. 6–10, 1862, I, 7.
May 26–31, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Mar. 1–6, 1865, I, 49.
Scouts:
Dec. 11–17, 1863, I, 31.
July 20–25, 1864, I, 52.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 23, May 28, 1863, I, 23.
Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
May 7, Oct. 6–7, 30, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Florence, Ala., Citizens of, I, 23.
Florence, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Florence, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Florence, S. C.
Expedition, Mar. 4–6, 1865, I, 47.
See also II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Florence, S. C., Railroad Agent, I, 28.
Florence Miller, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
Florentin, Charles, IV, 2.
Florentine, Abraham, I, 19.
Florentino, *Don*, I, 26.
Flores, Nicholas, I, 50.
Flores, Reyes, I, 41+, 48.
Florey, *Gunner*, I, 48.
Florey, Andrew J., I, 32.
Florida, *C.S.S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 35, 42; II, 5+, 6–8; IV, 1+.
Florida, *Schooner*, I, 4.
Florida, *Steamboat*, I, 48.
Florida, *Steamer*,† I, 53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Florida, *Steamer* (*Armed C.S. Steamer*), I, 6+.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Florida, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6+.
Florida, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 49, 53.
Florida.
Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 6, 51–53; III, 1; IV, 1.
1862, I, 6, 14, 15, 17+, 53; IV, 1.
1863, I, 14, 15, 26, 28; III, 3.
1864, I, 35, 44, 52, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
1865, I, 47, 49, 53; II, 8.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 26, 29, 35, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 35; III, 5.
Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
Florida, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 6, 14, 49, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Florida, Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
Florida, Citizens of, I, 53.
Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I, 1+, 6+, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Florida, District of (C.), I, 35.
Florida, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 51–53; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Florida, Mo.
Skirmishes, May 31, July 22, 1862, I, 13.
Florida, Northern, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida, West, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida Convention, I, 1, 53; II, 8; IV, 1.
Florida Expedition.
Feb. 5–22, 1864, I, 35, 53; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Florida Legislature, I, 49, 53; IV, 1–3.
Florida Railroad.
Union raid, Aug. 15–19, 1864, I, 35.
See also IV, 2, 3.
Florida Reserve Forces, I, 53.
Florida Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Holland's, I, 6.
Milton (*Batteries*), A, I, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53. B, I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Coast Guard, I, 6+, 14.
Grayson, I, 6, 14, 53.
Kilcrease, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Leon, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7, 8.
Marion, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Milton, I, 6, 14+, 28.
Robertson's, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 35.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 14.
3d, I, 15, 26.
5th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Commissary, I, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Murphy's, I, 26.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', I, 6+, 15+, 26+.
Aucilla (*Smith, J. C.*), I, 6, 53.
Bird's,* IV, 2.
Blocker's, I, 14.
Chambers', I, 14.
Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Chisolm's, I, 35, 47.
Cone's, I, 28, 35.
Dickison's, I, 14.
Griffin's, I, 28.
Harrison's, I, 14, 53.
Hunter's, I, 28.
Magnolia (*Partridge*), I, 6, 53.
Marianna Dragoons (*Smith, R. L.*), I, 6, 14, 15, 53.
Marion Dragoons (*Owens*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Mays',* IV, 2.
Milton Rangers (*Thigpin*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Pickett's, I, 6, 53.
Robinson's,* IV, 2.
Rou's, I, 14.
Saint John Rangers (*Hopkins-Stephens*), I, 6, 14, 53+.
Stark's, I, 28, 35.
Stewart's,* IV, 2.
Tallahassee Guards (*Brokaw*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Turner's, I, 6, 14, 53+.
Westcott's,* IV, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Special, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51–53.
2d, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51, 53.
4th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53.
6th, I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Nichols' Reserves, I, 35, 44.
Poe's Reserves, I, 35.
Infantry—Companies:
Barwick's Reserves, I, 49.
Beggs', I, 14.
Bryan's, I, 14, 28.
Chaires', I, 28.
Chambers', J. C. See *Gulf Coast Rangers*.
Cobb Guards, I, 14+.
Cullens', I, 35, 36.
Curry's, I, 14.
Dilworth Volunteers, I, 53.
Eichelberger's, I, 28, 35.
Gary's, I, 14, 28.
Gulf Coast Rangers (*Chambers, J. C.*), I, 14, 28, 53.
Hagan's (Militia), I, 53.
Hawkins' Reserves, I, 35.
Hodges' Reserves, I, 35, 49.
Hope's, I, 14, 28.
Hopkins', I, 14.
Jackson Guards, I, 28.
Key West Avengers, I, 53.
McNeill's, I, 14, 28, 35.
Mootey's, I, 14, 28.
Ochus', I, 14.
Parsons', I, 14.
Pearson's, I, 14, 28, 53.
Peek's, I, 14, 28.
Reynolds', I, 28, 35.
Stewart's, I, 14, 28.
Tucker's, I, 14.
Underwood's, I, 14.
Walton Guards, I, 6+.

*Subsequently 2d Battalion Partisan Rangers.

Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Militia, I, 49.
1st Rifles, I, 14.
2d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
3d, I, 6, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
5th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
6th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53.
7th, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
9th, I, 40, 42, 46, 52.
10th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
11th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
18th (?), I, 46.
56th (?), I, 30.
Florida Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 35, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
1st East, I, 47; III, 5.
2d, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Union Rangers, I, 53.
Florie, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Florilda, *Steamer*, I, 26+.
Florinne, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 35.
Flory, Aaron M., I, 24, 26, 34.
Flory, Alexander M., I, 43.
Flotwell, R., I, 28.
Flougher, William, I, 30.
Flour Bluffs, Tex.
Operations, Sept. 13–14, 1862, I, 9.
Flourney, L. M., I, 31.
Flournoy, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Flournoy, A., I, 53.
Flournoy, A. S., I, 11.
Flournoy, Cabell E., I, 2+, 25, 27, 51.
Flournoy, Camp, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Flournoy, Edmund H., I, 51.
Flournoy, F. M., I, 30.
Flournoy, George, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.
Flournoy, J., I, 3.
Flournoy, J. S., I, 53.
Flournoy, John, II, 7.
Flournoy, L., I, 53.
Flournoy, N. A., I, 7+.
Flournoy, Peter C., I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Flournoy, R. C., I, 22.
Flournoy, R. Hall, I, 3+.
Flournoy, Robert, I, 32.
Flournoy, T. B., I, 1, 51; IV, 1.
Flournoy, Thomas C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Flournoy, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 51.
Flournoy, William C., I, 38.
Flower, James M., I, 49.
Flower, Rodney G., I, 49.
Flower, Samuel, I, 48.
Flowerree, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Flowerree, D. W., I, 3, 17, 23, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Flowers,* I, 13, 42.
Flowers, Abner, I, 20.
Flowers, Charles T., I, 39.
Flowers, G. S., I, 20.
Flowers, George W., I, 46.
Flowers, James, I, 20.
Flowers, Richard, III, 5.
Flowers, W. B., I, 53.
Flowers, W. H., I, 25.
Flowers, Zebulon, I, 53.
Flowing Spring, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Floyd, *Brig*, I, 50.
Floyd,* I, 23, 24, 31; II, 1.
Floyd, Abner, I, 23.
Floyd, Charles H., I, 47.
Floyd, Eldridge G., I, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Floyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Floyd, Gabriel J., I, 28+, 35, 46.
Floyd, George N., III, 5.
Floyd, George R. C., I, 21.
Floyd, H. M., I, 29.
Floyd, Henry, II, 6.
Floyd, Horace W., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Floyd, J. B., I, 30.
Floyd, J. C., I, 29.
Floyd, J. D., I, 20, 30.
Floyd, J. F., I, 14.
Floyd, J. W., I, 25.
Floyd, John B., I, 1, 2, 4–7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19–21, 25, 26, 30, 41, 49–53; II, 1–3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Floyd, John J., IV, 3.
Floyd, John R., I, 19.
Floyd, John T., I, 30.
Floyd, Monroe M., I, 49.
Floyd, Olivia, II, 4.
Floyd, Richard F., I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 2.
Floyd, Richard S., II, 8.
Floyd, Richard T., I, 10.
Floyd, Robert, I, 25, 30.
Floyd, Spencer B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Floyd, W. Alvin, I, 35.
Floyd, W. J., I, 24, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Floyd, Watt. W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Floyd, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.
Floyd County, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Floyd-Jones, De Lancey, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 50.
Floyd's Spring, Ga.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
Fludd, Augustus, I, 28.
Flugger, Charles, I, 49.
Fluharty, Joshua, I, 19.
Fluitt, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Fluker, H. C., I, 5.
Flusher, Wallace, I, 42.
Fluskey, Bela H., I, 39.
Flusser, Charles W., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Flusser, Guy, I, 31.
Fly, *Captain*, I, 34.
Fly, George W. L., I, 24, 34, 53.
Flye, William, I, 45.
Flyn, F. H., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Flyn, Kit, I, 41.
Flynn,* I, 8, 26, 49; II, 7.
Flynn, Bernard, I, 38.
Flynn, Christopher, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Flynn, David, I, 12.
Flynn, Dennis E., I, 43.
Flynn, Edward, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
Flynn, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Flynn, Elbert, II, 5.
Flynn, George W., I, 8, 20.
Flynn, Henry, I, 50.
Flynn, James, I, 11.
Flynn, Jeremiah D., I, 36.
Flynn, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1.
Flynn, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Flynn, John, *28th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Flynn, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
Flynn, John J., I, 1+, 28+.
Flynn, Michael, II, 2.
Flynn, Patrick, *90th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Flynn, Patrick, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Flynn, Peter J., I, 48.
Flynn, Thomas, I, 20.
Flynn, Thomas H., I, 44, 47.
Flynn, Thomas P., I, 11.
Flynn, William, I, 35.
Flynn, William O., I, 24, 49.
Flynt, G. G., IV, 2.
Flynt, George E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
Flynt, N., I, 30.
Flynt, T. W., I, 19.
Flynt, Thomas L., I, 31, 38.
Flythe, Augustus M., II, 4.
Foard, Andrew J., I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 32, 38, 47; II, 5.
Foard, N. P., I, 5.
Foard, Thomas B., IV, 2.
Foard, W. W., I, 9.
Fobes, A. B., I, 52.
Fobes, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fobes, Edward A., I, 27+, 42; II, 6.
Fobes, George S., I, 20, 52.
Fodel, John C., I, 52.
Foerster, Hermann, I, 25, 27, 29.
Fogarty, James, I, 11.
Fogarty, John, I, 46.
Fogarty, M., I, 24.
Fogarty, Michael, I, 46.
Fogarty, Michael B., I, 30.
Fogarty, Thomas, I, 18.
Fogel, Louis A., I, 10.
Foger, Frederick W., III, 5.
Fogerty, Thomas J., I, 18.
Fogg, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Fogg, Almon L., I, 27.
Fogg, Charles W., I, 22.
Fogg, David S., III, 5.
Fogg, H. M. R., I, 7.
Fogg, James F., I, 31.
Fogg, John H., I, 37.
Fogg, John M., I, 33, 36.
Fogg, Thomas, II, 7.
Fogg, Thomas B., I, 25.
Fogg, William P., III, 4.
Fogger, Hilton A., I, 10.
Fogle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fogle, George, I, 20.
Fogler, Prentiss M., I, 27.
Fogler, William H., I, 33, 36; III, 5.
Fogliardi, I, 25.
Fogo, C. McDougall, I, 15; III, 2.
Folancy, John, I, 29.
Foley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Foley, Adam, I, 12.
Foley, B. W., III, 1.
Foley, Charles, I, 51.
Foley, F., I, 25.
Foley, Frank, III, 5.
Foley, J., I, 31.
Foley, J. J., II, 5.
Foley, J. P., I, 17.
Foley, James, I, 49.
Foley, James L., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 4.
Foley, James L., *5th Co. Ohio Cav.*, III, 1.
Foley, James W., I, 31, 32.
Foley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Foley, John, *61st U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Foley, John C., I, 42, 46, 51.
Foley, John H., I, 33.
Foley, Morris, I, 30.
Foley, Richard, I, 44.
Foley, Richard B., I, 51.
Foley, Shadrack, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Foley, Terence V., I, 12.
Foley, Thomas, I, 49.
Foley, W. D., I, 11.
Foley, Avery & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Folger, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Folger, Henry A., I, 19.
Folger, R. S., I, 27.
Folger & Co., I, 6.
Folk, A. W., I, 25.
Folk, Daniel, I, 18.
Folk, George N., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Folk, George N., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Folk, William H., II, 8.
Folkes, *Mr.*, I, 40.
Folkes, William J., I, 2+.
Folks, John H., I, 31.
Folks, S., I, 50.
Follansbee, Albert S., I, 2, 18, 37; II, 1.
Follansbee, Joseph, I, 36.
Follen, *Mr.*, II, 7, 8.
Follen, *Captain*, IV, 3.
Follen, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Follen, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Follen, G. A., I, 6.
Follett, Alexander G., I, 9.
Follett, Charles D., I, 25, 27.
Follett, Dexter H., III, 1.
Follett, E. R., I, 25.
Follett, Foster M., II, 4.
Follett, Frederick M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Follett, Joseph L., I, 39, 45.
Follett, Lewis, I, 53.
Followell, W. T., I, 24.
Folly Island, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 14.
See also I, 28, 53.
Follyn, William, II, 2.
Folmsbee, William H., I, 22; II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Folse, Louis, jr., I, 41.
Folse, Louis, sr., I, 41.
Folsom, Charles W., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Folsom, Daniel, I, 22.
Folsom, E. W., I, 13, 22+.
Folsom, Edwin A., I, 13, 34.
Folsom, Frederick W., I, 50.
Folsom, George P., I, 18.
Folsom, Henry F., I, 49.
Folsom, Israel, I, 34, 53.
Folsom, James C., I, 12.
Folsom, James E., I, 53.
Folsom, Lysander B., I, 49; II, 7, 8.
Folsom, Martin, I, 13.
Folsom, Peter, III, 5.
Folsom, Robert W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Folsom, Rufus, IV, 1.
Folsom, Sampson, I, 13, 48; IV, 1.
Folsom, Samuel P., I, 38, 47, 52.
Folsom, Simpson N., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41.
Foltz, Christian, I, 21.
Foltz, George, I, 34.
Folwell, Mahlon B., I, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Folwell, William W., I, 29, 36, 42+, 46; III, 5.
Foly, I, 46.
Folz, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fonda, Charles W., I, 38.
Fonda, John G., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Fondren, S. F., I, 20.
Fonerden, Clarence A., I, 12.
Fones, D. G., I, 53.
Fonseca, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Font, *Captain*, I, 17.
Fontaine,* I, 2, 12, 21; II, 5.
Fontaine, C. D., I, 5.
Fontaine, Clement R., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Fontaine, Edmund, *R. R. Official*, I, 11, 25; IV, 1.
Fontaine, Edmund, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Fontaine, Edward, I, 2, 6, 7, 52.
Fontaine, Henry B., I, 34.
Fontaine, Joe, I, 31.
Fontaine, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Fontaine, Lamar, I, 24.
Fontaine, Peter, I, 25, 42.
Fontaine, Sidney T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fontaine, T. S., I, 12.
Fontaine, William M., I, 19, 27+.
Fontaine, William Spotswood, I, 40.
Fontainebleau, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Fonvielle, U. de, *Atlas*.
Foot, Alfred, I, 25, 42.
Foot, H. W., I, 39.
Foot, Henry, II, 5.
Foot, John C., I, 6.
Foot, Morris J., I, 12.
Foot, Seth, I, 31.
Foot, Solomon, I, 50; III, 1.
Foote, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Foote,* I, 20, 46, 48.
Foote, Adrian, I, 41.
Foote, Andrew H., I, 4, 7–10, 14, 15, 17, 27–29, 52, 53, II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
Foote, Augustus R. S., I, 46.
Foote, Benjamin F., I, 19, 25, 27.
Foote, Commodore, *Tug*, II, 7.
Foote, D. W., I, 17.
Foote, Frederick, I, 19.
Foote, George A., jr., I, 19.
Foote, George P., I, 11, 52; IV, 2.
Foote, H. W., IV, 2.
Foote, Henry A., I, 5.
Foote, Henry E., I, 41.
Foote, Henry S., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Foote, Henry S., *Mrs.*, I, 46; II, 8.
Foote, Henry S., jr., I, 3, 8, 17, 20, 32, 41.
Foote, Homer, I, 46.
Foote, Horace S., I, 20, 38.
Foote, J. Platt, III, 5.
Foote, James H., IV, 3.
Foote, John B., I, 46.
Foote, John G., III, 5.
Foote, L. A., I, 5.
Foote, Morris C., I, 18, 46.
Foote, Moses, I, 49.
Foote, Moses S., I, 23.
Foote, R. E., I, 20, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Foote, R. W., I, 11.
Foote, T. J., I, 11.
Foote, Thaddeus, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 5.
Foote, W. W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Foote, William H., I, 17.
Footman, William M., I, 6, 20, 23.
Foraker, Burch, I, 30, 31, 38.
Foraker, Joseph B., I, 39, 47.
Forbes,* I, 13+, 24, 27, 29, 50; III, 1.
Forbes, Abner W., I, 39.
Forbes, Arthur P., I, 47.
Forbes, Benjamin N., I, 41.
Forbes, Cornelius H., I, 11, 25, 36.
Forbes, Darius, II, 6.
Forbes, David S., I, 27.
Forbes, Frank T., I, 42; II, 6, 7.
Forbes, H. M., I, 50.
Forbes, H. W., I, 42.
Forbes, Harris, II, 2.
Forbes, Henry, I, 51.
Forbes, Henry C., I, 15, 24, 30, 31+, 45, 49, 52.
Forbes, I. M., II, 1.
Forbes, J., I, 35.
Forbes, J. A., I, 3.
Forbes, J. Harris, I, 46.
Forbes, J. M., I, 51; IV, 3.
Forbes, J. M. C., I, 27.
Forbes, James, II, 6.
Forbes, James F., I, 25.
Forbes, James H., I, 41.
Forbes, James W., I, 17.
Forbes, John, I, 49.
Forbes, John M., III, 2, 3.
Forbes, Joseph, I, 18.
Forbes, Joseph C., I, 38.
Forbes, Robert A., I, 18, 27, 42, 51.
Forbes, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
Forbes, W. A., I, 2.
Forbes, W. E., I, 12.
Forbes, W. W., III, 4.
Forbes, William, *Orderly*, I, 20.
Forbes, William, *22d and 42d Mo.*, I, 41, 45, 49; II, 1.
Forbes, William A., I, 2+, 5, 12, 52; IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Forbes, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22.
Forbes, William H., *1st and 2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 37, 43; II, 7; III, 2.
Forbes, William H., *88th Pa.*, I, 21.
Forbes, William R., I, 48.
Forbes, William S., I, 24.
Forbes, William T., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Forbes & Babcock, I, 50.
Forbush, Chauncey, III, 5.
Forbush, Gustavus A., I, 21, 42.
Force, George B., I, 19.
Force, H. C., I, 20.
Force, Isaiah F., I, 25.
Force, Jacob F., I, 40, 42.
Force, Levi, I, 46.
Force, Manning F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; II, 6.
Forcum, John B., I, 46.
Ford,* I, 3, 5, 6, 10, 25, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6.
Ford (Fort *or* Foul?), *Dr.*, II, 7+.
Ford, A. E., I, 20.
Ford, Albert L., I, 12, 43.
Ford, Alonzo E., I, 49.
Ford, Augustus C., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Ford, B. D., I, 41.
Ford, B. F., I, 20.
Ford, Barney, I, 41.
Ford, C. M., II, 6.
Ford, C. P., I, 20.
Ford, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 36.
Ford, Charles H., I, 25+, 27, 51.
Ford, Charles R., I, 11.
Ford, Chauncy, I, 30.
Ford, Christopher H., I, 24.
Ford, Collin, I, 39, 45.
Ford, Daniel M., I, 42.
Ford, David J., I, 31.
Ford, E. R., II, 4.
Ford, Edward, jr., I, 36.
Ford, Edward L., I, 11, 25, 29, 40, 42; II, 5.
Ford, Elias A., I, 10.
Ford, F. C., I, 14.
Ford, Francis, I, 28.
Ford, Frederick E., I, 25.
Ford, Frederick G. W., I, 43.
Ford, George, II, 8.
Ford, George D., III, 5.
Ford, George E., I, 31, 38, 41, 48.
Ford, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41, 52.
Ford, George W., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ford, George W., *88th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ford, Henry A., I, 45, 47.
Ford, Hobart, I, 38, 47.
Ford, Homer M., I, 30.
Ford, Hyatt G., I, 12.
Ford, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 50.
Ford, J. B., *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Ford, J. B., I, 16.
Ford, J. C., I, 25.
Ford, J. D., I, 28, 35.
Ford, J. Ignatius, II, 2.
Ford, J. T., I, 28.
Ford, James, *Kentucky*, II, 8.
Ford, James, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Ford, James G., I, 28.
Ford, James H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ford, James W., I, 2, 11, 19.
Ford, John, *59th Ind.*, I, 24.
Ford, John, *1st Tenn. Par. Rangers*, II, 5.
Ford, John, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Ford, John A., I, 46.
Ford, John B., *Indiana*, III, 1.
Ford, John B., *16th N. C.*, I, 19.
Ford, John H., I, 39.
Ford, John S., I, 1, 4, 9, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Ford, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Ford, John T., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Ford, John T., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Ford, John W., *94th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Ford, John W., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Ford, John W., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Ford, Jonathan, IV, 1.
Ford, Joseph B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47; III, 1.
Ford, Joseph P., I, 19.
Ford, Joseph W., I, 28.
Ford, L. D., I, 19.
Ford, Lewis A., I, 34, 41.
Ford, Martin, I, 24.
Ford, Martin J., I, 38, 39, 45.
Ford, Moses, I, 11.
Ford, Newton, I, 32.
Ford, Peter, II, 6.
Ford, R. K., I, 46.
Ford, Richard H., I, 30.
Ford, Robert H., I, 27, 33, 36.
Ford, Robert Y., I, 34.
Ford, Roger M., I, 21.
Ford, S. H., IV, 3+.
Ford, Samuel, I, 29.
Ford, Silas P., I, 50.
Ford, Stephen, I, 18.
Ford, Tabourn, I, 48.
Ford, Thomas, I, 39, 45, 49.
Ford, Thomas H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Ford, Thomas H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Ford, Thomas H., *32d Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Ford, W. Reese, I, 40.
Ford, Wayland F., I, 42, 46.
Ford, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ford, William, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
Ford, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 30.
Ford, William, *10th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Ford, William B., I, 23.
Ford, William H., I, 40.
Ford, William M., I, 23, 30.
Ford, William R., I, 51.
Ford & Robards, II, 6.
Ford, Camp, Tex., II, 6–8.
Fordham, Elbert H., I, 15, 34.
Fordham, George E., I, 47.
Fordoche Bayou Road, La.
  Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
Ford's Mill, N. C.
  Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Fordyce, Isaac N., I, 51.
Fordyce, John, I, 42.
Fordyce, Nelson, III, 5.
Fordyce, Samuel W., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Fore,* I, 30, 48.
Fore, Robert H., I, 34.
Foreacre, Green J., I, 10; IV, 2.
Forehand, Walter, I, 5, 19, 46.
Foreign Consuls, New Orleans, La.
  Complications with B. F. Butler, I, 15; III, 2.
Foreigners, I, 15; II, 5–8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Foreign Office, Austrian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, British, II, 2.
Foreign Office, French, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Italian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Moorish, II, 3.
Foreign Office, Prussian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Russian, II, 2.
Foreign Relations, IV, 1–3.
Foreman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Foreman, A. E., I, 14.
Foreman, Alexander, I, 3, 22.
Foreman, Alexander A., I, 11.
Foreman, Benjamin F., I, 39, 41.
Foreman, Edwin K., I, 29.
Foreman, Hamilton, I, 50.
Foreman, Ivey, I, 9.
Foreman, John A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
Foreman, John E., I, 40.
Foreman, Return, I, 48.
Foreman, Thomas, I, 20.
Foreman, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Foreman, W., I, 50.
Foreman, W. A., II, 5.
Foresman, James A., I, 20, 52.
Forest City, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Forester, A. P., I, 20.
Forest Hill, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Forest Queen, *Steamer (Lake)*, III, 3.
Forest Queen, *Steamer (River)*, I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
Forest Rose, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
Forey, Elie Frederic, I, 15, 26, 50; IV, 2.
Forge Bridge, Va.
  Operations about, June 29–30, 1862, I, 11.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
Forged Proclamation of the President, III, 4.
Forked Deer Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Forked Deer River, Tenn.
  Scout, Apr. 26–29, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
    July 13, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    July 15, 1863, I, 24.
Forker, William E., I, 49.
Forkner, Samuel, I, 18, 51.
Forks of Beaver, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 32.
Forlough, David, II, 7.
Forman,* I, 16; II, 1.
Forman, Anna, I, 50.
Forman, Ferris, I, 9, 50.
Forman, J. L., I, 20.
Forman, Jacob G., I, 32, 48.
Forman, James B., I, 20.
Forman, Joseph T., I, 20, 44.
Forman, S. T., I, 10.
Forman, William P., I, 27.
Formby, J. T., I, 38.
Formwalt, John A., I, 30, 38, 47.
Forney,* I, 27, 32.
Forney, D. P., I, 20.
Forney, George H., I, 15, 24, 30–33.
Forney, J., I, 12.
Forney, John H., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Forney, John W., I, 19, 35, 47, 51; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 4.
Forney, Philip R., I, 38.
Forney, Samuel P., I, 52.
Forney, William H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Forno, Henry, I, 4, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42–44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Forrer, I, 43.
Forrer, Howard, I, 38.
Forrest, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Forrest,* I, 24, 31, 32.
Forrest, A. H., I, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Forrest, Aaron, I, 32.
Forrest, D. A., I, 18+; II, 1, 3, 4.
Forrest, D. A., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Forrest, Douglas F., I, 9+.
Forrest, Edwin, I, 31, 38.
Forrest, French, I, 2, 4, 9, 33, 47, 51; II, 3+, 4.
Forrest, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Forrest, James, I, 41.
Forrest, James A., I, 41.
Forrest, James M., I, 38.
Forrest, Jeffrey E., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Forrest, Jesse A., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Forrest, John S., I, 46.
Forrest, Joseph, I, 51.
Forrest, Moreau, I, 28, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Forrest, Nathan B., I, 4, 7, 10, 15–18, 20, 22–26, 30–38+, 39–49, 51–53; II, 3–5+, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Forrest, O. P., I, 24, 45.
Forrest, Oliver, II, 7.
Forrest, S. B. See *Mrs. D. A. Forrest.*
Forrest, Thomas, II, 7.
Forrest, Thomas L., II, 2.
Forrest, W. M., I, 32.
Forrest, W. S., I, 39.
Forrest, William, I, 27, 51.
Forrest, William H., I, 10, 23, 32, 38, 39, 41+, 49+.
Forrest & Schafer, II, 8.
Forrester, *Spy*, I, 34.
Forrester, A., I, 12.
Forrester, Charles, II, 3.
Forrester, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Forrester, George, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Forrester, George (W.?), *Kentucky*, II, 1, 2.
Forrester, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Forrester, J. B., I, 13.
Forrester, James M., II, 7.
Forrester, John W., I, 30, 44.
Forrester, R. H., I, 15.
Forrester, Robert, III, 5.
Forrester, Samuel, I, 33.
Forrester, T. P., I, 25.
Forrester, William, II, 6+, 7.
Forrest's Cavalry Corps.
  Reorganization, I, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Forrest's Raids.
Alabama and Middle Tennessee, Sept. 16–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
West Tennessee, Oct. 16–Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
West Tennessee and Kentucky, Mar. 16–Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Forrister, W. W., I, 25.
Forry, William, I, 50.
Forsberg, Augustus, I, 7+, 19+, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 31–33, 42, 43, 46.
Forseen, Samuel, I, 41.
Forsgard, G. A., I, 26, 34.
Forsha, Stiles E., I, 17.
Forshey, C. G., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Forshey, William J., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Forsse, Eric, I, 17, 24, 39, 52.
Forstall, Edmund J., III, 2; IV, 1.
Forstall, Felix, III, 2.
Forstall, L. E., I, 15; III, 2.
Forstall, N. C., I, 10.
Forster, George, II, 2.
Forster, Harry K., I, 52.
Forster, James M., I, 52.
Forster, Nelson R., I, 49.
Forster, Robert H., I, 29, 36, 40.
Forster, Robert M., I, 27.
Forstler, *Deserter*, I, 18.
Forsyth,* I, 32, 48, 53.
Forsyth, A., II, 5.
Forsyth, Charles, I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42–44, 46; IV, 3.
Forsyth, Fred. J., I, 27.
Forsyth, G. H., I, 23.
Forsyth, George A., I, 19, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Forsyth, James, III, 5.
Forsyth, James S., I, 38, 44, 47.
Forsyth, James W., I, 5, 7, 11, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 5.
Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 6, 14, 26, 44, 51–53; IV, 1, 3.
Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, II, 8.
Forsyth, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Forsyth, John E., I, 30.
Forsyth, L. Cass, III, 5.
Forsyth, L. E., II, 2.
Forsyth, Robert C., I, 15, 32, 39.
Forsyth, William H., I, 37.
Forsyth, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Aug. 7–9, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
July 22, 1861, I, 3.
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Forsythe, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Fort, *Captain*, I, 45.
Fort, Battle, I, 32.
Fort, Clinton, I, 49.
Fort, Greenbury L., I, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 5.
Fort, Robert H., III, 5.
Fort, T., I, 35.
Fort, William, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Fort Abercrombie, Dak. Ter.
Actions, Sept. 3, 23, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 26, 1862, I, 13.
See also I, 41.
Fort Adams, Miss.
Expeditions:
Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 5–8, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, May 3–6, 1865, I, 48.
Fortescue, Harry C., I, 21.
Fortescue, Louis R., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Fortescue, W. M., I, 12.
Fort Frederick, Md.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Fort Furnace, Va.
Skirmish, July 1, 1862, I, 12.
Fort Gaines, *U. S. S.*, I, 48.
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
Actions:
May 20, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Demonstration, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Dec. —, 1862, I. 22.
Operations, June 6–20, 1863, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1862, I, 13.
Feb. 28, Apr. 30, May 22, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
May 14, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
May 28, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Forth, Josiah, I, 3, 13.
Fort Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Fort Hindman, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48.
Fortier, *Private*, I, 15.
Fortier, A., I, 15.
Fortier, F. L., I, 12.
Fortier, John, I, 2.
Fortier, Lestang, I, 11, 51.
Fortifications, III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., I, 3; III, 5.
Fort Monroe Arsenal, Va., III, 1.
Fortner, Alfred J., I, 30.
Fortner, Sanford, I, 23, 31, 38, 47.
Fortney, Ashford E., I, 33, 37, 43.
Forton, J. L., I, 2; II, 2.
Fort Ridgely, Minn.
Actions, Aug. 20–22, 1862, I, 13.
Forts.
Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Fort* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *fort* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Fort Scott, Kans.
Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 22.
Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Nov. 6–11, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Fort Scott, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 34.
Fort Smith, Ark.
Abandoned, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
Actions:
July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
July 31, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Fort Smith, Ark.—Continued.
Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions, Sept. 25–Oct. 13, Nov. 5–16, 5–23, 1864, I, 41.
Occupation, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Orders, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
Seizure, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 5, May 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Sept. 1, 11, Oct. 14, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Transferred to Confederate Government, I, 3. See also I, 8, 34.
Fort Smith, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
Fortune, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Fortune, John C., I, 41.
Fortune, R. C., I, 11.
Fortune, William D., I, 41.
Fortune, William H., I, 22.
Fort Wayne, *Steamer*, I, 16.
Forty Hills, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Forward, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51; II, 1.
Forward, William E., I, 39.
Forwood, W. B., II, 2.
Forwood, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
Foscue, B. D., I, 47.
Fosdick, Aaron, II, 2.
Fosdick, Charles B., III, 5.
Fosdick, H. M., I, 34.
Fosdick, Stephen M., I, 18.
Fosgate, William A., I, 43.
Foshee, R. B., I, 28.
Fosher, John, I, 10.
Fos-hut-chi Ha-cho-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fos-hut-chi Tus-ti-nuk-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fosket, Alexander E., II, 3.
Foss, I, 41.
Foss, Charles A., I, 27.
Foss, Charles H., I, 29.
Foss, Fernando C., I, 2, 11.
Foss, James A., I, 46.
Foss, Samuel T., III, 5.
Fosses, Julius, I, 32, 39; II, 4.
Fosset, *Captain*, I, 48.
Fossett, James L., II, 7.
Fost, I, 49.
Foster, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Foster,* I, 1+, 3, 6, 7, 11, 24, 27, 29–31, 34, 36, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Foster (Forrest?), *Colonel*, I, 16.
Foster, A. G., I, 27.
Foster, A. J., I, 28.
Foster, Abram, I, 8.
Foster, Albert, I, 43, 46.
Foster, Albert H., I, 42.
Foster, Alexander H., I, 10.
Foster, Alfred H., I, 31, 46.
Foster, Amos P., *30th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
Foster, Amos P., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
Foster, B. B., I, 2.
Foster, B. F., I, 20, 23.
Foster, Benjamin B., I, 18, 29, 33.
Foster, C., I, 52.
Foster, C. A., I, 41.
Foster, C. B., I, 28.
Foster, C. H., *Surg.*, I, 22.
Foster, C. H., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Foster, C. J., I, 24.
Foster, Charles, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
Foster, Charles, *11th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
Foster, Charles H., *11th Mo.*, I, 17.
Foster, Charles H., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
Foster, Charles Henry, II, 2; III, 1.
Foster, Charles W., I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35–37, 39, 41 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 3–5.
Foster, Christian, I, 34, 48.
Foster, Clark C., I, 51.
Foster, Daniel, I, 42.
Foster, Davis, I, 42.
Foster, Dwight, III, 1.
Foster, E. M., I, 19.
Foster, Edgar J., I, 30, 31.
Foster, Edward L., I, 36.
Foster, Edward S., I, 40.
Foster, Eli, I, 30.
Foster, Elkanah S., I, 13, 41.
Foster, Emory S., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+; II, 1.
Foster, Everett W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Foster, F., II, 7.
Foster, Francis, I, 13.
Foster, Frank, I, 10.
Foster, Frank, jr., I, 20.
Foster, Frank T., I, 16.
Foster, Frederick, I, 36.
Foster, G., I, 19.
Foster, G. W., I, 41.
Foster, George, *Agent*, I, 15+.
Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
Foster, George I., I, 19.
Foster, George P., I, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Foster, George W., *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Foster, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Foster, H., I, 52.
Foster, H. P., I, 36.
Foster, Henry, II, 7.
Foster, Henry C., I, 24, 32.
Foster, Henry E., I, 15.
Foster, Henry H., *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Foster, Henry H., *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
Foster, Herman, III, 5.
Foster, Hiram B., I, 41.
Foster, Ira R., I, 32, 49; IV, 3.
Foster, J., I, 30.
Foster, J. C., I, 42.
Foster, J. E., I, 10.
Foster, J. Milton, I, 45.
Foster, J. P., I, 39.
Foster, J. R., I, 42.
Foster, J. T., I, 28.
Foster, Jacob T., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 41, 49, 52; III, 1.
Foster, James C., I, 39.
Foster, James D., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Foster, James D., *58th Ind.*, I, 30.
Foster, James D., *75th Ohio*, I, 12.
Foster, James G., I, 50.
Foster, James Heron, I, 11, 25; III, 3–5.
Foster, James Iredell, I, 29.
Foster, James P., *128th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 41, 43.
Foster, James P., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 20, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Foster, James T., I, 48.
Foster, James W., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
Foster, James W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 6.
Foster, James W., *83d Pa.*, I, 21.
Foster, Jerome, III, 1.
Foster, Jim, I, 48.
Foster, Joel, I, 20.
Foster, Joel W., I, 20.
Foster, John, I, 34.
Foster, John A., *29th Ala.*, I, 38.
Foster, John A., *175th N. Y.*, I, 34, 41.
Foster, John B., I, 44, 47.
Foster, John D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17; II, 1; III, 1.
Foster, John G., I, 1, 6, 9, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23–25, 27–31+, 32–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Foster, John G., *Mrs.*, I, 1+, 35, 44, 47.
Foster, John H., I, 10, 16.
Foster, John K., II, 4.
Foster, John L., I, 9.
Foster, John R., I, 41, 48.
Foster, John S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38; III, 1.
Foster, John W., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 4, 5.
Foster, Jonas, I, 23, 31.
Foster, Joseph T., I, 13, 41.
Foster, Justus P., I, 12.
Foster, L. P., I, 21.
Foster, Lafayette S., I, 46, 48.
Foster, Lyman B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Foster, M., I, 25.
Foster, Marcus P., I, 11.
Foster, Melville U., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Foster, Morris, I, 48.
Foster, N. C., I, 34.
Foster, Nathaniel G., I, 39.
Foster, Nathaniel H., I, 18, 39, 45, 49.
Foster, O. H., I, 21.
Foster, Osmond F., II, 8.
Foster, R. A., I, 38.
Foster, R. C., I, 30.
Foster, R. T., & Co., IV, 2.
Foster, Richard, I, 36.
Foster, Richard B., I, 48.
Foster, Robert A., I, 48.
Foster, Robert C., I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
Foster, Robert J., I, 41.
Foster, Robert S., I, 2, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6; III, 5.
Foster, Robert V., I, 20.
Foster, Romeo W., I, 27.
Foster, S. A., I, 11.
Foster, S. T., I, 47.
Foster, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Foster, Samuel, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 31, 45.
Foster, Samuel, *11th Iowa*, I, 49.
Foster, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 50.
Foster, Samuel B., III, 5.
Foster, Stephen B., I, 42.
Foster, Stephen M., I, 20.
Foster, T. A., I, 48.
Foster, T. J., I, 34.
Foster, Thaddeus, I, 10, 30.
Foster, Theodore S., I, 9.
Foster, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
Foster, Thomas, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Foster, Thomas, jr., II, 3–5.
Foster, Thomas C., II, 5.
Foster, Thomas J., I, 7, 16, 20, 32, 52; IV, 3.
Foster, Thomas J., et al., I, 33.
Foster, Thomas R., I, 29+, 51; IV, 3.
Foster, Thomas S., I, 17; II, 1, 3, 4.
Foster, Thomas W., II, 6.
Foster, Turner S., II, 4.
Foster, W. E., I, 51.
Foster, W. M., I, 11.
Foster, W. R., I, 15.
Foster, W. S., I, 13.
Foster, Washington, I, 34.
Foster, Watson, I, 24, 38.
Foster, William, I, 49.
Foster, William C., I, 12.
Foster, William F., I, 23, 36, 38, 45; *Atlas*.
Foster, William G., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Foster, William H., I, 5.
Foster, William K., I, 26.
Foster, William L., III, 3.
Foster, William N., I, 25, 27, 29.
Foster, William T., I, 16+.
Foster, Z. D., I, 20.
Foster & Thomson, II, 2.
Fosters, *Bowling Green, Ky.*, I, 23.
Foster's Mills, N. C.
  Expedition, July 26–29, 1863, I, 27.
Foster's Plantation, Va.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
Fosterville, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Fosterville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Fouch, S., I, 25.
Fouche, Otto, I, 26.
Fouché, R. T., I, 53.
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Fouché Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45
Fouck, William, I, 19.
Fouin, V., II, 5.
Fouke, Charles, I, 38, 45.
Fouke, Philip B., I, 3, 10; II, 1, 2.
Fould, Achille, IV, 2.
Fould, B., & Co., III, 2.
Foules, H. L., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Foulk, J. H. L., I, 41.
Foulk, William L., I, 31, 43, 49.
Foulke, A., I, 33.
Foulke, Evan, I, 20.
Foulke, L. M., et al., I, 50.
Foulkes, Albert, I, 20, 52.
Foulkes, E. B., I, 15.
Foulkes, Jocelyn S., I, 34.
Foulkes, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
Foulks, John, I, 51.
Fount, S. J., I, 41.
Fountain, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fountain, Albert J., I, 26, 34, 48+.
Fountain, Elias, I, 43.
Fountain, Orlando, I, 23, 30.
Fountain, Pleasant, I, 22.
Fountain, Solomon H., I, 47.
Fountain Dale, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Fourat, Enos, I, 11, 32, 38, 47.

Fourche Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas.*
Fourinquet, E. P., I, 52.
Four Locks, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Four Mile, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Four-Mile Creek, Va.
Actions:
June 30–July 1, 16, 28, 1864, I, 40
Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Fournet, V. A., I, 15, 26.
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 24.
Fourth Auditor, U. S. Treasury, II, 2, 3.
Fouse, Dewalt S., I, 36, 40.
Foust, Benezet F., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Foust, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Foust, Samuel E., I, 53.
Foust, Wiley, I, 52.
Fout, J. D. B., I, 46; II, 7.
Foute, A. M., I, 10, 52.
Foute, J. A. M., I, 30.
Foute, R. C., I, 9, 47.
Fouts, Andrew J., I, 28.
Fouts, James E., I, 20.
Fouts, John W., *Color-Bearer*, I, 45.
Fouts, John W., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Fouts, Thomas D., I, 39.
Fouts, W. D., II, 7.
Fouts, William D., I, 41, 48.
Fowke, J. C., I, 28.
Fowkes, William E., I, 34, 41.
Fowle, Daniel G., I, 9; II, 4; IV, 2.
Fowle, Nathaniel W., I, 32.
Fowle, W. H., I, 2, 51.
Fowle, William H., jr., I, 11+.
Fowler,* I, 10, 13, 30.
Fowler, A. S., I, 38.
Fowler, Adam C., I, 46.
Fowler, Alexander, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Fowler, Allen G., II, 2.
Fowler, Andrew J., I, 28, 40.
Fowler, Andrew L., I, 19.
Fowler, Bernard, I, 18.
Fowler, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Fowler, Charles, *Str. Bell*, I, 15; II, 7, 8.
Fowler, Charles H., II, 8.
Fowler, Charles N., I, 16, 30, 47.
Fowler, D. H., *Mr.*, I, 6.
Fowler, D. H., *16th La. Battn.*, I, 10.
Fowler, Douglas, I, 25, 27.
Fowler, Edward B., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51; III, 5.
Fowler, Edwin S., II, 4, 6.
Fowler, Edwin S., & Co., II, 6.
Fowler, Elbert W., I, 44, 47.
Fowler, F. S., I, 25.
Fowler, Franklin, I, 20.
Fowler, Frederick, I, 10, 23.
Fowler, George, I, 36; II, 6.
Fowler, H. W., I, 6.
Fowler, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21.
Fowler, Henry B., I, 19.
Fowler, J. W., I, 35.
Fowler, James, I, 28.
Fowler, James H., I, 9.
Fowler, John, *Teamster*, II, 2.
Fowler, John, *26th Ala.*, I, 25, 27.
Fowler, John, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13.
Fowler, John, *15th N. J.*, I, 25.
Fowler, John P., I, 5.
Fowler, John W., I, 19.
Fowler, Joseph S., I, 16, 49; III, 4.
Fowler, Joseph W., I, 52.
Fowler, L. A., I, 7+.
Fowler, Lycurgus C., I, 42, 46.
Fowler, Manning A., I, 10, 39; II, 7.
Fowler, Matthew C., IV, 2.
Fowler, Munroe, I, 46.
Fowler, Nicholas M., I, 20, 30.
Fowler, Pleasant, I, 17, 26.
Fowler, Samuel, I, 19.
Fowler, Smith W., III, 5.
Fowler, Solomon, II, 5.
Fowler, Thomas, *41st Ala.*, I, 42.
Fowler, Thomas, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fowler, Thomas M., I, 29.
Fowler, Thomas P., II, 2.
Fowler, Thomas R., II, 6.
Fowler, W. M., I, 30.
Fowler, White, I, 4.
Fowler, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 46.
Fowler, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.
Fowler, William, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
Fowler, William, *12th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Fowler, William, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Fowler, William, *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
Fowler, William H., I, 2, 15, 23+, 30–32, 52; IV, 3.
Fowler, William L., II, 4.
Fowler, William P., I, 20, 30.
Fowler, William R., I, 30.
Fowler, William T., I, 12.
Fowler, William W., I, 24
Fowler & Co., II, 5.
Fowlkes, Giles A., I, 37.
Fowlkes, J., IV, 2.
Fowlkes, Jeptha, I, 31.
Fowlkes, S., jr., I, 10.
Fowlks, *Dr.*, I, 4.
Fowl River Narrows, Ala.
Expedition, Mar. 18–22, 1865, I, 49.
Fox, *Steamer*.
Capture, May 12, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15; III, 2.
Fox, *Steamer*, I, 35, 48; II, 7; IV, 3.
Fox, *U. S. Tug*, I, 26; II, 5.
Fox,* I, 11, 13, 16, 17, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 5, 8.
Fox, Steamer, Captain, I, 15.
Fox, Abram H., I, 49.
Fox, Albert, II, 4.
Fox, Amos, II, 4.
Fox, B. I. D., I, 27.
Fox, Bartholomew, I, 12.
Fox, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48, 50.
Fox, Benton D., I, 31, 39, 44.
Fox, C. E., I, 50.
Fox, C. E., et al., I, 50.
Fox, Charles, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Fox, Charles B., I, 35, 44, 47.
Fox, Charles E., I, 28.
Fox, Charles H., *101st Ill.*, I, 22, 30–32; II, 5.
Fox, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Fox, Charles J., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Fox, Charles J., *107th N. Y.*, I, 44.
Fox, Christopher, II, 6.
Fox, Clark D., I, 30.
Fox, Conrad, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Fox, D. H., I, 20.
Fox, David W., I, 14, 35.
Fox, Dorus M., I, 16, 24, 30, 36, 40, 52.
Fox, Edward C., I, 33.
Fox, Ferdinand, III, 5.
Fox, Francis J., I, 22, 48.
Fox, Francis W., I, 10, 17, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Fox, Frank, I, 38.
Fox, Frank G., I, 33, 37+, 43; II, 5.
Fox, G. H., I, 13; II, 4.
Fox, George, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Fox, George, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
Fox, George B., I, 27, 35.
Fox, George L., I, 46.
Fox, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Fox, George W., *26th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Fox, Gustavus V., I, 1, 4–6+, 7–12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–23, 25–29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1–8; III, 1–4.
Fox, H. W., I, 14.
Fox, Harrison, I, 48.
Fox, Henry, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
Fox, Henry, *59th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Fox, Henry A., I, 41.
Fox, Henry B., I, 12.
Fox, Henry F., I, 23.
Fox, Henry M., I, 43; III, 4.
Fox, Henry O., I, 36, 40.
Fox, Henry P., I, 37; III, 1.
Fox, Isaac, I, 51.
Fox, Isaiah J., I, 35.
Fox, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Fox, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Fox, J. D., I, 32.
Fox, J. R. P., I, 27.
Fox, J. S., I, 45.
Fox, Jacob, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 36.
Fox, Jacob, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
Fox, James, I, 11.
Fox, James A., I, 29.
Fox, James M., *6th Ala.*, I, 11.
Fox, James M., *104th Pa.*, I, 37.
Fox, Jared, I, 49.
Fox, John, *New York*, III, 4.
Fox, John, *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Fox, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
Fox, John A., I, 39.
Fox, John G., I, 20.
Fox, Jonathan N., I, 13.
Fox, Joseph, I, 23.
Fox, Lester, I, 26.
Fox, Mat., I, 48.
Fox, Ogden W., I, 39.
Fox, P., I, 26.
Fox, Perrin V., I, 30, 31.
Fox, Peter, I, 38.
Fox, Philip S., I, 41, 48.
Fox, Reuben L., I, 37.
Fox, Richard, I, 19.
Fox, Richard H., I, 51.
Fox, Samuel, I, 45.
Fox, Simeon, I, 48.
Fox, Simon, I, 43.
Fox, Thomas B., jr., I, 27.
Fox, W. R., I, 41.
Fox, Watson A., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Fox, William, *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Fox, William, *127th Pa.*, I, 21.
Fox, William F., I, 19, 38.
Fox, William R., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Fox, William R., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Fox Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
Foxey, Caleb, II, 4.
Fox-Killer, *Indian*, I, 22.
Fox's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Fox Springs, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Foxworth, A. E. S., IV, 2.
Foxworth, C. B., I, 30.
Foxworth, Franklin W., IV, 2.
Foxworthy, Philip E., I, 38.
Foy, *Private*, I, 27.
Foy, Charles D., I, 19.
Foy, Christopher, I, 9.
Foy, Christopher D., I, 29.
Foy, Franklin, I, 18.
Foy, Henry H., IV, 3.
Foy, J. H., I, 51.
Foy, James C., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Foy, Jim, I, 29.
Foye, John W., I, 11, 25, 38, 48.
Foyle, James B., I, 43.
Foy's Plantation, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
Fraas, James, I, 52.
Fracker, Edward G., I, 38.
Frailey, James Madison, I, 49; II, 2, 8.
Frain, *Captain*, I, 7.
Frain, John, I, 30.
Frain, Michael, I, 27, 51.
Fraker, Robert M., I, 34, 41.
Frakes, Jesse, I, 15.
Frakes, John, I, 34.
Fraley, F., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Fraley, J. F., II, 8.
Fraley, John W., I, 41; IV, 1.
Fraley, Mary, II, 2.
Fralick, John H., I, 5, 12, 19.
Frambes, Granville A., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39; II, 7.
Frame, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
Frame, Daniel, II, 2.
Frame, John G., I, 42.
Frame, John H., I, 4.
Frampton, David, II, 2.
Frampton, John, I, 10.
Frampton's Plantation, S. C.
  Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
Franc, *Captain*, I, 41.
France, Benjamin, II, 2.
France, Demetrius J., I, 46.

France, G. W., II, 6.
France, Oliver W., I, 36.
France, S. S., I, 42.
France, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Frances L. Steele, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Franchot, Richard, I, 19+; II, 1+.
Francine, Louis R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Francis, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 48.
Francis, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 43.
Francis,* I, 9, 26, 33, 38, 48, 50; II, 2.
Francis, Allen, I, 50.
Francis, Ed. M., I, 12, 30+.
Francis, Evan, I, 13, 41.
Francis, George, III, 5.
Francis, George W., I, 11.
Francis, H. B., II, 5.
Francis, Henry W., II, 6.
Francis, J. C., I, 46.
Francis, James, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Francis, James, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 19, 38, 44, 47.
Francis, James L., I, 15.
Francis, James N., I, 38.
Francis, John, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Francis, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Francis, John, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Francis, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Francis, John B., I, 45.
Francis, John C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Francis, John W., I, 11.
Francis, Joseph, I, 18.
Francis, Joseph F., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Francis, Joseph F., *17th Va.*, I, 11.
Francis, Joseph L., I, 26.
Francis, Lyon S., I, 41.
Francis, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Francis*.
Francis, Michael, III, 5.
Francis, Morrison, I, 45.
Francis, Nelson G., I, 45.
Francis, Owen, I, 38.
Francis, Philip, I, 42.
Francis, Richard W., I, 26, 34.
Francis, Simeon, I, 50.
Francis, Thomas H., I, 20, 38.
Francis, Thomas W., I, 38.
Francisco,* I, 50.
Francisco, Augustus, I, 37.
Francisco, Francis H., I, 42.
Francisco, Janero, I, 15.
Francisco, John, I, 24.
Francisco, Robert L., I, 42.
Francis II, III, 2.
Francis Joseph, II, 2.
Francis King, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Franck, Charles E., I, 46.
Frane, John, I, 42.
Franey, Patrick, I, 26.
Frank,* I, 35, 48, 50; II, 2, 3; IV, 3.
Frank, Adam, I, 41.
Frank, Augustus, II, 1.
Frank, Conrad, I, 43.
Frank, Emil, I, 11, 21.
Frank, Guckert, I, 52.
Frank, Harrison, I, 27.
Frank, James C., I, 46.
Frank, John D., I, 11, 19, 21.
Frank, Max., I, 8.
Frank, Otto, I, 51.
Frank, Paul, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36+, 40; III, 1.
Frank, Royal T., I, 1, 11, 19, 21; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2.
Frank, Samuel, I, 42.
Frank, Thomas, I, 26.
Frank, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Frank, William, *52d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Frank, William, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
Franka, F., II, 3.
Franke, Julius, I, 52.
Frankeberger, John C., I, 30.
Frankenberry, Allen D., I, 20+, 52.
Frankenthaul, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Frankford, S., II, 7.
Frankford Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
Frankfort, Ky.
  Demonstration, June 10–12, 1864, I, 39.
Frankfort, Mo.
  Scout, June 5–7, 1862, I, 13.
Frankfort, W. Va.
  Skirmish, June 26, 1861, I, 2.
Frankfort and Louisville Road, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Frankle, Jones, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 5.
Franklin, *Bark*, I, 36.
Franklin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Franklin, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Franklin,* I, 31, 32, 41, 52; II, 2.
Franklin, Abel A., I, 31.
Franklin, Alexander H., IV, 2.
Franklin, Asahel R., I, 20, 31.
Franklin, B., I, 52.
Franklin, B. H., I, 30.
Franklin, B. J., IV, 1.
Franklin, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Franklin, Benjamin, *Detective*, I, 46; II, 2.
Franklin, Benjamin, *Hon.*, III, 4.
Franklin, Benjamin, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
Franklin, Benjamin, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Franklin, C. L., I, 9.
Franklin, C. M., II, 8.
Franklin, C. S., II, 5.
Franklin, Cyrus, I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 4.
Franklin, David, I, 32.
Franklin, Edward C., I, 3, 17; II, 3.
Franklin, Emlen, I, 21, 25, 27.
Franklin, Eugene, I, 43.
Franklin, Freeman E., I, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33.
Franklin, George M., I, 26, 34.
Franklin, George P., I, 52.
Franklin, H. D., III, 4.
Franklin, Henry L., I, 16.
Franklin, Homer P., I, 43.
Franklin, J. D., I, 28.
Franklin, J. J., I, 34.
Franklin, J. K., I, 52.
Franklin, James F., I, 20.
Franklin, James J., I, 20.
Franklin, James W., I, 22, 34, 51.
Franklin, Jeremiah, I, 51.
Franklin, Jesse C., I, 30.
Franklin, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Franklin, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Franklin, John, *24th Mo.*, I, 8.
Franklin, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Franklin, Josiah P., I, 27, 29.
Franklin, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Franklin, Luther, I, 51.
Franklin, Morris J., II, 4.
Franklin, N. S., I, 25.
Franklin, Nelson G., I, 49.
Franklin, P. A., I, 21, 27.
Franklin, R. L., I, 25.
Franklin, R. M., I, 19.
Franklin, Rawson P., I, 49.
Franklin, Robert M., I, 9, 15, 41.
Franklin, S., I, 51.
Franklin, Samuel A., I, 22.
Franklin, Samuel R., I, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Franklin, Solomon, II, 2.
Franklin, Thomas, II, 1.
Franklin, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Franklin, Thomas J., I, 37; III, 4.
Franklin, Thomas R., I, 34.
Franklin, Thomas S., I, 41.
Franklin, Walter S., I, 11, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Franklin, William, I, 8.
Franklin, William B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–27, 30–32, 34, 36–41, 46, 50–53; II, 2, 4, 6–8; III, 1–4.
Franklin, William H., *10th N. J.*, I, 46.
Franklin, William H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Franklin, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Franklin, Miss.
  Engagement, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
Franklin, Mo.
  Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Franklin, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
Franklin, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
  Battle, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Engagements:
    Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23, 52.
    June 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 13, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissances:
    Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
    Feb. 1, 21, 1863, I, 23.
  Scouts, Jan. 16–Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
    Mar. 4, 31, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Franklin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Franklin, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 31, Oct. 3, 31, Nov. 18, Dec. 2, 1862, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 18.
Franklin, W. Va.
  Destruction of saltpeter-works:
    Aug. 19, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 11–18, 1863, I, 25.
    Jan. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    May 5, 26, 1862, I, 12.
    May 10–12, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
    Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Franklin County, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Franklin Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 21–22, 1864, I, 45.
Franklin (N. Y.) Gazette, II, 2.
Franklin Pike, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 20.
Franklin Road, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Franklin's Crossing, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25, 51.
  Skirmishes, June 5–13, 1863, I, 27.
Franklinton, La.
  Expedition, Feb. 1–3, 1864, I, 34.
Frank Mumford, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Franks, *Captain*, I, 34.
Franks, F. P., I, 11+.
Franks, James, I, 30.
Franks, John, I, 46.
Franks, Samuel J., I, 29.
Frank Webb, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26+.
Frantz, J. H., I, 11.
Frantz, John, III, 5.
Frantz, Joseph, I, 52.
Franz, I, 41.
Franz, August, I, 46.
Franzman, Jacob, I, 48.
Fraser (Frazier?), *Colonel*, I, 13.
Fraser, Charles A., I, 26.
Fraser, D., I, 50.
Fraser, E. W., I, 28, 35.
Fraser, Edward S., I, 17.
Fraser, Ellis P., I, 52.
Fraser, H. D., I, 25.
Fraser, James L., *A. D. C.*, I, 16, 21, 29, 35; IV, 3.
Fraser, James L., *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14.
Fraser, James M., I, 34.
Fraser, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fraser, John, & Co., I, 6, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Fraser, John B., I, 14.
Fraser, John C., I, 25, 27, 29.
Fraser, P. A., I, 17.
Fraser, Philip, I, 6.
Fraser, R. A., I, 33.
Fraser, William E., I, 38.
Fraser, William W., I, 36, 40.
Fraser, Trenholm & Co., I, 41, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Frasier, C., I, 12.
Frasier, William J., I, 49.
Fratee, Henry, I, 39.
Fraub, George W., I, 27.
Fraude, Max., I, 24.
Frauds, III, 3, 4.
Fraunberg, Christopher, I, 36.
Fraunfelter, Elias, II, 8.
Fravel, James G., I, 5+.
Frayer, F., I, 27.
Fraynor, Shadrach, III, 5.
Frayser, P. P., IV, 3.
Frayser, R. Dudley, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Frayser, Richard E., I, 11, 19, 27, 29.
Frayser's Farm, Va. See *Frazier's Farm, Va.*
Frazar, Douglas, I, 29, 43, 46, 47.
Frazee, Aaron, I, 20.
Frazee, John N., I, 37.
Frazee, Martin, I, 49.
Frazee, Phineas F., II, 2.

Frazee, William, I, 30.
Frazell, Henry, I, 52.
Frazer, Alexander B., I, 46.
Frazer, Charles W., I, 30.
Frazer, Daniel, I, 7.
Frazer, E. M., II, 1.
Frazer, George M., I, 4+, 9, 26.
Frazer, H. B., II, 7.
Frazer, James P., I, 51.
Frazer Jerry, I, 53.
Frazer, John, I, 26.
Frazer, John D., I, 9, 12.
Frazer, John W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 46, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Frazer, Philip F., I, 12, 25, 29.
Frazier,* I, 8, 49, 50; II, 1.
Frazier, Alexander, I, 31.
Frazier, B., I, 52.
Frazier, Charles W., I, 46.
Frazier, D., I, 37.
Frazier, Elliott, I, 38.
Frazier, F. M., II, 4.
Frazier, Garrison, I, 47.
Frazier, J. C., I, 16.
Frazier, J. D., I, 20.
Frazier, J. G., I, 20.
Frazier, J. W., I, 49.
Frazier, James A., III, 5.
Frazier, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Frazier, John, *New Mexico* (?), I, 50.
Frazier, John, jr., III, 3, 5.
Frazier, John A., I, 52.
Frazier, Leonidas W., I, 37.
Frazier, Oscar G., I, 32.
Frazier, Robert H., I, 36.
Frazier, S. W., I, 49.
Frazier, Samuel, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Frazier, Samuel, *12th Ill.*, I, 53.
Frazier, Samuel J. A., I, 20, 30.
Frazier, W. H., I, 22; II, 5.
Frazier, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 25+, 29+, 35+, 47+.
Frazier, W. W., I, 48.
Frazier, William, I, 33.
Frazier, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Frazier, William H., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Frazier, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Frazier, William W., I, 50.
Frazier, Wilson, IV, 1.
Frazier's Farm, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Frazor, Edward, I, 48; II, 8.
Freaner, George, I, 36, 42, 51.
Fred, John, I, 46.
Fredberg, Alfred, I, 25, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Frederic, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Frederic, H. A., I, 24.
Frederick,* I, 47, 53.
Frederick, A. D., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Frederick, A. J., I, 47.
Frederick, Calvin H., II, 7.
Frederick, Charles H., I, 8.
Frederick, Daniel, I, 38.
Frederick, E. J., I, 14.
Frederick, George A., I, 51.
Frederick, George W., I, 42, 46.
Frederick, James D., I, 42, 46.
Frederick, Joel F., I, 21.
Frederick, R., I, 3+.
Frederick, Md.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
    June 21, 1863, I, 27.
    July 7, 8, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    July 11, 1864, I, 37.
  Union forces evacuate, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 51.
    See also II, 7.
Frederick, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19; II, 4.
Frederick, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27, 37.
Frederick Citizen, II, 2.
Frederick County, W. Va.
  Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Frederick Graff, *Steamer*, I, 21.
Fredericksburg, *C. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5+; *Atlas*.
Fredericksburg, Mo.
  Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, July 14, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Fredericksburg, Va.
  Battles:
    Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 18, 21, 51; II, 5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
    May 3–4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 4–8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
    Mar. 5–8, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations:
    Apr. 17–19, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 29–May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
  Surrender demanded, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 21.
    See also I, 52; II, 7.
Fredericksburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor of, II, 4.
Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor and Council, I, 21.
Fredericksburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 33.
Fredericksburg Railroad.
  Destruction, I, 36.
Frederick's Hall Station, Va.
  Expedition, Aug. 3–3, 1862, I, 12.
Frederick the Great, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Frederick the Great, I, 20, 42, 47; II, 6.
Fredericktown, Mo.
  Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 3.
  Expedition, Aug. 16, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 17–18, 1861, I, 3.
    Apr. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Fred Leach, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Fredolf, Louis, I, 51.
Free, J. B., I, 51.
Free, Jared, I, 29.
Free, John L., I, 29.
Free, John W., I, 31.
Free, Peter W., I, 42.
Free, William, II, 3.
"Free Aleck," I, 11.
Freeborn, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
  Mentioned, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
Freeborn, Benjamin, I, 27, 46.
Freeborn, Thomas, I, 18, 36, 40.
Free Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Free Bridge, N. C.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1863, I, 27.
Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Freeburn, Archibald B., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Freeburn, William B., I, 25.
Freed, George W., I, 5.
Freedley, Henry W., I, 1, 25+, 27, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 4, 5.
Freedley, John J., I, 9; III, 5.
Freedmen, I, 18, 46–49; III, 3, 4.
See also *Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands.*
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission, III, 3, 4.
Freeland, Abraham N., I, 27.
Freeland, Benjamin H., I, 38.
Freeland, John, I, 27.
Freeland, John A., I, 30.
Freeland, Martin A., I, 34.
Freelewick, Frederick, I, 27.
Freeley, Christian, I, 36.
Freeling, S., II, 3.
Freelove, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Freels, Ed., I, 52.
Freels, John, I, 52.
Freels, W. S., I, 52.
Freeman,* I, 8, 10, 13, 25, 35, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 3.
Freeman, A. D., I, 28.
Freeman, A. F., *Colorado Territory*, III, 3.
Freeman, A. F., *Orderly*, I, 20.
Freeman, Abner B., I, 20.
Freeman, Abraham, I, 46.
Freeman, Albert W., I, 12.
Freeman, Alexander H., I, 11, 25, 27.
Freeman, Alfred J., I, 18.
Freeman, Ambrose, I, 22.
Freeman, Archibald, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Freeman, Baskin, I, 26.
Freeman, C., I, 7+.
Freeman, Chaplain, I, 35.
Freeman, Charles A., *Deserter*, II, 5.
Freeman, Charles A., *1st W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 3.
Freeman, Charles M., I, 11, 19, 43.
Freeman, D. C., I, 20.
Freeman, D. C., jr., I, 23.
Freeman, David M., I, 48.
Freeman, David W., I, 47.
Freeman, David W. D., I, 27.
Freeman, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Freeman, Edward, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Freeman, Edward A., II, 6.
Freeman, Edward T., I, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Freeman, Eli, I, 19.
Freeman, Eugene T., I, 38.
Freeman, Fletcher, III, 3.
Freeman, Frederick, I, 26.
Freeman, George C., I, 38.
Freeman, George L., I, 50.
Freeman, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 38.
Freeman, George W., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 44, 47, 52.
Freeman, Granville P., I, 34.
Freeman, H. G., jr., III, 5.
Freeman, Henry B., I, 20, 30.
Freeman, Henry C., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Freeman, Horace W., I, 46.
Freeman, Isaac N., II, 7.
Freeman, J. L., I, 36.
Freeman, J. W., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Freeman, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Freeman, James B., III, 1.
Freeman, James M., I, 22.
Freeman, Jo. B., I, 10.
Freeman, Joel B., I, 30.
Freeman, John, I, 33; II, 8.
Freeman, John M., I, 46.
Freeman, John S., I, 42.
Freeman, Joseph H., I, 10.
Freeman, Lizzie, *Tugboat.*
Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mentioned, I, 42, 46.
Freeman, Lewis, I, 33; II, 8.
Freeman, Louis, I, 49.
Freeman, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Freeman, Mary, I, 34.
Freeman, Miles J., II, 8.
Freeman, Philander, I, 40.
Freeman, R. J., II, 6.
Freeman, R. S., II, 5.
Freeman, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Freeman, Richard, *Seaman*, I, 34.
Freeman, Richard S., II, 2.
Freeman, Robert L., I, 13, 22.
Freeman, S. D., I, 5.
Freeman, S. L., I, 7+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.
Freeman, Simeon N., I, 28, 35.
Freeman, Sylvanus D., I, 41.
Freeman, T. M., I, 39.
Freeman, Thomas J., I, 3, 10, 32, 52; IV, 1.
Freeman, Thomas R., I, 3+, 8+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 6.
Freeman, Thomas T., I, 43.
Freeman, Thomas W., I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Freeman, W. D., I, 41.
Freeman, William, III, 5.
Freeman, William H., I, 12.
Freeman, William L., I, 24.
Freeman, William P., I, 37, 43.
Freeman's Forces.
Operations against, Nov. 1–9, 1861, I, 3.
Freeman's Ford, Va.
Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.
Freer,* I, 28, 48.
Freer, John T., I, 15.
Freer, Joseph W., III, 5.
Freese, J. G., I, 43.
Freese, Jacob R., III, 5.
Freese, John W., I, 27, 46.
Freesner, Levi, I, 32.
Freestone, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Freestone, John, I, 34.
Freestone Point, Va.
Engagement, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Freeze, William, I, 46.
Fregon, John, I, 31.
Frehan, Patrick, I, 25.
Frei, Ulrich, I, 31.
Freich, A. J., I, 23.
Frelding, *Scout*, I, 48.
Frellsen, Henry, III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Fremaux, J., II, 5.
Frémaux, Leon J., I, 10+, 17+, 32, 53; *Atlas.*
Fremont, *Miss*, II, 2.
Frémont, John C., I, 3–13, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 50–53; II, 1–5, 7; III, 1–3; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Fremont, Sewall L., I, 18, 27, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Fremont's Orchard, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
French,* I, 1, 3, 17, 18, 29, 37, 40, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 7.
French, Albert H., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
French, Alexander, I, 51.
French, Alpheus P., I, 45, 49.
French, Anderson H., I, 24, 39.
French, Augustus E., I, 35.
French, Ballard P., I, 51.
French, Benjamin B., II, 2, 4; III, 4.
French, Byron, I, 21.
French, Celestien M., I, 24.
French, Charles, II, 5.
French, Charles A., I, 18, 29, 33.
French, Charles D., II, 1, 2.
French, Daniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 52; III, 3.
French, David A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
French, David S., I, 46.
French, Edwin, I, 41.
French, Edwin W., I, 27, 29, 40, 43; II, 6.
French, Ezra B., I, 27, 37; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
French, F. O., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
French, Frank S., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
French, G., I, 15.
French, George, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
French, George, *94th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
French, George B., I, 11, 36.
French, George D., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
French, George D., *7th Battn. C. S. Cav.*, I, 45.
French, George F., I, 38, 44, 47.
French, George H., II, 3.
French, George J., I, 20, 52.
French, George O., I, 43, 46.
French, George R., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
French, George R., *22d Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 41.
French, H., II, 6.
French, Henry A. L., I, 27.
French, Hiram L., I, 12, 51.
French, Horace, I, 25, 36.
French, Ira P., I, 31.
French, J. A., II, 3.
French, J. Compton, I, 15, 22.
French, J. D., I, 52.
French, J. R., I, 41.
French, James E., I, 30.
French, James H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4.
French, James H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
French, James M., I, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 45.
French, John C., I, 48.
French, John F., I, 30, 47.
French, John L. M., II, 2.
French, John S., I, 29.
French, John V., I, 20, 52.
French, John W., I, 51; III, 5.
French, Jonah, III, 5.
French, Jonas H., I, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
French, Joseph P., I, 15.
French, Joseph T., I, 13.
French, Junius B., I, 25, 27.
French, L., et al., I, 50.
French, L. C., I, 38.
French, M. L., I, 12.
French, M. M., IV, 3.
French, Mansfield, I, 14, 47.
French, Marion, I, 17.
French, Milton A., I, 30.
French, Napoleon B., I, 7+, 51.
French, O. F., II, 5.
French, Obadiah C., I, 39, 49.
French, Orlando L., I, 30.
French, Otis E., I, 41, 48.
French, Parker H., II, 2.
French, Peter, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
French, Rupel G., I, 51.
French, S. Bassett, I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 51, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2+, 3+.
French, Samuel, I, 11.
French, Samuel A., III, 5.
French, Samuel G., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24–34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3–5; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
French, Seth B., I, 11, 18, 24, 29+, 32, 36, 42+, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 2+, 3+.
French, Sharon, I, 45.
French, Thomas B., I, 19, 34, 41.
French, Thomas D., I, 43.
French, W. F., I, 41.
French, Washington M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
French, William F., I, 46, 47.
French, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9+, 18+, 23, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36; II, 5.
French, William H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
French, William H., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 18+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51.
French, William H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 51.
French, William R., I, 34.
French, Wilson, I, 27, 47.
French, Winsor B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
French Bill, I, 43.
French Chargé d'Affaires, Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
French Consuls, I, 15, 28+; II, 2, 5; III, 2–4.
French Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 4.
French Fleet, I, 50.
French Legion of Louisiana, I, 15.
French Naval Forces in Mexico, Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
French Point, Mo.
Scout, May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
French Settlement, La.
Expedition, Apr. 2–5, 1865, I, 48.
French's Field, Va.
Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Frenchy, I, 41.
Frensley, John L., I, 42.
Freret, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Freret, *Captain*, I, 34.
Freret, J., I, 51.
Freret, James, I, 26.
Freret, James P., III, 2.
Freret, William, I, 6; III, 2.
Freret, William P., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Frerichs, John H., I, 38.
Frese, Rudolph, I, 8.
Fresenius, J. P., I, 39, 45.
Freshour, John A., I, 20.
Fresnier, Narcesse, I, 41.
Frett, William J., I, 22.
Fretwell, J. R., I, 1+, 22, 26, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Fretz, Henry, I, 45.
Freudenberg, Charles G., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48.
Freudenreich, George A., I, 41+, 48.
Freudenthal, Fred. W., III, 2.
Freund, Jacob, I, 22.
Frew, John M., I, 45.
Frew, William, I, 27.
Frey, E., II, 7.
Frey, Edwin, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
Frey, Franz, I, 52.
Frey, Jesse R., I, 23.
Frey, John, I, 38.
Frey, Joseph, I, 25.
Freysleben, G., I, 30.
Frezell, K. F., I, 4.
Friar's Island, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Friar's Point, Miss.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
  Scout and skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 17.
Friar's Point, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Frias, Angel, I, 50.
Fribley, Charles W., I, 25, 29, 35, 53.
Fribley, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 35; III, 4.
Fribling, *Private*, I, 25.
Frich, William, I, 53.
Frick, I, 22.
Frick, Adolph, I, 19.
Frick, Alex. J., III, 5.
Frick, Jacob G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Frick, Joseph, I, 26.
Frick, Kilian, I, 17.
Frick, William, jr., I, 26, 48.
Fricker, Joseph, I, 5, 18, 51.
Frick's Gap, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 32.
Friday, *Indian*, I, 41.
Friday, Lawrence, I, 30.
Fridell, Joseph, I, 40.
Fridle, Julius, II, 2.
Frie, John, I, 11.
Fried, George L., I, 27.
Friedlander & Gerson, I, 15; III, 2.
Friedle, John N., I, 12, 35.
Friedley, George W., I, 24, 26.
Friedman, Max., I, 5; III, 1.
Friedrich, Hugo, I, 34.
Friedrich, Otto, I, 27.
Friele, Charles A., III, 5.
Friend, *Anonymous*, I, 1.
Friend, Charles W., I, 12.
Friend, D. H., I, 16.
Friend, J. J., I, 34.
Friend, John, I, 8.
Friend, W., I, 45.
Friends, Society of, III, 3; IV, 2.
Friendship Church, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
"Friend Spencer," II, 4.
Frier, James K., I, 22.
Frierson, Albert, I, 7.
Frierson, M. W., II, 6.
Frierson, W., I, 16, 23, 24.
Frierson, Conway & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Friesner, William S., I, 41, 48.
Frieze, John, I, 28.
Friland, Alex. M., III, 5.
Frink, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Frink, Charles, I, 13.
Frink, Charles S., I, 38, 45, 47.
Frink, Edwin B., I, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Frink, Henry A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Frink, John, I, 53.
Frink, Joseph A., I, 50.
Frink, Prentiss S., II, 5.
Frinkel, Louis, IV, 2.
Fripp,* I, 6, 14, 53.
Fripp, D. A., I, 28.
Fripp, J. J., I, 14.
Fripp, M. W., I, 6.
Fripp, Thomas B., I, 14.
Fripp, W. E., I, 35+.
Fripp, W. O. P., I, 6.
Frisbee, J. H., I, 43.
Frisbee, John, I, 35.
Frisbee, John R., I, 29.
Frisbee, Joseph F., II, 2.
Frisbey, D. W., I, 30.
Frisbie, I, 52.
Frisbie, Henry N., I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48; III, 4.
Frisbie, John B., I, 50.
Frisbie, Orton, I, 10, 17, 52.
Frisbie, William, I, 51.
Frisby, Edward, I, 5, 12.
Frishmuth, Benoni, I, 27.
Frishmuth, William, III, 1.
Frisk, L. R., I, 23.
Frisly, J. R., I, 39.
Frister, Thomas, I, 35.
Fristoe, Edward T., I, 34, 41+, 53.
Frith, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Frits, H. B., I, 20, 52+.
Frits, Jules, I, 26.
Fritschy, John J., jr., I, 11.
Fritson, Nelson J., I, 13.
Fritts, John, I, 47.
Fritz, I, 16.
Fritz, Charles A., I, 41; III, 1.
Fritz, Charles H., I, 20, 52+.
Fritz, Emil, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Fritz, Gustav, I, 4.
Fritz, Henry, I, 30.
Fritz, James, I, 3.
Fritz, John, I, 36, 46.
Fritz, Lewis B., II, 3.
Fritz, Peter, jr., I, 42, 46.
Fritz, S. L., I, 8.
Fritz, Steinborn, I, 47.
Frizell, J. S., I, 16.
Frizell, Joseph W., I, 16, 20, 51.
Frizzel, John, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Frizzell, John, II, 4.
Frizzell, W. W., I, 9, 15.
Frobel, B. W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 29, 38, 49, 51, 53.
Frock, Jonas, I, 46.
Froebe, Philip, I, 52.
Froehlich, George, I, 8, 30-32+, 38.
Froelich, John J., I, 20.
Froelich, William, I, 12.
Froeligh, Peter D., I, 36.
Frog Bayou, Ark.
Expeditions and skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 19, Nov. 7-13, 1863, I, 22.
Frohling, Louis, I, 50.
Frohn, A., I, 39.
Frohock, William T., I, 17, 32, 39, 48.
Frolic, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41.
Froman, Anderson, I, 17, 24, 32, 38.
Frontier, Army of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Frontier, District of the (U.), I, 22, 34.
Front Royal, Va.
Actions:
May 23, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
May 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Expedition, Jan. 1-4, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
May 31, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
Sept. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Sept. 23, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Front Royal Ford, Va.
Operations, May 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
Frossard, Edward, I, 2, 5, 11.
Frossard, Eugene, I, 2.
Frosst, George W., II, 4.
Frost,* I, 6, 13, 34, 41.
Frost, Abram, I, 26.
Frost, C. H., I, 48.
Frost, Carlton P., III, 5.
Frost, Charles E., I, 42, 51.
Frost, Charles H., I, 41.
Frost, Daniel, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37.
Frost, Daniel M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 51-53; II, 1, 3.
Frost, Daniel M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Frost, E. H., I, 35.
Frost, Edward, *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
Frost, Edward, *Judge*, I, 14.
Frost, Edward D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28.
Frost, Edward D., *R. R. Official*, I, 17, 24, 30.
Frost, Edwin B., I, 36.
Frost, Emil, I, 27.
Frost, Frank, I, 48.
Frost, George H., I, 6+, 15, 24; IV, 1.
Frost, George W., I, 15.
Frost, Griffin, II, 6, 8.
Frost, Henry W., I, 28.
Frost, James H., I, 31.
Frost, John S., II, 4.
Frost, Jonathan, III, 5.
Frost, Malcolm G., I, 43.
Frost, Morrill, III, 5.
Frost, Sidney B., II, 1, 2.
Frost, Silas D., I, 39.
Frost, Sumner, II, 7.
Frost, Thomas C., I, 53.
Frost, William H., I, 38.
Frost, William S., I, 30, 31, 38.
Froth, R. W., *Schooner*, III, 4.
Frothingham, B. T., I, 36.
Frothingham, J. W., III, 5.
Frothingham, John B., I, 2, 5, 21, 27, 29, 33.
Frothingham, N. L., III, 5.
Frothingham, Ward B., I, 42.
Frothingham, William, I, 21.
Frow, J. R., I, 52.
Frow, Thomas J., I, 12.
Frowe, Samuel S., I, 45.
Fruch, George W., II, 1.
Fruchude, Theophile, I, 41.
Frueauff, John F., I, 25, 27.
Fruitier, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Frund, William, I, 22.
Fry,* I, 34, 35; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.
Fry, Abraham, I, 29.
Fry, Agnes E., *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Fry, Benjamin St. James, I, 17.
Fry, Birkett D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Fry, C. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Fry, Cary H., I, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
Fry, David, *Str. James Watson*, I, 41.
Fry, David, *2d Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 16+, 32+, 46+; II, 1, 4, 5, 8+.
Fry, George, I, 12.
Fry, George T., I, 30, 32.
Fry, Henry, I, 7; II, 1.
Fry, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Fry, Hugh N., IV, 3.
Fry, Hugh Walker, I, 9; II, 4.
Fry, Jacob, I, 10, 17, 22, 52.
Fry, James, I, 49.
Fry, James B., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29-34, 37-41, 43, 45, 46, 48-52; II, 1-8; III, 1, 3-5.
Fry, James B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Fry, James H., I, 1+, 34, 41; II, 1.
Fry, Jerome F., I, 45.
Fry, Jesse, I, 12.
Fry, John, *Express Rider*, I, 22.
Fry, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
Fry, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Fry, John C., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Fry, John T. S., I, 41.
Fry, Joseph, I, 13, 42, 46; II, 4.
Fry, Joseph R., I, 19, 27; III, 3, 4.
Fry, Samuel, I, 43.
Fry, Speed S., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Fry, Thomas W., *Surg.*, I, 7, 23.
Fry, Thomas W., *3d R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 14, 34+.
Fry, Thomas W., jr., I, 32, 39.
Fry, Thomas W. G., I, 11+, 21, 25.
Fry, Thompson, I, 34.
Fry, Valentine, I, 34.
Fry, W. T., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36.
Fry, William, II, 1.
Fry, William H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Fry, William H., *1st Va.*, I, 2; IV, 3.
Fry, William M., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Fry, William O., I, 36, 51.
Fryar, James F., I, 30, 49.
Frye, Frederick, I, 15, 26.
Frye, William H. H., I, 46.
Fryer, John, I, 36, 51.
Frying Pan, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
June 4, 1863, I, 27.
Frying Pan Church, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Fryrear, A. B., I, 41.
Fuchs, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fuchs, John W., I, 27, 38.
Fuchsia, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 40.
Fuell, Benjamin, I, 16.
Fuelle, Charles, I, 30.
Fuente, III, 2.
Fuentes, Carlos de, IV, 1.
Fuentes, Carran & Co., IV, 1.
Fuess, Joseph, I, 34.
Fugate, Cervantus S., I, 12.
Fugel, George, I, 16.
Fuger, Frederick, I, 27, 29+, 33, 40.
Fugett, Godolphus C., I, 10+.
Fugitive Slaves. See *Slaves*.
Fugitt, G. S., I, 46.
Fugitt, Harry, I, 41.
Fugitt, Jim, I, 41.
Fugitt, T. F., I, 8.
Fugler, R. D., I, 48.
Fugua, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Fuher, C., II, 5.
Fuhrman, G. P., I, 16.
Fulbright, Moses, I, 20.
Fulce, Ethan O., I, 47.
Fulcher, Joseph H., II, 8.
Fulcrod, Philip, I, 1+, 9, 34.
Fuld, Brother & Co., I, 31.
Fulda, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Fulford, Irvin, I, 42.
Fulford, J., I, 53.
Fulford, W., I, 53.
Fulgham, R. T., I, 27, 51.
Fulkerson,* I, 8, 41, 43.
Fulkerson, Abraham, I, 23, 30–32, 36.
Fulkerson, Andrew J., I, 27.
Fulkerson, Frederick D., I, 31.
Fulkerson, G. H., I, 21.
Fulkerson, Isaac, I, 23, 30.
Fulkerson, Isaac D., I, 10, 32.
Fulkerson, J. V., I, 2.
Fulkerson, James R., I, 48.
Fulkerson, R. F., I, 31; II, 3, 4.
Fulkerson, Samuel V., I, 5, 10–12, 51; IV, 1.
Fulkerson, William H., I, 42.
Fulkerth, D. S., I, 20, 52.
Fulks, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Fullagar, Benjamin, I, 41.
Fullager, Isaac W., I, 26.
Fullam, Richard J., I, 1+.
Fullam, Volney S., I, 15.
Fullarton, A., IV, 2.
Fullbright, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Fullbright, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Fullbright, Daniel N., I, 41+.
Fullbright, Marion, I, 41.
Fullen, Washington, I, 31.
Fullenwider, A. W., I, 19.
Fuller,* I, 1, 13, 14, 22, 31, 35, 39, 41.
Fuller, Albert, II, 2.
Fuller, Albert C., I, 39.
Fuller, Albert F., I, 39.
Fuller, Alexander, II, 2.
Fuller, Allen C., I, 16, 17, 23, 34, 39, 41; II, 3–5; III, 2–5.
Fuller, Andrew F., I, 11.
Fuller, Andrew J., I, 22.
Fuller, Archelaus, I, 26.
Fuller, B. P., I, 30.
Fuller, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Fuller, C. S., I, 19.
Fuller, Charles A., I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.
Fuller, Charles E., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 3, 5.
Fuller, Charles J., I, 26.
Fuller, Charles L., I, 12.
Fuller, David S., II, 4.
Fuller, Decatur, I, 46.
Fuller, E. P., I, 19.
Fuller, E. W., *Columbia Art.*, I, 1.
Fuller, E. W., *La. Rangers*, I, 22; II, 3.
Fuller, Edward W., I, 15, 24, 26; II, 5, 7.
Fuller, F. C., I, 31.
Fuller, Frank, I, 50.
Fuller, Frederick, I, 19+, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fuller, G. W., III, 5.
Fuller, George, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
Fuller, George A., III, 5.
Fuller, George B., I, 31.
Fuller, Granville, III, 5.
Fuller, Guy W., I, 11, 27, 36, 40.
Fuller, H. G., II, 2.
Fuller, H. L., I, 25.
Fuller, Harrison G., III, 1.
Fuller, Harry W., I, 43.
Fuller, Henry D., I, 46.
Fuller, Henry H., I, 11.
Fuller, Henry V., I, 21, 27.
Fuller, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fuller, Irving W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fuller, J., I, 47.
Fuller, J. A., I, 10; III, 4.
Fuller, J. G., I, 30.
Fuller, J. L., I, 51.
Fuller, James G., I, 11.
Fuller, James K., I, 26, 34.
Fuller, James S., I, 36.
Fuller, Jared S., I, 44.
Fuller, Jay, I, 41.
Fuller, Jesse, II, 2.
Fuller, Jesse B., I, 30, 49.
Fuller, John, *California*, I, 50.
Fuller, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Fuller, John A., I, 39.
Fuller, John R., I, 41.
Fuller, John W., I, 8, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Fuller, Josiah C., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33.
Fuller, Levi A., I, 11.
Fuller, Mason A., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Fuller, Nehemiah P., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fuller, Perry, I, 41; II, 4.
Fuller, R. M., I, 14.
Fuller, Richard, II, 6.
Fuller, Richard A., I, 43.
Fuller, Richard F., III, 5.
Fuller, Robert, I, 34, 48.
Fuller, Sidney L., I, 16.
Fuller, Stephen, II, 2.
Fuller, Thomas C., I, 18; IV, 3.
Fuller, Truman K., I, 15; II, 4.
Fuller, W. M., I, 33.
Fuller, Washington, I, 20.
Fuller, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Fuller, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Fuller, William D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Fuller, William G., I, 10, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3–5.
Fuller, William H., *Sig. Officer*, I, 30+, 31.
Fuller, William H., *4th Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 34.
Fuller, William L., I, 51.
Fuller, William P., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fuller, William P., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Fuller & McDonald, I, 34.
Fullerton, *Captain*, I, 7.
Fullerton, Alex. N., III, 5.
Fullerton, Alexander, I, 18.
Fullerton, E., I, 24.
Fullerton, Edward M., I, 20, 52.
Fullerton, George W., I, 11, 36.
Fullerton, Hugh, I, 17, 24, 26.
Fullerton, James, I, 49.
Fullerton, James S., I, 11.
Fullerton, Joseph P., I, 20, 52.
Fullerton, Joseph S., I, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Fullerton, S. W., I, 34.
Fullerton, Thomas C., I, 38.
Fullerton, W. G., III, 3.
Fullerton, William S., III, 2.
Fullman, Martin, II, 4.
Fullonton, John E., I, 42.
Fullweiler, Cyrenius H., I, 43.
Fullwood, Samuel L., I, 11, 25, 36, 43.
Fullyard, James, I, 24.
Fulmer, *Private*, I, 30.
Fulmer, Jesse, I, 20, 38, 47.
Fulmer, Michael, I, 25, 27, 46.
Fulp, Joseph, I, 47.
Fulton, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24+.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), III, 1.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6+, 15, 26, 28, 29, 35, 43, 47.
Fulton,* I, 6, 16, 30, 34, 45; II, 7.
Fulton, Alexander, I, 36, 43.
Fulton Alfred S., I, 2+, 17, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Fulton, And. S., I, 10; IV, 3.
Fulton, Andrew J., I, 18, 27.
Fulton, Charles C., I, 11, 28–30, 42; II, 1–4, 6, 8.
Fulton, Charles W., I, 38.
Fulton, D. C., I, 53.
Fulton, David C., I, 41.
Fulton, Dick, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 15, 24+, 39, 41; III, 2.
Fulton, G. I., I, 49+; IV, 2.
Fulton, George H., I, 21.
Fulton, George W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16.
Fulton, George W., *21st Mo.*, I, 39.
Fulton, H., I, 39.
Fulton, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 40, 42; III, 4.
Fulton, Hugh, I, 34.
Fulton, Hugh P., I, 11, 12, 21.
Fulton, J., I, 27.
Fulton, J. T., I, 41.
Fulton, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Fulton, James, *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Fulton, John, *Rev.*, II, 4.
Fulton, John, *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
Fulton, John C., I, 26.
Fulton, John H., I, 12, 25.
Fulton, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42.
Fulton, Joseph E., I, 45.
Fulton, Joseph W., I, 10, 38.
Fulton, L. B., I, 52.
Fulton, M. A., III, 4.
Fulton, R. L., I, 15.
Fulton, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Fulton, Robert A., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Fulton, S., I, 49.
Fulton, Samuel, II, 8.
Fulton, Saunders, I, 12.
Fulton, Stewart W., I, 51.
Fulton, W. J., I, 46.
Fulton, W. R., I, 51.
Fulton, W. W., I, 37; II, 2.
Fulton, Washington, I, 48.
Fulton, William F., I, 27.
Fulton, Mo.
  Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Expedition, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 3.
  Operations, Nov. 21–30, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, July 25–26, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    July 17, 1861, I, 3.
    July 24, 1862, I, 13.
    Nov. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Fulton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fulton Road, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Fultz, Alexander H., I, 25.
Fultz, James Jordan, I, 25.
Funchess, George J. D., I, 52; IV, 2.
Fundenburg, W. F., I, 14.
Funderburk, John, I, 28.
Funk, August, I, 10.
Funk, Augustus, I, 11, 25, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Funk, George, I, 11.
Funk, Herman E., I, 50.
Funk, James, I, 10.
Funk, James L., III, 5.
Funk, Jas., *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
Funk, John H. S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
Funk, Josiah M., I, 12.
Funk, Maximilian, I, 48.
Funk, Robert, I, 22.
Funk, West, I, 27, 40, 46, 51.
Funke, Otto, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Funkhauser, David, II, 5, 6.
Funkhouser, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Funkstown, Md.
  Skirmishes, July 7, 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
  Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

Funsten, *Mr.*, I, 2+.
Funsten, David, I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 3.
Funsten, Oliver R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Funston, Edward H., I, 34, 41.
Funston, Thomas G., I, 25, 27.
Fuqua, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Fuqua, A. L., I, 30.
Fuqua, George W., I, 2+.
Fuqua, James O., I, 15, 41, 52; II, 4.
Fuqua, John A., I, 42; II, 7.
Fuqua, John G., I, 7+.
Furay, I, 30+.
Furbay, Reese R., I, 19, 51.
Furber, Edward G., I, 35.
Furber, Edwin E., I, 10.
Furbish, Nehemiah T., I, 12, 19.
Furbush, George N., III, 5.
Furby, *Colonel*, I, 25.
Furey, John V., III, 5.
Furey, William A., I, 46.
Furgerson, Jeremiah, IV, 2.
Furgerson, John N., I, 13.
Furguson, *Private*, I, 6.
Furguson, Robert, I, 49.
Furie, Mitchell, III, 5.
Furley, Charles C., I, 50.
Furlong, Andrew, I, 50.
Furlong, Ruel W., I, 21, 27, 29.
Furlong, W. J., I, 27.
Furlong, William, I, 50.
Furloughs, I, 32, 33, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Furlow, C. T., I, 25+, 27; II, 7.
Furlow, T. M., II, 7.
Furlow, William L., I, 12.
Furman, Charles M., I, 6, 28; IV, 2, 3.
Furman, James F., I, 28, 35.
Furman, William H., III, 5.
Furnaces, Va.
  Combat, May 6, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Furnas, Robert W., I, 8, 13, 22, 48; II, 4; III, 2.
Furness, Frank, I, 25.
Furness, William E., I, 42.
Furney, Luther, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Furniss, Hartmann K., I, 18, 27.
Furr, William W., I, 20.
Furrow, George W., I, 34.
Furrow, John K., I, 43.
Furst, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Fury, *Captain*, I, 21.
Fusilier, Alfred A., I, 15, 26+; II, 3+.
Fusilier, G. L., I, 15+, 34; II, 5.
Fussell, J. K., I, 19.
Fussell's Mill, Va.
  Combats, Aug. 16–18, 1864, I, 42.
Fusselman, Henry M., I, 45.
Fustby (?), Thomas, I, 48.
Fyan, Robert W., I, 8, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Fyffe, Edward P., I, 16, 20, 31, 37, 51, 52; III, 1.
Fyffe, H. W., I, 23.
Fyffe, James P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 1.
Fyffe, James R., I, 48, 49.
Fyffe, Joseph P., I, 33.
Fyfield, A. R., I, 21.
G., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
G., C. W., II, 7.
G. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15.
G. G. A., I, 40+.
G. L. Brockenborough, *Sloop*, I, 14.
G. L. Hodge, *Steamer*, I, 48.
G. W. Forrest, *Steamer*, I, 15.
G. W. P. Custis, *Lighter*, III, 3.
G. W. Whitman, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Gaar, D. E., I, 30.
Gabaudan, Edward C., I, 9, 15, 24, 26.
Gabbert, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Gabbert, John M., I, 12.
Gabbett, William, I, 38; IV, 1, 3.
Gabel, Elijah P., I, 20.
Gabilondo, Hilario, I, 50.
Gable, Henry, I, 34.
Gable, William, I, 39, 52.
Gabriel, *Indian*, I, 50.
Gabriel, Alburtus, I, 25.
Gabriel, Joseph, II, 2.
Gabriel, Peter N., I, 24, 52.
Gacey, John, I, 34.
Gacher, *Deserter*, I, 27.
Gackenheimer, George, I, 52.
Gadberry, James M., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19.
Gadd, Alexander, I, 53.
Gaddes, Robert, I, 11+, 25, 27.
Gaddess, I, 33.
Gaddis, Alfred, I, 17, 38.
Gaddis, B. F., I, 24.
Gaddis, John, I, 23; IV, 2.
Gaddis, M. P., jr., III, 5.
Gaddis, Maxwell P., I, 20, 23+; II, 5.
Gaddy, James E., I, 17; II, 4, 6.
Gadfly, Mo.
  Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Gadsden, A. E., I, 14.
Gadsden, Charles A., I, 9.
Gadsden, Hiram, III, 5.
Gadsden, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Gadsden, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Gadsden Road, Ala.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Gaebel, Frederick A. H., I, 2, 11, 43, 46; III, 5.
Gaensle, Wilhelm, I, 52.
Gaenslen, J. J., I, 8+, 10.
Gaff, Charles W., II, 4.
Gaffey, W. H., IV, 1.
Gaffnay, Francis J., I, 26.
Gaffney, Daniel, I, 23.
Gaffney, Matthew, I, 39.
Gaffney, Thomas H., I, 40.
Gafford, G. W., I, 18.
Gafney, Charles B., I, 36, 42.
Gage, Addison, III, 5.
Gage, Almon, I, 34.
Gage, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Gage, Charles P., I, 15, 52.
Gage, E. Darwin, I, 42.
Gage, George W., III, 5.
Gage, Hiram C., I, 40.
Gage, Joseph B., I, 49.
Gage, Joseph S., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47.
Gage, Joshua A., I, 36.
Gage, M. D., I, 31.
Gage, R. S., I, 28.
Gage, W. A., IV, 2.
Gage, William A., I, 49.

Gageby, David B., I, 36.
Gageby, George W., I, 43.
Gageby, J. H., I, 30.
Gahagan, C., I, 11.
Gaiennie, *Corporal*, I, 15.
Gailbreath, R. J. C., I, 20.
Gailey, A., I, 45.
Gailey, William, III, 5.
Gaillard, Alfred S., I, 14, 28, 35.
Gaillard, Christopher, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Gaillard, E. S., I, 11, 18, 51.
Gaillard, Franklin, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 36.
Gaillard, Henry A., I, 11.
Gaillard, Peter C., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 5, 7; IV, 2.
Gaillard, R. W., I, 42.
Gaillard, T. E., I, 1+.
Gaillard, W. D., I, 28, 35.
Gaillor, William G., I, 3.
Gainer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Gainer, J. W., I, 12.
Gaines, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Gaines,* I, 1, 17, 24, 48.
Gaines, A. L., I, 10.
Gaines, A. S., I, 28, 47; IV, 1, 2.
Gaines, Abner, I, 31.
Gaines, Anthony, III, 5.
Gaines, Arthur W., I, 22.
Gaines, Augustus W., III, 2.
Gaines, C. C., I, 15, 41.
Gaines, C. C., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Gaines, E. P., I, 26.
Gaines, F. Y., I, 16, 20.
Gaines, H. L., I, 53.
Gaines, J. J., I, 1, 13, 17, 26, 41, 48.
Gaines, J. W., I, 6.
Gaines, James L., I, 5, 11, 27, 42, 51.
Gaines, John F., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
Gaines, Lucius, I, 3.
Gaines, Myra Clark, II, 2, 3.
Gaines, Nimrod, II, 4.
Gaines, Oliver, I, 16.
Gaines, R., I, 50.
Gaines, R. H., I, 20.
Gaines, R. H. G., I, 24.
Gaines, R. M., jr., I, 22.
Gaines, R. R., I, 23.
Gaines, R. V., IV, 3.
Gaines, Richard, I, 3, 8+, 34, 53.
Gaines, Romulus S., I, 5.
Gaines, Theophilus, III, 3.
Gaines, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31.
Gaines, W. A., I, 39.
Gaines, W. J., I, 19.
Gaines, William, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 33.
Gaines, William, *Slave*, I, 47.
Gaines, William M., I, 20.
Gaines, Fort, Ala.
  Investment, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Surrender, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39, 52; II, 7, 8.
Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    May 14–15, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    July 23, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Gaines' Landing, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 6–8, 1864, I, 39+.
  Skirmishes:
    July 20, 1862, I, 13.
    June 28, 1863, I, 24.
Gaines' Mill, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 11.
Gainesville, Ark.
  Scout, May 10–25, 1864, I, 34.
Gainesville, Fla.
  Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 35.
Gainesville, Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12, 51.
  Expedition, June 7–8, 1863, I, 27.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
    June 21, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 14, 19, 1863, I, 29.
Gains, John, II, 8.
Gaither, Alfred, I, 16, 30; II, 2.
Gaither, Beal, I, 34.
Gaither, Burgess S., I, 9, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Gaither, Burgess S., et al., I, 51.
Gaither, George R., I, 2, 11, 12; II, 1, 4.
Gaither, J. R., I, 30.
Gaither, Junius R., I, 42.
Gaither, Nat., jr., III, 2.
Gaither, Oswald H., I, 11.
Galbraith, Alvan S., I, 38.
Galbraith, Ashley T., I, 24, 38.
Galbraith, Benjamin, I, 46.
Galbraith, Frank B., III, 5.
Galbraith, John B., I, 53.
Galbraith, John M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 40, 51.
Galbraith, Malcolm, I, 28.
Galbraith, P. W., I, 39.
Galbraith, Robert, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
Galbraith, Thomas J., I, 13, 34.
Galbraith, William, I, 39; II, 1.
Galbraith, William J., I, 10, 25, 27, 38.
Galbraith, William P., I, 51.
Galbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Galbreath, James A., I, 52.
Galbreath, John, I, 32.
Galbreath, W. B., I, 52.
Galbreth, Robert, I, 6.
Gale, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Gale, Benjamin B., I, 17, 38, 52.
Gale, Daniel Q., I, 41.
Gale, E. R., IV, 2.
Gale, Elbridge G., III, 5.
Gale, I. W., I, 27.
Gale, Jacob, I, 45.
Gale, John, I, 40, 46.
Gale, John H., I, 26.
Gale, Lydia S., III, 5.
Gale, Rollin C., I, 43, 46.
Gale, Samuel C., I, 47.
Gale, Stickney S., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Gale, Walter, I, 19, 36, 40.
Gale, William D., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Gale, William H., I, 30.
Galena, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 39, 46, 51; II, 3.
Galena, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Galena (Ill.) Advertiser, III, 3.
Gales, Seaton, I, 25, 27, 42.
Gales' Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Galeskowsky, Albert (?), I, 8.
Galice, Clement, I, 26.
Gall, Alexander, I, 27.
Gall, Alvis D., I, 12.
Gall, James, I, 51.
Gall, W. P., I, 23.
Gall, W. W. Y., I, 50.
Gallaer, Charles W., I, 42.
Gallager, John H., I, 42. 46.
Gallagher, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Gallagher, Ambrose, I, 34.
Gallagher, Andrew P., I, 24, 26, 34, 38.
Gallagher, C. H., III, 5.
Gallagher, Charles K., II, 2, 3.
Gallagher, Eugene, I, 26.
Gallagher, Francis, I, 12+, 19, 51.
Gallagher, George A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Gallagher, Hugh D., I, 31.
Gallagher, J. M., II, 4.
Gallagher, James, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Gallagher, James, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gallagher, John, I, 53.
Gallagher, John C., I, 46, 51.
Gallagher, Michael, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
Gallagher, Michael, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45; II, 6.
Gallagher, Michael, *74th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Gallagher, Michael F., I, 12, 23, 32.
Gallagher, Patrick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Gallagher, Patrick, *84th Pa.*, I, 12.
Gallagher, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Gallagher, Patrick A., I, 50.
Gallagher, Peter, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26, 53.
Gallagher, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gallagher, Thomas, I, 31, 32, 39.
Gallagher, Thomas F., I, 11, 19, 23, 27, 51; II, 4.
Gallagher, W. D., I, 8, 22; II, 2.
Gallagher, William, I, 26.
Gallagher, William J., I, 11, 51.
Gallagher & Dyer, I, 15; III, 2.
Gallahan, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Gallaher, *Captain*, IV, 2.
Gallaher, C. W., I, 49.
Gallaher, Daniel P., I, 10.
Gallaher, George, I, 41.
Gallaher, John F., I, 30; II, 6.
Gallaher, William, I, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
Gallan, Thomas, II, 5.
Gallaspy, G. M., I, 45.
Gallatin, James, I, 51.
Gallatin, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 16.
Operations, Mar. 15–18, 1862, I, 10.
Gallatin, Tenn.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Nov. 7, 8, 1862, I, 20.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Gallatin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 20.
Gallatin County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Gallatin Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Gallatin Road, Tenn.
Affair, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Gallaton, Abram, I, 8.
Gallaway, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Gallaway, A. H., I, 27.
Gallaway, Thomas S., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Gallegas, Felis, I, 4.
Galleger, James R., I, 3+.
Gallego, *Schooner*, I, 18, 36.
Gallegos, Andres, I, 41.
Gallegos, Antonio, I, 48.
Gallegos, José G., I, 4.
Gallegos, José Manuel, I, 48.
Galleher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Galleher, John N., I, 7+, 15, 23, 32, 39, 48; II, 3.
Gallett, Fenimore T., I, 51.
Galley, Joseph, I, 52.
Gallfy, Andrew, I, 31, 32; II, 5.
Gallie, John B., I, 14.
Gallien, James, I, 13; II, 4.
Gallif, Moses, I, 48.
Galligan, George R., I, 19.
Galligan, John, *4th Iowa*, I, 8.
Galligan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Galliger, Patrick, III, 5.
Galligher, Charles K., I, 27.
Galligher, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
Galliher, Cyrus J., I, 32.
Gallihue, Warren C., I, 31.
Galliland, Joseph H., I, 14.
Gallimard, Jules V., I, 24, 26, 32, 39; *Atlas*.
Gallion, Valentine J., I, 33.
Gallion, William G., I, 8.
Gallipolis, Ohio, I, 39.
Gallipolis, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 39.
Gallisath, Bardele, I, 36, 42.
Gallivan, John, I, 18.
Galloney, Charles A., I, 20, 52.
Gallop, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Gallop, Eldridge, II, 1.
Gallop, J. C., I, 9.
Galloupe, Isaac F., I, 18; II, 5, 6.
Galloway,* I, 26; II, 4, 7.
Galloway, Alexander H., I, 42.
Galloway, Charles, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Galloway, Charles, *Orleans Lt. Horse Cav.*, I, 30.
Galloway, Cyrus M., I, 20.
Galloway, Elias A., I, 40.
Galloway, H. A., II, 5.
Galloway, J. L., I, 24.
Galloway, James L., I, 35.
Galloway, M. C., I, 4+, 31, 39, 49, 52.
Galloway, M. P., I, 35.
Galloway, Morton G., I, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Galloway, Preston R., I, 38, 47.
Galloway, Samuel, II, 4-8.
Galloway, William, I, 20.
Galloway, William C., I, 41.
Galloway, William G., I, 30.
Galloway's Farm, Ark.
  Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Galloway Switch, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Gallup, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Gallup, Edward, I, 42.
Gallup, George W., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Gallup, Giles A., I, 31, 38, 45.
Gallup, Henry A., I, 13; II, 4.
Gallup, John J., I, 26.
Gallup, John R., I, 30.
Gallupe, George S., I, 11, 21, 43, 46; III, 4.
Gallus, Christian A., I, 11.
Gallway, A. Power, I, 15, 26.
Galomut, Augustus, I, 34.
Galpin, *Sutler*, I, 48.
Galpin, Charles R., I, 30, 31.
Galpin, Henry M., I, 25, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Galt, E. M., I, 14, 31, 38.
Galt, J. A., I, 19, 41, 48.
Galt, J. T. G., II, 2.
Galt, James, I, 46; II, 6.
Galt, James G., I, 51.
Galt, John, II, 2.
Galt, John M., I, 1, 4+, 16, 29, 52; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Galt, Robert, I, 27.
Galvan, I. *or* J., I, 26, 34.
Galveston, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 2.
Galveston, Military District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+, 15.
Galveston, Tex.
  Capture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 15.
  Mutiny, Aug. 10–13, 1863, I, 26.
  Naval demonstration, May 15, 1862, I, 9.
  Occupation, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 15.
  Operations about, May 14–25, 1862, I, 9.
  Recapture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5, 6.
    See also I, 41; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Galveston, Tex., Foreign Consuls, I, 9.
Galveston, Tex., Mayor of, I, 15.
Galveston Island, Tex., I, 15.
Galveston News, II, 2.
Galvin, James, I, 52.
Galvin, John, I, 12.
Galvin, Martin, II, 3.
Galvin, Michael, I, 38.
Galvin, Patrick G., I, 47.
Galvin, Thomas F., I, 31, 39.
Galvit, T. G., I, 34.
Galway, Robert, I, 5.
Galwey, Thomas F., I, 27.
Galyen, William R., I, 31.
Gamage, Samuel, I, 16.
Gambee, Charles B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Gambell, Orrin W., I, 8.
Gamble,* I, 15, 35, 50; II, 1.
Gamble, A. D., I, 32.
Gamble, A. Marion, I, 23, 30–32, 45.
Gamble, Carey B., I, 6, 10, 30, 35, 38, 53; II, 3.
Gamble, David C., I, 47.
Gamble, Edward, I, 51.
Gamble, Edward W., I, 14, 35.
Gamble, George E., I, 3+.
Gamble, Hamilton, I, 8.
Gamble, Hamilton R., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 1–5.
Gamble, Henry R., I, 43.
Gamble, J. C., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Gamble, J. C., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
Gamble, J. H., I, 41; II, 1.
Gamble, James, *California*, I, 50.
Gamble, James, *Chickasaw Battn.*, I, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Gamble, James W., I, 23, 45.
Gamble, John, I, 12, 25.
Gamble, John W., I, 34, 41.
Gamble, Larken B., I, 30, 32, 38.
Gamble, Lewis M., I, 14.
Gamble, M., I, 3.
Gamble, M. W., I, 2; II, 4.
Gamble, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Gamble, S. M., I, 41.
Gamble, S. S., I, 53.
Gamble, Thomas T., I, 41.
Gamble, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 30.
Gamble, William, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Gamble, Camp, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 12–18, 1862, I, 13.
Gambler, John, I, 49.
Gamblin, E. D., I, 39.
Gambol, John, I, 32.
Gambol, K., I, 32.
Gambrill, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Gambrill, Charles A., II, 1.
Game, Philip, I, 38.
Gamel, Hank, II, 4.
Gamer, I, 45.
Gammage, W. L., I, 20, 45.
Gammell, A. F., I, 24.
Gammell, Albert M., I, 25.
Gammell, George W., I, 19
Gammell, John, I, 47.
Gammon, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Gammon, A. L., II, 4.
Gammon, John B., I, 13.
Gammon, William, I, 48.
Gammon, William T., I, 2+, 12.
Gammons, Warren, I, 26.
Gañado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Ganahl, Charles, I, 15.
Ganavan, James, I, 11.
Ganaway, John, I, 30.
Gance, William, II, 8.
Gandee, William, III, 4.
Gander, James, III, 5.
Gandolfo, John B., I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Gandy, *Lieutenant*, II, 7, 8.
Gandy, Alexander, I, 38.
Gandy, Cornelius, I, 43, 46.
Gandy, F. C., I, 6.
Gane, Uriah, III, 3.
Ganel, Martel, II, 3.
Ganess, Robert L., I, 24+.
Ganet, Abram E., I, 31.
Ganett, G. B., II, 6.
Ganey, Dennis, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Ganey, Elijah, I, 15.
Gann, I, 34.
Gann, Benton, I, 34.
Gannett, George A., I, 34.
Gannett, Isaac, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Gannett, Isaac, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 48; II, 7.
Gannon, Austin, I, 46.
Gannon, James, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Gannon, James, *69th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Gannon, John, I, 6.
Gannon, Thomas, I, 48.
Gano, Charles L., I, 16.
Gano, Frank M., I, 34.
Gano, John A., I, 41.
Gano, Olive, I, 34.
Gano, Richard M., I, 16, 20, 22–26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
Gano, Stephen Franklin, I, 23; III, 5.
Gansevoort, Conrad, I, 8.
Gansevoort, Guert, I, 29, 33, 43.
Gansevoort, Henry S., I, 19+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 3.
Gansevoort, Peter, II, 5.
Gansmann, John, III, 5.
Ganson, Benjamin F., II, 4.
Gansy, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
Gant, A. F., I, 24.
Gant, Claiborn, II, 4.
Gant, James, I, 10.
Gant, John C., I, 30.
Gant, Robert F., I, 20, 52.
Gant, William, II, 6.
Ganthuer, Jacob, III, 5.
Gantt, A. W., I, 51.
Gantt, Edward W., I, 3, 7, 8, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
Gantt, F. Hay, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Gantt, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Gantt, George, *9th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 52; II, 3–5; IV, 1.
Gantt, Henry, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Gantt, John, II, 7.
Gantt, R. P., I, 42.
Gantt, Thomas T., I, 3, 5, 11; II, 1, 4, 5.
Gantt, Thomas W., I, 41.
Gantt, Walter C., I, 13, 22.
Gantt, William C., I, 48.
Gantz, William, II, 8.
Gapen, Henry C., I, 43.
Gapen, John P., I, 23.
Gapin, Michael, I, 24.
Gap Mountain, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Gara, Daniel, sr., I, 16.
Garahan, James, I, 28.
Garbe, D., I, 17.
Garber, A. M., I, 36, 42, 51.
Garber, Asher W., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Garber, E. V., I, 12.
Garber, George, I, 50.
Garber, Jacob B., jr., I, 20, 52.
Garber, James, I, 30.
Garber, James R., I, 38.
Garber, Michael C., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Garbert, Ely, I, 41.
Garboden, William H., I, 30.
Garcelon, Charles A., I, 36, 48, 49.
Garcia, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Garcia, Francisco, I, 34.
Garcia, Gregorio, I, 15, 50.
Garcia, Guadaloupe, I, 4, 26+, 53.
Garcia, José, I, 48.
Garcia, Julio, I, 41.
Garcia, Pedro, I, 34.
Garcia, Quirino, I, 50.
Garcia, Ygnacio, I, 50.
Gard, E. M., I, 7.
Garden, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Garden, A. D., II, 4.
Garden, H. D., I, 45.
Garden, Hugh R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Garden, James, I, 50.
Gardenhier, George, I, 9.
Gardenhire, E. L., I, 32, 52; II, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Gardenhire, J. A., I, 31.
Gardenhire, James T., I, 32.
Garden Hollow, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Gardére, Fergus, III, 2.
Gardére, R., III, 2.
Gardin, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Gardiner, Alexander, I, 43.
Gardiner, Asa Bird, I, 2+, 12+, 27.
Gardiner, C. B., I, 34, 41.
Gardiner, C. C., I, 11.
Gardiner, David, I, 31.
Gardiner, George F., I, 6, 14, 53.
Gardiner, Henry D., I, 27.
Gardiner, James, I, 42.
Gardiner, John F., II, 1.
Gardiner, John H., II, 8.
Gardiner, John W. T., III, 1–5.
Gardiner, Thomas N., III, 5.
Gardiner, William H., I, 15, 26.
Gardner,* I, 1, 16, 19, 28, 33, 36, 48; II, 4
Gardner, A. V., I, 45.
Gardner, Albert, I, 46.
Gardner, Albon B., III, 5.
Gardner, Alex., I, 36.
Gardner, Arthur S., I, 35.
Gardner, Asa A., I, 20, 30.
Gardner, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Gardner, Charles, *7th Iowa*, I, 3.
Gardner, Charles, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gardner, Charles F., II, 4.
Gardner, Charles N., I, 46.
Gardner, Charles T., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 33, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
Gardner, Craven V., I, 49.
Gardner, Daniel, II, 2.
Gardner, David, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Gardner, E., I, 30.
Gardner, Fleming, I, 2, 11, 36.
Gardner, Franklin, I, 10, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26–28, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Gardner, George A., I, 47.
Gardner, George B., III, 5.
Gardner, George G., I, 51.
Gardner, George H., I, 12.
Gardner, George Q., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Gardner, George W., I, 42.
Gardner, Gideon, I, 3.
Gardner, H., I, 2.
Gardner, H. C., I, 48.
Gardner, Harvey R., I, 43.
Gardner, Henry F., III, 5.
Gardner, Henry G., I, 49.
Gardner, Hezekiah, I, 30.
Gardner, I. B., I, 15.
Gardner, Isaac R., I, 5.
Gardner, J. B., I, 28.
Gardner, J. M., I, 9.
Gardner, J. S., I, 20.
Gardner, J. W., I, 9, 50.
Gardner, James, *Georgia*, II, 2.
Gardner, James, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Gardner, James, *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 28, 36.
Gardner, James A., I, 46.
Gardner, James N., I, 49.
Gardner, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Gardner, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Gardner, John, *Virginia*, I, 39; IV, 3.
Gardner, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Gardner, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Gardner, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24.
Gardner, John D., I, 39.
Gardner, John L., I, 1.
Gardner, John P., III, 5.
Gardner, John R., I, 30.
Gardner, Joseph, I, 53.
Gardner, Joseph A., I, 26.
Gardner, Joseph C., I, 11.
Gardner, Joshua, I, 24.
Gardner, Levi S., I, 48.
Gardner, O. A. A., I, 41.
Gardner, P. H., I, 7.
Gardner, Patrick S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gardner, Peleg S., III, 5.
Gardner, Perin, I, 27.
Gardner, Peter G., I, 38.
Gardner, R. N., I, 27, 53.
Gardner, Rensalaer, I, 46.
Gardner, Robert D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 45.
Gardner, Robert J., I, 46.
Gardner, Robert S., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Gardner, Stephen, I, 49.
Gardner, T. F., I, 23.
Gardner, Thomas H., II, 1, 4.
Gardner, W. H., I, 15.
Gardner, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Gardner, William, *Chicago Mercantile Batty.*, I, 17.
Gardner, William C., I, 26.
Gardner, William F., I, 51.
Gardner, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Gardner, William H., *30th Ky.*, I, 39; II, 8.
Gardner, William H., *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 50; II, 7.
Gardner, William H., jr., III, 1.
Gardner, William L., I, 25, 29.
Gardner, William M., I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28–30+, 31, 34–36, 38–40, 42, 46, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Gardner, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Gardner's Bridge, N. C.
  Expedition, July 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Garesché, Alexander J. P., II, 1.
Garesché, Francis, I, 50.
Garesché, Julius P., I, 2, 11, 16, 17, 20, 25, 50; II, 1, 3–5+; III, 1.
Garesché, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Garett, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Garey, John E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Garey, Robert J. W., I, 37.
Garfield, Charles S., I, 38.
Garfield, James A., I, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29–31, 33, 34, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.
Garfield, Henry T., I, 46.
Garfield, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, III, 1; IV, 2.
Gariltaldy, James, II, 5.
Garing, G., I, 51.
Garing, L., II, 2.
Garis, Conrad, I, 39.
Garland,* I, 6, 21, 22, 33, 43, 45.
Garland, A. B., I, 36.
Garland, Andrew Jackson, I, 39.
Garland, Augustus H., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Garland, Augustus H., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Garland, Daniel, II, 1.
Garland, F., II, 7.
Garland, Franklin K., I, 27.
Garland, Granville, II, 7.
Garland, Henry L., I, 34.
Garland, Hugh A., I, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
Garland, J. C., I, 22.
Garland, J. Maury, I, 51.
Garland, John, I, 41, 50.
Garland, John B., I, 25.
Garland, John M., I, 5, 14, 19, 21.
Garland, John R., I, 51.
Garland, Joseph, I, 42.
Garland, L. C., II, 2.
Garland, Landon C., I, 39, 49.
Garland, M. H., I, 19.
Garland, Nelson H., I, 12.
Garland, R. W., I, 20.
Garland, Robert R., I, 4, 9, 13, 17, 22, 38, 53.
Garland, Rufus K., I, 8; IV, 3.
Garland, Samuel, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 2.
Garland, Samuel, jr., I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Garland, William, I, 8.
Garland, William H., I, 15, 24, 31; II, 5.
Garland, Fort, Colo. Ter.
  Affair, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 12–16, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
    See also I, 9.
Garlandville, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Garlick, Charles W., I, 25.
Garlick's Landing, Va.
  Attack, June 13, 1862, I, 11.
Garlinger, W. E., I, 6.
Garlington, A. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Garlington, Benjamin C., I, 11.
Garman, Henry G., I, 43.
Garner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Garner, Abram B., I, 20+, 30, 49, 52.
Garner, Andrew J., I, 22, 34.
Garner, Charles, I, 19.

*Unidentified persons.

Garner, Fannie, *Propeller*, III, 4.
Garner, George G., I, 6, 7+, 10, 15–17, 20, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 6; IV, 2.
Garner, J. J., II, 6.
Garner, J. P., I, 45.
Garner, Joseph, I, 52.
Garner, R. E., II, 5.
Garner, Reuben C., I, 30.
Garner, Samuel, I, 34.
Garner, Thomas, I, 30.
Garner, W. W., I, 22.
Garner, Wiley, I, 51.
Garnerell, J. N., I, 53.
Garnett,* I, 1, 2, 36, 41, 51.
Garnett, A. S., I, 9.
Garnett, A. Y. P., I, 51+; II, 2.
Garnett, Charles F. M., I, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36; IV, 3.
Garnett, H. B., II, 6.
Garnett, H. T., IV, 2.
Garnett, James M., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 51.
Garnett, John, I, 51.
Garnett, John J., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Garnett, John S., I, 51.
Garnett, Muscoe R. H., I, 51; IV, 3.
Garnett, Richard B., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3.
Garnett, Robert S., I, 2, 5, 14, 50, 51; II, 2–4; IV, 1.
Garnett, Theodore S., I, 27, 33.
Garnett, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 12, 21, 25.
Garnett, William Kemp, I, 11.
Garnett, Camp, W. Va.
  Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
  Vicinity of, July, 1861, *Atlas*.
Garnett's Farm, Va.
  Actions, June 27–28, 1862, I, 11.
Garnica, Nicholas Maria, I, 50.
Garnick, George, I, 38.
Garnsey, William A., I, 34.
Garoutte, Archibald M., I, 47, 53.
Garr, Presley N., I, 39.
Garrard, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Garrard, A. O., I, 12.
Garrard, Daniel, jr., I, 10, 17.
Garrard, Israel, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
Garrard, Jeptha, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Garrard, Kenner, I, 1, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
Garrard, Mancil, II, 3.
Garrard, R. F., I, 45.
Garrard, Theophilus T., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Garrard, Theophilus T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Garrard, W. W., I, 24.
Garrard's Raids.
  July 22–24, 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Garrason, Alonzo, I, 47.
Garretson, Charles, I, 53.
Garretson, George C., I, 49; II, 8.
Garretson, J. E., I, 10.
Garrett,* I, 7, 10, 22, 29, 38, 52.
Garrett, A. J., I, 36.
Garrett, Abraham E., I, 32.
Garrett, Benjamin F., I, 17.
Garrett, Calvin, II, 4.
Garrett, Cameron, I, 22.
Garrett, Charles F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 23.
Garrett, Charles F., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36, 40.
Garrett, Eli, I, 37.
Garrett, Frank B., I, 18.
Garrett, George H., I, 38.
Garrett, George L., I, 23.
Garrett, George W. B., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45.
Garrett, Henry, II, 2.
Garrett, Henry H., I, 25, 33.
Garrett, Israel, I, 20.
Garrett, J. F., I, 20.
Garrett, J. G., I, 51.
Garrett, J. M., I, 12.
Garrett, James M., I, 22.
Garrett, James S., I, 27.
Garrett, Jesse B., I, 17.
Garrett, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Garrett, John, *61st Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Garrett, John A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Garrett, John M., I, 46.
Garrett, John W., *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; III, 1.
Garrett, John W., *1st Ky.*, II, 4, 5.
Garrett, Joseph B., I, 45.
Garrett, Joseph M., I, 31.
Garrett, Joshua L., I, 18, 29.
Garrett, Kenneth, I, 8+, 10, 30.
Garrett, Laban N., I, 49.
Garrett, M. P., I, 45.
Garrett, Mathias, I, 30.
Garrett, Morgan, II, 5, 6.
Garrett, N. A., II, 2.
Garrett, Reuben, II, 4.
Garrett, Richard H., I, 46.
Garrett, Robert M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Garrett, Robert M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Garrett, S. L., I, 23.
Garrett, S. R., I, 15, 20, 26.
Garrett, T. B., I, 24.
Garrett, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
Garrett, W. J., I, 11.
Garrett, W. L., I, 16+.
Garrett, W. P., I, 27.
Garrett, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Garrett, William, *41st Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
Garrett, William C., I, 38, 39, 45.
Garrett, William F., *2d D. C.*, I, 29.
Garrett, William F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Garrett, William H., *Indian Agent*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Garrett, William H., *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
Garrett, William N., I, 18, 23, 30.
Garrett, William Robertson, I, 11, 51.
Garrett, Willie, I, 46.
Garrettsburg, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 20.
Garrett's Farm, Va.
  Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
Garrett's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Garrick, Jacob, II, 3.
Garrigan, Thomas C., I, 21.
Garrish, James R., I, 11.
Garrison,* I, 34, 41, 53; II, 2.
Garrison, Abner, I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Garrison, Amos F., I, 9, 50.
Garrison, D. R., I, 48.
Garrison, George G., I, 27, 51.
Garrison, George T., II, 8.
Garrison, Henry C., I, 42.
Garrison, Irving L., I, 12.
Garrison, Isaac, I, 51.
Garrison, J. D., I, 11.
Garrison, James H., I, 34.
Garrison, James L., IV, 3.
Garrison, James L. F., I, 39.
Garrison, Jonathan, I, 41.
Garrison, L. J., I, 50.
Garrison, N. J., I, 19.
Garrison, Revel, II, 7.
Garrison, Samuel, II, 2, 6.
Garrison, Simon, III, 5.
Garrison, T. J., I, 20.
Garrison, William Lloyd, I, 47; II, 2.
Garrison's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Garrity, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Garrity, Patrick, I, 26.
Garrock, Thomas, I, 9.
Garrott, Isham W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Garsed, Joshua S., I, 27.
Garten, Zimry V., I, 31.
Garth, Eugene, I, 41.
Garth, Eugene, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Garth, H., I, 16.
Garth, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Garth, William G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Gartland, John, I, 8.
Gartland, Patrick, I, 36.
Gartley, W. F., IV, 2.
Garton, I, 25.
Gartrell, Lucius J., I, 2, 44, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Garven, James M., I, 30.
Garvens, Herman, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Garver, John S., II, 7.
Garver, Martin C., I, 24.
Garver, William, I, 16, 20.
Garvey, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Garvey, C. T., I, 50.
Garvey, James H., I, 17.
Garvey, John, I, 19.
Garvey, Thomas J., I, 26.
Garvie, George G., I, 38.
Garvie, William, I, 51.
Garvin, Edwin L., I, 15, 42.
Garvin, Henry D., III, 5.
Garvin, J. L., II, 4.
Garvin, John, I, 41.
Garvin, John J., II, 2.
Garvin, John S., I, 7, 10, 25, 29, 45, 49; II, 3, 4.
Garvin, L. A., I, 11, 12.
Garvin, Paul C., I, 46.
Garvin, S., I, 32.
Garvy, Michael, II, 4.
Garvy, Emly & Co., I, 48.
Garwood, George W., I, 17.
Gary, *Captain*, I, 35.
Gary, Asa H., I, 38.
Gary, Daniel B., I, 27.
Gary, J. W., I, 35.
Gary, John D., I, 49.
Gary, John H., I, 14, 28.
Gary, Marco B., I, 7, 16, 30–32, 38, 44.
Gary, Martin W., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gary, S. M. G., I, 14, 28.
Gary, Simon G., I, 17.
Gary, W. T., I, 25.
Gary, William J., I, 11, 19, 51.
Garza, Eugenio, I, 34, 41.
Gasconade Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Gash, I, 34.
Gashwalder, John W., II, 7.
Gaskell, P. Penn, I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 41
Gaskell, William Penn, I, 25+, 27+, 29, 33, 37+.
Gaskill, Charles B., I, 11+, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
Gaskill, Edwin C., I, 42; II, 7.
Gaskill, Stephen N., I, 41.
Gaskins, T. H., II, 4.
Gaskins, Thomas, I, 29.
Gasman, A., I, 30.
Gasparin, Agénor de, III, 5.
Gass, Charles, I, 52.
Gass, George, I, 37, 43.
Gass, H. J., II, 5.
Gass, Isaac, I, 10.
Gass, John B., I, 50.
Gass, Samuel W., I, 20, 52+.
Gass, William T., I, 4, 52.
Gassaway, George, III, 5.
Gassaway, Henry, I, 17.
Gassaway, S., I, 45.
Gassen, John, I, 8.
Gassett, C. W., I, 20, 24, 39; II, 6.
Gassling (?), *Captain*, I, 45.
Gassway, B., I, 49.
Gastela, Francisco, III, 3.
Gastemee, John, I, 13; II, 4.
Gaster, William, I, 24.
Gasterton, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Gaston, Alanson D., I, 41.
Gaston, George, I, 19, 21, 25.
Gaston, J. McF., I, 11+, 25.
Gaston, James M., *7th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gaston, James M., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29.
Gaston, Joseph W., I, 31.
Gaston, Simpson B., I, 45.
Gaston, William, I, 47.
Gaston, Fort, Cal.
Skirmishes, Aug. 6, 1862, Dec. 25, 26, 1863, I, 50.
Gatch, Conduce H., I, 37.
Gatchell, Jacob C., I, 11.
Gatchell, Prince A., I, 42.
Gatchell, William H., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Gatchell, William M., II, 6.
Gatehouse, John H., I, 45.
Gately, John, I, 35.
Gates, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Gates (?), *General*, I, 39.
Gates, Byron W., I, 9, 27.
Gates, Charles H., I, 25.
Gates, Church E., I, 29.
Gates, Clarence D., I, 27, 43+.
Gates, David, I, 2.
Gates, E. N., III, 5.
Gates, Elijah, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Gates, Elisha B., I, 37; II, 4.

Gates, Erastus, I, 24.
Gates, Francis P., I, 23, 31.
Gates, Frank E., I, 35.
Gates, George W., III, 5.
Gates, H. E., II, 7.
Gates, J. T., I, 6; IV, 2.
Gates, Jacob S., I, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Gates, James W., II, 7.
Gates, Leonard, I, 49.
Gates, Marvin M., I, 41.
Gates, N. H., et al., I, 50.
Gates, Peter P., I, 50.
Gates, R. A., I, 29.
Gates, R. C., I, 30.
Gates, Samuel C., III, 5.
Gates, Theodore B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Gates, W. H., I, 38.
Gates, William, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 2.
Gates, William B., I, 49.
Gates, William M., I, 22.
Gates, Fort, Fla.
  Expedition, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
Gates County, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, June 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Gatesville, N. C.
  Expedition, May 7–8, 1862, I, 9.
Gatewood,* I, 45, 49; II, 1.
Gatewood, F., I, 15.
Gatewood, George, I, 13.
Gatewood, James, I, 38.
Gatewood, John, I, 39, 52.
Gatewood, Liston T., I, 11.
Gatewood, Saul, I, 22.
Gatewood, Seymore, I, 4.
Gatewood, Newell & Co., I, 34.
Gatewood's, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Gathright, John T., I, 39.
Gatlen, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gatlin, *Captain*, I, 22.
Gatlin, C. A., I, 39.
Gatlin, John, I, 42.
Gatlin, Richard C., I, 1, 4, 6, 9, 47, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Gatling, Richard J., II, 7.
Gatling, Riddick, jr., I, 9, 42.
Gatlinsburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Gattis, John C., III, 5.
Gaty, Sam, *Steamer*.
  Guerrilla attack on, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 22.
  Mentioned, I, 17, 22, 30, 34+; II, 5+.
Gaty, Samuel, I, 22.
Gauado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Gauado Mucho, *Indian*, I, 48.
Gaubert, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 41.
Gaudara, Manuel, I, 50.
Gaudet, J. Adam, I, 15.
Gaudet, J. K., I, 15.
Gaudet, Michel D., I, 15.
Gaudet, Oscar, I, 15, 26, 34.
Gaudford, Lawrence, II, 7.
Gauen, Jacob E., I, 32, 34, 45, 49.
Gauger, William F., I, 38.
Gaul, Edward L., I, 34.
Gaul, Samuel M., I, 36; II, 4.
Gaulden, John S., I, 3+.
Gaulding, William B., I, 35, 53.
Gaulemarela, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Gauley, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 1–3, 1861, I, 5.
  Vicinity of, 1861, *Atlas*.
Gauley Ferry, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Gauley River, W. Va.
  Engagement, Sept. 10, 1861. See *Carnifix Ferry, W. Va.*
  Sketches, junction New River, W. Va., I, 5.
Gaulhac, Edward, IV, 2.
Gaulin, James, I, 19.
Gaulin, Peter A., I, 31.
Gault, James W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Gault, John, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
Gault, John, I, 20.
Gault, John E., I, 9.
Gault, Olney K., I, 46.
Gault, Richard, II, 1.
Gault, Samuel, I, 15.
Gaum, Gilbert, I, 42.
Gaunt, John C., I, 45.
Gaunt, Joseph P., II, 6.
Gauntlett, W. R., I, 20.
Gaus, George C., I, 43.
Gause, *Captain*, I, 34.
Gause, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Gause, Harlan, I, 46.
Gause, Isaac, I, 43; III, 4.
Gause, Lucian C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gause, R. B., I, 8, 38.
Gause, William R., I, 3+, 8, 24, 40, 52+; IV, 3.
Gaut, S. P., I, 52.
Gauter, Andrew, III, 5.
Gautherin, Edward, III, 2.
Gautherin, Edward, & Co., I, 6, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Gautherin, Emile, IV, 2.
Gaves (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
Gavin, James, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 51, 52.
Gavin, James M., I, 41.
Gavisk, James A., I, 38.
Gavitt, Albert L., I, 38, 47.
Gavitt, John S., I, 3.
Gavory, Thomas W., I, 24.
Gaw, Alexander O., I, 20, 52.
Gaw, William B., I, 8, 10, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Gawthrop, Henry, I, 46.
Gay, I, 45.
Gay, Abraham F., I, 42.
Gay, Alfred, I, 34.
Gay, Allen, I, 14+, 52.
Gay, Charles, I, 26.
Gay, Charles W., I, 11.
Gay, Ebenezer, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
Gay, Edward J., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Gay, George A., I, 19.
Gay, George H., I, 11.
Gay, George V., I, 29.
Gay, Green, I, 48.
Gay, Henry M., IV, 1.
Gay, J. T., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Gay, J. W., I, 52.
Gay, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Gay, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gay, Joe, I, 46.
Gay, L. C., I, 49.
Gay, M. G., I, 50.
Gay, M. M., III, 3.
Gay, Moses, I, 26.
Gay, Norman, I, 10, 17, 38.
Gay, Phineas E., III, 5.
Gay, Sidney Howard, II, 8; III, 4.
Gay, Thomas S., II, 8.
Gay, W. D., I, 16, 32.
Gay, Weed, I, 32.
Gay, William H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Gayarré, Charlotte, I, 53.
Gayarré, Sarah, I, 53.
Gaydon, Frank A., II, 1.
Gayer, James S., I, 47.
Gayer, W. J., I, 35; II, 7, 8.
Gayle, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Gayle, Bristor B., I, 11, 19, 51.
Gayle, George W., I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Gayle, J. R., I, 41.
Gayle, Richard H., II, 8.
Gaylord, Asher, I, 27, 46.
Gaylord, Aug., I, 41, 42; III, 1, 3, 4.
Gaylord, Charles D., I, 10, 16.
Gaylord, Emerson, III, 5.
Gaylord, George L., I, 22+, 34, 48+.
Gaylord, Henry M., I, 43, 46.
Gaylord, Levi B., I, 46.
Gaylord, Sereno, III, 5.
Gaylord, Sidney C., I, 40.
Gaylord, Wilbur H., I, 32.
Gayne, F., I, 15.
Gaynes, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gaynon, Patrick, I, 25.
Gayoso, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Gazelle, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Gazelle, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gazes (?), *Captain*, I, 41.
Gazick, Moska, III, 5.
Gazlay, Carter, I, 16.
Gazley, James F., I, 50.
Gazzam, Audley W., I, 11, 27, 29, 38, 39, 45.
Gazzam, W. P., I, 45, 49+.
Gealy, John H., I, 46.
Gear, Alonzo S., I, 53; III, 5.
Gear, William E., I, 48.
Gearing, Joseph A., I, 33, 47.
Gearing, Samuel, I, 46.
Gearing, William, I, 46.
Gearry, James, I, 45.
Geary, Arad, III, 5.
Geary, Edward C., I, 35, 44.
Geary, Edward R., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
Geary, Edward R., *Knap's Batty.*, I, 12, 27, 31, 51.
Geary, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Geary, Harry M., I, 20, 52+.
Geary, John W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Geary, Nathaniel, I, 11.
Geary, William, I, 38, 47.
Geaslin, William F., I, 48.
Geatley, John, I, 40.
Gebhart, David, III, 5.
Gebhart, Emanuel M., I, 38.
Gebhart, Henry G., III, 5.
Geck, Henry, I, 51.
Geddes, Alexander W., I, 24.
Geddes, Andrew, I, 10, 39, 49; II, 4.
Geddes, James L., I, 10, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
Geddes, Robert, I, 15, 41.
Geddes, Robert C., I, 20, 52.
Geddings, W. H., I, 27.
Geddis, John B., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Geddy, G. E., I, 4.
Gedney, James, II, 5.
Gedney, W. H., III, 4.
Gedricke, Ernest, I, 51.
Gee, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Gee, Benjamin, II, 1.
Gee, Bolivar H., I, 18, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Gee, Charles A., I, 53.
Gee, James M., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
Gee, James T., I, 26, 32, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Gee, John H., I, 28, 35, 47; II, 7, 8.
Gee, Stephen H., I, 42, 46.
Gee, Volney B., I, 51.
Gee, W. H., I, 39.
Geen, Richard, I, 22.
Geer, Alfa E., I, 39.
Geer, Israel S., I, 25+.
Geer, John I., I, 10; II, 4.
Geer, Knyphausen, I, 50.
Geeslin, William, II, 4.
Geety, Frederick H., I, 20, 23.
Geety, William W., I, 14; III, 4.
Geffroy, William N., I, 51.
Geftarêus, I, 50.
Geggie, James B., I, 11.
Geiger, David A., I, 38.
Geiger, George, I, 49.
Geiger, Joseph H., II, 3–5.
Geiger, Josiah E., I, 51.
Geiger, Max., I, 9.
Geiger, Washington F., I, 8, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Geiger's Lake, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 3, 1862, I, 16.
July 15, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
Geilfuss, A., I, 6.
Geise, Frank, I, 44, 47.
Geisendorffer, Charles, I, 15.
Geisinger, John W., I, 31, 38.
Geiss, Jacob, I, 5.
Geissenhainer, Charles A., I, 36.
Geisser, Frank, I, 41.
Geisser, John, I, 15.
Geissinger, Edwin L., I, 37.
Gelbaugh, John, I, 40.
Gelher, William, I, 49.
Gelling, George B., I, 36, 40.
Gellman, Frederick, I, 21.
Gelray, Joseph W., I, 46.
Gelston, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gelston, R. F., I, 14.
Geltner, J. S., III, 5.
Gelwicks, Jeremiah, I, 52.

Gem, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Gemeny, Benjamin, II, 2.
Gemmer, Philip, I, 20, 31, 38.
Gemmill, John P., I, 20, 52.
Gemsbok, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15.
General and Staff Officers, III, 5.
General Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
General Bailey, *Brig*, I, 52.
General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
General Beauregard, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13+, 52.
General Bee, *C. S. S.*, I, 9.
General Berry, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
General Bragg, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 52; III, 5.
General Bragg, *U. S. S.*, I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
General Breckinridge, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
General Burnside, *U. S. S.* See *Burnside, Steamer*.
General Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
See also *Clinch, Steamer*.
General Couch, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Courts-Martial, III, 1.
General Dix, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Earl Van Dorn, *C.S.S.*, I, 10, 13+, 15+, 52.
General Geary, *Locomotive*, III, 5
General Grant, *Steamer*, II, 7.
General Grant, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
General Halleck, *Steamer*, I, 39.
General Hill, *Steamer*, I, 29.
General Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 24.
General Hooker, *Steamer*, I, 35, 40, 47+.
General Howard, *Steamer*, I, 36, 47+.
General Hunter, *U. S. Transport*.
Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
General Jesup, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
General Jesup, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
General Lee, *Steamer*.
Capture, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 14, 47.
General Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
General Lyon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
General M. Jeff. Thompson, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
General McCallum, *Steamer*, I, 49.
General McClellan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General McClellan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
General Meade, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Meigs, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Meigs, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15, 28; III, 4.
General Officers, III, 1–3; IV, 1–3.
General Pillow, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
General Polk, *C. S. S.* See *Polk, General*.
General Prim, *Schooner*, II, 8.
General Putnam, *Tug*, I, 4.
General Putnam, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
General Quitman, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
General Quitman, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
General Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Rusk, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
General S. D. Lee, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
General Schofield, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Sedgwick, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46–49.
General Shepley, *Steamer*, I, 47.
General Sheridan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Sherman, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 47.
General Sherman, *Steamer (River)*, I, 49.
General Sherman, *Tug*, I, 48.
General Sherman, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
General Sickles, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Sterling Price, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52; III, 5.
General Sterling Price, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34; III, 2.
General Thomas, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
General Whiting, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
General Williams, *Steamer*, I, 15.
General Worth, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Generes, L. F., III, 2.
Generous, Peter, I, 27.
Genesee, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34.
Genesee, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 15.
Gensel, I. F., I, 21.
Gentien, Peter, I, 26.
Gentilly's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Gentleman, Joseph O., I, 43.
Gentles, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gentles, Henry, I, 3.
Gentre, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Gentry,† I, 41, 48.
Gentry, A. M., I, 4, 1+; IV, 1.
Gentry, C., I, 30.
Gentry, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 34.
Gentry, J. F., I, 7.
Gentry, J. O., I, 52.
Gentry, J. R., II, 5.
Gentry, Jesse M., I, 34, 41.
Gentry, Mark, I, 48.
Gentry, Meredith P., II, 6; IV, 3.
Gentry, Samuel, I, 34.
Gentry, Silas C., I, 27.
Gentry, Thomas, II, 3.
Gentry, Thomas P., I, 42.
Gentry, W. F., II, 5.
Gentry, W. M., I, 39.
Gentry, William, I, 13, 22, 34.
Gentry, William T., I, 5, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Gentry, Zachariah B., III, 5.
Genung, Lester, I, 30.
Geo. A. Parker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Geofroy, Louis de, I, 33+, 41, 42+, 50+, 53+; III, 4.
Geoghegan, J. A., I, 13.
George,† I, 9, 31, 32, 40, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 5–7.
George, Albert G. P., I, 11, 43.
George, Alexander, I, 1+, 53.
George, Andrew, I, 30.
George, Benjamin, I, 46.
George, C. L., I, 41.
George, Caldine, II, 5.
George, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
George, E. P., I, 46.
George, Forney, I, 25.
George, Frederick M., I, 14.
George, George W., I, 19.
George, H. N., I, 50.
George, Henry, II, 2.
George, Henry P., I, 41.
George, J. H., I, 31.
George, J. N., I, 39, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
George, J. W., I, 30.
George, James, *2d Minn.*, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
George, James, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer. † Unidentified persons.

George, James H., I, 38.
George, James O., I, 34.
George, James P., II, 4.
George, James Z., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
George, John E., I, 23, 30.
George, John F., I, 27, 32.
George, John H., I, 36, 51.
George, John S., I, 51.
George, John W., II, 4.
George, Loui, I, 53.
George, Lydia, III, 5.
George, Milo, I, 48, 50.
George, Moses B., I, 19, 32, 39, 47.
George, Nannie, I, 41.
George, Newton J., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
George, P., I, 52.
George, Paul R., I, 51; III, 1.
George, Robert M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
George, Robert M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
George, Samuel K., II, 1.
George, Samuel W., II, 2.
George, Solomon A. M., I, 41.
George, Thomas B., I, 20, 31.
George, Thomas H., I, 13.
George, W. H., I, 28.
George, William E., *1st Md.*, II, 4.
George, William E., *40th Va.*, I, 25, 42.
George, William H., I, 49.
George, William P., et al., I, 50.
George, William T., I, 44.
George, William W., III, 5.
George Buckhart, *Schooner*, I, 34.
George Green, *Ship*, I, 6.
George I, III, 4.
George II, II, 3, 4.
George III, II, 2, 3; III, 4; IV, 1.
George Law, *Steamer*, I, 43.
George Leary, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
George M. Smith, *Schooner*, I, 51.
George Page, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5, 51.
George Peabody, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
George's Creek, *Steamer*, I, 6.
George Sturgess, *Steamer*.
Attempt to pass Vicksburg batteries, May 4, 1863, I, 24.
Georgetown, Ga.
Expedition, Apr. 17–30, 1865, I, 49.
Georgetown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Georgetown, S. C., I, 35.
George Washington, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 14, 53.
Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 53; II, 3.
George Washington, *Steamer*, I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 46.
George Weems, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
Georgia, *Barge*, IV, 2.
Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Georgia, *Steamer*, I, 18, 37, 46.
Georgia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Georgia.
Expedition along coast, Nov. 3–10, 1862, I, 14.
Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 6, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1862, I, 6, 10, 14, 52, 53; II, 4–6.
1863, I, 14, 28, 30, 31, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Georgia—Continued.
Operations:
1864, I, 32, 35, 39, 44, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 28, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Railroad raid, Apr. 7–12, 1862, I, 10, 52; II, 4–6.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49.
Secession, I, 1, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
See also I, 4, 5, 7, 16, 17, 20, 24, 35, 46, 48; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2.
Georgia, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 6, 16, 23, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Georgia, Citizens of, I, 14, 23, 47.
Georgia, Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Georgia, Commissioners of, I, 14.
Georgia, D. C., II, 5.
Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46–49; II, 8.
Georgia, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44–47, 49, 51–53+; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Georgia, Military District of (C.), I, 14, 28, 35, 39.
Georgia, Quartermaster-General of, IV, 3.
Georgia, State of, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
Georgia, State of, *U. S. S.*, I, 2+, 9; II, 3.
Georgia and Alabama Railroad, IV, 2.
Georgia Central Railroad, IV, 2.
Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
Skirmish, Station No. 5, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Georgia Central Railroad Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. —, 1864, I, 44.
Georgia Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Georgia Executive Journal, I, 53.
Georgia Landing, La.
Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15; IV, 2.
Georgia Legislature, I, 30, 47, 49; IV, 1–3.
Georgia Military Institute, IV, 1.
Georgiana, *Schooner*.
Mentioned, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Seizure, July —, 1861, I, 2; II, 2.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*).
Destruction, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 14.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Lake*), I, 39, 43, 45.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 2, 42; II, 2, 6.
Georgiana McCaw, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Georgia Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Georgia Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
12th, Capers, I, 14, 16, 20, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43+, 44, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
22d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
28th, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Bartow. See *22d Battalion*.
Campbell's (C. G.) Siege, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Cobb Guards. See *22d Battalion*.
Newman. See *12th Battalion*.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
9th, Leyden, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52.
11th, Sumter, I, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
14th, Montgomery-Palmer, I, 16. *Batteries:* A (*Palmer-Havis*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. B (*Dawson, T. H.,-Anderson, R. W.*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53. C (*Ferrell, C. B.*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 8. D (*King, E. R.*), I, 20. F (*Gibson, J. G.*), I, 20. G (*Moses, S. A.*), I, 20, 23.
Stiles' (Local Defense), I, 38.
Sumter. See *11th Battalion.*
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Anderson's, R. W. See *B, 14th Battalion.*
Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.
Barnwell's, I, 35, 44, 47.
Blodget's, I, 5+, 51.
Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20, 23, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Chatham, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47+.
Cherokee, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 6.
Chestatee, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
Clinch's, I, 28, 35, 44.
Columbus, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cooper's, I, 52.
Daniell's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Dawson's, T. H. See *B, 14th Battalion.*
Echols, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Ells'. See *Macon.*
Ferrell's. See *C, 14th Battalion.*
Gibson's, O. C. See *Griffin.*
Girardey's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
Griffin, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Guerard's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hamilton's, I, 5, 11.
Havis'. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Hill's, I, 52.
Howell's. See *Martin's-Howell's.*
Jackson, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Jo. Thompson, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lane's, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion.*
Lumpkin's, I, 39.
McLeod, I, 35, 36.
Macon, I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Martin's, R.,-Howell's, E. P., I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Maxwell's. See *Read's-Maxwell's.*
Mercer, I, 35, 44, 47.
Milledge, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Moses'. See *G, 14th Battalion.*
Palmer's. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Pritchard's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
Pulaski, I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Read's, J.,-Maxwell's, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Read's, J. P. W. See *Pulaski.*
Southern Rights. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Stephens Light, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. See also *3d Maryland Battery.*
Sumter Flying, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion.*
Terrell, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Troup, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Washington. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
4th (?), I, 36.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 14.
3d, Clinch, I, 14.
3d State, I, 38.
6th State, I, 32; IV, 3.
7th State, IV, 3.
8th State, IV, 3.
9th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
12th, I, 42.
12th State, IV, 3.
15th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.
15th State, IV, 3.
16th, I, 16, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 52; IV, 2.
16th State, IV, 3.
19th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.
20th, I, 14, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 2, 3.
21st, I, 14, 28, 35.
23d, I, 47.
24th, I, 14, 28, 35.
25th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
29th, I, 35, 44, 47.
30th, I, 39, 42, 47, 52; IV, 3.
Bradshaw's, I, 23.
Mounted Rifles (*Lamar*), IV, 1.
Roswell (Local Defense), I, 47.
Cavalry—Companies:
Alexander's, I, 32.
Anderson's (Partisan Rangers), I, 14; IV, 2.
Avery's, I, 7, 10, 52.
Banks' (Partisan Rangers), I, 14.
Chatham Light Horse, I, 14.
Effingham Hussars, I, 14.
Gartrell's, I, 45.
Hardwick Mounted Rifles, I, 14, 28, 35.
Lamar Rangers (*Brailsford*), I, 14.
Liberty Guards (*Hughes*), I, 14.
Liberty Independent Troop (*Walthour*), I, 14.
McIntosh (*Hopkins*), I, 14.
Marler's, IV, 2.
Nelson's, I, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4.
Ringgold Rangers, I, 16.
Zachary Rangers, I, 38.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
1st Partisan Rangers, IV, 2.
2d, I, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 47, 52+; II, 4.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 16; IV, 2.
2d State, I, 52; IV, 3.
3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
3d State, IV, 3.
4th, Avery, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; IV, 2. See also *12th Cavalry.*
4th, Clinch, I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51.
4th State, IV, 3.
5th, I, 14, 24, 25, 27–30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51, 53.
6th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
7th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
7th (?), I, 30, 32.
8th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
9th, I, 40; IV, 3.
10th, I, 40, 42, 47; IV, 3.
10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
11th, I, 42, 47; IV, 3.
12th, I, 47. See also *Avery's 4th Cavalry.*

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
12th State, I, 44, 47.
13th, I, 45, 49.
62d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 52; IV, 1.
1st City (Columbus), I, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
1st State, IV, 3.
2d, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
2d State, IV, 3.
3d, Stovall, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
3d Sharpshooters, I, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
3d State, IV, 3.
4th, I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
4th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
4th State, IV, 3.
5th State, IV, 3.
7th, I, 14; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 35.
8th, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38+, 39, 45, 47+.
9th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
10th, I, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
11th, I, 14.
11th State, IV, 3.
13th, I, 14.
13th State, IV, 3.
14th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
17th State, IV, 3.
18th, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46+.
18th State, IV, 3.
19th State, IV, 3.
20th State, IV, 3.
21st State, IV, 3.
22d State, IV, 3.
23d Reserves, I, 47.
23d State, I, 39, 47, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 28, 31, 32, 38.
27th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
40th Consolidated, I, 47.
Athens (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.
Augusta (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Augusta Arsenal, IV, 3.
Baldwin's Ordnance (State), I, 28.
Columbus City (State), I, 28.
Furlow's (Militia), II, 7.
Howard's (State), I, 28; IV, 3.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 52, 53.
Whiteside's Naval (State), I, 28.
Infantry—Companies:
Baird's, I, 32.
Columbus City Light Guards, I, 2, 51.
Dougherty Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Floyd Rifles, I, 51.
Georgia Defenders (State), I, 28, 52.
Hull's, I, 32.
Jackson's, I, 32.
Lee's, I, 52.
Macon Volunteers, I, 51.
Naval Works, I, 32.
Porter's, I, 32.
Roberts Guards, I, 53.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Spalding Greys, I, 51.
State Line, I, 23.
Tattnall Guards, I, 14; IV, 1.
Vigilance Fire (State), I, 28.
Witt's, I, 32.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Local Defense (*Rains*), I, 47.
1st Regulars, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 41, 44+, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
1st Reserves (*Fannin*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
1st Reserves (*Symons*), I, 44, 47.
1st State (*Galt, E. M.*), I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
1st State Guard, I, 52; IV, 3.
1st Volunteers (*Lawton-Mercer-Olmstead*), I, 6+, 14, 26 (?), 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
1st Volunteers (*Ramsay*), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19–21, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
2d State (*Storey*), I, 14+.
2d State (*Wilson*), I, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7.
3d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
3d State, I, 35.
4th, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7; IV, 1.
5th Reserves, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
5th State, I, 28; IV, 3.
6th, I, 2, 4, 9–12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 47.
6th State, I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
8th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
8th State (*Chastain*), IV, 1.
8th State (*Henderson*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th State (*Lewis*), IV, 2.
9th State (*Mell*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
10th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
12th State (*Robinson*), IV, 3.
12th State (*Wright*), I, 35.
13th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
16th, I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 4–6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
19th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
22d, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 1; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
25th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 6, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
27th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 1.
28th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
29th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
30th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
31st, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
32d, I, 14, 18, 28, 35+, 38, 42, 44, 47; II, 7.
33d, Littlefield, I, 52.
34th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6; IV, 1.
35th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
36th, Glenn, I, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6; IV, 3.
36th, Villepigue, I, 52.
37th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
38th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
39th Consolidated, I, 47.
40th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
41st, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45–47, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
42d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
42d Consolidated, I, 47.
43d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
44th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
45th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
46th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
47th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
48th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
49th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
50th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46.
51st, I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 2.
52d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; II, 6.
53d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
54th Consolidated, I, 47.
55th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 36, 47, 53; II, 4, 6–8.
56th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
57th, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4, 6, 7.
59th, I, 14, 18, 19, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
61st, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
63d, I, 14, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
64th, I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
65th, I, 23, 30–32+, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
66th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
76th (?), I, 46.
Fulton County Militia, I, 38, 52.
Troup County Militia, I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Cherokee Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 3.
Cobb's Legion, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Dade County Home Guards, I, 32+, 39.
Emanuel County Militia, I, 53.
Floyd Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Moore's Militia, I, 39.
Phillips Legion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Smith's Legion, I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 4.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.
Georgia Troops (U.).
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 49.
Gephart, John, I, 16.
Gerald, Anson R., I, 41.
Gerald, G. B., I, 31+, 42, 46.
Gerald Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Geranium, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Geranium, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 47.
Gerant, Franklin, II, 2.
Gerard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Gerard, Aristides, I, 10, 22; IV, 1.
Gerard, George, I, 9.
Gerard, John C., I, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Gerard, Louis, I, 7.
Gerard, William, III, 5.
Geraty, Peter S., I, 33, 36, 40
Geraughty, Patrick, I, 38.
Gerber, John, I, 10; III, 1.
Gerber, Valentine, II, 1.
Gere, Eugene B., I, 37.
Gere, Thomas P., I, 41, 45, 49.
Gere, William B., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Gerety, Michael, I, 5.
Gerhard, B., I, 19, 27.
Gerhard, B., et al., I, 27.
Gerhard, J., I, 2.
Gerhardt, John W., I, 24, 41.
Gerhardt, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 24, 25.
Gerhart, Daniel, II, 6, 7.
Gerhart, J. Stanley, I, 33.
Gerhart, William R., I, 45.
Gerke, Reinhard, I, 12.
Gerker, Frederick, I, 12, 19, 33, 46.
Gerkin, E. H., II, 5.
Germain, Charles, II, 1.
Germain, Ira V., I, 14, 30, 53.
German, Charles W., I, 46.
German, Daniel, I, 30.
German, David W., I, 39.

German, James B., I, 27.
German, Obadiah, I, 20, 31.
Germanna Ford, Va.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 10, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Germans.
Disaffection of, in Texas, I, 15.
Germantown, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11, 51; III, 5.
Germantown, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Capture of Union pickets, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts, July 8, 16–20, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Germantown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Germantown, Va.
Affairs:
Feb. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Nov. 16, Dec. 13, 24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Jan. 22, 1864, I, 33.
Germany.
Impressment of property of citizens, IV, 2.
Germany, Benjamin, II, 4.
Germond, Richard Maurice, I, 35.
Germond, William, I, 51.
Gerolt, Fr. von, II, 2, 7; III, 2, 4.
Gerrald, Levi, I, 28.
Gerrard, John C., I, 8.
Gerrard, John H., I, 52.
Gerring, William R., I, 22.
Gerrish, George A., I, 12, 21; II, 4.
Gerrish, Hiram F., I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Gerrish, Smith, III, 5.
Gerrold, Floyd, II, 2.
Gerrold, Irvine, II, 2.
Gerrold, Jackson, II, 2.
Gerrold, Parris, II, 2.
Gerrold, Robert, I, 19.
Gerrold, Simeon *or* Simon, II, 2.
Gerry, Edson, I, 46.
Gerry, Elbridge, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34+, 41.
Gerry, Elbridge, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Gerry, J. O. A., I, 6, 14.
Gerry, Lucius A., I, 11, 37.
Gerst, Julius, II, 6.
Gerster, Anton, I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Gertes, Harm, I, 26.
Gerth, Frederick, I, 42.
Gertrude, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Gervais, J., I, 48.
Gervais, P. T., I, 35.
Geschwind, Necolas, I, 24+, 39, 47, 52.
Gesh, A. B., II, 2.
Gesner, Brower, I, 11; III, 5.
Gesner, Charles H., I, 11.
Gesner, George A., I, 42.
Gesner, Nelson A., I, 11, 12, 21.
Gessler, Bernhard, I, 46.
Gessner, George, I, 51.
Gesso, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Gesso Choutau, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Gest, *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
Gest, Erasmus, II, 1.
Getchell, Edward L., I, 42, 46.
Getchell, George, I, 50.
Getchell, George C., I, 48.
Getchell, George O., I, 36.
Getchell, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Gettian, Joseph A., II, 1.
Getting, William, I, 12.
Gettings, *Major*, I, 27.
Gettis, James, I, 14, 35.
Getto, A., I, 48.
Getty, G. Thomas, I, 2, 29, 51; IV, 2.
Getty, George W., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Getty, Helen, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Getty, James S., I, 20, 30.
Getty, Thomas M., I, 22, 35, 41; II, 4, 7.
Getty, William F., II, 2.
Getty, William F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gettysburg, Pa.
Battle, July 1–3, 1863, I, 27, 50, 51; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 11, 1862, I, 19.
June 26, 1863, I, 27.
Gettysburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Gettysburg, Pa., Provost-Marshal, II, 6.
Gettysburg Campaign.
June 3–Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27+, 51; II, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Getz, Noah, II, 2.
Getzen, Thomas W., I, 38, 45.
Geugnon, Eugene, I, 53.
Geyer, Charles, I, 27.
Gheen, Thomas, II, 2.
Ghent, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Ghiselin, James, II, 2.
Ghiselin, James T., I, 36, 43, 46, 48.
Gholson, *Captain*, I, 17; II, 4.
Gholson, S. C., I, 6.
Gholson, Samuel J., I, 11, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Gholson, Thomas S., IV, 3.
Gholson, William Y., I, 20+.
Gholston, D. L., I, 23+.
Gholston, James S., I, 31, 32, 42; II, 6.
Ghormteg, Samuel, II, 8.
Ghost, William C., I, 39, 44.
Gibb, Alexander, I, 42.
Gibb, Edward, I, 41.
Gibbany, William A., I, 45.
Gibbens, John, I, 38.
Gibbens, W. McD., I, 38.
Gibbes, Cooper, I, 53.
Gibbes, James S., I, 47.
Gibbes, Lewis R., I, 1.
Gibbes, Octavius T., I, 7+, 20, 30; IV, 2+.
Gibbes, Robert Wilson, I, 1, 47, 51; II, 7.
Gibbes, W. A., I, 47.
Gibbes, Wade Hampton, I, 5, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Gibbes & Co., I, 28+.
Gibbon, H. A., I, 18.
Gibbon, Israel, IV, 3.
Gibbon, J. H., I, 47.
Gibbon, John, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; III, 5.
Gibbon, L., I, 6, 14.
Gibbon, Leonard, I, 47.
Gibbon, Nicholas, I, 11.
Gibbon, Robert, I, 11.
Gibbon, William H., I, 10, 17.

Gibboney, Albert, I, 12.
Gibboney, John H., I, 29, 30
Gibboney, Robert, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Gibboney, William, I, 4, 27, 51, 52.
Gibbons, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Gibbons, Austin, I, 40.
Gibbons, Charles, III, 2.
Gibbons, Daniel, I, 20.
Gibbons, Elijah W., I, 19, 21.
Gibbons, Emory, II, 2.
Gibbons, J. P., I, 36.
Gibbons, John J., I, 41, 48.
Gibbons, Newton, II, 4.
Gibbons, Robert, I, 11.
Gibbons, Simeon B., I, 2, 12, 51+; IV, 1.
Gibbons, T. P., I, 25.
Gibbons, W. McD., IV, 2.
Gibbons, William, I, 47.
Gibbons, William C., I, 34.
Gibbons, William E., I, 46.
Gibbons, William H., I, 32, 36, 47.
Gibbons, William T., I, 38, 39.
Gibbs,* I, 6, 13, 15, 24, 41, 49.
Gibbs, Addison C., I, 25, 50; III, 3.
Gibbs, Alexander, I, 46.
Gibbs, Alfred, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1.
Gibbs, Amos, I, 25.
Gibbs, Bill, I, 39.
Gibbs, C. F. S., I, 5.
Gibbs, C. W., I, 48.
Gibbs, Charles W., I, 11, 29, 37.
Gibbs, Charley, I, 52.
Gibbs, Edward M., I, 24.
Gibbs, Eugene B., I, 50.
Gibbs, Frank C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Gibbs, George, I, 5.
Gibbs, George C., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 42.
Gibbs, George C., *42d N. C.*, I, 11, 16, 18, 27, 29, 35, 38, 39, 47, 49+, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Gibbs, H., I, 10.
Gibbs, Henry L., I, 44.
Gibbs, Ira B., I, 51.
Gibbs, Isaac, II, 1.
Gibbs, Isaac L., I, 50.
Gibbs, James L., I, 20.
Gibbs, James W., I, 25.
Gibbs, John M., I, 3+.
Gibbs, John S., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 46.
Gibbs, Joseph, I, 14.
Gibbs, Milton, I, 28.
Gibbs, Nelson J., I, 42.
Gibbs, Oliver, II, 8.
Gibbs, Oscar F., I, 47.
Gibbs, Peleg H., I, 37.
Gibbs, Q. D., I, 30; IV, 2.
Gibbs, R. B., I, 52.
Gibbs, R. T., II, 7.
Gibbs, Robert, I, 16.
Gibbs, Rufus, III, 5.
Gibbs, Samuel W., II, 5.
Gibbs, Theodore K., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
Gibbs, Thomas O., I, 36.
Gibbs, W. C., I, 3.
Gibbs, W. H., I, 20, 30.
Gibbs, Wesley, I, 46.
Gibbs, William F., I, 38.
Gibbs, William S., I, 34.
Gibbs, William W., I, 10.
Gibbs, Wolcott, III, 1, 2.
Gibeaut, Charles J., I, 27.
Gibins, I, 34.
Gibney, Edward, I, 49.
Gibney, James, I, 49.
Gibraltar, *Steamer*, I, 28, 29, 51.
Gibraltar, Spain, Governor of, II, 3.
Gibraltar, Spain, Police Magistrate, II, 3.
Gibraltar Chronicle, II, 3.
Gibson,* I, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Gibson, A. C., I, 32, 34.
Gibson, A. J., I, 32.
Gibson, Adin, I, 52.
Gibson, Agnes, *Barge*, I, 42.
Gibson, Alexander, I, 26, 35, 49.
Gibson, Allen, I, 48.
Gibson, Andrew E., I, 12.
Gibson, Augustus A., I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 2–4, 7, 8.
Gibson, Aurelius W., I, 42.
Gibson, Bruce, I, 27.
Gibson, Charles, *Hon.*, *Alabama*, I, 10, 32.
Gibson, Charles, *Hon.*, *Missouri*, I, 1, 8; III, 1.
Gibson, Charles, *14th Ind.*, I, 25.
Gibson, Charles Bell, I, 51; IV, 1.
Gibson, Charles C., I, 31.
Gibson, Charles H., *23d Mass.*, I, 42.
Gibson, Charles H., *2d U. S. Dragoons*, I, 2, 5.
Gibson, Charles J., I, 37, 46.
Gibson, David, I, 12.
Gibson, Edward, I, 32.
Gibson, Eustace, I, 29; IV, 3.
Gibson, Frank, III, 5.
Gibson, G. A., I, 25.
Gibson, Gardner W., I, 36.
Gibson, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Gibson, George, *Com. Gen. Sub.*, I, 4, 50, 52; III, 1, 4.
Gibson, George, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Gibson, George, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46, 51.
Gibson, George G., II, 1.
Gibson, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
Gibson, George W., *162d N. Y.*, I, 26; II, 7.
Gibson, H. D., I, 22.
Gibson, Hart, II, 6.
Gibson, Henry C., I, 5.
Gibson, Henry S., I, 39, 47.
Gibson, Hiram, I, 30.
Gibson, Hiram D., I, 34, 49.
Gibson, Horatio G., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52.
Gibson, Isaac B., II, 2.
Gibson, Isham J., I, 31.
Gibson, J. B., I, 39.
Gibson, J. Catlett, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Gibson, J. F. (*C.*), I, 4.
Gibson, J. F. (*U.*), III, 3.
Gibson, J. G., I, 35.
Gibson, J. M., I, 38.
Gibson, J. N., I, 20.
Gibson, J. R., I, 12, 19.
Gibson, J. T., *Virginia*, III, 1.
Gibson, J. T., *1st Ark.*, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Gibson, J. W., *Lieut. (C.)*, I, 24.
Gibson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 19.
Gibson, James, *Missouri*, I, 50.
Gibson, James, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 33.
Gibson, James M., I, 30.
Gibson, John, *Fisherman*, II, 2.
Gibson, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3, 5.
Gibson, John A., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
Gibson, John A., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
Gibson, John H., I, 30.
Gibson, John K., I, 45.
Gibson, Joseph, I, 22.
Gibson, Joseph H., III, 5.
Gibson, L., I, 53.
Gibson, Levi A., I, 13.
Gibson, M., I, 34.
Gibson, O. W., II, 8.
Gibson, Otis, II, 2.
Gibson, P. J., I, 49.
Gibson, Pierre, I, 27.
Gibson, Q. K., I, 39.
Gibson, R. T., I, 31, 32.
Gibson, Randall L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Gibson, S., I, 5.
Gibson, Samuel, I, 9; II, 3.
Gibson, Samuel B., I, 12.
Gibson, Saul, II, 2.
Gibson, Stephen, I, 16.
Gibson, Thad. P., II, 7.
Gibson, Thomas, *10th Ky.*, I, 4+.
Gibson, Thomas, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 46.
Gibson, Thomas, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51.
Gibson, Thomas, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 5.
Gibson, Thomas M., I, 22.
Gibson, Thomas S., I, 2, 12, 32, 37, 43.
Gibson, Tully S., I, 21.
Gibson, W. B., I, 5.
Gibson, W. C., I, 20.
Gibson, W. E., I, 28.
Gibson, W. F., I, 30.
Gibson, W. J., III, 1.
Gibson, W. M., III, 5.
Gibson, Warren, I, 11.
Gibson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Gibson, William, *48th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Gibson, William, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
Gibson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 35, 47, 49; II, 8.
Gibson, William C., I, 24.
Gibson, William E., *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Gibson, William E., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Gibson, William G., II, 3.
Gibson, William H., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gibson, William H., *34th N. J.*, I, 39.
Gibson, William H., *49th Ohio*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Gibson, William H., *31st Pa.*, I, 11.
Gibson, William J., I, 24.
Gibson, William L., I, 17, 30.
Gibson's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Gida, *Captain*, I, 35.
Giddens, W. W., I, 39.
Giddings, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Giddings, Charles, I, 41.
Giddings, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
Giddings, Ephraim, I, 12; II, 4.
Giddings, George H., *3d N. H.*, I, 47.
Giddings, George H., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Giddings, Grotius R., I, 25, 27, 29+; III, 5.
Giddings, I. N., II, 1.
Giddings, J. D., IV, 1.
Giddings, Joshua R., II, 1, 2, 4, 8+; III, 1, 3.
Giddings, Napoleon B., I, 48.
Giddings, S. P., III, 5.
Gideon, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Gideon, A., I, 52.
Gideon, D. M., I, 45.
Gideon, John A., I, 41, 48.
Gideon, Swain W., I, 48.
Gieble, Henry, I, 49.
Giegoldt, John L., I, 7.
Giehl, George, I, 26.
Gier, Herman, I, 22.
Giers, J. J., I, 49.
Giesecke, Julius, I, 9; II, 5.
Giesler, Julius, I, 48.
Giesy, Emanuel, I, 38, 47.
Giesy, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38.
Giffen, Smedes & Co., III, 2.
Giffin, Adam, II, 5.
Giffin, O. H., & Bro., I, 50.
Gifford,* I, 50; II, 8.
Gifford, A. T. D., IV, 2.
Gifford, Bedford W., I, 34+.
Gifford, Benjamin, I, 46.
Gifford, G. W., I, 30.
Gifford, Gideon W., I, 32.
Gifford, Haviland, I, 46.
Gifford, Henry J., I, 27, 43, 46.
Gifford, Henry W., I, 10.
Gifford, Ira R., I, 13, 24, 30–32.
Gifford, J. L., I, 20.
Gifford, Martin V., I, 27.
Gifford, Milo E., I, 12.
Gifford, Thomas, II, 1.
Gifford, Thomas J., I, 43.
Gifford, W. R., III, 5.
Gifford, William, *Georgia*, I, 30.
Gifford, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Giger, Benjamin F., I, 48.
Gignilliat, William Robert, I, 35.
Gihon, John H., I, 15; II, 7.
Gila (Ariz. Ter.) Expedition.
May 9–June 3, 1864, I, 34.
Gila River, Ariz. Ter.
Expeditions, May 25–July 13, 1864, June 26–July 6, 1865, I, 50.
Gila River, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Nov.—, 1863, I, 26.
Gilbeau, Charles, II, 5.
Gilbeon, I, 48.
Gilbert,* I, 13, 41, 49, 50; II, 8.
Gilbert, A. J., I, 30.
Gilbert, Aaron P., I, 38, 47, 52.
Gilbert, Albert, I, 30.
Gilbert, Alfred W., I, 17, 23.
Gilbert, Allen A., I, 35.
Gilbert, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
Gilbert, Bennett, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Gilbert, Bowlin, III, 5.
Gilbert, C. H., I, 39.
Gilbert, Charles C., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 37, 52; III, 2–5.
Gilbert, Charles M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gilbert, Charles S., I, 37.
Gilbert, Cornelius, I, 11.
Gilbert, David, I, 41.
Gilbert, E. M., I, 47.
Gilbert, E. N., I, 31.
Gilbert, Edwin S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Gilbert, Elwood H., III, 5.
Gilbert, F. D., I, 30.
Gilbert, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Gilbert, Franklin T., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34.
Gilbert, George, *New York*, II, 4.
Gilbert, George, *Ohio*, II, 5.
Gilbert, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Gilbert, Henry S., I, 34.
Gilbert, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Gilbert, J. E., I, 20.
Gilbert, James I., I, 13, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Gilbert, James J., I, 20.
Gilbert, James M., I, 6.
Gilbert, John, I, 27.
Gilbert, John B., I, 42.
Gilbert, John E., I, 47.
Gilbert, John L., I, 11, 12+.
Gilbert, Newton, II, 7.
Gilbert, Orra S., I, 51.
Gilbert, Othniel, I, 17.
Gilbert, Porteus C., I, 11.
Gilbert, Raphael, I, 35, 36.
Gilbert, Rufus H., I, 2, 38; II, 4, 6.
Gilbert, S. C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
Gilbert, Samuel, I, 17; II, 7.
Gilbert, Samuel A., I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Gilbert, Thomas Henry, I, 49+.
Gilbert, Thomas S., I, 42, 46.
Gilbert, V. B., I, 30.
Gilbert, Virgil, I, 18.
Gilbert, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Gilbert, William, *185th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Gilbert, William W., I, 38.
Gilbert's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Gilbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30+.
Gilbreath, Erasmus C., I, 40, 51.
Gilbreath, Montgomery, I, 10+, 52.
Gilbreth, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Gilbreth, Samuel G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Gilbridge, Patrick, III, 5.
Gilchriest, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Gilchrist,* I, 44, 47.
Gilchrist, A. E., I, 14.
Gilchrist, Alexander, *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 46.
Gilchrist, Alexander, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Gilchrist, Charles A., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Gilchrist, George M., I, 27, 40.
Gilchrist, J. M., I, 27.
Gilchrist, James G., I, 20.
Gilchrist, John W., I, 53.
Gilchrist, Redelia A., II, 2.
Gilchrist, Robert C., I, 28, 35+, 44.
Gilchrist, Samuel, I, 42.
Gilchrist, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Gilchrist, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Gilcrist, George W., I, 38+, 47.
Gildart, Frank, I, 26; II, 7.
Gildea, James, I, 27.
Gilder, Preston S., I, 38.
Gilder, William H., I, 27, 42+, 46+, 51.
Gilder, William H., sr., I, 11.
Gildersleeve, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., I, 44, 47.
Gildersleve, C. E., II, 4.
Gile, Daniel, I, 36.
Gile, David H., I, 17+, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38.
Gile, George W., I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Giles, Allen, I, 34.
Giles, Benjamin F., I, 53.
Giles, Calvin, I, 28.
Giles, Henry, I, 46.
Giles, J. B., II, 4.
Giles, J. M., I, 53.
Giles, James, I, 7, 27, 29, 31–33, 42, 46, 52.
Giles, John R. R., I, 2+, 11.
Giles, Solomon, I, 14, 18; II, 5.
Giles, Tho. T., IV, 1.
Giles, Thomas B., II, 1, 2.
Giles, Thomas D., I, 32.
Giles, W. B., I, 2+.
Giles, Washington I., I, 38.
Giles, William Branch, II, 2.
Giles, William F., II, 2.
Giles Court-House, Va.
  Action, May 10, 1862, I, 12+.
  Occupation, May 7, 1862, I, 12+, 51+.
Gilespie, Patrick, I, 51.
Gilfillan, David I., I, 36.
Gilfillan, James, I, 13, 22, 45, 49.
Gilfillan, Jesse, I, 3+.
Gilfillan, Samuel, II, 2.
Gilfillan, William H., I, 11, 27.
Gilford, *Corporal*, I, 9.
Gilgal Church, Ga.
  Combat, June 16, 1864, I, 38.
Gilger, Darius S., I, 25, 27+.
Gilham, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Gilham, Maria, II, 6.
Gilham, William, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Gilkerson, John M., II, 1.
Gilkey, Andrew J., I, 46.
Gilkey, Charles A., I, 22.
Gilkison, Joseph, I, 39.
Gilkyson, Stephen R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Gill,* I, 15, 39, 41.
Gill, A. J., I, 41.
Gill, Beverly T., II, 4.
Gill, C. L., I, 2.
Gill, Caleb B., I, 45.
Gill, Charles R., I, 22, 24.
Gill, E. H., I, 40.
Gill, Ed., I, 45.
Gill, Edward, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gill, George C., II, 7.
Gill, George M., I, 2.
Gill, Henry B., I, 42.
Gill, Henry Z., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Gill, James, III, 5.
Gill, John U., I, 20, 31, 38.
Gill, John W., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gill, John W., *44th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Gill, John Y., I, 30.
Gill, M., I, 49.
Gill, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gill, Michael, *132d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Gill, N. Y., I, 41.
Gill, Nelson G., I, 41.
Gill, Robert, I, 6.
Gill, Samuel, I, 4, 49, 52; III, 1.
Gill, Samuel A., I, 39, 45.
Gill, Thomas, I, 20.
Gill, Thomas J., I, 18.
Gill, W. J., III, 4.
Gill, Washington, I, 51; IV, 1.
Gill, William, *Q. M. Employé*, I, 37.
Gill, William, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gill, William G., I, 6, 10, 53; IV, 1.
Gill, William L., I, 39.
Gill, William P., I, 11, 44.
Gillam,* I, 34, 49.
Gillam, Barclay C., I, 10, 17.
Gillan, George, I, 5.
Gillaspie, W. M., I, 24, 49; IV, 3.
Gilleland, D., I, 5.
Gillelyn, D. C., I, 24.
Gillem, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Gillem, Alvan C., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43–47, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Gillen, Edward, I, 36, 46.
Gillen, George, I, 20.
Gillen, James, I, 40.
Gillen, Peter, I, 8.
Gillen, Stephen, I, 26.
Gillentin, *Captain*, I, 48.
Gillenwater, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
Gilleo, Charles, I, 25.
Giller, Jacob, I, 37, 46.
Gillespie,* I, 13, 26, 32, 48; II, 4.
Gillespie, Alonzo J., I, 10, 39, 44, 47.
Gillespie, Benjamin, I, 30; II, 8.
Gillespie, Charles B., I, 16, 30+.
Gillespie, Christopher, I, 50.
Gillespie, Clayton C., I, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Gillespie, D. A., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
Gillespie, David, I, 47, 49.
Gillespie, David W., I, 30+.
Gillespie, F. M., I, 38.
Gillespie, Frank P., II, 6.
Gillespie, George F., I, 52.
Gillespie, George L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 31, 38.
Gillespie, George L., *Engr. Officer*, I, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Gillespie, George T., I, 50.
Gillespie, George W., I, 11.
Gillespie, Hamilton S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Gillespie, Henry C., I, 4+, 23.
Gillespie, J., I, 22.
Gillespie, Jacob, IV, 1.
Gillespie, James A., *12th Battn. Ark. S. S.*, I, 34.
Gillespie, James A., *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
Gillespie, James M., I, 40.
Gillespie, James T., I, 30.
Gillespie, James W., I, 4+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1.
Gillespie, James W., et al., II, 1.
Gillespie, Jefferson H., I, 34.
Gillespie, John, I, 22, 41.
Gillespie, John W., I, 17, 52.
Gillespie, Joseph R., I, 9.
Gillespie, Joseph W., I, 31.
Gillespie, Marion, I, 46.
Gillespie, N. A., I, 41.
Gillespie, R. L., I, 52.
Gillespie, Richmond, I, 9.
Gillespie, T. S., I, 52.
Gillespie, Thomas F., I, 1+.
Gillespie, W. H., I, 34.
Gillespie, William, I, 12.
Gillespie, William B., I, 22
Gillespie, William C. B., I, 32.
Gillespie, William H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Gillespie, William H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Gillespie, William L., I, 49.
Gillespie's Plantation, La.
Expedition, Aug. 4–6, 1864, I, 39.
Gillett, Almerin, I, 24.
Gillett, Cornelius, I, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
Gillett, Edward A., I, 40.
Gillett, Frank, I, 39.
Gillett, James R., III, 5.
Gillett, L. E., I, 22, 34.
Gillett, P. H., II, 8+.
Gillette, I, 48.
Gillette, Frank C., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gillette, James, I, 27, 31, 38, 44.
Gillette, Joseph E., I, 25, 29, 51.
Gillette, Lee P., I, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Gillette, Theodore W., I, 41.
Gillett's Farm, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 9.
Gilley, Gabriel D., I, 41.
Gilley, William P., I, 31.
Gilleylen, John R., I, 36, 49.
Gilleylin, D. C., IV, 2.
Gilliam,* I, 17, 51.
Gilliam, Albert M., III, 4.
Gilliam, George, I, 27.
Gilliam, Henry A., II, 1, 3, 4.
Gilliam, James S., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
Gilliam, Robert B., II, 4.
Gilliam, T. J., I, 20.
Gilliam, Thomas H., I, 9; II, 4.
Gilliam, William A., I, 11, 37.
Gilliat, John K., & Co., II, 2; IV, 3.
Gillies, Charles F., I, 29, 33, 40.
Gillies, James, I, 5.
Gilligan, Patrick, I, 11.
Gillilan, John, I, 20.
Gilliland, A., I, 28.
Gilliland, James, I, 43.
Gilliland, John, I, 39.
Gillilin, John W., I, 31.
Gillingham, Christopher R., II, 4.
Gillingham, Edward E., I, 29.
Gillis, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gillis, Amos F., I, 43.
Gillis, C. M., II, 4.
Gillis, D. W., I, 11, 51.
Gillis, Isaac, I, 26.
Gillis, J. J., I, 48.
Gillis, James H., I, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 49, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Gillis, John P., I, 1+, 4, 11, 47; III, 2.
Gillis, Malcolm, I, 45.
Gillis & Ferguson, I, 15; III, 2.
Gilliss, James, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 43+; II, 7; III, 5.
Gilliss, James M., I, 47; II, 2.
Gilliss, John R., I, 16+, 30+, 39, 49; *Atlas.*
Gillman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Gillmen, Samuel S., I, 45.
Gillmore, David M., I, 25, 33.
Gillmore, Hiram, I, 30.
Gillmore, Quincy A., I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 26–42, 46–53; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
Gillmore, Robert A., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Gillock, Reuben L., I, 29.
Gillon, Alexander, I, 28.
Gillon, M. M., I, 27.
Gillooly, F., I, 24.
Gillouley, Patrick, I, 42.
Gillpatrick, James F., I, 36.
Gillpatrick, John H., I, 22, 41, 48.
Gillpatrick, Rufus, I, 13+, 22, 34.
Gill's Bluff, Va.
Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
Gillson, William C., I, 47.
Gilluly, James, I, 49.
Gilluly, John, I, 11, 21.
Gillum, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Gillum, Henry, I, 39.
Gillum, John W., I, 10, 15, 30.
Gillvary, Patrick, I, 42.
Gilly, H., II, 7.
Gilman, *Captain*, I, 48, 49.
Gilman, Austin, I, 36.
Gilman, Caleb, I, 50.
Gilman, Charles, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
Gilman, Charlotte, II, 5.
Gilman, F. B., I, 38, 52.
Gilman, George E., I, 43, 51.
Gilman, George W., I, 27.
Gilman, J. R., I, 25.
Gilman, Jeremiah H., I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 29, 33, 37.
Gilman, John, II, 1.
Gilman, John T., I, 53.
Gilman, John W., I, 47.
Gilman, Joseph, I, 25.
Gilman, Judson, II, 6, 7.
Gilman, Lemuel O., I, 26, 38.
Gilman, Thomas P., I, 49.
Gilman, William, I, 32.
Gilmartin, James, I, 29.
Gilmartin, John G., I, 35.
Gilmer,* I, 47; II, 5.
Gilmer, Daniel H., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Gilmer, David H., II, 2.
Gilmer, F. M., IV, 1.
Gilmer, F. M., jr., I, 32.
Gilmer, George R., IV, 2.
Gilmer, J. N., I, 30, 52.
Gilmer, James, II, 5.
Gilmer, Jeremy F., I, 4, 7, 10–12, 14–16, 18–21, 23–33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–53; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Gilmer, Jeremy F., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 35.
Gilmer, John, I, 2.
Gilmer, John A., I, 35, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Gilmer, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gilmer, John A., jr., I, 9, 14, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Gilmer, John H., II, 3, 8.
Gilmer, Joseph, I, 25.
Gilmer, Thomas W., II, 3.
Gilmer, W. W., II, 4.
Gilmer, William B., I, 32.
Gilmer, Z. Lee, I, 11.
Gilmer, Fort, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Gilmer County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
Gilmor, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Gilmor, Harry W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Gilmor, William, I, 33, 46.
Gilmore, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Gilmore,* I, 16, 22, 46; II, 4, 5.
Gilmore, Alexander W., I, 20, 31, 45.
Gilmore, Andrew, I, 12.
Gilmore, Byron C., I, 40.
Gilmore, Charles D., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Gilmore, Fanny, *Steamboat*, I, 8+.
Gilmore, Frank T., I, 17, 38, 39.
Gilmore, G. R., I, 22.
Gilmore, George W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Gilmore, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 10+, 23.
Gilmore, Henry E., I, 25.
Gilmore, J. B., I, 8, 17.
Gilmore, James, I, 24.
Gilmore, James A., I, 17, 38.
Gilmore, James H., IV, 1.
Gilmore, James R., *Commissioner*, I, 40; II, 7.
Gilmore, James R., *A. Q. M.*, I, 37, 47, 51, 52; III, 5.
Gilmore, John B., I, 44.
Gilmore, John C., I, 11, 25.
Gilmore, John L., II, 6.
Gilmore, John T., I, 11, 19, 21, 31.
Gilmore, Joseph A., I, 26, 42, 47; III, 3, 4.
Gilmore, M. B., I, 11.
Gilmore, Robert, I, 39, 45.
Gilmore, Robert B., I, 19.
Gilmore, Robert M., I, 44.
Gilmore, S. M., I, 50.
Gilmore, Samuel, I, 42; II, 8.
Gilmore, T. J., I, 32.
Gilmore, Thomas, II, 4.
Gilmore, W. D., II, 7.
Gilmore, W. J., II, 7.
Gilmore, William, III, 5.
Gilmore, William D., I, 46.
Gilmore, William E., I, 2, 23.
Gilmour, John M., I, 20, 52.
Gilmour, Joseph A., I, 30, 36.
Gilmour, William, III, 5.
Gilpatrick, Almon L., I, 26.
Gilpatrick, Thomas W., I, 46.
Gilpin, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
Gilpin, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 5.
Gilpin, H. A., I, 9.
Gilpin, Joseph B., I, 26.
Gilpin, Thomas C., I, 39, 49.
Gilpin, William, I, 3, 4, 9, 50; II, 2; III, 1, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Gilpin & Bently, I, 43.
Gilruth, Isaac N., I, 47, 49.
Gilsa, Leopold von, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 51.
Gilson, Christopher, I, 50.
Gilson, E. D., III, 5.
Gilson, George W., I, 48.
Gilson, William, III, 5.
Gilstrap, I, 34.
Gilstrap, Abner L., I, 13, 34, 41; III, 4.
Gilstrap, Jacob, I, 22.
Gilstrap, Jesse M., I, 22; II, 6.
Gilstrap, Lewis, I, 41.
Giltinan, Henry J., I, 25.
Giltner, Henry L., I, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 8.
Gimber, Frederick L., I, 25, 27, 29–31, 38.
Ginder, David H., I, 40.
Ginder, Henry, I, 24, 31, 39.
Gindrat, John H., I, 39.
Ginety, Patrick, I, 26.
Ginevan, Mathias, I, 5+.
Gingher, John, I, 52.
Ginithan, John, I, 11.
Ginley, Patrick, I, 42.
Ginn, *Miss*, I, 33.
Ginn, Frederick B., I, 51.
Ginn, G. W., I, 33.
Ginn, Thomas, I, 52.
Ginn, Thomas J., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Ginnis, T. M., I, 26.
Ginsel, Alfred, I, 48.
Ginter, Lewis, I, 11, 12, 19, 33.
Ginty, George C., I, 49.
Ginty, Henry B., I, 42.
Gion, Joseph, I, 25.
Gipsey, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Gipson, James, I, 41.
Gipson, James C., I, 34.
Gipson, William, I, 3, 8.
Giquel & Jamison, I, 15, 41.
Giraffe, *Steamer*, I, 14, 23, 51; IV, 2.
Girard, A. P., II, 7.
Girard, C., & Co., IV, 2.
Girard, Charles, IV, 2.
Girard, E. Grand, I, 16.
Girard, Joseph, I, 11.
Girard, Louis J., I, 15, 26.
Girard, W. W., I, 47.
Girard, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Girardey, Camille E., I, 44, 47.
Girardey, Isadore P., I, 10, 47+, 52; IV, 1.
Girardey, Victor J. B., I, 11, 25, 27, 36, 42, 52.
Giraud, Pierre, I, 39.
Girault, J. F., I, 15, 24, 49.
Gird, Joseph W., I, 36.
Girdner, Ephraim L., I, 39.
Girle, William, III, 5.
Giro, William L., II, 3.
Giroux, Benjamin, I, 11.
Girty, Alfred P., I, 53.
Gish, A. C., II, 2, 3.
Gish, J. V., I, 12, 21.
Gisse, Adam, I, 27.
Gist, George W., I, 30.
Gist, Joseph F., I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Gist, Moses B., I, 27, 42, 46.
Gist, S. R., I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30–32, 35, 38–40, 45, 47, 51–53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Gist, William H., III, 1.
Gist, William M., I, 27, 31.
Gitey, Joseph, I, 26.
Githen, Edward, II, 2, 4.
Gitt, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
Gitting, William, II, 2.
Gittings, Erskine, I, 14, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43.
Gittings, J. G., I, 2, 27.
Gittings, John C., II, 1.
Gittings, John S., I, 2.
Gittrell's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 48.
Give, L. de, IV, 3.
Given, Adam, I, 11.
Given, D. A., *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Given, D. A., *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
Given, Josiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Given, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Givens, I, 13.
Givens, J. C., I, 6.
Givens, J. E., I, 30.
Givens, James M., I, 30.
Givens, John N., I, 39, 48, 49.
Givens, Merritt, I, 34.
Givens, S. B., I, 12.
Givens, William B., I, 45.
Givin, James, I, 10+, 42, 46; II, 5+.
Givin, Samuel I., I, 46.
Givler, William A., I, 19.
Gladden, Adley H., I, 6, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Gladden, George C., II, 3.
Gladden, George O., I, 14+.
Gladden, George W., I, 36.
Gladden, John W., I, 32.
Gladden, M. C., I, 38.
Gladden, W. H., I, 30.
Gladden & Seixas, I, 15; III, 2.
Gladding, W. H., II, 6.
Glade, Julius, I, 34, 41.
Gladen Valley, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Glade Springs, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Gladesville, Va.
Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 23.
Gladiator, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 7, 17, 26+, 32, 34, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Gladish, Jeremiah C., I, 38.
Gladney, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
Gladney, J. Beckett, I, 36.
Gladney, Richard Strong, I, 17.
Gladson, Walter, I, 51.
Gladstone, William, II, 2.
Gladstone, William E., II, 2, 8.
Gladwin, William H., I, 48.
Gladwyn, George C., I, 20.
Glaisses, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Glaize, John, I, 42.
Glancy, Thomas, I, 50.
Glandon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Glanz, Charles, I, 21, 25.
Glascock, Alfred, I, 37, 43.
Glascocke, John E., I, 27.

*Different vessels of same name.

Glaser, George, I, 49.
Glasgow, *Steamer*, I, 23, 26, 41.
Glasgow, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Glasgow, George W., II, 1.
Glasgow, James N., I, 4.
Glasgow, Samuel L., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Glasgow, Ky.
Affair, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Expedition, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 24, 1862, I, 20.
Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Glasgow, Mo.
Actions, Oct. 14, 15, 26, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Glasgow, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41; II, 1.
Glass,* I, 5, 41, 49.
Glass, A. P., I, 49.
Glass, B. B., I, 39, 45.
Glass, J. Milton, I, 38.
Glass, Jacob, I, 7, 20, 23, 31.
Glass, James, I, 4.
Glass, Jesse, I, 20.
Glass, John C., I, 10, 24.
Glass, John J., I, 11.
Glass, John P., I, 11.
Glass, P. T., I, 8, 20+, 38+, 39.
Glass, Robert, I, 40.
Glass, Sylvester, I, 26.
Glass, Thaddeus, I, 30.
Glass, W. H., I, 16.
Glass, William D., I, 31, 45, 52.
Glass, William S., I, 4.
Glasscock, A., II, 1.
Glasscock, Edwin R., I, 16.
Glasscock, John R. B., III, 5.
Glasscott, W. H., I, 12.
Glassell, William T., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 2–4, 6.
Glasser, Charles, I, 50.
Glassey, Samuel J., I, 27; III, 3.
Glassford, Henry A., I, 22, 24, 25, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Glassie, Daniel W., I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Glass Village, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Glasure, George A., I, 50.
Glaubensklee, Theodore G., I, 2.
Glaucus, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Glave, W. B., II, 1.
Glavin, Edward, I, 13.
Glaze, Henry S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Glaze, L. T., I, 30.
Glaze, R. H., II, 5.
Glaze, W., I, 52.
Glazier, N. Newton, I, 36.
Glazier, Theodore C., I, 42, 46.
Glazier, William H., I, 12.
Gleason, Charles W., I, 43, 46.
Gleason, Clark, I, 49.
Gleason, Daniel H. L., I, 27, 29, 36.
Gleason, Ezra, I, 19.
Gleason, Francis A., I, 25.
Gleason, H. W., I, 13.
Gleason, James, I, 46; III, 5.
Gleason, Jesse T., I, 10, 24.
Gleason, John H., I, 19, 21+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Gleason, Julius A., I, 38.
Gleason, M. K., II, 7.
Gleason, Michael, II, 1.
Gleason, Newell, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gleason, Rolla, I, 43; III, 5.
Gleason, Shepard, I, 11, 21.
Gleason, William H., II, 2.
Gleason, William J., I, 36.
Gleason, Wilson, II, 5.
Gleaves, Isaac L., I, 39.
Gleaves, S. C., I, 19; II, 6.
Gleeson, J. P., II, 6.
Gleeson, John, I, 30.
Gleim, Harrison A., I, 22, 34.
Gleimpeter, S. G., I, 29.
Glen, *Bark*, I, 9.
Glen Allen Station, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
Glenaron, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Glendale, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Glendale, Miss.
Skirmishes:
May 8, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Glendale, Va.
Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
Glendening, James, I, 31.
Glendenning, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
Glendy, R. J., I, 27.
Glendy, William J., IV, 3.
Glenn,* I, 5, 34, 41, 47, 50.
Glenn, Austin H., I, 48.
Glenn, B. T., I, 19.
Glenn, Calvin, I, 44.
Glenn, Chalmers, I, 19.
Glenn, D. C., IV, 2.
Glenn, Edwin A., I, 37, 46, 51.
Glenn, H. V., I, 40.
Glenn, J. E., I, 4+, 13, 22.
Glenn, J. M. N., II, 5.
Glenn, J. W., I, 22.
Glenn, Jacob, I, 40.
Glenn, James, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Glenn, James W., I, 5+.
Glenn, Jesse A., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; IV, 3.
Glenn, John, *Maryland*, II, 6.
Glenn, John, *20th Ky. and 12oth U. S. C. T.*, I, 23, 49.
Glenn, John F., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51.
Glenn, John W., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4+, 15, 26, 38, 47, 49.
Glenn, John W., *23d N. C.*, I, 19.
Glenn, Luther J., I, 1+, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42–44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
Glenn, M., I, 30.
Glenn, Oliver S., I, 34, 48.
Glenn, R., I, 39.
Glenn, R. H., I, 42.
Glenn, R. P., IV, 3.
Glenn, Samuel S., et al., I, 39.
Glenn, T. J., I, 7.
Glenn, Theodore, I, 24.
Glenn, Tom, I, 41.
Glenn, W. G., I, 20+.

* Unidentified persons.

Glenn, W. H., I, 22.
Glenn, W. R., I, 46.
Glenn, W. Wilkins, II, 1, 2, 5.
Glenn, W. Wilkins, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Glenn, William, I, 53.
Glenn, William H., I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
Glenn, Carr & Wright, IV, 3.
Glenney, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
Glennon, John, I, 18.
Glennon, Patrick R., I, 40.
Glenny, I, 49.
Glenny, William, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Glenroy, Franklin, I, 25.
Glenville, James L., I, 36.
Glenville, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 30, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 21, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Glick, Elias B., I, 16, 31, 38, 45.
Glick, John H., I, 45.
Glidden, B. B., I, 15.
Glidden, Jasper F., I, 43.
Glidden, John M., I, 47.
Gliddon, Horace H., III, 5.
Glide, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), II, 6.
Glide, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 52.
Glide, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+, 48+.
Glidewell, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Glisan, William R., I, 30.
Glisson, E. B., I, 30.
Glisson, Oliver S., I, 2+, 6, 9, 42, 46.
Globe Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Glodell, John, I, 11.
Glore, Alonzo, I, 38.
Glore, James H., I, 38.
Glore, John A. P., I, 38+, 44, 47, 52.
Glorieta, N. Mex.
Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9, 53.
Glory, *Ship*, II, 3.
Gloskoski, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Gloss, J., I, 15.
Glosser, Henry H., I, 45.
Glossess, Joel, I, 32.
Gloster, A. W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Glotfelter, W. H., I, 19.
Gloucester, Va., I, 11; *Atlas*.
Gloucester County, Va.
Reconnaissances:
July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Scouts:
July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
Feb. 28, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
See also II, 2.
Gloucester County, Va., Citizens of, I, 11.
Gloucester Court-House, Va.
Affair, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions:
Apr. 7, 1863, I, 18.
July 25, 1863, I, 27.
Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
Operations:
Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863, I, 18+.
Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 21.
Gloucester Point, Va.
Confederate works, I, 11.
Exchange of shots, May 9, 1861, I, 2.
Operations, Apr. 9–14, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 18.
See also I, 11.
Glover,* I, 16, 22, 49, 52, 53.
Glover, A. P., I, 32.
Glover, Albert D., I, 13, 22.
Glover, Alfred R., I, 26.
Glover, Amos, I, 31.
Glover, Andrew S., I, 43.
Glover, Benjamin, III, 5.
Glover, Henry, II, 6.
Glover, J. M., II, 7.
Glover, James, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Glover, James, I, 23, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Glover, John, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Glover, John B., I, 20.
Glover, John J., I, 38.
Glover, John M., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Glover, John V., I, 14, 28, 36.
Glover, L. P., II, 7.
Glover, M., I, 45.
Glover, R. J., I, 41.
Glover, Samuel, III, 5.
Glover, Samuel C., I, 45.
Glover, Samuel T., I, 1.
Glover, Sanders, IV, 1.
Glover, Thomas A., I, 12.
Glover, Thomas B., II, 3.
Glover, Thomas C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
Glover, Thomas J., I, 12, 19.
Glover, W. C., I, 31; II, 7, 8.
Glover, W. W., I, 19.
Glover, William, I, 48.
Glümer, J. von, *Atlas*.
Glutz, Henry, I, 46.
Glyckherr, Bernhard, I, 9.
Glynn, James, I, 1; II, 2.
Glynn County, Ga., Citizens of, I, 35.
Goacher, Isaac, I, 34.
Goad, George H., I, 24.
Goad, John, I, 10.
Gobeau, J. J., I, 30.
Goben, Frank, I, 7, 16.
Gober, Daniel, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Gober, J. H., I, 20.
Gobin, J. P. Shindel, I, 14, 43, 46.
Goble, Isaac, II, 2, 5.
Goble, Jeremiah L., I, 30.
Goble, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gobrecht, William H., I, 11.
Gobright, L. A., I, 27, 46.
Godard, Abel, I, 27, 30–32, 38.
Godbey, Jackson, I, 7.
Godbold, Henry L., I, 12.
Godbold, Huger, I, 14.
Godbold, Z., II, 3.
Goddard, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Goddard, Alfred M., I, 36.
Goddard, C. C., I, 25.
Goddard, Calvin, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; II, 4–6.
Goddard, Calvin, *Mrs.*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Goddard, Charles E., II, 7+.
Goddard, David, I, 52.
Goddard, Elisha F., I, 43.
Goddard, Harvey J., I, 30.
Goddard, Henry P., I, 33.
Goddard, James A., I, 39.
Goddard, James L., I, 19, 27, 36.
Goddard, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
Goddard, John, *1st Me. Cav.*, III, 1.
Goddard, John D. B., I, 46.
Goddard, John H., II, 2.
Goddard, Joseph A., I, 32, 45, 49, 52+.
Goddard, Louisa M., III, 5.
Goddard, Matilda, III, 5.
Goddard, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Goddard, P. Lacy, I, 33, 36.
Goddard, Robert H. I., I, 21, 23, 31+, 33, 46, 52.
Goddard, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Goddard, William, *1st R. I.*, I, 2, 21, 51.
Goddard, William C., I, 47.
Goddard, William R., I, 3, 10; II, 1.
Goddin, N. A. H., I, 51.
Godeau, Don Louis, I, 34.
Godely, *Captain*, I, 41.
Godey, Alexander, I, 50.
Godfrey, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Godfrey, F. M., I, 29.
Godfrey, George L., I, 7, 17, 32, 38, 47, 49, 52.
Godfrey, H. A., III, 3.
Godfrey, Henry W., I, 38, 47.
Godfrey, Jacob, I, 47.
Godfrey, James E., I, 47.
Godfrey, Japhet, I, 49.
Godfrey, John, I, 52.
Godfrey, John E., III, 5.
Godfrey, John Franklin, I, 15, 24, 26.
Godfrey, John S., I, 11, 21, 51; III, 3, 5.
Godfrey, Joseph, I, 34.
Godfrey, Joseph G., II, 4.
Godfrey, Stafford J., I, 27.
Godfrey, Thomas, I, 12, 51.
Godfrey, Thomas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Godfrey, W., I, 35.
Godfrey, William B., I, 48.
Godfrey's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48.
Godillot, Alexis, I, 25; III, 1.
Godley, John C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30.
Godlie, John E., I, 6.
Godman, James H., I, 5, 21.
Godon, S. W., I, 14.
Godown, John M., I, 38.
Godoy, José A., I, 50.
Godshall, Abraham R., I, 20, 52.
Godspeed, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Godwin,* I, 27, 34, 53.
Godwin, Aaron S., I, 15, 38.
Godwin, Ajalon, I, 43.
Godwin, Archibald C., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 3–5, 8.
Godwin, C., I, 9.
Godwin, D. E., I, 42, 46.
Godwin, David J., I, 18, 27; IV, 2.
Godwin, J. H., II, 2.
Godwin, J. H., jr., III, 5.
Godwin, John D., I, 35.
Godwin, Joseph M., I, 25, 37, 43; II, 5.
Godwin, S. W., I, 38.
Goe, Thomas, I, 46.
Goebel, Christian H., I, 31, 43, 47.
Goebel, Gert, I, 34, 41, 48.
Goeble, William R., I, 24.
Goecke, Henry, I, 5.
Goedde, C., I, 17.
Goelett, Edward H., I, 47.
Goelzer, Augustus, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Goettel, Philip, I, 31.
Goff, Alexander B., I, 12+.
Goff, Charles, I, 41.
Goff, David, I, 2, 51.
Goff, Franklin M., I, 36.
Goff, Frederick F., I, 25, 27.
Goff, J. M., I, 19.
Goff, James W., I, 13.
Goff, Nathan, jr., *2d R. I. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 25, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Goff, Nathan, jr., *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33; II, 7, 8.
Goff, P. D. H., II, 7.
Goff, W. D., I, 41.
Goff, Waldo P., I, 42; II, 7.
Goff, William, I, 19.
Goff, Willis C., I, 5.
Goffe, Sigourney B., I, 41.
Goforth,* I, 13; II, 8.
Goforth, A. M., I, 31.
Goforth, J. F., I, 25.
Goforth, J. S., I, 39.
Goggans, Elijah J., I, 30, 31, 42, 46, 47.
Goggans, W. D., I, 12.
Goggin, James M., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; II, 3.
Goggin, Camp, Ky.
Skirmishes, Dec. 1–2, 1861, I, 7.
Goggins, Thomas, I, 28.
Goheen, Charles A., I, 46.
Goheen, John G., I, 20.
Gohrs, F., II, 7.
Goicura, *General*, I, 34.
Going, J. A., I, 17.
Going, Lewis, I, 2.
Going, Thomas, I, 13.
Going, William, I, 24.
Goings, Elijah, I, 30.
Goings' Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 25.
Goins, *Dr.*, II, 5.
Goins, Sandford, I, 16, 39, 45, 52.
Gold, John B., I, 11.
Gold, Samuel C., I, 20+; II, 7.
Goldberg, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Golden, B., *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Golden, Edward, I, 47.
Golden, Elmer, I, 30.
Golden, Garrett, I, 35.
Golden, Joseph H., II, 3.
Golden, Stephen, I, 32, 39.
Golden, Warren C., I, 33.
Golden, William H., I, 38, 47.
Golden Age, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 24, 52.
Golden Era, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 41.
Golden Gate, *Sloop*, I, 11.
Golden Gate, *Steamer*,† I, 35, 44, 47, 50; III, 2, 4.

*Unidentified persons. †Different vessels of same name.

Golden Grove, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 6-9, 1863, I, 22.
Golden Lead, *Brig*, I, 53.
Golden Rocket, *Ship*, II, 3.
Golden Rod, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 10.
Golder, Hamilton, II, 1.
Golderman, Augustus, I, 25.
Goldey, Joseph A., I, 29.
Goldie, William, I, 33; III, 5.
Golding, M. L., I, 19.
Golding, Thomas W., I, 16, 49.
Golding, W. S., II, 2.
Golding, W. T., I, 27.
Golding's Farm, Va.
Action, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
Goldman,* I, 11; II, 2.
Goldman, Columbia, I, 46.
Goldman, Julia A., I, 46.
Goldmark, J., III, 4.
Goldning, H. W., IV, 3.
Goldsberry, George, II, 7.
Goldsborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Goldsborough, C. P., II, 6.
Goldsborough, Charles F., II, 1.
Goldsborough, Edward Y. (?), I, 37.
Goldsborough, Henry H., II, 1, 3, 4.
Goldsborough, J., I, 19.
Goldsborough, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
Goldsborough, John R., I, 6, 18.
Goldsborough, Joseph N., I, 21.
Goldsborough, Louis M., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 37, 51; II, 1-3.
Goldsborough, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 46.
Goldsborough, Thomas H., I, 46.
Goldsborough, William W., I, 12, 25, 27.
Goldsborough, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 11-20, 1862, I, 18+; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 47.
See also II, 8.
Goldsborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Goldsborough, N. C., District Attorney, I, 51.
Goldsborough Bridge, N. C.
Engagement, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Goldsborough Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Goldsbury, Andrew E., I, 52.
Goldsmith, Edwin, I, 38, 53.
Goldsmith, Gustavus, I, 20, 30.
Goldsmith, Howard H., I, 21, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
Goldsmith, James A., II, 2.
Goldsmith, John, II, 5.
Goldsmith, John H., I, 31, 38; II, 4.
Goldsmith, Middleton, I, 10, 23.
Goldsmith, Peter, I, 42.
Goldsmith, Robert H., III, 5.
Goldsmith, Sandford K., I, 46.
Goldsmith, Thomas, III, 5.
Goldsmith, Victor, I, 16.
Goldsmith, Washington L., I, 42.
Goldstein, M., I, 37.
Goldston, W. L., I, 52.
Goldthorp, George W., I, 8.
Goldthwait, George F., I, 46.
Goldthwait, J. G., I, 38.
Goldthwait, Joseph A., I, 18, 36.
Goldthwaite, G. W., I, 32.
Goldthwaite, George, I, 26, 39, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Goldthwaite, Henry, I, 35, 47+, 49+, 53.
Goldthwaite, Richard W., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
Goldthwaite, Thomas, IV, 3.
Goldwire, John K., I, 12.
Goldy, John, I, 49.
Goler, George W., I, 25.
Goley, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Golightly, R. C., I, 19.
Goll, Baltzer, I, 42, 43.
Golladay, Edward J., I, 7, 10.
Golladay, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 27+.
Golliday, Samuel, I, 46.
Gollinger, John, I, 25.
Gollipher, Silas, I, 6.
Goloses, *Captain*, II, 7.
Golston, T. M., I, 30.
Goltermann, William, I, 27, 36.
Gomez, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Gomez, F., I, 24.
Gomez, W. J., & Co., III, 2.
Gompf, Jacob D., I, 32.
Gonce, John A., II, 6.
Gonda, *Ship*, I, 51.
Gondelock, E. D., I, 19.
Gonder, J. M., I, 52.
Gonell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Gonelle, Wallace W., III, 5.
Gonnisson, John E., I, 50.
Gonsanley, Clayton W., I, 24.
Gonwer, Jefferson, I, 5.
Gonzales,* I, 9, 15, 32, 34, 35, 50.
Gonzales, Ambrosio José, I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Gonzales, Dionisio, I, 50; III, 3.
Gonzales, Fecunda, I, 50.
Gonzales, Felippe, I, 41.
Gonzales, J. A., I, 48.
Gonzales, John, II, 3.
Gonzales, José Maria Elias, I, 50.
Gonzales, José Y., I, 26.
Gonzales, Joseph, I, 32, 39.
Gonzales, Martin, I, 34.
Gonzales, Nesario, I, 41.
Gonzales, S. Z., I, 49.
Gonzales, Thomas, I, 22.
Gonzales, Camp, Fla.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 35.
Gooch,* I, 41, 49.
Gooch, D. S., I, 34.
Gooch, Daniel W., I, 32; II, 1, 5, 7.
Gooch, Joseph, I, 41, 48.
Gooch, Joshua G., III, 5.
Gooch, Nath., I, 7, 20.
Goochland Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 46.
Good,* I, 34, 43, 53.
Good, Chaplin, I, 41.
Good, David C., I, 39.
Good, Hiram, I, 50.
Good, J. A., II, 7.
Good, John J., I, 8, 32; IV, 2.
Good, Joseph, I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Good, Joseph R., I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Good, Thomas G., I, 21, 46.
Good, Tilghman H., I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Good, W. Spalding, I, 1+, 4+, 15, 26, 53; II, 7.
Goodale, C. W., I, 9.
Goodale, Greenleaf A., I, 41, 48.
Goodale, Walter S., I, 21.
Goodall, David L., I, 10, 52.
Goodall, Richard P., I, 25, 36.
Goodall, Turner, I, 30.
Goodbrake, Christopher, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Goodbrake, John T., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Goodbur, A. J., et al., I, 52.
Goode,* I, 1, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
Goode, Burton, I, 27.
Goode, C. S., I, 38.
Goode, Charles T., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Goode, E. J., IV, 2.
Goode, Edmund, I, 5+, 51.
Goode, George, I, 47.
Goode, H. H., I, 48.
Goode, James, I, 15.
Goode, John, jr., I, 18, 43; IV, 1, 3.
Goode, John R., I, 41.
Goode, John Thomas, I, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Goode, Langston T., II, 1.
Goode, Peter L., II, 3.
Goode, Philip H., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Goode, Richard R., I, 39, 52; II, 6, 7.
Goode, Robert F. H., I, 41.
Goode, Robert W., I, 27, 29.
Goode, Solomon, I, 52.
Goode, Thomas F., I, 2, 4, 9, 11; II, 4.
Goodell, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Goodell, A. W., I, 14.
Goodell, Arthur A., I, 30, 36.
Goodell, E. A., I, 22.
Goodell, Henry H., I, 26.
Goodell, Mary, *Ship*, II, 3.
Goodell, Roswell E., II, 6.
Goodenough, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Goodenough, John W., I, 46.
Goodenough, L. H., I, 25.
Goodenough, R. A., I, 2; II, 3.
Goodenow, John H., III, 1.
Goodenow, Nathan C., I, 45, 49.
Gooderham, George W., I, 46.
Good Eye, *Indian*, I, 34.
Goodfellow, Andrew J., I, 46.
Goodfellow, Evan R., I, 36.
Goodfellow, Henry, I, 27.
Goodgame, John C., I, 27, 42, 43.
Goodheart, John, I, 17.
Goodhue,* I, 2, 48.
Goodhue, A. F., I, 10, 16, 20, 31+, 32, 39, 41; III, 5.
Goodhue, A. J., I, 38.
Goodhue, John M., I, 6, 27; III, 2.
Goodhue, Justin A., I, 31.
Goodin, J. H., I, 51.
Goodin, John G., II, 2.
Gooding, Albert L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gooding, B. Franklin, I, 49.
Gooding, Edward L., I, 39.
Gooding, John, I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Gooding, John J., I, 28, 42.
Gooding, Joseph, II, 2.
Gooding, Michael, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4.
Gooding, Oliver P., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gooding, Othniel E., I, 49.
Gooding, Robert, I, 31, 45.
Gooding, W. W., I, 11.
Goodlander, John, I, 26.
Goodlett, Spartan D., I, 12, 14.
Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Goodlin, James W., I, 21.
Goodloe, Calvin, *Alabama*, I, 31+, 32.
Goodloe, Calvin, *Lieut.*, I, 53.
Goodloe, D. S., I, 11.
Goodloe, G. Clay, I, 23.
Goodloe, Isaac B., I, 31, 32.
Goodloe, J. B., I, 51.
Goodloe, James L., II, 8.
Goodloe, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Goodloe, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Goodloe, William C., I, 45; II, 4, 5.
Goodloe, William J., I, 7.
Goodman, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Goodman, A. T., I, 25.
Goodman, Charles, I, 12, 19; II, 5, 6+, 7, 8; III, 5.
Goodman, Charles F., I, 27.
Goodman, Christopher C., I, 34.
Goodman, Enos H., I, 23.
Goodman, Gustavus A., I, 42.
Goodman, H. Earnest, I, 38, 39, 47.
Goodman, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Goodman, James, *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Goodman, James H., & Co., I, 50.
Goodman, James M., I, 47; II, 7, 8.
Goodman, L. H., I, 15.
Goodman, M. A., I, 17.
Goodman, Samuel, I, 38.
Goodman, Samuel H., I, 34.
Goodman, Theodore H., I, 50.
Goodman, Thomas, I, 29, 36, 40.
Goodman, W. A., I, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Goodman, Walter, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Goodman, Warner D., II, 6.
Goodman, William E., I, 25, 47.
Goodner, G. D., I, 20.
Goodner, John F., I, 11, 21.
Goodno, Horatio G., I, 11.
Goodnow, James, I, 32, 38.
Goodpaster, Fountain, I, 38.
Goodram, J. L., I, 30.
Goodrell, William H., I, 47.
Goodrich, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 10.
Goodrich, Aaron, III, 1.
Goodrich, Asa L., I, 46.
Goodrich, Augustus M., I, 39.
Goodrich, Charles, II, 4.
Goodrich, Charles B., II, 2, 3.
Goodrich, David H., I, 49.
Goodrich, Earle S., I, 12.
Goodrich, Edwin R., I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; II, 5.
Goodrich, Frank C., I, 11, 25, 27.
Goodrich, George E., I, 37.
Goodrich, George J., IV, 1.
Goodrich, Grant, III, 1.
Goodrich, Hiram P., I, 14, 16+, 47.
Goodrich, Horace B., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Goodrich, James, I, 32.
Goodrich, John, III, 2.
Goodrich, John C., I, 20, 31.
Goodrich, John Z., III, 4, 5.
Goodrich, Lucius G., III, 5.
Goodrich, Luther, I, 15, 26, 34.
Goodrich, Maxwell B., I, 36.
Goodrich, Milton P., I, 33.
Goodrich, W. E., I, 15.
Goodrich, William, jr., I, 47.
Goodrich, William B., I, 19.
Goodrich, Willis L., I, 46.
Goodrich's Landing, La.
Attack, June 30, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Expedition, Aug. 28–31, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Goodrick, W., II, 1.
Goodridge, Moses H., I, 33, 48; III, 5.
Goodridge, Samuel W., I, 30.
Goods, J. C., I, 50.
Goodsel, Anthony D., I, 11.
Goodsell, George, I, 42, 46.
Goodsell, Henry, I, 22.
Goodsell, Thomas H. B., I, 3.
Goodspeed, Arza M., I, 24.
Goodspeed, Benjamin, I, 36.
Goodspeed, Henry S., I, 17, 41.
Goodspeed, Merritt M., I, 18.
Goodspeed, Wilbur F., I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Goodwillie, Thomas, I, 37.
Goodwin,* I, 34, 46, 52; II, 2, 6.
Goodwin, Amaziah N., I, 28, 53.
Goodwin, Amos G., I, 43.
Goodwin, Andrew, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Goodwin, C. P., I, 24.
Goodwin, C. Ridgely, I, 35.
Goodwin, Charles A., I, 19.
Goodwin, David M., I, 11.
Goodwin, Davis, I, 45.
Goodwin, Edward, I, 15, 24+, 30–32.
Goodwin, Elijah, I, 41.
Goodwin, Ezra S., I, 15.
Goodwin, F. L. B., I, 32.
Goodwin, Fairfield, I, 52.
Goodwin, Francis E., I, 18, 36.
Goodwin, Frank, I, 47.
Goodwin, G. E., I, 12.
Goodwin, G. S., II, 8.
Goodwin, George B., I, 39.
Goodwin, George F., I, 19, 21, 27, 36.
Goodwin, H. C., II, 2.
Goodwin, H. Stanley, I, 27.
Goodwin, Hollister E., I, 40+; II, 7.
Goodwin, Ichabod, I, 6; III, 1, 4.
Goodwin, J. D., IV, 3.
Goodwin, J. M. M., I, 48.
Goodwin, John, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 32, 39, 45.
Goodwin, John, *Amherst Art.*, I, 11.
Goodwin, John H., jr., I, 9.
Goodwin, John N., I, 34, 41, 50; II, 1.
Goodwin, John W., *R. R. Supt.*, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 32, 45.
Goodwin, John W., *20th and 138th Ill.*, I, 3, 34, 41.
Goodwin, Joseph, *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
Goodwin, Joseph, *8th Me.*, I, 14.
Goodwin, Joseph B., I, 40.
Goodwin, Joseph R., I, 45.
Goodwin, Leonard P., I, 46.
Goodwin, Lewis B., I, 2.
Goodwin, Lewis H., I, 24, 26.
Goodwin, R. D., I, 12.
Goodwin, Richard C., I, 12.
Goodwin, Robert, I, 17.
Goodwin, Robert M., I, 31, 32, 45, 49; II, 5, 6, 8
Goodwin, S. M., I, 5.
Goodwin, Samuel, *100th Ill.*, I, 30.
Goodwin, Samuel, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
Goodwin, Samuel G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Goodwin, Thomas G., II, 6.
Goodwin, W. F., I, 27.
Goodwin, William E., II, 2.
Goodwin, William F., *N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 29.
Goodwin, William F., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Goodwin, William T., I, 48.
Goodwin, Wilson, I, 17.
Goodwin, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Expeditions:
May 16–Aug. 2, 1864, I, 50.
Oct. 1–Nov. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Goodwyn, A. D., I, 2, 11, 47.
Goodwyn, A. M., I, 51.
Goodwyn, Albert T., I, 30.
Goodwyn, McG., I, 11, 21.
Goodwyn, T. J., I, 47+; II, 7; IV, 3.
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner*, I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 53; IV, 3.
Goodyear, Charles P., I, 42.
Goodyear, Ellsworth D. S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Goodyear, Lucius A., I, 11.
Goodyear, S., II, 4.
Goodyear, Walstine, I, 11.
Goody Friends, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Goodykoontz, Hamilton W., I, 41.
Goodykoontz, Isaac, I, 33.
Gookins, Milo, I, 48.
Goolah, Earnest, I, 17.
Goold, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Goold, James B., I, 36.
Goolrick, Charles T., I, 11, 25.
Goolrick, Robert E., I, 11.
Goolsby, C. D., I, 30.
Goolsby, W. E., I, 10.
Goolsby, W. W., I, 22.
Gooney Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1864. See *Front Royal, Va.*
Goos, John E., I, 41.
Goose Creek, Va.
Scout, July 25–27, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1865, I, 46.
Goose Creek Salt-Works, Ky.
Destruction, Oct. 23–24, 1862, I, 16.
Goran, James, I, 15, 41.
Gorch, George M., III, 5.
Gordan, Francis M., I, 35.
Gordan, J. R., I, 35.
Gordan, James, I, 42.
Gordinier, Edwin, I, 42.
Gordo, *Indian*, I, 15.
Gordon, *Steamer*, I, 4, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Gordon,* I, 1, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38–41, 51; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Gordon, A., *Q. M.*, I, 40.
Gordon, A., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Gordon, A. C., I, 1.
Gordon, A. M., I, 19.
Gordon, Abram M. E., I, 46.
Gordon, Alexander, I, 25.
Gordon, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, Anthony E., I, 39, 49.
Gordon, Augustus M., I, 11, 25.
Gordon, Br Frank, I, 3+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, Calvin S., I, 26.
Gordon, Charles A., I, 38, 44.
Gordon, Charles C., I, 11.
Gordon, Charles H., I, 18.
Gordon, Charles H., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Gordon, Charles L., I, 25.
Gordon, Cyrus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, D. F., II, 5.
Gordon, D. H., II, 4.
Gordon, Daniel D. T., I, 43, 46, 47.
Gordon, David, I, 36, 40, 46.
Gordon, David S., I, 2, 25, 36, 40, 43; II, 3, 4.
Gordon, Edwin A., I, 38.
Gordon, Elijah W., I, 50.
Gordon, Eugene C., I, 25, 29; IV, 3.
Gordon, G. W., I, 8, 24.
Gordon, George, I, 50.
Gordon, George A., *63d Ga.*, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38.
Gordon, George A., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46.
Gordon, George C., I, 27.
Gordon, George H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 34, 35, 39, 41–43, 46–48, 51, 52+, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 2.
Gordon, George H., *Miss. Local Def.*, IV, 2.
Gordon, George P., I, 22, 41.
Gordon, George T., I, 27, 46, 47.
Gordon, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47; II, 4.
Gordon, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
Gordon, H. M., I, 27.
Gordon, H. R., I, 20, 30.
Gordon, Harry, I, 49.
Gordon, Henry, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Gordon, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Gordon, Henry, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
Gordon, J. A. P., I, 30.
Gordon, J. J., I, 19.
Gordon, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Gordon, James, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Gordon, James, *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Gordon, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Gordon, James B., I, 5, 19, 21, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 40, 51.
Gordon, James Clarke, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45+, 47.
Gordon, John, *Florida*, I, 49.
Gordon, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Gordon, John, *4th Mich.*, I, 19.
Gordon, John, *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
Gordon, John A., *16th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Gordon, John A., *15th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
Gordon, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
Gordon, John D., I, 27.
Gordon, John S., I, 33, 36, 40.
Gordon, John T., I, 26.
Gordon, Jonathan W., I, 2, 25, 27, 29.
Gordon, Joseph, II, 4.
Gordon, Joseph T., I, 22.
Gordon, Joseph W., I, 12.
Gordon, Josiah H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Gordon, L. P., I, 19.
Gordon, Lafayette, I, 36.
Gordon, Leonard, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
Gordon, Louis C., I, 26.
Gordon, M. J., I, 30.
Gordon, M. L., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30.
Gordon, Martin, I, 34; III, 2.
Gordon, Mary, I, 32.
Gordon, Nathaniel, II, 3.
Gordon, Oliver P., I, 39+.
Gordon, R. A., I, 48.
Gordon, Ray T., I, 9, 46.
Gordon, Robert, I, 20, 52.
Gordon, Robert H., I, 11.
Gordon, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Gordon, Samuel, *Pro. Mar. 19th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3–5.
Gordon, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 47.
Gordon, Sidney C., I, 20.
Gordon, Silas M., I, 24.
Gordon, Thomas M., I, 7.
Gordon, Thomas W., I, 31.
Gordon, Timothy, I, 51.
Gordon, W. A., I, 6.
Gordon, W. Alexander, I, 26.
Gordon, W. B., II, 4.
Gordon, W. I. *or* W. J., II, 6, 7+.
Gordon, William, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Gordon, William, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Gordon, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 48, 49; II, 3.
Gordon, William A., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 3, 10; II, 1.
Gordon, William A., *Clerk Q. M. G. O.*, III, 2.
Gordon, William B., I, 42.
Gordon, William F., II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Gordon, William F., jr., I, 45, 46, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gordon, William H., I, 21, 25.
Gordon, William H. P., I, 30.
Gordon, William M., I, 53.
Gordon, William S., I, 31.
Gordon, William W., *A. A. G.*, I, 14, 35, 38, 44, 47.
Gordon, William W., *Jeff Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Gordon, William W., *27th Va.*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1.
Gordon, Zelotus G., I, 46.
Gordon, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Gordon, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
Gordon Grant, *Tug*, I, 8.
Gordonsville, Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 19–28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    July 17, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 23, 1864, I, 43.
    Dec. 24 (23?), 1864, *Atlas.*
Gordonsville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42, 43.
Gordonsville and Keezletown Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Gordy, Minos T., I, 15, 41, 48, 53.
Gore, D. W., I, 4.
Gore, Daniel C., I, 36.

Gore, David N., I, 11.
Gore, J. B., I, 37.
Gore, J. L., I, 27.
Gore, James P., I, 12.
Gore, Jim, III, 5.
Gore, John D., I, 16.
Gore, John S., I, 43.
Gore, Joshua, I, 42, 46.
Gore, Nounce L., I, 32.
Gore, William H., I, 20.
Gore, William K., I, 11.
Goree, Thomas J., I, 2+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Goresville, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Gorey, John B., I, 19.
Gorgas, Adam B., I, 3, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Gorgas, David N., I, 47.
Gorgas, E. J., I, 19.
Gorgas, John A., I, 19, 46.
Gorgas, Josiah, I, 1–36, 38–42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Gorgas, Josiah, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Gorham, *Messenger*, I, 34.
Gorham, D. B., I, 10.
Gorham, George S., III, 5.
Gorham, Henry D., I, 23, 44.
Gorham, James C., I, 8.
Gorham, Samuel A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Gorham, Selden H., I, 10.
Gorin, J. W., I, 20.
Gorin, W. F., I, 30.
Goring, John, II, 4.
Gorley, Hugh A., I, 50.
Gorlinski, Joseph, *Atlas*.
Gorman,* I, 24; II, 7, 8.
Gorman, George, I, 31.
Gorman, George W., I, 10, 16.
Gorman, H. J., I, 26.
Gorman, J., I, 13.
Gorman, J. W., I, 17.
Gorman, James, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Gorman, James O., I, 38.
Gorman, John, *20th La.*, I, 20.
Gorman, John, *109th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Gorman, John, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gorman, John C., I, 25.
Gorman, M., I, 22.
Gorman, Michael C., I, 27.
Gorman, Owen, I, 51.
Gorman, Richard L., I, 11, 19+.
Gorman, Thomas, I, 49.
Gorman, Thomas B., I, 26.
Gorman, William, I, 27.
Gorman, William C., I, 30.
Gorman, Willis A., I, 2, 5, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 51, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Gormley, George M., II, 2.
Gorrell, Ralph, I, 27; II, 4.
Gorringe, Henry H., I, 45, 48.
Gorsuch, Joseph B., I, 24, 34.
Gorsuch, Nathan, I, 33.
Gorsuch, R. B., I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Gorsuch, Robert M., I, 36.
Gortchakoff, *Prince*, II, 2.
Gorten, *Captain*, I, 46.
Gorton, Cyrus L., I, 22, 48.
Gorton, Frank, I, 25, 36.
Gorton, George O., I, 28.
Gortscamp, John, I, 22.
Goshen, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Goshen Swamp, N. C.
Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
Goshorn, Amanda, II, 5.
Goshorn, Belle, II, 5.
Goshorn, W. L., II, 4.
Goshorn, Zachary T., I, 49.
Goslee, Thomas, I, 41.
Goslin, Asher, I, 38.
Goslin, J. W., III, 5.
Gosline, John M., I, 11; III, 1.
Gosline, Nelson, I, 52.
Gosling, Adam, II, 1.
Gosling, W. Eugene, II, 4.
Gosnell, S., II, 2.
Gosney, Thomas, III, 5.
Gosnold, G. W., II, 1.
Goss,* I, 13, 20; II, 6.
Goss, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Goss, Charles, I, 40.
Goss, Charles H., II, 5.
Goss, Emmett, I, 13, 41.
Goss, Enoch W., I, 36, 42.
Goss, G. G., III, 1.
Goss, George W., I, 48.
Goss, Henry, I, 21.
Goss, Henry F., I, 41.
Goss, J. Q., I, 22.
Goss, James, I, 53.
Goss, James M., I, 34.
Goss, John W., I, 11, 42.
Goss, Mark W., II, 6.
Goss, W. J., I, 25.
Gossamer, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Gosse, Albert, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Gossett, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Gossett, John, *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Gossett, John R., I, 51.
Gossett, Robert T., II, 8.
Gossett, Volney F., I, 38.
Gosshon, Jacob, III, 4.
Gosshorn, William, I, 20.
Gosson, John, I, 35.
Gosson, John J., I, 11, 19.
Gosson, Richard, I, 42.
Gosswell, George, II, 2.
Gott, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 34.
Gott, Claiborn, II, 5.
Gott, Richard, I, 6.
Gottheil, Edward, I, 15, 34, 53.
Gotthelf, Joseph, III, 5.
Gotthold, Isaac, I, 5.
Gottlieb, Joseph, I, 46.
Gottschall, Oscar M., I, 30.
Gotwald, George A., I, 16, 20, 52.
Gotza, *Indian*, II, 4.
Gouch, I, 48.
Goucher, David, I, 34.
Goud, Frederic, I, 26.
Goudy, James, II, 1.
Goudy, Jason, I, 32, 38, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Goudy, W. C., II, 7.
Gouge's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
Gough, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Gough, Frank M., I, 49.
Gough, J., II, 8.
Gougue, I, 16.
Gould,* I, 17, 22, 32, 38; II, 2, 7.
Gould, B. A., III, 5.
Gould, Charles, I, 19.
Gould, Charles A., I, 39.
Gould, Charles G., I, 36, 46.
Gould, Daniel, *Iowa*, III, 5.
Gould, Daniel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Gould, E. H., I, 52.
Gould, Ebenezer, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Gould, Ezra P., I, 40, 46.
Gould, Francis S., I, 41.
Gould, Frank H., I, 33.
Gould, George, I, 12, 25.
Gould, George C., I, 42.
Gould, J. McKee, I, 24, 31.
Gould, J. Parker, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
Gould, J. R., *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
Gould, Jacob, III, 5.
Gould, John H., *46th Ind.*, I, 10, 22.
Gould, John H., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
Gould, Joseph J., I, 12, 27.
Gould, Joseph R., I, 34, 43.
Gould, Marshall, I, 43.
Gould, N. C., I, 7+.
Gould, Newton T., I, 52.
Gould, Nicholas C., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gould, Orrin B., I, 17.
Gould, Orzo B., I, 25.
Gould, P. F., II, 3, 4.
Gould, Robert S., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Gould, Robert S., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gould, Seward F., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
Gould, William, I, 24.
Goulder,* I, 39, 49.
Gouldin, *Captain*, I, 39.
Goulding, Charles N., I, 12+, 23, 30; II, 4.
Goulding, E. R., I, 51; IV, 1.
Goulding, John, I, 46.
Goulding, Seneca P., I, 38, 49.
Gouldsberry, Simon, I, 41.
Gouley, John W. S., I, 11, 19.
Goull, Elbert, I, 34.
Gounder, Levi, III, 5.
Goupil, Theodore, I, 42.
Gouraud, Fauvel, II, 2.
Gouraud, George E., I, 5+, 14+, 18, 27+, 31, 32, 35, 44+, 46, 47+.
Gourdain, J. K., I, 48.
Gourdin, Henry, I, 1.
Gourdin, J. F., I, 44.
Gourdin, John G. K., I, 28.
Gourdin, Robert N., I, 1, 28; IV, 2.
Gourd Neck, Ala.
Expedition, Mar. 2–3, 1864, I, 32.
Gourley, W. D., I, 2.
Gourney, A., I, 13.
Gournto, Henry, I, 27.
Gournto, John, I, 27.
Gouverneur, Samuel L., II, 2.
Govan, A. R., I, 11, 21.
Govan, Daniel C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 7.
Govan, F. H., I, 38.
Govan, George M., I, 31, 45.
Govan, W. H., I, 13, 47.
Govan, W. W., I, 39.
Gove, David, I, 38, 39.
Gove, Elijah, III, 5.
Gove, Elijah, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Gove, Greenville L., I, 34, 41.
Gove, Jesse A., I, 11.
Gove, Lorenzo D., I, 19.
Gove, Samuel, III, 5.
Government Springs, Utah Ter.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 50.
Governor, David B., III, 5.
Governor ——, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Governor Buckingham, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Governor Chase, *Steamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
Governor Ellis, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Governor Milton, *Steamer*.
Capture, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 53.
Governor Moore, *C. S. Gunboat* (*Steamer Galveston*), I, 6.
Governor Moore's Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, May 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Governor Morehead, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Governor Nye, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 3, 4.
Governors of States, III, 2–5; IV, 2, 3.
Governor Troup, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Govette, William, I, 24.
Gowan, Thomas B., I, 47.
Gowdy, Henry, I, 25.
Gowdy, Jason, I, 7, 23.
Gowen, George W., I, 9+, 30+, 31+, 42+, 46+, 51.
Gowen, James B., I, 39.
Gower, George W., I, 51.
Gower, James O., I, 13, 22.
Gower, John W., I, 46.
Gowin, George A., I, 45, 49.
Gowing, Christian M., I, 45.
Gozler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Grabert, Charles, I, 47.
Grabill, J. H., I, 25.
Grace,* I, 3, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
Grace, Benjamin F., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
Grace, Charles, I, 29.
Grace, D. R., II, 2.
Grace, Ephraim C., I, 36.
Grace, H. P., II, 2.
Grace, Henry B., I, 38, 53.
Grace, Horace, I, 1+.
Grace, James, I, 37.
Grace, James B., I, 31.
Grace, James W., I, 35, 47.
Grace, John, I, 27.
Grace, John R., I, 22, 34, 41.
Grace, Newell, I, 27.
Grace, P. T., I, 12.
Grace, Richard, I, 38.
Grace, Thomas A., I, 35.
Grace, William, I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 3, 4.
Gracey, Frank P., I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Gracey, Robert, jr., II, 2.
Gracie, Archibald, jr., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gracy, John, I, 50.
Graden, George, I, 4.
Grady, C. D., I, 45.
Grady, C. Powell, I, 42, 51.
Grady, James H., I, 51.
Grady, John W., I, 28.
Grady, Michael J., II, 1, 2.
Grady, Simeon, I, 25.
Grady, T. J., II, 8.
Grady, Thomas, I, 24.
Grady, William G., I, 29.
Gradyville, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1861, I, 7.
Graef, Frederick E., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40.
Graeffe, Richard A., I, 34.
Graeme, John, jr., I, 51.
Graessle, Frederick, I, 32, 39.
Graetz, Oscar, I, 36.
Grafenstein, Louis, I, 22.
Graff, Amos, I, 34.
Graff, Charles W., II, 1.
Graff, F. B., I, 34.
Graff, Frederick, *Steamer*, I, 21.
Graff, Uriah, I, 34.
Graff, W. H., I, 52.
Graffam, Stephen, I, 51.
Grafflen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Grafflin, Charles L., I, 19.
Grafflin, William H., I, 19, 25.
Grafius, Abraham, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Grafton, *Captain*, I, 23.
Grafton, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Grafton, Edward C., I, 48.
Grafton, J. Ingersoll, I, 12, 47.
Grafton, John, I, 46.
Grafton, Joseph D., II, 3.
Grafton, District of (U.), I, 5.
Grafton, W. Va.
Advance upon, etc., May 26–30, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1861, I, 5+.
Grafton, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Grafton, W. Va., R. R. Agent, I, 29.
Gragg, Isaac P., I, 46.
Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 10; II, 7.
Graham,* I, 4, 15, 16, 22–24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 44–46, 48–51; II, 1, 4, 7.
Graham, A. G., I, 4; II, 1.
Graham, A. N., I, 32.
Graham, Alexander, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Graham, Alexander, *79th N. Y.*, I, 5, 6.
Graham, Andrew S., I, 21.
Graham, Ansel Byron, II, 8.
Graham, Archibald, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Graham, Archibald, *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Graham, B. A., I, 14.
Graham, C. W., II, 8.
Graham, Catherine, I, 25.
Graham, Charles E., I, 43.
Graham, Charles K., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
Graham, D. B., I, 53.
Graham, D. P., I, 19.
Graham, D. S., II, 1.
Graham, Daniel, I, 49.
Graham, David H., I, 51.
Graham, Dennis, I, 43.
Graham, Dick, I, 48.
Graham, E. H., I, 44.
Graham, E. L., I, 24.
Graham, Edward, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Graham, Edward, *Petersburg Art.*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Graham, Elisha D., I, 42.
Graham, Evander McN., I, 38, 39, 47.
Graham, Felix W., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Graham, Francis, I, 11.
Graham, Frank, II, 8.
Graham, Fred., I, 41.
Graham, G. H., I, 10.
Graham, G. W., I, 10.
Graham, G. W., & Co., I, 17.
Graham, George, *Scout*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Graham, George, *Virginia*, I, 33.
Graham, George W., *Rocket Art. and 3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
Graham, George W., *1st N. C.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 47.
Graham, George W., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
Graham, George W., *1st W. Va. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Graham, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 8+, 24, 26+.
Graham, H. C., I, 45.
Graham, H. Y., I, 20.
Graham, Hamilton C., I, 11.
Graham, Harvey, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47; II, 5; III, 4.
Graham, I. H., I, 41.
Graham, J., *8th Battn. N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
Graham, J., *10th Tex.*, I, 47.
Graham, J. J., I, 45.
Graham, James, *Louisiana*, III, 3.
Graham, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
Graham, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 39, 45.
Graham, James, *22d Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
Graham, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36, 42.
Graham, James D., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
Graham, James D., *Engr. Officer*, III, 5.
Graham, James D., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 42, 47.
Graham, James E., I, 47.
Graham, James H., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Graham, James H., *12th Ga.*, I, 47.
Graham, James L., I, 33.
Graham, James Lorimer, II, 2.
Graham, James Lorimer, jr., II, 2.
Graham, James M., I, 13, 31, 38.
Graham, James R., I, 30.
Graham, James S., *25th N. Y. and 21st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11, 46.
Graham, James S., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
Graham, John, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Graham, John, *Surg.*, I, 42.
Graham, John, *Brewer's Cav.*, I, 17.
Graham, John, *11th Mich.*, I, 49.
Graham, John, *12th Mich.*, I, 10.
Graham, John, *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
Graham, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Graham, John E., I, 29+, 37, 43.
Graham, John F., I, 49.
Graham, John H., I, 19; II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Graham, John L., *8th Kans.*, I, 30.
Graham, John L., *V. R. C.*, I, 43, 46.
Graham, John M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 45.
Graham, John P., I, 48.
Graham, John S., I, 48.
Graham, John W., I, 42.
Graham, Joseph, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Graham, Joseph, *N. C. Batty.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Graham, Joseph A., I, 12.
Graham, Joseph E., I, 41.
Graham, L. J., I, 16, 20.
Graham, Lanty, I, 12.
Graham, Lawrence P., I, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
Graham, M. D., I, 26, 29, 32, 50; IV, 3.
Graham, Malcomb D., II, 8.
Graham, Matthew, I, 30.
Graham, Matthew J., I, 43.
Graham, Michael, *Secret Service Agt.*, I, 25, 29, 37.
Graham, Michael, *88th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Graham, Milton, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 45.
Graham, N. W., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Graham, Neil F., I, 37.
Graham, Newell, I, 40.
Graham, Patrick, I, 37.
Graham, Pike, I, 51.
Graham, R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Graham, R. F., I, 24.
Graham, Richard, I, 27+.
Graham, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 41, 48.
Graham, Robert, *5th Ohio*, I, 12.
Graham, Robert, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Graham, Robert, *Loudoun Rangers*, I, 43.
Graham, Robert F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Graham, Robert H., I, 8, 13; III, 1.
Graham, Robert N., I, 38, 52.
Graham, Ross, I, 41.
Graham, S., I, 7.
Graham, Samuel, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 32.
Graham, Samuel, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
Graham, Samuel, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Graham, Samuel, *55th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Graham, Samuel A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Graham, Stafford, I, 41.
Graham, Thomas, I, 20, 38, 44.
Graham, Thomas B., I, 45, 47.
Graham, Thomas J., II, 1.
Graham, Thomas N., I, 31.
Graham, W., I, 52.
Graham, W. B., I, 30.
Graham, W. M., I, 2.
Graham, W. R., II, 7.
Graham, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Graham, William, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Graham, William A., I, 47, 51+, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Graham, William A., jr., I, 9, 18, 51+.
Graham, William L., I, 29, 33, 37.
Graham, William M., I, 1, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51.
Graham, William W., I, 42, 46.
Graham, Ziba B., I, 27.
Graham's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Grahamville, S. C.
  Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44.
Graig, D., II, 5.
Grainger, Isaac B., I, 46, 47; II, 8+.
Gramm, William, I, 46; II, 5, 6.
Grammer, John, jr., I, 2+, 11.
Grammer, John W., I, 24.
Grammer, W. T., I, 18.
Grampus, *C. S. S.*, I, 7, 8; III, 5.
Grampus No. 2, *Steamboat*.
  Destruction, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Granadino, Gros, I, 26.
Granberry, John M., I, 12.
Granbery, Joseph G., I, 29.
Granbury, Hiram B., I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
Granby, Mo.
  Affair:
    Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 3, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    See also I, 3.
Grand Bay, *Steamer*, I, 26, 48.
Grand Bayou, Fla.
  Affairs, Jan. 25, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Grand Bayou, La.
  Expeditions, Feb. 14–18, Apr. 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Grand Caillou, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 19–25, 1865, I, 48.
Grand Caillou Bayou, La.
  Affair, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of blockade-runner, May 8, 1862, I, 6.
  Expedition, Nov. 19–27, 1864, I, 41.
Grand Coteau, La.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 16, 19, 1863, I, 26.
Grand Duke, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26.
Grand Ecore, La.
  Retreat of Union forces, Apr. 10–11, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 16, 29, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 7.
Grand Era, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Grande Ronde Prairie, Wash. Ter.
  Affair, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 50.
  Expedition, Aug. 10–22, 1862, I, 50.
Grand Glaize, Ark.
  Expedition, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
  Scouts:
    May 14, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
Grand Gulf, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
Grand Gulf, Miss.
  Affair, May 26, 1862, I, 15.
  Bombardment, etc., Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
  Confederate fortifications, May, 1863, *Atlas*
  Engagements:
    June 9, 1862, I, 15.
    Mar. 31, 1863, I, 24.
  Expeditions:
    Feb. 15–Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
    July 4–24, 10–17, 1864, I, 39.
    Mar. 12–14, 1865, I, 49.
  Passage of batteries, Mar. 19, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 24, 1862, I, 15.
    Jan. 18, 1864, I, 32.
    July 16, 1864, I, 39.

Grandin, M. J., I, 27.
Grand Junction, Tenn.
Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
Expedition, Sept. 20–22, 1862, I, 17.
Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 24.
Grand Junction, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Grand Lake, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Grand Lake, La.
Expedition, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
Grand Lake Region, La., *Atlas*.
Grand Pass, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 22.
Grand Prairie, Ark.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
Grandpré, P., I, 24.
Grand River, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, June 6, 1862, I, 13.
Grand River, Kans.
Expedition, July 27–29, 1863, I, 22+.
Grand River, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 7–11, 26–30, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 18–19, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts, Jan. 29–Feb. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
Grand River, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 30, 1861, I, 8.
Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Grandstaff, George J., I, 27, 46.
Grandy, Charles R., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Grandy, Cyrus W., I, 29, 46.
Grandy, John J., I, 29.
Granett, Clement C., I, 40.
Granger,* I, 13; II, 6.
Granger, A., III, 3.
Granger, Alvin P., I, 11.
Granger, Andrew H., I, 17.
Granger, Arthur, I, 20, 52.
Granger, Bradley F., II, 1, 3.
Granger, Brownell, I, 5, 11, 19, 33.
Granger, Charles M., I, 27, 46, 51.
Granger, Charles T., I, 34.
Granger, David A., I, 42.
Granger, Edward G., I, 29, 36.
Granger, Erastus M., I, 27.
Granger, G. Frederick, I, 42, 46, 47.
Granger, George, I, 38, 39.
Granger, Gordon, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22–24, 30+, 31–36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Granger, Henry, I, 13.
Granger, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 42.
Granger, Henry W., I, 33, 36.
Granger, J. W., I, 51.
Granger, Louis E., I, 48.
Granger, Moses M., I, 25, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Granger, Robert S., I, 1, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4, 5.
Granger, Warren, III, 5.
Granger, Warren, jr., I, 42, 46.
Granger's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Granillo, Andres, I, 50.
Granite, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 18.
Granite City, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 34; II, 7.
Granjean, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Grannis, Charles D., I, 11.
Grannis, Frederick W., I, 19, 25.
Grannis, Henry A., I, 11.
Grannis, Henry J., I, 7, 45.
Grannis, Timothy G., I, 27.
Granniss, Samuel H., I, 15, 26, 43.
Granny White's Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 10.
Grant, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Grant,* I, 3, 8, 11, 13, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34; II, 1, 6–8.
Grant, Alexander, I, 6, 15, 30.
Grant, Alfred S., I, 50.
Grant, Allen, I, 49.
Grant, Charles, I, 45.
Grant, Charles E., I, 46.
Grant, Claudius B., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Grant, Eben, I, 12, 27, 29.
Grant, Edwin M., I, 18.
Grant, Gabriel, I, 11, 19, 21.
Grant, General, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Grant, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
Grant, George W., I, 36.
Grant, Gordon, *Tug*. See *Gordon Grant*.
Grant, H. F., I, 14.
Grant, Harry A., III, 5.
Grant, Henry, IV, 3.
Grant, Henry B., I, 32, 39.
Grant, Henry C., I, 38, 45.
Grant, Hiram L., I, 47.
Grant, Hiram P., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
Grant, Horace D., I, 23, 35, 38, 45, 52; II, 7.
Grant, Hugh M., II, 6.
Grant, J., I, 19.
Grant, J. A., II, 7.
Grant, J. B., I, 35.
Grant, J. C., I, 20, 32.
Grant, J. Henderson, I, 27.
Grant, J. J., I, 19.
Grant, James, *Iowa*, II, 2.
Grant, James, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 52.
Grant, James, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
Grant, James C., I, 40.
Grant, James F., I, 7, 30; II, 4.
Grant, James H., IV, 1.
Grant, Jesse, I, 24.
Grant, John, *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
Grant, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 51.
Grant, John, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Grant, John, *Rep. Rect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Grant, John V., I, 43, 46.
Grant, John W., I, 21.
Grant, Joseph W., I, 26.
Grant, L. P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Grant, LaG. B., III, 3.
Grant, Lewis A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
Grant, Lewis T., I, 50.
Grant, Lieutenant-General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Grant, Lizzie, II, 2.
Grant, M. S., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Grant, Marcus, I, 47.
Grant, Melville C., I, 40.
Grant, Miller B., I, 35, 44; *Atlas*.
Grant, N. B., I, 6.
Grant, Nathaniel, I, 1.
Grant, R. R., II, 4.
Grant, Robert, *A. A. G.*, I, 35.
Grant, Robert, *4th Me.*, I, 51.
Grant, Robert A., I, 1+.
Grant, S. D., I, 12, 19, 21.
Grant, Samuel I., I, 41.
Grant, Sheldon J., I, 34.
Grant, Thomas, III, 5.
Grant, U. S., I, 3+, 4, 6-8+, 10, 11, 13-20+, 21-31+, 32-46+, 47-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Grant, U. S., *Mrs.*, I, 24, 36, 43, 46+.
Grant, Wakeman L., I, 49.
Grant, Watty, III, 5.
Grant, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10.
Grant, William, *6th Minn.*, I, 22.
Grant, William, *2d Tenn. Art.*, *A. D.*, I, 24.
Grant, William, et al., II, 1.
Grant, William S., I, 1, 4.
Grant, William W., I, 45.
Grant, Winthrop H., I, 27.
Grant & Co., III, 5.
Grantham, John E., I, 34.
Grantham, M. M., I, 24.
Grantham, M. P., I, 36.
Grantman, William, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Granton, Robert, III, 5.
Grant's Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
Grant's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Grant's Ferry, Miss.
Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Grantsynn, William S., I, 42, 46.
Granville, Samuel, I, 10.
Granvogle, Frederick, I, 12.
Grapes, W. H., I, 51.
Grapeshot, *Barge*, I, 9.
Grapeshot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Grapeshot, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Grapewine, Thomas R., II, 4.
Grasley, Herman, I, 51.
Grason, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Grass, *Private*, I, 22.
Grass, A., I, 26.
Grass, Daniel, I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48; II, 8.
Grassau, Henry, I, 12.
Grassberger, John P., I, 22.
Grass Lick, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Grassy Lick, Va.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Grassy Mound, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Grasty, S. G., II, 7.
Gratheer, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Gratigny, Laroisier H., I, 46.
Gratiot, John R., I, 3.
Gratiot Street Prison, Mo., II, 4-8.
Graton, John R., I, 34, 41.
Grattan, Charles, I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
Grattan, George G., I, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42.
Grattan, Robert R., I, 12.
Grattan, Thomas, I, 50.
Gratz, Cary, I, 3.
Gratz, Louis A., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 47, 52.
Gratz, M. B., I, 16.
Grau, Hermogene, I, 41.
Grau, Omar, I, 41.
Graul, William, I, 42.
Gravatt, W., I, 51.
Gravel Hill, Va.
Combat, Aug. —, 1864, I, 42.
Gravelly Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Gravelly Run, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Gravelly Springs, Ala., *Atlas*.
Gravely, Joseph J., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Graver, Charles A., I, 52.
Graveraet, Garrett A., I, 36, 40; II, 6.
Graversburg, *Captain*, I, 48.
Graves,* I, 2, 3, 22, 33, 34, 51; II, 4.
Graves, A. C., I, 22.
Graves, Alvin C., I, 38.
Graves, Amherst F., I, 41.
Graves, Amos L., I, 24.
Graves, Anthony G., I, 46.
Graves, Benjamin F., I, 5+.
Graves, C. W., I, 21.
Graves, Charles C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Graves, Charles H., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Graves, Cyrus E., I, 38, 47.
Graves, David C., I, 12.
Graves, David S., I, 46.
Graves, E. R., III, 5.
Graves, Edward P., I, 38, 39, 47, 49; III, 5.
Graves, Emmons E., I, 15, 36, 53.
Graves, Eugene E., I, 42, 46.
Graves, F. L., I, 3.
Graves, Frank, I, 14, 19, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40.
Graves, G., I, 8.
Graves, G. G., I, 41.
Graves, George, I, 41, 48.
Graves, George A., I, 19, 27.
Graves, George C., I, 10, 30, 32.
Graves, George M., I, 30.
Graves, George S., III, 5.
Graves, George W., I, 18, 40.
Graves, H. M., I, 20.
Graves, Houston B., I, 20.
Graves, I. R., II, 7.
Graves, J. A., I, 27.
Graves, J. W., I, 43.
Graves, James H., I, 46.
Graves, Jenvrin R., I, 19, 21.
Graves, John R., I, 3.
Graves, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Graves, John W., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Graves, Jonathan W., I, 41.
Graves, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Graves, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Graves, Joshua B., III, 5.
Graves, Leander M., I, 24; IV, 2.
Graves, Lorenzo, II, 2.
Graves, Mark, I, 6.
Graves, Phineas, I, 22, 24, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Graves, R. F., jr., I, 36.
Graves, R. H., I, 20.
Graves, R. J., II, 5.
Graves, Rice E., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 24, 30.
Graves, Samuel C., I, 46.
Graves, Samuel E., I, 30, 34, 41.
Graves, Seaton E., II, 7.
Graves, Thomas A., I, 17.
Graves, Thomas J., I, 31.
Graves, W. D., II, 8.
Graves, W. E., I, 27.
Graves, W. Preston, I, 10.
Graves, W. W., I, 11.
Graves, Watson, I, 48.
Graves, William, I, 34.
Graves, William C., IV, 3.
Graves, William D., I, 49.
Graves, William F., I, 27, 46.
Graves, William H., I, 2, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Graves, William J., II, 2.
Graves, William P., I, 11, 19, 25, 31+, 32, 37, 43, 46, 49.
Graves, William W., I, 9.
Graves, Williams & Buckley, I, 50.
Gravett, Charles S., I, 35.
Gravis, I, 48.
Gravit, Francis M., I, 41.
Gravlin, Frank, I, 46.
Graw, W. M., I, 35.
Grawi, Christian, I, 26.
Grawn, Augustus, I, 49.
Gray,* I, 12, 16, 20, 34, 38, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7.
Gray, A. B., I, 3, 4, 8, 15, 52.
Gray, A. H., III, 2.
Gray, Ada, I, 39.
Gray, Alexander, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Gray, Alexander, *157th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Gray, Alfred G., I, 1+, 6+, 42+, 52+.
Gray, Augustine, I, 43.
Gray, B. W., I, 26, 48.
Gray, Barbary Jane, I, 34.
Gray, Charles C., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 2; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
Gray, Charles C., *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 31.
Gray, Charles O., I, 11, 18.
Gray, Charles R., I, 17, 35; II, 7.
Gray, Christopher C., I, 36.
Gray, Clarence W., I, 51.
Gray, Clarendon W., I, 42.
Gray, Clark, I, 39.
Gray, Cyrus N., I, 31.
Gray, D. S., I, 47.
Gray, David, I, 45.
Gray, Drakeford, I, 20.
Gray, E. Leroy, I, 40.
Gray, Edmund B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Gray, Edward, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Gray, Edward, *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Gray, Edward F., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 53; II, 4, 5.
Gray, Eldred P., I, 48.
Gray, Elijah J., I, 41.
Gray, Elsey, I, 34.
Gray, Elzy C., I, 46.
Gray, Frank, I, 39.
Gray, Fred., I, 32.
Gray, G. H., I, 38.
Gray, G. T., I, 29.
Gray, G. W., I, 11.
Gray, Gabriel, I, 29.
Gray, George, *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Gray, George, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
Gray, George Fairfax, I, 1.
Gray, George W., II, 8.
Gray, H. E., III, 4, 5.
Gray, H. V., I, 21, 27.
Gray, Hamilton, I, 23.
Gray, Henry, *28th La.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 3.
Gray, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gray, Henry, *2d Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22.
Gray, Henry, *123d N. Y.*, I, 38, 47.
Gray, Horace, I, 23, 30–32.
Gray, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Gray, Isaac P., I, 20.
Gray, J., I, 34.
Gray, J. A., I, 45.
Gray, J. E., I, 26.
Gray, J. P., I, 4.
Gray, J. S., I, 48.
Gray, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 51.
Gray, J. W., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19.
Gray, Jacob, I, 35.
Gray, James, I, 20.
Gray, James A., I, 39.
Gray, James D., I, 3+.
Gray, James M., II, 2.
Gray, James R., I, 22.
Gray, James T., II, 2.
Gray, Jeremiah, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Gray, Jeremiah, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Gray, John, *45th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
Gray, John, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Gray, John, *131st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Gray, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gray, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15, 26.
Gray, John, *5th Ohio*, III, 4.
Gray, John A., I, 51.
Gray, John A. C., III, 3.
Gray, John B., I, 13, 22, 31, 34, 38, 41, 44; III, 3, 4.
Gray, John C., I, 51.
Gray, John C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; II, 8.
Gray, John D., I, 30.
Gray, John F., II, 3, 4.
Gray, John F. S., I, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Gray, John H., I, 42.
Gray, John M., *Surg.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
Gray, John M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20; II, 5.
Gray, John P., II, 6.
Gray, John W., II, 1.
Gray, M. M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Gray, M. V., I, 16.
Gray, Marcena C. S., I, 48.
Gray, Martin D., I, 22.
Gray, Mason, I, 37.
Gray, N., I, 20.
Gray, Norborn G., I, 30.
Gray, Orlando, I, 11.
Gray, Oscar D., I, 38.
Gray, Patrick, I, 42, 46, 47.
Gray, Peter W., I, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53+; IV, 3.
Gray, Philip J., III, 5.
Gray, R. L., I, 5.
Gray, Robert, *Navigator*, I, 50.
Gray, Robert, *12th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Gray, Robert H., *4th Me.*, I, 29, 33, 36; III, 1
Gray, Robert H., *22d N. C.*, I, 11, 12.
Gray, Robert J., I, 36, 40, 42.
Gray, Robert L., I, 36.
Gray, Robert S., I, 38, 47.
Gray, Roman H., I, 10, 20, 30.
Gray, Samuel, I, 10.
Gray, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Gray, Samuel L., I, 12.
Gray, Sewell C., I, 11, 25, 51.
Gray, Spence D., I, 42.
Gray, Sylvester H., I, 14+, 28, 53.
Gray, T. B., I, 34.
Gray, T. S., I, 9+.
Gray, Thomas E., I, 34.
Gray, Thomas J., I, 23, 30.
Gray, Thomas P., I, 32.
Gray, Thomas S., III, 5.
Gray, W. W., I, 12.
Gray, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Gray, William, *Dr.*, I, 22.
Gray, William, *Michigan*, II, 3.
Gray, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gray, William, *99th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gray, William, *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Gray, William A., I, 12, 27, 29.
Gray, William B., II, 2.
Gray, William C., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
Gray, William C., *119th Pa.*, I, 40, 43, 46.
Gray, William E., I, 11.
Gray, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Gray, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 42.
Gray, William H., *20th Pa.*, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Gray, William W., I, 12, 29.
Graybill, Aaron, I, 38.
Graybill, J. Henry, IV, 3.
Graybill, Levi, I, 42.
Graybill, Michael, II, 6.
Graybill, Tully, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36; II, 4.
Graydon, James, I, 9.
Grayson, A. D., I, 3+, 10, 52.
Grayson, Charles C., I, 26.
Grayson, E. B., II, 2.
Grayson, Fitzhugh, I, 2.
Grayson, J. W. M., I, 52.
Grayson, James, I, 21.
Grayson, John B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 6, 50–53; IV, 1.
Grayson, John B., *La. Art.*, I, 15, 24, 39, 49.
Grayson, John C., I, 30.
Grayson, John W., I, 47.
Grayson, Richard O., I, 11.
Grayson, T. T., II, 3.
Grayson, William, II, 3.
Graysville, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31, 52.
Gready, Timothy, I, 11+.
Greaner, John H., I, 46.
Greany, John J., I, 38.
Grear, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Grear, James T., II, 4.
Grear, Jesse, II, 6.
Grear, Thomas, II, 8.
Greason, James A., I, 13; II, 4; III, 5.
Great (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
Great Bear Creek, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Great Britain, IV, 1, 2.
Great Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Great Eastern, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
Great Falls, Md.
  Scout, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmishes:
    July 7, 1861, I, 2.
    Sept. 4, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Greathouse, Dick, I, 12.
Greathouse, Frank M., I, 34, 41.
Greathouse, Harman, I, 7.
Greathouse, Lucien, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Greathouse, R., I, 50.
Greathouse, T., I, 45.
Great Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Great Republic, *Ship*, I, 6, 50.
Great Run, Va.
  Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Great Salt Lake, Utah Ter.
  Attack on emigrant train, Aug. 8–9, 1861, I, 50.
Great Western, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
Greaves, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42.
Greaves, D., I, 24.
Greaves, Henry S., I, 32, 47.
Greaves, Robert, I, 11.
Grebe, M. M. R. William, I, 23, 32.
Greble, John T., I, 2, 51.
Grecheneck, George, I, 11.
Grecian Consuls, III, 2.
Greek, L. W., I, 4.
Greek Consulate, I, 15.
Greek Fire, I, 28.
Greeley, Edwin S., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Greeley, Horace, I, 27, 32, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 2–4; IV, 3.
Greeley, Moses R., II, 7.
Greeley, Samuel S., II, 4.
Greeley, William H., II, 3.
Greeley & Son, II, 3.
Greelish, John, I, 8.
Greely, Carlos S., I, 8, 22; III, 2.
Greely, Charles, I, 51.
Greely, Eliphalet, I, 38.
Greely, G. P., III, 5.
Greely, Joseph, III, 5.
Greely, Robert F., I, 50.
Greely & Gale, I, 3; II, 1.
Greeman, A. T., I, 20.
Green,* I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48–51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Green, A., I, 20.
Green, A. B., I, 16.
Green, A. H., II, 7.
Green, A. P., I, 20.
Green, A. R., III, 4.
Green, A. S., III, 5.
Green, A. V., I, 48.
Green, A. W., I, 43.
Green, Albert M., I, 39; II, 6.
Green, Allen J., I, 1, 2, 35, 47; II, 7.
Green, Amos, I, 45.
Green, Andrew P., I, 41.
Green, Asa R., I, 49; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Green, Ashbel, IV, 1-3.
Green, Benjamin, I, 28, 35.
Green, Benjamin F., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Green, Benjamin F., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Green, Benjamin H., I, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46.
Green, Benjamin H., jr., I, 10+.
Green, Benjamin T., I, 27.
Green, C., II, 1.
Green, C. W., I, 46.
Green, Charles, *Georgia*, II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Green, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Green, Charles, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
Green, Charles, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Green, Charles A., *La. Guard Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Green, Charles A., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Green, Charles J., I, 11, 42.
Green, Clark H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Green, Conrad, I, 12.
Green, Cornelius, I, 12.
Green, Daniel K., II, 3.
Green, David B., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Green, David B., *27th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Green, David B., *129th Pa.*, I, 21, 25.
Green, David J., I, 40.
Green, David R., III, 5.
Green, Duff, *District of Columbia*, I, 50.
Green, Duff, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Green, Duff C., I, 52; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Green, E. H., *Cumberland Art.*, II, 4.
Green, E. H., *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
Green, Ed., II, 5.
Green, Edward H., I, 23, 45.
Green, Elias M., II, 2.
Green, Ezekiel, I, 20.
Green, F. M., I, 27, 29.
Green, Francis N., I, 15.
Green, G. G., I, 25.
Green, G. J., I, 11.
Green, G. W., I, 30.
Green, Galen E., I, 17, 24.
Green, Gardner, I, 50.
Green, George, *Ship*. See *George Green*.
Green, George, *Slave*, I, 39.
Green, George, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Green, George, *78th Ill.*, I, 20, 30-32, 38.
Green, George, *18th Miss.*, I, 11.
Green, George B., I, 17.
Green, George C., I, 11.
Green, George S., I, 29.
Green, George W., *Mr.*, I, 27.
Green, George W., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
Green, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 46.
Green, H. G., I, 32.
Green, H. R., I, 5.
Green, Hanson T. C., I, 19.
Green, Henderson, I, 22.
Green, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, Henry, *Me. Mil.*, I, 43, 46.
Green, Henry, *4th Corps de Afrique*, I, 26.
Green, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Green, Henry D., I, 7+.
Green, I., I, 36.
Green, Isaac S., I, 46.
Green, J. A., I, 29.
Green, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 29, 37.
Green, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
Green, J. F., I, 45.
Green, J. J., I, 53.
Green, J. M., I, 28.
Green, J. S., *Lieut.*, I, 41.
Green, J. S., *Q. M.*, I, 14, 30.
Green, J. Shac, I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Green, J. Wilson, III, 4.
Green, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Green, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Green, James, *1st Del.*, I, 2.
Green, James, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Green, James D., I, 35, 49.
Green, James M., I, 14, 28.
Green, James P., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
Green, James P., *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Green, James R., I, 20.
Green, James S., *Steamer*, I, 35+, 42.
Green, James S., *Hon.*, I, 13+, 22+; II, 7.
Green, James S., *Rev.*, I, 22.
Green, James W., I, 9.
Green, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Green, Jeremiah C., I, 36.
Green, Jeremiah E., II, 3.
Green, Jesse, I, 22.
Green, Jim, II, 2.
Green, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Green, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, John, *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Green, John, *4th Ohio and A. A. G.*, I, 5, 12, 23, 50; III, 3+.
Green, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 27, 45, 49; III, 3+.
Green, John, *37th Wis.*, I, 42, 46.
Green, John A., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Green, John A., *Texas*, II, 1.
Green, John A., jr., I, 42, 43; III, 4.
Green, John C., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5+.
Green, John C., *8th Wis.*, I, 17.
Green, John F., I, 11.
Green, John H., I, 23.
Green, John P., I, 27, 31.
Green, John R., I, 34.
Green, John S., IV, 1.
Green, John Thomas, I, 11.
Green, John U., I, 17+, 23+, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 39.
Green, John W., *A. A. A. G.*, II, 5.
Green, John W., *Engr. Officer*, I, 20, 23, 24, 30+, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Green, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 30+, 32.
Green, Joseph, *17th Ark.* (?), I, 48.
Green, Joseph, *51st Pa.*, I, 42.
Green, Joseph A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41.
Green, Joseph A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Green, Joseph F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Green, July, I, 28.
Green, Landon, I, 34.
Green, Lemuel, II, 2.
Green, Lewis, II, 8.
Green, Lewis R., I, 5.
Green, Lord B., I, 46.
Green, Louis, II, 7.
Green, Louis F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Green, Luther, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Green, Luther, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Green, M. J., I, 11.

Green, M. N., I, 5.
Green, M. P., I, 41.
Green, Marion, I, 6.
Green, Martin, I, 20.
Green, Martin E., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; II, 1, 3.
Green, Marvin J., III, 5.
Green, Mary Jane, II, 5.
Green, Michael, I, 2.
Green, Milbrey, I, 46, 51.
Green, Modesta J., I, 45, 48, 49.
Green, N., jr., I, 10.
Green, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Green, Norvin, I, 52; IV, 1.
Green, O. E., I, 30.
Green, O. S., I, 16.
Green, Obadiah, I, 32.
Green, P. T., I, 22.
Green, Peter V., I, 16, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Green, Preston, III, 5.
Green, R. C., I, 21, 51.
Green, Reuben, III, 5.
Green, Richard, I, 50.
Green, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Green, S., I, 52.
Green, S. F., I, 49.
Green, Samuel, II, 1.
Green, Samuel A., I, 9, 28.
Green, Shepherd, I, 20, 23+, 30+, 31, 38, 45.
Green, Solomon L., I, 32, 39, 49.
Green, Stephen A., II, 2.
Green, Stillman W., I, 49.
Green, Theodore J., I, 43.
Green, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 39, 41, 50, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1.
Green, Thomas, *1st S. C. Regulars*, I, 28.
Green, Thomas B., *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Green, Thomas B., *132d N. Y.*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 47.
Green, Thomas H., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Green, Thomas H., *1st Wis.*, I, 32.
Green, Thomas J., I, 25.
Green, Thomas Jeff., I, 41.
Green, Thomas N., II, 5.
Green, Timothy C., I, 49.
Green, W. Clay, I, 34.
Green, W. G., I, 6.
Green, W. M. N., I, 41.
Green, W. R., I, 18.
Green, W. S., II, 6.
Green, Wharton J., I, 9, 27; II, 2–4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Green, Will., II, 1.
Green, William, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Green, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Green, William, *11th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Green, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
Green, William A., I, 52.
Green, William C., *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Green, William C., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Green, William C., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
Green, William D., I, 17, 30, 31, 34, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53.
Green, William E., I, 42, 46, 51.
Green, William F., I, 31.
Green, William H., *Scout* (?), I, 48.
Green, William H., *17th Me.*, I, 40, 46.
Green, William I., I, 41.
Green, William J., I, 2, 11.
Green, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Green, William M., *37th N. C.*, I, 12.
Green, William Mercer, II, 5.
Green, William N., I, 30.
Green, William N., jr., I, 34.
Green & Crump, I, 15; III, 2.
Greenawalt, George, I, 35.
Greenawalt, Jacob W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Greenawalt, William G., I, 43.
Greenbeck, Otto, I, 22.
Greenbrier, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 5.
Greenbrier Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Greenbrier County, W. Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 9–11, 1862, I, 19.
Greenbrier River, W. Va.
  Engagement, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5, 51.
  Scout, Aug. 2–5, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 1861, I, 5.
    Aug. 3, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Greencastle, Pa.
  Skirmishes, June 22, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Greencastle, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Greene,* I, 13, 24.
Greene, A. C., I, 32, 49.
Greene, A. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
Greene, A. L., I, 52.
Greene, Albert E., I, 14, 28.
Greene, Albert R., I, 31.
Greene, Alexander A., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
Greene, B. H., I, 36.
Greene, C. W., II, 4.
Greene, Charles C., I, 41.
Greene, Charles G., III, 1, 4.
Greene, Charles J., I, 14, 28.
Greene, Charles M., I, 41, 48.
Greene, Charles S., I, 43.
Greene, Charles T., I, 19, 27, 31.
Greene, Colton, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 7.
Greene, David B., I, 17.
Greene, Duane M., I, 50.
Greene, Elias M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 41, 43; III, 3–5.
Greene, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
Greene, Francis, I, 49.
Greene, Francis C., I, 11.
Greene, George, I, 31.
Greene, George S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 37, 45–47, 49, 51.
Greene, George W., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Greene, George W., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
Greene, Henry A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Greene, Howard, I, 20, 31.
Greene, J. H., I, 48.
Greene, J. M., *Lieut.*, I, 31.
Greene, J. M., *Surg.*, I, 19+.
Greene, Jacob L., I, 29+, 36, 46.
Greene, James B., I, 1; II, 1.
Greene, James Durell, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 34, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Greene, James H., I, 24.
Greene, John, sr., IV, 1.
Greene, Joseph E., I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Greene, M. M., I, 23.
Greene, N. S., III, 5.
Greene, Oliver D., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 34, 41, 49, 51, 52; II, 2–4, 7; III, 3–5.
Greene, Rinaldo M., I, 42, 43.
Greene, Stephen H., I, 42.
Greene, T. Sumner, I, 49.
Greene, Theodore P., I, 48, 49.
Greene, W. A., I, 11, 27.
Greene, W. W., I, 1.
Greene, William, I, 14, 35.
Greene, William A., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Greene, William B., I, 12, 19, 40.
Greene, William G., I, 52.
Greene, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Greene, William H., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Greene, William L. G., I, 15; III, 2.
Greene, William P., I, 43.
Greene, William R., I, 15.
Greeneville, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Pursuit of Confederates, Aug. 21–23, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Apr. 15, 1864, I, 32.
May 30, Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
Sept. 4, 1864, I, 38, 39; III, 5.
Feb. 21–22, 1865, I, 49.
Greeneville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cav., I, 49.
Greeneville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
Greenfield, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Greenfield, Andrew J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
Greenfield, Edward, I, 40.
Greenfield, Horace G., I, 38.
Greenfield, S. B., II, 5.
Greenfield, Thompson, I, 6; III, 2.
Greenfield, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
Scouts, Aug. 6–9, Sept. 15–18, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Greenhalgh, Jabez B., I, 11, 21+.
Green Hill, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 6, June 14, 1863, I, 23.
Greenhood & Newbauer, I, 50.
Greenhow, J. W. B., II, 3.
Greenhow, Rose O'Neal, I, 5, 51+; II, 2, 5
Greenhut, Joseph B., I, 31.
Greenland Gap, W. Va.
Scout, Jan. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 25.
Greenlaw, William B., I, 32, 52.
Greenleaf, Alanson C., I, 41.
Greenleaf, Alfred, I, 26, 53.
Greenleaf, Charles R., I, 11, 43, 46; II, 7.
Greenleaf, Damon, I, 34.
Greenleaf, Edward E., I, 34.
Greenleaf, Elisha G., II, 4.
Greenleaf, Halbert S., I, 15, 26.
Greenleaf, Leeds, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Greenleaf, Simon, II, 1.
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes:
June 16, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Greenlee, A. G., II, 3.
Greenlee, Louis S., I, 26, 30, 32, 39.
Greenlee, Samuel, I, 27, 36.
Greenlee, T. F., II, 4.
Greenlis, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Greenlow, Hezekiah, III, 5.
Greenly, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Greenly, W. A., I, 50.
Greenman, J. M., I, 51.
Greenman, John W., I, 45.
Greenman, Lawrence, I, 24.
Greeno, Charles L., I, 39, 49.
Greeno, Harris S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Green Oak, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Greenough, George F., II, 1.
Greenough, George G., I, 27.
Greenough, John, II, 2.
Greenough, Ogden, I, 32.
Greenough, William S., I, 46.
Greenpoint, Ala.
Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
Greenport Watchman, II, 2.
Green River Bridge, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
Greensborough, N. C., II, 8.
Greensborough, N. C., Chief of Police of, I, 47.
Greensborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Greensborough Depot, N. C., IV, 2.
Greensburg, Ky.
Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
Greensburg, La.
Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Green's Chapel, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Green's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Green Spring Furnace, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Green Spring Run, W. Va.
Affair, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 7, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Green Spring Run, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Greenton, Mo.
Affairs:
Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish near, Mar. 19–23, 1865, I, 48.
Greenton Valley, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Nov. 29–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Greenville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Greenville, Miss.
Expeditions, Feb. 14–26, Apr. 2–14, June 25–July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13, 17.
May 12, 18, 1863, I, 24.
May 20, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Greenville, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.

Greenville, Mo.
Skirmish, July 20, 1862, I, 13.
Greenville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, Dec. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Greenville, S. C., I, 28, 32.
Greenville and Columbia Railway, IV, 1.
Greenwade, James M., I, 50.
Greenwade, Tom, I, 52.
Greenwall, Morris, IV, 2.
Greenwalt, Abraham, I, 45.
Greenway, Henry, II, 5.
Greenway, Van, I, 22.
Greenwell, John, II, 1.
Greenwell Springs Road, La.
Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
Greenwich, Va.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Mar. 11, 1864. I, 51.
Skirmishes:
May 30, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Greenwood, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Greenwood, A. B., I, 6.
Greenwood, Alexander, II, 7.
Greenwood, Alfred B., I, 41, 48.
Greenwood, Charles, I, 7, 31, 52.
Greenwood, Frank W., I, 49.
Greenwood, Henry, I, 46.
Greenwood, J. T., I, 11.
Greenwood, John E., I, 27.
Greenwood, M. M., II, 8.
Greenwood, Mabry G., I, 20.
Greenwood, Miles, I, 16; III, 1.
Greenwood, Moses, I, 15, 31; III, 2; IV, 2.
Greenwood, Seaborn N., I, 20, 30.
Greenwood, Theodore E., I, 17.
Greenwood, William, I, 34.
Greenwood, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Greenwood, Miss.
Attack on Union gunboats, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
Engagements at Fort Pemberton, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24.
Greer,* I, 34, 41, 43, 48.
Greer, A., I, 22.
Greer, A. M., IV, 2.
Greer, C. P., I, 20.
Greer, David, I, 49.
Greer, Elijah W., I, 20.
Greer, Elkanah, I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1–3.
Greer, G. W., I, 31.
Greer, H. D., I, 10.
Greer, H. J., I, 36.
Greer, Henry Clay, I, 30–32, 39.
Greer, I. S., I, 21.
Greer, James A., I, 24, 34, 39; II, 2.
Greer, James E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Greer, James W., I, 10.
Greer, John, I, 23+, 31.
Greer, John S., I, 26, 34, 53+.
Greer, L. J., I, 5.
Greer, Napoleon B., I, 41, 48.
Greer, P. E., I, 48.
Greer, Richard W., I, 14.
Greer, Samuel, I, 42.
Greer, Samuel J., I, 12.
Greer, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Greer, W. S., I, 16.
Greer, William, I, 8.
Greer, William A., I, 42.
Greer, William N., I, 20.
Greewood, I, 13.
Gregg,* I, 2, 6, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
Gregg, Aaron, II, 2.
Gregg, Albert T., I, 46.
Gregg, Charles E., I, 28.
Gregg, Clark S., I, 10.
Gregg, D. H., I, 27.
Gregg, David McM., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
Gregg, Dennis, III, 5.
Gregg, E. P., I, 24.
Gregg, Frank, I, 41.
Gregg, G. G., I, 34, 53.
Gregg, Henry H., I, 29, 42.
Gregg, J. Irvin, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
Gregg, J. N., I, 23.
Gregg, J. W., II, 3.
Gregg, James E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Gregg, James J., I, 28.
Gregg, James P., I, 31, 42.
Gregg, Jefferson, I, 34.
Gregg, John, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; II, 3–5; IV, 1, 3.
Gregg, John C., I, 30, 45; II, 4; III, 4.
Gregg, John G., I, 46.
Gregg, John W., I, 41, 45.
Gregg, Joseph H., I, 27.
Gregg, Kate, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Gregg, Lafayette, I, 48.
Gregg, Louis, I, 22.
Gregg, Maxcy, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Gregg, Nathan, I, 24, 39, 49.
Gregg, Nathan P., I, 41.
Gregg, Patrick, II, 3, 4.
Gregg, Richard, I, 25.
Gregg, Theodore, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gregg, Thomas, I, 38.
Gregg, Thomas E., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Gregg, Thomas J., I, 27, 29+, 33, 40+.
Gregg, W., I, 16.
Gregg, W. E., II, 1.
Gregg, W. H., I, 22+, 41.
Gregg, William, I, 11.
Gregg, William H., I, 38.
Gregg, William M., *93d Ind.*, II, 7.
Gregg, William M., *179th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
Gregg, William P., I, 52.
Gregg & West, II, 3, 4.
Gregg, Battery, S. C.
Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 28.
Expedition, Sept. 4–6, 1863, I, 28.
Greggory, *Captain*, I, 39.
Gregor, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Gregor, Charles, I, 30.
Gregorie, John W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Gregorie, W. D., I, 47.
Gregory,* I, 6, 40, 41, 50; II, 2, 6.
Gregory, A. H., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Gregory, Asa, I, 36, 46.
Gregory, B., I, 12.
Gregory, Benjamin M., I, 7, 52.
Gregory, C. C., I, 11.
Gregory, Charles C., I, 42.
Gregory, Charles H., I, 8, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Gregory, David C., III, 5.
Gregory, David E., I, 11, 18, 27, 28; II, 4.
Gregory, Edgar M., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Gregory, Edward H., IV, 2.
Gregory, F., I, 29.
Gregory, F. H., I, 21.
Gregory, F. R., I, 52.
Gregory, G. H., I, 2+.
Gregory, George, III, 5.
Gregory, Hamblin, II, 4.
Gregory, Henry, I, 20.
Gregory, J. W., I, 25.
Gregory, James, I, 31.
Gregory, James M., I, 32.
Gregory, Jasper L., I, 13.
Gregory, John, I, 27, 42.
Gregory, John B., II, 1.
Gregory, John C., I, 51.
Gregory, John F., I, 31, 32.
Gregory, John M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Gregory, John M., *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Gregory, John T., I, 25, 29.
Gregory, Lemuel B., I, 18, 29.
Gregory, Milton, III, 5.
Gregory, Noble B., I, 45.
Gregory, Oliver C., I, 46.
Gregory, Richard, II, 2.
Gregory, Roger, I, 11.
Gregory, Samuel B., I, 6, 29, 53.
Gregory, Samuel O., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Gregory, Silas F., I, 29.
Gregory, Stephen, III, 5.
Gregory, Stephen B., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Gregory, Thomas B., I, 34.
Gregory, Thomas Jones, I, 39.
Gregory, Tim., I, 9.
Gregory, Truman, I, 36.
Gregory, Virgil H., I, 45.
Gregory, W. F. C., I, 11, 35.
Gregory, William, I, 41.
Gregory, William A., I, 32.
Gregory, William H., I, 12.
Gregory, William S., I, 34.
Gregory's Landing, Ark.
  Attack on Steamers Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Grehan, I. I., I, 5.
Greig,* I, 13, 31.
Greig, Sherman, I, 18, 27.
Greig, Theodore W., I, 19.
Greigg, A. R., I, 30.
Greigg, John C., II, 2.
Grelely (?), *Sergeant*, I, 50.
Grenad, B. O., I, 14.
Grenada, Miss.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 27–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 13, 17, 22.
    Aug. 10–23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.
Grenada, Miss.—Continued.
  Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30+.
    See also I, 10, 15.
Grenade, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Grenade, *U. S. S.*, I, 46; III, 4.
Grenfell, G. St. Leger, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 39, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
Gresham, Benjamin Q. A., I, 38, 45; II, 2; III, 3.
Gresham, D., I, 13.
Gresham, James, I, 30.
Gresham, James W., I, 2.
Gresham, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
Gresham, S. S., I, 51.
Gresham, Samuel, I, 5, 51.
Gresham, Samuel P., IV, 1.
Gresham, T. L. C., I, 30.
Gresham, Walter Q., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.
Gressett, John P., I, 38.
Grestol, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Gretter, William B., I, 2+.
Greusel, Nicholas, I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20; II, 1.
Greve, C. M., I, 22.
Grew, William, I, 10.
Grey,* I, 13, 31, 34, 36.
Grey, Daniel, I, 26.
Grey, Joseph, *Deserter*, I, 18.
Grey, Joseph, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Grey, R., II, 7.
Grey, Thad., II, 4.
Grey, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Grey, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 29, 49.
Grey Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 15, 53.
Grey Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Grey Fox, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Greyhound, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1, 2.
Greyhound, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 4.
Gribben, James H., I, 12, 46.
Gribble, J. B., & Co., I, 15.
Gribble, R. D., I, 10.
Gribling, John, I, 4.
Grice, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Grice, Allen, I, 18.
Grice, E., I, 40.
Grice, George W., I, 23, 30, 51; II, 2, 7; IV, 2.
Grice, John A., I, 31, 38.
Grice, John S., I, 41.
Grice, Lemuel A., I, 47.
Grice, Washington L., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51.
Grider,* I, 32, 48.
Grider, Benjamin C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Grider, Henry, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Grider, John H., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
Grider's Ferry, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
Gridler, John, I, 48.
Gridley, Henry, I, 38.
Grieber, Crisper, I, 41.
Grier, *Dr.*, I, 30.
Grier, David, I, 6, 11.
Grier, David P., I, 7, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Grier, George, I, 5.
Grier, J., III, 4.
Grier, James B., I, 11.
Grier, James S., I, 31, 39.
Grier, John A., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Grier, Matthew C., I, 11, 42.
Grier, Michael C., III, 5.
Grier, P. B., I, 27.
Grier, Robert C., II, 3.
Grier, Thomas J., I, 43.
Grier, W. L., I, 42.
Grier, William C., III, 3, 5.
Grier, William M., I, 22.
Grier, William N., I, 11, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 2–5.
Grierson, Benjamin H., I, 15, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Grierson, John C., III, 5.
Grierson's Raid.
Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 6.
Gries, John M., I, 11, 51.
Gries, William R., I, 11, 51.
Griesbach, Martin, I, 41.
Griesel, Henry, I, 45.
Griesem, I, 30.
Grieve, Miller, jr., I, 35.
Griffen, S. W., I, 30.
Griffen, Smedes & Co., I, 15.
Griffin,* I, 23, 35, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 4.
Griffin, A. A., I, 28.
Griffin, A. B., II, 8.
Griffin, Adam, I, 49.
Griffin, Alexander, I, 50.
Griffin, Amos M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Griffin, Austin A., I, 48.
Griffin, B. A., I, 39.
Griffin, B. W., I, 28.
Griffin, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Griffin, Benjamin, *1st Tex. Legion*, I, 17.
Griffin, Charles, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Griffin, Charles, *66th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Griffin, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Griffin, Charles A., I, 25, 29.
Griffin, Charles B., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Griffin, Chauncey, I, 26.
Griffin, Daniel F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Griffin, E. S., I, 11.
Griffin, Eli A., I, 15, 38.
Griffin, Ezra S., I, 29, 40.
Griffin, F. M., I, 24.
Griffin, Franklin, III, 5.
Griffin, G. G., I, 17; IV, 1.
Griffin, George, I, 42.
Griffin, George H., I, 12.
Griffin, H., II, 3, 4.
Griffin, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Griffin, Henry, *54th Va.*, I, 30.
Griffin, Henry E., I, 26.
Griffin, Henry J., I, 46.
Griffin, J., I, 44, 47.
Griffin, J. B., *Mr.*, I, 49.
Griffin, J. B., *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Griffin, J. H., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
Griffin, J. H., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
Griffin, J. J., I, 1.
Griffin, J. M., II, 7.
Griffin, J. T., II, 7.
Griffin, James, I, 34.
Griffin, James B., I, 11.
Griffin, James E., I, 29.
Griffin, James R., I, 30.
Griffin, Joel R., I, 16, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Griffin, John A., I, 42.
Griffin, John A., et al., I, 46.
Griffin, John C., I, 51.
Griffin, John M., I, 10.
Griffin, John W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Griffin, John W., *170th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Griffin, Jonathan, I, 12.
Griffin, Joseph F., II, 2.
Griffin, L., I, 46.
Griffin, L. P., I, 26.
Griffin, Leander, I, 19.
Griffin, Levi T., I, 39, 45, 49.
Griffin, Mortimer, II, 3, 4.
Griffin, Patrick Henry, I, 19.
Griffin, Peter, I, 32.
Griffin, R. B., I, 17.
Griffin, Robert, III, 5.
Griffin, S. H., I, 17, 24.
Griffin, Samuel, I, 27.
Griffin, Seth E., I, 11, 42.
Griffin, Simon G., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Griffin, T. J., I, 38.
Griffin, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Griffin, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Griffin, Thomas B., II, 3.
Griffin, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Griffin, Thomas M., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
Griffin, Thomas M., *18th Miss.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Griffin, Thomas S., I, 46.
Griffin, Trumbull D., I, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Griffin, W. B., I, 6.
Griffin, W. C., I, 30.
Griffin, William, *1st Battn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Griffin, William, *20th Me.*, I, 46.
Griffin, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 30; II, 4.
Griffin, William H., *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Griffin, William H., *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
Griffin, William H., *21st Tex.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Griffing, Thomas S., I, 11; II, 4.
Griffinsburg, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Griffin's Landing, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 24–Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Griffirs, William, I, 28.
Griffis, E. H., I, 47.
Griffis, J. C., I, 12.
Griffit, A. N., I, 30.
Griffith,* I, 9, 34, 36; II, 1; IV, 2.
Griffith, A. H., I, 33.
Griffith, A. J., I, 19.
Griffith, A. W., I, 20.
Griffith, Benjamin, I, 32.
Griffith, Benjamin A., I, 31.
Griffith, Byron, I, 13, 41, 48.
Griffith, Claiborne D., I, 20.
Griffith, David A., I, 21, 27; II, 3.
Griffith, E., I, 51+.
Griffith, Eben B., I, 11.
Griffith, Ezra E., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Griffith, Francis M., I, 45.
Griffith, Frederick, II, 7
Griffith, G. S., III, 4.
Griffith, George, I, 39.
Griffith, George T., I, 3+.
Griffith, George W., I, 11.
Griffith, J. D., I, 29.
Griffith, Jacob W., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Griffith, James A., I, 27.
Griffith, James R., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Griffith, John, I, 10, 15, 17, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
Griffith, John A., I, 34.
Griffith, John C., I, 20.
Griffith, John R., II, 1.
Griffith, John S., I, 8, 17.
Griffith, Joseph E., I, 24.
Griffith, Joseph W., II, 2.
Griffith, Lewis P., I, 29.
Griffith, Patrick, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Griffith, Perry, I, 38.
Griffith, Richard, I, 2, 5, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Griffith, Richard R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Griffith, Robert H., II, 1.
Griffith, Robert P., I, 4.
Griffith, S. A., I, 23.
Griffith, S. H., I, 7.
Griffith, Samuel T., I, 27, 29.
Griffith, W. C., I, 45.
Griffith, William, *Citizen*, I, 26.
Griffith, William, *37th Ky.*, I, 30.
Griffith, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Griffith, William B., I, 29.
Griffith, William H., I, 30.
Griffith, William P., II, 2.
Griffiths, Amos E., I, 19, 21, 25.
Griffiths, David J., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Griffiths, David P., I, 25.
Griffiths, George W., I, 30.
Griffiths, Henry, I, 53.
Griffiths, Henry H., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 38.
Griffiths, James J., I, 11, 19, 27.
Griffiths, Joseph M., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Griffitt, William, III, 5.
Griffitts, P. L., I, 10.
Grigg, Benjamin F., I, 46+.
Grigg, J. M., I, 41.
Grigg, W. B., I, 46.
Griggs, A. J., I, 23, 31.
Griggs, Asel B., I, 51.
Griggs, Chauncey W., I, 16, 22–24.
Griggs, George K., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Griggs, George V., I, 29, 51.
Griggs, J. G., I, 32.
Griggs, James H., I, 46.
Griggs, John, I, 22.
Griggs, Loren, I, 41.
Griggs, William P., I, 48.
Griggsby, I, 8.
Grigsby, *Guide*, I, 30.
Grigsby, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Grigsby, A. J., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Grigsby, E. O., I, 49.
Grigsby, J. Warren, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
Grigsby, James, II, 6.
Grigsby, Joseph, I, 39, 45, 49.
Grigsby, L. M., I, 53.
Grigsby, Lewis B., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
Grigsby, Rhydon, I, 12, 19.
Grigsby, T. M., I, 25; II, 4.
Grigsby, Thomas, II, 1.
Grigsby, William, I, 22.
Grilke, Adolph, I, 21.
Grill, Frederick, I, 40, 42, 46.
Grill, John F., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Grill, Louis A., I, 33, 40.
Grills, Charles W., I, 12.
Grills, Lycurgus, I, 27.
Grim, Lycurgus, I, 20, 52.
Grim, Paul P., I, 48.
Grim, Samuel, I, 37.
Grim, William L., I, 52.
Grimball, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Grimball, Arthur, I, 14, 28.
Grimball, J. C., I, 28.
Grimball, John, I, 1.
Grimball, W. H., I, 14, 28.
Grimball's Landing, S. C.
Engagement, July 16, 1863, I, 28.
Grimes,* I, 11, 46.
Grimes, A. C., II, 7, 8.
Grimes, Bryan, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Grimes, Carey F., I, 11, 51.
Grimes, Charles A., I, 38.
Grimes, Christopher W., I, 47.
Grimes, David E., I, 18.
Grimes, Derastus L., I, 30, 32.
Grimes, Edward, I, 16.
Grimes, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Grimes, George M., I, 42.
Grimes, George W., II, 3.
Grimes, James F., I, 33, 36, 46.
Grimes, James W., I, 22; II, 1–4; III, 1, 3, 4.
Grimes, John, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
Grimes, John, *1st Me. Batty.*, I, 43.
Grimes, John, *51st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Grimes, John, *13th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 38.
Grimes, John G. B., I, 19.
Grimes, John T., I, 10, 31, 38.
Grimes, Marshall, I, 1+, 22.
Grimes, Micah M., I, 6.
Grimes, Pete, I, 49.
Grimes, Rodney R., I, 38.
Grimes, S. F., I, 17.
Grimes, Silas, I, 20, 30.
Grimes, Stephen F., I, 38, 44.
Grimes, T., I, 23.
Grimes, William, I, 49.
Grimes, William T., I, 20.
Grimke, Thomas S., I, 28.
Grimm, Joseph, I, 25.
Grimm, Washington, I, 29.
Grimmet, Sampson, I, 30.
Grimmett, William, I, 12.
Grims, Willis, I, 22.
Grimshaw, *Captain*, II, 1.
Grimshaw, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 3.
Grimshaw, Arthur H., I, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Grimshaw, Henry, I, 13.
Grimshaw, Samuel, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Grimsley, Daniel A., I, 12, 27.
Grimsley, J. M., I, 36.
Grimsley, James, I, 15, 26; II, 1, 2.
Grimsley & Co., II, 7.
Grimstead, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Grimstead, G. W., I, 11+.
Grinager, Mons, I, 30, 31.
Grindall, J. J., I, 5, 51.
Grinder, Eli D., I, 34, 49.
Grindlay, James, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Grindle, Madison J., I, 51.
Grindle, William, III, 5.
Griner, I, 52.
Griner, N. G. H., I, 46.
Grinnan, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Grinnel,* I, 6, 50.
Grinnel, Charles B., III, 5.
Grinnell, G. T., II, 5.
Grinnell, H. W., I, 26.
Grinnell, Henry, II, 4.
Grinnell, Josiah B., III, 2, 3.
Grinnell, Moses H., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Grinnell, R. M., I, 12+, 42; II, 4.
Grinnell, William E., I, 41.
Grinstead, John J., I, 3, 8.
Grinstead, John P., I, 20.
Grinstead, Marshal, I, 23.
Grinstead, Thomas, I, 15.
Grinsted, H. L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Grinsted, William, I, 38, 47.
Grinton, Henry, I, 12, 19, 29, 40.
Griscom, Ellwood, I, 42.
Grisham, George E., I, 39.
Grisham, J. F., I, 52.
Grisham, John O., I, 51.
Grisham, P. H., I, 52.
Grisham, W. J., I, 36.
Grisham, W. S., I, 35.
Grissam, Samuel, II, 8.
Grissom,* I, 22, 35.
Grissom, Albert N., I, 41.
Grissom, John R., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
Grissom, Milton, II, 2.
Grissom, S. G., I, 20.
Grissom, W. H., I, 16.
Grissom, W. T., I, 20.
Grissome *or* Grisson, I, 22, 34.
Grisson, Charles E., I, 46; II, 8.
Grissons, Robert S., II, 2, 3.
Grisson's Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Grist, Isaac W., I, 18.
Grist, James R., I, 51; II, 2.
Grist, L. M., I, 12.
Griswell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Griswold,* I, 3, 41; II, 7.
Griswold, Alvin H., I, 13.
Griswold, Charles E., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
Griswold, D. B., I, 8.
Griswold, Dennis K., I, 19.
Griswold, Elias, I, 25, 51; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1+.
Griswold, Frank C., I, 48.
Griswold, George G., I, 27.
Griswold, H. S., II, 7.
Griswold, John, I, 19.
Griswold, John B., I, 42, 46, 47.
Griswold, Nathan J., I, 40.
Griswold, Roger, I, 52.
Griswold, Stephen, I, 2.
Griswold, W., *Atlas*.
Griswold, Whedon W., I, 38, 46.
Griswold, Willard, I, 20.
Griswoldville, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 44, 53.
Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21, 1864, I, 44.
Gritts, Budd, I, 22.
Grivot, Maurice, I, 1, 53; II, 3; III, 2; IV, 1.
Grivot, W. P., I, 38.
Grizelle, R. S., I, 30.
Grizzel, *Captain*, I, 23.
Groaner, Wilson, I, 52.
Groat, P. B., II, 4.
Grobler, Augustus W., I, 32.
Groce, *Major*, I, 41.
Groce, J. E., I, 35.
Groce, John H., I, 24, 44, 52.
Groce, Camp, Tex., II, 6.
Grodzicki, Anthony, I, 12.
Groenendyke, Amos, I, 45.
Groesbeck, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31, 34, 48, 49.
Groesbeck, John, I, 8, 10; II, 1; III, 1.
Groesbeck, Phil. H. M., I, 32.
Groesbeck, S. W., I, 13.
Groesbeck, William S., III, 1.
Groff, Diller B., I, 11.
Grogan, Charles E., I, 25+.
Grogan, Charles H., I, 14.
Grogan, F. J., I, 23.
Grogan, K., I, 25.
Grogan, M. H., I, 22.
Grogan, Michael A., I, 21, 43.
Grogan, Robert R., I, 25; II, 8.
Groger, Richard, I, 48.
Groner, Martin, I, 35.
Groner, Virginius D., I, 5+, 7, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51–53; IV, 1.
Groninger, Richard W., I, 44.
Groom, John C., I, 16, 20.
Groomer, David, I, 22, 34, 41.
Groomes (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Groomes, F., I, 53.
Groomes, R. L., I, 10.
Grooms,* I, 3, 50, 53.
Groot, Edward W., I, 2.
Groover, John F., I, 38, 47.
Grose, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Grose, Henry, I, 11.
Grose, William, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Grosh, Jeremiah M., I, 38.
Groshon, Thomas C., I, 17.
Gross,* I, 3, 30.
Gross, Charles M., I, 27.
Gross, Daniel, III, 5.
Gross, Ferdinand H., I, 20, 30, 31; II, 1.
Gross, Frank P., I, 33, 37, 43.
Gross, G. E., I, 11.
Gross, George, II, 2.
Gross, James, I, 11.
Gross, John, II, 4.
Gross, M., II, 2.
Gross, Nicholas, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Gross, Samuel D., III, 3.
Gross, Samuel W., I, 10, 35.
Gross, Sewell N., III, 5.
Gross, Theodore, I, 30.
Gross, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Gross, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gross, William L., I, 31, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Grosse, Charles, II, 3.
Grosser, Joseph, III, 5.
Grossetete, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Grossetete Bayou, La.
Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Feb. 7–10, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Grosskopff, Edward, I, 17, 23, 30, 31; III, 4.
Grossland, Elijah, II, 4.
Grossman, Frederick E., I, 27, 46.
Grossmann, Adolph, I, 9.
Grossmann, John F., I, 49.
Grosvenor, Charles H., *1st La.*, I, 15, 34, 53.
Grosvenor, Charles H., *18th Ohio*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Grosvenor, David A., I, 45.
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, I, 31, 45.
Grosvenor, Edward, I, 30–32, 38.
Grosvenor, Edward P., I, 48.
Grosvenor, Ira R., I, 5, 11.
Grosvenor, Oliver, I, 49.
Grosvenor, Thomas W., I, 19.
Grosvenor, William M., I, 26+, 34.
Grotaers, L., III, 2.
Grote, Henry, I, 48.
Grotjan, Henry F., I, 48.
Grotjohn, Charles, I, 34.
Grouchy, Emmanuel de, I, 40.
Ground, Preston, I, 50.
Grounds, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ground Squirrel Bridge *or* Church, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
Grousbeck, James R., I, 49.
Grouse, William, I, 44.
Grouse Creek, Cal.
Skirmish, May 23, 1864, I, 50.
Grout, Josiah, jr., I, 25, 46.
Grout, Luman M., I, 15.
Grove,* I, 24, 33, 38.
Grove, Benjamin F., II, 2, 3.
Grove, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Grove, Celia A., I, 32+.
Grove, D. E., I, 48.
Grove, George J., I, 30, 31.
Grove, George S., II, 2.
Grove, James A., II, 2.
Grove, James F., I, 25+.
Grove, John G., II, 2.
Grove, John H., I, 39; II, 7.
Grove, William F., I, 34, 41.
Grove, William P., I, 19.
Grove Church, Va.
Operations, Feb. 5–7, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
Jan. 26, May 8, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 14, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Grover,* I, 40, 41; II, 7.
Grover, Abernethy, I, 15.
Grover, Andrew J., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Grover, Benjamin F., I, 25.
Grover, Benjamin W., I, 3; II, 1.
Grover, Caleb M., I, 50.
Grover, Charles E., I, 43.
Grover, Cuvier, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8.
Grover, George S., I, 41.
Grover, George W., *Texas*, I, 15.
Grover, George W., *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Grover, Ira G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36; II, 7.
Grover, Isaac P., I, 29.
Grover, James A., I, 16, 30, 46.
Grover, James M., III, 5.
Grover, John, jr., I, 42.
Grover, Martin, III, 3.
Grover, Robbins B., I, 26.
Grover, Timothy C., I, 2.
Groves, J. R., II, 1.
Groves, John, II, 1.
Groves, John N., I, 49.
Groves, Perry A., II, 2.
Groves, R. N., I, 35.
Groveton, Va.
Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Oct. 17–18, 1863, I, 29.
Groveton Heights, Va.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Grow, Galusha A., I, 4, 51; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 2, 4.
Grow, James C., I, 11.
Grow, John A., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Grow, Leavious H., I, 43.
Grow, William, et al., I, 50.
Grower, William T. C., I, 11, 12, 32, 38, 39.
Grub, Philip, I, 23.
Grubb, E. Burd, I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42.
Grubb, H., I, 11.
Grubb, Isaac J., I, 46.
Grubb, James W., I, 43, 46.
Grubb, Joseph L., II, 2.
Grubb, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Grubb, R. B., I, 19, 21.
Grubb, Stephen G., I, 44.
Grubbs, D. J., I, 45.
Grubbs, George W., I, 38.
Grubbs, James S., I, 30.
Grubbs, John L., I, 19.
Grubbs, William, II, 2.
Grubbs, Younger, I, 48.
Grubb's Cross-Roads, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Grube, Charles W., II, 6.
Grube, Ernest T. W., II, 6.
Grube, George, I, 42.
Gruber, Charles A., I, 39.
Gruber, John F., I, 41, 53.
Gruett, Frederick T. R., I, 27.
Gruff, Charles, I, 46.
Gruggs, Cam., III, 5.
Grumbach, Nicholas, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Grumm, F., I, 35.
Grummond, George W., I, 11, 30, 38, 47.
Grummond, William E., II, 7.
Grummons, Williams F., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Grund, Philip, I, 10+, 30, 49.
Grundshig, Charles Paul, I, 14.
Grundy, John, III, 5.
Grundy, R. G., I, 10.
Grundy County, Mo.
Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Gruner, Lorenz, I, 8.
Gruntz, Detrich, III, 3.
Grunwell, Alfred B., I, 37, 45.
Gryden, Gustav B., I, 24.
Grymes, Benjamin R., II, 2.
Grymes, Custus, I, 2.
Grymes, James, II, 2.
Grymes, Thomas J. J., II, 2.
Guano, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Guard, Charles, II, 1.
Guard Hill, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Guaymas, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Gubber, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Guble, William, I, 41.
Gude, Alfred, I, 20.
Gudgel, John, I, 38.
Gudger, John W., I, 49.
Gudger, Marcus F., I, 11, 46.
Gudger, R. V., I, 2.
Gue, Francis L., I, 53.
Guedry, Teodile, I, 48.
Guenther, Francis L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Guerard, E. L., I, 28, 35.
Guerard, J. J., I, 6, 28.
Guerard, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Guerdon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Guerin, H. C., I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 44, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Guerin, Mike, I, 23.
Guerney, Orsan, I, 48.
Guernsey, Henry H., I, 39.
Guernsey, Samuel B., I, 26, 34.
Guernsey, William B., I, 44, 47.
Guernsey, William D., I, 49.
Guerrant, Edward O., I, 30, 31, 45, 52; II, 6.
Guerrant, Henry, II, 6.
Guerrant, Hugh L., I, 27.
Guerrant, John, I, 42.
Guerrant, William G., I, 12+.
Guerrero, Francisco, I, 50.
Guerrilla, *Bark*, I, 9; III, 4.
Guerrillas, I, 13, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 29, 39–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Guerrin, C. G., I, 41+, 48+.
Guerry, John B., I, 12.
Guerry, P. V., I, 11.
Guerry, Theodore L., IV, 3.
Guess, Edward H., I, 42.
Guess, George W., I, 22; II, 6, 8.
Guess, James C., I, 23.
Guess, Nathan, I, 29.
Guess, Tusy, I, 41.
Guess, William B., I, 11.
Guest, *Private*, I, 46.
Guest, Adolphus A., I, 40, 42.
Guest, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27.
Guest, George, I, 12.
Guest, J. A., I, 17.
Guest, James, I, 49.
Guest, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Guest, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52.
Guest, Samuel M., I, 41.
Guest, W. C., I, 20.
Guffey, Wesley S., I, 20+, 52.
Guffin, Otis, I, 38, 44.
Guggenheimer, J. & H., IV, 3.
Gugler, G., I, 41.
Guibet, E. A., I, 47.
Guibor, Henry, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1.
Guidary, Timothy, I, 38.
Guide, *Steamer*, I, 9, 28+, 29, 36, 37, 43, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
Guides, II, 5, 6; III, 3.
Guiding Star, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Guidny, Treville P., I, 34.
Guidons and Colors, III, 1.
Guidry, Antoine, II, 6.
Guidry, E. D., II, 4.
Guiguard, J. S., I, 44.
Guilbeault, F., I, 41.
Guilbert, Edward A., III, 5.
Guild, Charles E., I, 46.
Guild, E. G., II, 1.
Guild, Harlow M., I, 46.
Guild, Joseph C., II, 3.
Guild, Lafayette, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 51; II, 4.
Guild, Simon C., I, 14.
Guildray, John, II, 3.
Guilfoil, Timothy, III, 5.
Guilford, J. M., I, 25.
Guilford, W. M., I, 30.
Guilford, William H., I, 8.
Guillet, Charles, I, 10, 16, 20.
Guillet, Emile P., I, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Guillory, Martin, I, 41.
Guillory, Maxilimien, I, 34.
Guillotte, H., I, 51.
Guindon, Eugene W., I, 11, 19, 25, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51.
Guiney, Patrick Robert, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Guiney's Station, Va.
Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Guinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Guinn, Thomas, I, 52.
Guinness, John, I, 51.
Guinnip, Lyman, I, 16.
Guinter, Henry, I, 48.
Guinther, William L., I, 46.
Guion, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Guion, George M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Guion, Henry T., I, 18, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
Guion, J., II, 4.
Guion, J. Marshall, I, 37, 46.
Guion, James W., I, 34+; II, 6.
Guion, Louis, I, 24.
Guion, R. T., I, 47.
Guirado, Juan F., I, 34, 41, 50.
Guirot, A. J., I, 6+, 39, 49; IV, 1.
Guitar,* I, 41; II, 1.
Guitar, Odon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Guiteau, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Guiteau, Fulton, I, 20.
Guldin, John A., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Gulf, Army of the (U.), I, 34.
Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26+, 31, 32; IV, 2.
Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 18, 19, 24–26, 30–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1+, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26+, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49.
Gulic, Furman, I, 42.
Gulick, William B., IV, 2.
Gullen, Gilbert S., I, 26, 53.
Gulley, Ezekiah S., I, 47.
Gulley, William B., I, 11.
Gulley's, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.
Gullich, Thomas F. W., I, 20.
Gullitte, J. M., I, 32.
Gullmann, Ulrich, I, 21, 25.
Gulwalt, Casper, II, 1.
Gumbart, George C., I, 3, 7, 17, 24.
Gummere, Barker, III, 1.
Gump, John A., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Gum Slough, Mo.
Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
Gum Springs, Va.
Scout, Oct. 12–13, 1863, I, 29.
Gum Swamp, N. C.
Scout, Oct. 11–13, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
Gunboats.
Attacks on Union, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Capture and destruction of Union, Oct. 30, Nov. 2–4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, *A*, *B*, I, 32; *No. 1*, 41+, 52+; *No. 2*, 26+; *No. 3*, 32+; *No. 5*, 32+; *No. 6*, 41+; *No. 7*, 32+; *No. 9*, 32+; *No. 11*, 39+; *No. 13*, 34+; *No. 14*, 41+; *No. 15*, 34+, 45+; *No. 19*, 45+; *No. 23*, 32+; *No. 26*, 34, 53; *No. 28*, 32+, 34; *No. 29*, 52; *No. 30*, 34+, 41+; *No. 32*, 52; *No. 33*, 32+, 45+; *No. 36*, 32+; *No. 37*, 34+, 41+; *No. 38*, 32+, 41+; *No. 41*, 41+, 48+, 49; *No. 43*, 41+, 48+; *No. 49*, 41+, 48+; *No. 50*, 41; *No. 52*, 52; *No. 53*, 34+; *No. 54*, 41+; *No. 55*, 52; *No. 58*, 41.
See also III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Gunderman, Peter S., I, 46.
Gunderson, Christian, I, 34.
Gundy, J. C., I, 20.
Gundy, John, I, 5.
Gunion, James, I, 17.
Gunkle, William H., I, 31.
Gunn, E. F., III, 5.
Gunn, J. T., I, 20.
Gunn, James, I, 49.
Gunn, John, I, 38.
Gunn, John W., II, 2.
Gunn, L. R., I, 31.
Gunn, Lewis C., I, 50.
Gunn, Moses, I, 11.
Gunn, Thomas M., I, 30, 38.
Gunn, William A., I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
Gunn, Z. G., I, 21.
Gunnel, William C., I, 5.
Gunnell,* I, 2, 5, 19, 27, 37.
Gunnell, Albert G., II, 2.
Gunnell, Arthur, II, 2.
Gunnell, George W., II, 2.
Gunnell, James, II, 8.
Gunnell, John, II, 2.
Gunnell, Joshua C., II, 4.
Gunnell, R. H., I, 5+; II, 2.
Gunnell's Farm, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
Gunnels, W. L., I, 8.
Gunning, *Major*, I, 22, 34.
Gunning, James A., I, 11.
Gunnison, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Gunnoe, Andrew, I, 37.
Gunnoe, John, II, 2.
Gunnoe, Thornton, II, 2.
Gunnoe Brothers, II, 2.
Gunpowder Bridge, Md.
Burning, July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Gunsaullus, Daniel, I, 24.
Gunsenhouser, John, I, 10, 20, 30.
Gunter, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Gunter, C. G., I, 32.
Gunter, Elbert, I, 35.
Gunter, M., I, 14.
Gunter, Rufus C., I, 10+.
Gunter, S. M., I, 10+.
Gunter, Samuel H., I, 34, 41.
Gunter, Thomas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Gunter, W. H., I, 30
Gunter, W. T., I, 16.
Gunter's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Gunter's Landing, Ala.
Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
Gunter's Mills, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Gunter's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Guntersville, Ala.
Expeditions:
July 27–30, 1862, I, 16.
Mar. 2–3, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5–7, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Aug. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
Gunther, I, 30.
Gunther, Arthur, I, 22, 34, 41.
Gunther, Benjamin T., II, 1, 2+, 4.
Gunther, Charles, I, 34.
Gunther, G. Godfrey, III, 1.
Gunther, Sebastian, I, 45, 49.
Gunton, William, III, 5.
Guntown, Miss.
Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Expedition, July 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, June 9, 1862, I, 10.
Guntzer, N., I, 25.
Gunz, A. C., I, 10.
Guppey, Joshua J., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Gupton, A. J., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Gurgamus, Wilie, I, 40.
Gurley, Davis R., I, 8, 23, 32, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+, 52+.
Gurley, Edward J., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
Gurley, Frank B., I, 17, 23+, 30, 31; II, 6–8.

*Unidentified persons.

Gurley, J. A., *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Gurley, John A., I, 3, 16, 20, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Gurley, John E., I, 38, 44, 47.
Gurley, Joseph A., I, 47.
Gurley, Thomas P., I, 31.
Gurley, William H. F., I, 8+, 27+; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Gurley's Tank, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Gurnee, Abram S., I, 12.
Gurnee, Alfred, I, 8, 13.
Gurnee, Dor A., I, 49.
Gurney, Asa L., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Gurney, Fred. S., I, 36.
Gurney, James W., I, 35.
Gurney, T., & Son, I, 46.
Gurney, William, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 2.
Gurrier, Edward, I, 48.
Gurry, John, II, 1.
Gusch, Jacob, I, 49.
Guseman, William E., I, 27.
Gushee, Almon H., I, 40.
Gushee, Frank A., I, 15.
Gusman, A. L., I, 29.
Gusman, G., I, 15.
Guss, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Guss, Blewett, I, 30.
Guss, George R., I, 27, 29.
Guss, George W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37.
Guss, Henry R., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53; III, 1.
Guss, Joseph, I, 44.
Gustafson, John G., I, 41, 48.
Gustave, I, 28.
Gustave, Mundy, I, 41.
Gustaveson, C., I, 30.
Gustavison, Gastavis, I, 8.
Gusten, I, 41.
Gustin, Richard, I, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Gusweiler, Daniel, I, 45.
Guteres, José, I, 53.
Guth, Reuben, III, 5.
Guth, William, I, 11.
Guthers, W. G., I, 41.
Gutherz, F. G., *Atlas*.
Guthrey, John Garnett, II, 2.
Guthridge, Albert J., II, 6, 7.
Guthrie,* I, 23, 34, 41.
Guthrie, Benjamin E., I, 45, 49.
Guthrie, George L., I, 11, 40.
Guthrie, Harvey, jr., I, 24.
Guthrie, Herbert F., I, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Guthrie, James, I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 29, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 1–3, 5.
Guthrie, James V., *19th Ill.*, I, 30–32.
Guthrie, James V., *1st Ky.*, I, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
Guthrie, John F., I, 31, 32.
Guthrie, John J., I, 14.
Guthrie, Josephus, I, 42.
Guthrie, Lawson, I, 31; II, 1.
Guthrie, Presley N., I, 31.
Guthrie, R. E., I, 22.
Guthrie, Sheldon, jr., I, 38, 49.
Guthrie, Solomon S., III, 5.
Guthrie & Co., IV, 1.
Guthwright, John R., II, 8.
Gutierrez, Cruz, I, 9.
Gutter, Xavier, III, 5.
Guttery, Robert, IV, 1.
Guy, II, 7.
Guy, Amos, I, 42.
Guy, Erastus, I, 31.
Guy, F. W., I, 27.
Guy, Frank, II, 2.
Guy, Israel P., I, 30.
Guy, James, I, 51.
Guy, Joe, I, 33.
Guy, John H., I, 5, 7, 46.
Guy, W. S., IV, 1.
Guy, W. W., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 46.
Guyandotte, W. Va.
Affair, Nov. 10, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Guyandotte Valley, W. Va.
Expedition, Jan. 12–23, 1862, I, 5.
Guyer, Charles, I, 11.
Guyer, Guy H., I, 40.
Guyer, John M., I, 36.
Guylee, John, I, 22, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
Guyot, Arthur, I, 26.
Guy's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Guyton, Cincinnatus S., I, 24, 38, 39.
Guyton, L. C., I, 36.
Gwaltney, James T., I, 11.
Gwaltney, Junius K., I, 29.
Gwaltney, Leonidas, I, 32.
Gwartney, William, I, 30.
Gwathmey, W. H., II, 3.
Gwathmey, Washington, I, 6, 18, 27, 51.
Gwin, Alvey, II, 3.
Gwin, G. W., II, 3.
Gwin, Isum, I, 38.
Gwin, J. H., I, 30.
Gwin, James, I, 46.
Gwin, John, II, 2.
Gwin, Lucy, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
Gwin, S., I, 38.
Gwin, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Gwin, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17; II, 2, 3.
Gwin, William M., I, 48+, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 8.
Gwinn,* I, 7, 31.
Gwinn, Augustus, I, 12.
Gwinn, Charles J. M., II, 1, 2.
Gwinn, J. Crawford, II, 8.
Gwinn, J. M., I, 11.
Gwyn, H. G., I, 30.
Gwyn, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Gwyn, Lycurgus B., I, 39.
Gwyn, William H., II, 4.
Gwynn, *Colonel*, I, 42.
Gwynn, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Gwynn, D. W., I, 35; II, 3; IV, 3.
Gwynn, Eleanor, II, 2.
Gwynn, James, IV, 3.
Gwynn, Jesse F., I, 20, 52.
Gwynn, John R., II, 2.
Gwynn, W. B., I, 18.
Gwynn, Walter, I, 1, 2, 18, 51, 53.
Gwynne, Andrew D., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Gwynne, Llewellyn, I, 23, 30.
Gwynne, William M., I, 25, 27, 37, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Gyger, Samuel S., I, 20, 52.
Gyle, John L., I, 42, 46.
Gypsy, *Yacht*, IV, 1.
H., I, 14.
H., *Mr.*, II, 2.
H., A. M., II, 2.
H., E. B., II, 2.
H., M. M., II, 2.
H. A. Homeyer, *Steamer*, I, 41.
H. C. Brooks, *Brig*, II, 2.
H. D. Adams, *Schooner*, III, 4.
H. D. Brookman, *Bark*, I, 9+.
H. D. Mears, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8.
H. G. Berry, *Schooner*, I, 26.
H. J. W., I, 42.
H. L. Hunley, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
H. L. Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
H. R. W. Hill, *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
H. S. Hagan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Haack, Charles F., I, 37.
Haake, Herman von, I, 36.
Haas, G. S., I, 26.
Haas, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Haas, Jacob W., I, 19.
Haas, James, I, 46.
Haas, Louis F., I, 27, 47.
Haas, William, I, 30.
Haasman, Fred., III, 5.
Habbard, A. G., II, 4.
Habeas Corpus, I, 2, 18, 20, 22, 39, 43, 45, 49–52; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Habeicht, E. H. A., II, 7.
Haber, Jacob, I, 50.
Haberkorn, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Haberkorn, Emil, I, 12.
Haberlin, William, I, 45.
Habersham, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Habersham, A. W., II, 1–3.
Habersham, F. A., I, 25.
Habersham, Joseph C., I, 28.
Habersham, Joseph Clay, I, 30.
Habig, A. O., I, 23.
Habock, James J., I, 2.
Hachenberg, George E., I, 46.
Hack, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Hack, Lester G., I, 46.
Hacke, Fritz, I, 48.
Hackenberg, Henry, I, 45.
Hacker, Isaac N., II, 1.
Hacker, Martin, I, 9.
Hackett, *Private*, I, 20.
Hackett, Ephraim L., I, 17, 24, 41.
Hackett, Francis J., I, 11.
Hackett, Green, II, 7.
Hackett, Henry A., I, 46.
Hackett, Henry N., I, 37.
Hackett, Jacob P., I, 50.
Hackett, Jeremiah, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hackett, John, I, 47.
Hackett, O. S., I, 46.
Hackett, Rowland E., I, 10, 30, 45.
Hackett, Stephen, I, 2.
Hackhiser, John C., I, 40.
Hackleman, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hackleman, James G., I, 31.
Hackleman, Pleasant A., I, 17, 51, 52; II, 4.
Hackler, Dennis, I, 34.
Hackler, J. P., I, 20.
Hackler, James W., I, 19.
Hackley,* I, 22, 41.
Hackley, Charles E., I, 25+, 27, 36.
Hackley, Oscar, I, 30.
Hacklu, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Hackman, Augustus, I, 3.
Hackney, Barton P., I, 41.
Hackney, John, I, 49.
Hackney, W. P., I, 49.
Hackney, Wesley A., I, 13, 41.
Hackney, William M., I, 3.
Hackwith, N. P., I, 22.
Hadden, Andrew L., I, 38.
Hadden, Freeman, I, 26.
Hadden, G. W., II, 4.
Hadden, Jesse, I, 34, 48.
Hadden, W. J., I, 28.
Hadden, William M., I, 11, 19, 27.
Haddix's Ferry, Ky.
Expedition, July 26–27, 1864, I, 39.
Haddock, Herbert H., I, 28.
Haddock, John A., I, 39, 43; III, 4, 5.
Haddock, John H., I, 25.
Haddock, William, *12th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 34.
Haddock, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33+; II, 8.
Haddow, James, I, 31.
Hade, Emanuel, I, 39.
Haden, John M., I, 6+, 15, 22, 26, 34.
Haden, John S., I, 22; II, 4.
Haden, Porter, I, 9, 34, 41, 50.
Haden, Richard B., I, 30.
Haden, Thomas, I, 11.
Hader, Thomas, I, 5.
Hadji Ali, I, 50.
Hadley, Charles A., I, 46.
Hadley, David B., III, 5.
Hadley, Enos C., I, 10.
Hadley, Henry C., I, 49.
Hadley, Henry H., I, 49.
Hadley, Isaac, III, 5.
Hadley, John, I, 30.
Hadley, John M., I, 22, 34.
Hadley, Julius L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hadley, Lafayette, I, 52.
Hadley, M. J., I, 18.
Hadley, Tobias J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hadlock, Alva R., I, 10, 23, 30, 31
Hadlock, John C., I, 34.
Hadlock, William E., I, 26.
Hadnall, James J., III, 1.
Hadrington, John, I, 38.
Hadwick, Raine A., I, 31, 46.
Haefling, Christian, I, 20.
Haff, Edwin, I, 38.
Haff, J. Morris, I, 41, 48, 49.
Haffkille, Adam, I, 26.
Hafford, James H., I, 44.
Haffy, Bernard, I, 53.
Hagadorn, Moses C., I, 41.
Hagadorn, S. H., II, 2.
Hagadorn, Stephen, II, 2.
Hagadorn, Stephen, et al., II, 3.
Hagan, *U. S. S.*, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Hagan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hagan, Charles, I, 42, 46.
Hagan, H. K., I, 53.
Hagan, H. S., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Hagan, Henry, I, 5, 11, 12, 27.
Hagan, James, *3d Ala. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Hagan, James, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 4; IV, 2.
Hagan, James, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Hagan, John, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Hagan, John, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30, 38.
Hagan, Peter, I, 13.
Hagan & Broadwell, II, 2.
Hagans, Harrison H., I, 25+, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Hagans, Joseph, I, 35.
Hagans, Lucian A., III, 1.
Hagar, John H., I, 26.
Hagar, Joseph F., I, 29.
Hagedorn, John M., I, 34.
Hagedorn, R., IV, 3.
Hagelin, Charles M., II, 1, 2.
Hageman, Louis, I, 26.
Hagemeister, Du Plat, I, 5, 11+, 18, 40.
Hagen, Joseph J., I, 12.
Hagen, Oscar, I, 43, 46.
Hagenbuch, Frederick, I, 46.
Hagens, Henry, I, 47.
Hager, Andrew H., II, 7+.
Hager, George L., I, 20, 30.
Hager, George O., I, 11, 12.
Hager, Henry, II, 4.
Hager, Jonathan B., I, 25, 29.
Hager, S. S., I, 51.
Hager's Mountain, Md.
  Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Hagerstown, Md.
  Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
  Capture, July 6, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
    July 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
    July 5, 29, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43+.
  Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.
    See also II, 7.
Hagerstown, Md., Mayor and Council, III, 4.
Hagerstown, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 19.
Hagerstown Mail, II, 2.
Hagerty, D., I, 5.
Hagerty, Edwin M., III, 4.
Hagerty, George C., I, 26.
Hagerty, Henry, I, 39.
Hagerty, Michael, I, 48.
Hagewisch, A., I, 41.
Hagey, A. O., I, 52.
Hagey, Daniel, I, 52.
Haggaden, Lizzie, I, 33.
Haggard, *Captain*, I, 27.
Haggard, Calvin, I, 33.
Haggard, David R., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
Haggard, J. W., I, 30.
Haggard, Sant, II, 1.
Haggarty, Patrick, I, 49.
Haggerstrom, John C., I, 38.
Haggerty, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Haggerty, Asel, I, 46.
Haggerty, F., I, 24.
Haggerty, Harry, I, 19.
Haggerty, J. I., I, 19.
Haggerty, James, I, 2, 11, 51.
Haggerty, John, I, 8.
Haggerty, Peter, I, 2, 4, 6, 15, 29, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
Haggerty, W. O., I, 42.
Haggett, Frank E., I, 48.
Hagins, John, II, 2.
Hagler, I, 48.
Hagler, J. J., I, 20.
Hagler, J. S., I, 52.
Hagner, A. B., I, 46.
Hagner, Herrick, I, 11.
Hagner, Peter V., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2, 4.
Hagood, J. E., I, 53.
Hagood, J. McF., I, 10.
Hagood, James R., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hagood, Johnson, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 24, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 1.
Hagood, R. H., I, 10.
Hagood, Robert N., I, 22.
Hague, Albert G., I, 43.
Hague, John N., I, 26.
Hague, John W., I, 21.
Hagy, Pleasant S., I, 12.
Hagy, William A., I, 21.
Haherty, James, II, 5.
Hahn, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hahn, Allen W., I, 18.
Hahn, Michael, I, 34, 41, 47–49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Hahn, Simeon, I, 51.
Hahn's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Hahr, F. J., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Haig, H. M., I, 35.
Haig, James M., II, 2.
Haig, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Haig, James W., I, 40.
Haigh, William M., I, 38.
Haight, Alonzo, I, 31.
Haight, Edward, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Haight, Edward, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 48.
Haight, Edward R., I, 53.
Haight, George W., I, 27.
Haight, Gilbert H., I, 49.
Haight, J. William, jr., I, 34, 49.
Haight, John J., I, 31.
Haight, Sidney, I, 46.
Haigler, Cyrus B., I, 41.
Haigler, R. C., I, 41.
Hail, J. W., I, 34.
Hail, W. F., II, 4.
Hail Columbia, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Haile, Albert G., I, 10.
Haile, C. C., I, 2, 40.
Haile, Edward, I, 53.
Haile, J. L., I, 2.
Haile, James L., I, 12, 19.
Haile, Robert G., I, 11.
Haile, S. T., I, 51.
Haile, Thomas E., I, 47, 49.
Hailer, David, I, 25.
Hailey, A. R., I, 21.
Haindel, John, I, 26.
Haine, *Mr.*, I, 20.

Haines, *Colonel*, I, 37.
Haines, Alanson A., I, 25.
Haines, Alvin, I, 20, 52.
Haines, Benjamin F., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Haines, E. A., I, 23.
Haines, George, II, 2.
Haines, Henry, I, 43.
Haines, J. J., I, 21.
Haines, J. R., I, 28.
Haines, James M., III, 1.
Haines, Joel, I, 36, 40.
Haines, John, II, 2.
Haines, Joseph G., I, 20, 52.
Haines, Peter, I, 41.
Haines, Thomas J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 3–5.
Haines, Thomas R., I, 12.
Haines, William, I, 46.
Haines, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 17, 40.
Haines, William F., *42d Mo.*, I, 49.
Haines, William P., I, 13, 22, 34.
Haines, William W., I, 22, 34.
Hains, Peter C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; *Atlas*.
Hainsworth, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Hair, Alexander, I, 30.
Hair, Frederick, I, 11.
Hair, J. S., IV, 3.
Hair, James M., I, 30.
Hairbright, I, 22.
Haire, James C., I, 51.
Haire, Robert A., I, 36.
Haire, T. Hamilton, I, 2+, 5.
Hairston, *Sergeant*, I, 24.
Hairston, J. B., I, 53.
Hairston, J. T. W., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 2.
Hairston, Marshall, I, 17.
Hairston, Peter, jr., I, 2, 11, 51.
Hairston, Peter W., I, 2, 5+, 29.
Hairston, Samuel H., I, 11, 12, 47.
Haise, John P., III, 5.
Haislip, James, II, 2.
Haislip, John, II, 2.
Haislip, Thomas H., II, 2.
Haist, Jack, I, 50.
Haiznau, I, 48.
Ha-ka-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hake, Lewis F., I, 38, 45.
Hakes, Ira, I, 41.
Halberstadt, Alfred M., I, 46.
Halbert, Enos, I, 8.
Halbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
Halbert, J. C., I, 36, 40.
Halbert, J. S., II, 4.
Halbert, Joel B., I, 41.
Halbert, John, I, 10.
Halbut, Enos, I, 23.
Halcolm Island, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Halcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
Haldeman, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
Haldeman, Charles C., I, 27; III, 3.
Haldeman, Cyrus S., I, 37.
Haldeman, Horace, I, 41, 48.
Haldeman, Isaac L., I, 19.
Haldeman, J. S., II, 2.
Haldeman, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 37.
Haldeman, John, *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41.
Haldeman, Lee S., I, 44.
Haldeman, Peter, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Halderman, David B., I, 17.
Halderman, John A., I, 3, 13.
Halderman, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Hale,* I, 6, 13, 18, 34, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–5; IV, 2.
Hale, B. N., I, 31.
Hale, Calvin H., I, 50.
Hale, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Hale, Christopher, I, 14, 36.
Hale, Clayton, I, 8, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hale, Daniel, I, 13.
Hale, E. B., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35+, 47+, 53.
Hale, E. W., II, 4.
Hale, Edward, *Florida*, I, 47.
Hale, Edward, *1st Battn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Hale, Edward J., jr., I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Hale, Francis E., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Hale, Frank B., I, 43.
Hale, G. A., I, 53.
Hale, George, II, 2.
Hale, Giles W. B., I, 51.
Hale, H. H., I, 46.
Hale, H. W., I, 25.
Hale, Henry A., I, 25, 29, 45, 47.
Hale, Henry S., I, 39.
Hale, Hiram, II, 5.
Hale, J. P., I, 30.
Hale, J. R., IV, 3.
Hale, J. Tyler, I, 7.
Hale, J. W., I, 34.
Hale, James, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34+, 41+.
Hale, James T., II, 1, 2.
Hale, Jesse, I, 38.
Hale, Joab, I, 40.
Hale, John, II, 2.
Hale, John B., I, 22, 41.
Hale, John D., I, 32+.
Hale, John P., *Hon.*, I, 2, 14; III, 3.
Hale, John P., *Virginia*, I, 5.
Hale, John W., I, 23.
Hale, Jonathan D., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30, 45, 49.
Hale, Joseph, I, 43.
Hale, Joseph L., I, 6.
Hale, Joseph T., I, 49.
Hale, Luther F., I; 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Hale, Martin B., III, 5.
Hale, Martin G., I, 18, 46.
Hale, Matthew, II, 2.
Hale, Morton F., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
Hale, Nathan, II, 6.
Hale, Oscar A., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40
Hale, P. M., I, 17.
Hale, R., I, 6.
Hale, R. C., I, 2+, 51+; II, 3.
Hale, Robert, I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
Hale, Robert S., II, 2.
Hale, Rufus A., I, 11, 37.
Hale, S. M., I, 3.
Hale, Samuel, I, 12.
Hale, Samuel, jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Hale, Samuel W., II, 2.
Hale, Stephen F., *11th Ala.*, I, 11; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Hale, Stephen F., *4th Mo.*, I, 3+.

* Unidentified persons.

Hale, T. S., I, 28.
Hale, Thomas, I, 41.
Hale, Thomas B., I, 22, 34.
Hale, Van W. (?), I, 3.
Hale, W. B., IV, 2.
Hale, W. G., I, 41, 48.
Hale, William, I, 34.
Hale, William, jr., I, 9.
Hale, William H., I, 2+.
Hale, William J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Hale & Co., I, 26.
Hal-eese, *Indian*, I, 50.
Halek Tustenuggee, *Indian*, I, 8.
Haley,* I, 6, 23, 52.
Haley, A. G., *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Haley, A. G., *Lieutenant*, I, 11+.
Haley, Eben D., I, 15, 26, 43, 46.
Haley, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Haley, James, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Haley, James E., IV, 2.
Haley, John, I, 34.
Haley, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Haley, John H., I, 15.
Haley, John P., I, 15, 43.
Haley, Robert, I, 50.
Haley, S. A., I, 41.
Haley, Tim., II, 5.
Haley, William, I, 32.
Haley, William D., II, 2.
Halfman, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Half-Moon Battery, N. C.
  Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Half Mountain, Ky.
  Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Halifax, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Halifax, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, U. S. Consul, I, 46, 48.
Halifax Sun, II, 2.
Haliman, *Spy*, I, 22.
Halis, William, I, 16.
Halisy, Dennis J., I, 16, 20.
Hall,* I, 8, 12–15, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32–34, 39, 45, 48; II, 5, 7.
Hall, A. A., IV, 2.
Hall, A. B., I, 11.
Hall, A. E., II, 2.
Hall, A. J., I, 31, 38.
Hall, A. Oakey, I, 43.
Hall, Addison, I, 51.
Hall, Albert B., I, 2.
Hall, Albert S., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52.
Hall, Albert T., I, 17.
Hall, Alexander, I, 20, 30, 47.
Hall, Alfred G., I, 6, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hall, Alvin S., I, 36.
Hall, Andrew, I, 39.
Hall, Andrew J., II, 6.
Hall, Andy, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hall, Andy, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Hall, Asher B., I, 10.
Hall, Austin H., I, 46.
Hall, B. B., I, 30.
Hall, Benjamin, I, 48.
Hall, Benjamin F., II, 2; III, 1.
Hall, Bolling, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 39, 52.
Hall, C. C., II, 6.
Hall, C. K., I, 20.
Hall, C. S., I, 20.
Hall, C. W., I, 52.
Hall, Caldwell K., I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Hall, Chandler, I, 5, 11, 12, 27; III, 4.
Hall, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Hall, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hall, Charles, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hall, Charles B., I, 34.
Hall, Charles H., I, 29.
Hall, Charles M., I, 47.
Hall, Charles N., I, 43.
Hall, Charles P., I, 43.
Hall, Charles W., I, 22.
Hall, Chester B., II, 3.
Hall, Crenshaw, I, 30, 52.
Hall, Cyrus, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 41, 47, 48, 52.
Hall, D. B., I, 38.
Hall, Dan., I, 13.
Hall, Daniel, I, 21; III, 5.
Hall, Daniel K., I, 48, 49.
Hall, David C., II, 2.
Hall, David L., I, 30.
Hall, David P., IV, 3.
Hall, David W., I, 34.
Hall, Delos E., I, 36, 40, 42.
Hall, Dominic A., II, 6.
Hall, Duane M., I, 47.
Hall, Dudley, III, 5.
Hall, Duncan J., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 5.
Hall, E., I, 20.
Hall, E. B., I, 43.
Hall, E. J., I, 31; II, 7.
Hall, Eben P., I, 40.
Hall, Edward, *Texas*, I, 15, 48; II, 2.
Hall, Edward, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 43.
Hall, Edward B., I, 26; II, 7.
Hall, Edward D., I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51; II, 7.
Hall, Edward W., I, 24.
Hall, Edwin L., I, 31, 38.
Hall, Edwin R., I, 45.
Hall, Elbert F., I, 41.
Hall, Elibeck, II, 2.
Hall, Elisha, I, 21, 25.
Hall, Emma L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Hall, Enos S., I, 36.
Hall, Ephraim G., I, 20, 32.
Hall, Ezra, I, 44.
Hall, F., *5th Minn.*, I, 13.
Hall, F., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
Hall, F. M., I, 47.
Hall, Francis, *Hydrographer*, III, 4.
Hall, Francis, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Hall, Francis M., I, 41, 48.
Hall, Frank, I, 38.
Hall, Frederick H., II, 5.
Hall, George, *26th Ill.*, I, 17.
Hall, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Hall, George, *37th Wis.*, I, 42.
Hall, George B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Hall, George E., I, 12.
Hall, George F., I, 17.
Hall, George H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
Hall, George K., I, 12.
Hall, George R., *123d N. Y.*, I, 32, 47+.

* Unidentified persons.

Hall, George R., *64th Ohio*, I, 20.
Hall, George W., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Hall, George W., *27th Va.*, I, 25.
Hall, George W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Hall, Granville D., III, 4.
Hall, Green, I, 26, 34.
Hall, H., *New York*, III, 1.
Hall, H., *25th Va.*, I, 2.
Hall, H. A., I, 25.
Hall, H. H., II, 8.
Hall, H. J., I, 30.
Hall, H. M., I, 21.
Hall, H. Seymour, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Hall, H. T., I, 44.
Hall, Hamilton, I, 41.
Hall, Hamilton W., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hall, Helen M., II, 3.
Hall, Henry, II, 1.
Hall, Henry C., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hall, Henry C., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Hall, Henry H., I, 25, 27.
Hall, Henry L., III, 5.
Hall, Henry T., I, 43.
Hall, Hillman A., I, 21.
Hall, Hiram H., *124th Ill.*, I, 49.
Hall, Hiram H., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 40.
Hall, Hiram L., II, 8.
Hall, Hiram W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Hall, Horace A., I, 30, 44.
Hall, Horace J., I, 49.
Hall, Houston, I, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hall, Hubbard W., I, 36.
Hall, Isaac, II, 2.
Hall, Isaac B., I, 29, 33.
Hall, Isaac C., I, 24.
Hall, J. B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Hall, J. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hall, J. B., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hall, J. B., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23.
Hall, J. C., I, 10.
Hall, J. L., I, 16, 30.
Hall, J. M., I, 51.
Hall, J. Ransom, I, 16, 23.
Hall, J. Thomas, I, 37.
Hall, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Hall, J. W., *28th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 35.
Hall, J. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Hall, Jairus W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Hall, James, *Guide*, II, 4.
Hall, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Hall, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hall, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 15.
Hall, James A., *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30.
Hall, James A., *1st Me. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Hall, James A., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 36.
Hall, James E., I, 40.
Hall, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47; II, 7.
Hall, James H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hall, James H., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Hall, James H., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hall, James I., I, 16.
Hall, James L., I, 20.
Hall, James R., I, 43, 51.
Hall, James S., *Sig. Officer*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Hall, James S., *91st Ohio*, I, 43.
Hall, James W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hall, James W., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Hall, Jefferson, I, 53; II, 1.
Hall, Jeremiah T., III, 5.
Hall, Jesse H., I, 45.
Hall, John, *Kentucky*, II, 1.
Hall, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Hall, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 40.
Hall, John, *2d Colo.*, I, 22, 34.
Hall, John A., I, 30.
Hall, John D., I, 46.
Hall, John G., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hall, John H., I, 44.
Hall, John J., I, 16, 47.
Hall, John P., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Hall, John R., I, 38.
Hall, John T., *28th Ga.*, I, 11.
Hall, John T., *49th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hall, John T., *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Hall, John T., *4th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Hall, John W., *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hall, John W., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Hall, John W. D., III, 5.
Hall, John Willis, I, 20, 52.
Hall, Joseph, I, 20, 30.
Hall, Joseph B., III, 1.
Hall, Joseph C. W., I, 34, 41.
Hall, Joseph I., I, 4.
Hall, Joseph R., I, 8.
Hall, Joseph W., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 52.
Hall, Joseph W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
Hall, Josephus M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Hall, Josiah, I, 12, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
Hall, L. M., I, 30.
Hall, L. P., I, 50.
Hall, Lemuel H., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
Hall, Lemuel H., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Hall, Leonidas R., I, 48.
Hall, Lewis W., I, 52.
Hall, Lorenzo, I, 52.
Hall, M. C., I, 21.
Hall, M. J., I, 30.
Hall, M. Stuart, I, 45.
Hall, Mathew, *3d Ga.*, I, 20.
Hall, Matthew, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Hall, Matthew R., I, 21, 27, 42.
Hall, Michael, I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Hall, Michael T., I, 20, 30.
Hall, Moses S., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hall, Nathan K., II, 2; III, 3.
Hall, Newton, I, 18, 36, 40.
Hall, Newton H., I, 45.
Hall, Norman J., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Hall, O. S., I, 25.
Hall, Oscar M., I, 27.
Hall, P. H., I, 19.
Hall, Peter M., I, 25.
Hall, Peter P. G., I, 11.
Hall, Peyton, II, 2.
Hall, Philip S., I, 25.
Hall, Philo E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Hall, R., I, 52.
Hall, R. B., II, 2.
Hall, R. F., I, 21.
Hall, R. M., I, 52.
Hall, R. R., II, 7.

Hall, Rezin F., I, 35.
Hall, Ribers D., II, 4.
Hall, Richard, I, 41.
Hall, Richard B., I, 15.
Hall, Richard H., I, 30.
Hall, Robert, *12th Miss.*, I, 11.
Hall, Robert, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 27.
Hall, Robert, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
Hall, Robert F., I, 30, 31.
Hall, Robert H., I, 4, 9, 21, 30, 31, 38, 43, 46, 52.
Hall, Robert J., I, 39; IV, 1.
Hall, Robert M., I, 35, 40, 42, 46.
Hall, Roland H., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
Hall, Roland T., I, 48.
Hall, Rowland M., I, 18, 36, 40.
Hall, Russell, I, 42.
Hall, S. A., I, 29.
Hall, S. C., I, 22.
Hall, S. E. J., I, 30.
Hall, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Hall, Samuel, *Georgia*, IV, 1.
Hall, Samuel, *Judge*, II, 8.
Hall, Samuel, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Hall, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hall, Samuel, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Hall, Samuel, jr., III, 5.
Hall, Samuel J., I, 34.
Hall, Sidney, II, 1.
Hall, Sylvanus W., I, 43.
Hall, T. G., I, 20.
Hall, T. J., II, 6.
Hall, T. M., I, 28.
Hall, Theron E., I, 9, 19, 21, 30–32, 39, 45.
Hall, Thomas, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Hall, Thomas, *U. S. M. C.*, II, 7.
Hall, Thomas C., III, 5.
Hall, Thomas J., III, 5.
Hall, Thomas M., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
Hall, Thomas M., *121st Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Hall, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
Hall, Thomas W., I, 24; II, 8.
Hall, Thomas W., jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Hall, Truman W., I, 23.
Hall, Van B., I, 37.
Hall, W. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30, 52.
Hall, W. A., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Hall, W. B., *Capt.*, I, 41.
Hall, W. B., *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
Hall, W. C., *Maryland* (?), II, 2.
Hall, W. C., *North Carolina*, I, 33.
Hall, W. J., IV, 3.
Hall, W. M., IV, 2.
Hall, W. R., I, 35.
Hall, W. T., I, 29.
Hall, W. W., I, 32.
Hall, Walter T., I, 26.
Hall, Wardrop, II, 2.
Hall, Wardrop, *Mrs.*, II, 2+.
Hall, Willard P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
Hall, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Hall, William, *Maryland*, III, 4.
Hall, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Hall, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
Hall, William, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38+.
Hall, William, *36th Ill.*, I, 45.
Hall, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 38+, 39, 52.
Hall, William, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Hall, William, *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Hall, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Hall, William, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, II, 7.
Hall, William, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hall, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Hall, William A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+, 53; II, 5+; III, 4.
Hall, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51; II, 6, 7.
Hall, William C., *Tel. Op.*, I, 19, 21, 29.
Hall, William C. J., I, 42, 46.
Hall, William E., I, 19.
Hall, William F., II, 7.
Hall, William H., I, 27.
Hall, William N., I, 38.
Hall, William P., *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Hall, William P., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Hall, William S., I, 20.
Hall, William S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hall, William T., *Vermont*, III, 5.
Hall, William T., *5th Virginia*, I, 29.
Hall, Winchester, I, 17, 24, 41.
Hall, Zebulon, I, 8, 20.
Hallam, F. C., I, 7.
Hallam, James R., II, 4.
Halleck, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Halleck, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.
Halleck, Charles C., I, 34.
Halleck, Franklin B., I, 27, 41.
Halleck, General, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Halleck, H. P., I, 3+, 53.
Halleck, Henry W., I, 3–8+, 9–17+, 18–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Halleck, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Halleck, J. Y., & Co., I, 50.
Halleck, William S., I, 13.
Halleck, Fort, Dak. Ter.
  Expedition, June 17–19, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1863, I, 22.
Hallenbeck, Addison, I, 26.
Hallenbeck, Edgar, I, 43, 53.
Hallenbeck, Henry, I, 33.
Hallenbeck, John B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Hallenberg, Gustave, I, 30.
Hallengburgh, H., I, 41.
Haller, B. F., I, 10, 32.
Haller, George, I, 38.
Haller, Granville O., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 50, 51.
Haller, M. T., III, 4.
Haller, Paul, I, 26+.
Hallet, George C., I, 23.
Hallett, B. T., II, 3.
Hallett, Benjamin F., III, 1.
Hallett, Henry G., I, 27.
Hallett, Henry L., III, 1.
Hallett, Joseph L., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 4.
Hallett, L. J., I, 35.
Hallett, R. J., I, 44, 49.
Hallett, W. I, 28.
Hallett, Warren, I, 36, 40, 42.
Hallett, William A., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
Hallett, William A., *Str. Ben De Ford*, I, 14+.
Halley, Branson, I, 39.
Halley, Eben, I, 26.
Halley, Francis P., I, 23.

Halley, John H., I, 53.
Halley, Lawrence, I, 26.
Halley, Robert B., I, 34.
Halliburton, I, 22.
Halliburton, T. J., I, 22.
Halliday, Alexander W., I, 31.
Halliday, E. W., I, 17.
Halliday, Frank S., I, 46.
Halliday, Joseph S., I, 10.
Halliday, S. F., I, 6.
Halliday Brothers, I, 32.
Hallie, II, 2.
Halligan, John P., I, 45, 49.
Halliman, William, II, 3.
Hallinan, M. M., II, 2.
Hallman, Lewis, I, 9.
Hallock, E., II, 4.
Hallock, Frederick M., I, 27.
Hallock, Gerard, II, 2.
Hallock, John, I, 36.
Hallock, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 53.
Hallonquist, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 51, 53.
Halloran, James, I, 50.
Halloran, John, I, 11.
Hallorn, Michael, I, 46.
Halloway, James, II, 1.
Halloway, Robert, II, 2.
Halloway, Thomas, II, 3.
Hallowell, *Captain*, II, 4.
Hallowell, C. W., I, 29.
Hallowell, Edward N., I, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 6.
Hallowell, J. C., I, 25.
Hallowell, James R., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Hallowell, Norwood P., I, 5, 27, 28; III, 3.
Hallowell, Paul J., I, 21.
Hallowell's Landing, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.
Hall's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Hallsville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8+.
Halltown, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
  Affair, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 22, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
    July 15, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 24, 25, 1864, I, 43.
Hallum, John, I, 32.
Hallum, W. D., I, 8.
Hallum & Williams, I, 52.
Hallwork, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Hal-pa-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Halpin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Halpin, Charles, I, 11.
Halpin, John, I, 37.
Halpin, Patrick, III, 5.
Halpin, William G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Halpine, Charles G., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 37, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 4.
Halputter Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Halsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Halsey, Andrew D., I, 46.
Halsey, C. E., I, 11.
Halsey, Don P., I, 2+, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Halsey, E. Lindsley, I, 42, 47.
Halsey, Irvin, I, 17.
Halsey, Isaac B., I, 24.
Halsey, M. P., I, 35.
Halsey, Stephen P., I, 30, 51.
Halsey, Thomas J., I, 29.
Halsey, William, II, 4.
Halstead, I, 50.
Halstead, B. F., I, 33.
Halstead, James, I, 50.
Halstead, M., I, 17.
Halstead, M. J., I, 20.
Halsted, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Halsted, David M., I, 30.
Halsted, E. P., I, 35.
Halsted, Edward L., I, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Halsted, Eminel P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
Halsted, George B., I, 12, 15+, 26, 34, 46.
Halsted, John T., I, 39, 49.
Halsted, O. S., jr., I, 47.
Halsted, Richard F., I, 11, 25+, 36, 37, 40, 46.
Halsted, Stanley M., I, 34.
Halsted, William, III, 1.
Halt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Haltiwanger, G. T., I, 35.
Halyard, William B., I, 41.
Halyburton, James D., I, 46+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Ham, A., I, 30.
Ham, C. D., II, 2.
Ham, Cornelius C., I, 7, 23.
Ham, Elijah D., I, 13, 22.
Ham, James, I, 43, 46.
Ham, John H., I, 46.
Ham, John S. P., I, 26.
Ham, Joseph H., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Ham, Levi J., I, 17.
Ham, Otis F. See *Franklin Cook*.
Ham, T. W., I, 24, 30–32, 39; II, 5; IV, 2.
Ham, William P., I, 36.
Ham, William R., I, 36.
Hama, John, I, 45.
Hamack, *Captain*, I, 49.
Haman, Henry, I, 30.
Hamann, Hermann, I, 10.
Hamason, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hamberg, Charles, I, 46.
Hamblen, H. W., I, 20.
Hambles, Joseph, I, 30.
Hamblet, E. T., I, 50.
Hambleton, Charles E., I, 27, 43.
Hambleton, J. W., I, 3+, 4+.
Hambleton, James P., II, 2, 6, 7.
Hambleton, John, I, 50.
Hambleton, John W., II, 7.
Hambleton, M. L., II, 7.
Hambleton, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
Hambleton, Thomas E., II, 2.
Hambleton, Wade, I, 26.
Hamblett, Charles A., III, 5.
Hamblett, George, III, 5.
Hamblin, George T., I, 48.
Hamblin, J. R., I, 38.
Hamblin, Jacob, I, 50.
Hamblin, Joseph E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hamblin, Samuel, I, 26, 41.
Hamblin, Thomas S., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Hamblin, William H., I, 5.

Hambrick, J. M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31; II, 6.
Hambrick, Joseph A., I, 51.
Hambrick, Paul R., I, 28.
Hambright, Benjamin, II, 1.
Hambright, G. R., II, 1.
Hambright, Henry A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hambright, Sterling, I, 39, 45, 49.
Hambright's Station, Mo.
Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 13.
Hamburg, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 11 *or* 12, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Hamburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Hamburg Consuls, III, 2.
Hamburg Landing, Tenn.
Skirmishes, May 29–30, 1863, I, 23.
Hamden, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Hamden, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Hamed, David, I, 32.
Hamel, David, I, 36.
Hamel, George, I, 26.
Hamel, Nelson, I, 31, 39.
Hamen, Philip, I, 45.
Hamer, C. F., I, 5+, 52; IV, 2.
Hamer, R. A., I, 24.
Hamer, Robert W., I, 22, 34.
Hamer, Thomas, I, 20.
Hames (?), *Colonel*, I, 34.
Hames, John E., I, 12.
Hamet, W. H., II, 2.
Hamil, J. J., III, 5.
Hamil, Samuel W., I, 10.
Hamill, Henry, I, 15.
Hamill, James L., I, 20, 52.
Hamill, Joseph, I, 20.
Hamill, Mathew G., I, 38, 45.
Hamill, Samuel R., I, 33; III, 5.
Hamill, Thomas, I, 13.
Hamill, W. B., I, 17.
Hamilton,* I, 1, 10, 19, 25, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; IV, 1.
Hamilton, A. F., I, 37.
Hamilton, A. J., I, 23.
Hamilton, Abe, II, 2.
Hamilton, Alexander, *Hon.*, II, 1; IV, 1.
Hamilton, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 48.
Hamilton, Alexander, jr., I, 2, 4+, 27, 43; III, 4.
Hamilton, Alexander S., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Hamilton, Algernon S., I, 28, 31, 32, 45; IV, 1.
Hamilton, Andrew, I, 42.
Hamilton, Andrew G., I, 49; II, 6.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *Hon.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *Mrs.*, I, 26, 34.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *34th Miss.*, I, 38.
Hamilton, Arthur, I, 14.
Hamilton, Arthur T., I, 47.
Hamilton, Augustus H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hamilton, Benjamin A., I, 39, 45.
Hamilton, Charles, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
Hamilton, Charles, *110th N. Y.*, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 52.
Hamilton, Charles, *152d N. Y.*, I, 27, 33.
Hamilton, Charles A., *Commissioner*, IV, 1.
Hamilton, Charles A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
Hamilton, Charles A., *7th Wis.*, I, 12.
Hamilton, Charles M., I, 3.
Hamilton, Charles S., I, 5, 10–12, 17, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 5.
Hamilton, D. B., I, 12.
Hamilton, D. H., jr., I, 12, 19, 35, 44, 47.
Hamilton, Daniel H., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Hamilton, David, *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Hamilton, David, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hamilton, David N., I, 10.
Hamilton, David W., I, 23, 30, 45, 49; II, 6.
Hamilton, Dick, I, 26.
Hamilton, Dwight, I, 46.
Hamilton, E. A., II, 5.
Hamilton, E. Manville, I, 26, 34.
Hamilton, Edgar A., I, 33, 46.
Hamilton, Elbert, I, 13; II, 4.
Hamilton, Elisha B., I, 41.
Hamilton, Ellis, I, 36.
Hamilton, Eugene A., I, 36.
Hamilton, Frank, jr., I, 2.
Hamilton, Frank B., I, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Hamilton, Frank H., I, 2, 11, 23+, 30, 51.
Hamilton, Fred., II, 7.
Hamilton, Gavin, I, 6.
Hamilton, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, George, *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hamilton, George, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 6.
Hamilton, George A., III, 4.
Hamilton, George S., I, 51.
Hamilton, George W., III, 5.
Hamilton, Guy, II, 4.
Hamilton, Henry, I, 49.
Hamilton, Henry G., I, 46.
Hamilton, Henry H., I, 16+, 20, 23.
Hamilton, Henry N., I, 27.
Hamilton, Isaac, I, 39, 49.
Hamilton, Isaac T., I, 42, 46.
Hamilton, J. A., *California*, I, 50.
Hamilton, J. A., *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6.
Hamilton, J. C., I, 20.
Hamilton, J. K., I, 51.
Hamilton, J. M., I, 34.
Hamilton, J. S., I, 30.
Hamilton, J. T., I, 26.
Hamilton, Jacob C., I, 25.
Hamilton, Jacob S., III, 5.
Hamilton, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 6, 7.
Hamilton, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 32+, 38, 39+, 44, 47+, 53.
Hamilton, James, *Q. M.*, I, 32+, 39+, 47+.
Hamilton, James, *7th Ill.*, I, 7.
Hamilton, James, *85th Pa.*, I, 11.
Hamilton, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 36.
Hamilton, James, *1st Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 1.
Hamilton, James A., I, 19.
Hamilton, James H., I, 7, 16.
Hamilton, James K., I, 30.
Hamilton, James L., I, 22.
Hamilton, James M., I, 11.
Hamilton, John, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Hamilton, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, John, *19th Ind.*, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Hamilton, John, *39th Ind.*, I, 20.
Hamilton, John, *28th Miss.*, II, 8.
Hamilton, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Hamilton, John A., I, 11.
Hamilton, John C., *New York*, I, 10, 39.
Hamilton, John C., *178th Ohio*, I, 45.
Hamilton, John F., I, 48.
Hamilton, John R., I, 1, 53.
Hamilton, John S., I, 38.
Hamilton, Jones S., I, 24, 32, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Hamilton, Joseph, I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Hamilton, Lewis H., I, 17.
Hamilton, Louis McL., I, 21, 27.
Hamilton, M. B., I, 40.
Hamilton, Mansfield S., III, 5.
Hamilton, Oliver P., I, 4+, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Hamilton, Orville S., I, 16, 20.
Hamilton, Patrick, I, 24.
Hamilton, Paul, I, 11, 17, 19, 52; II, 6.
Hamilton, Peter, I, 6, 15, 52; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Hamilton, Prince, III, 5.
Hamilton, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 52.
Hamilton, R. S., II, 2.
Hamilton, Richard, II, 8.
Hamilton, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Hamilton, Robert, *32d Mass.*, I, 25, 36.
Hamilton, Robert, *W. Va. Exempts*, I, 21, 27, 29.
Hamilton, Robert W., I, 10.
Hamilton, Roswell R., I, 45.
Hamilton, S. H. D., I, 3+.
Hamilton, S. P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Hamilton, Samuel C., I, 2.
Hamilton, Samuel H., I, 30.
Hamilton, Samuel M., I, 26.
Hamilton, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
Hamilton, Schuyler, I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 51–53; II, 1–4; III, 1. .
Hamilton, T., I, 28.
Hamilton, T. A., I, 30.
Hamilton, Theodore B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hamilton, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Hamilton, Thomas, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hamilton, Thomas D., I, 35.
Hamilton, Thomas G., I, 47.
Hamilton, Thomas J., I, 6, 31, 40.
Hamilton, Thomas M., I, 32.
Hamilton, W., II, 5.
Hamilton, W. F., I, 28.
Hamilton, Walter B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hamilton, William, *California*, I, 50.
Hamilton, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Hamilton, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hamilton, William, *Coleman's Battn.*, I, 13.
Hamilton, William, *1st D. C. Cav.*, I, 42.
Hamilton, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Hamilton, William B., I, 15.
Hamilton, William B., et al., I, 52.
Hamilton, William Douglas, I. 5, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Hamilton, William H., *North Carolina*, II, 3.
Hamilton, William H., *14th Vt.*, I, 27.
Hamilton, William H., *36th Wis.*, I, 46.
Hamilton, William P., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 23, 31.
Hamilton, William P., *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
Hamilton, William T., I, 8, 22, 41.
Hamilton, N. C.
  Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 9.
Hamilton, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.
Hamilton, Fort, N. Y., II, 3.
Hamilton, Fort. N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Hamilton Belle, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Hamilton County, Ohio, I, 52.
Hamilton (Ohio) True Telegraph, II, 7.
Hamilton's Ford, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Hamilton's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 15.
Hamiter, David H., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Hamiter, H. D., I, 14.
Hamlen, Charles H. J., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53.
Hamlen, S. L., I, 17.
Hamler, Sylvanus D., I, 36.
Hamlet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hamlet, Jesse, I, 48.
Hamlett, J. A., I, 30.
Hamlin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hamlin, Augustus C., I, 12, 21+, 28.
Hamlin, Charles, I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Hamlin, Cyrus, I, 12, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
Hamlin, F. M., I, 42.
Hamlin, George W., I, 13.
Hamlin, Hannibal, I, 8, 34, 48; II, 1–3, 5, 8; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Hamlin, James H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hamlin, John M., I, 37.
Hamlin, N. S., III, 5.
Hamlin, William E., III, 2+, 5.
Hamline, George L., I, 38.
Hamline, James L., I, 38.
Hamlink, Derrick F., I, 42, 46, 51.
Hamm, John, I, 12.
Hammack, F. W., I, 10.
Hammack, J. T., I, 12.
Hammack, Zebedee, I, 24.
Hamman, George C., I, 29.
Hammann, Charles A., I, 41.
Hammann, Edward, I, 31, 47.
Hammarberg, Godfrey, II, 8.
Hammel, Henry, I, 52.
Hammel, John, III, 5.
Hammell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Hammell, John S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Hammell, Joseph L., I, 20, 52.
Hammell, Richard W., *Dana Troop Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
Hammell, Richard W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Hammell, W. A., III, 3.
Hammell, William W., I, 2.
Hammer, A. C., I, 26.
Hammer, Adam, I, 1+, 3; II, 1, 2.
Hammer, Amos B., I, 25.
Hammer, Charles D., I, 30, 45.
Hammer, Elisha, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hammer *or* Hammond, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
Hammer, George W., II, 2.
Hammer, George W. F., I, 5.
Hammer, Gustavus, II, 4.
Hammer, H. A., I, 15.
Hammer, Hezekiah, I, 42, 46.
Hammer, John S., I, 23.

Hammer, Lawrence, I, 52.
Hammer, Louis, I, 41.
Hammer, Martin, I, 36, 37.
Hammer, S. C., I, 48.
Hammer, W. C., II, 8.
Hammerly, J. W., I, 30.
Hammermister, Eugenia, II, 5, 8.
Hammers, George, I, 38.
Hammersley, George, III, 5.
Hammersly, William W., I, 19.
Hammerstein, B., I, 20.
Hammerstein, Herbert von, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29–32, 38, 47, 51; II, 4.
Hammet, Ike, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Hammet, J. R., I, 30.
Hammet, James P., IV, 3.
Hammett, B. F., I, 30.
Hammett, Joseph A., II, 1.
Hammett, McK. A., I, 22.
Hammett, R., I, 6.
Hammil, William, I, 38.
Hammock, I, 45.
Hammon, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Hammon, Amos, I, 46.
Hammon, Samuel, I, 21, 27.
Hammon, Seth L., II, 6.
Hammond,* I, 6, 16, 28, 42, 47.
Hammond, A. B., I, 36+.
Hammond, A. J., I, 14.
Hammond, A. L., I, 30.
Hammond, Abram, I, 52.
Hammond, Abram A., III, 1.
Hammond, Asher P., I, 45, 48.
Hammond, C. G., III, 2.
Hammond, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hammond, Clovis E., I, 40.
Hammond, David, I, 30.
Hammond, E., *British Official*, II, 2.
Hammond, E., *3d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Hammond, E. S., I, 30, 49.
Hammond, E. Spann, I, 2.
Hammond, Edward, II, 1.
Hammond, Edwin P., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hammond, F., I, 38.
Hammond, Franklin D., I, 40.
Hammond, George, I, 50.
Hammond, George F., I, 34.
Hammond *or* Hammer, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
Hammond, George W., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Hammond, George W., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Hammond, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 25, 37.
Hammond, Gray W., I, 46.
Hammond, H. M., II, 2.
Hammond, Harry, I, 11, 36, 42.
Hammond, Henry, III, 3.
Hammond, J. B., I, 9.
Hammond, J. F., I, 11.
Hammond, J. Henry, I, 30.
Hammond, James, I, 34.
Hammond, James H., III, 4.
Hammond, James M., I, 11.
Hammond, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Hammond, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Hammond, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hammond, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Hammond, John H., I, 11.
Hammond, John Henry, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 5.
Hammond, John W., *23d Ind.*, I, 47.
Hammond, John W., *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47.
Hammond, Joseph B., I, 40.
Hammond, Josiah B., I, 27.
Hammond, Lafayette, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 50.
Hammond, Lafayette, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Hammond, P. Lee, I, 15, 49.
Hammond, R. H., I, 51.
Hammond, Samuel Le Roy, I, 28, 35.
Hammond, Thomas, II, 1, 3.
Hammond, W. J., I, 45.
Hammond, William A., I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19–21, 23–25, 27, 29–31, 33, 38, 40, 50–52; II, 4–7; III, 2–4.
Hammond, William H., I, 27.
Hammond, William M., I, 11, 27; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Hammond & Co., I, 6.
Hammons, Paris, I, 34.
Hamner, H. A., I, 53.
Hamner, W. L., I, 52.
Hamner, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hample, Charles, I, 30.
Hampshire County, W. Va.
Operations:
Oct. 2–4, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 31, 1863–Jan. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33+.
Scouts:
May 4–9, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Hampson, Henry O., I, 52.
Hampson, James B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Hampson, Jesse A. P., I, 25, 36, 40.
Hampstead, James A., I, 25.
Hampton, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
Hampton,* I, 23, 24, 30, 32; II, 4.
Hampton, B. W., I, 24.
Hampton, C. F., II, 7.
Hampton, Ephraim, I, 30.
Hampton, Ezekiel H., I, 39, 45.
Hampton, F. F., I, 39.
Hampton, Frank, I, 14, 27.
Hampton, George J., I, 1+, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hampton, George S., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Hampton, Henry, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Hampton, J. R., I, 51.
Hampton, James M., IV, 2.
Hampton, John, I, 30.
Hampton, Joseph J., I, 12.
Hampton, Levi J., I, 20.
Hampton, Reuben, II, 2.
Hampton, Robert, I, 41.
Hampton, Robert B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Hampton, Thomas B., I, 47.
Hampton, Thomas D., I, 11.
Hampton, Thomas Preston, I, 21, 27, 42.
Hampton, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Hampton, W. W., I, 4.
Hampton, Wade, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35–38, 40, 42–44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hampton, Wade, jr., I, 11, 17, 20, 32, 38, 42, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Hampton, Va.
Burning, Aug. 7, 1861, I, 4.
Demonstration, May 23, 1861, I, 2.
Hampton Roads, Va.
Naval engagement, Mar. 8–9, 1862, I, 9, 51.
Operations, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11+.
See also IV, 3.
Hampton Roads, Senior Naval Officer, II, 8.
Hamrick, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
Hamrick, Solomon S., I, 25.
Hamrick, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23.
Hamrick, Wyatt H., I, 44.
Hamrick, Z. B., I, 20, 30.
Hamsen, *Major*, I, 34.
Hamshire, John, I, 4.
Hamson, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Hanaford, George A., I, 49.
Hanafy, James, I, 10.
Hanahan, *Dr.*, I, 6.
Hanahan, H. D., I, 11.
Hanaher, John, II, 2.
Hanan, S., I, 5.
Hanawalt, William R., I, 30.
Hanback, Lewis, I, 20, 30.
Hanbold (Honbold?), F., I, 15.
Hanbury, Henry, II, 5.
Hanby, W. F., I, 52.
Hance, John T., I, 26.
Hance, Mervin B., I, 5; II, 1.
Hance, Morgan A., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hance, William W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Hanchett, George W., II, 8.
Hanchett, Hiram S., I, 38, 39; II, 8.
Hanchett, Luther, II, 1.
Hanckel, C. F., I, 47.
Hanckel, John, I, 35+; II, 2+; IV, 1+.
Hanckel, M., I, 28.
Hanckel, Thomas M., I, 6.
Hancock,* I, 13, 32, 34, 36, 41, 49, 51, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
Hancock, A. W., I, 36.
Hancock, Ada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Hancock, Asberry, I, 25.
Hancock, Benjamin F., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hancock, Benjamin F., *19th Ind.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Hancock, Bradford, I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Hancock, C. M., I, 35.
Hancock, David P., I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 4; III, 2.
Hancock, Elisha A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 44, 47.
Hancock, Ezekiel W., I, 44.
Hancock, Francis W., I, 51; IV, 3.
Hancock, H., II, 4.
Hancock, Henry, I, 50.
Hancock, J. B., I, 19.
Hancock, James B., I, 21.
Hancock, James W., I, 48.
Hancock, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Hancock, John, *Texas*, I, 34+, 48; III, 4.
Hancock, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Hancock, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51.
Hancock, John, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Hancock, John, *14th Wis.*, I, 10, 17.
Hancock, John C., I, 23.
Hancock, John H., I, 48.
Hancock, John L., I, 39, 45; II, 7.
Hancock, John M., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Hancock, N. H., IV, 3.
Hancock, Oscar W., I, 23.
Hancock, Richard D., I, 42, 43.
Hancock, S. N., II, 7.
Hancock, T. B., I, 24.
Hancock, Thomas, II, 4.
Hancock, Van Rensler, I, 22.
Hancock, William, I, 41.
Hancock, Winfield S., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–38, 40–43, 46–52; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Hancock, Md.
Bombardment, Jan. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes, July 31, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Hancock, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Hancox, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
Hancox, I. W., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Hand, Albert E., I, 9.
Hand, B. C., & Co., I, 50.
Hand, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Hand, Daniel W., I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 47.
Hand, Edwin C., I, 41.
Hand, George, I, 16.
Hand, George H., I, 34.
Hand, Giles, I, 47.
Hand, Henry W., I, 41.
Hand, J. L., II, 4.
Hand, John, I, 5.
Hand, T. L., I, 34.
Hand, Thomas, I, 51.
Hand, William M., I, 50.
Handcock, I, 22.
Handel, Christian, I, 53.
Handerson, H. C., I, 14.
Handle, Dempsey, I, 8.
Handley, A. J., I, 30.
Handley, Austin, I, 21, 25+, 27; II, 4, 6.
Handley, Austin, *Mrs.*, I, 21.
Handley, James M., I, 24.
Handley, W. C., I, 36, 40.
Handly, J. R., I, 30.
Handly, M., II, 4.
Handly, William C., I, 34.
Handly, William H., I, 24.
Handsome Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
Handy, A., I, 50.
Handy, A. H., I, 49, 52+; IV, 3.
Handy, B. E., I, 10+.
Handy, Edward S., II, 3.
Handy, Frederick A. G., I, 42.
Handy, George E., I, 48.
Handy, George W., I, 43.
Handy, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Handy, Isaac W. K., II, 7.
Handy, John, *Mississippi*, IV, 2.
Handy, John, *10th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Handy, John T., I, 12, 51.
Handy, Joseph, I, 34.
Handy, Samuel, I, 37.
Handy, Thomas H., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Handy, Truman, I, 17.
Handy, William J., I, 11.
Haner, David H., I, 47.
Hanery, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Hanes, G. B., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Hanes, Lewis C., II, 8.
Hanety, P., II, 2.
Hanewirickel, Frederick William, II, 5.
Haney, *Miss*, I, 34.
Haney, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Haney, Henry W., I, 11.
Haney, J. H., I, 34, 41; *Atlas.*
Haney, John, II, 4.
Haney, John H., I, 38, 45.
Haney, Owen, I, 32, 45, 49.
Haney, Richard, I, 10, 24, 52.
Hanford, Edward R., I, 43; III, 4.
Hanford, James A. S., I, 20.
Hanford, Raymond W., I, 17.
Hanford, William C., I, 24, 35.
Hangen, W. H. R., I, 14.
Hanger, J. Marshall, I, 27, 42, 51.
Hanger, Peter, I, 53.
Hanging Rock, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864. See *Salem, Va.*
Hanging Rock, W. Va.
  Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
  Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Hanging Rock Pass, W. Va.
  Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 5.
Hanham, Moore, I, 6, 15, 26.
Haniphan, Daniel, I, 41.
Hank, Augustus, III, 5.
Hankamer, Adolph, I, 48.
Hankin, S. S., I, 11.
Hankins, Alexander H., I, 51.
Hankins, Daniel S., I, 32.
Hankins, James D., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hankins, M. M., I, 51.
Hankins, Roland, I, 41.
Hankinson, James, I, 11.
Hankinson's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Hankls, Thomas, II, 5.
Hanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hanks, A. G., I, 19.
Hanks, C. J., I, 34.
Hanks, Clark J., III, 5.
Hanks, Ellsbury, I, 32.
Hanks, Ephraim, II, 3.
Hanks, F. M., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 32.
Hanks, F. M., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Hanks, George H., I, 26, 34, 48.
Hanks, H. T., IV, 3.
Hanks, J. M., I, 35.
Hanks, Romulus L., I, 10, 17, 24.
Hanks, S. G., I, 32.
Hanks, W. H., I, 39.
Hanks, William H., I, 47.
Hanleiter, Cornelius R., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hanlerf (Hanley?), John, I, 12.
Hanley, *Mrs.*, I, 14.
Hanley, H. L., IV, 1.
Hanley, John C., I, 41.
Hanley, Martin, I, 17.
Hanley, Patrick, I, 30.
Hanley, Patrick Thomas, I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Hanley, S. G., I, 16, 34.
Hanley, Timothy, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Hanlin, J. M., I, 31.
Hanlin, James, I, 53.
Hanlon, Joseph, I, 12, 25, 27, 32, 42, 43.
Hanly, I, 34.
Hanly, M., I, 30.
Hanly, S. P., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 52.
Hanly, Thomas B., I, 13, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Hanman, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Hann, Alex., II, 1.
Hann, Arthur, II, 1.
Hann, Cannon, II, 1.
Hanna,* I, 5, 44.
Hanna, A. Jackson, I, 41.
Hanna, Alexander, I, 38.
Hanna, Aquila W., I, 50.
Hanna, Aug. S., I, 25.
Hanna, Benjamin J. F., I, 35.
Hanna, George W., I, 22.
Hanna, H. Melville, I, 37.
Hanna, James J., I, 30-32.
Hanna, James M., I, 31.
Hanna, James W., I, 34, 48.
Hanna, John, II, 8.
Hanna, John, jr., I, 50.
Hanna, John B., I, 38.
Hanna, John L., I, 7, 31, 38.
Hanna, John M., I, 38.
Hanna, John N., I, 12.
Hanna, Joseph M., I, 7.
Hanna, Joseph P., I, 34.
Hanna, R. B., I, 30.
Hanna, Robert, I, 19.
Hanna, Robert A., I, 34.
Hanna, Septimus J., I, 41.
Hanna, Thomas B., I, 20.
Hanna, W. M., I, 39, 49+.
Hanna, William, I, 17, 23, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Hannah, *Vessel.*
  Destruction, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
Hannah, *Dr.*, II, 5.
Hannah, J. P., I, 29.
Hannah, James, I, 51.
Hannah, John A., II, 6.
Hannah, L. B., I, 19.
Hannah, Robert M., II, 1.
Hannah, William M., I, 31.
Hannah, William S., I, 25.
Hannahs, Harrison, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hannah's Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Hannaman, C. A., I, 34.
Hanner (?), I, 31.
Hanner, A. C., I, 10.
Hanner, Albon W., I, 46.
Hanner, Charles, II, 2.
Hannery, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
Hanney, James, I, 6.
Hannibal, *Steamer*, I, 10, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Hannibal, *General*, I, 45, 47.
Hannibal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Hannibal and Saint Joseph Railroad, II, 1.
Hannibal (Mo.) Herald, II, 4.
Hannifer, John, I, 38.
Hannigan, *Captain*, I, 50.
Hannings, Garrett, I, 47+.
Hannon, G. W., I, 11.
Hannon, J. E., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Hannon, John H., I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Hannon, Moses W., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Hanns, Frederick, I, 26.
Hanns, Henry, I, 30.
Hannum, Fisher A., II, 2.
Hannum, James, I, 42.
Hannum, Jehu C., I, 45.
Hannum, John T., I, 19, 25, 36.
Hannum, Josiah C., I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Hannum, William Y. C., I, 12+.
Hannuss, James H., I, 42.
Hanon, Jesse, I, 30, 52.
Hanover, J. C., III, 5.
Hanover, Pa.
Action, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Hanover Court-House, Va.
Combats, May 29–31, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 27–29, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Reconnaissances:
May 24, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
May 26, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
Hanover Junction, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Vicinity of, and defenses, *Atlas.*
Hanover Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Hanover Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Hanovertown, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Hanovertown Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18.
Hanrahan, Walter S., IV, 2.
Hanrick, Edward, I, 13.
Hansa, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Hansard, *Major*, I, 53.
Hansard, F. P., I, 52.
Hansard, William, I, 45.
Hansbarger, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hansbrough, George W., I, 2+, 5, 43, 51.
Hanscom, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscom, Moses C., I, 29, 42; III, 4.
Hanscomb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscon, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Hansel, Jacob C., I, 8, 22, 24.
Hansell, Andrew J., I, 53.
Hansell, Emrick W., I, 46; II, 8.
Hansell, J. H., I, 32.
Hansell, Theodore, I, 26.
Hansell, W. A., I, 38.
Hansen, Ferdinand, I, 3, 8, 13, 23+, 31+, 32+, 39+.
Hansen, Hans, I, 30.
Hanser, L. P., IV, 2.
Hansey, Michael, II, 2.
Hansey, Samuel J., I, 20, 23.
Hansford, Charles S., II, 2.
Hansler, Nicholas, I, 26.
Hanslow, Henry, I, 45.
Hanson,* I, 12, 50, 52.
Hanson, A. J., I, 30.
Hanson, Austin, I, 51.
Hanson, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6, 8.
Hanson, E. A., II, 1, 2.
Hanson, George A., II, 2.
Hanson, George M., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
Hanson, George M., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Hanson, George M., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Hanson, George S., I, 36, 47.
Hanson, Hunn, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Hanson, John, *Maryland*, IV, 1.
Hanson, John, *1st Tex.*, I, 19.
Hanson, John F., I, 19.
Hanson, Jonathan B., I, 27.
Hanson, Julius, I, 42.
Hanson, Lewis A., I, 23, 24+.
Hanson, Lysander E., I, 9, 50.
Hanson, Nicholas, I, 36, 40.
Hanson, Peter, II, 2.
Hanson, Robert M., I, 39.
Hanson, Roger W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Hanson, Roger W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Hanson, Samuel, IV, 3.
Hanson, Thomas N., I, 38, 45.
Hanson, Thompson, II, 8.
Hanson, William W., I, 5.
Hanssen, Herman H., I, 42.
Hanthorn, James, I, 10.
Hanvey, George M., I, 16, 20, 28, 35, 51.
Hanway, John S., I, 13, 48.
Hapeman, Douglas, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
Hapeman, Judson W., I, 49.
Hapgood, Asa, III, 5.
Hapgood, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 6, 7.
Happau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Happel, Christian, I, 31, 32, 38.
Happer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Happy, James B., I, 32.
Haralson, Hu. A., I, 42.
Haraszthy, Gaza, II, 8.
Harbach, A. A., I, 27.
Harbauer, Jacob, II, 7.
Harbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Harbaugh, P. W., I, 23.
Harbaugh, Thomas J., I, 44.
Harben, N. P., I, 49.
Harbert, E. C., I, 16, 30.
Harbert, Samuel C., I, 11.
Harbert, William S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harbert, Willis, I, 48.
Harberts, Harbert, I, 39.
Harbert's Plantation, Miss.
Expedition, Jan. 11–13, 1865, I, 48.
Harbeson, James P., I, 20.
Harbin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Harbin, George F., II, 2.
Harbin, J. L., I, 12.
Harbin, N. W., I, 19.
Harbison, Andrew J., I, 34.
Harbison, George, I, 23.
Harbison, Hugh, III, 2.
Harbison, J. Pringle, I, 48+.
Harbison, James T., I, 25.
Harbolt, Jonathan B., I, 12.
Harbor, John C., I, 44.
Harbour, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Harbour, Elisha, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Harbour, Joseph, II, 2.
Harbourne, John H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Harby, L. C., I, 15.
Harby, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
Harcourt, William, I, 26.
Hard, Abner, I, 11, 25, 27, 43.
Hard, F. L., I, 34.
Hard, George M., I, 44.
Hard, John S., I, 19, 21, 30.
Hard, Wallace B., I, 36.
Hardaway, James T., I, 20.
Hardaway, R. H., I, 47, 49.
Hardaway, Robert A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Hardcastle, Aaron B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 50, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Hardcastle, James P., I, 20, 30.
Hardcastle, John, II, 6, 7.
Hardcastle, William, I, 49.
Hardee, *Colonel*, I, 3.
Hardee, Benjamin H., I, 38.
Hardee, Charles S., II, 5; IV, 1.
Hardee, D. C., I, 15.
Hardee, Henry W., I, 32.
Hardee, Joseph, II, 2.
Hardee, N. A., I, 47.
Hardee, Thomas J., I, 11, 46.
Hardee, Thomas S., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Hardee, William J., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 29–32, 34–42, 44–53; II, 3, 4, 6–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hardee, William J., jr., I, 47+.
Hardeeville, S. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Hardeman, Isaac, I, 5, 25, 27, 42.
Hardeman, John, I, 46.
Hardeman, Peter, I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Hardeman, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1–3.
Hardeman, William D., I, 8, 17, 42.
Hardeman, William P., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Harden, *Captain*, I, 31.
Harden, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Harden, C., I, 52.
Harden, Charles, III, 5.
Harden, Edward L., I, 24.
Harden, James A., I, 29.
Harden, John J., II, 2.
Harden, John W., I, 16.
Harden, K. M., I, 30.
Harden, Peter, I, 40.
Harden, Philip M., I, 51.
Harden, William D., I, 6, 14, 35, 45.
Hardenberg, Charles, I, 10.
Hardenbergh, Henry M., I, 42.
Hardenbergh, Jacob B., I, 19, 21, 29, 42+, 46, 51; II, 1.
Hardenbrook, I, 22.
Hardenbrook, Cornell C., I, 27.
Hardenbrook, George S., I, 30.
Hardenbrook, William, I, 38, 39, 47.
Hardenbrook, William S., I, 34.
Hardenburgh, James R., I, 50.
Hardenburgh, Richard M. J., I, 47.
Hardenstein, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Harder, Andrew, *Steamer*. See *Andrew Harder*.
Harder, Henry W., I, 30.
Harder, Orville D., I, 40.
Harder, W. H., I, 20.
Harder, William W., I, 36.
Hardesty,* I, 32, 41, 52; II, 7.
Hardesty, Frank H., I, 37.
Hardesty, G. A., I, 39.
Hardesty, Richard, II, 2.
Hardesty, T. A., I, 3.
Hardesty, William L., I, 22, 34.
Hardie, David, I, 12.
Hardie, J. W., I, 10, 48.
Hardie, James A., I, 5, 10–12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27–31, 33–43, 45–51; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Hardie, John T., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hardie, Joseph, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Hardie, W. T., I, 51.
Hardiman, G. O., I, 48.
Hardiman, Thomas W., I, 30, 31.
Hardin,* I, 22, 41.
Hardin, A. A., I, 10, 20.
Hardin, A. H., I, 47.
Hardin, A. J., I, 8.
Hardin, Benjamin, I, 16, 20, 32, 45, 49.
Hardin, Charles A., II, 1.
Hardin, E. J., IV, 3.
Hardin, George H., I, 34, 41.
Hardin, J. F., I, 31.
Hardin, John C., I, 16.
Hardin, John S., I, 47.
Hardin, Little James, II, 7.
Hardin, Mark A., II, 7+, 8.
Hardin, Mark B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 46; II, 3.
Hardin, Martin D., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37+, 40, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51; III, 4, 5.
Hardin, Thomas J., *9th Ky. Cav. and 30th Ky.*, I, 23, 39.
Hardin, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11, 27, 36+, 51.
Hardin, William, I, 30.
Hardin County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32.
Harding,* I, 15, 25, 31, 33, 49, 51; III, 2.
Harding, Aaron, II, 1, 3.
Harding, Abner C., I, 17, 20, 23, 24; II, 4, 5.
Harding, Alfred A., I, 38.
Harding, Amos J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Harding, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Harding, Charles, II, 1.
Harding, Chester, jr., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 23, 31, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
Harding, Cyrus, I, 51.
Harding, D., I, 53.
Harding, D. G., I, 41.
Harding, E. B., I, 20.
Harding, Ebenezer D., I, 30+.
Harding, Edward, *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34; II, 1.
Harding, Edward, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Harding, Elisha J., I, 50.
Harding, Enoch, II, 5.
Harding, Francis L., I, 33.
Harding, Frank, I, 41.
Harding, Frank, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Harding, Frank D., I, 34, 49.
Harding, Frederick, I, 16.
Harding, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Harding, George, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Harding, George C., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Harding, George C., *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
Harding, Henry, I, 28, 42.
Harding, Henry A., I, 26.
Harding, Henry C., III, 5.
Harding, Henry P., I, 31.
Harding, Henry S., I, 36.
Harding, J. M., I, 30.
Harding, J. W., I, 34.
Harding, Jacob O., I, 20.
Harding, Jacob R., I, 30, 49.
Harding, James, I, 3, 8, 28, 35, 53.
Harding, James L., I, 31+, 38.
Harding, John, I, 9.
Harding, John W. II, 1.
Harding, Joseph, I, 46
Harding, Joseph F., I, 46.
Harding, Lewis, II, 4.
Harding, Merritt S., I, 46
Harding, Oliver P., I, 42, 46.
Harding, R. J., I, 30.
Harding, R. M., I, 34.
Harding, R. R., I, 7.
Harding, Stephen S., I, 45, 50.
Harding, W., I, 47.
Harding, W. L., I, 10+.
Harding, W. W., II, 4.
Harding, William, I, 27.
Harding, William G., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
Harding, William S., I, 20.
Harding, Pullin & Co., III, 2.
Hardison, F. L., I, 11.
Hardison, J. S., I, 20.
Hardison, Sam., I, 45.
Hardman, George A., I, 40.
Hardman, George H., *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
Hardman, George H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 29.
Hard Times Landing, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 25–29, 1863, I, 24.
Hardwick, C. T., I, 52.
Hardwick, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 42.
Hardwick, Joseph B., I, 31.
Hardwick, Louis W., I, 46.
Hardwick, William M., I, 27, 30, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Hardwicke, James, I, 32.
Hardwicke, James (Jordan?) E., I, 32.
Hardwicke, James S., I, 32.
Hardwicke, Jordan E., I, 32.
Hardwicke, Samuel, I, 32.
Hardwicke, William P., I, 32.
Hardwicke, William W., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Hardy,* I, 25, 32, 50.
Hardy, Adolphus C., I, 27.
Hardy, Alexander, I, 38, 49.
Hardy, C. W., I, 40.
Hardy, Charles O., I, 53.
Hardy, Charles W., I, 51.
Hardy, David L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hardy, Frederick, III, 5.
Hardy, George C., I, 44.
Hardy, Granville, I, 18.
Hardy, Gusten F., I, 24.
Hardy, Hendrix H., I, 25.
Hardy, Henry C., II, 2.
Hardy, Isaac E., II, 4.
Hardy, J., I, 24.
Hardy, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Hardy, J. W., *114th Va.*, I, 5.
Hardy, John, *Eufaula Art.*, I, 15, 28, 52.
Hardy, John, *2d Mich.*, I, 46.
Hardy, John G., III, 2.
Hardy, L. T., I, 20, 23.
Hardy, Lewis, I, 39.
Hardy, Milton W., I, 32.
Hardy, P. D., III, 2.
Hardy, Pious, I, 16.
Hardy, Rufus B., I, 16.
Hardy, W. H., I, 2.
Hardy, W. W., IV, 2.
Hardy, Washington M., I, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Hardy, William, *California*, I, 50.
Hardy, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
Hardy, William B., I, 12, 19.
Hardy, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45+.
Hardy, William H., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Hardy, William R., *24th Ark.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hardy, William R., *63d Ind.*, I, 32, 39.
Hardy, William Thomas, I, 25, 51.
Hardy & Bro., II, 2.
Hardy County, W. Va.
  Operations, Dec. 31, 1863–Jan. 5, 1864, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Hardy County, W. Va., Citizens of, I, 5.
Hare,* I, 11, 48.
Hare, Abraham M., I, 8, 10, 17, 52.
Hare, Caleb, I, 25.
Hare, Charles H., I, 48.
Hare, Christopher C., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hare, J. I. Clark, II, 7+, 8+.
Hare, Jacob, I, 46.
Hare, John, I, 51.
Hare, M. H., I, 22.
Hare, Marquis de L., I, 24, 38, 47.
Hare, Martin B., I, 49.
Hare, R. R., I, 2.
Hare, Robert, I, 52.
Hare, Robert G., I, 12.
Hare, Silas, I, 50.
Hare, Silas W., I, 29.
Hare, Thomas, I, 19.
Hareford, Holly, II, 7.
Haren, Edward, I, 53.
Hare's Hill, Va.
  Action, June 24, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Harford, Mary, II, 2.
Harford County, Md., II, 1.
Hargan, Daniel, II, 2.
Hargan, George, II, 2.
Harges, Thomas J., I, 41.
Hargis, T., II, 5.
Hargis, T. J. F., I, 39.
Hargis, Thomas J., II, 4.
Hargooder, *Captain*, I, 34.
Hargous, Charles E., I, 11, 42.
Hargrave, Joseph P., I, 26, 48, 50.
Hargrave, Richard W., II, 7.
Hargrave, Thomas J., I, 49.
Hargrave, W. B., I, 24.
Hargrave, Walter O., I, 49.
Hargrave, William P., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Hargreaves, Robert, I, 11.
Hargroder, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hargrove, A. C., I, 32, 49.
Hargrove, Ebenezer H., I, 31, 32.
Hargrove, John, I, 22.
Hargrove, R. W., I, 15, 26.
Hargrove, Tazewell L., I, 27; II, 8.
Hargrove, William L., I, 34.
Hargroves, B. P., I, 20.
Harhaus, Otto, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Haring, Abram P., I, 33, 47.
Haringhoost, J., I, 45.
Harington, Miles, I, 34.
Harjo, Echo, I, 22.
Hark, Amos, I, 26, 53.
Hark, William, I, 45.
Harkaway, *Schooner*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Harkell, Bernard, II, 5.
Harker, Charles G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Harker, Garrison, I, 13+, 22, 34.
Harker, James, II, 2.
Harker, John W., III, 5.
Harker, William, I, 38.
Harker, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Harkey, David M., I, 27, 29.
Harkey, R. A., I, 28.
Harkey, Robert H., I, 45.
Harkie, C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 7.
Harkins, Daniel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Harkins, E. H., I, 8.
Harkins, George W., jr., IV, 1.
Harkins, Hugh, I, 51.
Harkins, M., I, 20.
Harkinson, David, I, 20, 52.
Harkinson, James, I, 50.
Harklas, I, 32.
Harkleroad, J. M., I, 20.
Harkness, D. M., I, 10.
Harkness, Elijah A., I, 9, 18.
Harkness, George C., I, 12, 25.
Harkness, James, I, 51.
Harkness, John M., I, 38.
Harkness, Robert, I, 10.
Harkness, Thomas C., I, 11, 29.
Harkness, William, I, 30, 38.
Harlam, George W., I, 30.
Harlan,* I, 1, 5, 22.
Harlan, A. J., I, 48.
Harlan, Charles H., II, 1.
Harlan, Daniel, III, 5.
Harlan, Edwin, I, 30.
Harlan, Emory B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Harlan, J. R., I, 22.
Harlan, James, *Iowa*, I, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
Harlan, James, *Kentucky*, I, 4, 52; II, 1–4.
Harlan, John, I, 19.
Harlan, John L., I, 49.
Harlan, John M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 39, 52; II, 3; III, 1.
Harlan, Josiah, I, 11; III, 1.
Harlan, Justin, I, 41.
Harlan, R. W., I, 40.
Harlan, Theodore B., I, 48.
Harlan, Thomas M., I, 30.
Harlan, Wellington, I, 7, 20.
Harlan, William H., I, 25, 27, 29.
Harlan, William S., I, 37, 43.
Harlan, Zene, I, 39.
Harland, Edward, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Harland, James M., I, 31.
Harland, L. C., I, 33.
Harland, William H., I, 24.
Harle, William, I, 10.
Harleston, Edward, jr., I, 35.
Harleston, Francis H., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28.
Harleston, John, II, 3, 4.
Harley, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Harley, Andrew A., I, 51.
Harley, Bernard, II, 8.
Harley, William H., I, 36.
Harlfinger, Alexander, I, 38.
Harlin, J. A., IV, 2.
Harling, Lafayette, I, 10.
Harlingen, Robert L. von, I, 38.
Harllee, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Harllee, A. T., I, 42.
Harllee, E. P., I, 43, 47.
Harllee, Robert Z., I, 6, 38, 47.
Harllee, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 51.
Harllee, William W., I, 6, 14.
Harlow, Calvin F., I, 46.
Harlow, Edward G., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Harlow, Franklin P., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Harlow, Jefferson P., III, 5.
Harlow, Joseph S., I, 42.
Harlow, William T., I, 9.
Harman, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Harman, Amzi D., I, 46.
Harman, Asa W., I, 15, 26.
Harman, Asher Waterman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8.
Harman, B. Desha, I, 10, 15, 17.
Harman, B. T., I, 32.
Harman, Charles R., I, 20.
Harman, David, I, 22.
Harman, E. V., I, 12, 20.
Harman, E. V., et al., I, 12.
Harman, Edwin H., I, 19, 29, 33, 37.
Harman, Henry, I, 47.
Harman, James R., I, 41.
Harman, John, I, 45.
Harman, John A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Harman, Lewis, I, 12, 29.
Harman, Michael G., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46+, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Harman, Milton B. W., I, 16, 38, 47.
Harman, Philip M., I, 20.
Harman, Robert P., I, 25.
Harman, Samuel J., I, 38.
Harman, Thomas, II, 7.
Harman, W. H., I, 19.
Harman, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Harman, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18.
Harman, William H., I, 2+, 12, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Harman, William N., I, 33, 37; II, 4.
Harmans, L. G., I, 8.
Harmeling, C. D., I, 11+, 19, 21.
Harmer, William J., I, 51.
Harmon, A. J., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Harmon, Albert J., I, 39.
Harmon, Etta, II, 1.
Harmon, George F., I, 36.
Harmon, Heman R., I, 39.
Harmon, Henry, II, 1.
Harmon, Henry W., I, 41.
Harmon, J. W., IV, 2.
Harmon, Jacob, II, 1.
Harmon, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Harmon, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Harmon, John H., II, 7.
Harmon, Luke G., I, 11.
Harmon, Milton, I, 25.
Harmon, N. C., II, 4.
Harmon, Oscar F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Harmon, Peter, I, 52.
Harmon, Samuel M., III, 5.
Harmon, Thomas, II, 1.
Harmon, William, I, 27, 29.
Harmon, William H., I, 33.
Harmond, John W., I, 11.
Harmony, *Tug*, I, 51.
Harmony, II, 1.
Harmony, David B., I, 28+, 35, 49.
Harmony, John H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Harmount, George A., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Harms, Charles A., I, 41, 49.
Harms, H., I, 6.
Harn, William A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Harnak, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Harnden, Henry, I, 22, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harned, Frank, I, 15.
Harned, J. B., I, 7.
Harned, W. C., II, 8.
Harned, W. Lee, I, 10.
Harned, William, I, 20.
Harner, John, I, 38.
Harnes, L. B., II, 4.
Harness, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Harness, G. S., I, 2; II, 4.
Harness, William H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 2.
Harney, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Harney, Frank M., I, 19, 27, 51.
Harney, Frederick, III, 1.
Harney, George, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Harney, George W., I, 30.
Harney, Henry, I, 36.
Harney, Michael, I, 25.
Harney, Selby, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Harney, Thomas, I, 52.
Harney, William S., I, 1+, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34, 36, 48, 50–53; II, 1, 3, 7.
Harney Lake Valley, Oreg.
  Expedition, Mar. 24–Apr. 16, 1864, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1865, I, 50.
Harnish, Carl R., I, 31.
Harold,* II, 2, 6.
Harold, J. W.,* I, 52.
Harold, James H., I, 14.
Harold, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Harold, John, *122d U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Harold, Miles, I, 2; II, 4.
Haroldson, *Ferryman*, I, 22.
Harover, Bill, I, 29.
Harp, George, I, 31.
Harp, W. G., II, 7.
Harpending, I, 50.
Harper,* I, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 39, 45, 47–49; II, 3.
Harper, A. R., I, 16, 23, 31.
Harper, A. Y., IV, 2.
Harper, Adam, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Harper, Adam, *Virginia*, II, 5; III, 3.
Harper, Addison, I, 5+, 12; II, 2.
Harper, Albert M., I, 43.
Harper, Alexander, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Harper, Alexander, *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
Harper, Alexander C., I, 38.
Harper, Andrew J., I, 37.
Harper, Charles, I, 51.
Harper, Charles M., I, 11; II, 4.
Harper, E. C., I, 33, 51; II, 6.
Harper, E. L., I, 3+.
Harper, Ellis, I, 52.
Harper, George, II, 8.
Harper, George B., I, 30, 39.
Harper, George F., I, 25.
Harper, George G., I, 51.
Harper, George W. F., I, 47.
Harper, H. J., I, 20.
Harper, Henry H., I, 6, 11.
Harper, J. J., I, 31.
Harper, Jacob, II, 2.
Harper, James, I, 3.
Harper, James B., I, 48.
Harper, James P., I, 3, 22, 31, 32, 39.
Harper, James R., I, 24.
Harper, James W., I, 10+.
Harper, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Harper, John, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
Harper, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Harper, John A., I, 10.
Harper, John G., I, 48.
Harper, John T., I, 10.
Harper, Joseph M., I, 30.
Harper, Joseph T., I, 39.
Harper, Joseph W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Harper, Kenton, I, 2, 37, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.
Harper, L. A., I, 28.
Harper, Locky, II, 5.
Harper, M. J. T., I, 25.
Harper, M. L., I, 40.
Harper, Nicholas, I, 6.
Harper, Peter, I, 34, 41.
Harper, R. T., IV, 1.
Harper, Rice, III, 5.
Harper, Robert, I, 52.
Harper, Robert J., I, 41, 48.
Harper, Robert W., I, 3+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32.
Harper, Rufus G., I, 11.
Harper, S. G., IV, 2.
Harper, Sterling, IV, 2.
Harper, Sylvanus, II, 4.
Harper, W. A., I, 10, 52.
Harper, W. B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Harper, W. C., I, 7.
Harper, W. F., I, 30.
Harper, W. W., II, 2.
Harper, W. W. K., I, 17.
Harper, Warren, I, 34.
Harper, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Harper, William, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.

*Unidentified persons.

Harper, William, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harper, William, jr., I, 40, 42, 46.
Harper, William B., I, 3+.
Harper, William H., I, 24, 26, 34.
Harper, William L., I, 7, 10, 32, 52.
Harper, William M., I, 11, 19, 51.
Harper, William P., II, 7+.
Harper, Wilson, I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Harper, Wilson S., I, 30.
Harper & Bros., II, 2.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
  Affair, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
  Defenses, I, 19, 21, 25, 33; *Atlas*.
  Destruction of Armory, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 2; III, 1.
  Evacuation:
    June 15, 1861, I, 2.
    June 15, 1863, I, 27.
  Operations:
    May 24–30, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21, 51.
    July 4–7, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Seizure of Armory by Confederates, IV, 1.
  Siege and capture, Sept. 12–15, 1862, I, 19+; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 4, 1861, I, 2, 51.
    Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
    Oct. 11, 1861, I, 5.
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
    July 7, 14, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Harper's Ferry, Military District of (U.), I, 37.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 25.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley Campaign.
  July 2–25, 1861, I, 2.
Harper's Ferry Armory, I, 51; III, 1.
  See also *Harper's Ferry, W. Va.*
Harper's Ferry Military Commission.
  Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry, Sept. 12–15, 1862, I, 19.
Harpeth River, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
Harpeth Shoals, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
Harpham, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Harpool, Lycurgus, III, 5.
Harr, Mathias S., III, 5.
Harral, J. A., I, 30.
Harral, William W., I, 28.
Harrall, Thomas, I, 41.
Harred, I, 26.
Harrel, M., I, 30.
Harrell, A. D., I, 5.
Harrell, A. H., I, 30.
Harrell, Benjamin M., III, 2.
Harrell, C. L., I, 30.
Harrell, J. N., I, 19.
Harrell, James, I, 10.
Harrell, James H., I, 17.
Harrell, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Harrell, Louis, I, 26.
Harrell, S. J., I, 30.
Harrell, William V., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harrelson, Alexander M., I, 30.
Harrelson, W. O., II, 4.
Harrer, Frederick, I, 11.
Harries, George H., I, 7, 30.
Harriet, *Schooner*, I, 49+.
Harriet A. Weed, *U. S. Transport*.
  Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Harriet De Ford, *Steamer*. See *De Ford, Harriet*.
Harriet Lane, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5–7.
  Mentioned, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 2, 5–7; III, 1.
Harriet Pinckney, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Harriet Ralli, *Brig*, I, 15.
Harrigill, H. J. H., I, 20.
Harrigon, Andrew, I, 26.
Harrill, Lawson, I, 42.
Harriman, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Harriman, Albion O., I, 36.
Harriman, George, I, 47.
Harriman, S. M., I, 50.
Harriman, Samuel, I, 40, 42, 46.
Harriman, Walter, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Harrington, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
Harrington, Curtis P., I, 29.
Harrington, Daniel, I, 23.
Harrington, Daniel B., II, 2.
Harrington, Dwight W., I, 11.
Harrington, Edward J., I, 49.
Harrington, Emory R., I, 39, 52.
Harrington, Ephraim W., I, 46.
Harrington, Eugene C., I, 41.
Harrington, Fazilo A., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 52.
Harrington, Fernando C., I, 11.
Harrington, Flavius J., II, 3.
Harrington, George, I, 48, 51; II, 2.
Harrington, George B., I, 17.
Harrington, George D., II, 7; III, 2.
Harrington, George W., I, 5+, 51.
Harrington, Henry, *12th Ill.*, II, 1.
Harrington, Henry, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harrington, Henry, *11th Mass.*, I, 46.
Harrington, Henry, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Harrington, Ira, jr., I, 49.
Harrington, J. D., I, 45.
Harrington, J. F., IV, 2.
Harrington, J. S., II, 2.
Harrington, Jeremiah, I, 49.
Harrington, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harrington, John, *83d Pa.*, I, 12.
Harrington, John C., I, 31.
Harrington, John W., *8th S. C.*, I, 2.
Harrington, John W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Harrington, Mathew, I, 49.
Harrington, Matthew C., I, 45.
Harrington, Philander J., I, 41.
Harrington, Pinkney C., I, 45.
Harrington, R. H., II, 1.
Harrington, Ransom, I, 13.
Harrington, Samuel, I, 18, 27, 47, 51.
Harrington, Samuel C., III, 5.
Harrington, Samuel M., jr., I, 37, 43; III, 3.

Harrington, Stephen R., I, 41.
Harrington, Thomas, I, 34.
Harris,* I, 1, 8, 15–17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29–32, 34, 37, 39, 41+, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–52; II, 1, 3, 5–7.
Harris, A. C., II, 2.
Harris, A. D., I, 1+.
Harris, A. H., I, 39.
Harris, A. J., I, 41.
Harris, A. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+.
Harris, A. W., *P. A., C. S.*, I, 38.
Harris, A. W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30+.
Harris, Aaron W., I, 38.
Harris, Abram, I, 16, 20, 39, 49.
Harris, Alexander, I, 47.
Harris, Alexander L., I, 34.
Harris, Alfred B., I, 47.
Harris, Almeron N., I, 34.
Harris, Andrew L., I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44.
Harris, Arnold, *Kentucky*, I, 2, 52; II, 2.
Harris, Arnold, *Maryland*, II, 5.
Harris, Arnold, *Captain*, II, 4.
Harris, Arnold, *U. S. N.*, I, 33+, 46.
Harris, Arnold, *Mrs.*, I, 23; II, 2.
Harris, Arnold G., I, 5+.
Harris, B., I, 10.
Harris, B. F., I, 5+.
Harris, B. W., I, 23.
Harris, Benjamin, II, 8.
Harris, Benjamin F., *6th Me. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 45, 49, 51.
Harris, Benjamin F., *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Harris, Benjamin G., I, 50; II, 8.
Harris, Brantley, I, 25.
Harris, C. C., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Harris, C. C., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
Harris, C. H., I, 30.
Harris, C. S., I, 25.
Harris, C. W. S., I, 27.
Harris, Charles, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
Harris, Charles, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Harris, Charles, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Harris, Charles, *Daly's Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Harris, Charles, *7th Wis.*, I, 19.
Harris, Charles, *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
Harris, Charles H., I, 26.
Harris, Charles J., I, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Harris, Charles L., I, 2, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
Harris, Charles M., II, 8.
Harris, Charles W., I, 29.
Harris, Clara W., I, 46.
Harris, Clark M., I, 32, 39.
Harris, Cyrus, I, 1+, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Harris, D. T., II, 4.
Harris, David, I, 30.
Harris, David B., I, 2, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51–53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Harris, David H., I, 33.
Harris, David M., I, 22, 41.
Harris, E. B., III, 5.
Harris, E. H., I, 39, 49.
Harris, E. T., I, 30, 31.
Harris, E. W., II, 4.
Harris, Edward, I, 25.
Harris, Edward H., I, 34.
Harris, Edward P., I, 25, 27, 29.
Harris, Edwin, II, 8.
Harris, Edwin S., I, 27, 36.
Harris, Elijah, II, 6.
Harris, Elisha, *U. S. San. Com.*, I, 5.
Harris, Elisha, *6th Ga.*, I, 28.
Harris, Ella, II, 2.
Harris, Enon M., I, 43.
Harris, F. P., I, 12.
Harris, Frank M., II, 3, 4.
Harris, Franklin, III, 5.
Harris, Frederick H., I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harris, G. W. D., I, 32.
Harris, George, *North Carolina*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Harris, George, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Harris, George, *27th La.*, I, 24.
Harris, George E., I, 49.
Harris, George H., *Mississippi*, I, 52.
Harris, George H., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Harris, George O., I, 38.
Harris, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, George W., *148th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Harris, Gilbert, I, 42.
Harris, H. H., I, 10, 30.
Harris, Harry B., I, 7.
Harris, Henry, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Harris, Henry, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Harris, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15.
Harris, Henry D., I, 35.
Harris, Hiram, III, 5.
Harris, Hooper, I, 47.
Harris, Horace, I, 12.
Harris, Ira, I, 11, 46, 53; II 6; III, 1, 2.
Harris, Isaac, I, 42.
Harris, Isham G., I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1–5+; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 1–3.
Harris, Isham G., et al., I, 52.
Harris, Iverson L., I, 49.
Harris, J., I, 47.
Harris, J. A., *Texas*, I, 53.
Harris, J. A., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
Harris, J. B., I, 8.
Harris, J. C., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Harris, J. C., *Steamship Official*, I, 53.
Harris, J. F., I, 8.
Harris (?), J. G., I, 32.
Harris, J. H., I, 10.
Harris, J. J., *14th Ala.*, I, 42.
Harris, J. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Harris, J. L., I, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 2.
Harris, J. M., I, 20.
Harris, J. P., I, 10.
Harris, J. R., I, 52.
Harris, J. W., III, 5.
Harris, J. W., et al., I, 17.
Harris, Jabesh, I, 11.
Harris, James, *Surg.*, I, 2, 40, 46; II, 3.
Harris, James, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harris, James, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Harris, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Harris, James A., I, 11.
Harris, James B., II, 1.
Harris, James G., I, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Harris, James H., I, 42.
Harris, James H. J., I, 34.
Harris, James P., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Harris, James T., I, 7, 10.
Harris, James Winthrop, III, 5.
Harris, Jasper M., I, 20.
Harris, Jim, I, 41.
Harris, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Harris, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Harris, John, *Scout*, I, 30.
Harris, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Harris, John, *6th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Harris, John, *U. S. M. C.*, I, 23, 51.
Harris, John A., I, 48.
Harris, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Harris, John C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Harris, John C., *U. S. M. C.*, I, 15, 28.
Harris, John G., I, 27.
Harris, John L., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
Harris, John L., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harris, John L., *24th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 46.
Harris, John L., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 39, 47.
Harris, John M., I, 38.
Harris, John S., I, 25.
Harris, John T., III, 1; IV, 3.
Harris, John V., I, 17, 24, 52; II, 6, 7.
Harris, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Harris, John W., *16th Ala.*, I, 4, 10, 52.
Harris, John W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Harris, Joseph D., I, 53.
Harris, Joseph E., I, 16, 20.
Harris, Joseph W., I, 17.
Harris, L. B., I, 17, 45; IV, 2.
Harris, L. C., I, 23.
Harris, L. H., III, 3.
Harris, L. L. *or* L. M., I, 34.
Harris, Leonard A., I, 4, 7, 16, 37, 43; III, 1.
Harris, Levinus, I, 34, 41, 53.
Harris, Lewis K., I, 49.
Harris, Lloyd G., I, 27.
Harris, Lorin E., III, 5.
Harris, M., I, 13.
Harris, M. B., I, 11.
Harris, M. J., I, 30.
Harris, M. N., II, 8.
Harris, Marshall H., I, 13, 22, 34.
Harris, Martin, I, 27.
Harris, Matthias, I, 1+, 47.
Harris, Merry B., I, 25, 46; IV, 2.
Harris, Minor B., I, 30.
Harris, Mortimer C., I, 41.
Harris, Nathaniel H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Harris, Nicholas C., I, 2+, 51.
Harris, O. M., I, 19.
Harris, P., I, 30.
Harris, P. F., I, 19.
Harris, Pryor N., I, 16, 32.
Harris, R. A., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 32, 39.
Harris, R. A., *1st Special La. Battn.*, I, 2+.
Harris, R. B., I, 30.
Harris, R. T., I, 30.
Harris, Ransom L., I, 34.
Harris, Richard B., I, 50.
Harris, Richard S., I, 42.
Harris, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18.
Harris, Robert, *Scout*, I, 48.
Harris, Robert, *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
Harris, Robert, *8th U. S. Inf.*, II, 1+.
Harris, Robert Y., I, 1+.
Harris, Roswell C., I, 15, 26.
Harris, S., I, 16.
Harris, S. D., *4th Fla.*, I, 20.
Harris, S. D., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 24, 52.
Harris, S. S., I, 22.
Harris, S. Y., I, 31.
Harris, Sampson, I, 52.
Harris, Sampson W., I, 42, 46, 47.
Harris, Samson, I, 31.
Harris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Harris, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Harris, Samuel, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29.
Harris, Samuel, *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
Harris, Samuel D., I, 38+, 39+, 45, 49.
Harris, Samuel J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32.
Harris, Samuel S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30; II, 3; IV, 3.
Harris, Samuel S., *Mo. Batty.*, I, 3+, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Harris, Sarah B., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Harris, Shadrick, II, 6–8.
Harris, Simon, I, 34.
Harris, Skidmore, I, 16, 17, 19–21, 24.
Harris, T. A., I, 18.
Harris, T. M., II, 7.
Harris, T. W., II, 4.
Harris, Thomas, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
Harris, Thomas, *8th Minn.*, I, 34, 41.
Harris, Thomas, *7th Va.*, I, 51.
Harris, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
Harris, Thomas A., I, 3, 13, 22, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Harris, Thomas C., I, 37.
Harris, Thomas H., I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
Harris, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
Harris, Thomas R., I, 49.
Harris, Thomas S., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, Thomas S., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, Thomas S., *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33+, 40; II, 6.
Harris, Thomas W., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
Harris, Thomas W., *54th Ill.*, I, 17, 23.
Harris, Thomas W., *Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Harris, Thomas W., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Harris, W., *Rev.*, I, 30.
Harris, W., *Lieut.*, I, 34.
Harris, W. A., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
Harris, W. C., I, 30.
Harris, W. D., et al., I, 48.
Harris, W. F., I, 30.
Harris, W. H., I, 30.
Harris, W. H. A., I, 10.
Harris, W. J., I, 46.
Harris, W. R., I, 53.
Harris, Warren W., I, 48.
Harris, Washington H., I, 24.
Harris, West, II, 4.
Harris, Wiley, I, 48.
Harris, Wiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Harris, Wiley P., I, 4+, 5, 8, 52; II, 1; IV, 1–3.
Harris, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Harris, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Harris, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, William, *Rev.*, I, 10.
Harris, William, *33d Ala.*, I, 30.

Harris, William, *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Harris, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 52.
Harris, William, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Harris, William A., *Hon.*, I, 8.
Harris, William A., *63d Ill.*, I, 26, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Harris, William C., *38th Ill.*, I, 29, 30–32, 38.
Harris, William C., *71st Pa.*, II, 3.
Harris, William C., *3d S. C. Battn.* I, 31.
Harris, William D., I, 24.
Harris, William E., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Harris, William E., *45th N. C.*, I, 27.
Harris, William F., I, 16.
Harris, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
Harris, William H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42.
Harris, William J., I, 38.
Harris, William L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Harris, William L., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Harris, William N., I, 21+, 25, 27.
Harris, William S., *Florida*, IV, 1.
Harris, William S., *Q. M.*, I, 41+; IV, 3.
Harris, William T., *2d Ga.*, I, 27, 42, 51.
Harris, William T., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Harris & Morgan, II, 2.
Harrisburg, Miss.
Engagement, July 14–15, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas.*
Harrisburg, Pa.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
See also I, 37; III, 1.
Harrisburg (Pa.) Patriot and Union, II, 4.
Harrise, Henry, II, 4.
Harris' Farm, Va.
Combat, May 19, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Harrison,* I, 11, 13, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30–34, 38, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 2.
Harrison, A. Irwin, I, 2.
Harrison, Albert J., I, 36, 37.
Harrison, Andrew A., I, 8, 39.
Harrison, Archibald T., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42.
Harrison, Asa H., I, 18.
Harrison, B. F., I, 30.
Harrison, Benjamin, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Harrison, Benjamin, *70th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Harrison, Benjamin H., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, Burton N., I, 6+, 13, 18, 24, 26, 31–34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 2, 4–8; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, C. S., I, 33.
Harrison, Carter B., I, 20, 30.
Harrison, Carter H., I, 2.
Harrison, Charles, I, 22; II, 5.
Harrison, Charles H., II, 2.
Harrison, Charles J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Charles M., I, 38.
Harrison, D. F., I, 52.
Harrison, Dabney C., I, 7, 51.
Harrison, E. B., I, 10.
Harrison, Edmund, *Alabama*, I, 32, 45, 52+.
Harrison, Edmund, *4th Va. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Harrison, Edmund A., I, 11, 12.
Harrison, Edward, *N. and M. Corps*, I, 22+; IV, 3.
Harrison, Edward, *4th Va.*, I, 25.
Harrison, Ezra B., I, 41.
Harrison, Francis E., *3d Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Harrison, Francis E., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Harrison, Francis L., II, 2.
Harrison, Frank, I, 30.
Harrison, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harrison, George, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Harrison, George E., I, 47.
Harrison, George F., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, George M., I, 30, 47.
Harrison, George P., jr., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7; IV, 1.
Harrison, George P., sr., I, 44; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1.
Harrison, George S., II, 3.
Harrison, George W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Harrison, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 6.
Harrison, George W., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Harrison, George W., *C. S. N.*, I, 4, 39, 49.
Harrison, H. H., I, 4, 52.
Harrison, H. K., I, 28.
Harrison, H. Lynde, II, 2.
Harrison, Harry Heth, I, 25, 27, 42.
Harrison, Henry, I, 11.
Harrison, Henry N., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Hezekiah C., I, 41.
Harrison, Isaac F., I, 4+, 7, 10, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Harrison, Isham, I, 30, 32, 39; II, 2.
Harrison, J. A., I, 45.
Harrison, J. F., I, 16, 30.
Harrison, J. J., I, 14.
Harrison, J. P., I, 6; III, 2.
Harrison, J. S., I, 27.
Harrison, J. Scott, I, 52.
Harrison, J. W., I, 18.
Harrison, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Harrison, James, *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harrison, James, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Harrison, James B., I, 7, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harrison, James C., I, 17.
Harrison, James E., *15th Tex.*, I, 22, 26, 41, 48; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, James E., *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Harrison, James H., I, 28.
Harrison, James T., I, 52; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, Jesse M., I, 24.
Harrison, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Harrison, John, *50th Mo.*, I, 41.
Harrison, John C., I, 30, 31, 38.
Harrison, John H., I, 20, 52.
Harrison, John R., I, 6, 28.
Harrison, John S., I, 21.
Harrison, Joseph, I, 14.
Harrison, Joseph, jr., III, 5.
Harrison, Julien, I, 2, 5, 29, 42, 43; II, 3.
Harrison, K. M., I, 49.
Harrison, Lloyd M., I, 2, 11.
Harrison, M., II, 2.
Harrison, M. La Rue, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2.
Harrison, Monroe, I, 24.
Harrison, Napoleon B., I, 29.
Harrison, Nathan E., I, 49.
Harrison, Nathaniel, I, 51; II, 3, 6.
Harrison, Ogden, I, 9.
Harrison, R., I, 34.
Harrison, R. A., I, 52.
Harrison, R. F., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Harrison, R. H., I, 20.
Harrison, Randolph, *Col. 46th Va.*, I, 42.
Harrison, Randolph, *Lieut. Col. 34th Va.*, I, 18, 35, 42, 46.
Harrison, Richard, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Harrison, Richard A., II, 1.
Harrison, Robert, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Harrison, Robert, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Harrison, S. R., I, 9.
Harrison, Samuel, III, 4.
Harrison, Samuel A., I, 17, 32.
Harrison, Samuel L., I, 12.
Harrison, Stewart, I, 25.
Harrison, T. H., I, 7.
Harrison, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Harrison, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harrison, Thomas, *Gunboat General Bee*, I, 9.
Harrison, Thomas J., I, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Harrison, Thomas L., I, 49.
Harrison, U. C., I, 4+, 30, 42.
Harrison, W. B., I, 12.
Harrison, W. E., II, 8.
Harrison, W. F., I, 11.
Harrison, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Harrison, W. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Harrison, W. H., *Paymaster*, I, 34.
Harrison, W. H., *10th Ark.*, I, 26.
Harrison, W. M., II, 7.
Harrison, W. N., I, 48.
Harrison, Walter, I, 42, 51.
Harrison, William, I, 34, 41.
Harrison, William A., III, 1.
Harrison, William B., *Commissioner*, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, William B., *Surg.*, I, 30, 38; II, 7.
Harrison, William B., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Harrison, William F., I, 22.
Harrison, William G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Harrison, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 9, 15.
Harrison, William H., *Morgan's Cav.*, II, 7.
Harrison, William H., *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Harrison, William H., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12, 43.
Harrison, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 40.
Harrison, William Henry, I, 46; II, 2.
Harrison, William J., I, 11; II, 4.
Harrison, William P., III, 4.
Harrison, William R., I, 22.
Harrison, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Harrison, Tenn.
  Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison, Fort, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
  Sketch of position of troops, I, 46.
Harrisonburg, La.
  Action, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
  Expedition, Sept. 1–7, 1863, I, 26, 30.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Harrisonburg, Va.
  Action, June 6, 1862, I, 12.
  Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
  Occupation, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 24, May 6, June 7, 1862, I, 12.
    Mar. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Harrison County (Iowa) Flag, II, 2.
Harrison's Ferry, Tennessee River, I, 30.
Harrison's Gap, Ala.
  Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison's Landing, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Harrison's Landing, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 26, 27, 1863, I, 30.
Harrison's Landing, Va.
  Action near, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 42.
  Attack on Union camps, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11, 12, 19.
  Operations, Peninsular Campaign, I, 11, 12.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 3, 1862, I, 11.
    July 4, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 3, 4, 1862, I, 11.
    June 14, 1864, I, 40.
    See also Atlas.
Harrisonville, Mo.
  Action, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25–27, 1861, I, 3.
    Nov. 3, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Harrisonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Harriss, Hammitt J., I, 36.
Harrisville, W. Va.
  Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Harrod, B. Morgan, I, 6, 15, 24, 52.
Harrod, Margaret, I, 15, 41.
Harrod, William J., I, 39.
Harrodsburg, Ky.
  Reoccupied by Union forces, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
    Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
    Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Harrold, James H., I, 28, 44.
Harrold, N. B., II, 6.
Harrold, Oliver, I, 32.
Harrold, Uriah B., II, 2.
Harrop, Thomas, I, 46.
Harrover, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Harrover, James R., I, 46.
Harrover, John, II, 2.
Harrover, Robert M., II, 7, 8.
Harrow, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Harrower, Benjamin S., I, 41, 48.
Harrower, Gabriel T., I, 15, 26; III, 2
Harrower, Henry G., I, 42.
Harrup, Walter, I, 37.
Harry, David S., I, 42.
Harry, William H., I, 46.
Harryman, Samuel K., I, 38, 47.
Harsell, Anthony, I, 13.
Harsell, F., I, 39.
Harshaw, David T., I, 50.
Harshaw, Henry B., I, 27.
Harshbarger, Samuel A., I, 48.
Hart, *C. S. S.*
  Destruction, Apr. —, 1863, I, 15.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26; III, 3.
Hart,* I, 3, 13, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 2.
Hart, Alexander, *5th La.*, I, 27, 42, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Hart, Alexander, *8th Mo.*, I, 10, 24.
Hart, Alexander C., III, 5.
Hart, Alexander T., I, 17.
Hart, Allen, I, 35.
Hart, Amos S., I, 49.
Hart, Andrew J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Hart, B. Newton, II, 1.
Hart, Benjamin R., I, 10, 30–32, 38.
Hart, Benjamin W., IV, 1, 2.
Hart, C. S., I, 51.
Hart, Calvin C., I, 20.
Hart, Charles H., I, 18.
Hart, Charles R., I, 42.
Hart, Charles T., I, 22.
Hart (?), Charley, I, 22.
Hart, D. G., I, 41, 48.
Hart, Daniel, I, 25, 46.
Hart, David, I, 52.
Hart, David A., I, 51.
Hart, David B., I, 7.
Hart, David D., I, 38.
Hart, E. T., I, 34.
Hart, Edward, I, 25.
Hart, G. P., I, 39.
Hart, George, *103d Ill.*, I, 24.
Hart, George, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 5.
Hart, George D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5, 29, 33, 36.
Hart, George D., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Hart, George P., I, 11, 27.
Hart, H., I, 15.
Hart, H. W., I, 48.
Hart, Harrison E., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
Hart, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Hart, Henry, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Hart, Henry N., II, 2.
Hart, Isaac C., I, 36, 46.
Hart, Isaac W., I, 4, 33, 47; II, 3.
Hart, J. B., I, 17.
Hart, J. J., I, 30.
Hart, James, *Dr.*, I, 37.
Hart, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hart, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
Hart, James, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hart, James, *19th Wis.*, II, 3.
Hart, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Hart, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
Hart, James H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 21, 29, 33, 36+, 42, 46, 51.
Hart, James H., *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Hart, James H., *7rst Ohio*, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 38, 45.
Hart, James P., I, 19, 27, 37+; II, 4.
Hart, James W., I, 2.
Hart, Jefferson G., I, 34, 41.
Hart, Joe, I, 22, 34, 41.
Hart, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hart, John, *Gist Guard Art.*, I, 35.
Hart, John, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Hart, John, *33d Ind.*, I, 39.
Hart, John, *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Hart, John E., I, 24.
Hart, John M., I, 17.
Hart, John P., I, 36.
Hart, John R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Hart, John S., I, 34.
Hart, Joseph, I, 20.
Hart, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hart, Lane S., I, 40, 42.
Hart, Legrand, II, 4.
Hart, Levi W., I, 17, 24, 52.
Hart, M. E., III, 5.
Hart, Martin, I, 20.
Hart, Martin D., I, 22.
Hart, Michael, I, 5, 11.
Hart, N. H., II, 2.
Hart, Orson H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52.
Hart, Oscar, I, 6.
Hart, Patrick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hart, Patrick H., I, 27.
Hart, Peter, I, 1, 47.
Hart, Pleasant A., I, 8.
Hart, R. D., I, 32.
Hart, Richard F., I, 30.
Hart, Robert A., I, 13, 22.
Hart, Robert McD., I, 26, 34, 43, 53.
Hart, Robert S., I, 52.
Hart, Roswell, *Pro. Mar. 28th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Hart, Roswell, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Hart, Roswell K., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hart, S., I, 23.
Hart, S. E., I, 30.
Hart, S. M., I, 15.
Hart, S. P., I, 51.
Hart, Samuel, I, 51.
Hart, Samuel C., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hart, Samuel D., I, 11.
Hart, Samuel L., I, 10.
Hart, Simeon, I, 1, 4, 15, 21–23, 26, 34, 39, 41, 50, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Hart, Stephen, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Hart, Theodore, II, 3.
Hart, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Hart, Thomas, *155th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Hart, Thomas A., I, 34.
Hart, Thomas B., I, 46.
Hart, Thomas J., I, 22.
Hart, Thompson D., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 43.
Hart, Toby, I, 31.
Hart, Verling K., I, 30; II, 4.
Hart, W. G., I, 21.
Hart, W. H., I, 52.
Hart, William, *Dallas Art.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 41, 48.
Hart, William, *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
Hart, William, *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
Hart, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Hart, William E., I, 43.
Hart, William G., *62d Ill.*, I, 32.
Hart, William G., *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
Hart, William H., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Hart, William H., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Hart, William H., *Tenn. Inf.*, I, 52.
Hart, William H., *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37+, 42, 46; II, 7.
Hart, William P., III, 5.
Hart, William T., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 49.
Hart & Field, I, 34.
Hart & Wintz, I, 15+, 41+.
Hartburn, I, 16.
Harten, Edward von, I, 15, 34, 48.
Harten, Joseph A., I, 5.
Harter, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Harter, Elem, I, 46.
Harter, George D., I, 45.
Harter, George W., I, 30, 38.

Harter, Lucas T., I, 49.
Harter, N. J., I, 16.
Hartfield, G. D., I, 45.
Hartford, *U. S. S.*
Attack on Warrenton batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35, 39, 41, 45, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
Passage of Grand Gulf batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Hartford, Henry, I, 46.
Hartford City, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Hartford (Conn.) Times, II, 2.
Harthaway, Thomas N., I, 20, 52.
Hartick, Joseph, II, 4.
Hartile, Henry, I, 16.
Hartin, J. A., I, 30; IV, 2.
Harting, Louis J., I, 43.
Hartley, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Hartley, A. J., I, 28.
Hartley, Calvin S., I, 38.
Hartley, Ezra T., I, 40.
Hartley, Henry, I, 27.
Hartley, J., I, 23.
Hartley, J. B., II, 7.
Hartley, J. M., III, 3.
Hartley, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hartley, James, *122d Ohio*, I, 36
Hartley, James, *114th Pa.*, I, 46
Hartley, John M., I, 20, 52.
Hartley, Samuel, I, 15.
Hartley, William A., I, 20, 52.
Hartline, B. F., I, 17.
Hartman,* I, 22, 32, 36.
Hartman, Andrew, II, 5.
Hartman, Anton, I, 10.
Hartman, Daniel H., I, 20, 52.
Hartman, George, I, 38.
Hartman, H., I, 20.
Hartman, J. C., I, 34.
Hartman, J. W., I, 52.
Hartman, John, I, 50.
Hartman, John F., I, 45.
Hartman, L. S., I, 16.
Hartman, N. C., II, 4.
Hartman, S. Fred., I, 27.
Hartman, Samuel L., I, 20.
Hartmann, Charles, I, 12.
Hartmann, Charles A., I, 25.
Hartmann, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 42.
Hartmann, Herman, I, 31.
Hartmann, Louis, I, 25.
Hartmann, Theobald, I, 22, 34; III, 1+.
Hartmann, William, III, 1.
Hartness, John A., I, 28.
Hartnett, C. J., I, 10+.
Hartney, Patrick, I, 27.
Hartpence, John W., I, 31.
Hartranft, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
Hartranft, John F., I, 2, 9, 19, 21, 23–25, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Hartranft, Uriah C., I, 49.
Hartridge, Alfred L., I, 6, 14, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Hartridge, Julian, I, 44; II, 8; IV, 3.
Harts, P. Wilde, I, 17, 48.
Hartsall, *Wagon-Master*, I, 29.
Hartsell, Charles E., I, 47.
Hartsfield, M., I, 20.
Hartsfield, W. F., I, 31, 42, 46.
Hartsfield, W. W., I, 11.
Hartshorn, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Hartshorn, Dana W., I, 10, 52.
Hartshorn, William H., I, 48.
Hartshorne, *Captain*, I, 35.
Hartshorne, William R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 8.
Hart's Island, N. Y., II, 7, 8.
Hartsock, Henry H., I, 46.
Hartsock, James, I, 45.
Hartsook, Joseph, I, 24.
Hartsough, Daniel, I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Hartstene, Henry J., I, 1, 14, 53; II, 2.
Hartsuff, Albert, I, 41.
Hartsuff, George L., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 33, 41, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 3.
Hartsuff, George L., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Hartsuff, William, I, 38, 45, 47, 49; II, 6.
Hartsville, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 20; II, 5.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Apr. 18, 22, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Hartsville Road, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Hartt, James H., I, 30.
Hartung, Adolph von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 35.
Hartung, Charles, I, 20, 45.
Hartung, Lewis, I, 49.
Hartville, Mo.
Affair, Nov.—, 1862, I, 22.
Engagement, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
May 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender of garrison, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Hartwell, *Captain*, I, 24.
Hartwell, Alfred S., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hartwell, Cephas L., I, 18.
Hartwell, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Hartwell, S., *Atlas*.
Hartwell, Samuel C., I, 11, 15, 26.
Hartwell, William, I, 49.
Hartwood Church, Va.
Affair, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 25, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Aug. 15, 25, 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Hartz, Asa, II, 7.
Hartz, Edward L., I, 1, 21, 51, 52; II, 1, 4; III, 4, 5.
Hartz, Wilson T., I, 12, 21, 35; II, 5–8.
Hartzell, Edwin, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hartzell, Edwin, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Hartzell, George, & Bros., II, 1.
Hartzog, Isham C., I, 11.
Harvard, R. A., IV, 1.
Harvath, John, I, 5.
Harvell, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Harver, A., I, 38.
Harvest Home, *Bark*, II, 3.
Harvest Moon, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 44, 47.
Harvey,* I, 8, 24, 32, 45, 47, 48, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Harvey, Addison, I, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Harvey, Alonzo D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Harvey, Amos, I, 50.
Harvey, Austin, I, 20.
Harvey, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Harvey, C. C., I, 13.
Harvey, Charles M., I, 30–32, 44.
Harvey, E. S., I, 52.
Harvey, Edward J., I, 27.
Harvey, Elijah E., I, 22, 34.
Harvey, Elisha B., I, 5, 51.
Harvey, Frederick, *A. A. G.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Harvey, Frederick, *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Harvey, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Harvey, George, *31st Ind.*, I, 10.
Harvey, George T., I, 11.
Harvey, George W., I, 2, 36.
Harvey, Harry, I, 46.
Harvey, I. J., I, 50.
Harvey, I. J., et al., I, 50.
Harvey, Isaac J., I, 5, 12, 19, 31.
Harvey, J. B., I, 51.
Harvey, J. C., III, 5.
Harvey, J. G., II, 1.
Harvey, J. M., I, 36.
Harvey, J. S., III, 2.
Harvey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harvey, James, *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Harvey, James, *110th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 6.
Harvey, James E., I, 1; II, 3.
Harvey, James M., II, 7.
Harvey, John, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harvey, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Harvey, John C., I, 51.
Harvey, John H., *31st Iowa*, I, 47.
Harvey, John H., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Harvey, Joseph, I, 22.
Harvey, Leonard S., I, 11.
Harvey, Louis P., I, 2; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Harvey, Martin, I, 11, 29, 51.
Harvey, Orpheus C., I, 20, 45.
Harvey, Philip, I, 41.
Harvey, R. B., I, 30.
Harvey, R. M., I, 32.
Harvey, Reuben F., I, 10+, 20, 30, 52.
Harvey, Richard M., II, 3.
Harvey, Ro. T., I, 51.
Harvey, Robert, I, 33.
Harvey, S. T., II, 7.
Harvey, Samuel P., I, 24.
Harvey, Thomas B., III, 5.
Harvey, Thomas F., I, 46.
Harvey, W. A., II, 6.
Harvey, W. W., I, 45.
Harvey, William A., I, 40.
Harvey, William B., I, 38.
Harvey, William C., II, 4.
Harvey, William H., *R. R. Official*, I, 18, 47.
Harvey, William H., *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
Harvey, William T., I, 34.
Harvey Birch, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
Harvie, *Major*, I, 47.
Harvie, C. Irving, I, 29, 42, 43.
Harvie, Edwin J., I, 5, 11, 15, 17, 19–21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39+, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 7, 8.
Harvie, John B., I, 2, 25; IV, 3.
Harvie, Lewis E., *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 36, 40, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Harvie, Lewis E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 36, 40; II, 7.
Harvie, W. W., I, 35.
Harward, J. S., I, 27.
Harwell, J. S., I, 30.
Harwell, M. B., I, 32.
Harwell, M. D., I, 30.
Harwell, R. M., I, 10, 20.
Harwell, R. R., I, 30.
Harwell, T. J., I, 36.
Harwell, W. J., I, 29.
Harwell, Wesley, I, 52.
Harwood, A. R., I, 25.
Harwood, Andrew A., I, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 6; III, 4.
Harwood, Fletcher, I, 11.
Harwood, Franklin, I, 9, 15, 26, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; III, 5.
Harwood, John Allen, II, 2.
Harwood, John B., I, 51.
Harwood, John E., I, 3+.
Harwood, Liliburn, I, 43.
Harwood, Paul, I, 11, 48; II, 4.
Harwood, S. B., I, 48.
Harwood, T. F., I, 11.
Harwood, Thomas M., I, 39.
Harwood, W. H., I, 51.
Hasank, Frank H., I, 30.
Hasbrouck, Abram H., I, 25; II, 4.
Hasbrouck, Henry C., I, 2, 5, 18, 46.
Hasbrouck, Hiram, I, 11.
Hasbrouck, Jacob D., I, 43.
Hasbrouck, Matthew, I, 43.
Hasbrouck, William L., I, 30, 31.
Hascall, Herbert A., I, 2.
Hascall, Melvin B., I, 52.
Hascall, Milo S., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5, 6.
Hase, John L., I, 39.
Hasell,* I, 6; II, 7.
Hasell, B. D., IV, 2.
Haseltine, A. E., I, 24.
Haseltine, James H., I, 19, 27.
Haselwood, Richard W., I, 39.
Hasenzahl, Nicholas, I, 11, 27, 51.
Haserodt, Charles, I, 49.
Hasey, Charles H., I, 36.
Hash, F. M., II, 8.
Hash, G. H., I, 20, 30.
Hash, J. J., I, 53.
Hasie, M. S., I, 8.
Haskell,* I, 11, 53.
Haskell, Alexander C., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Haskell, Alexander M., I, 4, 8, 14, 15, 38.
Haskell, Benjamin, I, 27.
Haskell, C. A., I, 20.
Haskell, Charles B., I, 11.
Haskell, Charles T., jr., I, 1+, 14, 28.
Haskell, Daniel B., I, 41, 48, 50.
Haskell, Edward H., I, 27.
Haskell, Francis W., I, 21.
Haskell, Frank, I, 51.
Haskell, Frank A., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Haskell, Harry L., I, 27, 29.
Haskell, John C., I, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Haskell, John G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Haskell, Joseph C., I, 21, 40, 42.
Haskell, Joseph T., I, 34.
Haskell, Langdon C., I, 11, 12, 36, 42, 46.
Haskell, Leonidas, I, 3, 12.
Haskell, Llewellyn F., I, 8, 12, 27, 35, 42, 46, 48.
Haskell, W. H., I, 26.
Haskell, William L., I, 19; II, 3; III, 1.
Haskell, William T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Haskell, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Hasker, Charles H., I, 9, 28.
Haskett, F. W., I, 37.
Haskett, Joseph L., I, 33; II, 8.
Haskin, Charles H., I, 45, 47.
Haskin, George B., I, 12+.
Haskin, John B., I, 12, 51.
Haskin, Joseph A., I, 1, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Haskin, William L., I, 15, 34.
Haskins, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Haskins, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Haskins, Alexander D., I, 47.
Haskins, B. S., I, 25.
Haskins, Charles W., I, 37.
Haskins, D. Eddy, I, 39.
Haskins, Edward L., I, 7+.
Haskins, G. S., I, 19.
Haskins, Henry C., I, 50.
Haskins, John S., I, 53.
Haskins, Joseph H., I, 31.
Haskins, R. F., I, 26.
Haskins, Samuel, I, 41.
Haskins, William L., II, 2.
Haslehurst, Charles, I, 31.
Haslenwood, Edward, II, 2.
Hasler, Samuel J., I, 44.
Haslett, J. D. S., I, 16.
Haslett, John R., I, 37, 43.
Haslett, Robert E., I, 1, 9; II, 4.
Haslett, William J., I, 11.
Haslip, Amos M., I, 39.
Hasom, A. M., I, 20.
Hass, C., I, 27.
Hass, Claus, I, 10.
Hass, Herman, I, 36.
Hassaurek, Frederick, II, 7, 8.
Hassayampa Creek, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Hasse, H., I, 15.
Hasse, Herman E., I, 20, 30.
Hassell, Maynard A., I, 20, 32.
Hassell, Theodore, I, 33.
Hassendeubel, Francis, I, 3, 13, 17, 24; III, 1.
Hassett, Malachi R., I, 50.
Hassett, Martin, I, 26.
Hassett, Thomas J., I, 46.
Hassinger, David S., I, 46.
Hassler, Bettie H., II, 2.
Hassler, F. E., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Hassler, Ferdinand R., I, 11, 21, 42, 46.
Hassler, John James Scipio, I, 2, 11, 25, 27.
Hassler, Samuel C., et al., I, 34.
Hassler, Sebaldus, I, 24.
Hasson, I, 37.
Hasson, Alexander B., I, 11, 50.
Hasson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Hasson, James, II, 7.
Haster, John R., III, 5.
Hastings, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Hastings, *U.S.S.*, I, 7, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32, 34+, 45+, 49.
Hastings, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Hastings, Arthur D., I, 47.
Hastings, Charles W., I, 27, 29, 33.
Hastings, David H., I, 2, 19, 20, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
Hastings, E. C., I, 17.
Hastings, George G., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 37, 42.
Hastings, George S., I, 33.
Hastings, Gideon A., I, 34, 43.
Hastings, Henry H., I, 50.
Hastings, J. M., I, 45.
Hastings, James, I, 25, 46.
Hastings, John, I, 36, 40.
Hastings, John S., I, 48.
Hastings, Joseph H., I, 20+, 30.
Hastings, Joseph W., I, 47.
Hastings, Joshua H., I, 20; II, 8.
Hastings, L. L. Y., et al., I, 50.
Hastings, L. W., I, 41+, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Hastings, Matthew, I, 25, 27, 37, 43.
Hastings, Russell, I, 37, 43.
Hastings, Smith H., I, 33, 36, 43, 46.
Hastings, Thomas D., I, 10+.
Hastings, Thomas K., I, 11.
Hastings, W. H., I, 11.
Hastings, Warren, *Governor-General India*, I, 11.
Hastings, Warren, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 10.
Haston, Edward C., I, 30.
Hasty, Amacy M., I, 31.
Hasty, Charles, I, 27, 29, 51.
Hasty, Thomas J., I, 18.
Haswell, Alvah R., I, 43, 46.
Hatch,* I, 28, 30; II, 2.
Hatch, Albert D., III, 5.
Hatch, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Hatch, Charles H., *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37, 43.
Hatch, Charles P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36.
Hatch, D. B., I, 22.
Hatch, E. P., I, 24.
Hatch, Edward, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
Hatch, Edwin A. C., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3+.
Hatch, Frank H., I, 24+, 31, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Hatch, George, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
Hatch, George F., I, 45.
Hatch, Gilbert, I, 15.
Hatch, Harlan H., I, 39.
Hatch, Hobart H., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hatch, I. M., I, 42.
Hatch, J. A., I, 36.
Hatch, James Church, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Hatch, Jethro A., I, 38.
Hatch, John P., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 32–36, 38, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 7; III, 3–5.
Hatch, Joseph T., I, 24.
Hatch, Junius H., jr., I, 11.
Hatch, Lemuel D., I, 38, 39.
Hatch, Levi H., I, 49.
Hatch, Levi S., III, 5.
Hatch, Lewis M., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 51, 53; IV, 3.
Hatch, Lorenzo W., I, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Hatch, Ozias M., I, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
Hatch, Reuben B., I, 3, 7, 24, 34, 48, 53.
Hatch, Stanley, I, 41.
Hatch, Stedman, I, 47; II, 1.
Hatch, Stephen, II, 3.
Hatch, T. A., I, 30.
Hatch, William A., I, 2, 34, 41, 48.
Hatch, William B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21; II, 4, 5.
Hatch, William H., I, 35, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 5–8.
Hatchcock, Mary, I, 52.
Hatcher, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Hatcher, A. U., I, 27.
Hatcher, Charles, I, 11, 19, 42.
Hatcher, D. C., I, 29.
Hatcher, Edward, I, 28.
Hatcher, Gurley R., I, 37.
Hatcher, Harry, I, 25, 37.
Hatcher, James W. D., II, 4.
Hatcher, John E., I, 30.
Hatcher, R. J., I, 11.
Hatcher, Robert A., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 41; IV, 3
Hatcher's Run, Va.
  Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
  Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46–48, 51.
  Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 9–10, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 8, 1864, I, 42.
    Mar. 29, 30, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Hatcher's Run, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Hatchett, F. E., I, 30.
Hatchett, P. G., I, 27.
Hatchett, William, I, 32.
Hatchett, William H., I, 12.
Hatchie Bottom, Miss.
  Affair, July 20, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bottom, Tenn.
  Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17+.
Hatchie River, Miss.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie River, Tenn.
  Expedition, Apr. 1–16, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
  Scout, June 16, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Hatchitt, James G., I, 16, 23, 31+, 39.
Hatch's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Hateley, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 53.
Hatfield, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Hatfield, Chester, I, 34.
Hatfield, David, I, 5, 11.
Hatfield, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Hatfield, George C., I, 30.
Hatfield, George *or* George W., I, 26, 53.
Hatfield, H. C., I, 12, 19.
Hatfield, H. M., I, 30.
Hatfield, Samuel P., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hatfield, Stephen K., I, 52.
Hatfield, Townsend L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hatfield, William C., I, 51.
Hath, Jerome B., I, 49.
Hathaway, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hathaway, A. M., I, 20.
Hathaway, Aaron D., I, 46.
Hathaway, Albert L., I, 49.
Hathaway, Gilbert, I, 16, 20, 23.
Hathaway, Gilbert W., I, 36.
Hathaway, H. S., I, 5.
Hathaway, Henry C., I, 33, 36.
Hathaway, Isaac N., II, 4.
Hathaway, J. F., I, 34.
Hathaway, John C., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Hathaway, Johnson R., I, 38.
Hathaway, Leland, I, 49; II, 8.
Hathaway, Mark, I, 39.
Hathaway, Robert B., I, 39.
Hathaway, Rodney J., I, 53.
Hathaway, Samuel G., jr., I, 19, 25.
Hathaway, W. L., I, 23, 30.
Hathaway, William, I, 50.
Hathaway, William A., I, 27, 29, 37.
Hathaway, William L., III, 5.
Hathaway, William M., I, 30.
Hathcock, H. P. J., II, 6.
Hatlinger, Joseph J., I, 37.
Hatmaker, Joseph, I, 52.
Hatrick, P. W., I, 27.
Hatry, August G., I, 45.
Hatswell, William, I, 52.
Hatten, J. L., I, 30.
Hatten, W. E., I, 30.
Hatteras, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 15.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 26; II, 4, 5, 7.
Hatteras, N. C., II, 6.
Hatteras, Cape, N. C., Citizens of, I, 4; II, 2
Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
  Capture of Confederate batteries, Aug. 28–29, 1861, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
Hattersley, George, I, 37.
Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8.
Hattie Brock, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Hattie Gilmore, *Steamer*. See *Gilmore, Hattie*.
Hattie May, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Hatton, II, 1.
Hatton (Hannon, Moses W.?), I, 38.
Hatton, Robert, I, 2, 11, 52; IV, 1.
Hatton, W. H. D., I, 11.
Hatton, W. M., I, 12.
Hatzfeld, *Prince*, III, 2.
Haufbauer, August, I, 22.
Hauff, Henry, I, 20, 30.
Haug, George H., I, 38.
Hauger, Joseph, I, 7.
Haugh, Joseph R., I, 23+.
Haughawout, William J., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Haughey, James, I, 52.
Haughey, James A., I, 42.
Haughey, John V., I, 10.
Haught, Silas, II, 6.
Haughton, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Haughton, C. S., I, 30.
Haughton, J. L., I, 9.
Haughton, Nathaniel, I, 5, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Haughton, William R., I, 29.
Haughton's Mill, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 9.
Haun, A. C., I, 7+; II, 1.
Haun, W. A., I, 52.
Haunaburgh, David H., I, 26.

Haupt, Hermann, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 51; III, 2–4.
Hauptman, Charles, II, 7.
Haurand, August, I, 33, 43; II, 8.
Haus, James A., I, 45.
Hauschild, Henry, I, 27.
Hauser, *Wagon-Master*, I, 47.
Hauser, Charles, III, 5.
Hauser, John F., I, 27.
Hauser, William A. W., I, 4.
Hausmann, Charles, I, 19.
Hautefeuille, I, 22.
Hauteville, Frederic d', I, 12, 15, 19.
Hautt, Godfrey, I, 20.
Hauxthall, J. W., I, 19.
Havana, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
Havana, Cuba, U. S. Consul-General, I, 48, 50.
Havana Diario, III, 2.
Havelock, Henry, I, 10.
Haven, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Haven, Franklin, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Haven, Franklin, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 50, 51.
Haven, Henry M., I, 5, 12+.
Haven, S. Foster, jr., I, 21.
Haven, S. R., I, 11.
Havenner, C. W., I, 33.
Havens, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Havens, Arthur B., III, 5.
Havens, B. F., I, 51; II, 2+.
Havens, Cornelius P., II, 2.
Havens, Daniel, I, 30.
Havens, Turner, I, 41.
Havens, William, I, 21.
Havens, William H., I, 43.
Havens, William T., I, 49.
Haverly, Robert M., I, 37.
Havern, Thomas, I, 20.
Haverstick, Levi M., I, 43; III, 5.
Haviland, James F., I, 35, 47, 53.
Haviland, M. W., I, 50.
Haviland, Stephen S., I, 20, 30.
Haviland, William F., I, 12.
Havis, J. T., I, 52.
Havis, Minor W., I, 30, 32, 38.
Havmer, *Scout*, I, 51.
Havre de Grace, Md.
Occupation, 1861, I, 2.
Havre de Grace, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Havron, John, I, 46.
Haw, G. P., I, 19.
Haw, William A., I, 10.
Hawes,* I, 2, 46, 50, 51.
Hawes, Alexander G., I, 30+.
Hawes, C. W., I, 35.
Hawes, Cary N., I, 17+, 38+, 52.
Hawes, Charles W., I, 22, 48.
Hawes, Edward, III, 5.
Hawes, Edward S., I, 27.
Hawes, Hugh W., I, 1; II, 1.
Hawes, J. F., I, 20,
Hawes, James M., I, 4, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
Hawes, John H., III, 5.
Hawes, John J., I, 31, 32.
Hawes, M. V., I, 19.
Hawes, Marcus M., I, 34, 41.
Hawes, Mary A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Hawes, Richard, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 31, 33, 39, 43, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Hawes, Richard R., I, 2+.
Hawes, Robert T., II, 7.
Hawes, S. B., I, 20.
Hawes, S. H., I, 19.
Hawes, Samuel, I, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 51.
Hawes, William H., I, 36.
Haweth, J. A., II, 8.
Hawhe, Arthur J., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Hawk, Elbridge L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawk, Foster R., I, 13; II, 1.
Hawk, George B., I, 10.
Hawk, Robert M. A., I, 30, 44.
Hawk, Sidney N., I, 36.
Hawk, Thomas C., I, 11.
Hawke, Maurice, I, 34, 41.
Hawkes, Benjamin F., I, 5; II, 3, 4; III, 5.
Hawkes, George P., I, 23, 31–33, 36.
Hawkes, Henry F., I, 6, 14, 19, 46.
Hawkes, James B., I, 47.
Hawkesworth, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Hawkins,* I, 9, 16, 22, 24, 28, 30, 39, 41, 49; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
Hawkins, A., I, 30.
Hawkins, A. Leroy, I, 20, 52.
Hawkins, A. Melton, I, 11.
Hawkins, A. T., I, 20, 23, 30.
Hawkins, C. A., I, 27.
Hawkins, C. T., I, 37.
Hawkins, David, I, 16.
Hawkins, E. A., I, 19, 25, 27.
Hawkins, Edwin R., I, 17, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hawkins, Eli, I, 26.
Hawkins, Elijah, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Hawkins, Elijah, *16th Ind.*, I, 48.
Hawkins, Elisha, I, 20.
Hawkins, Frank, I, 42, 46.
Hawkins, Gardner C., I, 46.
Hawkins, George, II, 3.
Hawkins, George S., I, 1, 6+, 49, 52.
Hawkins, George W., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Hawkins, George W., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hawkins, George W., *97th Pa.*, I, 42.
Hawkins, H. J., I, 21.
Hawkins, Hamilton S., I, 43.
Hawkins, Henry, I, 53.
Hawkins, Henry J., I, 43.
Hawkins, Henry P., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
Hawkins, Hiram, I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49; IV, 1.
Hawkins, Isaac N., I, 31.
Hawkins, Isaac R., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 35, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
Hawkins, J. D., I, 9.
Hawkins, J. Russell, II, 2.
Hawkins, J. W., II, 2.
Hawkins, Jacob, I, 53.
Hawkins, James, I, 34.
Hawkins, James B., I, 34+.
Hawkins, John O., II, 3.
Hawkins, John P., I, 2, 10, 16, 24+, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3, 4.
Hawkins, Joseph G., I, 5, 10+, 16, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Hawkins, Lacy, I, 8, 13.
Hawkins, Marcus L., IV, 1.
Hawkins, Marshall P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hawkins, Martin J., I, 10; II, 4; III, 4.
Hawkins, Milt., I, 32.
Hawkins, Noel, I, 3.
Hawkins, Pierce B., I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 5.
Hawkins, Pink, I, 34.
Hawkins, R. L., I, 30.
Hawkins, Robert, II, 1.
Hawkins, Rush C., I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25, 51; II, 1, 2.
Hawkins, S. C., I, 21.
Hawkins, Samuel W., I, 32.
Hawkins, T., I, 39.
Hawkins, T. H., I, 41.
Hawkins, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 4.
Hawkins, Thomas, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Hawkins, Thomas D., I, 35.
Hawkins, Thomas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawkins, Thomas S. W., I, 20.
Hawkins, Thomas T., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
Hawkins, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 26.
Hawkins, W. H., *22d Tenn.*, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
Hawkins, W. J., I, 47; III, 5; IV, 2.
Hawkins, William J., I, 33, 36.
Hawkins, William R., I, 26.
Hawkins, William Stewart, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38; II, 5, 7, 8.
Hawkins, Willis A., I, 5, 12.
Hawkins & Norwood, I, 15; III, 2.
Hawks, Francis T., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 35, 42, 46.
Hawks, M., II, 1.
Hawks, W. J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 43.
Hawkshurst, Charles E., II, 3.
Hawkshurst, John, II, 2.
Hawk's Nest, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Hawksworth, George, I, 28.
Hawksworth, Thomas, I, 21.
Hawley,* I, 9, 41, 50; II, 2.
Hawley, Charles C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawley, Charles H., I, 41.
Hawley, Chauncey G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Hawley, Frank M., I, 42.
Hawley, Harvey P., I, 11.
Hawley, J. R., II, 2.
Hawley, James, I, 23, 30.
Hawley, James B., II, 1, 4.
Hawley, Joseph R., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53+.
Hawley, Joseph W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Hawley, Louis J., I, 18, 27, 29.
Hawley, Michael J., I, 46.
Hawley, Ransom G., I, 29.
Hawley, Robert, III, 5.
Hawley, Samuel D., I, 39.
Hawley, Seth C., II, 1, 2.
Hawley, W. W., I, 21.
Hawley, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hawley, William, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 31, 41, 48.
Hawley, William, *3d Wis.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hawley, William A., I, 51.
Hawley, William C., I, 47.
Hawley, William H., I, 33, 36, 42.
Hawn, Alfred J., I, 30, 31.
Haworth, George B., I, 38.
Haworth, William C., I, 31.
Hawpe, Tresevant C., I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Haws, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Hawse, William H., I, 53.
Haw's Shop, Va.
Action, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Skirmish, June 13, 1862, I, 11+.
Hawthorn, *Major*, I, 48.
Hawthorn, Aldus F., I, 33, 40.
Hawthorn, Alexander T., I, 10, 16, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Hawthorn, Harris S., I, 46.
Hawthorne,* I, 3, 22, 28.
Hawthorne, George W., I, 51.
Hawthorne, James G., I, 2+; IV, 2.
Hawthorne, Jasper N., I, 2+, 11.
Hawthorne, R. A., I, 11.
Hawver, G. W., I, 12.
Hawxhurst, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hawxhurst, Job, I, 29.
Haxall,* I, 11, 46; II, 2.
Haxall, Philip, I, 11, 35, 44.
Haxall, Crenshaw & Co., IV, 1.
Haxall's, Va.
Combat, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
Hay, Andrew J., *Comr. 2d Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Hay, Andrew J., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Hay, C., III, 5.
Hay, Charles E., I, 6, 14; III, 5.
Hay, D. W., I, 35.
Hay, Edwin, I, 12.
Hay, George, I, 19, 25, 51.
Hay, Gilbert, II, 3.
Hay, H. K., II, 6.
Hay, Henry S., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Hay, James R., I, 4.
Hay, John, I, 8, 34, 35, 38, 52, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 3, 4.
Hay, John B., I, 21.
Hay, Joseph, I, 13.
Hay, La Mar S., I, 19.
Hay, R. B., I, 47.
Hay, R. G., I, 35.
Hay, Shep., I, 30.
Hay, Thomas H., I, 43.
Haycock, Joel A., I, 21, 25, 51.
Haycock, Judson, I, 12.
Haycock, Thomas, II, 2.
Haycock, William, I, 41.
Haycock, Willis M., I, 46.
Haycroft, S. M., I, 41.
Haydel, A., I, 53.
Haydel, Adrien, I, 34.
Hayden,* I, 15, 22, 33, 50.
Hayden, Augustine F., I, 36, 43, 46.
Hayden, B. L., II, 2.
Hayden, B. T., I, 23.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Hayden, Charles, I, 4+.
Hayden, Charles L., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Hayden, Charles T., I, 26.
Hayden, D. J., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Hayden, D. M., I, 10, 52.
Hayden, Elijah, I, 27.
Hayden, Ferdinand V., I, 43.
Hayden, Frank W., I, 25.
Hayden, G. F., I, 30.
Hayden, George B., I, 43.
Hayden, Horace J., I, 11, 21.
Hayden, James R., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Hayden, John, II, 2.
Hayden, John A., I, 7+; II, 7.
Hayden, John R., II, 1.
Hayden, John T., I, 31.
Hayden, Joseph B., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Hayden, Joshua, I, 48.
Hayden, Julius, I, 4, 13, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Hayden, Lester M., I, 34.
Hayden, Mortimer M., I, 8, 22, 24.
Hayden, R. N., I, 19, 21.
Hayden, Samuel S., *25th Conn.*, I, 15.
Hayden, Samuel S., *105th Pa.*, I, 51.
Hayden, Thomas, I, 20.
Hayden & Ochoa, I, 41.
Haydn, Thomas L., I, 14+, 16+, 24+, 29+, 37, 46.
Haydon, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Haydon, J. A., I, 30.
Haydon, John, I, 25.
Haydon, Porter, I, 34.
Hayes,* I, 10, 29, 31, 35, 41, 45; II, 6.
Hayes, A. J., I, 24.
Hayes, A. L., I, 53.
Hayes, Albert W., I, 33, 43, 46.
Hayes, Andrew J., I, 50.
Hayes, Barnett, I, 31.
Hayes *or* Hays, Burt, I, 38, 49.
Hayes, Charles E., I, 20.
Hayes, Charles H., I, 51.
Hayes, Charles S., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Hayes, David, I, 2.
Hayes, Denny M., I, 46.
Hayes, Edward, I, 27, 38; II, 4.
Hayes, Edward M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Hayes, Edwin L., I, 30, 35, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
Hayes, Elias W., III, 2.
Hayes, G., I, 22.
Hayes, H., I, 18.
Hayes, Hiram, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48; III, 5.
Hayes, James, II, 3.
Hayes, John *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Hayes, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hayes, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Hayes, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Hayes, John, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Hayes, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Hayes, John S., II, 4.
Hayes, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Hayes, Josiah E., I, 3, 22, 34, 48.
Hayes, Lewis W., I, 41.
Hayes, Maggie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Hayes, Mahlon M., I, 47.
Hayes, Nathan S., I, 38.
Hayes, Oben, III, 5.
Hayes, Orrin T., I, 22.
Hayes, Patrick, I, 14.
Hayes, Perry, I, 12.
Hayes, Peter, I, 46, 51.
Hayes, Philip, I, 34.
Hayes, Philip C., I, 32, 38, 47.
Hayes, R. H., I, 31.
Hayes, Richard E., I, 46.
Hayes, Rutherford B., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Hayes, S. C., IV, 3.
Hayes, S. S., III, 3.
Hayes, Samuel A., I, 30.
Hayes, Southey, I, 32.
Hayes, Thomas, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Hayes, Thomas, *12th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hayes, Thomas J., I, 27.
Hayes, Vincent, I, 43.
Hayes, William, I, 5.
Hayes, Wingate, II, 2.
Hayes, Gairverse & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hayfield, I, 13.
Hayhurst, Joseph, I, 27.
Hayley, Daniel D., III, 5.
Haymaker, George, I, 30.
Haymaker, Isaac W., I, 29.
Haymaker, W. N., I, 11.
Haymakeur, George W., I, 8, 34.
Hayman, James T., I, 40.
Hayman, Luther T., I, 48.
Hayman, Samuel B., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 51; III, 5.
Hayman, William, I, 20.
Hayman & Co., II, 2.
Haymarket, Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 28, 1862, I, 12.
June 21–25, 1863, I, 27.
Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Haymond, B., I, 2.
Haymond, Benjamin W., I, 12+.
Haymond, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Haymond, James W., I, 39.
Haymond, Luther D., I, 5+.
Haymond, Thomas S., I, 5, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Haymond & Morgan, I, 27.
Haynau, Julius Jakob von, I, 22.
Hayne, *Corporal*, I, 11.
Hayne, A. P., I, 51.
Hayne, G. F., II, 1.
Hayne, Isaac, II, 1, 3.
Hayne, Isaac W., I, 1, 6, 14, 44+; IV, 1.
Hayne, Theodore B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Hayne, W., II, 7.
Hayner, Henry Z., I, 25, 33, 43; II, 4; III, 2.
Haynes,* I, 14, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Haynes, A. F., I, 10.
Haynes, Alexander, I, 32.
Haynes, Allen S., I, 25.
Haynes, Asbury F., I, 46.
Haynes, Charles F., I, 36, 46.
Haynes, Charles H., I, 22, 48.
Haynes, Charles L., I, 12, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Haynes, Clay, I, 48.
Haynes, D. C., I, 41.
Haynes, Daniel, I, 39.
Haynes, E. F., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Haynes, Elitle, I, 22, 48.
Haynes, Eugene C., I, 38.
Haynes, George, I, 15.
Haynes, George F., I, 45.
Haynes, George W., I, 40.
Haynes, H. C., I, 12.
Haynes, H. P., I, 20.
Haynes, Henry C., I, 20.
Haynes, Isaac B., I, 43.
Haynes, J. P., *California*, I, 50.
Haynes, J. P., *Illinois*, II, 2.
Haynes, J. P., et al., I, 50.
Haynes, John L., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Haynes, John W., I, 22.
Haynes, Joseph H., I, 12.
Haynes, L. B., I, 24; II, 3.
Haynes, Landon C., I, 4, 7, 23, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Haynes, Landon C., *Mrs.*, I, 52.
Haynes, M. T., II, 1.
Haynes, Milton, I, 35, 47, 49.
Haynes, Milton A., I, 4, 7, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Haynes, Nathaniel, I, 37.
Haynes, Noah C., I, 24.
Haynes, Peril C., I, 31.
Haynes, Robert P., I, 29.
Haynes, Robert W., I, 30.
Haynes, S. C., I, 22.
Haynes, Stephen, I, 53.
Haynes, Thomas J., I, 30.
Haynes, Thomas W., I, 18, 29.
Haynes, Walter, I, 20.
Haynes, William D., I, 39.
Haynes, William E., I, 23, 30.
Haynes, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; IV, 2.
Haynes, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 42.
Haynes, William J., I, 25.
Haynes, Z., I, 27.
Haynes & Lawton, I, 50.
Haynes' Bluff, Miss.
  Capture, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
  Demonstration, Apr. 29–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
Haynie, E. D., I, 41.
Haynie, E. R., I, 30.
Haynie, George W., III, 5.
Haynie, H. B., I, 49.
Haynie, H. H., I, 15, 26.
Haynie, Isham N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
Haynie, J. B., I, 30.
Haynie, S. P., I, 11.
Haynie, W. M., I, 20.
Haynsworth, George E., I, 14, 28.
Hays,* I, 17, 19, 39, 41, 45, 50, 52; II, 2.
Hays, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
Hays, Andrew J., I, 6, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 5.
Hays, Andrew N., III, 5.
Hays, Archer H., I, 42.
Hays, Asa N., I, 17, 24+.
Hays, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 3.
Hays, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 41, 48, 49.
Hays, Bently, II, 1.
Hays *or* Hayes, Burt, I, 38, 49.
Hays, Charles C., I, 24.
Hays, Elizabeth, II, 5.
Hays, Frank, I, 30.
Hays, George Edward, I, 9.
Hays, George S., I, 11.
Hays, Gilbert, III, 5.
Hays, Harry T., I, 2, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37. 41+, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Hays, Henry B., I, 11, 19.
Hays, J. E., I, 20.
Hays, J. L., I, 15+.
Hays, J. O., I, 52.
Hays, J. O. S., I, 45.
Hays, Jackson, III, 5.
Hays, Jacob H., I, 31.
Hays, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
Hays, James, *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
Hays, Jesse R., I, 25.
Hays, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Hays, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hays, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Hays, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 25.
Hays, John B. III, 3.
Hays, John C. *or* Jack, *Texas*, I, 5, 34, 50.
Hays, John C., *114th Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
Hays, John H., I, 49.
Hays, John L., I, 53.
Hays, John W., I, 46.
Hays, Jordan, I, 45.
Hays, Joseph, I, 36.
Hays, Joseph S., I, 11.
Hays, Martin, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Hays, Martin, *Surg.*, I, 20.
Hays, Mary, II, 7.
Hays, N. W., I, 27.
Hays, Orin B., I, 20.
Hays, Patrick H., I, 11.
Hays, Peter, III, 5.
Hays, R., I, 14.
Hays, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Hays, Robert, *30th Ind.*, I, 30.
Hays, Robert M., I, 12.
Hays, S., II, 6.
Hays, Sam., I, 22.
Hays, Samuel K., I, 7, 15, 23, 32, 34, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4.
Hays, Samuel M., I, 3.
Hays, T. D., III, 4, 5.
Hays, Thomas H., I, 10, 45, 52.
Hays, Timothy, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hays, Timothy, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
Hays, Upton, I, 13, 22.
Hays, W. J., I, 20.
Hays, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Hays, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Hays, William, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Hays, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Hays, William R., I, 24.
Hays' Ferry, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Hayslip, Carey B., I, 37, 43.
Hayslip, Ransom C., I, 39.
Hayslys, T. J., I, 5+.

* Unidentified persons.

Haysman, Theodore W., I, 46.
Hay Station, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Hay Station No. 3, Ark.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Hayt, William W., I, 42, 43; III, 5.
Hayter, Robert M., I, 41, 48.
Haythausen, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Hayward, *Aide-de-Camp*, I, 2.
Hayward, A. B., I, 50.
Hayward, Alexander M., I, 42.
Hayward, Charles Richard, I, 30.
Hayward, Eben T., I, 43.
Hayward, Ebenezer, I, 29.
Hayward, Frank A., I, 42.
Hayward, George, I, 25+, 27.
Hayward, George A., I, 24+, 45.
Hayward, George L., I, 20, 23.
Hayward, Henry, I, 36.
Hayward, John T. K., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
Hayward, Jonathan K., I, 41, 48.
Hayward, Joseph W., I, 46.
Hayward, O. Charles, I, 50.
Hayward, William B., I, 12.
Hayward, William E., I, 48.
Hayward, William H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art. and 150th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 37, 39, 43, 51.
Hayward, William H., *Va. L. D. Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Haywood, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Haywood, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Haywood, Dudley L., I, 48.
Haywood, Duncan C., I, 11.
Haywood, Edward Graham, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Haywood, F. M., jr., I, 11, 19.
Haywood, Fabius J., I, 11.
Haywood, J. W., II, 5.
Haywood, James H., I, 12.
Haywood, Robert W., I, 3+, 17, 52.
Haywood, Thomas, II, 2.
Haywood, W. A., I, 20.
Hazard, I, 22.
Hazard, A. G., IV, 1.
Hazard, Alfred, I, 45.
Hazard, Jeffrey, I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Hazard, John B., I, 20, 30.
Hazard, John G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hazard, John H., II, 4.
Hazard, John S., I, 23.
Hazard, Louis A., I, 38.
Hazard, Marion E., I, 48.
Hazard, Morris, I, 29.
Hazard, S. F., I, 9.
Hazard, William J., II, 2.
Haze, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Haze, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
Hazel, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hazel, Ignatius, I, 41.
Hazeland, Alexander, I, 16, 20; II, 4.
Hazel Bottom, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Hazel Dell, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Hazell, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hazelrigg, Henry L., I, 20.
Hazel River, Va.
Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Sept. 27–28, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Hazeltine, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
Hazeltine, Paul R., III, 5.
Hazeltine, Prescott, III, 5.
Hazeltine, Robert H., I, 6, 15.
Hazeltine, Ross J., I, 31.
Hazelton, Augustus B., I, 27.
Hazelton, Homer, I, 49.
Hazelton, James B., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 45.
Hazelton, John F., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Hazelton, John H., I, 25+, 29, 36.
Hazelton, Thomas H. B., I, 49.
Hazelton, William B., II, 1.
Hazen, Charles W., III, 5.
Hazen, Henry E., I, 46.
Hazen, L. M., III, 3.
Hazen, Levi M., I, 24.
Hazen, Stowell S., I, 45.
Hazen, William B., I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–33, 38, 39, 44, 46–49, 52; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Hazen, William M., I, 12.
Hazen's Farm, Ark.
Affair, Nov. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Hazewell, George R., II, 2.
Hazle, Bill, I, 8.
Hazle Green, Ky.
Skirmishes, Mar. 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Hazlehurst, George H., I, 38, 45+, 53.
Hazlehurst, William, I, 25.
Hazlehurst, William H., II, 3.
Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Hazlehurst, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 24.
Hazleman, Green, I, 39.
Hazler, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Hazlett, Andrew H., I, 34; II, 4, 8.
Hazlett, Charles E., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Hazlett, John C., I, 2, 20.
Hazlett, R. C., I, 27.
Hazlett, R. W., III, 5.
Hazlewood, J. H., I, 24.
Hazlewood, Marion F., I, 20.
Hazley, James, I, 21, 40, 42.
Hazzard, Charles A., I, 17.
Hazzard, Chill C. W., I, 11.
Hazzard, David, *4th Mich. Batty.*, I, 30.
Hazzard, David, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 42.
Hazzard, Elliott W., I, 35, 47.
Hazzard, George W., I, 4, 11, 12; II, 4.
Hazzard, James, I, 51.
Hazzard, John A., III, 5.
Hazzard, Joseph D., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hazzard, Lemuel, I, 31.
Hazzard, T. E., I, 14.
Hazzard, W. M., I, 14.
Hazzard, William, III, 5.
Hazzard, William H., I, 51.
Heacock, G. W., I, 27.
Heacock, Jos. D., I, 32.
Heacock, Reuben B., I, 29, 36.
Heacock, William A., I, 13.
Head, *Captain*, II, 7.

Head, Albert, I, 44.
Head, B. F., II, 4.
Head, Bedford J., II, 7.
Head, C. P., I, 3.
Head, Charles D., III, 5.
Head, Charles R., III, 5.
Head, George E., I, 12, 19, 27.
Head, George H. L., I, 42.
Head, George R., I, 52.
Head, H. A., II, 7.
Head, H. W., I, 30.
Head, Henry T., I, 29, 33.
Head, J. C., I, 38.
Head, J. M., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Head, J. M., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Head, J. N., I, 30.
Head, James, I, 30.
Head, James D., I, 41.
Head, John F., I, 20, 23, 50; II, 5.
Head, John M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Head, John P., I, 30.
Head, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
Head, Lafayette, I, 22, 41, 48.
Head, Natt., I, 34; III, 4.
Head, P., I, 51.
Head, W. R., I, 31.
Head, William J., I, 51.
Head, William P., I, 24.
Head, Wyley, I, 30.
Headen, Robert, I, 45.
Headington, Emmett, I, 19, 24, 31.
Headington, John W., I, 39, 47, 53.
Headington, Nimrod, I, 34, 41.
Headlee, David A., I, 48.
Headlee, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Headley, George F., I, 20+, 52.
Headley, John W., II, 8.
Headley, William H. H., I, 52.
Headly, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Headspeth, William H., I, 2; II, 4.
Heald, Abner O., I, 30.
Heald, John A., I, 36, 42, 46.
Heald, Josiah, I, 2.
Heald, Samuel, I, 34.
Healey, *Captain*, II, 2.
Healey, H., I, 12.
Healey, Horace T., I, 10.
Healey, Joshua, I, 38, 45, 47.
Healey, Robert J., I, 20.
Healey, T. A., II, 2.
Healey, Thomas, I, 26, 52.
Healey, W. A., *Steamer*, I, 16, 52.
Healey, William, II, 2.
Healy, Elliott M., I, 11, 12.
Healy, John G., I, 26, 43, 47.
Healy, Patrick, I, 34, 48.
Healy, Robert, jr., I, 11.
Healy, Robert W., I, 10, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Healy, Samuel, I, 19, 40, 42.
Healy, Thomas, *9th Conn.*, I, 26.
Healy, Thomas, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 23.
Healy, Thomas M., I, 28.
Healy, Virgil M., I, 11+, 12+, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42.
Heam, F. L., I, 30.
Hean, B. Frank, I, 46.
Heaney, Patrick, I, 19, 42+.
Heany, Daniel, I, 30, 52.
Heap, David P., I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Heap, G. H., I, 34.
Heap, J. G., I, 10.
Heap Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 41.
Heape, J. E., I, 6.
Heaps, Israel G., II, 1.
Heard, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Heard, J. M., I, 45, 49; II, 7.
Heard, J. Theodore, I, 12, 21, 27, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Heard, John A., I, 30.
Heard, John F., I, 12.
Heard, Morgan, III, 5.
Heard, S. S., I, 6, 10; IV, 1.
Heard, Thomas, II, 2.
Hearn, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Hearn, J. G., I, 10.
Hearn, James A., I, 39.
Hearn, John F., I, 10, 52.
Hearn, M. W., I, 34.
Hearn, Maurice O., I, 46.
Hearn, Samuel B., II, 7, 8.
Hearne, J. T., I, 17, 30, 31.
Hearnsberger, Stephen Z., I, 11, 12, 27, 46.
Hearrick, Cyrus, I, 38, 44.
Hearsey, H. J., I, 42.
Hearsey, Joseph, I, 49.
Hearsey, William E., I, 31, 32+, 39.
Hearst, George, II, 1.
Hearst, William, II, 1.
Heart, John, II, 2.
Heartley & Bro., I, 30.
Heasley, Alexander, I, 28.
Heasley, Thomas, I, 31, 40, 42, 46.
Heater, Hanson, II, 2.
Heater, Harvey, II, 2.
Heater, Thomas B., II, 2.
Heath,* I, 6+, 10, 30, 42, 49, 50; II, 2.
Heath *or* Heth, I, 42.
Heath, Albert, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Heath, Alfred H., I, 47.
Heath, C. G., I, 49.
Heath, Charles, I, 36.
Heath, D. D., I, 35.
Heath, Daniel W., III, 5.
Heath, Delos L., I, 38.
Heath, E. M., II, 8.
Heath, Edward, & Co., II, 2.
Heath, Edwin A., I, 11.
Heath, Erastus, I, 22.
Heath, F. M., I, 25.
Heath, Francis E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
Heath, George B., *Deserter*, II, 5.
Heath, George B., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Heath, Herman H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
Heath, Herman H., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Heath, Horace, I, 49.
Heath, Hosea S., I, 27.
Heath, I. W., I, 35.
Heath, J. E., IV, 3.
Heath, J. M., II, 5.
Heath, Jack, I, 29.
Heath, James K., I, 34.
Heath, John E. I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Heath, Joseph, I, 39.
Heath, Joshua W., I, 31, 38; II, 4.
Heath, Levi T., I, 36.
Heath, R. A., I, 11.
Heath, Richard J., I, 47.
Heath, Robert J., II, 3.
Heath, Robert R., II, 4.
Heath, Roscoe B., I, 9, 11, 51.
Heath, S. J., I, 44.
Heath, Sullivan, I, 41, 48.
Heath, Thomas T., I, 10, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 8.
Heath, Tom, II, 6.
Heath, W. A., I, 22.
Heath, William B. *or* R., II, 7+.
Heath, William H., *18th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Heath, William H., *2d Mass.*, I, 38.
Heath, William H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Heath, William McK., I, 44.
Heath, William R., I, 36.
Heath, William S., I, 2, 11.
Heathcock, John, I, 30.
Heathsville, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Heaton,* I, 33, 36.
Heaton, A. W., I, 22.
Heaton, Andrew J., I, 22.
Heaton, David, I, 42, 47.
Heaton, Edward, I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Heaton, Edward M., I, 34.
Heaton, George, I, 38, 47.
Heaton, Grove L., I, 34, 48, 49.
Heaton, Henry, I, 2+, 21, 51.
Heaton, Henry B., I, 38.
Heaton, Jacob, I, 7, 52.
Heaton, N. R., I, 51.
Heaton, P., I, 6.
Heaton, Townsend, I, 24, 38.
Heaton, W. W., I, 29.
Heatt, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Heatwoh, Manasseh, II, 2.
Heavy, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Heazlit, William M., I, 12, 36.
Heazlitt, Charles F., II, 2, 3.
Hebard, A., III, 5.
Hebard, Daniel, I, 11, 51.
Hebard, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Hebard, L. C., I, 48.
Hebard, William, I, 41.
Hebb, John L., II, 2.
Hebb, Joseph, I, 10.
Hebble, Christian B., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Hebe, *Steamer*.
Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 26, 29, 53; IV, 2.
Hebel, Louis, I, 20.
Heberling, J. C., II, 4.
Heberling, Sylvanus, I, 22.
Hebert, Alexander, I, 48.
Hebert, Emil, I, 41.
Hebert, Evarice, I, 41.
Hebert, J. B., I, 48.
Hebert, John S., I, 48.
Hébert, Louis, I, 3, 8+, 10+, 13, 17, 24, 29–31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Hebert, Numa, I, 41.
Hébert, Paul O., I, 4, 6, 8+, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1+, 2–4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Hébert, William I., I, 15.
Heberton, G. A., I, 25.
Heberton, H. D., I, 52.
Hebling, H., II, 5.
Hebrew, James A., I, 19, 21.
Heck, Alexander R., I, 45.
Heck, Jonathan M., I, 2, 43, 51; II, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Heck, Brodie & Co., II, 7.
Heckart, John J., II, 1, 2.
Heckathorn, Robert H., I, 45.
Hecker, Frederick, I, 3, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 52; III, 2.
Heckert, B. F., II, 5.
Heckler, William, I, 19.
Hecklin, James, I, 53.
Heckman, I, 46.
Heckman, Charles A., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Heckman, Charles H., II, 1.
Heckman, Lewis, I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Heckmann, John F., I, 50+.
Heckscher, John G., I, 11.
Hecock, Amos T., I, 25.
Hedden, Elisha, I, 10.
Hedden, H. H., I, 15, 41.
Hedden, James A., I, 9.
Hedden, Josiah, I, 12.
Hedden, Nelson B., I, 35.
Hedden, Robert E., I, 37.
Hedden, W. H., I, 24.
Heddens, James M., I, 41, 48.
Heddington, Worden, II, 7.
Hedenberg, Stephen, I, 32.
Hedgcock, J. C., I, 12.
Hedge, Franklin, I, 41, 48.
Hedge, Henry, I, 34.
Hedge, Jo., I, 41.
Hedgecock, Willis E., I, 52.
Hedger, Hugh A., I, 45.
Hedges, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Hedges, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Hedges, Charles A., I, 24.
Hedges, Christian, I, 17, 32, 38, 52.
Hedges, E. S., III, 5.
Hedges, Job C., I, 40, 51.
Hedges, Joseph, I 23, 30, 38, 39, 45+, 49.
Hedges, Nathaniel D., I, 48.
Hedges, Peter T., I, 38.
Hedges, Rinaldo, I, 48.
Hedges, Samuel H., I, 38, 44, 49.
Hedges, Samuel P., I, 36.
Hedges, Seth N., I, 46.
Hedges, Timothy, I, 27, 29.
Hedges, William, I, 42.
Hedges, William R., I, 46.
Hedgesville, W. Va.
Affair, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 20, 1862, I, 19.
July 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Hedgpeth, Isaac N., I, 3, 10+, 17; II, 5.
Hedick, A., I, 25.
Hedley, Edward E., I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Hedley, John, II, 2.
Hedliston, Virgil, III, 5.
Hedrick, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Hedrick, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hedrick, Abraham, I, 20.
Hedrick, John J., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Hedrick, John M., I, 10+, 24, 38.
Hedrick, Solomon, II, 4.
Hedrick, W. W., II, 2.
Hedrick, William O., I, 42, 46.
Hedterich, C. B., I, 12.
Heebner, James B., I, 46.
Heekey, Edward, III, 5.
Heelan, Philip R., I, 39.
Heenan, Dennis, I, 21.
Heerman, Valentine, I, 15, 41.
Heermance, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Heermann, Theodore, I, 26, 34, 41; II, 5.
Hees, John H., I, 48.
Hees, John W., I, 46.
Hees, Jonathan, I, 37.
Heeter, Theodore F., I, 20.
Heffelfinger, C. B., I, 27.
Heffern, James, I, 52.
Heffernan, *Captain*, I, 7+.
Heffernan, Charles, I, 50.
Heffernan, Cornelius, I, 24.
Heffernan, James J., I, 10, 24.
Heffery, J. H., I, 35.
Hefflebower, Edward, I, 46.
Heffler, John, I, 27.
Heffley, William, I, 52.
Heffley, William A., I, 20, 52.
Heffner, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Heffren, Horace, I, 39+; II, 7, 8.
Heffren, Horace H., I, 16, 51.
Heffron, Henry G., I, 42; II, 4.
Heflebower, Adolph M., I, 16.
Heflin, A., II, 2.
Heflin, John T., I, 32; IV, 3.
Heflin, R. S., IV, 3.
Heflin, S. G., I, 20.
Hefner, John P., I, 32.
Hefner, L. G., I, 20.
Heft, Caspar, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Hefty, Otto, I, 34.
Heg, Hans C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; III, 1.
Hegan, William B., I, 17.
Hegany, Dennis, I, 26.
Hegeman, William, I, 51.
Heger, Anthony, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
Heggart, Robert, I, 40, 42, 46.
Heggatt, Alexander, I, 45.
Heggie, L., I, 20.
Hegler, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32.
Hegner, Henry, I, 45, 49.
Heichhold, Charles P., I, 46.
Heidegger, Lewis, I, 30.
Heidel, George, I, 22.
Heidelbach, Seasongood & Co., I, 4+.
Heidelberg, Q. C., I, 47.
Heiden, Theodore, I, 8.
Heidenreich, C., I, 6.
Heidsieck, Charles, I, 15+; II, 4; III, 2.
Heidt, Thomas G., I, 51.
Heighe, Benjamin M., II, 1.
Heigs, George, I, 51.
Heil, Anton, I, 3.
Heilig, Anton, I, 27.
Heiligstein, Siegfried, I, 36.
Heilman, William H., I, 32.
Heimach, George, I, 12.
Heiman, Adolphus, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Heiman, Fort, Ky.
  Capture of Gunboat Undine, No. 55, and transports, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Scout, May 26–June 2, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1862, I, 7.
Hein, Joseph, I, 20.
Hein, Leonard, I, 17.
Hein, Patrick, I, 11.
Heine, Charles, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Heine, F., I, 17.
Heine, M., II, 4.
Heine, William, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Heineken, G., II, 2.
Heines, Christopher, I, 50.
Heinrich, O. G., IV, 2.
Heinrich, P. H., I, 48.
Heinrichs, Edward, II, 2.
Heinrichs, Gustav, I, 3, 8, 23, 24, 31, 32, 48; II, 7, 8.
Heinrichs, William, I, 26.
Heinricks, George, I, 30.
Heins, I, 42.
Heins, Conrad, I, 26.
Heintz, Carl, I, 12, 37.
Heintzelman, Mish T., I, 42, 46.
Heintzelman, Samuel P., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 32–34, 37–39, 41–43, 47, 50–52; II, 2, 4–8; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Heinze, H., I, 22.
Heinzmann, George, I, 47.
Heise, H. C., I, 11.
Heishley, John F., I, 19.
Heisinger, Harvey, II, 7.
Heiskell, Carrick W., I, 30, 45, 47.
Heiskell, F. S., I, 52.
Heiskell, Felix, I, 43.
Heiskell, H. S., I, 32.
Heiskell, J. M., I, 52.
Heiskell, Joseph B., I, 30, 31, 39; II, 1, 6–8; IV, 3.
Heiskell, Matthew N., I, 40.
Heiskell, William, I, 52.
Heisler, C. E., I, 19.
Heiss, August, I, 2, 11.
Heiss, W. H., I, 5, 11.
Heisser, Justus, I, 20.
Heist, John, I, 51.
Heistand, B. G., I, 23.
Heister, John, I, 5.
Heiston, Felix S., I, 13.
Heiston, Thornton Buckner, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48+.
Heitman, Clemens, I, 16.
Helams, *Mr.*, sr., I, 15.
Helen, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Helen, II, 7.
Helen, E. D., I, 45.
Helena, *Barge*, I, 26.
Helena, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Helena, Ark.
  Affairs, Dec. 14, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 22.
  Attack, July 4, 1863, I, 22, 24; II, 6–8; IV, 2.

Helena, Ark.—Continued.
Expeditions, Mar. 5–12, 6–10, July —, Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
July 14, Aug. 11, Sept. 19–20, Oct. 18, 20, 22, 25, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Dec. 23, 1862, Jan. 12, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Helena Road, Miss.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 24.
Helen Getty, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Helferich, P., *Atlas*.
Helgerson, Charles, I, 49.
Heliotrope, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Helleday, Gustave B., I, 4, 9, 11.
Hellen, Walter, I, 5; II, 1.
Heller, *Private*, I, 23, 52.
Heller, Edward, I, 43.
Heller, J. B., I, 6.
Heller, Paul, I, 50.
Helling, Henry, I, 20, 52.
Helliwell, Albert, I, 41, 48.
Hellman, S. & L. S., I, 31.
Hellner, I, 22.
Helm, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 23.
Helm, Benjamin H., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 4, 7.
Helm, Benjamin H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Helm, Charles J., I, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Helm, Charles W., I, 30; II, 8.
Helm, Clinton, I, 32, 44.
Helm, Emily T., II, 7.
Helm, George M., I, 10, 23, 32, 39, 41+; IV, 3.
Helm, H. D., II, 2, 4.
Helm, Isaac A., I, 12, 21, 27, 37.
Helm, James E., I, 48.
Helm, John, I, 46.
Helm, John B., I, 33.
Helm, John L., I, 4; II, 3.
Helm, Thomas, I, 50.
Helm, W. W., II, 7, 8.
Helman, J. R., I, 24.
Helmbe, Charles, I, 15.
Helmbold, George C., I, 19.
Helmbold, Joseph K., I, 27.
Helmbold, William H., I, 19.
Helme, G. W., I, 10.
Helme, Myron B., III, 5.
Helmer, A. M., I, 12.
Helmer, Robert W., I, 32, 39.
Helmerich, Charles N., I, 38.
Helmick, A. S., I, 15.
Helmick, J. N., II, 2.
Helmick, Simon, I, 38, 52.
Helmle, Leopold, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Helmrich, Gustav von, I, 22–24, 39.
Helms, Amos, I, 28.
Helms, David H., I, 52.
Helms, R. A., I, 36.
Helms, W. T., II, 8.
Helmsley, William, IV, 3.
Helon, William, I, 50.
Helper, H. H., I, 9, 14.
Helpin, James, III, 5.
Helser, David, I, 50.
Heltemes, John B., I, 16, 30.
Helting, Frederick, I, 37.
Helton, H. I. *or* H. J., I, 35, 41, 49.
Helvenston, Alexander H., I, 10, 20, 23, 24.
Helveti, Francis M., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 23, 30+, 38+; II, 3+, 4+.
Helwig, Frank B., I, 33.
Helwig, Henry, I, 34.
Hemans (Hayman, Samuel B.?), I, 12.
Hembree, A., I, 40.
Hembree, Joel T., I, 34, 48.
Hemenover, Anthony A., I, 39.
Hemenway, Edward, I, 48, 49; III, 4.
Hemenway, Herman C., I, 30, 32.
Hemenway, Samuel W., I, 45.
Hemington, E., I, 36.
Hemingway, J. C., I, 41.
Hemingway, John, I, 14, 28.
Hemingway, L. O., I, 41.
Hemingway, Leverett G., I, 11, 36, 51.
Hemingway, William, I, 26.
Hemion, Stephen, I, 11.
Hemla Micco, *Indian*, I, 41.
Hemler, James H., I, 24.
Hemmell, Henry, I, 42.
Hemmerle, Martin, I, 41.
Hemming, Christian, I, 27.
Hemmings, Amos, II, 5.
Hemmingway, George, III, 5.
Hemmingway, W. A., I, 35.
Hempfield, Isaac W., I, 50.
Hemphill, J., I, 28.
Hemphill, J. W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Hemphill, James, I, 42.
Hemphill, John, I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Hemphill, John S. T., I, 20.
Hemphill, M. B., I, 29.
Hemphill, William B., I, 45.
Hempsford, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Hempstead, Alexander S., I, 42; II, 5.
Hempstead, Beall, II, 7, 8.
Hempstead, Charles H., I, 50.
Hempstead, George B., I, 40.
Hempstead, Orlando H., I, 34.
Hempstead, S. H., I, 1, 53.
Hemstreet, George W., I, 24.
Hemstreet, William, *18th Mo.*, I, 44.
Hemstreet, William, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Henagan, John W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Henarie, S. W., I, 34.
Henberer, Charles E., I, 6.
Henchen, Francis, I, 38.
Henchman, William, II, 2.
Hencke, Theodore W., I, 24, 31, 45, 48.
Hencken, John M., I, 12.
Hendee, C. K., I, 3.
Hendee, C. W., III, 3.
Hendel, S. D., II, 7.
Henders, Charles, I, 45.
Hendershott, Henry B., I, 3, 8; II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
Hendershott, Isaac R., I, 43.
Hendershott, Wells, III, 5.
Henderson, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Henderson,* I, 7, 8, 15, 24–26, 34, 45, 48, 53.
Henderson, A., I, 19.
Henderson, Alexander G., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Henderson, Alexander S., II, 1.
Henderson, Andrew J., I, 39.
Henderson, Augustus F., I, 7.
Henderson, C. A., II, 7.
Henderson, C. C., I, 8, 24.
Henderson, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Henderson, Charles, *15th Mich.*, I, 38.
Henderson, Charles, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
Henderson, Cornelius, III, 5.
Henderson, D. E., I, 36; *Atlas*.
Henderson, D. Webb, I, 24.
Henderson, Daniel W., I, 31, 38.
Henderson, David B., I, 39; III, 5.
Henderson, David H., I, 38, 45.
Henderson, George T., II, 2.
Henderson, George W., I, 52.
Henderson, H. A. M., I, 32, 52; II, 6–8.
Henderson, Henry, II, 2.
Henderson, J. H., I, 20.
Henderson, Jacob, III, 5.
Henderson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Henderson, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Henderson, James, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
Henderson, James A., I, 41.
Henderson, James L., I, 2+, 4, 51.
Henderson, James M., *Actg. Surg.*, I, 20.
Henderson, James M., *33d Ind.*, I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32; II, 2.
Henderson, James P., I, 47.
Henderson, John, *Judge*, I, 49.
Henderson, John, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Henderson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 13.
Henderson, John, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Henderson, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
Henderson, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5+, 12, 25, 51.
Henderson, John, jr., II, 1.
Henderson, John B., I, 3+, 7, 8, 13, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
Henderson, John G., I, 48.
Henderson, John H., III, 5.
Henderson, John H. D., I, 50.
Henderson, John M., III, 5.
Henderson, John T., IV, 3.
Henderson, John W., I, 45.
Henderson, Joseph, II, 3.
Henderson, Joshua C., I, 49.
Henderson, Julius, II, 2.
Henderson, Kenney S., I, 29.
Henderson, L. A., II, 4.
Henderson, L. L., II, 3.
Henderson, M. J., I, 31.
Henderson, Moses, I, 47.
Henderson, N. P., I, 19.
Henderson, Nat., I, 15.
Henderson, Nathaniel, I, 34.
Henderson, O. C., I, 12, 37.
Henderson, Paris P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Henderson, R., I, 30.
Henderson, R. Benjamin, I, 49.
Henderson, Ransom, I, 6.
Henderson, Reuben D., I, 25.
Henderson, Richard B., I, 42.
Henderson, Richard P., I, 27.
Henderson, Robert, *California*, I, 50.
Henderson, Robert, *Judge*, IV, 2.
Henderson, Robert, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Henderson, Robert A., I, 20, 52.
Henderson, Robert J., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Henderson, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 51; III, 5.
Henderson, S., II, 8.
Henderson, S. D., I, 20.
Henderson, S. R., I, 24.
Henderson, Samuel, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 24, 45, 49.
Henderson, Samuel, *V. R. C.*, II, 7.
Henderson, Samuel E., I, 30.
Henderson, Stephen H., I, 39.
Henderson, T., I, 19.
Henderson, T. C., I, 38.
Henderson, T. J., I, 20.
Henderson, Thomas, *Judge*, I, 49.
Henderson, Thomas, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 49; II, 5.
Henderson, Thomas, *4th La. Batln.*, I, 30.
Henderson, Thomas, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 48.
Henderson, Thomas, & Peale, I, 15; III, 2.
Henderson, Thomas A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 30+.
Henderson, Thomas J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Henderson, Tome, I, 11.
Henderson, W. G., I, 5, 27, 39, 45, 49.
Henderson, W. H., II, 7.
Henderson, W. S., I, 32.
Henderson, Wash., I, 39.
Henderson, Wesley H., I, 17.
Henderson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 6, 53; III, 2.
Henderson, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Henderson, William, *Courier*, I, 39.
Henderson, William, *Surg.*, I, 45.
Henderson, William, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Henderson, William F., I, 23, 38.
Henderson, Terry & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Henderson & Gaines, I, 15, 41.
Henderson, Ky.
  Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 30, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Henderson, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Henderson, Tenn.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–16, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 30.
Henderson County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 20.
Henderson's Hill, La.
  Affair, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
Henderson's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Henderson's Station, Tenn.
  Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 17.
Hendersonville, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
Hendley, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hendren, A. B., IV, 1.
Hendren, John N., I, 47.
Hendrich, Frederick, I, 5+, 25+, 27.
Hendrick,* I, 10, 34.
Hendrick, Henry, I, 32, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Hendrick, John W., I, 34, 41.
Hendrick, N. C., II, 4.
Hendrick, Oren A., I, 42.
Hendrick, R. L., I, 5.
Hendrick, Silas, II, 1, 3.
Hendricks,* I, 11, 50; III, 4.
Hendricks, A. J., II, 6.
Hendricks, A. S., I, 49.
Hendricks, Abram T., I, 30.
Hendricks, B., I, 32.
Hendricks, Ben., I, 53.
Hendricks, E. B., I, 47.
Hendricks, Frederic, II, 2.
Hendricks, Henry, I, 12.
Hendricks, Isaac C., I, 4, 23, 26, 34, 48, 49
Hendricks, Israel W., I, 46.
Hendricks, J. F., I, 49.
Hendricks, J. H. *or* J. M., I, 39.
Hendricks, John, II, 7.
Hendricks, John A., I, 8.
Hendricks, John H., I, 51.
Hendricks, Lindsay, I, 39.
Hendricks, M., I, 13.
Hendricks, Mahlon, I, 38.
Hendricks, R. L., I, 24.
Hendricks, Sterling B., IV, 1.
Hendricks, Thomas A., I, 35, 39; II, 5; III, 3.
Hendricks, W. C., I, 10, 30.
Hendricks, W. G., I, 23.
Hendricks, W. H., I, 14.
Hendricks, William, I, 22.
Hendrickson, Alexander, I, 26.
Hendrickson, H. A., I, 10+, 20+.
Hendrickson, J., I, 52.
Hendrickson, John, I, 19, 21, 51.
Hendrickson, John M., I, 48.
Hendrickson, Thomas, I, 11, 50; II, 5, 6.
Hendrickson, Wellington, I, 46.
Hendrickson, William E., I, 29.
Hendrickson, William H., I, 23.
Hendrie, James D., I, 11.
Hendrix, F. H., I, 30.
Hendrix, James W., I, 41.
Hendrix, John C., I, 14.
Hendrix, W. N., I, 29.
Hendry, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hendry, A. W., II, 4.
Hendry, B., I, 12, 25.
Hendry, Edwin B., I, 35.
Hendry, Neal, IV, 2.
Hendry, Wesley, II, 8.
Henegan, James M., I, 42.
Henegar, H. B., IV, 1.
He-ne-matheo-che, *Indian*, IV, I.
Henerey, W. S., I, 14+, 28.
Henery, I, 34.
Henery, John, I, 1.
Henery, Joseph F., I, 27.
Henessey, Patrick, I, 17.
Henesy, Philip, I, 43.
Henginer, C. C., I, 21.
Henion, Henry, III, 5.
Henion, Tunis W., I, 20.
Henke, Frederick, I, 49.
Henke, Paul, II, 3.
Henkel, A. D., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Henkel, Henry, I, 41.
Henkel, John P., I, 34.
Henkel, William, I, 12.
Henkle, Casper C., I, 12.
Henkle, Eli J., II, 1.
Henkle, Jesse, I, 29.
Henkle, S. S., III, 5.
Henley, *Captain*, I, 11.
Henley, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Henley, Barclay, I, 50.
Henley, Charles F., I, 30.
Henley, Henry, I, 39,
Henley, J. C., I, 17.
Henley, James C., II, 5.
Henley, John, I, 22.
Henley, John, jr., I, 22.
Henley, John W., I, 17.
Henley, Joseph, I, 38.
Henley, Joseph P., I, 36.
Henley, R. L., I, 19.
Henley, R. S., IV, 3.
Henley, T. G., I, 53.
Henley, Thomas J., I, 50.
Henley, William, *Schooner T. F. Dawson*, I, 33.
Henley, William, *29th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Henley, William M., I, 22+, 41.
Henline, William H., I, 50.
Henly, *Captain*, I, 31.
Henly, *Private*, I, 42.
Henly, Daniel, I, 13.
Henly, Thomas, II, 1.
Henman, Washington M., I, 34.
Hennegan, James Hamilton, I, 11.
Hennegan, W. C., I, 31.
Hennen, A. M., I, 53.
Hennen, William D., II, 6; IV, 3.
Hennerberry, J., I, 24.
Hennesey, *Captain*, I, 35.
Hennessey, John, I, 32.
Hennessey, John M., II, 1.
Hennessey, Michael, I, 17.
Hennessy, Daniel, III, 5.
Hennessy, David, I, 15.
Hennessy, James P., I, 15.
Hennessy, John A., I, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Hennet, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Hennigs, C. A., I, 48.
Henning, Benjamin S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Henning, Henry R., I, 17, 24.
Henning, J. S., I, 50.
Henning, J. S., et al., I, 50.
Henninger, Jonathan, I, 30.
Henningsen, Charles F., I, 5, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Hennion, Martin, I, 41, 48.
Hennisee, Argalus G., I, 33, 37+.
Henri, I, 53.
Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Henrietta, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Henrietta, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, II, 2.
Henriques, S., I, 8.
Henry,* I, 7, 14, 26, 29, 38, 39, 41, 42, 49; IV, 2.
Henry, A. W., I, 23.
Henry, Albert P., I, 23, 24.
Henry, Alexander, I, 19, 37; II, 2; III, 4.
Henry, Anson G., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Henry, Arthur, I, 31.
Henry, Aubrey, I, 20, 43, 52.
Henry, B. T., II, 2.
Henry, C. A., II, 2.
Henry, C. E., I, 24.
Henry, Charles A., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Henry, Charles D., I, 30.
Henry, David, I, 39.
Henry, David B., I, 11.
Henry, E. G., I, 5, 11.
Henry, E. M., I, 35.
Henry, Edmund S., I, 35, 44.
Henry, Edmund T., I, 30; IV, 3.
Henry, Edmund W., I, 26.
Henry, Edward P., I, 31.
Henry, Edwin, I, 38.
Henry, Elihu H., *Comr. 12th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Henry, Elihu H., *10th Mo.*, II, 1.
Henry, Emma, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Henry, F. W., I, 10.
Henry, Francis, I, 50.
Henry, G. F., I, 51.
Henry, G. W., I, 30.
Henry, George, III, 5.
Henry, George A., I, 47; III, 3.
Henry, George E., I, 11, 25, 27.
Henry, George W., I, 3.
Henry, Gilman, III, 5+.
Henry, Gustavus A., I, 4, 5, 23, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 41, 51–53; II, 1, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Henry, Gustavus A., et al., I, 52.
Henry, Gustavus A., jr., I, 3, 7, 20, 38, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
Henry, Guy V., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Henry, H. J., I, 52.
Henry, H. W., I, 45.
Henry, Harvey, I, 39.
Henry, Isaac N., I, 41.
Henry, J. Buchanan, II, 3.
Henry, J. C., I, 49.
Henry, J. Edwin, I, 46.
Henry, J. F., I, 10.
Henry, J. H., I, 34.
Henry, J. R., I, 17, 39.
Henry, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 4.
Henry, James, *12th Battn. Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
Henry, James, *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
Henry, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Henry, James, *111th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Henry, James A., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 53.
Henry, James A., *49th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Henry, James G., I, 12, 25, 51.
Henry, James H., I, 13.
Henry, James L., I, 5, 11, 32; II, 3.
Henry, Jerry, I, 41.
Henry, Jesse, I, 8.
Henry, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Henry, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Henry, John, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
Henry, John A., I, 32.
Henry, John C., I, 37.
Henry, John M., I, 30.
Henry, John T., I, 34.
Henry, Joseph, I, 43; III, 1, 3, 4.
Henry, Joseph J., I, 9.
Henry, Kirk W., I, 8.
Henry, M. W., I, 12+, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Henry, Mathias, II, 3.
Henry, Morton P., II, 3.
Henry, Nicholas, I, 51.
Henry, P. M., I, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Henry, Patrick, *C. S. S.* See *Patrick Henry.*
Henry, Patrick, *Hon.*, I, 36.
Henry, Patrick, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Henry, R. W., I, 7.
Henry, Robert, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Henry, Robert, *131st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Henry, Robert, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Henry, Robert S., I, 24.
Henry, S. W., I, 10.
Henry, Sam., I, 32.
Henry, Samuel, *9th Ala.*, I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Henry, Samuel, *89th Ind.*, I, 31, 34, 41.
Henry, Samuel, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Henry, Samuel, *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
Henry, Samuel H., I, 51.
Henry, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Henry, Samuel S., I, 39.
Henry, Spencer, I, 52.
Henry, T. J., I, 30.
Henry, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Henry, Thomas, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Henry, Thomas, *140th Pa.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Henry, Thomas F., I, 10, 30, 31.
Henry, Tim., I, 41.
Henry, W., I, 26.
Henry, W. R., I, 24.
Henry, W. W., I, 30, 32, 39.
Henry, Wilbur F., I, 49.
Henry, Wilkes, IV, 3.
Henry, William, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Henry, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Henry, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22+.
Henry, William, jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Henry, William A., I, 11, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Henry, William Clay, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Henry, William H., I, 39.
Henry, William I., I, 39, 47.
Henry, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Henry & Co., I, 28.
Henry, Fort, Tenn.
  Capture, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
  Operations, Sept. 18–23, 1862, I, 17.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 15–25, Feb. 4, 1862, I, 7.
Henry Ames, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Henry Andrew, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Henry Burden, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8.
Henry Chouteau, *Steamer*. See *Chouteau, Henry.*
Henry Clay, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Henry County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Henry County, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
  Operations, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
  Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
Henry IV, III, 1.
Henry J. King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Henry J. Tyler, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Henry Janes, *U. S. Mortar Schooner*, I, 15.
Henry McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Henry Magazine Gun, III, 1.
Henry Middleton, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Henrytown, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Henryville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Henry von Phul, *Steamer*. See *Phul, Henry von.*
Hensal, James, I, 32.
Henser, Henry, II, 1.
Hensey, Frederick, I, 31.
Henshaw, Edward C., I, 23, 30–32, 49.
Henshaw, J. H., I, 38, 49.
Henshaw, Jacob M., I, 7.
Henshaw, John C., I, 28, 35, 36.
Henshaw, Joseph L., III, 1.
Hensie, Jacob M., II, 1.
Henslee, Murline C., I, 22, 41, 48; II, 5.
Hensler, John E., I, 17.
Hensley,* I, 22, 34.
Hensley, Daniel, I, 49.
Hensley, Elcana, III, 5.
Hensley, J. C., I, 23.
Hensley, James M., I, 32.
Hensley, James O., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hensley, John M., I, 39.
Hensley, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hensley, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Hensley, William B., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Hensley, William B., *45th Va. Batln.*, I, 43.
Henson, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Henson, J. R., I, 22.
Henson, John, I, 52.
Henson, John H., II, 2+, 5
Henson, Philip, I, 32.
Henson, W. H., I, 30.
Henthorn, E. E., I, 21.
Henthorn, Eli C., I, 42.
Henthorne, George, I, 21.
Henthorne, J. E., I, 10, 52.
Hentig, Frederic G., I, 31, 39, 47.
Hentig, George, II, 5.
Henton, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+.
Hentz, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hentz, D. J., I, 11.
Hentz, Leo, I, 11.
Henvis, Jacob G., I, 20, 52.
Henwood, Berryman, I, 10.
Henwood, Samuel C., I, 30.
Hepburn, Charles J., I, 20.
Hepburn, Leonard F., I, 5, 52; III, 3.
Hepburn, R. B., I, 11.
Hepburn, William P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 41, 48; II, 5–7.
Hephner, Nicholas M., I, 49.
Hepke, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hepp, E., II, 7.
Heppenheimer, George, I, 43.
Heppler, John, I, 36, 43.
Hepshire, I, 49.
Hepson, William, I, 11.
Heptenstall, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hequembourg, Alexander G., I, 41, 48.
Hequembourg, C. L., I, 39.
Hequembourg, William A., I, 41, 48.
Herald, *Steamer*, I, 9, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Herancourt, George M., I, 52.
Herberick, John, I, 10; II, 1.
Herbert, *Bark*, I, 34.
Herbert,* I, 36; II, 6.
Herbert, Arthur, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Herbert, Bowman, I, 20.
Herbert, Caleb C., II, 5; IV, 3.
Herbert, Charles H., I, 34.
Herbert, Ebenezer E., I, 10.
Herbert, George H., I, 9, 12, 18.
Herbert, George R., I, 15, 26, 34, 41; III, 4.
Herbert, Gideon G., I, 46.
Herbert, Hilary A., I, 12, 25, 27; II, 4.
Herbert, J., I, 19.
Herbert, J. A., I, 40.
Herbert, James R., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; II, 7.
Herbert, Jasper K., I, 34.
Herbert, John, I, 41, 48.
Herbert, John F., I, 45, 49.
Herbert, Joseph, II, 2.
Herbert, Patrick W., I, 27.
Herbert, Philemon T., I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Herbert, Pierre, I, 48.
Herbert, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Herbert, W. J., I, 1+.
Herbert, W. W., I, 36.
Herbert, William, I, 6.
Herbert, William H., I, 10; II, 4.
Herbert, William L., I, 27.
Herbert, William P., I, 36.
Herbig, George J., I, 21.
Herbst, John E., I, 27.
Herbst, Samuel, I, 27.
Hercules, *Dredge*, I, 24.
Hercules, *Tug*.
Destruction, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Mentioned, I, 22; II, 5.
Hercules, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51.
Herd, Joseph H., III, 5.
Herder, John N., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Hereford, F. M., I, 10.
Hereford, Louis Sterling, I, 24+.
Herendeen, George B., I, 11, 27.
Herendeen, Orin J., I, 27.
Herera, M. A., & Co., II, 2.
Hererra, Natividad, I, 26.
Hergesheimer, Edwin, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Hergesheimer, Robert H., I, 42.
Hergesheimer, William H., I, 20+, 52.
Heriman, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.
Hering, H. H., I, 20.
Heringen, Oscar von, I, 2, 21; II, 4+.
Herington, John L., I, 13.
Heriot, John O., I, 28; IV, 3.
Heritage, George T., I, 42.
Heritage, John D., I, 42.
Heritage, L. T., I, 34.
Herkness, Bernard H., I, 46.
Herman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Herman,* I, 13, 32, 50.
Herman, Daniel W., I, 42.
Herman, H. M., I, 41.
Herman, J. Christian, I, 34.
Herman, John, III, 5.
Herman, Peter, II, 2.
Hermange, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Hermann, Raymond, I, 30.
Hermann, Simon, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Hermann, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Hermann, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Hermann Livingstone, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46–48; II, 7.
Hermans, Gustavo Mayo y, I, 15.
Hermitage Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Hermitage Landing, La.
Expedition, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 15.
Hermitage Plantation, La.
Operations, Dec. 14, 1864–Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
Hern, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Hern, P. A., I, 30.
Hern, Thomas J., I, 48.
Hernandez, I, 50.
Hernandez, Benjamin, I, 28.
Hernandez, Francis, II, 7.
Hernandez, Frank, I, 14.
Hernandez, Randolph, I, 30.
Hernando, Miss.
Actions, Apr. 18, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Expeditions:
June 21, Sept. 8–13, 1862, I, 17.
May 23–24, 26, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 16–20, Oct. 10–11, 1863, I, 30.
Scouts:
May 27–28, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 15–16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Hernando Road, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Herndon,* I, 12, 26, 41, 44.
Herndon, Addison C., IV, 3.
Herndon, B. S., I, 19.
Herndon, D. C., I, 10; II, 1.
Herndon, Dabney, II, 4.
Herndon, E. B., II, 7.
Herndon, E. W., I, 22.
Herndon, Eugene W., I, 42.
Herndon, F. J., I, 40.
Herndon, G. M., I, 11.
Herndon, J. A., I, 11.
Herndon, James C., II, 2.
Herndon, John, I, 26.
Herndon, John W., I, 32.
Herndon, Lucius, I, 49.
Herndon, N. W., I, 11.
Herndon, Thomas C., I, 41.
Herndon, Thomas H., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
Herndon, W. H., II, 1.
Herndon, W. S., I, 34.
Herndon, William E., I, 12, 29; II, 4.
Herndon Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissances:
Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Hero, *Locomotive*, *Atlas*.
Hero, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 53; IV, 2.
Hero, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 11, 21.
Hero, Andrew, jr., I, 12, 19, 27, 42, 51.
Herod, A. J., I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
Herod, J., II, 5.
Heroes of America, IV, 3.
Heroine, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Herold, David E., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
Herold, George, I, 34.
Heron,* I, 14, 34.
Heron, Jackson, II, 4.
Heron, James, I, 3.
Heron, John, I, 26.
Heron, Thomas, I, 50.
Heron, William, I, 13, 22.
Hero of Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Herpich, Gustav, I, 30.
Herpin, Joseph T., II, 8.
Herpst, Henry H., I, 27, 51.
Herr, I, 48.
Herr, Austin H., II, 2.
Herr, B. F., I, 38; II, 1.
Herr, John S. S., I, 27.
Herr, Sam., III, 5.
Herr, Samuel K., I, 42, 46.
Herr, W. W., I, 30.
Herr, Warner G., III, 5.
Herrell, Henry A., I, 46.
Herrell, John, I, 16.
Herren, Gadi, I, 15, 17, 24, 32.
Herrera, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Herrera, Andreas, I, 26, 34, 48.
Herrera, Antonio de, III, 4.
Herrera, José M. D. de, III, 2.
Herrera Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
Herrick, *Chaplain*, I, 41.
Herrick, Amos M., I, 27, 40.
Herrick, Bryant B., I, 43.
Herrick, Charles A., I, 26.
Herrick, Charles H., I, 24.
Herrick, David W., I, 40.
Herrick, George, III, 5.
Herrick, Henry J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Herrick, Henry J., *17th Ohio*, II, 6, 7.
Herrick, Henry P., I, 21.
Herrick, Horatio G., III, 5.
Herrick, Israel, III, 5.
Herrick, J. Hobart, I, 27.
Herrick, John E., I, 24.
Herrick, John F., I, 45.
Herrick, Luther, I, 21, 27.
Herrick, Orson Q., I, 23, 30, 45; II, 6–8.
Herrick, Rufus F., I, 50.
Herrick, Seth W., I, 29, 43.
Herrick, Sidney L., I, 5, 11.
Herrick, Thomas P., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41+.
Herrick, Walter F., I, 17, 38.
Herrick, William S., I, 49.
Herricks, John A., III, 5.
Herricks, John A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Herrider, W. C., I, 52.
Herridge, T. T., I, 17.
Herrill, Nimrod, I, 23.
Herriman, Edwin, I, 38.
Herriman, John M., I, 48.
Herrin, H., I, 36.
Herring (?), *Colonel*, I, 29.
Herring, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
Herring, Benjamin, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Herring, Bright W., I, 34+, 41.
Herring, Charles P., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40+, 42, 46.
Herring, David A., I, 38.
Herring, F. S., I, 11.
Herring, George L., I, 22, 34.
Herring, Harrison D., I, 45.
Herring, J. Wesley, I, 30.
Herring, John B., I, 30–32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Herring, John J., I, 4.
Herring, Joseph R., I, 24.
Herring, R., I, 11.
Herring, Silas F., I, 20, 52.
Herring, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Herring, W. F., IV, 3.
Herring, William, I, 39.
Herring, William A., I, 9.
Herring Creek, Va.
Skirmishes:
July 3–4, 1862, I, 11.
July 17, 1864, I, 40.
Herrington, C. C., II, 7, 8.
Herrington, J. L., I, 25.
Herriott, George F., I, 20, 23, 30+, 32, 39.
Herriott, Joseph D., I, 52.
Herrman, Alex., I, 26.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, I, 11, 34, 46; II, 4+.
Herrod, Enos, I, 38.
Herrold, John, II, 7.
Herron, Andrew, I, 26, 39.
Herron, David L., I, 10, 52.
Herron, Edwin R., I, 15.
Herron, Francis J., I, 3+, 8+, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 4.
Herron, J. L., II, 3, 4.
Herron, James A., III, 5.
Herron, Joseph, I, 19.
Herron, Michael, II, 4
Herron, Quillers, I, 2; II, 2.
Herron, Richard G., II, 1.
Herron, S. B., IV, 2.
Herron, William, I, 41, 48.
Herron, William H., I, 39.
Herron, William P., I, 49.
Hersey, A. J., I, 26.
Hersey, Francis L., I, 43.
Hersey, Maria T., III, 5.
Hersey, Philo, I, 15.
Hersey, Reuben, III, 5.
Hersey, Samuel R., II, 8.
Hersey, T. C., III, 5.
Hersh, Albert, I, 38.
Hersh, J., I, 20.
Hersh, Paul, I, 20, 52.
Hersh, Zephaniah E., I, 46.
Hershee, Oliver P., I, 5.
Hershey, D. W., II, 7.
Hershey, John E., I, 17.
Hershfield, R. N., I, 41.
Hersum, George L., I, 40.
Herter, Samuel, I, 14.
Hertford, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 6–10, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Herther, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Herty, James W., II, 3.
Hertz, Simeon, I, 11.
Hertzog, Robert H. O., I, 29.
Hertzog, W. T., I, 43.
Hervey, James W., I, 17.
Hervey, Oscar P., I, 34.
Hervey, Will R., III, 5.
Hervey, William, I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Hervey, William S., I, 50.
Herwerth, William L., I, 15, 43.
Herzberg, Ernst F., III, 1.
Herzberg, Frederick, I, 40.
Herzer, Louis, I, 50.
Herzog, August, I, 34.
Herzog, Benjamin, I, 26.
Herzog, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 38, 46.
Hescock, Henry, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1.
Hesenpfug, Charles, II, 1.
Heser, Frederick, I, 19.
Heskett, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Heskit,* I, 5, 12.
Heslep, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Heslep, George S., I, 11.
Heslop, Frederick W., I, 29, 42, 46.
Hess, A. C., I, 53.
Hess, Abram, I, 29.
Hess, Alexander, I, 38.
Hess, Andrew W., I, 49.
Hess, Byron E., I, 37.
Hess, Calvin, I, 24.
Hess, Frank W., I, 11, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hess, Frederick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hess, Frederick, *129th Ill.*, I, 38.
Hess, George H., I, 11, 51.
Hess, H. C., I, 24.
Hess, Henry, I, 31, 38.
Hess, J. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hess, John F., I, 52.
Hess, Joseph C., I, 32, 39, 45.
Hess, Joseph T., I, 5+, 12, 25.
Hess, Levi M., I, 20.
Hess, Peter, I, 46.
Hess, R., I, 25.
Hess, Robert N., I, 43.
Hess, Thomas, I, 43.
Hess, Wilhelm, III, 5.
Hess, William, I, 10, 17.
Hesse, Ferdinand, I, 32.
Hesse, Gumal, I, 13, 49.
Hesse, Herman T., I, 8, 41.
Hesse, John C., I, 1; III, 4.
Hesse, Ludwig, II, 2.
Hessee, Julius, I, 6, 52.
Hesselbach, W., *Atlas*.
Hesselgrave, William B., I, 25.
Hesseltine, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 43; II, 4.
Hesser, John T., I, 34; II, 8.
Hesser, Theodore, I, 27, 29.
Hessey, Luther, I, 20.
Hessian, William, I, 11, 12.
Hessin, William H., I, 38, 47.
Hester, I, 48.
Hester, C. A., I, 49.
Hester, F. M., I, 45.
Hester, Isaac, I, 48.
Hester, Jacob, I, 29.
Hester, James, I, 34.
Hester, James T., I, 45, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Hester, Joseph, II, 4.
Hester, M. G., I, 31.
Hester, Newton H., I, 41.
Hester, R. Z., I, 50.
Hester, Robert, I, 25.
Hester, William R., I, 47.
Hester, William W., I, 31, 32, 39.
Heston, Jonathan S., I, 27.
Heston, Silas, I, 10.
Heth *or* Heath, I, 42.
Heth, Henry, I, 2, 5, 6, 8–13, 16–18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Heth, John, I, 12.
Heth, Stockton, I, 12, 25, 27.
Hetherwick, C., I, 34.
Hethman, *Courier*, I, 38.
Hetterbrand, I, 22.
Hetteshimer, Frank, III, 5.
Hettie, II, 2.
Hettinger, John, I, 38.
Hetzel, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.
Hetzler, Joseph N., I, 16.
Heubach, G. R., I, 17.
Heuberer, Charles E., I, 15.
Heuring, Frederick A., I, 10.
Heusack, John, I, 13.
Heuser, William, I, 5; II, 4.
Heustis, J. F., I, 20, 26, 30, 45.
Heuvel, Marinus, I, 9.
Hevell, Lewis, I, 32.
Hewbanks, William, I, 8.
Hewell, R. T., I, 24.
Hewes, David T., III, 1.
Hewes, Henry W., I, 11.
Hewes, James, I, 26.
Hewetson, Peter, I, 38.
Hewetson, Ralph E. B., I, 12, 42.
Hewett, Henry, III, 5.
Hewett, Jacob, I, 37, 43.
Hewett, James H. H., I, 46.
Hewett, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Hewett, Michael, I, 26.
Hewett, Minot D., I, 26.
Hewett, William, II, 2.
Hewett, William H., I, 34, 48.
Hewing, George L., I, 22.
Hewins, William G., I, 25.
Hewit, Henry S., I, 7+, 10+, 24+, 30+, 32, 38; II, 5+.
Hewit, Monroe, I, 41.
Hewitt, A. B., I, 11.
Hewitt, Abram S., I, 9; III, 2.
Hewitt, Ada M., II, 2.
Hewitt, Byron, I, 47.
Hewitt, C. C., I, 50.
Hewitt, Charles L., I, 49.
Hewitt, Charles N., I, 27, 46.
Hewitt, Charles T., I, 39, 52.
Hewitt, Eldrege K., III, 5.
Hewitt, Eli, I, 20, 52.
Hewitt, Ervin, II, 7.
Hewitt, Fayette, I, 8, 13, 30.
Hewitt, Frederick K., I, 37.
Hewitt, George W., I, 20.
Hewitt, Henry, III, 5.
Hewitt, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
Hewitt, Jacob Randolph, I, 10, 16, 20+, 52.
Hewitt, James W., I, 4+, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Hewitt, Mahlon T., I, 47.
Hewitt, R. M., I, 26; II, 6–8.
Hewitt, Samuel, I, 52.
Hewitt, Sylvester M., I, 12, 19.
Hewitt, T. L., I, 30.
Hewitt, Thomas B., II, 2.
Hewitt, Thomas L., I, 17, 24.
Hewitt, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Hewitt, W. D., I, 20.
Hewitt, W. N. W., III, 2.
Hewitt, William E., I, 14, 28.
Hewitt, Norton & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hewlett, George A., I, 45, 49.
Hewlett, W. A., I, 17, 24.
Hewlings, William H., I, 19, 21.
Hews, *Ship*, III, 2.
Hews, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hews, C. R., I, 37.
Hews, Robert, I, 27.
Hewson, *Dr.*, I, 46.
Hexamer, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
Hey, Wilson, I, 30.
Heyde, Henry von, I, 49.
Heyden, S., II, 8.
Heydlauff, John Gottlieb, I, 46.
Heydrick, Charles, I, 29.
Heydtman, Christian, I, 30.
Heyl, Charles C., I, 17.
Heyliger, Louis, I, 14, 26, 28, 34+, 46, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Heyman, Hugo, III, 5.
Heyn, Frederick, I, 8.
Heyward, D. B., I, 47.
Heyward, Daniel, I, 28.
Heyward, George C., I, 47.
Heyward, Irvine Keith, IV, 3.
Heyward, J. G., I, 14, 28.
Heyward, James S., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Heyward, Joseph, I, 51.
Heyward, N., I, 12.
Heyward, Nathaniel, I, 53.
Heyward, W. H., I, 14.
Heyward, William A., I, 11.
Heyward, William C., I, 6, 14, 28; IV, 1.
Heywood, Dick, III, 5.
Heywood, Harvey S., I, 45+, 49+; *Atlas*.
Heywood, John R., II, 3.
Hezekiah, F. W., I, 53.
Hezekiah, H. E., II, 7.
Hezner, J. P., I, 23.
Hiatt, Aikin D., I, 39.
Hiatt, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hiawatha, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Hiawatha, *Ship*, I, 51.
Hiawatha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 48.
Hibbard, Elisha C., I, 5, 20.
Hibbard, George B., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
Hibbard, Isaac J., I, 39, 53.
Hibbard, Lansing E., I, 36.
Hibbard, M., I, 50.
Hibben, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Hibben, H. B., I, 10.
Hibbert, Joseph, jr., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.
Hibbets, *Captain*, I, 23.
Hibbets, Jefferson J., I, 19, 31, 32, 38+, 39, 44, 47.

Hibbitt, J. R., I, 39.
Hibbs, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Hibbs, B. Frank, I, 21.
Hibbs, John A., II, 2.
Hibbs, Van B., I, 43.
Hibbs, William, *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 46+; II, 5.
Hibbs, William, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Hibbs, William H., III, 5.
Hibiscus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Hibler, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hibler, Daniel, II, 2.
Hibler, John W., I, 33.
Hibler, Joseph, II, 5.
Hichborn, Alexander, I, 25.
Hick, William, II, 2.
Hick, William H., I, 36, 42, 46.
Hickam, Owen C., II, 1, 4.
Hickcox, Eli J., I, 20.
Hickenlooper, Andrew, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Hickerson, Charles N., I, 11.
Hickerson, Francis G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hickey, I, 34.
Hickey, A. C., I, 30.
Hickey, David H., II, 2.
Hickey, James T., I, 5, 45, 47.
Hickey, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Hickey, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 4.
Hickey, John D., I, 6.
Hickey, John M., I, 38.
Hickey, Joshua, I, 41.
Hickey, Michael, I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Hickey, Myron, I, 33, 46.
Hickey, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hickey, Thomas, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
Hickey, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hickey, Thomas, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hickey, Thomas, *164th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Hickle, William, I, 39.
Hickle, William, jr., I, 39.
Hickley, Henry D., IV, 2.
Hickman,* I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3; III, 1.
Hickman, Baynton J., I, 21, 25+, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hickman, George, I, 43.
Hickman, Jack, I, 49.
Hickman, Jackson, I, 23.
Hickman, James I., I, 34.
Hickman, Jesse, I, 48.
Hickman, John, II, 1–3.
Hickman, John P., I, 43.
Hickman, R. M., I, 11.
Hickman, Robert B., I, 20.
Hickman, W. A., I, 36.
Hickman, W. T., II, 7.
Hickman, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hickman, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hickman, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hickman, William H., I, 53; IV, 2.
Hickman, William I., I, 23.
Hickman, Willis G. C., I, 38.
Hickman, Ky.
  Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
  Expedition, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
  Occupation:
    Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3.
    July 15–16, 1863, I, 23.
  Scout, July 17–18, 1864, I, 39.
Hickman County, Tenn.
  Scout, May 2–12, 1864, I, 39.
Hickman Mills, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Hickman's Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 23.
Hickmott, Charles H., I, 36.
Hickock, Harris S., I, 46, 51.
Hickock, J. B., I, 48.
Hickok, Edwin H., I, 14, 28.
Hickok, Henry C., II, 2.
Hickok, Morris, II, 6.
Hickok, Nathan E., I, 42.
Hickok, William, I, 36.
Hickory, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Hickory Forks, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
Hickory Grove, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 17–27, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 23, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Hickory Hill, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Hickory Plains, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Hickory Station, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Hickory Valley, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Hickox, Charles R., I, 11, 25.
Hickox, Franklin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
Hickox, James H., I, 11.
Hickox, Virgil, II, 7.
Hickox, Volney, I, 14.
Hicks,* I, 13, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 34, 41, 48.
Hicks, A. Carroll, II, 5.
Hicks, A. H., I, 18.
Hicks, Absalom, II, 1, 4.
Hicks, Benjamin, II, 4, 5.
Hicks, Bruce R., I, 38.
Hicks, Charles, I, 48.
Hicks, David G., I, 41.
Hicks, E. R., I, 8; II, 3.
Hicks, Frank L., I, 46.
Hicks, G., I, 30.
Hicks, G. W., I, 36.
Hicks, George, *96th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Hicks, George, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 5.
Hicks, George, *17th Vt.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Hicks, George A., I, 11, 19, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hicks, George B., I, 40.
Hicks, George W., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hicks, George W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 37, 43.
Hicks, H. G., I, 31.
Hicks, Henry A., I, 22, 41.
Hicks, Henry J., I, 29.
Hicks, Hicks, I, 22.
Hicks, Ira E., I, 28, 42.
Hicks, J., I, 20.
Hicks, J. B., I, 26.
Hicks, J. D., I, 8.
Hicks, J. H., I, 24.
Hicks, J. P., I, 31.
Hicks, James, I, 39.
Hicks, James Anderson, I, 30.
Hicks, James M., I, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Hicks, Jason M., I, 30.
Hicks, John, *Georgia*, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Hicks, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Hicks, John A., I, 43.
Hicks, John R., II, 6.
Hicks, John W., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hicks, Joseph, I, 6.
Hicks, Joseph F., I, 49.
Hicks, Julius C., I, 21, 42, 46.
Hicks, Lewis E., I, 38, 44, 47.
Hicks, Lewis T., I, 27.
Hicks, Martin S., I, 42.
Hicks, Milton, II, 7.
Hicks, N. B., I, 22.
Hicks, Patrick, I, 11.
Hicks, R. L., I, 52.
Hicks, Robert B., I, 11.
Hicks, Robert C., II, 7.
Hicks, Robert J., I, 32.
Hicks, S. R., I, 39.
Hicks, Stephen G., I, 10, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 46, 49, 52; II, 1.
Hicks, Sylvanus E., I, 38.
Hicks, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1–4, 7; III, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Hicks, W. D., I, 26.
Hicks, W. F., I, 25.
Hicks, W. J., II, 1, 4.
Hicks, W. P., I, 23.
Hicks, Willard, I, 30.
Hicks, William, *32d Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Hicks, William, *Lieut., 44th Ill.*, I, 8.
Hicks, William, *Private, 44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Hicks, William A., II, 3.
Hicks, William D., I, 3.
Hicks, Wilson T., I, 42, 51.
Hicksford, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 7–12, 1864, I, 42.
Hickson, H. C., II, 2.
Hickson, Joseph, I, 41.
Hicox, Thomas W., I, 3+.
Hid, William, I, 49.
Hidden, David J. C., III, 5.
Hidden, Henry B., I, 5.
Hidden, John, I, 38.
Hiddle, John S., II, 8.
Hide, John R., I, 34.
Hidell, William H., II, 4.
Hien, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Hieronymus, H. W., I, 16.
Hiese, Adolphus W., I, 31, 38.
Hiestand, Joseph M., I, 45.
Hiestand, Peter, I, 30+, 31+, 32, 40, 46; III, 5.
Hiester, Frank M., I, 16, 52.
Hiett, Hugh M., I, 39.
Hiett, Robert Y., I, 30.
Higbee, Albert T., I, 17.
Higbee, George H., I, 12, 36, 42.
Higbee, Henry H., I, 19.
Higbee, William H., III, 2.
Higbie, Edmund, I, 34, 49.
Higbie, Nathan T., III, 1+.
Higby, Charles, I, 46.
Higby, D. K., I, 5.
Higby, Edgar J., I, 38.
Higby, William, I, 48.
Higdon, *Captain*, II, 1.
Higdon, E. C., I, 10.
Higdon, John B., I, 35, 36.
Higdon, John T., I, 10.
Higdon, William H., *5th Cal.*, I, 26, 41.
Higdon, William H., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
Higgason, Reuben A., IV, 3+.
Higgin, Joseph, II, 8.
Higginbaugh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Higginbaugh, Jacob, II, 7.
Higginbotham, I, 34.
Higginbotham, Andrew, I, 48.
Higginbotham, Benjamin T., I, 11; II, 4.
Higginbotham, Edward G., I, 51; II, 2, 3.
Higginbotham, Elijah, I, 35.
Higginbotham, George W., II, 1.
Higginbotham, John A., I, 20.
Higginbotham, John C., I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Higginbotham, Madison, I, 30.
Higginbotham, T. J., IV, 1.
Higginbotham, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Higginbotham, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 48.
Higginbottom, Daniel, III, 5.
Higginbottom, Jefferson, I, 7.
Higgins,* I, 27, 34, 47, 50, 51; II, 8.
Higgins, Arthur, I, 5.
Higgins, Asa, I, 30, 32.
Higgins, Benjamin L., I, 25, 27, 29.
Higgins, Bridget, II, 4.
Higgins, Charles W., I, 3+, 8, 32, 38.
Higgins, David J., I, 5, 30.
Higgins, Edward, I, 4, 6, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53; II, 5, 6.
Higgins, Edwin L., I, 41.
Higgins, Eugene, II, 2.
Higgins, Frank, I, 4.
Higgins, George K., I, 20.
Higgins, H. J., I, 20.
Higgins, Hampton, III, 5.
Higgins, Henry, I, 5.
Higgins, Hugh, I, 12.
Higgins, Isaac E., I, 50.
Higgins, J. D., I, 35; II, 7.
Higgins, J. J., I, 47.
Higgins, J. M., II, 3.
Higgins, Jacob, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Higgins, James, III, 5.
Higgins, Joel, I, 20, 39.
Higgins, John, *Alias*, II, 2.
Higgins, John, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Higgins, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Higgins, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Higgins, John, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34.
Higgins, John, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Higgins, John P., I, 20, 32.
Higgins, Joseph R., I, 19.
Higgins, Martin E., I, 25, 27.
Higgins, Michael, I, 53.
Higgins, Patrick, II, 1, 4.
Higgins, Paul L., I, 42.
Higgins, R. G., I, 16.
Higgins, Randall, I, 34.
Higgins, Robert H., I, 38.
Higgins, S., I, 10.
Higgins, Silas C., I, 17.
Higgins, Solomon, I, 35.
Higgins, T. H., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Higgins, Thomas, *Contractor*, I, 38.
Higgins, Thomas, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
Higgins, Thomas J., I, 24.
Higgins, Thomas W., I, 29, 31, 38, 47.
Higgins, W. H., I, 4.
Higgins, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 52.
Higgins, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Higgins, William A., I, 37.
Higgins, William W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Higginson, F. J., I, 28.
Higginson, George, III, 5.
Higginson, Green F., I, 20.
Higginson, H. C., I, 47; II, 7.
Higginson, Henry L., I, 14, 27, 40, 51.
Higginson, James J., I 27, 46.
Higginson, James P., III, 5.
Higginson, Louisa G., III, 5.
Higginson, Thomas W., I, 14, 28, 35; III, 3, 4.
Higgison, I, 51.
Higgs, *Captain*, I, 31.
Higgs, Wiley, I, 39.
High, C. D., I, 30.
High, Frederic S., II, 2.
High, Joseph B., I, 30.
High Bridge, Va.
Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Highfield, I, 13.
High Grove, Mo.
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, I, 22+.
Highhill, Israel, I, 46.
Highland, Patrick, I, 46.
Highland County, Va.
Expedition, June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Highlander, *Schooner*, I, 9, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Highlander, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Highland Light, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 46.
Highland Stockade, La.
Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
Highley, Lewis, I, 3.
Highman, John K., I, 3.
Highsmith, *Captain*, I, 41.
Highstreet, John, I, 34.
Hight, Andrew Jackson, I, 13.
Hight, Horatio, I, 15.
Hight, James, IV, 3.
Hight, John J., I, 20, 31.
Hight, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 36; II, 4.
Hight, W. M., I, 47.
Hight, Wallace, I, 17, 39.
Hightower,* I, 24, 31.
Hightower, Thomas, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31.
Hightower, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Troops*, IV, 2.
Hightowers, W. J., I, 30.
Higinbotham, Thomas H., I, 35, 43; II, 7.
Higley, Edwin H., I, 25.
Higley, Horace A., I, 35.
Higley, Joel P., I, 23, 30, 31.
Higley, John H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Higley, Mortimer A., I, 10, 17.
Higley, William H., I, 30.
Hilbert, Dominick, II, 2.
Hilborn, Alpheus J., I, 37.
Hilbun, D. F., I, 20.
Hilcher's Ferry, Ark.
Scout, June 16–17, 1862, I, 13.
Hildebrand, I, 34.
Hildebrand, Charles M., I, 51; II, 4.
Hildebrand, D., I, 45.
Hildebrand, Frederick, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Hildebrand, George W., I, 20, 52.
Hildebrand, Henry, I, 41.
Hildebrand, J. N., I, 8, 34, 41, 48.
Hildebrand, Jesse, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; II, 4–6; III, 1.
Hildebrand, R., I, 15.
Hildebrand, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hildebrand, William, *44th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Hildebrand, William, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Hildebrandt, Adam C., I, 27.
Hildebrandt, Hugo, I, 12, 19, 27, 29.
Hildebrandt, T. Q., *20th Ill.*, I, 3.
Hildebrandt, T. Q., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
Hildeburn, Samuel, I, 20.
Hilderbrand, Frederick, I, 26.
Hilderbrand, Samuel, I, 3+, 22+, 41+, 48.
Hildman, Adolph, I, 26.
Hildreth, A. E., III, 5.
Hildreth, Charles S., III, 4.
Hildreth, James H., I, 19, 21.
Hildreth, James M., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Hildreth, Reese T., I, 52+.
Hildreth, Samuel, I, 52+.
Hildreth, Thaddeus, I, 11.
Hildt, George H., I, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Hildt, John McL., I, 1, 6, 11; III, 5.
Hileman, John M., I, 46.
Hiles, J. J., I, 22.
Hiley, John, I, 34.
Hilgard, J. E., I, 47.
Hill,* I, 2, 8–11, 17, 18, 23, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2, 7.
Hill, *General* (A. P. *or* D. H.), I, 17, 19, 21.
Hill, A. A. Franklin, I, 19, 28, 35, 52.
Hill, A. G., I, 37, 51.
Hill, A. J., I, 48.
Hill, A. P., I, 39.
Hill, A. T., II, 4.
Hill, Abner R., IV, 3.
Hill, Adam, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Hill, Adam, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Hill, Adam W., I, 41.
Hill, Albert A., I, 42.
Hill, Albert J., I, 46.
Hill, Albert P., I, 5; IV, 2.
Hill, Allen J., I, 45.
Hill, Ambrose P., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21–25, 27, 29–34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–7; IV, 1, 3.
Hill, Andrew J., II, 2.
Hill, Asa, III, 5.
Hill, B. A., I, 27.
Hill, B. H., II, 1.
Hill, B. T., I, 30.
Hill, Benjamin A., I, 42.
Hill, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Hill, Benjamin H., I, 38, 44, 46, 49, 52; II, 4, 8; IV, 1–3.
Hill, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Hill, Bennett H., I, 1+, 25, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 2–5.
Hill, Britton A., II, 1.
Hill, Caleb F., I, 42, 46.
Hill, Charles, *Corps of Artillery*, I, 15, 26.
Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Hill, Charles, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Hill, Charles D., I, 42.
Hill, Charles H., I, 3+, 10.
Hill, Charles M., I, 32.
Hill, Charles S., I, 28, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Hill, Charles W., I, 2, 23, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 51; II, 1–8; III, 2.
Hill, Clarence E., I, 19.
Hill, Clement D., I, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Hill, Cyrus, I, 31.
Hill, D. C., III, 1.
Hill, D. F., I, 38.
Hill, Daniel G., I, 43.
Hill, Daniel H., I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16–19, 21, 23–25, 27, 28, 30–32, 35–37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Hill, E. N., I, 52.
Hill, E. P., I, 34, 53.
Hill, E. Y., I, 11.
Hill, Eben M., I, 8, 38.
Hill, Eber B., II, 3.
Hill, Edgar P., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Edward, I, 11, 29.
Hill, Edward B., I, 11, 21.
Hill, Edward Bayard, I, 2, 11.
Hill, Edwin R., I, 44.
Hill, Ephraim A., I, 45.
Hill, Eugene, I, 24, 31.
Hill, F., I, 37.
Hill, F. G., I, 23.
Hill, F. O. J. S., I, 51.
Hill, F. T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Hill, Frank, I, 28.
Hill, Franklin S., I, 7, 31.
Hill, Fred., I, 34.
Hill, Frederick A., I, 29, 51.
Hill, Frederick S., I, 41+.
Hill, Gabriel H., I, 9, 13, 22+; II, 3, 4+.
Hill, General, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Hill, George, *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
Hill, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hill, George, *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
Hill, George, *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
Hill, George C., II, 4.
Hill, George E., I, 25, 29.
Hill, George H., *2d N. H.*, I, 46+.
Hill, George H., *85th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Hill, George H., *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Hill, George J., I, 42.
Hill, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 49.
Hill, George W., *13th U. S. Inf.*, III, 2, 3.
Hill, Granville, I, 50.
Hill, Green I., I, 52.
Hill, H. H., I, 41.
Hill, H. R. W., *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
Hill, H. W., I, 30.
Hill, H. Z., I, 26.
Hill, Hannibal, I, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 5.
Hill, Harrington R., I, 39; II, 5.
Hill, Harvey E., I, 30.
Hill, Henry, *Minnesota*, I, 34.
Hill, Henry, *Paymaster*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Hill, Henry B., II, 7; III, 5.
Hill, Henry F., I, 36.
Hill, Horace G., I, 36.
Hill, I. M., I, 48.
Hill, J. A., II, 6.
Hill, J. B., I, 42.
Hill, J. D., I, 20.
Hill, J. Fin., I, 13, 22.
Hill, J. H., I, 18.
Hill, J. J., I, 20.
Hill, J. R., I, 30.
Hill, J. S., I, 45.
Hill, J. W., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Hill, J. W., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Hill, Jacob, I, 47.
Hill, Jacob C., I, 24.
Hill, Jake, I, 22.
Hill, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Hill, James, *33d Mass.*, I, 31.
Hill, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
Hill, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40; III, 4.
Hill, James C., *3d S. C.*, I, 21.
Hill, James C., *46th Va.*, I, 18, 28, 51.
Hill, James D., I, 38.
Hill, James F., I, 37.
Hill, James G., I, 41, 49.
Hill, James H., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Hill, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Hill, James H., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Hill, James H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Hill, James S., I, 42.
Hill, James W., I, 20.
Hill, Jerry N., I, 32; III, 4.
Hill, Joel, I, 47.
Hill, John, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Hill, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Hill, John A., II, 5.
Hill, John C., II, 8.
Hill, John D., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
Hill, John D., *107th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Hill, John D., *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
Hill, John E., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Hill, John E., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Hill, John E., *111th Ohio*, I, 32.
Hill, John F., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, John L., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Hill, John T., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Hill, John T., *12th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Hill, John W., I, 31.
Hill, Jonathan, I, 41, 48.
Hill, Jonathan A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hill, Joseph, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hill, Joseph, *45th Ohio*, I, 23.
Hill, Joseph C., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 52.
Hill, Joseph C., *6th Md.*, I, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hill, Joseph R., I, 19, 25.
Hill, Joshua, *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, I, 48.
Hill, Joshua, *Hon.*, I, 39, 49.
Hill, Junius L., I, 11, 21, 25.
Hill, L. D., *Arkansas*, I, 52, 53.
Hill, L. D., *Clerk P. O. Dept.* (*C.*), IV, 3.
Hill, L. E., I, 17, 23.
Hill, L. S., I, 14.

Hill, Lafayette, I, 17.
Hill, Levi, I, 24.
Hill, Lewis H., I, 42, 43, 46.
Hill, Lindsey D., I, 52.
Hill, Livingston, I, 53.
Hill, Marcus, I, 32.
Hill, Martin V. B., I, 26, 53.
Hill, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Melmuth W., I, 11.
Hill, Michael, I, 26.
Hill, Moses Asbury, I, 9, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Hill, Munson R., I, 16, 52.
Hill, N. S., I, 22, 34, 41, 51.
Hill, N. Sellers, I, 43, 46.
Hill, Nathan S., I, 38.
Hill, Octavius A., II, 2.
Hill, Philip, I, 17.
Hill, Poney, I, 22.
Hill, R., I, 49.
Hill, R. A., I, 49.
Hill, R. C., I, 51, 52.
Hill, R. Dudley, I, 19.
Hill, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 35.
Hill, R. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
Hill, R. J., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
Hill, R. S., I, 10.
Hill, Reuben A., I, 41, 48.
Hill, Richard B., I, 52.
Hill, Richard M., I, 15, 26.
Hill, Robert, II, 5.
Hill, Robert C., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Hill, Robert F., I, 36+.
Hill, Robert J., IV, 2.
Hill, Roswell S., I, 16, 20, 32+, 38, 45, 49.
Hill, Samuel, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Hill, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Hill, Samuel, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
Hill, Samuel, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 33.
Hill, Samuel A., I, 11.
Hill, Sprague S., I, 42.
Hill, Stephen C., II, 7.
Hill, Sylvester G., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Hill, Sylvester S., III, 5.
Hill, Theron D., I, 18.
Hill, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Hill, Thomas, *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22.
Hill, Thomas H., I, 30.
Hill, Thomas J., I, 35.
Hill, Timothy R., I, 49.
Hill, Varnum H., I, 38.
Hill, W. F., *Civil Engr.*, *Atlas*.
Hill, W. F., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Hill, W. H., I, 49.
Hill, W. L., I, 41.
Hill, W. P., I, 26.
Hill, W. R., I, 42.
Hill, W. T., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Hill, Wallace, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Hill, Washington, I, 16, 20, 34, 41, 49.
Hill, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hill, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Hill, William, *Eng. Regt. West*, I, 17, 47.
Hill, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Hill, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hill, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 21.
Hill, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 38.
Hill, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
Hill, William B., *21st Mass.*, I, 12.
Hill, William B., *7th Tex.*, I, 7.
Hill, William E., I, 20, 30.
Hill, William G., I, 13, 24.
Hill, William H., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
Hill, William H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 51.
Hill, William H., *81st Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Hill, William H., *99th Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40.
Hill, William J., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 29.
Hill, William J., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Hill, William J., *5th N. C.*, I, 25, 27.
Hill, William M., *Iowa*, II, 2.
Hill, William M., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Hill, William Reenan, I, 22.
Hill, William S., I, 30.
Hill, Wright J., I, 41.
Hill, Finch, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
Hillabee, Ind. Ter.
  Expedition, Mar. 18–30, 1865, I, 48.
Hillabrandt, Lawrence S., I, 11.
Hillard, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
Hillard, William, II, 8.
Hillary, Michael, I, 35.
Hillay, A., & Co., I, 15.
Hilleary, Washington, II, 2.
Hillebrand, Louis, I, 11.
Hillebrand, Louise, II, 7.
Hillebrand, Reinhardt, II, 6, 7.
Hillebrand, Reinhardt, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Hiller, Frederick L., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Hiller, Hiram M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hiller, John M., I, 41, 48.
Hiller, Nathaniel, I, 50.
Hillerich, Adam, I, 34, 41.
Hilles, Samuel, I, 20.
Hilley, William, III, 5.
Hillhouse, John, I, 51.
Hillhouse, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1–3.
Hilliard, *Private*, I, 19.
Hilliard, Edward R., I, 43.
Hilliard, George, I, 47.
Hilliard, George S., II, 1, 2.
Hilliard, H., I, 13.
Hilliard, Henry W., I, 16, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
Hilliard, Hiram, I, 41, 48.
Hilliard, J. T., I, 10.
Hilliard, L. P., III, 5.
Hilliard, Van Rensselaer K., I, 46, 47.
Hilliard's Legion, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Hillier, David, I, 13, 31, 45.
Hillier, Edward G., I, 23, 31.
Hillier, John D., III, 5.
Hilligoss, Isaac, III, 3.
Hilligoss, James V., III, 3.
Hilligoss, Sylvester, III, 3.
Hilliker, John, I, 20.
Hillis, David B., I, 17, 24.
Hillis, David D., I, 33.
Hillis, James, I, 26.
Hillis, Robert, I, 36.
Hillis, William, I, 41.
Hillis, William C., I, 50.
Hillman, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Hillman, C. E., *Steamer*. See *C. E. Hillman*.
Hillman, G. W., I, 4.
Hillman, Louis, I, 30.
Hillman, Polk, I, 32.

Hillman, Rowland L., I, 47.
Hillman, W., I, 24.
Hillman & Bro., I, 4, 7, 52.
Hills, Calvin, II, 2.
Hills, Charles, I, 45.
Hills, Charles S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hills, Charles W., I, 30.
Hills, Francis M., I, 14, 25, 30, 31, 36.
Hills, Frederick C., II, 5.
Hills, George W., III, 5.
Hills, John, III, 4.
Hills, Joseph S., I, 36.
Hills, Leander B., I, 16.
Hills, Velorus T., I, 17, 24.
Hills, William, III, 5.
Hills, William A., I, 32.
Hillsborough, Ala.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Hillsborough, Ga.
Combat, July 30–31, 1864, I, 38.
Hillsborough, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 6, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Hillsborough, N. C.
Cadets Military Academy tender services, defense Charleston, S. C., I, 53.
Hillsborough, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.
Hillsborough, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes, July 15–16, 1864, I, 37.
Hillsborough Road, Va.
Affair, Feb. 14–16, 1863, I, 25.
Hill's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Hill's Plantation, Ark.
Action, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Hill's Plantation, Miss.
Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
Hill's Point, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18.
Hill's Point, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Hillsville, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
Hillyar, Henry S., II, 2.
Hillyard, Lewis, I, 31.
Hillyer, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Hillyer, Asa R., I, 20.
Hillyer, Edgar W., I, 48, 50.
Hillyer, George, I, 27.
Hillyer, Giles M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32.
Hillyer, S., I, 32, 49, 52; II, 7.
Hillyer, Shaler G., IV, 1.
Hillyer, William R., I, 11.
Hillyer, William S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
Hilpp, Edward, I, 20.
Hils, Andrew, I, 41.
Hilt, Joseph L., I, 19.
Hiltabidle, Hiram S., I, 8.
Hiltner, Edwin L., I, 20, 52.
Hilton,* I, 11, 41.
Hilton, Alfred B., I, 42.
Hilton, Amos E., I, 24.
Hilton, Charles H., I, 10.
Hilton, George D., I, 38.
Hilton, George E., I, 36.
Hilton, J. W., II, 7.
Hilton, John, II, 6.
Hilton, Joseph, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Hilton, Joseph, *5th and 12th N. Y.*, I, 29, 42.
Hilton, M., I, 12, 19.
Hilton, Robert B., I, 29, 47, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Hilton, Roscoe, I, 45.
Hilton, T. M., I, 52.
Hilton, William H., I, 41.
Hilton Head, District of (U.), I, 35.
Hilton Head, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 6.
See also I, 14; II, 8.
Hilton Head, S. C., Quartermaster, I, 47.
Hilty, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Hiltz, Jacob C., I, 49.
Hiltz, John U., I, 43.
Hilvety, Luther P., I, 25.
Himbert, John, I, 50.
Himes, John E., I, 30.
Himes, William A., I, 20.
Himmel, George, I, 12.
Himmer, George, I, 11.
Hincher, Matt., II, 1.
Hincher, William, II, 1.
Hinchey, John J., I, 47.
Hinchey, Patrick, I, 24.
Hinchman, A. F., I, 50.
Hinchman, Charles S., I, 20, 49, 52.
Hinchman, Eugene A., I, 26.
Hinchman, James S., I, 12.
Hinchman, T. W., I, 50.
Hinchman & Bartlett, I, 50.
Hinckel, Anton C., I, 6, 53.
Hinckle, Abram, II, 4.
Hinckle, Isaac, II, 4.
Hinckley,* I, 20, 41.
Hinckley, Henry V., I, 36; II, 6.
Hinckley, James D., I, 39.
Hinckley, Nathaniel, III, 5+.
Hinckley, Samuel, I, 2.
Hinckley, William H., I, 38.
Hincks, William B., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
Hindes, George W., I, 42, 46.
Hindes, Pulaski, I, 18.
Hindman,* II, 2, 7.
Hindman, George, I, 38.
Hindman, Thomas C., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–6; IV, 1, 2.
Hindman, Fort, *U. S. S.* See *Fort Hindman*.
Hindman, Fort, Ark. See *Arkansas Post, Ark.*
Hindmarsh, Henry E., I, 42, 46.
Hindrick, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Hinds, I, 34.
Hinds, A. D. C., I, 52.
Hinds, Ezra F., I, 48.
Hinds, George W., I, 18; II, 4.
Hinds, Howell, I, 10, 15, 24, 41.
Hinds, Hugh L., I, 50.
Hinds, Isaac, I, 52.
Hinds, Jerome J., I, 39, 47.
Hinds, W. H., I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Hinds, William, I, 49.
Hinds County, Miss., Committee, I, 24.
Hindsman, A. C. L., II, 7.
Hine, Charlotte, I, 16.
Hine, Elmore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
Hine, J. J., I, 48.
Hine, Orrin E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hine, Robert J., I, 32.
Hine, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Hines,* I, 23, 39, 40, 48.
Hines, A. J., II, 4.
Hines, Ad., *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
Hines, Alfred D., I, 15.
Hines, Bill, I, 48.
Hines, C. R., II, 4.
Hines, Caleb, I, 48.
Hines, Cyrus C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Hines, D. F., I, 23.
Hines, D. V., I, 11.
Hines, David, I, 50.
Hines, Doc, I, 48.
Hines, Edwin, I, 49.
Hines, Francis, I, 47.
Hines, G. W., I, 25.
Hines, J. C., I, 48.
Hines, J. V., et al., I, 50.
Hines, James, I, 4.
Hines, James F., I, 23.
Hines, James G., I, 49.
Hines, Jesse K., III, 1.
Hines, John, I, 49.
Hines, John C., I, 18.
Hines, Jonathan D., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 3.
Hines, Michael, I, 28.
Hines, P. E., I, 47, 51.
Hines, S. H., I, 29.
Hines, T. Henry, I, 23, 39, 43, 45; II, 6, 8.
Hines, T. P., I, 14.
Hines, Thomas, I, 7.
Hines, W. R., I, 39.
Hines, Warren, I, 4.
Hines, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hines, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hines, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Hines, William A., I, 40.
Hines' Raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23+.
Hinesville, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Hiney, W., II, 4.
Hiney, William H., I, 36.
Hin-i-ha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hinkle (?), *Colonel*, I, 22.
Hinkle, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Hinkle, A., I, 37, 43.
Hinkle, A. J., I, 34.
Hinkle, Anthony, I, 34, 41.
Hinkle, David W., I, 25, 42.
Hinkle, G. W., I, 11.
Hinkle, J. B., I, 39.
Hinkle, John, I, 22.
Hinkle, Thomas, I, 22.
Hinkle, William J., I, 19, 51.
Hinkle, William S., I, 15, 34.
Hinkleman, William, I, 46.
Hinkley, H., II, 5.
Hinkley, Harry, I, 43.
Hinkley, Holmes, III, 5.
Hinkley, James N., I, 33.
Hinkley, John, I, 26.
Hinks, Charles D., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Hinks, Edward W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5.
Hinkson, Hezekiah, I, 43, 46.
Hinman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hinman, Frederick A., *Atlas*.
Hinman, H. C., I, 12, 21.
Hinman, Stephen N., I, 46.
Hinman, Wilbur F., I, 20, 30.
Hinneman, J. B., I, 15.
Hinrichs, Charles F., I, 39.
Hinrichs, Oscar, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Hinsdale, John W., I, 5, 11, 13, 22, 34, 42, 47.
Hinsdale, S. J., I, 1.
Hinsdill, Chester B., I, 17+, 22+, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hinsey, Joseph C., III, 5.
Hinshaw, Alonzo, I, 34.
Hinson,* I, 7, 32, 35.
Hinson, George, I, 30.
Hinson, Henry, I, 12, 31.
Hinson, Joseph, *Miles Legion*, I, 24; II, 5.
Hinson, Joseph, *33d Ohio*, I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hinson, R. M., I, 3.
Hinson, W. H., I, 22.
Hinton, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hinton, A. S., I, 30.
Hinton, F., I, 50.
Hinton, Jack, I, 50.
Hinton, James W., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3, 4, 6; IV, 2.
Hinton, John, I, 30.
Hinton, John M., I, 9; II, 4.
Hinton, Joseph B., II, 2.
Hinton, Otho, I, 34.
Hinton, Richard J., I, 41, 48, 53.
Hinton, William E., I, 42.
Hinzy, Josiah, I, 11.
Hipkins, James M., I, 23.
Hipkins, John, jr., II, 2, 4.
Hipkins, William, II, 7, 8.
Hipp, Charles, I, 24, 32, 38.
Hipp, P. C. W., II, 2.
Hipple, Oristus A., III, 5.
Hipple, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hippler, Charles, jr., I, 11.
Hipsher, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Hipsher, Ezra, I, 24, 52.
Hipshir, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hipsley, Thomas, I, 21.
Hipsley, Webster H., I, 38.
Hirch, Joseph, I, 11.
Hiriart, E., I, 15, 17, 52.
Hirsch, D., I, 32.
Hirsch, Gabriel, I, 33.
Hirsch, George, I, 34.
Hirsch, Hermann, I, 1, 14, 35; IV, 3.
Hirsch, Isidor, I, 40.
Hirsch, Lizzie, I, 33.
Hirshburger, L. C., I, 22, 26+.
Hirshheurser, G., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Hirst, George W., I, 42.
Hirst, Henry D., I, 20, 52+.
Hirst, John C., I, 20, 52+.
Hirst, Thomas C., I, 47.
Hirst, William, I, 30.
Hirt, Felix, I, 21.
Hiscock, Gustavus, I, 26.
Hiser, Edwin P., I, 43.
Hiser, Joseph J., I, 45.
Hisey, William P., I, 41.
Hissong, Lyman J., I, 48.
Historicus, I, 27.
Hitch, Eben V., I, 48, 49.
Hitch, R. M., I, 30.
Hitchcock, Alfred, I, 19+.
Hitchcock, Bethnel, I, 34; II, 8.
Hitchcock, C. E., I, 50.
Hitchcock, Charles N., I, 26.
Hitchcock, Daniel, I, 43; II, 8.
Hitchcock, Dexter H., IV, 2.
Hitchcock, Edwin S., I, 14.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, I, 5, 7, 8, 10–12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 2–8; III, 1–5.
Hitchcock, Frank, I, 38.
Hitchcock, Frederick L., I, 19, 21, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Hitchcock, G. S., I, 11.
Hitchcock, George H., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Hitchcock, Henry, I, 22, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Hitchcock, Henry K., I, 46.
Hitchcock, Hiram, II, 6.
Hitchcock, Homer O., III, 5.
Hitchcock, J. V., II, 2.
Hitchcock, James B., I, 11.
Hitchcock, John F., I, 20.
Hitchcock, Nicholas F., I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Hitchcock, P., I, 52.
Hitchcock, R. B., I, 26.
Hitchcock, Reuben, II, 4; III, 2.
Hitchcock, Robert E., I, 2, 51.
Hitchcock, Thomas, II, 2.
Hitchcock & Hansell, III, 2.
Hitchings, John, III, 5.
Hitchins, Alonzo, I, 20, 52.
Hite,* I, 50; II, 2.
Hite, A. T., I, 34.
Hite, C. M., I, 26.
Hite, George, *Str. Countess*, I, 24.
Hite, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Hite, J. W., II, 2.
Hite, John H., I, 19; II, 4.
Hite, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Hiteshew, Daniel C., I, 19.
Hiteshew, Philip L., I, 42, 46.
Hithree, William, I, 9.
Hitt, Daniel F., I, 17.
Hitt, John W., I, 45.
Hitt, Joseph E., I, 10, 30, 39.
Hitt, Joseph W., I, 27, 38.
Hitt, S. N., I, 22.
Hitt, W. M., I, 28.
Hitz, John, II, 8.
Hitzelberger, Alexander L., II, 2.
Hix, E. M., I, 30.
Hix, Mason, I, 30.
Hix, William D., I, 46.
Hixon, Henry, *Scout*, I, 31.
Hixon, Henry, *126th Ohio*, I, 36+.
Hixon, Noah H., I, 19, 23, 36, 40; II, 5.
Hixson, Jackson, I, 20.
Hixson, William C., I, 46.
Hixson, Wilson, I, 52.
Hizar, Thomas B., I, 27, 42.
Hoadley, C. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
Hoadley, C. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hoadley, F. W., I, 8, 15, 24.
Hoadley, Maria G., III, 5.
Hoadley, William R., I, 45.
Hoag, Charles N., I, 13.
Hoag, David D., I, 26.
Hoag, Israel V., I, 21, 25.
Hoag, J. Murray, I, 42.
Hoag, Loel B., I, 39.
Hoag, Walter B., I, 30.
Hoagg, Truman C., I, 12.
Hoagland, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hoagland, Abram S., I, 48.
Hoagland, Edward, I, 51.
Hoagland, Henry H., I, 21.
Hoagland, Isaac E., I, 21.
Hoagland, J. H., *6th N. J.*, I, 25.
Hoagland, J. H., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hoagland, P. G., I, 27.
Hoagland, William H., I, 11, 12, 21.
Hoak, Amos, I, 20.
Hoalton, Michael, I, 50.
Hoar, Ebenezer R., I, 52; III, 1.
Hoard, G. M., I, 27.
Hoard, Lewis, I, 48.
Hoare, Joseph A., II, 8.
Hoare, Michael, II, 7, 8.
Hobart, Charles, I, 50.
Hobart, Edward, I, 6, 24; IV, 3.
Hobart, H., I, 19.
Hobart, Harrison C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
Hobart, John A., I, 45.
Hobart, John H., I, 31, 42.
Hobart, Lewis W., III, 5.
Hobart, Thomas, I, 25, 44.
Hobart & Foster, I, 6; II, 2.
Hobb, Warner, II, 4.
Hobbey, Robert, I, 26.
Hobbie, Charles A., I, 27.
Hobbs,* I, 13, 34, 52; II, 8.
Hobbs, Albert, I, 3.
Hobbs, Barnabas, III, 4.
Hobbs, Charles W., I, 46.
Hobbs, Edward D., I, 30; II, 2.
Hobbs, Frank T., II, 4.
Hobbs, Franklin M. I, 30, 38.
Hobbs, George, I, 9+.
Hobbs, George W., I, 43, 46.
Hobbs, Horace S., I, 29.
Hobbs, I. Frank, I, 26.
Hobbs, Isaac W., I, 42.
Hobbs, Jacob J., I, 52.
Hobbs, Joshua E., I, 43.
Hobbs, Moses, I, 18.
Hobbs, Nathan C., I, 5+; II, 4.
Hobbs, Stephen, III, 5.
Hobbs, Thomas H., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Hobbs, Washington, I, 24.
Hobbs, Wellington, I, 51.
Hobbs, Wilson, I, 39, 44, 47.
Hobby, Alfred M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Hobby, E. E., I. 15.
Hobday, James, I, 17.
Hobdell, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Hobdy, Charles, II, 5.
Hobdy, James M., I, 49.
Hoben, William G., II, 2.
Hobensack, John, I, 33, 42, 46.
Hobgood, S. P., I, 27.
Hoblitzell, William T., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 52.
Hobon, Patrick, I, 46.
Hobson,* I, 13, 16.
Hobson, Amson W., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Hobson, Atwood G., I, 30; III, 4+, 5.
Hobson, C. B., I, 28.
Hobson, Charles L., I, 11; IV, 2.
Hobson, Edward H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6–8; III, 1.
Hobson, E. Lafayette, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Hobson, George W., I, 2, 4+, 11, 42.
Hobson, J. D., I, 25.
Hobson, Joseph A., I, 46.
Hobson, McNarey, I, 29.
Hobson, Maurice L., II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
Hobson, Nathaniel, I, 46.
Hobson, Owen H., I, 42, 51.
Hobson, R. T., I, 36.
Hobson, Volney, I, 45.
Hobson, William, I, 42, 46.
Hobson, William E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Hobson, William J., III, 5.
Hobson, William P., I, 34, 41.
Hoburg, Gottlieb, I, 43, 46.
Hoch, William F., I, 38.
Hochstadter, Andrew, I, 17.
Hockaby, *Private*, I, 3.
Hockaday, J. H., I, 11.
Hockaday, J. R., I, 11.
Hocke, N., I, 8.
Hockenberry, James, I, 11.
Hockenhull, John, I, 32.
Hockensmith, E. C., I, 20.
Hocker, John D., I, 41.
Hocker, Nicholas B., III, 5.
Hockersmith, Alfred C., I, 30.
Hockersmith, L. D., II, 6.
Hockerville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Hockingport, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Hockman, Joseph, I, 32, 39, 52.
Hockman, William M., I, 27.
Hocknell, George, III, 5.
Hockworth, L., I, 52.
Hodgdon, George E., I, 48.
Hodgdon, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hodgdon, James F., I, 27.
Hodge, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Hodge, Ambrose, I, 22, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Hodge, Benjamin L., I, 3, 4, 10, 26, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Hodge, Eli, I, 22, 41.
Hodge, G. L., *Steamer*, I, 48.
Hodge, George B., I, 16, 23, 27, 30–33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Hodge, J., I, 28.
Hodge, J. R., I, 30.
Hodge, John, III, 5.
Hodge, Justin, I, 2, 12, 15 26, 34, 43, 47, 53; III, 3.
Hodge, Levi, I, 8.
Hodge, Matthew, II, 2.
Hodge, Patrick F., I, 14.
Hodge, Walter G., I, 31, 32, 38.
Hodge, William, II, 2.
Hodgen, John T., II, 1, 3.
Hodgensville, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Hodges,* I, 44, 45.
Hodges, A. G., III, 4.
Hodges, Alpheus, I, 27.
Hodges, Asa, I, 22; II, 2.
Hodges, B. G., I, 35.
Hodges, C. H., II, 1.
Hodges, Ch., I, 41.
Hodges, Charles A., I, 19.
Hodges, Edmond, I, 52; II, 1.
Hodges, Elijah J., I, 30.
Hodges, Fleming, IV, 1.
Hodges, General, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Hodges, George T., I, 11, 12, 43.
Hodges, H. K., I, 48.
Hodges, Henry C., I, 5, 23, 29, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47–50, 52; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Hodges, Horace I., I, 33.
Hodges, J. B., I, 30.
Hodges, J. F., I, 27.
Hodges, J. P., I, 45.
Hodges, J. T., I, 45.
Hodges, Jack, I, 45.
Hodges, James F., I, 27.
Hodges, James G., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Hodges, James H., II, 1.
Hodges, James L., I, 48; II, 7.
Hodges, John, III, 5.
Hodges, John, jr., I, 40.
Hodges, John B., I, 32.
Hodges, John E., I, 42.
Hodges, John J., I, 12, 37.
Hodges, John R., II, 2.
Hodges, Joseph C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 39.
Hodges, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 34.
Hodges, Lemuel, I, 47.
Hodges, Milton P., I, 39.
Hodges, R. M., I, 11.
Hodges, Silas, I, 32.
Hodges, Theodore W., I, 10.
Hodges, Thomas N., I, 41.
Hodges, Thorndike D., I, 35, 47, 53; II, 8.
Hodges, Vincent, I, 12.
Hodges, W. E., II, 1.
Hodges, W. H. H., II, 7.
Hodges, W. L., I, 28, 35.
Hodges, W. R., I, 41.
Hodges, Wesley C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Hodges, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
Hodges, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Hodges, William R., I, 39.
Hodges, William T., I, 26, 46.
Hodges Brothers, II, 8.
Hodge's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Hodgkins, D. C., & Sons, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Hodgkins, Joseph B., I, 1..
Hodgkins, Samuel E., II, 4.
Hodgkins, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
Hodgkins, William F., III, 2.
Hodgkins, William H., I, 46.
Hodgkinson, Thomas J., I, 50.
Hodgman, Abbott, II, 3.
Hodgman, Amos, I, 30.
Hodgson, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Hodgson, Cephas M., I, 29.
Hodgson, Francis M., I, 29.
Hodgson, Joseph, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 45.
Hodgson, W. Irving, I, 10, 32, 52.
Hodinger, Henry, I, 26.
Hodnett, Daniel, I, 11.
Hodnett, Jason, III, 5.
Hodnett, Samuel G., III, 5.
Hodo, D. C., I, 10.
Hodo, M. D. L., I, 24.
Hodsden, De Witt C., I, 38.
Hodsden, R. H., I, 52.
Hodsden, Stephen P., I, 31, 38, 45.
Hodsdon, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hodsdon, Charles C., I, 41.
Hodsdon, John L., I, 27+, 42; III, 1-4.
Hodson, Thomas F., II, 7.
Hodt, Nicholas, I, 26, 41, 48.
Hoe, Richard M., III, 5.
Hoefling, Charles C., I, 39, 45.
Hoehle, John, I, 11.
Hoehn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Hoel, *Mr.*, I 48.
Hoel, William R., I, 24, 32, 48.
Hoelcke, William, I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas.*
Hoelzle, Henry L., I, 6.
Hoenninger, Theodore W., I, 11.
Hoeppner, Arnold, I, 8, 13, 17+, 24, 34; *Atlas.*
Hoering, George H., I, 24.
Hoes, Theodore, I, 36.
Hoesterreich, George, I, 12.
Hoey, James, II, 5, 6.
Hoey, John E., I, 20, 24.
Hofer, Charles F., I, 27.
Hoff, Esek W., I, 42, 46.
Hoff, George H., II, 8.
Hoff, Jacob C., III, 3, 5.
Hoff, James V., I, 46.
Hoff, John J., I, 11+, 51.
Hoff, W. D., II, 7, 8.
Hoffbauer, Hugo, I, 41.
Hoffeditz, John C. A., I, 51.
Hoffer, George, I, 36.
Hoffer, Julian F., I, 25.
Hoffines, William H., I, 52.
Hoffman,* I, 10, 31; II, 2, 7.
Hoffman, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 25.
Hoffman, Augustus, II, 1.
Hoffman, B. F., I, 23; II, 2, 6.
Hoffman, C. J., III, 5.
Hoffman, Calvin, I, 33.
Hoffman, Charles E., I, 34.
Hoffman, Daniel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Hoffman, E. Lee, I, 12, 37.
Hoffman, Edward F., II, 7.
Hoffman, Edward G., I, 34.
Hoffman, F. L., I, 19.
Hoffman, Francis A., III, 1, 2, 4.
Hoffman, Franklin A., I, 46.
Hoffman, Frederick, I, 33, 46.
Hoffman, G. W., II, 4.
Hoffman, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hoffman, George, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
Hoffman, George A., II, 2.
Hoffman, George K., I, 38.
Hoffman, H. B., III, 1.
Hoffman, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hoffman, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Hoffman, Henry C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Hoffman, Henry W., II, 1; III, 1.
Hoffman, J., I, 22.
Hoffman, J. B., II, 4.
Hoffman, J. E., I, 23.
Hoffman, J. Paul, *Atlas.*
Hoffman, Jacob H., I, 21.
Hoffman, James, I, 15.
Hoffman, James M., I, 21.
Hoffman, John, I, 26.
Hoffman, John B., I, 34.
Hoffman, John J., I, 7, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hoffman, John S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Hoffman, Joseph C., I, 30.
Hoffman, L. J. (J. H.), I, 12.
Hoffman, Ogden, I, 50; II, 6.
Hoffman, Robert, III, 5.
Hoffman, Samuel, II, 4, 5.
Hoffman, Southard, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51-53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Hoffman, Thomas W., I, 46.
Hoffman, Wellington, II, 2.
Hoffman, Wickham, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 53; II, 6.
Hoffman, William, *Bvt. Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 16, 17, 20, 27, 30, 32, 34-43, 45-50, 52; II, 1+, 2-5+, 6+, 7, 8+; III, 2-5.
Hoffman, William, *5th N. Y. and 13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 33.
Hoffman, William G., I, 41.
Hoffman, Dorrepaal & Co., II, 2.
Hoffman & Howell, II, 2.
Hoffmann, Ernest F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 46, 47; *Atlas.*
Hoffmann, George, I, 41.
Hoffmann, Gustav, I, 9+, 41+.
Hoffmann, John, I, 49.
Hoffmann, Louis, I, 8, 17, 24; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Hoffmaster, Joseph T., II, 7.
Hoffmeister, *Corporal*, I, 30.
Hoffmeister, H., I, 52.
Hoffner, Richard J., I, 14.
Hoffner, Samuel, I, 50.
Hoffsletter, I, 26.
Hoffy (Roddey, P. D.), I, 32.
Hofler, James, I, 20.
Hofman, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hofman, William E., I, 30, 49.
Hofmann, J. William, I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1.
Hofmaster, Joseph, I, 23, 49, 52.
Hogan,* I, 4, 25, 27-29, 42, 49.
Hogan, A. C., I, 41.
Hogan, Alexander, I, 12.

*Unidentified persons.

Hogan, Andrew J., I, 39, 46.
Hogan, Calvin, I, 34.
Hogan, Christopher, I, 33, 40.
Hogan, Dennis, I, 24.
Hogan, Frank, I, 32.
Hogan, Franklin, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Hogan, Garret, I, 46.
Hogan, George, I, 34.
Hogan, George W., I, 38.
Hogan, James L., I, 30.
Hogan, James W., IV, 2.
Hogan, John, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Hogan, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Hogan, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, II, 4.
Hogan, John H., I, 17, 49.
Hogan, Joseph, I, 25.
Hogan, M. A., I, 23.
Hogan, Martin, I, 48.
Hogan, Martin E., II, 8.
Hogan, Michael, I, 26, 53.
Hogan, Michael K., I, 42, 46.
Hogan, O., II, 4.
Hogan, P., I, 25.
Hogan, Peter, I, 20.
Hogan, Ridgway B., I, 47.
Hogan, S. H., I, 38.
Hogan, Thomas, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Hogan, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Hogan, W., II, 2.
Hogan, William D., I, 46.
Hogan, William H., I, 11.
Hogan, William J., I, 20.
Hogane, James T., I, 8, 24, 34, 41.
Hogans, Henry, III, 5.
Hogan's, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Hoge,* I, 29, 50.
Hoge, A. W., I, 37.
Hoge, Daniel H., IV, 3.
Hoge, Edward F., I, 42, 46.
Hoge, F. L., I, 29.
Hoge, George B., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Hoge, George W., I, 43, 45, 47.
Hoge, Holmes, I, 34.
Hoge, John Blair, I, 29, 35, 39, 40–42, 46, 47, 51–53; IV, 3.
Hoge, Joseph P., I, 50.
Hoge, M. J., I, 37.
Hoge, Moses D., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
Hoge, P. B., I, 5.
Hoge, S. E., I, 48.
Hoge, Wallace N., I, 30, 38.
Hoge, William S., I, 32, 38, 45.
Hogeboom, C. S., II, 6.
Hogeboom, George W., I, 48.
Hogeboom, Peter L., I, 46.
Hogeland, Henry, I, 46.
Hogen, Thomas, II, 1.
Hog Eye, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Hogg, David, I, 5.
Hogg, F. H., I, 34.
Hogg, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hogg, George K., I, 5.
Hogg, Harvey, I, 7, 8, 17, 24.
Hogg, Henry C., I, 34, 41.
Hogg, J. L., I, 10, 17.
Hogg, P. S., II, 4.
Hogg, Peter, I, 3.
Hogg, Taylor N., I, 37.
Hogg, Thomas D., I, 12.
Hogg, Thomas E., I, 50; II, 8.
Hogg, W. R., I, 39.
Hogg, Washington, I, 47.
Hogg, William N., I, 17, 24.
Hoggard, James B., II, 2.
Hogin, William F., I, 10.
Hog Island, Mo.
Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
Hog Jaw Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Hogle, George, I, 22.
Hogle, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
Hog Mountain, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Hogobofohyah, *Indian*, II, 4.
Hog Point, Mississippi River, La.
Operations, Nov. 18–21, 1863, I, 26.
Hogsed, W. H., I, 30.
Hogshead, I, 51.
Hogshooter, Nelson, I, 8.
Hogue, B. J., I, 24.
Hogue, Bazel, I, 26.
Hogue, D. P., I, 53.
Hogue, James, I, 24.
Hogue, William, I, 26.
Hohenhausen, Herman, I, 2.
Hohenstine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Hohn, Jacob, I, 26.
Hohn, John, I, 31.
Hoig, De Witt C., I, 36.
Hoit, James B., I, 48.
Hoit, Nicholas, I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
Hoitt, Augustus J., I, 46.
Hoke, Augustus D., I, 2, 35+.
Hoke, George N., I, 20, 52.
Hoke, J. R., I, 49.
Hoke, John F., I, 2, 5, 11, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
Hoke, Lewis A., I, 47.
Hoke, Robert F., I, 2+, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Hoke, William J., I, 2+, 9, 11, 21, 27, 29, 40, 46, 47; II, 8.
Hokes, I, 34.
Hoke's Run, W. Va.
Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
Holabird, Samuel B., I, 2, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
Holahan, Amos J., I, 32, 39, 45.
Holahan, John P., I, 38.
Holbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
Holbrook, A. M., II, 2.
Holbrook, Abner, III, 5.
Holbrook, Andrew J., I, 14, 33.
Holbrook, Charles L., I, 18.
Holbrook, Egelton W., I, 21.
Holbrook, Frank F., III, 3.
Holbrook, Frederick, I, 14, 15, 25, 27; III, 1–3, 5.
Holbrook, George, I, 23, 39.
Holbrook, Henry, I, 6, 28, 35.

*Unidentified persons.

Holbrook, Henry C., I, 19.
Holbrook, James, *Agent P. O. Dept.*, II, 5.
Holbrook, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Holbrook, Joseph M., I, 34.
Holbrook, Samuel S., I, 30.
Holbrook, Warren L., I, 12, 46.
Holbrook, William B., I, 39, 48, 52.
Holbrook, William C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Holbrook, William H., I, 24.
Holcomb, Benjamin F., I, 24.
Holcomb, Daniel I., I, 45, 49.
Holcomb, Elvin M., I, 17.
Holcomb, Ethan A., I, 34, 41.
Holcomb, Joel B., I, 31.
Holcomb, Joseph A., I, 29.
Holcomb, Nelson B., I, 43.
Holcomb, Oliver H., I, 49.
Holcomb, Pythagoras E., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 43, 46, 53.
Holcomb, Richard E., I, 15, 26, 53.
Holcomb, W. P., I, 32.
Holcombe, Charles R., I, 33.
Holcombe, E. L., I, 28, 35, 47.
Holcombe, Edward P., I, 47.
Holcombe, James P., II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Holcombe, Philip, IV, 2.
Holcombe, T., *Georgia*, I, 28.
Holcombe, T., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Holcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
Holcombe, W. H., I, 11, 42.
Holcombe, William, II, 4.
Holcombe, William J., I, 27.
Holcourt, Johnny, I, 35.
Holcroft, James K., I, 24.
Holdaway, H. D., I, 20.
Holdeman, Gilderoy, I, 22.
Holden,* I, 22, 53.
Holden, Albert M., I, 46.
Holden, C. C. P., III, 5.
Holden, C. N., III, 5.
Holden, D. W., I, 12.
Holden, Giles H., I, 46.
Holden, J. B., I, 15.
Holden, J. W., II, 4.
Holden, Levi H., I, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 7.
Holden, Levi P., I, 20, 45.
Holden, Sarah J., III, 5.
Holden, W. B., I, 4.
Holden, Warren, I, 2.
Holden, William, I, 18, 19, 36, 42; III, 5.
Holden, William H., I, 2.
Holden, William J., I, 20.
Holden, William W., I, 18, 30, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 5; IV, 3.
Holden, Mo.
Operations, Aug. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Aug. 8, 12, 1864, I, 41.
Holden, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Holder, David, I, 41.
Holder, Jim, I, 41.
Holder, John, I, 41.
Holder, John S., II, 8.
Holder, Mansel, I, 41.
Holder, William D., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; IV, 2, 3.
Holderby, George W., II, 5.
Holderby, Robert S., II, 2.
Holderman, I, 41.
Holderness (?), *Surgeon*, I, 22.
Holdridge, D. Cyrus, I, 34.
Holdridge, John C., I, 17, 30+; III, 4.
Holdsworth, James H., I, 49.
Holdsworth, John H., I, 22, 34.
Hole-in-the-Day, *Indian*, I, 41, 48; III, 1.
Holeman, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Holenbeck, Zeph. D., I, 20.
Holey, *Private*, I, 20.
Holgate, Asa H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Holibaugh, George W., I, 32, 34, 41.
Holiday, Daniel C., I, 34.
Holidy, James B., I, 30.
Holladay,* I, 46, 50.
Holladay, Alex. R., IV, 1.
Holladay, F. D., I, 51.
Holladay, J. G., I, 51.
Holladay, John B., I, 4+, 27, 32.
Hollamon, T. H., I, 11.
Hollan, Hugo, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Holland,* I, 8, 22, 34, 39, 50; II, 1, 8.
Holland, Alfred, III, 5.
Holland, B. F., II, 7.
Holland, B. H., I, 20.
Holland, Barton A., I, 47.
Holland, Charles, II, 2.
Holland, Colley B., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
Holland, D. D., I, 26, 34.
Holland, D. F., I, 39.
Holland, Daniel P., I, 1, 6, 52; II, 3.
Holland, Dick, I, 31.
Holland, Dick F., I, 17.
Holland, E. T., I, 48.
Holland, Eli G., I, 44.
Holland, Felix R., I, 30.
Holland, G., III, 5.
Holland, Gilbert G., I, 30.
Holland, Gustavus, I, 26+, 34+, 53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Holland, Henry, I, 29.
Holland, J. A., I, 19.
Holland, J. E., III, 2.
Holland, J. F., I, 28.
Holland, J. T., I, 32.
Holland, Jackson C., I, 7, 52.
Holland, James B., I, 9.
Holland, John, III, 5.
Holland, John C., III, 5.
Holland, John E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42; III, 4.
Holland, John M., I, 32.
Holland, John R., I, 25.
Holland, John S., I, 39.
Holland, John W., I, 47; II, 6.
Holland, L. D., I, 20.
Holland, L. F., I, 31.
Holland, Louis, I, 48.
Holland, Milton M., I, 42.
Holland, Orlando S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Holland, Peter, I, 25.
Holland, Philip, I, 11.
Holland, R. C., II, 1, 2.
Holland, Robert W., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Holland, S. A., I, 30.
Holland, T. B., I, 19, 25, 27.
Holland, T. S., I, 29.
Holland, T. W., II, 7.
Holland, W. R., I, 36.
Holland, W. S., III, 4.
Holland, W. T., I, 28, 35.
Holland, W. W., I, 35.
Holland, Wiley S., I, 47.
Holland, William, *California*, I, 50.
Holland, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Holland, William, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
Holland, William A., *40th N. C.*, I, 46, 47.
Holland, William A., *51st Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Holland, William S., I, 34.
Holland, Willis, I, 34.
Hollander, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Hollander, Fanny, I, 15, 41.
Hollanquist, *Private*, I, 19.
Hollaway, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Holleday, A. S., I, 13.
Hollenbeck, Henry, I, 36.
Hollerman, George, I, 11.
Hollers, John P., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Holley, Calvin, I, 49.
Holley, J. H., I, 25.
Holley, James, I, 30.
Holley, John C., III, 5.
Holley, Robert B., II, 7.
Holley, M. W., I, 50.
Holley, W. F., I, 30.
Holleyman, John W., I, 42, 53.
Hollhausen, H., III, 1.
Hollice, Jesse, I, 22.
Holliday,* I, 13, 16, 46.
Holliday, Benjamin, I, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.
Holliday, Frederick W. M., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43; IV, 3.
Holliday, Henry, II, 4.
Holliday, James J., I, 30.
Holliday, James M., I, 30.
Holliday, John W., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Holliday, Jonas P., I, 12, 51.
Holliday, Robert K., I, 19, 42.
Holliday, Robert M., I, 32.
Holliday, S. K., I, 41.
Holliday, T. C., I, 27.
Holliday, Thomas D., I, 10.
Holliman, C. F., I, 6.
Hollinbeck, John C., I, 2.
Hollinde, Emil, I, 19.
Hollinger, Adam, I, 44, 49.
Hollinger, Robert, I, 26.
Hollingshead, John S., II, 2.
Hollingsworth, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hollingsworth, *Adjutant*, II, 8.
Hollingsworth, Charles P., I, 44, 47.
Hollingsworth, E. W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20.
Hollingsworth, Henry W., I, 41; III, 5.
Hollingsworth, J. M., III, 5.
Hollingsworth, J. Y., I, 30.
Hollingsworth, James, I, 21.
Hollingsworth, James M., I, 52; IV, 1.
Hollingsworth, James V., I, 25.
Hollingsworth, John M., III, 5.
Hollingsworth, L. H., I, 47.
Hollingsworth, Robert J., I, 29+; II, 6.
Hollingsworth, Thomas, I, 11.
Hollingsworth, W. W., I, 2+.
Hollingsworth, William M., I, 38.
Hollingsworth, William P., I, 10, 52.
Hollingsworth, William V., I, 35.
Hollingsworth, William W., I, 38.
Hollingsworth, Zebulon, II, 2.
Hollins, F. W., I, 10.
Hollins, George N., I, 2–4, 6–8, 10, 46, 52, 53; II, 3.
Hollins, Thomas, I, 28.
Hollinsworth, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Hollinsworth, James F., I, 34.
Hollis, *Colonel*, I, 39.
Hollis, *Private*, I, 41.
Hollis, Abijah, I, 42, 46.
Hollis, David N., III, 5.
Hollis, E., IV, 3.
Hollis, Edward G., I, 42.
Hollis, George F., I, 44.
Hollis, George W., I, 38.
Hollis, Thomas W., II, 2.
Hollis, W. T., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
Hollis, W. T., *19th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hollister, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Hollister, Almon, I, 47.
Hollister, Charles, I, 17.
Hollister, Edward P., I, 15, 26.
Hollister, George H., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Hollister, George S., I, 3, 8.
Hollister, Lansing, I, 27.
Hollister, Miles, I, 34, 41, 47.
Hollister, Simpson, I, 12.
Hollister, Warren, I, 12.
Holloc, *Captain*, I, 39.
Holloman, John, I, 48.
Hollon, W. R., I, 19.
Hollopeter, Jehu L., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
Holloran, Patrick, I, 12.
Holloway,* I, 41, 53; II, 6.
Holloway, David S., I, 19, 27.
Holloway, Edmond B., I, 3+.
Holloway, Edwin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47.
Holloway, Ephraim S., I, 39, 49.
Holloway, G. W., II, 5.
Holloway, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Holloway, George W., I, 47.
Holloway, Harrison L., I, 52.
Holloway, Henry C., I, 33.
Holloway, J. B., I, 27.
Holloway, James H., I, 10, 23.
Holloway, John, I, 34.
Holloway, John G., I, 4.
Holloway, John M., II, 6.
Holloway, Junius B., I, 20, 52.
Holloway, L. D., II, 6.
Holloway, Lewis P., I, 12.
Holloway, Miles, II, 7.
Holloway, Robert, I, 45; II, 7.
Holloway, Thomas P., II, 8.
Holloway, Uriah B., I, 41, 48.
Holloway, Wilbur F., I, 42.
Holloway, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Holloway, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Holloway, William R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30+, 52; II, 3; III, 1–3.
Holloway & Lonsdale, I, 15; III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Holly, Alfred, I, 35, 49.
Holly, Charles F., I, 41.
Holly, Grant, I, 30.
Holly, J. J., IV, 3.
Holly, R. B., I, 53.
Holly, Thomas F., I, 18.
Holly, W. W., I, 30.
Holly, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Holly Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Hollyhock, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
Holly Springs, *Steamer*, I, 31.
Holly Springs, Miss.
Affair, Aug. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Evacuation, Jan. 9–10, 1863, I, 17.
Expeditions, June 15–18, July 25–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Scout, Sept. 5–6, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmishes:
July 1, Nov. 13, 28–29, 1862, I, 17.
June, 16–17, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 12, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 32.
May 24, 1864, I, 39.
Holly Springs, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
Holly Tree Gap, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45+.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Hollywood, Andrew, I, 51.
Holman, II, 2.
Holman, *Colonel*, I, 31.
Holman, Allen, I, 35.
Holman, Benjamin F., I, 23.
Holman, C. K., I, 53.
Holman, Charles, I, 11, 25, 43.
Holman, Daniel Wilson, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Holman, E. S., I, 45.
Holman, Edward E., I, 39, 45.
Holman, George, I, 8.
Holman, George F., I, 11, 29, 37, 46.
Holman, Harrison W., I, 42, 46.
Holman, J. B., I, 20.
Holman, James H., I, 30; II, 8.
Holman, Jasper H., I, 40.
Holman, Jesse B., I, 20.
Holman, John B., *39th Mo.*, I, 48.
Holman, John B., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
Holman, John H., I, 3, 17, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Holman, Silas A., I, 21, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Holman, William, I, 30.
Holman, William C., I, 23, 30, 31, 33.
Holman, William S., II, 1, 3; III, 4.
Holman, William W., I, 34.
Holman, Wilson, I, 48.
Holman's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Holme, Charles G., I, 48.
Holmes, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Holmes,* I, 6, 15, 30–35, 41, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 4.
Holmes, A., I, 50.
Holmes, A. W., I, 5.
Holmes, Albert B., I, 46.
Holmes, Alfred, I, 38, 45.
Holmes, Arthur, III, 5.
Holmes, Benjamin R., I, 17; IV, 2.
Holmes, Calvin, III, 5.
Holmes, Charles, III, 5.
Holmes, Charles E. L., I, 15, 26.
Holmes, Charles R., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 42, 47.
Holmes, Christopher, I, 36.
Holmes, Christopher C., II, 3; III, 2.
Holmes, D. H., I, 15, 41.
Holmes, David, *7th Ind.*, I, 40.
Holmes, David, *15th Pa. Cav. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 20, 39, 52.
Holmes, E. C., I, 10.
Holmes, E. J., I, 30.
Holmes, E. P., I, 45.
Holmes, Edward O., III, 5.
Holmes, Eugene, I, 10, 34, 39; II, 5.
Holmes, F. S., I, 11.
Holmes, Francis S., I, 28; IV, 3.
Holmes, Frederick, *38th Mass.*, I, 26.
Holmes, Frederick, *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Holmes, George, I, 42.
Holmes, George W., *25th Ga.*, I, 39, 53.
Holmes, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
Holmes, George W., *113th Ohio*, I, 30.
Holmes, George W., *Ohio Mil.*, I, 52.
Holmes, Hezekiah, II, 6.
Holmes, Horace, I, 27.
Holmes, Houston, III, 5.
Holmes, J. B., I, 35.
Holmes, J. M., II, 4.
Holmes, J. N., III, 4.
Holmes, J. R., I, 16.
Holmes, J. Samuel, I, 13.
Holmes, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Holmes, James, *7th Wis.*, I, 36.
Holmes, James C., I, 47; II, 8.
Holmes, James H., *New Mexico*, I, 9.
Holmes, James H., *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 29, 32, 37, 43, 46.
Holmes, James K., I, 42, 46.
Holmes, James T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Holmes, John, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Holmes, John, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Holmes, John, *12th Va.*, I, 2+.
Holmes, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Holmes, John W., *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Holmes, Jonathan B., I, 30.
Holmes, Joseph, I, 30.
Holmes, Joseph G., I, 42, 46, 51.
Holmes, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Holmes, Leander, III, 5.
Holmes, Lovilo N., I, 52.
Holmes, M. C., I, 12.
Holmes, Marion P., I, 31.
Holmes, Matthew, I, 47.
Holmes, N. G., II, 2.
Holmes, Nehemiah, II, 6.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, III, 4.
Holmes, Otis W., I, 40.
Holmes, P., III, 1.
Holmes, R. B., I, 3+.
Holmes, R. E., I, 10.
Holmes, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42.
Holmes, Robert, *38th Va.*, I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Holmes, Robert E., I, 19.
Holmes, Roswell H., I, 29.
Holmes, Rufus P., I, 27.
Holmes, S. G. C., II, 2.
Holmes, Samuel A., I, 3, 10, 13, 17, 24, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 1.
Holmes, Sebastian D., I, 27.
Holmes, Shepley R., I, 32.
Holmes, T., I, 32.
Holmes, T. H., jr., I, 11, 13.
Holmes, Theophilus H., I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11–13+, 14–20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 39–42, 46–48, 50–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
Holmes, Thomas O., I, 48.
Holmes, Timothy A., III, 5.
Holmes, Wheeler C., I, 27.
Holmes, William, I, 30.
Holmes, William F., I, 7, 17.
Holmes, William H., I, 10, 16, 20.
Holmes, William J., I, 31; II, 4, 5.
Holmes, William R., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Holmes, William T., I, 46.
Holmes, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 3.
Holmes County, Ohio.
  Affairs, June 16–20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
Holmon, W. H., I, 20.
Holms, Z., I, 28.
Holmstedt, Ernest W., I, 12, 21, 25, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Holsapple, Alexander, II, 5.
Holsclaw, Lewis S., II, 2.
Holson, N. A., I, 17.
Holstead, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holstein, *Corporal*, I, 13.
Holstein, Charles L., jr., I, 8.
Holstein, Otto, I, 22.
Holston, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Holston, John G. F., I, 17.
Holston, William F. H., I, 46.
Holston River, Tenn.
  Destruction of railroad bridge, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 31.
Holt,* I, 3, 8, 16, 22, 32, 34, 41; II, 2.
Holt, Alexander H., I, 16; II, 3.
Holt, Alfred F., I, 15, 41, 48; III, 1.
Holt, Benjamin R., II, 3.
Holt, Bolling H., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Holt, C. W., III, 5.
Holt, Charles H., I, 22.
Holt, Charles V., I, 28.
Holt, Clayton, I, 38.
Holt, Connel, III, 5.
Holt, Corwin M., I, 39.
Holt, E. J., I, 18.
Holt, Elias C., III, 5.
Holt, Erastus D., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Holt, Frank B., I, 11.
Holt, G. W., I, 6, 30–32, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Holt, George M., I, 41, 53.
Holt, Gustavus A. C., I, 32, 39, 45.
Holt, H. C., *Buckner Batty.*, I, 15, 24, 30–32.
Holt, H. C., *Ga. Vols.*, II, 1.
Holt, Hines, I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Holt, Horace, I, 36.
Holt, J. C. A., I, 28.
Holt, J. N., I, 20.
Holt, J. S., I, 49.
Holt, James C., I, 51.
Holt, James N., I, 17.
Holt, John, I, 43.
Holt, John A., II, 7.
Holt, John H., I, 23, 30.
Holt, John T., I, 1+.
Holt, Joseph, *Secretary of War and Judge-Advocate-General*, I, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29+, 30, 34, 37–39, 41–43, 45–53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 1–5.
Holt, Joseph, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Holt, Joseph H., I, 42.
Holt, Joseph M., I, 34.
Holt, L. B., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
Holt, L. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Holt, Larkin L., I, 48.
Holt, Levi B., I, 50.
Holt, Lewis H., I, 42.
Holt, Milton, III, 5.
Holt, P. A., I, 27.
Holt, Peter, I, 17.
Holt, R. D. B., I, 25.
Holt, Robert, I, 46.
Holt, Robert J., I, 37, 42.
Holt, S. A., I, 32.
Holt, T. G., I, 32, 38.
Holt, T. S., I, 29.
Holt, Theodore, II, 4.
Holt, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Holt, William, I, 47.
Holt, William A., II, 8.
Holt, Willis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Holt, Fort, Ky.
  Demonstration, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
Holten, Charles, II, 1.
Holter, Marcellus J. W., I, 20, 38.
Holton, Charles A., I, 27.
Holton, David S., I, 50.
Holton, E. H., I, 30.
Holton, Edward A., I, 11, 36.
Holton, Edward K., I, 11, 20.
Holton, G. W., I, 30.
Holton, Henry, I, 13.
Holton, John A., I, 48.
Holton, Otis L., I, 49.
Holtsinger, George W., I, 45.
Holtsinger, J. P., I, 52.
Holtz, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holtz, Helmuth, *Atlas*.
Holtzclaw, Clifton D., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48+.
Holtzclaw, J., I, 10.
Holtzclaw, J. A., I, 16.
Holtzclaw, James T., I, 10, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Holtzclaw, James T., jr., I, 30.
Holtzclaw, John, I, 38.
Holtzclaw, T. A., I, 28.
Holtzenhausen, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holtzman, A. J., II, 2.
Holtzman, Samuel E., I, 30; II, 7.
Holtzman, W. F., I, 53.
Holway, Daniel N., I, 42, 46+.
Holy Cross, The Order of the, III, 3.
Holyland, *Lieutenant*, I, 44.
Holyland, Charles, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Holyoke, Robert, III, 5.
Holzborn, Gustavus A., I, 19.
Holzborn, Hero, I, 36.
Holzer, Ferdinand, I, 42.
Holzgrofen, Henry C., I, 48.
Homan, Charles A., I, 36.
Homan, Conrad, I, 40, 46.
Homan, Jonathan V., I, 29.
Homan, Joseph B., I, 38, 39.
Homan, Perry, I, 27.
Homan, Solomon, I, 31, 38.
Homans, Charles D., I, 11.
Homans, George H., I, 18.
Homans, William H., I, 28.
Homberger, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Home, *Steamer*, I, 17, 26.
Home, *U. S. S.*, I, 28.
Home Guards, I, 30; II, 4–6.
Homely, *Indian*, I, 50.
Homer, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Homer, Charles, II, 3.
Homer, F., I, 21.
Homer, Francis, III, 5.
Homer, James B., III, 5.
Homer, John T., I, 39.
Homer, William H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Homes (?), *Colonel*, I, 34.
Homes, William, I, 22.
Homeyer, H. A., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Homiston, Joseph M., I, 2; II, 3.
Hommell, Daniel, I, 52.
Homochitto, District of (C.), IV, 3.
Homochitto River, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 5–8, 1864, I, 39.
Homsley, James M., I, 9.
Honaker, John, II, 2.
Honaker, Oscar F., I, 30.
Honduras, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
Honduras, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 49.
Hone, John, II, 2.
Hones, *Mrs.*, I, 38.
Honesty, George, I, 42.
Honey, John C., I, 29.
Honey, Samuel R., I, 38.
Honey Creek, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34.
Honeycut, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Honeycutt, S. C., I, 52.
Honeycutt, Samuel C., I, 39.
Honey Hill, S. C.
Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
Honey Lake Valley, Cal.
Scouts, Nov. 3–29, 1862, I, 50.
Honeyman, Francis, I, 50.
Honeyman, Robert R., I, 25.
Honey Springs, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
Honlette, Albert, I, 45.
Honnell, Thomas C., I, 45, 47.
Honnold, Newton C., I, 49.
Honour, E. H., I, 28.
Honour, T. A., I, 28.
Honstain, John B., I, 33.
Hood,* I, 12, 21, 28.
Hood, A. W., I, 20, 52.
Hood, Arthur, *Royal Navy*, I, 26.
Hood, Arthur, *2d Ga. Cav. and 29th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 16, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
Hood, Calvin, I, 20.
Hood, Charles, II, 4.
Hood, Francis T., II, 2.
Hood, G. M., I, 28.
Hood, G. W., I, 48.
Hood, George, I, 24.
Hood, George H., II, 6.
Hood, Henry G., I, 19.
Hood, Humphrey H., I, 48.
Hood, J. G., I, 51.
Hood, J. J., I, 20.
Hood, James R., I, 49.
Hood, Joel, III, 3.
Hood, Joel P., I, 22.
Hood, John, I, 23.
Hood, John B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–36, 38+, 39–49, 51–53; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hood, John H. G., I, 48.
Hood, S. B., I, 20.
Hood, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 46.
Hood, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25, 47.
Hood, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1, 4.
Hood, Thomas B., I, 42; II, 5.
Hood, Thomas M., I, 10.
Hood, Thomas R., I, 49.
Hood, W. A., IV, 1.
Hood, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
Hooe, A. B., I, 2+.
Hooe, John, I, 10.
Hooe, Philip B., I, 33, 42.
Hooe, Roy Mason, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8.
Hoof, Jas. Law, IV, 3.
Hooff, J. V., II, 4.
Hook, *U. S. Marshal*, I, 8.
Hook, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
Hook, Cornelius, I, 14, 18.
Hook, J. W., I, 46.
Hook, John, II, 5.
Hook, Norman R., I, 49.
Hook, Samuel E., I, 36.
Hook, T. H., I, 32.
Hook, W. B., I, 10.
Hook, William M., I, 13, 22.
Hooke, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Hooker,* I, 20, 35.
Hooker, Alfred J., I, 37.
Hooker, Ambrose E., I, 50.
Hooker, Anson P., I, 6.
Hooker, Charles E., I, 24; II, 8; IV, 1.
Hooker, Edward, I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Hooker, Edward D., I, 46.
Hooker, Emanuel T., I, 20, 30, 31.
Hooker, General, *Steamer*. See *General Hooker*.
Hooker, George H., I, 18 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hooker, George W., I, 27, 46, 51.
Hooker, Henry C., I, 42; II, 4.
Hooker, James H., I, 5.
Hooker, Joseph, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17–19, 21, 23–30+, 31–34, 36, 38, 39, 41–43, 45–49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Hooker, Rufus M., I, 11.
Hooker, W. C., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Hooker, William D., I, 16.
Hookerton, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.
Hooks, Boaz F., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Hooks, M. C., I, 16, 20, 30.
Hooks, Robert W., I, 23, 47.
Hooks, William H., I, 15.
Hoole, Axalla J., I, 2, 19, 30.
Hoole, James L., I, 15, 31, 39.
Hoole, T. G., I, 14.
Hoomes, H. B., I, 21; IV, 2.
Hoon, Madison, I, 38.
Hoopa Valley, Cal.
Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 50.
Hooper,* I, 9, 11, 50.
Hooper, Benjamin, I, 22.
Hooper, Benjamin S., I, 34+, 41.
Hooper, C. A., III, 4.
Hooper, C. W., I, 45.
Hooper, Charles H., I, 9, 28, 35, 36, 40.
Hooper, Charles M., I, 12, 19; II, 3.
Hooper, D., I, 21.
Hooper, E. P., I, 39.
Hooper, Edward W., III, 3.
Hooper, Fielding, I, 37.
Hooper, Foster, III, 5.
Hooper, Frederick H., III, 5.
Hooper, G. F., I, 50.
Hooper, H. Northy, I, 35, 44, 47.
Hooper, H. R., I, 17, 47.
Hooper, I. Harris, I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40; II, 3.
Hooper, Isaac, I, 6.
Hooper, James, sr., II, 1.
Hooper, James C., I, 41.
Hooper, James R., I, 43.
Hooper, James W., I, 13.
Hooper, John C., I, 22.
Hooper, Johnson J., I, 1, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Hooper, Joseph, I, 50.
Hooper, Philip O., I, 34.
Hooper, R. H., II, 8.
Hooper, Robert, I, 41.
Hooper, Samuel, I, 26; II, 1, 5; III, 2+.
Hooper, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 43.
Hooper, W. H., II, 2.
Hooper, W. Sturgis, I, 15.
Hooper, W. T., I, 52.
Hooper, William, III, 1, 2.
Hooper, William B., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Hooper, William B., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hooper, William E., *Maryland*, I, 37.
Hooper, William E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Hooper, William H., I, 36.
Hooper & Hinton, I, 50.
Hoopes, D. H., II, 1.
Hoople, George, I, 52+.
Hoor, John, I, 22.
Hoosac, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Hoose, Madison A., I, 49.
Hooth, Joseph, I, 30.
Hooton, M. M., I, 30, 31.
Hooton, Mott, I, 51.
Hooton, Thomas, I, 14.
Hoover, A. Allen, III, 5.
Hoover, Andrew P., I, 30
Hoover, C., I, 31.
Hoover, D. B., I, 25.
Hoover, Daniel, I, 41, 48.
Hoover, Emanuel C., I, 42.
Hoover, Frederic, II, 2.
Hoover, George W., I, 11.
Hoover, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Hoover, Henry, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hoover, J. L., I, 47+.
Hoover, James T., I, 22.
Hoover, John F., I, 46.
Hoover, John S., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Hoover, John V., I, 22, 34.
Hoover, Jonah D., II, 2, 3.
Hoover, V. A., I, 50.
Hoover, William, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hoover, William, *16th Tenn.*, II, 6.
Hoover's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 24–26, 1863, I, 23.
Hope,† I, 5, 15, 24, 32, 42, 52; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Hope, II, 8.
Hope, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Hope, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hope, Edward, I, 44.
Hope, Frank L., I, 36.
Hope, Frederick, I, 53.
Hope, G. W., I, 20.
Hope, Hugh, I, 20.
Hope, James, I, 2, 11.
Hope, James B., I, 17.
Hope, John S., I, 15, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Hope, Michael B., I, 7.
Hope, S. R., II, 2.
Hope, Samuel E., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hope, T. M., I, 45.
Hope & Co., III, 2.
Hopefield, Ark.
Burning, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Hope Insurance Co., III, 2.
Hopes, Henry, I, 35.
Hopewell, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Aug. 6–9, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, Aug. 25–26, 1863, I, 22.
Hopewell Gap, Va.
Scouts:
Dec. 28–31, 1863, I, 29.
Dec. 26–27, 1864, I, 43.
Hopkins,* I, 3, 11, 18, 32, 34, 37–39, 50, 53; II, 1, 3, 4+, 7.
Hopkins, A., I, 38.
Hopkins, A. D., II, 7.
Hopkins, A. S., II, 2.
Hopkins, Albert, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Hopkins, Albert, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Hopkins, Allen M., I, 52.
Hopkins, Ann Maria, II, 2.
Hopkins, Archibald, I, 19, 46.
Hopkins, Arthur F., IV, 1.
Hopkins, Arthur F., *Mrs.*, IV, 1
Hopkins, B. M., I, 10.
Hopkins, Basil, II, 2.
Hopkins, Charles, *New York*, III, 1.
Hopkins, Charles, *A. Q. M.*, I, 50; III, 5.
Hopkins, Charles F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53; II, 3.
Hopkins, Charlotte, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Hopkins, De Witt C., I, 22, 41.
Hopkins, Dickinson S., I, 18, 27.
Hopkins, E., III, 2.
Hopkins, Edward, *Scout*, I, 27.
Hopkins, Edward, *4th Fla.*, I, 6, 53; II, 4.
Hopkins, Edward P., I, 36.
Hopkins, Edward R., I, 1, 24, 31; II, 1, 4; III, 5.
Hopkins, Enos, I, 16.
Hopkins, F., I, 18.
Hopkins, Francis, I, 51.
Hopkins, Francis M., I, 30.
Hopkins, Frank G., I, 48, 49.
Hopkins, George G., I, 29, 33.
Hopkins, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
Hopkins, George W., *7th Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3.
Hopkins, Guy S., II, 2.
Hopkins, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Hopkins, Henry, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41.
Hopkins, Henry, *120th N. Y.*, I, 46; III, 1.
Hopkins, J., I, 34, 48.
Hopkins, J. C., I, 30.
Hopkins, J. H., I, 23.
Hopkins, J. Ward, I, 28, 35, 40.
Hopkins, James, I, 50.
Hopkins, James A., I, 27.
Hopkins, James B., I, 42.
Hopkins, James E., III, 5.
Hopkins, James W., I, 9, 51.
Hopkins, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 39.
Hopkins, Jim, I, 13.
Hopkins, John, II, 1.
Hopkins, John D., *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
Hopkins, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 28.
Hopkins, John F., III, 1.
Hopkins, John L., I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
Hopkins, John W., I, 50.
Hopkins, Johns, I, 2+; II, 2.
Hopkins, Joseph, I, 41.
Hopkins, M. H., I, 35, 47.
Hopkins, Marcus S., I, 45, 49.
Hopkins, Mark, I, 46.
Hopkins, Mary Ann, I, 34.
Hopkins, Murganzy, I, 43.
Hopkins, Nelson J., I, 37.
Hopkins, O., I, 14.
Hopkins, O. C., I, 47.
Hopkins, Patrick, I, 12.
Hopkins, R. C., II, 5.
Hopkins, R. S., II, 7.
Hopkins, Robert E., I, 31, 32.
Hopkins, Rufus, II, 4.
Hopkins, Samuel W., I, 48.
Hopkins, Stephen M., I, 21.
Hopkins, T. S., II, 7.
Hopkins, Van Buren, II, 3.
Hopkins, Warren M., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 42, 43.
Hopkins, Washington W., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Hopkins, William, *Georgia*, II, 6.
Hopkins, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hopkins, William A., I, 19.
Hopkins, William J., I, 2; II, 4.
Hopkins, William R., I, 2.
Hopkins, William S. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
Hopkins, Wilson, I, 2.
Hopkins, Woolsey R., I, 2, 11, 25, 38; III, 5.
Hopkins, Hull & Atkinson, II, 2.
Hopkinson, James, II, 2.
Hopkinson, Oliver, I, 19, 27.
Hopkinson, Samuel W., III, 5.
Hopkinsville, Ky.
  Lyon's raid, Dec. 6, 1864–Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Hopman, Elias, I, 13.
Ho-po-eith-le-yo-ho-la, *Indian*, I, 8, 13, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
Hoppe, Louis, I, 17.
Hoppe, Walter, I, 8+, 16.
Hopper, *Captain*, I, 9.
Hopper, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Hopper, A. J., I, 7, 10.
Hopper, David, I, 30.
Hopper, E. C., I, 11.
Hopper, George C., I, 11, 29, 33, 42.
Hopper, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 46+.
Hopper, George W., I, 12.
Hopper, Gillum, I, 41, 48.
Hopper, J. Francis, I, 8, 13.
Hopper, John, I, 34.
Hopper, John C., I, 12.
Hopper, M. V., I, 30.
Hopper, Milo H., I, 46.
Hopper, Nancy M., I, 32.
Hopper, Robinson, I, 51.
Hopper, Town, I, 41.
Hopper, William, I, 34.
Hopping, George W., I, 42, 46.
Hopson, Albert S., I, 39.
Hopson, Henry, I, 16.
Hopson, Howell H., I, 49.
Hopson, J. M., I, 20.
Hopson, Joseph, I, 41.
Hopson, W. A., I, 29.
Hopson, William, I, 52.
Hopton, A. W., II, 1.
Hopwood, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Hopwood, Line, I, 49.
Hopwood, Thomas H., II, 4.
Hopwood, W. M., I, 32.
Horace, *Schooner*, II, 1.
Horace Beale, *Steamer*, I, 1+.
Horan, J. J., II, 6.
Horan, James, I, 46.
Horan, Martin, I, 49.
Horan, Thomas, I, 27.
Horbach, J. P., I, 45, 49.
Hord, E. L., I, 30, 42.
Hord, R. R., I, 27.
Horde, E. R., I, 26.
Horgan, Patrick K., I, 21.
Horgan, William, I, 11, 21.
Horine, Elias, I, 8.
Horine, William, I, 51.
Horizon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Horlbeck, J. Moultrie, I, 28.
Hormenz, A. C., II, 2.
Horn,* I, 29, 32, 39.
Horn, A. G., IV, 1.
Horn, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
Horn, Charles E. G., I, 22.
Horn, Elisha, I, 41.
Horn, Henry, *50th Ill.*, I, 39, 44.

*Unidentified persons.

Horn, Henry, *20th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
Horn, J. C., I, 26.
Horn, J. N., I, 14.
Horn, John, I, 11, 21.
Horn, John D., I, 46.
Horn, John V., I, 20, 52.
Horn, John W., *6th Md.*, I, 25. 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Horn, John W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 47.
Horn, Melchoir H., I, 27, 29.
Horn, N. A., I, 20.
Horn, O. P., I, 5+.
Horn, Samuel S., I, 20.
Horn, Thomas B., I, 48.
Horn, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 4.
Horn, William D., I, 45.
Hornback, Joseph H., I, 47.
Hornback, Silas H. F., I, 39.
Hornbeak, John, I, 22.
Hornbeck, *Detective*, I, 34.
Hornbeck, Abraham, II, 2.
Hornbrook, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hornbrook, Henry H., I, 43.
Hornbrook, Samuel H., I, 53.
Hornbrook, William P., I, 30.
Hornbuckle, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Hornbuckle, Thomas J., I, 28.
Hornbuckle, William P., I, 45.
Hornburger, Jacob, I, 30.
Hornby, Geoffrey Phipps, I, 50.
Horne, *Sergeant*, II, 6.
Horne, Elijah W., I, 38, 47.
Horne, J. C., I, 10.
Horne, J. Clay, I, 39.
Horne, J. U., IV, 2.
Horne, John, I, 13.
Horne, Thomas M., I, 20.
Horne, William R. B., I, 10.
Horne & Moore, I, 52.
Horner, *Major*, I, 41.
Horner, Edward W., I, 25.
Horner, Frederick, I, 11, 19.
Horner, G. R. B., III, 4.
Horner, Henry, I, 47.
Horner, J. D., I, 52.
Horner, Jacob S., I, 38.
Horner, James, I, 31.
Horner, John, I, 29.
Horner, John, jr., III, 5.
Horner, John J., I, 34, 48.
Horner, John R., I, 12.
Horner, John W., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Horner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 31+, 41+; III, 2.
Horner, William, *Subsistence Agt.*, I, 37.
Horner, William, *17th Iowa*, I, 39, 47.
Hornersville, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
    Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Hornet, *Steamer*, I, 16.
Hornett, W., I, 52.
Horney, Charles E., II, 6.
Horney, James W., I, 45.
Horney, Leonidas, I, 17, 24; II, 1.
Horney, Paris, I, 27.
Horning, David Y., I, 20, 38.
Horn Lake Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
Horn Lake Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
Hornor, Caleb W., II, 6.
Hornor, Samuel H., I, 38.
Hornsborough, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Hornsby, A. S., I, 15.
Hornsby, B., I, 53.
Hornsby, J. H., I, 52.
Hornsby, James H., I, 39, 45.
Hornsby, S. H., I, 15.
Hornsby, W. J., I, 52.
Hornsby, William, I, 15.
Hornsby, William H., I, 15.
Hornung, George, I, 30.
Horobin, Thomas H., I, 23.
Horr, Austin M., I, 49.
Horr, George, I, 30.
Horr, H. R., I, 8.
Horr, Warren, I, 16.
Horrall, Spillard F., I, 20.
Horran, C., II, 5.
Horrell, Napoleon J., I, 42, 46.
Horrell, Gayle & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Horrigan, John A., I, 49.
Horrigan, Patrick W., I, 33, 36.
Horrosco, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Horse Cave, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Horse Creek, Dak. Ter.
  Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
Horse Creek, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    May 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
Horse Head Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Horsel, Anthony, I, 41.
Horses, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Horseshoe Bottom, Ky.
  Action, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
Horsey, Frederick, I, 27.
Horsey, Samuel G., I, 28, 35.
Horsey, Stephen, II, 8.
Horsfall, Charles K., I, 27.
Horsfall, William, I, 19.
Horsfield, C., II, 7.
Horsford, James M., II, 6.
Horsley, George W., I, 20.
Horsley, J. T., I, 14.
Horsley, James R., I, 34.
Horsley, Joseph, I, 48.
Horsley, William N., I, 11; II, 4.
Horst, Valentine, I, 9.
Hortenstine, Isaac E., I, 19.
Horton,* I, 17, 24, 46; II, 2, 7.
Horton, A. C., I, 1.
Horton, Andrew, III, 5.
Horton, Anthony B., I, 21, 46.
Horton, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20.
Horton, Charles C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Horton, Charles P., I, 12, 19, 27, 39.
Horton, Charles S., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Horton, Dana P., I, 38.
Horton, Dexter, I, 49.
Horton, Edward F., I, 8.
Horton, Everett S., I, 40, 42; II, 8.
Horton, G., I, 49.
Horton, George W., I, 31.
Horton, Giles G., I, 37, 43, 46.
Horton, Henry, II, 2.
Horton, J. H., I, 12.
Horton, J. J., I, 11.
Horton, James, I, 38.
Horton, James H., I, 33.
Horton, Jere, I, 43, 46.
Horton, Jonathan, I, 11.
Horton, Joseph H., I, 42, 46.
Horton, M., I, 45.
Horton, Marcus C., I, 38, 45, 49.
Horton, Michael, I, 16.
Horton, Nathaniel D., I, 41.
Horton, Ozé Robert, I, 2.
Horton, R. G., II, 2.
Horton, Ralph, I, 20.
Horton, Samuel M., I, 48.
Horton, Stephen W., I, 17.
Horton, T. N., III, 4.
Horton, Thomas J., I, 25.
Horton, Valentine B., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Horton, W. H., I, 7; II, 5.
Horton, William, I, 19.
Horton, William D., II, 4.
Horton, William H., I, 25, 49.
Horton, William L., I, 9, 18.
Horton, William T., I, 13.
Hosack, John P., I, 9.
Hosack, W. S., I, 30.
Hosack, William H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hosbrook, *Captain*, I, 22.
Hosea, Isaac, II, 2.
Hosea, Isaac F. R., I, 42; II, 6.
Hosea, Louis M., I, 16, 30, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
Hosford, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Hosford, Edward S., I, 39.
Hosford, W. A., I, 51.
Hoshal, D. W., I, 10.
Ho-siche Boatswain, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hoskin, John, I, 8.
Hoskings, Joseph H., I, 40.
Hoskins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hoskins, F. V., II, 2, 3.
Hoskins, Frank, III, 5.
Hoskins, J., I, 25.
Hoskins, James A., I, 15, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Hoskins, Jesse E., I, 4, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hoskins, John, II, 3.
Hoskins, John A., I, 45.
Hoskins, Marcus, I, 12.
Hoskins, Oliver, I, 52.
Hoskins, Samuel W., I, 11, 33, 53; III, 5.
Hoskins, W. F., I, 4.
Hoskins, William A., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
Hoskins, Fort, Oreg., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Hoskinson, R. M., I, 30.
Hoskinson, S. F., I, 30.
Hoskinson, Thomas J., I, 46.
Hosler, Rufus, I, 31.
Hosley, Luther T., I, 26.
Hosley, William T., I, 37.
Hoslinda, *Indian*, I, 50.
Hosmer, Addison A., I, 19+, 32, 48; II, 8.
Hosmer, Alexander C., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hosmer, Alonzo D., I, 45.
Hosmer, Andrew J., I, 20.
Hosmer, Charles H., I, 17.
Hosmer, Daniel B., I, 30.
Hosmer, George A., I, 30.
Hosmer, Harvey P., I, 39.
Hosmer, Josiah, I, 50.
Hospitals, I, 16, 20, 23, 36, 38, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Hospital Stewards, II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Hoss, A., I, 52.
Hoss, E. D., I, 52.
Hossell, Daniel, I, 48.
Host, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Host, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hostages, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
Hostetter, Amos W., I, 20, 38.
Hostetter, John L., I, 20, 38.
Hostetter, William, I, 23.
Hostilities, I, 47–49, 53.
Hostin, A. M., I, 30.
Hoston, *Captain*, I, 23.
Hotaling, John R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52.
Hotard, E. J., II, 4.
Hotchkiss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Hotchkiss, B. B., I, 11, 51.
Hotchkiss, Charles T., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 1.
Hotchkiss, DeWitt C., I, 46.
Hotchkiss, Jed., I, 2, 12, 27, 33, 43, 46; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Hotchkiss, Memoir V., I, 26, 34.
Hotchkiss, Newton J., I, 46.
Hotchkiss, T. P., I, 53.
Hotchkiss, T. R., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hotchkiss, Walter S., I, 29, 41, 48, 49.
Hotchkiss, William A., I, 13, 16, 17, 20, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Hotchkiss, Z. P., I, 41.
Hotchkiss' Sons, I, 27.
Hoteln, Henry, I, 11.
Hotopp, Henry J., I, 12, 37.
Ho-to-yo-koh-wah (Over the Buttes), *Indian*, I, 48.
Hotsenpiller, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
Hot Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Hottel, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Hottel, H. H., I, 5+.
Hottel, J. A., I, 5.
Hottel, J. M., I, 32+, 38, 45+, 47+, 52; II, 8+.
Hottenstein, John A., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Hottenstine, Solomon J., I, 42.
Hottle, James M., I, 25+.
Hotze, Henry, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Houchens, Hos., II, 1.
Houchin, Ellis, II, 2.
Houchin, Francis, I, 49.
Houchin, Woodford M., I, 23, 32, 39.
Houchins, Freeman, I, 34.
Houchins, Housea, I, 34.
Houck, I, 39.
Houck, James, I, 32.
Houck, James M., I, 32.

Houck, Philip, I, 27.
Houck, Solomon, I, 34.
Houck, Solomon J., I, 16, 30, 45+.
Houden, Andrew T., I, 33, 36.
Houder, Jacob, I, 40, 42.
Hougendoubler, John A., I, 51.
Hough,* I, 41.
Hough, A. Barton, I, 40.
Hough, Alfred L., I, 30, 49; III, 4.
Hough, Andrew J., I, 36, 40.
Hough, B. B., I, 46.
Hough, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Hough, Charles W., I, 37.
Hough, Daniel E., I, 24.
Hough, David A., II, 7.
Hough, David E. B., I, 46.
Hough, De Witt C., I, 11, 25.
Hough, E. S., II, 2.
Hough, Edwin W., I, 20, 52.
Hough, George W., I, 21, 25.
Hough, Harrison, I, 22.
Hough, Ira, I, 43; III, 4.
Hough, James R., I, 23.
Hough, Jerry, I, 31.
Hough, John, I, 17, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Hough, John S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Hough, Joseph A., I, 27.
Hough, Lewis E., IV, 3.
Hough, Lotty, I, 38.
Hough, M. J., I, 2.
Hough, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
Hough, R., I, 48.
Hough, R. M., I, 6, 8, 39, 45.
Hough, Richard, I, 12.
Hough, Robert, II, 1.
Hough, Ruel, II, 5.
Hough, Solomon R., I, 12, 19.
Hough, Thomas, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Hough, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 19.
Hough, W. D., II, 8.
Hough, W. D., et al., II, 3.
Hough, Wade H., IV, 1.
Hough, Warwick, I, 32, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5.
Hough, William, I, 20.
Hough, William D., I, 51.
Houghtaling, Abram, II, 6.
Houghtaling, Charles, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Houghtaling, Isaac, I, 38.
Houghtaling, Joel, I, 5; II, 2.
Houghton, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Houghton, Albert C., I, 36, 40, 46.
Houghton, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
Houghton, Charles H., I, 46.
Houghton, Charles W., *85th Ill.*, I, 30.
Houghton, Charles W., *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
Houghton, Edwin B., I, 25, 27, 42.
Houghton, F. M., I, 52.
Houghton, G. M., I, 51.
Houghton, George C., I, 37+, 43.
Houghton, J. E., I, 20.
Houghton, J. T., I, 50.
Houghton, Joab, I, 41, 48.
Houghton, Luther S., I, 32, 38.
Houghton, Moses B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 39, 45, 49.
Houghton, O. C., I, 11.
Houghton, R. W., I, 14.
Houghton, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Houghton, William S., III, 5.
Houk, Berry, I, 39.
Houk, David A., II, 6.
Houk, Leonidas C., I, 10, 16, 20, 39, 52; III, 1.
Houk, Thomas, I, 41.
Houlihan, Patrick W., I, 30, 35; II, 7.
Houlish Wampo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Houlka Swamp, near Houston, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Houlsworth, James, I, 20, 52.
Hoult, Alfred L., I, 29.
Houlton, William M., I, 46.
Houma, La.
  Operations, May 11–18, 1862, I, 15.
Hound, *Sloop of War*, III, 4.
Hounsfield, Edgar, I, 27, 37, 51.
Hounshell, David S., I, 12, 45, 46, 51.
Hounslow, Roper, I, 28+.
Houpt, Evenuel, III, 5.
Housatonic, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 35.
House,* I, 2, 17, 27, 34, 39.
House, Albert E., I, 22, 41, 48.
House, E. D., IV, 3.
House, Elitha D., I, 36.
House, G. B., I, 20.
House, George F., I, 25+, 51.
House, George S., I, 52.
House, J. T., I, 24.
House, J. W. J., I, 25.
House, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
House, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, IV, 3.
House, James H., I, 46.
House, Jerome B., I, 28.
House, John, I, 40.
House, John F., I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
House, John L., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
House, John M., I, 30.
House, Leroy S., I, 8, 22.
House, Lycurgus, I, 23.
House, Marshall, I, 47.
House, Thomas W., I, 26+, 41.
House, William T., I, 31, 32, 38.
Householder, Gideon, II, 2.
Householder, Nathan R., I, 38.
Housel, Wilson, I, 46.
Houseman, J. J., *Schooner*, I, 29.
Housen, John, I, 26.
Housens, Allen, I, 21.
Houser, Abraham, I, 32.
Houser, Edward, II, 1.
Houser, Joseph F., II, 4.
Houser, Samuel L., I, 30.
Houseworth, Scott, I, 43.
Housewright, William, II, 1.
Hously, R. J., I, 45.
Houston, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Houston,* I, 10, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 43, 49, 53.
Houston, A. O., I, 42.
Houston, Arch., I, 3.
Houston, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Houston, D., I, 24.
Houston, David C., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 48, 51, 53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Houston, David W., I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Houston, Frank, I, 46.
Houston, George M., I, 13, 41; II, 1, 4.
Houston, Hugh L., I, 30.
Houston, J. C., I, 38.
Houston, James B., II, 2.
Houston, James H., I, 20, 52.
Houston, John K., I, 48, 50.
Houston, John P., I, 45.
Houston, Joseph, *95th Ohio*, I, 47.
Houston, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Houston, Joseph W., I, 52.
Houston, Leonard B., I, 13, 24.
Houston, Lock E., IV, 2.
Houston, M. H., I, 27, 29.
Houston, M. M., I, 30, 38.
Houston, Robert, III, 5.
Houston, Robert G., I, 34, 41.
Houston, Russell, I, 16+.
Houston, S., I, 26.
Houston, Sam, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Houston, Samuel, *Governor*, I, 1, 15, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Houston, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 32.
Houston, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.* I, 20, 52.
Houston, Sarah A., I, 35.
Houston, Ulysses L., I, 47.
Houston, W. A., I, 30.
Houston, W. B., I, 19.
Houston, W. H., I, 6.
Houston, W. K., I, 34.
Houston, W. Y., I, 10, 16.
Houston, William, I, 7+.
Houston, William F., I, 49.
Houston, William M., I, 43; II, 6.
Houston, William W. McB., I, 42.
Houston, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 17, 19, 1864, I, 32.
Houston, Mo.
Affairs:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 22, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts:
Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
Nov. 17–27, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 23–29, Dec. 9–19, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 5–17, 1864, I, 34.
Houston, Sub-Military District of (C.), I, 4, 9.
Houston, Tex., II, 7.
Houston, Tex., Citizens of, II, 7.
Houston, Tex., Mayor of, II, 7.
Houston (Tex.) Telegraph, II, 6.
Houstoun, E., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Houstoun, Patrick, I, 28, 47, 49.
Housum, Peter B., I, 10, 20.
Houts, G. W., I, 34, 48.
Houts, George W., I, 22, 41.
Houts, Thomas W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Houts, W. L., I, 13.
Houx, I, 13.
Houx, Mat., I, 8; II, 1.
Hoven, Gustav, II, 4.
Hoverson, H., II, 4.
Hovey, Alvin P., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 1+, 4, 7, 8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
Hovey, Bleecker L., I, 38.
Hovey, Charles E., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1+.
Hovey, Charles H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 36.
Hovey, George O., III, 5.
Hovey, James B., I, 41.
Hovey, John G., II, 2.
Hovey, Leroy, I, 5.
Hovey, O. P., I, 9.
Hovey, Samuel D., I, 15, 26.
Hovey, Solomon, jr., I, 9, 42.
Hovey, Walter P., I, 46.
Hovis, L. B., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
How, A., II, 6.
How, C. A., I, 52.
How, David F., I, 38.
How, Henry J., I, 11.
How, Isaac D., I, 41, 48.
How, James F., I, 10, 31, 38, 41.
How, John, *Missouri*, I, 1, 8+.
How, John, *Miles Legion*, II, 6.
How, Woodbury S., I, 40.
Howard, *C. S. S.*, I, 52.
Howard, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Howard,* I, 9, 23, 26, 32–34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7.
Howard, A. C., *12th Miss.*, I, 19.
Howard, A. C., *2d Mo. Vol. Mil.*, II, 1.
Howard, A. P., I, 20, 52.
Howard, A. W., I, 52.
Howard, Alonzo B., I, 53.
Howard, Aubrey C., II, 2.
Howard, Austin B., II, 7.
Howard, B. S., IV, 3.
Howard, Benjamin, I, 16, 19, 31, 42+.
Howard, Benjamin C., II, 1, 3.
Howard, C. W., I, 22.
Howard, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
Howard, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Howard, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 42, 43.
Howard, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Howard, Charles A., I, 13.
Howard, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
Howard, Charles O., I, 30, 31, 38.
Howard, Conway R., I, 2+, 12, 21, 33, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Howard, Daniel O., I, 51.
Howard, E. L., II, 7.
Howard, Edward R., I, 46.
Howard, Edwin C., I, 47, 53.
Howard, Ethan A., I, 38.
Howard, F., I, 30.
Howard, F. G., I, 6.
Howard, Frank, I, 49.
Howard, Frank A., I, 3.
Howard, Frank Key, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Howard, Frank Key, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 2.
Howard, Frederick H., I, 36.
Howard, G. A., I, 19.
Howard, G. C., I, 20.
Howard, G. J., I, 1; II, 1.
Howard, G. W., I, 20.
Howard, General, *Steamer*. See *General Howard*.
Howard, George, I, 52.
Howard, George R., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
Howard, George T., I, 1, 15, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Howard, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 49, 52.
Howard, George W., *27th Iowa*, I, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Howard, George W., jr., II, 1.
Howard, George William, II, 7.
Howard, Green, I, 30.
Howard, H., I, 11.
Howard, H. M., I, 11.
Howard, H. P., I, 1; II, 1.
Howard, H. R., I, 31.
Howard, H. S., II, 7.
Howard, Harry S., I, 26.
Howard, Hartley, I, 27.
Howard, Henry, III, 5.
Howard, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Howard, Henry, jr., I, 21+, 31–33, 36, 40, 42.
Howard, Henry Cashman, II, 3.
Howard, Henry H., I, 24.
Howard, Henry M., I, 43.
Howard, Henry W., I, 46.
Howard, Hiram B., I, 12.
Howard, Homer R., I, 38.
Howard, J., I, 37.
Howard, J. A., I, 27.
Howard, J. B., I, 2.
Howard, J. C., I, 39.
Howard, J. H., II, 7.
Howard, J. J., I, 30.
Howard, J. M., jr., I, 21.
Howard, J. McHenry, I, 40, 46.
Howard, J. N., I, 25.
Howard, J. S., I, 24.
Howard, J. Q., III, 4.
Howard, Jackson D., I, 52.
Howard, Jacob M., *Hon.*, I, 30, 43; II, 3; III, 3.
Howard, Jacob M., *A. A. G.*, I, 46.
Howard, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Howard, James, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Howard, James, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Howard, James, *59th Ohio*, I, 30.
Howard, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Howard, James H., *En. Mo. Mil*, I, 41.
Howard, James R., *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
Howard, James R., *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 4.
Howard, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Howard, John, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Howard, John, *Lawyer*, I, 47.
Howard, John, *C. S. Engrs.*, I, 14, 28, 32.
Howard, John, *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Howard, John, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Howard, John B., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
Howard, John E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Howard, John E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 48.
Howard, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Howard, John H., *72d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Howard, John M., I, 42.
Howard, John R., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Howard, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Howard, John S., I, 46.
Howard, Joseph, *New York Times*, II, 8; III, 4.
Howard, Joseph, *109th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Howard, Joseph L., I, 46.
Howard, Joshua, III, 1.
Howard, Julia M., II, 7.
Howard, L. P., III, 3.
Howard, Loren H., I, 20.
Howard, Louis J., I, 11, 27, 51.
Howard, Lydia. See *Mrs. Frank Key Howard.*
Howard, M. W., I, 49.
Howard, McHenry, I, 11+, 12, 19, 29.
Howard, Montgomery, I, 4, 7, 16.
Howard, N. M., *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Howard, N. M., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
Howard, Noel B., I, 17, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Howard, O. R., II, 2.
Howard, Ocran H., I, 14, 17, 24, 31, 32, 36, 38, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
Howard, Oliver O., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 51–53; II, 1, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Howard, Orson, I, 43.
Howard, Orville L., I, 40, 42.
Howard, P. F., I, 2, 40, 51; IV, 1.
Howard, Patrick, I, 15, 41.
Howard, Philip J., I, 17.
Howard, Presley A., II, 6.
Howard, R. D., I, 2.
Howard, R. J., I, 1.
Howard, Richard A., I, 1, 5, 17, 34, 41, 48+; II, 1, 5, 6.
Howard, Robert A., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Howard, Robert L., I, 51.
Howard, Robert V. W., I, 3, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Howard, Rufus L., I, 27.
Howard, Russel, I, 50.
Howard, S. M., I, 16.
Howard, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Howard, Samuel, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Howard, Samuel A., I, 38.
Howard, Samuel R., I, 17, 49.
Howard, Simeon P., I, 46.
Howard, Stephen O., I, 46.
Howard, T., I, 52.
Howard, T. B., jr., I, 44; IV, 3.
Howard, T. G., I, 1.
Howard, Thomas, I, 48.
Howard, Thomas B., I, 15.
Howard, Thomas O., I, 34.
Howard, Thomas W., II, 5.
Howard, U. J., I, 41.
Howard, Volney E., I, 50.
Howard, W., I, 30.
Howard, W. A., I, 8.
Howard, W. D., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Howard, W. D., *1st (Irish) Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
Howard, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Howard, William, *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
Howard, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 47.
Howard, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Howard, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
Howard, William A., *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Howard, William A., *1st N. Y. Marine Art. and 13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9, 33, 35, 42, 46.
Howard, William M., I, 38.
Howard, Zaccheus, I, 48.
Howard & Ellis, I, 51.
Howard County, Mo.
Operations, Aug. 13–22, Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Sept. 6–12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Howards, *Tel. Operator*, I, 39.

Howard's Gap, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Howard's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.
Howard's Mills, Ky.
Skirmishes:
June 13, 1863, I, 23.
Mar. 9, 1865, I, 49.
Howchins, T., I, 11.
Howden, Andrew T., I, 11, 36.
Howden, Thomas L., I, 38.
How-deu-doo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Howe, A. L., I, 17.
Howe, Albion P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Howe, Benjamin, III, 5.
Howe, C. L., I, 52.
Howe, Charles, I, 1+; II, 2.
Howe, Charles E., I, 41, 48.
Howe, Charles L. F., I, 42.
Howe, Charles M., III, 5.
Howe, Charlton H., I, 48; II, 1.
Howe, Church, I, 5, 11, 19, 25.
Howe, Daniel, I, 1.
Howe, Daniel W., I, 31, 38.
Howe, David F., I, 20, 52.
Howe, David M., I, 45.
Howe, Edward E., I, 42.
Howe, Estes, III, 5.
Howe, F. A., I, 11.
Howe, Frank E., I, 34, 46; II, 2.
Howe, Frank E., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Howe, George H., I, 40.
Howe, George N., I, 49.
Howe, George W., III, 5.
Howe, Henry, III, 5.
Howe, Henry S., I, 48.
Howe, Henry W., III, 1.
Howe, J. T., I, 27.
Howe, Jacob A., I, 27.
Howe, James, I, 45.
Howe, James H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Howe, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Howe, John W., II, 2, 5.
Howe, M. G., I, 26, 34.
Howe, Marshall S., I, 9, 13, 17, 24, 27, 29, 50; II, 6, 7.
Howe, Orion P., I, 38.
Howe, Oscar P., I, 8, 30, 32.
Howe, Reuben, I, 51.
Howe, S. Augustus, I, 37, 46.
Howe, S. B., I, 10.
Howe, Samuel D., I, 50.
Howe, Samuel G., III, 1, 3, 4.
Howe, Shesh B., I, 43, 46.
Howe, Silas, I, 16, 30.
Howe, Solomon, II, 5.
Howe, Thomas M., I, 25, 27; III, 2–4.
Howe, Timothy O., II, 2, 5; III, 3.
Howe, U. Tracy, III, 5.
Howe, William A., I, 25.
Howe, William G., I, 15; III, 1, 5.
Howe, William H., *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 3.
Howe, William H., *39th Mass.*, I, 46.
Howe, William R., I, 23, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6.
Howe, William W., I, 34; II, 5.
Howel, Tish, I, 48.
Howell,* I, 24, 30, 34, 38, 49; II, 4.
Howell, A., I, 29.
Howell, A. H., I, 51.
Howell, A. W., I, 48.
Howell, Alexander R., I, 15.
Howell, Arthur O., I, 39.
Howell, Benjamin R., I, 47.
Howell, C. J., I, 32.
Howell, Charles W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Atl.*
Howell, E. A., I, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Howell, E. F., I, 19.
Howell, E. T., I, 6.
Howell, E. V., I, 8.
Howell, Evan P., I, 24, 30–32, 38.
Howell, F. D., I, 11.
Howell, Folger, I, 43.
Howell, Francis A., I, 26.
Howell, Frank A., I, 46.
Howell, H. P., I, 51.
Howell, Horatio S., I, 27.
Howell, Isaac, I, 46.
Howell, J. D., I, 48.
Howell, J. L., I, 47.
Howell, J. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Howell, J. M., *Texas*, I, 34.
Howell, J. N., I, 53.
Howell, J. William, I, 45.
Howell, James, II, 5.
Howell, Jefferson D., I, 49; II, 8.
Howell, John B., I, 22.
Howell, John H., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Howell, John H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Howell, Joseph C., I, 28.
Howell, Joseph G., I, 7.
Howell, Joshua B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
Howell, Kinchon, I, 42.
Howell, Leonard D., I, 36.
Howell, Luther C., I, 15, 26, 41.
Howell, M. D., I, 35.
Howell, Maggie, I, 49.
Howell, Peter F., I, 40.
Howell, Philip F., I, 32.
Howell, Ransom B., I, 51.
Howell, Rezin G., I, 38, 49.
Howell, Richard S., I, 23.
Howell, S. W., I, 24.
Howell, Samuel C., I, 12.
Howell, Samuel P., I, 49.
Howell, Seymour, I, 15, 41, 48, 49.
Howell, Sylvanus, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Howell, Thomas J., I, 11+.
Howell, W. C., I, 39, 45.
Howell, W. F., *Louisiana*, I, 53.
Howell, W. F., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Howell, W. J., I, 25.
Howell, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Howell, William, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Howell, William, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Howell, William B., I, 6.
Howell, William H., *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Howell, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
Howell, William J., I, 13; II, 4.
Howell, William T., *Judge*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Howell, William T., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 5.
Howell, Zophar C., III, 5.
Howell, Caruts & Co., I, 41.
Howell Cobb, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Howell Cobb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 2+; II, 2.
Howell County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
Howell's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes:
July 5, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Howenstine, Andrew, I, 45.
Howenton, Sarah E., IV, 3.
Hower, Charles, III, 5.
Howerson, Helmore, II, 7.
Howerth, Samuel, I, 19, 51.
Howerton, W. H., I, 11.
Howerton, W. J., I, 34; II, 5.
Howerton, William, I, 30.
Howerton, William H., II, 7.
Howes, Charles F., I, 29.
Howes, Fenelon, I, 43, 46.
Howes, Frederick C., I, 40.
Howes, George, & Co., I, 50.
Howes, J. W., II, 2.
Howes, Thomas A., I, 45, 49.
Howes, William O., I, 46.
Howeth, John, I, 12, 25.
Howgate, Henry W., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52; III, 4.
Howie, N., I, 50.
Howie, Sandford G., I, 42.
Howison, R. R., II, 8.
Howk, Richard A., I, 41.
Howland, Charles H., I, 22; II, 1.
Howland, Christopher W., I, 40.
Howland, Cornelius, jr., I, 9.
Howland, E. J., I, 41.
Howland, E. M., II, 7.
Howland, George W., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Howland, George W., *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 4, 9, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Howland, Henry, I, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Howland, Horace N., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
Howland, Ichabod, III, 5.
Howland, James C., I, 20.
Howland, James T., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Howland, John, I, 34.
Howland, John D., III, 1.
Howland, John W., I, 19+.
Howland, Jonathan, III, 5.
Howland, Joseph, I, 2, 5, 11.
Howland, Joseph S., I, 40.
Howland, Levi, I, 30, 38.
Howland, Livingston, I, 16.
Howland, Ten Eyck C., I, 43, 46.
Howland, William, I, 50.
Howland & Aspinwall, III, 2.
Howlett, Horace R., II, 4.
Howlett, James P., II, 4.
Howlett's Bluff, Va.
Actions, June 21, 28, 1864, I, 40.
Howley, Thomas, I, 49.
Howorth, W. L., II, 8.
Howquah, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+.
Howree, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Howrigan, Thomas M., I, 36, 43.
Howry, J. M., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
Howry, James M., II, 6; IV, 2.
Howze, Thomas T., IV, 2.
Hoxie, Herbert M., *R. R. Official*, I, 38.
Hoxie, Herbert M., *U. S. Marshal*, I, 8+, 27; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 5.
Hoxsey, Benjamin W., I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 36+.
Hoxton, Llewellyn, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hoxton, William, I, 12, 27.
Hoy, *Colonel*, I, 3.
Hoy, Dennis, I, 42.
Hoy, J. W., II, 3.
Hoy, James, I, 24.
Hoy, John F., I, 29, 37, 43; II, 6.
Hoya, Adelbert, I, 25.
Hoyer, Joseph S., I, 11, 43.
Hoyl, John B., II, 1.
Hoyl, L. C., I, 10.
Hoyl, T. L., II, 1.
Hoyle (?), I, 32.
Hoyle, E. W., I, 11.
Hoyle, James D., I, 4.
Hoysradt, Nicholas, I, 36+, 42, 46.
Hoyt,* I, 12, 48; II, 7.
Hoyt, A. W., I, 51.
Hoyt, Asa, I, 44.
Hoyt, Azor H., I, 36, 51.
Hoyt, B. H., I, 29.
Hoyt, Charles A., I, 27.
Hoyt, Charles F., I, 46, 51.
Hoyt, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 39, 49; III, 5.
Hoyt, Charles W., I, 51.
Hoyt, E. W., I, 26.
Hoyt, Edwin, jr., I, 30.
Hoyt, George, I, 46.
Hoyt, George A., I, 40.
Hoyt, George H., I, 34, 41.
Hoyt, George S., I, 46.
Hoyt, Henry B., I, 46.
Hoyt, Henry H., I, 40.
Hoyt, Henry M., *8th Conn.*, I, 21, 29.
Hoyt, Henry M., *52d Pa.*, I, 11, 28, 35; II, 7.
Hoyt, Henry W. B., I, 24; II, 7.
Hoyt, Isaiah F., II, 3.
Hoyt, James E., II, 3.
Hoyt, James J., I, 34, 43.
Hoyt, James T., I, 50.
Hoyt, John L., I, 43.
Hoyt, Jonah C., I, 27.
Hoyt, M. C., III, 5.
Hoyt, Samuel N., I, 50.
Hoyt, Stephen, I, 26, 41.
Hoyt, Thomas J., I, 11, 51.
Hoyt, W. B., I, 45.
Hoyt, William D., IV, 1.
Hoyt, William H., I, 39, 44.
Hrabowski, C. T., II, 4.
Hranitzky, August F., I, 31.
Hualla, Juan de Jesus, I, 48.
Hubard, E. W., I, 40+, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Hubard, James L., I, 51.
Hubbard,* I, 13, 22, 32, 41; II, 4, 8.
Hubbard, Albert A., I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Hubbard, Andrew, I, 17.
Hubbard, Asahel W., I, 41, 48.
Hubbard, Augustus M., I, 46.
Hubbard, Charles A., I, 39, 41, 45.
Hubbard, Charles G., I, 50.
Hubbard, Charles M., I, 51; II, 4.
Hubbard, Charles P., I, 40.
Hubbard, D. A., I, 9.
Hubbard, Daniel R., I, 11.
Hubbard, David, I, 3, 13; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Hubbard, David, jr., I, 7+.
Hubbard, E. S., I, 41.
Hubbard, Edward B., I, 13, 22.
Hubbard, Edwin L., I, 27.
Hubbard, Edwin N., I, 26.
Hubbard, F. C., I, 46.
Hubbard, F. W., III, 4.
Hubbard, George, *3d Mich.*, I, 25.
Hubbard, George, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Hubbard, George C., I, 15, 24.
Hubbard, George T., I, 10, 52.
Hubbard, George W., III, 5.
Hubbard, Gilbert, III, 5.
Hubbard, Gurdon S., jr., I, 20, 23.
Hubbard, H. B., III, 5.
Hubbard, H. H., I, 19, 42.
Hubbard, Henry A., I, 27, 47.
Hubbard, Henry B., II, 3.
Hubbard, Henry H., I, 27.
Hubbard, Hiram F., I, 20, 30–32+, 39.
Hubbard, Horace, I, 43.
Hubbard, J. T., II, 4; III, 5.
Hubbard, J. W., I, 16, 30.
Hubbard, James, *Delaware*, I, 5.
Hubbard, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hubbard, James, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hubbard, James A., I, 3.
Hubbard, James M., I, 8, 13; 7, 22–24, 31, 32, 45, 49.
Hubbard, James T., I, 41, 48.
Hubbard, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hubbard, John, *145th Pa.*, I, 21.
Hubbard, John B., I, 15, 26.
Hubbard, John H., I, 38.
Hubbard, Joseph, I, 30.
Hubbard, Joseph A., I, 11, 12, 27.
Hubbard, Joshua, I, 46.
Hubbard, Josiah M., I, 41.
Hubbard, Lester C., I, 48.
Hubbard, Lorenzo, III, 5.
Hubbard, Louis D., I, 8, 13; II, 5.
Hubbard, Lucius F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 1.
Hubbard, Nathan D., I, 44.
Hubbard, Nathan P., III, 5.
Hubbard, Nathaniel H., I, 15, 26.
Hubbard, Nathaniel M., I, 22, 34, 48
Hubbard, Perry L., I, 11; II, 4.
Hubbard, R. J., I, 32.
Hubbard, R. T., jr., I, 25.
Hubbard, Richard B., I, 22, 41.
Hubbard, Robert, I, 31.
Hubbard, Salem, II, 7.
Hubbard, Samuel W., I, 49.
Hubbard, Stephen L., I, 42.
Hubbard, T. S., I, 38.
Hubbard, Thomas A., I, 22.
Hubbard, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 43, 46.
Hubbard, W. A., I, 47.
Hubbard, W. F., I, 30.
Hubbard, Walter D., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hubbard, William E., I, 21.
Hubbard, William H., I, 43, 46.
Hubbard, William S., I, 39.
Hubbard, Camp, La.
Mutiny, Aug. 29–30, 1863, I, 26.
Hubbell,* I, 5, 41, 53; II, 2.
Hubbell, Augustus, I, 46.
Hubbell, Charles L., III, 5.
Hubbell, Charles M., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hubbell, Finley L., I, 8, 24; II, 4, 5.
Hubbell, Frederick W., I, 47.
Hubbell, George A., II, 2.
Hubbell, George W., I, 25, 27.
Hubbell, Henry W., jr., I, 6, 14, 16, 52.
Hubbell, J., I, 15.
Hubbell, J., I, 52.
Hubbell, James B., I, 41.
Hubbell, James R., I, 52.
Hubbell, John, I, 48.
Hubbell, Johnson, I, 20.
Hubbell, Nathan, II, 2.
Hubbell, Oliver, I, 5.
Hubbell, Richard W., I, 39.
Hubbell, Santiago L., I, 4, 48.
Hubbell, Silas H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Hubbell, W. W., I, 38.
Hubbell, William L., I, 35.
Hubbell, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Hubbell, William Y., II, 2.
Hubbell, Wilson, I, 21, 25, 36.
Hubble, John B., I, 41.
Hubble, Martin C., III, 5.
Hubbs, Charles L., II, 4.
Hubbs, Isaac G., III, 4.
Hubbs, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Hubbs, Joseph, I, 52.
Hubbs, Paul K., I, 50.
Hubbs, William B., I, 11.
Hubbs, William F., II, 4.
Hubby, L. M., II, 2.
Huber, J. F., I, 23.
Huber, Jacob, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Huber, Jacob, *52d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Huber, John F., I, 11, 21.
Huber, Joseph, I, 13.
Huber, Levi, I, 19.
Huber, Sigmund, I, 10.
Hubert, II, 1.
Hubert, Delaphine, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Hubert, F., I, 1+.
Hubert, Frederick, I, 48.
Hubert, Robert W., IV, 1.
Hubley, Chester S., I, 47.
Hubley, William H. H., I, 43.
Huchingson, M. W. A., I, 30.
Huckins, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Huckins, George W., I, 42, 46.
Huckins, J. H., II, 5.
Huckstep, Charles T., I, 11, 19.
Huckstep, Stephen M., I, 52.
Huddlemeyer, Frederick, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Huddleson, Henry, I, 51.
Huddleston,* I, 46; II, 2.
Huddleston, Charles A., I, 38, 39.
Huddleston, Elkanah, I, 53.
Huddleston, J. L., I, 30.
Huddleston, J. M., I, 28.
Huddleston, John B., IV, 2.
Huddleston, John C., I, 39.
Huddleston, Jonathan, II, 7.
Huddleston, L., I, 52.
Huddleston, Thomas, I, 4.
Huddleston, Wiley T., I, 52.
Huddleston, William, II, 7.
Huddlestone, William G., I, 34.
Hudgen, John C., I, 37.
Hudgens, David W., I, 17.
Hudgens, T. A., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Hudgin, Walter G., I, 18, 33+.
Hudgins, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Hudgins, Albert G., II, 3.
Hudgins, B. F., I, 11.
Hudgins, Carter B., I, 11; II, 4.
Hudgins, Lewis, I, 27.
Hudgins, Prince L., II, 1.
Hudgkins, Robert K., I, 15.
Hudleston, Anthony D., I, 49.
Hudlow, Jacob, I, 34.
Hudnall, B., I, 49.
Hudnall, B. B., I, 15.
Hudnall, H. B., I, 45.
Hudnall, Henry, I, 2+.
Hudnall, J. W., I, 30.
Hudnall, James I., I, 20, 38, 39, 52.
Hudnutt, Joseph O., I, 34, 41.
Hudson, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 26, 35, 47, 48.
See also *City of Hudson.*
Hudson,* I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Hudson, Aaron R., I, 49.
Hudson, Alfred, I, 52.
Hudson, B., I, 35.
Hudson, Calvin W., II, 6.
Hudson, Charles T., I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Hudson, Clement L., I, 3+.
Hudson, D. L., I, 27.
Hudson, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hudson, Daniel, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Hudson, Edward McK., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51; II, 7.
Hudson, Edward P., III, 4, 5.
Hudson, Edwin L., I, 23.
Hudson, Frederick, III, 4.
Hudson, George, *Choctaw Chief*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Hudson, George, *87th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Hudson, George, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, George H., III, 5.
Hudson, Gilbert J., I, 24+, 41, 48.
Hudson, H. C., I, 11.
Hudson, Harry, I, 12.
Hudson, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Hudson, Herbert, I, 22.
Hudson, Horace, I, 46.
Hudson, Hosea, I, 21.
Hudson, J. A., I, 53.
Hudson, J. H., I, 32.
Hudson, J. M., I, 19.
Hudson, J. W., I, 42.
Hudson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Hudson, James, *17th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, James, jr., I, 18.
Hudson, James E., I, 17, 24; II, 1.
Hudson, John E., I, 5, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Hudson, John G., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, John G., *33d Mo. and 60th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hudson, John W., I, 42, 46.
Hudson, Joseph K., I, 13, 22, 41.
Hudson, Joshua H., I, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
Hudson, Josiah, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, Marcellus G., I, 16, 20, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Hudson, P. W., I, 9.
Hudson, Peter, I, 26.
Hudson, Peter T., I, 31–33, 36, 46, 47, 49.
Hudson, Richard, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hudson, Richard, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 41, 48, 50.
Hudson, Robert M., II, 2, 6.
Hudson, Robert N., I, 12, 39.
Hudson, Robert S., I, 32, 45; IV, 2.
Hudson, S., I, 16.
Hudson, Samuel E., II, 6.
Hudson, T., I, 6.
Hudson, Thomas J., I, 49; IV, 3+.
Hudson, W. A., II, 3.
Hudson, W. M., I, 42.
Hudson, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 22, 53.
Hudson, William, *23d Ky.*, I, 30.
Hudson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hudson, William, *11th S. C.*, I, 6.
Hudson, William D., I, 39.
Hudson, William L., I, 9, 11; II, 2.
Hudson, William V., I, 51.
Hudson, Camp, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 17, 1861, I, 1.
Hudson, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Hudson Place Salt-Works, Ga.
Destruction, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28.
Hudson's Crossing, Ind. Ter.
Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 34.
Hudson's Ford, Neosho River, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Hudsonville, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 25, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Mar. 2–3, Apr. 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
June 21, 1863, I, 24.
Hudspeth, G. W., I, 34.
Huebbers, William, I, 28.
Huebner, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Hue-cos Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Huel, Denis, I, 29+.
Huerney, Frank R., II, 1.
Huesler, Charles, I, 19.
Huestis, Samuel J., I, 48.
Huestmann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Hueston,* I, 41; II, 5.
Hueston, Edgar J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Huey, James K., I, 7, 34, 39, 45+.
Huey, John A., I, 20, 52+.
Huey, Pennock, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Huff,* I, 4, 31, 39; IV, 2.
Huff, Ben., I, 3.
Huff, Eldred, I, 39, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Huff, G., III, 1.
Huff, George W., I, 21+, 42.
Huff, J. H., II, 2.
Huff, James C., II, 2, 3.
Huff, James T., I, 20, 38, 45.
Huff, John, II, 2.
Huff, John A., I, 36.
Huff, Sanford W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Huff, Silas, I, 26.
Huff, Simeon, I, 49.
Huff, William D., I, 27.
Huffer, John H., I, 10.
Huffhines, Thomas, I, 16.
Huffman, Anderson, III, 5.
Huffman, G. D., I, 18.
Huffman, J. C., I, 20.
Huffman, J. E., I, 49.
Huffman, J. M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Huffman, J. T., I, 34.
Huffman, Jacob, I, 22.
Huffman, Jacob F., I, 22, 34.
Huffman, John, I, 12.
Huffman, John B., II, 4.
Huffman, Lighter, II, 5.
Huffman, W. S., I, 25.
Huffman, Warren, I, 30.
Huffman, Willard, I, 49.
Huff's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Hufham, J. W., I, 30.
Hufstedler, Eli, I, 30, 38.
Hufty, Baldwin, I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hufty, Charles, I, 9, 47.
Hufty, Samuel, I, 47, 51.
Hugan, B. J., I, 40, 52.
Huger,* I, 28, 53; II, 4.
Huger, Arthur M., I, 1, 6.
Huger, Benjamin, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 9–12, 14, 17, 22, 26, 34, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Huger, Benjamin, jr., I, 11; II, 3.
Huger, C. K., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Huger, Charles L., I, 20, 38.
Huger, Daniel E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; IV, 3.
Huger, F. K., I, 28.
Huger, Frank, I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Huger, J. M., III, 2.
Huger, J. P., I, 35.
Huger, John, II, 1.
Huger, John M., I, 15, 17, 52.
Huger, Joseph A., I, 6, 53.
Huger, Thomas B., I, 1, 6, 10, 53.
Huger, W. E., I, 30, 38.
Huger, Battery, Ala.
Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9–11, 1865, I, 49.
Huger, Battery, Va.
Capture, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Huggins,* I, 5, 16, 53; II, 7.
Huggins, Almaria L., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Huggins, C., I, 15.
Huggins, J. C., I, 30.
Huggins, James B., I, 47.
Huggins, James H., I, 19, 35, 42.
Huggins, John T., I, 29.
Huggins, Owen, I, 51.
Huggins, R., I, 16.
Huggins, Thomas, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Huggins, William T., I, 51.
Hugh, I, 41.
Hughes,* I, 3, 10, 12, 14, 29, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 50; II, 5.
Hughes, Aaron K., I, 14.
Hughes, Abner A., I, 12.
Hughes, Adolphus A., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Hughes, Alex., *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Hughes, Alexander, *54th Pa. Mil.*, I, 23.
Hughes, Alfred, II, 4, 5.
Hughes, Andrew, I, 17.
Hughes, Augustus De B., I, 26, 34.
Hughes, Barney, I, 4, 8.
Hughes, Bela M., I, 41, 48.
Hughes, C., I, 25.
Hughes, Charles, I, 29; III, 3, 5.
Hughes, Charles D., I, 49.
Hughes, Chester K., I, 27, 36, 42.
Hughes, Christopher, II, 7.
Hughes, D. E., I, 36.
Hughes, D. Henry, I, 22, 24+, 26; III, 2.
Hughes, D. M. C., I, 26; II, 5.
Hughes, D. O., II, 2.
Hughes, D. W., I, 52.
Hughes, Daniel W., I, 12+, 51.
Hughes, Dave, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Hughes, David J., I, 28.
Hughes, Dennison S., I, 32.
Hughes, E. A., II, 4.
Hughes, E. E., II, 2.
Hughes, Edwin, I, 36.
Hughes, Eli, I, 34, 41.
Hughes, Eliza C., II, 5.
Hughes, F. M., I, 16.
Hughes, F. W., II, 5.
Hughes, Felix, I, 15.
Hughes, Felix H., I, 29.
Hughes, Francis W., III, 3.
Hughes, George, II, 4.
Hughes, George A., I, 53.
Hughes, George D., I, 14.
Hughes, George P., I, 2.
Hughes, George R. H., II, 2.
Hughes, H., I, 8.
Hughes, H. H., I, 34.
Hughes, H. M., I, 28.
Hughes, Ham, II, 2.
Hughes, Henry, I, 51; IV, 2.
Hughes, Henry M., I, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Hughes, J., I, 52.
Hughes, J. N., I, 34.
Hughes, James, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 23, 39, 52.
Hughes, James, *24th Me.*, I, 26.
Hughes, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 10+.
Hughes, James G., I, 27, 33, 43.
Hughes, James M., I, 12.
Hughes, James R., II, 1.
Hughes, James S., II, 2.
Hughes, John, *Archbishop*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Hughes, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Hughes, John, *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Hughes, John, *58th N. C.*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Hughes, John, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Hughes, John B., et al., I, 50.
Hughes, John E., I, 46.
Hughes, John G., I, 2.
Hughes, John H., I, 18.
Hughes, John N., *Virginia*, I, 2.
Hughes, John N., *210th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hughes, John S., I, 50.
Hughes, John T., I, 3, 8, 13, 53.
Hughes, John W., I, 40.
Hughes, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hughes, Joseph, *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hughes, Joseph C., II, 4.
Hughes, Lemuel P., I, 19; IV, 1.
Hughes, M., I, 15.
Hughes, M. W., II, 2.
Hughes, Merritt R., II, 7.
Hughes, Michael W., II, 4.
Hughes, N., I, 21.
Hughes, N. C., I, 18+.
Hughes, Noah H., II, 3.
Hughes, Owen D., I, 45.
Hughes, Paschal C., I, 49.
Hughes, Patrick, II, 3.
Hughes, Patrick J., I, 18, 29.
Hughes, R. B., I, 19.
Hughes, R. L., I, 10.
Hughes, Richard T., I, 37.
Hughes, Robert, I, 36.
Hughes, Robert J., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hughes, Robert P., I, 36, 42, 46.
Hughes, S. B., I, 2.
Hughes, S. S., I, 53.
Hughes, Samuel L., I, 46.
Hughes, Samuel T., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hughes, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34; II, 8.
Hughes, Thomas, *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Hughes, Thomas, *1st U. S. Mtd. Riflemen*, I, 4.
Hughes, Thomas H., I, 26.
Hughes, Thomas W. B., I, 9, 51.
Hughes, Vaiden H., I, 36.
Hughes, W., I, 20.
Hughes, W. H., I, 30.
Hughes, W. J., I, 42.
Hughes, W. T., I, 30.
Hughes, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hughes, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Hughes, William, jr., I, 14.
Hughes, William B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
Hughes, William B., *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 39.
Hughes, William C., II, 4.
Hughes, William E., III, 5.
Hughes, William H., I, 25.
Hughes, William L., I, 36, 51.
Hughes, Z. Courtney, I, 34.
Hughes, Daniel & Co., I, 49.
Hughes, Denver & Peck, II, 8.
Hughes, Hyllested & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hughey, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Hughey, John, I, 43, 46.
Hughey, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hugh Jenkins, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
Hughs, *Major*, I, 39.
Hughs, Bill, I, 49.
Hughs, Edward, II, 7.
Hughs, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 42, 46.
Hughs, Lewis, I, 30.
Hughs, Thomas R., I, 23, 30.
Hughson, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Hughson, Egbert E., I, 45.
Hughston, Robert S., I, 18, 25, 51; III, 2.
Hughston, T. F., I, 30.
Hugo, Victor, *Mortar Boat*, I, 37.
Hugo, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Huguenin, Abram, I, 35, 44.
Huguenin, F. A., I, 14.
Huguenin, J., I, 6.
Huguenin, J. G., I, 40.
Huguenin, Thomas A., I, 1+, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hugues, Manuel, III, 3.
Huguley, George W., I, 30, 42, 46, 52.
Huguley, James, I, 12.
Hugunin, James R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52, 53.
Huhn, Henry, I, 20, 48.
Huhnenberg, Carsten, I, 5.
Huidekoper, F. W., II, 6.
Huidekoper, Henry S., I, 27, 29, 33; III, 4.
Huidekoper, John, I, 33, 43.
Huie, William H., I, 30.
Huiskamp, Herman J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Huiskamp, Luke, I, 52.
Hulaniski, Thadeus C., I, 48.
Hulbert, *Captain*, I, 45.
Hulbert, Charles E., I, 21.
Hulbert, Everson J., I, 27.
Hulbert, Henry S., I, 15, 26.
Hulbert, W. W., I, 19.
Hulbert, William L., I, 46, 47.
Hulburd, Edwin M., I, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Hulburt, Edwin M., III, 5+.
Hulett, Ambrose W., I, 34, 41.
Hulfish, J. N., I, 11.
Huling, George V., III, 5.
Hulings, Thomas M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Hulitt, William P., I, 25.
Hull,* I, 24, 41, 49; II, 7; III, 4.
Hull, Albert B., I, 41.
Hull, Alexander, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Hull, Amaziah, I, 17.
Hull, Asbury, IV, 1.
Hull, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
Hull, E. J. C., I, 43.
Hull, Edward, I, 42.
Hull, Edward B., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 53+.
Hull, Egbert B., I, 33, 40.
Hull, Felix H., I, 2, 51.
Hull, Frank, I, 36.
Hull, George G., I, 23, 32; IV, 2.
Hull, George M., I, 45, 48.
Hull, George W., *Col.*, I, 5.
Hull, George W., *Witness*, II, 8.
Hull, Gustavus A., I, 52.
Hull, Harmon D., I, 11.
Hull, Henry, I, 36.
Hull, Henry D., I, 26.
Hull, J. D., I, 52.
Hull, J. H., I, 30.
Hull, J. R., I, 45.
Hull, James, *Price's Command*, I, 34.
Hull, James, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 40.
Hull, James C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Hull, James G., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Hull, James S., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 4.
Hull, Joel, I, 37.
Hull, John, *Michigan*, II, 7.
Hull, John, *116th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
Hull, John H., I, 45.
Hull, Joseph B., I, 16, 23.
Hull, L. R., III, 5.
Hull, O. P., I, 10.
Hull, R. Newton, I, 47; IV, 1.
Hull, Richard, II, 2.
Hull, Robert, II, 1, 2.
Hull, Robert B., I, 20, 38.
Hull, Walter C., I, 25, 43.
Hull, William, I, 20.
Hull, William A., II, 4.
Hull, William E., I, 50.
Hull, Willoughby, I, 26.
Hullihen, Walter Q., I, 19, 25, 27, 42+, 51+.
Hullinger, Josiah C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hulme, Isaac N., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 45.
Hulse,* I, 20, 32.
Hulse, Charles F., I, 36.
Hulse, Joel, I, 33.
Hulse, Richard K., I, 31, 45.
Hulse, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hulsemann, Chevalier de, II, 2.
Hulser, Oscar F., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hulser, Washington W., I, 36.
Hulsey, J. M. C., I, 12.
Hulsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hulsey, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Hulsey, William, I, 22.
Hulsey, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Hultte & Lancaster, I, 39.
Hulva, Peter, I, 27.
Hum, Andrew J., II, 1.
Human, William C., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Humansville, Mo.
  Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
  Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Humason, O., I, 50.
Humbarger, John, I, 34.
Humber, N. A., I, 38.
Humbert, J. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Humbert, Preston S., II, 2.
Humble, Jacob, I, 53; IV, 1.
Humboldt, Friedrich H. A. von, II, 2; III, 4.
Humboldt, Tenn.
  Affair, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 17.
  Capture and recapture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes, July 28, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Humboldt, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Humboldt, Fort, Cal.
  Operations, Jan. 16–May 18, 1861, I, 50.
Humboldt Military District, Cal. (U.), I, 50.
Humboldt River, Nev.
  Affairs on, Oct. 11, 15, 1862, I, 50.
  Expeditions, June 8–Aug. 9, 1864, May 3–June 15, May 25–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Humburger, Adam, I, 45.
Hume,* I, 18, 40.
Hume, Charles, I, 25.
Hume, David, II, 2.
Hume, F. Charles, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 48; II, 6.
Hume, J. F., I, 22.
Hume, James R., I, 16, 20, 31.
Hume, Lysander J., II, 4.
Hume, P. G., I, 26, 34.
Hume, Reuben T., I, 41.
Hume, S., I, 35.
Hume, William, *Civil Engr.*, I, 28+.
Hume, William, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
Hume, William H., I, 36.
Humes (?), I, 36.
Humes, Andrew R., I, 32.
Humes, Benjamin G., I, 45
Humes, George C., I, 36.
Humes, James, I, 37, 43.
Humes, James W., I, 32, 39.
Humes, R. D., I, 21.
Humes, Thomas W., I, 52.
Humes, William Y. C., I, 34, 8, 15, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Humeston, Luther F., I, 49.
Humfreville, Jacob L., I, 41, 48.
Humilke, Frank A., I, 38.
Hummel, George, I, 38.
Hummel, George W., I, 8, 13, 22.
Hummel, Gottlob, I, 39, 45, 49.
Hummel, Isaiah, I, 52.
Hummel, Valentine B., I, 10, 27.
Humming Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Humphreville, Reuben H., I, 27.
Humphrey, *Major*, I, 5.
Humphrey, Albert, III, 5.
Humphrey, Ballard S., I, 15, 26, 34, 46.
Humphrey, Benjamin, III, 5.
Humphrey, Benjamin T., I, 22, 34.
Humphrey, Calvin, II, 2.
Humphrey, Charles B., I, 20.
Humphrey, Charles E., I, 26.
Humphrey, Edwin, I, 27.
Humphrey, Francis J., III, 5.
Humphrey, Frederick, I, 45.
Humphrey, G. D., I, 48.
Humphrey, George, *12th, 88th, and 139th Ind.*, I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Humphrey, George, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Humphrey, H., III, 1.
Humphrey, Hector J., I, 13, 22, 24.
Humphrey, J. G., I, 8.
Humphrey, J. M., I, 30.
Humphrey, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Humphrey, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Humphrey, James E., II, 1, 2.
Humphrey, James R., I, 46.
Humphrey, John, I, 38.
Humphrey, John H., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Humphrey, John K., I, 24.
Humphrey, M. B., I, 35.
Humphrey, Mason W., I, 36.
Humphrey, Otis M., I, 48.
Humphrey, Richard H., I, 32, 38.
Humphrey, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Humphrey, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Humphrey, William, I, 5, 11, 24+, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Humphrey, William H., I, 46.
Humphrey, William T., I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Humphreys,* I, 12, 23, 32.
Humphreys, A. S., II, 2.
Humphreys, Andrew, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Humphreys, Andrew A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46–51; III, 3+, 5; *Atlas*.
Humphreys, Andrew J., I, 11, 51+.
Humphreys, B. F., II, 4.
Humphreys, Benjamin G., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Humphreys, Charles, I, 46.
Humphreys, Charles A., I, 37.
Humphreys, Charles H., III, 5.
Humphreys, D., I, 30.
Humphreys, D. E., I, 11.
Humphreys, David, I, 29.
Humphreys, David W., I, 19; IV, 2.
Humphreys, E. C., I, 11.
Humphreys, Edward J., I, 46.
Humphreys, Francis R., I, 46.
Humphreys, Frederick C., I, 1, 28, 30, 35, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Humphreys, G. W., I, 51.
Humphreys, George H., I, 4, 9, 18+.
Humphreys, Henry H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Humphreys, J. B., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Humphreys, J. B., *Coffin's Batty.*, I, 49.
Humphreys, James F., I, 41.
Humphreys, John C., II, 7.
Humphreys, John M., I, 12, 43.
Humphreys, John T., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 41.
Humphreys, Joshua, I, 15.
Humphreys, Lewis, II, 6, 7.
Humphreys, R. H., I, 10.
Humphreys, R. T. J., I, 12.
Humphreys, Richard, I, 24.
Humphreys, Robert R., I, 29.
Humphreys, W. C., I, 44.
Humphreys, West H., I, 4, 7, 45+, 52; II, 1, 8.
Humphreys, William C., I, 53.
Humphries, C. L., I, 27.
Humphries, Charles L., I, 11.
Humphries, H. G., IV, 1, 3.
Humphries, John C., I, 52.
Humphries, W. D., I, 2, 5, 16, 23, 38.
Humphries, William A., II, 6.
Humphries, William D., I, 19.
Humphries, William S., I, 20.
Humphry, Lotte W., I, 9.
Humphrys, John, II, 8.
Humston, Thomas, I, 22+.
Humwell, C. B., II, 5.
Hun, Thomas, II, 5.
Hunchback, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 40, 42, 46.
Hund, Bernhard, I, 10.
Hundertmark, John H., I, 50.
Hundhausen, Julius, I, 8; III, 1.
Hundhausen, Robert, I, 13, 22.
Hundlay, E. F., I, 29.
Hundley, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Hundley, A. W., I, 11.
Hundley, Daniel R., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38; II, 8.
Hundley, I. H., I, 32.
Hundley, Isaac, I, 19.
Hundley, J. W., I, 36.
Hundley, R. M., I, 45.
Hundley, Robert M., I, 16, 24.
Hundley, William B., I, 35, 39, 44.
Hundley, William H., IV, 2.
Hundley's Corner, Va.
  Skirmishes, June 26–27, 1862, I, 11.
Hüne, Albert, III, 4.
Hungary Station, Va.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
Hungate, I, 34.
Hungate, John, I, 17.
Hungerford, D. E., I, 11.
Hungerford, George, I, 48.
Hungerford, John W., I, 25.
Hungerford, P. C., I, 27.
Hungerford, William H., I, 42.
Huning, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hunker, William P., I, 40.
Hunley, F. L., I, 28.
Hunley, H. L., *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
Hunley, John, I, 45.
Hunley, Peter F., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hunnewell, James, III, 5.
Hunnewell, Randall F., I, 26.
Hunnewell, Collier & Stone, I, 48.
Hunnewell, Mo.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
    Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 8.
Hunnicutt, J. R., I, 12.
Hunnicutt, M. P., I, 27, 29, 48+, 49.
Hunsaker, J. C., I, 17.
Hunsberger, David S., I, 51.
Hunsdon, Charles, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hunsicker, Davis, I, 19.
Hunt, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Hunt,* I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 36, 46, 52; II, 2; IV, 2.
Hunt, A. A., I, 16; IV, 2.
Hunt, A. Cameron, I, 41.
Hunt, A. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hunt, Abram H., I, 39.
Hunt, Albert F., I, 48.
Hunt, B. F., I, 14.
Hunt, C. E., I, 27.
Hunt, Carleton, I, 6.
Hunt, Casper W., I, 2+.
Hunt, Charles, I, 49.
Hunt, Charles B., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
Hunt, Charles J., I, 19, 45, 49.
Hunt, Charles L., I, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 4.
Hunt, Charles O., I, 27, 40.
Hunt, Daniel, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Hunt, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hunt, Daniel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Hunt, Daniel J., I, 46.
Hunt, Dela, I, 22.
Hunt, Edward B., I, 1+, 12, 51, 52; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
Hunt, Edward F., I, 7+.
Hunt, Eli S., III, 5.
Hunt, Elwood H., I, 20, 52.
Hunt, Eugene, I, 34.
Hunt, Ezra M., III, 5.
Hunt, F. K., I, 16.
Hunt, F. S., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Hunt, Frank B., I, 10, 30.
Hunt, Franklin E., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 2.
Hunt, Franklin L., I, 18.
Hunt, G. W., I, 32.
Hunt, Gavine D., I, 30 31.
Hunt, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hunt, George, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Hunt, George B., I, 3, 10.
Hunt, George W., I, 45.
Hunt, H. B., I, 13.
Hunt, H. N., III, 1.
Hunt, Harriet K., III, 5.
Hunt, Henry J., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Hunt, Horatio N., I, 25+, 40, 42.
Hunt, Isaac F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Hunt, J. D., II, 6.
Hunt, J. E., IV, 2.
Hunt, J. M., I, 30.
Hunt, J. Spafford, I, 49.
Hunt, James C., I, 33.
Hunt, James L., I, 26, 46.
Hunt, James P., I, 16; II, 4.
Hunt, James S., III, 1.
Hunt, Jesse C., I, 38.
Hunt, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hunt, John, *Deserter*, I, 32.
Hunt, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Hunt, John, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Hunt, John C., I, 11.
Hunt, John Dela, I, 26, 38.
Hunt, John S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Hunt, John W., *10th Ind.*, I, 7.
Hunt, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Hunt, Josiah, I, 22; II, 1; III, 1.
Hunt, Leavitt, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Hunt, Leonard H., I, 19, 42.
Hunt, Lewis C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 18, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 3.
Hunt, Lewis C., *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
Hunt, Lewis T., I, 52.
Hunt, Lucius T., I, 43.
Hunt, Major L., I, 25.
Hunt, Marshall, I, 41.
Hunt, Nathaniel H., III, 5.
Hunt, Noah, II, 2.
Hunt, O. L. B., I, 34.
Hunt, Oliver G., I, 7, 52.
Hunt, P. Burgess, I, 7, 30.
Hunt, Paul R., I, 50.
Hunt, Peter, I, 29, 36, 40.
Hunt, Quenters, III, 5.
Hunt, R. F., I, 34.
Hunt, R. P., I, 52.
Hunt, Ralph, I, 23, 30, 31; II, 1, 3, 6; III, 4+.
Hunt, Richard M., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Hunt, Richard O., I, 41.
Hunt, Robert, II, 6.
Hunt, Robert H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hunt, Samuel, II, 1.
Hunt, Samuel H., I, 37.
Hunt, Samuel J., I, 29.
Hunt, Sanford B., I, 48, 49.
Hunt, Sheridan C., II, 7.
Hunt, Sidney, III, 5.
Hunt, Theodore G., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
Hunt, Thomas B., I, 17, 52; III, 5.
Hunt, Thomas H., *9th Ky.*, I, 4, 10, 15, 20, 23, 52; II, 3.
Hunt, Thomas H., *7th Mich.*, I, 21.
Hunt, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hunt, Thomas R., I, 25.
Hunt, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 44, 52.
Hunt, W. E., I, 45.
Hunt, W. G., I, 34.
Hunt, W. J., I, 3.
Hunt, W. P., I, 2.
Hunt, Ward, III, 4.
Hunt, Washington, II, 7.
Hunt, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hunt, William, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Hunt, William, jr., I, 26, 41, 49.
Hunt, William B., I, 15, 43, 53.
Hunt, William C., I, 18.
Hunt, William G., I, 12.
Hunt, William H., III, 2.
Hunt, William J., I, 40, 51.
Hunt, William Richardson, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 32, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Hunt, William W., I, 45.
Hunt, Williamson, IV, 3.
Huntamer, John, I, 49.
Hunter,* I, 9, 12, 25, 26, 30, 32–34, 37, 42, 48, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8.
Hunter, A., I, 30.
Hunter, A. W., I, 28, 35.
Hunter, Abraham A., I, 19, 23, 37, 51.
Hunter, Albert, I, 42.
Hunter, Albert M., I, 19, 27, 51.
Hunter, Alexander M., I, 32.
Hunter, Alfred G., I, 30–32, 47.
Hunter, Andrew, I, 3, 5, 21, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; IV, 3.
Hunter, Burrell, II, 7.
Hunter, C. H., I, 25.
Hunter, Charles, I, 9, 15.
Hunter, Charles A., I, 46.
Hunter, Charles H., I, 27, 29.
Hunter, Charles N., I, 31.
Hunter, David, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–20, 22–27+, 28, 30–46, 50–53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Hunter, David, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Hunter, David, *102d N. Y.*, I, 31.
Hunter, David A., I, 20, 52.
Hunter, David T., I, 17.
Hunter, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
Hunter, Exum L., I, 42.
Hunter, F. M., I, 30.
Hunter, Francis M., I, 13.
Hunter, G. W., I, 2.
Hunter, General, *U. S. Transport.*
Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Hunter, George B., I, 38.
Hunter, George S., I, 10.
Hunter, H. H., II, 4; III, 2.
Hunter, H. N., I, 36.
Hunter, Hanson W., I, 27, 33, 37.
Hunter, Henry, I, 31, 32.
Hunter, Henry B., I, 27, 35, 43; II, 3, 6, 7.
Hunter, J., I, 35.
Hunter, J. K., I, 25.
Hunter, J. M., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Hunter, J. M. G., I, 14.
Hunter, James, *Contractor*, I, 5.
Hunter, James, *Dr.*, I, 43; II, 2.
Hunter, James, et al., II, 2.
Hunter, James, & Co., I, 51.
Hunter, James A., I, 32; II, 6.
Hunter, James D., I, 36; IV, 3.
Hunter, James H. L., I, 12.
Hunter, James T., I, 11, 12, 30.
Hunter, Jason H., I, 3+, 8, 10+.
Hunter, John, *Dakota Territory*, I, 34.
Hunter, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Hunter, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 31.
Hunter, John A., *Surg.*, I, 19.
Hunter, John A., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5.
Hunter, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34.
Hunter, John H., *Surg.*, II, 8.
Hunter, John H., *19th Ill.*, I, 20.
Hunter, John M., I, 17.
Hunter, John S., I, 50.
Hunter, John T., I, 20.
Hunter, Jona., jr., I, 27.
Hunter, Jona., sr., I, 27.
Hunter, Joseph, I, 41.
Hunter, Joseph R. C., I, 34, 41.
Hunter, Malcolm, I, 34, 41.
Hunter, Miles H., I, 43.
Hunter, Morton C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hunter, P. D., I, 30.
Hunter, R. A., I, 15.
Hunter, R. H., III, 1.
Hunter, R. L., *Civil Engr.*, IV, 1.
Hunter, R. L., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Hunter, R. P., I, 4.
Hunter, Reuben, I, 33.
Hunter, Rob., I, 41, 48.
Hunter, Robert, I, 20.
Hunter, Robert A., I, 39.
Hunter, Robert M. T., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 8, 9, 24, 27, 35, 37, 46–48, 51, 53+; II, 1–4, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Hunter, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46.
Hunter, S., I, 5+.
Hunter, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Hunter, Samuel, *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45.
Hunter, Samuel, *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
Hunter, Samuel A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hunter, Samuel B., *Surg.*, I, 11; III, 5.
Hunter, Samuel B., *2d N. C. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Hunter, Samuel E., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Hunter, Sherod, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 3.
Hunter, Stewart, I, 27.
Hunter, T. F., I, 25.
Hunter, Taliaferro, II, 5.
Hunter, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Hunter, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hunter, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
Hunter, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Hunter, Thomas M., I, 49.
Hunter, Thomas T., I, 4, 35, 46, 47; II, 3+.
Hunter, Thomas T., jr., II, 8.
Hunter, Thompson D., II, 3.
Hunter, Timothy, I, 29.
Hunter, W., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Hunter, W., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hunter, W. A., I, 52.
Hunter, W. M., I, 28, 35.
Hunter, Walter B., I, 26.
Hunter, Whiteside G., I, 27.
Hunter, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Hunter, William, *Hon.*, I, 15, 46, 48, 49; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 5.
Hunter, William, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24.
Hunter, William C., I, 38.
Hunter, William F., I, 31.
Hunter, William H., *Connecticut*, III, 5.
Hunter, William H., *12th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Hunter, William H., *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 33.
Hunter, William J., *Virginia*, I, 11.
Hunter, William J., *2d Ark.*, I, 34.
Hunter, William J., *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
Hunter, William J., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Hunter, William T., I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Hunter, William W., I, 4, 9+, 15, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas*.
Hunter's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
Hunter's Mill, Va.
  Affairs:
    Dec. 21, 1863, I, 29.
    Apr. 23, 1864, I, 33.
  Expedition, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5.
Hunterstown, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Huntersville, Ark.
  Scout, June 4–17, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
Huntersville, W. Va.
  Descent upon, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Hunter Woodis, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
Hunting, Charles, I, 8.
Hunting, George F., I, 50.
Hunting, Isaac, I, 20.
Hunting, Sylvan S., I, 40.
Hunting, William S., I, 36.
Huntingdon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 27, 29, 30, 1862, I, 17.
    Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Hunting Island, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. —, 1862, I, 6.
Huntington, *Lord*, I, 25.
Huntington, A. C. A., I, 31.
Huntington, Charles P., I, 30, 31.
Huntington, Daniel, III, 5.
Huntington, David L., I, 32, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Huntington, E. D., I, 10.
Huntington, E. S., I, 27.
Huntington, Freeman F., I, 46.
Huntington, G. C., II, 8.
Huntington, G. M., I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
Huntington, H., I, 10.
Huntington, H. D., I, 27.
Huntington, Henry A., I, 10, 20, 23, 46, 50.
Huntington, J. W. Perit, I, 50.
Huntington, James F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Huntington, John G., I, 7, 17.
Huntington, John M., I, 23, 31.
Huntley, John H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Huntley, Judson J., I, 41, 48+; II, 7.

Huntley, Oscar H., II, 4.
Huntley, Silas S., I, 21+, 25.
Huntley, William H., I, 26.
Huntly, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hunton, Eppa, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1.
Hunton, George E., I, 27.
Hunton, J. B., II, 2.
Hunton, James J., IV, 1.
Hunton, Kinsman A., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Hunton, R. H., II, 2.
Hunton, Thomas, III, 2.
Hunton, Thomas W., I, 21, 36.
Huntoon, Abram, jr., I, 29, 36.
Huntoon, Eli, I, 36.
Huntoon, Franklin T., I, 12, 25.
Huntoon, Joel, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Huntress, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Huntress, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Huntress, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
Huntsinger, John S., I, 38.
Huntsman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Huntsman, Edmund, II, 7.
Huntsman, John, I, 35.
Hunt's Mill, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Huntsville, *C. S. S.*, I, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Huntsville, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Huntsville, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Huntsville, Ala.
Evacuation, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
Expedition, July 13–22, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by Union forces, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
June 4–5, 1862, I, 10.
July 2, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 1, 18, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Huntsville, Ark.
Expeditions:
Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 22.
Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts:
July 18–26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 12–15, Nov. 11–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 6, 1865, I, 48.
Huntsville, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Huntsville, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Attack, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
July 16, 24, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Huntsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Huntsville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Huntt, George G., I, 22.
Huntt, O. W., II, 2.
Huntt, William R., I, 44; IV, 2.
Huntzinger, Alfred I., II, 4.
Huot, Louis V., I, 11.
Hupman, Henry, II, 6.
Hupp, Abraham, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Hupp, George C., I, 46.
Hupp, George F., I, 46.
Hupp's Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Hupp's Hill, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Hurbett, B., I, 52.
Hurckman, O., I, 35.
Hurd,* I, 24, 31.
Hurd, Allen J., II, 5.
Hurd, Alonzo H., I, 12.
Hurd, Charles H., I, 29, 36, 46; II, 8.
Hurd, Charles T., I, 49.
Hurd, De Witt C., I, 32.
Hurd, Francis M., I, 26.
Hurd, Frank H., II, 5.
Hurd, J. S., I, 23.
Hurd, James, I, 49.
Hurd, Jason, I, 20.
Hurd, Jesse C., I, 10, 30.
Hurd, John R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 3.
Hurd, L. B., III, 5.
Hurd, Merchant S., I, 45.
Hurd, Orrin D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hurd, Richard, III, 5.
Hurd, Sumner F., I, 19; II, 4.
Hurd, Tyrus I., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hurd, W. H., I, 45.
Hurdleston, Jesse, II, 4.
Hurdley, Daniel W., I, 46.
Hurlbert, William H., II, 2.
Hurlburt, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Hurlburt, Byron J., I, 26.
Hurlburt, David E., II, 4.
Hurlburt, Henry A., I, 26.
Hurlburt, R. W., II, 7.
Hurlbut, *Surgeon*, I, 14.
Hurlbut, Alonzo R., I, 36.
Hurlbut, E., IV, 2.
Hurlbut, Frederick J., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hurlbut, George, I, 38.
Hurlbut, George A., I, 46.
Hurlbut, George R., I, 35, 44, 47.
Hurlbut, Joseph H., III, 5.
Hurlbut, M. A., II, 7.
Hurlbut, Stephen A., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2–5.
Hurlbut, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Hurlbut, Valeria, I, 17.
Hurlbut, W. C., I, 26.
Hurlbut, Wilber, I, 11, 19+, 36+.
Hurleston, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hurley, Dan. C., II, 8.
Hurley, John P., I, 20, 30, 31.
Hurley, M. M., I, 10.
Hurley, Moses, I, 49.
Hurley, Redmond, I, 42.
Hurley, William C., I, 26, 41.
Hurner, Arnold, I, 35.
Huron, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.
Affairs:
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.

*Unidentified persons.

Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Hurricane Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Hurricane Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, Aug. 9, 13-14, 19, 1864, I, 39.
Hurry, James C., II, 2.
Hursam, Nahum A., II, 5.
Hurse, *Private*, I, 8.
Hursh, Sebastian, III, 5.
Hurson, Edward, I, 20+.
Hurst,* I, 4, 10, 25; II, 2.
Hurst, Braden, I, 16, 20, 52.
Hurst, David W., I, 17, 24, 30-32; IV, 1, 2.
Hurst, Ed., I, 30.
Hurst, Edgar V., I, 3.
Hurst, Edward B., I, 27.
Hurst, Fielding, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
Hurst, Frederick, I, 28, 53.
Hurst, George F., II, 4.
Hurst, Henry, I, 11.
Hurst, Hiram, II, 7.
Hurst, John, II, 2.
Hurst, Leander, I, 11.
Hurst, Lewis, I, 17.
Hurst, Mahlon, II, 7.
Hurst, Nathaniel, I, 24.
Hurst, Richard, II, 2.
Hurst, Robert, II, 4.
Hurst, Robert Vernon, II, 6.
Hurst, Samuel H., I, 12, 27, 29-31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hurst, Thomas W., I, 41.
Hurst, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Hurst, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Hurst, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Hurst, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 6
Hurst, William E., I, 44.
Hurst, William L., III 5.
Hurt,* I, 17, 30, 52.
Hurt, A. D., *Kentucky*, II, 1.
Hurt, A. D., *Indpt. Co. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hurt, A. P., *Steamer*, I, [illegible].
Hurt, Benjamin, II, 8.
Hurt, C. G., I, 22+.
Hurt, Charles H., I, 32, 49.
Hurt, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 20, 47.
Hurt, D. B., I, 51.
Hurt, E. C., I, 12.
Hurt, Harrison M., I, 31, 39.
Hurt, James H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Hurt, John L., II, 3, 4.
Hurt, John M., I, 22+, 24, 34, 41.
Hurt, John S., I, 4, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
Hurt, Joseph S., I, 25.
Hurt, R. B., I, 10, 17.
Hurt, Robert, II, 4.
Hurt, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42+.
Hurtel, C. P., I, 30.
Hurtel, John, I, 49.
Hurter, Henry, I, 24, 38, 39, 44.
Hurtt, Con., I, 41.
Hurtt, Daniel W., I, 25, 27.
Hurtt, F. W., I, 12.
Hurtt, Lon, I, 41.
Husband, Joseph J., I, 49.
Husband, S., I, 48.
Husbands, J. L., I, 20.
Huscroft, William, II, 7.
Huse, Caleb, I, 26, 53; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
Huse, Charles E., I, 50.
Huse, Samuel, I, 33.
Hush, I, 29.
Husk, Lewis W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Huske, Wright, I, 2+.
Huson, C., jr., II, 2.
Huson, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Hussar, *Steamer*, I, 9, 26, 35, 48, 49; III, 4+.
Hussey, Cyrus, I, 17.
Hussey, E. L., IV, 3.
Hussey, George G., I, 49.
Hussey, George W., I, 43.
Hussey, John, II, 6.
Hussey, Joseph P., II, 1, 3.
Hussey, Marcus L. M., I, 42.
Hussey, Willard A., I, 26.
Hussey, William, *5th Cal.*, I, 15.
Hussey, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 27.
Hussing, B. W., II, 1.
Hussing, C. H., II, 8.
Hust, George, I, 38.
Husted, *Major*, I, 51.
Husted, David B., I, 46.
Husted, Elmer E., I, 43.
Husted, Nathaniel S., I, 40.
Husted, S. B., II, 7.
Hustin, George W., I, 49.
Huston, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Huston, Benjamin W., I, 39, 45.
Huston, C. F. M., I, 12.
Huston, Charles F., I, 45.
Huston, Cunningham, I, 20.
Huston, Daniel, jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 46, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
Huston, George, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Huston, George, *33d Va.*, I, 12, 25.
Huston, George W., I, 34; II, 8.
Huston, J. W., I, 11.
Huston, James, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Huston, James, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Huston, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Huston, John, *102d Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Huston, John B., I, 39; II, 7+.
Huston, John M., I, 20, 30, 31.
Huston, John S., I, 33.
Huston, John W., I, 30.
Huston, L. W., I, 24.
Huston, N., I, 35.
Huston, Obed W., I, 38.
Hustonville, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
Hutchason, J. B., I, 32.
Hutchcraft, Richard W., I, 10.
Hutchens, John B., I, 24, 34, 41.
Hutchens, William D., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 41.
Hutcherson, T. R., I, 10+.
Hutcherson, Thomas, IV, 1.
Hutcherson, W. P., I, 20.
Hutcheson, *Courier*, I, 36.
Hutcheson, B. B., I, 20.
Hutcheson, George B., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Hutcheson, J. W., I, 11, 53.
Hutcheson, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 52.
Hutching, II, 3.
Hutching, Fred, I, 2.
Hutchings, Charles B., I, 26.
Hutchings, Ephraim M., I, 41.
Hutchings, J., I, 19.
Hutchings, Jasper, I, 26, 34, 41; III, 3.
Hutchings, W. H., I, 52.
Hutchings, William V., I, 14+, 18, 36, 40; III, 5.
Hutchings, Ball & Co., I, 26.
Hutchings & Sorley, I, 26.
Hutchins, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Hutchins,* I, 22, 23, 34, 35, 41.
Hutchins, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28.
Hutchins, Arthur E., I, 36.
Hutchins, Benjamin T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Hutchins, Charles, I, 50.
Hutchins, Charles H., I, 11.
Hutchins, Charles K., I, 21.
Hutchins, Chauncey B., I, 34.
Hutchins, Cyrus L., I, 48.
Hutchins, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hutchins, George W., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Hutchins, Hugh M., I, 34.
Hutchins, James M., I, 22.
Hutchins, John, *Hon.*, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Hutchins, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
Hutchins, Nathan L., jr., I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Hutchins, Peter, I, 47.
Hutchins, Robert, I, 18.
Hutchins, Robert A., I, 19, 21, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Hutchins, Rue P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Hutchins, Samuel, II, 7, 8.
Hutchins, Stokely, I, 20.
Hutchins, Thomas E., I, 17.
Hutchins, Thomas L., I, 24.
Hutchins, W. A., II, 6.
Hutchins, W. N., I, 12.
Hutchins, Waldo, I, 27; II, 2.
Hutchins, Wells A., III, 2.
Hutchins, William J., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Hutchins, William W., I, 42.
Hutchinson,* I, 2, 8, 30, 41, 46–48.
Hutchinson, A. B., I, 25.
Hutchinson, A. H., I, 30.
Hutchinson, Asa T., I, 42.
Hutchinson, Calvin T., I, 29.
Hutchinson, Charles, III, 5.
Hutchinson, Clinton C., I, 41.
Hutchinson, Cyrus, I, 48.
Hutchinson, E. T., I, 10.
Hutchinson, Eben, I, 35, 44.
Hutchinson, Felix, I, 48.
Hutchinson, Frederick S., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hutchinson, G. W., I, 34.
Hutchinson, George, III, 5.
Hutchinson, George B., II, 8.
Hutchinson, Ike, I, 49.
Hutchinson, J. B., II, 4.
Hutchinson, J. N., I, 51.
Hutchinson, J. W., I, 27.
Hutchinson, James F., I, 12, 21.
Hutchinson, John C., III, 5.
Hutchinson, John F., I, 41, 50.
Hutchinson, John H., I, 11, 19.
Hutchinson, John I., I, 14+, 35+, 42.
Hutchinson, John W., I, 43.
Hutchinson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hutchinson, Joseph, *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
Hutchinson, L., I, 26, 32, 39, 49.
Hutchinson, L. B., I, 17.
Hutchinson, M. N., I, 30.
Hutchinson, P. R., II, 1.
Hutchinson, R. R., I, 17, 24, 42, 43; II, 8.
Hutchinson, Robert C., I, 32+, 49.
Hutchinson, Thomas P., I, 37, 43, 46.
Hutchinson, W. J., I, 25.
Hutchinson, William, *37th Ga.*, I, 23.
Hutchinson, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
Hutchinson, William B., I, 21, 36.
Hutchinson, William F., I, 51.
Hutchinson, William R., I, 43.
Hutchinson, William S., I, 41.
Hutchinson, William W., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Hutchinson, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Hutchinson's Island, S. C.
Reconnaissance, June 12, 1862, I, 14.
Hutchison,* I, 22, 25; II, 1.
Hutchison, A. Boyd, I, 29.
Hutchison, A. J., I, 34.
Hutchison, A. M., I, 28.
Hutchison, A. S., I, 17+, 23+, 30, 31, 38.
Hutchison, Cy., I, 31.
Hutchison, Isaac, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Hutchison, J. J., II, 4.
Hutchison, J. K., I, 39.
Hutchison, James S., I, 34.
Hutchison, John, I, 20.
Hutchison, John G., II, 1.
Hutchison, John R., I, 11.
Hutchison, Jonathan, I, 22+, 23, 31, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Hutchison, Lewis B., I, 41.
Hutchison, Robert G., I, 14.
Hutchison, Samuel C., I, 30.
Hutchison, T. B., I, 5+; II, 5.
Hutchison, T. J., I, 39.
Hutchison, William O., I, 41.
Hutchisson, J. H., I, 15.
Hutel, Henry, I, 34.
Hutman, John S., I, 43.
Hutsell, *Private*, I, 13.
Hutsell, A., I, 52.
Hutsell, G. W., I, 52.
Hutsell, George W., I, 39.
Hutsler, W. H., I, 30.
Hutson, A., I, 45.
Hutson, Andrew, I, 14.
Hutson, B. C., I, 14.
Hutson, J. H., I, 28.
Hutson, J. R., I, 28.
Hutson, Thomas J., I, 11.
Hutson, W. F., I, 53.
Hutson, William, I, 45.
Hutt, George H., I, 36.
Hutt, George W., I, 24.
Hutt, Jacob L., I, 42.
Hutt, W. V., I, 53.
Hutt, William H., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Hutter, E. S., I, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Hutter, F. C., I, 5.
Hutter, George C., I, 1, 51.
Hutter, J. R., II, 8.
Hutto, Alfred C., I, 20.
Hutto, Joseph, I, 30.
Hutton, *Captain*, I, 19.
Hutton, Abraham, I, 25.
Hutton, Charles G., I, 19, 21, 23, 33, 40; II, 5.
Hutton, Elihu, I, 27, 29, 46.
Hutton, George, I, 27, 36.
Hutton, Hampton, I, 50.
Hutton, Henry H., I, 46.
Hutton, James D., I, 2, 5+, 34.
Hutton, John H., I, 17.
Hutton, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Hutton, N. H., I, 37.
Hutton, T. H., I, 17, 24, 34, 41; II, 3, 4.
Hutton, W. S., II, 3.
Hutton, William B., I, 25.
Hutton, William H. H., I, 31.
Hutton & Freligh, IV, 2.
Huttonsville, W. Va.
  Affair, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
    July 4, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Hutton Valley, Mo.
  Scout, Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Hutzell, David, I, 31.
Huwald, Gustave A., I, 16, 23, 30–32; II, 7, 8.
Hux, J. E., I, 25.
Huxford, Albert B., I, 49.
Huxford, Francis, I, 26.
Huxford, James S., I, 2.
Huxford, William P., I, 26.
Huxley, Edward C., I, 46.
Huyck, I., I, 53.
Huyett, D. H., I, 24.
Huyett, Samuel L., I, 45.
Huysman, Theodore, I, 42, 46.
Hyams, G. J., II, 8.
Hyams, Henry M., IV, 1.
Hyams, I. P., I, 3.
Hyams, Isaac S., I, 20.
Hyams, J. R., I, 10.
Hyams, K. R., I, 24.
Hyams, Samuel M., I, 3, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Hyams, Samuel M., jr., I, 3, 8, 16, 23, 30+, 39, 41, 49.
Hyatt,* I, 28, 33.
Hyatt, Arthur W., I, 10, 41.
Hyatt, Charles P., I, 27, 36, 42.
Hyatt, Eli, I, 39.
Hyatt, Francis, I, 34, 48.
Hyatt, G. W., I, 4.
Hyatt, Henry H., I, 34.
Hyatt, James, I, 46.
Hyatt, John G., I, 50.
Hyatt, Joseph C., I, 49.
Hyatt, S. H., I, 49.
Hyatt, Secor, I, 51.
Hyatt, Styles G., I, 25.
Hyatt, Theodore, I, 52.
Hyatt, Thomas J., I, 36, 37, 43.
Hyde,* I, 3, 22, 41, 53; II, 1.
Hyde, A. L. (Adelso), *Schooner*, II, 2
Hyde, Absalom, I, 41, 48.
Hyde, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Hyde, Breed N., I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Hyde, C. Gregory, II, 2.
Hyde, Charles K., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Hyde, Charles K., *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
Hyde, Charles W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Hyde, Cornelius W. G., I, 39.
Hyde, George H., I, 46.
Hyde, George W., *Rev.*, II, 7.
Hyde, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Hyde, Henry D., I, 47.
Hyde, Henry G., I, 47.
Hyde, J. J., I, 31.
Hyde, James A., I, 42.
Hyde, Joel W., I, 42.
Hyde, John B., I, 11.
Hyde, John McE., I, 33, 46.
Hyde, Joseph, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hyde, Mollie, II, 5, 6.
Hyde, Nicholas, II, 1.
Hyde, Peter L., I, 17.
Hyde, Robert H. S., I, 33, 46.
Hyde, Simeon T., I, 47.
Hyde, T. V., I, 3.
Hyde, T. W., I, 37.
Hyde, Thomas W., I, 19, 25, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hyde, W. B., *Atlas*.
Hyde, William S., I, 53.
Hyde & Goodrich, I, 15, 41.
Hyde County, N. C., I, 51.
Hydely, Chester, I, 36.
Hyden, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hydesville, Cal.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Hydorn, Charles H., I, 25.
Hydrick, Andrew J., I, 35.
Hyer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Hyer, A., I, 39.
Hyer, John, IV, 1.
Hyland, George, jr., I, 12, 51.
Hyland, John C., I, 30.
Hyland, Mirion D., I, 44.
Hyland, Thomas, I, 11.
Hyllested, Charles, I, 6+.
Hyllested, Waldemar, I, 11, 26+, 41; II, 6.
Hylton, Claibern, I, 30.
Hylton, Henderson, I, 30.
Hyman, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Hyman, Francis M., I, 51.
Hyman, Henry F., I, 12; III, 1.
Hyman, Joseph H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Hyman, Samuel A., II, 4.
Hyman, Samuel H., II, 2.
Hymel, Oscar, I, 48.
Hymen, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hymers, Augustus, I, 3.
Hyndman, James, I, 12.
Hynds, David J., I, 39, 45.
Hynes, Andrew R., I, 10, 15, 52.
Hynes, Blythe, III, 5.
Hynes, Dennis J., I, 19, 29, 41, 48.
Hynes, John, I, 9.
Hynes, Samuel B., I, 48.
Hynes, T. O., I, 10.

*Unidentified persons.

Hynes, Thomas, I, 52.
Hyns, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Hynson, H. C., I, 41, 48.
Hypher, William, I, 35.
Hysell, James H., I, 12.
Hysung, Jacob P., I, 12, 27.
Hyzer, William W., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
I., *Captain*, II, 3.
I. *or* J., I, 19.
I.C. Landis, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 26, 34+, 48+, 49+.
I. D. Coleman, *Steamer*. See *Coleman, I. D.*
I. W. Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 26.
I. W. T., I, 24.
I'Anson, W. H., I, 6.
Iatan, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 41, 52.
Ibbatson, Joseph, I, 22.
Iberia, Mo.
  Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
Iberville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; II, 5.
Icault, Theodore, I, 28.
Ichdule, II, 7.
Icher, Samuel, II, 4.
Icho Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1, 2.
Ickes, George W., I, 46.
Ickes, Henry, III, 3.
Icks, Louis, I, 26.
Ida, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 44.
Ida, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Ida, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), II, 8+
Ida, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Ida Handy, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Idaho, *Ship*, I, 6.
Idaho, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 40, 42, 46.
Idaho, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 34, 41.
Idaho Territory.
  Expeditions against Indians, Aug. 19-Oct. 11, 1862, May 4-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
    See also I, 22, 34, 46-49.
Idaho Territory, Citizens of, I, 50.
Idaho Territory, Governor of, I, 50.
Ida Jones, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Ida May, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Iddings, Hiram, III, 4, 5.
Ide, Alonzo P., III, 5.
Ide, Horace K., I, 29.
Ide, John S., *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 7.
Ide, Royal A., I, 25.
Ide, William C., I, 47.
Iglehart, O. S., I, 39.
Iglen, George, III, 5.
Igo, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Igoe, Martin, I, 20, 31; II, 4.
Igow, John, I, 47.
I-ha-o-jan-jan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Ihle, Charles, I, 37.
Ihrie, George P., I, 17, 24.
Ihrie, Ross R., I, 11.
Ijams, John F., I, 30-32.
Ijams, Thomas A., I, 38, 49.
Ijams, Thomas H., I, 45.
I-ka-sha-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ike Davis, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Sept.—, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41, 48.
Ike Hammet, *Steamer*, I, 22
Iken, R., III, 2.
Ilas, *Indian*, I, 50.
Iler, Jacob W., I, 31.
Iles, T. J., II, 6.
Ilgenfritz, Charles H., I, 46.
Ilges, Guido, I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
Illig, Gustav, I, 23.
Illingsworth, *Major*, I, 34.
Illinois, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 46-48, 52.
Illinois.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-5.
    See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 27, 32, 39, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
Illinois, Adjutant-General of, I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3-5; III, 1-4.
Illinois, Auditor of, III, 2.
Illinois, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; III, 4.
Illinois, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23-25, 27, 32, 34, 36-39, 41, 45-48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-6; III, 1-5.
Illinois, Secretary of State, III, 2.
Illinois, Treasurer of, III, 2.
Illinois Central Railroad, III, 1.
Illinois Creek, Ark.
  Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
Illinois Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Bridges', I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
    Chicago Board of Trade, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2.
    Cogswell's, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 45, 48, 49, 52.
    Colvin's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
    Cooley's, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
    Elgin, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 47.
    Henshaw's, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
    Perkins', I, 32.
    Vaughn's, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
    2d (?), II, 4.
    5th (?), I, 24.
    19th (?), I, 16.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53. B, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 41, 49, 52. C, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47. D, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52. E, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. F, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52. G, I, 7, 8, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 45, 49, 52. K, I, 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 24+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    2d, II, 4; III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48. B, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52. C, I, 16, 17, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52. E, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52. F, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52. G, I, 8+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49. H, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49. I, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47. K, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. L, I, 10, 17, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52. M, I, 19, 23, 30-32, 39, 52; II, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
McClellan Dragoons, I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
McClernand's Body Guard, I, 20.
Stewart's, I, 17, 24, 52; III, 2.
Thielemann's, I, 10, 17, 24, 52+; III, 2.
Cavalry—Companies:
Barker's, I, 2, 5.
Carmichael's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Dollins', I, 3, 7, 10, 17.
Ford's, I, 17.
Huntley's, I, 8; II, 3.
Hutchens', I, 8.
Jenks', I, 8, 13, 17.
Kane County (*Dodson*), I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
O'Harnett's, I, 7, 10, 17.
Reiser's, I, 16.
Schambeck's, I, 2, 5, 12, 19–21, 25, 51.
Sherer's, I, 16, 20.
Smith's, I, 8, 13.
Stewart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52.
Thielemann's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
3d, I, 8, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
4th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 27, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
6th, I, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
7th, I, 7, 8, 10+, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3, 5.
10th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
11th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 12, 17–19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 8, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
15th, I, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 23, 27, 29–33, 37–39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
17th, I, 20, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
Alton, I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Infantry—Companies:
Kowald's, I, 53.
Sturges' Rifles, I, 5, 11, 19; III, 3.
Walker's, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d Chicago (?), I, 12.
7th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
9th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
12th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
13th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38; III, 3.
14th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
15th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
16th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
17th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
18th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 1; III, 3.
20th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
21st, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
22d, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
23d, I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 41, 44, 47; II, 5; III, 3.
25th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 3.
26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
27th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 3.
28th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
29th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
30th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
31st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
32d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52; III, 3.
33d, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 49; II, 1; III, 3.
34th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
35th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 3.
36th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
37th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
38th, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
39th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
40th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
42d, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
44th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
45th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
46th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
49th, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
50th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
51st, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
52d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 3.
53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 3; III, 3.
54th, I, 10, 17, 22–24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
56th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
57th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3, 4.
59th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.
60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.
61st, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
62d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
63d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
64th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
65th, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3.
66th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 2, 3.
67th, I, 16, 31.
68th, I, 12; II, 4; III, 2.
69th, I, 16.
70th, II, 4.
71st, I, 17.
72d, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
76th, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
77th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
78th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
81st, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
82d, I, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3, 5.
83d, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
84th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
87th, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
89th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
90th, I, 16, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
91st, I, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
92d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
93d, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
94th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
95th, I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
96th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
99th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
101st, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
103d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
106th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
107th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
108th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
109th, I, 17, 24, 32; III, 2, 3.
110th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
111th, I, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
112th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
113th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
114th, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
116th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
117th, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
118th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; III, 2, 3.
119th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
122d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
123d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
124th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
125th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
126th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
127th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
128th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24; III, 2, 3.
129th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
130th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
131st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31; III, 2, 3.
132d, I, 34, 39, 41.
133d, I, 34, 39; II, 7.
134th, I, 34, 39, 41.
135th, I, 34, 41.
136th, I, 34, 39, 41.
137th, I, 34, 39; II, 8.
138th, I, 34, 41.
139th, I, 34, 39, 41; III, 4.
140th, I, 39, 41.
141st, I, 39.
142d, I, 39, 41.
143d, I, 39, 41.
144th, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
145th, I, 34, 41.
146th, I, 45, 49.
147th, I, 49.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
148th, I, 49.
149th, I, 49.
150th, I, 49.
151st, I, 49.
152d, I, 49.
153d, I, 49.
154th, I, 49.
155th, I, 49.
156th, I, 49.
Illinois Union League, III, 4.
Ilsley, C. L., I, 15, 24.
Ilsley, C. S., I, 26.
Ilsley, Edward, III, 3.
Ilsley, Edwin, I, 15+, 26+, 34, 43, 47; II, 8.
Ilsley, John H., I, 15.
Ilsley, Silas A., I, 27, 33, 42.
I-ma-thla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Imboden, Frank M., I, 19, 21, 29; II, 3, 4.
Imboden, George W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Imboden, John D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Imboden's Expedition.
Apr. 20–May 14, 1863, I, 25.
Imes, George W., I, 20+.
Imhoff, Edward B., I, 20+.
Imhoff, Francis P., I, 47.
Immell, Lorenzo D., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Imperial, *Steamer*,* I, 24, 26, 47, 48.
Imperial Gazetteer, III, 4.
Impey, Joseph, I, 41.
Impressment of supplies, I, 26, 34, 37, 46, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Ince, George H., I, 21, 27.
Incendiarism, Northern Cities, I, 43.
Incendiary Projectiles, I, 28, 35.
Independence, *U. S. Ship*, I, 50.
Independence, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
Independence, Mo.
Actions:
Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Aug. 12–14, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 26, 1861, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 8.
May 16, 1862, I, 13+.
Feb. 8, Mar. 22, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Feb. 19, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Independence, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Independence, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Independence, Fort, Mass., II, 4, 6.
Independence Road, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Independence Station, La.
Skirmish, May 15, 1863, I, 15.
Independent Acceptances, III, 1, 2; IV, 1–3.
Independent Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 25.
Independent Telegraph Company, III, 3.
Indest, Joseph, I, 8; II, 4.
Indian No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Indian Affairs, I, 48.
Indian Affairs, C. S. Commissioner, I, 22.
Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee, I, 48.
Indian Affairs, U. S. Commissioner, I, 13.
Indiana, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Indiana, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
Indiana.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
Hines' raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Morgan's raid, July 9–13, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 31, 32; III, 1–5.
Raid on Newburg, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
See also I, 3–5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 39, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 4–6.
Indiana, Adjutant-General of, I, 23, 46; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Indiana, Attorney-General of, III, 2.
Indiana, Auditor of, III, 2.
Indiana, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Indiana, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 36–39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 1–5.
Indiana, Secretary of State, III, 2.
Indiana, Treasurer of, III, 2.
Indiana Central Railroad, President, I, 27.
Indiana Legislature, I, 20; III, 4.
Indianapolis, Ind., II, 8.
Indianapolis, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
Indianapolis Journal, II, 3, 7.
Indianapolis Journal, Editor of, II, 3.
Indianapolis Sentinel, II, 7.
Indiana State Sentinel, III, 2.
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 23, 26+, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.
See also *21st Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.
3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
8th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
11th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
13th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
16th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1–3.
17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.
20th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.

22d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

23d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 23, 45, 49; III, 3.

Leflar's, I, 22.

Wilder, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

Bracken's, I, 2, 5, 51.

Stewart's, I, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 8, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40–42, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.

2d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
See also *41st Infantry*.

3d, I, 5, 7, 10–12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–40, 43–47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

4th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
See also *77th Infantry*.

5th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.

6th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
See also *71st Infantry*.

7th, I, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
See also *39th Infantry*.

9th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

10th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

11th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.

12th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.

13th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:

Orleans Home Guards, I, 23.

Infantry—Regiments:

4th (?), I, 5.

5th (?), I, 34.

6th,* I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 52; III, 1, 3.

7th,* I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

8th,* I, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th,* I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

9th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

10th,* I, 2–5 (?), 7, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51; III, 1, 3.

11th,* I, 2–4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

11th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

12th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1–3.

12th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3, 5.

14th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.

15th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52; III, 3.

16th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 2.

17th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

18th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

19th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

20th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

21st, I, 5, 6, 32, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.

22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

23d, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

26th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 34, 38, 39, 44; III, 1, 3.

29th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 3.

30th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

32d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 3, 4.

33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

34th, I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

35th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 4.

36th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

37th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

39th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 5; III, 3.
See also *8th Cavalry*.

40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

41st, I, 7, 17.
See also *2d Cavalry*.

42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.

44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

46th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.

47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

49th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

50th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 3.

51st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.

52d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

54th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.

*Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

†One-year and three-years' regiments.

Indiana Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
55th, I, 16; II, 4.
57th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
59th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 1–3.
61st, III, 1.
63d, I, 12, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1–3.
65th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
66th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
67th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
68th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
69th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
70th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
71st, I, 16, 23, 27, 30, 31; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
See also *6th Cavalry*.
72d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
76th, I, 38; III, 2.
77th, I, 30.
See also *4th Cavalry*.
78th, I, 16; III, 5.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
81st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
82d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
83d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
84th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
87th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
89th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
91st, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3, 5.
92d, III, 2.
93d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
94th, III, 2.
95th, I, 31; III, 2.
96th, III, 2.
97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
98th, III, 2.
99th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
100th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
101st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3, 5.
102d Minute Men, I, 52.
103d Minute Men, I 23, 52.
104th Minute Men, I, 23, 52; III, 3.
115th, I, 30, 31, 52.
116th, I, 30, 31, 52.
117th, I, 30–32, 52.
118th, I, 30–32, 52.
120th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Indiana Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
123d, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
124th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
128th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
129th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
130th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
133d, I, 38, 39.
134th, I, 39.
137th, I, 39.
138th, I, 39.
139th, I, 39.
140th, I, 45, 47.
142d, I, 45, 49.
143d, I, 49.
144th, I, 46.
145th, I, 49.
146th, I, 46.
147th, I, 46.
148th, I, 49, 52.
149th, I, 49.
150th, I, 46.
151st, I, 49.
152d, I, 46.
153d, I, 49.
154th, I, 46.
156th, I, 46.
Miscellaneous:
Indiana Legion, I, 37, 39.
Indian Bay, Ark.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Indian Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
Indian Bayou, Miss.
Affair, June 8, 1864, I, 39.
Indian Bend, La.
Expedition, Mar. 25–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Indian Brigade, I, 34.
Indian Chief, *Ship*, I, 35+, 47.
Indian Creek, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Indian Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Indian Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Indian Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Indianola, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 5–7; IV, 3.
Passage Vicksburg batteries, Feb. 13, 1863, I, 24.
Indianola, Tex.
Affair, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Surrender U. S. troops, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
Indianola, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Indian Queen, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Indians, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Indian Territory.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 53.
1862, I, 8, 13, 22, 53.
1863, I, 22, 26, 53.
1864 I, 22, 34+, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.

Indian Territory—Continued.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 41, 53; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Restoration of civil authority, I, 48.
See also II, 4; Atlas.
Indian Territory, Department of (C.), I, 8, 13, 22; *Atlas.*
Indian Territory, District of (C.), I, 22+, 26, 34+, 41.
Indian Territory, District of (U), I, 13.
Indiantown, N. C.
Expedition, Sept. 15–19, 1863, I, 29.
Scout, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Indian Troops (C.).
1st Cherokee Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 48.
1st Cherokee Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 22, 34+, 41.
Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.
Holt's Cherokee Battalion, I, 22.
Scales' Cherokee Battalion, I, 41.
1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
1st Chickasaw Regiment (?), I, 41, 48, 53.
Pickens' Chickasaw Battalion, I, 22, 34.
1st Choctaw Battalion, I, 41.
1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st Choctaw Cavalry War Regiment,* I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.
3d Choctaw Regiment, I, 34, 48.
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
1st Creek Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13.
1st Creek Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.
2d Creek Regiment, I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Kenard's Creek Squadron, I, 41.
McSmith's Creek Company, I, 13.
Osage Battalion (Broke Arm), I, 22, 41.
1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 2.
Indian Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
2d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
3d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
4th Home Guards, I, 22.
5th Home Guards, I, 22.
Indian Village, La.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 28, 1863, I, 15.
Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Indienne, *Frigate*, I, 42.
Indow, A. M., I, 21.
Industrial School Barracks, Albany, N. Y., II, 4.
"Informant," I, 16.
Information.
Publication of Army Operations, I, 11, 19; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
Ing, John, I, 22, 41.
Ing, Stanford, I, 8.
Ingalls, Henry, I, 46.
Ingalls, O. M., I, 10.
Ingalls, Rufus, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 2–5.
Ingalls, S. A., I, 10.
Ingalls, William, I, 46.
Ingate, F., I, 24.
Inge, R. A., I, 30.
Inge, Richard, I, 32.
Inge, Richard F., I, 23, 30, 52.
Inge, William M., I, 10, 11, 24, 30–32, 38, 47, 52; II, 6.
Inge, Fort, Tex.
Abandoned, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1+.
Operations against Indians, Oct. 11–16, 1861, I, 4.
Ingell, J. Wilson, I, 40, 42.
Ingersoll, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ingersoll, A. W., I, 12.
Ingersoll, B. F., II, 3.
Ingersoll, Carlos, I, 11.
Ingersoll, Charles, I, 34.
Ingersoll, Ezekiel J., I, 32.
Ingersoll, L. D., II, 6.
Ingersoll, Orton, I, 32, 49, 52.
Ingersoll, Robert G., I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Ingersoll, William H., I, 37.
Ingerson, William F., I, 42.
Ingerton, William, I, 28.
Ingerton, William H., I, 23, 32, 39, 52.
Ingham, G. H., I, 24.
Ingham, George T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Ingham, Henry G., I, 34.
Ingham, James B., I, 19.
Ingham, Samuel H., I, 49.
Ingle, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Ingle, George, I, 41.
Ingle, John, I, 24.
Inglehart, N. E., I, 34.
Ingleman, Augustus, I, 42.
Ingles, C. H., I, 16, 23.
Inglesby, Charles, I, 14, 28+.
Ingling, Elias M., I, 49.
Ingmundson, John, I, 20.
Ingold, William A., I, 48.
Ingomar, *Steamer*, I, 23, 52; II, 1.
Ingraham,† I, 4, 13+, 34, 48.
Ingraham, Aaron H., I, 36.
Ingraham, Albert G., I, 11, 37.
Ingraham, Asahel, I, 26.
Ingraham, Charles H., I, 9, 19, 42.
Ingraham, Charles Le B., I, 30.
Ingraham, Cyrus R., I, 50.
Ingraham, Duncan N., I, 1, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51–53; II, 2; IV, 2.
Ingraham, Edward, I, 4, 10, 13+; II, 1; IV, 1.
Ingraham, Ferdinand, II, 2.
Ingraham, H. H., II, 8.
Ingraham, H. Laurens, I, 1, 35.
Ingraham, J. Lindsay, I, 21.
Ingraham, J. M., I, 22.
Ingraham, Jesse J., II, 2.
Ingraham, John H., I, 1.
Ingraham, L. B., I, 20.
Ingraham, Lewis, I, 32.
Ingraham, Nathan D., I, 30, 49.
Ingraham, Simeon M., I, 25.

*In 1864 known as 2d Choctaw.

†Unidentified persons.

Ingraham, Timothy, I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Ingraham, W. D., I, 20.
Ingraham, Winfield S., I, 10.
Ingraham Heights, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Ingraham's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Ingram,* I, 19, 22, 32+.
Ingram, Daniel, I, 34.
Ingram, George, I, 41.
Ingram, I., II, 4.
Ingram, Isaac G., I, 10.
Ingram, J., I, 48.
Ingram, James, II, 2.
Ingram, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Ingram, John, *Surg.*, I, 35.
Ingram, Porter, IV, 3.
Ingram, Rufus, I, 7.
Ingram, Thomas, II, 2.
Ingram, Tillman, I, 31, 32, 38, 53.
Ingram, W. B., I, 47.
Ingram, W. P., I, 49.
Ingram, W. T., III, 3.
Ingram, Washington, I, 48.
Ingram, William H., I, 33.
Ingram, William M., I, 30.
Ingram's Mill, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Inhoff, Edward P., I, 49, 52.
Inhoff, William C., I, 21.
Inks,* I, 22+, 34, 48.
Inks, William C., III, 1.
Inlow, Asbury, I, 5.
Inman,* I, 31, 32.
Inman, Alexander, I, 10.
Inman, C., I, 52.
Inman, Chester W., I, 47.
Inman, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
Inman, Josiah, I, 45.
Inman, S. H., I, 52.
Inman, Shaderick W., I, 31.
Inman, William R., III, 5.
Inman Hollow, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Inmon, John, I, 34.
Innerarity, John, II, 5.
Innes, Charles H., I, 11.
Innes, James, I, 46.
Innes, William P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23+, 29–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 5.
Inness, William, I, 20, 39+; II, 8+; III, 4+.
Innis, Gustavus S., I, 37, 40, 42.
Innis, R. H., I, 20.
Innman, Charles, II, 7.
Ino, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3, 4.
Insane Asylum, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Insane Persons, III, 4.
Inskeep (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Inskeep, Isaac V., I, 5+.
Inskeep, John, I, 24.
Inskeep, John D., I, 31, 38.
Insley, Joseph S., I, 26.
Insley, Merritt H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Inspector-General's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Inspector-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 8, 20, 38, 40, 42, 43.
Inspectors, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Inspectors-General, U. S. A., III, 1.
In-suk-ko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Insurrection.
Defined, II, 5; III, 3.
Intercourse. See *Trade, Intercourse, etc.*
Interior Department, U. S., I, 1, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2–4; III, 2, 3.
Internal-Revenue Tax, III, 4.
International, *Ship*, I, 18.
International, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Intrepid, *Tug*, III, 2.
Invalid Companies, III, 3, 5.
Invalid Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Invalid Corps, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
Investigator, *Bark*, II, 3.
Inwood, Henry C., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Inzer, John W., I, 30, 31.
Iolas, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Iowa, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Iowa, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32.
Iowa.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27, 48; III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 32; III, 1–4. See also II, 4, 5.
Iowa, Adjutant-General of, I, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Iowa, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
Iowa, District of (U.), I, 22.
Iowa, Governor of, I, 3, 8, 13, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 1–4; III, 1–5.
Iowa Indians, IV, 1.
Iowa State Register, II, 2.
Iowa Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Harrison County Militia, I, 13.
Sioux City, I, 13, 22; III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
8th, I, 22, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Iowa Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Governor's Greys (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 41; III, 1, 3.
1st Colored, III, 3, 4.
2d, I, 3, 7, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 7+, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
19th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
22d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
23d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
24th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
26th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
27th, I, 13, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 3.
29th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
30th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
32d, I, 17, 22–24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
33d, I, 12, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
34th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
35th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
36th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
37th, I, 22, 34, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
38th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
Iowa Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
40th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
41st, I, 22.
44th, I, 39.
45th, I, 34, 39.
46th, I, 39.
47th, I, 34, 41.
48th, I, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor's, III, 2.
Ipshording, Henry C., I, 51.
Ipson, George, I, 50.
Irataba, *Indian*, I, 50.
Irby, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Irby, H. C., I, 16.
Irby, Thomas E., I, 11.
Irby, W. D., I, 20.
Iredell, C. Jones, I, 9.
Iredell, C. T., I, 18.
Iredell, Cadwalader J., I, 11, 36.
Iredell, J. J., I, 27, 29.
Iredell, Jonathan P., I, 43, 46.
Ireland, III, 4.
Ireland, Alfred, I, 42.
Ireland, David, *Schooner Alliance*, I, 29.
Ireland, David, *79th and 137th N. Y.*, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39; III, 2.
Ireland, Edward D., I, 34.
Ireland, Henry C., I, 30.
Ireland, Jerome B., I, 46.
Ireland, John, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Ireland, John R., I, 25.
Ireland, Jones, I, 48.
Ireland, Oscar B., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; III, 4.
Ireland, Roby, I, 37.
Ireland, William H., I, 38.
Irene, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Irions, William M., IV, 2.
Irish,* I, 12, 38.
Irish, D. T., II, 8.
Irish, Dallas C., I, 24.
Irish, Franklin, I, 23.
Irish, Henry, I, 47.
Irish, Hugh C., I, 19.
Irish, Nathaniel, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Irish Bend, La.
Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Iron, IV, 2.
Iron Bridge, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Iron City, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Iron-Clad Steamers, I, 50; IV, 1.
Irons, C. D., I, 30.
Irons, David D., I, 16, 23.
Iron Shirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ironsides, *U. S. S.* See *New Ironsides*.
Ironton, District of (U.), I, 3.
Ironton, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 12–25, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 41.
Iroquois, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15; II, 2.
Irvin,* I, 30, 31, 45; II, 2.
Irvin, Andrew, I, 45.
Irvin, Charles H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Irvin, Edward A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Irvin, Frank A., I, 24, 26, 34, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Irvin, Henry, I, 46.
Irvin, J. C., I, 30.
Irvin, James M., I, 17, 23+, 32, 41.
Irvin, John, *106th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Irvin, John, *149th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Irvin, John B., III, 5.
Irvin, John F., I, 12.
Irvin, R. A., I, 30.
Irvin, Thomas H., I, 34.
Irvin, William, II, 3.
Irvine, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Irvine, Alexander James, I, 2+.
Irvine, C., I, 30.
Irvine, Charles N., I, 42.
Irvine, J. S., I, 15.
Irvine, J. T., II, 5.
Irvine, James, *Alabama*, I, 20.
Irvine, James, *16th Ohio and 9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 2, 47; II, 1.
Irvine, Javan B., I, 51; II, 4.
Irvine, Jefferson J., I, 38.
Irvine, Jesse, I, 27.
Irvine, John A., I, 52.
Irvine, Robert D., I, 45.
Irvine, William, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42; II, 6.
Irvine, William N., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Irvine, William N., *1st Minn.*, I, 21.
Irvine, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 23.
Irvine, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Irving, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Irving, A. Duer, I, 34, 41, 53.
Irving, Aemilius, I, 36.
Irving, Carter H., I, 2.
Irving, Charles R., I, 11, 46.
Irving, E. L., I, 41.
Irving, Edward M., I, 27.
Irving, Francis D., I, 12.
Irving, George, II, 4.
Irving, J. B., jr., II, 2.
Irving, James, III, 5.
Irving, Jeff., I, 41.
Irving, John, I, 11.
Irving, Robert, I, 10.
Irving, Sidney E., I, 26.
Irving, Washington, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Irving, Washington, III, 4.
Irving, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
Irving, William, *38th Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Irving, William H., II, 6.
Irving Block Prison, Memphis, Tenn., II, 5–8.
Irwin,* I, 6, 17, 25, 27, 45, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
Irwin, Albert A., I, 22, 34.
Irwin, Alexander, I, 17.
Irwin, Archibald S., I, 39.
Irwin, Bernard J. D., I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 48.
Irwin, Charles, II, 6.
Irwin, Charles K., I, 11, 27.
Irwin, Charles N., III, 5.
Irwin, Clarence E., I, 43.
Irwin, David, *Georgia*, IV, 2.
Irwin, David, *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Irwin, David, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 35, 53.
Irwin, Hiram, II, 4.
Irwin, Isaac, I, 48.
Irwin, J. W., I, 39.
Irwin, James, I, 48.
Irwin, James F., I, 30.
Irwin, James G., I, 45.
Irwin, James W., I, 38.
Irwin, Jesse, I, 20.
Irwin, Jim, I, 31.
Irwin, John, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
Irwin, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 6.
Irwin, John B., I, 38.
Irwin, John D., I, 32, 39, 45.
Irwin, John E., I, 10.
Irwin, John F., III, 5.
Irwin, John W., II, 5.
Irwin, L. C., I, 26.
Irwin, L. E., I, 22.
Irwin, L. F., I, 38.
Irwin, M. A., I, 51.
Irwin, N. L., I, 53.
Irwin, Patrick, I, 38.
Irwin, R. J., I, 11.
Irwin, R. S., I, 16.
Irwin, Richard B., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
Irwin, Robert, I, 17.
Irwin, Robert L., I, 45.
Irwin, Samuel, II, 3, 4.
Irwin, T. K., I, 31.
Irwin, Uriah W., I, 30.
Irwin, W. Smith, I, 20, 37.
Irwin, W. W., I, 27.
Irwin, William, *Kentucky*, I, 48.
Irwin, William, *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
Irwin, William A., I, 44.
Irwin, William D., I, 42.
Irwin, William E., I, 20, 52.
Irwin, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 1.
Irwin, William M., I, 11.
Irwin, William R., I, 24, 48.
Irwin, William S., I, 23, 31.
Irwin, Jackman & Co., I, 34.
Isaac,* I, 25; II, 2.
Isaac, S., Campbell & Co., IV, 1–3.
Isaac, Saul, IV, 2, 3.
Isaacs, Alexander, II, 2.
Isaacs, Charles L., I, 33, 37, 46.
Isaacs, H. P., et al., I, 50.
Isaacs, John W., I, 46.
Isaacs, Lyman, II, 4.
Isaacs, M., II, 4.
Isaacs, William, II, 2.
Isaacs, William H., III, 5.
Isaac Smith, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28+; II, 5–8.
Isaacson, A. H., IV, 3.
Isaac Webb, *Ship*, I, 27.
Isabel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 53; IV, 1.
Isabella, *Sloop*.
  Seizure, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Isabella, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41, 47, 49; II, 1.
Isabella Ellis, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Isabella I, III, 4.
Isabella II, II, 2, 3.
I-sa-do-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Isaminger, James, I, 22, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Isandiga, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Isantakawin, *Indian* I, 41.
Isbell, George, IV, 2.
Isbell, H. L., I, 6.
Isbell, Isaac H., I, 41.
Isbell, R. H., I, 17.
Isbell, Thomas M., I, 2, 51.
Isbell, W. A., I, 24.
Isbester, William, I, 31.
Ische, Henry, I, 24.
Isdell, B., I, 12.
Iselie, Adam, I, 31.
Isenberg, Joseph G., I, 37.
Isenstein, George, I, 52.
Isett, Jacob Henry, I, 20+, 52+.
Isett, John H., I, 38
Ish, A. J., II, 8.
Isham, N., II, 5.
Isham's Ford, Ga.
Skirmish, July —, 1864, I, 38.
Ishy, John, I, 34.
Ishy, Philip, I, 34.
Island No. 10, Mississippi River.
Affair, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Operations:
Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
November, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1862, I, 17.
Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Island No. 10, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Island No. 65, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, May —, 1863, I, 22, 24.
Island No. 76, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Island No. 82, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
Island Belle, *U. S. S.*, I, 5; II, 2.
Island City, *Bark*, II, 3.
Island City, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 26, 28, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48; III, 4.
Island Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Island Mound, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 13, 53.
Island Queen, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Mentioned, I, 39, 43; II, 3, 7, 8.
Isle of Wight County, Va.
Expeditions, Jan. 29–Feb. 1, Apr. 13–15, 1864, I, 33.
Isler, *Private*, I, 21.
Isler, John B., I, 19.
Isly, I, 49.
Isnard, Edward, I, 8.
Isner, Samuel E., I, 34.
Isom, J. C., I, 41.
Isom, James A., I, 45.
Isom, John, I, 32.
Isom, John F., I, 8, 20, 52.
Isom, Newton A., IV, 2.
Isom, Simpson, I, 20.
Isom, F. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Israel, S. G., II, 1.
Israel, William P., I, 12.
Israels, L., I, 11.
Issaquena County, Miss.
Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.
Issaquena County, Miss.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
July 10, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
Italian Consul, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Italian Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
Italian Consuls, III, 2.
Itasca, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 39, 49.
It-chin Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Iturbide, Augustin de, I, 50.
Iuka, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Iuka, Miss.
Action, July 7, 1863, I, 24.
Engagement, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 2: *Atlas*.
Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49.
Reconnaissances:
May 22–23, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 16, 1862, I, 17.
Jan. 9, 1865, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 20, 27, 1862, I, 17.
July 14, 1863, I, 24.
See also II, 4, 5.
Iuka, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Ivanhoe, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 39.
Ivanhoe, *Ship*, II, 2.
Ivara, Juan, I, 34.
Ivers, Albert, I, 46.
Iverson, Alfred, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 53+; IV, 3+.
Iverson, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38+, 39, 41, 42+, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53+; IV, 1, 3+.
Iverson, John F., I, 31, 32, 35; II, 7, 8.
Ives,† I, 10, 43.
Ives, Brayton, I, 43, 46.
Ives, C. E., I, 34.
Ives, Charles P., I, 5.
Ives, E. E., I, 53.
Ives, Edward, II, 4.
Ives, Francis M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
Ives, George M., III, 5.
Ives, Henry, I, 21.
Ives, Homer L., I, 44.
Ives, John, I, 20.
Ives, Joseph C., I, 5, 6, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 50–53; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Ives, Joseph T., I, 27, 40.
Ives, Lucius H., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ives, Malcolm, II, 2.
Ives, Ralph O., I, 15; II, 6, 7.
Ives, Robert H., jr., I, 19.
Ives, Samuel S., I, 15, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Ives, Thomas P., I, 9, 21.
Ives, Walter B., II, 1, 3.
Ivey, Charles C., I, 31.
Ivey, John R., I, 51.
Ivey, M., I, 11.
Ivey, Thomas J., I, 42.
Ivey's Ford, Ark.
Action, Jan. 17, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Ivey's Hill *or* Farm, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Ivor, W. B., I, 31, 47.
Ivory, Richard C., I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Ivory, William W., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Ivy, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 10.
Ivy, Edward, I, 6+, 17, 24, 49.
Ivy, W. L., I, 30.
Ivy Mountain, Ky.
Engagement, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Izard, Allen C., I, 14, 28.
Izard, J. S., I, 41.
Izard, Walter, I, 2+, 11, 35.
Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 16, 22, 47, 48, 52.
Izetta, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Izetta, S. B., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Izlar, Benjamin P., I, 36.
Izlar, James F., I, 35.
Izlar, Willie V., I, 36.
J., II, 4.
J. A. Cotton, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Mentioned, I, 15+, 26, 53; III, 3.
J. A. Gurley, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
J. A. S., I, 42.
J. B.,* I, 34, 42.
J. B. Brinkley, *Schooner*, I, 51.
J. B. Ford, *Schooner*, I, 50.
J. B. Ford, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
J. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 49.
J. C. Dobbin, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 53.
J. C. Roker, *Schooner*, I, 18.
J. C. Snow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
J. C. Swan, *Steamer*.
Mentioned, I, 3, 24, 30; II, 1.
Seizure, May 21, 1861, I, 3.
J. D. Perry, *Steamer*.
Attack, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 39, 41; III, 4+.
J. D. Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
J. F. Fargo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. F. Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. G., I, 28.
J. H. Baldwin, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
J. H. Bell, *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
J. H. Couch, *Steamer*, I, 50.
J. H. Devereux, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
J. H. Doane, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
J. H. Lacy, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41+, 48.
J. H. Tucker, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. J. Houseman, *Schooner*, I, 29.
J. Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
J. L. Davis, *Bark*, I, 35.
J. L. Day, *Steamer*, I, 6.
J. L. Larkland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. M. *or* James M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
J. M. Chapman, *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
J. P. Jackson, *U. S. S.*, I, 32.
J. R. Gould, *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
J. R. Williams, *Steamer*.
Capture, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 34.
J. S. Pringle, *Steamer*. See *Pringle, J. S.*
J. W. Cheeseman, *Steamer*. See *Cheeseman, J. W.*
J. W. Wilder, *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
J. Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Jaccard, Eugene, II, 2.
Jacinto, Miss.
Skirmishes, Aug. 13, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Jack,* I, 32, 50; II, 6.
Jack, E. Alexander, I, 9.
Jack, John H., I, 37.
Jack, John T., I, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jack, Joseph, I, 18, 27.
Jack, Josiah, I, 36.
Jack, R. T., I, 20.
Jack, Thomas M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Jack, William, I, 32.
Jack, William S., I, 20.
Jackaway, I, 34.
Jackaway, Ben., I, 41.
Jackaway, Joseph A., I, 36.
Jackel, Charles, I, 6.
Jacklin, Rufus W., I, 21, 27+, 46.
Jackman, *Judge*, I, 41.
Jackman, Ben., I, 41.
Jackman, Francis M., I, 45.
Jackman, Sidney D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Jackman, Theodore, I, 43.
Jackman, Thomas, II, 1.
Jackman, Thomas R., I, 41.
Jackman, William, I, 15, 43.
Jackman, Irwin & Co., I, 34.
Jacks, I, 48.
Jacks, Pulaska, I, 50.
Jacksborough, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 28, 1863, I, 30.
Jack's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Jack's Fork, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–9, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Jackson, *C. S. S.* See *Muscogee*.
Jackson, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Jackson, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5.
Jackson, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Jackson,* I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22–24, 26, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 47, 49–53; II, 5, 7; III, 4.
Jackson, A., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Jackson, A., *Tennessee*, I, 53.
Jackson, A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 10.
Jackson, A., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jackson, A. A., II, 5.
Jackson, A. G., I, 52.
Jackson, A. H., I, 5.
Jackson, A. J., I, 17.
Jackson, A. Jones, I, 50; III, 5.
Jackson, A. M., I, 20, 35.
Jackson, Abner, II, 3.
Jackson, Albert, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
Jackson, Albert T., I, 33, 43.
Jackson, Aldman, I, 50.
Jackson, Alexander, III, 5.
Jackson, Alexander M., I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
Jackson, Alfred, I, 34.
Jackson, Alfred E., I, 4, 23, 25, 29–33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Jackson, Alfred H., I, 5, 12.
Jackson, Allan H., I, 27, 29–32, 38, 44, 47.
Jackson, Amos M., I, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Jackson, Andrew, *President*, I, 14–17, 20, 24+, 32, 34, 38, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 6–8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Jackson, Andrew, *Seaman*, II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Jackson, Andrew, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
Jackson, Andrew, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson, Andrew, *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
Jackson, Andrew, jr., I, 8, 15, 24+, 26, 31, 39, 52; II, 3, 6.
Jackson, Angelo, I, 40.
Jackson, Arthur M., I, 46.
Jackson, B. F., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
Jackson, B. F., *9th La.*, I, 12.
Jackson, Ben., II, 2.
Jackson, Bill, I, 22, 41.
Jackson, Bill (Jim), I, 48.
Jackson, Burt, I, 48.
Jackson, C. M., I, 15, 24, 26.
Jackson, Caleb G., I, 46.
Jackson, Charles H., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Jackson, Charles M., II, 1.
Jackson, Charles N., I, 11, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Jackson, Claiborne F., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 15, 22, 34, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Jackson, Closs, III, 5.
Jackson, Congreve, I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
Jackson, Conrad Feger, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 51
Jackson, Cyrus F., I, 39.
Jackson, D. A., I, 18.
Jackson, D. C., II, 7.
Jackson, D. P., I, 12.
Jackson, Daniel B., III, 5.
Jackson, Daniel D., I, 43, 46.
Jackson, David T., I, 29.
Jackson, Dick, I, 41.
Jackson, Dwight, I, 48.
Jackson, E. W., I, 12.
Jackson, Edward, I, 36.
Jackson, Edward T., I, 29.
Jackson, Ezra P., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Jackson, F. F., I, 17.
Jackson, Francis M., I, 41.
Jackson, Frank, *Enrolling Officer*, I, 23.
Jackson, Frank, *12th Ohio Batty.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Jackson, G. H., I, 10.
Jackson, George, I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 8.
Jackson, George A., II, 2.
Jackson, George B., I, 29.
Jackson, George E. B., III, 5.
Jackson, George W., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Jackson, Granville, I, 30.
Jackson, Gustavus A., II, 7.
Jackson, H. C., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Jackson, H. C., *27th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Jackson, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 5.
Jackson, Henry, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Jackson, Henry, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Jackson, Henry C., I, 36; II, 4.
Jackson, Henry E., I, 49.
Jackson, Henry P., I, 37.
Jackson, Henry R., I, 1, 2+, 5, 6, 10, 14, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45–47, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Jackson, Henry W., I, 36.
Jackson, Humphrey, II, 3.
Jackson, Huntington W., I, 21, 27, 38.
Jackson, Isaac, I, 49.
Jackson, Isaac H., I, 44.
Jackson, Isaac M., I, 10.
Jackson, J., I, 46.
Jackson, J. B., II, 5.
Jackson, J. C., I, 24.
Jackson, J. D., I, 30.
Jackson, J. F. B., I, 24, 32, 38.
Jackson, J. H., I, 42.
Jackson, J. J., I, 50.
Jackson, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Jackson, J. M., *5th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Jackson, J. M., *41st Miss.*, I, 30.
Jackson, J. P., *U. S. S.*, I, 32.
Jackson, J. R., I, 34.
Jackson, J. T., I, 38.
Jackson, J. W., I, 37.
Jackson, Jacob, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Jackson, Jacob, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, James, *Governor*, IV, 2.
Jackson, James, *Hon.*, I, 53.
Jackson, James, *Judge*, IV, 2.
Jackson, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
Jackson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jackson, James, *27th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
Jackson, James, *19th Ill.*, I, 32.
Jackson, James, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
Jackson, James, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jackson, James, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 46.
Jackson, James M., I, 51.
Jackson, James M., jr., I, 46.
Jackson, James S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Jackson, James S., *32d Ill.*, I, 3.
Jackson, James W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Jackson, Jesse, I, 51.
Jackson, Jesse L., I, 30.
Jackson, John, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Jackson, John, *Slave*, II, 2.
Jackson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Jackson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jackson, John, *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jackson, John, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
Jackson, John, *101st Ind.*, III, 4.
Jackson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Jackson, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Jackson, John, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 43, 46.
Jackson, John A., III, 5.
Jackson, John C., *New York*, III, 4.
Jackson, John C., *Forrest Guard*, I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Jackson, John F., I, 53.
Jackson, John H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Jackson, John J., jr., II, 2, 6.
Jackson, John K., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Jackson, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Jackson, John P., I, 16.
Jackson, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, John W., *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
Jackson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jackson, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jackson, Joseph, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Jackson, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26+.
Jackson, Joseph, *41st Ohio*, I, 45.
Jackson, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26+.
Jackson, Joseph, jr., IV, 3.
Jackson, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Jackson, Joseph H., I, 42.

Jackson, Joseph R., *69th Ind.*, I, 34.
Jackson, Joseph R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jackson, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Jackson*.
Jackson, Lafayette, I, 30.
Jackson, Lewis, III, 5.
Jackson, Lewis C., I, 41.
Jackson, Lewis E., I, 20.
Jackson, Lewis T., I, 25.
Jackson, Lewis W., I, 11+, 36, 40; II, 7.
Jackson, Lyman J., I, 12, 19, 37, 43.
Jackson, M. D. L., I, 30.
Jackson, Maben, II, 2.
Jackson, Mason, I, 38.
Jackson, Mortimer M., I, 9, 46, 48; II, 2; III, 4.
Jackson, Moses, I, 38; IV, 2.
Jackson, N., I, 9.
Jackson, Nathan P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Jackson, Nathaniel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3+, 5.
Jackson, Obadiah, I, 45.
Jackson, Oscar L., I, 17, 47, 49.
Jackson, Oscar M., I, 41.
Jackson, Oswald, I, 11, 51.
Jackson, P. T., III, 5.
Jackson, R., I, 51.
Jackson, R. A., *7th C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
Jackson, R. A., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
Jackson, R. A., *20th N. C.*, II, 4.
Jackson, R. S., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Jackson, R. S., *8th La.*, II, 5.
Jackson, Relief, III, 5.
Jackson, Richard, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Jackson, Richard H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51–53; III, 5.
Jackson, Richard H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Jackson, Riel E., I, 24, 48, 49.
Jackson, Robert A., I, 11.
Jackson, Robert M. S., I, 38.
Jackson, Robert T., I, 49.
Jackson, S., et al., I, 50.
Jackson, S. B., I, 30.
Jackson, S. K., II, 7.
Jackson, S. M., II, 1.
Jackson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, Samuel, *44th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
Jackson, Samuel H., I, 34.
Jackson, Samuel M., *23d Ohio*, I, 12.
Jackson, Samuel M., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
Jackson, Simpson, I, 20.
Jackson, Stephen, II, 3.
Jackson, Stonewall, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Jackson, Stonewall, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Jackson, Stonewall, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
Jackson, Susan M., III, 5.
Jackson, T. C., I, 32.
Jackson, Thomas A., I, 39.
Jackson, Thomas C., I, 35.
Jackson, Thomas E., I, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Jackson, Thomas G., I, 11, 19.
Jackson, Thomas H., I, 51.
Jackson, Thomas J., *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 9–12+, 15–19+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 50–52; II, 1–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Jackson, Thomas J., *7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Jackson, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Jackson, Thomas K., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Jackson, Thomas S., I, 10, 52.
Jackson, Valentine R., III, 5.
Jackson, W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jackson, W., *63d Ill.*, I, 10.
Jackson, W. H., I, 30.
Jackson, W. L., I, 34.
Jackson, W. P., I, 48.
Jackson, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jackson, W. R., *Everett's Batty.*, I, 42.
Jackson, Wade M., II, 4.
Jackson, Walter F., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Jackson, Warren A., I, 20.
Jackson, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Jackson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jackson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, William, *16th La.*, I, 30.
Jackson, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41, 48, 49.
Jackson, William, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Jackson, William A., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Jackson, William A., *124th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Jackson, William A., *22d Va.*, I, 5.
Jackson, William B., I, 35.
Jackson, William C., I, 41.
Jackson, William E., I, 27.
Jackson, William H., I, 3+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38–40, 44, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 4, 6, 8.
Jackson, William J., II, 1.
Jackson, William L., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29–33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; *Atlas*.
Jackson, William P., I, 25.
Jackson, William R., I, 49.
Jackson, William T., I, 11.
Jackson, William True, III, 5.
Jackson, William W., I, 17.
Jackson, Zaremba, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson & Co., I, 6.
Jackson & McClarren, I, 48.
Jackson, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Jackson, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
Jackson, La.
Expeditions, Mar. 1–12, Apr. 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1863, I, 26, 52.
Mar. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Jackson, Miss.
Assault, July 12, 1863, I, 24.
Campaign, July 5–25, 1863, I, 24, 52; II, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Engagements:
May 14, 1863, I, 24.
July 7, 1864, I, 39.
Evacuation, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Investment and capture, July 10–17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Skirmishes:
July 9, 22, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
See also I, 10, 17; II, 5, 8.
Jackson, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24, 49.
Jackson, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
Jackson, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.

Jackson, Mo.—Continued.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
June 24, 1861, I, 3.
Apr. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 26, 27, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Jackson, N. C.
Expedition, July 25-Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.
Jackson, Tenn.
Capture, June 7, 1862, I, 10.
Engagement, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
July 25-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
June — -7, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 19-25, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes:
July 13, 1863, I, 23, 24, 52.
July 15, 1863, I, 24.
Jackson, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Jackson, Camp, Mo.
Capture, May 10, 1861, I, 3, 53; II, 1.
Jackson, Camp, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Jackson, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.
Jackson, Fort, Ga.
Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Jackson, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.
Jackson, Fort, La.
Bombardment and capture, Apr. 18-28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Mutiny, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 26.
Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
Sketch, I, 6, 15.
See also I, 34; II, 5; IV, 1.
Jackson, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Jackson Arsenal, Miss., IV, 2.
Jackson County, Miss.
Scout, Jan. 15-17, 1864, I, 34.
Jackson County, Mo.
Affairs:
Nov. 26-29, 1862, I, 22.
Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Expedition, Sept. 8-23, 1862, I, 13.
Operations:
Nov. 1-5, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Mar. 20-30, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 25-29, Sept. 2-10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, 1864, I, 41.
Jackson County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Jacksonport, Ark.
Affairs:
June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Attack, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, June 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Jackson Railroad, La.
Operations, May 9-18, 1863, I, 15.
Jackson's Bridge, Fla.
Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Jackson's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.
Jackson's Mill, Miss.
Skirmishes. See *Quinn & Jackson's Mill.*
Jackson's River, Va.
Destruction of saltpeter works, etc., Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Jackson's River Depot, Va.
Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
Jacksonville, Ala.
Expedition, Aug. 11-15, 1864, I, 52.
Jacksonville, Fla.
Evacuation:
Apr. 9, 1862, I, 6.
Mar. 31, 1863, I, 14.
Expeditions:
July 15-20, 1864, I, 35.
Mar. 7-12, 1865, I, 47.
Occupation by U. S. forces:
Mar. 12, 1862, I, 6.
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Operations, Mar. 23-31, 1863, I, 14; III, 3.
Recapture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 14.
Reoccupation, Mar. 10, 1863, I, 14.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 25, 29, 1863, I, 14.
May, 28, 1864, I, 35.
See also II, 8.
Jacksonville, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Jacksonville, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 27-29, 1863, I, 29+.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Jacob, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Jacob, Frederick, I, 38.
Jacob, Richard T., I, 16, 23, 30+, 32, 39, 45+, 49; II, 2, 8.
Jacob Bell, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.
Jacobi, Arthur, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Jacobi, Frederick, I, 21; II, 4.
Jacobi, Otto, I, 17.
Jacob Marten, *Sloop*, I, 18.
Jacob Musselman, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Jacobs,* I, 8, 15, 47; II, 7.
Jacobs, Adam, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Jacobs, Annie, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Jacobs, B. F., II, 7.
Jacobs, B. P., I, 25.
Jacobs, B. S., I, 11, 27.
Jacobs, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Jacobs, Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jacobs, E. T., I, 34.
Jacobs, E. W., IV, 3.
Jacobs, Edward A., I, 9, 34, 41, 48.
Jacobs, Edward B., II, 4, 5.
Jacobs, Ferdinand R., I, 22, 34.
Jacobs, Ferris, jr., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Jacobs, G. W., I, 50.
Jacobs, George, I, 49.
Jacobs, George W., I, 31, 32.
Jacobs, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Jacobs, Harvey F., I, 26.
Jacobs, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Jacobs, Horace G., I, 29.
Jacobs, J. A., III, 4.
Jacobs, J. W., I, 49.
Jacobs, James, II, 2.
Jacobs, James E., I, 36.
Jacobs, James W., I, 39.
Jacobs, Jesse E., I, 27, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53.
Jacobs, John L., II, 7.
Jacobs, John W., I, 34.
Jacobs, Joshua W., I, 38, 39, 52.
Jacobs, Mark, et al., I, 50.
Jacobs, R. S., I, 22.
Jacobs, R. T., I, 25.
Jacobs, Thomas B., I, 20.
Jacobs, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–31.
Jacobs & Harris, I, 50.
Jacobs & Son, II, 3.
Jacobsen, L., I, 40.
Jacobsohn, Louis, I, 21.
Jacobson, Augustus, I, 22, 34.
Jacobson, Eugene P., I, 25.
Jacobson, Gustavus, I, 34.
Jacobson, Lewis, I, 49.
Jacobson, T., I, 17.
Jacobson, William C., I, 43.
Jacob Strader, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
Jacob's Well, N. Mex.
Scout, Sept. 15–Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
Jacobus, Holder, I, 52.
Jacobus, J. J., I, 10.
Jacoby, A., I, 50.
Jacoby, Henry, I, 27.
Jacoby, Lawrence, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Jacoby, Miles, II, 2.
Jacoby, Philip S., I, 20, 52.
Jacocks, *Private*, I, 9.
Jacox, Decatur, I, 49.
Jacquemine, C., I, 30.
Jacques, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Jacques, C. W., I, 38; III, 4+.
Jacques, J. H., I, 31.
Jacques, Lancelot, I, 19, 51.
Jadwin, A., I, 41.
Jaeger, Frederick, I, 24.
Jaegle, William, I, 36.
Jaehne, Julius, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Jaensch, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 32, 38; II, 5.
Jaerin, Emil, I, 46.
Jagger, Oscar L., I, 44.
Jaggers, Wilson, I, 20.
Jahn, Hermann, I, 12+, 25; III, 3+.
Jahnky, August, I, 49.
Jake, II, 4.
Jameison, J. C., II, 6.
Jamerson, Samuel, II, 1.
James,* I, 6, 7, 18, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 48–50, 52.
James, A., II, 7.
James, A. H., II, 6.
James, Abel, I, 25.
James, Alfred S., II, 7.
James, B. A., I, 20, 32.
James, Bryan, I, 40.
James, Charles, I, 50.
James, Charles H., III, 5.
James, Charles P., II, 2.
James, Charles T., I, 11+; III, 1.
James, Clinton, II, 2+.
James, De Witt C., I, 43.
James, E. S., II, 2.
James, Edward, I, 27.
James, Edward A., I, 17.
James, Edward C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
James, Evan, III, 5.
James, Frank, I, 22.
James, Frank B., I, 30, 47.
James, Frederick, I, 29.
James, Frederick J., I, 30.
James, Garth W., I, 28, 47; II, 6.
James, George C., I, 30.
James, George F., I, 50.
James, George S., I, 1, 6, 14.
James, George W., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
James, George W., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 30, 45.
James, George W. E., I, 25.
James, Giles, I, 28.
James, Gilliam, I, 25.
James, Green, I, 33.
James, H. M., I, 19.
James, Hamilton B., I, 12.
James, Harrison M., I, 34, 50.
James, Harry H., I, 32.
James, Henry, I, 47.
James, Horace, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 47; III, 3.
James, Horace P., I, 50.
James, Isaac, I, 46.
James, J. A., I, 21.
James, J. B., II, 2.
James, J. D., I, 28.
James, J. F., I, 53.
James, J. T., II, 4.
James, J. Wright, I, 46.
James, J. Y., III, 1.
James, James, I, 52.
James, Jeremiah, I, 35.
James, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
James, John, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
James, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30, 52; III, 5.
James, John H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16.
James, John H. M., I, 12, 19.
James, John R., II, 6.
James, Joseph A., I, 20, 26.
James, Joseph W., I, 45.
James, Joshua, I, 24; II, 8.
James, Joshua T., I, 51.
James, Julian, I, 25.
James, L. S., I, 53.
James, Lemuel, II, 5.
James, Leroy C., I, 43.
James, Lucian A., I, 20, 23, 31; III, 4.
James, Lyman, I, 43.
James, M. Lee, I, 41; II, 1.
James, Mahlon, I, 37.
James, Martin S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
James, Mary, II, 5.
James, Michael, I, 48.
James, Miles, I, 42; II, 7.
James, N. A., IV, 3.
James, N. R., I, 46.
James, Peter, I, 45.
James, R. F., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

James, Robert, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
James, Samuel, I, 27.
James, Samuel L., I, 6, 51, 53; IV, 1.
James, Samuel R., I, 12.
James, Stephen C., II, 7.
James, T. C., I, 27.
James, Thomas, *Alabama*, I, 49.
James, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 7.
James, Thomas A., I, 48.
James, Thomas C., *Maryland*, II, 3.
James, Thomas C., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 2, 16.
James, W. P., I, 33.
James, Waddy T., I, 11.
James, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
James, William, *Sloop-of-War Hound*, III, 4.
James, William, *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Ill.*, I, 45; III, 5.
James, William, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
James, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
James, William, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 14.
James, William, jr., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
James, William H., I, 15, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; *Atlas*.
James, William L., I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 5.
James, William N., I, 36.
James, William T., I, 51.
James & Jackson, II, 2.
James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50; III, 4.
James A. Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 40.
James Adger, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
James Battle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
James Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 11.
James City, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 8–10, 1863, I, 29.
James City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
James Creek, Mo.
  Affair, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
James Funk, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
James Glover, *Steamer*, I, 30.
James Hale, *Steamer*. See *Hale, James*.
James I, III, 1.
James Island, S. C.
  Affairs:
    May 25, 1862, May 31, 1863, I, 14.
    May 13, 1864, I, 35.
  Demonstrations, Apr. 8, May 21–23, 1864, I, 35.
  Evacuation, June 28–July 7, 1862, I, 14.
  Expedition, Feb. 6–14, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 8, 10, 1862, I, 14.
    July 2, 16, 1864, I, 35.
    Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
    See also I, 28, 53.
James Jerome, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
James Littlefield, *Ship*, IV, 3.
James M. *or* J. M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
James Murray, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
Jameson, Albert H., I, 11.
Jameson, Alexander A., I, 7, 32.
Jameson, Charles D., I, 2, 5, 11, 25, 51.
Jameson, E. H. E., I, 48.
Jameson, J. H., I, 53.
Jameson, J. M., I, 12.
Jameson, James B., I, 43, 46.
Jameson, John, III, 5.
Jameson, S. A., I, 42.
Jameson, Thorndike C., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Jameson, William, I, 21, 25.
Jameson, William C., II, 2.
Jameson, William H., I, 39.
James' Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 8, 1863, I, 24.
James Raymond, *Steamer*. See *Raymond, James*.
James River, Dak. Ter.
  Expedition, July 25–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
James River, Va.
  Campaign from the Rapidan, May 4–June 12, 1864, I, 36+, 37, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Defenses, obstructions, etc., I, 11, 18, 33, 40, 51.
  Demonstrations on north bank:
    July 27–29, 1864, I, 40, 43, 51.
    Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
  Expeditions:
    May 25–26, 1862, I, 11.
    Jan. 24–25, 1864, I, 33.
  Naval operations, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
  Operations:
    May 4–Aug. 19, 1862, I, 11.
    July 5–7, 1862 (Union shipping), I, 11.
    Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863, I, 18.
    May 4–June 2, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; IV, 3.
  Reconnaissances:
    June 3–7, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
    Aug. 4–7, 1863, I, 29.
  Sheridan's command crosses, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 46.
  Sheridan's expedition, May 9–24, 1864, I, 36.
James River, Comdg. Officer North Side, II, 7, 8.
James River Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
James S. Green, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 42.
James Stockton, *Schooner*.
  Capture, Mar. —, 1865, I, 48.
James Thompson, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Jamestown, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
Jamestown, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Jamestown, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2+.
Jamestown, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 2, 1863, I, 23.
Jamestown, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
Jamestown Island, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
James Watson, *Steamer*, I, 41.
James Wilcox, *Barge*, III, 4.
James Yeo, *Ship*, I, 51.
Jamet, I, 48.
Jamieson, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Jamieson, Alexander, I, 1.
Jamieson, Andrew, III, 5.
Jamieson, D. W., I, 39.
Jamieson, Edward, I, 29.
Jamieson, Hugh, I, 36.
Jamieson, J. M. L., I, 13.
Jamieson, Thomas, I, 48.
Jamison,* I, 27, 51; II, 1.
Jamison, Alexander F., I, 47.
Jamison, D. F., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Jamison, D. R., I, 31.
Jamison, Henry, IV, 2.
Jamison, J. L., I, 26.
Jamison, J. M., I, 38.
Jamison, J. W., I, 31.
Jamison, John, III, 2.
Jamison, John A., I, 20+, 52.
Jamison, John S., I, 25.
Jamison, John W., I, 48.
Jamison, Joshua, I, 14.
Jamison, P. H., II, 5.
Jamison, R., II, 8.
Jamison, R. D., I, 30.
Jamison, Robert, III, 5.
Jamison, Samuel, III, 2.
Jamison, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Jamison, Wilbur F., I, 20+, 52.
Jamison, William H., I, 30, 38, 45.
Jandon, B. A., I, 41.
Jandon, Henry N., I, 44.
Jane, II, 2.
Jane Duffield, *Schooner*, I, 42.
Janelew, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
Janes,* I, 10, 23.
Janes, Albert, I, 42.
Janes, Edmund S., II, 7, 8.
Janes, Henry, *U. S. Mortar Schooner*, I, 15.
Janes, Henry, I, 11, 27, 42.
Janes, Henry D., I, 34, 41, 48.
Janes, Henry W., I, 32, 33.
Janes, John W., I, 10+.
Janes, Leroy L., I, 25.
Janeway, Hugh H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Janeway, Jacob J., I, 42. 43, 46.
Janeway, John H., I, 35, 40.
Janin, E., I, 12.
Jannary, A. M., II, 2.
Janney, E. H., I, 19, 33, 42.
Janney, John, I, 5; IV, 1.
Janney, Joseph J., I, 33.
Janney, Mahlon H., II, 2.
Janney, P. M., I, 45.
Janney, Presley, II, 7.
Jansen, Aug., I, 11.
Jansen, Frederick, I, 11.
Jansen, George, II, 2.
Jansen, Matthew, I, 3.
Jansen, Philip, I, 42.
Janson, Henry, I, 50.
Janson, Bond & Co., I, 50.
January, *Captain*, II, 4.
January, D. A., *Steamboat*, I, 7+; II, 3.
Janvier, Charles A., I, 53.
Jaques, *Captain*, I, 48.
Jaques, Irving P., I, 27.
Jaques, J., I, 38.
Jaques, Joseph, I, 25.
Jaques, Samuel R., I, 47.
Jaquess, James F., I, 16, 30–32, 37, 40, 49; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Jaquess, John A., I, 6, 10, 16, 20, 35, 53.
Jaquett, George P., I, 11, 19, 21, 36.
Jaquith, Andrew J., I, 40.
Jaquith, Austin E., I, 17, 31, 38.
Jaquith, George N., I, 50.
Jarbo, *Captain*, I, 29.
Jarboe, D. M., I, 22.
Jarboe, J. J., II, 2.
Jarboe, James A., II, 4.
Jarboe, William A., II, 8.
Jardine, Edward, I, 4, 9, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Jardine, James, I, 24, 52.
Jargo, *Lieutenant*, II, 3.
Jarnagin, C. G., I, 20, 30.
Jarnagin, Milton P., I, 39.
Jarnagin, T. J., II, 2.
Jarnigan, Rufus A., I, 20.
Jarrard, J. A., I, 46.
Jarratt, I. A., I, 27.
Jarratt's Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Jarrell, Thomas G., I, 19, 37.
Jarrett, I, 22.
Jarrett, A. Lingan, II, 1.
Jarrett, George, I, 30.
Jarrett, Jesse, II, 2.
Jarrett, John, I, 22.
Jarrett, Mark V., I, 29.
Jarrett, Oliver, II, 2.
Jarrett, Phaon, I, 2, 51.
Jarrett, Seth, II, 2.
Jarrott, Robert, II, 2.
Jarves, Horatio D., I, 9, 42, 46.
Jarvis, Charles T., I, 47.
Jarvis, Dwight, jr., I, 20, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
Jarvis, E. J., I, 5+.
Jarvis, Edmund J., I, 29.
Jarvis, Edward, III, 4.
Jarvis, Garrett J. D., I, 49.
Jarvis, George C., I, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Jarvis, Gustavus A., II, 8.
Jarvis, H. C., I, 4+; II, 1.
Jarvis, J. J., I, 20.
Jarvis, James, I, 46.
Jarvis, John, I, 6.
Jarvis, Joseph R., I, 51.
Jarvis, Samuel, I, 4+.
Jarvis, Samuel F., I, 40.
Jarvis, T. J., II, 4.
Jarvis, William H., I, 42, 51.
Jarvis, William L., I, 32.
Jasmine, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Jason, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Jasper, *Ship*, I, 50.
Jasper, Ga.
Expedition, Aug. 14–15, 1864, I, 52.
Jasper, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 21, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Vicinity of, July 24, 1863, *Atlas*.
Jasper County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
Operations, Mar. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Feb. 19–22, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
May 6–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Jastram, Pardon S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Javins, Charles, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Jay, *C. S. S.*, I, 10.
Jay, Huntington, III, 5.
Jay, Isaac A., I, 47.
Jay, J. M., I, 17.
Jay, John, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Jay, John, *New York*, III, 3.
Jay, John, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Jay, Leroy, I, 50.
Jay, Peter, I, 11.
Jay, William, I, 4, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jaycox, *Guide*, I, 41.
Jayhawkers, I, 34, 41; II, 5.
Jayne, Henry, I, 17, 24, 34.
Jayne, Joseph M., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
Jayne, Thomas B., I, 35, 44.
Jayne, William, I, 13, 22; III, 2.
Jaynes, Anderson D., I, 37.
Jaynes, James I., III, 5.
Jayroe, S. G. F., I, 20.
Jeagers, I, 50.
Jean, Lorenzo, I, 39.
Jean, Thomas C., I, 30.
Jeancon, John A., I, 7, 10.
Jeanerette, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15.
Jeannet, Quertier & Co., III, 2.
Jeannette Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Jeannie Roberts, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Jeans,* I, 22, 49.
Jeans, Beal G., I, 13, 22, 34+.
Jeansanne, Terence, I, 34.
Jeb Stuart, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Jecko, John, III, 4.
Jefevat, G. U. B., II, 8.
Jeff. Davis, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Jeff. Davis, *Steamer*,† I, 26, 47, 49.
Jefferds, Sidney H., I, 40.
Jefferies, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Jefferies, N., I, 52.
Jeffers, Clinton, I, 29.
Jeffers, Dennis B., I, 37.
Jeffers, E. G., I, 39.
Jeffers, Ephraim, I, 31.
Jeffers, Richard, II, 2.
Jeffers, Richard R., II, 3.
Jeffers, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Jeffers, Thomas, *40th Iowa*, I, 41.
Jeffers, W. H., I, 14+.
Jeffers, Walter A., II, 6.
Jeffers, William L., I, 8+, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Jeffers, William N., I, 9, 11, 37.
Jefferson, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 1.
Jefferson,* I, 3, 16, 41.
Jefferson, E. E., I, 14.
Jefferson, E. M., I, 32.
Jefferson, George, III, 5.
Jefferson, J. R., I, 9.
Jefferson, Jackson, I, 41.
Jefferson, John W., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Jefferson, T. P., I, 22.
Jefferson, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.
Jefferson, Thomas, *President*, I, 14, 20, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Jefferson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jefferson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jefferson, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Jefferson, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Jefferson, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 7, 11, 14, 1862, I, 19.
Jefferson, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 18, 1861, I, 1, 52.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., I, 1; II, 4, 5.
Jefferson City, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 8, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 8, 22.
Jefferson City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34.
Jefferson County, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 1–3, 1861, I, 3.
Jefferson County, W. Va., I, 2.
Jefferson Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Jeffersonton, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Jeffersonville, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Jeffersonville, Ind., I, 32.
Jeffersonville, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
Jeffery, *Captain*, I, 48.
Jeffery, Richard W., II, 2, 3.
Jeffords, Charles J., I, 47.
Jeffords, Harrison H., I, 25, 27.
Jeffords, Robert J., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 42.
Jeffress, Thomas D., I, 11, 51.
Jeffress, William C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Jeffrey, John, III, 2.
Jeffrey, Perry C., II, 1.
Jeffreys, C. P. B., I, 34.
Jeffreys, George, I, 39; II, 3.
Jeffreys, John T., I, 50.
Jeffries, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Jeffries, *Private*, I, 32.
Jeffries, A. D., I, 12.
Jeffries, J. D., I, 30.
Jeffries, J. M., I, 27.
Jeffries, J. W., I, 45.
Jeffries, James, I, 38.
Jeffries, John, jr., III, 5.
Jeffries, Noah L., I, 11, 25, 37; II, 6; III, 3–5.
Jeffries, Patrick, I, 27, 36.
Jeffries, Richard, II, 2.
Jeffries, Richard R., II, 3.
Jeffries, Robert M., I, 40.
Jeffries, Thomas, I, 48.
Jegner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Jehl, Christian, I, 24.
Jehl, Francis, I, 11.
Jehu, Robert, I, 32.
Jelleff, Benjamin, jr., I, 32.
Jellison, Benjamin H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Jemez, Governor of, I, 26.
Jemison, Robert, jr., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Jemison, W. H., I, 23.
Jenckes, Henry C., I, 25, 33, 36.
Jenckes, Thomas A., III, 3+, 4.
Jencks, John F., I, 26.
Jenifer, Walter H., I, 2+, 5, 10–12+, 26, 32, 43, 45, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3; IV, 1.
Jenkens, Mingo, III, 5.
Jenkins,* I, 23, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Jenkins, Abram D., I, 41.
Jenkins, Albert, III, 5.
Jenkins, Albert G., I, 2+, 5, 7+, 12, 15, 16, 18–21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–6; III, 1; IV, 3.
Jenkins, Alice, I, 39.
Jenkins, Andrew T., I, 38.
Jenkins, B. H., II, 2.
Jenkins, Barton W., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
Jenkins, C. F., I, 4.
Jenkins, C. J., I, 14.
Jenkins, C. P., II, 8.
Jenkins, C. S., I, 35.
Jenkins, C. T., II, 6.
Jenkins, Calvin M., I, 42.
Jenkins, Charles, I, 25.
Jenkins, Charles E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Jenkins, Charles R., I, 20, 52.
Jenkins, Charles S., I, 24.
Jenkins, Clark D., I, 20.
Jenkins, Colvin, I, 48.
Jenkins, D. C., I, 10, 23, 30, 31, 47, 49; II, 4.
Jenkins, D. L., I, 12.
Jenkins, D. R., I, 48.
Jenkins, Daniel E., I, 36.
Jenkins, David, I, 52.
Jenkins, David B., I, 49.
Jenkins, David P., I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1; III, 2.
Jenkins, David T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Jenkins, E. T., I, 41.
Jenkins, Edward W., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Jenkins, Edwin W., I, 41.
Jenkins, Ephraim, III, 5.
Jenkins, F. H., I, 9.
Jenkins, Fortune, III, 5.
Jenkins, George C., I, 47.
Jenkins, George N., I, 49.
Jenkins, Gilson, II, 2.
Jenkins, H. W., II, 1.
Jenkins, Harriet, I, 22.
Jenkins, Henry, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Jenkins, Henry, *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jenkins, Henry, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Jenkins, Henry M., I, 24.
Jenkins, Henry W., I, 10.
Jenkins, Horatio, jr., I, 33, 35, 46.
Jenkins, Hugh, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
Jenkins, Isaac, I, 17.
Jenkins, J., I, 13.
Jenkins, J. F., I, 2.
Jenkins, J. L., I, 41.
Jenkins, J. P., II, 7.
Jenkins, J. W., I, 50.
Jenkins, James A., I, 30.
Jenkins, James E., I, 46.
Jenkins, James H., I, 26.
Jenkins, James H. M., I, 20, 30.
Jenkins, Jared W., I, 10.
Jenkins, Jefferson, I, 12.
Jenkins, Jeremiah W., I, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Jenkins, Jerome B., I, 41.
Jenkins, Jesse, I, 20, 52.
Jenkins, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Jenkins, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, John, *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 5.
Jenkins, John P., I, 27.
Jenkins, John S., I, 38, 39.
Jenkins, John W., II, 8.
Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect., 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Joseph, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jenkins, Joseph J., I, 46.
Jenkins, Joseph S., I, 25.
Jenkins, Joshua B., I, 30, 38.
Jenkins, Lewis, III, 5.
Jenkins, Micah, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 51–53; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Jenkins, N., III, 4.
Jenkins, Newsom E., I, 19.
Jenkins, R. J., I, 32.
Jenkins, Richard, II, 2.
Jenkins, Richard W., I, 48.
Jenkins, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Robert, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Jenkins, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jenkins, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 4.
Jenkins, Silas, I, 52.
Jenkins, Simon, III, 5.
Jenkins, T. H., I, 19.
Jenkins, T. Robert, II, 1.
Jenkins, Thomas, III, 5.
Jenkins, Thomas B., I, 37.
Jenkins, Thomas F., I, 10, 52.
Jenkins, Thornton A., I, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Jenkins, W. A., I, 19.
Jenkins, W. L., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Jenkins, W. L., *2d La.*, I, 11.
Jenkins, Walworth, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; III, 3.
Jenkins, William, III, 5.
Jenkins, William B., I, 21.
Jenkins, William F., I, 26.
Jenkins, William G., I, 20, 23+.
Jenkins, William H., I, 45.
Jenkins, William S., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Jenkins, Wilton A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Jenkins' Ferry, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Jenkinson, Isaac, I, 30.
Jenks, Alber , I, 8, 17.
Jenks, Alfred, & Son, I, 27, 37.
Jenks, Barton H., I, 37.
Jenks, Ethan A., I, 46.
Jenks Harry H., I, 35, 47.
Jenks, James D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jenks (Jenkins?), John, *3d S. C. Cav.*(?), I, 47.
Jenks, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 12, 25.
Jenks, John C., I, 8, 24.
Jenks, John F., I, 15.
Jenks, John H., I, 35.
Jenks, John M., I, 38.
Jenks, Lorenzo B., I, 48.
Jenks, Melville, I, 32.
Jenks' Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Jenne, Horace C., I, 49.
Jenne, Nathan, I, 30.
Jenne, William S., I, 46.
Jenner, Alexander E., I, 45.
Jenness, G. Benning, I, 16.
Jenness, George B., III, 5.
Jennett, James L., I, 35, 42.

Jenney, Edwin S., I, 2, 14, 18, 29, 42, 46; III, 4.
Jenney, William, jr., I, 16, 30.
Jenney, William Le B., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Jennie, B. R., I, 27; II, 4.
Jennie Baker, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Jennie Beals, *Ship*, I, 15.
Jennie Hopkins, *Steamer*. See *Hopkins, Jennie*.
Jennie Hubbs, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Jennie Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
Jennie's Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 7.
Jennings,* I, 7, 13, 23, 29, 34, 48, 50; II, 1.
Jennings, A. G., II, 8.
Jennings, Andy, III, 5.
Jennings, Anna M., et al., I, 53.
Jennings, Charles A., IV, 2.
Jennings, Charles E., I, 12.
Jennings, Charles T., I, 41, 48.
Jennings, D. L., I, 7+.
Jennings, Ed., II, 6.
Jennings, Elbert E., I, 34.
Jennings, Elijah F., I, 45.
Jennings, Ephraim, III, 5.
Jennings, George, III, 5.
Jennings, George W., I, 38.
Jennings, Gilbert S., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Jennings, Gilbert W., I, 45.
Jennings, Gould J., I, 19.
Jennings, H. C., I, 24.
Jennings, H. G. P., I, 24.
Jennings, H. S., I, 34.
Jennings, Henry, I, 19, 27.
Jennings, Henry M., I, 12, 42.
Jennings, Isaac A., I, 43.
Jennings, J. L., I, 15.
Jennings, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jennings, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 12.
Jennings, James T., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Jennings, Jasper N., I, 39, 45, 49.
Jennings, John, I, 45.
Jennings, John B., I, 30.
Jennings, John R., III, 5.
Jennings, John S., I, 37, 43.
Jennings, John W., I, 36.
Jennings, Joseph W., I, 31.
Jennings, M. W., I, 6.
Jennings, N. R., I, 7, 24.
Jennings, N. W., I, 11.
Jennings, Orville, I, 41, 53.
Jennings, Oscar S., I, 46.
Jennings, R. P., I, 27.
Jennings, Robert P., I, 45.
Jennings, Samuel L., I, 41.
Jennings, Sylvanus H., I, 30+.
Jennings, Walter S., I, 39.
Jennings, William, *Surg.*, I, 32, 39.
Jennings, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Jennings, William, *171st Pa.*, I, 27.
Jennings, William H., I, 10, 20, 23, 38, 39.
Jennings, William K., I, 29.
Jennings, William R., I, 11.
Jennings, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Jennings, Zachariah D., I, 24, 30.
Jennings & Brewster, I, 50.
Jennings' Farm, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Jennison, Charles R., I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
Jennison, George A., I, 30, 38.
Jennison, J. Albert, I, 46.
Jennison, Samuel P., I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1.
Jenny Brown, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Jenny Lind, *Steamer*, I, 12, 15+.
Jenny Lind, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Jenny Swaine, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Jepson, Benjamin, I, 9.
Jepson, Theodore, I, 32.
Jerauld, William F., I, 24.
Jerdon, Henry, I, 33.
Jeremiah, George A., III, 4.
Jericho Bridge *or* Ford *or* Mills, Va.
Combat, May 25, 1864, I, 36.
Jerkins, R. G., I, 11.
Jerman, Sidney S., I, 48.
Jerney & Mueller, IV, 3.
Jernigan, Lawson D., I, 22+, 41.
Jernighan, L. W., I, 20.
Jerome,* I, 35; II, 3.
Jerome, Aaron Brainard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 34, 39, 51, 52; III, 4.
Jerome, Henry, I, 51.
Jerome, James, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
Jerome, Moses, I, 39.
Jerrard, Simon G., I, 15, 26, 53.
Jerrett, Ebenezer, I, 49.
Jersey, Nathan R., II, 4.
Jersey Blue, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.
Engagement, June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Jervey, C. P., II, 7, 8.
Jervis, John, II, 8.
Jervis, Richard, I, 16, 20.
Jesemaughn, Paul, I, 26.
Jesse, I, 46.
Jesse, W. G., I, 19.
Jessee, George M., I, 16, 23, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Jessee, William T., I, 5.
Jesse K. Bell, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.
Jessie Benton, *Tug*, III, 2.
Jessup, Alexander S., I, 32, 48, 49.
Jessup, Charles S., I, 31.
Jessup, M., I, 50.
Jessup, Richard M., I, 50.
Jessup, Robert B., I, 17, 24.
Jessup, William, I, 32, 38, 44.
Jessup, William H., I, 27.
Jester, James E. D., I, 50.
Jester, John B., I, 37.
Jester, Joseph, I, 53.
Jester, S., I, 23.
Jesup, General, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
Jesup, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
Jesup, Thomas S., III, 1; IV, 1.
Jesus, *Interpreter*, I, 48.
Jeter, B. A., I, 14, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39.
Jeter, Henry H., I, 47.
Jeter, J. B., II, 4.
Jeter, R. C., I, 36.
Jeter, W. G., I, 15, 38; II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Jeter, William A., I, 28, 35.
Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
Jett, Benjamin P., I, 1, 32, 39; IV, 1.
Jett, Erwin P., I, 7.
Jett, F. C., I, 20.
Jett, F. W., I, 21.
Jett, J. Bailey, I, 11.
Jett, William G., I, 9.
Jett, Willie, I, 46.
Jett, Z. S., II, 2.
Jetter, Mick, II, 1.
Jetton, C. Wess, I, 15.
Jetton, J. White, I, 16, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Jewell, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Jewell, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
Jewell, Clayton G., I, 40.
Jewell, George B., I, 17, 30, 38.
Jewell, Henry L., II, 2.
Jewell, J. Grey, I, 2, 51.
Jewell, James A., I, 46.
Jewell, James M., I, 11+.
Jewell, James R., I, 9+.
Jewell, James S., I, 26.
Jewell, John M., I, 8.
Jewell, Lewis R., I, 13, 22.
Jewell, Mott, II, 2.
Jewell, William, III, 5.
Jewell, William H., I, 47.
Jewess, *Steamer*, I, 32, 49, 53.
Jewett,* I, 44, 48, 49; II, 2.
Jewett, Aaron C., I, 27.
Jewett, Albert B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Jewett, B. M., II, 6.
Jewett, Daniel Lee, I, 25.
Jewett, E. F., I, 10.
Jewett, E. Harris, I, 47.
Jewett, Edward S., I, 35, 44.
Jewett, Erastus W., I, 42.
Jewett, George T., I, 46.
Jewett, Henry M., I, 11; II, 4.
Jewett, Horace, I, 20, 38, 39.
Jewett, Hugh J., I, 29, 47.
Jewett, Jedediah, I, 27; II, 2.
Jewett, John E., I, 12, 51.
Jewett, John F., I, 10.
Jewett, John T. A., I, 11.
Jewett, Johnson W., I, 22, 34.
Jewett, Levi, I, 36, 42.
Jewett, O. S., I, 23, 30.
Jewett, Oliver D., I, 26.
Jewett, Oscar, I, 48, 50.
Jewett, Richard H. L., I, 28, 35.
Jewett, Theo. H., III, 5.
Jewett, Thomas L., I, 23, 47; III, 2, 5.
Jewett, Wallace, I, 11, 25, 27.
Jewett, William Carroll, I, 30; IV, 3.
Jewhurst, Joseph W., I, 46.
Jews, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Jewsbury, John, I, 25.
Jicaltipec, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Jilks, J. J., IV, 3.
Jilton, I, 32.
Jim,* I, 50; II, 5, 7.
Jim Barkman, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Jim Big-Bone, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jimeno, Porfirio, I, 50.
Jim Pock Mark, *Indian*, I, 48.
Jim Ton-ca-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jinkins, William, I, 4.
Jinks, I, 48.
Jinnery, William, I, 30.
Jinsen, Charles, I, 34.
Jinsen, John, I, 34.
Jiron, José de la Luz, I, 50.
Jister, P., I, 1.
Joab Lawrence, *Steamer*, I, 49+.
Joaquin, I, 50.
Joaquin Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Job, John Jay, I, 20, 52.
Jobe, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Jobe, G. W., I, 34.
Jobe, George W., I, 48.
Jobe, Tom, I, 22.
Jobe, William F., I, 10, 17.
Jobes, Samuel B., I, 27.
Jobling, Fryar, I, 32.
Job Terry, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Jobyn, H., II, 7.
Jocelyn, I, 34.
Jocelyn, Stephen E., I, 48, 50.
Jochem, John, I, 24.
Jocknick, George F., I, 9, 18.
Jo Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
"Joe," I, 1.
Joe, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joel, Benjamin, I, 17, 24.
Joel, David, I, 25.
Joel, Ephraim M., I, 3, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Joel, Peter, I, 51.
Joe Lane, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Joe Underwood, Camp, Ky.
Attack, Oct. 24, 1861, I, 4.
Johan, Stuben, I, 52.
Johannes, John G., I, 19, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Johansen, Alfred, II, 2.
Johanson, Albert, II, 3.
John, *Schooner*, I, 26.
John,* I, 12, 14, 39, 50; II, 2, 7.
John, *King of England*, I, 16.
John, Abraham, I, 32, 34.
John, Howard D., I, 31, 32, 52.
John, Louis S., I, 23, 52.
John, Richard, I, 26.
John, S., I, 45.
John, William, I, 52.
John A. Fisher, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
John A. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
John A. Warner, *Steamer*, I, 2+, 18, 33, 46.
John Adams, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
John Adams, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
John Adams, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
John Bell, *Steamer*, I, 24.
John Brooks, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
John Carver, *Ship*, II, 2.
John Day's Road, Oreg.
Attack, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
John Disney, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Johndro, Franklin, I, 42.
Johnes, George W., I, 33, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
John F. Carr, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
John Farrar, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

John Farron, *Steamer*. See *Farron, John.*
John Francis, *Schooner*, I, 18.
John Gault, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
John H. Dickey, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
John H. Groesbeck, *Steamer*. See *Groesbeck.*
John J. Roe, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 32+, 34; II, 5.
John Kilgore, *Steamer*, I, 48.
John L. Lockwood, *U. S. S.* See *Lockwood, John L.*
Johnny, I, 30.
John Raine, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
John Rice, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
John Romer, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Johns,* I, 13, 31, 37, 41; II, 5.
Johns, Abijah, I, 22, 34, 41.
Johns, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
Johns, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Johns, Clem. R., IV, 1.
Johns, David, I, 22.
Johns, E. W., IV, 2.
Johns, Frederick A., I, 39.
Johns, H. H., I, 19.
Johns, Henry T., I, 46.
Johns, J. H., I, 16.
Johns, James C., I, 42, 43.
Johns, John, II, 6.
Johns, John P., II, 8.
Johns, Kensey, I, 4, 11, 47, 52.
Johns, Peter A., I, 11; II, 4.
Johns, Reuben A., I, 49.
Johns, Smith, I, 45.
Johns, Thomas, I, 5.
Johns, Thomas D., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Johns, W. M. R., I, 17.
Johns, William, III, 5.
Johns, William B., I, 1, 52; II, 1.
Johns, William H., I, 48.
Johns, William M., I, 48, 50.
John S. Ide, *Steamer*. See *Ide, John S.*
Johnsen, C. G., I, 10+, 20+, 32+, 52.
John Simonds, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
Johns' Island, S. C.
Affairs:
June 8–9, 1862, I, 14.
Dec. 28, 1863, I, 28.
Demonstration, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 28.
Expeditions:
May 22, 1862, I, 14.
Feb. 6–14, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmishes:
June 7, 1862, I, 14.
July 3, 7, 1864, I, 35.
Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Johnson, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Johnson,* I, 3, 6–8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22–24, 26, 29–34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 2–4.
Johnson, A., *Florida*, I, 53.
Johnson, A., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Johnson, A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, A. B., I, 18.
Johnson, A. C., I, 15.
Johnson, A. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 19+, 33.
Johnson, A. H., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Johnson, A. N., I, 22.
Johnson, A. S., I, 28.
Johnson, Aaron C., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 30, 51, 52.
Johnson, Abda, I, 16+, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Johnson, Abiram, I, 24.
Johnson, Abner M., I, 36.
Johnson, Absalom Y., I, 16; II, 4.
Johnson, Adam R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 7, 8.
Johnson, Adolphus J., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Johnson, Alba A., I, 46, 51.
Johnson, Albert, I, 25.
Johnson, Albert E., I, 49.
Johnson, Alexander, I, 51.
Johnson, Alexander S., I, 41.
Johnson, Alfred, *Deserter*, II, 2.
Johnson, Alfred, *Tex. Cav. Co.*, I, 13, 17.
Johnson, Alfred, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Johnson, Alfred O., I, 30, 31.
Johnson, Allen, I, 11.
Johnson, Alvah, III, 5.
Johnson, Amory K., I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
Johnson, Amos, I, 52.
Johnson, Andrew, *President*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23–25, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45–52; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 2–5; IV, 3.
Johnson, Andrew, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Johnson, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 4.
Johnson, Andrew, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
Johnson, Andrew, jr., II, 4, 6, 8.
Johnson, Andrew J., I, 31, 41, 45, 49; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Johnson, Andrew R., I, 16.
Johnson, Andrew W., I, 32, 47.
Johnson, Armiger H., I, 1+.
Johnson, Ashton, I, 38.
Johnson, August, I, 38.
Johnson, Augustus, I, 47.
Johnson, Austin, I, 30.
Johnson, B. Austin, I, 22, 48.
Johnson, B. F., I, 9.
Johnson, B. L., I, 34.
Johnson, B. M., I, 53.
Johnson, B. O., I, 39.
Johnson, Bark, I, 34.
Johnson, Bart, II, 8.
Johnson, Ben., I, 3.
Johnson, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Benjamin, *Wilke's Batty.*, I, 9.
Johnson, Benjamin, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Benjamin F., *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 45, 49, 52.
Johnson, Benjamin F., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
Johnson, Benjamin J., I, 2, 51+; IV, 1.
Johnson, Benjamin M., I, 20.
Johnson, Benjamin S., I, 16, 17, 41, 48, 53.
Johnson, Benjamin W., *15th Ark.*, I, 15, 24, 26; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Johnson, Benjamin W., *111th Ohio*, I, 16.
Johnson, Bradley T., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1–3, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Johnson, Bradley T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnson, Bushrod R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 44–47, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Johnson, C., I, 21.
Johnson, C. B., I, 2.
Johnson, C. D., I, 52.
Johnson, C. H., I, 21.

*Unidentified persons.

Johnson, C. K., II, 8.
Johnson, C. M., II, 1.
Johnson, C. R., II, 7.
Johnson, C. W., II, 8.
Johnson, Calaway, I, 41.
Johnson, Calloway, I, 30.
Johnson, Calvin R., I, 31.
Johnson, Carey, I, 5.
Johnson, Cave, I, 7, 17; II, 4.
Johnson, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Johnson, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Johnson, Charles, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Johnson, Charles, *70th Ohio*, I, 24.
Johnson, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Johnson, Charles B., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 8, 13, 22, 53; IV, 1.
Johnson, Charles B., *104th Pa.*, I, 35.
Johnson, Charles E., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Johnson, Charles E., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, Charles E., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Johnson, Charles F., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Johnson, Charles F., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 15, 32.
Johnson, Charles F., *81st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
Johnson, Charles G., *Atlas.*
Johnson, Charles H., *58th Mass.*, I, 42.
Johnson, Charles H., *15th Mich.*, I, 47.
Johnson, Charles K., I, 27.
Johnson, Charles P., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Johnson, Charles P., *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
Johnson, Charles R., I, 27.
Johnson, Cliff, I, 49.
Johnson, Clinton H., III, 5.
Johnson, Cornelius V., I, 47.
Johnson, Curtis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Johnson, Cyrus H., *7th Miss.*, I, 38.
Johnson, Cyrus H., *9th Wis. Batty.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnson, D. B., I, 22.
Johnson, D. M., I, 19.
Johnson, D. W., I, 7.
Johnson, Daniel D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Johnson, Daniel H., jr., III, 5.
Johnson, Darden, I, 11.
Johnson, David, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Johnson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, David, *Slave*, II, 2.
Johnson, David, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Johnson, David, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Johnson, David C., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, David R., I, 9.
Johnson, Deloss M., I, 46.
Johnson, Dudley H., I, 25.
Johnson, Dutee, jr., I, 29, 33.
Johnson, E., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Johnson, E., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Johnson, E., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
Johnson, E. K., I, 48.
Johnson, E. L., I, 20.
Johnson, Ebenezer S., I, 27.
Johnson, Edward, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Johnson, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Edward, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33–40, 42–47, 49, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1.
Johnson, Edward, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Edward A., III, 5.
Johnson, Edward C., I, 35.
Johnson, Edward D., II, 1.
Johnson, Edward P., I, 45.
Johnson, Edward S., *7th Ill.*, I, 7, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Johnson, Edward S., *93d Ill.*, I, 41.
Johnson, Edward W., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Edwin F., III, 2.
Johnson, Elias, III, 5.
Johnson, Elijah, II, 5.
Johnson, Elijah D., I, 11, 15, 26, 41, 49; III, 2.
Johnson, Enoch E., I, 11, 42, 43, 51.
Johnson, Ensign A., I, 5.
Johnson, Ezra, I, 31.
Johnson, F., I, 53.
Johnson, F. E., I, 20.
Johnson, F. M., I, 23.
Johnson, F. W., I, 22.
Johnson, Fannie, I, 49.
Johnson, Festus, I, 47.
Johnson, Francis, I, 51.
Johnson, Francis C., I, 38.
Johnson, Francis M., I, 48.
Johnson, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Johnson, Frank, *7th Ohio*, I, 12.
Johnson, Frank A., I, 43, 46.
Johnson, Frank E., I, 46.
Johnson, Freeman, II, 4.
Johnson, G. A., & Co., I, 50.
Johnson, G. G., I, 36.
Johnson, G. W., II, 7.
Johnson, George, *Massachusetts*, II, 8.
Johnson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, George, *Surg.*, II, 6.
Johnson, George, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Johnson, George, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
Johnson, George, *11th Ohio*, I, 23.
Johnson, George, *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
Johnson, George A., I, 50.
Johnson, George E., I, 27, 31, 44, 47; II, 4.
Johnson, George H., II, 2.
Johnson, George K., I, 12, 19, 27, 37; II, 6.
Johnson, George W., *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 39+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
Johnson, George W., *Scout*, I, 34.
Johnson, George W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Johnson, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Johnson, George W., *49th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Johnson, George W., *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Johnson, George W., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
Johnson, Gilbert J., I, 42, 46.
Johnson, Gilbert M. L., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Johnson, Gilman L., I, 47.
Johnson, Gilson, I, 16.
Johnson, Gorham S., I, 2.
Johnson, Granville E., I, 11, 21, 51.
Johnson, H., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
Johnson, H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Johnson, H., *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Johnson, H. D., I, 49.
Johnson, H. H., I, 50.
Johnson, H. M., I, 11.
Johnson, H. P., I, 13, 17.
Johnson, Hamilton P., I, 3, 53; III, 1.

Johnson, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Harvey, I, 22.
Johnson, Helen, I, 31.
Johnson, Henry, *New Hampshire*, II, 3.
Johnson, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Johnson, Henry, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Johnson, Henry A., I, 51.
Johnson, Henry C., I, 38, 39.
Johnson *or* Johnston, Henry E., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Johnson, Henry E., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
Johnson, Henry J., I, 29, 43, 46.
Johnson, Henry L., I, 11, 42.
Johnson, Henry M., I, 25.
Johnson, Henry M., et al., II, 3.
Johnson, Henry O., I, 16.
Johnson, Henry W., *41st Ohio and A. Q. M.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 45, 49; III, 5.
Johnson, Henry W., *51st U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Johnson, Herschel V., I, 5, 42; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Johnson, Holly, I, 19.
Johnson, Horace B., I, 13, 22.
Johnson, Hy., II, 6.
Johnson, I. L., I, 11+.
Johnson, Irwin, I, 29.
Johnson, Isaac D., I, 22.
Johnson, Isaac V., I, 5+.
Johnson, J., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
Johnson, J., *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Johnson, J., *Florida*, I, 53.
Johnson, J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 3.
Johnson, J. B., *Kentucky*, I, 20.
Johnson, J. B., *U. S. San. Com.*, III, 2.
Johnson, J. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.
Johnson, J. B., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Johnson, J. B., *4th Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
Johnson, J. B., *6th Wis.*, I, 12.
Johnson, J. C., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Johnson, J. C., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
Johnson, J. D., II, 3, 4.
Johnson, J. E., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, J. E., *3d La.*, I, 24.
Johnson, J. E., *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 24.
Johnson, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Johnson, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Johnson, J. H., *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
Johnson, J. Henry, I, 42.
Johnson, J. J., I, 42.
Johnson, J. M., *Tennessee*, II, 3.
Johnson, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, J. M., *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
Johnson, J. P., *A. A. and I. G.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Johnson, J. P., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, J. R., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Johnson, J. R., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Johnson, J. S., I, 30.
Johnson, J. T., I, 8.
Johnson, J. W., II, 6.
Johnson, Jabe, I, 4+.
Johnson, Jacob, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Johnson, Jacob, *2d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
Johnson, Jacob, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Johnson, James, *Confederate*, I, 10.
Johnson, James, *Hon.*, I, 49; III, 5; IV, 3+.
Johnson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Johnson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Johnson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, James, *70th N. Y. and A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 42.
Johnson, James, *121st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Johnson, James, *71st and 178th Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 33, 43+, 51.
Johnson, James, *4th S. C.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James, *13th S. C.*, I, 25.
Johnson, James A., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Johnson, James A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, James A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Johnson, James A., *172d Pa.*, I, 18, 27.
Johnson, James A. W., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
Johnson, James B., *Arkansas*, I, 1; IV, 1.
Johnson, James B., *Virginia*, I, 29, 33.
Johnson, James B., *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James F., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Johnson, James F., *McCray's Battn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, James F., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, James F., *32d Ohio*, I, 47.
Johnson, James G., I, 33, 37; III, 5.
Johnson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James H., *11th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
Johnson, James H., *14th Tenn.*, I, 46.
Johnson, James J., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnson, James J., *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Johnson, James L., I, 11.
Johnson, James M., *1st Ark.*, I, 22+, 41; II, 6.
Johnson, James M., *30th Miss.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Johnson, James M., *74th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Johnson, James M., *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Johnson, James O., I, 2.
Johnson, James R., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Johnson, James R., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 20.
Johnson, James T., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Johnson, James T., *35th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
Johnson, James W., *26th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22+.
Johnson, James W., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 47.
Johnson, James W., *13th W. Va.*, I, 51.
Johnson, Jarvis J., I, 12.
Johnson, Jasper, I, 32, 47.
Johnson, Jay J., I, 41.
Johnson, Jeptha C., I, 22; II, 8.
Johnson, Jerry, I, 44.
Johnson, Jesse, I, 47.
Johnson, Jilson P., I, 3+, 39.
Johnson, Joel, I, 52.
Johnson, John, *California*, I, 50.
Johnson, John, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Johnson, John, *Slave*, I, 47.
Johnson, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 46, 47.
Johnson, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Johnson, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Johnson, John, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33.
Johnson, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 46.
Johnson, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Johnson, John A., *28th Ga.*, I, 42.
Johnson, John A., *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6.
Johnson, John A., jr., I, 22, 34, 41.
Johnson, John B., *29th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Johnson, John B., *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 27; III, 3.
Johnson, John C., I, 27.
Johnson, John D., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 38.
Johnson, John D., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28; IV, 2.
Johnson, John E., *3d Vt.*, I, 46.

Johnson, John E., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 51.
Johnson, John G., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 1.
Johnson, John G., *96th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnson, John H., I, 12, 27, 29.
Johnson, John J., *56th Ala. P. R.*, I, 30.
Johnson, John J., *Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
Johnson, John L., I, 42, 46.
Johnson, John M., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Johnson, John M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Johnson, John M., *Surg.*, I, 20, 24.
Johnson, John M., *114th Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Johnson, John M., *15th Wis.*, I, 30.
Johnson, John R., *2d N. Mex.*, II, 3, 4.
Johnson, John R., *12th N. C.*, I, 25.
Johnson, John R., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Johnson, John R., *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 19.
Johnson, John T., I, 33.
Johnson, John W., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Johnson, John W., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Johnson, John William, I, 8; II, 4.
Johnson, Joseph, I, 12, 33, 51.
Johnson, Joseph A., IV, 2.
Johnson, Joseph C., I, 29.
Johnson, Joseph H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 30.
Johnson, Joseph H., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
Johnson, Joseph M., I, 42.
Johnson, Joseph S., I, 19.
Johnson, Joshua, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Joshua, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Julius, I, 23.
Johnson, L. B., II, 6, 7.
Johnson, L. D., I, 52.
Johnson, L. F., I, 32.
Johnson, L. H., I, 17; II, 4.
Johnson, L. J., I, 14, 27.
Johnson, L. L., I, 22, 26.
Johnson, L. M., II, 7.
Johnson, L. N., II, 5.
Johnson, Lawrence T., II, 2.
Johnson, Lewis, *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
Johnson, Lewis, *10th Ind. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 7+, 16+, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Johnson, Lewis A., I, 27.
Johnson, Lewis C., I, 37.
Johnson, Louis W., I, 46.
Johnson, Lucius J., I, 42; II, 3, 4.
Johnson, M. C., I, 39.
Johnson, M. M., II, 4.
Johnson, M. Y., I, 45.
Johnson, Madison, III, 5.
Johnson, Madison C., II, 2.
Johnson, Marmaduke, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
Johnson, Marshall W., I, 22.
Johnson, Martin, I, 41.
Johnson, Martin L., I, 38.
Johnson, Mat., I, 52.
Johnson, Matt., I, 24.
Johnson, Middleton T., I, 4, 10, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
Johnson, Miles, II, 2.
Johnson, Morris, I, 8.
Johnson, Moses F., I, 8.
Johnson, N., I, 20.
Johnson, N. D., I, 20.
Johnson, Nathan, et al., I, 48.
Johnson, Nathan J., I, 40, 46, 47.
Johnson, Nelson, I, 38.
Johnson, Nicholas, II, 1.
Johnson, Ole C., I, 20, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Johnson, Oliver P., *11th Ky.*, I, 23+.
Johnson, Oliver P., *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41, 48.
Johnson, Oliver S., I, 12.
Johnson, Otto, I, 49, 52.
Johnson, P. C., I, 35, 53.
Johnson, P. H., II, 2.
Johnson, P. W., I, 51.
Johnson, Parish B., I, 50.
Johnson, Parson, I, 38, 39.
Johnson, Patrick, I, 20.
Johnson, Perley B., I, 28.
Johnson, Peter, *California*, I, 50.
Johnson, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Johnson, Peter, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
Johnson, Philip, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Johnson, Philip, *2d Del.*, I, 40, 42.
Johnson, Phinneas P., II, 1.
Johnson, Polk G., I, 38.
Johnson, R. A., I, 42.
Johnson, R. B., IV, 3.
Johnson, R. D., I, 11.
Johnson, R. E., I, 11.
Johnson, R. G., IV, 2.
Johnson, R. H., I, 1.
Johnson, R. W., I, 46.
Johnson, Reck, I, 22, 41.
Johnson, Rector, I, 41.
Johnson, Reverdy, I, 5, 12, 15, 27, 30, 33, 46, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; III, 2+, 3.
Johnson, Reverdy, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnson, Reverdy, jr., II, 1.
Johnson, Richard, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Johnson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Johnson, Richard, *Colcock's Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Johnson, Richard P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 33, 40, 47, 49.
Johnson, Richard P., *Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
Johnson, Richard W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1–4.
Johnson, Richard W., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 10; II, 5.
Johnson, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Johnson, Riley, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Johnson, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Johnson, Robert, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
Johnson, Robert, *84th Pa.*, I, 21.
Johnson, Robert, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 52.
Johnson, Robert A., I, 17.
Johnson, Robert C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
Johnson, Robert E., I, 48.
Johnson, Robert S., *Capt., 1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Johnson, Robert S., *Private, 1st Cal.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Robert W., I, 1, 3, 4, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Johnson, Robert Z., I, 29.
Johnson, Ruel M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Johnson, Rufus H., I, 10.
Johnson, S., I, 40.
Johnson, S. J., I, 36.
Johnson, S. M., I, 13.
Johnson, S. S., *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, S. S., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Johnson, Sam. M., I, 52.

Johnson, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Johnson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Samuel, *Surg.*, II, 3.
Johnson, Samuel, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 20, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, *18th Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Johnson, Samuel, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 19+, 51; III, 4+.
Johnson, Samuel, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 7.
Johnson, Samuel, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33.
Johnson, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Johnson, Samuel P., I, 28; II, 4.
Johnson, Samuel W., I, 31.
Johnson, Seth F., I, 36.
Johnson, Sidney, III, 5.
Johnson, Silas D., I, 24.
Johnson, Simon, I, 25.
Johnson, Stephen G., I, 44.
Johnson, T. A., I, 30.
Johnson, T. J., I, 12.
Johnson, T. L., I, 34.
Johnson, T. W., I, 31.
Johnson, Theodore D., I, 22+, 41, 48, 49.
Johnson, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Johnson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Thomas, *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 30+, 32+, 38.
Johnson, Thomas, *19th Iowa*, I, 22.
Johnson, Thomas, *2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20, 23, 30+, 32+, 39; IV, 3.
Johnson, Thomas, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
Johnson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Thomas A., III, 5.
Johnson, Thomas B., I, 49.
Johnson, Thomas C., *Contractor*, I, 22.
Johnson, Thomas C., *19th Ga.*, I, 11.
Johnson, Thomas H., *65th Ohio*, I, 31.
Johnson, Thomas H., *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Johnson, Thomas I., I, 33, 45.
Johnson, Thomas J., IV, 1.
Johnson, Thomas S., I, 46.
Johnson, Thomas S. J., I, 12.
Johnson, Thomas T., II, 2.
Johnson, Thomas W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Johnson, Thomas W., *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 36.
Johnson, Thomas W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Johnson, Tom, II, 4.
Johnson, W. A., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Johnson, W. A., *A. A. Surg.*, II, 6.
Johnson, W. A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Johnson, W. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, W. B., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
Johnson, W. C., I, 30.
Johnson, W. F., I, 20, 38.
Johnson, W. G., *22d Ga.*, I, 11.
Johnson, W. G., *18th Miss.*, I, 11.
Johnson, W. H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30.
Johnson, W. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 31+, 49.
Johnson, W. H., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, W. H., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.
Johnson, W. J., II, 4.
Johnson, W. M., I, 30.
Johnson, W. M. T., I, 30.
Johnson, W. P., I, 7, 23.
Johnson, W. R., *28th Ga.*, I, 19.
Johnson, W. R., *Maury Art.*, I, 7+.
Johnson, W. R., *154th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, W. S., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Johnson, W. S., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Johnson, W. S., *25th Ky.*, I, 10.
Johnson, W. T., I, 11.
Johnson, W. V., I, 49.
Johnson, W. W., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Johnson, W. W., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 53.
Johnson, W. Warren, I, 22, 41; II, 7; IV, 1.
Johnson, Waldo P., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Johnson, Walter, I, 4.
Johnson, Wash., I, 32.
Johnson, Wilber F., I, 6.
Johnson, Wiley B., IV, 2.
Johnson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 7.
Johnson, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Johnson, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, William, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Johnson, William, *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
Johnson, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 29.
Johnson, William, *27th Mich.*, I, 31.
Johnson, William, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Johnson, William, *148th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27; III, 2.
Johnson, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Johnson, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 10.
Johnson, William, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
Johnson, William, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Johnson, William A., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Johnson, William A., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Johnson, William A., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Johnson, William B., *24th Ky.*, I, 38.
Johnson, William B., *33d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Johnson, William B., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21.
Johnson, William B., *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
Johnson, William C., I, 16, 45, 49.
Johnson, William D., I, 52.
Johnson, William E., I, 38.
Johnson, William F., I, 52.
Johnson, William H., *New York*, II, 6.
Johnson, William H., *6th Conn.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 35+.
Johnson, William H., *19th Ga.*, I, 21, 35+.
Johnson, William H., *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 43.
Johnson, William H., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Johnson, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, William H., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
Johnson, William H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William H. H., I, 27.
Johnson, William J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 25, 27, 42, 51.
Johnson, William J., *1st Oreg.*, I, 50.
Johnson, William J., *S. C. Siege Train*, I, 53.
Johnson, William M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, William M., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William N., II, 7.
Johnson, William P., I, 16, 20.
Johnson, William P., jr., I, 40.
Johnson, William R., I, 22.
Johnson, William S., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Johnson, William S., *103d Ill.*, I, 38.
Johnson, William S., jr., III, 1.
Johnson, William T., *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
Johnson, William T., *55th Va.*, I, 11; II, 6.
Johnson, William W., II, 7.
Johnson, Willie, III, 4.
Johnson, Willis, I, 32.

Johnson, Fort, S. C.
Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
Attack, July 10, 1864, I, 35.
Seizure, Jan. 2, 1861, I, 1.
Views, *Atlas.*
Johnson County, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Jan. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Johnson County, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Sept 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations:
Jan. 5–12, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
June 28–29, 1862, I, 13.
July 20–31, Aug. 11–19, Sept. 1–9, 1864, I, 41.
May —, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, July 26–31, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Apr. 28–30, 1864, I, 34.
Johnson's Crook, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Johnson's Farm, Ark.
Scout, May 15–17, 1865, I, 48.
Johnson's Farm, Va.
Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 42.
Johnson's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Johnson's Island, Ohio, I, 39; II, 3–8; III, 3–5; *Atlas.*
Johnson's Station, S. C.
Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Johnsonville, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 4–5, 1864, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity, *Atlas.*
Johnsonville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45, 49.
Johnston, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Johnston,* I, 15, 24, 28, 30, 32+, 34, 43, 47, 49; II, 2, 7.
Johnston, A., I, 10.
Johnston, A. J., I, 51.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, I, 2–8, 10–13, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 29, 31, 32, 50–53; II, 1–3, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnston, Albert V. E., I, 13, 41.
Johnston, Alexander B., I, 41, 48.
Johnston, Andrew, II, 8.
Johnston, Andrew B., I, 27, 29.
Johnston, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
Johnston, Beverly R., I, 10, 20+, 30+; II, 1
Johnston, Brent, I, 26; III, 1.
Johnston, Charles B., I, 39.
Johnston, Charles B., et al., I, 52.
Johnston, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Johnston, Christopher, II, 1.
Johnston, David B., I, 47.
Johnston, Elliott, I, 12, 19, 27.
Johnston, F. M., I, 12, 19, 35.
Johnston, Frank, *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17
Johnston, Frank, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Johnston, G. W., I, 41.
Johnston, George, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Johnston, George, *Q. M.*, I, 33, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, George B., I, 11.
Johnston, George D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Johnston, George H., I, 5, 14, 18, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 6.
Johnston, George W., I, 51; II, 1, 3.
Johnston, H. C., I, 11.
Johnston, Harris H., I, 30, 32, 39, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
Johnston *or* Johnson, Henry E., II, 2.
Johnston, Henry P., I, 47.
Johnston, Henry S., I, 17, 24, 32, 52.
Johnston, Hiram B., I, 46.
Johnston, Isaac N., I, 10, 20, 30, 38; II, 6.
Johnston, J. Arthur, I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 42, 51.
Johnston, J. C., IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Johnston, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Johnston, J. L., I, 47.
Johnston, J. P., I, 16.
Johnston, J. Stoddard, I, 16, 20, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; IV, 1.
Johnston, J. Stoddard, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Johnston, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnston, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Johnston, James, *23d Pa.*, I, 36.
Johnston, James C., *Alias*, II, 7.
Johnston, James C., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Johnston, James C., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Johnston, James D., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 7+.
Johnston, James F., I, 46.
Johnston, James H., I, 52.
Johnston, James H., jr., I, 51.
Johnston, James W., *A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Johnston, James W., *121st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnston, James W., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
Johnston, James W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 42, 43.
Johnston, Jennie, II, 2.
Johnston, John, *Ohio*, III, 4.
Johnston, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnston, John B., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Johnston, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnston, John G., III, 5.
Johnston, John M., I, 35.
Johnston, John R., II, 6.
Johnston, John W., *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
Johnston, John W., *C. S. Art.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 47.
Johnston, John W., *14th and 93d Pa.*, I, 11, 51.
Johnston, John W., *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Johnston, Joseph E., I, 2, 4–7, 9–15, 17–24+, 25–31+, 32–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Johnston, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, I, 20, 38, 47.
Johnston, Julia Nicholas, II, 2.
Johnston, L. F., I, 7+, 10, 14, 52.
Johnston, Leonidas, I, 4.
Johnston, Lewis A., II, 4.
Johnston, Louis M., I, 43.
Johnston, M. E., I, 49.
Johnston, M. R., I, 22.
Johnston, Miles E., I, 49.
Johnston, Miscal, I, 34.
Johnston, Newton, I, 30.
Johnston, O. H., I, 45.
Johnston, P., I, 51.
Johnston, P. C., IV, 1.
Johnston, Peyton, I, 51.
Johnston, P. Preston, II, 1.
Johnston, Philip P., I, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Johnston, R. M., II, 7.
Johnston, Richard, I, 32.
Johnston, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Johnston, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 12+, 51; IV, 3.
Johnston, Robert, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 51; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Johnston, Robert A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Johnston, Robert A., *4th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Johnston, Robert B., I, 11.
Johnston, Robert D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Johnston, Robert D., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
Johnston, Robert D., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Johnston, Robert E., I, 37, 43, 46.
Johnston, Robert F., I, 40.
Johnston, Robert M., I, 19.
Johnston, Robert S., I, 25, 37, 40, 43; II, 4.
Johnston, Rufus M., I, 44; II, 7.
Johnston, S. C., I, 30.
Johnston, S. L., II, 3.
Johnston, Samuel, *38th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Johnston, Samuel, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 2+.
Johnston, Samuel R., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42+, 43, 46.
Johnston, Sanders W., I, 19.
Johnston, Stephen, I, 34.
Johnston, T. Henry, I, 35, 44.
Johnston, T. N., I, 7, 8, 17, 24+, 39.
Johnston, Theodore, I, 3+, 17, 24+, 52.
Johnston, Thomas, *66th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnston, Thomas, *104th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Johnston, Thomas B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Johnston, Thomas B., *2d Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3+
Johnston, Thomas H., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Johnston, Thomas P., *Georgia*, I, 23.
Johnston, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 33, 43.
Johnston, Thomas W., I, 23, 45, 49.
Johnston, W. A., II, 2.
Johnston, W. I., I, 50.
Johnston, W. T., I, 20.
Johnston, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
Johnston, William, *R. R. Official*, II, 2, 3; IV, 3.
Johnston, William, *Spy*, I, 2.
Johnston, William, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Johnston, William, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22+.
Johnston, William A., *Dep. Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. Ohio*, III, 3.
Johnston, William A., *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 42, 46.
Johnston, William B., *California*, I, 50.
Johnston, William B., *Georgia*, I, 49; IV, 1.
Johnston, William B., *South Carolina*, I, 44; IV, 3.
Johnston, William F., I, 27; III, 1.
Johnston, William H., *Paymaster*, I, 19+.
Johnston, William H., *23d N. C.*, I, 11, 27
Johnston, William M., *37th Ill.*, I, 22+.
Johnston, William M., *79th Ind.*, I, 31+.
Johnston, William M., *20th Iowa*, I, 39.
Johnston, William P., I, 39.
Johnston, William Preston, I, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 41, 45–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, William Preston, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Johnston, William S., III, 5.
Johnston, William Y., I, 30, 32.
Johnston Brothers & Co., II, 2.
Johnston, Fort, N. C.
  Seizure:
    Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.
    Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.
  Sketch, *Atlas*.
Johnstone, Edward W., I, 20, 30, 31.
Johnstone, R. A., I, 52.
Johnstone, Robert, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Johnstown, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Johnstown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 25.
John T. McCombs, *Steamer*, I, 23.
John Tracy, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
John Trucks, *Ship*, I, 9.
John Tucker, *Steamer*,* I, 33, 40; II, 4.
John W. D. Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 33.
John Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
John Warner, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 4–5, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 10+, 13, 17, 34, 52.
John Welsh, *Brig*, II, 3.
Joice, *Guide*, I, 39.
Joice, Michael, II, 6+.
Joice, Stephen J., II, 1.
Joiner, J. W., IV, 3.
Joiner, John C., I, 51.
Joiner, Josiah, I, 17, 39.
Joiner, Thomas E., I, 17.
Joiner, Vincent H., I, 20.
Joinville, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Joinville, *Prince de*, I, 5, 11, 31; III, 3.
Joise, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Joliat, Francis J., I, 8, 17; III, 1.
Joliffe, John, I, 19, 27.
Joline, Charles O., I, 10, 16, 46, 52; II, 6.
Jollee, W. B., I, 49.
Jolley, David, I, 9.
Jolley, William, I, 26.
Jolliff, Reuben W., I, 38.
Jolliffe, George W., I, 46.
Jollification, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Jolls, J., I, 46.
Jolly,† I, 39; III, 1.
Jolly, Benjamin, I, 39, 49.
Jolly, John, III, 3.
Jolly, John H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Jolly, John J., I, 23, 30, 32, 42.
Jolly, M. S., I, 35.
Jolly, Thomas B., I, 27.
Jomini, Henri, I, 17; III, 1.
Jonas, Edward, I, 38, 41, 48.
Jonas, John, I, 32.
Jonas, Nathaniel C., I, 36.
Jonas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Jones,† I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12–14, 16, 19–21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32–37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47–53; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Jones, A., I, 34.
Jones, A. D., I, 34+.
Jones, A. E., I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Jones, A. J., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.

*Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

† Unidentified persons.

Jones, A. J., *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
Jones, A. J., *27th Miss.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Jones, A. K., I, 29, 46.
Jones, A. P., I, 2.
Jones, A. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, A. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3, 8, 53.
Jones, A. W., *9th Va.*, II, 4.
Jones, Aaron, I, 14.
Jones, Abram, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Jones, Albert, III, 5.
Jones, Alexander, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, Alexander, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jones, Alexander C., *3d Ark.*, I, 32, 46.
Jones, Alexander C., *44th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 7; IV, 2.
Jones, Alexander D., I, 53.
Jones, Alfred, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Alfred, *50th Pa.*, I, 36.
Jones, Alfred, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jones, Alfred R., I, 24.
Jones, Allen, I, 50.
Jones, Allen C., I, 52.
Jones, Amos B., I, 23, 25, 33, 37, 51.
Jones, Amos P., III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Rect.*, *2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Rect.*, *10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Jones, Andrew F., I, 46.
Jones, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Jones, Andrew J., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Andrew J., *Pamunkey Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Jones, Archibald F., I, 25, 29, 33, 40.
Jones, Archibald M., I, 41.
Jones, Arthur N., I, 11.
Jones, Augustus, *Texas*, II, 2.
Jones, Augustus, *6th Mich.*, I, 26
Jones, Augustus C., I, 12.
Jones, B., I, 28.
Jones, B. B., II, 6.
Jones, B. M., I, 2.
Jones, B. W., I, 31.
Jones, Bart., I, 15, 26.
Jones, Benjamin, I, 46.
Jones, Benjamin A., II, 2.
Jones, Benjamin D., I, 48.
Jones, Benjamin F., *Q. M.*, I, 40, 52; IV, 3.
Jones, Benjamin F., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin G., I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin K., I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin S., I, 22, 39, 41, 49.
Jones, Beuhring H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Jones, Burrel T., III, 5.
Jones, Burton, III, 5.
Jones, Bushrod, I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Jones, C. B., I, 10.
Jones, C. C., I, 22.
Jones, C. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Jones, C. E., *4th Tex.*, I, 12; IV, 1.
Jones, C. F., I, 49; II, 8.
Jones, C. G., I, 41.
Jones, C. H., I, 30.
Jones, C. L., I, 19.
Jones, C. M., *1st Ga.*, II, 4.
Jones, C. M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Jones, C. M., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Jones, C. R., I, 51.
Jones, C. W., I, 30.
Jones, Cadwalader, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Jones, Caleb, I, 14.
Jones, Caleb V., I, 38.
Jones, Calvin, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Jones, Calvin, *9th Me.*, II, 5.
Jones, Calvin, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3.
Jones, Carly S., I, 2.
Jones, Castner, I, 51.
Jones, Catesby Ap R., I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 49, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Jones, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 26; IV, 2.
Jones, Charles, *17th La.*, I, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.
Jones, Charles, *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6.
Jones, Charles A., I, 29, 51.
Jones, Charles B., I, 5.
Jones, Charles C., *76th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 49.
Jones, Charles C., *106th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Jones, Charles C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Jones, Charles H., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Charles H., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 49.
Jones, Charles J., II, 2.
Jones, Charles R., *138th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jones, Charles R., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, Charles S. D., II, 2.
Jones, Charles W., *Surg.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Jones, Charles W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, Clement F., jr., II, 7.
Jones, Clinton, III, 5.
Jones, Collins P., I, 30.
Jones, Columbus F., I, 11, 51.
Jones, Commodore, *U. S. S.* See *Commodore Jones.*
Jones, Custis B., IV, 3.
Jones, Cyrus, III, 5.
Jones, Cyrus E., I, 11; II, 4.
Jones, D. H., I, 35.
Jones, D. K. Smith, I, 36, 40.
Jones, Daniel, I, 43.
Jones, Daniel D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 51.
Jones, Daniel D., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
Jones, Daniel H., II, 6.
Jones, Daniel N., I, 33, 37+, 43+.
Jones, Daniel W., I, 17, 24.
Jones, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, David, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Jones, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
Jones, David, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Jones, David, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
Jones, David, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Jones, David, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Jones, David, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Jones, David A., I, 36.
Jones, David C., I, 7, 10.
Jones, David J., I, 30; II, 6.
Jones, David M., I, 21, 25, 27.
Jones, David P., I, 12; II, 4.
Jones, David R., I, 1, 2, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Jones, David R., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Jones, De Garmo, III, 1.
Jones, Dudley E., I, 24, 30.
Jones, Dudley W., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Jones, E. C., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Jones, E. C., *59th Va.*, II, 4.

Jones, E. E., I, 52.
Jones, E. F., II, 7.
Jones, E. H., II, 2.
Jones, E. Holt, II, 3, 6.
Jones, E. L., II, 7.
Jones, E. M., II, 2.
Jones, E. P., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Jones, E. P., *5th Ala.*, I, 27.
Jones, E. Pope, II, 7, 8.
Jones, F. R., II, 2.
Jones, E. S., I, 20.
Jones, E. W., I, 42.
Jones, Ed., II, 3.
Jones, Edmund, I, 35.
Jones, Edmund B., I, 20, 52.
Jones, Edward, I, 40, 43.
Jones, Edward C., I, 40.
Jones, Edward F., I, 2, 6, 15, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Jones, Edward G., I, 36.
Jones, Edward J., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Jones, Edward J., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 25+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Jones, Edward L., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Jones, Edward L., *95th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jones, Edward M., II, 7.
Jones, Edward P., *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15, 17, 23; II, 6; IV, 2.
Jones, Edward P., *125th N. Y.*, I, 29, 36.
Jones, Edward S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Jones, Edward T., IV, 3.
Jones, Edward W., I, 43, 46.
Jones, Edwin S., I, 49.
Jones, Edwin W., I, 32.
Jones, Egbert J., I, 2; IV, 1.
Jones, Elcon, I, 8+, 16, 34, 41.
Jones, Elijah, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Elisha, I, 52.
Jones, Elisha N., I, 2, 51.
Jones, Ellerby H., I, 11.
Jones, Enoch, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Jones, Erastus S., I, 7, 10, 17.
Jones, Erman B., I, 47.
Jones, Ervin A., I, 33, 36.
Jones, Ervine P., I, 2, 35.
Jones, Eugene R., I, 49.
Jones, Evan, *Missionary*, I, 22, 48; II, 4; IV, 1.
Jones, Evan, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Jones, Evan R., I, 46.
Jones, Ezekiel P., I, 29.
Jones, F., I, 52.
Jones, F. M., I, 14.
Jones, F. Pendleton, I, 27.
Jones, F. W., II, 2.
Jones, Fedelio S., I, 22, 34.
Jones, Fielder A., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Jones, Francis B., *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jones, Francis B., *2d Va.*, I, 2, 11+, 12.
Jones, Francis P., I, 27.
Jones, Frank, *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
Jones, Frank, *31st N. Y.*, I, 2, 25, 51.
Jones, Frank F., I, 11, 40.
Jones, Frank J., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
Jones, Frederick C., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Jones, G. Byron, II, 7.
Jones, G. M., I, 41.
Jones, G. P., I, 25.
Jones, G. R. G., I, 7.
Jones, G. W. W., I, 20, 30.
Jones, George, *Texas*, I, 34.
Jones, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, George C., I, 30.
Jones, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 52.
Jones, George E., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, George G., I, 21, 36.
Jones, George H., I, 42, 46.
Jones, George H. F., II, 1.
Jones, George J., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Jones, George J., *16th Ohio*, I, 34.
Jones, George R., I, 50.
Jones, George S., I, 25, 42, 46.
Jones, George T., I, 42.
Jones, George W., *Iowa*, II, 2.
Jones, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Jones, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Jones, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 30, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Jones, George W., *63d Ind.*, I, 38.
Jones, George W., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 40.
Jones, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Jones, George W., *150th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Jones, George W., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jones, George W., *17th Tex.*, I, 41.
Jones, George W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Jones, Green, I, 11.
Jones, Griffith, I, 20, 23, 30.
Jones, H., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Jones, H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Jones, H. C., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Jones, H. C., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Jones, H. H., I, 34.
Jones, H. J., I, 51.
Jones, H. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7.
Jones, H. L., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Jones, H. L., *38th Ga.*, I, 11.
Jones, H. P., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Jones, H. P., *30th La.*, I, 38, 39.
Jones, H. S., I, 31.
Jones, Hamilton C., jr., I, 21, 29, 42, 43.
Jones, Harrison, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Jones, Harrison, *9th Minn.*, I, 22.
Jones, Harry, III, 5.
Jones, Harry S., I, 11, 37, 51.
Jones, Harvey E., I, 30, 42, 46.
Jones, Harvey L., I, 21.
Jones, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 52.
Jones, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Jones, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, Henry, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Jones, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
Jones, Henry A., *Comr. Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
Jones, Henry A., *Ohio*, III, 1.
Jones, Henry A., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Jones, Henry C., I, 29.
Jones, Henry E., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24.
Jones, Henry E., *56th Ohio*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Henry H., *2d Del.*, I, 36.
Jones, Henry H., *65th Ill.*, I, 32.
Jones, Henry W., I, 13.
Jones, Hilary P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jones, Hiram H., I, 48.
Jones, Hiram T., IV, 1.
Jones, Homer C., I, 20, 23, 30.
Jones, Horace L., I, 34.
Jones, Horace W., I, 51.

Jones, Horatio, II, 3.
Jones, Horatio Gates, II, 7, 8.
Jones, Howell, I, 28.
Jones, Hugh, I, 46.
Jones, Hugh R., I, 20, 52.
Jones, I. L., II, 7.
Jones, Ida, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Jones, Iredell, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Jones, Isaac, III, 1.
Jones, Isaac A., I, 11.
Jones, Isaac C., I, 31.
Jones, Isaac D., I, 53.
Jones, Isaac P., II, 1.
Jones, Isaac T., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Isaac T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, Isaac W., I, 24.
Jones, Isaiah W., I, 34.
Jones, Ivins D., I, 12.
Jones, J., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, J., *11th S. C.*, I, 36.
Jones, J., *Border's Cav. Regt.*, I, 41.
Jones, J. A., I, 2.
Jones, J. B., *Clerk C. S. War Dept.*, IV, 1–3.
Jones, J. B., *New York*, II, 2.
Jones, J. B., *Capt.*, I, 37.
Jones, J. B., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 34.
Jones, J. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Jones, J. Blackburn, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Jones, J. C., *2d La. Batty.*, I, 34.
Jones, J. C., *24th Mass.*, I, 9.
Jones, J. C. B., I, 52.
Jones, J. D., *Mr.*, II, 8.
Jones, J. D., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Jones, J. D., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Jones, J. Floyd, I, 53.
Jones, J. G., I, 1+.
Jones, J. H., *Agent*, I, 22.
Jones, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 16.
Jones, J. H., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Jones, J. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 45.
Jones, J. H., *24th Ala.*, II, 5.
Jones, J. H., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Jones, J. J., *Prisoner*, II, 1.
Jones, J. J. (?), *39th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, J. L., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Jones, J. L., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Jones, J. Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Jones, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. M., *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Jones, J. N., I, 25.
Jones, J. Pembroke, I, 2+, 42+, 46.
Jones, J. Paul, I, 20.
Jones, J. P. Heister, I, 21.
Jones, J. Richter, I, 18; III, 1.
Jones, J. S., I, 14.
Jones, J. W., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 37, 44.
Jones, J. W., *Stewart's Legion*, I, 52.
Jones, J. W., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
Jones, J. Winston, II, 2.
Jones, J. Wyatt, I, 7.
Jones, J. Y., I, 5, 12.
Jones, Jack, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Jones, Jack, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Jones, Jack, *3d Ky.*, I, 30.
Jones, Jacob, I, 8, 24.
Jones, Jacob D., I, 20.
Jones, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, James, *Servant*, I, 46, 47.
Jones, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Jones, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Jones, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, James, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 26.
Jones, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Jones, James, *19th S. C.*, I, 20.
Jones, James A., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Jones, James B., I, 51.
Jones, James C., II, 6.
Jones, James C., jr., I, 52.
Jones, James E., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36, 46; III, 5.
Jones, James E., *1st Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Jones, James F., I, 51; IV, 3.
Jones, James G., I, 7, 16, 20, 39; III, 4, 5.
Jones, James H., *38th Miss.*, I, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Jones, James H., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Jones, James H., *11th Tex.*, I, 41.
Jones, James M., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, James M., *3d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Jones, James P., I, 19, 37.
Jones, James R. J., II, 1.
Jones, James T., I, 39.
Jones, Jasper N., I, 5, 33.
Jones, Jefferson F., I, 8+; II, 1, 7+.
Jones, Jesse H., I, 29.
Jones, Jesse S., I, 14, 38, 45.
Jones, Jesse W., I, 35.
Jones, Joel J., IV, 1.
Jones, John, *Expressman*, I, 9, 50.
Jones, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Jones, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
Jones, John, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Jones, John, *East Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, John, *West Tennessee*, I, 39.
Jones, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 13.
Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Me.*, III, 5.
Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, John, *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
Jones, John, *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Jones, John, *3d Minn. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, John, *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Jones, John, jr., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, John, jr., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, John, jr., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Jones, John, sr., II, 2.
Jones, John A., *44th Ala.*, I, 18, 27+, 31, 42, 46.
Jones, John A., *20th Ga.*, I, 27+.
Jones, John B., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, John B., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Jones, John B., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
Jones, John C., I, 38, 52.
Jones, John E., I, 35; IV, 3.
Jones, John F., I, 25.
Jones, John G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Jones, John H., *Michigan*, III, 5.
Jones, John H., *58th Ala.*, I, 38.
Jones, John H., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Jones, John J., *Hon.*, I, 52, 53.
Jones, John J., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, John J., *46th Ill.*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41+, 48, 52.
Jones, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
Jones, John L., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.

Jones, John M., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
Jones, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
Jones, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Jones, John M., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, John N., I, 34.
Jones, John P., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, John P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 26.
Jones, John P., *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
Jones, John R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 46, 51.
Jones, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41+, 48.
Jones, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Jones, John S., *4th and 174th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 39, 45, 47.
Jones, John T., *26th N. C.*, I, 27+.
Jones, John T., *30th Wis.*, I, 41.
Jones, John W., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Jones, John W., *19th La.*, I, 38.
Jones, John W., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Jones, John W., *Curtin Horse Guards*, I, 27.
Jones, John W., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 5.
Jones, John W., *56th Va.*, I, 11, 19, 46.
Jones, Jonas, I, 45.
Jones, Jonathan, I, 35.
Jones, Jonathan H., I, 34.
Jones, Joseph, *Surg.*, II, 7, 8+.
Jones, Joseph, *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 43.
Jones, Joseph, *20th and 59th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 36; II, 5.
Jones, Joseph E., I, 33.
Jones, Joseph H., *55th Ala.*, I, 32.
Jones, Joseph H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Joseph H., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21.
Jones, Joseph M., I, 23.
Jones, Joseph N., I, 9.
Jones, Joseph P., *A. I. G.*, I, 1+, 2+, 17, 23, 30, 35, 41, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
Jones, Joseph P., *13th Ind.*, I, 5.
Jones, Josephus, III, 5+.
Jones, Josiah, IV, 3.
Jones, Josiah N., I, 42.
Jones, Julius A., I, 43.
Jones, Junius A., I, 8.
Jones, Kindred B., I, 31.
Jones, L., I, 3.
Jones, L. B., I, 20.
Jones, L. F., I, 19.
Jones, L. H., I, 9.
Jones, L. L., I, 47.
Jones, L. R., I, 10.
Jones, L. S., I, 26.
Jones, Lawrence, I, 39.
Jones, Layton, I, 16.
Jones, Lewis, *Courier*, I, 11.
Jones, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, Llewellyn, III, 3, 5.
Jones, Lorenzo I., I, 29+, 40.
Jones, Lorraine F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Jones, Luman, I, 32.
Jones, M. H., *Cadet*, I, 38.
Jones, M. H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, M. N., I, 20.
Jones, Marcellus E., I, 37, 43, 46.
Jones, Marshall L., I, 20, 52.
Jones, Martin T., I, 30.
Jones, Matthias H., III, 5.
Jones, Meredith L., I, 27.
Jones, Morven M., II, 4.
Jones, N., *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Jones, N., *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Jones, N. C., I, 28.
Jones, N. W., I, 51.
Jones, Nathaniel A., I, 11.
Jones, Nelson E., III, 5.
Jones, Newton, I, 13, 32, 39.
Jones, Newton C., II, 6.
Jones, Nimrod C., I, 31.
Jones, Noah, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Jones, Norman C., I, 23, 31.
Jones, O. G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, O. H., I, 26, 53.
Jones, O. S., IV, 3.
Jones, Oswego, I, 31.
Jones, Owen, I, 5, 12, 21.
Jones, P. Owen, I, 25, 29+.
Jones, Patrick H., I, 11, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Jones, Patten, II, 5.
Jones, Paul, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Jones, Paul, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Jones, Paul, jr., I, 20.
Jones, Peter, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Jones, Peter, *135th Ill.*, I, 41.
Jones, Philip B., jr., I, 11, 19.
Jones, Philo O., II, 5.
Jones, Pride, II, 3
Jones, R., I, 35.
Jones, R. A., I, 30.
Jones, R. B., I, 38.
Jones, R. E., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
Jones, R. E., *8th Tex. Battn.*, I, 9.
Jones, R. F., I, 28.
Jones, R. H., I, 20.
Jones, R. R., I, 11.
Jones, R. S., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jones, R. S., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
Jones, R. W., *Sutler*, I, 17.
Jones, R. W., *14th La.*, I, 11, 51.
Jones, R. Y., II, 4.
Jones, Reuben, *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
Jones, Reuben, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Jones, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, Richard, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Jones, Richard, *3d Ky.*, I, 4.
Jones, Richard, *97th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Jones, Richard P., I, 18.
Jones, Richard V., I, 25.
Jones, Richard W., I, 46.
Jones, Robert, I, 19.
Jones, Robert B., *34th Ind.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Robert B., *17th La.*, IV, 1.
Jones, Robert E., I, 48.
Jones, Robert H., I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Jones, Robert M., I, 13, 22; IV, 1, 3.
Jones, Robert T., I, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Jones, Robin Ap C., I, 6+, 27, 29.
Jones, Roger, I, 2, 12, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1.
Jones, Rufus C., II, 8.
Jones, Rufus L., I, 26.
Jones, Russell A., I, 39, 45.
Jones, S. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 32, 47.
Jones, S. A., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, S. B., I, 42.
Jones, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 34.

Jones, S. H., I, 27.
Jones, S. R., I, 13.
Jones, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Jones, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, Samuel, *Policeman*, II, 7.
Jones, Samuel, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 10, 12, 14–21, 23–25+, 27+, 29+, 30+, 31–33, 35+, 36–40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49+, 51–53; II, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Jones, Samuel, *Sig. Corps*, I, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *22d La.*, I, 6, 24, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Jones, Samuel, *5th U. S. C. T.*, II, 6.
Jones, Samuel B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Samuel C., I, 20.
Jones, Samuel E., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Jones, Samuel E., *12th Wis. Batty.*, I, 17.
Jones, Samuel G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Jones, Samuel H., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Jones, Samuel H., *3d Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, IV, 1.
Jones, Samuel H., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Jones, Samuel J., I, 4, 50.
Jones, Samuel M., I, 8, 20.
Jones, Selah W., I, 49.
Jones, Sidney, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Jones, Simon, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Sol., I, 47.
Jones, Solomon E., III, 5.
Jones, Starling W., II, 7.
Jones, Stephen, I, 33; II, 8.
Jones, Stephen E., I, 7, 16, 30+, 32, 39+; II, 4–8.
Jones, Strother, I, 43.
Jones, Sutton, I, 27.
Jones, T. B., II, 5.
Jones, T. M., I, 49.
Jones, T. W., I, 26.
Jones, Theodore, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Jones, Theodore D., I, 10.
Jones, Thomas, *Courier*, I, 19.
Jones, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Jones, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Jones, Thomas, *Maj.*, I, 38.
Jones, Thomas, *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
Jones, Thomas, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Jones, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
Jones, Thomas, *5th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Jones, Thomas, *99th N. Y.*, I, 33.
Jones, Thomas, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
Jones, Thomas A., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Jones, Thomas A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jones, Thomas A., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Jones, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 4.
Jones, Thomas F., I, 16.
Jones, Thomas G., I, 46.
Jones, Thomas H., *Scout*, I, 32.
Jones, Thomas H., *50th Ind.*, I, 17.
Jones, Thomas H., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Jones, Thomas J., I, 53.
Jones, Thomas L., *Kentucky*, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Thomas L., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Jones, Thomas M., *Hon.*, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Jones, Thomas M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31+.
Jones, Thomas M., *27th Miss.*, I, 1+, 6, 14, 16 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53; IV, 2.
Jones, Thomas P., *64th N. C.*, I, 23+.
Jones, Thomas P., *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
Jones, Thomas W., I, 17.
Jones, Timothy P., I, 10, 52.
Jones, Toland, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Jones, Tom,* I, 24, 38.
Jones, W., II, 5.
Jones, W. A. C., I, 24, 32, 39.
Jones, W. A. P., I, 5.
Jones, W. B., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Jones, W. B., *1st La. Reg. Art.*, I, 6.
Jones, W. C., I, 8.
Jones, W. Claude, I, 53.
Jones, W. D., II, 4.
Jones, W. E., *Contractor*, I, 52.
Jones, W. E., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Jones, W. H., I, 23, 49.
Jones, W. J., I, 15.
Jones, W. T., I, 20.
Jones, Walter, I, 1, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Jones, Warner P., I, 16, 17, 23, 30, 38.
Jones, Warner T., I, 4+, 18.
Jones, Warren C., I, 7, 32, 34, 39, 41.
Jones, Washington, II, 7.
Jones, Waters B., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Jones, Wells S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47 49, 52.
Jones, Wesley, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, Wesley, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Jones, Wesley, *10rst U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Jones, William, *Detective*, I, 34; II, 7.
Jones, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Jones, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Jones, William, *Sir*, III, 2.
Jones, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Jones, William, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Jones, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Greene Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
Jones, William, *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
Jones, William, *West Virginia*, II, 5, 6.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, D. C.*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Md.*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Staff Officer*, I, 47.
Jones, William, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William, *Lieut.*, *18th Ga.*, I, 11.
Jones, William, *Sergt.*, *18th Ga.*, I, 12.
Jones, William, *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Jones, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Jones, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Jones, William, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41.
Jones, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36, 40; III, 4.
Jones, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 7, 30.
Jones, William, *12th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, William, *2d Va.*, II, 7.
Jones, William, jr., I, 39.
Jones, William A., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Jones, William A., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42, 47.
Jones, William A., *55th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Jones, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, William B., *45th Ky.*, I, 32.
Jones, William B., *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Jones, William B., *Peninsula Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Jones, William C., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
Jones, William C., *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Jones, William D., I, 33+; II, 8.
Jones, William E., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Jones, William E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 5; III, 3.
Jones, William E. B., I, 52.
Jones, William Graham, I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32; II, 1, 3, 4.
Jones, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, William H., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, William H., *26th Ind.*, I, 41.
Jones, William H., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28, 44.
Jones, William H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Jones, William Hemphill, I, 15.
Jones, William K., III, 3.
Jones, William M., *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Jones, William M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 24.
Jones, William M., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 27.
Jones, William P., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 4, 19; II, 1, 4.
Jones, William P., *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
Jones, William P., *23d Miss.*, II, 5.
Jones, William Pinckney, II, 3, 4.
Jones, William R., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William R., *97th Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Jones, William R., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34.
Jones, William T., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
Jones, William T., *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30–32.
Jones, William W., I, 26.
Jones, Willis, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Jones, Willis, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 13, 34.
Jones, Willis F., I, 42.
Jones, Willis P., I, 20.
Jones, Zachariah, I, 30, 31, 44.
Jones, Dixon & Co., I, 50.
Jones, McElwain & Co., IV, 1.
Jones & Edgar, I, 50.
Jones Brothers & Co., I, 4+.
Jones, Fort, Ky.
  Attack, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Jones, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Jonesborough, Ala.
  Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Jonesborough, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Jonesborough, Ga.
  Battle, Aug. 31–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas.*
  Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Jonesborough, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Jonesborough, Ill., II, 5.
Jonesborough, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 21, 22, 1861, I, 3.
Jonesborough, Tenn.
  Action, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
    Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Jones' Bridge, Va.
  Combat, May 17, 1864, I, 36.
  Operations, June 29–30, 1862, I, 11.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Jones County, Miss.
  Operations, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Jones' Cross-Roads, Md.
  Skirmishes, July 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
Jones' Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Jones' Farm, Va.
  Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Jones' Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmishes, June 28, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
Jones' Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Jones' Landing, Va., *Atlas.*
Jones' Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
Jones Station, Ark.
  Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Jonesville, Va.
  Action, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 3–5, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20.
    Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29, 31.
    Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 28–29, 1864, I, 32.
    Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Jonesville Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
Jones' West Virginia Raid.
  Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25+.
Jon-neh, *Captain*, I, 22.
Joos, Philip, I, 52.
Joost, John H., I, 42.
Joplin, J., II, 4.
Joptina, *Indian*, I, 34.
Jordan,* I, 24, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
Jordan, A. B., I, 51.
Jordan, A. Scott, I, 49.
Jordan, Absalom, I, 46.
Jordan, Alexander, I, 51.
Jordan, Amos C., I, 42, 46.
Jordan, B. F., I, 52.
Jordan, B. W., I, 40.
Jordan, Ben., I, 38.
Jordan, Benjamin, III, 5.
Jordan, C. B., I, 42.
Jordan, C. F., I, 25.
Jordan, C. R., I, 24.
Jordan, C. S., I, 30.
Jordan, Charles D., I, 1; II, 1, 4.
Jordan, D. W., I, 14.
Jordan, Daniel, I, 46.
Jordan, David, I, 50.
Jordan, David C., I, 34.
Jordan, David M., I, 16, 38, 39.
Jordan, E. C., I, 8, 26.
Jordan, E. J., I, 30.
Jordan, Edward, *Florida*, IV, 2.
Jordan, Edward, *Solicitor U. S. Treasury*, II, 2, 4.
Jordan, Elmer C., I, 28.
Jordan, Ephraim, I, 19+, 25.
Jordan, Francis, I, 43; III, 4.
Jordan, Francis H., I, 10, 17, 47+; II, 2, 3.
Jordan, Frank E., *83d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Jordan, Frank E., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Jordan, Frank H., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Jordan, H., I, 22.
Jordan, H. C., I, 26.
Jordan, H. T., I, 18.
Jordan, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jordan, Henry, *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Jordan, Henry B., II, 4.
Jordan, J. D., I, 41.
Jordan, J. N., I, 25.
Jordan, J. P., I, 51.
Jordan, James B., I, 27.
Jordan, Jeremy T., I, 26.
Jordan, Jink, I, 39.
Jordan, John A., I, 3.
Jordan, John B., *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
Jordan, John B., *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9.
Jordan, John F., I, 27.
Jordan, John T., I, 36, 42, 46.
Jordan, John V., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 42; II, 2–4.
Jordan, John W., *2d Prov. Regt.*, I, 37.
Jordan, John W., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 51.
Jordan, Joseph W., I, 31.
Jordan, Lee, I, 44.
Jordan, M., I, 15.
Jordan, Macon, I, 2+, 5+.
Jordan, Morgan, I, 38.
Jordan, Pat., I, 20.
Jordan, Powhatan, I, 9.
Jordan, R. P., I, 19.
Jordan, Robert, I, 12.
Jordan, Robert B., I, 2, 27, 33.
Jordan, Robert H., I, 20+, 52+.
Jordan, Robert L., II, 2.
Jordan, S. J., I, 46.
Jordan, Samuel, II, 6.
Jordan, Seth A., I, 20.
Jordan, Thomas, I, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13–18, 24, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 47, 51–53; II, 2–6; IV, 2, 3.
Jordan, Thomas B., II, 8.
Jordan, Thomas H., I, 23, 31.
Jordan, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5.
Jordan, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Jordan, Thomas N., I, 27, 29.
Jordan, Thomas W., I, 30+, 39.
Jordan, Tyler C., I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Jordan, W. T., I, 41.
Jordan, W. W., I, 45.
Jordan, Warren, III, 4.
Jordan, Will. A., I, 17.
Jordan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jordan, William, *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
Jordan, William C., I, 42, 46.
Jordan, William H., *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Jordan, William H., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 50; II, 4.
Jordan, William J., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Jordan, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 47.
Jordan, William J., *54th Va.*, I, 7.
Jordan, William McR., I, 10.
Jordan, William P., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
Jordan, William S., I, 38.
Jordan, William V., I, 51.
Jordan's Store, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 30, 1863, I, 23.
Jordon, George O., I, 32.
Jordon, William, I, 20.
Jordon's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
Jorgenson, Hans P., I, 21, 27.
Jornada del Muerto, N. Mex.
Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
Jose, *Captain*, I, 48.
José Maria, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph, *Brig*, I, 14; II, 2, 3.
Joseph, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph, Allen, I, 17.
Joseph, Charles, I, 7, 16.
Joseph, Dagworthy D., I, 46.
Joseph, George, I, 26.
Joseph, Joseph, I, 26.
Joseph, M., II, 4.
Joseph, William, III, 5.
Joseph H. Toone, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Josephine, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Josephine, *Steamer*,* I, 39, 41, 51; III, 4.
Josephine Truxillo, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Joseph Peirce, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 41, 48.
Josephs, Peter A., I, 41.
Josephus, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph Whitney, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
Josey, John E., I, 10, 23, 34; II, 7, 8.
Josey, W. R., I, 25.
Joslin, *Captain*, I, 34.
Joslin, George C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
Joslin, James T., I, 38, 47.
Joslin, William H., I, 38, 39, 47.
Josling, Benjamin F., I, 22, 41.
Josling, Nathaniel, I, 35.
Joslyn, Henry C., I, 46.
Joslyn, Jerome B., I, 9.
Joslyn, John J., I, 8, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
Joslyn, Merritt L., I, 8.
Joslyn, William H., I, 37.
Josselyn, Francis, I, 18, 42.
Josselyn, Robert, I, 4, 50; II, 1.
Josselyn, Simeon T., I, 31.
Jost, Frederick, I, 26.
Joszynsky, L., I, 50.
Joubert, Leon, I, 20.
Jouett, George P., I, 16.
Jouett, James E., I, 35.
Jouett, Matthew H., I, 7.
Jourdan, Aleck, I, 30.
Jourdan, Henry, III, 5.
Jourdan, James, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Jourdan, James, *Bvt. Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jourdan, Pinckney, III, 5.
Journal, I, 41.
Joute, Alfred, III, 5.
Jowers, J. E., I, 28.
Jowett, John J., II, 6.
Joy, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Joy, Alonzo, I, 2.
Joy, Charles F., I, 47.
Joy, Edward L., I, 41.
Joy, F. M., I, 23.
Joy, G. M., I, 34.
Joy, Henry S., I, 18, 27.
Joy, Lewis D., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
Joy, William, II, 2.
Joyce, A. R., I, 27.

* Different vessels of same name.

Joyce, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 21.
Joyce, E. W., I, 6.
Joyce, George, I, 42.
Joyce, J. C., I, 19.
Joyce, John A., I, 38.
Joyce, John O'Connell, I, 19.
Joyce, John T., I, 45.
Joyce, Michael, II, 5.
Joyce, Peter, I, 24, 39.
Joyce, R. B., I, 42, 43.
Joyce, Richard J., I, 40.
Joyce, Robert, I, 39.
Joyce, Robert F., I, 29, 37.
Joyce, Stephen J., II, 6.
Joyce, Thomas, I, 7.
Joyce, W. A., I, 18.
Joyce, W. H. D., I, 50.
Joyce, William H., I, 46.
Joyce, William J., I, 4.
Joyes, E., I, 20.
Joyner, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Joyner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Joyner, J. E., I, 11; IV, 2.
Joyner, J. T., I, 32.
Joyner, William H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Joyner's Ferry, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 22, 1862, I, 18.
Joynes, Edward S., I, 9, 22; II, 2, 3.
Joynes, Thomas, I, 51.
Joynes, William T., I, 11, 18, 46, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Juarez, Benito Pablo, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 1.
Judah, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Judah, Henry M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38–40, 49–52; III, 2.
Judah, J., I, 6.
Judah & Le Baron, I, 1+.
Judas Iscariot, II, 7.
Judd,* I, 34; II, 7; III, 3.
Judd, A. B., I, 25.
Judd, B. S., II, 5.
Judd, Benjamin, I, 36.
Judd, Charles M., I, 49.
Judd, Clara, II, 5, 6.
Judd, Corning, I, 45.
Judd, Edwin D., I, 24, 35.
Judd, Frederick A. C., I, 46.
Judd, George E., I, 11, 34, 41, 48.
Judd, Henry B., I, 27, 33, 37+, 43, 50; II, 2; III, 1–5.
Judd, Isaac E., I, 26.
Judd, N. B., II, 2.
Judd, S. A., I, 11.
Judd, Schuyler F., I, 19; III, 5.
Judd, Seymour L., I, 21, 40.
Judd, Willard B., I, 51.
Judge, Francis W., I, 31.
Judge, John, II, 4.
Judge, H. M., I, 42.
Judge, Mathuel S., I, 22.
Judge, Thomas J., I, 4, 26, 39, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Judge-Advocate-General, U. S. A., III, 2, 4.
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 10, 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29+, 30, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 2, 4–8+; III, 2–5.
Judge-Advocates, U. S. A., III, 2, 3.
Judge-Advocate's Department, U. S. A., III, 1.
Judge Torrence, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34; III, 2.
Judice, P. N., I, 53.
Judith, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2.
Judkins, David, III, 5.
Judkins, Perrin C., I, 36+.
Judkins, William A., I, 50; II, 6.
Judson, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Judson, *Captain*, I, 41.
Judson, Amos M., I, 27, 42; II, 4.
Judson, Burt, I, 49.
Judson, Charles O., I, 48.
Judson, D. C., III, 3.
Judson, Horace, I, 42, 46.
Judson, John A., I, 12, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Judson, Philo P., I, 49.
Judson, Robert F., I, 29, 33, 36.
Judson, Roscius W., I, 51.
Judson, Seldon C., I, 36.
Judson, William R., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Judy, Alfred J., I, 32.
Judy, James W., I, 16, 17, 24.
Judy, John J., I, 17.
Judy, R. S., I, 22.
Judy, Washington W., I, 32.
Juenger, Sigmund, I, 38.
Juge, Paul, I, 6; II, 3+; III, 2.
Jug Tavern, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
Jukes, Frank, I, 52.
Jules, *Servant*, II, 4.
Julesburg, Colo. Ter.
  Attack on Overland Stage Station, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Overland Stage Road, Jan. 14–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 7, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
  Stage stations from Fort Kearny, Nebr. Ter., I, 48.
Julesburg, Colo. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Julia, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 30, 34, 41, 45, 47–50; IV, 3.
Julia A. Hallock, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Julia A. Hodges, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Julia Baker, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Julian, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Julian, A. M., III, 5.
Julian, George N., I, 21, 36, 42.
Julian, George W., II, 1.
Julian, Henry G., II, 2.
Julian, Isaac P., I, 41, 48.
Julian, John, II, 7.
Julian, R. M., II, 4.
Julian, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Julian, William R., I, 23, 24, 30.
Julian Brothers, II, 2.
Julia Roan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Juliet, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 32, 34.
Julius, George, II, 1, 2.
Jullan, *Mr.*, I, 3.
July, *Slave*, IV, 1.
Jumel, Allen, I, 53.
Jumen, *Captain*, I, 8.
Jumonville, Ch., I, 15.
Jump, Isaac, III, 1.
Jump, John W., I, 41.
Jumper, Alden H., I, 26, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Jumper, Jem, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jumper, John, *18th Ohio*, I, 10, 30; II, 3.
Jumper, John, *1st Seminole Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Jumpertown, Miss.
  Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Junaluska, *Steamer*, I, 4, 11.
June, Robert A., I, 40.
Jungblut, Jacob, I, 35.
Jungerich, John, I, 36.
Juniata, *Steamer*, I, 11, 37; II, 4.
Juniper Creek, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Junius, *Slave*, II, 7.
Junker, George, I, 14.
Junker, W. A., I, 15.
Junkin, George G., I, 5, 12, 29; II, 3, 5.
Junkin, John M., I, 42.
Junkin, Robert, I, 12.
Junkin, Samuel A., I, 19.
Junkins, Austin, I, 49.
Junkins, M. W., I, 12.
Juno, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Junod, August, I, 5.
Jupiter, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Jupiter, Isaac, III, 5.
Jura, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Jura, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Jurnigan, Spencer, III, 5.
Jury, Jacob A., I, 47.
Just, R. F., I, 20.
Justi, Henry, I, 31.
Justice, Department of, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Justice, George C., I, 36.
Justice, Jefferson, I, 14, 36.
Justice, Joseph, I, 12.
Justice, Joseph H., I, 30.
Justice, Sylvester, I, 20.
Justice, William H., I, 29.
Justin, Placide, III, 4.
Justin, Roderick, I, 30.
Justin, William, I, 32, 38, 39.
Justitia, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Justitia, II, 2.
K., I, 49.
K., *Colonel*, II, 4.
K., E. C., II, 7.
Kabletown, W. Va.
  Affair, July 18, 1864, I, 37.
  Scouts, Mar. 16–17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.
    June 10, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
    Nov. 18, 20, 30, 1864, I, 43.
Kaddle, John, II, 2.
Kaegi, John J., I, 13.
Kaercher, Jacob, I, 31, 32, 38.
Kaga, Abraham, I, 17, 24.
Kagay, Daniel H., I, 20.
Kagay, Martin, III, 5.
Ka-hi-keh-tih-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke Shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kahle, William K., I, 25.
Kahler, Francis M., I, 42, 53.
Kahm, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Kahn & Co., I, 31.
Kahukee, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Kaigler, J. J., I, 52.
Kain, Patrick, I, 47.
Kain, W. C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39.
Kaine, Dennis M., I, 42.
Kaine, Thomas, II, 6
Kaiser, August, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Kaiser, John, I, 19, 21.
Kaiser, John B., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kaiser, William J., I, 43.
Kaisure, B. F., I, 23.
Ka-kav-a-wite, *Indian*, I, 13.
Kalbfleisch, Martin, III, 3.
Kalbfus, Henry F., I, 43.
Kaldenbaugh, Henry, I, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
Kale, John, I, 41.
Kalfus, Columbus C., I, 8.
Kalfus, U. F., II, 7.
Kallahan, R., II, 7.
Kalley, Francis M., I, 21.
Kallman, Herman, I, 3, 10, 17, 41, 53; III, 1.
Kalt, Hyron, I, 33, 40, 46.
Kalt, Leo, I, 26
Kaltenbach, Luther, I, 45, 49.
Kamecke, Theo. von, *Atlas*.
Kammerling, Gustave, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Kampe, Joseph I., I, 44.
Kampmann, John H., I, 1+, 4+, 26; II, 1.
Kampton, Thomas, I, 48.
Kamtamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Kan-a-at-sa, *Indian*, I, 26.
Kanada, E. Bates, I, 39.
Kanan, Michael F., I, 39.
Kanapaux, Charles E., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kanapaux, J. T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kanard *or* Kinnaird, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Kanawha, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Kanawha, Army of (C.), I, 5, 51.
Kanawha, Army of (U.), I, 37.
Kanawha, District of (U.), I, 5, 25, 51.
Kanawha Gap, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Kanawha Region, W. Va.
  Operations, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
Kanawha River, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
Kanawha Valley, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Kanawha Valley, W. Va.
  Campaign, Sept. 6–16, 1862, I, 19, 51.
  Demonstration, Dec. 8–25, 1863, I, 29.
  Nounnan's expedition, Sept. 23–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
  Operations, June —–Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 23–27, 1861, I, 5.
  Witcher's operations, Nov. 5–12, 1864, I, 43.
    See also I, 2, 25, 30.
Kane, Alex., III, 4.
Kane, George P., I, 2, 33, 37+, 47, 51; II, 1–4; IV, 3.
Kane, George P., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Kane, Henry S., I, 52.
Kane, James H., I, 40.
Kane, James S., I, 31.
Kane, John, I, 46.
Kane, John H., I, 46.

Kane, Michael, I, 27.
Kane, Mike, I, 33.
Kane, Patrick, *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Kane, Patrick, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Kane, Patrick, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Kane, Patrick, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Kane, Pierre C., I, 6+, 14.
Kane, Richard, I, 3.
Kane, Thomas, IV, 3.
Kane, Thomas L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 3.
Kane, Tice, I, 13.
Kane, W. J., I, 20.
Kane, William D., I, 51.
Kaneatchi, *Indian*, I, 41.
Kanel, John, I, 45.
Ka-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-ni-at-ze, *Indian*, I, 41.
Kanish, *Captain*, I, 12.
Kann, C., III, 5.
Kannady, J. R., I, 13.
Kansas.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 8.
1862, I, 8, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22; III, 3.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4.
See also I, 4, 10, 46, 47, 49; II, 4, 6; III, 1.
Kansas, Adjutant-General of, III, 3.
Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861), (U.), I, 3, 8–10; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862), (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864), (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Kansas, District of (Miss.), (U.), I, 8, 13.
Kansas, District of (Mo.), (U.), I, 13, 22.
Kansas, Governor of, I, 3, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 1–5.
Kansas City, Mo.
Scout, June 18–20, 1864, I, 34.
Seizure of ordnance stores, May 4, 1861, I, 1.
Kansas City, Mo., Citizens of, I, 34.
Kansas City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3, 22, 34, 41.
Kansas City, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Kansas Legislature, I, 22.
Kansas State Militia, I, 34, 41.
Kansas Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
3d, I, 34, 41, 48.
See also *Hopkins' Battery.*
4th, I, 34.
5th, I, 22.
Armstrong's, I, 22.
Hopkins', I, 13, 17, 22, 53.
See also *3d Battery.*
Opdyke's, I, 22.
Kansas Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries—Continued.
Stover's, I, 22.
Topeka, I, 41.
Zesch's (Militia), I, 41.
Cavalry—Companies:
Wilson's Scouts, I, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, I, 3, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
See also *2d Infantry.*
5th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.
See also *5th Infantry.*
6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
7th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.
See also *7th Infantry.*
9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
11th,* I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
14th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
15th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
16th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Battalions:
Bourbon County Militia, I, 41.
Clark's (10th Regt.), I, 8.
Leavenworth (Colored), I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Leavenworth Fencibles, I, 41.
Leavenworth State Guard (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
1st Colored,† I, 22, 34, 41, 53; III, 3, 5.
1st Militia, I, 41.
2d, II, 4. See also *2d Cavalry.*
2d Colored, I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3, 4.
2d Militia, I, 41.
3d, I, 3, 8; III, 1–3.
3d Militia, I, 41.
4th, I, 3, 8; III, 1–3.
4th Militia, I, 41.
5th, I, 3, 8; III, 2. See also *5th Cavalry.*
5th Militia, I, 34, 41.
6th Militia, I, 41.
7th, II, 5. See also *7th Cavalry.*
7th Militia, I, 41.
8th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 4.
9th Militia, I, 41.
10th, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 1–4.
10th Militia, I, 41.
11th,‡ I, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia, I, 41.
12th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
12th Militia, I, 41.
13th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
13th Militia, I, 41.
14th Militia, I, 41
15th Militia, I, 41.
16th Militia, I, 41.
17th, I, 41.
17th Militia, I, 41.
18th Militia, I, 41.
19th Militia, I, 41.
20th Militia, I, 41.

* Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
† Subsequently designated 79th U. S. C. T., which see.
‡ Changed to 11th Cavalry August, 1863, which see.

Kansas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
21st Militia, I, 41.
22d Militia, I, 41.
Militia—Companies:
Douglas County, I, 22.
Johnson County, I, 22.
Linn County, I, 22.
Miami County, I, 22.
Morris County, I, 22.
Osage County, I, 22.
Wyandotte County, I, 22.
Kan-se-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kansner, B. T., I, 20.
Kansner, George W., I, 20.
Kantrener, Charles, I, 48.
Kapff, Edward, I, 2, 51.
Kapp, Friedrich, III, 3.
Kapp, Friedrich, et al., I, 27.
Kappelle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kappesser, Peter, I, 31.
Kappner, Franz, I, 12, 21, 33; *Atlas.*
Kappner, Ignatz G., I, 3, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3; *Atlas.*
Karber, Herman, I, 35, 48.
Karber, Thomas J., I, 52.
Karberg, Peter, I, 41.
Karcher, Jacob, III, 5.
Kargé, Joseph, I, 12, 19, 21, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
Karnak, *Steamer*, III, 4+; IV, 1.
Karnasch, Julius E., I, 38, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Karnes, A. J., I, 34.
Karnes, Benjamin, I, 27.
Karnes, George W., I, 46.
Karnes, John P., I, 53.
Karns, James E., I, 21.
Karpeles, Leopold, I, 36.
Karples, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Karples, Robert, I, 36.
Karr, F. C., I, 30; IV, 2.
Karr, Hamilton L., I, 43, 46.
Karr, J. H., I, 50.
Karr, Jesse G., I, 11.
Karson, Kit, I, 34.
Kasey, John G., I, 12, 42, 46.
Kaskaskia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Kaskell, C. F., I, 17.
Kaskie, James, I, 51.
Kasson, E. R., II, 2.
Kasson, John A., I, 1, 10, 17; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
Kasten, Charles L., I, 24.
Kaswell, J. W., I, 17.
Katahdin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15.
Kate, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Kate, *Schooner*, I, 41.
Kate, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Kate, *Tug*, III, 4.
Kate, II, 3.
Kate, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Kate Dale, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Kate Gregg, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Kate Hart, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kate Kearney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Kate Kinney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
Kate McLaurin, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Kate Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Kates, Theophilus, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kate Stewart, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Katherine, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Kathra, Henry, I, 26.
Kattell, Edward C., III, 5.
Kattenstroth, Henry, I, 15.
Katz, Marcus, I, 50.
Kauffman, Albert B., I, 10+, 22, 34, 41.
Kauffman, Emanuel, I, 23.
Kaufman,† I, 12, 32.
Kaufman, Daniel B., I, 23, 31.
Kaufman, M. R., I, 51; III, 3.
Kaufman, Peter B., I, 17.
Kaufman, Philip, I, 38.
Kaufman, Solomon, I, 22, 34.
Kaufman, Tobias B., I, 42, 46, 51.
Kaufman, W. B., I, 6, 15.
Kausler, J. A., I, 24.
Kauss, Augustus, I, 46.
Kautz, Albert, II, 3.
Kautz, August V., I, 11, 20, 23, 32–34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
Kautz, John D., I, 30.
Kautz's Raids.
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad, May 5–11, 1864, I, 36.
Richmond and Danville Railroad, May 12–17, 1864, I, 36.
Kavanagh, James, *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
Kavanagh, James, *tooth N. Y.*, I, 28.
Kavanagh, John, I, 19; III, 1.
Kavanagh, John F., I, 42.
Kavanaugh, B., I, 47.
Kavanaugh, B. F., I, 13.
Kavanaugh, Daniel M., I, 22.
Kavanaugh, Delaney, I, 20, 23.
Kavanaugh, F. E., I, 9, 53.
Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., I, 10, 50.
Kavanaugh, J. F., I, 28.
Kavanaugh, James R., II, 4.
Kavanaugh, John, I, 51.
Kavanaugh, John P., I, 22.
Kavaney, Thomas, I, 43.
Kavenaugh, D., I, 34.
Ka-wa-ka-hii-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kawankee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Ka-wa-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kay, James D., I, 44, 47.
Kay, John, II, 2.
Kay, John C., I, 52; IV, 3.
Kay, Reuben, I, 8, 22, 53.
Kay, William J., I, 12.
Kaye, William, I, 23; III, 5.
Kayle, George H., I, 46.
Kaylor, Peter, I, 25, 31.
Kayser, Frederick, I, 48.
Kayser, John, II, 4.
Kaysing, Edward, I, 46.
Kayton, Lewis, I, 33.
Keagg, I, 17.
Keagy, David F., I, 46.
Kean, Benedict H., I, 2; II, 1.
Kean, J. M., I, 15.
Kean, Mortimer O., I, 17.
Kean, Robert G. H., I, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Keane, Michael F., II, 1.

* Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.

Keane, Morris, I, 46.
Kear, R. C., I, 52.
Kearby, John W., I, 22.
Kearney,* I, 33, 34.
Kearney, Edmond, I, 41.
Kearney, Hugh M., I, 34.
Kearney, James G., I, 34.
Kearney, John, I, 24.
Kearney, Kate, *Steamer*. See *Kate Kearney*.
Kearney, Michael, I, 26.
Kearney, P. F., I, 34.
Kearney, Patrick, I, 19.
Kearney, Samuel, I, 46.
Kearney, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Kearney, Thomas, *32d Ala.*, I, 31.
Kearney, Thomas H., I, 3, 38.
Kearney, W., II, 4.
Kearney, W. G., I, 5.
Kearneysville, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Aug. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Kearns, I, 49.
Kearns, Edward, I, 51.
Kearns, J., II, 2.
Kearns, James, I, 31.
Kearny, Edmund, I, 14+, 28, 35; II, 6.
Kearny, J. W., II, 8+.
Kearny, Philip, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Kearny, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 19.
Kearny, Philip J., I, 25, 27, 29+.
Kearny, Stephen W., I, 50.
Kearny, William, I, 10+, 26, 41.
Kearny, William E., II, 2.
Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
  List of stage stations from Julesburg, Colo. Ter., I, 48.
  Scout, May 19–26, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41+.
Kearny Cross, I, 51.
Kearsarge, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement with Alabama, June 19, 1864, I, 38; II, 7.
  Mentioned, I, 38, 50; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 4.
Kearse, F., I, 19, 25.
Kearsley, George W. T., I, 2+, 36.
Kearsley, J. B., I, 43.
Kearsy, Camp, I, 39.
Keasbey, A. Q., II, 2.
Keasbey, John B., III, 5.
Keasey, Samuel W., I, 46.
Keating, *Schooner*, I, 14.
Keating, George, I, 15, 26.
Keating, Michael, I, 36.
Keating, William, I, 26.
Keatinge & Ball, I, 46, 47
Keaton,* I, 34; II, 5.
Keaton, A. W., II, 5.
Keaton, John, I, 36.
Keaton, Thomas, I, 29.
Keatts, James B., I, 53.
Keatuck Creek, Cal.
  Skirmish, May 30, 1861, I, 50.
Keays, William J., I, 29.
Keck, A. C., II, 3.
Keck, Coleman A. G., I, 14.
Keck, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Keck, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Keck, John Sloan, I, 39, 49.
Keck, McHewell, I, 17.
Keck, Nellie, III, 5.
Keck, Peter J., I, 46.
Keck, Peter R., I, 49.
Kedar, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Kee, James, I, 51.
Kee, James W., I, 2.
Kee, L. D., I, 16.
Keeble, Edwin A., IV, 2, 3.
Keeble, James M., I, 16, 20, 30.
Keeble, Richard H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40.
Keebler & Pepper, II, 2.
Keech, C. A., I, 25.
Keech, Willard, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Keedysville, Md.
  Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 15, 1862, I, 51.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Keef, Michael, I, 35.
Keefe, I, 31.
Keefe, James, I, 15, 26, 34.
Keefe, Michael, I, 17.
Keeffe, Joseph, I, 11, 19+.
Keegan, John, I, 6.
Keegan, Patrick H., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Keel, A. B., I, 52.
Keel, Aurora C., I, 20.
Keelan, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Keelan, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Keeler, Alonzo M., I, 30.
Keeler, Birney B., I, 40, 42, 46.
Keeler, Clinton, I, 47.
Keeler, David, I, 11.
Keeler, Julius A., I, 34+, 41.
Keeler, Julius M., I, 50; III, 5.
Keeler, Philip, I, 27.
Keeler, Samuel B., I, 46.
Keeler, William B., I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Keeley, *Captain*, I, 37.
Keeley, James H., I, 42.
Keeley, John, I, 35.
Keeley, Thomas J., I, 30.
Keeling, A. R. L., I, 27.
Keeling, David F., I, 41.
Keeling, John P., I, 27.
Keeling, R. H., I, 11.
Keeling, Solomon S., I, 27.
Keeling, Thomas, I, 27.
Keely, Isaac, I, 16.
Keely, Wilfred H., I, 20, 52.
Keen, Alderson T., I, 39, 45.
Keen, Charles B., III, 5.
Keen, Charles W., jr., I, 11+, 25.
Keen, Edward F., I, 21.
Keen, Elias C., II, 4.
Keen, Elisha F., I, 11, 46, 51.
Keen, James, I, 49.
Keen, Joseph S., I, 1+.
Keen, Lorenzo S., I, 20.
Keen, Robert L., I, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

Keenan, Edward J., I, 5, 6, 14, 53.
Keenan, Francis, I, 27.
Keenan, James, I, 2.
Keenan, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Keenan, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Keenan, John B., I, 29, 33, 36.
Keenan, Michael, I, 36.
Keenan, P. H., III, 4.
Keenan, Peter, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Keenan, Stephen, I, 24.
Keenan, Thomas, I, 52.
Ke-e-na-toh-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Keene, Aaron H., I, 15.
Keene, Andrew J., I, 50.
Keene, Augustus W., I, 46.
Keene, Benjamin, I, 27.
Keene, Charles, II, 2, 4.
Keene, E. H., I, 46.
Keene, Eliza M., II, 3.
Keene, George W., I, 41.
Keene, John, I, 46.
Keene, John C., I, 27.
Keene, John R., I, 33, 37, 43.
Keene, Joseph R., I, 43.
Keene, Mary E., *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
Keene, O. L., I, 6.
Keene, Samuel, II, 1.
Keene, Samuel T., I, 40.
Keene, Thomas H., II, 1.
Keene, W. S., I, 32.
Keene, Weston H., I, 42.
Keener, David, I, 52.
Keener, George W., I, 49.
Keener, John C., I, 23.
Keeney, Charles C., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 50; II, 6.
Keeney, John, I, 11.
Keenon, Edgar, I, 39.
Keenon, John G., I, 7, 17.
Keenum, Willis, I, 25.
Keeny, Frank, I, 49.
Keeny, J. L., I, 52.
Keep, C. W., I, 10.
Keeper, John V., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Keepers, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
Keersted, Christopher L., II, 2.
Keese, Francis S., I, 26, 34.
Keese, Oliver, jr., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Keesecker, Charles, I, 41.
Keesee, Booker T., I, 42.
Keeton, James N., I, 40.
Keetsville, Mo.
  Operations, Nov. 17–18, 1862, I, 13.
  Route to Fayetteville, Ark., *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 8.
Keetz, John T., II, 7.
Keezel, E., I, 52.
Keezletown and Gordonsville Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Keffer, Edward, I, 17.
Keffer, Francis J., I, 9+; II, 3–7.
Keffer, Francis J., *Mrs.* (Adaline), II, 3, 4.
Keffer, Jacob W., I, 10.
Kegler, P. H., I, 53.
Kegley, William H., I, 29.
Keh-ka-tus-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Keho, Patrick M., I, 50.
Kehoe, Miles, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Kehoe, Thomas, I, 19.
Kehr, Charles H., II, 4.
Kehr, Charles J., I, 26, 48.
Keifer, J. Warren, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
Keifer, Jacob H., I, 27.
Keiff, Patrick, I, 10.
Keiffer, B., I, 26.
Keiger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Keigler, John J., I, 42.
Keigwin, A. N., I, 17, 24.
Keigwin, James, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 52.
Keil, J. V., I, 20.
Keiley, A. M., I, 46; II, 6.
Keiley, George W., I, 26.
Keiley, John D., jr., I, 30, 42.
Keils, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
Keily, Daniel J., I, 12+, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Keim, De B. Randolph, I, 38.
Keim, Oliver F., I, 50.
Keim, William H., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Keimead, *Hospital Steward*, I, 41.
Keinert, Charles H., I, 46.
Keirn, Walter L., I, 17+, 31; IV, 2.
Keis, John, I, 22, 38.
Keisengro, I, 8.
Keiser, George F., I, 11.
Keiser, J. F., II, 6.
Keiser, John J., I, 46.
Keiser, M., I, 23, 30.
Keislar, Thomas R., I, 32.
Keister, Isaac, I, 25.
Keiter, William, I, 52.
Keith,* I, 13, 48, 49.
Keith, Alfred H., I, 36.
Keith, Bradford, I, 38.
Keith, Charles A., I, 47.
Keith, Charles C. T., I, 14, 18+, 27.
Keith, Charles E., I, 35.
Keith, Cyrus E., I, 30.
Keith, David B., I, 35; III, 3.
Keith, E. A., I, 42.
Keith, E. S., II, 6.
Keith, Fordyce M., I, 23, 32, 49.
Keith, George H., III, 5.
Keith, Henry, I, 21.
Keith, Hutson A., I, 48.
Keith, J. J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Keith, J. J., *32d Ala.*, I, 20.
Keith, J. L., I, 42.
Keith, J. W., I, 11.
Keith, James A., I, 18, 22, 23; II, 5.
Keith, James F., I, 9, 50.
Keith, John A., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Keith, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Hvy. Art.*, I, 28.
Keith, John S., I, 20.
Keith, K. D., I, 15, 26, 48.
Keith, L. N., I, 25.
Keith, M. R., I, 20.
Keith, Menzo H., I, 41, 48.
Keith, Robert M., II, 2.
Keith, Squire I., I, 16.
Keith, Stephen, I, 17.
Keith, Thomas, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Keith, Thomas T., I, 38.
Keith, W. W., I, 12.
Keith, William, I, 7, 10.
Keith, William H., III, 5.
Keithley, James, I, 13.
Keithley, Thomas J., I, 22.
Keithley, William, I, 30.
Keithly, Levi J., I, 41.
Keitt, Ellison S., I, 28, 35, 44, 51; IV, 2.
Keitt, G. D., I, 14.
Keitt, Lawrence M., I, 6, 14+, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
Keizer, G. M., I, 46.
Ke-ka-re-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kelch, John H., I, 49.
Kelcher, William, I, 26.
Kelchner, Peter B., I, 46.
Kelim, William, I, 34.
Kelker, Rud. F., I, 37.
Kell,* I, 32, 41.
Kell, H. T., I, 30.
Kell, John, I, 16, 20.
Kell, John McIntosh, II, 3.
Kellam, Alphonso G., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Kellam, G. E., I, 46.
Kellams, Gideon R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Kellar, *Dr.*, I, 45.
Kellar, Andrew J., I, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Kellar, H. M., I, 10.
Kellar, Isaac W., I, 41.
Kellar, O. H. B., I, 30.
Kelleher, J. J., I, 39.
Kelleher, John, I, 15.
Kellen, Charles F., I, 21.
Kellenberger, John N., III, 5.
Keller,* I, 15, 43; II, 6.
Keller, A. M., I, 8.
Keller, Aaron H., I, 20.
Keller, Amos, I, 20.
Keller, Augustus R., I, 30, 32, 45, 49.
Keller, B. F., I, 11, 37.
Keller, Charles, I, 25.
Keller, Christopher H., I, 48.
Keller, David C., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Keller, Fidel, I, 15; II, 4.
Keller, Frank, I, 11.
Keller, Franklin W., I, 46.
Keller, George, I, 20.
Keller, Henderson, III, 5.
Keller, J., I, 30+.
Keller, J. E., I, 30.
Keller, J. M., I, 13, 22.
Keller, J. P., III, 1.
Keller, Jacob, I, 32.
Keller, Jacob W., I, 21.
Keller, John P., I, 32.
Keller, Justus, I, 42.
Keller, Laurence, I, 29.
Keller, Lewis, I, 6.
Keller, Louis, I, 48.
Keller, Mathias, I, 3.
Keller, Matthew, I, 50.
Keller, Rice, I, 34.
Keller, Robert, II, 7.
Keller, Sylvester, I, 30.
Keller, Theodoric G., I, 47.
Keller, William, I, 46.
Kellermann, F., I, 41, 48.
Kellers, E. H., I, 28.
Kellersberg, Julius, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34; *Atlas.*
Keller's Bridge, Ky.
Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Kellett, R., I, 37.
Kelley,* I, 2, 25, 32-34, 37, 41, 51; II, 1.
Kelley, Bartley, I, 12.
Kelley, Benjamin E., I, 25.
Kelley, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33+, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1-7; III, 1-4; *Atlas.*
Kelley, Benjamin F., jr., I, 47; III, 5.
Kelley, Brent, II, 6.
Kelley, C. J., I, 12.
Kelley, Clarence, I, 29.
Kelley, D. C. S., II, 1.
Kelley, Daniel F., I, 27, 31.
Kelley, David C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 32, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Kelley, E. S., I, 19.
Kelley, Elliott, I, 49.
Kelley, Frank M., I, 25, 27.
Kelley, G. W., I, 41.
Kelley, George V., I, 45.
Kelley, George W., I, 40, 42.
Kelley, Granville J., II, 6.
Kelley, H. C., I, 39.
Kelley, H. E., II, 1.
Kelley, Henry, II, 7.
Kelley, Hiram L., I, 48.
Kelley, Hugh A., I, 29.
Kelley, J. G., I, 5.
Kelley, J. M., I, 39.
Kelley, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Kelley, John, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
Kelley, John, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 51.
Kelley, John, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 29.
Kelley, John A., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 37.
Kelley, John A., *100th Ill.*, I, 20.
Kelley, John B., I, 24.
Kelley, John C., I, 49.
Kelley, John G., I, 50.
Kelley, John H., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Kelley, John H., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
Kelley, Joseph, I, 12.
Kelley, Josiah L., I, 8.
Kelley, Lewis W., I, 11+.
Kelley, Martin, I, 12.
Kelley, Michael, I, 31.
Kelley, R. P., I, 50.
Kelley, Randolph B., I, 48.
Kelley, Samuel H., I, 33, 40.
Kelley, Samuel J., I, 41.
Kelley, Samuel R., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Kelley, Stephen S., I, 43.
Kelley, Tappan W., I, 37, 43.
Kelley, Theodore, I, 26.
Kelley, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Kelley, W. H., *3d Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
Kelley, Walter W., I, 49.
Kelley, Warren M., I, 46.
Kelley, Washington, I, 30.
Kelley, William A., *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Kelley, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Kelley, William B., I, 5, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Kelley, William D., II, 1–3, 7; III, 3, 4.
Kelley, William H., I, 8.
Kelley, William J., *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kelley, William J., *15th Ohio*, I, 20.
Kelley's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 27, 28, 1864, I, 32.
Kellian, James, I, 11.
Kelliher, John, I, 42, 46.
Kelling, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kellinn, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Kellman, George D. O., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kellner, Charles, I, 20.
Kellogg,* I, 43, 48, 50; II, 6.
Kellogg, Abram G., II, 3.
Kellogg, C., I, 21.
Kellogg, C. H., II, 2.
Kellogg, Charles C., I, 38.
Kellogg, Charles H., I, 6.
Kellogg, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 44.
Kellogg, Dwight, I, 27.
Kellogg, E. J., III, 5.
Kellogg, Edgar R., I, 20, 38.
Kellogg, Elijah, I, 45.
Kellogg, Elisha S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Kellogg, Enos, I, 35.
Kellogg, Ensign H., III, 5.
Kellogg, Francis W., II, 1; III, 3.
Kellogg, G. L., I, 50.
Kellogg, George B., I, 41.
Kellogg, George D., I, 53.
Kellogg, George M., I, 19, 37, 51.
Kellogg, George W., I, 46.
Kellogg, Henry C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Kellogg, Henry F., III, 5.
Kellogg, Henry M., I, 24.
Kellogg, Homer P., I, 34.
Kellogg, Horace, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Kellogg, J. N., I, 30.
Kellogg, James, I, 49.
Kellogg, Jay W., I, 17.
Kellogg, John, I, 34, 43, 46, 50; III, 5.
Kellogg, John A., I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
Kellogg, Josiah H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 50.
Kellogg, Lorenzo A., III, 5.
Kellogg, Lucius D., I, 3, 10.
Kellogg, Lyman M., I, 38.
Kellogg, Orlando, III, 3.
Kellogg, Robert M., I, 25.
Kellogg, Roger B., I, 38, 47.
Kellogg, Rowland C., I, 27.
Kellogg, Samuel S., I, 11.
Kellogg, Sanford C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kellogg, Spencer, I, 15, 30; II, 4–6.
Kellogg, William, II, 1.
Kellogg, William H., I, 38.
Kellogg, William J., I, 27.
Kellogg, William L., I, 25, 43.
Kellogg, William Pitt, I, 8, 10, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
Kellogg, Hewston & Co., I, 50.
Kellogg's Lake, Cal.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 50.
Kells, Robert, II, 7; IV, 2.
Kellum, Elijah, I, 33; II, 8.
Kellum, Isaac, I, 44.
Kelly,* I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 2, 7.
Kelly, A. D., I, 6+; III, 2.
Kelly, A. J., I, 11.
Kelly, Alexander, I, 42.
Kelly, Alfred D., I, 29.
Kelly, Allen, I, 12.
Kelly, Auslen, I, 48.
Kelly, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Kelly, Bernard, I, 38.
Kelly, C., I, 37.
Kelly, Charles, I, 37.
Kelly, Charles F., I, 27.
Kelly, Charles J., II, 4.
Kelly, Daniel, I, 46.
Kelly, Daniel J., I, 51.
Kelly, David, I, 24, 41.
Kelly, Dearse, I, 50.
Kelly, Dennis, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Kelly, Dennis, *71st Pa.*, II, 4.
Kelly, E. H., I, 49.
Kelly, E. V., I, 3+, 53.
Kelly, Edward, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Kelly, Edward, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Kelly, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 25.
Kelly, Edward, *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Kelly, Edward, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Kelly, Eli, I, 46.
Kelly, Elisha H., I, 49.
Kelly, Eugene, & Co., I, 50.
Kelly, Francis N., I, 34.
Kelly, Francis W., I, 25+, 27, 29.
Kelly, Frank, II, 2.
Kelly, Frank M., I, 30.
Kelly, George H., I, 40.
Kelly, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kelly, Granville W., I, 51.
Kelly, Harrison, I, 11; II, 4.
Kelly, Henry, I, 51.
Kelly, Henry A., II, 4.
Kelly, Henry B., I, 2, 12, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Kelly, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Kelly, Henry C., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
Kelly, Henry W., I, 50.
Kelly, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Kelly, Hugh B., I, 30, 38.
Kelly, J., II, 2.
Kelly, J. H., I, 34.
Kelly, J. Harrison, II, 4.
Kelly, J. M., I, 30.
Kelly, Jackson, III, 5.
Kelly, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
Kelly, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kelly, James, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Kelly, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Kelly, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19.
Kelly, James, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Kelly, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Kelly, James C., II, 2.
Kelly, James G., I, 26.
Kelly, James H., I, 9.
Kelly, James I., I, 42, 47.
Kelly, James L., I, 43.
Kelly, James R., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Kelly, James R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
Kelly, James R., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

* Unidentified persons.

Kelly, John, *Rectg. Officer*, I, 30.
Kelly, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
Kelly, John, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Kelly, John, *61st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Kelly, John, *82d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
Kelly, John, *104th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Kelly, John, *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 25.
Kelly, John D., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Kelly, John D., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Kelly, John E., I, 11+, 51.
Kelly, John G., I, 17, 24+, 33+, 40, 52.
Kelly, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52, 53.
Kelly, John H., *114th Ohio*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Kelly, John J., I, 47.
Kelly, John L., I, 6, 47; III, 5.
Kelly, John M., I, 21.
Kelly, John N., I, 42.
Kelly, John S., II, 2.
Kelly, Joseph, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 22, 53+.
Kelly, Joseph, *57th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Kelly, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Kelly, Lewis, III, 5.
Kelly, Louis D., I, 10+, 41, 52+.
Kelly, Martin, I, 36.
Kelly, Michael, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Michael, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Kelly, Michael J., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Kelly, Morgan, I, 22, 48.
Kelly, Moses T., I, 46.
Kelly, Nathan, I, 52.
Kelly, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kelly, Patrick, *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
Kelly, Patrick, *88th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Kelly, Patrick, *27th Va.*, II, 4.
Kelly, Patrick J., I, 19.
Kelly, Peter, I, 10.
Kelly, R. W., II, 7.
Kelly, Reynold L., I, 20+, 52.
Kelly, Richard A., I, 36.
Kelly, Robert M., I, 30, 31, 38, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
Kelly, S. C., I, 47.
Kelly, Samuel, I, 50.
Kelly, Samuel D., III, 5.
Kelly, Solomon W., I, 10+, 31, 32.
Kelly, Stephen, III, 5.
Kelly, T. A., I, 25.
Kelly, Thomas, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Kelly, Thomas, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Kelly, Thomas, *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 27.
Kelly, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Kelly, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 36.
Kelly, Thomas, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Thomas A., I, 42.
Kelly, Thomas B., I, 39+, 44, 47.
Kelly, Thomas J., I, 20, 23, 30.
Kelly, Timothy, I, 6.
Kelly, Usher F., I, 39, 45, 49.
Kelly, W., II, 5.
Kelly, W. B., I, 45.
Kelly, W. H., IV, 3.
Kelly, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kelly, William, *Scout* (?), I, 20.
Kelly, William, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Kelly, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Kelly, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Kelly, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Kelly, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
Kelly, William, *Washington Ter. Mil.*, I, 50.
Kelly, William Aiken, I, 12, 36, 46.
Kelly, William D., I, 34.
Kelly, William E., I, 30, 38.
Kelly, William K., I, 20.
Kelly, Hedian & Piet, II, 1.
Kelly, Tackett, Ford & Co., II, 4.
Kelly's Ford, Va.
  Action, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Engagement, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25, 51; II, 5.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20–21, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 20–22, 1862, I, 21.
    Mar. 29, 1863, I, 25.
    July 31–Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Kelly's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
Kelly's Plantation, Ala.
  Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Kelly's Store, Va.
  Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Kellysville, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Kelsey, Calvin, I, 10.
Kelsey, Charles T., I, 27.
Kelsey, Chauncey, I, 42.
Kelsey, Dana E., I, 36.
Kelsey, Edward A., I, 36.
Kelsey, Florillo M., I, 8, 24.
Kelsey, Henry H., I, 46.
Kelsey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kelsey, James, *17th Kans.*, I, 41.
Kelsey, James E., I, 32.
Kelsey, Joel W., III, 5.
Kelsey, John, I, 41.
Kelsey, R. G., I, 30–32, 38.
Kelsey, Samuel, I, 50.
Kelsey, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Kelsey, Samuel W., II, 5.
Kelsey, T. C., I, 41.
Kelsey, T. R., I, 24.
Kelsey, William, I, 29.
Kelsey, William A., I, 9, 47.
Kelso, I, 51.
Kelso, Ed., I, 48.
Kelso, Francis M., I, 20, 30, 36, 40, 42.
Kelso, George, I, 5.
Kelso, H., I, 26.
Kelso, James V., I, 20, 30.
Kelso, John, I, 24.
Kelso, John C., I, 51.
Kelso, John R., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kelso, Joseph C., I, 37.
Kelso, Martin G., I, 10.
Kelso, Robert H., I, 2+, 12.
Kelso, S. J., I, 22.
Kelsoe, George W., I, 16.
Kelsoe, William, II, 7.
Keltner, G. W., I, 35.
Keltner, H. C., I, 35.
Keltner, Solonius, I, 44.

Kelton, Calvin, III, 5.
Kelton, F. T., II, 1.
Kelton, Ira Judson, I, 12.
Kelton, John C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10–14, 16–37, 41, 43, 45–47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1–5.
Kelton, M. A., I, 47.
Kelty, Eugene, I, 15; III, 1.
Kelty, W. H. R., I, 19.
Kelzoe, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kemble, Edward C., I, 34.
Kemble, Frances Anne, III, 4.
Kemble, George S., I, 6, 14, 39, 48.
Kemble, Gouverneur, I, 12, 25.
Kemble, James R., I, 41; III. 3, 4.
Kemble, W. E., I, 2.
Kemble, William F., I, 45.
Kemble, William P., I, 51.
Kemnitzer, Jacob I, 45, 47.
Kemp, I, 34.
Kemp, Henry C., I, 29.
Kemp, James E., I, 45.
Kemp, Joel, IV, 1.
Kemp, Joseph B., I, 36, 46, 51+; III, 4.
Kemp, Joseph R., I, 29; III, 3.
Kemp, Nathan M. D., I, 24; II, 4.
Kemp, Northrup R., I, 34, 41.
Kemp, T. M., I, 24.
Kemp, W. B., I, 15.
Kemp, W. Perrin, I, 47.
Kemp, William, *Indian Territory*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Kemp, William, *1st Conn. Cav.*, II, 7.
Kemp, William, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
Kemp, William, *12th Mo.*, I, 34.
Kemper, Andrew C., I, 10, 16; II, 3, 5, 7.
Kemper, C. M., I, 27.
Kemper, Canning, I, 48.
Kemper, Delaware, I, 2, 11, 12, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 1.
Kemper, George W., I, 43.
Kemper, Henry, I, 46.
Kemper, Hermann, I, 32.
Kemper, James L., I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Kemper, Kosciusko, I, 6, 14, 35.
Kemper, Milton, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Kemper, Simeon, II, 7.
Kemper, William B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kemper, William H., I. 12, 19, 44.
Kemper, William M., I, 25.
Kemper, William S., IV, 3.
Kempf, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
Kempff, Louis, I, 6.
Kempher, C. A., I, 11.
Kempinsky, Abraham, I, 22, 34, 41.
Kemple, Joseph, I, 26.
Kempsey, Matthew C., I, 26, 34.
Kempsville, Va.
Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Kempton, James F., I, 35.
Kempton, Solomon D., I, 16, 17, 24, 52; II, 4.
Kenan, Augustus H., IV, 1, 3.
Kenan, Daniel L., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47, 53.
Kenan, L. H., IV, 2, 3.
Kenan, Owen R., I, 51; IV, 3.
Kenan, Thomas H., I, 30. *
Kenan, Thomas S., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Kenansville, N. C.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Kenansville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Kenard, R., I, 41.
Kenaston, Herbert, I, 27.
Kendall,* I, 3, 49; II, 3.
Kendall, Albert A., I, 19.
Kendall, Alvah F., I, 37, 43.
Kendall, Amos, II, 7.
Kendall, Bion F., I, 50.
Kendall, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 6.
Kendall, Cyrus D., I, 49.
Kendall, Ezra W., I, 11.
Kendall, George D., I, 50.
Kendall, George W., I, 3.
Kendall, J., I, 24.
Kendall, J. J., I, 45.
Kendall, James, I, 12.
Kendall, James V., I, 38.
Kendall, John, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kendall, John H., I, 48.
Kendall, John W., I, 8.
Kendall, Joshua, II, 4.
Kendall, Lucian H., I, 15.
Kendall, Nathan B., I, 50.
Kendall, Nathan W., I, 26.
Kendall, Paul R., I, 45, 49.
Kendall, Robert S., I, 30.
Kendall, Theodore, I, 30.
Kendall, Thomas C., I, 37, 43.
Kendall, W. G., *Texas*, II, 7.
Kendall, W. G., *C. S. N.*, I, 10, 52.
Kendall, W. S., I, 20.
Kendall, Warren L., I, 27.
Kendall, William, III, 5.
Kendall, William H., I, 41.
Kendall, William Wesley, I, 24.
Kendall & Sons, II, 6.
Kendal's Grist-Mill, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Kenderdine, Benjamin, III, 5.
Kendig, John M., I, 42.
Kendrick, Albert S., I, 41, 48.
Kendrick, Burrell J., I, 28.
Kendrick, Clay, I, 10; II, 3.
Kendrick, E. M., I, 29.
Kendrick, Frank A., I, 10, 17, 30–32, 39, 41, 48.
Kendrick, Gabriel S., I, 13.
Kendrick, Henry F., I, 33; II, 8.
Kendrick, Hiland H., I, 10, 38.
Kendrick, J. B., I, 10; II, 3+.
Kendrick, James B., II, 3.
Kendrick, John, I, 41.
Kendrick, John Mills, I, 10, 16, 52.
Kendrick, John W., I, 51.
Kendrick, M., I, 23, 30, 32.
Kendrick, M. L., II, 2.
Kendrick, N. T., II, 6.
Kendrick, Richard, II, 8.
Kendrick, Rufus, III, 5.
Kendrick, Thomas, I, 53.
Kendrick, W. B., I, 38.
Kendrick, W. H., I, 53.
Kendrick, W. P., II, 6.
Kendrick, William G., I, 30, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Kendrick, William J., I, 29.
Kendrick, William N., I, 25.
Kenedy, *Mrs.*, I, 25.
Kenedy, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kenedy, G. W., IV, 3.
Kenedy, George F., I, 8.
Kenedy, J. H., I, 7.
Kenedy, James B., IV, 3.
Kenedy, John Young, I, 16.
Keneipp, George M., I, 24, 38.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
Operations, June 10–July 3, 1864, I, 38.
Kenesaw Water-Tank, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Kenessick, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Kenesson, Daniel G., I, 36.
Kenfield, Frank, I, 36.
Kenipick, John, II, 7.
Kenison, C., I, 47.
Kenison, E. L., I, 44.
Kenly, John R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
Kenly, Oliver, II, 1.
Kenly, William L., I, 33, 46.
Kenna, Henry R., I, 29.
Kennady, J. H., I, 39.
Kennady, L., I, 30.
Kennady, W. H., I, 28, 35+.
Kennan, Joseph, II, 5.
Kennard, George W., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Kennard, J. L. (?), I, 7.
Kennard, J. S., I, 28.
Kennard, James M., I, 13, 20, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Kennard, John B., I, 48.
Kennard, John H., I, 52.
Kennard, John R., I, 30–32.
Kennard, Michael S., II, 5.
Kennard, O., I, 20.
Kenneally, Michael H., I, 40.
Kennebec, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 37, 42.
Kennebec, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 39.
Kennebec Arsenal, Me., III, 1.
Kennebrew, W. H., I, 17.
Kenneday, I, 16.
Kenneday, W. F., I, 29.
Kennedy,* I, 5, 16, 22, 26, 31, 41, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7.
Kennedy, A., I, 27.
Kennedy, A. C., II, 2.
Kennedy, Alex., I, 52.
Kennedy, Alfred S., III, 1.
Kennedy, Anthony, II, 1.
Kennedy, Arthur Edward, I, 50.
Kennedy, Arthur Taylor, II, 7.
Kennedy, Bennett, I, 50.
Kennedy, Beverly C., I, 6, 20; II, 5.
Kennedy, C. H., I, 2.
Kennedy, C. W., I, 20.
Kennedy, Charles, I, 25.
Kennedy, Charles W., I, 43.
Kennedy, D., I, 24.
Kennedy, D. R., I, 41.
Kennedy, Daniel A., I, 45.
Kennedy, Dennis, I, 50.
Kennedy, Dominick, I, 51.
Kennedy, Ebenezer H., I, 39, 49.
Kennedy, Edward G., I, 46.
Kennedy, Edward T., I, 36.
Kennedy, Edwin R., I, 38.
Kennedy, Ellen Boyd, II, 2.
Kennedy, Ely, I, 28.
Kennedy, Frederick H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Kennedy, G. L., III, 4.
Kennedy, George H., I, 19, 23, 38, 45, 47.
Kennedy, George N., III, 3.
Kennedy, George R., I, 32.
Kennedy, George W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Kennedy, George W., *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
Kennedy, H., I, 53.
Kennedy, Hugh, I, 51.
Kennedy, Hugh P., II, 4.
Kennedy, Hyder A., I, 30–32, 38.
Kennedy, J., I, 31.
Kennedy, J. B., *27th Miss.*, I, 30, 31.
Kennedy, J. B., *108th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Kennedy, J. Benton, I, 21.
Kennedy, J. H., IV, 2.
Kennedy, J. S., I, 24.
Kennedy, Jacob, I, 26.
Kennedy, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Kennedy, James, *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, James, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Kennedy, James S., I, 51; II, 4.
Kennedy, John, *Alabama*, I, 41.
Kennedy, John, *Str. Henry Clay*, I, 24.
Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, John, *Hart's Batty.*, I, 8.
Kennedy, John, *85th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
Kennedy, John, *95th Ill.*, I, 45.
Kennedy, John, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 39, 49.
Kennedy, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Kennedy, John, *73d Pa.*, I, 12.
Kennedy, John, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32.
Kennedy, John A., I, 27, 43, 46+; II, 1–4; III, 1, 3.
Kennedy, John B. G., I, 3, 8, 10; IV, 1.
Kennedy, John C., I, 48.
Kennedy, John D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Kennedy, John F., II, 4.
Kennedy, John L., I, 6, 28.
Kennedy, John P., II, 1.
Kennedy, John S., I, 52.
Kennedy, John T., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
Kennedy, John W., I, 37.
Kennedy, Joseph, I, 2+, 27.
Kennedy, Joseph C. G., III, 3, 4.
Kennedy, Joseph M., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, Joseph M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12+, 21, 25, 43.
Kennedy, Joshua, I, 11.
Kennedy, Judson J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Justin C., I, 17, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Kennedy, Leslie, I, 32.
Kennedy, Levi, I, 53.
Kennedy, Lysander W., I, 38.
Kennedy, M., I, 53.
Kennedy, M. H., I, 2+.
Kennedy, Mifflin, I, 15.
Kennedy, Milton, I, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Nicholas, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Kennedy, Oliver H. S., I, 34.
Kennedy, Patrick, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Kennedy, Patrick, *5th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, Patrick W., I, 45.
Kennedy, Portus J., I, 43.
Kennedy, R. D., I, 45, 47.
Kennedy, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kennedy, Reuben, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
Kennedy, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Kennedy, Robert C., I, 30+; II, 7, 8.
Kennedy, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 21, 30, 32+, 38, 43, 46, 51.
Kennedy, Ronald A., I, 25, 42, 46.
Kennedy, S. C., I, 39.
Kennedy, S. H., III, 2.
Kennedy, S. H., & Co., III, 2.
Kennedy, S. M., I, 7.
Kennedy, Samuel, II, 7.
Kennedy, Seth T., I, 25, 29+.
Kennedy, Simeon J., I, 38.
Kennedy, Stephen H., I, 46.
Kennedy, Stephen N., I, 31.
Kennedy, Terance J., I, 11+, 14, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53; III, 1.
Kennedy, Thomas, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, Thomas, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Kennedy, Thomas B., I, 43.
Kennedy, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Thomas R., I, 51.
Kennedy, Vincent B., I, 34, 45.
Kennedy, W., I, 52.
Kennedy, W. D., I, 11.
Kennedy, W. G., I, 20.
Kennedy, W. L., I, 50.
Kennedy, Wamey, III, 5.
Kennedy, William, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
Kennedy, William, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Kennedy, William, *20th La.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, William, *109th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Kennedy, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Kennedy, William, *118th Ohio*, I, 38.
Kennedy, William, *24th Wis.*, I, 20, 45.
Kennedy, William B., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Kennedy, William B., *3d Md.*, I, 12.
Kennedy, William H. H., I, 43.
Kennedy, William J., I, 53.
Kennedy, William K., I, 53.
Kennedy & King, I, 53.
Kennedy & Stillman, I, 34.
Kennelly, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Kennely, John, I, 18.
Kenner, Butler, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Kenner, Christopher C., I, 49.
Kenner, Duncan F., I, 21, 34, 46, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Kenner, J. D., I, 52.
Kenner, John H., I, 34.
Kenner, P. M., I, 32.
Kenner, Valentine, I, 17.
Kenner, La., I, 48.
Kenner, La., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Kennerly, Lewis H., I, 17, 39, 45.
Kennerly, P. A., II, 4.
Kennerly, Samuel A., I, 38.
Kennerly, W. Clark, I, 8+, 17, 53; II, 1+.
Kennerson, A., I, 51.
Kennesaw, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 47; II, 3.
Kennett, Ferd., *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Kennett, Henry G., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 1.
Kennett, John, I, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Kennett, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
Kenneworth, H., I, 32.
Kenney, I, 34.
Kenney, Anthony W., I, 49.
Kenney, Charles A., I, 12.
Kenney, D. H., I, 49; IV, 2.
Kenney, Daniel R., II, 2.
Kenney, Edward J., I, 46.
Kenney, George B., I, 51.
Kenney, George W., I, 43, 46.
Kenney, Hugh, I, 51.
Kenney, James A., I, 52.
Kenney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kenney, John, *Polk's Batty.*, I, 10.
Kenney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Kenney, John B., *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Kenney, John B., *4th Vt.*, I, 46.
Kenney, Martin M., I, 22.
Kenney, Patrick, I, 12.
Kenney, Patrick S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kenney, Peter, I, 11+, 51.
Kenney, William, II, 4.
Kennicott, Daniel, I, 46.
Kennicott, Ransom, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kennicutt, Frank C., I, 37.
Kennicutt, George W., I, 46.
Kenning, Evander, I, 38.
Kennington, Daniel, I, 25.
Kennington, James, I, 21, 27, 37, 43.
Kenniston, George B., I, 2; II, 4.
Kennon, Beverly, I, 6, 24, 46; II, 3, 4.
Kennon, Ellis E., I, 16.
Kennon, H. T., I, 35.
Kennon, P. P., I, 12, 25.
Kennon, R. B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Kenny,* I, 16; II, 5.
Kenny, Alexander J., I, 26, 43.
Kenny, Curran, I, 20.
Kenny, Dennis, jr., I, 7, 23+; III, 1.
Kenny, E. J., I, 10.
Kenny, Edward L., I, 52.
Kenny, George W., I, 11.
Kenny, John, II, 2.
Kenny, Michael, II, 3.
Kenny, Neil, III, 5.
Kenny, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Kenny, William, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Kenny, William, *8th Ohio*, I, 25, 27, 33.
Kenny, William B., I, 11.
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, II, 5; III, 3.
Kensel, George A., I, 2, 6, 15, 23, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 2.
Kensington, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Kensler, John, I, 24.
Kent, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40; II, 2.
Kent, A. M., I, 53.
Kent, Adolph, I, 10.
Kent, Alexander, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Kent, C., I, 53.
Kent, Charles, III, 5.
Kent, Daniel, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Kent, Daniel, *19th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26.
Kent, Daniel H., I, 42, 46.
Kent, F. M., I, 23.
Kent, Frank D., I, 18.
Kent, Frederick R., I, 42.
Kent, J. F., II, 7.
Kent, J. McG., I, 51.
Kent, Jackson J., I, 49.
Kent, Jacob Ford, I, 2, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 3, 4.
Kent, James, *Jurist*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Kent, James, *44th Ala.*, II, 3.
Kent, John B., I, 3, 30.
Kent, John E., I, 6.
Kent, John M., I, 51.
Kent, Jonathan W., I, 18.
Kent, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 30, 45.
Kent, Lenox, I, 26.
Kent, Lewis A., I, 46.
Kent, Loren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 47–49; II, 5.
Kent, Merritt, III, 4.
Kent, R. B., I, 17.
Kent, R. C., I, 4.
Kent, Richard A., I, 41, 48, 49.
Kent, Samuel J., I, 39.
Kent, Silas, I, 26.
Kent, Susan, I, 53.
Kent, Thomas J., I, 38.
Kent, William, IV, 3.
Kent, William H., I, 19, 40+, 42.
Kent, William L., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Kent, William P., I, 18.
Kenton, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Kenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Kent's Landing, Ark.
  Expedition, Aug. 11–13, 1864, I, 41.
Kentuck, I, 50.
Kentucky, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Kentucky, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 45, 48, 52; III, 2, 5.
Kentucky.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  Neutrality, I, 2, 4, 52; III, 1.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3, 4+, 5, 7, 52.
    1862, I, 7+, 8, 10, 12+, 16+, 17, 19–21, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
    1863, I, 17, 20, 21, 23+, 25, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 6, 8.
    1864, I, 32, 37, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 5.
    1865, I, 45+, 46–49, 52.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 10, 32, 49, 51, 52+; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 4–8.
  Secession, IV, 1.
Kentucky, Adjutant-General of, I, 10, 16, 23, 52; II, 3; III, 1–5.
Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.), I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.), I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49, 52.
Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 23, 32, 39, 52; III, 4.
Kentucky, Governor of, I, 2, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 31–33, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Kentucky, Inspector-General of, III, 4.
Kentucky, Military District of (U.), I, 49.
Kentucky, State Department of, III, 2.
Kentucky Banks, I, 7, 52.
Kentucky Central Railroad, I, 23.
Kentucky Legislature, I, 10, 30, 52; II, 2; III, 3.
Kentucky Line.
  Affair, Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
Kentucky Military Board, III, 2.
Kentucky Provisional Council, IV, 1.
Kentucky River, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Byrne's, I, 20+, 23, 30, 43.
    Cobb's,† I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
    Corbett's, I, 16, 20.
    Cumberland (*Green-Hedden*), I, 7+, 17, 24, 32, 49, 52; II, 3.
    Graves', I, 16, 20, 30.
    Green's. See *Cumberland*.
    Hedden's. See *Cumberland*.
    Lyon's,‡ I, 4+, 52.
    Williams', I, 30.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Simms-Shawhan, I, 7+, 10, 20, 52.
    1st Mounted Rifles (*Bradley-Camron*), I, 10, 12, 16, 20.
    1st Rifles,§ I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45.
    1st Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
    2d, Dortch, I, 32+, 38, 39.
    2d Rifles, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 43, 49.
    2d Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
    3d Rifles,‖ I, 20, 23, 30–32, 49.
    3d Special, I, 45, 49.
    4th Special, I, 45, 49.
    Breckinridge's, I, 16, 20.
    Jessee's-McAfee's Rifles, I, 16, 31.
    King's, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 52.
    May's Rifles, I, 23, 25, 27, 30.
    Morgan's, I, 7, 10, 52.
    Stoner's, I, 20.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Bolen's, I, 4+, 17, 24.
    Buckner Guards (*Garrett*), I, 16+.
    Clark's, I, 23.
    Fields', I, 23, 29, 30, 43.
    Huey's, I, 4, 7+.
    Jenkins', I, 45, 49.
    Jessee's, I, 16, 23; II, 4.
    Melton's, I, 7+.
    Meriwether's, I, 4.
    Morehead's, I, 10, 17; II, 4+.
    Padgett's, I, 7.
    Pursifull's, I, 23.
    Terry's,¶ I, 24+, 30+.

* Different vessels of same name.
† Formerly Lyon's, which see.
‡ Afterward Cobb's, which see.
§ Also called 3d Rifles, which see.
‖ Also called 1st Rifles, which see.
¶ Formerly Wilcox's, which see.

Kentucky Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Thompson's, I, 52.
Wilcox's, I, 4, 7.
Williams', I, 7.
Woodward's, I, 4+, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 23+, 47, 52; II, 3.
2d, Morgan-Duke, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 43, 49, 52; II, 6.
2d, Woodward, I, 16+, 17+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
4th, I, 20, 21, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
5th, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
6th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
7th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
9th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
10th, May, I, 27, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
10th Partisan Rangers (*Johnson*), I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
12th, Faulkner, I, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 45.
13th,* I, 49.
14th, Morgan, R. C., I, 23, 32, 49; II, 6.
Chenoweth's, I, 49.
Morris Rifles, I, 30+.
Sypert's, I, 39.
Infantry—Battalions:
Desha's, I, 23, 52.
Duncan's-Pope's, I, 2, 51, 52.
White's, I, 4+, 7+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 7, 11, 20, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
5th, Williams-May-Hawkins, I, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52+.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
7th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
8th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
9th, Hunt-Caldwell, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 15+, 16, 17+ 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52+; II, 4.
11th Mounted Rifles,† I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 45.
40th (?), I, 40.
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st,‡ I, 37, 43, 46.
A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3
B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
C, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
E, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Semple Guards (?), I, 52.
Simmonds',§ I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
5th (?), I, 16.
10th (?), I, 23.
Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Munday, I, 10.
Owsley's, I, 10.
Cavalry—Companies:
Breathitt's, I, 4.
Bridgewater's Scouts (State), I, 39, 49.
Lawson's (State), I, 49.
Louisville Dragoons, I, 39.
Penn's (State), I, 49.
Twyman's, I, 16, 20, 23.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 1, 3.
1st Capital Guards, I, 39.
2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 4.
6th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1–3.
7th, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52; III, 3.
9th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
12th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 3–5.
14th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 2, 3.
15th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31; III, 3.
16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
17th, I, 45, 49.
18th, I, 49.
Engineers—Companies:
Patterson's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
Home Guards, I, 16, 52.
Infantry—Companies:
D (State), I, 49.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Formerly 11th Mounted Rifles, which see.
† Also called 13th Cavalry, which see.
‡ Formerly Simmonds', which see.
§ Afterward 1st, which see.

Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
12th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 4.
13th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
22d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
31st, III, 2.
32d, I, 16, 23, 31; III, 2, 3.
33d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 3.
34th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
35th, I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
36th, III, 2.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 39.
37th, I, 30–32, 39, 45; III, 5.
39th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
40th, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 3, 5.
45th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
46th, I, 45.
47th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
48th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
49th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
52d, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
53d, I, 39, 45, 49.
54th, I, 45, 49.
55th, I, 45, 49.
Kenwell, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Kenwood, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 24, 34, 41+.
Kenyon, Alfred W., I, 42.
Kenyon, Allan C., I, 41.
Kenyon, Charles, I, 50.
Kenyon, Charles R., I, 35.
Kenyon, Charney, II, 5.
Kenyon, Daniel A., I, 34.
Kenyon, David R., I, 21.
Kenyon, George L., I, 42, 46.
Kenyon, Gurdin N., I, 49.
Kenyon, Henry C., I, 49.
Kenyon, Joseph C., I, 25.
Kenyon, M. J., I, 26.
Kenyon, Marcus, I, 36.
Kenyon, Martin R., I, 26.
Kenyon, Nathaniel C., I, 32, 41, 49.
Kenyon, Samuel P., I, 46.
Kenyon, Thomas C., I, 49.
Keogh, Myles W., I, 12. 25+, 27, 29, 38, 45, 49.
Keokuk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 30.
Keokuk, *Indian*, I, 34.
Keon, Hubert, I, 45.
Keough, John, I, 46.
Ke-pa-he-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kephart, Hiram P., I, 29.
Kephart, Theophilus, I, 42, 43, 46.
Kephart, W. F., I, 34.
Kephart, William P., I, 36.
Kepheart, John M., I, 40.
Keplar, George, II, 6.
Kepler, Charles W., I, 24.
Kepler, Joe B., II, 4.
Kepler, Josiah M., I, 38.
Keplinger, J., II, 2.
Kepper, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Kepperly, Abraham, I, 20.
Ker, David, I, 15.
Ker, Edmond, I, 11.
Ker, George J., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Ker, James, I, 40.
Ker, Mary, I, 39.
Ker, Thomas M., I, 45.
Ker, William H., I, 2+, 40+, 42, 51; II, 5.
Kerbaugh, J., I, 52.
Kerber, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kerby, N. Martin, I, 20.
Kerby, William M., I, 39.
Kercheval, Edward R., I, 16.
Kerchival, R. K., I, 20+; II, 5.
Kerdspie, N., II, 1.
Kerfoot, John Barret, I, 43; II, 7.
Kerin, Joseph, I, 11, 19.
Kerison, Charles, I, 28.
Kerkendall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Kerlin, F. E., et al., I, 50.
Kermer, Arthur R., I, 6.
Kermey, J. D., II, 5.
Kern, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Kern, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Kern, George, III, 5.
Kern, John T., I, 20.
Kern, Louis, I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
Kern, W., II, 4.
Kern, William H. H., I, 27+.
Kernaghan, I, 34.
Kernan, Edward D., I, 2.
Kernan, J., II, 2.
Kerner (?), I, 43.
Kerner, Henry C., I, 39.
Kerner, T. E., II, 8.
Kerney, John M., II, 3.
Kernford, Franklin, I, 46.
Kernford, William, jr., I, 46.
Kernford, William, sr., I, 46.
Kernochan, H. P., I, 38.
Kernodle, William S., I, 40.
Kernoll, Henry, II, 2.
Kerns, Cyrus McLean, I, 11.
Kerns, James, I, 10.
Kerns, Mark, I, 11.

Kerns, Samuel F., I, 50.
Kerns, William F., I, 48.
Kerns, William H., I, 5.
Kernstown, Va.
Battle, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
Engagement, July 24, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 22, 1862, I, 12.
July 23, 1864, I, 37.
Nov. 10, 11, 1864, I, 43.
Kernys, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Keron, George, IV, 1.
Kerper, Valentine, I, 38.
Kerr,* I, 15, 20, 23; II, 2.
Kerr, Aaron H., I, 45.
Kerr, Albert D., I, 29.
Kerr, Alfred, II, 7.
Kerr, Charles D., I, 30.
Kerr, Charles G., II, 1.
Kerr, D., I, 48.
Kerr, David A., I, 13.
Kerr, F. F., I, 23, 24.
Kerr, G. W., I, 45.
Kerr, George W., I, 41.
Kerr, Isaac P., I, 12.
Kerr, J. F., I, 15, 24.
Kerr, J. H., I, 17.
Kerr, James, I, 11.
Kerr, James B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32, 38; II, 5.
Kerr, James E., II, 7.
Kerr, James K., I, 19, 21, 25.
Kerr, John, I, 22.
Kerr, John T., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kerr, John W., I, 27, 30, 42.
Kerr, Lucien H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Kerr, R. B., I, 52.
Kerr, Ranson W. D., II, 7.
Kerr, Robert, I, 50.
Kerr, Robert A., I, 20.
Kerr, Robert M., I, 19, 42, 46.
Kerr, S. P., I, 52.
Kerr, Samuel L., II, 8.
Kerr, Samuel S., I, 46, 51.
Kerr, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Kerr, Thomas J., II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Kerr, Thomas K., I, 33, 37, 43.
Kerr, W. J. W., II, 8.
Kerr, William, IV, 2.
Kerr, William A., I, 14.
Kerr, William C., *13th Mo. S. Mil.*, II, 4.
Kerr, William C., *41st Va.*, I, 12.
Kerr, William J., *7th N. C.*, I, 11, 25.
Kerr, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 46.
Kerr, William W., I, 42.
Kerrick, Benjamin F., I, 51.
Kerrick, J. W., I, 30.
Kerrigan, J. E., I, 2.
Kerrigan, Thomas W., I, 42.
Kerrison, Charles, IV, 2.
Kerry, *Captain*, II, 4.
Kersey, E. H., I, 2.
Kersey, Samuel, I, 48.
Kersey, Silas H., I, 20, 30–32.
Kersh, E. T., I, 45.
Kersh, Jacob D., I, 45.
Kershaw, *Private*, I, 50.
Kershaw, Frederick, I, 41.
Kershaw, James M., II, 7.
Kershaw, Joseph B., I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–32, 34–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 49, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Kershaw, William J., I, 42.
Kershner, Jonathan, I, 22+, 24, 34.
Kershner, Philip, I, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5.
Kershner, William H., I, 11.
Kerstetter, Edmund R., I, 16, 20, 32, 38.
Kerston, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Kerwin, Michael, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Ke-se-mira, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kesler, Alexander, II, 2.
Kesler, E. A., I, 23.
Kesler, J. M., I, 9.
Kesler, Willis, I, 31.
Kesner, Eliphas, I, 10.
Kesselmark, John M., I, 42.
Kesshaw, Thomas, IV, 3.
Kessinger, William, I, 34, 41.
Kessler, Andrew, jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Kessler, Frederick, I, 31.
Kessler, Henry, I, 20.
Kessler, James, II, 3.
Kessler, John F., I, 38.
Kessler, John G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Kessler, John J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45.
Kessler, Joseph J., I, 38.
Kessler, Joseph R., I, 20, 27+, 29+, 30+, 33+, 37+, 42+, 43+, 46+.
Kester, Harry, I, 27.
Kester, J. B., II, 4.
Kester, John W., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Kesterson, James, I, 39.
Kesterson, John, II, 5.
Ketcham, Byron C., I, 42.
Ketcham, Edward M., I, 47.
Ketcham, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2.
Ketcham, Theodore, I, 34+.
Ketcham, Thomas E., I, 50.
Ketchell, Edward, I, 49.
Ketchum, A. V., II, 7.
Ketchum, Charles T., I, 15, 31.
Ketchum, Edgar, *New York*, III, 5.
Ketchum, Edgar, *Sig. Officer*, I, 42, 47.
Ketchum, Edward H., I, 27.
Ketchum, Edwin N., I, 43.
Ketchum, Frank T. D., I, 30.
Ketchum, George E., I, 46.
Ketchum, John R., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Ketchum, John R., *21st Miss.*, I, 38.
Ketchum, John T., II, 6.
Ketchum, L., I, 10.
Ketchum, Morris, III, 3.
Ketchum, William A., I, 11, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Ketchum, William H., I, 10, 16, 32, 52.
Ketchum, William Scott, I, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 27, 41, 42, 50, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 2–5.
Keteltas, Henry, I, 20, 23, 31; III, 5.
Ketler, Charles C., I, 20, 52.
Ketner, James, I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
Ketrer, Sefra T., I, 38.
Kettenring, Frederick P., I, 49.
Kettenshaw, Cal.
Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Ketterman, Cornelius F., II, 6.
Ketterman, William D., I, 39.
Kettle, James G., I, 22.
Kettle, L. A., II, 2.
Kettle Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Kettle Run, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Kettleson, Christopher, I, 10
Ketty, Paul, I, 49.
Keuchler, Jacob, II, 4.
Keuster, George, II, 2.
Keveny, Peter, II, 5.
Kevill, Thomas, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42. 46, 51.
Key,* I, 12; II, 8.
Key, David M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Key, David M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 10; II, 1.
Key, J. T., I, 19.
Key, J. W., II, 4.
Key, John, I, 51.
Key, John C., I, 19, 25.
Key, John C. G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Key, John J., I, 10, 12, 17; II, 3.
Key, John R., I, 35; *Atlas.*
Key, Joseph, I, 1+.
Key, Joseph R., I, 16.
Key, Preston J., I, 46.
Key, Robert C., I, 22.
Key, Thomas J., *20th Batln. Ala. Art.*, I, 31.
Key, Thomas J., *Helena Art.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Key, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11.
Key, Thomas M., I, 2, 5, 8+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51, 52; II, 2–4, 7, 8.
Key, W. J., I, 11.
Key, W. O., I, 17, 45.
Keyes,* I, 25, 30.
Keyes, Addison A., I, 24.
Keyes, Daniel M., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Keyes, Erasmus D., I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 50–53; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Keyes, F. W., I, 32.
Keyes, Hamlin W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36+.
Keyes, John S., II, 1–4, 6.
Keyes, Lucius M., I, 49.
Keyes, Orlando W., I, 25.
Keyes, P. T., I, 10.
Keyes, Parmenas B., I, 49.
Keyes, Richard, I, 43.
Keyes, Richard W., I, 49.
Keyes, W. H., I, 49.
Keyes, Wade, IV, 3.
Keyes, William, I, 14; II, 4.
Keyport, *Steamer*, I, 33, 46, 47.
Keys, I, 50.
Keys, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
Keys, C. M., I, 52.
Keys, David D., I, 35, 36+.
Keys, Dick, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24+, 42, 52.
Keys, H. B., I, 45.
Keys, Hugh, I, 29.
Keys, Isaac, III, 5.
Keys, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Keys, John, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
Keys, Levy, II, 5.
Keys, Riley, I, 22.
Keys, Robert B., I, 46.
Keys, William S., II, 3.
Keyser,* II, 5, 6.
Keyser, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
Keyser, Benjamin U., I, 43.
Keyser, Charles M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Keyser, Charles P., I. 47
Keyser, Edward S., I. 17.
Keyser, Henry, I, 12.
Keyser, Joseph C., I, 49.
Keyser, Oliver, II, 5; III, 5.
Keyser, Sylvester, I, 46.
Keyser, William A., I, 41.
Keystone, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Keystone State, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47; II, 2.
Keysville, Cal.
Expedition, Apr. 12–24, 1863, I, 50.
Keytesville, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Keyton, Tom, I, 49.
Keyvey, John L., I, 33.
Key West, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 17, 22, 24.
Key West, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Key West, Fla., I, 1+, 14, 49; II, 2; III, 1.
Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
Key West and Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 25, 34, 35, 48, 49, 53.
Key West City, Fla., Mayor of, I, 1.
Keyworth, R. W., I, 8, 23, 48.
Kezer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kiah, Alexander, I, 26.
Kibbe, George C., I, 42, 46.
Kibbe, Theodore C., II, 2; III, 5.
Kibbe, William C., I, 50.
Kibbee, Charles C., I, 19, 25, 36, 43.
Kibbey, John F., III, 2.
Kibbler, A., I, 52.
Kibby, W. R., *Brig*, I, 53.
Kibler, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 38.
Kibler, Francis F., I, 20+, 30.
Kibler, Jacob H., I, 25.
Kibler, W. R., I, 20.
Ki-chais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Kichly, Henry A., I, 46.
Kichner, Henry, I, 49.
Kick, Michael, I, 31.
Kickapoo, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 48.
Kickapoo Bottom, Ark.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 13.
Kickapoo Indians, IV, 1.
Kicking Bird, *Indian*, I, 48.
Kidd, I, 23.
Kidd, Allen J., I, 30.
Kidd, D. A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Kidd, Ed., I, 52.
Kidd, J. C., I, 24.
Kidd, J. G., I, 30.
Kidd, J. K., III, 1.
Kidd, James H., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Kidd, James H., *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Kidd, Jefferson, I, 52.
Kidd, Lawrence, I, 11.
Kidd, Meredith H., I, 17, 24, 49.
Kidd, Milton Y., I, 5+; II, 1.
Kidd, R. A., I, 48.
Kidd, William, I, 11, 12.
Kidd, William H., *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Kidd, William H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Kidd, William H., *59th Tenn.*, I, 32.
Kidd, William W., III, 5.
Kidder,* I, 41, 42.
Kidder, Addison N., I, 31.
Kidder, Bruce H., I, 23, 38, 45.
Kidder, C. E., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Kidder, D. B., III, 5.
Kidder, D. P., III, 4.
Kidder, Edward J., I, 36.
Kidder, Henry M., I, 34, 49.
Kidder, John S., I, 25, 46.
Kidder, L. S., I, 22.
Kidder, Winslow L., I, 12, 21.
Kiddles, Joe, III, 5.
Kiddon, Edward, I, 47.
Kiddoo, Joseph B., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Kiddoo, Samuel P., I, 20.
Kiddy, Thomas, I, 49.
Kidney, Charles, III, 5.
Kidney, Isaac R., I, 42.
Kidney, John A., I, 49.
Kidwell,* I, 8, 43; II, 2.
Kidwell, William, III, 5.
Kiedel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Kief, William H., I, 53.
Kieffer, Luther, I, 12+, 21, 25, 36.
Kieley, Richard, I, 38.
Kielmansegge, Eugene von, I, 8, 13, 25, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Kiener, John, I, 40.
Kier, Sandy, I, 50.
Kiernan, Bernard, I, 12.
Kiernan, James L., I, 26; III, 3.
Kiernan, John, I, 11, 25.
Kierstead, James H., I, 52.
Kiersted, J., I, 16.
Kiersted, James I. J., II, 5.
Kies, Lewis G., I, 30.
Kieth, A. M., I, 38, 39.
Kiggan, Patrick, I, 11.
Ki-is-qua, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kilborn, George H., I, 43.
Kilborn, Lawson S., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
Kilbourn, E. G., II, 1, 2.
Kilbourn, E. G., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Kilbourn, James B., I, 42.
Kilbourne, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Kilbourne, J. M., I, 14.
Kilbourne, James, I, 39, 49.
Kilbride, John, I, 50.
Kilburn, *Captain*, I, 31.
Kilburn, Charles L., I, 1, 16, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 52; II, 3–6.
Kilburn, J. K., I, 48.
Kilburn, James A., I, 46.
Kilburn, Thomas, I, 36, 43.
Kilburn, William W., I, 11.
Kilby, John T., I, 11, 51.
Kilby, Le Roy R., I, 40, 42.
Kilby, William, I, 25.
Kilcrease, Benjamin, I, 30.
Kile, Augustus, I, 8, 38, 39.
Kile, Milton, I, 39.
Kile, William, II, 4.
Kiley, Robert, I, 46.
Kilgore, *Captain*, I, 53.
Kilgore, B. M., I, 30; IV, 2.
Kilgore, C. B., I, 16, 20.
Kilgore, David, *Hon.*, III, 1.
Kilgore, David, *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
Kilgore, Elwood, I, 39.
Kilgore, J. W., I, 34.
Kilgore, James, I, 50.
Kilgore, John, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Kilgore, Lyman N., I, 27.
Kilgore, William, I, 50.
Kilgore, William H., I, 42.
Kilgour, William, II, 1.
Kilgour, William M., I, 16, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Kili, George F., I, 24, 38, 44, 47.
Kilian, Philip G., I, 53.
Kilkenny River, S. C.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 14.
Kilkreuse, Margaret O., II, 2.
Killa, Benjamin S., I, 52.
Kill Bear, *Indian*, I, 48.
Killborn, Curtis W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5–7.
Kille, David, I, 47.
Killean, Thomas, I, 49.
Killen, G. W., I, 35.
Killen, Thomas P., I, 22.
Killern, Malachi, I, 27.
Killet, *Driver*, I, 27.
Killetren, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Killett, John, I, 29.
Killey, Joseph, I, 46.
Killgannon, John, I, 5.
Killiam, Milus, I, 53.
Killian, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Killian, D. B., I, 41.
Killian, J. A., I, 25.
Killian, Joseph C., II, 1.
Killian's Mills, S. C., II, 8.
Killinger, J. C., I, 10.
Killinger, John W., II, 1, 2.
Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Killingsworth, A. G., I, 30.
Killingsworth, J. A., *Lieut.*, I, 45.
Killingsworth, J. A., *Private*, I, 45.
Killion, William, I, 40.
Killmartin, John, I, 12.
Killmore, Jerry C., I, 30.
Killough, *Captain*, I, 45.
Killough, Ira G., I, 9+, 26.
Killpatrick, Thomas M., I, 10.
Kill-von-Kull, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Kilman, Thomas F., II, 1.
Kilmer, George W., I, 42.
Kilmer, William H., I, 30.
Kilmore, William J., I, 38.
Kilp, Anton, *Atlas*.
Kilpatrick, A., I, 34.
Kilpatrick, Andrew M., I, 37.

*Unidentified persons.

Kilpatrick, B. J., I, 22.
Kilpatrick, Franklin W., I, 2, 11, 27, 29, 31.
Kilpatrick, James, I, 47.
Kilpatrick, Judson, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36–39, 42, 44–49, 51–53; II, 5–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Kilpatrick, L. J., II, 7.
Kilpatrick, Robert L., I, 25, 38; II, 4.
Kilpatrick, William H., I, 6; IV, 2.
Kilpatrick's Expedition.
Feb. 28–Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Kilpatrick's Raid.
Aug. 18–22, 1864, I, 38.
Kilroy, James, I, 19.
Kilroy, William, I, 20.
Kilson, Hugh, II, 8.
Kilty, Augustus H., I, 13, 46.
Kimball, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Kimball, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kimball, A., IV, 1.
Kimball, A. N., I, 1, 52.
Kimball, Amos S., I, 36, 40, 47, 53; III, 5.
Kimball, Andrew W., I, 34.
Kimball, Benjamin, II, 2.
Kimball, Charles B., I, 10, 24.
Kimball, Charles W., II, 2.
Kimball, Dennis, II, 2.
Kimball, Edgar A., I, 9+, 18, 19, 21, 51.
Kimball, F. M., I, 25.
Kimball, George H., I, 26.
Kimball, George S., I, 27.
Kimball, Gilman, I, 51; III, 1.
Kimball, Heber, I, 50.
Kimball, Hiram A., I, 36, 43, 46.
Kimball, Horace E., I, 41.
Kimball, J. M., & Son, II, 8.
Kimball, James M., I, 41.
Kimball, James P., I, 19, 40; II, 5.
Kimball, John D., I, 3.
Kimball, John W., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 26, 53; III, 2.
Kimball, Joseph, I, 46.
Kimball, Joseph H., I, 17.
Kimball, Joseph W., I, 40.
Kimball, Melville C., I, 33, 36.
Kimball, Milton S., I, 3, 24.
Kimball, Nathan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Kimball, Orville S., I, 35.
Kimball, R. J., I, 39, 43, 45, 46.
Kimball, Richard H., I, 12.
Kimball, Robert, I, 32.
Kimball, T. A., I, 20.
Kimball, Thomas, II, 2.
Kimball, Thomas D., I, 33.
Kimball, Thomas F., I, 13; II, 1.
Kimball, Walter H., I, 41.
Kimball, William A., I, 12.
Kimball, William B., I, 11, 40.
Kimball, William H., I, 24.
Kimball, William K., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47, 53.
Kimball, William M., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
Kimball's Plantation, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Kimbark, George M., III, 5.
Kimbell, Isaiah W., I, 46.
Kimbell, John C., I, 24, 30, 49.
Kimbell, Thomas J., I, 45.
Kimber, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Kimber, Caleb B., I, 52.
Kimber, John, jr., I, 20.
Kimber, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
Kimber, William H., I, 20, 52.
Kimberk, *Private*, I, 10.
Kimberk, S. O., I, 20.
Kimberlin, I. N., I, 24.
Kimberly, Benjamin K., I, 36.
Kimberly, D. H., I, 23.
Kimberly, G. S., I, 45.
Kimberly, J. E., I, 13.
Kimberly, J. M., II, 1.
Kimberly, Lewis A., I, 26.
Kimberly, Robert L., I, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
Kimberly, W. H., I, 18.
Kimberly & Bros., I, 18, 51.
Kimble, Francis M., I, 3+.
Kimble, T. W., jr., III, 3.
Kimble, Thomas V., I, 20, 32, 38.
Kimble, William, I, 32.
Kimbley, John F., I, 23+, 32, 38.
Kimbley, Perry D., I, 34.
Kimborough, W. J., I, 25.
Kimbro, Robert, I, 43.
Kimbrough, *Private*, I, 34.
Kimbrough, A. L., I, 36.
Kimbrough, B. F., I, 49.
Kimbrough, D. W., I, 31.
Kimbrough, George, I, 46.
Kimbrough, George R., I, 10, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Kimbrough, Jacob A., I, 31.
Kimbrough, William, I, 16.
Kimbrough's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Kimbrough's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 20.
Kime, Charles, I, 51.
Kimes, Jesse B., II, 4, 5.
Kimes, L. D., I, 11.
Kimmel, Anthony, II, 1.
Kimmel, Cyrus T., I, 13.
Kimmel, Daniel, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
Kimmel, Daniel, *74th Ohio*, I, 30.
Kimmel, David H., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Kimmel, Jacob, I, 52.
Kimmel, Louis, I, 7.
Kimmel, Manning M., I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 48, 52, 53; II, 4.
Kimmell, Francis M., I, 19+, 27.
Kimmey, Myndert M., I, 15, 26, 34, 50; II, 5; III, 2.
Kimpton, J. W., I, 2.
Kimrey, A. S., I, 20.
Kimzey, Elisha L., I, 39.
Kinard, B. J., I, 12.
Kincade, Abraham P., I, 39.
Kincaid,* I, 10, 12, 16.
Kincaid, George W., I, 22, 45, 49; II, 6.
Kincaid, J. M., I, 31.
Kincaid, James, jr., II, 2, 4.
Kincaid, James, sr., II, 2.
Kincaid, James M., I, 18, 27.
Kincaid, John, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Kincaid, John W., I, 39.
Kincaid, R., I, 52.
Kincaid, W. C., I, 12.
Kincannon, A. N., I, 22.
Kinch, Israel K., I, 21.
Kincheloe, I, 52.
Kincheloe, E. W., I, 2.
Kincheloe, James C., I, 29, 33, 43.
Kincheloe, Jesse W., I, 49.
Kincheloe, W. J., I, 11.
Kinchelow, John F., II, 1.
Kinchen, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Kinchen, J. T., I, 53.
Kinchen, Preston T., I, 15.
Kinchloe, D. A., I, 10+, 16, 38.
Kinder, Henry H., II, 3.
Kinderhook, Tenn.
Affair, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Kindig, John M., I, 36; III, 4.
Kindman, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Kindred, F., I, 52.
Kindrel, I, 43.
Kineo, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26.
King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
King,* I, 1, 3+, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21, 24–27, 32, 34, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–50, 53; II, 2–4, 6, 7.
King, A., I, 50; II, 2.
King, A. D., I, 53.
King, A. J., I, 9.
King, Abram, I, 37.
King, Adam E., I, 11, 21, 36, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
King, Adolph, I, 26, 34.
King, Alexander, III, 3.
King, Alonzo J., I, 46.
King, Alvin, II, 4.
King, Andrew J., I, 50.
King, Austin A., I, 22+, 34+; II, 1.
King, Austin A., jr., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
King, B. F., I, 11.
King, Barnaby B., I, 10; II, 3.
King, Barrington S., I, 11, 27, 33, 36, 42.
King, Benjamin, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
King, Benjamin, *Surg.*, II, 1.
King, Benjamin, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
King, Benjamin, *1st Miss. State*, IV, 2.
King, Bradley, I, 50.
King, C. A., *Q. M. Agent*, I, 32.
King, C. A., *Sig. Officer*, I, 24, 35.
King, C. F., I, 20, 30.
King, C. L., I, 12.
King, C. M., I, 12.
King, C. P., I, 22.
King, Charles, *Prisoner*, I, 13; II, 4.
King, Charles, *85th N. Y.*, I, 47.
King, Charles, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
King, Charles, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
King, Charles A., III, 5.
King, Charles C., I, 3+.
King, Charles F., I, 46.
King, Charles P., I, 34.
King, Charles R., I, 19.
King, Charles S., II, 6.
King, D. G., I, 30.
King, D. M., I, 48.
King, Dana W., I, 26.
King, Daniel, I, 52.
King, Daniel M., I, 41.
King, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
King, David, *94th Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 30.
King, David C., I, 20, 52.
King, Dempsey, I, 20.
King, Dixon R., I, 42, 43, 46.
King, E. L., III, 5.
King, E. S., I, 34, 48.
King, E. T., I, 24, 34.
King, Edward, I, 25.
King, Edward A., I, 16, 30; II, 4.
King, Edward M., I, 32, 39, 52.
King, Elison, I, 18; II, 5.
King, Enoch, I, 41.
King, Ensign H., I, 17, 38.
King, Ezra, I, 7, 17, 34, 48, 52.
King, Francis, *Steamer*, I, 40.
King, Frank, I, 41.
King, Frederick T., I, 15, 53.
King, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
King, George, *Slave*, I, 39.
King, George, *Indpt. Co. Mo. Inf.*, III, 1.
King, George A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
King, George A., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
King, George G., I, 49.
King, George R., I, 34, 41.
King, George W., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 8+.
King, George W., *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
King, H. C., II, 4.
King, H. D., I, 13.
King, H. L. P., I, 11, 19, 21.
King, H. W., I, 29, 30, 33, 37; IV, 3.
King, Harry, I, 41.
King, Henry, *20th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 44, 47.
King, Henry, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 32, 49.
King, Henry B., III, 5.
King, Henry C., *Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
King, Henry C., *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
King, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 49.
King, Henry R., II, 5.
King, Henry S., I, 33.
King, Henry W., II, 2.
King, Hiram, I, 22.
King, Hiram F., I, 20.
King, Horatio, III, 5.
King, Horatio C., I, 46; III, 5.
King, Houston, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
King, Hugh, I, 25.
King, Hugh M., I, 6, 30.
King, Isaac, et al., I, 50.
King, J. Floyd, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51.
King, J. Gadsden, I, 1, 14, 35.
King, J. H., II, 7.
King, J. Horace, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
King, J. M., I, 20.
King, J. M. D., I, 27.
King, J. P., I, 22.
King, J. Q., I, 30.
King, J. S., I, 47.
King, J. W., I, 10.
King, James, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
King, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 12.
King, James, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
King, James B., I, 42.
King, James F., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

King, James G., & Sons, II, 2.
King, James H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
King, James H., *36th Ind.*, I, 20.
King, James M., I, 3+, 8.
King, James R., I, 31+, 38, 47.
King, James S., I, 11.
King, Joel, I, 52.
King, John, *Alabama*, I, 6.
King, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
King, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
King, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 3+, 17, 22, 34, 41.
King, John, *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
King, John, *Ford's Cav.*, I, 17.
King, John, *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
King, John, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
King, John, *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
King, John A., III, 4.
King, John B., I, 27.
King, John C., *Judge*, II, 6–8.
King, John C., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
King, John F., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
King, John G., II, 5.
King, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1.
King, John H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
King, John H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
King, John L., I, 38, 44, 47.
King, John M., I, 38.
King, John N., I, 9+, 32, 36, 41, 52.
King, John P., IV, 2.
King, John W., *68th Ill.*, II, 4.
King, John W., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
King, John W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
King, John W., *14th Tenn.*, I, 21.
King, John Z., I, 49.
King, Joseph D., II, 4; III, 1.
King, Joseph F., I, 47.
King, Josias R., I, 21+, 25, 48.
King, L. J., I, 45.
King, L. M., I, 32.
King, Leander G., I, 27; II, 4.
King, Leonidas A., I, 38.
King, Lucian, I, 24, 30, 32.
King, M. J., I, 16.
King, M. V. B., I, 30.
King, McKee, IV, 1.
King, McMillan, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
King, Mallory P., I, 14, 30, 40, 44, 47.
King, Mitchell, I, 14, 44.
King, Montgomery, II, 7.
King, Nathan, I, 20, 52.
King, Nathan G., I, 51.
King, Nicholas, II, 2.
King, P. A., I, 29.
King, Patrick B., I, 41.
King, Porter, I, 52.
King, Preston, II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
King, R., I, 26.
King, R. C., I, 45.
King, R. H., II, 8.
King, R. M., I, 53.
King, R. Y., I, 10+.
King, Reuben V., I, 11, 18, 42.
King, Richard, *Texas*, I, 15.
King, Richard, *8th Ky.*, II, 8.
King, Richard, *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
King, Richard M., I, 34.
King, Richard P., I, 36.
King, Robert, *Detective*, II, 2.
King, Robert, *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
King, Robert, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
King, Robert G., I, 25, 27, 42.
King, Robert H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
King, Robert P., jr., I, 20.
King, Rufus, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
King, Rufus, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
King, Rufus, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
King, Rufus, *Com. Sub.*, I, 49.
King, Rufus, jr., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
King, Rufus W., I, 51.
King, S. H., I, 30.
King, S. W., I, 45.
King, Samuel, *Missouri*, II, 7.
King, Samuel, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
King, Samuel, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
King, Samuel B., I, 36; II, 4.
King, Samuel McK., I, 11, 46.
King, Selah W., I, 32.
King, Solomon L., I, 38.
King, Stephen W., I, 10.
King, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
King, Thomas, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 3+.
King, Thomas, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 38, 44.
King, Thomas, *63d Ohio*, I, 8.
King, Thomas B., II, 6.
King, Thomas Butler, III, 1.
King, Thomas E., I, 30.
King, Thomas H., I, 30.
King, Timothy, I, 11.
King, W. A., I, 20, 30, 38.
King, W. D., I, 10.
King, W. G., I, 24, 34.
King, W. H., II, 6.
King, W. Howard, I, 36, 42, 46.
King, W. M., I, 22.
King, W. S., I, 30.
King, Walter, I, 13, 17, 22.
King, Wheaton, II, 3.
King, Wilburn H., I, 26, 34, 41+, 48+.
King, William, *Georgia*, I, 39.
King, William, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
King, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 32.
King, William, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
King, William, *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
King, William F., I, 30.
King, William H., *1st Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
King, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 33.
King, William H. H., I, 37, 43, 46.
King, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
King, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 4, 26.
King, William R., *Schooner*, IV, 1.
King, William R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
King, William S., *Surg.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 30, 51.
King, William S., *117th Ind.*, I, 31.
King, William S., *4th Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
King, William T., I, 12.
King, William V., I, 40, 51.
King, Wilson H., I, 3+.
King, Z. L., I, 38.
King, Kennedy & Stillman, I, 26.
King & Baird, II, 8.

King & Co., I, 41.
King and Queen County, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 9–12, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissances:
July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Scout, July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
King and Queen Court-House, Va.
Skirmishes, June 18, 20, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Kingcome, John, I, 50.
Kingery, Daniel M., I, 30.
Kingery, William H., I, 32.
Kingfisher, *U. S. Bark*, I, 6, 28; II, 3–5.
King George Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Kingman, A. D., I, 8.
Kingman, Eliab, I, 1+.
Kingman, John W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Kingman, L. H., I, 51.
Kingman, Lyman M., I, 11.
Kingman, Newton H., I, 39.
Kingman, O. H., I, 28.
Kingsbury,* I, 3, 41, 48.
Kingsbury, Alonzo, I, 39.
Kingsbury, Casper M., I, 19, 25.
Kingsbury, Charles, jr., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Kingsbury, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; III, 1.
Kingsbury, Ezra W., I, 22, 34+, 41.
Kingsbury, F. W., I, 47.
Kingsbury, G., I, 50.
Kingsbury, George W., I, 36, 45, 49.
Kingsbury, Harley, I, 38.
Kingsbury, Henry D., I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Kingsbury, Henry W., *11th Conn.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 51.
Kingsbury, Henry W., *19th Wis.*, II, 4.
Kingsbury, John T., I, 43, 46.
Kingsbury, Joseph S., I, 43.
Kingsbury, T. D., I, 34, 41.
Kingsbury, T. H. C., I, 5.
Kingsbury, William V., I, 50.
Kingsbury & Co., I, 50.
Kingscott, John W., I, 49.
King's Creek, Miss.
Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
King's Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
King's Ferry Mills, Fla.
Expedition, Feb. 15–23, 1864, I, 35.
King's Hill, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 39.
King's Hill, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
King's House, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Kingsland, George, II, 2.
Kingsland, Leroy, II, 2.
Kingsland, Marshall S., I, 29.
Kingsland, Oscar R., I, 46.
Kingsland, Phineas C., I, 40.
Kingsland, S. A., III, 2.
Kingsley, Charles F., I, 27.
Kingsley, Charles H., I, 19.
Kingsley, Chester W., III, 5.
Kingsley, Franklin, I, 18.
Kingsley, George, I, 22.
Kingsley, Henry W., I, 46.
Kingsley, J. E., III, 5.
Kingsley, Michael, I, 19.
Kingsley, Thomas F., I, 30.
Kingsley, Thomas G., I, 15, 26.
Kingsley, W. R., III, 4, 5.
Kingsport, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 6, 1864, I, 39.
King's River, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 10, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 34.
King's School-House, Va.
Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
King's Store, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Kingston, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 33.
Kingston, *Steamer (River)*, I, 32.
Kingston,* I, 49, 50.
Kingston, John, *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Kingston, John, *106th N. Y.*, I, 37.
Kingston, John T., III, 5.
Kingston, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Kingston, Ga.
Combats, May 18–19, 1864, I, 38.
Scout, Nov. 10–11, 1864, I, 39.
Kingston, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38+, 39.
Kingston, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 16–23, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
Kingston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16, 31.
Kingsville, Mo.
Scout, May 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
King William County, Va.
Scout, July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
Kinkade, A., II, 7.
Kinkade, William A., I, 34, 41.
Kinkard, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kinkead, Isaac B., I, 40; II, 4, 5.
Kinkead, Joseph M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Kinkler, John, III, 5.
Kinlear, Napoleon, III, 5.
Kinley, Isaac, I, 20; III, 5.
Kinley, John A., I, 37.
Kinleyside, John S., I, 36.
Kinloch, John M., I, 24, 46.
Kinloch, R. A., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
Kinlow, T., I, 36.
Kinly, William H., II, 4.
Kinman, David, II, 2.
Kinman, Nathan, I, 50.
Kinman, Thomas J., I, 24.
Kinman, William, I, 23, 30, 52.
Kinman, William K., I, 20.
Kinmont, Alexander, I, 10.
Kinmont, Thomas C., I, 10.
Kinnaird, Eugene F., I, 30.
Kinnaird, G. W., I, 30.
Kinnaird *or* Kanard, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Kinnard, Thomas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Kinne, C. Mason, I, 46.
Kinne, N. Henry, I, 49.
Kinnear, J. A., I, 53.
Kinnear, James, I, 14.
Kinney,* I, 23, 34.
Kinney, Arch., I, 9, 35.
Kinney, Benjamin, I, 49.
Kinney, E. J., I, 17.
Kinney, Edward A., I, 11.
Kinney, Edwin R., I, 11, 43.
Kinney, Ernst L., I, 27.
Kinney, George, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Kinney, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kinney, Joel F., I, 30.
Kinney, John, *Canada*, III, 4.
Kinney, John, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Kinney, John, *3d La.*, I, 24.
Kinney, John, *73d Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Kinney, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
Kinney, John C., I, 15, 26, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
Kinney, John F., I, 50.
Kinney, John P., I, 38.
Kinney, Joseph R., III, 5.
Kinney, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
Kinney, Michael, I, 20.
Kinney, Nathaniel C., I, 20, 23, 31.
Kinney, Peter, I, 17, 22–24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Kinney, Richard C., I, 43.
Kinney, Robert H., II, 2.
Kinney, Samuel H., I, 46.
Kinney, T. C., I, 9; II, 4.
Kinney, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Kinney, W., II, 4.
Kinney, W. J., et al., I, 53.
Kinney's Farm, Va.
Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
Kinniard, L. R., I, 22.
Kinnier, Joseph, I, 51.
Kinninment, David L., I, 48.
Kinny, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kino, II, 1.
Kinports, John H., III, 5.
Kinsant, Imsley, I, 19.
Kinsell's Ferry, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Kinser, Christopher, I, 17.
Kinsey, Benjamin, I, 20.
Kinsey, David, I, 30.
Kinsey, H. M., I, 20.
Kinsey, John, I, 46.
Kinsey, John H., I, 12.
Kinsey, Neri B., I, 42, 51.
Kinsey, Samuel, I, 11.
Kinsey, W. H., I, 10, 20.
Kinsey, William, II, 3.
Kinsey, William B., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Kinsley, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Kinsley, Frederick R., I, 46.
Kinsley, George H., II, 4.
Kinsley, James, I, 20.
Kinsley, John G., I, 40.
Kinsley, Willard C., I, 46.
Kinsley, William, I, 24.
Kinsloe, Albert S., I, 44, 47.
Kinsly, *Scout*, I, 18.
Kinsman, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Kinsman, J. Burnham, I, 6, 15, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
Kinsman, John D., I, 17.
Kinsman, Oliver D., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Kinsman, William H., I, 13, 22, 24.
Kinsman, William M., I, 35.
Kinston, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 8–10, 1865, I, 47.
Defenses, I, 29.
Demonstrations, Mar. 6–8, May 20–23, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 18; II, 5; III, 3.
Expeditions:
Apr. 16–21, 27–May 1, 1863, I, 18.
June 20–23, 1864, I, 40.
Scout, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Kinston, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36; II, 5.
Kinston Military District (C.), I, 33.
Kinston Road, N. C.
Skirmishes, Dec. 11–12, 1862, I, 18.
Kinter, *Captain*, I, 22.
Kinter, George W., I, 20, 52.
Kintigh, Anthony R., I, 20, 52.
Kintner, Jacob C., I, 21, 37.
Kintzing, Matthew R., I, 23.
Kinyon, *Expressman*, I, 15.
Kinzer, John C., IV, 3.
Kinzey, Robert D., I, 34.
Kinzie, Arthur M., I, 6, 14, 39; II, 7.
Kinzie, David H., I, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 45, 49.
Kious, J. C., II, 2.
Kip, Lawrence, I, 11, 19, 21, 43, 48, 51.
Kipley, Henry O., I, 51.
Kipp, Charles J., II, 7.
Kippen, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Kirby,* I, 18, 19.
Kirby, Allen, II, 7.
Kirby, Benjamin F., I, 24.
Kirby, Byron, I, 16, 17, 20, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Kirby, C. Walter, I, 37, 43.
Kirby, Dennis T., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 44+, 47.
Kirby, Edmund, *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
Kirby, Edmund, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Kirby, George B., I, 40, 42; II, 3.
Kirby, George E., I, 34.
Kirby, Isaac M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kirby, J. D., II, 4.
Kirby, J. H., I, 26.
Kirby, J. L., I, 52.
Kirby, J. T., II, 5.
Kirby, James, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Kirby, James, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 2+.
Kirby, James M., I, 41.
Kirby, Jesse C., I, 3.
Kirby, John C., I, 26, 34; II, 6.
Kirby, Reynold Marvin, I, 30+.
Kirby, Samuel, I, 30.
Kirby, Spencer, III, 5.
Kirby, Thomas, I, 38.
Kirby, Thomas B., I, 25, 39.
Kirby, William A., I, 8, 34, 41.
Kirby, William M., II, 6.
Kircher, H. A., I, 31.
Kirchner, Michael, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Kireker, Charles, I, 46.
Kirk,* I, 1, 31, 34, 41, 50.
Kirk, Barton T., I, 51.
Kirk, Charles, II, 6.
Kirk, Charles Duke, I, 45.
Kirk, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Kirk, David N., I, 26.
Kirk, Edward N., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Kirk, Elisha A., III, 5.
Kirk, Elisha L., I, 46.
Kirk, Enos H., I, 38.
Kirk, Ezra B., I, 38, 52; III, 5.
Kirk, George W., *3d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 32, 39, 40, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
Kirk, George W., *14th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
Kirk, Henry, II, 6.
Kirk, J. T., I, 15.
Kirk, James, II, 1.
Kirk, James D., I, 36, 43.
Kirk, James H., I, 42.
Kirk, James T., I, 5, 11, 51.
Kirk, Joe, I, 13.
Kirk, John, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Kirk, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Kirk, John, *Engr. Bureau*, I, 22, 26.
Kirk, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kirk, John, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Kirk, John S., I, 5.
Kirk, Joseph, I, 31, 38.
Kirk, Josephus, III, 5.
Kirk, Lewis M., I, 30, 31.
Kirk, Lewis R., I, 21.
Kirk, M. T., I, 17.
Kirk, Manning J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kirk, Marcus D., I, 38.
Kirk, R. S., I, 26.
Kirk, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
Kirk, Robert, *105th Pa.*, I, 11, 25.
Kirk, Rollin, I, 6.
Kirk, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
Kirk, W. D., I, 9.
Kirk, Walter B., I, 38.
Kirk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Kirk, William, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Kirk, William A., I, 11, 19, 36, 40.
Kirk, William D., I, 4, 50.
Kirk, William F., I, 24.
Kirk, William H., I, 45.
Kirkbride, Andrew B., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39.
Kirkbride, Thomas E., I, 36.
Kirkbride, Thomas S., II, 3.
Kirke, I, 34.
Kirke, James W., I, 26.
Kirkendall, James W., I, 38, 39.
Kirker, James W., III, 5.
Kirker, Richard A., II, 7.
Kirkham, Matthew, I, 33.
Kirkham, Oscar, I, 41.
Kirkham, Ralph W., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
Kirkland, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Kirkland, *Captain*, I, 16.
Kirkland, A., I, 53.
Kirkland, D. C., I, 30.
Kirkland, David, I, 17.
Kirkland, J. C., I, 23.
Kirkland, J. D., II, 5.
Kirkland, John A., I, 27.
Kirkland, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Kirkland, Micajah, I, 30.
Kirkland, N. F., I, 35.
Kirkland, S. D., I, 46.
Kirkland, S. S., I, 21.
Kirkland, Thaddeus S., I, 52.
Kirkland, William, I, 53.
Kirkland, William W., I, 2, 12, 20, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Kirkley, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kirkley, Joseph W., I, 27.
Kirkman, *Captain*, I, 24.
Kirkman, Thomas, I, 19.
Kirkpatrick, A., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, Absalom, I, 38.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, II, 7.
Kirkpatrick, Arthur, II, 7.
Kirkpatrick, Charles A., I, 50.
Kirkpatrick, David, I, 2.
Kirkpatrick, J. A., *Dr.*, I, 16.
Kirkpatrick, J. A., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 38.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., I, 23.
Kirkpatrick, James, I, 8, 22.
Kirkpatrick, John, III, 5.
Kirkpatrick, M. L., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Kirkpatrick, R. W., II, 2.
Kirkpatrick, Robert R., I, 49.
Kirkpatrick, S. C., I, 25.
Kirkpatrick, S. M., I, 48.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel K., I, 46.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, II, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas M., I, 5, 51.
Kirkpatrick, W., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, William, II, 4.
Kirkpatrick, William E., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, William H., IV, 2.
Kirkpatrick & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Kirk's Bluff, S. C.
  Affair, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 14.
Kirksey, J. N., I, 27.
Kirksville, Mo.
  Action, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
  Operations, Aug. 16–21, 1861, I, 3.
Kirkup, Robert, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Kirkwood, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
Kirkwood, Alexander, I, 47.
Kirkwood, John, I, 53.
Kirkwood, Philip, II, 1.
Kirkwood, Samuel J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 32; II, 1–5; III, 1–4.
Kirkwood, W. D. H., I, 1.
Kirkwood, William S., I, 11, 21, 25.
Kirkwood, William W., I, 7.
Kirlin, E. H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Kirnan, James L., I, 24.
Kirst, B., I, 24.
Kirtland, George P., I, 37, 43, 46.
Kirtley, Andrew J., I, 30.
Kirtley, George R., I, 22.
Kirtley, Morris, I, 32.
Kirwan, Jacob, I, 5+; II, 2.
Kirwan, John S., I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Kirwin, John, II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Kise, Reuben C., I, 7, 16, 23, 31, 38, 39, 47, 51, 52.
Kise, William C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 5.
Kiser, J. K., I, 2; II, 4.
Kiser, John F., I, 42, 46.
Kiser, William F., I, 24.
Kishler, William S., I, 20.
Kishpaugh, William H., I, 35.
Kisling, W. G., I, 12.
Kissel, Willis, I, 48.
Kisseleff, Paul, III, 1.
Kissinger, Joseph L., III, 5.
Kister, Frank, I, 34.
Kistler, Daniel, jr., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Kistler, John, I, 21.
Kistner, Philip, I, 27.
Kitchell, Edward, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kitchell, John W., I, 53.
Kitchen, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Kitchen, A. S., I, 35.
Kitchen, Cato, III, 5.
Kitchen, Charley, I, 48.
Kitchen, Dick, I, 48.
Kitchen, John, II, 4, 5+.
Kitchen, Marcus L. W., I, 27+, 39.
Kitchen, Solomon G., I, 3+, 7+, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 7.
Kitchens, John T., I, 11.
Kitching, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Kitching, J. B., I, 14.
Kitching, J. Howard, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Kitching, Robinson, I, 29.
Kitching, William H., II, 6.
Kite, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Kitel, Edward H., II, 6.
Kithcart, Daniel W., I, 46.
Kitson, John, I, 52.
Kitson, T. W. L., I, 24.
Kittatinny, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15.
Kittel, Charles, I, 45.
Kittell, George W., I, 17+, 31.
Kittenger, Martin S., I, 28, 36.
Kitteridge & Co., I, 16.
Kittinger, Samuel, I, 47.
Kittle, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Kittle, Edward C., I, 21.
Kittle, Josiah W., I, 10, 17.
Kittle, W. D., I, 34.
Kittle, De Witt, & Co., I, 50.
Kittoe, Edward D., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 52; II, 6.
Kittredge, Charles W., I, 3+, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Kittredge, J. W., I, 9, 15.
Kittredge, Sumner R., II, 4.
Kittredge, Willard, I, 48.
Kittredge, William T., I, 17, 41, 48.
Kittredge's Sugar-House, La.
  Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Kittrell, J. C., IV, 2.
Kittrell, J. W., I, 45.
Kittrell, John, I, 30.
Kittridge, A. S., I, 24.
Kittridge, William A., I, 9+, 15+, 50.
Kittson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Kitty, II, 7.
Kitty Stimpson, *Ship*, I, 9.
Kitty Taney, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Kitzinger, M., II, 8.
Kitzmiller, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Kitzmiller, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
Kitzmiller, John W., I, 38.
Kivett, Madison, I, 41.
Kizer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kizer, Benjamin J., I, 46+; IV, 2.
Kizer, Fernando C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kizer, John C., I, 49.
Kizer, Thomas N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Kizzie, M., I, 30.
Klaine, N. B., I, 23.
Klamath, Fort, Oreg.
  Attack on wagon train, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
Klapsford, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
Klassier, Christopher, I, 38.
Klasson, Jacob, II, 4.
Klatt, *Captain*, III, 2.
Klatt, John, I, 41.
Klatte, H., I, 47.
Klauss, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 34.
Kleckner, Charles, I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kleihans, George H., I, 45.
Kleimenger, *Corporal*, I, 10.
Klein, *Surgeon*, I, 12.
Klein, Adam, I, 49.
Klein, Charles E., I, 2, 11.
Klein, Charles P., I, 27.
Klein, Daniel, I, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51+, 53.
Klein, Francis R., I, 47.
Klein, Fred., I, 51+.
Klein, John, I, 26.
Klein, Julius N., I, 3+.
Klein, Moses, I, 41; II, 3.
Klein, Robert, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Kleinbacker, *Esquire*, I, 41; II, 7.
Kleinknecht, Jacob K., I, 39.
Kleinlein, Gottlieb, I, 49.
Kleinpeter, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kleinz, Christopher, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kleisendorff, C. W., I, 20.
Kleiser, Alfred von, I, 11+, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 43.
Klemp, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Klenica, Frederick, II, 3.
Klenker, Frederick, I, 12, 21, 35.
Klespies, Philip, I, 46.
Kleusman, Bertin, I, 49.
Kley, Herman, I, 41.
Klinck, H. J., I, 35.
Klinck, John G., I, 24, 34.
Klinck, Leonard G., I, 17.
Kline,* I, 32, 37, 43.
Kline, Asa, I, 27.
Kline, David B., III, 5.
Kline, George H., I, 52.
Kline, Henry, *40th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Kline, Henry, *1st Ohio*, I, 16.
Kline, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Kline, Jacob, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 47.
Kline, Jacob, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Kline, James F., I, 40.
Kline, John, I, 36.
Kline, John P., II, 1.
Kline, Philip, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Kling, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Kling, Henry H., I, 20, 31.
Klinge, George, I, 41.
Klingenberg, Max, I, 46.
Klingler, Frederick, I, 3; II, 1.
Klingsoehr, Victor, I, 21.
Klink, John George, I, 27.
Klinke, John C., I, 34.
Klinker, John, I, 34.
Klinkler, William, I, 46.
Klock, Augustus, I, 43.
Klock, Caspar, II, 2.
Klock, George J., I, 46.
Klock, Jacob C., I, 43.
Klokke, Ernst F. C., I, 10, 30, 31.
Klostermann, Herman, I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Klotz, II, 7.
Klough, John W., I, 17.
Kluckhuhn, Henry R., I, 4.
Kluefer, John, I, 8.
Klump, Valentine, I, 38.
Klumpp, H., III, 2.
Klunk, John B., I, 19, 25, 27.
Klunk, Louis W., II, 1.
Klutsch, Dominicus, I, 25, 31.
Klutts, Charles, I, 17.
Knaggs, James W., I, 20.
Knaggs, Robert C., I, 19, 27, 46.
Knap, Charles, III, 1.
Knap, Charles, & Co., III, 4.
Knap, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
Knapp, *Private*, I, 27.
Knapp, A. J., I, 7.
Knapp, Abram H., III, 5.
Knapp, Cyrus F., I, 42.
Knapp, Ebenezer, I, 41.
Knapp, Everett J., I, 8.
Knapp, Fred. N., I, 11+; II, 6.
Knapp, George H., I, 18.
Knapp, Gilbert, I, 53.
Knapp, Henry, I, 52.
Knapp, Jacob, I, 31.
Knapp, James, I, 10.
Knapp, John, *Prisoner*, II, 1.
Knapp, John, *8th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Knapp, John H., III, 5.
Knapp, John N., III, 5.
Knapp, John S., I, 11, 25.
Knapp, Joseph G., I, 34, 41; III, 4.
Knapp, Lyman E., I, 36, 40, 46.
Knapp, Mary, II, 8.
Knapp, N. B., I, 47.
Knapp, Orson C., I, 38.
Knapp, Theodore E., I, 46.
Knapp, Thomas L., I, 39.
Knapp, Thurmon D., I, 49.
Knapp, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Knapp, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Knapp, William G., I, 33, 37.
Knapp, William H., I, 26.
Knappen, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Knapper, Albert S. W., I, 34.
Kneass, Charles L., I, 20.
Kneass, N. W., I, 11.
Kneass, Samuel H., I, 52.
Knee, George S., I, 11, 21.
Knee, Samuel G., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Kneeland, Gilbert H., I, 32, 45, 49, 52.
Kneeland, Jonathan, I, 11+.
Kneeland, Samuel, I, 9, 49.
Kneeland, Samuel M., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Kneeland, Thompson & Co., I, 53.
Kneeland's Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 50.
Kneese, Andrew, I, 30.
Knefler, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39. 45, 49, 52.
Kneisley, J. W., I, 3+.
Knemm, Francis, I, 36.
Knerr, Charles, I, 46, 47.
Kneudsen, Oliver, I, 44.
Knickerbocker, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Knickerbocker, B., I, 25.
Knickerbocker, George, I, 26.
Knickerbocker, Hugh B., I, 25.
Knickerbocker, Ward, I, 38.
Knier, Henry L., I, 36.
Knieriem, John, I, 11.
Kniffin, Gilbert C., I, 4+, 16, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Kniffin, Webster J., I, 51.
Knight,* I, 11, 36, 41, 47, 48.
Knight, Amos, I, 49.
Knight, B. G., I, 24.
Knight, Bony, III, 5.
Knight, Charles W., I, 9, 28, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
Knight, Chester K., I, 30, 31.
Knight, Curtis, II, 2.
Knight, Curtis L., I, 13.
Knight, Cyrenius B., I, 36.
Knight, Daniel, II, 7.
Knight, E. H., I, 13.
Knight, Edward D., I, 27.
Knight, Eliphalet R., I, 13.
Knight, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Knight, F. M., *Atlas*.
Knight, Francis H., III, 5.
Knight, Franklin L., I, 21, 25, 51; II, 4.
Knight, G. B., I, 18.
Knight, George B., I, 27.
Knight, George C., I, 36, 40.
Knight, George D., I, 46.
Knight, George H., I, 16.
Knight, George W., I, 34, 48.
Knight, Gus, I, 41.
Knight, H. C., I, 11.
Knight, Henry, I, 21.
Knight, Horace V., I, 23.
Knight, Isaac, I, 15.
Knight, Isaac D., I, 21, 25, 43.
Knight, Isaac P., I, 32, 39.
Knight, J., I, 10.
Knight, J. B., I, 39.
Knight, J. F., I, 28.
Knight, James, I, 41.
Knight, James F., II, 7, 8.
Knight, James G., I, 12, 38.
Knight, James H., I, 45.
Knight, James S., I, 25.
Knight, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Knight, John, *41st Ga.*, I, 16.
Knight, John H., I, 5, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
Knight, John L., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Knight, John N., I, 34.
Knight, John P., I, 3, 34, 41, 48.
Knight, Joshua, III, 5.
Knight, Lucius W., I, 33.
Knight, Luther M., I, 19, 21.
Knight, M., I, 32.
Knight, M. R., I, 35.
Knight, Napoleon B., I, 25 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43.
Knight, O. M., I, 11.
Knight, Orrin H., I, 40.
Knight, R. L., I, 2.
Knight, R. R., IV, 2.
Knight, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Knight, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Knight, Septimus N., I, 20, 52.
Knight, Sylvester R., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Knight, T. A., I, 23.
Knight, Thomas, I, 23.
Knight, Thomas Dorr, I, 28.
Knight, Tim., II, 5.
Knight, W. M., II, 7.
Knight, W. N., I, 30.
Knight, Walter M., I, 29, 46.
Knight, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Knight, William, jr., I, 30–32.
Knight, William H., I, 46.
Knight, William H. H., I, 21.
Knight, William L., I, 50.
Knight, William W., II, 2.
Knight, Zebulon T., III, 5.
Knighton, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Knighton, Joseph H., I, 38.
Knighton, William, I, 28.
Knighton, William H., I, 50.
Knight's Cove, Ark.
Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
Knights of the Columbian Star, I, 50.
Knights of the Golden Circle, I, 50; II, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Knights of the Golden Square, II, 2.
Knipe, Flemming, I, 26.
Knipe, John H., I, 25, 38.
Knipe, Joseph F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Knipper, Adolph, I, 13.
Knipping, Henry, II, 4, 5.
Knipschild, Clemens, I, 27, 28.
Knisley, Jacob B., I, 25.
Knispel, Charles P., I, 30, 32, 39, 41.
Kniss, George W., I, 39, 49.
Knobal, Caspar, I, 49.
Knob Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
Knobe, O. B., I, 8.
Knobelsdorff, Charles, I, 8, 17.
Knob Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
Knoble, Edward, I, 30; II, 8.
Knobloch, A. F., II, 4.
Knobnoster, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Knobnoster, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Knoch, Florian, I, 12.
Knock Knee, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Knoderer, Charles A., I, 18.
Knoll, H., I, 24.
Knoll, Theodore, II, 1.
Knoop, Henry C., I, 28.
Knoph, Aden, I, 49.
Knoppel, John, II, 4.
Knorr, Charles A., I, 43.
Knorr, Frank, I, 7.
Knost, George, I, 52.
Knote, Oliver S., I, 52.
Knott, Abraham R., I, 43.
Knott, Andrew, I, 52.
Knott, James, I, 36.
Knott, John C., IV, 1.
Knott, John L., I, 27, 46.
Knott, Samuel, I, 46.
Knotts, Absalom, I, 25.
Knotts, J. E., I, 12.
Knous, David S., I, 45.
Knower, William B., I, 42.
Knowlden, Mark A., I, 35.
Knowles, A. J., I, 2.
Knowles, Abner, III, 1.
Knowles, Cassander, I, 34.
Knowles, Charles K., I, 27.
Knowles, Daniel C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Knowles, Edwin, I, 21, 25, 27.
Knowles, Harvey, I, 16.
Knowles, Horatio, I, 41.
Knowles, James L., I, 45.
Knowles, John F., I, 36.
Knowles, John K., I, 40.
Knowles, Oliver B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Knowles, Percival, I, 29.
Knowles, Robert, I, 46.
Knowles, Sidnier W., I, 27.
Knowles, Stephen, I, 47.
Knowles, Warren P., I, 41, 48, 49.
Knowles, William, I, 38.
Knowlson, John, I, 51.
Knowlton, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Knowlton, A. L., I, 46.
Knowlton, Albert D., I, 38.
Knowlton, Calvin, III, 5.
Knowlton, Daniel C., I, 43.
Knowlton, Ebenezer, II, 2.
Knowlton, Henry H., I, 22, 39, 45.
Knowlton, L. S., I, 48.
Knowlton, Manley, I, 24.
Knowlton, Miner, I, 1.
Knowlton, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Knowlton, William, *29th Me.*, I, 43.
Knowlton, William C., I, 53.
Knox,* I, 24; IV, 3.
Knox, A. E., II, 7.
Knox, Charles M., I, 48.
Knox, Charles McL., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Knox, David, I, 30.
Knox, E. M., I, 27.
Knox, Edward B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Knox, George G., I, 20, 23, 30.
Knox, H. L., I, 35.
Knox, Henry, III, 1.
Knox, J. D., I, 48.
Knox, J. G., IV, 2.
Knox, J. L., I, 49.
Knox, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Knox, James, *26th Ga.*, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Knox, James, *36th Ill.*, I, 20.
Knox, James B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Knox, John, I, 41.
Knox, John C., I, 30, 45.
Knox, John F., I, 38.
Knox, John G., I, 11, 19.
Knox, John J., I, 11, 25; III, 5.
Knox, Joseph B., I, 18, 33, 47.
Knox, Kilburn, I, 24, 32, 38.
Knox, L. G., I, 16.
Knox, Matthew, I, 40.
Knox, N. K., I, 15.
Knox, Nicholas, I, 5.
Knox, Oscar F., II, 4.
Knox, Patrick, I, 34.
Knox, R. L., I, 27.
Knox, Robert, I, 35.
Knox, Robert F., I, 11.
Knox, Robert T., I, 29, 33, 37.
Knox, Samuel, *Hon.*, III, 4.
Knox, Samuel, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Knox, Samuel L., I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Knox, Thomas F., II, 4.
Knox, Thomas W., I, 17.
Knox, W. S., IV, 1, 2.
Knox, William, I, 32, 52.
Knox, William M., I, 50.
Knox & Co., I, 24.
Knox & Higgins, I, 15; III, 2.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Assault, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Defenses, I, 49; *Atlas.*
Occupation by Union forces, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Scout, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Siege, Nov. 17–Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
June 19–20, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 26, 27, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Views, *Atlas.*
See also I, 4, 7, 12; II, 1, 4, 5.
Knoxville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30; II, 8.
Knoxville Campaign.
Nov. 4–Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31, 32, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Knoxville Register, I, 16; IV, 2.
Kobbe, William A., I, 45, 49.
Koch, Charles, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Koch, Charles, *45th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Koch, Frederick, I, 12.
Koch, Henry C., *Atlas.*
Koch, Hugo, I, 34.
Koch, John, I, 36.
Koch, Thomas J., I, 46.
Koch, William, I, 25.
Kochersperger, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Kochersperger, Will. S., I, 37.
Kochersperger, William Henry, I, 12.
Kock, Charles, III, 2.
Kock, Charles, & Co., I, 6+, 53+.
Kock, F., I, 41.
Kodalle, Frank, I, 7.
Koehler, Anton P., I, 8, 16, 17.
Koehler, E. Forrest, I, 25.
Koehler, F., I, 25.
Koehler, Frank S., I, 49.
Koehler, Robert, I, 7, 10, 39.
Koehler, Valentine, I, 38.
Koehne, Albert, I, 38, 47.
Koehne, Henry L., I, 22, 41, 48.
Koen, Robert B., I, 10, 20, 30.
Koen, T. H., I, 20.
Koenig, Emil, I, 19, 25, 27, 31.
Koenig, Henry, I, 41.
Koenig, J. A., II, 2.
Koenig, Julius B., I, 42.
Koenig, Paul Baron von, I, 12+, 19+, 29.
Koenigsberg, Maxwell, II, 4.
Koenigsberger, Herrman, I, 29+, 37; II, 7.
Koerber, Vincent E. von, I, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 4; *Atlas.*
Koerner, Eugene C., I, 25.
Koerner, Gustavus, I, 3, 8; III, 1.
Koerner, Hermann C., I, 30.
Koerner, John, I, 46.
Koerner, P. W. Oscar, I, 18, 43; *Atlas.*
Koerper, J., II, 6.
Koester, William, I, 27.
Koesterer, Francis J., I, 20, 52.
Koethe, William C. F., I, 38.
Kofer, *Colonel*, II, 8.
Koffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Koger, Thomas J., IV, 2.
Kogin, I, 22.
Kohans, Bernhard, I, 19.
Kohlenberg, *Agent*, I, 43.
Kohler, *Agent*, I, 52.
Kohler, George, I, 26.
Kohler, John B., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Kohler, William, I, 45.
Kohlhaus, Bernhard, I, 34.
Kohr, Francis, I, 8.
Kohtz, Louis O., I, 52.
Koiner, Absalom, I, 12.
Koiner, Elias, I, 12.
Kolb, Reuben F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Kolb's Farm, Ga.
Combat, June 22, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Koldenback, M. J., II, 2.
Koldeway, Robert, I, 19.
Koll, F. W., I, 50.
Kollinsky, Coloman, II, 4.
Kollock, Matthew H., II, 7, 8.
Kolomb, Frederick, I, 38, 49.
Koltes, John A., I, 12; III, 1.
Komar, John, I, 53.
Komer, I, 49.
Koneke, John, I, 30.
Konig, George, II, 1.
Konigs, Julius, I, 46.
Koniuszeski, Ladislaus E., I, 3, 17.
Konkle, Andrew J., I, 2, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
Koogle, Henry C., I, 21, 38.
Koogle, Jacob, I, 46.
Kooker, John R., I, 21.
Koonce, A. J., I, 30.
Koone, George W., I, 25.
Koons, Frank A. B., I, 12.
Koons, George H., I, 25.
Koonts, Jacob H., I, 42.
Koontz, George S., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Koontz, George W., I, 24.
Koontz, H. R. T., I, 5, 27.
Koontz, John, I, 8.

Koontze, Dewitt C., I, 41.
Kootenay River, Wash. Ter.
Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
Kop, Peter, I, 19.
Kopp, William, I, 33.
Kopper, Henry I., I, 42.
Kopperl, Charles, II, 2.
Kopperl, Emma, II, 2.
Korff, Herman J., I, 5, 16.
Korhammer, David F., I, 38, 45.
Korn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Korn, Gustavus, I, 27.
Korte, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kortrecht, Charles, I, 48.
Kortright, Charles Ed. Keith, II, 2+, 5.
Kosht, John, I, 37.
Kossak, William, I, 7, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
Kosse, Th., I, 26.
Kossuth, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Kossuth, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 17.
Kost, Rudolph, I, 53.
Kostmann, Carl, I, 17, 24.
Koszta, Martin, I, 20.
Kough, Joseph M., I, 20, 52.
Kounts, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Kountz, W. J., I, 2, 7.
Kovacs, Stephen, I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
Kowald, Gustav, I, 53.
Koyle, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 17.
Kozlay, Eugene A., I, 12, 35, 44, 47; III, 1.
Krackowizer, Ernest, I, 11+; III, 5.
Kraell, Christian, I, 6.
Kraemer, G. A., I, 31.
Kraeuter, John L., I, 9.
Krafft, Theo. W., I, 26.
Kraft, Bernhard, I, 32.
Krage, Otto, I, 41.
Kraher, Lewis, I, 26.
Krahmer, Oscar, I, 36.
Krain, Tom, II, 2.
Krale, H., I, 15.
Kramer, Adam, I, 20, 49+, 52; III, 4.
Kramer, Albert, I, 31, 39, 49+.
Kramer, C. H., I, 16.
Kramer, John, I, 46.
Kramer, Noah, I, 52.
Kramer, Samuel, III, 3.
Kramer, Theodore, I, 42.
Kramm, Adam, I, 11.
Kramperts, John, III, 5.
Kraner, Solomon, I, 31.
Krantz, Henry, I, 11.
Krantz, William H., II, 2.
Krantz, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Kraszynski, Morris, I, 40, 42.
Kratz, O., I, 30.
Kratzer, J. W., I, 25.
Kraus, Louis, I, 19.
Kraus, William, I, 31.
Krause, Andrew J., I, 45.
Krause, J. L. H., I, 52.
Krause, Rudolph, I, 15.
Krause, William, I, 27.
Krauseneck, Henry, I, 25, 27, 28.
Krausnick, Edward, I, 8.
Kraut, Henry, I, 3.
Krauter, John L., I, 39, 45.
Krauth, Ferdinand, I, 7.
Krauth, Hermann, I, 9, 46.
Kreager, Francis M., I, 27.
Kreamer, Jacob, I, 11.
Krebs, Adolph, I, 24.
Krebs, Alfred L., I, 8, 48+.
Krebs, Charles J., I, 53.
Krebs, Edward, I, 23.
Krebs, John M., II, 6.
Krebs, John V., I, 30.
Krebs, William H. W., I, 12+, 37, 46.
Krech, Ernst, I, 3.
Kreel, I, 48.
Kreichauf, Conrad, II, 4.
Kreider, Jacob P., I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Kreider, John B., I, 20, 52.
Kreiger, *Corporal*, I, 31.
Kreiger, B. Frank, I, 43, 46.
Kreinsinger, I, 26.
Krekel, I, 48.
Krekel, Arnold, I, 3, 8, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Kremenz, Thomas, I, 10.
Kremmelberg, F., I, 12.
Krengle, Charles, II, 2.
Krenyhoff, Louis, I, 3.
Krepp, John W., I, 24, 38.
Krepps, John S., I, 12, 25, 51.
Krepps, Solomon G., I, 12.
Kreps, A. T., I, 52.
Kreps, John W., I, 23.
Kress, John A., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46; II, 3.
Kretschmar, Louis T., I, 22; II, 1.
Krettner, Jacob, I, 27.
Krettner, Louis, I, 27.
Kretzinger, William O., I, 41.
Kreuger, Anton, I, 38.
Kreuninger, Henry, I, 51.
Kreutzer, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Krez, Conrad, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Kribben, Christian, II, 7.
Kribben, William J., III, 4.
Kribs, John G., I, 42.
Kridler, John C., I, 39.
Kriegelstein, Samuel, I, 26.
Krieger, Alexander, I, 44.
Krieger, Ernest J., I, 25, 31.
Krimbill, William, I, 20.
Krimer, S., I, 49.
Kriselmier, Charles, I, 46.
Krock, John, I, 10.
Kroehl, Julius H., I, 24.
Kroh, P. H., I, 17.
Krom, Abram H., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
Kromer, Charles C., I, 27.
Krone, Max, I, 8.
Kropp, John C., I, 36.
Krouenbitter, J., II, 4.
Krouse & Co., I, 31.
Kroutinger, Adolph W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46; III, 4.
Kruger, A. W., I, 41.
Kruger, Charles W., I, 21, 25.
Kruger, W., I, 25.
Krughoff, Louis, I, 30.
Krum, John M., I, 41; II, 1.

Krumbhaar, W. Butler, I, 34, 41, 48.
Krumdick, Henry, I, 49.
Krumer, Adam S., I, 32.
Krumm, Daniel E., I, 49.
Krumm, Frederick, I, 12.
Krumme, Henry F. C., I, 41, 48.
Krumsick, August, *3d Mo.*, I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
Krumsick, August, *55th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Krupp, Alfred, III, 4.
Krupp, Mary, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Kruttschnitt, John, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
Kryniski, Joseph D., I, 5.
Krzywoszynski, Julius C., I, 42.
Krzyzanowski, Wladimir, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Kubble, L. W., II, 8.
Kuch, Eilert, III, 5.
Kuder, Andrew, I, 46.
Kuder, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Kueffner, William C., I, 4, 24, 49.
Kuempel, John, I, 27.
Kuffer, Justin, I, 41.
Kugler, George W., I, 12; II, 4.
Kuhfuss, John G., I, 26.
Kuhl, Alexander, I, 24.
Kuhl, Charles, I, 50.
Kuhl, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kuhlmann, Anton, I, 16, 20, 31.
Kuhlmann, Edward, I, 26.
Kuhlmann, Louis, I, 20.
Kuhls, Henry, I, 37.
Kuhn, Anthony C., I, 48.
Kuhn, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
Kuhn, Christian, I, 21.
Kuhn, George, I, 29.
Kuhn, J., I, 17.
Kuhn, Jacob K., I, 23.
Kuhn, John C., I, 11+, 12+; II, 4+.
Kuhn, John H., *9th and 144th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 38, 48; II, 8.
Kuhn, John H., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16+, 31, 32+, 47.
Kuhn, John S., III, 5.
Kuhn, Joseph, I, 48.
Kuhn, Noah L., I, 30.
Kuhn, William E., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Kuhns, William, I, 11.
Kulle, Charles, I, 13.
Kumis, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kuneman, Jacob, I, 20.
Kunkel, Daniel, I, 42.
Kunkel, Jerome, I, 22, 34.
Kunkle, George, II, 1.
Kunkle, Michael, I, 33, 36.
Kunkler, Gustave A., I, 20, 23.
Kunkler, John E., I, 50.
Kunsman, Christopher, I, 49.
Kuntz, Johanna, III, 5.
Kuntze, John Paul, I, 30, 38; *Atlas.*
Kupp, Henry S., III, 5.
Kurlbaum, Ernst, I, 11.
Kurnan, Michael, I, 27.
Kursheedt, Edwin I., I, 27+, 51.
Kurtz, Christian H., I, 43.
Kurtz, George W., I, 12.
Kurtz, John, I, 9, 18.
Kurtz, John D., I, 6, 19, 20, 23, 33, 37, 50, 51; III, 1, 5.
Kurtz, L., II, 2.
Kurz, Richard, I, 12.
Kusick, John H., II, 1.
Kusserow, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Kutcher, Theodore, I, 6.
Kutz, Peter W., III, 3.
Kutzner, Edward A., I, 22, 41, 45, 48.
Kuvish, William, I, 24.
Kuykendal, James C., I, 51.
Kuykendall, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kuykendall, Andrew J., II, 3; III, 5.
Kuykendall, Isaac, I, 21, 27, 33; II, 5.
Kuykendall, J. W., I, 21.
Kuykendall, Jacob P., I, 43.
Kuykendall, John L., I, 8+.
Kydd, William, I, 11, 27.
Kyes, Albert F., I, 42.
Kyes, Ebenezer S., I, 46.
Kyger, Tilmon D., I, 31.
Kyle, *Major*, I, 46.
Kyle, A. A., I, 52.
Kyle, Augustine, I, 11.
Kyle, Barton S., I, 10.
Kyle, Elias, I, 44.
Kyle, Fergus, I, 1+, 20.
Kyle, George H., I, 25, 27, 46.
Kyle, James H., I, 49.
Kyle, James P., I, 31; III, 4.
Kyle, Osceola, I, 24, 47; II, 6.
Kyle, S. D., I, 36.
Kyle, Thomas, I, 5+; II, 2.
Kyle, Thomas J., IV, 2.
Kyle, W. C., I, 52.
Kyle, W. G., I, 52.
Kyle, W. J., I, 26+.
Kyle, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Kyle, William, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Kyler, Orrison J., I, 41.
Kyles, John, I, 52.
Kyser, *Captain*, I, 13.
Kyzer, George, I, 34.
L. C. Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 46.
L. D. Wagner, *Brig*, IV, 3.
L. H. B., I, 40.
L. H. Davis, *Schooner*, I, 15.
L. M. Kennett, *Steamer*. See *Kennett*.
L. S., I, 20.
Labadie, Lorenzo, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Labadieville, La.
Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Affair, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Labardine, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Labarge, *Captain*, I, 13.
La Barre, A. L., II, 6.
Labarre, Valcour, III, 2.
Labier, *Captain*, I, 27.
Labille, Joseph, I, 52.
Lablanche, Babbillard, I, 15.
Lablanche, Jack, I, 15.
La Boo, D., I, 22.
Laborde, *Mr.*, III, 2.
La Borde, George D., I, 49.
La Borde, M., II, 7.
Labore, Desire, I, 26.
Labouisse, John W., I, 30, 38.
Laboyteaux, James M., I, 47.
Laburguerre, Maximien, I, 41.

Labuzan, Charles A., IV, 1.
Lacey, *Alias*, II, 8.
Lacey, *Scout*, I, 16.
Lacey, Charles, I, 27.
Lacey, Francis E., I, 19, 27, 33.
Lacey, Francis H., I, 32, 38.
Lacey, Heman A., I, 12+, 36, 39, 47; III, 5.
Lacey, Henry B., I, 27, 51; III, 5.
Lacey, John F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Lacey, Michael D., I, 44.
Lacey, Robert S., III, 5.
Lacey, William A., I, 3+.
Lacey, Able & Co., II, 7.
Lacey Spring, Va.
Action, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Expedition, Dec. 19–22, 1864, I, 43.
Lachemeyer, O., I, 12.
Lachler, Jacob E., II, 8.
Lackawanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48, 52; III, 4.
Lackenback, Samuel Y., I, 49.
Lackey, B. F., I, 4.
Lackey, George W., I, 34, 41.
Lackey, John B., I, 19, 21.
Lackey, Nathan A., I, 25.
Lackey, Robert J., II, 5.
Lackey, Robert S., I, 30, 31+.
Lackey, W. W., I, 30.
Lackey, William, I, 34.
Lackey, William A., II, 6.
Lackland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lackland, Francis, I, 2+.
Lackland, William R., I, 32, 48, 49; II, 8.
Lackner, Francis, I, 38, 47.
Lacky, H. F., I, 30.
Lacky, J. A., I, 30.
Laclede, Mo.
Descent upon, June 18–19, 1864, I, 34.
Laclede County, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
Lacon, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lacoste, *Mr.*, I, 34, 53.
La Coste, Adolphus W., I, 14+, 28+, 35.
Lacour, Gilbert, I, 41.
Lacoure, Julian J., I, 30.
Lacraie, Louis, I, 26.
Lacroix, Pamphile de, III, 4.
Lacross, Francis X., II, 2.
La Crosse, *Steamer*, I, 34.
La Cruz, Marto, I, 50.
Lacy,* I, 22, 25, 51.
Lacy, Alexander H., II, 4.
Lacy, Beverly Tucker, I, 12+, 43.
Lacy, Dennis, I, 26.
Lacy, Edward, I, 20.
Lacy, J. H., *Steamer*. See *J. H. Lacy*.
Lacy, J. M., I, 13.
Lacy, James, I, 29.
Lacy, James Horace, I, 2+, 11+, 34; II, 4.
Lacy, John F., I, 25.
Lacy, John S., I, 18.
Lacy, P., I, 17.
Lacy, Robert, I, 20.
Lacy, William, I, 45.
Lacy & McGhee, I, 48.
Ladd, Amos M., I, 27.
Ladd, Asa V., II, 7.
Ladd, C. H., I, 47.
Ladd, E. D., I, 22.
Ladd, Frederick S., I, 44, 47.
Ladd, George, I, 46.
Ladd, Guilford S., I, 2.
Ladd, J. O., II, 7.
Ladd, James D., I, 33, 42, 46.
Ladd, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Ladd, Jonathan, I, 43.
Ladd, Joseph J., I, 26.
Ladd, Luther C., I, 2.
Ladd, William J., I, 36, 42, 51.
Ladden, A. P., II, 2.
Ladden, W. A., jr., II, 2.
Ladden, W. A., sr., II, 2.
Ladd's House, Ala.
Skirmishes, Feb. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Lademann, Otto C., I, 8, 39; II, 4.
Ladiga, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Ladiges, Julius, I, 26.
Ladon, Stephen, III, 5.
Ladona, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Ladue, William N., I, 11+.
Lady, Henderson, II, 1.
Lady, John, II, 1.
Lady, John B., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.
Lady Davis, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
Lady Davis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 51; II, 3.
Lady Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lady Jackson, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17; II, 5.
Lady Lang, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Lady Lincoln, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Lady of the Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Lady of the Lake, *Vessel*, II, 2.
Lady Pike, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Lady Polk, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 8.
Laery, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Lafayette, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
La Fayette, *Marquis de*, I, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
La Fayette, Ga.
Action, June 24, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 10, 13, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Apr. 11–13, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts:
Dec. 21–23, 1863, I, 31.
Apr. 24–25, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 14, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
La Fayette, Ind., II, 5.
La Fayette, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
La Fayette, Tenn.
Attack on train, June 23, 1864, I, 39.
Expedition, Oct. —, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Mar. 10–16, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
May 11, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 5, Dec. 4, 27, 1863, I, 31.
June 9, 29, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., II, 2–8.
Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

La Fayette County, Mo.
Affairs, Nov. 26–29, 1862, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Sept. 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations:
Jan. 5–12, 1862, I, 8.
June 4–10, 1862, I, 13.
July 20–31, Aug. 13–22, 22–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Sept. 22–25, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 20–30, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 7–8, Sept. 20–25, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 3–8, May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 10, 1862, I, 8.
Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
La Fayette Depot, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1863, I, 24.
La Fayette Landing, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 17.
La Fayette Road, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
La Fayette Station, Tenn.
Affair, June 25, 1862, I, 17.
Laff, W. G., I, 31.
Lafferty, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lafferty, Edward, I, 34, 41.
Lafferty, George, I, 30.
Lafferty, William K., I, 37.
Laffoon, Jugurtha A., I, 42.
Lafitte, Charles, IV, 2.
Lafitte, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
Lafitte, Jean, III, 2.
Lafkin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
La Flesh, Thomas, I, 30.
Laflin, Byron, I, 11, 25.
Lafollett, Charles, I, 50.
Lafon, T., I, 15+, 41.
La Forge, Andrew, I, 38.
La Fourche, La.
Engagement, July 12–13, 1863, I, 26.
La Fourche Crossing, La.
Engagement, June 20–21, 1863, I, 26.
La Fourche District, La.
Operations, Oct. 24–Nov. 6, 1862, I, 15; III, 2.
La Framboise, Alexis, I, 34, 41.
La Framboise, Frank, I, 22.
La Framboise, Joseph, I, 41.
La France, John G., I, 35.
Lafrance, William, I, 27.
La Franiere, Charles B., I, 30.
La Fuente, Juan Antonio de, I, 26+.
La Fuira, Joseph, I, 42.
Lagare, J. C., I, 32.
Lagay, F., I, 15, 41.
Lagler, David, I, 38.
Lagow, Clark B., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52; II, 4, 5.
La Grange, Henry, I, 46.
La Grange, Oscar H., I, 13, 22, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
La Grange, Wallace W., I, 32.
La Grange, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6, Nov. 1, 8, 1862, I, 13.
La Grange, Ark.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 30, 1862, I, 22+.
May 1, 1863, I, 22.
La Grange, Miss., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.
La Grange, Tenn.
Expeditions:
Sept. 20–22, 1862, I, 17.
Mar. 8–12, 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 8–9, 1862, I, 17.
Scouts, Apr. 10–11, May 17, 19, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 2, 25, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
July 3, 1864, I, 39.
La Grange, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 31.
La Guire, James, II, 2.
Laha, Thomas, jr., I, 11.
La-hor-san, *Indian*, I, 34.
Lai, Emile, I, 29.
Laiboldt, Bernard, I, 8+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 52.
Laideam, James, I, 50.
Laidlaw, L. L., I, 2.
Laidley, Richard S., I, 19+, 29+, 36+.
Laidley, Theodore T. S., I, 27, 37+; III, 1, 3, 4.
Laidly, Albert, II, 2.
Laidly, Alexander T., II, 2, 3.
Laighton, Samuel, I, 13, 31.
Laile, *Mr.*, II, 1.
L'Aile, George W., I, 23.
Laing, Cuthbert W., I, 10, 52.
Laing, John K., I, 26, 43, 47.
Laing, John M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Laing, Noah S., I, 25.
Laing, William, I, 42.
Lainhart, William, I, 30.
Lair, A. K., I, 20.
Lair, George, I, 41.
Lair, John A., I, 16.
Lair, Marion, I, 22.
Laird, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Laird, Andrew, I, 30.
Laird, George F., I, 25.
Laird, George H., I, 39, 46.
Laird, James S., I, 46.
Laird, John S., II, 7.
Laird, Samuel, I, 7.
Laird, Seth M., I, 32, 38.
Laird, Thomas G., I, 45.
Laird, William H., II, 7.
Laird, William J., I, 41.
Lairds, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
Laishly, Stephen, I, 27.
Laithe, William B., I, 37+.
Lake,* I, 15, 25, 27.
Lake, Andrew J., I, 8.
Lake, Benjamin B., I, 52.
Lake, Calvin B., I, 17.
Lake, Charles W., I, 36.
Lake, Constant S., I, 22, 39, 41, 48.
Lake, D. H., I, 49.
Lake, Edmund, I, 28.
Lake, Eleazer, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Lake, Felix, I, 14, 28.
Lake, George W., I, 25.
Lake, J. J., I, 19.
Lake, James, I, 47.
Lake, James B., I, 20, 30.
Lake, Jarvis N., I, 31.
Lake, Jed., I, 45.
Lake, John, I, 47.
Lake, Joseph F., I, 51.
Lake, Levin, I, 39.
Lake, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Lake, Marion S., I, 49.
Lake, Peter, I, 32.
Lake, T. W. C., I, 19.
Lake, Thomas H., I, 27.
Lake, William E., I, 27.
Lake, William H., I, 35.
Lake, William P., I, 27, 40, 51.
Lake City, Fla.
  Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Lake Erie No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Lake George, Fla.
  Capture of C. S. S. Sumter, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Lakeman, J. A., I, 52.
Lakeman, Moses B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Lakeport, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Lake Providence, La.
  Action, June 9, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, June 28, 1863, I, 24.
    May 27, June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Lakes.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Lake* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *lake* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Lake Saint Joseph, La.
  Affair, June 4, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Expedition, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Lake Springs, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lake Village, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34.
Lakin, Albert G., I, 38.
Lakin, James H., I, 3+, 10+, 17.
Lakin, John S., II, 6.
Lakin, William, I, 47.
La Lake, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lallerstedt, Lawrence D., IV, 2.
Lally, F. T., I, 50.
Laloe, Joseph, I, 30.
Lalor, De Klyn, I, 11.
Lalor, J. F., I, 17+.
Laman, John J., I, 25.
Lamar,* I, 35, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
Lamar, Albert R., I, 29, 30, 33, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Lamar, Charles, IV, 3.
Lamar, Charles A. L., I, 49; II, 8; IV, 1.
Lamar, Davidson, I, 31.
Lamar, Eugene, II, 7.
Lamar, G. B., jr., I, 19, 25+, 31+, 44+, 47, 49+.
Lamar, G. B., sr., I, 28+, 53+; III, 1+; IV, 1+.
Lamar, G. D., I, 30.
Lamar, G. W., I, 35, 47.
Lamar, George, I, 48.
Lamar, Isham, I, 48.
Lamar, J. B., I, 52.
Lamar, James C., I, 17.
Lamar, John B., I, 19.
Lamar, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 51.
Lamar, Johnson, I, 48.
Lamar, L. M., I, 5+, 11, 21; IV, 2.
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., I, 11, 15, 26, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Lamar, Thomas G., I, 1+, 14, 53.
Lamar, Thompson B., I, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42+, 46+, 51+, 52, 53.
Lamar, W. T., I, 19.
Lamar, William, I, 48.
Lamar, Miss.
  Expedition, Feb. 13-14, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 39.
Lamar, Mo.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 13.
  Destruction, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    May 20, 1864, I, 34.
Lamar, Tex.
  Descent upon, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
Lamartin, Emanuel, II, 1.
Lamason, B. P., III, 4, 5.
Lamb, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lamb,* I, 1, 22, 50.
Lamb, A., II, 3.
Lamb, Alexander H., I, 3.
Lamb, C. G., II, 3.
Lamb, Charles D., I, 40.
Lamb, Charles L., I, 13.
Lamb, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lamb, Cornelius, I, 30.
Lamb, Daniel, III, 1.
Lamb, David, I, 2.
Lamb, George, I, 46.
Lamb, Harvey, I, 38.
Lamb, Jacob H., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Lamb, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Lamb, John, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Lamb, John C., I, 18, 27, 33; II, 3, 4.
Lamb, John M., I, 29.
Lamb, John P., I, 14.
Lamb, Jonathan J., I, 30-32, 38.
Lamb, Joseph S., II, 4.
Lamb, Junius, I, 9, 11, 51.
Lamb, Myron H., I, 44.
Lamb, R. J., I, 39.
Lamb, R. N., I, 4.
Lamb, Robert, II, 5, 6.
Lamb, Robert Boyd, II, 2.
Lamb, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Lamb, Samuel T., I, 47.
Lamb, Thomas B., I, 38.
Lamb, Uriah, I, 39.
Lamb, Whitman C., I, 38.
Lamb, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34+.
Lamb, William, *93d Ind.*, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Lamb, William, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 2, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
Lamb, William D., I, 11.
Lamb, William H., I, 20.
Lamb, William M., I, 46.
Lamb, William R., I, 30.
Lamb, William W., *Virginia*, I, 11, 51; II, 2.
Lamb, William W., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Lamb, William W., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 52.
Lamb, Wilson G., jr., II, 1.
Lambden, Charles, I, 25.
Lambden, George T., I, 11.
Lambdin, J. Harrison, I, 27+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lambdin, John C., I, 34, 48.
Lambecker, Charles, *Atlas*.
Lamber, Paul, I, 48.
Lamberg, Carl A., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Lamberson, Cornelius V., I, 20, 30.
Lamberson, Edwin, I, 46.
Lambert,* I, 2, 12, 15, 29, 41; II, 5.
Lambert, Antonio, I, 4.
Lambert, Bruce, I, 20+, 43.
Lambert, Charles, II, 2.
Lambert, David, I, 51.
Lambert, David E., jr., I, 37.
Lambert, E., II, 2.
Lambert, Edgar L., I, 39.
Lambert, Ernest, I, 41.
Lambert, J. E., I, 24.
Lambert, James B., II, 2.
Lambert, John, I, 26, 41, 50.
Lambert, Louis J., I, 14, 23, 30–32, 45, 49, 53.
Lambert, Lucian S., I, 39.
Lambert, M. H., II, 1.
Lambert, M. W., II, 8.
Lambert, Nathaniel J., I, 33, 37; III, 4.
Lambert, Philip, I, 12.
Lambert, R. A., I, 30.
Lambert, R. B., I, 10.
Lambert, R. J., I, 11; IV, 1.
Lambert, Richard, I, 6.
Lambert, Robert G., I, 36, 46.
Lambert, Thomas, IV, 3.
Lambert, Thompson J., I, 53.
Lambert, William, I, 30.
Lambert, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 44; III, 5.
Lambert, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 46.
Lambert, William S., I, 38.
Lambert & Howell, II, 2.
Lamberton, William H., I, 36.
Lambertson, James M., I, 12.
Lambeth, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
Lambie, William T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33.
Lamborn, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 19–21, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 51.
Lamborn, Ephraim, I, 20, 52.
Lamborn, Robert H., I, 19, 27+, 51.
Lambright, Lewis, I, 31.
Lamb's Creek Church, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Lamb's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmishes, May 10, 14, 1862, I, 10.
Lamb's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Lambson, Mathias, I, 19, 51.
Lamb's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lamden, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Lamden, Edward S., II, 1.
Lamhan, John, I, 50.
La Mine Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
La Mine Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
La Mine Crossing, Mo., I, 8.
Lamison, Charles N., I, 2.
Lamkin, E. O., I, 31.
Lamkin, J. A., I, 11; II, 4.
Lamkin, James N., I, 14, 28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lamkin, John S., I, 38.
Lamkin, John T., IV, 2, 3.
Lamkin, T. P., I, 21.
Lammers, Theodore, I, 30.
Lammey, John R., I, 46.
Lammon, *Private*, I, 10.
Lammot Dupont, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Lamon, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Lamon, James, I, 32.
Lamon, John H., I, 6, 49
Lamon, S. P., I, 15, 41.
Lamon, Ward H., I, 1, 2, 5, 27, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Lamonion, George, I, 11+, 12, 21.
Lamont, A., I, 24.
Lamont, Charles A., III, 5.
Lamont, Dougald A., I, 51.
Lamont, John C., I, 35.
Lamont, William H., I, 11, 12, 27, 29.
La Montagnie, John de, II, 2.
Lamonthe, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Lamoreaux, Sullivan B., I, 43, 46.
La Motte, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46.
La Motte, Robert S., I, 49.
La Motte, William A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
La Mountain, John, I, 4.
Lamourie Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, May 6–7, 12, 1864, I, 34.
Lampa, David, II, 5.
Lamperan, Chrisler, III, 5.
Lamphere, Edwin O., III, 5.
Lamphere, James D., I, 36.
Lamphere, John, I, 49.
Lamphier, Thomas, I, 36, 37.
Lampkin, Alexander W., I, 32, 39.
Lampkin, George, I, 49.
Lampley, Harris D., I, 30–32, 38.
Lampman, Adam, I, 51.
Lamport, Thomas, I, 41.
Lamprey, Simon N., I, 42.
Lampson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Lampson, Mortimer, I, 42.
Lampton, Reuben, I, 36.
Lamson, Alvan C., I, 25, 27.
Lamson, Charles O., I, 46.
Lamson, Charles W., I, 26.
Lamson, Daniel S., I, 11, 51.
Lamson, George F., I, 50.
Lamson, Horace P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lamson, John C., I, 38, 49.
Lamson, Roswell H., I, 18, 27, 36, 40.
Lamson, W. H., I, 2.
Lamue, Charles, I, 47.
Lamy, *Bishop*, I, 41.
Lanahan, Jeremiah, I, 14, 44, 47.
Lanahan, Thomas M., II, 1.
Lanata, Duque, I, 15+, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Lanata, Joseph, I, 15; III, 2.
Lanberg, Emelio, I, 50.
Lancashire, William H., I, 37.
Lancaster, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
Lancaster, *U. S. S.* (*Ram*).
Destruction, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 10, 15, 24, 52; III, 2.
Lancaster No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31.
Lancaster, *Private*, I, 34.
Lancaster, A. L., I, 42.
Lancaster, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
Lancaster, Cephas, III, 5.
Lancaster, Emanuel, III, 5.
Lancaster, Francis A., I, 12, 25, 29.
Lancaster, George, II, 2.
Lancaster, H. C., I, 14.
Lancaster, J. W., I, 14, 35.
Lancaster, James, I, 27.
Lancaster, John, I, 39.
Lancaster, John L., IV, 3.
Lancaster, Joseph, II, 2.
Lancaster, Joseph Oliver, II, 1.
Lancaster, Morris, I, 26.
Lancaster, Samuel C., I, 39.
Lancaster, Washington, I, 5.
Lancaster, William, I, 46, 51.
Lancaster, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Lancaster, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.
Sept. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Lancaster, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Lancaster, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1.
Lancaster County, Va., I, 5.
Lancaster Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Lance, A. St. John, I, 35.
Lance, W. S., I, 28.
Lance, William, I, 34.
Lancer, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
Lancy, J. M., I, 30.
Land, A. Lewis, I, 42.
Land, Ceth S., I, 46.
Land, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
Land, John, I, 41.
Land, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.
Land, T. T., I, 49.
Land, W. C., I, 25.
Land, W. S., I, 26.
Landegan, P., I, 30.
Landell, Edwin A., I, 46.
Lander, Frederick W., I, 1+, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1.
Lander, Jacob S., I, 36.
Lander, William, I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Landers, *Sergeant*, I, 7.
Landers, Henry B., I, 9.
Landers, James B., I, 24.
Landers, James H., I, 48.
Landers, James R., III, 5.
Landfried, Henry, I, 30.
Landgraeber, Clemens, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Landing, George W., II, 1, 2.
Landis, A. H., I, 30.
Landis, Absalom L., I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Landis, C. Z., I, 45.
Landis, Henry, I, 51.
Landis, Henry D., I, 27.
Landis, I. C., *Steamer*. See *I. C. Landis*.
Landis, Isaac D., I, 47.
Landis, Israel, II, 1.
Landis, J. A., I, 22.
Landis, James P., I, 46.
Landis, John C., I, 17, 24.
Landis, R. W., I, 7.
Landman, Robert B., II, 7.
Landon, Carter Warren, I, 41.
Landon, George, III, 5.
Landon, George M., I, 45.
Landon, H. B., I, 11.
Landon, Henry C., I, 27.
Landon, James Green, I, 41.
Landon, La Fayette, I, 42.
Landon, William C., I, 37.
Landram, John, I, 34.
Landram, John J., I, 16; III, 1, 3.
Landram, William J., I, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34+, 41, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
Landrum, *Private*, I, 27.
Landrum, George W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Landrum, John M., I, 53.
Landry, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Landry, A. D., II, 6.
Landry, B., I, 10.
Landry, George, I, 8.
Landry, J. A., I, 8.
Landry, J. Aristide, I, 15.
Landry, Joseph, I, 15.
Landry, Joseph O., I, 17, 31, 32, 41, 48.
Landry, R. Prosper, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Landry, Trusemon, I, 15.
Lands, Israel, II, 7.
Landstreet, A. C., II, 2.
Landstreet, Edward S., I, 5+, 11+.
Landstreet, John, I, 11, 43.
Landstreet, William T., I, 37, 43.
Landt, Henry, I, 26.
Lane,* I, 4, 8, 20, 22, 34, 35, 41, 48–51.
Lane, A. G., I, 25; II, 4.
Lane, A. J., I, 11, 21.
Lane, Alexander A., I, 52.
Lane, Alfred J., I, 52.
Lane, Andrew J., I, 28.
Lane, Barna, I, 18.
Lane, Charles H., I, 31.
Lane, Charles W., III, 5.
Lane, David F., I, 12+, 25.
Lane, David H., I, 2, 10.
Lane, Davis M., I, 12+; III, 5.
Lane, E., I, 11.
Lane, E. D., I, 53.
Lane, E. H., I, 40.
Lane, Eben, II, 2, 3.
Lane, Ellsberry R., I, 9.
Lane, Franklin J., I, 8+.
Lane, Frederick W., I, 36.
Lane, George, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Lane, George, *2d Co. Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Lane, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Lane, George W., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
Lane, H. M., I, 16, 20.
Lane, H. S., I, 13.
Lane, Harriet, *U. S. S.* See *Harriet Lane.*
Lane, Henry, I, 11, 12.
Lane, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Lane, J. B., I, 52.
Lane, J. L., I, 34.
Lane, J. N., I, 20.
Lane, J. Rooker, I, 25.
Lane, J. T., I, 30.
Lane, James, II, 7.
Lane, James A., I, 28.
Lane, James C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38.
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*C.*), I, 2+, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+.
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*U.*), I, 3, 4, 7–9, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51+, 53; II, 1–5, 7; III, 1–3; IV, 1.
Lane, James N., II, 1.
Lane, James S., I, 29.
Lane, Joe, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Lane, John, *Sumter Battn. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lane, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Lane, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 35.
Lane, John, *1st U. S. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4.
Lane, John, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Lane, John G., I, 13; II, 4.
Lane, John Q., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Lane, John R., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Lane, John S., I, 48.
Lane, John W., I, 38.
Lane, Joseph, *Hon.*, I, 50.
Lane, Joseph, *Indian Agent*, I, 41.
Lane, Joseph C., I, 12.
Lane, Josiah, I, 34.
Lane, L. C., III, 5.
Lane, Leander H., I, 23.
Lane, Martin O., I, 46.
Lane, Miles, I, 29.
Lane, Morgan D., I, 46.
Lane, N. B., I, 19.
Lane, Nathaniel P., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lane, Oscar, I, 21, 25, 27.
Lane, Peter, jr., I, 5.
Lane, Philander P., I, 21, 23, 30, 31.
Lane, Rubin H., I, 47.
Lane, Samuel G., III, 5.
Lane, Theron W., I, 49.
Lane, Thomas J., I, 23, 52.
Lane, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Lane, W. F., I, 22.
Lane, W. H., I, 11.
Lane, Walter P., I, 3, 8, 10, 22, 26, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
Lane, William, I, 34.
Lane, William A., I, 14.
Lane, William B., I, 4; III, 2, 3, 5.
Lane, William C., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Lane, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Lane, William F., I, 40.
Lane, William H., I, 30.
Lane, William K., I, 27, 42.
Lane & Belknap, I, 26.
Lane & Salter, I, 15; III, 2.
Lanehart, H., I, 24.
Lanen, A., III, 4.
Lane's Bridge, S. C.
Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Lane's Prairie, Mo.
Affair, May 26, 1864, I, 34.
Laney, Thomas M., I, 46.
Lanfare, Aaron S., I, 46.
Lanford, James F., I, 16.
Lanford, John B., I, 30.
Lanford, R. C., I, 47+.
Lanford, S. M., I, 11.
Lang, Anthony, I, 9, 51.
Lang, David, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Lang, David B., I, 25, 29, 33.
Lang, George, I, 12.
Lang, George L., I, 52.
Lang, J. T., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Lang, J. T., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lang, James, I, 42.
Lang, John H. T., I, 46.
Lang, Joseph P., I, 41.
Lang, Michael, I, 19.
Lang, Nathaniel, I, 40, 42.
Lang, Patrick H., II, 2.
Lang, Theodore F., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Lang, W. W., I, 16.
Lang, William, I, 46.
Lang, Willis L., I, 9.
Langan, John M., I, 3, 24.
Langbien, John, I, 19.
Langdon,* I, 50, 52.
Langdon, Bassett, I, 10+, 16+, 20+, 23+, 30, 31, 39+.
Langdon, Charles A. B., I, 38, 39; II, 5.
Langdon, Charles S., I, 33, 42.
Langdon, John, III, 3+.
Langdon, John P., II, 6.
Langdon, Joseph, I, 49.
Langdon, Joseph H., I, 50.
Langdon, Loomis L., I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; *Atlas.*
Langdon, Richard F., I, 42.
Langdon, Samuel, II, 1.
Langdon, Thomas F., I, 29.
Langdon, W. C., III, 5.
Lange, A., III, 2.
Lange, August F. C., I, 50.
Lange, Jacques, I, 15, 41.
Lange, Laurentz, I, 26.
Lange, Stephen, I, 11.
Langen, Edward, I, 3, 8, 22–24, 31, 32.
Langford, George R., I, 45, 47.
Langford, N. C., I, 23.
Langford, Wales S., I, 28.
Langford, William S., I, 17.
Langham, A. W., I, 36.
Langholz, Andrew H., I, 19.
Langhorne, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Langhorne, Daniel A., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Langhorne, James H., I, 12; II, 4.
Langhorne, John B., I, 40.
Langhorne, John S., I, 2.
Langhorne, Kent, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Langhorne, M. B., IV, 3.
Langhorne, Maurice M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Langhorne, Maurice S., I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 45, 46.
Langhorne, W. S., I, 51.
Langhorne, William H., I, 2+.
Langler, Ernest, I, 49.
Langley, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Langley, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Langley, Alexander B., I, 36.
Langley, Alonzo B., I, 43.
Langley, David P., II, 4.
Langley, E., I, 52.
Langley, E. S., I, 52.
Langley, Edward, I, 24.
Langley, Frank H., I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Langley, G. W., I, 14.
Langley, Isaac, I, 24.
Langley, James W., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Langley, John F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Langley, Samuel G., I, 11, 51.
Langley, Thomas H., I, 33.
Langley's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Langlois, Joseph, I, 48.
Langmaid, Samuel, I, 51.
Langner, *Captain*, I, 9.
Langner, Robert, I, 19.
Langrain, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Langrin, Alfred, I, 41.
Langruth,* I, 42.
Langsdale, George J., I, 31, 52.
Langsdale, H. J., I, 27.
Langstaff, William H., I, 45.
Langster, John L., II, 2.
Langston, *Private*, I, 9.
Langston, A. M., I, 45.
Langston, D. M. H., I, 11.
Langston, F. L., I, 47.
Langston, F. P., I, 30.
Langston, J. C., I, 12.
Langston, John G., I, 12, 25, 27.
Langston, Thomas L., I, 38.
Langston, William W., I, 41.
Langstone, Lewis, I, 32.
Langthorne, Amos R., I, 34.
Langton, Robert H., I, 46.
Langton, S. W., I, 33.
L'Anguille Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Langwell, Daniel, I, 52.
Langworthy, A. J., I, 12, 25.
Langworthy, Albert, I, 16.
Langworthy, Elisha P., I, 1, 4; II, 1.
Lanham, Fletcher C., I, 43.
Lanham, Perry G., I, 38.
Lanham, William L., I, 38.
Lanier,* I, 6, 10, 24, 51.
Lanier, Adolphus C., I, 2, 5, 12.
Lanier, John, I, 16.
Lanier, John S., I, 10, 26
Lanier, Luke, I, 22.
Lanier, R. F., I, 20.
Lanier, R. S., IV, 3.
Lanier, S. M., I, 30.
Lanier, Sterling, IV, 1.
Lanier, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Lanier, W. L., I, 6+; II, 3.
Lanier's Mills, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Lanigan, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Laning, George, II, 1.
Laning, James, I, 30.
Laning, Warren L., I, 5.
Lanius, B. F., I, 30.
Lanius, D. T., I, 22.
Lanius, Richard Y., II, 1.
Lank, William D., I, 46.
Lankford, A. R., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Lankford, Elias, I, 41.
Lankford, N., I, 20.
Lankford, W. H., I, 20.
Lankford, William C., I, 42, 46.
Lanman, B. F., I, 2.
Lanman, John, I, 20.
Lanman, Joseph, I, 46.
Lannam, Watson, I, 53.
Lanneau, John F., I, 42.
Lanning, Edward, I, 45.
Lanning, James R., I, 20.
Lanning, John, I, 19.
Lanning, Richard, I, 17.
Lanning, Warren L., I, 46.
Lannom, William D., I, 10, 31, 32, 52.
Lanom, A. T., I, 20.
Lanphere, Charles H., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 52+; III, 1.
Lanphere, Edwin O., I, 16.
Lansdowne, *Marquis of*, III, 4.
Lansford, Jesse H., III, 5.
Lansing, Edward, I, 29, 33.
Lansing, Edwin Y., I, 43.
Lansing, Garrit J., I, 50.
Lansing, Henry L., I, 27+; III, 3.
Lansing, Henry S., I, 2, 11, 12, 27+, 51.
Lansing, Jacob H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Lansing, John, I, 11+.
Lansing, L., I, 21.
Lansing, Spencer S., I, 38.
Lansing, William E., II, 1.
Lansing, William N., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
Lanstrum, Christian E., I, 10, 17.
Lant & Harris, II, 2.
Lanther, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lantry, Edward, I, 26.
Lantry, John, I, 19.
Lantz, Elijah G., II, 4.
Lantz, Henry A., I, 14, 40.
Lantz, Jacob, I, 5.
Lantz, Joseph, II, 4.
Lantz, Joseph T. V., I, 27.
Lany, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Lany, Abraham, II, 4.
Lany, Arch. M., I, 22.
Lapaille, Mitchell, I, 51.
La Paz, José, I, 15.
Lape, Charles W., I, 26.
Lape, Francis S., I, 35.
Lapeyre, J. M., I, 15; III, 2.
Lapham, Avery, I, 16.
Lapham, Benedict, III, 4.
Lapham, M. Page, I, 51.
La Place, *Captain*, I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

La Plata, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Lapoint, Cass C., I, 27.
La Point, George W., I, 42, 46, 49.
La Point, Moses A., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
Laporte, Samuel McK., I, 45.
La Porte County, Ind., Sheriff of, II, 2.
Lappella, John H., I, 34.
Lappin, Samuel, I, 49.
La Prairie, Alexander, I, 48.
La Prairie, Henry, I, 48.
Lapsade, B. C., I, 19.
Lapsley, J. W., II, 3.
Lapsley, Joseph M., IV, 1.
Lapsley, Robert, I, 42.
Lapsley, Thomas H., I, 46.
Larabee, James W., I, 24, 52.
Laracy, Walter, I, 20, 30.
Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, Apr. 1–May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Laramore, George, I, 26.
Laranberg, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Laraway, John, I, 51.
Larco, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Larcom, Thomas H., I, 50.
Larcombe, Charles E., I, 10.
Larcombe, Charles E., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
Lard, William T., I, 34.
Lardner, James L., II, 2.
Laredo, Tex.
  Attack, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Laren, D. M., I, 50.
Larender A., I, 28.
Larette,* I, 15.
Larew, Isaac H., I, 11, 37.
Larew, Joseph, I, 52.
Larey, P. H., I, 19.
Larey, Thomas, I, 31.
Large, John, I, 25; II, 4.
Large, Samuel B., I, 38.
Large, Theodore P., I, 11.
Largen, W. J., I, 47.
Largo, José, I, 48.
Larguier, Joseph, I, 15.
Larhhorne, John H., II, 2.
Larimer, John, I, 46.
Larimer, Smith, I, 46.
Larison, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 1.
Larke, Thomas, I, 48.
Larkin,* I, 16, 50.
Larkin, Christopher, I, 43.
Larkin, Felix, I, 21.
Larkin, J. R., I, 30.
Larkin, James, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
Larkin, James, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Larkin, James E., I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Larkin, John, III, 5.
Larkin, John B., I, 49.
Larkin, John T., I, 38, 39.
Larkin, Lawrence F., I, 46.
Larkin, Leavitt, I, 46.
Larkin, Rufus F., II, 5.
Larkin, Thomas, I, 22.
Larkin, Victor C., I, 17, 31, 32.
Larkin, W. B., I, 48.
Larkin, William W., I, 11.
Larkington, W. H., III, 3.
Larkins, Michael, I, 14.
Larkins, Patrick, I, 50.
Larkinsville, Ala.
  Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Larkinsville, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 38, 39.
Larkland, J. L., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Larkspur, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Larky, William, I, 51.
Larmer, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Larmer, S. P., I, 20.
Larmour, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Larmour, R. B., I, 34+, 48.
Larned, Benjamin F., I, 2, 6, 12, 23; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Larned, Charles T., I, 20, 23; II, 3, 5; III, 2.
Larned, Daniel R., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52; II, 5, 6.
Larned, F. S., III, 2.
Larned, Frank H., I, 4, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43; II, 3.
Larned, Henry S., I, 29, 43.
Larned, William L., I, 5, 12.
Larned, Fort, Kans.
  Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Sept. 4–24, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 16–21, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
    Jan. 20, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Larned, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 34, 41.
Larner, W. W., I, 19.
Larney, Jimmy, IV, 1.
Larock, David, jr., I, 26.
Larocque, James, II, 3.
Larocque, Jer., II, 3.
Laron, Francis T., II, 1.
Larrabee,* I, 50.
Larrabee, Charles H., I, 11+, 16, 23, 30; III, 2.
Larrabee, George N., I, 26.
Larrabee, H. C., II, 1.
Larrabee, Lucius S., I, 11, 27.
Larrabee's House, Cal.
  Skirmishes, June 2, 8, 1861, I, 50.
Larrabee's Ranch, Cal.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1861, I, 50.
Larrimer, J. Harvey, I, 21, 27, 33, 51.
Larry, W. R., I, 20.
Larsen, Jacob M., I, 52.
Larsen, Lars, I, 48.
Larsh, Napoleon B., I, 41.
Lartigue, Armand, I, 6.
Lartigue, G. B., I, 14, 35, 42.
Larue, *Mr.*, I, 53.
La Rue, Samuel J., I, 37.
Lary, Washington T., I, 38, 39, 49.
Lasalle, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lasalle, Jacob, I, 25.
Lasater, H. J., I, 9.
Las Casas, Bartholomé de, III, 4.
Laselle, Gustav, II, 4.
La Sere, Emile, I, 51.
Lash, Jacob A., I, 30–32, 38, 45.
Lash, William O., I, 47.
Lashbrooke, William, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Lashell, James A., I, 16, 20, 52.
Lashells, Theodore B., III, 5.
Lasher, *Scout*, I, 41.
Lasher, Henry D., I, 26.
Lasiter, R. F., I, 34.
Lask Chluen, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lasley, David H., I, 38, 44.
Lasley, John O., I, 12.
Lasley, Samuel, IV, 1.
Lasman, Henry, I, 23.
Lason, James, I, 11.
Lasselle, James T., II, 1, 3.
Lasselle, William P., I, 20, 23, 30, 35, 45; II, 7.
Lassen, John C., II, 4.
Lasseter, Gideon J., I, 46.
Las-Sic, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lassing, Lewis, I, 40.
Lassiter, L. B., et al., II, 2.
Lassiter, R. W., IV, 2.
Laster, *Captain*, I, 10.
Laster, James, I, 25+.
Lastinger, S. J., I, 28.
Laston, William, I, 49.
Lastrape, Lucien, II, 3.
Lastree, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Latane, John, II, 7.
Latane, William, I, 11.
Latchford, Thomas, I, 37.
Latham, *Captain*, I, 51.
Latham, Alexander C., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Latham, Arnold, II, 4.
Latham, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Latham, D. M., I, 11.
Latham, D. P., I, 19.
Latham, D. S., I, 31.
Latham, Daniel D., I, 35.
Latham, Edward, I, 15.
Latham, Ephraim, I, 30, 32.
Latham, F. E., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Latham, F. G., I, 2.
Latham, Francis W., I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Latham, G. W., I, 11, 19.
Latham, G. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Latham, G. W., et al., I, 52.
Latham, George R., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Latham, George W., *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 25+.
Latham, George W., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
Latham, H. Grey, I, 2, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Latham, J. H., I, 49.
Latham, James W., I, 49.
Latham, John C., I, 47.
Latham, John E., III, 5.
Latham, John F., I, 11.
Latham, Laura, II, 6.
Latham, Louis C., I, 29, 46.
Latham, Matthew A., I, 15.
Latham, Milton S., I, 10, 11, 50; II, 2, 3.
Latham, Milton S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Latham, Robert B., I, 22, 24.
Latham, S. J., II, 4.
Latham, W. J., I, 45.
Latham, William B., jr., III, 5.
Latham, William E., I, 47.
Latham, William H., I, 22.
Latham, Woodville, I, 28.
Lathbury, Benjamin B., I, 36.
Lathe, Cheney, I, 52.
Lathim, W. K., I, 48.
Lathrop, *Lawyer*, II, 4.
Lathrop, Carnett C., I, 47.
Lathrop, Charles A., I, 12.
Lathrop, Charles D., III, 5.
Lathrop, Frank, I, 47.
Lathrop, G. V. N., III, 4.
Lathrop, Hiram, I, 11.
Lathrop, John C., I, 36.
Lathrop, John L., II, 4.
Lathrop, Joseph H., I, 46.
Lathrop, Robert D., I, 15, 53.
Lathrop, Solon H., I, 21, 25, 27, 39, 51; II, 8.
Lathrop, William, I, 24.
Lathrop, William H., I, 17, 39.
La Tice, *Captain*, I, 48.
Latil, H., I, 10.
Latimer, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Latimer, Alfred E., I, 2, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Latimer, B. Milton, I, 11.
Latimer, Charles, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
Latimer, Elisha E., I, 15, 26, 50.
Latimer, J. W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Latimer, John M., jr., I, 20, 38, 49.
Latimer, Montgomery S., IV, 2.
Latimer, Mulford M., I, 10+, 17+, 24, 32+, 41.
Latimer, Thomas A., I, 20.
Latimer, William K., I, 51.
Latimer & Tavall, II, 2.
Latimere, Samuel, I, 2.
Latimere, Thomas, I, 2.
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26+, 33+, 36+, 42+
Laton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Laton, Rhoda, I, 22.
Latouche, John, I, 2; II, 5–8.
Latourrette, Henry L., I, 30.
Latrielle, R., I, 37.
La Trobe, Charles H., I, 14; IV, 1, 3.
Latrobe, H. B., I, 16, 20.
Latrobe, Osmun, I, 11, 18, 19+, 21+, 27+, 30, 31+, 32+, 42+, 43+, 46+, 51, 52.
Latrobe, R. Stuart, II, 6.
Latshaw, Henry J., I, 23, 52.
Latta, J. M., I, 14+.
Latta, J. R., I, 28.
Latta, James W., I, 43, 46, 49, 52.
Latta, S. R., I, 3.
Latta, William J., I, 11.
Lattimer, L. F., I, 30.
Lattimer, O. H., II, 4.
Lattimore, James M., I, 46.
Lattimore, Walter O., I, 30, 39.
Lattin, Charles, I, 51.
Lattin, Jerome M., I, 40.
Latty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Latty, James, I, 34.
Latty, John, I, 47.
Latude, Henri Masers de, II, 2.
Laturner, Charles, I, 23.
Laturno, Joseph, I, 49.
Laty, Charles, I, 21.
Laub, Charles H., I, 11, 24, 51.
Laubach, George F., I, 39, 45.
Laubenstine, Samuel B., I, 36.
Lauber, Frederick, I, 27.
Laubie, Peter A., I, 31.

Lauches, C., I, 4+.
Lauchly, John H., I, 39.
Lauchner, Andrew J., I, 48.
Lauck, James F., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Laude, A., I, 37.
Lauderdale, *Major*, I, 41.
Lauderdale, B. W., I, 39.
Lauderdale, John A., I, 20, 30, 47.
Lauderdale, R. G., II, 4.
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Lauer, Henry W., I, 41.
Lauffer, Samuel B., III, 5.
Laugherty, John W., I, 30.
Laughlin, Alexander, I, 44.
Laughlin, David, I, 17.
Laughlin, George M., I, 46.
Laughlin, Henry, I, 3.
Laughlin, J. W., II, 4.
Laughlin, James, I, 16, 20.
Laughlin, John McD., I, 35, 47.
Laughlin, Joseph, I, 26, 34.
Laughlin, Lawrence O., I, 29.
Laughlin, M. C., I, 50.
Laughlin, Rankin G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Laughlin, Robert, I, 43.
Laughlin, William, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 45.
Laughlin, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
Laughlin, William, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
Laughridge, J. L., I, 49.
Laughridge, John A., I, 20, 52.
Laughtman, John, I, 26.
Laughton, David H., I, 46.
Lauman, Anthony, I, 10.
Lauman, George S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Lauman, Hiram J., I, 9.
Lauman, Jacob G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 51, 52; III, 1.
Laundresses, II, 5.
La Union, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Launtz, R. M., I, 5.
Laur, Joseph, I, 30.
Laura, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Laura, *Steamer*, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
"Laura," II, 2.
Laura Moore, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Laurance, Uriah M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Laurant, Clement G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Laurason, George C., II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Lauray, *Refugee*, I, 49.
Laurel, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Laurel Bridge, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept.—, 1861, I, 4.
Laurel Creek, Fayette County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Laurel Creek, Wayne County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 32, 33.
Laurel Creek Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Laurel Fork Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
Laurel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Laurel Hill, Henrico County, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Laurel Hill, Spotsylvania County, Va.
Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Laurel Hill, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 7–12, 1861, I, 2.
Laurel Valley, N. C.
Expedition, Apr. 6–11, 1862, I, 10.
Laurence *or* Lawrence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Laurence, Spragg, II, 2.
Laurens, J. R., II, 3.
Laurent, A. P., II, 5.
Laurie, James, I, 38.
Laurier, Theodore, I, 11.
Laushe, Lewis M., IV, 2.
Lauson, Charles, II, 6.
Lautenbacher, Joseph, I, 43.
Lauty, *Captain*, II, 2.
Lauve, N. O., I, 23.
Lauve & Belknap, I, 53.
Lavaca, Tex.
Bombardment, Oct. 31–Nov. 1, 1862, I, 15.
Lavary, Barney, I, 26.
Lavedan, H., IV, 1.
Lavelle, Michael, I, 6.
Lavely, James, I, 38.
Lavender, A., I, 28.
Lavender, Frank M., I, 20.
Lavender, Jacob, I, 33+.
Lavender, John W., I, 20.
Lavender, L. A., I, 47.
La Vergne, Tenn.
Operations, Dec. 29–31, 1862, I, 20.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 19, 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 9, 11, 26–27, 30, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
La Vergne, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Lavery, Felix, I, 6.
La Victoire, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 50.
Lavigne, James W., I, 24.
Lavin, P., I, 47.
Lavinia Logan, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
Law, Charles, I, 6+.
Law, Charles W., I, 17+.
Law, Davis H., I, 11.
Law, E. B., I, 10.
Law, Evander McIver, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 8.
Law, Galelma, I, 37.
Law, George, *Steamer*, I, 43.
Law, George, II, 2.
Law, George W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Law, Hugh L., I, 30.
Law, James, I, 24.
Law, Jesse S., I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Law, John, II, 1, 3.
Law, John F., I, 27.
Law, John K., I, 19.
Law, Junius A., I, 49.
Law, Richard L., I, 14+, 15.
Law, S. C., IV, 1.
Law, Samuel A. L., I, 41, 45, 49.
Law, Thomas, I, 13.
Law, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Law, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Law, William F., *4th Fla.*, I, 6.
Law, William F., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Lawder, Rynd E., I, 46.

Lawder, William G., I, 45.
Lawes, W. C., I, 48.
Lawhead, Joseph H., I, 43.
Lawhon, Archibald F., I, 46.
Lawhon, J., I, 24; IV, 2.
Lawhorn, R. E., I, 25.
Lawler, *Private*, I, 48.
Lawler, A., I, 10+.
Lawler, Andrew J., I, 25, 36.
Lawler, Edward, *Tel. Op.*, I, 48.
Lawler, Edward, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Lawler, J. T., I, 22.
Lawler, James, I, 10.
Lawler, John, I, 12.
Lawler, John T., I, 10, 24, 30, 32, 39.
Lawler, Levi W., I, 32, 52.
Lawler, Michael K., I, 3, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
Lawler, Patrick B., I, 34.
Lawler, Patrick H., I, 41.
Lawler, W. T., I, 16.
Lawler, William, I, 17.
Lawless, *Captain*, I, 48.
Lawless, James W., I, 30.
Lawless, Michael, I, 33, 36.
Lawless, William, I, 25.
Lawley, F., II, 5.
Lawley, James, I, 46.
Lawley, Samuel, II, 6.
Lawman, George W., III, 1.
Lawrence,* I, 3, 17, 29, 44; III, 3.
Lawrence, A. G., II, 2.
Lawrence, A. W., I, 4+, 42.
Lawrence, Abram B., I, 46; III, 5.
Lawrence, Albert G., I, 46, 51.
Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Lawrence, Amos A., II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Lawrence, Asa A., I, 13; II, 8.
Lawrence *or* Laurence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Lawrence, Center H., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
Lawrence, Charles A., I, 47.
Lawrence, Chauncey, I, 24.
Lawrence, E., II, 5.
Lawrence, Edward, III, 5.
Lawrence, Elijah C., I, 10.
Lawrence, G. M., I, 18.
Lawrence, G. W., I, 10.
Lawrence, George A., II, 5.
Lawrence, George J., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12, 37, 43.
Lawrence, George J., *129th Pa.*, I, 21.
Lawrence, George M., I, 17.
Lawrence, H. E., I, 34.
Lawrence, H. M., I, 28.
Lawrence, Henry C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
Lawrence, Henry C., *79th Ind.*, I, 31.
Lawrence, J. A., III, 5.
Lawrence, J. H., I, 29.
Lawrence, J. M., I, 16.
Lawrence, J. P., I, 30.
Lawrence, James, I, 50; II, 2.
Lawrence, James K., I, 21.
Lawrence, James M., I, 25.
Lawrence, James V., I, 12.
Lawrence, Joab, *Steamer*. See *Joab Lawrence*.
Lawrence, John H. I, 42, 43, 46.
Lawrence, John J., I, 19, 27.
Lawrence, John M., I, 42.
Lawrence, John W., I, 24.
Lawrence, Joseph B., I, 36.
Lawrence, Joseph H., I, 42.
Lawrence, Joseph J., I, 9.
Lawrence, Levi, I, 12.
Lawrence, Lorenzo, I, 41.
Lawrence, Luman C., I, 38.
Lawrence, Luther, I, 42.
Lawrence, Maecenas C., I, 32, 38+.
Lawrence, Martin, I, 39.
Lawrence, Nelson C., I, 45.
Lawrence, P., II, 2.
Lawrence, Peyton, II, 7.
Lawrence, R. J., I, 22, 41.
Lawrence, Robert A., I, 46.
Lawrence, Robert J., I, 15, 32, 38, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Lawrence, S. C., I, 28.
Lawrence, S. E., I, 30.
Lawrence, Samuel, I, 45.
Lawrence, Samuel B., I, 23, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
Lawrence, Samuel C., I, 2, 51.
Lawrence, Samuel D., I, 33.
Lawrence, T. Bigelow, II, 2.
Lawrence, W. M., I, 34.
Lawrence, W. R., I, 52.
Lawrence, W. W. H., I, 13, 34.
Lawrence, Walker E., I, 7, 16, 23+, 30–32+, 39, 45, 52.
Lawrence, William, I, 12.
Lawrence, William B., IV, 3.
Lawrence, William Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 30, 31, 38+, 39+, 51; II, 1.
Lawrence, William Hudson, I, 12+, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38+, 39+, 45, 46, 48, 49.
Lawrence, Kans.
  Massacre, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22; III, 3.
    See also I, 41.
Lawrence, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41, 48.
Lawrence, Kans., Mayor of, I, 41.
Lawrence, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Lawrence, Fort, Mo.
  Skirmish, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Lawrenceburg, Ind., Commander of Gunboats, I, 23.
Lawrenceburg, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 11, 25, 1862, I, 16.
Lawrenceburg, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 45.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
    Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Lawrence County, Ala.
  Scout, July —, 1864, I, 52.
Lawrence County, Ark.
  Scout, May 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Lawrence's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Lawrenceville, Ark.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–13, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Lawrenceville, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Lawrie, John, I, 51.
Laws, A. M., I, 46.
Laws, George C., I, 20, 52.
Laws, Peter F., I, 19.
Lawsha, R. S., I, 12.
Law's Landing, Ala.
Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
Laws of War, III, 3, 4.
Lawson,* I, 7+, 50, 52; II, 1.
Lawson, A. J., I, 24, 32.
Lawson, Andrew, I, 48.
Lawson, Charles D., I, 12, 51.
Lawson Charles N., I, 11.
Lawson Dock, I, 48.
Lawson, E., I, 37.
Lawson, E. B., I, 47.
Lawson, Edwin C., I, 44.
Lawson, Gaines, I, 39.
Lawson, Henry T., I, 36, 42.
Lawson, J. R., II, 4.
Lawson, J. W., II, 4.
Lawson, James, III, 5.
Lawson, James P., I, 26.
Lawson, John, *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Lawson, John, *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
Lawson, John H., I, 8.
Lawson, Joseph, I, 49+.
Lawson, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Lawson, Orris A., I, 20, 23.
Lawson, P. A., IV, 3.
Lawson, Swain, I, 50.
Lawson, T. T., II, 4.
Lawson, Thomas, I, 50; III, 1.
Lawson, William, I, 42.
Lawson, William H., I, 11.
Lawther, Robert R., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
Lawton,* I, 6, 16, 31, 44, 51.
Lawton, A., I, 16.
Lawton, A. T., I, 50.
Lawton, Alexander R., I, 1+, 6, 10–12, 14, 19, 21, 25+, 26–47, 49, 51–53+; II, 2, 3, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Lawton, Andrew S., I, 11.
Lawton, B. T., I, 6.
Lawton, B. W., I, 14.
Lawton, C. J., I, 49.
Lawton, Cyrus B., I, 27.
Lawton, Edward P., I, 6, 11, 21.
Lawton, George, III, 5.
Lawton, George F., I, 21.
Lawton, George H., I, 20, 52.
Lawton, George W., I, 23, 49.
Lawton, Henry L., I, 37.
Lawton, Henry W., I, 38, 45, 49.
Lawton, Ira G., I, 31.
Lawton, J. W., I, 9.
Lawton, James M., I, 26.
Lawton, John W., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 4.
Lawton, Nicholas W., I, 43.
Lawton, R. F., I, 47.
Lawton, Robert B., I, 51; III, 1.
Lawton, W. B., I, 49.
Lawton, W. J., I, 31.
Lawton, William W., I, 38.
Lawton, William W. H., I, 41, 48.
Lawton, Winburn J., I, 14, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Lawton, Camp, Ga., II, 7, 8.
Lawtonville, S. C.
Skirmishes, Jan. 30, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Lawver, Isar C., I, 32, 38.
Lawyer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lawyer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lawyer, Samuel E., I, 7, 24, 38.
Lawyers' Road, Va.
Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 27.
Lay,* I, 16, 48.
Lay, Alfred M., I, 41.
Lay, Benjamin D., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Lay, Frank H., II, 7.
Lay, George W., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Lay, James W., I, 32.
Lay, John F., *A. I. G.*, I, 2, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 35, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Lay, John F., *48th Ky.*, I, 45.
Lay, John L., I, 29.
Lay, Joseph Carbery, I, 11; II, 1.
Lay, Louis, I, 51; IV, 1.
Lay, Richard G., I, 27, 29, 46; II, 1, 2, 4.
Lay, Samuel, I, 27.
Lay, W. R., II, 7.
Layard, Austin H., II, 2–4.
Laycock, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Laycock, Henry A., I, 46.
Laycock, Hezekiah R., I, 30.
Laycock, M., I, 37.
Layland, Hiram, I, 46.
Layman, David M., I, 30, 32.
Layman, John, II, 6.
Layman, John M., I, 45.
Laymon, Wilson H., I, 31.
Layton, Caleb R., I, 12, 27.
Layton, D. M., I, 29.
Layton, Daniel, I, 36.
Layton, Elizabeth J., II, 5.
Layton, F., I, 22.
Layton, George N., I, 21.
Layton, P. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Layton, Sidney M., I, 40.
Layton, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Layton, Thomas, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Lazarus, William, I, 24.
Lazear, Bazel F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lazear, James R., I, 43, 46.
Lazear, Jesse, II, 1.
Lazelle, Henry M., I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 48, 51; II, 1, 3–6, 8.
Lazenby, George W., I, 51; II, 4.
Lazier, I, 34.
Lazzell, James M., II, 7.
Lea, *Captain*, I, 45+.
Lea, A. J., I, 53.
Lea, Albert M., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 16, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
Lea, Albert T., I, 30.
Lea, Benjamin J., I, 7, 10, 38, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lea, Edward, I, 15.
Lea, Franck W., II, 1+.
Lea, Harmon G., I, 52.
Lea, Henry C., III, 5.
Lea, J. A., II, 1.
Lea, J. L., I, 39.
Lea, J. N., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Lea, James M., I, 38.
Lea, John C., II, 5.
Lea, John W., I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Lea, M. D., I, 52.
Lea, N. W., I, 39.
Lea, Pryor, I, 34; IV, 1.
Lea, Seth, I, 52; II, 7, 8.
Lea, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lea, William L., I, 30, 38.
Leabo, Daniel, I, 34, 41.
Leabo, Isaac S., I, 16.
Leabo, Jacob A., I, 41.
Leace, George W., II, 2.
Leace, John W., II, 2.
Leach, *Captain*, I, 7.
Leach, Benjamin, II, 5.
Leach, Frank T., I, 37, 43, 46.
Leach, Franklin C., I, 49.
Leach, Fred, *Locomotive*, III, 5
Leach, Frederick, I, 47.
Leach, George W., I, 27.
Leach, Henry, I, 51.
Leach, Homer, I, 49.
Leach, J., I, 28.
Leach, James G., I, 32.
Leach, James M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Leach, James T., IV, 3.
Leach, John F., I, 29.
Leach, John S., II, 8.
Leach, Patrick, I, 26.
Leach, Shultz, II, 7, 8.
Leach, Thomas, II, 5.
Leach, Wesley H., I, 20, 23.
Leach, William B., I, 11, 19, 21, 34.
Leach, William E., I, 37.
Leacock, W. T., II, 4.
Lead.
  Measures to provide supplies, IV, 1, 2.
Leadbeater, Edward S., I, 31, 40.
Leadbetter, Asa, I, 34.
Leadbetter, D. P., III, 3.
Leadbetter, Danville, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10+, 11, 14–16, 20, 26, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4; IV, 1.
Leadbetter, Thomas D., I, 14, 28.
Leadenbetter, *Captain*, I, 45.
Leader, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Leader, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Leader, J. S., I, 11.
Lead Mines, Va.
  Capture and destruction, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Leaf, George D., I, 12, 51.
Leage, R. P., II, 7.
Leahey, William, I, 25.
Leahy, Dennis G., I, 29.
Leahy, Lawrence, I, 37, 43, 46.
Leahy, Michael, *53d Ill.*, I, 17, 24.
Leahy, Michael, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46.
Leahy, William, I, 25.
Leak, Thomas W., II, 5.
Leak, W. J., I, 35.
Leak, William F., II, 2+.
Leake, Andrew K., I, 6+.
Leake, E. F., III, 5.
Leake, Frank T., I, 17.
Leake, John W., I, 39.
Leake, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Leake, Samuel, I, 41.
Leake, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Leake, Shelton F., III, 1; IV, 1.
Leake, Thaddeus C., I, 25.
Leake, W. D., I, 6, 12, 14, 53.
Leake, W. W., I, 10.
Leaky, I, 3.
Leal, Alexander D., I, 24.
Lealer, *Captain*, I, 23.
Leamar, Nathan J., III, 5.
Leamice, B. F., I, 41.
Leaming, Henry, I, 20, 23, 38, 45, 49.
Leaming, Mack J., I, 32.
Leaming, Rush G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Leaming, Thomas J., I, 25.
Leamy, William, II, 3.
Leamy, William H., I, 32, 38.
Leaptrot, Joseph H., I, 20.
Lear, Francis F., I, 13+.
Learch, Daniel, I, 35.
Learnard, Oscar E., I, 41; II, 1.
Learned, Bela P., I, 40, 42, 46.
Leary,* I, 13; II, 5.
Leary, C. C., *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
Leary, Dennis, I, 31.
Leary, George, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
Leary, Henry M., I, 22.
Leary, Horace J., I, 35.
Leary, J. S., jr., I, 18.
Leary, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Leary, John, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Leary, John S., I, 18.
Leary, John T., I, 29.
Leary, L., I, 13.
Leary, M. P., I, 51.
Leary, Michael, I, 49.
Leary, Patrick, I, 25.
Leary, Peter, jr., I, 37.
Leary, Stephen, II, 1.
Leary, Thomas, III, 4.
Leary, William R., I, 38.
Leas, William J., I, 20+, 30+.
Leasburg, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Leasure, Daniel, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 36, 51.
Leasure, Samuel G., I, 14, 40.
Leath, Emil, I, 46.
Leath, G. W., I, 52.
Leath, Peter M., I, 30.
Leathe, John M., I, 28.
Leatherby, William D., I, 18.
Leatherman, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Leathers, Charles L., I, 49.
Leathers, J. A., II, 4.
Leathers, Thomas P., I, 6, 45.
Leatherwood, W. B., I, 28.
Leaton, Joseph, II, 2.
Leatz, Axel, I, 46.
Leatz, Paul, I, 46.
Leavell, H. C., I, 52.
Leavell, John, I, 20, 30, 32, 47.
Leavens, Lewis, I, 21.
Leavenworth, Abel E., I, 42.
Leavenworth, George G., I, 37.
Leavenworth, Jesse H., I, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 48; III, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Leavenworth, Kans., I, 22.
Leavenworth, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
Leavenworth, Kans., Mayor of, I, 22.
Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., I, 1, 3, 34.
Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Leavenworth Arsenal, Kans., I, 1.
Leavenworth County, Kans., I, 22.
Leavenworth Weekly Conservative, I, 22.
Leaver, N. R., II, 7.
Leaves of Absence, I, 25, 29, 31; II, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 2, 3.
Leavins, Patrick, I, 46.
Leavitt, Archibald D., I, 27, 29, 36.
Leavitt, Aubrey, I, 42, 46, 51.
Leavitt, Charles B., I, 49.
Leavitt, Charles P., IV, 1.
Leavitt, David, I, 23.
Leavitt, E. F., I, 38.
Leavitt, Enoch, I, 43.
Leavitt, Henry B., I, 28.
Leavitt, Humphrey H., II, 5, 6.
Leavitt, John, I, 27.
Leavitt, Nathaniel, I, 22.
Leavitt, Sheldon, jr., I, 46.
Leavitt, Thomas J., I, 22.
Leavitt, Thomas R., I, 33.
Leavitt, William S., I, 40.
Leavy, James R., I, 34.
Leavy, James T., I, 23.
Leavy, John, II, 2.
Leaycraft, William H., I, 27; II, 4.
Le Baire, Adolph, I, 21.
Lebanon, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
Lebanon No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lebanon, Ala.
  Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Lebanon, Ky.
  Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
  Skirmishes:
    July 12, 1862, I, 16.
    July 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 8.
Lebanon, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Lebanon, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
Lebanon, Mo.
  Occupation, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Mar. 17–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lebanon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 48.
Lebanon, Tenn.
  Action, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
  Expeditions, Apr. 1–8, June 15–17, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Lebanon Junction, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
Lebanon Junction, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Lebanon Junction, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
Lebanon Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Le Barnes, John W., III, 5.
Le Baron, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Le Baron, C., et al., I, 52.
Le Baron, Charles L., I, 1+, 6, 52.
Le Baron, De Loss C., I, 39, 49.
Le Baron, Thomas M., I, 31.
Lebby, Robert, I, 35.
Le Beau, Edgar, I, 15; II, 4.
Le Beau, Edward, I, 15; II, 4.
Lebeau, M., et al., I, 50.
Lebere, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Lebert, William R., I, 8+, 24+, 38.
Le Bisque, Felix, I, 15, 26.
Le Blanc, Alexander, I, 10.
Le Blanc, C. E., I, 39.
Leblanc, Dernon, I, 21.
Le Blanc, Louis E., I, 11.
Le Blanc, Thomas, I, 41.
Le Bleux, L. F., I, 14.
Le Blond, Everah C., I, 45.
Le Blond, F. C., II, 6.
Lebo, Henry, I, 46.
Lebo, Thomas C., I, 19, 46.
Lebo, William B., I, 17, 26.
Le Boutillier, Charles W., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lebow, Daniel E., I, 39.
Le Breton, Charles, II, 6.
Lebrick, Samuel, II, 5.
Lebroke, James H., I, 25.
Le Brun, Albert, II, 4.
Lecaron, Henri, I, 52.
Lecaze, Bertram, II, 4.
Le Cesne, Charles, II, 2.
Leche, David H., I, 21.
Lechler, Ambrose A., I, 14, 18, 28.
Leckey, David A., I, 6, 14, 19, 21.
Leckie, Henry, I, 10.
Leckie, L. F., I, 25.
Le Clair, Francis, I, 41, 48.
Le Claire, Frank, I, 34, 41.
Leclerc, Gustave, I, 51.
Lecompt, *Schooner*, I, 15, 34.
Lecompt, B. W., I, 24.
Le Compte, F., I, 5.
Le Conte, John, IV, 3.
Le Conte, John L., I, 46; II, 6.
Le Conte, Joseph, IV, 3.
Ledbetter, D. A., I, 11, 12.
Ledbetter, J. A., I, 24.
Ledbetter, P., I, 20.
Ledbetter, W., I, 52.
Ledbetter, William, jr., I, 38.
Ledden, John, I, 34, 41.
Leddy, *Captain*, I, 34.
Leddy, Farrell, I, 9.
Leddy, Thomas, I, 37.
Ledergerber, Frederick T., I, 31, 34, 38, 41.
Ledergerber, Joseph A., I, 31.
Lederick, Theodore, I, 26.
Ledford, *Major*, I, 44.
Ledford, John, I, 48.
Ledger, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Ledger, Henry P., I, 41.
Ledgerwood, James L., I, 30, 52.
Ledgewood, James, I, 41.
Ledig, August, I, 12, 25, 27, 29–32.
Ledlie, James H., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53
Ledlie, Joseph H., I, 24, 26.
Le Duc, Alphonse, I, 34.

Leduc, J. J., II, 1.
Le Duc, William G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Ledwell, William, I, 10.
Ledwick, Thomas, I, 41.
Ledwidge, Christopher, II, 2.
Ledyard, E. D., I, 39.
Ledyard, Ebenezer C., I, 50.
Ledyard, Edward S., I, 16, 20.
Ledyard, George R., I, 49.
Ledyard, William N., I, 11.
Lee,* I, 10–12, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28–30, 39, 41, 45, 47–49; II, 2, 7.
Lee, A. C., II, 5.
Lee, A. H., II, 2, 4, 5.
Lee, A. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
Lee, Abijah A., I, 20.
Lee, Abraham H., I, 34.
Lee, Albert L., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
Lee, Alfred, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lee, Alfred, *Rev.*, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Lee, Alfred E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lee, Alsey B., I, 17.
Lee, Arthur T., I, 1, 27, 43; II, 1, 4.
Lee, Auguste, I, 26.
Lee, Augustus H., I, 4, 9.
Lee, Aza A., I, 31.
Lee, B. P., I, 2.
Lee, Baker, I, 2.
Lee, Benjamin F., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Lee, Benjamin F., *12th N. J.*, I, 29.
Lee, Bradley D., I, 36.
Lee, Burton, I, 38.
Lee, Burwell, I, 46.
Lee, C. F., I, 51.
Lee, Charles, I, 18, 25.
Lee, Charles C., I, 1, 2+, 6, 9, 11, 51+; IV, 1.
Lee, Charles F., I, 52.
Lee, Charles H., I, 14, 17, 28, 29; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, Charles N., I, 24.
Lee, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 39, 43.
Lee, Clifton, I, 31.
Lee, Clinton L., I, 16.
Lee, D. C., II, 2.
Lee, Daniel, *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
Lee, Daniel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Lee, Daniel A., I, 24.
Lee, David, I, 11.
Lee, David *or* David J., II, 2, 4.
Lee, David J., I, 19.
Lee, Edgar, I, 47.
Lee, Edgar J., I, 42, 46, 47.
Lee, Edward, II, 1.
Lee, Edward F., I, 30, 31, 49.
Lee, Edward L., I, 21, 25.
Lee, Edward P., I, 43.
Lee, Edwin, I, 51.
Lee, Edwin G., I, 12, 21, 36, 37, 43; IV, 2.
Lee, Eliab, III, 5.
Lee, Elias B., I, 46.
Lee, Enos R., I, 48.
Lee, Fanny, I, 34.
Lee, Fitzhugh, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5.
Lee, Francis D., I, 1, 6, 14, 23, 28, 35, 53.
Lee, Francis L., I, 18, 51.
Lee, Frank, II, 4.
Lee, G. W. Custis, I, 2, 4, 9–11, 14, 18, 19, 23–25, 27–34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, General, *Steamer*. See *General Lee*.
Lee, General S. D., *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
Lee, George, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48.
Lee, George C., I, 20.
Lee, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27; III, 2, 3, 5.
Lee, George W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Lee, George W., *25th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 1, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, George W., *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Lee, H., I, 15, 41.
Lee, H. B., I, 26.
Lee, H. D., I, 28.
Lee, H. L., I, 11.
Lee, Harry, I, 2.
Lee, Harvey, I, 50.
Lee, Henry, *14th Conn.*, I, 40.
Lee, Henry, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Lee, Henry, jr., I, 37; III, 3.
Lee, Henry B., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Lee, Henry B., *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
Lee, Henry C., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Lee, Henry M., I, 40.
Lee, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
Lee, Henry T., I, 21, 27, 43, 46, 51.
Lee, Herbert D., I, 21.
Lee, Horace C., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36; II, 7; III, 1.
Lee, Horace M., I, 11.
Lee, Hugh H., I, 12.
Lee, Hutson, I, 6, 14, 23, 28, 30, 35, 42; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Lee, J. A., I, 19.
Lee, J. Dozier, I, 11.
Lee, J. G., I, 20, 52.
Lee, J. J., III, 1.
Lee, J. S., *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
Lee, J. S., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lee, J. V., I, 22.
Lee, J. W., I, 48.
Lee, Jackson, I, 30.
Lee, James, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Lee, James, *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Lee, James, *1st and 27th Tenn.*, I, 47.
Lee, James A., *16th Ky.*, I, 31, 38, 45.
Lee, James A., *7th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Lee, James B., I, 2.
Lee, James E., I, 12, 19.
Lee, James G. C., I, 21, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47; III, 4, 5.
Lee, James M., I, 41+.
Lee, Jasper, II, 3.
Lee, Jay E., I, 18.
Lee, Jesse M., I, 47.
Lee, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 8.
Lee, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Lee, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
Lee, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 49.
Lee, John A., I, 13.
Lee, John B., *Dr.*, I, 50.
Lee, John B., *Kirkwood Rangers*, I, 12, 19.
Lee, John B., *125th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Lee, John C., *99th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Lee, John C., *55th and 164th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 37; III, 1.
Lee, John D., *Mormon*, I, 50.
Lee, John D., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Lee, John E., I, 51.
Lee, John F., I, 5, 11; II, 1–4; III, 1.
Lee, John L., I, 15; III, 2.
Lee, John M., I, 11+, 12+, 21+, 29, 42, 51.
Lee, John W., I, 15.
Lee, Joseph, *New York*, II, 8.
Lee, Joseph, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Lee, Joseph, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Lee, Joseph C., I, 12.
Lee, Julian, II, 2.
Lee, L. C., I, 21.
Lee, L. S., I, 28.
Lee, Lawrence, I, 48.
Lee, M. B., I, 23.
Lee, Marion, I, 38.
Lee, Marshall, I, 18.
Lee, Matthias T. S., I, 31.
Lee, Maurice, I, 26.
Lee, Michael J., I, 36.
Lee, Moses, I, 12.
Lee, N. W., I, 2.
Lee, O. A., I, 11.
Lee, O. H., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
Lee, Omar S., I, 31, 41, 48.
Lee, Orlando H., I, 50.
Lee, Oscar R., I, 43.
Lee, P. H., I, 51.
Lee, P. Lynch, I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4.
Lee, Philip, I, 30, 31, 38, 47; II, 3.
Lee, Pollok B., I, 4, 30, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 1–3; III, 4.
Lee, R. D., I, 9.
Lee, R. H., I, 21.
Lee, R. W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Lee, Reverdy J., I, 39.
Lee, Richard B., I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 51.
Lee, Richard H., *1st N. J. Mil. and 6th N. J.*, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
Lee, Richard H., *16th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Lee, Richard H., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Lee, Richard H., *2d Va.*, I, 12; II, 6; IV, 2.
Lee, Richard R., II, 2.
Lee, Robert E., *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
Lee, Robert E., *General*, I, 1–21+, 22–42+, 43–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Lee, Robert E., *Lieut.*, I, 46.
Lee, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 46.
Lee, Robert G., I, 36, 42.
Lee, Robert M., jr., I, 11, 25.
Lee, Roswell W., I, 8, 22, 41.
Lee, S. F., I, 16.
Lee, S. Phillips, I, 15, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39–42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–8; III, 4.
Lee, S. Smith, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 29, 46+, 51; II, 5.
Lee, S. Smith, jr., II, 4.
Lee, Samuel P., I, 11, 12, 21, 27; II, 8.
Lee, Shadrach, I, 32.
Lee, Stephen, I, 2+, 5, 29, 51; IV, 1.
Lee, Stephen D., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30–34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Lee, Stephen J., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
Lee, Steven D., I, 49.
Lee, Sylvester, I, 53.
Lee, T. C., I, 19.
Lee, T. G., I, 2.
Lee, Thomas, I, 49.
Lee, Thomas B., *Louisiana*, I, 6, 52+.
Lee, Thomas B., *A. Q. M. and Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 53.
Lee, Thomas C., I, 46.
Lee, Thomas G., I, 42, 43.
Lee, Thomas H., I, 38.
Lee, Thomas M., I, 24.
Lee, Thomas M. K., I, 12+, 25, 36.
Lee, W. B., I, 30.
Lee, W. D., II, 6.
Lee, W. E., I, 30.
Lee, W. F., I, 11.
Lee, W. H., I, 25.
Lee, W. J., *Lenoir's Cav.*, I, 23 30.
Lee, W. J., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
Lee, W. M., I, 11.
Lee, W. P., III, 1.
Lee, W. P. F., I, 27.
Lee, W. S., I, 8, 30.
Lee, William, I, 45.
Lee, William A., I, 47.
Lee, William F., I, 41.
Lee, William H., III, 5.
Lee, William H. F., I, 2+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 5–8.
Lee, William L., II, 2.
Lee, William R., I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lee, William T., III, 5.
Lee, William W., I, 52.
Lee, Z. E., I, 30.
Lee, Z. P., I, 30.
Lee and Gordon's Mills, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 11–13, 16–18, 1863, I, 30.
Leece, William, I, 50.
Leech, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Leech, Arnold, I, 2.
Leech, G. E., I, 14.
Leech, J. W. T., I, 11, 27, 29.
Leech, John L., I, 30.
Leech, Samuel V., II, 2.
Leech, William A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Leech, William S., I, 36.
Lee County, Va.
  Scout, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
  See also II, 2.
Leedom, Isaac, I, 20+, 52.
Leedon, G. W., I, 39.
Leeds, Alexander, I, 27.
Leeds, John, I, 6, 53.
Leeds, Lewis W., I, 45.
Leeds, Marcellus A., I, 37.
Leeds, P. B., I, 41, 48.
Leeds, Thomas, I, 6.
Leeds & Co., I, 6, 10.
Leeds' Ferry, Va.
  Sketch, I, 21.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
Leefe, A., I, 51.

Leefe, John B., II, 5; III, 2.
Leefe, John G., I, 43.
Leefeldt, Henry, I, 38.
Leek, George F., I, 19.
Leek, J. W., I, 21.
Leeke, James C., I, 40.
Leeman, James H., I, 29.
Leeper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Leeper, Frank, I, 10, 24.
Leeper, James, I, 45, 49.
Leeper, L. F., I, 52.
Leeper, Matthew, I, 1+, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Leeper, Sanders, I, 52.
Leeper, William T., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lees, Stanley, II, 5.
Lees, O. W., I, 27.
Leesburg, *Steamer*, I, 14.
Leesburg, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Leesburg, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Leesburg, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Leesburg, Va.
Affairs:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Engagements near, Oct. 21–22, 1861. See *Ball's Bluff* and *Edwards Ferry*.
Expeditions:
June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Occupation by Union forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 5.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 16–19, Oct. 1–2, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 14–16, Mar. 15, May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Apr. 21–24, 1863, I, 51.
Dec. 25–27, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51.
Sept. 14, 17, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 12, 13, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 19, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 1, 14, 1863, I, 29.
See also II, 7.
Leesburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Lee's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Lee's Cross-Roads, near Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
Leese, William H., I, 11.
Leeser, William H., I, 25.
Lee's House, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Lee's House, Va.
Affair, Jan. 29, 1862, I, 5, 51.
Lee's Mill, Prince George County, Va.
Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
July 27, 30, 1864, I, 40.
Nov. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11+.
Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.—Continued.
Reconnaissances:
Apr. 28, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Leeson, Moses D., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Leeson, Richard L., I, 31.
Leesville, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1862, I, 8.
Leesville, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
Leet, C. D., III, 4.
Leet, George K., I, 31–33, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
Leete, James M., I, 37, 43.
Leetown, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Aug. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Leet's Tan-Yard, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Le Faucheur, L. J., I, 29.
Le Favour, Heber, I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lefebre, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Lefebre, Jackson, II, 3.
Le Fever, Benjamin F., I, 30, 32.
Lefever, David, I, 52.
Lefever, Johannes, I, 43.
Le Fever, William C., I, 41, 48.
Le Fevre, Isaac H., I, 30.
Le Fevre, Jerome J., I, 27.
Lefferts, Marshall, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
Leffingwell, Christopher W., I, 33.
Leffingwell, Dwight A., I, 23.
Leffingwell, Josiah W., I, 20, 31.
Leffingwell, William E., I, 3, 8, 13.
Leffman, Louis, I, 33.
Lefils, Armand, I, 35.
Leflar, Samuel, I, 22.
Lefler, R. F., II, 5.
Le Flore, Campbell, I, 22, 41.
Leflore, Forbis, IV, 1.
Le Flore, Mitchell, I, 8+, 22, 34, 53.
Le Force, Anthony, I, 21.
Leforgee, N. P., I, 32.
Le Fort, George, I, 27, 29, 36.
Left Hand, *Indian*, I, 41; III, 1.
Leftwich, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Leftwich, G., I, 12.
Leftwich, H., I, 53.
Leftwich, Jefferson, I, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Leftwich, John W., I, 48.
Leftwich, L. C., I, 8, 10, 23.
Leftwitch, Clark, I, 2.
Le Gal, Eugene, I, 27.
Legan, John J., I, 24.
Le Gardeur, Gustave, jr., I, 28, 30, 31, 35, 44, 47; II, 5.
Legaré, Berwick, I, 6.
Legaré, J. Cecil, I, 52.
Legaré, Joseph J., I, 1, 35.
Legaré, S. E., I, 28.
Legaré, Thomas K., I, 28, 35.
Legaré, W. W., I, 28, 35.
Legaré's Point, S. C.
Bombardment, July 20, 1863, I, 28.

Legareville, S. C.
Burning, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 35.
Legarry, Peter, I, 49.
Le Gay, L. H., I, 10.
Le Geef, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Le Gendre, Charles W., I, 9, 24, 31, 33, 36.
Legendre, Emile, I, 15.
Legendre, Ernest C., I, 39.
Legett, John M., I, 21, 25.
Le Gette, Hannibal, I, 28, 35.
Legg, I, 32.
Legg, Andrew, I, 37.
Legg, Charles, III, 5.
Legg, G. W. H., I, 2.
Legg, Henry K., I, 4+, 52.
Legg, J. P., I, 49.
Leggett, Algernon S., I, 20.
Leggett, Benjamin, II, 5.
Leggett, Henry F., I, 20.
Leggett, Jos. W., I, 25.
Leggett, Joseph B., I, 27.
Leggett, Mortimer D., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 4.
Leggett, Percival S., I, 29.
Leggett, Robert, I, 9, 18.
Leggett, William H., I, 34.
Leggett's Hill, Ga.
Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
Legree, John, III, 5.
Le Gro, Ebenezer, I, 17.
Legro, John, III, 3.
Legross, Ernest, I, 26.
Lehanne, John, I, 51.
Lehew, Francis W., I, 19, 51.
Lehigh, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 28.
Lehman, Charles, I, 8.
Lehman, Daniel J., I, 46.
Lehman, Henry von, I, 26.
Lehman, Jacob, II, 4.
Lehman, Lewis L., I, 30.
Lehman, Meyer, II, 7, 8.
Lehman, Monte, I, 41, 48.
Lehman, R. E., I, 24.
Lehman, Samuel, I, 12.
Lehman, William E., III, 5.
Lehmann, Christoph, I, 20.
Lehmann, Theodore F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 47; II, 7.
Lehnen, Mathias, I, 35.
Lehner, Anton, II, 4.
Lehr, Charles, I, 23, 52; III, 4.
Lehr, John, I, 46.
Leib *or* Lieb, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Leib, Amos D., I, 30, 45.
Leib, Charles, I, 50.
Leib, Edward H., I, 11, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Leib, Levi C., I, 21, 43.
Leibfried, Jacob, I, 25.
Leibrandt, Henry, I, 24.
Leibungarth, Christian, I, 24.
Leiby, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 50.
Leiby, Charles H., I, 35.
Leich, Arthur, I, 43.
Leidy, Asher S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Leigh, *Mr.*, I, 40.
Leigh, Alfred, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Leigh, Alfred, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Leigh, B. W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Leigh, Ben., I, 32.
Leigh, H. C., I, 20.
Leigh, P. Randolph, I, 53.
Leigh, Richard W., I, 17.
Leigh, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27+; II, 5.
Leigh, W. B., I, 26.
Leigh, William, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 3.
Leight, *Indian*, I, 50.
Leighter, John, II, 4.
Leightley, *Private*, I, 14.
Leighton, David H., III, 5.
Leighton, George E., I, 8, 22; II, 1–3.
Leighton, James, I, 30.
Leighton, James M., I, 20, 30.
Leighton, W. H., I, 50.
Leighton, Ala.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 30, 1864, I, 45.
Leila, II, 2.
Leimin, Dorsey A., I, 30.
Leinart, Samuel D., I, 39, 45, 49
Leininger, George J., I, 12.
Leinrie, William L., I, 26.
Leiper, B. G., I, 5, 10.
Leiper, Charles L., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Leiper, Thomas J., I, 27.
Leiper's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Oct. 28, 30, 1863, I, 31.
Leissring, Otto, I, 34.
Leistner, Charles, I, 41.
Leitch, *Captain*, I, 53.
Leitch, Arthur, II, 7.
Leitch, S. G., I, 29, 51.
Leitch, W. Y., I, 47.
Leitch, Wilber, II, 4.
Leiter, Colin P., I, 38.
Leiter, Jacob H., I, 31, 38.
Leiter, John B., I, 41.
Leitersburg, Md.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Leith, James J., I, 33.
Leith, Samuel, I, 33.
Leither, Ernst, I, 9.
Leitner, W. Z., I, 21.
Leitzsey, D. M., I, 25.
Lejeune, Ovid, I, 10+.
Leland, Benjamin F., I, 11.
Leland, Cyrus, I, 41+.
Leland, Cyrus, jr., I, 22, 41+.
Leland, Francis, I, 12.
Leland, Francis L., I, 25.
Leland, G. S., I, 11.
Leland, Henry P., I, 48.
Leland, John D., I, 30.
Leland, Lewis J., I, 11, 43.
Leland, W. W., I, 7.
Lelia, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Lema, A. S., I, 11.
Leman, Henry E., III, 1.
Lemar, James T., I, 41.
Le Mat, A., III, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
Lembke, James F., I, 34, 41.
Lemen, M., III, 5.
Lemert, Beverly W., I, 17.
Lemert, George A., I, 30, 38, 45; *Atlas*.

Lemert, John A., I, 31.
Lemert, Joshua, I, 47.
Lemert, Thaddeus, I, 17.
Lemert, Wilson C., I, 23, 30–32, 52
Lemley, Samuel, II, 6.
Lemley, Thomas H. B., I, 46.
Lemly, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Lemma, William A., I, 24.
Lemmon,* I, 26, 34; IV, 2.
Lemmon, Alexander, I, 39.
Lemmon, Alexander C., I, 45.
Lemmon, Charles, I, 12+, 19, 27.
Lemmon, Frederick, II, 2.
Lemmon, George, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 7
Lemmon, Jacob, II, 2.
Lemmon, John C., I, 21, 51.
Lemmon, Jonathan H., I, 37
Lemmon, Robert, I, 27.
Lemmons, P. O., I, 42.
Lemoine, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lemoine, J. B., I, 34.
Lemon, G. C., I, 10.
Lemon, George F., I, 19.
Lemon, George W., I, 51.
Lemon, J. C., I, 48.
Lemon, James D., I, 42.
Lemon, John, *New Mexico*, I, 9, 50.
Lemon, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lemon, Joseph, I, 20.
Lemon, Joseph K., I, 22.
Lemon, Robert, I, 30.
Lemon, William, *17th Miss.*, II, 8.
Lemon, William, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 29, 33, 51.
Lemonier, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Lemonier, Paul, I, 10.
Lemons, *Captain*, I, 41.
Lemons, James, II, 4.
Lemons, S., I, 20.
Lemons, Thomas, I, 30.
Lemons, Washington, II, 4.
Lemons, William, I, 18.
Lemont, Frank L., I, 11, 36; II, 4.
Le More, Alfred, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Le More, G. A., & Co., I, 53; III, 2.
Le More, J. R., III, 2.
Le More, J. R., & Co., III, 2.
Le More, Jules, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Le Moyne, Francis, I, 42, 46.
Le Moyne, Frank, I, 11.
Lemp, William J., I, 41.
Lemwin, Peter, I, 34.
Lenahan, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
Lenapee, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Lender, Jacob, et al., I, 48.
Lender, Robert, I, 31, 38, 49.
Lenderman, N. B., I, 20.
Lenderson, Elisha W., II, 4.
Lendrum, Duncan, I, 12.
Lendrum, John H., I, 50.
Lendrum, William J., I, 10, 38.
Lene, G., I, 23.
Leneau, William L., I, 20.
Lenfesty, Edward S., I, 31, 38+, 47.
Lengercke, Berger von, I, 35.
L'Engle, William J., I, 52; II, 1.
Lengsfield, J. J., I, 21.
Lenhart, Jacob, I, 20.
Lenhart, Jacob, jr., I, 21, 25, 37.
Leni Leoti, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Lenk, *General*, III, 4.
Lenk, John, I, 46.
Lennan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lennard, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Lennen, Clinton, I, 47.
Lennig, Nicholas, I, 20, 52.
Lennig, Thompson, I, 25.
Lenning, William, I, 26.
Lennon, Cyrus, I, 48.
Lennon, James A., I, 12.
Lennon, John A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lennon, Martin, I, 43.
Lennon, Patrick H., I, 36.
Lennon, Peter, I, 51.
Lennon, Thomas, I, 49.
Lennon, William, I, 25.
Lennox,* I, 34, 41.
Lennox, Bill, I, 41.
Lennox, Jesse W., I, 38.
Lennox, Robert, I, 11.
Lennox, Thomas, I, 41.
Lennox, Walter, II, 6.
Lenoir, George, I, 30.
Lenoir, George B., I, 47.
Lenoir, Thomas M., I, 17, 20, 30–32, 38.
Lenoir's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, June 19, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Lent, August, I, 43.
Lent, Edward, II, 5.
Lent, Louis H., I, 28.
Lent, William H., I, 41, 48.
Lenter, William M., I, 50.
Lenthall, John, I, 52; III, 2.
Lentz, David H., I, 30.
Lentz, George R., I, 10.
Lentz, John D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
Leo VI, I, 36.
Leobel, Charles, I, 15.
Leon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34
Leon, Elie, II, 4.
Leon, H. L., I, 25.
Leon, Henry J., II, 2.
Leon, Juan, I, 50.
Leona, Augustine, I, 9.
Leonard,* I, 3, 9, 32, 34, 48, 50.
Leonard, A. F., I, 51.
Leonard, A. G., I, 21.
Leonard, Abiel, I, 22; II, 5.
Leonard, Allen, II, 2.
Leonard, Andrew, I, 41.
Leonard, Benedict A., I, 36.
Leonard, Charles, I, 22.
Leonard, Charles A., I, 37, 43.
Leonard, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Leonard, D. G., I, 22.
Leonard, E., III, 5.
Leonard, Edward B., III, 5.
Leonard, Ezra, I, 41, 48.
Leonard, G. F., I, 50.
Leonard, George, I, 27.
Leonard, George A., I, 19.
Leonard, George P., I, 30, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Leonard, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
Leonard, George W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Leonard, Hartly D., III, 5.
Leonard, Hiram, I, 50.
Leonard, Hugh, I, 12.
Leonard, Isaac N., I, 45, 47.
Leonard, J. E., II, 4.
Leonard, J. L., I, 30, 38.
Leonard, J. W., I, 30.
Leonard, Jacob, I, 46.
Leonard, Jacob A., I, 10.
Leonard, James, *California*, I, 50.
Leonard, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Leonard, James, *1st Del.*, I, 19.
Leonard, James C., III, 5.
Leonard, John, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
Leonard, John, *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Leonard, John D., I, 38.
Leonard, John E., III, 5.
Leonard, John F., I, 30.
Leonard, John O., I, 30.
Leonard, Joseph, I, 17, 34, 41.
Leonard, Joseph A., I, 41, 45, 49.
Leonard, Joseph B., I, 29.
Leonard, Joshua W., I, 46.
Leonard, Levi, I, 33.
Leonard, M. R., I, 48.
Leonard, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Leonard, Michael, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Leonard, Milton, I, 36.
Leonard, Mortimer E., I, 38.
Leonard, Moses G., III, 3, 5.
Leonard, Nathaniel, I, 34.
Leonard, Nelson, I, 50.
Leonard, Pat., II, 5.
Leonard, Reeves, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Leonard, Robert A., I, 52.
Leonard, Samuel H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Leonard, Sidney, I, 49.
Leonard, Thomas, III, 5.
Leonard, Van A., I, 11.
Leonard, W., I, 35.
Leonard, William, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
Leonard, William Edward, I, 42.
Leonard, William H., *8th Md.*, I, 46.
Leonard, William H., *5th Minn.*, I, 34, 45.
Leonard, William H. H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Leonard, William J., I, 43; III, 5.
Leonard, William L., II, 6.
Leonard, William W., I, 46.
Leonard & Riddle, IV, 1.
Leonardi, C., I, 28.
Leonardson, Oliver C., I, 24.
Leonardy, Vincent, II, 8.
Leonhard, Charles, I, 25.
Leonhardt, August, I, 26.
Leonora, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
Leopard, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Leopard, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Leopold, Andrew T., I, 12+, 21+, 25+, 27, 51.
Leopold I, III, 3.
Leopole, James, I, 48.
Leory *or* Leovy, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
Leoser, Charles McK., I, 2, 36, 46.
Leovy *or* Leory, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
Le Page, *Overseer*, I, 28.
Lepert, Preston V., I, 38.
Leppard, West C., I, 12.
Leppien, George F., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
Leppler, Peter, I, 39.
Le Rhin, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Lerich, William F., I, 11+.
Lerma, *Captain*, I, 48.
Lermond, Frank, I, 47.
Leroy, G., III, 2.
Leroy, Herman, I, 12.
Leroy, J. E., I, 49.
Leroy, John, I, 51.
Le Roy, Robert, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Leroy, William, I, 27, 31.
Le Roy, William E., I, 14; II, 7.
Lervy, Edwin, I, 49.
Lesage, Francis, I, 43.
Le Sage, John B., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lescure, Edward J., I, 52.
Lesea, I, 13.
Leser, Frederick, I, 8, 13.
Lesesne, E. R., I, 47.
Lesesne, Henry D., IV, 2.
Lesesne, Henry H., I, 42.
Lesesne, Henry R., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Lesesne, William, I, 14.
Lesh, Orlando A., I, 31.
Leski, Wladislas, I, 12, 51.
Lesley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Lesley, James, jr., I, 6, 12, 50; II, 2; III, 1.
Lesley, John T., I, 20, 53; IV, 2.
Lesley, W. C., I, 30.
Leslie, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Leslie,* I, 25, 52; II, 8.
Leslie, Adolph W., I, 40, 52.
Leslie, Charles, I, 34, 41.
Leslie, Daniel S., I, 35.
Leslie, Frank, *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Leslie, Frank, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 20.
Leslie, George W., I, 35.
Leslie, J. K., I, 20, 30.
Leslie, John R., I, 21, 36, 46.
Leslie, Malache, I, 43, 46.
Leslie, Matt., *Miss*, I, 16.
Lesseig, David, I, 51.
Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de, IV, 2.
Lessig, William H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Lesslie, Joseph P., I, 16, 24, 30–32.
Lessovsky, *Admiral*, I, 27; III, 4.
Lester,* I, 9, 45.
Lester, Daniel, I, 32.
Lester, G. A., I, 27, 29.
Lester, G. B., II, 7.
Lester, George, *Cotton Dealer*, II, 8.
Lester, George, *4th Ohio*, I, 21.
Lester, George N., I, 44; IV, 3.
Lester, George W., IV, 2.
Lester, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 52.
Lester, Horace P., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Lester, J. B., I, 49.
Lester, J. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Lester, James D., I, 17; IV, 2.
Lester, James R., I, 30.
Lester, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Lester, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Lester, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Lester, John C., I, 27.
Lester, John H., I, 38.
Lester, R. E., I, 30.
Lester, Richard P., I, 42, 46.
Lester, Thomas T., I, 38.
Lester, W. V., I, 24.
Lester, W. W., II, 4.
Lester, William, I, 42.
Lester, William C., I, 32, 38, 47.
Lester, William M., I, 52.
Lesueur, Alex. A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Lesueur, Charles M., I, 9.
Letcher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Letcher, John, I, 2, 4–7, 9–12, 16, 18–21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 51–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Letcher, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
Letcher, Samuel, I, 7.
Letcher, Samuel H., I, 2+, 12, 51.
Letcher, Samuel M., I, 20, 47.
Letchford, W. H., I, 15, 41.
Letchford, W. H., & Co., I, 53.
Letford, Charles H., I, 27.
Let-Her-B, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Letherbury, James W., I, 19.
Letner, David, I, 24.
Leton, William, II, 6.
Letsinger, John, I, 52.
Letsinger, Louis, I, 52.
Letson, John E., I, 20.
Letterman, Jonathan, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43, 50, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Letters of Marque, etc., I, 50.
Lettler, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Lettman, Julius, I, 20.
Letton, Theodore W., I, 52.
Letts, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Letts, Charles H., I, 42.
Leutz, B. W., I, 16.
Leutze, E., III, 2.
Levacy, Martin, I, 22.
Levain, J. M., I, 45.
Levans, Charles, II, 2.
Levant, T. W., II, 7.
Levanway, Charles N., I, 10+, 52.
Levay, James, I, 32.
Levees.
  Preservation, etc., I, 34.
Level, John H., I, 50.
Level, William F., I, 19.
Levell, Edward, II, 1.
Levens, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Levensaler, Henry C., I, 21.
Leventhorpe, Collett, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
Lever, Max, II, 4.
Leverage, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Leverett, M., I, 10.
Levergood, Daniel W., I, 50.
Leverich, A. J., I, 20, 30, 32, 49, 52.
Leverick, John B., III, 2.
Levering, Abram, I, 52.
Levering, Andrew, I, 25, 48.
Levering, John, I, 12, 30, 34, 35, 41, 48, 52; II, 8.
Levering, William, II, 1.
Leverner, Honore, I, 49.
Le Vert, Henry S., I, 34.
Levi, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 33.
Levi, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Levi, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Levi, B. C., *Steamer*, I, 23.
Levi, B. C., I, 47.
Levi, Burd, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Levi, James, III, 5.
Levi, John J., I, 46.
Levi, John T., I, 29.
Leviathan, *Tug*.
  Capture, etc., Sept. 22, 1863, I, 26; II, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 26, 32, 34; II, 6.
Levin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Levin, Jacob, I, 44.
Levins, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Levins, R., I, 49.
Levis, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Levis, J., II, 2.
Levitt, W., I, 36.
Levois, J., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
Levrie, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Levy,* I, 33; II, 2–4.
Levy, Aaron, I, 21, 25.
Levy, Benjamin J., I, 46.
Levy, D. C., I, 20.
Levy, F. H., I, 50.
Levy, Henry J., II, 7.
Levy, J. H., I, 53.
Levy, J. P., IV, 1.
Levy, Joseph, II, 5.
Levy, L., & Co., I, 50.
Levy, Lionel L., I, 10; IV, 2.
Levy, M., I, 17+.
Levy, Nathan, I, 7.
Levy, S. Yates, I, 38.
Levy, Simon, I, 28.
Levy, Uriah P., I, 51.
Levy, William M., I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 1.
Lewallen, John, I, 36.
Lewellen, I, 49.
Lewellen, Joel W., I, 42, 43.
Lewellen, John Richard, I, 42, 51.
Lewellen, Thomas J., I, 10+.
Lewelling, J. W., I, 9.
Lewelling, Thomas, I, 13+.
Lewellyn, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Lewellyn, David H., I, 16+; II, 8.
Lewerkrup, H., I, 50.
Lewers, James, I, 24.
Lewers, Thomas, I, 4, 32, 39.
Lewie, Frederick S., I, 42, 47+.
Lewin, John M., I, 40.
Lewinsville, Va.
  Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 51.
  Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissances:
    Sept. 10–11, 1861, I, 5.
    Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5, 51.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 3, 1863, I, 29.
Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52; II, 2.
Lewis,* I, 4–6, 8, 13, 15, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39–41, 46, 48–51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7; III, 4.
Lewis, A. D., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Lewis, A. J., *Claiborne Lt. Inf.*, I, 26.
Lewis, A. J., *Powers' Cav.*, II, 7.
Lewis, Aaron, III, 5.
Lewis, Abner McC., I, 11, 12, 30, 51.
Lewis, Alexander, I, 13.
Lewis, Alexander H. G., I, 48.
Lewis, Alfred, III, 5.
Lewis, Alfred E., I, 11.
Lewis, Alfred H., I, 21, 27.
Lewis, Andrew, I, 11.
Lewis, Andrew J., I, 30.
Lewis, Armistead, III, 3.
Lewis, Asbury, I, 29.
Lewis, Barbour, I, 8, 13.
Lewis, Baylis John, IV, 1.
Lewis, Benjamin H., I, 11.
Lewis, Benjamin W., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Lewis, Benjamin W., & Bros., I, 41.
Lewis, Bracken, I, 48.
Lewis, Bryce, II, 3+, 5.
Lewis, C. C., I, 2.
Lewis, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lewis, Charles, *159th and 176th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 43, 47, 53.
Lewis, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3; II, 5, 6.
Lewis, Charles D., I, 6, 15.
Lewis, Charles H., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
Lewis, Charles H., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Lewis, Charles Irvine, I, 12+, 27; II, 4, 6.
Lewis, Charles J., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Lewis, Charles J., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Lewis, Charles W., I, 50.
Lewis, Cicero A., I, 13, 18.
Lewis, D., I, 53.
Lewis, D. W., I, 18.
Lewis, D. Waverly, I, 50.
Lewis, Dabner, III, 5.
Lewis, Daingerfield, I, 11, 29.
Lewis, Daniel, I, 38.
Lewis, Daniel B., I, 33, 37.
Lewis, Daniel C., I, 49.
Lewis, David, *California*, I, 50.
Lewis, David, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Lewis, David, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Lewis, David F., I, 17.
Lewis, David P., I, 26, 45; IV, 1, 3.
Lewis, David W., IV, 3.
Lewis, De Witt C., I, 35.
Lewis, Dixon H., I, 41.
Lewis, Douglas, I, 27.
Lewis, E., I, 49.
Lewis, E. D., II, 6.
Lewis, E. F., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Lewis, E. P., I, 12.
Lewis, E. S., I, 47.
Lewis, Edward J., I, 41.
Lewis, Edwin, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47
Lewis, Edwin E., I, 17, 41, 48.
Lewis, Edwin N., I, 11.
Lewis, Edwin R., I, 40, 42.
Lewis, Eli J., I, 11.
Lewis, Elijah, I, 35.
Lewis, Emery A., III, 5.
Lewis, Enoch, I, 27; III, 1.
Lewis, Enoch E., I, 19, 36.
Lewis, Eugene, I, 5, 21.
Lewis, F. S., I, 32.
Lewis, Frank, II, 1.
Lewis, Frank M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Lewis, Frederick T., I, 49.
Lewis, Frederick W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13.
Lewis, Frederick W., *99th Pa.*, I, 46.
Lewis, G., I, 28.
Lewis, G. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Lewis, G. W., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Lewis, Gabe, I, 20.
Lewis, George, III, 5.
Lewis, George Cornewall, *Sir*, II, 2.
Lewis, George N., I, 15, 43, 46.
Lewis, George T., I, 30.
Lewis, George W., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
Lewis, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lewis, George W., *124th Ohio*, I, 30, 45.
Lewis, Granville, I, 20.
Lewis, H. Edward, I, 46.
Lewis, H. L. D., I, 49.
Lewis, Harrison, I, 41.
Lewis, Henry, I, 44.
Lewis, Henry F., I, 48.
Lewis, Henry G., I, 27.
Lewis, Henry H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Lewis, Henry H., *U. S. N.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 51.
Lewis, Henry J., I, 41, 48.
Lewis, Henry R., I, 30.
Lewis, Hewitt, II, 8.
Lewis, Hiram J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, Horatio F., I, 27.
Lewis, Isaac, II, 8.
Lewis, Isaac A., I, 39.
Lewis, Isaac N., III, 5.
Lewis, Ivey F., I, 42.
Lewis, J., III, 2.
Lewis, J. Beverly, I, 20.
Lewis, J. F., I, 35.
Lewis, J. G., I, 52.
Lewis, J. L., I, 34.
Lewis, J. Newton, IV, 3.
Lewis, J. P., I, 11.
Lewis, J. R., I, 35.
Lewis, J. R. C., I, 11, 21, 25, 26, 32.
Lewis, J. S., I, 27.
Lewis, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
Lewis, Jack, I, 32.
Lewis, Jackson, I, 34.
Lewis, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Lewis, James, *144th N. Y.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lewis, James, *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
Lewis, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Lewis, James H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 47.
Lewis, James H., et al., I, 53.
Lewis, James K., I, 20, 52.
Lewis, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
Lewis, James S., IV, 2.
Lewis, James T., I, 31, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
Lewis, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lewis, Jerry, I, 45.
Lewis, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Lewis, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Lewis, John, *Str. Matagorda*, II, 8.
Lewis, John, *1st N. M.*, I, 34.
Lewis, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Lewis, John, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.

Lewis, John, *128th Ohio*, II, 7.
Lewis, John, *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Lewis, John, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Lewis, John A., IV, 1.
Lewis, John B., *Surg.*, I, 37, 43.
Lewis, John B., *Guerard's Batty.*, I, 35.
Lewis, John C., *56th Ill.*, I, 39.
Lewis, John C., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 5+.
Lewis, John D., I, 20, 52.
Lewis, John E., II, 2.
Lewis, John G., I, 21.
Lewis, John H., *27th Ga.*, I, 25.
Lewis, John H., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Lewis, John L., I, 6, 15, 26, 53; II, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Lewis, John M., II, 5.
Lewis, John P., I, 49.
Lewis, John Q., I, 48.
Lewis, John R., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 8.
Lewis, John S., I, 42.
Lewis, John T., III, 5.
Lewis, John V., I, 26, 30–32, 47, 52; III, 4.
Lewis, John W., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Lewis, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, John W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Lewis, John W., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Lewis, John W., *Lewis Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Lewis, Joseph, *Schooner Josephine Truxillo*, I, 26.
Lewis, Joseph, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Lewis, Joseph A., I, 34.
Lewis, Joseph C., I, 32, 38, 52.
Lewis, Joseph F., I, 34.
Lewis, Joseph H., I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Lewis, Joseph J., II, 8.
Lewis, Joshua, I, 30.
Lewis, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Lewis, Josiah R., I, 23, 49.
Lewis, Josias, I, 49.
Lewis, Judson A., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Lewis, Judson A., *23d Wis.*, I, 24.
Lewis, L., *Alabama*, I, 23.
Lewis, L., *19th Ga.*, II, 5.
Lewis, L. L., I, 51.
Lewis, Lemuel, III, 5.
Lewis, Levin M., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, Lucius R., I, 27.
Lewis, M. M., I, 2, 11, 51.
Lewis, M. W., IV, 2.
Lewis, Mark, I, 42.
Lewis, Meriwether, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Lewis, Meriwether, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 37, 40.
Lewis, Merritt, I, 45.
Lewis, Micajah G., I, 48, 50.
Lewis, Milo H., I, 38, 47.
Lewis, Morgan, III, 2.
Lewis, Morgan L., I, 27.
Lewis, Norman M., I, 43.
Lewis, O. M., I, 30.
Lewis, Oliver C., I, 17.
Lewis, Orin M., I, 16.
Lewis, Osceola, I, 46.
Lewis, P. H., I, 30.
Lewis, P. H. S., I, 30.
Lewis, Peter, I, 23.
Lewis, Philander B., I, 38, 49.
Lewis, Philip, *Q. M.*, I, 47.
Lewis, Philip, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Lewis, R. A., I, 8, 32.
Lewis, R. Byrd, I, 21.
Lewis, R. H., II, 7.
Lewis, Reece G., I, 47.
Lewis, Reese J., I, 41+.
Lewis, Richard, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 2, 3.
Lewis, Richard, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Lewis, Richard, *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 51.
Lewis, Richard L., I, 42; II, 7+.
Lewis, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Lewis, Robert F. R., I, 1, 15, 35.
Lewis, Robert N., I, 23, 30, 31.
Lewis, S. M., II, 3.
Lewis, Samuel, *10th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 25.
Lewis, Samuel, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Lewis, Samuel A., I, 20, 48, 52.
Lewis, Samuel E., I, 46.
Lewis, Samuel O., I, 17, 48, 49.
Lewis, Sely, II, 4.
Lewis, Silas H., jr., I, 46.
Lewis, Simon P., I, 21.
Lewis, Stephen J., I, 32.
Lewis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
Lewis, T. C., I, 24.
Lewis, T. D., I, 11, 12, 27.
Lewis, T. J., I, 21.
Lewis, Theo., III, 1; IV, 1.
Lewis, Theodore E., I, 36.
Lewis, Thomas B., II, 4.
Lewis, Thomas C., I, 38.
Lewis, Thomas H., I, 38; IV, 2.
Lewis, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Lewis, Victor, I, 26.
Lewis, W. H., I, 16, 34.
Lewis, Warner, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 22.
Lewis, Warner, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lewis, Warner (*Unidentified*), II, 7.
Lewis, Wellington M., I, 21, 42.
Lewis, Wilbur F., I, 11, 12.
Lewis, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Lewis, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
Lewis, William, *Capt.*, I, 16.
Lewis, William, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Lewis, William A. H., I, 11, 27.
Lewis, William B., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
Lewis, William B., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Lewis, William C., I, 11.
Lewis, William D., III, 1, 3.
Lewis, William D., jr., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Lewis, William E., I, 14, 36, 40.
Lewis, William G., I, 41.
Lewis, William Gaston, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Lewis, William H., *18th Miss.*, I, 32, 36.
Lewis, William H., *En. Mo. Mil. and 42d Mo.*, I, 34, 49.
Lewis, William H., *5th and 18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4.
Lewis, William H. T., I, 12.
Lewis, William M., I, 43.
Lewis, William T., I, 39; II, 8.
Lewis & Deckory, I, 34.
Lewis & Oglesby, I, 15; III, 2.
Lewisburg, Ark.
Operations, Sept. 6–8, 1864, I, 41.

Lewisburg, Ark.—Continued.
Scout, June 20–23, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 17, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Lewisburg, W. Va.
Action, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
Capture, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Nov. 1–17, 1863, I, 29+, 31; III, 4.
Skirmishes:
May 12, 30, 1862, I, 12.
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Lewisburg Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Lewisburg Road, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Lewis Cass, *U. S. Rev. Cutter.*
Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
Lewis Chapel, Va.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1862, I, 5.
Lewis County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Lewis County, W. Va.
Protection of, from guerrilla raids, I, 33.
Lewis' Farm, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Lewis' Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 28, 30, 1862, I, 12.
Lewis' Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 21.
Lewiston, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Lewiston, Wash. Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Lewistown (Ill.) Democrat, III, 3
Lewman, Moses T., I, 17.
Lewy, Green, II, 2.
Lexington, *U. S. S.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 45, 52; II, 3; III, 2.
Lexington, Ky.
Action, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Capture, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Apr. 13–16, 1865, I, 49.
Lexington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Lexington, Miss.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
Lexington, Mo.
Action, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Descent of Union troops, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
Operations, May 4, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Dec. 19–20, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 19–22, 1864, I, 34.
Mar. 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Siege, Sept. 13–20, 1861, I, 3, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 5.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1861, I, 53.
Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
July 30, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 22, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 18, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 11, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Lexington, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lexington, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer of Cav., I, 47.
Lexington, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Lexington, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 18, 1862, I, 17.
June 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Lexington, Va.
Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
Leyburn, John, I, 12.
Leyde, William M., I, 39, 45.
Leyden, Austin, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Leyden, Maurice, I, 27, 42.
Leyra, José, I, 9.
Leyston, *Dr.*, II, 4.
L'Hommedieu, Charles, II, 5.
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 10+, 52.
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *35th Ohio*, I, 30–32, 38.
L'Hommedieu, Stephen S., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
L'Hommedieu, T., I, 20.
L'Huys, Drouyn de, I, 26+.
Libbee, William H., I, 46.
Libbey, Joseph W., I, 51.
Libby, Alvah S., I, 43.
Libby, Alvan H., I, 14, 28.
Libby, Arthur, I, 25+, 36.
Libby, Charles M., I, 47.
Libby, Edwin, I, 27, 29, 36.
Libby, Edwin S., I, 27.
Libby, John S., I, 8.
Libby, Jonah, I, 14.
Libby, Joseph, I, 46.
Libby, Luther, I, 42.
Libby Prison, Va., II, 6, 8; *Atlas.*
Libean, Charles H., I, 36.
Libertad, Mexico, I, 15; III, 3.
Liberty *or* Liberty No. 2, *Steamer*,* I, 22, 32, 34, 45, 50.
Liberty, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
July 23, 1864, I, 41.
Liberty, Tenn.
Expeditions, Feb. 3–5, 17–20, Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 3, 7, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Liberty, Va.
Affair, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 24, 1863, I, 29.
June 16, 19, 1864, I, 37.
Liberty and Natchez Road, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864. See *Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.*
Liberty and Tattnall Counties, Ga.
Resolutions adopted by citizens of, I, 44.
Liberty Arsenal, Mo.
Seizure, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Liberty Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 12.

* Different vessels of same name.

Liberty Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 24–27, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Liberty Mills, Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Dec. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Dec. 23 (22?), 1864, *Atlas.*
Liberty Post-Office, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.
Libscom, *Private*, I, 11.
Lichtenstein, P., I, 11.
Lichtstern, Louis, I, 40.
Lichty, Jacob, I, 47.
Lick, James, I, 32.
Lick Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 6–10, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Lick Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Lick Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Licking, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Operations, Mar. 7–25, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts, Apr. 1–30, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Licking River, Ky.
Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Licking Run Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Lida, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Liddell, James M., I, 24.
Liddell, Philip F., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 52; IV, 2.
Liddell, St. John R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Liddell, W. R., I, 20.
Liddell, Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Liddle, Abram S., I, 42.
Liddy, James, I, 43.
Lidell, *Major*, I, 24.
Lidell, John A., I, 11, 46.
Lidy, B. F., II, 2.
Lieb *or* Leib, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Lieb, Herman, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Lieb, Theodore, I, 15; II, 4.
Liebenau, Andrew J., I, 51.
Liebenau, J. H., I, 6, 18.
Lieber, Francis, I, 11, 14, 22; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 2–5.
Lieber, G. Norman, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5, 6.
Lieber, Hamilton, I, 37.
Lieber, Oscar, I, 2.
Liebold, T., II, 6.
Liedke, Henry, I, 30.
Liehte, Henry, I, 51.
Liernur, Charles T., I, 26, 32, 47.
Lieske, Gustav, I, 20.
Lieutenant-General Grant, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lieutenant-General of the Army.
Appointment, compensation, etc., III, 4.
Ligget, Grey, I, 18.
Liggett, Daniel C., I, 28.
Liggett, H. T., I, 10.
Liggett, M. G., I, 20.
Liggett, Nathan, II, 2.
Liggett, William W., I, 12, 19.
Light, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Light, David, I, 46.
Light, Harvey E., I, 39.
Light, J., II, 2.
Light, John, II, 4.
Light, Miles B., I, 32.
Light, O. P., I, 22.
Light, P. M., I, 30.
Lightbody, John W., II, 8.
Lightburn, Joseph A. J., I, 7, 12, 16, 19, 24, 25, 30–32, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Lightfoot, *Captain*, I, 41, 48.
Lightfoot, Charles E., I, 2, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lightfoot, Gustavus, I, 8, 24.
Lightfoot, James N., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Lightfoot, John, I, 42.
Lightfoot, T. R., I, 25, 27.
Lighthall, William A., II, 2.
Lighthiser, George E., I, 43.
Lightner, A., I, 29.
Lightner, A. S., II, 2.
Lightner, Isaac, I, 31+, 32+.
Lightner, John, I, 11.
Lightner, John S., I, 29.
Lightner, Michael, I, 49.
Light Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Ligineroz, Leonards, I, 15.
Ligon, *Colonel*, I, 44.
Ligon, H. S., I, 12.
Ligon, James W., I, 49.
Ligon, W. E., I, 48.
Like, Hiram, I, 39.
Likens, J. W., I, 23.
Likens, James B., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Liles, E. G., I, 39, 45.
Liles, E. R., I, 9; II, 4.
Liles, J. A., II, 4.
Liles, W. A., I, 19.
Lilian, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Lilla, *Brig*, IV, 2.
Lillard, *Captain*, I, 49.
Lillard, D. C., II, 2.
Lillard, J. D., II, 2, 3, 5.
Lillard, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Lillard, John M., I, 7, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 4.
Lillard, Newton J., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49
Lillard, W. J., I, 22.
Lillard, W. W., I, 47.
Lilley, John, *18th Conn.*, I, 46.
Lilley, John, *205th Pa.*, I, 46.
Lilley, John D., I, 42, 43, 51.
Lilley, Robert D., I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Lilley, William, I, 6.
Lilley, William H., II, 5.
Lillian Springs Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Lillibridge, George H., I, 46.
Lillibridge, Henry C., I, 45.
Lillick, William, I, 38.
Lillie, Daniel, I, 36.
Lillie, Herman M., I, 53.
Lillie, Julius, I, 30.
Lilly,* I, 26, 34, 49.
Lilly, Archibald, II, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Lilly, B. Franklin, I, 7.
Lilly, Edwin, I, 9, 26; II, 4.
Lilly, Eli, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49.
Lilly, Francis, I, 34.
Lilly, Henry C., I, 23, 31, 32; II, 5.
Lilly, Samuel, I, 11.
Lilly, W. H., I, 11.
Lilly, William C., I, 27.
Lilly Martin, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
Limberg, George T., I, 16, 20, 38.
Limbers, Isaac, II, 2.
Limburg, *Baron von*, I, 15.
Limestone Bridge, Ala.
Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Limestone Ridge, Va.
Affair, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Limestone Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Limestone Valley, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Linahan, Timothy J., I, 26.
Linburger, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lincoln, *Ensign*, I, 41.
Lincoln, Abe, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Lincoln, Abraham, I, 1+, 2–16+, 17–22+, 23–27+, 28–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1, 2+, 3+, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Lincoln, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 19, 30, 31, 46, 51, 52; II, 2, 6, 7.
Lincoln, Albert C., I, 43.
Lincoln, Albion, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Lincoln, B., III, 5.
Lincoln, Benjamin C., I, 49.
Lincoln, Charles, II, 3.
Lincoln, D. Waldo, III, 1.
Lincoln, F. M., II, 7.
Lincoln, Frederick W., jr., III, 4.
Lincoln, John M., I, 11, 35.
Lincoln, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Lincoln*.
Lincoln, Levi, III, 1.
Lincoln, Robert T., I, 46.
Lincoln, Rufus P., I, 42, 46.
Lincoln, Spencer F., I, 40.
Lincoln, Sumner H., I, 36, 42, 46.
Lincoln, T. D., III, 5.
Lincoln, T. D., jr., III, 5.
Lincoln, T. Ledyard, III, 5.
Lincoln, T. W., jr., III, 1.
Lincoln, Theodore, jr., I, 11, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Lincoln, Thomas, I, 46.
Lincoln, W. L., III, 5.
Lincoln, W. W., I, 47.
Lincoln, William, I, 32.
Lincoln, William A., I, 40, 46.
Lincoln, William S., I, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Lincoln, Fort, Kans.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Scout, July 12–15, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, June 14, 1864, I, 39.
Lincoln General Hospital, II, 7.
Lincoln Monument Association Subscription, I, 49.
Lincycomb, James, I, 34.
Lind, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Lind, Jenny, *Steamer*. See *Jenny Lind*.
Lind, John S., I, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Lindal, Frederick A., I, 42; III, 4.
Linden, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
Linden, Clarence, I, 49.
Linden, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Linden, Va.
Skirmishes, May 15, 24, 1862, I, 12.
Lindenburg, Charles F. von, *Atlas*.
Lindenfelser, Stephen, I, 20, 30.
Linder, Andrew H., I, 13; II, 1
Linder, Wallace, I, 47.
Linder, William P., I, 3.
Linderman, Rufus, II, 2.
Lindersmith, Orlando, I, 24.
Lindley, J. M., III, 5.
Lindley, J. W., I, 21.
Lindley, John J., I, 32.
Lindley, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Lindley, Philo, I, 38.
Lindley, Reuben, I, 42.
Lindley, Mo.
Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Lindner, Edward, I, 46.
Lindner, Ernst, I, 51.
Lindo, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Lindsay,* I, 15, 28, 30; II, 7, 8.
Lindsay, A. L., I, 11.
Lindsay, Alfred C., I, 25.
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Lindsay, Arod E., I, 44.
Lindsay, Charles S., I, 11.
Lindsay, D. Herndon, I, 8, 41+, 53+.
Lindsay, D. Herndon, *Mrs.*, I, 41+.
Lindsay, David J., I, 38.
Lindsay, Dempster, I, 22.
Lindsay, Edward C., I, 9+.
Lindsay, Frank, I, 17.
Lindsay, G. G., I, 34.
Lindsay, George, I, 39.
Lindsay, George M., I, 20.
Lindsay, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Lindsay, James, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Lindsay, James, *68th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Lindsay, James E., II, 2, 3.
Lindsay, John, *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Lindsay, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Lindsay, John A., I, 10.
Lindsay, John G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lindsay, John R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Lindsay, L., *Hon.*, I, 15.
Lindsay, L., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
Lindsay, Lycurgus, I, 22.
Lindsay, M. M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Lindsay, P. Allen, I, 21.
Lindsay, R. B., I, 49.
Lindsay, R. T., II, 2.
Lindsay, Richard, I, 7.
Lindsay, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Lindsay, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
Lindsay, Samuel B., I, 24.
Lindsay, Thomas, I, 25.
Lindsay, W., I, 3+.
Lindsay, William J., I, 18.
Lindsay, William S., I, 17+; II, 2+; IV, 2.
Lindsay, William S., & Co., IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Lindsey, *Captain*, I, 26.
Lindsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Lindsey, Barnet N., I, 38.
Lindsey, C. B., II, 4.
Lindsey, Daniel W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 1, 4, 5.
Lindsey, George W., I, 24+.
Lindsey, Henry C., I, 31, 42.
Lindsey, Hiram, I, 45.
Lindsey, Hugh, I, 9.
Lindsey, J. D., I, 22.
Lindsey, J. M., I, 25.
Lindsey, J. T., I, 53.
Lindsey, James, *Judge*, III, 3.
Lindsey, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Lindsey, James E., I, 34.
Lindsey, Jeremiah B., I, 30.
Lindsey, Joseph W., I, 24, 26, 34.
Lindsey, L. S., I, 24.
Lindsey, L. T., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Lindsey, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
Lindsey, W. H., I, 38.
Lindsey, William, I, 32.
Lindsey, William C., I, 27.
Lindsey, William H., I, 22, 41.
Lindsey, William M., I, 34.
Lindsley, G. E., I, 19.
Lindsley, Henry, I, 20.
Lindsley, Ira J., I, 25.
Lindsley, Joseph F., I, 24.
Lindsley, Webster, I, 16, 20+.
Lindsley, William F., I, 11.
Lindson, David G., I, 38.
Lindymood, Frank, I, 38.
Lineback, William T., I, 22, 41.
Linebarger, T. James, I, 11+, 27, 46.
Linebits, Philip, I, 26.
Linenweber, John, I, 38.
Lines, Edward C. D., I, 3, 16, 22.
Lines, Sumner E., I, 51.
Lines, William E., I, 27.
Lingan, James, I, 30.
Lingeman, Samuel, I, 20.
Lingerfield, John, jr., I, 20, 52.
Lingle, Calvin R., I, 24.
Lingle, Harvey S., I, 20, 31, 52.
Lingle, John M., I, 45.
Lingle, Lycurgus G., I, 20, 52.
Lingle, William S., III, 5.
Lingo, William, I, 22.
Linguist, Gustavus F., I, 26.
Linigan, T. J., II, 3.
Lining, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Lining, George D., I, 39.
Lining, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
Lininger, John C., I, 27, 29.
Link, Charles, I, 27.
Link, Daniel, I, 37.
Link, Ferdinand G., I, 20, 52.
Link, Thomas, I, 12.
Link, William H., I, 5, 16; II, 3.
Linkenhoker, Lewis, II, 6.
Linkinfitter, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Linkons, Benjamin R., I, 2+, 29; II, 2.
Linn, *Major*, I, 39.
Linn, Andy, III, 5.
Linn, Charles M., I, 39.
Linn, Daniel F., I, 42.
Linn, Henry, I, 30.
Linn, Isaac, I, 16.
Linn, James H., I, 31.
Linn, John B., I, 36, 42.
Linn, John S., I, 35.
Linn, Levi, I, 45.
Linn, Lewis J., III, 5.
Linnard, James M., I, 11, 42, 46; II, 4.
Linn Creek, Mo.
  Affairs:
    Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
    Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
    Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 22, 25, 1865, I, 48.
Linnehan, Daniel, I, 39.
Linnekin, Thomas J., I, 41.
Linnell, Lewis T., I, 38.
Linnell, Marshall H., I, 41, 48.
Linnell, Thomas H., II, 5, 7, 8.
Linny, John, IV, 1.
Linossier, Claudius, I, 21.
Linscott, Arad H., I, 27.
Linscott, Melville C., I, 41.
Linse, William, I, 47.
Linsey, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Linskey, Charles H. J., I, 33+.
Linsley, Charles E., I, 32, 38.
Linsley, James H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Linsley, John W., I, 49.
Linsley, Nelson E., I, 42.
Linsly, J. H., III, 1.
Linson, David G., I, 31.
Lint, James F., I, 38.
Linthecome, Charles, III, 5.
Linthicum, C. F., I, 27.
Linthicum, D. A., I, 30, 31, 38.
Linton, Charles L., I, 51.
Linton, J., IV, 3.
Linton, James C., II, 4.
Linton, John P., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Linton, Jonathan F., I, 5.
Linton, Philip H., I, 5+; II, 2.
Linton, Philip H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Linton, S. B., *Atlas*.
Linton, Samuel S., I, 5, 36.
Linville, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 13.
Linzy, I, 34.
Lion, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lion, Thomas W., I, 19.
Lionberger, Isaac, II, 1.
Lionberger, J. H., I, 5.
Lioness, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
Lipe, Felix E., I, 20.
Lipford, Richard J., I, 2+.
Lipman, Louis, I, 41.
Lipp, Leodegar M., I, 36.
Lippe, Constantine, I, 29.
Lipperick, Joseph, II, 1.
Lippert, Lothar, I, 13, 22.
Lippert, P. H., II, 1.
Lippett, Henry, I, 32.
Lippincott, Abraham L., I, 24.
Lippincott, Adon, I, 42.
Lippincott, Amos, I, 23.

Lippincott, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Lippincott, Charles D., I, 29.
Lippincott, Charles E., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Lippincott, Ellwood, I, 46.
Lippincott, George H., I, 38.
Lippincott, Richard, II, 2.
Lippitt, Francis J., I, 50.
Lippitt, James W., I, 42, 47.
Lippitt, John E., I, 51.
Lippold, Gottleib, I, 17.
Lipps, Friedrich, I, 30.
Lipscomb,* I, 42, 48, 51.
Lipscomb, A. A., I, 20, 30.
Lipscomb, Archibald W., I, 39.
Lipscomb, B. C., I, 20.
Lipscomb, G. B., I, 53.
Lipscomb, George H., I, 6; IV, 2.
Lipscomb, H. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Lipscomb, J. M., I, 2.
Lipscomb, James N., I, 42.
Lipscomb, M. B., I, 2.
Lipscomb, Paul, II, 5.
Lipscomb, Thomas, I, 51.
Lipscomb, Thomas C., I, 39, 45, 49+; IV, 2.
Lipscomb, Thomas J., I, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Lipscomb, W. L., I, 6, 52.
Lipscomb, W. S., I, 24.
Lipscomb, William H., I, 37
Lipscombe, P. E., I, 29.
Liquor Traffic, IV, 1, 3.
Lisbey, Thomas B., I, 38.
Lisbon, Md.
  Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Liscomb, Adam C., I, 40.
Liscomb, Charles F., I, 19, 21.
Liscombe's Hill, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
Liscum, Emerson H., I, 12, 27, 36.
Lisenby, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lisk, Mark, II, 7.
Lisk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lisk, William, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
Lisle, James Clark, II, 6.
Lisle, William J., I, 20.
List, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 22+, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 49.
Lister, Frederick W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Litchfield, Allyne C., I, 27+, 29, 33.
Litchfield, Connally T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Litchfield, Henry G., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52
Litchfield, John L., I, 1+.
Litchfield, Julius B., II, 6.
Litchfield, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 13.
Litheal, W. H., I, 32.
Litherland, Eben C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lithonia, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Litsell, B. F., I, 15.
Litshan, W. D., I, 45.
Litson, Richard H., I, 20, 49.
Littell, John S., I, 28, 36, 42, 46, 47, 53.
Littell, Philander, I, 34.
Littell, Porter, I, 34.
Litten, *Private*, I, 51.
Litten, John F., I, 12.
Litteral, *Private*, I, 26.
Litteral, Isaac, I, 45.
Litterell, Ewing, I, 32.
Litterell, William, I, 32.
Littings, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
Little,* I, 18, 34, 41, 43, 48, 51, 53.
Little, A. J., I, 17.
Little, Alexander C., I, 38.
Little, Amos R., III, 4.
Little, Daniel, I, 31.
Little, E. B., I, 20.
Little, E. C., I, 24.
Little, Edward H., I, 28, 35, 47.
Little, Edwin H., I, 27.
Little, Eugene, I, 45.
Little, F., I, 32.
Little, Finius S., I 10.
Little, Francis H., I, 19, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
Little, George, I, 23.
Little, George A., I, 10.
Little, George N., I, 35.
Little, George W., III, 5.
Little, Henry, I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 1, 4.
Little, Henry F. W., I, 42.
Little, Hiram K., I, 40.
Little, J. L., I, 51.
Little, J. P., I, 11.
Little, John, II, 5.
Little, John Albro, II, 3.
Little, John C., I, 42; II, 4.
Little, John L., I, 35, 44.
Little, John P., II, 4.
Little, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
Little, Joseph H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
Little, Joseph S., I, 50.
Little, Kato, III, 5.
Little, L. W., I, 38, 47.
Little, Louis W., I, 44.
Little, M. C., I, 25.
Little, Montgomery, I, 17, 19, 23.
Little, Oscar, I, 17, 38.
Little, R. D., I, 12.
Little, Reuben F., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Little, Samuel B., I, 19, 21.
Little, Samuel J., I, 16, 30, 31, 49.
Little, Stephen B., I, 36.
Little, Stinson, I, 32.
Little, T. Y., I, 2.
Little, Thaddeus, I, 46.
Little, Thomas, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Little, Thomas, *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
Little, Thomas, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 46.
Little, Thomas J., I, 37, 43, 46.
Little, William, I, 46.
Little, William A., I, 12, 43.
Little Ada, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Little Bayou, Ark.
  Scout, May 6–11, 1865, I, 48.
Little Bear Creek, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20.
    Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Little Black River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Little Blue, *Steamer*, I, 13.

*Unidentified persons.

Little Blue River, Mo.
Actions:
Nov. 11, 1861, I, 3.
Oct. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Affair, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
May 15–17, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 2–10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, 1864, I, 41.
Little Blue River, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 19–June 2, 1865, I, 48.
Little Boston, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Little Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 15.
Little Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Little Cacapon River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1861, I, 5.
Little Coal River, W. Va.
Scout, June 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Little Cohera Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 47.
Little Compton, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Little Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
Little Crow, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Littledale, T. & H., & Co., II, 2.
Littlefield, *Mr.* I, 23.
Littlefield, Calvin, I, 12, 19.
Littlefield, Charles H., III, 5.
Littlefield, D. W., I, 29.
Littlefield, Frank B., I, 40.
Littlefield, George M., I, 46.
Littlefield, Henry W., I, 35.
Littlefield, J. H., I, 42.
Littlefield, James, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Littlefield, James H., I, 29.
Littlefield, John, I, 50.
Littlefield, Joshua F., I, 12.
Littlefield, Milton S., I, 10, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Littlefield, Roger S., I, 42.
Little Folly Island, S. C.
Operations, June 11–13, 1863, I, 14.
Little Foot, *Indian*, I, 26.
Little Fort Valley, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 13–17, 1865, I, 46.
Little Frenchman, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Giant, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Little Harpeth River, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Little Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Littlejohn, *Colonel*, I, 51; II, 3.
Littlejohn, De Witt C., I, 15, 19, 48, 49.
Littlejohn, Harry, I, 42.
Littlejohn, W. H., *18th Ky.*, I, 16+.
Littlejohn, W. H., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
Little Laramie, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Little Magruder, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Little Missouri River, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 25, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Little Missouri River, Dak. Ter.
Action, Aug. 8–9, 1864, I, 41.
Little Mountain, *Indian*, I, 13, 41, 48.
Little Niangua, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 8.
Little Ogeechee River, Ga.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 5, 1864, I, 44.
Little Oliver, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Little Osage River, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Littlepage, Charles, I, 22, 26.
Littlepage, H. B., I, 9.
Littlepage, S. B., I, 23.
Little Piney, Mo.
Skirmish, May 14, 1865, I, 48.
Little Pond, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Little Priest, *Indian*, I, 13.
Littler, Robert M., I, 22; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Little Raven, *Indian*, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Little Rebel, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 24, 34, 52; III, 2, 5.
Little Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Little (Red) Bird, *Indian*, I, 8.
Little Red River, Ark.
Expeditions:
May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 13–16, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 6–16, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
May 17, June 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Little River, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Little River, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Little River, Cal.
Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 50.
Little River, Ind. Ter.
Expedition, Mar. 18–30, 1865, I, 48.
Little River, Mo.
Expeditions:
June 22–23, 1861, I, 53.
Mar. 23, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Little River, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Little River, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Little River Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 13.
Little River Turnpike, Va.
Affair, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.
Little Robe, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Rock, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Little Rock, Ark.
Advance of the Union forces, etc., Aug. 1–Sept. 14, 1863, I, 22+, 26; IV, 2.
Capture, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22, 30.
Expedition, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
Sketch of field-works in vicinity, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 26, May 24, 28, 1864, I, 34.
July 10, 19, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.
See also II, 7, 8; Atlas.
Little Rock, Ark., City Council, I, 1.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Little Rock, District of (U.), I, 34.
Little Rock and Memphis Railroad, IV, 1.
Little Rock Arsenal, Ark., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Little Rockcastle River, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Little Rock Landing, Tenn.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Little Rock Road, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Little Rover, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Sandy, Ky.
Expedition, Jan. 24-30, 1862, I, 7
Little Santa Fe, Mo.
Action, Nov. 6, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 1861, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Little Sewell Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Little Six, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
Little Sni, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
Little Soldier, *Indian*, I, 22, 41, 50.
Little Tennessee River, Tenn.
Expedition, Jan. 11-12, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Little Thunder, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
Little Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Littleton, Francis B., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Littleton, George, I, 52.
Littleton, Henry A., I, 22.
Littleton, John, I, 1+, 4+, 26, 34.
Littleton, John K., I, 27; IV, 2.
Littleton, Oscar, II, 4.
Little Town Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Little Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Little Washington, Va.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 5, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Litton, King, I, 48.
Litzenberg, Harvey M., I, 12.
Litzenberg, Simon, I, 25.
Litzenberg, William, I, 12.
Litzinger, Dennis, I, 37.
Litzinger, Francis P., I, 12.
Litzinger, Robert, I, 27.
Litzsey, W. L., I, 19.
Live, E. C., I, 49.
Live, M., II, 1.
Lively,* I, 10, 48.
Lively, Dominick, I, 4; II, 1.
Lively, William E., II, 2.
Lively, Wilson, I, 29, 33.
Livengood, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Livenskiold *or* Lóvenskiold, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
Live Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Livermore, Caroline H., III, 5.
Livermore, Charles C., III, 5.
Livermore, Charles F., I, 46; II, 8.
Livermore, Darius E., I, 49.
Livermore, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
Livermore, Emma C., III, 5.
Livermore, George, III, 5.
Livermore, Israel, III, 5.
Livermore, John, III, 5.
Livermore, Mary C., III, 5.
Livermore, Oliver C., I, 36.
Livermore, Thomas L., I, 19, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Liverpool, England, U. S. Consul, I, 26.
Liverpool, Miss.
Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Liverpool Heights, Miss.
Action, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Liverpool Landing, Miss.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
Livesay, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Livesay, J. R., I, 26.
Livezey, John C., I, 30, 44, 47.
Livinale (?), *Captain*, I, 27.
Livings, Theodore, I, 39, 49.
Livingston, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 15, 52.
Livingston, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Livingston,* I, 11, 35, 41; II, 1, 7.
Livingston, Benjamin F., I, 8, 17+, 24+.
Livingston, Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Livingston, Charles, I, 35.
Livingston, Charles E., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42; II, 4, 5.
Livingston, Charles H., I, 27.
Livingston, Clark, I, 32.
Livingston, Cortland, I, 20, 23, 30.
Livingston, Daniel, I, 19, 31, 32.
Livingston, Frank S., I, 33, 42.
Livingston, H. J., I, 30.
Livingston, Harmon, I, 53.
Livingston, Harmon, & Co., I, 53.
Livingston, Henry J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Livingston, J., I, 39.
Livingston, J. D. S., I, 30.
Livingston, J. F., I, 42.
Livingston, J. W., I, 11.
Livingston, James H., I, 22.
Livingston, John, II, 4.
Livingston, John W., I, 11, 18, 33, 47.
Livingston, L. C., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Livingston, La Rhett L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
Livingston, Louis, I, 19, 27.
Livingston, Manning, I, 27.
Livingston, Robert R., I, 7, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
Livingston, T. P., II, 5.
Livingston, Thomas R., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4, 5.
Livingston, William J., II, 5.
Livingston, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Livingston, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Livingston, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Livingston County, Mo.
Operations, July 27-Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Livingston Road, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Livingstone, II, 1.
Livingstone, Calvin, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Livingstone, Hermann, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46-48; II, 7.
Livingstone, Robert L., I, 11, 21, 51.
Livonia, La.
Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34+.
Livsey, Joseph, I, 20, 31.
Livsey, Joseph H., I, 24, 48.
Livzy, Elwood, I, 23.
Lizzard, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29; II, 8.
Lizzie, *Tug*, III, 4.
Lizzie Bacon, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Lizzie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Lizzie Davis, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Lizzie Freeman, *Tugboat*.
Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mentioned, I, 42, 46.
Lizzie Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Lizzie Martin, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Llewellyn, *Major*, I, 41.
Llewellyn, Asa, I, 52.
Llewellyn, D. H., I, 20, 23, 49.
Llewellyn, Michael W., I, 46.
Lloyd,* I, 10, 32, 34, 37.
Lloyd, A. J., I, 48.
Lloyd, A. M., III, 5.
Lloyd, David, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Lloyd, David, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Lloyd, E. J., I, 46.
Lloyd, E. W., II, 7.
Lloyd, Edward F., I, 27, 32, 38.
Lloyd, Edward H., I, 11.
Lloyd, Franklin S., I, 23.
Lloyd, Frederick, I, 24, 38.
Lloyd, G. F., II, 7.
Lloyd, George A., I, 50.
Lloyd, George O., I, 25.
Lloyd, Henry C., I, 23, 31.
Lloyd, J. Clinton, III, 4.
Lloyd, James, I, 45.
Lloyd, James H., I, 20, 49, 52.
Lloyd, John M., I, 46.
Lloyd, Lee, I, 40.
Lloyd, Michael, I, 25.
Lloyd, Q., *Steamer*, I, 34.
Lloyd, Richard, I, 13.
Lloyd, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
Lloyd, Spencer, II, 2.
Lloyd, Thomas E., IV, 3.
Lloyd, W. Alvin, II, 2+.
Lloyd, W. D. C., I, 30.
Lloyd, W. P., I, 19; IV, 1.
Lloyd, William H., I, 26, 50.
Lloyd, William H. C., I, 31.
Lloyd, William P., I, 27.
Lloyd, William R., I, 12, 19, 25; III, 1.
Lloyde, David, I, 24.
Lluro, Manuel, II, 5.
Loan, Benjamin F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3-5; III, 3, 4.
Loan, Benjamin F., et al., I, 53.
Loan, James, I, 41.
Loan, William, I, 20, 52.
Loans to C. S. Government, IV, 1-3.
Lobaugh, Arnold, I, 19.
Lobban, John G., I, 43.
Lobdell, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
Lobdell, James L., I, 34+, 48.
Lobdell, L., I, 3.
Lobdell, William W., I, 27, 46.
Lobelville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Local Defense Troops.
Organization, equipment, etc., IV, 2.
Lochary, William C., I, 30.
Lochbihler, Christian, I, 17, 24, 26.
Lochbrunner, Charles A., I, 46.
Locher, Michael H., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lochte, F., II, 4.
Lock, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Lock, Frederick J., I, 16.
Lock, George A., I, 46.
Lock, J. J., I, 12+, 36.
Lock, William, I, 37.
Lock, William F., III, 5.
Lockard, Thomas, I, 6.
Locke, *Captain*, I, 38.
Locke, Arthur C., I, 40, 42.
Locke, E. Enoch, I, 20.
Locke, Erie, I, 6, 15.
Locke, Ethan G., I, 43.
Locke, Frederick T., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Locke, J. B., I, 30.
Locke, J. R., I, 20, 52.
Locke, John, I, 24.
Locke, Joseph L., I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Locke, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Locke, L. E., II, 6.
Locke, Lewis, I, 46.
Locke, M., I, 33.
Locke, M. B., I, 15, 26.
Locke, M. T., I, 52.
Locke, Matt. F., I, 4, 20, 23, 53; II, 8.
Locke, Oliver S., I, 15.
Locke, S., I, 32.
Locke, Sam, *Ship*, II, 2.
Locke, Samuel, I, 15+, 41; II, 2.
Locke, William F., I, 25.
Locke, William O., I, 38.
Locke & Montague, I, 50.
Locker, John H., I, 46.
Lockert, James W., I, 12, 19, 21.
Locke's Ford, Va.
Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Locke's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Locket, Strother H., I, 47.
Lockett, B. H., I, 30.
Lockett, H. E., I, 26+; II, 7.
Lockett, H. H., I, 37.
Lockett, Rozall, I, 11.
Lockett, Samuel H., I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Lockett, T. W., I, 30.
Lockhard, John, I, 27.
Lockhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Lockhart, Harrison C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Lockhart, Jacob T., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Lockhart, John, I, 33.
Lockhart, John O., I, 34.
Lockhart, Joseph G., I, 27.
Lockhart, Robert, I, 27.
Lockhart, T. O., II, 7.
Lockhart, W. A., *Texas*, I, 34.
Lockhart, W. A., *1st Miss. Art.*, I, 17.
Lockhart, William, I, 26.
Lockhart's Mill, Miss.
Scout, Apr. 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Lockhead, J. W., I, 24.
Lockington, James A., II, 1.
Lockland, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Locklar, D. B., I, 46.
Lockley, George, I, 36, 42, 46, 49.
Lockman, Frederick V., I, 30.
Lockman, Henry R. K., I, 50.
Lockman, Isaac P., I, 32, 47.
Lockman, John T., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lockman, William L., III, 5.
Lockmond, Edward, I, 12.
Lockridge, Robert D., I, 39.
Lockridge, S. A., I, 9.
Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
Lockwell, Aug., I, 30.
Lockwell, J. H., I, 25.
Lockwell, William, I, 38.
Lockwood,* I, 48, 50.
Lockwood, A. D., III, 5.
Lockwood, Abram L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lockwood, B. R., I, 48.
Lockwood, Benoni, I, 29, 33.
Lockwood, Byron F., I, 15, 53+.
Lockwood, Charles A., I, 27.
Lockwood, Charles M., I, 44.
Lockwood, George, I, 50.
Lockwood, George D., I, 25, 31.
Lockwood, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
Lockwood, Henry H., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4–7; III, 3, 4.
Lockwood, J. R., et al., I, 50.
Lockwood, James H., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Lockwood, John, II, 2.
Lockwood, John J., I, 36.
Lockwood, John L., *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33+, 36+.
Lockwood, Jonathan H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Lockwood, Joseph E., I, 42.
Lockwood, R., II, 7.
Lockwood, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 47+, 49+.
Lockwood, Robert W., I, 4+; IV, 1.
Lockwood, S. B., I, 30.
Lockwood, Samuel, I, 9.
Lockwood, Theodore W., I, 17, 24.
Lockwood, Thomas J., IV, 1.
Lockwood, William E., I, 34.
Lockwood, William F., I, 22.
Lockwood, William L., I, 36.
Lockwood's Folly Inlet, N. C.
Affairs, Jan. 4, 11, 1864, I, 33.
Locust Grove, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, July 3, 1862, I, 13.
Locust Grove, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 27. 1863, I, 29+, 51.
Locust Point, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 26; II, 7.
Locust Tree, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Loder, Peter W., I, 26.
Lodewick, Henry S., I, 46.
Lodge, Douglas, I, 25.
Lodge, Joseph E., I, 5.
Lodge, William, I, 5.
Lodor, Daniel, jr., I, 11.
Lodor, Richard, I, 4, 16+, 20+, 30, 37; II, 7; III, 5.
Lodwick, *Captain*, I, 3.
Loeb, Abraham, I, 26.
Loeb, Daniel, I, 46.
Loeb, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
Loeb & Bro., I, 31.
Loeb & Co., I, 31.
Loeb & Marx, I, 31.
Loebnitz, Henry E., I, 15, 41.
Loeffler, Charles, I, 15, 41.
Loering, Sampson, I, 13, 34+.
Loeser, Christopher, III, 3.
Loeser, Lucien, I, 12, 32.
Loetze, Hugo, I, 19.
Loewer, Henry, I, 12.
Loffland, James R., III, 2.
Lofland, Gordon, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lofland, H. O., et al., I, 52.
Lofland, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
Lofra, Massalla, I, 26.
Loften, Giles, I, 22.
Loftin, A. W., I, 20.
Loftin, B. F., I, 30.
Lofton, George A., I, 42.
Lofton, Henry M., I, 28, 35.
Lofton, John T., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Lofton, Thomas, I, 13.
Lofton, W. H., I, 20.
Lofton, William A., IV, 3.
Loftus, A., II, 2.
Logan, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Logan,* I, 1, 11, 30, 38, 47, 50, 51.
Logan, Albert B., I, 43.
Logan, Cyrus, III, 5.
Logan, D., I, 30.
Logan, Daniel P., I, 32.
Logan, Doraster B., I, 27.
Logan, George, I, 13.
Logan, George H., I, 34; II, 4.
Logan, George W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Logan, George W., *Chalmette Regt. and 2d Battn. La. Hvy. Art.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Logan, H. J., I, 52.
Logan Hardy, I, 34.
Logan, Hugh, I, 19.
Logan, J., et al., I, 50.
Logan, J. C., *5th Tex.*, I, 46.
Logan, J. C. (*Unidentified*), I, 35.
Logan, J. D., I, 26.
Logan, J. H., I, 47.
Logan, J. P., I, 30.
Logan, James M., I, 30.
Logan, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Logan, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Logan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Logan, John A., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4–7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.

* Unidentified persons.

Logan, John B. I., I, 51.
Logan, John L., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Logan, John M., I, 36.
Logan, John W., I, 30; IV, 2.
Logan, Joseph, I, 19.
Logan, Lavinia, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
Logan, Levi A., I, 26.
Logan, Lewis G., I, 36, 40.
Logan, M. D., I, 7, 16; II, 8.
Logan, Newton A., I, 24, 41.
Logan, Nicholas D., I, 32.
Logan, R. H., I, 30.
Logan, R. L., III, 5.
Logan, Richard, jr., I, 11.
Logan, Robert H., I, 42, 43.
Logan, Robert W., I, 48.
Logan, S. T., I, 52.
Logan, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 35, 42, 47.
Logan, Samuel, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
Logan, Samuel B., I, 17.
Logan, Samuel M., I, 9, 22, 41.
Logan, Samuel T., I, 26.
Logan, Stuart, I, 20, 52.
Logan, T. B., I, 34.
Logan, Texas B., I, 35.
Logan, Thomas, I, 19, 21, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Logan, Thomas H., I, 42, 46.
Logan, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 27, 31, 42, 46, 47, 52.
Logan, W. G., I, 7.
Logan, W. H., I, 30.
Logan, W. R., I, 35.
Logan, William, *Maryland*, I, 27.
Logan, William, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Logan, William, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Logan, William G., I, 23.
Logan, William R., I, 52.
Logan, William T., II, 5.
Logan County, W. Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25+.
  Scout, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
Logan Court-House, W. Va.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 12–23, 1862, I, 5.
    Dec. 1–10, 1862, I, 21.
Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Log Church, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Loggins, W. T., I, 31.
Logie, William K., I, 18, 27, 29–32, 38.
Log Mountain, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Logsdon, Joseph R., I, 46.
Logsdon, William, III, 4.
Logue, Edward, I, 34.
Logue, John, I, 10.
Logue, John C., I, 30.
Logue, Patrick, I, 36.
Logwood, James A., I, 21.
Logwood, John E., II, 2.
Logwood, Thomas H., I, 3+, 7, 8, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Lohman, Christian, I, 19.
Lohman, H., I, 33.
Lohmann, William, II, 5.
Lohnas, Francis W., I, 48.
Lohse, Louis S., I, 50.
Loin, W. W., I, 41.
Loistman, Louis, I, 36.
Lojinio, *Indian*, I, 34+, 50.
Loker, James B., I, 5; II, 2.
Lokey, W. T., I, 38.
Lolita, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Lollar, Hugh G., I, 32.
Lomax, Constantine, III, 5.
Lomax, John, I, 47.
Lomax, Lunsford L., I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4.
Lomax, Tennent, I, 11, 52; IV, 1.
Lomax, William, I, 47; II, 4.
Lombar, Frank E., I, 22, 41.
Lombard, Francis O., I, 29.
Lombard, Horatio G., II, 4.
Lombard, R., I, 48.
Lombard, R. P., IV, 1.
Lombard, Richard T., I, 42.
Lompe, Charles, I, 33; II, 4.
Lonabaugh, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
Lonaconing No. 1, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Lonaconing No. 2, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Lonay, William, I, 52.
London, William L., I, 27, 42.
London, Ky.
  Action, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16, 52.
  Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
London Armory Company, IV, 1, 2.
London Gazette, II, 2.
London Globe, II, 2.
London Herald, II, 3; IV, 2.
London Index, IV, 2.
London News, IV, 2.
London Observer, II, 2.
London Post, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Standard, II, 2.
London Star, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Telegraph, IV, 2.
London Times, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Times, Editor of, II, 2.
Lone Jack, Mo.
  Action, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 13.
  Affair, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lonergan, John, I, 44.
Lonergan, Patrick F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lone Star, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 26, 41.
Lone Star, *Steamer* (*U.*).
  Capture, Nov. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Lone Wolf, *Indian*, I, 13.
Loney, James A., III, 5.
Long,* I, 3, 15, 16, 30–32, 34, 41, 47; II, 2, 7, 8.
Long, Alanson B., I, 15.
Long, Albert, I, 49.
Long, Alexander, *Hon.*, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
Long, Alexander, *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
Long, Alfred, I, 31.
Long, Alpheus K., I, 42.
Long, Alton, jr., II, 1.
Long, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Long, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Long, Armistead L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 3, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Long, Armistead L., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Long, Byron, I, 29.
Long, Charles H., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Long, Charles L. H., I, 16, 23.
Long, Charles W., I, 50.
Long, Colonel, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Long, Daniel W., I, 38.
Long, David, I, 43.
Long, E. T., I, 20.
Long, Edward M., I, 39.
Long, Eli, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Long, F. E., II, 3.
Long, Francis M., I, 24.
Long, Francis S., I, 33.
Long, Frank, I, 30.
Long, Franklin, I, 12.
Long, Franklin B., I, 37, 42, 43.
Long, George W., I, 20.
Long, H., I, 46.
Long, H. W., I, 46.
Long, Harrison, II, 7.
Long, Henry, II, 2.
Long, Henry G., *Judge*, III, 3.
Long, Henry G., *Schofield Hussars*, I, 13.
Long, Hewlett J., I, 35, 44.
Long, Hiram H., I, 52.
Long, Horace C., I, 30.
Long, I. B., I, 24.
Long, J. C., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10.
Long, J. C., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Long, J. H., II, 5.
Long, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Long, James, *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
Long, James, *5th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Long, James W., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Long, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Long, John, *Scout*, I, 45.
Long, John, *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
Long, John, *Capt.*, I, 13.
Long, John, *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
Long, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Long, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Long, John, *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Long, John C., I, 25.
Long, John M., I, 25.
Long, John O., I, 11, 18, 22, 26; II, 3, 4.
Long, John S., *Georgia*, I, 44.
Long, John S., *93d Pa.*, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Long, Jonas F., I, 39, 49.
Long, Joseph M., I, 38.
Long, Lee W., II, 6.
Long, Lem., I, 39.
Long, Malcolm W., I, 15.
Long, Michael, I, 36, 46.
Long, Montgomery, I, 42.
Long, Newton G., I, 41.
Long, Nich. A., I, 53.
Long, Nich. A., et al., I, 53.
Long, O., II, 7.
Long, O. S., II, 7.
Long, Owen M., I, 7.
Long, Peter, I, 23.
Long, R. S., II, 7.
Long, Reuben M., I, 21.
Long, Richard, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32.
Long, Robert, III, 5.
Long, S. D., II, 2.
Long, Samuel, I, 21.
Long, Samuel M., I, 21.
Long, Sandford, II, 7.
Long, Scott, I, 24.
Long, Seaborn, I, 20.
Long, Silas, I, 47.
Long, Stephen H., I, 11; III, 1–3.
Long, T. J., I, 3+.
Long, Thomas, I, 52.
Long, Thomas T., I, 35.
Long, W. G., I, 48.
Long, W. H., I, 30.
Long, Walter P., I, 42.
Long, Walter S., I, 15, 26, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
Long, William, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Long, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Long, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Long, William, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Long, William A., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Long, William A., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
Long, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43, 46.
Long, William J., I, 49.
Long, William W., I, 33, 36.
Longacre, Frank, I, 48.
Longbon, James W., III, 5.
Long Branch, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Long Bridge, Va.
  Action, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Long Bridge Road, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 9, 1862, I, 11.
Longcor, Addison N., I, 17.
Long Face, I, 34.
Longfellow, *Mayor*, II, 7.
Longfellow, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Longfellow, H. W., III, 5.
Longford, J. P., I, 6.
Longford, J. Y., I, 6.
Longford, L. M., I, 6.
Long Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Longino, J. T., I, 38.
Long Island, *Steamer*, I, 18; III, 4.
Long Island, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
Long John, *Indian*, I, 34.
Longley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Longley, James, I, 39.
Longley, L., I, 49.
Longley, R. Y., II, 5.
Longley, Thomas F., I, 43.
Longmire, Garrett E., I, 32.
Longmire, Joseph W., I, 20, 52+.
Longnecker, A. J., I, 16, 20.
Longnecker, Henry C., I, 51.
Longsdorf, William H., I, 10, 23, 30, 39.
Longshore, Clarence S., I, 20, 52.
Longshore, William H. H., I, 52.
Longshore, William R., I, 44.
Long's Mills, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Longstreet, James, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17–19+, 20–41, 42+, 43–46+, 47–53; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Longstreet, James, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Longstreth, Benjamin D., I, 39.
Longto, Joseph, I, 28.
Longueman, Charles, II, 1.

Long View, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Longwell, Albert, II, 7.
Longwell, William H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Longwell, William H., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 23, 52.
Longwood, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 22, 1864, I, 41.
May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Longworth, Abel, III, 3, 5.
Longworth, Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Lonsbury, George W., I, 36, 43.
Lonsdale, F., I, 52.
Lonsdale, H. T., III, 2.
Lonsway, Joseph, I, 42.
Looby, J. H., I, 22.
Looker, Hill, I, 49.
Looking Glass, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lookins, E. B., I, 5.
Lookout, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Lookout, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
"Lookout," I, 28.
Lookout Church, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Lookout Creek, Ga.
Destruction of bridges, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
Lookout Mountain, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Battle, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Views, *Atlas*.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
Lookout Station, Mo.
Attack on railroad train, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.
Lookout Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Loomis,* I, 26, 46.
Loomis, A. W., II, 5.
Loomis, Adgate L., I, 42.
Loomis, Alfred L., III, 5.
Loomis, Charles, I, 10.
Loomis, Cyrus O., I, 5+, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 51, 52; III, 3.
Loomis, Dwight, II, 1.
Loomis, F. A., I, 52.
Loomis, Gustavus, I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 1–5; III, 1, 3.
Loomis, Henry, I, 46.
Loomis, Henry C., I, 25.
Loomis, Henry W., I, 46.
Loomis, Hiram C., I, 18.
Loomis, Horace, III, 5.
Loomis, J., I, 41.
Loomis, John B., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Loomis, John B., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 40.
Loomis, John M., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Loomis, John Q., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; IV, 1.
Loomis, John S., III, 1, 2, 4.
Loomis, Lyman F., I, 25.
Loomis, M. D. W., I, 12+, 43, 51.
Loomis, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52.
Loomis, Royal H., I, 30.
Loomis, W., I, 21.
Loomis, William C., I, 11.
Loonay, David, I, 16.
Looney, *Scout*, I, 32.
Looney, A. M., I, 16.
Looney, George C., I, 47.
Looney, J. A., I, 30.
Looney, J. W., I, 30.
Looney, James, I, 30.
Looney, John, I, 52.
Looney, Robert F., I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Looney, W. H., I, 19.
Looney, William A., I, 3.
Loony, John, II, 5.
Loop, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Loop, Charles B., I, 38, 49.
Loop, John C., I, 25.
Loop, Philip, II, 6.
Loos, Frederick, I, 3.
Looscan, Michael, I, 34, 41, 50.
Loose, J., I, 16.
Loosley, Daniel, I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Loper, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Loper, Francis B., IV, 2.
Loper, J. M., I, 45.
Loper, R. F., I, 2; III, 1.
Loper's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Lopez, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Lopez, Albino, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 5.
Lopez, Florentino, I, 48.
Lopez, J. H., I, 28.
Lopez, Jesus, I, 26.
Lopez, Juan, I, 50.
Lopez, Rafael, I, 26, 34.
Loppin, George, II, 5.
Lorain, Lorenzo, I, 2, 50.
Lord, *Major*, I, 34.
Lord, Almond, III, 5.
Lord, Charles L., I, 11.
Lord, Charles McC., I, 46.
Lord, Charles T., I, 26.
Lord, Daniel, II, 2, 3
Lord, E. H., I, 50.
Lord, Frank, I, 43, 46.
Lord, George P., I, 8, 17, 34, 39, 41.
Lord, H. C., I, 23.
Lord, H. E., II, 7.
Lord, Henry, III, 5.
Lord, Henry E., I, 30.
Lord, Henry W., III, 2.
Lord, Hiram B., I, 33.
Lord, James H., I, 19, 46.
Lord, John S., I, 39, 48.
Lord, Lafayette W., I, 42.
Lord, Nathan, jr., I, 11, 21.
Lord, Newton B., I, 19, 21, 29, 33+, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
Lord, R. D., I, 20.
Lord, Richard S. C., I, 9, 25, 27, 46, 50.
Lord, Robert McCurdy, III, 5.
Lord, Simeon, jr., I, 20+, 52.
Lord, T. Ellery, I, 42, 46.
Lord, Thomas, jr., I, 48; II, 5.
Lord, Thomas W., I, 25.
Lord, William A., *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Lord, William A., *13th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
Lord, William A., *30th N. C. Mil.*, I, 51.
Lord, William Blair, I, 19; II, 7.
Lord, William P., I, 29.
Lord Lyons, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Loree, John, I, 34.
Lorentz, John, I, 33.
Lorentz, L. Dow, I, 43.
Lorenz, Gustav A., I, 19.
Lorenzo, *Indian*, I, 53.
Lorick, Solomon, I, 11, 35.
Loring, A. L., II, 2.
Loring, Abraham, I, 31.
Loring, Albert, I, 34, 41, 48.
Loring, Alonzo, I, 2, 51.
Loring, Anna S., III, 5.
Loring, Charles G., II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
Loring, Charles G., jr., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Loring, Edward, II, 2.
Loring, Edward P., I, 34, 48.
Loring, F., *Steamer*, I, 17.
Loring, F. C., III, 5.
Loring, Francis H., I, 47.
Loring, Frank W., I, 15, 34.
Loring, Frederick C., I, 13, 34.
Loring, Horace G., I, 13, 22, 41.
Loring, Isa E., III, 5.
Loring, J., I, 37.
Loring, J. S., I, 51.
Loring, James, I, 50.
Loring, John K., I, 46.
Loring, Mary G., III, 5.
Loring, Seldon H., I, 26; III, 1.
Loring, William W., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9–12, 15–17, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 30–35, 38, 39, 45, 47–53; II, 3–6; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Lorish, Andrew J., I, 43; III, 4.
Lorraine, E., I, 21.
Lorrigan, Christopher J., I, 28.
Lorring, Joshua, I, 41.
Lorton, R. H., I, 51.
Losalla, Pedro, II, 3.
Los Angeles County, Cal., Home Guard, I, 50.
Losberg, Frederick, II, 4, 5.
Losee, Alfred B., I, 42, 46.
Losee, Isaac G., I, 34.
Losee, J. G., I, 22.
Losey, Cornelius, I, 47.
Losey, Henry E., I, 41, 48.
Losh, Andrew, I, 30.
Loshe, Charles F., I, 41.
Losie, J. M., I, 25.
Los Patricios, Tex.
  Skirmish, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Lost Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 13.
Lost Mountain, Ga.
  Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 4–7, 1864, I, 39.
Lost River Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Lostutter, David, jr., I, 12.
Lother, George, I, 12.
Lothian, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 46.
Lothrop, C. H., I, 13.
Lothrop, L. B., I, 32.
Lothrop, Thornton K., II, 2; III, 2.
Lothrop, Warren L., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 30, 32, 39, 48, 53; III, 2, 5.
Lotspeach, William, I, 22.
Lotspeich, Charles W., I, 10.
Lotspeich, Felix, I, 24.
Lotspeich Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Lotsum, Robert, I, 26.
Lott, Elisha B., I, 30.
Lott, G. V., II, 2.
Lott, G. V., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lott, George G., I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Lott, Henry G., I, 40.
Lott, Luke, I, 35.
Lott, Marcus, II, 5.
Lott, Richard P., I, 43.
Lott, Thomas C., I, 12.
Lott, William B., I, 32.
Lotus, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lotz, George, III, 5.
Louaillier, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Lou-cher Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Louck, G. W., II, 2.
Loud, *Captain*, I, 34.
Loud, John S., I, 47.
Loud, Joreh B., III, 5.
Loud, P. H., I, 19.
Loud, Thomas B., I, 52.
Loudell, C., et al., I, 41.
Louden, Robert, I, 48; II, 8.
Louden, Samuel, I, 51.
Loudenslager, T. D., I, 27.
Louder, George P., I, 20, 52.
Louder, William, I, 27.
Louderback, David H., I, 41.
Loudermilk, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
Loudermilk, William, I, 29.
Louders, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Loudon, *Miss*, I, 48.
Loudon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Loudon, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 32, 38.
Loudon, John M., I, 45.
Loudon, Robert, I, 25, 43.
Loudon, T. J., I, 24.
Loudon, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Loudon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 15, Dec. 4–5, 1863, I, 31.
      See also Atlas.
Loudon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45.
Loudon, Fort, Tenn.
  Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Loudon County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Loudoun County, Va.
  Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 37.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
    Feb. 18–19, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations:
    Feb. 25–May 6, 1862, I, 5, 12.
    Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Dec. 12–20, 1862, I, 21, 25+.

Loudoun County, Va.—Continued.
Scouts:
Sept. 12–17, 1862, I, 19.
Sept. 12–16, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 12–14, 20–25, Apr. 8–10, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Loudoun County, Va., Citizens of, I, 2; II, 7.
Loudoun Heights, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
May 27, 1862, I, 12.
Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
Loudoun Valley, Va.
Scout, Sept. 21–26, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Loufman, James, I, 27.
Lough, James M., I, 43.
Lough, Thomas, I, 47.
Loughborough, *Captain*, I, 51.
Loughborough, James M., I, 17, 24, 38, 52; II, 5.
Loughlin, *Sergeant*, I, 15.
Loughridge, J. R., I, 27.
Loughridge, John P., I, 17.
Loughry, P., I, 11.
Lougona, Martin, I, 9.
Louis, II, 7.
Louis, *Indian*, I, 34.
Louis, Eli, I, 22.
Louis, Frederick, II, 2.
Louis, Sam., I, 22.
Louis, Samuel B., I, 48.
Louis XVI, II, 1.
Louisa, II, 2.
Louisa, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Louisa, Ky.
Skirmishes, Mar. 12, 25–26, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 49.
Louisa, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Louisa Agnes, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Louisa Court-House, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
May 2, 1862, I, 12.
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Louisa Moore, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Louisburg, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Louisburg, N. C., Mayor of, I, 47.
Louis D'Or, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 34.
Louise, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 15.
Louise, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 44, 47+.
Louisiana, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 10, 15, 53.
Louisiana, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 2, 11, 12, 18.
Louisiana, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 33, 42, 51.
Louisiana.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 4, 6; III, 1.
1862, I, 6, 8–10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 6–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
1864, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 6, 7, 15, 26, 51–53; III, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 2–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 26, 48; III, 3, 4.
Louisiana—Continued.
Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32.
Louisiana, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Louisiana, Citizens of, I, 30.
Louisiana, City of, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana, District of (Trans-Miss.) (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 24+, 26+, 34+; IV, 2.
Louisiana, Governor of (C.), I, 1, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 48+, 51–53; II, 1–3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Louisiana, Governor of (U.), I, 41, 47, 48+; III, 4.
Louisiana, Military District of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana, Quartermaster-General of, I, 48.
Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Louisiana Belle, *Steamer*.
Attack, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.
Louisiana Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Louisiana Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Louisiana Legislature (C.), I, 53; IV, 1–3.
Louisiana Legislature (U.), I, 47.
Louisiana Military Academy, IV, 2.
Louisiana Military Board, I, 1.
Louisiana Militia, I, 15; II, 2.
See also *Louisiana Troops* (*C.*).
Louisiana State Bank, IV, 2.
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
2d, I, 34, 41.
8th, I, 6, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39.
12th, I, 11, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
8th, McCrory, I, 41.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
2d (?), I, 49.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Pointe Coupée (*Batteries*), A, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39. C, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
See also I, 49; II, 7; IV, 1.
Washington (*Batteries*), *1st*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *2d*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *3d*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *4th*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *5th*, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
See also I, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barlow's, I, 38, 39.
Beauregard, I, 52.
Benton's, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bond's, I, 6.
Boone's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Bridges', I, 35, 44, 47.
Brown's, I, 10, 17.
Cameron's, I, 26, 41, 48.
Crescent, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Donaldsonville (*Maurin*), I, 4, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Donaldsonville Cannoneers, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Durrive's, I, 24, 26, 30, 32.
Fenner's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Gibson's, I, 6+, 7, 10+.
Holmes', I, 39, 49.
Lamon's, I, 6.
Louisiana Guard (*Girardey-D'Aquin*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47.
Madison (*Moody*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Orleans (*Gournay*), I, 4, 9, 10, 23, 28, 30.
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel*), I, 6+, 10+, 17+.
Orleans Guard (*Le Gardeur, jr.*), I, 35, 44, 47.
Pelican, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Robinson's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Saint Mary's Cannoneers, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Siege (*King*), I, 34.
Watson, I, 3, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52+; IV, 1.
West's (6th Battery), I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st State, I, 34, 41.
1st Trans-Mississippi, I, 41, 53+.
2d State, I, 34, 41.
9th, I, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41; IV, 2.
13th, I, 15, 24, 26.
15th, I, 22+, 24, 30.
18th, I, 34, 39; IV, 3.
Breazeale's, I, 15.
McNeill's, I, 34.
Ogden's, I, 39, 45, 49.
Red River Scouts, I, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Benjamin's, I, 34.
Bryan's, I, 15, 24.
Carroll Dragoons, I, 17.
Cassidy's, I, 34.
Daigre's, I, 15, 17, 24.
Denson's, I, 13, 17, 22; IV, 2.
Dreux's, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Grivot Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
Harper's Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
Jones', I, 17.
Leeds', I, 10.
McWaters', I, 15.
Miller's Rangers, I, 20, 23.
Nutt's, I, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Orleans Light Horse, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Prairie Rangers, I, 15.
Saint Martin's Rangers, I, 22, 24, 26.
Stewart's, I, 34.
Stuart's, I, 15.
Thompson's, I, 15.
Vinson's Scouts, I, 41.
Webb's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32.
Wilson Rangers, I, 6+.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 1.
2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
3d, Harrison, I, 34, 41+, 48.
3d, Pargoud, I, 15, 24, 39, 41+, 45.
3d, Winfield, I, 48, 49.
4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
5th, I, 41, 48, 49.
6th, I, 34, 41.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
8th, I, 41, 48.
Ogden's, I, 48.
Powers', I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Engineers—Companies:
Gallimard's, I, 10, 17, 26.
Ryan's, I, 10+.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Dreux-Rightor, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 53; IV, 1.
1st Sharpshooters (?), I, 30.
1st Zouaves (*Coppens*), I, 4+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
2d, Wheat, I, 2, 5, 11, 12; IV, 1.
See also *1st Special*, I, 11, 51.
3d, Pendleton, I, 9, 11+, 12, 51; IV, 1.
4th, Waddill, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 53; IV, 1.
5th, Kennedy, I, 3, 7; IV, 1.
7th (St. Paul's Foot Rifles), I, 5, 11
9th, I, 15+, 24, 26, 32, 39, 41.
10th, I, 15, 26, 53.
11th, I, 15, 24, 26, 41.
14th Sharpshooters (*Austin*), I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bate's (?), I, 12.
Confederate Guards Response (*Clack*), I, 10, 15, 17, 41, 52.
See also *12th Battalion*, I, 53.
Dupeire's Zouaves, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Johnson's Special, I, 15.
Lewis', I, 6.
Orleans Guard, I, 10+, 52.
Thomas', I, 6.
Weatherby's, I, 41.
Yellow Jacket, I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Carroll Guards, IV, 1.
Chasseurs, 1814–1815, I, 53.
Continental Guards, I, 53.
Crescent Blues, IV, 1.
Crescent Rifles, I, 53.
Foot Rifles, 1st, I, 53; IV, 1.
Foot Rifles, 2d, I, 53.
Lafayette, No. 2, I, 53.
Lartigue's, I, 6.
Louisiana Grays, I, 53.
Louisiana Guards, I, 53.
McCulloch Rangers, I, 42.
Madison Infantry, II, 3.
Marion Infantry, IV, 1.
Mullen's, I, 6.
Orleans Cadets, I, 53.
Orleans Chasseurs, IV, 1.
Ouachita Blues, II, 3.
St. Paul's Foot Rifles, I, 51, 53.
Sarsfield Rifles, I, 53.
Tiger Bayou Rifles, II, 3.
Washington Light Infantry, I, 53.
Yagers, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 41–43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Regulars, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1st Reserve Corps, I, 48.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d, I, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 41, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
5th, I, 2–4, 9–12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
6th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
7th, I, 2, 5, 8, 10–12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
10th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 30, 52; IV, 1.
12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
13th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
15th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
16th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
17th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 36, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
18th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
19th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
20th, I, 6, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
21st, Kennedy, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
22d, Smith-Higgins-Patton, I, 6, 15, 17.
See also *21st Regiment*, I, 24, 26, 30–32.
22d Consolidated (*Patton*), I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
23d, Theard-Herrick, I, 6, 15, 24, 26.
See also *22d Regiment*, I, 26, 30–32.
24th. See *Crescent Regiment*.
25th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
26th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
27th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 39, 41, 49.
28th, I, 6, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 49.
29th, Thomas, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
30th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
31st, I, 13, 15, 17+, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
33d, I, 15; IV, 2.
54th (?), I, 38.
Avoyelles, I, 15.
Beauregard, I, 6.
Chalmette, I, 6.
Confederate Guards, I, 6.
Continental, I, 6.
Crescent, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Gober's (Mounted), I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Jeff. Davis, I, 6, 15.
La Fourche, I, 15.
Morehouse, I, 6+.
New Orleans Zouaves, I, 2.
Orleans Rifles, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
Pointe Coupée, I, 15.
Saint Charles, I, 15.
Saint John the Baptist I, 15.
Saint Landry, I, 15.
Sumter, I, 6.
Terre Bonne, I, 15.
Zouaves, I, 11.
Miscellaneous:
Miles' Legion, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Stewart's Legion, I, 15, 17, 24.
Louisiana Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st Colored, III, 4.
2d Colored, III, 3, 4.
3d, III, 3.
3d Colored, III, 4.
Cavalry—Companies:
Headquarters Troops (Gulf), I, 26, 34, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
1st Colored, III, 3.
2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53.
1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3, 5.
Also called 1st Native Guards.
1st New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
2d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
2d New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41.
3d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
4th Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
6th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
7th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
7th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
8th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
9th Colored (*New*), I, 31; III, 3.
9th Colored (*Old*), I, 24; III, 3, 4.
10th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
11th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
12th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
13th Colored, I, 24.
Louistella, John, II, 5.
Louisville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24.
Louisville, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 48; II, 4; III, 2.
Louisville, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Louisville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 29, 30, 1864, I, 44.
Louisville, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
See also I, 4, 16, 32, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 4; Atlas.
Louisville, Ky., Chief Quartermaster, I, 31.
Louisville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45, 52.
Louisville, Ky., Mayor of, I, 23.
Louisville, Tenn.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Louisville and Frankfort Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.

Louisville and Nashville Railroad.
Measures for defense, I, 23, 49.
Raid, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 16.
Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 23.
Louisville Courier, II, 2.
Louisville Democrat, II, 2.
Louisville Journal, II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
Louisville Pike, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Louisville Union League, III, 4.
Louly, II, 7.
Lounsberry, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
Lounsberry, Clement A., I, 23, 31, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Lounsberry, J. H., I, 11.
Lounsbury, Thomas R., II, 7.
Lounsbury, William H., I, 21, 25, 29, 37.
Loup, Constant, I, 41.
Loup Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 27.
Lourax, I, 27.
Lourden, J. M., I, 36.
Loure *or* Lourey, *Captain*, I, 31, 32.
Lousada, Francis, II, 2, 6.
Louthain, George W., I, 32.
Louthan, Frederick, I, 47.
Loutrel, Cyrus H., III, 5.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, I, 15.
Love,* I, 10+, 34.
Love, Andrew P., I, 10, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Love, Deloss, I, 39.
Love, E., I, 47.
Love, Elias, II, 2.
Love, George M., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Love, H., I, 39.
Love, Henderson, I, 40.
Love, Hiram W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Love, Hugh, I, 52.
Love, Hugh M., I, 31.
Love, J. M., I, 33.
Love, Jackson, I, 31.
Love, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Love, James, *126th Ohio*, I, 37.
Love, James M., II, 2.
Love, James R., jr., I, 23, 29–33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 49; IV, 2.
Love, John, *Indiana*, I, 2, 4, 16, 23, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
Love, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Love, Joseph, I, 47.
Love, Joseph B., I, 22, 34, 41+, 53.
Love, Louis, I, 24, 38, 39.
Love, Matthew N., I, 42, 46.
Love, Peter E., I, 47, 49; IV, 2.
Love, R. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Love, R. G. A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Love, Robert, II, 3.
Love, Roger, I, 49.
Love, S. L., I, 11.
Love, S. Palace, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
Love, Samuel B., I, 53.
Love, Samuel C., I, 30.
Love, Samuel T., I, 10, 52.
Love, T. B., I, 30.
Love, Thaddeus D., I, 42.
Love, Thomas R., I, 21.
Love, Thomas R., sr., II, 4.
Love, W. R., I, 41.
Love, W. S., I, 43.
Love, Wesley, I, 41, 48.
Love, Wesley R., I, 13, 22.
Love, Wilson, I, 22.
Loveall, I, 41.
Love Bird, *Schooner*, I, 26, 34, 53; IV, 3.
Loveday, John, I, 42.
Lovejoy,* I, 38; II, 2.
Lovejoy, Albert P., III, 5.
Lovejoy, Charles J., I, 22.
Lovejoy, Frank, I, 41.
Lovejoy, George F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lovejoy, George W., I, 42, 46.
Lovejoy, Howard S., I, 19, 51.
Lovejoy, Owen, II, 1.
Lovejoy, Perley R., I, 29.
Lovejoy's Station, Ga.
Actions:
Sept. 2–5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Combat, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 38.
Kilpatrick's raid, Aug. 18–22, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, July 29, 1864, I, 38.
Lovelace, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lovelace, B. F., I, 47.
Lovelace, Charles W., I, 38, 39.
Lovelace, Chauncey F., I, 39.
Lovelace, J. C., I, 21.
Lovelace, Thomas J., I, 32.
Lovelace, W. A., I, 51.
Lovelace, Walter L., I, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 5.
Loveland, Frank C., I, 46.
Loveland, William H., I, 36.
Loveless, M. H., I, 30.
Loveless, Thomas H., I, 30.
Lovell,* I, 44; II, 2.
Lovell, Adfer E., I, 48.
Lovell, Asa B., I, 46.
Lovell, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 34, 41, 50, 51; III, 3–5.
Lovell, Colonel, *C. S. S.*, I, 10+, 52.
Lovell, Don G., I, 36.
Lovell, Frederick S., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Lovell, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Lovell, J. B., I, 34.
Lovell, Jacob, I, 35.
Lovell, John A., I, 37.
Lovell, John P., III, 5.
Lovell, Joseph, I, 6, 16.
Lovell, Julius, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Lovell, Mansfield, I, 4–9, 10, 12–18, 20, 24, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2–4, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Lovell, Mansfield, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Lovell, Ogden, I, 24, 31.
Lovell, R. C., III, 5.
Lovell, William S., I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
Lovellette, Augustus T., I, 13.
Lovely, John, I, 12.
Lóvenskiold *or* Livenskiold, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
Loveridge, E. F., III, 3.
Lovering, G. W., I, 2.
Lovering, James, III, 5.
Lovertt, Nelson, I, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

Love's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Love's Hill, Tenn.
Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Lovett, A. A., I, 27.
Lovett, Alex., I, 37.
Lovett, George G., I, 36.
Lovett, J. M., I, 29.
Lovett, Lafayette P., I, 20, 30.
Lovett, N. Byron, I, 5+.
Lovettsville, Va.
Affair, Jan. 18, 1865, I, 46.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 3, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 8, 1861, I, 5.
Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.
Lovill, Edward F., I, 25.
Lovin, John F., I, 20.
Loving, Alexander W., I, 17.
Loving, C. G., I, 10.
Loving, S., II, 6.
Lovrien, William F., III, 1.
Low,* I, 18, 30.
Low, Abiel A., I, 47; II, 2.
Low, Andrew, II, 2.
Low, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Low, Andrew, & Co., II, 2; IV, 1.
Low, Bartlett M., I, 45.
Low, C. Adolphe, & Co., I, 50.
Low, Daniel, jr., I, 30.
Low, Elijah, III, 4, 5.
Low, Eliza, II, 2.
Low, Frederick F., I, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50.
Low, James, I, 27.
Low, James H., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
Low, James H., *38th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Low, James P., I, 47.
Low, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Low, John E., I, 25.
Low, Josiah G., II, 2; IV, 1.
Low, Leander C., I, 35.
Low, Sam., I, 32.
Low, Thomas, I, 18, 29, 33, 46.
Low, William A., I, 20.
Low, William W., I, 41, 49.
Lowber, *Captain*, II, 2.
Lowber, Daniel C., II, 2, 4, 5.
Lowber, Daniel C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lowber, H., I, 30.
Lowd, William Q., I, 20, 30, 38, 39.
Lowe,* I, 42, 53.
Lowe, A. B., IV, 2.
Lowe, Aden, I, 3; II, 1.
Lowe, Alexander, II, 1.
Lowe, Andrew E., I, 20.
Lowe, C., III, 3+.
Lowe, Cornelius A., II, 4.
Lowe, Curtis A., I, 19.
Lowe, Cuthbert, II, 3.
Lowe, D. B. L., I, 36.
Lowe, E. M., I, 46.
Lowe, Edgar A., I, 52.
Lowe, Edgar M., I, 39.
Lowe, Edward, I, 49.
Lowe, Edward C., III, 5.
Lowe, Eli C., I, 22, 34.
Lowe, Enoch Louis, I, 2+, 19, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.
Lowe, Enoch M., I, 43.
Lowe, Francis, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lowe, Francis, *Schooner Julia Baker*, II, 6.
Lowe, Frank E., I, 46.
Lowe, George K., I, 20.
Lowe, Gideon H., I, 20, 30, 47.
Lowe, Gilbert G., I, 38.
Lowe, Glenn, I, 13, 22, 39, 45.
Lowe, Hudson, II, 8.
Lowe, J. A., I, 27.
Lowe, J. C., I, 10.
Lowe, James M., I, 20.
Lowe, James T., I, 29.
Lowe, John, I, 49.
Lowe, John G., *131st Ohio*, I, 37, 43.
Lowe, John G., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Lowe, John H., I, 11, 19, 42, 43, 46.
Lowe, John W., I, 5, 51.
Lowe, L. B., II, 7.
Lowe, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Lowe, Milton A., I, 11.
Lowe, N. O., I, 47.
Lowe, Nannie M., I, 41.
Lowe, Nathaniel, jr., I, 42, 46.
Lowe, P. P., III, 5.
Lowe, Samuel A., *Missouri*, I, 22+, 41.
Lowe, Samuel A., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32, 41.
Lowe, Samuel D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Lowe, Sandy, *21st Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
Lowe, Sandy, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Lowe, Schuyler, I, 24, 39.
Lowe, Seth, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., I, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3+.
Lowe, Thomas L., I, 9, 11.
Lowe, Thomas M., I, 47.
Lowe, W. F., I, 25.
Lowe, William, I, 34, 41.
Lowe, William M., I, 32+, 39+, 49, 52.
Lowe, William R., I, 20, 31, 45, 49.
Lowe, William W., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39+, 45, 48; II, 2–5; III, 4, 5.
Lowell, Abner, III, 5.
Lowell, Anna C., III, 5.
Lowell, Augustus, III, 5.
Lowell, Charles R., jr., I, 5, 15, 25–27, 29, 33, 37+, 43, 51; III, 2.
Lowell, J. F., I, 16.
Lowell, J. Russell, III, 5.
Lowell, James J., I, 5, 11.
Lowell, John A., III, 5.
Lowell, John P., I, 43.
Lowell, John W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.
Lowell, Oliver H., I, 27.
Lowell, R. R., II, 2; III, 3.
Lowell, Rebecca A., III, 5.
Lowell, Mass., Mayor of, III, 1.
Lowell Advertiser, II, 2.
Lowentrout, John S., I, 12.
Lower, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Lower, Cyrus B., I, 36.
Lower, Henry A., I, 46.
Lower, Jacob, I, 27.
Lower, John, I, 26.
Lower, John J., I, 10, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Lower, Randall D., I, 27.
Lower, Robert A., I, 24, 52.
Lower Arkansas, Defenses of (C.), I, 22.
Lowerburn, I, 5.
Lower California, Mexico, I, 50.
Loweree, John, I, 32.
Lower Post Ferry, Tenn.
Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
Lowery, A. H., I, 1.
Lowery, David, I, 38.
Lowery, John M., III, 5.
Lowery, Joseph S., I, 46.
Lowery, Levi, I, 39.
Lowery, P. W., I, 22.
Lowes, Abraham B., I, 26.
Lowes, Cye E., I, 48.
Lowes, James H. S., I, 48.
Lowes, John L., I, 24.
Lowes, Josiah E., I, 38.
Lowey, Jake A., II, 5.
Lowing, Stephen G., I, 5, 11.
Lowman, *Captain*, I, 47.
Lowman, William G., I, 5.
Lowndes, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Lowndes, Charles, III, 3.
Lowndes, Edward, I, 28, 35.
Lowndes, Henry D., I, 14, 35.
Lowndes, James, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 51.
Lowndes, Rawlins, I, 6, 21, 27, 33, 42, 47.
Lowndes, T. P., I, 14.
Lowndes, William, I, 17.
Lowndesborough, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Lowndes' Mill, S. C.
Capture of Union telegraph party, Sept. 13–14, 1863, I, 28.
Lownsley, W., I, 49.
Lowrance, William Lee J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Lowrey, Denning N., I, 45.
Lowrey, J. G., IV, 2.
Lowrey, Mark P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Lowrie, James, I, 31.
Lowrie, James A., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Lowrie, Walter H., II, 2.
Lowrie, William W., I, 7.
Lowriman, W. H., I, 45.
Lowrimore, Richard A., I, 12.
Lowry,* I, 5, 14, 27, 39, 41, 46, 48.
Lowry, A., I, 45.
Lowry, A. M., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lowry, Benjamin, I, 36.
Lowry, David, I, 38.
Lowry, Fielding, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
Lowry, Francis H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Lowry, Francis M., I, 29, 33, 37.
Lowry, George, I, 17.
Lowry, H. C., I, 46.
Lowry, J. A., I, 49.
Lowry, J. C., I, 13.
Lowry, J. C. A., I, 38.
Lowry, J. D., I, 40.
Lowry, John M., I, 7.
Lowry, John N., I, 20.
Lowry, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41.
Lowry, M. B., I, 46.
Lowry, Mark, I, 30.
Lowry, Reigart B., I, 4, 15.
Lowry, Robert, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lowry, William, *Guide*, I, 39.
Lowry, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Lowry, William B., *11th Miss.*, I, 27, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Lowry, William B., *62d Ohio*, I, 42.
Lowry, William G., I, 11, 25, 27.
Lowry, William L., I, 30–32+, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lowry, William M., I, 12, 19, 29, 31, 32, 43, 46.
Lowry's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 17.
Lowther, Alexander A., I, 11, 12, 29, 31, 42, 46.
Lowther, Camillus, II, 2.
Lowther, Harrison, II, 2.
Lowther, Robert J., I, 50.
Loyalist, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Loyall, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Loyall, Benjamin P., I, 4, 9, 33; II, 2–4.
Loyd, Alex. L., I, 30.
Loyd, George, I, 46.
Loyd, Joseph G., I, 20.
Loyd, Michael R., I, 45.
Loyd, William H., I, 27+, 42.
Loyless, E. B., I, 14.
Lozier, George, II, 2.
Lozier, John H., I, 20, 46.
Lozier, Tom, II, 2.
Lu Barje, *Captain*, I, 13.
Lubbers, John, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Lubbes, Theodore, I, 10, 22.
Lubbock, Francis R., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Lubbock, H. S., I, 15+, 34+.
Lubbock, T., I, 26.
Lubbock, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 7; II, 1.
Lubbock, W. M., I, 15.
Lubey, Timothy, I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Lucas,* I, 29, 41, 49, 52.
Lucas, A. H., I, 14, 35.
Lucas, B. H., I, 24.
Lucas, Benjamin, I, 11.
Lucas, Charles A., I, 43.
Lucas, Charles W., I, 11.
Lucas, Daniel B., I, 5.
Lucas, Ebenezer W., I, 41.
Lucas, Edward W., I, 10, 22.
Lucas, Enos A., I, 30.
Lucas, F. C., I, 28.
Lucas, Francis, I, 39.
Lucas, Frederick A., I, 43.
Lucas, George W., I, 41; III, 4.
Lucas, H. C., I, 45.
Lucas, Henderson, III, 5.
Lucas, Henry S., II, 4.
Lucas, Hugh R., I, 52; II, 1.
Lucas, J. Jonathan, I, 1+, 6+, 14+, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Lucas, J. J. D., I, 47.
Lucas, J. M., I, 32.
Lucas, James A., I, 4, 50, 53
Lucas, James T., I, 45.
Lucas, Jesse H., I, 38, 47.
Lucas, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Lucas, John, *7th Ky.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
Lucas, John H., I, 21, 27, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Lucas, Nathaniel B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lucas, P., II, 5.
Lucas, R. H., I, 35.
Lucas, Robert B., I, 39.
Lucas, Samuel, I, 29.
Lucas, Samuel R., jr., I, 41.
Lucas, Samuel T., I, 32.
Lucas, Thomas E., I, 35.
Lucas, Thomas J., I, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49; II, 6.
Lucas, W. B., I, 24.
Lucas, Walter M., I, 19, 27.
Lucas, William, I, 8.
Lucas, Turner & Co., I, 17.
Lucas Bend, Mo.
Engagements, Sept. 8–10, 1861, I, 3.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 7, 1861, I, 3.
Lucchesi, David H., II, 1, 2.
Luce, *Captain*, I, 26.
Luce, A., I, 51.
Luce, Constant, I, 24, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Luce, Douglas, I, 19.
Luce, Hiram C., I, 7.
Luce, Horatio, I, 12.
Luce, John B., I, 13.
Luce, Lyman P., I, 26.
Luce, M., I, 50.
Luce, Stephen B., I, 2, 47; III, 2, 3.
Luce, Sullivan, I, 27.
Luce, Warren, I, 40.
Luce, William, II, 4.
Luce, William H., I, 27.
Lucer, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lucero, Blas, I, 48.
Lucero, José, I, 26, 50.
Lucero, Juan, I, 26.
Luce's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
Luck, I, 49.
Luck, Christian, III, 5.
Luck, John T., I, 28; II, 6, 7.
Lucke, S. S., I, 11.
Luckenbach, A. A., I, 21.
Luckett, John M., I, 46.
Luckett, Philip N., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1.
Luckett, R. F., I, 20.
Luckett, Samuel R., I, 12.
Luckett, W. R., I, 24.
Luckett, William F., I, 24.
Luckett's Texas Regiment, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Luckey, J. B., I, 23.
Luckey, J. M., I, 34+.
Luckey, J. W., I, 53.
Luckey, Seth J. W., I, 16, 39; II, 6.
Luckey, W. A., I, 25.
Luckie, James B., I, 30, 52.
Luckie, L. F., I, 11.
Luckmeyer, John, I, 42.
Lucks, I, 48.
Lucotte, A., II, 5.
Lucretia, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Lucy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Lucy, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 3.
Lucy,* II, 7; III, 2.
Lucy, J. C., I, 20.
Lucy, Jackson A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Lucy, John, I, 48.
Lucy Gwin, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
Ludborough, Joseph, I, 38.
Ludden, Alonzo G., I, 26.
Ludden, Henry D., I, 30, 47.
Ludden, Samuel D., I, 11; II, 4.
Luder, Auguste, IV, 2.
Ludgate, William, I, 42, 46.
Ludington, Elisha H., I, 25, 27, 45; III, 3.
Ludington, Lewis, I, 30.
Ludington, Marshall I., I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46; III, 5.
Ludington, R. W., I, 41.
Ludington, R. W., et al., I, 34.
Ludington, Samuel C., IV, 3.
Ludlam, James D., I, 19, 43.
Ludlam, William, II, 7.
Ludler, J. E., I, 37.
Ludlow, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ludlow, Benjamin C., I, 8, 13, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ludlow, Edmund, I, 49.
Ludlow, Edward H., I, 25.
Ludlow, Edwin, I, 18.
Ludlow, Henry B., I, 45.
Ludlow, Israel, I, 10, 20, 30, 40, 42.
Ludlow, Jacob R., I, 34.
Ludlow, John H., I, 51.
Ludlow, W. E., I, 7.
Ludlow, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Ludlow, William H., I, 15, 18, 23, 25+, 27+, 43; II, 1–8; III, 3.
Ludlum, W. A., I, 19.
Ludlum, William L., I, 33.
Ludwick, Ephraim A., I, 46, 47.
Ludwick, James B., I, 5, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Ludwig, Amandus E., II, 6.
Ludwig, Andreas, II, 3.
Ludwig, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
Ludwig, E. T., I, 44.
Ludwig, John, I, 49.
Luebbering, Frederick J., I, 34, 41.
Lueders, Frederick, I, 12.
Luella, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Luffing, Pete, et al., I, 50.
Luffman, William, I, 11, 12, 27.
Lufkin, Mark H., III, 5.
Lufton, Josiah, II, 5.
Lugar, Joseph, I, 49.
Lugenbeel, Pinkney, I, 45, 49, 50; III, 3, 5.
Luguire, Hugh, I, 28.
Luhn, Gerhard L., I, 25, 27.
Lujan, Martin, I, 15.
Lujeane, Romaine, II, 2; III, 1.
Luke, Andrew M., II, 4.
Luke, Battice, I, 41.
Luke, G. Gratiott, I, 46.
Luke, John W., I, 17, 39.
Luke, Raymond, I, 41, 48.
Lukens, George W., I, 20, 52.
Lukens, John B., I, 43.
Lukins, E. B., II, 2.
Lukins, James N., I, 47.
Lull, Charles E., I, 10.
Lull, Frederick A., I, 42, 46.
Lull, L. R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Lull, O. N., I, 2+.
Lull, Oliver W., I, 15, 26.
Lum, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Lum, Charles M., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 4.
Lum, J. A., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
Luman, Theodore, I, 33.
Lumbard, George W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Luminary, *Steamer*, I, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 41, 49.
Lumley, Francis, I, 51.
Lumley, S. T., I, 30.
Lummis, George B., I, 29.
Lumpkin, *Private*, I, 14.
Lumpkin, Edward P., I, 11, 47.
Lumpkin, Frank, I, 42.
Lumpkin, J. R., I, 25.
Lumpkin, John F., II, 2.
Lumpkin, O. H., II, 8.
Lumpkin, Samuel, II, 2.
Lumpkin, Samuel P., I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Lumpkin County, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Lumpkins, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Lumpkins, G. W., I, 30, 31.
Lumpkin's Mill, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1862, I, 17.
Lumpkin's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Lumsden, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Lumsden, Alexander J., I, 48.
Lumsden, Charles L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Luna, J. T., I, 20.
Luna, Ramon, I, 26.
Luna, W. L., I, 27.
Luna Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Lunar, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lund, Herman, I, 47.
Lunday, R. W., I, 12; II, 5.
Lundergen, William, I, 25.
Lundy, Albert D., I, 25.
Lundy, E. C., I, 17.
Lundy, Porter B., I, 19.
Lundy, W. L., I, 30, 38.
Lundy, William, I, 10.
Lundy, William T., I, 51.
Lundy's Lane, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Lunenburg, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Lung, Henry B., I, 23.
Lungren, Henry G., II, 3.
Luning, Adolph, I, 40, 42.
Lunn, James H., I, 39.
Lunn, John T., II, 7.
Lunt, George, III, 1.
Lunt, J. W., II, 7.
Lunt, Samuel H., I, 30, 49.
Lunt, William W., I, 6.
Luphart, Michael, I, 27.
Lupton, Isaiah, I, 5+.
Lupton, S. R., II, 4.
Lupton, William C., I, 16; II, 4.
Luray, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 21–23, 1863, I, 29.
Luray, Va.—Continued.
Occupation, Apr. 22, July 21, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissance, June 29–30, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Luray Valley, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
Lurgi, Louis, III, 2.
Luria, A. M., I, 11.
Lurty, George, I, 33.
Lurty, Robert Dexter, I, 27, 43.
Lurty, Warren S., I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Lusby, J. S., I, 14.
Lusby, John B., II, 2.
Lusby, Robert, I, 8, 41.
Lusby's Mill, Ky.
Skirmish, June 20, 1862, I, 16.
Luse, William H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Lush, William H., I, 20+, 52.
Lushbaugh, Benjamin F., I, 13, 48.
Lusher, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lusher, Robert M., I, 53+; IV, 2.
Lusk, Felix G., I, 38.
Lusk, George C., I, 38.
Lusk, Isaac M., I, 27, 29, 33.
Lusk, John A. M., I, 12, 21.
Lusk, Joseph, I, 32.
Lusk, Joseph N. B., I, 49.
Lusk, L. W., I, 47.
Lusk, Lycurgus D., I, 11.
Lusk, Thurlow W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Lusk, Virgil S., I, 23.
Lusk, William H., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 41.
Lusk, William T., I, 5, 6, 14, 19+, 27, 51.
Lussac, Guy, III, 3.
Lusta, M., I, 41.
Luster,* I, 22; II, 2.
Lustre, *Captain*, I, 32.
Lustre, James, I, 32.
Lute, Ralph, I, 5.
Luters, Henry, II, 5.
Lutes, Franklin W., I, 46.
Lutes, John, I, 34.
Lutes, Samuel H., I, 41.
Luther, II, 1.
Luther, Charles, I, 24.
Luther, Christian, I, 8.
Luther, George, III, 5.
Luther, Lewis W., II, 5.
Luther, Martin, III, 5.
Luther, Walter H., I, 36.
Luthy, Franklin, I, 48.
Luthy, Godfrey, I, 48.
Lutman, T. J., I, 51.
Luton, James, II, 5.
Lutrell, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Lutrell, W. H. H., I, 8.
Lutterloh, E. J., I, 49.
Luttrell, C. D., II, 1.
Luttrell, James C., I, 52.
Luttrell, John, I, 52.
Luttwitz, Adolphus von, I, 35, 47.
Lutz, Gotlieb, I, 25.
Lutz, J. B., II, 4.
Lutz, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Lutz, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 38.
Lutz, John M., I, 27.
Lutz, Joseph S., I, 7, 20, 23.
Lutz, William, I, 43.
Luxton, J. M., I, 7.
Luxton, J. Mat., I, 48+, 49.
Luyster, John S., I, 22.
Luzenberg, C. H., I, 49.
Luzerne, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Lyall, *Rev. Dr.*, II, 1.
Lybe, A. Smith, I, 48.
Lychliter, A. D., I, 30.
Lydecker, Abraham, II, 2, 4.
Lydecker, Garrett J., I, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Lydia, *Schooner*, I, 29, 46.
Lydick, Milton H., I, 24, 31.
Lydig, Philip M., I, 9, 19+, 21, 23, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Lydnor, John S., II, 2.
Lydon, Patrick W., I, 19.
Lydy, Samuel, I, 12.
Lyell, Charles B., I, 43.
Lyell, J. W., I, 29, 37.
Lyell, R. G., I, 34, 41.
Lyell, Thomas, II, 2.
Lyendecker, John Z., I, 26.
Lyeth, John McF., I, 12.
Lyford, Jesse L., III, 5.
Lyford, Stephen C., I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 42, 52; II, 4.
Lykins, John, 1st, II, 7.
Lykins, John, 2d, II, 7.
Lykins, W. H. R., I, 22.
Lyle,* I, 15, 22, 41, 50.
Lyle, Alexander A., I, 30.
Lyle, Daniel C., I, 7.
Lyle, G. T., I, 40.
Lyle, J. Banks, I, 36, 42.
Lyle, J. S., I, 39, 49.
Lyle, John M., II, 1.
Lyle, John N., II, 4.
Lyle, John R., II, 5.
Lyle, Marshal D., II, 7.
Lyle, Martin A., I, 48.
Lyle, Matthew, I, 11.
Lyle, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Lyle, Robert, I, 43.
Lyle, Robert G., I, 34.
Lyle, Samuel H., I, 25, 29.
Lyle, William J., I, 15.
Lyle, William K., I, 22, 44, 47.
Lyles, A. M., II, 8.
Lyles, Erskine, I, 12.
Lyles, John M., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
Lyles, Joseph, II, 2.
Lyles, Oliver P., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Lyles, R. S., I, 39.
Lyles, Thomas H., I, 12.
Lyles, William D., I, 7+, 10, 24; II, 3.
Lyles, William L., I, 38; IV, 2.
Lyllie, I, 44.
Lyman,* I, 52; II, 4.
Lyman, A. B., II, 4.
Lyman, C. S., I, 24.
Lyman, Charles W., I, 7, 17; II, 2.
Lyman, Chauncey A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Lyman, Edwin, I, 11.
Lyman, George, I, 47.
Lyman, George H., I, 11, 51; II, 8.
Lyman, George W., I, 23, 30, 31.
Lyman, Job, III, 5.
Lyman, John N., I, 26.
Lyman, Jonas W., I, 25, 46.
Lyman, Joseph, I, 34, 48, 49.
Lyman, Justus, I, 36.
Lyman, Luke, I, 9, 18.
Lyman, S., III, 5.
Lyman, Theodore, I, 36, 40, 46.
Lyman, Wyllys, I, 43, 46, 51.
Lyman Dudley, *Sloop*.
Seizure, Oct. 11, 1861, I, 6.
Lynah, Arthur M., I, 1+, 53.
Lynah, E., I, 6+.
Lynah, James, et al., I, 47.
Lynam, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Lynch,* I, 10, 12, 22, 49, 52.
Lynch, Alexander W., I, 17.
Lynch, Andrew A., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Lynch, Augustin T., I, 51.
Lynch, Barney, II, 1.
Lynch, Charles, *18th Ark.*, I, 17.
Lynch, Charles, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Lynch, Charles M., I, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Lynch, Connally H., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Lynch, Connally H., et al., I, 47.
Lynch, Dominick, I, 36.
Lynch, Edward E., I, 20, 52.
Lynch, F. R., I, 14.
Lynch, Francis J., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Lynch, Frank, I, 17.
Lynch, George, I, 19.
Lynch, Henry, I, 36.
Lynch, J. D., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Lynch, J. D., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lynch, J. E., I, 17.
Lynch, J. Peyton, I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 49.
Lynch, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Lynch, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Lynch, James, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Lynch, James C., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
Lynch, James H., I, 49.
Lynch, James M., I, 42.
Lynch, James N., II, 5.
Lynch, James R., I, 24, 34.
Lynch, Jeremiah, I, 36.
Lynch, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Lynch, John, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24, 32, 45, 49; II, 4.
Lynch, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Lynch, John, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
Lynch, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Lynch, John A., *26th Mass.*, I, 34, 43.
Lynch, John B., I, 36.
Lynch, John C., I, 25.
Lynch, M., I, 25+.
Lynch, Michael, I, 25+, 51.
Lynch, Montgomery, I, 7.
Lynch, Patrick, I, 10.
Lynch, Philip, I, 45.
Lynch, Stafford G., III, 4, 5.
Lynch, Thomas, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Lynch, Thomas, *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Lynch, Thomas, *43d N. Y.*, I, 46.
Lynch, Thomas, *77th N. Y. N. G.*, I, 43.
Lynch, Thomas J., I, 36.
Lynch, Thomas P., I, 24+.
Lynch, Timothy, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Lynch, Timothy, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; II, 4.
Lynch, Travis, I, 45.
Lynch, W. H., I, 35.
Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lynch, William, II, 2.
Lynch, William A., I, 27, 29, 33.
Lynch, William F., *58th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 45, 52; II, 5.
Lynch, William F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 29, 33, 40, 51; II, 3; IV, 2.
Lynch, William H., I, 18.
Lynchburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Lynchburg, Va.
Engagement, June 17–18, 1864, I, 37; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Scout, June 13–15, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
See also I, 40; II, 4, 7.
Lynchburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 27.
Lynchburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 27.
Lynchburg Campaign.
May 26–June 29, 1864, I, 37–40, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Lynchburg Depot, Va., IV, 2.
Lynchcomb, Richard, III, 5.
Lynch's Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Lynd, James, III, 4.
Lynde, Edward, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Lynde, Isaac, I, 1+, 4, 50; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Lynde, John, I, 17.
Lynde, Richard D., I, 45, 49; II, 1, 3.
Lyne, James B., II, 2.
Lyne, W. H., I, 34.
Lyne, William, I, 39.
Lynes, John, I, 48.
Lynham, John A., IV, 3.
Lynn,* I, 15, 39; II, 8.
Lynn, A., I, 19.
Lynn, Arthur T., I, 15.
Lynn, Austin O., I, 39.
Lynn, B. W., I, 11.
Lynn, Daniel D., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 50.
Lynn, David, II, 5.
Lynn, David A., I, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
Lynn, Edward E., I, 38.
Lynn, George, II, 2.
Lynn, George, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lynn, J. B., I, 35.
Lynn, J. K., et al., I, 49.
Lynn, J. W., I, 15.
Lynn, James, I, 52.
Lynn, James C., I, 43, 46.
Lynn, M. N., I, 41.
Lynn, Michael, III, 5.
Lynn, Seymour, II, 2.
Lynn, William A., I, 10.
Lynn Boyd, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Lynne, George, I, 19.
Lynnville, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Nov. 24, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Lynx, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Lyon,* I, 28, 32–34, 39, 46, 48, 53; II, 3.
Lyon, A. M., I, 24.
Lyon, A. McDonald, III, 2.
Lyon, A. S., I, 29.
Lyon, Abraham, I, 34, 50.
Lyon, Allen M., I, 11.
Lyon, Arthur P., I, 20, 45, 52.
Lyon, Augustus W., I, 43.
Lyon, Braxton, II, 7, 8.
Lyon, Caleb, I, 41, 50.
Lyon, Charles A., I, 18, 33, 40.
Lyon, Charles D., I, 48.
Lyon, Charles H., I, 43.
Lyon, Charles M., I, 45.
Lyon, David, I, 21, 26, 34, 43.
Lyon, David S., I, 32.
Lyon, Edwin, I, 21.
Lyon, Elijah H., I, 25.
Lyon, Eugene, I, 29.
Lyon, F., III, 5.
Lyon, F. G., I, 30.
Lyon, Francis S., I, 10, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Lyon, Frederick A., I, 43; III, 4.
Lyon, General, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Lyon, George C., I, 52.
Lyon, George G., I, 12, 21, 37; III, 2.
Lyon, George P., I, 31, 32.
Lyon, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48, 49.
Lyon, George W., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Lyon, Gideon A., I, 38, 45, 47.
Lyon, Henry W., I, 19.
Lyon, Hylan B., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3–5, 8.
Lyon, Hylan B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Lyon, Isaac S., I, 9, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Lyon, Jacob A., I, 51.
Lyon, James, I, 12, 19.
Lyon, James J., I, 8, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Lyon, James M., I, 46.
Lyon, James W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Lyon, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Lyon, John, *Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Lyon, John, *12th Va.*, I, 51.
Lyon, John D., I, 5.
Lyon, Judson M., I, 12.
Lyon, Nathaniel, I, 1+, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 41, 50–53; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
Lyon, Noah, I, 13.
Lyon, Orlo H., I, 22, 48.
Lyon, R. H., I, 27.
Lyon, Richard, I, 3+.
Lyon, Robert B., II, 8.
Lyon, Robert W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Lyon, S. H., II, 5.
Lyon, Samuel, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
Lyon, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21.
Lyon, Samuel C. *or* Samuel H., II, 1, 2.
Lyon, Sidney S., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31.
Lyon, T. Lytt, I, 10, 34.
Lyon, Thomas T. A., II, 7.
Lyon, Virgil H., I, 39, 48.
Lyon, W. H., II, 4.
Lyon, W. Y., III, 3.
Lyon, Wendell P., I, 41.
Lyon, Wilberforce W., I, 11; II, 4.
Lyon, Will, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Lyon, William, I, 49.
Lyon, William P., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Lyon, William T., I, 41.
Lyon, Fort, Colo. Ter.
Affairs, Aug. 7, Nov. 6–16, 1864, I, 41.
Lyon, Fort, Va.
Explosion, July 9, 1863, I, 27+.
Lyon County, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Lyons,* I, 12, 26, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
Lyons, Alexander, III, 5.
Lyons, Benjamin R., I, 6, 14.
Lyons, Clark M., I, 40.
Lyons, Cornelius C., I, 43.
Lyons, Francis, I, 49.
Lyons, George, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Lyons, George M., I, 45.
Lyons, Gilbert C., I, 41.
Lyons, Henry M., *24th Iowa*, I, 34.
Lyons, Henry M., *8th Mass.*, I, 43.
Lyons, Isaac L., II, 4.
Lyons, J., I, 32.
Lyons, J. C., I, 44.
Lyons, James, *Hon.*, I, 51; II, 2+, 3; IV, 3.
Lyons, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Lyons, Jerome R., I, 27+, 36+ 40.
Lyons, John B., I, 9.
Lyons, John C., I, 12.
Lyons, John D., I, 51.
Lyons, L. P., I, 11.
Lyons, Lord, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Lyons, M. L., I, 34.
Lyons, Patrick, I, 34.
Lyons, Peter, I, 9.
Lyons, Richard B. P., I, 2, 14, 22, 41, 43, 51; II, 2–7; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Lyons, Richard M., I, 36.
Lyons, T. B., I, 17, 24, 36.
Lyons, Thomas H., I, 14.
Lyons, W. R. C., I, 30; II, 8.
Lyons, William C., I, 33.
Lyons, William H., I, 51.
Lyon's Raid.
Dec. 6, 1864–Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
Lysle, James M., I, 5.
Lyster, William J., I, 30, 31, 38.
Lythgoe, A. J., I, 16, 20.
Lytle, *Captain*, I, 20.
Lytle, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Lytle, Decatur D., I, 36.
Lytle, Ephraim F., I, 52.
Lytle, F. H., I, 20.
Lytle, Francis W., I, 31, 38.
Lytle, Isaac, I, 37.
Lytle, J. A., et al., I, 50.
Lytle, J. P., I, 30.
Lytle, James M., I, 11.
Lytle, John S., I, 39; II, 8.
Lytle, Joseph A., I, 29.
Lytle, Robert M., I, 39.
Lytle, Robert P., I, 3.
Lytle, Uriah, I, 43.
Lytle, W. J., I, 8.
Lytle, William H., I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 16, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Lytle, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Lytle's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
Lyttle, L. F., II, 5.
M., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
M., C., II, 2.
M. S. Perry, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Maag, George, I, 28.
Maas, Louis, I, 24.
Ma-a-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mabel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Maben, John C., I, 42, 46+.
Mabery, *Prisoner*, I, 47.
Mabie, E. M., II, 2.
Mabie, Edwin, I, 49.
Mabie, J. R., I, 21.
Mabie, Jeremiah D., I, 18.
Mabrey, G. W., I, 32.
Mabry, I, 49.
Mabry, C. W., I, 21.
Mabry, Hinchie P., I, 3, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
Mabry, Jehu, I, 30.
Mabry, William M., I, 24, 30, 38, 44, 47+.
Mabury, *Captain*, I, 41.
McAbee, Henry M., I, 25.
McAbee, W. S., I, 52.
McAbey, Arthur, II, 2.
McAchran, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McAdams, *Captain*, II, 4.
McAdams, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
McAdams, James G., I, 30, 45.
McAdams, James H., I, 7.
McAdams, John, III, 3.
McAdams, S. H., I, 44.
McAdams, Samuel G., I, 3, 34, 41.
McAdams, William R., I, 51.
McAdo, Olivia, I, 34.
McAdoo, Foster J., I, 41.
McAdoo, Hugh M., I, 23, 31.
McAdoo, J. D., I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
McAdoo, W. D., I, 27.
McAdory, H. O., I, 30.
McAfee,* I, 30, 42; II, 7.
McAfee, Allen L., I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 8.
McAfee, Charles B., I, 22.
McAfee, E. M., I, 24.
McAfee, John, *Hon.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
McAfee, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McAfee, John, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
McAfee, John, *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
McAfee, John M., I, 36.
McAfee, Lee M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McAfee, Robert C., I, 15.
McAfee's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 38.
McAffee, Josiah B., I, 41.
McAlease, J. L., II, 4.
McAleer, Joseph L., I, 25, 42, 46.
McAleer, L. F., I, 37, 43.
McAleis, John, I, 51.
McAlester, Charles E., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
McAlester, Miles D., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
McAlexander, Edward W., I, 38+, 45+, 47+; II, 3.
McAlexander, Z. P., I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

McAlister, A., I, 30.
McAlister, Alexander C., I, 27, 42, 46, 47.
McAlister, J. A., I, 11.
McAlister, James, II, 5.
McAlister, Nathan, I, 35.
McAllaster, William H., I, 46.
McAllen,* I, 26, 48.
McAllen, Robert W., I, 12; III, 1.
McAllester, Henry, jr., I, 20+, 30, 31, 49, 52.
McAllister,* I, 14, 50.
McAllister, A., III, 3.
McAllister, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
McAllister, Charles, *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
McAllister, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McAllister, David, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 15.
McAllister, Edward, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
McAllister, Edward, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
McAllister, George W., I, 38.
McAllister, H. C., I, 36; II, 4.
McAllister, Harrison, I, 30.
McAllister, Henry C., I, 20.
McAllister, Hiram, I, 51.
McAllister, J. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
McAllister, J. Q. A., I, 11.
McAllister, John, I, 12.
McAllister, John A., I, 31.
McAllister, Julian, I, 50.
McAllister, R., I, 22.
McAllister, Robert, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McAllister, S. W., I, 1+, 4; II, 1.
McAllister, Thomas, I, 27.
McAllister, Thompson, I, 29.
McAllister, William A., I, 38.
McAllister, William H., I, 3.
McAllister, William J. S., I, 42.
McAllister, William M., I, 12.
McAllister, Fort, Ga.
  Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
  Engagement, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 44, 45.
  Naval attacks:
    Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
    Feb. 1, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 14, 53.
  Sketch, I, 44.
McAloon, Peter A., I, 25, 30–32, 52.
McAlpin, A., I, 30.
McAlpin, Henry, I, 20.
McAlpin, James, I, 20.
McAlpin, James W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
McAlpine, Charles L., I, 11+, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 4, 5.
McAlpine, Charles R., I, 25, 51.
McAlpine, James N., I, 11.
McAlpine, Thomas D., I, 41, 48.
McAlpine, William J., I, 52.
McAmbly, John, I, 11.
McAnally, Charles, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
McAnally, John, I, 18, 29.
McAnally, Patrick, I, 27, 40.
McAnderson, Orin, I, 39.
McAndrew, John, I, 48, 49.
McAnear, S., I, 23.
McAnelly, Leander, I, 26.
McAnerney, John, jr., I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McAnnelly, L. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
McAnnelly, Patrick, I, 38.
Macardle, George, I, 18.
Macaroni, *Steamer*, I, 35.
McArthur,* I, 20, 53.
McArthur, Allen D. S., I, 31.
McArthur, Arthur, I, 12.
MacArthur, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McArthur, Charles W., I, 21, 29, 51.
McArthur, Francis H., I, 13.
McArthur, Henry C., I, 38, 47.
McArthur, James N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
McArthur, James R., III, 3.
McArthur, John, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 3, 5.
McArthur, Joseph H., I, 11, 19.
McArthur, Lewis Linn, II, 2.
McArthur, Robert M., III, 5.
McArthur, W. J., I, 22, 34, 41.
McArthur, William C., I, 8+.
McArthur, William H. H., I, 31, 47.
McArthur, William M., I, 6, 36, 42, 46.
Macartney, T. N., I, 52.
McAssy, Daniel, I, 27.
McAteer, Patrick H., I, 37; II, 4+.
McAulay, James R., I, 11.
Macauley, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Macauley, Daniel, I, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46; II, 8.
Macauley, Duncan, IV, 3.
McAuley, Hugh, I, 48, 53.
McAuley, James, III, 1.
McAuley, John T., I, 38.
Macauley, John T., I, 43.
McAuliff, Jeremiah, II, 2.
McAuliffe, Michael, I, 20.
McAvoy, R. H., I, 14.
McBath, Alexander, I, 52.
McBath, Andrew, I, 52.
McBath, William R., I, 30, 32, 39.
McBeath, William C., I, 45.
McBee, Joshua T., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 49.
McBeecher, *Private*, I, 24.
Macbeth, Charles, I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 47, 53.
Macbeth, E. Wister, I, 28.
Macbeth, J. Ravenel, I, 1, 14, 28; II, 7.
Macbeth, James E., I, 11.
McBeth, James E., I, 26.
McBeth, John, I, 27.
Macbeth, W. R., I, 10.
McBirney, I, 24.
McBlair, Charles H., I, 5, 6, 53; II, 2.
McBlair, Duncan, I, 43.
McBlair, John G., I, 12, 27, 29.
McBlair, William, II, 7.
McBraye, *Scout*, I, 31.
McBride,* I, 8+, 22, 34, 50, 51.
McBride, A. J., I, 25, 31.
McBride, Alexander, II, 5.
McBride, Andrew, *72d Pa.*, I, 27.
McBride, Andrew, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21.
McBride, Daniel W., I, 24.
McBride, Douglas, I, 13.
McBride, E. W., I, 41.
McBride, Edward, II, 2.
McBride, Harry, I, 41.
McBride, J. J., IV, 1.
McBride, James, II, 7.

*Unidentified persons.

McBride, James D., I, 49; III, 4.
McBride, James G., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
McBride, James H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
McBride, James H., *2d La.*, I, 19.
McBride, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
McBride, John, *Engr. Str. Belle St. Louis*, I, 39.
McBride, John R., I, 50.
McBride, John S., I, 38, 44, 47.
McBride, John W., I, 26.
McBride, Lyman H., I, 43.
McBride, Michael, I, 17.
McBride, P. H., I, 23.
McBride, R. R., II, 4.
McBride, Robert E., I, 34.
McBride, Romulus, II, 6.
McBride, S. B., I, 34.
McBride, S. H., I, 20.
McBride, Samuel, I, 25.
McBride, Stephen, II, 1.
McBride, Thomas, I, 42.
McBride, Thomas H., II, 1.
McBride, William, III, 5.
McBurney, James C., I, 38.
McBurney, Thomas, II, 3.
McBurney, William, I, 39, 49.
McCaa, *Private*, I, 1.
McCaa, B. B., I, 10, 16, 17.
McCabe, *Captain*, I, 48.
McCabe, Barney, I, 30.
McCabe, Edwin, I, 12.
McCabe, Francis, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McCabe, George F., I, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
McCabe, Henry, I, 8, 22, 41.
McCabe, James, I, 11.
McCabe, James D., jr., I, 51.
McCabe, James E., II, 2.
McCabe, James P., I, 43.
McCabe, John, I, 46.
McCabe, John C., II, 8.
McCabe, John D., I, 34.
McCabe, Patrick J., I, 27.
McCabe, W. Gordon, I, 28, 36.
McCabe, William P., I, 34.
McCafferty, Dennis, III, 5.
McCafferty, Isaac, I, 45.
McCafferty, James E., I, 11.
McCafferty, Joseph, I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
McCafferty, Matthew J., I, 9.
McCafferty, Neil J., I, 23, 52.
McCafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
McCafferty, Presley, I, 24.
McCafferty, W. H., III, 5.
McCaffery, John, I, 27.
McCaffrey, Cornelius, I, 38.
McCaffrey, Edward, I, 36.
McCaffrey, Henry, II, 4.
McCagg, George, jr., I, 17, 38, 52.
McCahan, John A., I, 46.
McCahan, Thomas S., I, 31.
McCahey, *Mr.*, I, 41.
MacCahill, Philip, I, 47.
McCahon, J. A., I, 41.
McCahon, James, III, 5.
McCain, I, 19.
McCain, C. W., I, 45.
McCain, E., I, 26.
McCain, G. H., I, 30.
McCain, H. V., I, 38.
McCain, Henry, II, 5.
McCain, James, & Co., I, 50.
McCain, James H., I, 24.
McCain, John C., I, 18.
McCain, Jonathan, I, 44.
McCain, Patrick, I, 30.
McCain, William D., I, 41.
McCaine, R. R., I, 12, 37.
McCaleb, Charles C., I, 23, 30, 32.
McCaleb, Hubert A., I, 32, 34, 39, 41.
McCaleb, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
McCaleb, S., I, 52+.
McCaleb, W. C., I, 39.
McCall,* I, 16, 19, 24, 28, 34, 49.
McCall, A. Dwight, I, 26.
McCall, A. J., II, 2.
McCall, C., I, 49.
McCall, Charles A., I, 6, 46.
McCall, Charles C., I, 45.
McCall, Daniel E., I, 24.
McCall, E. Jones, III, 2.
McCall, George A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
McCall, George A., *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
McCall, Hugh W., I, 40, 46.
McCall, James, I, 26.
McCall, James K., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
McCall, James S., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
McCall, John, I, 36.
McCall, John M., I, 50.
McCall, Joseph B., I, 41.
McCall, R. B., I, 52.
McCall, Richard, I, 34.
McCall, T. J., I, 52.
McCall, W. C., I, 25.
McCall, William H. H., I, 42, 46, 51+.
McCall, William W., I, 46.
McCalla, *Sergeant*, I, 42.
McCalla, Henry L., I, 10.
McCalla, Nathaniel, I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
McCalla, R. C., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
McCalla, Robert, I, 35.
McCalla, Theodore H., I, 25.
McCallay, James, I, 14.
McCalley, Edmund L., I, 43, 46.
McCallister, Lorenzo D., I, 26.
McCallister, William, I, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
McCallum,* I, 44, 49.
McCallum, Alexander, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 42.
McCallum, Colonel D. C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
McCallum, Daniel C., I, 5, 10, 11+, 12, 19 26, 27, 29, 30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36–39, 41–49, 51, 52; III, 2–5.
McCallum, General, *Steamer*, I, 49.
McCallum, George B., I, 30, 31.
McCallum, H. B., I, 21.
McCallum, James, IV, 3.
McCallum, James K. P., I, 39.
McCallum, John J., I, 21.
McCallum, Michael A., I, 29.
McCallum, P., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
McCally, Thomas J., I, 36.
McCalmont, Alfred B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

McCalmont, John S., I, 5; III, 1.
McCamant, J. D., I, 22.
McCamant, William, I, 31.
McCamey, M. C., II, 7.
McCamley, James M., I, 46.
McCamman, William, I, 30.
McCammon, David C., II, 2.
McCammon, Samuel, I, 52.
McCammon, Thomas, I, 27.
McCammon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
McCampbell, Andrew, I, 10.
McCampbell, D. C., I, 45; II, 6.
McCampbell, James A., I, 10+, 23.
McCampbell, James H., I, 20.
McCampbell, John, I, 39.
McCampbell, Samuel, I, 49.
McCampbell, William, II, 4.
McCan & Harrell, I, 6+, 15.
McCance, Thomas W., I, 51.
McCandless, A. G., III, 1.
McCandless, J. N., I, 23.
McCandless, Moses A., I, 31.
McCandless, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51.
McCandless, William G., I, 18, 27, 29, 46.
McCandless, William H., I, 43, 46.
McCandlish, Thomas P., I, 42.
McCandliss, R. R., I, 27.
McCane, Thomas A., I, 38.
McCann, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 6.
McCann, Arthur, I, 19.
McCann, C., I, 18.
McCann, David G., I, 24.
McCann, G., I, 52.
McCann, Henry, I, 50.
McCann, Hugh, I, 46.
McCann, J. H., I, 10.
McCann, J. J., I, 7.
McCann, J. R., II, 1.
McCann, James, I, 33.
McCann, John, I, 5.
McCann, Joseph, II, 2.
McCann, Patrick, III, 5.
McCann, Richard, I, 20, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
McCann, Thomas K., I 37, 46.
McCann, William C., I, 30.
McCann, William P., I, 18.
McCannon, John, I, 41.
McCants, A. C., I, 35.
McCants, A. J., I, 20.
McCants, Robert P., I, 23, 30–32.
McCants, T. W., I, 41.
McCarcle, J. L., I, 30.
McCardell, W. H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49.
McCardle, W. H., I, 10, 15, 24, 32; IV, 3.
McCarey, Josiah, I, 3+; II, 1+.
McCargo, John M., I, 41.
McCarle, *Mr.*, I, 34.
McCarley, James M., I, 11, 36.
McCarley, John, I, 35, 44.
McCarley, Moses, I, 17.
McCarney, John, II, 5.
McCarol, John, II, 7.
McCarpenter, John, III, 5.
McCarren, Bernard, I, 27; III, 4
McCarrick, J. W., I, 32.
McCarrick, Patrick, II, 4.
McCarrol, William, I, 43.
McCarroll, Hamilton, II, 6.
McCart, J., I, 41.
McCarter,* I, 32; II, 2.
McCarter, Courtland T., I, 20+, 52.
McCarter, James M., I, 11, 19, 25, 27; III, 1.
McCarter, Marshall, I, 11; II, 4.
McCarter, Sidney H., I, 25.
McCarter, William, I, 27.
McCarthey, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
McCarthey, Henry, I, 38.
McCarthy, *Mr.*, I, 26.
McCarthy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
McCarthy, D. O., I, 50.
McCarthy, Daniel, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
McCarthy, Daniel, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
McCarthy, Dennis, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
McCarthy *or* McCarty, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
McCarthy, Edward S., I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
McCarthy, F. P., I, 12.
McCarthy, George N., I, 49.
McCarthy, H., I, 51.
McCarthy, Jeremiah, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
McCarthy, John, *12th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
McCarthy, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McCarthy, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
McCarthy, John T., II, 5.
McCarthy, Lawrence S., I, 31, 38+.
McCarthy, M., I, 31.
McCarthy, Patrick, I, 36.
McCarthy, Tom, I, 41.
McCarthy, William, I, 2.
McCartners, Milton, I, 8.
McCartney, *Captain*, I, 51.
McCartney, David, III, 5.
McCartney, G. D., II, 2.
McCartney, J. B., I, 45.
McCartney, James, I, 30, 47.
McCartney, Joseph A., I, 45, 49.
McCartney, Joseph S., I, 34, 41.
McCartney, Samuel H., I, 8.
McCartney, William A., I, 25; III, 3.
McCartney, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 5.
McCarty, *Captain*, I, 26.
McCarty, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
McCarty, A. L., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McCarty, Boyd Y., I, 20, 52.
McCarty, C. F., I, 20.
McCarty, Charles, I, 25.
McCarty, Charles J., II, 6.
McCarty, Dennis, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
McCarty *or* McCarthy, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
McCarty, E., I, 22.
McCarty, F. M., I, 28.
McCarty, Florence, I, 30, 38.
McCarty, Francis, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
McCarty, Francis, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McCarty, H. M., I, 13.
McCarty, J. L., *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
McCarty, J. L., *42d Miss.*, IV, 2.
McCarty, Jacob, I, 19.
McCarty, James W., I, 12, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

McCarty, Jeremiah, I, 30.
McCarty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McCarty, John, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
McCarty, John B., I, 11.
McCarty, John I., I, 27.
McCarty, Joseph, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
McCarty, Joseph, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
McCarty, Justus Ingersoll, III, 1.
McCarty, Michael, II, 1.
McCarty, Patrick, II, 3.
McCarty, Patrick K., I, 38.
McCarty, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8, 53.
McCarty, Thomas, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
McCarty, Thomas B., III, 5.
McCarty, Timothy, I, 36.
McCarty, W. A., I, 30.
McCarty, W. W., I, 17.
McCarty, William, I, 42.
McCarver, John S., I, 8, 53.
McCarver, Samuel H., I, 30, 36.
McCary, Theodore, II, 5.
McCasey, James, I, 30.
McCaskey, Benjamin P., II, 8.
McCaskey, John, I, 37, 43.
McCaskey, William S., I, 38.
McCaskill, Alexander, I, 40, 51.
McCaskill, E. V., I, 30.
McCaskill, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
McCaslan, Robert F., I, 39.
McCaslan, William E., I, 11, 25, 27.
McCaslin, James, I, 52.
McCaslin, Maxwell, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
McCastle, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
McCaughey, William, I, 11.
McCaughrin, R. L., I, 42.
McCauley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
McCauley, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
McCauley, Alexander, I, 20.
McCauley, Charles M. T., I, 35, 36.
McCauley, Charles S., I, 2.
McCauley, Edward Y., I, 41, 48.
McCauley, George W., I, 11, 19, 46.
McCauley, J., I, 10+.
McCauley, J. C., I, 10.
McCauley, James, I, 35.
McCauley, John R., I, 46.
McCauley, Levi G., II, 4.
McCauley, Mark, I, 22, 34; II, 8.
McCauley, Patrick H., I, 17, 24, 39, 44, 47.
McCauley, S. D., I, 11.
McCauley, Thomas, I, 39.
McCauley, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11, 21; II, 4.
McCauley, William, *30th N. C.*, I, 25.
McCaully, Charles S., I, 51.
McCauly, M., I, 37.
McCauly, Thomas, I, 33.
McCaus, J. W., I, 47.
McCausland, George, I, 2.
McCausland, John, I, 2, 5, 7, 12+, 19–21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
McCausland, William, I, 17, 45.
McCauslin, Joseph, I, 46.
McCave, Joseph, I, 25.
McCaw, Georgiana, *Steamer*, I, 42.
McCaw, J. B., II, 3.
McCaw, James A., IV, 3.
McCawley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
McCawley, Charles G., I, 18, 28.
McCawley, G. W., I, 15+, 30, 31.
McCay, Henry K., I, 5+.
McCay, Robert, I, 30.
McCay, Robert B., II, 3.
McCay, Robert C., I, 32, 39; IV, 2+.
McChadin, *Private*, I, 20.
McChesney, A. B., III, 5.
McChesney, A. C., I, 30.
McChesney, A. G., I, 12.
McChesney, Joseph, I, 35.
McChesney, Joseph M., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 5.
McChesney, Leander, I, 46.
McChesney, Martin H., II, 8.
McChesney, P., II, 5.
McChesney, Robert, I, 47.
McChesney, S. D., II, 4.
McChesney, W. W., I, 2, 18.
McChesney, Waters W., I, 39.
McChesney, William, I, 22.
McChesney, William R., I, 20.
McChord, James H., I, 22.
McChristian, G., I, 39.
McClaggan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McClain, C. E., II, 7.
McClain, J. L., I, 30.
McClain, J. T., I, 20.
McClain, James, I, 20.
McClain, M. M., II, 7.
McClain, Richard W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39.
McClain, Rufus P., I, 42.
McClain, T., I, 22.
McClain, W. R., I, 46.
McClain, William, I, 30.
McClain, William M., I, 3+.
McClammer, D. R., I, 22.
McClammy, Charles W., jr., I, 46.
McClanahan,* I, 24, 43.
McClanahan, Charles, I, 34.
McClanahan, E. B., I, 20.
McClanahan, J. H., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.
McClanahan, John, *Kentucky*, I, 30+.
McClanahan, John, *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
McClanahan, John P., II, 7.
McClanahan, John W., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McClanahan, Moses, I, 30.
McClanahan, Perry D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
McClanahan, William S., *138th Ill.*, I, 41.
McClanahan, William S., *22d Va.*, I, 29.
McClanathan, Sidney, I, 11.
McClannahan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McClannahan, John, I, 30.
McClaren, L., I, 17.
McClarty, Clinton, I, 52.
McClarty, John, IV, 1.
McClary, F. L., I, 14.
McClary, R. J., I, 53.
McClaskey, C. A., II, 7.
McClaskey, Charles B., I, 20, 32.
McClaskey, William, II, 4.
McClatchey, W. T., I, 38, 49.
McClaury, S. Hamilton, I, 45, 48.
McClay, John, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

McClay, W. H., I, 48.
McClearin, John, I, 49.
McCleary, Charles H., I, 45, 49.
McCleary, George, I, 30.
McCleary, J. H., I, 27.
McCleary, J. M., I, 52.
McCleary, James P., I, 12.
McCleary, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50, 51.
McCleary, W. H., I, 31.
McCleave, William, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
McCleery, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 30.
McCleery, John, I, 27, 51; II, 4.
McCleery, William P., I, 20.
McClees, N., I, 18.
McClellan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 26–28, 34, 37, 46, 48; II, 2–4; III, 2, 4.
McClellan,* I, 6, 12, 13; II, 5, 7.
McClellan, Arthur, I, 5, 19, 36+, 37, 46; II, 1.
McClellan, Carswell, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
McClellan, David, I, 7; II, 1.
McClellan, Ely, I, 11, 36, 46.
McClellan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
McClellan, George B., I, 1+, 2–5+, 6–19, 21, 23, 25–30, 32–43, 45–48, 50–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
McClellan, George B., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
McClellan, George R., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
McClellan, H. W., II, 5.
McClellan, Henry B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
McClellan, J. L., I, 24.
McClellan, Jacob, III, 5.
McClellan, James F., I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
McClellan, Samuel A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46
McClellan, Thomas J., IV, 1.
McClellan, W. B., I, 4.
McClellan, William, I, 10, 22, 41.
McClellan, William B., I, 52.
McClellan, William G., I, 31.
McClelland,* I, 19, 23, 52; II, 3; III, 3.
McClelland, David, I, 20.
McClelland, George P., I, 46.
McClelland, J. C., I, 22.
McClelland, James M., I, 52.
McClelland, James S., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
McClelland, John F., I, 20.
McClelland, Lewis, I, 30.
McClelland, Robert, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
McClelland, Robert, II, 2.
McClelland, Robert H., I, 38.
McClelland, Samuel, I, 25, 27+, 31, 32, 38.
McClelland, Thomas, *5th Cal.*, I, 26.
McClelland, Thomas, *Stokes' Batty.*, I, 52.
McClelland, Thomas C., I, 50.
McClelland, Thomas D., I, 20, 30.
McClelland, Thomas G., I, 13.
McClelland, W. D., I, 52.
McClelland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
McClelland, William, *58th Ala.*, II, 6.
McClelland, William, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
McClelland, William, *88th N. Y.*, I, 27.
McClelland, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
McClellan Minute Men, II, 7.
McClellansville, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 35.
McClellen, J. F., I, 30.
McClellen, W. C., I, 30.
McClements, I, 34.
McClemons, H. P., I, 28.
McClenaghan, Cunningham, I, 14+, 28.
McClenaghan, J. C., I, 2.
McClenahan, Charles, II, 2.
McClenahan, David, III, 5.
McClenahan, John, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
McClenahan, William F., I, 51.
McClenahen, Charles B., I, 11.
McClenahen, Francis B., I, 46.
McClenahen, Hiram, I, 12.
McClennan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
McClennan, Matthew R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
McClenzey, William, I, 6.
McClerkin, L. C., I, 10+.
McClernand, John A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 51–53; II, 1–5; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
McClernand, John A., *Mrs.*, I, 24.
McCleskey, Emily Lee, I, 39.
McCleskey, George W., I, 11.
McClintic, Moses, I, 11, 37.
McClintoc, William, I, 29.
McClintock, I, 28.
McClintock, Hiram, I, 24.
McClintock, J. B., I, 16.
McClintock, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McClintock, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
McClintock, John, *54th Pa. Mil.*, I, 23.
McClintock, John, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 42, 43.
McClintock, John S., I, 34.
McClintock, M. F., I, 35.
McClish, A. H., I, 46.
McClog, John, I, 23.
McClong, Thomas K., I, 46.
McCloskey, *Captain*, I, 34.
McCloskey, D., I, 52.
McCloskey, Francis K., I, 33, 42.
McCloskey, James, I, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
McCloskey, John, II, 6.
McClosky, Barney, I, 26.
McCloud, *Mr.*, II, 7.
McCloud, George, I, 24.
McCloud, John, II, 1.
McCloud, Joseph, *Atlas*.
McCloud, Levi, I, 52.
McCloud, Richard, II, 4.
McCloud, William, II, 1.
McCluer, Benjamin, I, 49.
McCluer, James L., I, 15, 39.
McCluer, Marcus D., II, 6.
McClung,* I, 11, 52.
McClung, A. P., I, 29.
McClung, Alexander, II, 2.
McClung, David W., I, 39; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
McClung, Francis B., I, 42, 46.
McClung, George A. U., II, 2.
McClung, George H., I, 19.
McClung, Hugh L., I, 7, 25+; II, 1.
McClung, Hugh L. W., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 52.
McClung, J. H., I, 20.
McClung, J. S., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

McClung, John, I, 34.
McClung, Lafayette, I, 35.
McClung, Linus A., I, 10.
McClung, M. A., II, 2.
McClung, P. M., IV, 2.
McClung, Pleasant A., I, 23.
McClung, Samuel, II, 4.
McClung, Thomas J., I, 10.
McClure,* I, 38; II, 2; IV, 3.
McClure, Addison S., II, 5.
McClure, Alexander, I, 37.
McClure, Alexander K., I, 19, 27, 37; III, 2, 3.
McClure, Alexander W., I, 30–32, 39.
McClure, Charles, *Mr.*, II, 5.
McClure, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 42; III, 4.
McClure, Charles J., I, 12.
McClure, Daniel, I, 1+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 2.
MacClure, E. W., I, 13.
McClure, Fayette, I, 21.
McClure, George D., I, 17, 38.
McClure, George M., I, 35.
McClure, George W., I, 34; II, 7.
McClure, J., I, 27.
McClure, J. A., I, 13.
McClure, James, I, 31.
McClure, James E., I, 10.
McClure, James R., I, 3, 41, 48.
McClure, John, *Capt.*, I, 22.
McClure, John, *57th Ohio*, I, 24, 32, 44.
McClure, John D., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
McClure, John W., I, 15, 26.
McClure, Joseph, I, 34.
McClure, Joseph D., I, 49.
McClure, Oliver S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
McClure, R. A., I, 11.
McClure, R. R., I, 20.
McClure, Robert B., I, 45.
McClure, Robert G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
McClure, S. W., I, 12.
McClure, Samuel, III, 5.
McClure, Samuel M. P., I, 17.
McClure, T. J., *Illinois*, II, 2.
McClure, T. J., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
McClure, Thomas J., I, 36.
McClure, Thomas W., I, 32.
McClure, W. H., I, 8.
McClure, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
McClure, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
McClure, William G., I, 20, 52.
McClure, William H., I, 45.
McClure, William M., *115th Ohio*, I, 45.
McClure, William M., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
McClure, William S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McClure, Buck & Co., II, 4.
McClurg, Alexander C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
McClurg, C. H., II, 7.
McClurg, George, I, 49.
McClurg, James, II, 1.
McClurg, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
McClurg, Joseph W., et al., I, 53.
McClurg, Leander, I, 43.
McClurg & Jaques, I, 52.
McClurken, Thomas, I, 3; II, 3.
McClusky, John, III, 1.
McClymonds, J. Walter, I, 38, 39.
McCobb, Charles S., I, 27.
McCockidale, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
McCoid, Moses A., I, 17.
McCoin, Hugh, I, 22+.
McCole, Cyrus J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McCole, Henry, I, 46.
McColister, Moses, II, 2.
McColister, Peter, II, 2.
McColley, Nathaniel, I, 41.
McColley, Thomas I., I, 46.
McCollin, Alexander, I, 25.
McColloch, J. A., I, 13.
McCollough, Hiram H., I, 49.
McCollough, John B., I, 6.
McCollum, *Courier*, I, 38.
McCollum, Benjamin F., I, 49.
McCollum, Charles B., I, 43.
McCollum, D. L., I, 20.
McCollum, J. A., I, 25.
McCollum, J. L., I, 20.
McCollum, James T., I, 26.
McCollum, Levi, I, 39, 45+, 49; II, 3, 4.
McCollum, Walter, I, 23, 36.
McComas, *Captain*, I, 42.
McComas, Charles, I, 2+.
McComas, David, I, 10.
McComas, Frederick C., II, 7.
McComas, Hamilton C., I, 16, 20.
McComas, Henry, I, 42.
McComas, James, I, 46.
McComas, John E., III, 4.
McComas, M. W., I, 51.
McComas, S. C., I, 41.
McComas, William R., I, 24, 34, 48, 49; *Atlas.*
McComas, William W., I, 5+, 9, 11.
McComb, A. C., I, 45.
McComb, Henry S., I, 27.
McComb, James, I, 27, 29, 36.
McComb, R. B., I, 23, 27.
McComb, W. A. B., I, 27+, 29+.
McComb, W. H., I, 45.
McComb, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
McComb, William, *Enrolling Officer*, III, 3.
McComb & Hall, I, 4.
McCombs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McCombs, John T., *Steamer*, I, 23.
McCombs, Thomas, II, 4.
McCommon, James S., I, 31.
McConahay, James C., I, 24.
McConaughy, David, I, 27, 37.
McConehey, John T., I, 47.
McConihe, John, I, 10, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51.
McConihe, Samuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McConihe, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas.*
McConkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McConkey, Alexander, I, 46.
McConkey, Harvey M., I, 48.
McConkey, John, I, 30.
McConkey, S. A., I, 11.
McConkey & Co., II, 2.
McConly, *Prisoner*, I, 34.
McConn, George W., I, 33.
McConnel, *Mr.*, I, 51.
McConnel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McConnel, George, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

McConnel, Henry L., I, 22; II, 3-5.
McConnell,* I, 39, 50.
McConnell, Bailey, I, 38.
MacConnell, Charles C., I, 11, 27, 33, 46.
McConnell, D. W., I, 26.
McConnell, Daniel, I, 2.
McConnell, Daniel J., I, 30.
McConnell, Edward, I, 20, 38.
McConnell, Ezra, I, 12.
McConnell, Hall S., I, 22.
McConnell, Henry, I, 19.
McConnell, Henry K., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McConnell, Hugh, III, 5.
McConnell, Humphrey M., I, 20.
McConnell, J. R., I, 11.
McConnell, J. T., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
McConnell, James, *80th Ind.*, I, 38.
McConnell, James, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
McConnell, James, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12; II, 4.
McConnell, James B., I, 47.
McConnell, John, I, 8, 13, 30, 39, 45, 49.
McConnell, John C., III, 1.
McConnell, John G., jr., I, 36.
McConnell, John H., I, 20.
McConnell, Joseph, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
McConnell, Joseph, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
McConnell, N. W., II, 8.
McConnell, Oliver T., I, 52.
McConnell, Samuel, I, 49.
McConnell, Samuel J., I, 10, 39; II, 7, 8.
McConnell, Sylvester P., I, 18, 30, 31.
McConnell, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McConnell, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McConnell, Thomas, *66th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
McConnell, Thomas, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5, 11.
McConnell, Thomas O., I, 20.
McConnell, Thomas R., I, 52.
McConnell, W. K., I, 24.
McConnell, W. L., I, 29.
McConnell, Willard M., III, 5.
McConnell, William, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
McConnell, William, *71st Ohio*, I, 45.
McConnell, William M., I, 39, 49.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 29, 1863, I, 27.
July 30, 1864, I, 37.
McConnellsburg, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
McConnico, W. L., I, 7, 20+; II, 3, 4.
McConnin, John F., I, 11.
McConnoll, Alex., I, 18.
McConville, Henry, I, 36, 42.
McCook, Alexander McD., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 34+, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
McCook, Anson G., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
McCook, Daniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; III, 1; *Atlas.*
McCook, Daniel, *Paymaster*, I, 5, 16, 23.
McCook, Edward M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34+, 36+, 38, 39, 45-47, 49, 50, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 5.
McCook, Edwin S., I, 3, 17, 24, 38, 39, 45.
McCook, George W., I, 27, 37; III, 1, 2.
McCook, John J., I, 16, 30.
McCook, Robert L., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 30, 31, 51; II, 5-8; III, 1.
McCook, Roderick S., I, 9; II, 3.
McCook, Fort, Tenn.
Attack, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
McCook's Raid.
July 27-31, 1864, I, 38.
McCool, Robert, I, 33.
McCoole, Jackson E., I, 8.
McCord, *Captain*, I, 53.
McCord, Alexander, I, 12.
McCord, Henry J., *35th Ark.*, I, 13, 41.
McCord, Henry J., *111th Ohio*, I, 47.
McCord, Henry R., I, 42.
McCord, J. E., I, 20, 52.
McCord, James C., I, 11.
McCord, James E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McCord, James J., I, 15.
McCord, Jos. T., II, 4.
McCord, L. Cheves, I, 12, 14.
McCord, L. P., I, 49.
McCord, R. A., I, 25.
McCord, T. K., IV, 2.
McCord, Thomas J., I, 38.
McCord, W., I, 34.
McCord, William B., I, 39, 48.
McCord, William D., I, 7, 10, 52.
McCorkhill, Horatio C., I, 30.
McCorkle, Abram S., I, 30.
McCorkle, David P., I, 6, 32+; IV, 3.
McCorkle, John B., I, 21.
McCorkle, John D., I, 20.
McCorkle, T. M., I, 2; II, 4.
McCorkle, W. A., II, 5.
McCorkle, W. H., I, 6, 12, 19.
McCorkle, W. Y., I, 52.
McCorkle, William W., I, 6.
McCorly, James, I, 46.
McCormack, Isidore, I, 48.
McCormack, John, I, 27.
McCormack, John E., I, 20, 23, 30.
McCormack, John L., I, 10.
McCormack, William, I, 41.
McCormic, James L., I, 42.
McCormick,* I, 1, 7, 15, 27, 29, 35, 47, 49.
McCormick, A. W., I, 10.
McCormick, Abner H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
McCormick, Albert U., I, 34.
McCormick, Andrew J., I, 34.
McCormick, Byrd, I, 27.
McCormick, Charles, I, 15, 29, 36, 40, 46, 50, 53; III, 2.
McCormick, Charles C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
McCormick, Duncan, I, 3.
McCormick, Edward, II, 4.
McCormick, George A., I, 26.
McCormick, H., I, 24.
McCormick, H. C., I, 20, 52.
McCormick, Henry, I, 37.
McCormick, J. C., II, 7.
McCormick, J. D., I, 34.
McCormick, J. S., I, 22.
McCormick, James, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
McCormick, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McCormick, James E., III, 5.
McCormick, James H., II, 1.
McCormick, James J., I, 28, 42.
McCormick, James R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 22, 34, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

McCormick, James R., *Surg. 3d Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.
McCormick, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
McCormick, John, *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
McCormick, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
McCormick, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McCormick, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
McCormick, John H., *24th Ind.*, I, 49.
McCormick, Nicholas, I, 47.
McCormick, Province, II, 4.
McCormick, Richard C., I, 34, 50.
McCormick, Robert, II, 1+.
McCormick, Robert M., I, 45.
McCormick, Samuel H., I, 36.
McCormick, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 6.
McCormick, Thomas, *Sergt.*, I, 33.
McCormick, Thomas, *10th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 6, 26, 34.
McCormick, Thomas H., I, 19, 23, 38, 52.
McCormick, William L., I, 46.
McCormick's Gap, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
McCornack, Andrew W., I, 52.
McCortney, James, *A. A. Surg.*, II, 7.
McCortney, James, *Helena Art.*, I, 30.
McCoun, W. S., III, 5.
McCourtnay *or* McCourtney, I, 41, 48.
McCourtney's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
McCowan, *Colonel*, I, 8; II, 3.
McCowan, B. B., I, 11.
McCowan, J. M., II, 5.
McCowan, William H., I, 3+; II, 4.
McCowick, J. W., I, 31.
McCown, Albert F., I, 43, 46.
McCown, Ferdinand O., I, 50.
McCown, George W., I, 3, 17.
McCown, Harrison W., I, 23+.
McCown, James, I, 3, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
McCown, James M., I, 48, 49.
McCown, Jerome B., I, 9, 15.
McCown, John P., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 36, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1.
McCown, Joseph B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
McCoy,* I, 15, 22, 29, 34, 49–51; II, 2.
McCoy, Andrew J., I, 15, 26.
McCoy, Arthur C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4–7.
McCoy, B. F., I, 23.
McCoy, C., I, 50.
McCoy, C. D., I, 27.
McCoy, C. H., II, 7.
McCoy, Creek, I, 8.
McCoy, Daniel, I, 45, 49, 52.
McCoy, Daniel W., I, 30.
McCoy, David J., I, 39.
McCoy, De Witt C., I, 12, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
McCoy, George G., I, 13, 34.
McCoy, H. K., I, 47, 53.
McCoy, Henry, II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2.
McCoy, Henry D., I, 7.
McCoy, J. B., II, 4.
McCoy, J. N., I, 39, 45.
McCoy, James, I, 11.
McCoy, James A., I, 41.
McCoy, James C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 52, 53.
McCoy, John, *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
McCoy, John, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McCoy, John, *Va. Mil.*, I, 12.
McCoy, John H., I, 35.
McCoy, John S., I, 46, 51.
McCoy, Joseph Davis, I, 6.
McCoy, Joseph S., I, 11.
McCoy, Lewis, I, 30; III, 3.
McCoy, Malachi, I, 34.
McCoy, Moses, I, 22.
McCoy, Nathan, III, 5.
McCoy, Robert A., I, 36, 51; II, 4.
McCoy, Robert E., I, 12.
McCoy, S. D., I, 20.
McCoy, S. H., I, 30.
McCoy, T., I, 10; II, 5.
McCoy, Theodore W., I, 20.
McCoy, Thomas F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McCoy, Thomas K., I, 50.
McCoy, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McCoy, William, *33d N. J.*, I, 47.
McCoy, William A., *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
McCoy, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
McCoy's Ferry, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
McCoy's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
McCracken, Charles E., I, 43.
McCracken, E., I, 34.
McCracken, John M., I, 10, 30.
McCracken, Marcus W., I, 22, 41.
McCracken, Samuel, I, 50.
McCracken, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
McCracken, William, *70th Ind.*, I, 39.
McCracken, William R., II, 1.
McCracken, William V., I, 27.
McCrackin, William G., I, 30.
McCrady, *Captain*, I, 18.
McCrady, Edward, II, 7.
McCrady, Edward, jr., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 3.
McCrady, H. H., I, 29.
McCrady, John, I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; II, 7.
McCrady, Thomas, I, 11, 12.
McCrae, *Dr.*, I, 35.
McCrairy, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McCraken, John, I, 50.
McCran, Patrick, I, 46.
McCranie, G. W., I, 38.
McCrary, Boyd, II, 7.
McCrary, Charles D., I, 25.
McCrary, James H., I, 49.
McCrary, John C., I, 39.
McCrary, Robert A., I, 25.
McCrath, John W., I, 39.
McCray, Cullin, II, 5.
McCray, J. G., I, 27.
McCray, Joseph R., I, 42.
McCray, Richard L., I, 24.
McCray, Thomas H., I, 8, 16, 20, 22–24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McCrea, *Dr.*, I, 47.
McCrea, E. P., I, 21, 25.
McCrea, Edward T., I, 4, 38.
McCrea, Felix G., I, 45.
McCrea, John, I, 47.
McCrea, Robert, II, 2.
McCrea, Thomas P., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

McCrea, Tully, I, 19, 27, 35, 53.
McCready, David F., I, 21.
McCready, James, I, 10.
McCready, Jonathan S., I, 36.
McCreary, Charles W., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
McCreary, David B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40.
McCreary, George, III, 5.
McCreary, Henry, I, 38.
McCreary, James B., I, 23; II, 8.
McCreary, William, III, 1.
McCreary, William G., I, 11, 27, 30, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
McCredie, John, I, 39.
McCreerey, Bydon, II, 7.
McCreery, *Mr.*, I, 1.
McCreery, *Captain*, I, 27.
McCreery, A. J., I, 48.
McCreery, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McCreery, John, I, 30.
McCreery, W. W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18.
McCreery, William B., I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39; II, 6.
McCreless, John, I, 30.
MacCrellish, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McCrery, Berry B., I, 35.
McCrickett, M. J., I, 12, 21+, 33, 36, 43; III, 4, 5.
McCright, Charles M., I, 49.
McCrillis, La Fayette, I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32.
McCrimmon, F., I, 27.
McCroan, *Private*, I, 27.
McCrone, Alexander F., I, 27, 29.
McCrory, Ackland, I, 46.
McCrory, H. D., I, 30.
McCrory, Thomas N., I, 15, 24, 41.
McCrory, William, I, 38, 47.
McCroskey, D., I, 52.
McCroskle, H. L., I, 30.
McCrosky (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
McCrosky, D. J., I, 22.
McCrosky, D. O., II, 1.
McCrosky, H. A., I, 20.
McCrosky, R. C., I, 47.
McCrossen, John, I, 24.
McCroxton, B., II, 4.
McCuan, William, I, 22.
McCubbin, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
McCubbin, John Pleasant, I, 22.
McCubbin, Richard C., I, 5; II, 1.
McCue, Francis, I, 37.
McCue, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 29, 51.
McCue, J. M., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
McCue, William, I, 46.
McCue, William A., I, 37+.
McCuen, Alexander, I, 29, 37.
McCullah, William F., I, 41, 48.
McCullar, Jesse, I, 27.
McCulla's Store, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 26, Aug. 3, 1861, I, 3.
McCulley, John, II, 2.
McCulloch,* I, 3, 8, 34.
McCulloch, Alexander, I, 26.
McCulloch, Ben., *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
McCulloch, Ben., I, 1+, 2–4, 6–8, 13, 52, 53; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
McCulloch, Benjamin E., I, 26.
McCulloch, C. F., II, 8.
McCulloch, Charles, I, 36.
McCulloch, Fritz, I, 53.
McCulloch, George W., I, 36.
McCulloch, Henry E., I, 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
McCulloch, Hugh, I, 46–50; II, 8; III, 5.
McCulloch, Joseph M., I, 26+; II, 8.
McCulloch, James W., III, 4.
McCulloch, Joseph B., I, 8, 20.
McCulloch, L. A., I, 11.
McCulloch, Miller R., I, 20.
McCulloch, R., I, 11.
McCulloch, Robert, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
McCulloch, Robert A., I, 24, 30–32, 39.
McCulloch, Samuel B., I, 29, 33.
McCulloch, Samuel W., I, 38.
McCulloch, William, *Guide*, I, 13, 41.
McCulloch, William, *30th Miss.*, I, 38.
McCulloch, William H., I, 15.
McCulloch's Gazetteer, III, 4.
McCulloh, R. S., II, 8; IV, 3.
McCullohs, William H., I, 42, 46, 51.
McCullough, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
McCullough, Azel S., I, 30.
McCullough, B. F., I, 41.
McCullough, Charles, I, 50.
McCullough, Christopher C., I, 46.
McCullough, Daniel, II, 5.
McCullough, David, I, 34.
McCullough, E., II, 8.
McCullough, Frisby H., I, 13+; II, 4, 5.
McCullough, George W., *1st Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 39.
McCullough, George W., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
McCullough, H. C., I, 23.
McCullough, Hugh W., I, 10.
McCullough, J. N., I, 23; III, 2.
McCullough, Jackson, I, 51.
McCullough, James, I, 14, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
McCullough, James M., I, 30.
McCullough, James P., I, 46.
McCullough, John, *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 22.
McCullough, John, *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
McCullough, John F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McCullough, John T., I, 17.
McCullough, Painter, I, 41.
McCullough, Peter, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
McCullough, Peter, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
McCullough, R. W., I, 30.
McCullough, Watson W., I, 46.
McCullough, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 35, 49.
McCullough, William, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52+.
McCullough, William, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
McCullough, William S., I, 38.
McCullough, Zarah C., I, 25, 27+.
McCullum,* I, 48; III, 4.
McCully, James, I, 11.
McCully, Mike, I, 41.
McCully, Philip, I, 49.
McCully, William, I, 41.
McCumber, William W., I, 26.
McCummins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McCumpsey, Joshua, II, 2.
McCune, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McCune, Aaron W., I, 30.
McCune, Albert, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

McCune Alexander, I, 10+.
McCune Alexander M., I, 33, 36.
McCune, D. M., II, 7.
McCune, James, I. 46.
McCune, John M., II, 7.
McCune, John S., I, 22.
McCune, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
McCune, Robert E., I, 30, 38.
McCune Samuel, I, 42.
McCune William, I, 49.
McCuniffe, I, 50.
McCunn, John H., I, 2; III, 3.
McCurdy,* I, 32; II, 6.
McCurdy, Alexander, II, 6.
McCurdy, Alonzo, II, 1.
McCurdy, D. H., III, 4.
McCurdy, George W., I, 10.
McCurdy, H. J., I, 20.
McCurdy, Isaac S., I, 25.
McCurdy, James W., II, 2.
McCurdy, John, I, 30; II, 6, 7.
McCurdy, John R., III, 4, 5.
McCurdy, L. L., I, 27.
McCurdy, Stephen O., I, 21.
McCurdy, T. B., I, 18.
McCurdy, Wilbur G., I, 18, 29.
McCurley, Peter, III, 5.
McCurry, B. C., I, 27.
McCurry, Obey, I, 20.
McCurtain, Jackson, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McCutchan, W. T., I, 22.
McCutchen, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
McCutchen, David R., I, 39, 48.
McCutchen, Edward T., I, 25.
McCutchen, J. S. Kerr, I, 42, 43.
McCutchen, John B., I, 16.
McCutcheon, Arthur J., II, 4.
McCutcheon, J. C., I, 47.
McCutcheon, Jones, II, 2.
McCutcheon, William, I, 26.
McDade, W. A., I, 26.
McDade, W. H., I, 2.
McDanald, Bedan B., I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McDaniel,* I, 9, 36.
McDaniel, A. W., I, 52.
McDaniel, Ambrose, I, 34.
McDaniel, B., I, 52.
McDaniel, Charles A., I, 16, 17, 53.
McDaniel, Charles W., I, 11+, 51.
McDaniel, Coleman A., I, 10, 52.
McDaniel, E. H., I, 22, 30.
McDaniel, George J., et al., I, 34.
McDaniel, Henry D., I, 19, 27.
McDaniel, J. J., I, 7+.
McDaniel, J. Martin, I, 45.
McDaniel, J. O., I, 35.
McDaniel, James, I, 8.
McDaniel, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McDaniel, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
McDaniel, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McDaniel, John R., *Ark. Horse Art.*, I, 47.
McDaniel, John R., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
McDaniel, John S., I, 28.
McDaniel, L., I, 52.
McDaniel, Loudon, I, 26.
McDaniel, Noah, I, 11.
McDaniel, W. A., I, 20.
McDaniel, W. J., I, 20.
McDaniel, Washington, I, 22, 34, 41.
McDaniel, William, I, 4.
McDaniel, William E., I, 38.
McDaniel, William F., I, 38.
McDaniel, William G., I, 43.
McDaniel, William W., I, 46.
McDaniel, Z., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McDaniels, *Judge*, I, 41.
McDaniels, Bird, I, 34.
McDaniels, Harrison, II, 1.
McDaniels, James, II, 1.
McDaniels, John W., II, 1.
McDaniels, Richard, I, 37.
McDannal, Thomas H., I, 8.
McDannel, J. C. S., I, 52.
McDavitt, J. C., I, 30.
McDavitt, James, I, 43.
McDeamett, Thomas, I, 50.
McDearman, James M., I, 46.
McDearman, S. B., I, 4.
McDearman, Thomas R., I, 46.
McDearmon, Henry E. W., I, 41.
McDermett, Edward J., I, 39, 48+.
McDermid, J. J., III, 5.
McDermit, Charles, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
McDermit, Charles, *Warren Lt. Art.*, I, 20.
McDermont, Clarke, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
McDermot, David A., I, 15, 26.
McDermot, John E., I, 48.
McDermott, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
McDermott, Anthony W., I, 42.
McDermott, Daniel, I, 27.
McDermott, George, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.
McDermott, Hugh, I, 17.
McDermott, James, *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
McDermott, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 25.
McDermott, James, *73d N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
McDermott, John, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 41, 49.
McDermott, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17, 24; II, 5; III, 1.
McDermott, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
McDermott, Patrick J., II, 1.
McDermott, Peter, I, 15; III, 2.
McDermott, Thomas, I, 31.
McDermott, William J., III, 5.
McDevitt, James, I, 3+.
McDevitt, Martin, I, 18, 40, 42.
McDevitt, William H., I, 45.
MacDiarmid, John, I, 18+, 29, 46+.
McDill, David, I, 20.
Macdoch, *Prisoner*, I, 26.
McDole, R. J., I, 36.
McDonald,* I, 13, 16, 22, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
McDonald, A., I, 49.
MacDonald, A., II, 2.
McDonald, A., & Co., I, 41+, 48.
McDonald, A. A., I, 53.
McDonald, A. R., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 41, 48.
McDonald, A. R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
McDonald, Aaron W., II, 2.
McDonald, Addams A., I, 46.
McDonald, Alexander, *Dr.*, II, 6.
McDonald, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

McDonald, Alexander, *65th Ill.*, I, 23.
McDonald, Alexander, *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
McDonald, Alexander J., I, 25, 29, 42.
McDonald, Allen, I, 21.
McDonald, Andrew, I, 11.
McDonald, Andrew G., I, 24.
McDonald, Andrew N., I, 29, 46.
McDonald, Angus R., I, 49.
McDonald, Angus W., I, 2, 5, 43, 51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7+; IV, 1.
McDonald, Angus W., jr., I, 5+; II, 2+.
McDonald, Anthony, II, 2.
McDonald, Archibald, I, 25.
McDonald, Asa W., I, 24, 45.
McDonald, B. F., IV, 1.
McDonald, C., I, 39.
McDonald, C. W., I, 11.
McDonald, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 17.
McDonald, Charles, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
McDonald, Charles, *18th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32; II, 1.
McDonald, Christopher, II, 2.
MacDonald, Christopher R., I, 14+, 28, 33, 36, 42, 47.
McDonald, D., *Georgia*, II, 5.
McDonald, D., *Nova Scotia*, III, 1.
McDonald, Duncan A., I, 12.
McDonald, E. H., III, 3.
McDonald, Edward, I, 10; II, 8.
McDonald, Edward H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
MacDonald, Emmett, I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 7.
McDonald, Enoch, I, 17; IV, 2.
McDonald, Francis A., I, 22, 41, 48.
McDonald, Francis M., I, 10.
McDonald, Frank Y., I, 42.
McDonald, George, I, 5.
McDonald, George E., I, 46.
McDonald, George W., I, 30.
McDonald, Green, I, 30, 31, 47.
McDonald, H. A., I, 12.
McDonald, Hugh, I, 12.
McDonald, Isaac, I, 20.
McDonald, Isaiah B., I, 5, 12, 27, 51.
McDonald, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
McDonald, J., *Stuart's Escort*, I, 11.
McDonald, J. C., I, 14.
McDonald, J. G., I, 13.
McDonald, J. R., I, 42.
McDonald, J. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McDonald, J. W., *Smith's Point Light-Ship*, I, 36.
McDonald, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 17.
McDonald, J. W., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
McDonald, J. W., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
McDonald, James, *Alabama*, I, 49.
McDonald, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
McDonald, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 23, 30, 49.
McDonald, James, *Deserter*, I, 41.
McDonald, James C., I, 20, 52+.
McDonald, James H., *60th Ill.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McDonald, James H., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
McDonald, James M., I, 30.
McDonald, James R., I, 18, 28, 36.
McDonald, James R., & Co., III, 3.
McDonald, James T., I, 38.
McDonald, James W., I, 11, 12, 27.
McDonald, John, *Alabama*, I, 30.
McDonald, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Macdonald, John, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
McDonald, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
McDonald, John, *20th La.*, I, 30.
McDonald, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 3, 7, 53; II, 1.
McDonald, John, *100th N. Y.*, I, 14.
McDonald, John, *147th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McDonald, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McDonald, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
McDonald, John A., *Canada*, I, 45, 46.
McDonald, John A., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
McDonald, John A., *126th N. Y.*, I, 40.
McDonald, John A., *147th N. Y.*, I, 46.
McDonald, John B., I, 40.
McDonald, John C., *Missouri*, II, 4.
McDonald, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
McDonald, John C., *22d Va.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 49.
McDonald, John E., I, 18, 30, 36, 40, 52.
McDonald, John F., II, 7.
McDonald, John H., I, 27.
McDonald, John R., I, 51.
McDonald, John S., I, 43.
McDonald, John W., I, 17.
McDonald, Jonathan S., I, 20.
McDonald, Joseph E., *Hon.*, I, 43.
McDonald, Joseph E., *55th Tenn.*, I, 45.
McDonald, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
MacDonald, M., II, 2.
McDonald, Marshall, I, 6+, 13, 15, 24, 40.
McDonald, Miles, I, 21, 40.
McDonald, Morgan F., I, 29, 37.
McDonald, Mury M., I, 10.
McDonald, N., II, 7.
McDonald, Nathaniel, I, 48; III, 5.
McDonald, Orlando G., I, 34, 41.
McDonald, P., I, 49.
McDonald, Patrick, *19th Ill.*, I, 31.
McDonald, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
McDonald, R. G., I, 51.
McDonald, Reuben, I, 8.
McDonald, Robert, *Unidentified*, I, 49.
McDonald, Robert, *McDonald's Batty.*, I, 10+
MacDonald, Robert S., II, 7.
McDonald, Stephen D., I, 8.
McDonald, Terrence J., I, 39.
McDonald, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McDonald, Thomas, *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
McDonald, Thomas, *4th Md.*, I, 33.
McDonald, Thomas E., I, 41.
McDonald, W. B., I, 45.
McDonald, W. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
McDonald, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McDonald, W. L., II, 5.
McDonald, W. W., I, 48, 49.
McDonald, William, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
McDonald, William A., I, 11.
McDonald, William D., I, 34, 41.
McDonald, William H., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 24.
McDonald, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McDonald, William H. H., I, 20.
McDonald, William N., *Ord. Officer*, I, 25+.
McDonald, William N., *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
McDonald, William O., I, 40, 46.
McDonald, William P., I, 20, 23, 30.
McDonald, William R., I, 43.

McDonald & Fuller, I, 34.
McDonald, Camp, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
McDonel, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
McDonel, James, I, 13.
McDonell, Muir A., I, 45.
Macdonell, S. E., I, 43.
McDonell, Thaddeus A., I, 10, 35+, 45, 52; IV, 2, 3.
McDonnel, *Captain*, I, 19.
McDonnel, J. S., II, 7.
McDonnell, C., II, 7, 8.
McDonnell, John, III, 5.
McDonnell, M. Randall, I, 48.
McDonogh School-Fund Trustees, I, 15.
McDonough, Bernard, I, 48.
McDonough, Charles, I, 43.
McDonough, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47+.
McDonough, Henry J., I, 29.
McDonough, M., I, 21.
McDonough, Michael, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27.
McDonough, Michael, *97th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
McDonough, Patrick, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
McDonough, R., I, 3+.
McDonough, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McDonough, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
McDonough Road, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 39.
McDougal, David, I, 50.
McDougal, Henry G., I, 19, 21.
McDougal, James, I, 49.
McDougal, James, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
McDougal, John, I, 41.
McDougal, John P., I, 12.
McDougal, Leonidas, I, 16.
McDougal, P. D., I, 14.
McDougald, *Private*, I, 30.
McDougald, W. J., I, 47.
McDougall, Archibald L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38; III, 2.
McDougall, Charles, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16; II, 7.
McDougall, Charles, *132d Pa.*, I, 21.
McDougall, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
MacDougall, Clinton D., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McDougall, George M., I, 48.
McDougall, James A., I, 18, 50; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
McDougall, M., I, 10.
McDougall, W., I, 46.
McDow, II, 4.
McDowall, George M., I, 11.
McDowell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
McDowell,* I, 30, 39, 41, 51; II, 3.
McDowell, A. W., III, 5.
McDowell, Allison, I, 16, 20, 52.
McDowell, Anderson, II, 2.
McDowell, B. G., I, 20, 30.
McDowell, C. J., II, 6.
McDowell, Drake, I, 8+.
McDowell, E. Sayres, I, 11, 51.
McDowell, George M., I, 45, 47.
McDowell, Harvey, I, 20, 30, 38.
McDowell, Henry C., I, 16, 52.
McDowell, Henry T., I, 17, 38, 39; II, 1.
McDowell, Irvin, I, 2, 5+, 7–12, 19, 27, 29, 41, 46–51+, 52; II, 1–5, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
McDowell, Irvin, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
McDowell, J. W., I, 29.
McDowell, Jacob, I, 26.
McDowell, James, I, 29.
McDowell, James C. S., I, 19, 21, 36.
McDowell, James H., I, 49.
McDowell, James K., I, 24+, 38.
McDowell, James L., I, 22, 34+, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
McDowell, James P., I, 52.
McDowell, John, II, 5.
McDowell, John A., *6th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
McDowell, John A., *1st N. C.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
McDowell, John P., I, 22.
McDowell, John S., I, 23; II, 6.
McDowell, John T., II, 4.
McDowell, Joseph A., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
McDowell, Lucien, I, 39.
McDowell, Malcolm, I, 2, 10+, 12; II, 5.
McDowell, Maxwell, II, 2.
McDowell, Nelson, *Missouri*, I, 48.
McDowell, Nelson, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
McDowell, R., I, 11.
McDowell, R. D., I, 20.
McDowell, Robert M., I, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
McDowell, Robert P., I, 51.
McDowell, Samuel J. P., I, 1+, 24.
McDowell, Samuel M., I, 30–32, 38.
McDowell, Scott C., I, 27.
McDowell, Thomas, II, 4.
McDowell, Thomas D., I, 47+, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
McDowell, Thomas J., I 22, 34.
McDowell, W. H., I, 51.
McDowell, W. S., I, 41.
McDowell, W. W., I, 38.
McDowell, William, *Alabama*, I, 31.
McDowell, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
McDowell, William, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McDowell, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
McDowell, William J., I, 25.
McDowell, William P., I, 16, 20, 52.
McDowell, William W., I, 2, 23.
McDowell & Co., I, 34.
McDowell, Va.
Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Route of Jackson to, May, 1862, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
May 7, 9, 1862, I, 12.
McDowell County, Va., II, 2.
McDowell Court of Inquiry, I, 12+; *Atlas*.
Macduff, Jeannotte, I, 25.
McDuff, William J., I, 46.
McDuffie, Norman H., I, 31.
McDuffie, W. A., I, 20, 23.
McDuffin, D. G., I, 47.
McDuffy, M. V., I, 20.
McDunkle, C. T., I, 49.
Mace, Edward H., I, 17.
Mace, Guilford D., I, 27.
Mace, Morgan, I, 41, 48.
Mace, William G., I, 11.
McEaddy, W. J., I, 14, 47, 49.
McEathron, Rufus C., I, 38, 39.
Macedonian, *Brig*, III, 4.
Macedonian, *U. S. Ship*, II, 2.
McElaroy, Hugh, I, 53.
McElderry, John S., I, 10+, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

McElfatrick, Isaiah C., I, 20, 30, 38.
McElhaney, John, I, 12.
McElhaney, William, *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
McElhaney, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
McElhanon, Andrew C. C., I, 34, 41.
McElhany, John, I, 6.
McElhany, John A., I, 17.
McElhany, Samuel O., I, 46.
McElhany, Thomas, I, 46.
McElhenny, James S., I, 27.
McElheny, Anson A., I, 22+, 34.
McElhone, James F., I, 11; II, 4.
McElmurray, J. F., I, 35.
McElrath, H. McD., I, 16.
McElrath, J. E., I, 16, 24, 31, 38, 45.
McElrath, James, I, 3+.
McElrath, Thomson P., I, 11, 29, 37, 43.
McElravey, James W., I, 47.
McElravy, Thomas C., I, 20.
McElrea, William G., I, 52.
McElree, R. L., I, 49.
MacElroy,* I, 15.
McElroy, *Captain*, I, 38.
McElroy, Benjamin, I, 49.
McElroy, Calvin, I, 40.
McElroy, Francis, I, 51.
McElroy, Frank, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
McElroy, J. C., IV, 2.
McElroy, J. W., I, 53.
McElroy, James, I, 12.
McElroy, James N., I, 10, 30+, 33, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 3.
McElroy, James P., I, 30.
McElroy, John S., I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53.
McElroy, Joseph C., I, 31+.
McElroy, Kennon, I, 11, 19, 30, 31; IV, 2.
McElroy, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McElroy, Thomas, I, 32.
McElroy, W. M., I, 45.
McElvain, George, I, 24.
McElvany, James T., I, 42.
McElvey, L. G., I, 35.
McElwain, William S., I, 27, 29+, 36, 37.
McElwee, J., II, 7.
McElwee, James B., I, 16.
McElwee, T. B., I, 52.
McElwee, W. B., I, 34.
McElwee, William E., I, 45.
McEnally, Charles P., I, 38.
McEnery, John, I, 14, 24, 30, 31, 38, 53; II, 7.
McEnro, Henry, I, 25.
McEnroe, Patrick H., I, 43; III, 4.
McEntee, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 5.
McEntee, John, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
McEntee, Terrence P., I, 16, 17.
McEntyre, R. S., I, 22.
Maceuen, Charles I., I, 46.
McEvily, William, I, 18, 27, 29.
McEvor, *Mr.*, I, 28.
McEvoy, Thomas, I, 28.
McEvoy, William, I, 30.
McEvoy, William H., I, 42.
McEwan, John S., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
McEwen, *Private*, I, 41.
McEwen, John B., I, 39.
McEwen, John L., jr., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 36.
McEwen, Joseph W., I, 25.
McEwen, Matthew, I, 43.
McEwen, William T., I, 12.
McEwing, Levi, I, 24.
McFadden,* I, 24, 34, 41.
McFadden, A. G., I, 39.
McFadden, Anna, III, 5.
McFadden, Enoch E., IV, 2.
McFadden, Hamilton, I, 13.
McFadden, J. C., I, 19.
McFadden, J. R., I, 30.
McFadden, James, I, 17.
McFadden, John, I, 11.
McFadden, Joseph, I, 41.
McFadden, Orrin, I, 48.
McFadden, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
McFadden, Theodore H., I, 51; II, 4.
McFadden, Thomas, II, 6.
McFadden, William, *27th Mo.*, I, 31.
McFadden, William, *59th N. Y.*, I, 27, 33, 36.
McFaddin, *Mr.*, I, 39.
McFaddin, Mathew K., I, 47.
McFaddin, William H., I, 48.
McFaden, James W., I, 22, 41.
McFairman, William, I, 27.
McFall, *Mr.*, I, 53.
McFall, D. M., I, 52.
McFall, E., II, 3.
McFall, Francis, I, 38.
McFall, G., I, 20.
McFall, J. K. P., I, 20, 38.
McFall, James, II, 6.
McFall, James Y., I, 36+.
McFall, John, I, 32, 38, 39.
McFall, Samuel A., I, 36.
McFall, Samuel R., I, 11.
McFalls, William J., I, 11.
McFarlan, George B., I, 43.
McFarlan, James E., I, 27+, 42, 46.
Macfarlan, John G. C., I, 36, 40.
McFarland,* I, 32, 34, 48, 50; IV, 1.
McFarland, A., I, 34, 41, 48.
McFarland, Archibald R., I, 48.
McFarland, Benjamin, I, 46.
McFarland, C., III, 1.
McFarland, Daniel, III, 5.
McFarland, E., I, 19.
McFarland, Edwin C., I, 42.
McFarland, George, I, 12.
McFarland, George F., I, 27.
McFarland, George P., I, 50.
McFarland, Hamilton, I, 30.
McFarland, Henry, I, 51.
McFarland, J. B., *Judge*, I, 26.
McFarland, J. B., *A. D. C.*, I, 30+, 32, 38+, 52.
McFarland, J. D., I, 17.
McFarland, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
McFarland, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McFarland, James C., I, 22, 48.
Macfarland, James E., II, 2.
McFarland, John, *Govt. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
McFarland, John, *109th Pa.*, I, 31.
McFarland, John, *13th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McFarland, John, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
McFarland, John D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40.
McFarland, John D., *6th Me.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

McFarland, John D., *9th M. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
McFarland, John S., I, 41.
McFarland, Moses, I, 15, 43.
McFarland, Parker M., I, 34.
McFarland, Peter, I, 3, 41.
McFarland, Robert, *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
McFarland, Robert, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
McFarland, Robert W., I, 23, 31.
McFarland, Samuel, I, 22.
McFarland, Solomon F., III, 5.
McFarland, Thomas, I, 36.
McFarland, W. B., I, 48.
McFarland, Walter, I, 1, 6, 14, 34, 48, 49, 52. 53; III, 1.
McFarland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
McFarland, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19, 24.
Macfarland, William H., I, 5, 51; IV, 3.
McFarland, William M., I, 13; II, 4.
McFarland, William W., I, 17, 24.
McFarland & Barksdale, I, 15; III, 2.
MacFarlane, *Captain*, I, 22.
McFarlane, Alexander, I, 13.
McFarlane, Andrew J., I, 24.
Macfarlane, Archibald, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
McFarlane, James H., I, 32.
McFarlane, John A., I, 23, 43, 49.
McFarlane, John F., I, 20, 52.
McFarlane, Robert, I, 27.
McFarrand, James, I, 36.
McFarren, John W., I, 10.
McFarren, S. J., I, 52.
McFaul, Ambrose, II, 2.
McFaul, George, I, 26.
McFaul, John C., I, 41.
McFeal, Jos. T., II, 2.
McFee, James, II, 1.
McFeely, Aaron, I, 41.
Macfeely, Robert, I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47, 52.
McFeeters, William, I, 11.
McFerran, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 7.
McFerran, John C., I, 4, 7, 9, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 4, 5.
McFerran, Lewis, I, 4.
McFerrin, J. A., I, 30.
McFerrin, L. B., I, 30.
Macfie, J. P., I, 19, 46.
McFileney, William, II, 7.
McG., II, 4.
McGaa, William, I, 34.
McGahay, Francis, I, 26.
McGahey, J., I, 37.
McGaheysville, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
McGail, Thomas, I, 35.
McGan, A., II, 1.
McGannon, Pleasant C., I, 20.
McGar, Owen, I, 1.
McGarry, Edward, I, 50; II, 8.
McGarry, Hugh, I, 27.
McGarry, M. O., I, 2.
McGarry, Michael O., I, 36.
McGary, Charles P., I, 14; II, 3.
McGary, George W., I, 27.
McGary, Henry A., I, 11.
McGaughey, David, I, 51.
McGaughey, John, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
McGaughey, Sam., I, 52.
McGaughy, F. M., I, 30.
McGaughy, J. G., I, 49.
McGaughy, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
McGaughy, John R., I, 51.
McGavic, David S., II, 5.
MacGavock, Randall W., I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
McGavran, William B., I, 30; II, 7.
McGaw, Johnny, I, 50.
McGeary, P., II, 5.
McGee,* I, 22, 29, 34, 36, 41, 48, 49.
McGee, A., I, 34.
McGee, A. H., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
McGee, A. H., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
McGee, C. G., I, 32.
McGee, Christopher C., I, 39.
McGee, Columbus, III, 3.
McGee, Dennis, I, 19, 51.
McGee, Evans, III, 5.
McGee, G. T., I, 32.
McGee, George, I, 48.
McGee, George A., I, 41.
McGee, George F., I, 37.
McGee, H. L. P., I, 23, 31.
McGee, James E., I, 19, 25, 40, 42.
McGee, James T., I, 20.
McGee, John, IV, 2.
McGee, John L., I, 5, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
McGee, John W., IV, 3.
McGee, M. M., I, 20.
McGee, Matthew, I, 50.
McGee, Peter, I, 42.
McGee, Thomas, I, 26.
McGee, W. J., I, 20.
McGee, William, *La. Art.*, I, 32.
McGee, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 27.
McGee, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McGee, William V., I, 22.
McGee & Co., II, 5.
McGeehan, George, I, 11.
McGehee,* I, 10, 30, 48.
McGehee, C. M., IV, 1.
McGehee, Edward, I, 39.
McGehee, Edward F., I, 3+, 10; IV, 2.
McGehee, George T., I, 42.
McGehee, J. H., I, 22.
McGehee, James, I, 41+.
McGehee, John C., I, 1, 28; II, 8; IV, 1+.
McGehee, V. M., I, 23, 31, 38.
McGehee, William B., I, 22.
McGhee, *Captain*, I, 48.
McGhee, Charles M., II, 1+.
McGhee, E. A. C., IV, 2.
McGhee, Joseph H., I, 13, 22.
McGhee, N., I, 12.
McGhee, William, I, 41.
McGheegan, Thomas, II, 7.
McGeorg, John, I, 38.
McGeorge, Thomas J., I, 11.
McGeough, Michael, I, 36.
McGibbon, *Mr.*, I, 45.
McGibbon, James R., I, 36.
McGill, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
McGill,* I, 41, 49; II, 1.
McGill, Augustus, I, 21.
Macgill, Charles, II, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

McGill, George M., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
McGill, Harvey, III, 5.
McGill, Henry, III, 4.
McGill, Henry M., I, 50.
McGill, James D., I, 12, 19, 25, 31, 32, 38.
McGill, John, II, 8.
McGill, John W., I, 42, 46.
McGill, Joseph, II, 5.
McGill, R. C., I, 24.
McGill, Thomas, IV, 3.
McGillicuddy, Timothy D., I, 44.
McGilvery, Freeman, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40+, 42, 51; III, 1.
McGilvra, John J., I, 50.
McGilvray, John, I, 27, 33, 43, 46.
McGinity, Robert O., I, 39.
McGinley, Charles, *11th Ind.*, I, 34.
McGinley, Charles, *15th Pa. Cav. and 32d U. S. C. T.*, I, 20, 47, 52.
McGinley, George, II, 8.
McGinley, James, I, 46.
McGinley, James F., I, 42, 51.
McGinly, George, I, 46.
McGinn, Ann, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
McGinn, Edward, I, 24, 52.
McGinn, Henry, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
McGinn, W. J., I, 5.
McGinness, John R., I, 35.
McGinnis,* I, 41, 48.
McGinnis, Addison R., I, 41.
McGinnis, Archibald, I, 31.
McGinnis, Arthur, I, 24.
McGinnis, C., I, 37.
McGinnis, Charles J., I, 17.
McGinnis, Charles W., I, 37.
McGinnis, E. W., II, 2.
McGinnis, Frank S., I, 17.
McGinnis, George F., I, 7, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
McGinnis, Hamilton, I, 23, 30.
McGinnis, J. V., I, 30.
McGinnis, James, II, 7+.
McGinnis, James C., I, 48.
McGinnis, James T., I, 38.
McGinnis, John, jr., & Co., II, 6.
McGinnis, M. N., II, 7+.
McGinnis, Noble L., I, 10, 26, 53.
McGinnis, P., II, 1.
McGinnis, S., I, 30.
McGinnis, Strother H., I, 41.
McGinnis, T., *3d La. Battn.*, I, 52.
McGinnis, T., *42d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3, 4.
McGinnis, Walker, I, 38.
McGinnis, William, I, 20.
McGinnisken, Charles B., I, 36.
McGinniss, James, I, 26.
McGirt's Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 35.
McGivern, Claudius, I, 8, 10, 15, 24, 30–32.
McGivern, James, II, 3.
McGivney, John, I, 41.
McGlaflin, Charles E., I, 26.
McGlashan, Peter, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
McGlasson, Robert B. M., I, 24, 39, 49.
McGlincey, George D., II, 2.
McGlincy, George, II, 3.
McGoffin, *Major*, I, 26.
McGoffin, James, I, 53.
McGoldrick, John, I, 48.
McGonegal, James, I, 52.
McGonegle, Wilson, I, 52.
McGonigal, William C., I, 30.
McGonigle, Charles, I, 11.
McGonigle, James, I, 3.
McGonnigle, Andrew J., I, 43, 46, 48.
McGoodwin, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McGoodwin, A., I, 10.
McGorie, John, I, 24.
McGorvin, Frank, III, 4+, 5.
McGough, John, I, 46.
McGoven, Peter, I, 49.
McGovern, *Captain*, I, 15.
McGovern, Edward, I, 25.
McGovern, John, I, 38.
McGovern, Michael, I, 27.
McGovern, Thomas, I, 52.
McGowan,* I, 16, 23, 41, 50; II, 2.
McGowan, A. H., I, 2.
MacGowan, Alexander B., I, 50.
MacGowan, Alexander B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
McGowan, Edward, I, 50.
McGowan, Irenus, I, 20, 30.
McGowan, J. E., *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
McGowan, J. E., *25th La.*, I, 10.
McGowan, James G., I, 30, 38.
McGowan, John, *Str. Star of the West*, I, 1.
M'Gowan, John, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
McGowan, John, *15th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
McGowan, John E., I, 23, 32, 49.
McGowan, John P., I, 52; IV, 2.
McGowan, L. F., I, 39.
McGowan, Robert, IV, 2.
McGowan, Samuel, I, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 2.
McGowan, Theodore, I, 21, 46; II, 5, 7.
McGowan, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; III, 1.
McGowen, E., II, 5.
McGown, George, I, 43; III, 5.
McGrade, Frank, I, 41, 48.
McGrady, Patrick, I, 49.
McGrail, P., I, 6.
McGrain, Thomas, jr., I, 17.
McGranahan, William M., I, 25.
McGrane, John, II, 6.
McGrath, *Mr.*, III, 1.
McGrath, Charles B., II, 4.
McGrath, Eugene, sr., I, 2, 19, 33; II, 5.
McGrath, James, I, 5; II, 4.
McGrath, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGrath, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
McGrath, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
McGrath, Maurice J., I, 24.
McGrath, Michael, I, 20.
McGrath, Michael H., I, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
McGrath, Peter, I, 9.
McGrath, Wallace, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
McGraw, *Dr.*, I, 30.
McGraw, Byron, I, 11.
McGraw, Charles, I, 30.
McGraw, Daniel, III, 5.
McGraw, De Witt C., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

McGraw, Edward W., I, 50.
McGraw, F. M., I, 24+.
McGraw, George, I, 26.
McGraw, H. R., I, 5+.
McGraw, Henry S., III, 5.
McGraw, Hugh, I, 27.
McGraw, J. B., I, 38.
McGraw, James E., II, 2.
McGraw, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGraw, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10, 30.
McGraw, John S., I, 20, 45.
McGraw, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
McGraw, Leander S., I, 45.
McGraw, Patrick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGraw, Patrick, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
McGraw, T. G., II, 5–7.
McGraw, Theodore A., I, 49.
McGraw, Thomas, I, 46.
McGraw, W. H., I, 11.
McGrayel, James, I, 20.
McGrayel, Michael, I, 24, 39.
McGreal, Peter, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
McGreary, William O., I, 51.
McGregor,* I, 46, 50.
McGregor, A. J., I, 17.
McGregor, Andrew, I, 30.
McGregor, C. E., I, 47.
McGregor, Don., I, 20.
McGregor, Duncan, I, 17.
McGregor, James, I, 37, 43, 46.
McGregor, John, *Surg.*, II, 3.
McGregor, John, *27th Mich.*, I, 46.
McGregor, John A., I, 12, 19, 51.
MacGregor, John D., I, 19, 21, 25.
McGregor, John W., I, 19.
McGregor, Joseph, I, 47.
McGregor, Malcolm T., I, 35, 44, 47.
McGregor, Socrates, I, 40, 42, 51.
McGregor, Thomas C., I, 33.
McGregor, Wesley, I, 19, 25.
McGregor, William M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McGregory, Samuel E., *Atlas*.
McGrew, C. G., I, 23.
McGrew, Finley A., I, 34.
McGrew, Frederick, I, 26.
McGrew, James G., I, 45, 49.
McGrew, John S., I, 17, 24, 34.
McGrew, Miles, II, 4.
McGrew, W. A., II, 6.
McGrew, William H., I, 50.
McGriffin, A. G., I, 2; II, 4.
McGrim, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
McGroarty, Stephen J., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49; III, 1.
McGroarty, William H., I, 31.
McGrorty, William, I, 4.
McGrorty, William B., I, 17.
McGruder, William M., I, 33, 42.
McGruder, Z. C., I, 21+.
McGruder, Zachariah S., I, 5+, 11+, 21+.
McGua, William, I, 21.
McGuffin, *Captain*, I, 34.
McGuffin, A. G., I, 29.
McGuffin, James, I, 29.
McGuffin, Samuel F., I, 10.
McGuillam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
McGuinn, Luke, I, 25, 27+, 29, 36.
McGuinn, William, III, 5.
McGuinness, Joseph H., I, 9+.
McGuire,* I, 3, 19, 41, 51.
McGuire, Abraham N., II, 7.
McGuire, Archy, I, 30.
McGuire, C. N., I, 21.
McGuire, Edward, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
McGuire, Edward, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
McGuire, G. W., I, 22.
McGuire, Hugh, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGuire, Hugh, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
McGuire, Hunter, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 36, 43, 51; II, 4.
McGuire, J. E., I, 17.
McGuire, J. Horace, I, 48.
McGuire, J. M., I, 34.
McGuire, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
McGuire, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
McGuire, John, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
McGuire, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
McGuire, John A., I, 29, 36.
McGuire, John E., I, 30.
McGuire, John P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
McGuire, John W., I, 41.
McGuire, John W. H., I, 17.
McGuire, L. S., I, 42.
McGuire, Michael, I, 42, 46.
McGuire, P. M., I, 41, 48.
McGuire, Patrick, I, 28, 47.
McGuire, Peter, I, 14.
McGuire, Philip, I, 41.
McGuire, Richard B., I, 30.
McGuire, Samuel B., I, 47, 52.
McGuire, Samuel W., I, 34, 41.
McGuire, Thomas, I, 45.
McGuire, Thomas A., I, 32.
McGuire, W. J., I, 20.
McGuire, Washington L. G. C., I, 34.
McGuire, William D., I, 48.
McGuire, Woods, I, 11.
McGuire's, Ark.
Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
McGuire's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
McGuirk, John, I, 5, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
McGunnegle, George K., I, 11+, 22, 41.
McGunnigle, W., I, 10.
McGurrin, John, I, 45.
McHagy, William, I, 19.
McHair, T. M., I, 49.
McHarg, John, I, 11, 19, 27.
McHarrie, Daniel, I, 47.
Machédo, J. H., II, 2.
Machen, Willis B., I, 4, 16, 52; IV, 1–3.
McHenry, Andrew H., I, 51.
McHenry, Charles W., I, 5.
McHenry, George, IV, 2.
McHenry, Gideon, II, 4.
McHenry, Henry, I, 30, 31.
McHenry, Jack, I, 41.
McHenry, James, *Indian*, IV, 1.
McHenry, James, *Maryland*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

McHenry, James S., I, 26.
McHenry, James W., I, 4, 7+, 52.
McHenry, Jim, I, 41.
McHenry, John H., jr., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 49, 52; III, 1.
McHenry, Ramsay, I, 37.
McHenry, Robert W., I, 48.
McHenry, Samuel L., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
McHenry, William F., I, 38.
McHenry, Fort, Md., II, 2, 5–8.
McHenry Bayou, Tex.
Sinking of ferryboat, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Machias, *Brig*, II, 3, 5.
Machin, Charles H., I, 7.
McHirron, Henry C., I, 50.
Mach-me-nom-o-nee, Joseph, I, 46.
Machodoc Creek, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 3–8, 1863, I, 25.
McHogan, Matthew, II, 2.
McHolland, David A., II, 6.
Macholz, Oscar, I, 46.
McHugh, H., I, 11.
McHugh, Hugh, I, 20.
McHugh, Joseph, I, 19.
McHugh, Martin, III, 5.
Macial, *Mr.*, I, 47.
McIlhaney, James, I, 41.
McIlhany, Hewlit H., I, 22.
McIlhenny, F. C., I, 46.
McIlhenny, James L., I, 29, 42.
McIlhenny, John T., III, 5.
McIlhenny, Joseph K., I, 31, 38.
McIlhenny, R., I, 15.
McIlhenny, R., & Co., III, 2.
McIlhenny, S. K., I, 53.
McIllvaine, Harvey, III, 5.
McIlrath, James P., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
McIlvain, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
McIlvain, Howard, I, 21.
McIlvain, John, II, 2.
McIlvain, William P., I, 24.
McIlvaine, Charles P., II, 7.
McIlvaine, George P., III, 4.
McIlvaine, Henry B., I, 19, 37.
McIlvaine, John F., I, 13.
McIlvane, William, I, 15.
McIlwain, Hugh, I, 46.
McIlwain, John, I, 20, 31.
McIlwaine, Andrew J., I, 36.
McIlwaine, R. D., I, 51.
McIlwaine, William, I, 25, 36, 40.
McIlwrath, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
McIndoe, Walter D., III, 2, 5.
McInerny, Matthew, I, 31.
McInnes, A., II, 6.
McInnis, Archibald D., I, 42.
McInroe, Charles, I, 24.
McIntee, *Mr.*, I, 8.
McIntire, Alexander B., I, 44, 47.
McIntire, Benjamin, III, 5.
McIntire, David M., I, 19, 25, 27.
McIntire, Guy C., I, 20.
McIntire, Henry M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
McIntire, Horatio, I, 43.
McIntire, J. Y., II, 4.
McIntire, James, I, 23, 31, 32.
McIntire, James A., I, 36.
McIntire, James D., I, 11, 19.
McIntire, Joseph, I, 36.
McIntire, Patrick, I, 46.
McIntire, Samuel B., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
McIntire, Thomas, I, 5+.
McIntire, Washington I., I, 38.
McIntire, Washington L., II, 1.
McIntire, William C., I, 45.
McIntire, William J., I, 9, 51; II, 3.
McIntire, William T. B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
McIntosh, A. A., I, 11+, 12.
McIntosh, Alexander, I, 44, 49.
McIntosh, Charles F., I, 4, 6.
McIntosh, Chilly, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 1.
McIntosh, D. R., I, 5; IV, 2.
McIntosh, Daniel, I, 39.
McIntosh, Daniel N. (Una), I, 8, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.
McIntosh, Daniel N., et al., I, 48.
McIntosh, David G., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McIntosh, G. W., I, 17.
McIntosh, J., I, 27.
McIntosh, J. T., I, 23.
McIntosh, James, I, 3, 8, 13, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1.
McIntosh, James D., I, 2.
McIntosh, John, I, 11.
McIntosh, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51; II, 5.
McIntosh, John J., I, 17.
McIntosh, John McC., I, 51.
Macintosh, John V., I, 50.
McIntosh, Louis, IV, 1.
McIntosh, Lucas, I, 42, 46.
McIntosh, McQueen, I, 1; II, 7.
McIntosh, Rigdon M., I, 46.
McIntosh, Roley, I, 34.
McIntosh, S., I, 10.
McIntosh, S. M., I, 20; II, 4.
McIntosh, Schuyler H., I, 46.
McIntosh, Thomas S., I, 11, 19; II, 3.
McIntosh, W. R., I, 8.
MacIntosh, William, I, 36, 40.
McIntosh, William F., IV, 1.
McIntosh, William M., I, 11.
McIntosh, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 12, 1861, I, 1.
McIntosh Battery, Ala., *Atlas.*
McIntosh County, Ga.
Expedition, Aug. 2–4, 1864, I, 35; II, 7, 8.
McInturff, T. W., II, 4.
McIntyre,* I, 53; II, 7.
McIntyre, A. H., I, 23.
McIntyre, A. J., I, 9.
McIntyre, Archibald, I, 19.
McIntyre, Archibald T., I, 35; IV, 3.
McIntyre, D. H., I, 53.
McIntyre, David C., I, 13, 22, 34.
McIntyre, Duncan, I, 31, 42.
McIntyre, Francis, I, 17.
McIntyre, George A., I, 12, 19.
McIntyre, Henry, I, 24, 38.
McIntyre, Henry F., I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

McIntyre, J. C., I, 20.
McIntyre, James, I, 29, 51.
McIntyre, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
McIntyre, Martin V., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
McIntyre, Michael, I, 24.
McIntyre, Richard, II, 2.
McIntyre, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47+.
McIntyre, William, *61st N. Y.*, I, 11.
McIrvin, Samuel, I, 12+, 25+, 27, 29+, 36, 39, 40, 43.
McIver, E. J., IV, 2.
McIver, George W., I, 28, 36.
McIver, James T., I, 34.
"McIvor," II, 2.
McIvor, Duncan, I, 3.
McIvor, James P., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McIvor, John E., I, 20.
McJair, *Prisoner*, I, 47.
McJunkin, A. L., I, 40.
McJunkin, William S., I, 35.
Mack,* I, 26, 47.
Mack, Albert G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Mack, Alonzo W., I, 17.
Mack, Carl von, I, 9+.
Mack, Charles, I, 41.
Mack, David S., I, 42.
Mack, Erastus, I, 38.
Mack, George, I, 35.
Mack, Henry, III, 5.
Mack, J. M., I, 12.
Mack, J. W. D. L. F., III, 5.
Mack, James, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Mack, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mack, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Mack, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Mack, John W., I, 11.
Mack, Michael H., I, 24, 39, 49.
Mack, Oscar A., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
Mack, R., I, 50.
Mack, R. B., I, 22.
Mack, Roan E. M., I, 22.
Mack, Royal L., III, 5.
Mack, Rufus H. C., I, 8.
Mack, Samuel A., I, 51; II, 4.
Mack, Theophilus, III, 4.
Mack, W. L., I, 52.
Mack, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Mack, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
McKaig, Archibald, I, 11.
McKaig, Hugh, I, 30, 32.
McKaig, R. S., II, 2.
McKaig, Thomas J., II, 1, 2.
McKaig, W. W., II, 2.
McKaig, William J., I, 19+, 40.
McKain, William, I, 38.
Mackall,* II, 2.
Mackall, T. B., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Mackall, William W., I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1–4, 7; IV, 2.
McKamy, James A., I, 23, 29, 31–33.
Mackasey, Robert F., I, 11.
McKaskle, J. M., I, 30.
Mackay *or* McKay,* I, 1, 17, 35, 45, 48; IV, 3.
Mackay, A. L., I, 38.
McKay, Alexander, *Guide*, I, 50.
McKay, Alexander, *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
Mackay, Andrew J., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 29–31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 5.
Mackay, Charles, II, 2.
McKay, Charles, I, 11.
McKay, Charles W., I, 20, 31.
McKay, Dennis C., I, 22, 41.
McKay, Donald, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McKay, Donald, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Mackay, E. R., I, 35.
McKay, Francis, II, 7.
McKay, Frederick A., I, 20.
McKay, George A., I, 25, 31.
McKay, George F., I, 44.
McKay, Gilbert W., I, 11.
McKay, Gill, I, 53.
McKay, H. Clay, I, 30.
McKay, Henry K., I, 44.
McKay, Hiram, I, 47, 52.
McKay, J. A. D., II, 4.
McKay, J. P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 34.
McKay, J. P., *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
McKay, James, *Com. Agent*, I, 6+, 28, 35, 41+; II, 2; IV, 3.
McKay, James, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
McKay, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McKay, James, jr., I, 6+; IV, 3+.
McKay, James H., I, 8.
McKay, John, *4th Ark. Batln.*, I, 8+.
McKay, John, *63d Pa.*, I, 21.
McKay, John W., I, 22.
McKay, Robert B., I, 30.
McKay, T. B., I, 19.
McKay, Thomas, II, 4, 5.
McKay, Thomas M., I, 25.
Mackay, Uniacke C., I, 25.
Mackay, W. A., I, 28.
McKay, W. D., I, 39, 45.
Mackay, W. R., II, 4.
McKay, William, I, 9, 40.
McKay, William A., I, 29, 36, 40; II, 4.
McKaye, James, III, 3, 4.
McKay's Farm, Mo.
Affair, Mar. 21, 1862, I, 8.
McKeage, John, I, 19, 27, 29.
McKeaig, George W., I, 16, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 49; II, 7; III, 2.
McKean, A. J., I, 19.
McKean, Alfred C., I, 53.
McKean, Henry B., I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
McKean, James B., I, 11, 25; II, 1.
McKean, James L., I, 36, 40.
McKean, James P., I, 43.
McKean, Thomas J., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
McKean, William W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 52; II, 2, 3.
McKechnie, Robert, I, 18, 19.
McKee,* I, 4, 6, 17, 34, 41, 44, 48.
McKee, A. B., I, 10.
McKee, Abram W., I, 9.
McKee, Andrew J., I, 29.
McKee, Andrew W., I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 53.
McKee, Columbus, III, 5.
McKee, David, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

McKee, David, *15th Wis.*, I, 20.
McKee, E. W., I, 48.
McKee, Francis M., I, 49.
McKee, G. W., I, 25.
McKee, George, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
McKee, George, *89th N. Y.*, I, 46.
McKee, George C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
McKee, George W., I, 43.
McKee, Hugh, I, 41+.
McKee, Hugh L., I, 33.
McKee, J. Cooper, I, 4, 19; II, 3, 4.
McKee, J. G., II, 6.
McKee, J. H., I, 34.
McKee, J. L., I, 50.
McKee, J. W., I, 23.
McKee, James F., I, 42.
McKee, Joel, I, 4+; II, 2+; III, 1.
McKee, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McKee, John, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52
McKee, Joseph T., I, 45.
McKee, L., IV, 3.
McKee, M. Francis, II, 2.
McKee, R. J., II, 7, 8.
McKee, R. M., I, 52.
McKee, Redick, I, 50.
McKee, Reuben W., I, 34.
McKee, Richard, I, 24, 38.
McKee, Robert, I, 2+, 10+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
McKee, Robert A., I, 31, 45, 49.
McKee, Samuel, *3d Ky.*, I, 20.
McKee, Samuel, *14th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23+; II, 5, 6.
McKee, Samuel, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 50; III, 3.
McKee, Samuel A., *155th Pa.*, I, 40.
McKee, Samuel A., *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McKee, Samuel F., I, 25, 31, 38.
McKee, Samuel J., I, 22, 39, 49.
McKee, Stephen, II, 5.
McKee, W. L., I, 25.
McKee, William, *Missouri*, I, 22, 48; II, 6.
McKee, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
McKee, William A., I, 27.
McKee, William B., I, 28, 53.
McKee, William H., I, 15, 50.
McKee, William J., I, 22, 39, 48.
McKeehan, Samuel F., I, 23, 30, 38.
McKeel, Garner, I, 32.
McKeel, James M., I, 40, 42.
McKeen, Henry Boyd, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
McKeen, Nineveh S., I, 33; II, 6.
McKeen, William H., I, 46.
McKeene, Hugh, I, 49.
McKeeth, *Mr.*, I, 16.
McKeever, *Mr.*, I, 53.
McKeever, Chauncey, I, 2, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5; III, 3–5.
McKeever, E., I, 18.
McKeever, James, III, 5.
McKeever, John J., I, 27.
McKeever, Samuel, II, 7.
McKeever, William, IV, 2.
McKeffrey, Thomas, I, 27.
McKeith, William, I, 24.
McKell, James C., I, 38, 44.
MacKellar, William, II, 3.
McKellip, W. A., I, 27.
McKellop, Jim, I, 34.
McKeloogue, Hugh, I, 38.
McKelvaine, Robert P., I, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
McKelvey, Hiram A., I, 45, 48, 49.
McKelvey, James S., I, 21.
McKelvey, P. Beekman, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
McKelvy, James M., I, 34, 45.
McKelvy, Samuel, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
McKendree, D. E., I, 10.
McKendree, George, I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 33, 37.
McKendry, Archibald, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
McKeng, Isaac, I, 51.
McKenna, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
McKenna, Alexander, I, 9.
McKenna, Charles P., I, 14, 28, 35.
McKenna, Francis, *Maryland*, II, 1.
McKenna, Francis, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
McKenna, James, I, 40, 46.
McKenna, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
McKenna, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McKenna, M., I, 50.
McKennedy, Peter, I, 49.
McKenney, W. J., I, 31.
McKenney, William N., I, 51.
McKennon, A. S., I, 26.
McKenny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McKenny, Hugh, I, 26.
McKenny, John A., I, 46.
McKenny, Keeran, I, 46.
McKenny, P., I, 37.
McKenny, Thomas I., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5.
McKenny, William C., I, 11, 12.
Mackentire, B., III, 5.
McKenzie, *Mr.*, II, 6.
McKenzie, *Sergeant*, I, 50.
Mackenzie, Alexander, I, 41, 46.
McKenzie, Alexander L., II, 2.
McKenzie, B. B., I, 52.
Mackenzie, Charles, *British Consul-General*, III, 4.
Mackenzie, Charles, *9th Iowa*, I, 8, 13, 44.
McKenzie, Daniel, I, 38.
McKenzie, David, I, 10.
McKenzie, Donald, I, 10.
McKenzie, George H., I, 42.
McKenzie, George T., I, 39.
McKenzie, George W., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
McKenzie, Green M., I, 20.
McKenzie, J., I, 44.
McKenzie, J. H., I, 52.
McKenzie, J. R., II, 7.
McKenzie, James, *California*, I, 50.
McKenzie, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
McKenzie, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
McKenzie, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
McKenzie, James A., I, 30.
McKenzie, James W., I, 39.
McKenzie, Jerry, I, 41.
McKenzie, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
McKenzie, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
McKenzie, John W., I, 51.
McKenzie, Larkin T., I, 11.
McKenzie, Lewis, III, 5.
McKenzie, Marian, II, 5.

McKenzie, Owen, I, 21, 25, 27.
Mackenzie, Ranald S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 2, 5.
McKenzie, Robert C., I, 28.
Mackenzie, Thomas G., I, 36.
McKenzie, W. L., I, 22.
McKenzie, W. R. D., I, 10, 52.
McKenzie, William J., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
McKenzie, William L., I, 33.
McKenzie's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
McKeon, Francis, I, 26.
McKeon, John, I, 26.
McKeown, Isaac, I, 36.
McKerall, W. J., I, 35.
McKercher, Duncan, I, 30.
McKernan, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McKernan, James C., I, 11; II, 4.
McKernan, Michael, I, 26.
McKethan, Hector, I, 2+, 14, 27–29, 33, 36, 42.
McKevitt, John T., I, 27.
McKewan, Frederick, II, 1.
McKewen, John C., I, 34.
McKewen, William, II, 2.
McKewen, William F., II, 1, 2.
McKewn, Hugh, I, 11.
McKewn, J. C., I, 14.
Mackey,* I, 28, 37.
McKey, Christopher, I, 42.
Mackey, Cyrus H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Mackey, James E., *14th Mich.*, I, 30; II, 5.
Mackey, James E., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19.
Mackey, John T., I, 30.
Mackey, Samuel E., I, 48.
Mackey, Thomas, I, 23.
Mackey, Thomas J., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas.*
Mackey, Thomas L., I, 22, 34, 48.
Mackey, William H. H., I, 21.
Mackey, William J., I, 25, 30.
McKibben, J. F., I, 22.
McKibben, J. T., I, 16.
McKibben, T. J., I, 20.
McKibbin, Chambers, I, 19, 21, 25, 42.
McKibbin, David B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 36, 46, 51; III, 2.
McKibbin, David J., I, 14, 30; III, 4, 5.
McKibbin, Gilbert H., I, 19, 21, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
McKibbin, Jeremiah, I, 42.
McKibbin, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 3, 5.
McKibbin, Robert, II, 7, 8.
McKibbin, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 40, 42+.
McKibbin, William R., I, 24.
Mackie, *Dr.*, I, 6.
McKie, B. D., I, 53.
McKie, J. D., I, 30.
Mackie, James S., I, 5; II, 2+.
McKie, John, jr., I, 19, 21.
McKie, M. J., I, 15.
McKiernan, James, I, 11, 25, 29, 33; II, 4+.
McKill, James, II, 8.
McKillip, Archibald W., I, 37, 43.
McKillip, Henry P., I, 51.
McKim, Edmond, I, 47.
McKim, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 20
McKim, James, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27, 43.
McKim, John W., III, 5.
McKim, Randolph H., I, 12+, 27.
McKim, Robert V., I, 11, 19.
McKim, S. A. H., II, 2.
McKim, William, II, 1.
McKim, William Duncan, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
McKim, William W., I, 11, 27+, 46, 47; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 5.
Mackin, Francis, I, 20.
McKin, James, I, 28.
Mackin, W. B., II, 5.
Mackinac, Fort, Mich., II, 4.
Mackinaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
McKinley, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McKinley, Daniel A., I, 15.
McKinley, Jacob, I, 47.
McKinley, James A., I, 46.
McKinley, James B., I, 11, 29, 51.
McKinley, John F., I, 34, 41.
McKinley, John H., I, 24, 52+.
McKinley, Norval, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
McKinley, Samuel, I, 11.
McKinley, Thomas, I, 15.
McKinley, Thomas H., I, 42.
McKinley, William, jr., I, 43, 46.
McKinley, William P., I, 42, 46.
McKinlock, John, I, 42, 46.
McKinly, Hugh, I, 2.
McKinne, Barna, I, 11+, 18+, 35+; IV, 1.
McKinney,* I, 9, 31, 32; II, 1.
McKinney, A., I, 22.
McKinney, Asa W., I, 20, 30.
McKinney, August, II, 2.
McKinney, Austin A., I, 33.
McKinney, C. S., I, 29, 47+.
McKinney, Charles J., I, 52; II, 6.
McKinney, Christopher C., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 47, 52.
McKinney, Daniel, I, 35.
McKinney, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McKinney, David, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
McKinney, Edmund, I, 16, 23.
McKinney, Edward P., I, 43.
McKinney, F. J., I, 30.
McKinney, Frank M., I, 3+, 17.
McKinney, Franklin S., I, 11.
McKinney, George, I, 26.
McKinney, George H., I, 10, 17, 34.
McKinney, H. G., I, 24.
McKinney, H. R., I, 19.
McKinney, H. U., I, 38.
McKinney, Henry, I, 32.
McKinney, J., I, 41.
McKinney, J. F., II, 6.
McKinney, James P., I, 26.
McKinney, James L., I, 37.
McKinney, John, II, 1.
McKinney, John, sr., III, 5.
McKinney, Jonathan M., II, 1.
McKinney, Lawson E., I, 38.
McKinney, R. C., I, 42.
McKinney, R. F., I, 22.
McKinney, Robert M., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
McKinney, Thomas F., I, 34+.
McKinney, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 5.
McKinney, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McKinney, William, *115th Ohio*, I, 45.

*Unidentified persons.

McKinney, William H., III, 5.
McKinnie, Thomas W., I, 42, 46.
McKinnon, Isaac, II, 2.
McKinnon, Joseph, II, 5.
McKinsey, James, I, 22, 41, 48.
McKinsey, John W., I, 46.
McKinsey, Joseph A., I, 52.
McKinsie, Colin, IV, 3.
McKinsock, C., I, 8.
McKinstry, Alexander, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4, 6.
McKinstry, James, I, 7.
McKinstry, James P., I, 11, 15, 26.
McKinstry, Justus, I, 1, 3, 22, 51, 53; II, 1.
McKinstry, Robert, I, 9.
Mackintosh, James, III, 4.
McKinzie, *Captain*, I, 3.
McKinzie, Bailey G., I, 30.
McKinzie, Lewis, II, 4.
McKinzie, W. G., I, 45.
Mackison, John T., I, 46.
McKissick, *Captain*, I, 24.
McKissick, J. G., I, 29.
McKissick, L. D., I, 10; II, 3.
McKissock, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41.
McKittrick, William H., I, 18, 42.
Mackle, Joseph, I, 41.
McKleroy, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Macklin, James E., I, 48.
Macklind, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
McKnight,* I, 15, 24, 26; IV, 3.
McKnight, Amor A., I, 5+, 11, 21, 25.
McKnight, Charles A., I, 21, 52.
McKnight, Charles G., III, 5.
McKnight, Felix L., I, 38, 39, 45.
McKnight, George, I, 24; II, 7.
McKnight, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McKnight, Ira E.; I, 51.
McKnight, James, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
McKnight, James C., I, 17.
McKnight, James T. C., I, 30.
McKnight, John P., I, 38.
McKnight, Joseph, *110th Ohio*, I, 27, 36.
McKnight, Joseph, *5th Wis. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
McKnight, M. W., I, 10+.
MacKnight, Owen B., I, 23, 47.
McKnight, Plinna, I, 30, 38.
McKnight, R. T., I, 20.
McKnight, Robert P., I, 10, 17, 24.
McKnight, Sargeant, I, 32+, 45, 48, 49.
McKnight, Virgil, II, 2.
McKnight, W. H., II, 2.
McKnight, W. P., I, 27; II, 4.
McKnight, William, I, 39.
McKnight, William H., II, 4.
McKoin, James L., I, 10, 52.
McKoin, John, I, 15, 24.
McKollard, II, 1.
McKowen, John C., I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Mackowicz, W., I, 42.
McKown, C. K., I, 25.
McKown, Charles W., I, 26.
McKown, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 48.
McKown, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
McKoy, Almond A., I, 46, 47.
McKrew, Hugh, I, 7.
McKune, Lewis, I, 51.
McKunn, James, I, 39.
McKusick, *Captain*, I, 41.
McKusick, John, I, 41.
McKusick, Jonathan E., I, 34, 41.
McKusick, Marshall N., I, 36, 40.
Mackville, Ky.
Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 16+.
Mackville Pike, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
McLaflin, Edward, I, 15, 26, 41.
McLagan, W. R., I, 32.
McLain, A., I, 12.
McLain, Alexander S., I, 42, 46.
McLain, Calvin C., I, 49.
McLain, Charles, I, 46.
McLain, Joe, II, 7.
McLain, John H., I, 38.
McLain, John T., I, 49.
McLain, Michael, I, 22.
McLain, Peter, I, 30.
McLain, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
McLain, Robert, *37th Miss.*, I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
McLain, William D., I, 22, 34, 41.
McLamore, I, 51.
McLamore, Richard, I, 32.
McLanahan, Hedgeman T., I, 41.
McLanahan, Samuel, II, 7.
McLand, Hugh, II, 2.
McLandburg, Henry J., I, 21.
McLane,* I, 1, 50.
McLane, Abraham, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
McLane, Allan, I, 50.
McLane, Daniel, II, 2.
McLane, Frederick, I, 50.
McLane, Henry, I, 25.
McLane, James J., I, 18, 47.
McLane, James P., I, 17.
McLane, John, II, 7.
McLane, John B., I, 18.
McLane, John T., I, 50.
McLane, John W., I, 11.
McLane, Joseph M., I, 39, 41, 45.
McLane, Louis, I, 50.
McLane, N. M., I, 32.
McLane, Robert M., I, 51; II, 1, 2+; IV, 1.
McLane, William, II, 6.
McLane, William H., I, 22, 34, 41.
McLane, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 3, 1861, I, 4.
McLaran, Charles, I, 48.
McLaren, *Guide*, I. 41.
McLaren, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
McLaren, Adam N., I, 1, 51, 52; II, 1, 4.
McLaren, Alexander, I, 22.
McLaren, Edward, I, 16.
McLaren, Robert N., I, 13, 22+, 34, 41.
McLaren, Samuel, I, 34.
McLaren & Co., II, 2.
McLarty, Samuel, I, 41.
Maclary, William H., I, 46.
McLauchlin, M. McR., I, 25.
McLaugheridge, *Mr.*, I, 13.
McLaughlen, Napoleon B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
McLaughlin, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

McLaughlin, A., I, 48.
McLaughlin, Alonzo, III, 5.
McLaughlin, Augustus, I, 6, 49.
McLaughlin, B., I, 50.
McLaughlin, Brian, I, 51.
McLaughlin, Casper W., I, 23.
McLaughlin, Charles P., I, 36.
McLaughlin, Daniel, I, 50.
McLaughlin, Dixon G., I, 31.
McLaughlin, Duncan, I, 12; II, 2.
McLaughlin, E. D., I, 20.
McLaughlin, Emanuel, I, 27.
McLaughlin, George H., I, 43, 46.
McLaughlin, Henry, I, 21.
McLaughlin, James, I, 51.
McLaughlin, James H., I, 29.
McLaughlin, James R., I, 39, 44, 47.
McLaughlin, John, *Arizona*, I, 9.
McLaughlin, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
McLaughlin, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 17.
McLaughlin, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McLaughlin, John, *50th Pa.*, I, 14.
McLaughlin, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
McLaughlin, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McLaughlin, John, *19th Va.*, I, 29.
McLaughlin, John A., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
McLaughlin, John D., I, 11.
McLaughlin, John H., I, 37.
McLaughlin, John P., II, 4.
McLaughlin, John W., II, 4.
McLaughlin, M., I, 52.
McLaughlin, M. V., I, 11.
McLaughlin, Moses A., I, 50.
McLaughlin, P. D., II, 3.
McLaughlin, Philip, I, 12.
McLaughlin, Robert W., I, 33, 46.
McLaughlin, S. H., I, 7.
McLaughlin, Thomas, I, 11, 36, 37, 40, 43.
McLaughlin, Thomas A., I, 36.
McLaughlin, W. H., I, 11.
McLaughlin, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
McLaughlin, William, *Ohio Cav.*, I, 7, 10; III, 1.
McLaughlin, William W., I, 31.
McLaughton, James, II, 5.
McLauren, D., I, 47.
McLaurin, Archibald, III, 2.
McLaurin, Cornelius, I, 7+, 32, 39, 52+.
McLaurin, Hugh D., I, 2+.
McLaurin, J. T., I, 19.
McLaurin, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 42.
McLaurin, L. L., I, 24.
McLaurin, William H., I, 11.
McLaw (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
McLaws, A. H., I, 11, 19, 21; IV, 2.
McLaws, Lafayette, I, 2, 4+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
McLaws, W. R., I, 44, 47.
Maclay, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 48.
Maclay, W. D., I, 34.
Maclay, William P., I, 36.
McLean,* I, 14, 24, 34, 46; II, 6.
McLean, Angus D., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 53.
McLean, Archibald, I, 1, 47.
McLean, C., I, 28.
McLean, Charles D., II, 4.
McLean, D. D., I, 28.
McLean, Daniel, I, 50.
MacLean, Duncan, I, 7, 10, 30, 41, 45, 49.
McLean, Eugene E., I, 1, 2, 10, 17, 35, 51, 52.
McLean, Francis F., III, 5.
McLean, Frank Jay, I, 7, 15, 52; II, 5.
McLean, George P., *4th Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
McLean, George P., *88th and 183d Pa.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 36; III, 1.
McLean, George W., III, 1.
McLean, H. D., I, 21.
McLean, H. G., I, 50.
McLean, Hancock T., I, 33, 37, 43.
McLean, Henry, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
McLean, J. R., *Hon.*, I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
McLean, J. R., *N. C. Battn.*, I, 18.
McLean, James, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, I, 27.
McLean, James, *New York City*, II, 2.
McLean, James A., I, 38.
McLean, James K., I, 13, 22, 34.
McLean, James R., I, 39.
McLean, John, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
McLean, John, *Judge*, III, 1.
McLean, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
McLean, John D., I, 17, 30, 31.
McLean, John H., I, 43.
McLean, John J., IV, 2.
McLean, John L., II, 7.
McLean, Joseph A., I, 12.
Maclean, Lauchlan A., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McLean, Le Roy, I, 25.
McLean, N. C., II, 6.
McLean, Nathaniel C., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
McLean, Nathaniel H., I, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 30, 50–53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 3, 5.
McLean, Patrick, I, 27.
McLean, Robert G., II, 1.
McLean, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
McLean, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McLean, T. L., I, 20.
McLean, Thomas, III, 5.
McLean, Washington, II, 5.
McLean, Wesley B., I, 30.
McLean, William, I, 5, 11, 25; II, 2, 4.
McLean, William A., I, 38, 47.
McLean, William E., I, 22, 24, 34.
McLean, William E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
McLean, William F., I, 6; II, 3, 4.
McLean, William T., I, 21, 25, 29.
McLean, Wilmer, I, 2+.
McLean Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio, II, 6–8.
McLeane, George, II, 5.
McLean's Ford, Va.
Operations, July 18, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
McLearn, George W., I, 25, 27.
McLeary, *Mr.*, I, 5.
McLeay, Thomas W., III, 1.
McLeester, Thomas, I, 45, 49.
McLeland, William E., I, 20, 23.
McLellan, Curwen B., I, 11, 27+, 29, 46.
McLellan, George O., I, 11.
McLellan, George W., I, 10, 40, 46; II, 5.
McLellan, J. C., I, 15, 41+.

*Unidentified persons.

McLelland, E. G., I, 31, 32.
McLelland, J. B., IV, 2.
McLemore, Amos. IV, 2.
McLemore, John C., I, 12.
McLemore, O. K., I, 2, 11, 12, 19.
McLemore, W. T., I, 38.
McLemore, William S., I, 7, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
McLemore, Rayburn & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
McLemore's Cove, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 30–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
McLemore's Cove, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 49.
McLemoresville, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 20–30, 1863, I, 30.
McLenahan, William F., I, 2+.
McLenan, John, II, 2.
McLendon, C. G., I, 36.
McLendon, J. M., I, 31, 32; IV, 2.
McLennan, Daniel, I, 38.
McLennan, John D., I, 23, 30, 31, 36, 52.
McLennan, Peter, I, 12, 36, 40.
McLennan, W., I, 34.
McLeod,* I, 16, 24, 53.
McLeod, A. B., I, 47.
McLeod, Alexander H., I, 29, 49.
McLeod, Cornelius, I, 23, 38, 39.
McLeod, D. McD., I, 2, 11, 27.
McLeod, E., I, 51.
McLeod, George A., I, 13+, 22.
McLeod, H. C., I, 4.
McLeod, Henry A., II, 4.
McLeod, Henry C., I, 10.
McLeod, Hugh, I, 53; IV, 1.
McLeod, J. N., I, 24.
McLeod, James M., I, 41.
McLeod, M., I, 27.
McLeod, Marcus D. L., I, 46.
McLeod, Norman, I, 48.
McLeod, R. A., I, 14.
McLeod, Robert H., I, 47, 49.
McLeod, Walter S., I, 41.
McLeod, William L., I, 21, 27.
McLeod & Co., I, 41.
McLeroy, M. S., I, 38.
McLeroy, W. J., I, 28.
McLester, J. D., I, 19, 27.
McLetchie, Andrew, II, 3.
Maclin, F., II, 5.
Maclin, J., II, 4.
McLin, John B., I, 10, 16, 30, 52.
Maclin, R. D., I, 15, 41.
Maclin, Robert B., I, 15; II, 1.
Maclin, Sackfield, I, 1+, 4, 9, 15+, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8; III, 2; IV, 2.
McLindon, J. T., I, 11.
McLish, James N., IV, 1.
McLish, William, I, 53.
McLoe, John B., I, 38, 45.
McLoughlin, George H., I, 3+, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 46.
McLoughlin, William, I, 23, 30.
McLure, A. E., I, 4.
McLure, J. William, I, 42.
McLure, Samuel, II, 5.
McMachan, Henry M., I, 19+, 42.
McMackin, James, I, 11.
McMackin, Warren E., I, 3, 20, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
McMahan,* I, 10, 22, 34, 48.
McMahan, Arnold, I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 6.
McMahan, George R., I, 22.
McMahan, H. J., I, 19.
McMahan, James D., I, 3+.
McMahan, Jesse T., I, 10.
McMahan, John, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McMahan, John F., I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
McMahan, M. V., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
McMahon, *Miss*, I, 34.
McMahon, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
McMahon, A. M., I, 31.
McMahon, Andrew R., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 40, 42.
McMahon, B. J., III, 5.
McMahon, B. V. B., I, 15.
McMahon, B. V. B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McMahon, Bernard J., I, 27, 50.
McMahon, Edward, *Engr. Officer*, I, 8, 24+.
McMahon, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 18, 25, 29, 30, 37, 39, 45, 49.
McMahon, Edward, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
McMahon, Elijah, I, 34.
McMahon, F. S., I, 20.
McMahon, G. W., I, 11, 26.
McMahon, George, II, 1.
McMahon, J., I, 6.
McMahon, J. H., I, 49, 52+.
McMahon, J. J., I, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30.
McMahon, J. M., I, 24.
McMahon, James, I, 20, 45.
McMahon, James P., I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
McMahon, Jesse, II, 1.
McMahon, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
McMahon, John, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
McMahon, John, *94th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
McMahon, John A., II, 7.
McMahon, John E., I, 27.
McMahon, John H., I, 39.
McMahon, John V. L., I, 53.
McMahon, Martin T., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; II, 7, 8.
McMahon, Michael, *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McMahon, Michael, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
McMahon, P. H., I, 20.
McMahon, Thomas, I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
McMahon, William H., I, 19.
McMain, W. H., I, 16.
McMain, William, I, 52.
McMaken, J. J., II, 4.
McMaken, William T., II, 4.
McMakin, Joseph, *Atlas*.
McMakin, Lewis, I, 42.
McMallen, W. L., I, 2.
McManaman, Thomas J., I, 38, 44.
McManary, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 41.
McManis, William, I, 45, 49.
McMann, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 34.
McMann, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McMann, John, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 46.
McMann, Owen, I, 36.
McMannis, J. A., I, 34.
McManomy, James, I, 23, 30–32.

*Unidentified persons.

McManus, Amos, I, 2.
MacManus, George L., I, 4.
McManus, Isaac, I, 38, 45, 47.
McManus, James, I, 51.
McManus, John, I, 12.
McManus, Otho J., I, 49.
McManus, T. P., I, 26, 34.
McManus, William, II, 7.
McManus, William S., I, 31, 38, 39.
McMartin, Daniel G., I, 35, 44, 47.
McMartin, James, I, 15.
McMartin, Martin, I, 19.
McMartins, *Dr.*, I, 5.
McMaster, Charles, I, 20+, 23, 43, 52.
McMaster, Fitz William, I, 2, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
McMaster, Gertrude G., II, 2.
McMaster, H., III, 1.
McMaster, James A., II, 2, 7; IV, 3.
McMaster, John B., *Atlas*.
McMaster, Perry E., I, 39, 47.
McMasters, Lewis F., II, 4.
McMasters, S. Y., I, 3.
McMasters, William L., I, 46.
McMasters, Zolman J., I, 25+, 27.
McMath, James H., I, 11.
McMath, Jesse H., II, 3.
McMath, John S., I, 38.
McMeans, *Dr.*, I, 50.
McMeans, James A., III, 5.
McMeekin, F. M., I, 46.
McMeekin, Hayne, I, 11.
McMeekin, Josiah, I, 29.
McMeekin, William S., I, 45.
McMenamin, John, I, 43.
McMenamir, John, I, 12.
McMerty, John, I, 3+.
McMetz, P., jr., III, 3.
McMichael, Clayton, I, 40.
McMichael, Dewitt C., I, 41, 48.
McMichael, H. H., I, 20.
McMichael, Lemuel H., I, 37.
McMichael, Morton, I, 19, 51; III, 4.
McMichael, Morton, jr., I, 19.
McMichael, Paul A., I, 14, 35, 43.
McMichael, R. V., I, 15.
McMichael, R. W., I, 12.
McMichael, Richards, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
McMichael, William, I, 3, 8, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
McMicken, D. Hays, I, 11; II, 4.
McMicken, John, I, 30.
McMicken, M. B., I, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
McMickle, Guy L., I, 52.
MacMillan *or* McMillan,* I, 10, 24, 38, 42, 47, 49; II, 1.
McMillan, A. M., I, 31.
McMillan, A. N., I, 9.
McMillan, Angus, I, 45, 53.
McMillan, Alexander J., I, 45.
McMillan, Andrew T., I, 29.
McMillan, Charles, I, 11, 17, 24, 30, 31.
McMillan, G., I, 28.
McMillan, Gaines, I, 31.
McMillan, Garnett, I, 47.
McMillan, George, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
McMillan, George, *Calvert's Batty.*, I, 30.
McMillan, H. C., I, 10.
McMillan, H. W., I, 13.
McMillan, Henry F., I, 43.
McMillan, Immer A., I, 19.
McMillan, J. A., I, 52.
McMillan, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 47.
McMillan, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 11; III, 3, 5.
McMillan, James W., I, 6, 15, 26, 30, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
McMillan, John, *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
McMillan, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 5.
McMillan, John C., I, 42, 43, 46.
McMillan, John P., IV, 2.
McMillan, R. E., I, 19.
McMillan, Robert, *24th Ga.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 51; IV, 1.
McMillan, Robert, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
McMillan, Robert, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
McMillan, Robert, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
McMillan, Thomas, I, 42.
McMillan, W. D., I, 28.
McMillan, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
McMillan, William, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 44.
McMillan, William F., I, 41.
McMillan, William W., I, 38, 39.
McMillen, D. J., I, 48.
McMillen, Francis M., I, 46.
McMillen, G. W., II, 7.
McMillen, George O., I, 36, 37.
McMillen, Jefferson O., I, 37.
McMillen, John W., I, 16, 38.
McMillen, Jonathan, I, 19.
McMillen, Stafford, I, 38.
McMillen, T., I, 10.
McMillen, T. W., I, 48.
McMillen, William, IV, 2.
McMillen, William H., I, 34.
McMillen, William L., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
McMilley's Farm, Ark.
Expedition, Feb. 26–28, 1865, I, 48.
McMillian, A. J., I, 35.
McMillin, Carr W., I, 20, 38+.
McMillin, G. W., I, 30; III, 5.
McMillin, J. M., I, 16.
McMillin, J. W., I, 45.
McMillin, Robert B., I, 39.
McMinn, *Captain*, I, 8.
McMinn, A. Drury, I, 32.
McMinn, W. A., I, 22.
McMinnville, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Expedition, Apr. 20–30, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 4, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 5, 1865, I, 49.
Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
McMinnville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
McMonigal, William H., I, 49.
MacMontgomery, J., I, 12, 21.
McMoore, A., I, 30; II, 5.
McMullan, B. B., I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

McMullan, Mark J., I, 47, 53.
McMullen,* I, 18; II, 7.
McMullen, Alexander, I, 16.
McMullen, Fayette, I, 43; IV, 3.
McMullen, Henry, I, 7.
McMullen, J. P., I, 38.
McMullen, John, I, 20.
McMullen, John, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
McMullen, N., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
McMullen, N., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McMullen, Richard, II, 2.
McMullen, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
McMullen, William, *Pa. Cav.*, I, 2.
McMullin, James R., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 1.
McMullin, James W., I, 17, 38, 52.
Macmurdo, G. P., I, 10.
Macmurdo, Richard C., I, 36; IV, 3.
McMurdy, Edward, II, 2.
McMurphy, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Macmurphy, A. M., I, 30.
McMurran, Charles H., II, 4.
McMurran, Joseph, I, 25.
McMurray, Boyd, I, 31.
McMurray, Fletcher, II, 7.
McMurray, J. G., I, 24.
McMurray, James, II, 7.
McMurray, John, II, 5.
MacMurray, Junius W., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
McMurray, Mitchell, I, 36, 43.
McMurray, William A., II, 6.
McMurry, A. J., I, 12.
McMurry, James A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
McMurry, L. P., I, 10, 17, 24+.
McMurry, T. W., I, 20.
McMurter (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 41.
McMurthy, William, I, 13.
McMurtrey, Elisha L., I, 22+, 26, 34, 41.
McMurtrie, Abner H., I, 17, 24.
McMurtrie, B., I, 41.
McMurtrie, Theodore, I, 11.
McMurtrie, William, I, 16.
McMurtry, Alexander C., I, 38.
McMurtry, James S., I, 41; II, 5.
McMurtry, John, I, 25.
McMurtry, William H., I, 30.
McMurty, *Mr.*, I, 16.
McMynn, John G., I, 16, 20.
McNab, Allen, II, 8.
McNab, D. Campbell, I, 46.
McNab, Duncan, I, 10.
McNab, John, I, 14.
McNabb, George, II, 2.
McNabb, H. H., I, 48.
McNabb, J. W., I, 20.
McNabb, James, II, 2.
McNabb, Joseph, I, 25.
McNabb, Robert S., I, 31.
McNabb, William, I, 38.
McNain, Edgar B., I, 35.
McNair, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
McNair, Alexander, I, 20, 52.
McNair, Archibald, I, 37.
McNair, Charles A., I, 41; II, 4.
McNair, D. E., I, 19.
McNair, Evander, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 41, 48, 53.
McNair, J., I, 51.
McNair, James, I, 40.
McNair, John, I, 41.
McNair, R. H., I, 10.
McNair, S. T., IV, 3.
McNairy, I, 45.
McNairy, F. H., I, 3, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
McNairy, Frank N., I, 4+, 7, 10, 23, 52.
McNairy, J. G., I, 49.
McNairy, R. C., I, 7.
McNall, Thomas, I, 28.
McNalley, John, I, 26.
McNally, *Dr.*, I, 39.
McNally, Christopher H., I, 4, 23, 24, 41, 48; II, 3, 4.
McNally, Francis, I, 24, 41, 48.
McNally, John, I, 12.
McNally, John H., I, 51.
McNally, Michael, I, 10, 43, 46.
McNally, Patrick, I, 5, 29.
McNamar, *Captain*, I, 22.
McNamar, John, II, 2.
McNamara, Daniel C., I, 43.
McNamara, J., I, 25.
McNamara, James, I, 41.
McNamara, James B., I, 46.
McNamara, James W., I, 36.
McNamara, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40.
McNamara, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
McNamara, Martin, I, 26.
McNamara, Michael, *5th Ga.*, I, 20.
Macnamara, Michael, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 42.
McNamara, Patrick H., I, 41.
McNamara, William, I, 30.
McNamee, John, II, 2.
McNamee, John T., I, 30.
McNamee, John V., I, 42.
McNamee, Thomas, I, 51.
McNary, *Mr.*, I, 20.
McNary, A. D., I, 39+, 49.
McNary, George H., I, 11, 24, 31, 32, 38.
McNary, Robert, I, 38.
McNary, William H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McNary, William P., I, 21.
McNassar, James, I, 41.
McNatt, James A., I, 25.
McNatt, William S., I, 48.
McNaught, Thomas A., I, 17, 24, 47, 49.
McNaughten, S. S., I, 22.
McNaughton, David G., I, 51; II, 4.
McNaughton, Harlow P., I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
McNaughton, John D., I, 42.
McNaughton, Thomas B., I, 7.
McNay, Jasper P., I, 20, 52.
McNay, Newton B., I, 20, 52.
McNeal *or* McNeill, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
McNeal, A. E., I, 24.
McNeal, A. T., I, 17.
McNeal, G. W., I, 20.
McNeal, James B., I, 31, 38.
McNeal, Jesse F., I, 45.
McNeal, Luther F., I, 31.
McNeal, Montravil, I, 50.
McNeal, Walter B., I, 31.
McNeall, Charles, III, 5.
McNear, Josiah F., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

McNease, H. D., I, 45.
McNeel, William L., I, 33.
McNeeley, Augustus, I, 52.
McNeeley, J. M., II, 7.
McNeely, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39, 52.
McNeely, Erastus G., I, 17.
McNeely, James A., I, 10, 52.
McNeely, James W., I, 42, 46.
McNeely, Samuel, I, 30.
McNeely, Thomas C., II, 7.
McNeely, William G., I, 42.
McNeely, William P., I, 46.
McNees, W. T., I, 16.
McNeil, *Captain*, I, 3, 53.
McNeil, George, I, 42.
McNeil, George W., I, 34.
McNeil, Halmer E., I, 38.
McNeil, Hugh W., I, 12, 19, 51+.
McNeil, J., I, 19.
McNeil, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 4-6; III, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
McNeil, John, *13th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24.
McNeil, Marcus, II, 5.
McNeil, Paul, I, 2.
McNeil, Quincy, I, 17.
McNeil, R., I, 8.
McNeil, W. M., I, 28+.
McNeile, Daniel, I, 49.
McNeiley, Levi T., I, 48.
McNeill *or* McNeal, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
McNeill,* I, 21, 24, 26.
McNeill, A. J., I, 7+, 13, 22, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McNeill, Aden, I, 16, 20, 30; IV, 2.
McNeill, Angus, I, 26.
McNeill, C. W., IV, 2.
McNeill, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
McNeill, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 51.
McNeill, Henry C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10, 31, 38.
McNeill, Henry C., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 10, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
McNeill, James H., I, 18, 27, 42, 46.
McNeill, James T., I, 30, 31.
McNeill, Jesse C., I, 46.
McNeill, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
McNeill, John, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 25.
McNeill, John H., I, 2+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
McNeill, Neill A., I, 21.
McNeill, Samuel, I, 18.
McNeill, Thomas E., IV, 3.
McNeill, Thomas H., I, 43.
McNeill, Virginia, II, 3.
McNeill, William, I, 45.
McNeill, William D., I, 38, 47.
McNeily, J. H., I, 38.
McNeish, Thomas, I, 16, 20+, 30+, 31+, 52+.
McNell, Mary, I, 39.
McNelly, L. H., I, 34.
McNema, W. J., I, 51.
McNemar, Washington B., I, 5+.
McNett, Andrew J., I, 38, 47.
Macneu, Malcom, II, 8.
McNey, *Captain*, I, 8.
McNiclety, J., I, 18.
McNie, Robert, I, 5.
McNiel, D., I, 20.
McNiell, J. H., I, 53.
McNight, *Cadet*, I, 53.
McNight, Harlin, I, 39+.
McNitt, John, I, 51.
McNitt, Robert J., I, 12, 29.
McNulta, John, I, 3, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
McNulty, C. P., I, 50.
McNulty, Caleb J., I, 43, 46.
McNulty, James M., I, 9, 34, 42, 48, 50, 53.
McNulty, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
McNulty, John, *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 43.
McNulty, Joseph, I, 46.
McNulty, William, I, 11.
McNulty, William G., I, 12, 37, 43.
McNulty, William M., I, 10.
McNutt, Alexander P., I, 49.
McNutt, David L., I, 47.
McNutt, E. G. B., I, 41, 48.
McNutt, George, I, 32.
McNutt, J. A., *Kentucky*, III, 5.
McNutt, J. A., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McNutt, J. R., I, 30.
McNutt, J. W., II, 4.
McNutt, John, I, 6, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McNutt, John W., I, 29.
McNutt, Joseph G., I, 51.
McNutt's Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
McNutt's Hill, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Macoboy, John, III, 5.
Macomac, Charles W. C., IV, 1.
Macomb, Alexander, II, 3.
Macomb, John N., I, 1, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 25, 51; III, 3, 5; *Atlas.*
Macomb, William H., I, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Macomb, Fort, La.
  Seizure, Jan. 28, 1861, I, 1.
Macomb, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Macomber, Elijah A., I, 20.
Macomber, George, I, 37, 43, 46.
Macomber, Horatio E., I, 43.
Macomber, John H., I, 36, 46.
Macon, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Macon, Arthur, IV, 3.
Macon, J. C., I, 19.
Macon, Jacob M., I, 11, 51.
Macon, Jesse A., I, 27.
Macon, Junius M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Macon, Littleton, I, 29.
Macon, Miles C., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Macon, R. C., I, 12.
Macon, T. L., I, 47.
Macon, Thomas L., I, 21.
Macon, Willis, I, 34.
Macon, Ga.
  Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
  Defenses, 1864, *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
    Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Stoneman's raid, July 27-Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Wilson's raid, Mar. 22-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
    See also I, 23; II, 4, 7, 8.
Macon, Ga., Post Commandant, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Macon, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Macon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.
Macon, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Macon, Tenn.
Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Macon, Fort, N. C.
Seizure, Apr. 15, 1861, I, 1, 51.
Siege, Mar. 23–Apr. 26, 1862, I, 9+.
See also II, 5.
Macon, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Macon and Western Railroad.
McCook's raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
See also IV, 2.
Macon Armory, Ga., IV, 2.
Macon Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Macon Bayou, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 27–29, 1863, I, 26.
Aug. 28–31, 1864, I, 41.
Nov. 6–8, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
May 10, 1863, I, 15.
Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.
Macondray & Co., I, 50.
Macon Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 24.
Macon Laboratory, Ga., IV, 2.
Macormac, James R., I, 21, 43.
Macoubrie, William V., I, 16.
McParlin, Thomas A., I, 12, 13, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; II, 4–6; *Atlas.*
McPeak, Thomas, I, 47.
McPeake, James D., I, 51.
McPeck, George W., I, 46.
McPeek, Henry, I, 37, 45.
McPhail, C. C., I, 19, 47, 53.
McPhail, Daniel H., I, 43.
McPhail, Enos, I, 8, 24.
McPhail, George W., I, 29, 37; II, 8.
McPhail, James L., I, 5, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 46; II, 1–5, 7; III, 2.
McPhail, John B., I, 19; IV, 2.
McPhail, William T., I, 36.
McPhaill, H. A., I, 9, 26, 34.
McPhaill, Samuel, I, 22, 41.
McPhate, Robert, I, 22.
McPhaul, W. H., I, 25.
McPheeters, *Mr.*, I, 51.
McPheeters, A. M., I, 47.
McPheeters, Alfred, I, 30.
McPheeters, G. P., I, 10, 15.
McPheeters, Joseph G., I, 38.
McPheeters, S. A., I, 39.
McPheeters, Samuel B., I, 22.
McPheeters, William, I, 38.
McPheeters, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
McPheeters, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
McPherran, James A., I, 51.
McPherrin, W. R., I, 16.
McPherson, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McPherson, A., I, 51.
McPherson, Benjamin, II, 8.
McPherson, Charles, I, 5, 19.
McPherson, Colburn, I, 50.
McPherson, Duncan D., I, 40, 46.
McPherson, E. B., II, 1.
McPherson, Edward, II, 1, 4; III, 4.
McPherson, G., I, 53.
McPherson, George, II, 4.
McPherson, H., I, 27.
McPherson, James, *Missouri*, II, 2+.
McPherson, James, *7th Mich.*, I, 29.
McPherson, James A., I, 37, 43.
McPherson, James B., I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–34+, 35–41, 45–47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2+, 6; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
McPherson, Joel, I, 5+, 51.
McPherson, John, I, 52; II, 1.
McPherson, John A., I, 42, 43, 46.
McPherson, Lewis, III, 5.
McPherson, Philip, I, 39.
McPherson, R. B., III, 5.
McPherson, Samuel W., I, 33, 43, 46.
McPherson, T. B. H., I, 27.
McPherson, T. H. N., I, 12.
McPherson, Theodore, I, 21.
McPherson, William D., III, 1.
McPherson, William M., I, 8; II, 1.
McPheters, A., I, 52.
McPhetres, Daniel, I, 26.
McPhetridge, John G., I, 20.
McPhetridge, Scott, I, 39.
McPhevroa, *Dr.*, II, 4.
McPike, James H., II, 4.
McPike, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
McPike, P. W. A., I, 53.
McQuade, James, I, 11, 19, 25, 51; III, 1.
McQuade, Jesse, I, 47.
McQuade, John F., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
McQuade, Michael, jr., I, 25.
McQuaid, Joseph S., I, 46.
McQuaide, Hugh, I, 2; II, 3.
McQueen, A. W., I, 14.
McQueen, Alexander G., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 49.
McQueen, J. W., I, 39.
McQueen, James W., I, 35.
McQueen, John, IV, 3.
McQueen, John A., I, 44, 47.
McQueen, M., I, 26.
McQueen, William A., I, 42.
McQuerter, John, I, 49.
McQuesten, James F., I, 2, 11, 12, 27, 43; III, 3.
McQuhae, John, jr., I, 27.
McQuiddy, John T., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.
McQuiddy, T. J., I, 17.
McQuilken, A. R., I, 5+.
McQuilkin, Robert, I, 20.
McQuilkin, Robert J., I, 38.
McQuillan, James, I, 46.
McQuillen, James, I, 38.
McQuillen, Thomas, II, 2.
McQuinn, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
McQuiston, Henry, I, 27.
McQuiston, John C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
MacQuod, *Scout*, I, 26.
McQuoid, Tobias, I, 41.
McRae, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 8, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.
McRae,* I, 11, 47.
McRae, A. L., I, 12.
MacRae, A. P., I, 19.
McRae, Alexander, I, 1, 9, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

McRae, C. D., I, 9, 53.
McRae, Charles M., I, 45.
McRae, Colin J., I, 6, 15+, 34+, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1-3.
McRae, Conrad, I, 34.
McRae, D. A., I, 11.
McRae, Dandridge, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6.
McRae, Daniel, I, 48.
McRae, Donald G., II, 2, 3.
McRae, Duncan K., I, 2, 11, 19, 42+, 47, 51; IV, 1.
McRae, F. C., I, 29.
MacRae, Fergus, I, 36.
McRae, George R., I, 30.
McRae, Henry, II, 4.
McRae, J. C., I, 18, 27+, 29, 32; IV, 2+.
McRae, J. & D., & Co., II, 2.
McRae, James B., IV, 2.
McRae, James C., I, 2, 11, 40, 42, 51+.
McRae, John, *North Carolina*, I, 51, 52; II, 4+.
McRae, John, *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
McRae, John C., I, 51+.
McRae, John J., I, 6, 24, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Macrae, Nathaniel C., I, 1+, 9+, 23.
McRae, Philip, I, 41, 48.
McRae, Richard, I, 40+, 42+.
MacRae, Robert B., I, 11, 12, 51.
McRae, Stokes, I, 27.
McRae, Thomas M., I, 46.
McRae, W. D. L., I, 15.
McRae, William, I, 19, 27, 29, 34, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McRae Court of Inquiry, I, 41.
McRay, *Mr.*, I, 32.
McRay, Charles, I, 41.
McRea, *Colonel*, I, 7.
McRea, Joshua S., I, 38.
McRea, Thomas, I, 51.
McRea, Washington, I, 20.
McReady, *Mr.*, I, 30.
McReady, Frederick B., I, 46.
McRedman, Michael, II, 2.
McRee, George R., I, 38.
McRee, James F., jr., I, 51.
McRee, John N., I, 30.
McRee, M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
McRee, Mary, IV, 1.
McRee, R. C., I, 52.
McRee, Fort, Fla.
  Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
  Measures for defense, I, 1.
  Seizure, Jan. 12, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
McReynolds, Aaron G., I, 39.
McReynolds, Allen, I, 41+, 48; II, 8.
McReynolds, Andrew T., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
McReynolds, B. F., I, 27.
McReynolds, C., I, 39.
McReynolds, Felix C., I, 26, 34, 48
McReynolds, J. T., I, 16, 20+.
McReynolds, J. W., I, 52.
McReynolds, James H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
McReynolds, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
McReynolds, John, I, 34.
McReynolds, Richard W., I, 39, 45, 49.
McReynolds, S. J., II, 1.
McReynolds, Samuel H. B., I, 41.
McReynolds, W. C., I, 45, 49.
McReynolds, William, I, 24.
McRoberts, Albert, I, 10.
McRoberts, Alexander, I, 11; II, 4.
McRoberts, John B., I, 20; II, 6.
McRoberts, John W., I, 41.
McRoberts & Co., I, 52.
McRobertson, John, III, 5.
McRory, J. H., I, 1+, 14.
McRuer, Daniel, I, 5.
McSauley, Hugh, I, 5.
McSherry, James W., I, 19.
McShurd, Joseph, I, 51.
McSorley, Felix, I, 45.
McSorley, Michael, I, 32.
McSpadden, John M., I, 23.
McSpadden, Samuel K., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
McStea, Value & Co., I, 15, 41.
McStewart, Duncan V., II, 6.
McStilson, James, I, 49.
McSwain, *Cadet*, I, 53.
McSwain, E. T., II, 7.
McSwain, H. A., I, 47.
McSwean, Colin, I, 31.
McSweeney, Daniel, I, 1.
McSweeney, Edward, I, 11.
McSweeney, Paul, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 53.
McSwine, Hugh R., I, 10, 20, 32.
McSwine, Tom, I, 41.
McTaggart, C. P., II, 7.
McTaggart, Daniel, I, 39.
McTaggart, John, I, 27.
McTavish, *Acting Governor*, I, 41.
McTavish, Alexander, I, 42.
McTavish, Hugh G., I, 46.
McTeer, Andrew B., I, 39.
McTeer, M., I, 52.
McTeer, William A., I, 39.
MacThomson, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
McTureous, B. W., I, 14, 28.
McTwiggan, James, I, 48.
McTyer, W. A., I, 16, 20.
McTyre, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McVay, Lindley D., I, 20, 52.
McVay, W., I, 52.
McVea, John, I, 41, 52; IV, 3.
McVeagh, Wayne, I, 27.
McVean, Donald C., I, 48.
McVean, Dougal F., I, 49.
McVean, John J., I, 40, 43, 46.
McVeane, John P., I, 21.
McVeigh,* I, 34, 41; II, 8.
McVeigh, F. A., II, 7.
McVeigh, Townsend J., II, 2, 4+.
McVey, *Dr.*, I, 32.
McVey, Daniel, I, 40.
McVey, Hugh, III, 5.
McVey, J. J., I, 20.
McVey, James S., I, 33.
McVey, Perry, II, 7.
McVey, Richard, I, 46.
McVicar, *Spy*, I, 12.
McVicar, Duncan, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
McVickar, Brockholst, II, 4, 5.
McVicker, George W., I, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
McVicker, Steenrod, II, 2.
McVoy, Alexander, I, 6, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

McW.,* I, 50; II, 7.
McWade, I, 34.
McWaters, J. A., I, 15.
McWaters, James, I, 53.
McWee, E., II, 5.
McWherter, John, I, 22.
McWhirter, John, I, 30.
McWhite, B. B., I, 38, 39.
McWhorter, Eliphalet A., I, 26, 38, 49.
McWhorter, Meshack L., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
McWhorter, R. L., I, 9, 42.
McWhorter, Walter F., I, 46.
McWilliams,* I, 24, 38.
McWilliams, Alex., I, 53.
McWilliams, Hugh F., I, 10.
McWilliams, J. G., II, 7.
McWilliams, John, *129th Ill.*, I, 53.
McWilliams, John, *200th Pa.*, I, 46.
McWilliams, John P., III, 5.
McWilliams, Joseph, I, 10.
McWilliams, Lafayette, II, 7.
McWilliams, Peter, I, 50.
McWilliams, R. P., I, 21.
McWilliams, Robert, I, 39.
McWilliams, William, I, 27.
McWilliams' Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
McWillie, Adam, I, 2; IV, 2.
Macwillie, Marcus H., I, 4, 15, 50+; IV, 3.
Macwillie, Marcus H., et al., I, 50.
McWillie, William, I, 25, 27, 42.
McWilson, James, I, 23.
Macy, Charles A., jr., II, 2.
Macy, Charles A., sr., II, 2.
Macy, Eberle Q., I, 34.
Macy, George N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1.
Macy, John, I, 49.
Macy, Samuel B., I, 53.
Macy, Seth W., II, 2.
Macy, William W., I, 27.
Madcap, James, I, 18; II, 5.
Madden, Charles D., I, 52.
Madden, Daniel, I, 11.
Madden, H. A., I, 51.
Madden, James, I, 40.
Madden, James C., I, 34.
Madden, John, I, 51.
Madden, Robert, I, 22.
Madden, William, I, 13.
Madden, William H., I, 36, 40.
Maddern, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Madders, Walker, I, 28.
Maddin, Th. L., I, 30.
Madding, Isaac C., I, 30.
Maddock, John, I, 39.
Maddon, J., I, 40.
Maddox,* I, 1, 5, 11, 15, 34, 45.
Maddox, Alfred, I, 25.
Maddox, Arnold J., I, 39.
Maddox, C. K., I, 11.
Maddox, G. W., I, 19, 31.
Maddox, George Frederick, I, 25.
Maddox, H. Clay, I, 25.
Maddox, J. A., I, 12.
Maddox, J. F., I, 19.
Maddox, J. J., II, 7.
Maddox, James, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Maddox, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
Maddox, John, *5th La.*, I, 11.
Maddox, John, *15th Ohio Batty.*, I, 24.
Maddox, Joseph H., I, 33, 51; II, 2.
Maddox, Martin, II, 2.
Maddox, Robert, II, 2.
Maddox, Robert F., II, 7.
Maddox, Samuel T., III, 3, 5.
Maddox, Thomas, II, 1.
Maddox, Thomas A., I, 11, 19.
Maddox, Thomas H., II, 2.
Maddox, W. A., I, 10.
Maddux, J. W., I, 36.
Maddux, John E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Maddux, John W., I, 26+, 43.
Madeira, Aston, I, 30; II, 3.
Madeira, Aston, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Madeira, John D., I, 12, 27+, 31.
Mader, George W., I, 6, 39, 49.
Madero, Evaristo, I, 15.
Maderos, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Madgie, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Madigan, D., I, 25.
Madigan, John, I, 41.
Madigan, John, jr., I, 15, 49.
Madigan, William, I, 11.
Madill, Henry J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2+.
Madison, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 39.
Madison,* I, 51.
"Madison," I, 22.
Madison, Ed., I, 26.
Madison, Edward, I, 8, 13.
Madison, George B., I, 11.
Madison, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Madison, George W., I, 45.
Madison, Gregg A., I, 10, 17.
Madison, Hugh, I, 51.
Madison, James, I, 2, 52; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3, 5; IV, 1.
Madison, John W., I, 41.
Madison, Joseph, I, 12.
Madison, Lawson, III, 5.
Madison, Melvin J., I, 52.
Madison, Relly, I, 17, 52.
Madison, S. C., I, 51.
Madison, William, I, 50.
Madison, Ark.
  Scout, Feb. 8–13, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. —, 1863, I, 22.
    June 25, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Madison County, Ala.
  Operations, Aug. 12–14, 1864, I, 39.
Madison County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Madison Court-House, Va.
  Action, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 12–17, 23, 1862, I, 12.
    Jan. 31, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
    Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Madison Parish, La., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Madison Road, Ky.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Madison Station, Ala.
Affair, May 17, 1864, I, 38+.
Madisonville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 16.
Mar. —, 1863, I, 23.
Madisonville, La.
Expedition, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 27, 1862, I, 15.
Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
Madisonville, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Madlock, David, I, 41.
Mad River, Cal.
Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
Operations, May 23–June 17, 1861, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 14, June 6–7, 11, 1862, I, 50.
Madron, L., I, 52.
Madry, Jesse W., I, 44.
Maehl, George, I, 31.
Maes, Frank, I, 51.
Maes, Quirino, I, 48.
Maes, William, I, 31.
Maffet, *Steamer*, I, 5+.
Maffett, Alexander, I, 52.
Maffett, D. S., I, 31.
Maffett, Robert C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Maffit, J. M., I, 6.
Maffitt, *Captain*, I, 48.
Maffitt, John N., I, 1+, 6+, 26, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Magaha, Armstead, II, 2, 4.
Magarity, William S., I, 30.
Magaw, Samuel, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Magazines, U. S., III, 2.
Magby, George W., I, 30.
Magee, Charles B., I, 20, 52.
Magee, David F., I, 8.
Magee, David W., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Magee, Frank J., I, 28, 35, 36.
Magee, George W., I, 22.
Magee, J. J., I, 14, 28, 35, 51.
Magee, Jacob O., IV, 2.
Magee, James, *Alabama*, IV, 2.
Magee, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Magee, James, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Magee, James M., I, 15; III, 1.
Magee, John, I, 50.
Magee, R. S., I, 15.
Magee, Robert, I, 44.
Magee, T. D., I, 45.
Magee, T. L., II, 7.
Magee, Harton & George, I, 15+, 41+.
Magellan, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Magenis, Arthur J., I, 8, 13; II, 1.
Magenta, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24, 41, 49, 52.
Magevney, Michael, jr., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 6; IV, 2.
Maggi, Alberto C., I, 9, 21; III, 2.
Maggie Hayes, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Maggot, Rufus, I, 34; II, 7.
Maghan, *Captain*, I, 22.
Magill, I, 36.
Magill, D. B., I, 18.
Magill, James, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 48.
Magill, James, *S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
Magill, S. W., I, 47.
Magill, William, I, 50.
Magill, William J., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 39; II, 6.
Magill, William S., I, 34.
Magilton, Albert L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Maginly, B. R., I, 41, 48.
Maginnis, Arthur, I, 19.
Maginnis, James, I, 33, 42.
Maginnis, John, II, 2.
Maginnis, Martin, I, 29.
Magioni, J., III, 2.
Magne, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Magner, James, I, 6, 36.
Magner, William, I, 46.
Magner, William C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Magness, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Magnet, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Magnitzky, Frederick, I, 6.
Magnitzky, Gustave, I, 42.
Magnolia, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Magnolia, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Magnolia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Magnolia, Ark., Quartermaster, I, 34.
Magnolia, Fla.
Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 35.
Magnolia, Md.
Capture of trains, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
Magnolia, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Magnolia, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Magnolia Church, Miss.
Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Magnolia Hills, Miss.
Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Magnolia (Iowa) Republican, II, 2.
Magnolia Landing, La.
Attack on Union gunboats, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Magoffin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Magoffin, *Major*, I, 41.
Magoffin, Belle, II, 1.
Magoffin, Beriah, I, 2, 4, 10+, 16+, 41+, 51, 52; II, 1, 2+; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Magoffin, E., I, 34.
Magoffin, Ebenezer, I, 8, 53; II, 1, 4.
Magoffin, Ebenezer, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Magoffin, Elijah H., II, 1.
Magoffin, James, I, 50.
Magoffin, Samuel, I, 9+, 15.
Magoffin, William T., I, 36.
Magran, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Magrath, Andrew G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Magrath, Andrew G., et al., I, 53.
Magrath, Edward, I, 28; IV, 2.
Magrath, F. M., III, 1.
Magrath, S. E., I, 28.
Magrath, W. J., I, 14, 35, 47.
Magraw, Henry S., I, 2+; II, 2, 3.
Magraw, Samuel M., II, 2.
Magruder,† I, 24, 49; II, 8.
Magruder, Alexander, III, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Magruder, Allen B., I, 11, 51, 53.
Magruder, David L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 22, 51; II, 6.
Magruder, E. J., I, 11.
Magruder, Ellen, II, 5.
Magruder, Fielding, II, 2.
Magruder, George A., jr., I, 2, 4, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Magruder, J. H., II, 1.
Magruder, J. M., I, 15, 32; IV, 2.
Magruder, James A., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Magruder, John B., I, 2+, 4+, 5, 9, 11–19, 22, 24, 26, 28–30, 32, 34, 39–41, 47, 48, 50–53; II, 1–8; IV, 1–3.
Magruder, John Bowie, I, 18, 27, 51.
Magruder, John H., I, 12, 27.
Magruder, Lawson W., I, 30, 45, 47.
Magruder, Little, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Magruder, Thomas J., II, 2.
Magruder, William T., I, 2, 11, 27, 50, 51.
Magruder's Ferry, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Maguigan, Jos., II, 4.
Maguire, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
Maguire, Charles, I, 36, 40.
Maguire, Charles F., I, 19.
Maguire, F. J., I, 50.
Maguire, Francis, I, 49.
Maguire, George A., I, 17.
Maguire, George R., I, 43, 46.
Maguire, George W., I, 49.
Maguire, Henry M., I, 44.
Maguire, James, I, 51.
Maguire, James T., I, 11.
Maguire, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
Maguire, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Maguire, John, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Maguire, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
Maguire, Jonathan, I, 46.
Maguire, Michael A., I, 48.
Maguire, Peter, I, 38.
Maguire, Richard, III, 5.
Maguire, Thomas, I, 36.
Maguire, Thomas J., I, 50.
Maguire, William, II, 5.
Maguire, William H., II, 5.
Mahaffey, George, I, 49.
Mahaffey, John J., I, 30.
Mahaka, Gibson, III, 5.
Mahan, Alonzo, III, 5.
Mahan, Andrew, I, 43.
Mahan, Dennis H., I, 12, 17, 47; III, 1.
Mahan, J. T., I, 38.
Mahan, James, *California*, I, 50.
Mahan, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Mahan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mahan, John, I, 15.
Mahan, John R., I, 16, 31.
Mahan, John W., I, 25.
Mahan, Joseph L., I, 46.
Mahan, Levi, I, 49.
Mahan, Martin, I, 30.
Mahan, Michael, I, 10.
Mahan, Thomas, I, 38.
Mahana, Bradley, I, 13, 22, 34.
Mahaska, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 49.
Mahé, George J., II, 2.
Mahen, Daniel, I, 27.
Maher, George B., I, 22.
Maher, James, I, 21.
Maher, Thomas, I, 15, 26.
Mahew, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Ma-hing-ka-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mahler, Francis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27+.
Mahler, Jacob, I, 26, 34.
Mahler, Louis, I, 27.
Mahlstedt, Victor, I, 46.
Mahnken, John Henry, I, 25+, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
Mahoffy, J. B., I, 45.
Mahon, Edward, I, 6, 15.
Mahon, James D., I, 18, 42.
Mahon, Richard H., I, 11.
Mahon, Samuel, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Mahone, J. M., I, 30.
Mahone, William, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Mahoney, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Mahoney, Andrew, I, 46.
Mahoney, Clemard, I, 38.
Mahoney, J. F., I, 52.
Mahoney, J. P., I, 19.
Mahoney, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mahoney, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Mahoney, James, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Mahoney, Jeremiah, I, 31; III, 4.
Mahoney, John, I, 6.
Mahoney, M. B., I, 19.
Mahoney, Patrick, I, 26.
Mahoney, Philip, I, 21.
Mahoney, Thomas, I, 49; II, 8.
Mahoney, William, I, 42, 43, 51.
Mahony, D. A., II, 5.
Mahony, Thomas, et al., I, 50.
Mahood, William R., I, 47.
Maid, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Maiden, George H., I, 29.
Maidhof, Joachim, I, 19, 27, 51.
Maies, William H., II, 2.
Mail, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Mailer, J., II, 8.
Mail Facilities, I, 7, 10, 11, 15–17, 21, 52.
Maillefert, Benjamin, I, 9, 36+, 42+, 46+.
Maillot, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Mails, III, 4.
Main, *Captain*, I, 49.
Main, Edwin G., I, 19.
Main, Edwin M., I, 30, 41, 45.
Main, Jacob, I, 26.
Main, John G., I, 43.
Main, John N., I, 26.
Main, Richard C., I, 26.
Main, Simon, I, 27.
Main, William S., I, 40.
Main, Zalmon S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Maine.
  Descent on Portland Harbor, June 26–27, 1863. See *Portland Harbor*.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  Measures for defense, III, 1, 2, 4.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4. See also I, 21, 43, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Maine, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 42; III, 1–4.
Maine, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 14, 25, 27, 42, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 4; III, 1–5.

Maine, State of, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
Maine, Thomas, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Maine, Thomas, *13th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Maine Legislature, III, 1.
Maine Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Coast Guard, III, 1, 3.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
See also *18th Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 6, 12, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
4th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
5th, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51· III, 1.
6th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kittery (Militia), III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Coast Guard, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
7th, I, 43, 46.
State Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), III, 1.
1st Veteran, I, 42, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.
8th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33–36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
10th, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51; III, 1–4.
11th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
15th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Maine Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
18th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
19th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
21st, I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2, 3.
22d, I, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53; III, 3.
23d, I, 25; III, 3.
24th, I, 15, 26; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
26th, I, 15, 19, 26, 51; III, 3.
27th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 15, 26, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
29th, I, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 4.
30th, I, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46.
31st, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
32d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mainis, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 1.
Mainmick, *Indian*, I, 41.
Mainor, W. T., I, 47.
Mains, Harvey, I, 51.
Mains, L. C., II, 2.
Mains, S. F., I, 34.
Mains, Thomas B., I, 36.
Maise, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Maish, Levi, I, 21, 25.
Maiss, *Captain*, I, 22.
Maitland, Alexander C., I, 11.
Maitland, John B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Maitland, William, I, 2, 11.
Maize, David G., I, 13.
Maize, William R., I, 38.
Maizo, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Maja, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Majer, Adolph, I, 35.
Majestic, *Steamer*,* I, 47; III, 3.
Major, I, 17.
Major, Elliott D., I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
Major, James M., I, 31.
Major, James P., I, 1+, 3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.
Major, John C., I, 10, 22, 34, 45, 49.
Major, L. M., I, 41.
Major *or* Majors, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.
Major, Robert, I, 24.
Major, W. N., I, 19.
Major, William, III, 5.
Major Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Major Farewell, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Major Minter, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
Majors, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Majors, A., *Steamer*, I, 13.
Majors, A., I, 39.
Majors, John B., I, 41, 48.
Majors *or* Major, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.
Majors, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Major Whiting, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Majory, Garret G., I, 11.
Majtheny, Theodore, I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42.
Makechney, John, I, 29, 40.
Makepeace, Alonzo J., I, 27.
Maker, Amos, I, 26.
Maker, John C., I, 9, 42.
Makewater, *Mr.*, I, 42.

* Different vessels of same name.

Makimson, Augustus H., I, 10, 16+.
Malabar, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Malady, Joseph, I, 32.
Malaga, Ville de, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Malbon, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
Malbon, Lemuel C., I, 10, 38.
Malcolm, F. M., II, 2.
Malcolm, George J., IV, 2.
Malcolm, Jeremiah, I, 41.
Malcolm, William, I, 42, 46.
Malcomb, J. M., II, 2.
Malcombe, W. S., II, 5.
Malcombe, W. T., I, 22.
Malcon, James, I, 48.
Male, William H., I, 42, 46.
Maler, Henry H., III, 5.
Males, Jacob M., I, 17.
Maley, John, I, 41.
Maley, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 40.
Maley, Thomas W., I, 51.
Malford, *Tug*, III, 2.
Malheur River, Oreg.
Expedition, July 2–13, 1865, I, 50
Malin, Emery, I, 30.
Malin, George W., I, 43.
Malin, W. C., I, 20.
Malin, William G., I, 20.
Mallaby, Theodore, jr., I, 49.
Mallacoat, C. C., I, 48.
Mallam, Charles E., I, 30, 40, 46.
Mallard, Henry, II, 5.
Mallard, J. S., I, 50.
Mallard, R. Q., IV, 2.
Mallard, William V., I, 6.
Mallen, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Mallen, John, III, 5.
Mallernee, J. L., I, 12, 31.
Mallery, Garrick, jr., I, 11, 29, 37; II, 4.
Mallet, John W., I, 28, 38; IV, 2, 3.
Mallet, Samuel T., I, 46.
Mallett, A. F., I, 51+.
Mallett, C. P., I, 29.
Mallett, Edward, I, 28, 53.
Mallett, J. H., I, 20.
Mallett, Peter, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 32, 39, 46, 47; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Mallett, R., I, 19.
Mallin, Patrick F., III, 5.
Mallinger, Peter, I, 11.
Mallings, John, II, 3.
Mallmann, John, I, 38.
Mallmsbery, John S., I, 50.
Mallon, Henry, II, 1.
Mallon, James E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Mallory, *Sergeant*, I, 26.
Mallory, Ben, II, 2.
Mallory, C. A., *Atlas*.
Mallory, C. O. C., I, 11.
Mallory, Charles, II, 6.
Mallory, Charles K., *115th Va.*, I, 2, 4+, 51; II, 1.
Mallory, Charles K., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Mallory, Egbert O., I, 39.
Mallory, Francis, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51; IV, 1.
Mallory, George, I, 12.
Mallory, George J., I, 37.
Mallory, H., I, 23.
Mallory, J. A., I, 16.
Mallory, James, I, 32.
Mallory, James R., II, 8.
Mallory, Robert, I, 16; II, 1–3, 5; III, 1, 4.
Mallory, Samuel W., I, 48.
Mallory, Stephen R., I, 1+, 2–4, 6–12, 14, 15, 18, 22–24, 26–29, 32, 33, 35–37, 39, 40, 42, 44–49, 51–53; II, 2–4, 6–8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Mallory, Thornton, I, 46.
Mallory, W. B., I, 25, 29, 33.
Mallory, William, I, 32.
Mallory, William L., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Mallory's Cross-Roads, Va.
Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
Malloull, John, I, 12.
Mallow, John, I, 19.
Mallow, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Mallow, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Malloy, Adam G., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
Malloy, James, I, 25.
Malloy, John D., I, 28.
Malloy, Thomas, I, 49.
Malmborg, Oscar, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Malmros, Oscar, I, 13, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Malone,* I, 30, 41, 49.
Malone, Charles H., I, 34.
Malone, E., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Malone, E., *Surg.*, I, 27.
Malone, Edward, I, 30–32.
Malone, F. A., I, 38.
Malone, Francis M., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 41, 48.
Malone, Frank, I, 32.
Malone, Frederick J., I, 41, 48.
Malone, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Malone, Henry, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
Malone, J. D., I, 19.
Malone, J. S., II, 8.
Malone, James, *Courier*, I, 19.
Malone, James, *178th N. Y.*, I, 45.
Malone, James B., I, 30.
Malone, James C., jr., I, 15, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Malone, James K., I, 19.
Malone, Jesse, II, 5.
Malone, John, I, 11, 19.
Malone, John F., I, 16.
Malone, John K., I, 25, 46.
Malone, Joseph H., II, 7.
Malone, M. E., I, 16.
Malone, M. J., I, 19.
Malone, Matthew, I, 3.
Malone, Matthew J., I, 25, 27.
Malone, Michael, II, 5.
Malone, Robert, I, 11.
Malone, S. B., I, 16.
Malone, Simon, II, 5.
Malone, Thomas H., I, 16, 20.
Malone, Thomas S., I, 16.
Malone, Timothy, I, 46.
Malone, W. H., II, 1.
Malone, W. P., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Maloney,* I, 26, 48, 50.
Maloney, James, I, 51.
Maloney, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Maloney, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Maloney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Maloney, John M., I, 50.
Maloney, Maurice, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 1.
Maloney, Michael, I, 38.
Maloney, Patrick, I, 27.
Maloney, Patrick J., I, 48.
Maloney, Peter, I, 9, 50.
Maloney, S. B., I, 25.
Maloney, Thomas, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
Maloney, Thomas, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Maloney, Thomas F., I, 43, 46.
Maloney, W. A., I, 52.
Maloney, Walter C., I, 1+.
Maloney, William, I, 27.
Malony, Edward, I, 29.
Malony, William S., I, 46.
Maloon, G. W., I, 20.
Maloy, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Maloy, David, I, 11.
Maloy, Martin, I, 11, 46.
Maloy, Michael, I, 51+.
Maloy, T. H., I, 30.
Malpus, A., I, 11.
Malta, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Maltbie, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Maltby, *Captain*, II, 6.
Maltby, Jasper A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Maltby, Ralph R., I, 23, 30.
Maltby, William H., I, 9, 53.
Maltney, William, I, 34.
Maluski, Alexander, I, 12.
Malven, Daniel S., I, 34, 41.
Malvern, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 47; III, 4.
Malvern Cliff, Va.
  Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Malvern Hill, Va.
  Actions, July 14, 16, 1864, I, 40.
  Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 23, 1862, I, 51.
    Aug. 2–8, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmishes:
    July 2, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11.
    Aug. 6, 1862, I, 11, 12.
    June 15, 1864, I, 40.
Mammoth Cave, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Man, Buel A., I, 44.
Man, Frederick H., I, 41, 48.
Manahan, Charles, I, 36.
Manahan, James, I, 26.
Manahan, John F., I, 47.
Manahan, W. E., I, 11.
Manano, Count, II, 7.
Manard, Bird G., I, 39.
Manassas, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 53.
Manassas, Va.
  Battles, July 21, 1861, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
  Defenses, I, 5, 12.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Manassas, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Manassas Gap, Va.
  Action, July 23, 1863. See *Wapping Heights, Va.*
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 5–6, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes, July 21–22, 1863, I, 27.
Manassas Gap Railroad, I, 12.
Manassas Junction, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
    Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
    Nov. 11, 1864, I, 43.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Manassas Plains, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 51.
Manassas Station, Va.
  Capture, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
  Operations, Aug. 25–27, 1862, I, 12; III, 2.
Manbeck, James W., I, 20.
Manchac Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Manchac Pass, La. See *Pass Manchac, La.*
Manchester, *Duke of*, III, 4.
Manchester, Charles N., I, 12.
Manchester, Horace A., I, 18.
Manchester, John R., I, 42.
Manchester, Joseph H., I, 21.
Manchester, Sterling, I, 38.
Manchester, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Manchester, Tenn.
  Occupation, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 32.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Manchester, Tenn , Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Manchester Pike, Tenn.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 29–May 2, 27–28, 1863, I, 23.
  Scout, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
    Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Mancillas, Antonio, I, 50.
Mandazy, Louis, I, 3.
Mandel, William C., I, 35.
Manderson, Charles F., I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38
Manderstrom, *Count*, II, 2.
Manderville, Andrew J., I, 46.
Mandeville, George S., I, 15; III, 2.
Mandeville, Myron H., I, 25, 33, 46; III, 5.
Mandeville, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Mandeville, William F., I, 11.
Mandeville, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 15–17, 1865, I, 48.
Mandler, George, II, 1.
Mandy, Harry Joseph, I, 43; III, 4.
Maness, A. W., I, 36.
Maness, Alexander, I, 10+.
Maness, John A., I, 30.
Manesy, Henry, I, 34.
Maney, *Captain*, I, 30.
Maney, Frank, I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32.
Maney, George, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Maney, James D., I, 31.
Manfred, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Mangam, C. Richard, I, 46.
Mangan, C. H. T. de, II, 1.
Mangan, Richard L., I, 38.
Manger, Andrew, I, 29, 46.
Manget, John A., I, 44.
Manget, S. H., I, 19.
Mangham, S. W., I, 35.
Mangham, Thomas W., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
Mangin, C. H. T. D., II, 4.
Mango, B., II, 2.
Mangold, George W., II, 2.
Mangold, Henry, II, 2.
Mangum, James W., I, 10, 24.
Mangum, L. H., I, 30, 31, 38.
Mangum, Thomas H., I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
Mangus Colorado, *Indian*, I, 15+, 34, 50.
Manhardt, Charles, I, 49.
Manhassett, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Manhattan, *Steamer*, I, 25; II, 8; III, 4.
Manhattan, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 52.
Manhattan, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Manheim, Lewis, II, 4.
Manheim, Michael, II, 4.
Manhondra, C. E., II, 7.
Manie, A. J., II, 2.
Manierre, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Manifold, John, I, 10+.
Manigault, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Manigault, *Captain*, I, 47.
Manigault, Arthur M., I, 1+, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Manigault, Edward, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Manigault, G., I, 53.
Manigault, James, I, 14.
Manigault, Joseph, I, 6, 14, 35, 47.
Manigault, Stephen, I, 53.
Manion, I, 47.
Manion, George D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Manion, John B., I, 48.
Manion, Thomas M., I, 41.
Manitou, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34+.
Mank, Leander, II, 2.
Mank, William G., I, 7, 20, 23, 39.
Mankato, Minn.
Attack upon Indian prisoners, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 22.
Manker, Henry C., II, 1.
Manker, Lewis, II, 1.
Manker, William J., I, 10.
Mankin *or* Mankins, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
Manley, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Manley, John W., jr., I, 15, 53.
Manlove, *Private*, I, 41.
Manlove, C. A., IV, 3.
Manlove, Thomas B., I, 21, 25, 42.
Manly, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Manly, Basil, IV, 1.
Manly, Basil C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
Manly, David, I, 51.
Manly, Eugene, III, 5.
Manly, John H., I, 9, 15, 34, 41.
Manly, Langdon C., II, 4.
Manly, Marcus M., I, 36.
Manly, Matthias E., IV, 3.
Manly, Richard, III, 5.
Manly, Uri, I, 34.
Mann,* I, 12, 34, 50, 53.
Mann, A. Dudley, I, 34, 41, 46+; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Mann, A. W., I, 46.
Mann, Adin, I, 39, 48.
Mann, Albon, I, 11.
Mann, Alexander, I, 36+, 40; II, 5+.
Mann, Ansell, III, 5.
Mann, Augustine A., I, 27; II, 6.
Mann, B. N., I, 18.
Mann, C. B., II, 4.
Mann, C. H., I, 40, 51.
Mann, Calvin A., I, 24.
Mann, Charles, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Mann, Charles B., I, 30, 31.
Mann, Daniel P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
Mann, David, I, 38.
Mann, E. N., I, 18.
Mann, Ed., I, 51.
Mann, Edward D., I, 15.
Mann, G. H., I, 6+, 24.
Mann, Hobart D., I, 29.
Mann, Isaac, I, 16.
Mann, J. A., I, 19.
Mann, J. T., I, 27.
Mann, James, I, 41.
Mann, James C., I, 34, 43; III, 5.
Mann, James W., I, 27.
Mann, John A., I, 39.
Mann, John G., I, 20, 32, 39.
Mann, John R., I, 11.
Mann, Joseph, I, 26.
Mann, Josiah J., I, 24, 26, 34.
Mann, Lewis W., I, 48.
Mann, Martin, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24.
Mann, Martin, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Mann, Martin J., I, 17.
Mann, Nehemiah H., I, 33, 43.
Mann, Orrin L., I, 5, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Mann, P. A., I, 17, 24.
Mann, R. F., I, 52.
Mann, Robert H., II, 5.
Mann, S. S., II, 4.
Mann, Samuel H., I, 27.
Mann, Samuel S., III, 4.
Mann, W. E., I, 9.
Mann, W. H., I, 46.
Mann, Walter L., I, 26, 48.
Mann, Wiley, II, 5.
Mann, William, *Texas*, I, 9.
Mann, William, *125th Ill.*, I, 47.
Mann, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Mann, William A., I, 29.
Mann, William B., I, 27, 51.
Mann, William D., *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Mann, William D., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 49, 52.
Mann, William H., *54th Ga.*, I, 28.
Mann, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
Mann, William T., I, 12.
Mann, Y. T., I, 42.
Man-na-wa-he, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mannen, Thomas H., I, 20.
Manner, Robert G., III, 5.
Mannering, Patrick, I, 26.
Mannheim, H., I, 50.
Manning,* I, 37, 46, 49, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Manning, Archibald D., I, 38.
Manning, C., I, 34.
Manning, Charles H., I, 6, 15; III, 1.
Manning, E. A., *Mr.*, II, 1.
Manning, E. A., *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
Manning, E. C., I, 22.
Manning, Edward C., I, 42.
Manning, Elbridge G., I, 41, 48.
Manning, Frederick L., I, 25, 26, 46, 51.
Manning, George A., I, 27, 43, 50; II, 7+.
Manning, J. C., *Louisiana*, I, 15; III, 2.
Manning, J. C., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
Manning, J. H., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51, 52.
Manning, J. O., I, 20.
Manning, James, I, 51.
Manning, James A., I, 46.
Manning, John, I, 25.
Manning, John L., I, 1, 2, 14, 51, 53.
Manning, John W., I, 36.
Manning, Joseph S., I, 31; III, 4.
Manning, M., I, 30.
Manning, M. C., I, 41.
Manning, Michael W., I, 38, 39.
Manning, Nathaniel J., I, 27, 35.
Manning, Peyton T., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51.
Manning, Richard J., I, 32, 38, 47.
Manning, S. C., & Co., I, 39.
Manning, Seaborn M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Manning, Stephen H., I, 25, 33, 37, 46; III, 5.
Manning, Th. C., I, 22; IV, 2.
Manning, T. Henry, I, 49.
Manning, T. P., I, 24.
Manning, Thomas, I, 40.
Manning, V. C., I, 24.
Manning, Van H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Manning, W. L., I, 12.
Manning, W. M., II, 2.
Manning, W. R., I, 14, 21, 27, 29.
Manning, Washington W., I, 38.
Manning, William, I, 17.
Manning, William C., *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 27, 29; II, 7+.
Manning, William C., *35th U. S. C. T.*, I, 44; II, 8.
Manning, William H., I, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Manning's Neck, N. C.
Expedition, July 28–31, 1864, I, 40.
Mannle, Robert, I, 11.
Mannon, James M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Mannon, Michael, I, 14.
Manns, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Manohen (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
Manor, John J., II, 8.
Manring, George W., I, 24.
Manring, Maschil, I, 24, 34.
Manross, Newton S., I, 19.
Mansanarez, José A., I, 41.
Manscoe Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Man's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
"Manse," II, 2.
Manser, Augustus, II, 2.
Manser, James E., I, 42.
Mansergh, Soucoth, I, 19, 29.
Mansey, I, 51.
Mansfield,* I, 41.
Mansfield, Carlos M. G., I, 34, 39.
Mansfield, Edward D., I, 52.
Mansfield, Fielding, I, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 4, 5.
Mansfield, H., II, 7.
Mansfield, Henry O., I, 30, 38.
Mansfield, James F., I, 46.
Mansfield, John, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Mansfield, John B., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Mansfield, John B., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Mansfield, John L., I, 23, 52; III, 3.
Mansfield, Joseph K. F., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 50, 51; II, 1–4; III, 1.
Mansfield, Mortimer, I, 39; II, 4.
Mansfield, Patrick, I, 36.
Mansfield, Richard, III, 5.
Mansfield, Samuel M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Mansfield, William M., IV, 1.
Mansfield & Co., I, 49.
Mansfield, La.
Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Manship, C. H., I, 24.
Manson,* I, 23; II, 7.
Manson, John C., II, 4.
Manson, Mahlon D., I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Manson, Nathaniel G., III, 5.
Manson, William, II, 1, 3.
Manston, Richard, I, 6, 31.
Mansura, La.
Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Manswell, James C., I, 17.
Mantel, J. Harman, I, 5+.
Manter, Francis H., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
Manthe, Louis, I, 27.
Mantz, Frank, I, 19, 37, 43.
Manuel,* I, 48; II, 4.
Manuel, John, I, 16.
Manuel, Joseph, III, 5.
Manuelito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Manville, Charles M., III, 5.
Manville, Guy C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Manville, Robert, I, 41.
Manwaring, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
Man Who Strikes the Ree, *Indian*, I, 48.
Many, Edward, I, 15.
Many, Jefferson, II, 4.
Many, R. P., I, 51.
"Many Soldiers," I, 24.
Manzer, Jason B., I, 24.
Manzy, Frank, I, 33.
Mapes, John W., I, 48.
Mapes, William E., I, 42.
Mapes, William H., *65th Ill.*, I, 38.
Mapes, William H., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 42.
Mapes, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
Maple, N. B., II, 5.
Maple, Thomas S., I, 16, 20.
Maple Leaf, *Steamer.*
Capture, June 10, 1863, I, 27; II, 6.
Destruction, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 27–29, 35; II, 6, 7.
Maples, John L., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Maples, Robert, I, 34.
Maplesville, Ala.
Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Mapp, Richard A., I, 27, 42, 51.
Maps. See *Sketches, etc.*
Maps, David, II, 4.
Mar, G. D. L., I, 52.
Marable, J. T., IV, 1.
Marais, Miguel des, I, 48.
Marais-des-Cygnes, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
Marais-des-Cygnes, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
Maratanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12.
Marauders, III, 3.
Marberry, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Marberry, W. Frank, I, 39.
Marble, Bradford, III, 5.
Marble, Daniel, I, 41.
Marble, Ephraim, II, 4.
Marble, Frank E., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Marble, Horace, I, 45.
Marble, John M., I, 10.
Marble, John M. C., I, 37.
Marble, Mary, III, 5.
Marble, William S., I, 14, 36, 46, 47.
Marble City, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Marblehead, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Marblehead, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
Mentioned, I, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Marbry, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Marbury, M. P., I, 20.
Marbury, W. H., II, 2.
Marcella, *Steamer*, I, 22, 53.
Marcellus, John W., I, 46.
Marcey, E. B., I, 36.
March, A. B., I, 10.
March, Charles R., I, 34.
March, Clement, II, 2.
March, Edwin J., I, 42, 46.
March, Henry C., I, 39.
March, William J., I, 7, 10, 12.
Marchand, John B., II, 2.
Marchand, S. S., I, 21; II, 5.
Marchant, E. L., I, 24.
Marchant, H. M., I, 19.
Marchant, Henry A., I, 36, 51.
Marchant, Richard W., I, 33.
Marchbanks,* I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Marchbanks, Andrew J., I, 23; II, 5+.
Marchbanks, George, I, 30; IV, 2.
Marchessault, *Mayor*, I, 50.
Marckley, Thomas G., I, 3.
Marco (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 32.
Marcuard, Ad., & Co., III, 2.
Marcum, J. M., I, 52.
Marcum, Joseph, I, 10.
Marcum, Thomas D., I, 38.
Marcus, *Brig*, I, 11.
Marcus, Bernard, I, 49.
Marcus, Charles, I, 50.
Marcy, Azbon C., I, 9, 50.
Marcy, Bennett W., I, 42.
Marcy, George O., I, 36, 40, 43.
Marcy, John B., I, 41.
Marcy, P., III, 2.
Marcy, Randolph B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 34, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51; II, 1–4, 7; III, 1–5.
Marcy, Samuel, I, 1.
Marcy, W. L., *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.
Marcy, William L., I, 22, 50; II, 1, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Marden, Charles F., I, 10, 31+, 52.
Mare Island Navy-Yard, Cal., I, 50.
Marengo, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Maret, B. W., I, 20.
Mareten, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Marett, E. J., I, 20.
Marett, Lorenzo, III, 5.
Marfield, James F., I, 17.
Margaret, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Margaret, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Margaret,† II, 4; III, 4.
Margaret and Jessie, *Steamer*, I, 18+, 28.
Margaretz, Herman, I, 45.
Margedant, William C., I, 5+, 12+, 23, 26, 30, 32; *Atlas*+.
Margerum, Amos C., I, 33.
Margins, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Margold, Lewis, I, 31.
Margraff, Charles, I, 23.
Margrave, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 39.
Margroum, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Marguan, James, I, 53.
Maria, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Maria, José, IV, 1.
Maria A. Wood, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6.
Maria Denning, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
Maria Galante, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Maria L. Day, *Ship*, III, 4.
Marianna, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Marianna, Ark.
Expeditions, July 24–26, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Marianna, Fla.
Action, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 35, 52.
Expedition, Sept. 18–Oct. 4, 1864, I, 35, 53.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Mariano, *Governor*, I, 26.
Maricopa Wells, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, July 10–21, 1865, I, 50.
Marie, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Marie, Jean, I, 41.
Marie Felicité, *Brigantine*, III, 2.
Maries County, Mo.
Scout, July 30–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Marietta, District of (U.), I, 39.
Marietta, Ga.
Operations, June 10–July 3, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Marietta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 38.
Marietta, Miss.
Expedition, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Marigny, Mandeville de, I, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 21, 51–53; IV, 1.
Marine, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Marine Artillery, I, 18.
Marine Corps, C. S., IV, 2.
See also *Confederate Troops—Marines.*

* Father and two sons, operating in Missouri. Identification impracticable.
† Unidentified persons.

Marine Corps, U. S., III, 1, 4, 5.
See also *United States Marines.*
Marine Department (C.), I, 26, 41.
Mariner, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 4, 18, 29+.
Mariner, *Steamer* (*Transport*), I, 17, 24, 41.
Mariner, James, I, 26.
Maringouin Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, Sept. 13, 16, 1864, I, 41.
Marino, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Marins, Leonard, II, 5.
Marion, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Marion, I, 49.
Marion, Charles P., I, 41, 48.
Marion, Edward T., I, 46.
Marion, Francis, I, 47.
Marion, Francis N., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Marion, Francis N., *11th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Marion, Isaac, I, 41.
Marion, Joseph B., II, 2.
Marion, William J., I, 20, 52.
Marion, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
Marion, Va.
Action, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.
Engagement, Dec. 17–18, 1864, I, 45.
Marion, Fort, Fla.
Seizure, Jan. 7, 1861, I, 1.
Marion County, Ala.
Operations, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Marion County, Ark.
Expedition, Dec. 9–15, 1862, I, 22
Scout, Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
Marion County, Fla.
Expedition, Mar. 7–12, 1865, I, 47.
Marion Station, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 15–17, 1864, I, 32.
Mariposa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Marius, Otto, I, 4.
Marivault, Henri de, I, 26, 33, 36, 42+, 51.
Mark, C. K., III, 5.
Mark, D. H., IV, 3.
Mark, John, II, 3.
Mark, John M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Mark, Penrose G., I, 43, 46.
Mark, Rachel, II, 6.
Markbreit, Fannie, II, 7.
Markbreit, Johanna, II, 7.
Markbreit, Leopold, I, 25, 29; II, 7, 8.
Markell, Peter, I, 20.
Markell, William L., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Marker, Augustus W., I, 20, 52.
Marker, Caleb, I, 37, 39, 43.
Marker, Eugene, I, 43.
Marker, Peter, I, 20, 30.
Market, William, I, 34.
Markey, James H., I, 11, 25.
Markey, Peter, II, 2.
Markgraf, Louis, I, 52; III, 1.
Markham, Bart, II, 2.
Markham, Frank, I, 26.
Markham, Henry L., III, 5.
Markham, Homer C., II, 3.
Markham, John D., I, 29.
Markham, Steven, II, 2.
Markham, William, I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Markham's Station, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 4, 10, 1862, I, 19.
Markhead (?), I, 29.
Mark L. Potter, *Bark*; IV, 3.
Markland, A. H., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.
Markland, A. H., *Mrs.*, I, 44.
Markland, Wesley G., I, 38.
Markland, William, I, 31.
Markle, Cassius C., I, 11, 25, 37.
Markle, Gershom, I, 31.
Markley, Alfred C., I, 46.
Markley, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
Markley, Henry D., I, 43, 46.
Markley, John H., I, 12; III, 3.
Markley, Joseph L., I, 19.
Markley, William H. B., I, 45.
Markoe, Frank, jr., I, 28, 35.
Markoe, John, I, 5, 11+, 21, 25.
Mark R. Cheek, *Steamer*. See *Cheek, Mark R.*
Marks,* I, 1, 15.
Marks, Albert S., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 42.
Marks, Alexander, II, 4.
Marks, Arthur, I, 42.
Marks, C. K., I, 12.
Marks, Charles, I, 49.
Marks, D. H., I, 6+.
Marks, D. R., II, 6, 7.
Marks, Eli, I, 49.
Marks, Fayette, I, 39.
Marks, Henry C., I, 11.
Marks, I. N., III, 2.
Marks, J., I, 48.
Marks, J. M., I, 6.
Marks, Jacob, I, 19.
Marks, Jacob F., I, 10, 31.
Marks, John, *Cotton Dealer*, I, 15.
Marks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Marks, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Marks, John, *13th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 11, 46, 51.
Marks, Leon D., I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Marks, M. H., I, 49.
Marks, Morton L., I, 46.
Marks, Samuel B., I, 7, 22, 24, 34.
Marks, Samuel F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Marks, Solon, I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Marks, Spencer G., I, 51.
Marks, Washington, I, 6+, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Marks, William, I, 50.
Marks, William P., I, 2+.
Marks & Co., I, 26, 53.
Markscheffel, Theodore, I, 36.
Marksman, James, I, 27; II, 4.
Marks' Mills, Ark.
Action, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Marksville Prairie, La.
Skirmishes, Mar. 15, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
Markt, William, I, 4.
Marl, George E., I, 30, 32.
Marland, William, I, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Marlatt, William C., I, 24, 38.
Marlay, Joseph K., I, 19, 23; III, 5.
Marlborough, John C., IV, 3.
Marlett, Harry, I, 14.
Marley, H. H., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Marlin, John M., I, 30.
Marlin, Silas J., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Marlin, Thomas J., I, 51.
Marlin, William, I, 29.
Marling's Bottom, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Marling's Bottom Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Marlow, Allen, II, 1.
Marlow, James E., I, 38.
Marlow, William, I, 10+.
Marm, Joseph A., II, 6.
Marmaduke, *Private*, I, 29.
Marmaduke, H. H., I, 9.
Marmaduke, John S., I, 3, 4+, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 22–24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1, 3.
Marmaduke, Vincent, I, 13, 39, 45; II, 4, 8.
Marmaduke & Thornton, I, 53.
Marmaduke's Expeditions.
Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Marmillion, Charles B., I, 43.
Marmion, James R., I, 4+, 15+, 34.
Marmiton River, Mo.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Marmon, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Marmon, Henry G., III, 5.
Marmont, Auguste F. L. V. de, III, 2.
Marmora, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
Marmora, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26+, 34.
Marney, Amos, I, 20, 31.
Marnix, Benjamin, II, 4.
Marold, G. T., I, 24.
Maroney, Balus J., I, 48.
Maroney, Samuel, I, 39.
Maroney, William, I, 36.
Marple, Alfred, I, 11+, 28.
Marple, William W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Marque and Reprisal Letters, I, 52; IV, 1.
Marques, Juan, I, 26.
Marquess, James, I, 13, 24.
Marquette, Charles, I, 46.
Marquez, F., jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Marquez, Jesus, I, 26.
Marquez, Leonardo, I, 53.
Marquis, David D., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Marquis, J. C., I, 12.
Marr,* I, 41; II, 1.
Marr, Daniel V., I, 41.
Marr, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Marr, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Marr, John, II, 7, 8.
Marr, John Q., I, 2, 51.
Marr, Thomas, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
Marr, Thomas, *6th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 10+.
Marr, William, I, 35, 49.
Marraro, *Captain*, I, 9.
Marrast, John C., I, 10, 23, 52; II, 3.
Marrener, Edward, I, 26.
Marrett, Samuel S., I, 24.
Marriott, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Marriott, Bushrod W., II, 2.
Marriott, C. H., II, 2, 3.
Marriott, Cary M., I, 38, 47.
Marriott, Henry, II, 8.
Marrow, Isaac H., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Marrow, Peter H., I, 25.
Marrow, W. C., I, 42.
Marrowbone, Ky.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Marrow Bone Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Marrowly, *Major*, I, 46.
Marrs, John, I, 10+, 30.
Marrs, William, I, 30.
Mars, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 51, 52, III, 5.
Mars, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 45.
Mars, A. C., I, 11.
Mars, John, I, 6.
Mars, John H., I, 35.
Mars, Thomas H., I, 13.
Mars Bluff, S. C.
Defense of Confederate navy-yard, I, 35.
Marschalk, Frank, I, 10+.
Marschner, Berthold, I, 10, 17.
Marsden, George W., I, 49.
Marselis, Nicholas H., III, 5.
Marselles, Peter, I, 30.
Marsen, William, I, 41.
Marsh,* I, 17, 35, 41, 45, 53.
Marsh, A. H., III, 5.
Marsh, Addison M., I, 30.
Marsh, Albert, I, 36; III, 4.
Marsh, Albert O., I, 41.
Marsh, Andrew, I, 13.
Marsh, Arthur W., I, 26.
Marsh, Asbury C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Marsh, Benjamin F., jr., I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Marsh, Bryan, I, 31.
Marsh, C. Carroll, I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
Marsh, C. S., II, 1.
Marsh, Calvin W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; III, 3.
Marsh, Canfield J., I, 22, 41.
Marsh, Charles C., I, 49.
Marsh, Charles F., I, 38.
Marsh, Charles H., I, 43+; II, 5.
Marsh, Charles J., I, 17+, 41.
Marsh, Daniel J., I, 18.
Marsh, Darius, I, 17.
Marsh, David W. D., I, 37.
Marsh, E., I, 17, 38.
Marsh, E. Jay, I, 46.
Marsh, Edward L., I, 17.
Marsh, Elias J., I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
Marsh, Felix M., III, 5.
Marsh, George P., II, 2, 3.
Marsh, George R., I, 24+, 48.
Marsh, Gustavus A., I, 25.
Marsh, Henry C., II, 6.
Marsh, Henry J., I, 7.
Marsh, Hosea J., I, 52.
Marsh, Isaac D., I, 47.
Marsh, J. E., I, 23.
Marsh, J. F., I, 12.
Marsh, Jason, I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Marsh, John F., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; II, 7.
Marsh, John G., I, 27.
Marsh, John H., I, 20, 30.
Marsh, Joseph, I, 46.
Marsh, Joseph L., I, 17.
Marsh, Josiah F., I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Marsh, Levi L., I, 40.
Marsh, Lewis M., I, 12, 37.
Marsh, Lucius B., I, 15, 26.
Marsh, Lucius P., I, 37.
Marsh, M. M., I, 28.
Marsh, N. F., I, 11.
Marsh, O. M., I, 15.
Marsh, Phillip B., I, 27.
Marsh, Robert G., I, 2.
Marsh, Roswell, II, 6, 8.
Marsh, Salem S., I, 21, 25, 50.
Marsh, Salome, I, 40; II, 5.
Marsh, Samuel, I, 2, 11.
Marsh, Samuel J., I, 16.
Marsh, Thomas, I, 41.
Marsh, Thomas B., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 23, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Marsh, Timothy S., I, 18.
Marsh, W. W., I, 12.
Marsh, Walter R., I, 25, 40.
Marsh, Wells R., I, 7, 23, 32; II, 3.
Marsh, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Marsh, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Marsh, William, *U. S. Consul*, I, 34.
Marsh, William R., I, 11.
Marsh, William T., I, 19.
Marsh, Wolcott P., I, 21.
Marshal,* II, 7.
Marshal, Alexander W., I, 47.
Marshall,* I, 1, 4, 5, 7–9, 17, 22, 26, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47, 50–52; II, 2, 6, 8.
Marshall, Alexander, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Marshall, Alexander S., *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Marshall, Alexander S., *7th W. Va.*, I, 19+.
Marshall, B. A., II, 5.
Marshall, B. C., I, 26.
Marshall, Benjamin, IV, 1.
Marshall, Blaine, I, 16+, 23.
Marshall, C., I, 41.
Marshall, C. A., II, 8.
Marshall, C. C., I, 11.
Marshall, C. K., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Marshall, C. S., I, 49.
Marshall, Charles, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 3.
Marshall, Charles A., I, 4, 7, 16, 23+, 52; III, 1.
Marshall, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 19; II, 7, 8.
Marshall, Charles H., I, 19; II, 2; III, 4.
Marshall, Charles K., I, 1.
Marshall, Culver, I, 46.
Marshall, Daniel, I, 29, 33.
Marshall, David D., I, 36.
Marshall, David W., I, 31, 32, 49.
Marshall, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Marshall, Edward C., I, 51.
Marshall, Elihu F., I, 38; III, 4.
Marshall, Elisha G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Marshall, F. J., I, 3.
Marshall, George, I, 49.
Marshall, George C., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8; II, 1.
Marshall, George C., *64th Ohio*, I, 38.
Marshall, George E., I, 35, 36, 40, 51.
Marshall, George F., I, 27.
Marshall, George K., I, 30.
Marshall, George S., I, 8, 24.
Marshall, George W., I, 45, 49.
Marshall, Guy C., I, 11; II, 3, 4.
Marshall, Hawes E., I, 29.
Marshall, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Marshall, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marshall, Henry, *4th Maine*, I, 51.
Marshall, Henry G., I, 42.
Marshall, Hugh, I, 12.
Marshall, Humphrey, I, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 16–20+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 39, 43, 51, 52; II, 1–3, 5, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Marshall, J. F., I, 19.
Marshall, J. Foster, I, 11, 12.
Marshall, J. H., I, 26.
Marshall, J. R., I, 35.
Marshall, J. W., *Mr.*, I, 22.
Marshall, J. W., *15th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17.
Marshall, Jacob W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Marshall, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Marshall, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marshall, James, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
Marshall, James, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Marshall, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
Marshall, James Edward, I, 12.
Marshall, James G., I, 32, 38.
Marshall, James H., I, 47.
Marshall, James K., I, 18, 27, 29; II, 6.
Marshall, John, *Chief Justice*, II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
Marshall, John, *Tennessee*, I, 4.
Marshall, John, *Ky. Mil.*, I, 16.
Marshall, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 10.
Marshall, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 11.
Marshall, John A., II, 2.
Marshall, John D., I, 38.
Marshall, John E., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
Marshall, John F., I, 27.
Marshall, John G., *3d Ark. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Marshall, John G., *89th Ohio*, I, 19.
Marshall, John G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Marshall, John H., II, 3.
Marshall, John Knox, I, 20, 49, 52.
Marshall, John S., II, 7.
Marshall, John W., *10th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Marshall, John W., *83d Pa.*, I, 36.
Marshall, John W., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Marshall, Joseph A., I, 46.
Marshall, L. F., I, 17.
Marshall, L. L., I, 31, 49.
Marshall, L. M., I, 30.
Marshall, Levi G., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Marshall, Lewis O., I, 49.
Marshall, Louis H., I, 8, 10, 12; II, 1; III, 1.
Marshall, Lucius G., I, 20+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Marshall, Luther H., I, 26.
Marshall, M., I, 51.
Marshall, M. H., I, 12.
Marshall, M. P., II, 2.
Marshall, N. B., I, 30.
Marshall, Randolph V., I, 20, 23, 38.
Marshall, Robert, I, 6.
Marshall, Samuel, I, 34.
Marshall, Simon, I, 15.
Marshall, Stephen, I, 24.
Marshall, Stephen B., I, 5+.

*Unidentified persons.

Marshall, Sylvester W., I, 46.
Marshall, T. F., I, 16.
Marshall, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2.
Marshall, Thomas, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 4.
Marshall, Thomas A., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Marshall, Thomas A., *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Marshall, Thomas B., I, 49.
Marshall, Thomas H., *2d Chalmette Regt., La. Mil.*, I, 17.
Marshall, Thomas H., *4th Me.*, I, 2.
Marshall, Thomas P., I, 39.
Marshall, W. E., I, 34.
Marshall, W. H., I, 18.
Marshall, W. L., II, 1, 2.
Marshall, W. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31.
Marshall, W. S., I, 24.
Marshall, W. T., II, 7.
Marshall, William, III, 1.
Marshall, William B., I, 48.
Marshall, William C., I, 18, 40, 42, 46.
Marshall, William F., I, 9.
Marshall, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Marshall, William H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42.
Marshall, William J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Marshall, William J., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Marshall, William L., I, 25, 33, 46.
Marshall, William R., I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 8.
Marshall, William S., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Marshall, William S., *5th Iowa*, I, 17, 24+; II, 7.
Marshall, Ky.
  Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Marshall, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Expedition, Oct. 7–17, 1863, I, 22+.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 15, 1862, I, 8+.
    Mar. 16, 1862, I, 8.
    July 28, 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Marshall, Tex., IV, 2.
Marshall J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Marshall Knob, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Marshall Road, Mo.
  Affair, June 26, 1864. See *Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.*
Marshals, Judicial Districts, II, 2–4; III, 1.
Marshals, United States, III, 2.
Marshborne, S. W., I, 19.
Marshel, Henry, I, 26.
Marshfield, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 9, 1862, I, 8.
    Oct. 20, 1862, I, 13.
Marshman, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 52.
Marsland, Matthew H., I, 42.
Marsteller, A. A., I, 33.
Marsteller, Osceola, I, 25.
Marsteller's Place, Va.
  Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 25.
Marston, B. W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Marston, Charles W., I, 12.
Marston, E. H., I, 27.
Marston, Frank W., I, 11, 25, 29, 34, 35, 39, 41 48, 52+; III, 4.
Marston, George, I, 50.
Marston, Gilman, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Marston, H. A., II, 1.
Marston, Hiram P., I, 38.
Marston, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Marston, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marston, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Marston, Matthew R., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
Marston, Oliver H., I, 43, 47.
Marston, Thomas H., I, 11.
Marston, William S., I, 28.
Martain, J. F., I, 30.
Martain, Thomas A., I, 45.
Martel, B. A., I, 34.
Martell, Nelson, III, 5.
Marten, Benjamin T., I, 12, 19, 21+, 27.
Marten, George D., I, 41.
Marten, Jacob, *Sloop*, I, 18.
Martenson, A. F., I, 27.
Martha, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 41.
Martha J. Ward, *Ship*, I, 53.
Marthell, Emil, I, 47.
Martial Law.
  Alabama, I, 6, 15, 52.
  Arizona, I, 50.
  Arkansas, I, 13.
  California, I, 50.
  Delaware, I, 27.
  Enforcement, effect, etc., II, 5; III, 3; IV, 1, 2.
  Florida, I, 6, 14, 35; III, 1.
  Georgia, I, 14, 16.
  Illinois, II, 4.
  Kansas, I, 22.
  Kansas, Department of, I, 8.
  Kentucky, I, 16, 23, 39, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
  Louisiana, I, 6, 15; II, 2, 3.
  Maryland, I, 27, 37.
  Military prisons, II, 4.
  Mississippi, I, 10, 15, 17, 52.
  Missouri, I, 3; II, 1, 5.
  Missouri, Department of, I, 8, 22.
  New Mexico, I, 4, 9.
  North Carolina, Department of, I, 9.
  Ohio, I, 52.
  Pennsylvania, I, 27, 37.
  South Carolina, I, 6, 14.
  Tennessee, I, 4, 7, 10, 16; II, 1, 2.
  Texas, I, 9, 15, 26.
  Trans-Mississippi District, IV, 2.
  Virginia, I, 9–11, 51+; II, 2.
  West Virginia, IV, 1.
Martiel, Pierre, I, 26.
Martin,* I, 3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32–34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Martin, A., I, 20.
Martin, A. B., I, 47.
Martin, A. H., *Louisiana*, I, 53.
Martin, A. H., *6th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Martin, A. M., I, 14.
Martin, A. P., I, 20.
Martin, A. S., II, 4.
Martin, A. T., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Martin, Abram, IV, 2.
Martin, Absalom, I, 25.
Martin, Adam B., I, 29, 36.
Martin, Albion, I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Martin, Alexander, I, 20.
Martin, Alfred M., IV, 2+, 3.
Martin, Amos H., I, 21.
Martin, Andrew J., I, 45.
Martin, Anthony M., I, 37.
Martin, Archer N., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
Martin, Augustus H., I, 43.
Martin, Augustus P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Martin, B. D. W., I, 29.
Martin, B. F., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
Martin, B. F., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
Martin, B. F., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Martin, B. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Martin, B. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Martin, Benjamin, I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Martin, Benjamin B., I, 49.
Martin, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Martin, Benjamin N., I, 14.
Martin, C., I, 30.
Martin, C. K., I, 53.
Martin, C. L., I, 50.
Martin, C. V., II, 1.
Martin, Chancellor, III, 5.
Martin, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Martin, Charles, *66th Ind.*, I, 38, 44.
Martin, Charles, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Martin, Charles C., I, 3, 8+.
Martin, Charles E., I, 17.
Martin, Charles F., I, 7.
Martin, Charles H., I, 31.
Martin, Charles J., I, 20.
Martin, Charles S., I, 8.
Martin, Charles T., I, 43.
Martin, Chesley, I, 46.
Martin, D. R., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Martin, Dabner, I, 38.
Martin, David, II, 2.
Martin, David B., I, 34; IV, 3.
Martin, Dimmon, I, 10.
Martin, Dwight, I, 19.
Martin, E., I, 53.
Martin, E. B., I, 24.
Martin, E. H., I, 28.
Martin, E. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
Martin, E. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Martin, E. J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Martin, E. L., I, 3+.
Martin, E. M., I, 41.
Martin, Ed., I, 27.
Martin, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Martin, Edward, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Martin, Edward B., I, 11.
Martin, Edwin F., III, 5.
Martin, Ellen, II, 6.
Martin, Ephraim, I, 30.
Martin, Ephraim H., I, 27.
Martin, Ezekiel, I, 29.
Martin, F. A., II, 1.
Martin, Fernando de F., III, 2.
Martin, Francis, II, 3.
Martin, François Xavier, III, 4.
Martin, Frank, I, 48.
Martin, Franklin, I, 42.
Martin, Frederick, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Martin, Frederick, *3d Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, G. A., et al., I, 36.
Martin, G. W., *Judge*, I, 15.
Martin, G. W., *6th Me.*, I, 11.
Martin, G. W., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Martin, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Martin, George, *1st Tenn. Hy. Art.*, I, 7.
Martin, George C., I, 11.
Martin, George H., I, 21.
Martin, George M., I, 34.
Martin, George S., I, 7.
Martin, H. A., I, 53.
Martin, H. F., *Capt.*, I, 45.
Martin, H. F., *5th Ala.*, I, 25.
Martin, H. N., I, 24, 30, 31, 39; IV, 3.
Martin, H. T., *Cherokee Nation*, I, 41.
Martin, H. T., *Kentucky*, I, 49; III, 4.
Martin, H. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Martin, H. W., I, 13.
Martin, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Martin, Henry, *West Virginia*, II, 1, 2.
Martin, Henry A., I, 36; II, 5.
Martin, Henry B., I, 10, 30.
Martin, Henry F., I, 21.
Martin, Henry L., II, 2.
Martin, Henry P., I, 2, 51.
Martin, Henry V., I, 37.
Martin, Hezekiah D., I, 20, 23.
Martin, Hugh, III, 5.
Martin, I., I, 6.
Martin, Isaac C., I, 52.
Martin, Isaac P., I, 10.
Martin, J., *Alabama*, I, 32.
Martin, J., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
Martin, J. C., I, 22.
Martin, J. C., & Co., II, 8.
Martin, J. D., I, 20.
Martin, J. G., I, 45.
Martin, J. Henry, I, 45, 52.
Martin, J. L., I, 41.
Martin, J. P., I, 21.
Martin, J. R., I, 30.
Martin, J. S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
Martin, J. S., *50th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Martin, J. T., I, 20.
Martin, J. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Martin, J. W. (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
Martin, Jackson H., I, 50.
Martin, Jacob, I, 42.
Martin, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Martin, James, *2d Kans. Batty.*, I, 22.
Martin, James, *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Martin, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 12.
Martin, James, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Martin, James, sr., I, 48.
Martin, James A., I, 9+, 19.
Martin, James B., I, 5, 51.
Martin, James C., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 16.
Martin, James C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Martin, James D., I, 32.
Martin, James G., *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Martin, James G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 3–5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Martin, James H., I, 23.
Martin, James M., *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
Martin, James M., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
Martin, James O., I, 12.

Martin, James P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 50.
Martin, James R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Martin, James R., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
Martin, James S., I, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Martin, James T., I, 10, 38, 52.
Martin, James W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Martin, James W., *11th Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, Jasper, II, 2.
Martin, Joel O., I, 11, 12, 38, 39, 44.
Martin, John, *California*, I, 50.
Martin, John, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Martin, John, *St. Louis County, Mo.*, II, 2.
Martin, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Martin, John, *Scout*, I, 39.
Martin, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 50.
Martin, John, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Martin, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12.
Martin, John A., *8th Kans.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Martin, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Martin, John C., *Scout*, I, 39.
Martin, John C., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Martin, John C., *21st Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 38, 47.
Martin, John Campbell, I, 14.
Martin, John D., I, 3, 4, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Martin, John F., II, 8.
Martin, John H., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Martin, John H., *73d Ohio*, I, 31.
Martin, John J., I, 47.
Martin, John M., *Hon.*, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 46, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Martin, John M., *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 11.
Martin, John T., I, 12.
Martin, John W., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Martin, John W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Martin, Jonathan, II, 4.
Martin, José Ma., I, 26.
Martin, Joseph, II, 7.
Martin, Joseph B., I, 52.
Martin, Joseph C., I, 10.
Martin, Joseph S., *7th Kans. Cav.*, II, 5.
Martin, Joseph S., *14th N.J.*, I, 36.
Martin, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Martin, Knott V., I, 9.
Martin, L. M., I, 41.
Martin, Leander, I, 49.
Martin, Leonard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48.
Martin, Leonard L., I, 24.
Martin, Leonidas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Martin, Lewis D., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Martin, Lewis J., I, 11, 19.
Martin, Lilly, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
Martin, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Martin, Lucien B., I, 17, 24.
Martin, Luther, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Martin, Luther, *11th N.J.*, I, 27.
Martin, M. C., I, 46.
Martin, Malachi, I, 11, 21.
Martin, Marshall M., II, 6.
Martin, Mary, I, 41.
Martin, Mathew, I, 14.
Martin, Mathias, I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Martin, Melvin A., I, 11, 19.
Martin, Milton, I, 49.
Martin, Montgomery, I, 29, 33, 36.
Martin, Moses, I, 50.
Martin, N., II, 2.
Martin, N. M., I, 24, 30.
Martin, O., I, 34.
Martin, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
Martin, Oramel, II, 1; III, 5.
Martin, Patty, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Martin, Peter A., I, 26.
Martin, R. C., I, 15, 53.
Martin, R. E., I, 23.
Martin, R. M., I, 50.
Martin, Rawley W., I, 11, 46; II, 7.
Martin, Rebecca A., III, 5.
Martin, Robert, *Deserter*, I, 39.
Martin, Robert, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Martin, Robert, *C. S. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Martin, Robert, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Martin, Robert, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Martin, Robert D., I, 40, 51.
Martin, Robert E., I, 48.
Martin, Robert M., I, 16, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43; II, 8.
Martin, Roger, I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Martin, S., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
Martin, S., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Martin, S. Taylor, I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3.
Martin, S. Wesley, I, 38.
Martin, Samuel, *37th Ky.*, I, 30–32, 39, 45.
Martin, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Martin, Samuel D., I, 11.
Martin, Samuel M., I, 20.
Martin, Sloan D., I, 30.
Martin, Solon D., II, 1.
Martin, Stephen, I, 11.
Martin, Stephen W., I, 36.
Martin, T., I, 42.
Martin, T. A., I, 19.
Martin, T. D., I, 15.
Martin, T. M., I, 34.
Martin, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Martin, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Martin, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
Martin, Thomas, *42d Miss.*, I, 36.
Martin, Thomas, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Martin, Thomas A., *Capt.*, I, 50.
Martin, Thomas A., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Martin, Thomas H., I, 38.
Martin, Thomas J., *Seaman*, II, 2.
Martin, Thomas J., *57th Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, Thomas R., I, 11.
Martin, Thomas S., I, 12.
Martin, Vincent F., I, 6, 28, 53.
Martin, W., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
Martin, W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28.
Martin, W. B., I, 27.
Martin, W. C., I, 10, 24.
Martin, W. D., I, 35.
Martin, W. E., I, 32.
Martin, W. G., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Martin, W. G., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
Martin, W. H., I, 19, 53.
Martin, W. L., I, 23.
Martin, W. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Martin, W. M., *Rutledge Mtd. Rifles*, I, 14.
Martin, W. P., I, 9.
Martin, W. W., *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Martin, W. W., *26th La.*, I, 24.

Martin, Walter F., I, 38, 44, 47.
Martin, Walter K., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Martin, Wesley, I, 48.
Martin, Whittaker, II, 1.
Martin, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Martin, William, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Martin, William, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Martin, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Martin, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Martin, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 39, 49.
Martin, William, *1st Ga. Regulars*, I, 14.
Martin, William, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
Martin, William, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Martin, William, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Martin, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Martin, William, *42d Va.*, I, 11, 12.
Martin, William A., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Martin, William A., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Martin, William A., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Martin, William C., I, 50.
Martin, William D., IV, 1.
Martin, William E., *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Martin, William E., *17th Vt.*, I, 36, 40.
Martin, William F., I, 2, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Martin, William G., I, 11, 51.
Martin, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 13, 30–32, 38.
Martin, William H., *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Martin, William H., *97th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Martin, William H., *4th Vt.*, I, 36.
Martin, William H. J., I, 49.
Martin, William J., *Paymaster*, I, 9, 50.
Martin, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
Martin, William L., I, 14.
Martin, William M., I, 39.
Martin, William P., I, 53.
Martin, William T., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30–32, 38–40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; IV, 1.
Martin, Zenas, I, 46.
Martin Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 23.
Martindale, *Prisoner*, I, 31.
Martindale, Benjamin F., I, 9.
Martindale, Edward, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 42, 46; II, 8.
Martindale, Edward H., I, 11.
Martindale, Franklin G., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Martindale, John H., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 5–7; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Martindale, Stewart, I, 38.
Martindale, William, I, 48.
Martines, Joseph, I, 26.
Martinez, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Martinez, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Martinez, Francisco, I, 26.
Martinez, Marceline, I, 9.
Martin's (John T.) Sons & Co., II, 8.
Martins, William F., I, 27.
Martinsburg, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
Martinsburg, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 43.
  Evacuation:
    Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
    June 14, 1863, I, 27.
Martinsburg, W. Va.—Continued.
  Expeditions, Sept. 2–23, 1863, I, 29.
  Occupation, July 3, 1861, I, 2.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
  Scout, Nov. 14–18, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 3, 1862, I, 5.
    Sept. 3, 11, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 19.
    June 14, July 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
    July 3, 1864, I, 37.
    July 25, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    Aug. 31, 1864, I, 43.
Martinsburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 37.
Martin's Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Martin's House, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, May (8?), 1863, I, 22.
Martin's Lane, La.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Martinsville, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Marts, Joseph, I, 1.
Martyn, *Captain*, I, 51.
Martz, Dorilas H. Lee, I, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Marven, John C., I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Marvin, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Marvin, *Major*, I, 8.
Marvin, Asa C., I, 13, 41; III, 5.
Marvin, Azor S., jr., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Marvin, Charles E., I, 51.
Marvin, Charles J., I, 49.
Marvin, George, I, 2.
Marvin, George H., II, 5.
Marvin, H. H., *Atlas*.
Marvin, Harry, I, 12, 37.
Marvin, Henry, III, 3.
Marvin, J. H., II, 7.
Marvin, J. M., I, 35.
Marvin, J. T., I, 5.
Marvin, L. C., I, 53.
Marvin, Levi C., I, 34.
Marvin, Stephen G., I, 15, 41, 48.
Marvin, T. S., I, 30.
Marvin, W. M., III, 3.
Marvin, William, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 52; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 5.
Marvin, William, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Marx, L., & Co., I, 50.
Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mary, *Ship*, II, 2.
Mary, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Mary, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 39, 48, 49.
Mary, II, 2.
Mary, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Mary, Philip, I, 26.
Mary A. Boardman, *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35 47; II, 7.
Mary A. Hawes, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Mary Ann, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Mary Ann, *Tug*, I, 50.
Mary Benton, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Mary E. Keene, *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
Marye, Edward A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Marye, John L., jr., I, 12.
Marye, Lawrence S., I, 2+, 19, 21+, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Marye, Morton, I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.

Marye, R. B., I, 46.
Mary Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Mary Ellen, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Marye's Heights, Va.
Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Mary Francis *or* Frances, *Steamer*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Mary Freeman, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Mary Goodell, *Ship*, II, 3.
Mary Hill, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Maryhugh, Russel W., I, 17, 24.
Maryland, *Steamer*, I, 2, 11, 37, 46, 51; III, 1.
Maryland.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51.
1862, I, 5, 8, 10–12, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 51; II, 6.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46, 51.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 5; II, 1, 6, 7.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also I, 47–49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Maryland, Eastern Shore of, I, 43.
Maryland, Governor of, I, 2, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Maryland, U. S. Marshal of, II, 1.
Maryland Campaign.
Sept. 3–20, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51+; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Maryland Heights, Md.
Action, Sept. 12–13, 1862, I, 19.
Evacuation, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Reoccupation, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Maryland Heights, Md., Signal Officer, I, 27.
Maryland Legislature, I, 2, 5+; II, 1+; III, 4.
Maryland Line (C.).
Organization, I, 40.
Maryland News, II, 4.
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, Andrews-Dement, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, Baltimore (*Brockenbrough-Griffin*), I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
3d, Latrobe-Claiborne-Rowan, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 38, 52; II, 6.
See also *Georgia Troops, Stephens' Light Battery*.
4th, Chesapeake (*Forrest-Brown-Chew*), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 3.
See also *1st Regiment Cavalry*.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brown's (A), I, 12.
Davis', I, 29, 37.
Dorsey's-Gaither's, I, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 43, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.
Maryland Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
See also *2d Regiment Infantry*.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry*.
Maryland Line, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40.
Maryland Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 37.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
A (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46.
A (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
B (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
B (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
D, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Baltimore, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Eagle (Militia), III, 1.
Junior (Militia), III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cole's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Cavalry*.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5+.
Cavalry—Companies:
Cole's (A), I, 5, 12.
Smith's, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
See also *Cole's Battalion*.
2d, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Companies:
Dorchester Guards, II, 3.
Patapsco Guards, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 5.
See also *13th Regiment Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
2d Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
4th,* I, 11; III, 1.
4th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
4th Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12.
5th, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.

*Failed to complete organization.

Maryland Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
8th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 27, 29, 33.
10th, I, 27, 29, 33.
11th,* I, 37, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 37, 43.
13th, I, 46.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Infantry.*
53d Militia, I, 51.
Baltimore Light, I, 11.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1–3.
Miscellaneous:
Baltimore Companies, I, 27.
Spesutia Rangers, II, 1.
Union League Battalions, I, 27, 37.
Mary Moyer, *Barge*, I, 42.
Mary Patterson, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Mary Paul, *Sister of Mercy*, II, 3.
Mary Pierce, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mary T., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 48+.
Maryville, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Maryville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Mary Washington, *Steamer*, I, 2, 46; II, 2, 4.
Masey, W. W., I, 20, 30.
Mashburn, Elisha, I, 23, 31, 47.
Mashburn, L., I, 28.
Mashburn, W. C., I, 30.
Masicot, Jules A., I, 26, 48.
Mask, Isaac G., II, 2.
Maskell, Ellis V., I, 32.
Maskell, Joseph, II, 3.
Masley, Robert, II, 4.
Mason,† I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 31, 34, 35, 43, 46, 49, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
Mason, A. L., I, 3.
Mason, A. P., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4, 7.
Mason, A. W., I, 35.
Mason, Addison G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mason, Albert, I, 48.
Mason, Alexander, I, 10.
Mason, Alexander H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Mason, Alonzo T., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mason, Andrew J., I, 21.
Mason, Asa C., II, 6.
Mason, Augusta Heath, II, 2.
Mason, Barlow, I, 2.
Mason, C., I, 49.
Mason, C. B., I, 5.
Mason, C. C., III, 5.
Mason, C. R., I, 5, 12+, 37, 51; II, 1+.
Mason, Charles, I, 29.
Mason, Charles F., I, 11, 19, 29.
Mason, Charles H., I, 27.
Mason, Charles M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mason, Charles P., I, 11.
Mason, Charles T., I, 9, 36+, 40, 46, 51.
Mason, Christopher C., I, 30, 31.
Mason, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Darius, III, 5.
Mason, E., I, 50.
Mason, E. E., I, 7, 40.
Mason, Ebenezer P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Eddy D., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 38, 45, 49.
Mason, Edwin C., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Mason, Eli, II, 4.
Mason, Elihu H., I, 10+; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Mason, Enoch, I, 10; IV, 1.
Mason, F., *Atlas.*
Mason, Frank, I, 22.
Mason, Frank H., I, 24, 39.
Mason, Frederick T., I, 46, 51.
Mason, George, *Texas*, I, 26, 41.
Mason, George, *Virginia*, I, 2, 51.
Mason, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Mason, George, *7th and 9th Ala. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
Mason, George H., III, 5.
Mason, George P., I, 39.
Mason, Glenroy P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Granville P., I, 14.
Mason, Green, II, 5.
Mason, Harvey L., I, 24.
Mason, Henry F., I, 20, 52.
Mason, Henry W., I, 28.
Mason, Herman Q., I, 51.
Mason, Isaac N., I, 12, 48.
Mason, J. C., I, 53.
Mason, J. E., I, 32.
Mason, J. T., I, 51.
Mason, James A., I, 42.
Mason, James B., I, 39.
Mason, James M., *Hon.*, I, 2, 5, 8, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50–53; II, 2–4, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Mason, James M., *Mass. Mil.*, I, 43.
Mason, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, Jerome B., I, 30.
Mason, Joel W., I, 27.
Mason, John, II, 3.
Mason, John, jr., II, 2.
Mason, John A., I, 38.
Mason, John B., I, 11.
Mason, John Francis, II, 2.
Mason, John P., I, 41.
Mason, John R., II, 2.
Mason, John S., I, 5, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29–31, 50–52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Mason, John Thompson, II, 2, 5.
Mason, John Thompson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, John W., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mason, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Mason, John Y., II, 2.
Mason, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Mason, Joseph T., I, 34.
Mason, Josiah, I, 29.
Mason, Julian J., I, 33.
Mason, Julius W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mason, L. R., II, 8.
Mason, Leroy S., I, 47.
Mason, M. J. M., I, 20.
Mason, Murray, II, 2.
Mason, Norman, I, 11.

* One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments. † Unidentified persons.

Mason, Oliver P., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Pardon, I, 6.
Mason, Philip D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Mason, Philip M., II, 1.
Mason, Pryor L., I, 23.
Mason, Richard C., II, 2.
Mason, Richard M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 39, 49; II, 1, 5.
Mason, Robert F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
Mason, Rodney, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 52; III, 1.
Mason, Roswell H., I, 45.
Mason, Roy, I, 23.
Mason, S. A., I, 16.
Mason, Samuel S., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
Mason, Samuel S., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
Mason, Simpson, I, 48.
Mason, Stephen A., I, 40.
Mason, Summer, III, 5.
Mason, Summer F., I, 44.
Mason, T. J., I, 52.
Mason, Thomas, II, 1.
Mason, Thomas T., I, 52.
Mason, Tyler A., I, 7, 16; II, 4.
Mason, Volney P., I, 30, 31.
Mason, W. D., I, 52.
Mason, W. R., jr., I, 11, 42.
Mason, W. Roy, II, 4.
Mason, W. W., I, 17; II, 4.
Mason, William, *Locomotive Builder*, III, 5.
Mason, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mason, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mason, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Mason, William B., I, 22, 34; II, 4, 6.
Mason, William F., I, 50.
Mason, William H., I, 11.
Mason, William J., I, 32+, 34.
Mason, William P., I, 5, 11, 51.
Mason, William T., I, 17.
Mason, Willis, I, 34.
Mason, Wylie W., IV, 2, 3.
Mason, Fort, Tex., I, 1.
Masonborough Inlet, N. C.
  Affairs, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 33.
Masonic Fraternity, II, 8.
Masonic Gem, *Steamer*, I, 31, 52.
Masonic Prison Association, II, 7.
Masperan, Prenard & Co., II, 3.
Mass, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Mass, Caroline, I, 53.
Mass, Charles C., I, 22.
Mass & Co., I, 31.
Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 46; II, 3, 4.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 6, 53; III, 1.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Massachusetts.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4. See also I, 21, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Massachusetts, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Massachusetts, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
Massachusetts, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15, 25, 27, 35, 37, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Massachusetts, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1, 3.
Massachusetts Legislature, III, 1.
Massachusetts Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 3–5+.
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    1st Unattached, III, 3.
    2d Unattached, III, 3.
    3d Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    4th Unattached, III, 3.
    6th Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    7th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    8th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    9th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    10th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43.
    11th Unattached, I, 29, 37, 43.
    12th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
    13th Unattached, I, 36, 40, 42.
    14th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    15th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    16th Unattached, I, 43.
    17th Unattached, I, 43.
    18th Unattached, I, 43.
    19th Unattached, I, 43.
    20th Unattached, I, 43.
    21st Unattached, I, 43.
    22d Unattached, I, 43.
    23d Unattached, I, 43.
    24th Unattached, I, 43.
    25th Unattached, I, 43.
    26th Unattached, I, 43.
    27th Unattached, I, 43.
    28th Unattached, I, 43.
    29th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
    30th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 5+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
    3d, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
    4th, I, 46.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st (A), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
    2d (B), I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    3d (C), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
    4th (D), I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.
    5th (E), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
    6th (F), I, 6, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    7th (G), I, 6, 18, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
    8th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    12th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    13th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    14th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
    15th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
16th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cobb's Light. See *2d (B) Battery.*
Cook's (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
See also *26th New York Cavalry.*
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 53.
Cavalry—Companies:
Boston Dragoons (Militia), I, 27.
Boston Lancers (Militia), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
2d, I, 15, 18, 25–27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
See also *41st Infantry.*
4th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 5.
5th Colored, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, III, 2. See also *32d Infantry.*
2d Militia, III, 1.
3d Rifles, I, 2, 51,
4th Militia, III, 1.
New England Guards (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
2d Unattached, I, 37, 43, 46.
3d Unattached, I, 37.
4th Unattached, I, 37.
10th Unattached, I, 37.
11th Unattached, I, 37.
12th Unattached, I, 37.
13th Unattached, I, 37.
15th Unattached, I, 43.
17th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
19th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
20th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
21st Unattached, I, 43, 46.
25th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
27th Unattached, I, 46.
Andrew Sharpshooters. See *1st Company.*
Boston Cadets (Militia), I, 27; II, 3; III, 1.
Salem Cadets (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2.
3d (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
4th (?), I, 5.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 34; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
5th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
5th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
6th (*9 months*), I, 18, 19, 27; III, 2, 3.
6th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
8th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
8th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th. See *1st Heavy Artillery.*
15th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
22d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 6, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3.
32d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry.*
33d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 2, 3.
34th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
35th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
36th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
37th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
38th, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
40th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 2–4.
41st, I, 15, 53; III, 2, 3.
See also *3d Cavalry.*
42d (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3.
42d (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
43d, I, 18, 27; III, 3.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
45th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
46th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
47th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
48th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
49th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
50th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
51st, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
52d, I, 15, 26, 27, 53; III, 3.
53d, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
54th Colored, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 6; III, 3–5.
55th Colored, I, 28, 29, 35, 42, 44, 47; III, 3–5.
56th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
56th Colored (?), I, 35.
57th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th Colored (?), I, 35.
59th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
60th, I, 37, 43; II, 7.
61st, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
66th Colored (?), I, 35.
150th (?), I, 28.
Massaponax Church, Va.
Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Massard Prairie, Ark.
Action, July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
Massasoit, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Massasoit, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Massenburg, Thomas L., I, 23, 30, 31, 49+.
Masset, William C., I, 11.
Massey,* I, 34, 35, 47, 49; II, 7, 8.
Massey, B. F., I, 53; II, 1.
Massey, C. K., I, 7, 52.
Massey, Elijah E., I, 21, 25, 33.
Massey, Fred I., II, 7.
Massey, George V., I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
Massey, H., I, 30.
Massey, Hugh, I, 6.
Massey, J., II, 2.
Massey, James, I, 45.
Massey, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Massey, John, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Massey, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Massey, John O., I, 41.
Massey, John R., I, 2, 5+.
Massey, M. M., I, 7+.
Massey, Neute, I, 41.
Massey, S. T., I, 20.
Massey, W. S., I, 45.
Massey, William, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Massey, William, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Massey, William A., I, 12.
Massey, William H., I, 20.
Massie, Edward L., I, 13.
Massie, Edwin B., I, 29.
Massie, Fletcher T., I, 14, 46.
Massie, J. W., I, 2+.
Massie, James W., I, 7+, 29, 37+, 51.
Massie, John L., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Massie, Josiah C., I, 15; II, 4.
Massie, Melville D., I, 41, 49.
Massie, Peter, I, 38.
Massie, Thomas B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Massie, W. A., I, 19, 25.
Massingale, B. D., I, 24.
Massken, R. S., II, 6.
Masson, Edward H., I, 52.
Mast, Elhannon M., I, 20, 30.
Mast, Henry S., I, 35.
Mast, Peter, I, 46.
Masten, Cornelius S., I, 18, 36, 46.
Masten, George G., I, 46.
Masten, W. L., II, 4.
Master, William L., I, 39.
Masterman, A. H., I, 28.
Masters, A., I, 48.
Masters, B., I, 11.
Masters, Bartols, I, 14.
Masters, Hibbert B., I, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Masters, J. N., III, 3.
Masters, James H., I, 38.
Masters, L., I, 11, 42, 46.
Masters, W., III, 4.
Masterson, Matthew H., I, 13.
Masterson, Monroe, I, 52.
Masterson, William, I, 8.
Masterson, William J., II, 5, 6.
Mastick, Ermon E., I, 7, 17, 31, 32.
Mastin, *Captain*, I, 47.
Mastin, Charles J., I, 10+, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Mastin, E. J., I, 30.
Mastin, G. B., I, 11.
Mastin, P. B., jr., I, 32, 38.
Mastin, Thomas J., I, 50.
Mastin, William F., I, 15, 23, 30, 32, 48, 52.
Maston,* I, 48, 49.
Maston, Wheeler, I, 49.
Masury, George A., I, 30.
Matadequin Creek, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Matagorda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 34, 46–48, 53; II, 2, 8.
Matagorda, Tex.
Affair, Nov. 20, 1862, I, 15.
Matagorda Bay, Tex.
Expedition, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Matagorda Peninsula, Tex.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Matamoras, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 49.
Matamoras, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 26, 48.
Matamoras, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 26, 34, 41.
Matanzas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 51.
Matchet, J. F., I, 50.
Matchett, Charles G., I, 16, 23, 38.
Matchett, William H., I, 31.
Matchless, *Schooner*, I, 49+; III, 4.
Mateer, William J., I, 37.
Mates, John, I, 6.
Matheny, James H., I, 26, 34.
Matheny, John M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Matheny, Loring G., I, 38.
Matheny, W. G., I, 17.
Mather, Andrew E., I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41.
Mather, Charles F., I, 38.
Mather, Comly J., I, 20, 31, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Mather, F. E., II, 4.
Mather, J. C., IV, 3.
Mather, John T., I, 49.
Mather, S. W., I, 6; II, 3.
Mather, Spencer J., III, 1.
Mather, Theodore D., I, 30, 31.
Mather, Thomas S., I, 24, 43.
Mathers, F., I, 12.
Mathers, James, I, 43.
Mathes, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Mathes, B. N., I, 8+, 17, 20.
Mathes, George M., I, 2, 20.
Mathes, Pleasant T., I, 38.
Mathes, Robert H., I, 46.
Mathes, William, I, 11.
Matheson, Hugh, I, 48.
Matheson, James D., I, 12, 19.
Matheson, Roderick, I, 2, 11, 19.
Matheson, W. F., I, 25.
Mathew, Theobald, I, 51.
Mathewes, Edward, I, 28.
Mathewes, J. Fraser, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
Mathewes, John Raven, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Mathewes, William, I, 28.
Mathews,* I, 13, 22, 25, 41; IV, 2.
Mathews, Adolphus B., I, 34.
Mathews, Alfred, I, 48.
Mathews, Andrew W., I, 19.
Mathews, B., I, 16.
Mathews, C. L., I, 19, 32.
Mathews, Charles H., I, 17.
Mathews, D. S., I, 12, 21.
Mathews, H. M., I, 2, 24, 31, 38, 45; II, 4.
Mathews, J. D., I, 48.
Mathews, J. J., I, 4.
Mathews, J. W., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Mathews, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 16, 24.
Mathews, Jacob W., I, 27, 29.
Mathews, James D., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Mathews, James W., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Mathews, James W., *3d Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
Mathews, John C., I, 46.
Mathews, Joseph A., I, 12, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Mathews, Joseph S., I, 36, 46.
Mathews, Josephus, III, 5.
Mathews, L. S., I, 30.
Mathews, Ludwick W., II, 5.
Mathews, M., I, 32.
Mathews, Marcellus S., I, 30.
Mathews, Mason, I, 5, 33, 51.
Mathews, Oscar S., I, 46.
Mathews, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Mathews, R. B., I, 15, 20, 32, 38, 45.
Mathews, Richard, I, 12.
Mathews, S. J., jr., I, 32.
Mathews, Salmon S., I, 11+, 42; II, 4.
Mathews, Stephen, I, 52.
Mathews, Thomas, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Mathews, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Mathews, Thomas, *17th Mich.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mathews, W. A., II, 1.
Mathews, W. J., *61st Ga.*, I, 19.
Mathews, W. J., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Mathews, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mathews, William H., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
Mathews, William H., *59th Va.*, I, 42.
Mathews, William I., I, 29+, 33, 37, 43.
Mathewson, Charles, I, 9.
Mathewson, David U., I, 11.
Mathewson, Henry B., I, 50.
Mathewson, J. W., I, 27.
Mathewson, Joseph, I, 27, 37.
Mathewson, Joseph H., I, 48.
Mathey, Edward G., I, 39, 45.
Mathias, Jacob, I, 30.
Mathias, John C., I, 20.
Mathias, Oliver H. P., I, 46.
Mathias Point, Va.
  Attack, June 27, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 9, 1861, I, 5.
    July —, 1863, I, 27.
Mathie, William, I, 7.
Mathieson, George W., I, 24.
Mathis, B., I, 6.
Mathis, J. S., I, 10.
Mathis, Louis *or* Martin, I, 10+.
Mathot, Louis, I, 48.
Matilda, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42.
Matlack, Lucius C., I, 41.
Matlack, Samuel, I, 49.
Matlock, B. B., I, 30.
Matlock, C. H., I, 13, 22.
Matlock, Jim, I, 48.
Matoon, Milton, I, 51.
Matskie, William, I, 49.
Matson, Bellamy S., I, 17.
Matson, Charles M., III, 5.
Matson, Courtland C., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
Matson, Nathaniel, I, 40.
Matt, Joseph von, I, 26.
Mattabesett, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Mattamuskeet Lake, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 7–14, 1863, I, 18.
Mattano, *Steamer*, I, 14, 36, 40, 53; III, 2.
Mattapony Church, Va.
  Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Mattawoman Creek, Md.
  Affair, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
Matteson, Charles F., I, 53.
Matteson, Frederick W., I, 17.
Matteson, Jared, I, 27.
Matthaei, John L., I, 22, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Matthew,* I, 18; II, 2.
Matthew, Joseph, I, 20.
Matthewes, *Major*, I, 26.
Matthews,* I, 3, 14, 15, 29, 39, 49; II, 1, 7.
Matthews, Amasa E., I, 36, 43.
Matthews, Asa C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Matthews, Austin W., I, 22, 41.
Matthews, Beverly, I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Charles W., I, 30.
Matthews, D., II, 2.
Matthews, David, I, 40.
Matthews, E. S., I, 52.
Matthews, E. W., I, 17.
Matthews, Edmund O., I, 44, 47.
Matthews, Ervin H., I, 45.
Matthews, Ezra W., I, 5, 19, 25.
Matthews, G. L., I, 51.
Matthews, George, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Matthews, George L., I, 46.
Matthews, George O., I, 22.
Matthews, Harold J., I, 25.
Matthews, Henry, I, 36, 42.
Matthews, Henry M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Matthews, J. A., I, 52.
Matthews, J. H., IV, 3.
Matthews, J. M., I, 16.
Matthews, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Iowa*, I, 41; III, 5.
Matthews, James, *19th Ky.*, I, 34.
Matthews, James, *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Matthews, James E., I, 17, 24.
Matthews, James L., I, 22.
Matthews, James M., IV, 3.
Matthews, Jesse, I, 15.
Matthews, John, *Georgia*, I, 52.
Matthews, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Matthews, John, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Matthews, John A., III, 5.
Matthews, John F., I, 45.
Matthews, Joseph, II, 2.
Matthews, Joseph W., I, 53.
Matthews, Luther J., I, 22, 34.
Matthews, M. W., I, 34.
Matthews, Milton, I, 46.
Matthews, N. B., II, 7.
Matthews, Oliver, I, 15, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Matthews, P. L., I, 52.
Matthews, Patrick H., I, 26.
Matthews, R. A., II, 2.
Matthews, R. L., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Matthews, R. L., *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Matthews, R. Stockett, I, 40.
Matthews, S. A., I, 24.
Matthews, S. H., I, 2; III, 1.
Matthews, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Matthews, Samuel, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, *Miss. Cav.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Matthews, Samuel A., I, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Stanley, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Matthews, T. J., I, 52.
Matthews, T. P., I, 2.
Matthews, Thomas, I, 43.
Matthews, Timothy S., I, 31, 32, 49.
Matthews, V., I, 32.
Matthews, W. G., *North Carolina*, I, 1.
Matthews, W. G., *A. I. G.*, I, 41.
Matthews, W. P., I, 28.
Matthews, Watson, III, 5.
Matthews, William, I, 2.
Matthews, William H., I, 53.
Matthews, William J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Matthews, William J., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Matthews, William S., I, 46.
Matthews, William, & Co., II, 2.
Matthews & McFee, II, 2.
Matthews & Wise, I, 53.
Matthews County, Va.
  Destruction of salt-works, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Expeditions:
    May 19–22, 1863, I, 18.
    Oct. 4–9, Nov. 16–19, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Matthews County, Va.—Continued.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
      See also I, 11; II, 2.
Matthews' Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Matthewson, Angell, I, 25+, 36, 42, 46.
Matthew Vassar, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Matthias, Alfred, I, 38.
Matthias, Frank, I, 50.
Matthias, Nicolas, I, 22.
Matthies, Charles L., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Matthies, George, I, 26.
Matthis, H., I, 20.
Mattice, Adam W., I, 36.
Matticks, S. J., I, 24.
Mattie, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mattie Cabler, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Mattie Cook, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
Mattingly, Henry B., I, 38.
Mattingly, Ignatius E., I, 10, 23, 31.
Mattingly, James M., I, 39.
Mattingly, William H., I, 29.
Mattis, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Mattison, C. S., I, 2, 11.
Mattison, George W., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mattison, J. B., I, 16, 30, 52.
Mattison, J. Marion, I, 25.
Mattison, Lucius V. S., I, 46.
Mattison, William R., I, 33.
Mattis' Plantation, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 53.
Mattix, C., I, 20.
Mattock, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mattock, Ebenezer B., I, 39, 45.
Mattock, George, I, 29.
Mattock, John, I, 39.
Mattocks, Charles P., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Mattocks, Edward, I, 25.
Mattocks, Eli, I, 39, 41.
Mattocks, James J., I, 45.
Mattole Valley, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 50.
Mattour, Louis, I, 46.
Mattox, Aaron, I, 42.
Mattox, Absalom H., I, 49.
Mattox, Bob, I, 42.
Mattox, John, I, 22.
Mattox, Thomas W., I, 42.
Mattox Creek, Va.
  Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Mattson, Edwin, I, 25, 36.
Mattson, Hans, I, 16, 23, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Matubbee, Peter, I, 48.
Matz, Otto H., I. 24; *Atlas*.
Matzdorff, Alvin von, I, 25, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Maubeck, James W., I, 10.
Mauch, Bernhard, I, 2, 51.
Mauck, Clarence, I, 20.
Mauck, Joseph W., I, 12.
Mauck, Robert C., I, 12.
Mauer, *Surgeon*, II, 7.
Mauff, August, I, 16, 30–32, 38.

Maughas, L. L., I, 24, 32.
Mauk, John W., I, 46.
Mauldin, S., I, 30.
Mauldin, Tyirie H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Maulding, *Captain*, I, 48.
Maule, I, 11.
Maule, Henry, III, 5.
Maull, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Maull, David W., I, 46.
Maull, G. W., I, 50.
Maull, Henry C., III, 2.
Maull & Hancock, III, 2.
Maulsbury, Moses W., I, 27, 36.
Maulsby, Levi B., III, 5.
Maulsby, Thomas A., I, 21, 25, 27.
Maulsby, William P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 4.
Mauncy, John, I, 14.
Maupin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Maupin, Amos W., I, 41, 49; III, 1.
Maupin, C. W., II, 6.
Maupin, Catherine M., II, 2+.
Maupin, G. W., I, 23.
Maupin, G. W. O., I, 51.
Maupin, James, I, 41.
Maupin, John W., I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Maupin, Robert L., I, 24.
Maupin, S., IV, 2.
Maupin, Thomas, I, 48.
Maupin, W. D., I, 17.
Mauran, Edward C., I, 9, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 2, 4.
Maurepas, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13; II, 4.
Maurer, John, I, 13.
Maurey, Johnny, I, 26.
Maurice, James H., I, 11.
Maurice, Morrison, I, 39.
Maurice, Thomas D., I, 3, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Maurice, William W., I, 52.
Maurin, *Captain*, II, 5.
Maurin, Victor, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Maury, *Bark*, II, 2.
Maury, C. B., I, 47.
Maury, Dabney H., I, 1, 5, 8, 10, 13–15, 17, 23–26, 28, 30–32+, 33–36, 38+, 39, 41, 42, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5–8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, Dabney H., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Maury, Henry, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Maury, James, II, 2.
Maury, James, & Co., II, 2.
Maury, John H., I, 23.
Maury, John Minor, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Maury, Matthew, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 3, 11, 48, 51, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, R. B., I, 45; II, 5.
Maury, Reuben F., I, 50.
Maury, Richard L., I, 11, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Maury, Rutson, jr., II, 2.
Maury, Rutson, sr., II, 2.
Maury, Sarah Mytton, II, 2.
Maury, Thomas F., I, 2+, 11, 27.
Maury, Walker, II, 2.
Maury, William, II, 2.
Maury, William A., II, 2.
Maury, William L., I, 2, 4, 51.
Maury & Fowler, I, 10.
Maury & Hogg, II, 2.
Maury & Wilder, II, 2.
Maury Brothers, II, 2.
Maury County, Tenn.
Scout, May 2–12, 1864, I, 39.
Maus, Charles B., I, 13, 22, 48.
Maus, Charles D., I, 23.
Maus, John A., I, 43, 51; II, 7.
Maus, Joseph S., I, 8.
Mausehund, Lewis, I, 48.
Maussner, John, III, 5.
Mauzy, James H., I, 31.
Maverick, I, 9.
Maverick, Lewis, I, 1+; II, 1.
Maverick, Samuel A., I, 1, 26, 53; II, 1.
Mavity, Ephraim P., I, 31+.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian, Matilla Ranch*, I 50.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian, Tagleeminta Ranch*, I, 50
Maxen, Luke P., I, 22.
Maxey, C. F., I, 20.
Maxey, D., I, 51.
Maxey, E. H., I, 12.
Maxey, E. N., I, 30.
Maxey, Henry C., I, 22.
Maxey, Samuel B., I, 4, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Maxey, William C., I, 38.
Maxfield, Albert, I, 43, 46.
Maxfield, Alexander, III, 5.
Maxfield, Thomas, II, 5.
Maxfield, W. C., II, 6.
Maximilian, *Emperor*, I, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 5; IV, 3.
Maxon, William P., I, 46.
Maxson, B. Frank, I, 26, 43.
Maxson, Daniel B., I, 26.
Maxson, Frank O., *Atlas*.
Maxson, George W., I, 30–32, 38.
Maxted, Charles, I, 42.
Maxum, Charles, I, 51.
Maxwell,* I, 2, 17, 41.
Maxwell, A. J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Maxwell, A. L., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Maxwell, Alexander, *6th Va. Cav.*, II, 3.
Maxwell, Augustus E., I, 6, 14, 29, 42, 46, 52, 53, II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maxwell, Bas., I, 48.
Maxwell, Cicero, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Curtis, I, 12.
Maxwell, D. A., I, 7+.
Maxwell, D. B., I, 35; II, 3.
Maxwell, David R., I, 46.
Maxwell, Elihu, II, 5.
Maxwell, G. Troup, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; II, 5, 8.
Maxwell, George R., I, 21, 36, 43, 46.
Maxwell, Henry A., I, 27.
Maxwell, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Maxwell, J. C., I, 21.
Maxwell, J. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Maxwell, J. G., *U. S. N.*, I, 4.
Maxwell, J. J., I, 44.
Maxwell, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Maxwell, James, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 41.
Maxwell, James C., I, 17, 24.
Maxwell, James W., II, 1, 2.
Maxwell, John, *Secret Service*, I, 42, 46.
Maxwell, John, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Maxwell, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33, 37.
Maxwell, John B., I, 46.
Maxwell, John C., III, 5.
Maxwell, John F., I, 46.
Maxwell, John W., I, 31.
Maxwell, Joseph B., I, 35.
Maxwell, Lucien B., I, 41.
Maxwell, Mary, I, 47.
Maxwell, Norman J., I, 46.
Maxwell, Obadiah C., I, 20, 30, 46.
Maxwell, Robert, I, 36.
Maxwell, Robert A., I, 27.
Maxwell, S. A., I, 38.
Maxwell, S. C., I, 35.
Maxwell, Samuel, I, 35.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 10.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 34.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, Thomas J., I, 49.
Maxwell, Thomas L., I, 3, 24, 39.
Maxwell, Thomas W., I, 11.
Maxwell, W. N., I, 52.
Maxwell, William, III, 1.
Maxwell, William C., I, 24; II, 4; IV, 2.
Maxwell, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 6.
Maxwell, William H., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 36.
Maxwell, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, William L., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Maxwell, William R., I, 27.
Maxwell, Wilson C., I, 18, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
Maxy, Charles, II, 2.
May, *Steamer*, I, 24.
May,* I, 30, 32, 38, 53; II, 2, 6.
May, A. H., I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
May, A. H., & Co., III, 2.
May, A. M., I, 35.
May, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Inf. and 10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 32, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
May, Andrew J., *12th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
May, B. A., I, 17.
May, Buck, I, 32.
May, C. H., I, 48.
May, Caleb, II, 5.
May, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
May, Charles, *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
May, Charles A., II, 5.
May, D., II, 4.
May, Darwin R., I, 38, 47.
May, David, I, 51.
May, David G., I, 30.
May, Dwight, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
May, E., I, 27.
May, Elbert, I, 41.
May, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
May, Enoch, I, 50.
May, Frank, II, 5.
May, Frederick, III, 5.
May, G. Allen, I, 22.
May, George, I, 48.
May, George A., I, 30.
May, George W., I, 45, 49.
May, Green R., I, 40.
May, H. De C., II, 2.
May, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
May, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 5, 15; II, 1–3.
May, Henry, *Lieut.*, I, 34.
May, Horace, I, 34.
May, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
May, Isaac M., I, 12.
May, J. A., I, 12.
May, J. E., I, 25.
May, J. F., II, 5.
May, J. S., I, 49.
May, J. W., I, 40.
May, James, I, 23.
May, James H., *4th Ark.*, I, 8, 20.
May, James H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
May, John B., I, 17.
May, John F., I, 15.
May, John Frederick, II, 2.
May, John H., I, 50.
May, John J., I, 52.
May, John M., III, 5.
May, John P., I, 12, 51.
May, Lambert, I, 20, 30.
May, Lewis A., I, 25, 37, 43.
May, M. G., I, 11, 25, 27, 51.
May, M. R., I, 52.
May, Oliver T., I, 11, 25, 38, 39, 44.
May, P. P., I, 52.
May, Patrick J., I, 25.
May, R. W., I, 25.
May, Reuben, I, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34, 41.
May, Robert H., I, 6, 14, 44; IV, 2.
May, Robert L., I, 6, 41.
May, Samuel, II, 4.
May, Samuel E., I, 50.
May, Thomas, III, 5.
May, Thomas P., I, 34.
May, Thomas T., II, 5.
May, Turner, I, 47.
May, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
May, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
May, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
May, William, *32d Iowa*, I, 45, 49.
May, William H., I, 27.
May, William J., I, 52.
May, William M., I, 27.
Mayan, Joseph, I, 51.
Mayars, Henry, III, 5.
Maybee, Munson W., I, 37.
Mayberry, George W., I, 52.
Mayberry, Isaac, I, 50.
Mayberry, Joe, I, 32.
Mayberry, John B., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Maybery, I, 48.
Maybery, M. F., I, 48.
Maybury, Gabriel, I, 49.
Maybury, James T., III, 5.
May Duke, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
Maye, John L., I, 30.
Mayeld, Hiram, I, 41.
Mayell, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Mayer, *Captain*, I, 12.
Mayer, A. H., I, 15.
Mayer, Brantz, I, 37; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Mayer, C., I, 15.
Mayer, Charles H., I, 46.
Mayer, Daniel H., I, 51.
Mayer, Edelmiro, I, 35, 42, 46.
Mayer, Edward R., I, 27.
Mayer, Gustavus S., II, 6.
Mayer, Henry F., I, 25.
Mayer, Joseph, I, 41, 45.
Mayer, L., & Co., I, 31.
Mayer, Martin, II, 3.
Mayer, Maurice, II, 2.
Mayer, Rachel, II, 2.
Mayer, Simon, I, 38.
Mayer, Theodore Lemmen, I, 50.
Mayer, William B., I, 30.
Mayer, William C., I, 41.
Mayers, Abram G., I, 13.
Mayers, Charles George, I, 48, 49.
Mayes, I, 34.
Mayes, Daniel W., I, 11, 21.
Mayes, Henry W., I, 20; II, 4.
Mayes, J. T., I, 8.
Mayes, James E., I, 11.
Mayes, John, I, 9, 18, 29, 36; II, 4.
Mayes, P. K., I, 52.
Mayes, Richard D., I, 48.
Mayes, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
Mayes, William M., I, 20.
Mayeux, R., I, 34.
Mayfield,* I, 16, 50.
Mayfield, G. P., I, 42+.
Mayfield, Huston, I, 22.
Mayfield, J. J., I, 10.
Mayfield, James, I, 32.
Mayfield, Leroy S., I, 31, 38.
Mayfield, Manning, I, 10, 17, 52.
Mayfield, Quarles, I, 32.
Mayfield, Robert, I, 22.
Mayfield, W. H., I, 30.
Mayfield, William C., I, 38.
Mayfield, William H., I, 32.
Mayfield, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Mayfield, Ky.
  Raids, Feb. 22, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
  Scout, Aug. 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 39.
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3+, 4.
Mayflower, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 44, 47; III, 4.
Mayhall, Jefferson A., I, 34.
Mayhew,* I, 4, 49.
Mayhew, James, I, 11.
Mayhew, James D., I, 23, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
Mayhew, Nathan, I, 33.
Mayhew, Thomas W., I, 25; II, 3.
Mayhorn, Isaac, III, 5.
Maylert, Asa P., I, 30.
Maynadier, Henry E., I, 7, 8, 21, 41, 48, 50; III, 3–5.
Maynadier, Henry M., I, 10.
Maynadier, John H., II, 6.
Maynadier, William, I, 1, 2, 43, 45–47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Maynadier, William M., I, 19, 21, 33, 40.
Maynard, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Maynard, C. M., I, 11.
Maynard, D. G., I, 12.
Maynard, Edward, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Maynard, George C., I, 46.
Maynard, George F., IV, 3.
Maynard, Henry H., I, 41.
Maynard, Henry J., I, 8, 22; II, 5.
Maynard, Horace, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4.
Maynard, Horace, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Maynard, Jesse T., I, 50.
Maynard, John C., I, 46; II, 8; IV, 3.
Maynard, Joseph S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Maynard, Timothy L., I, 11, 27, 29.
Maynard, William M., I, 26.
Maynard, Willis E., I, 41.
Maynardie, E. J., I, 2+.
Maynardville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Mayne, Emanuel, I, 13; II, 1.
Mayne, George A., I, 53.
Mayner, Creed, II, 2.
Mayner, James, II, 2.
Mayo,* I, 12, 16, 30, 31, 34.
Mayo, Archibald, II, 7.
Mayo, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, D. C., I, 5.
Mayo, Ezekiel R., I, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Mayo, G. H., I, 28.
Mayo, George Upshur, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 35, 52.
Mayo, Henry, I, 26.
Mayo, Isaac, I, 51.
Mayo, J. H. F., I, 31, 38, 45.
Mayo, James, I, 52.
Mayo, James M., I, 9.
Mayo, James W., I, 38.
Mayo, Jesse W., I, 39.
Mayo, John D., II, 2.
Mayo, John E., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, Joseph, I, 18, 46; II, 2, 3.
Mayo, Joseph, jr., I, 11+, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Mayo, Peter H., I, 42.
Mayo, Robert, II, 5.
Mayo, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Mayo, Thomas A., I, 11.
Mayo, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mayo, William, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Mayo, William K., I, 26, 35.
Mayo, William M., III, 5.
Mayo, William S. P., I, 42, 46.
Mayo Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 5.
Mayors of Cities, III, 2.
Mayport Mills, Fla.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14, 53.
May Queen, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
May Queen, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Mayrant, W. N., I, 41.
May River, S. C.
  Reconnaissances:
    Mar. 19–24, 1861, I, 6.
    Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
Mays, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mays, *Color-Sergeant*, I, 11.
Mays, Benjamin, I, 9.
Mays, Fleming, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Mays, I. I., I, 2.
Mays, John, I, 2.
Mays, P. H., I, 25.
Mays, R. E., I, 4+.
Mays, R. G., I, 14.
Mays, S., I, 23.
Mays, Samuel H., I, 51.
Mays, Samuel W., I, 14, 35; II, 5.
Mays, T. J., I, 7.
Mays, Thomas Sumter, II, 3, 4.
Mays, William B., I, 42, 46.
Mays, William J., I, 32.
Maysfield, Fountain, I, 3.
Mayson, *Corporal*, I, 20.
Mayson, Hamilton, I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Mayson, Joe M., I, 39.
Maysville, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 21, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Maysville, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Jan. —, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
May 8, 1864, I, 34.
July 20, 1864, I, 41.
Maysville, Ky.
Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Maysville (Ky.) Eagle, II, 2.
May Wood, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mayze, S. H., I, 11.
Ma-za-ka-tame, *Indian*, I, 13.
Maza-ka-té-manneé, Paul, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mazatlan, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Maze, John C., I, 4, 23, 38, 39.
Maze, Walter H., I, 11, 19.
Mazeppa, *Steamer*, I, 39, 52.
Mazureau, Adolphe, I, 15; II, 3–5.
Mazyck, A., I, 14.
Mazyck, Edmund, I, 28, 35, 36+.
Mazyck, N. B., I, 28, 35.
Mdoka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Meach, George E., I, 43; III, 4.
Meacham, Frank, I, 38, 39, 50.
Meacham, George A., I, 11.
Meacham, John W., I, 10.
Meachum, R. W., I, 27.
Meachum, W. G., I, 19.
Mead,* I, 2, 34, 39, 45.
Mead, Alfred N., I, 39; II, 7.
Mead, Benjamin L., I, 26.
Mead, Charles V., I, 34, 41.
Mead, Frederick, I, 10.
Mead, George U., III, 5.
Mead, George W., III, 5.
Mead, Henry W., I, 26.
Mead, J. B. T., I, 10.
Mead, Jacob A., III, 5.
Mead, James H., *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Mead, James H., *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Mead, James P., *38th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mead, James P., *88th and 90th Pa.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Mead, James R., I, 48.
Mead, John, I, 25, 27.
Mead, John A., II, 5.
Mead, John B., I, 43, 46.
Mead, Joseph, I, 51; II, 7.
Mead, Lemuel G., I, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Mead, Maurice, I, 2.
Mead, Selar, I, 49.
Mead, Sidney, I, 27.
Mead, Theodore S., I, 42.
Mead, Walter S., I, 49.
Mead, Warren H., I, 23, 30.
Mead, William, I, 45.
Mead, William C., I, 50.
Mead, William G., I, 45, 48, 49.
Mead, William W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Meade,* I, 46; II, 2, 6.
Meade, David, I, 42.
Meade, E. R., II, 2.
Meade, Everard B., I, 36, 46.
Meade, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meade, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Meade, George G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21–36+, 37–53; II, 6–8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Meade, Patrick, I, 17.
Meade, Plympton A., I, 31.
Meade, R. L., I, 28.
Meade, Richard K., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Meade, Richard K., *A. D. C.*, I, 12+, 28, 35.
Meade, Richard K., jr., I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 51; III, 1.
Meade, Richard W., I, 27.
Meade, Richard W., jr., I, 28.
Meade, William, II, 2; IV, 1.
Meade, William T., I, 42.
Meade County, Ky.
Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
Meader, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Meader, James D., I, 22.
Meader, Nathan B., I, 38.
Meaders, William P., I, 11.
Meadhurst, Alfred, I, 34.
Meador, C. V., I, 13.
Meadow, W. A., I, 30.
Meadow, William W., I, 30.
Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
Expedition, Dec. 15–21, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Meadow Bridge, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Meadows, I, 22.
Meadows, Green, I, 48.
Meadows, J. B., I, 16.
Meadows, James D., I, 26.
Meadows, John M., II, 4.
Meadows, W., I, 28.
Meadows, William W., I, 20.
Meads, Stanton, I, 29.
Meager, Michael, I, 38.
Meager, Robert M., I, 41.
Meagher, J. C., I, 23.
Meagher, James R., I, 30.
Meagher, John, II, 1.
Meagher, Patrick, I, 34, 45.
Meagher, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Meagher, Thomas F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 42, 45–49, 51–53; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 3.
Mealer, John, II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Mealey, Michael, I, 26.
Mealey, Timothy, I, 21.
Meals, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Mean, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Meands, Nathan L., I, 40.
Means, *Major*, I, 41.
Means, Alexander, IV, 1.
Means, Austin W., I, 34+.
Means, Edward J., I, 11, 25.
Means, George F., I, 19.
Means, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Means, James, *Chaplain*, I, 9.
Means, James C., I, 29, 43.
Means, John A., II, 5, 6.
Means, John H., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
Means, John W., I, 43, 46.
Means, Joseph, III, 5.
Means, Noble B., II, 2.
Means, Robert R., II, 4.
Means, Robert S., I, 19, 35+, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Means, S. C., IV, 3.
Means, Samuel C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Means, T. S., I, 10.
Means, Thomas H., I, 25, 37, 51.
Means, W. N. M., I, 18.
Means, W. P. M., II, 4.
Means, Waddy T., I, 28.
Means, William, I, 30.
Meares, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Meares, E. G., I, 19.
Meares, Gaston, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Meares, Oliver Pendleton, I, 42, 51.
Mears, A. W., I, 38.
Mears, Edward B., I, 52.
Mears, Frederick, I, 50.
Mears, G., I, 2.
Mears, H. D., *Steamboat*. See *H. D. Mears*.
Mears, Harry, I, 52.
Mears, J. H., III, 5.
Mears, James R., I, 41.
Mears, Joseph B., I, 20, 52.
Mears, T. S., II, 2.
Meatyard, Edward B., I, 41, 48.
Meatyard, Thomas C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mebane, C., I, 29.
Mebane, Giles, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Mebane, John W., I, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38.
Mebane, Samuel R., I, 34.
Mechanics, IV, 1–3.
Mechanics and Traders' Bank, La., III, 2.
Mechanicsburg, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 26–June 4, 2–8, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 29, 1863, I, 24.
    June 4, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    Apr. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Jan. 3, 1865, I, 45.
Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va.
  Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
Mechanicsville, Va.
  Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Skirmishes, May 23–24, 1862, I, 11.
Mechem, Abel F., I, 50.
Mechling, Frank, I, 20.
Mechling, John, III, 5.
Mechling, William T., I, 1+, 34, 53; II, 1.
Mechump's Creek, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Mechure, I, 52.
Mecke, George K., I, 52.
Meconkey, Elbridge, I, 5, 11+.
Medals and Badges, I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 27–30; IV, 2.
Medals of Honor, I, 18, 19+, 21, 27, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45–49, 51–53; III, 2, 4.
Medary, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 19, 43, 52+.
Medary, Samuel, II, 7.
Medberry, Charles J., I, 38.
Medcalf, W. H., I, 7.
Meddens, I, 32.
Medders, Thomas G., I, 14.
Meddillish, John, III, 5.
Meddows, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Medera, Nicholas B., I, 33.
Medical Corps, U. S. A., III, 4.
Medical Department, C. S. A., IV, 1–3.
Medical Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Medical Examinations, III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Medical Officers, II, 4–8; III. 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Medical Supplies. See *Munitions of War*.
Medicine Bear, *Indian*, I, 48, 53.
Medicine Bottle, *Indian*, I, 34.
Medicine Bull, *Indian*, I, 41.
Medicine Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Medicine Man, *Indian*, I, 48.
Medill, William H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Medina, Matias *or* Metiaze, I, 4; II, 3.
Medley, W. Va.
  Capture of wagon train, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Medlin, William Henry, I, 25.
Medoc, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 3.
Medon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 31, 1862, I, 17.
Medon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Medon Station, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 17.
Medows, A. M., I, 25.
Mee, Michael F., I, 17.
Meed, John, III, 5.
Meeds, Benjamin N., I, 19.
Meeds, Charles, I, 29.
Meehan, William, I, 46.
Meek, A. A., I, 52.
Meek, A. B., IV, 1.
Meek, A. T., I, 30, 38, 45.
Meek, Bazil D., I, 17, 24.
Meek, Charles, I, 11.
Meek, George, I, 51.
Meek, J. A., I, 11.
Meek, J. Monroe, I, 52; II, 1.
Meek, James T., I, 30.
Meek, Jesse, I, 52.
Meek, Simeon, I, 34.
Meek, William L., I, 22.
Meeker, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Meeker, Albert J., I, 35.
Meeker, Daniel, I, 12; II, 6, 7.
Meeker, David, I, 50.
Meeker, E. P., I, 9.
Meeker, Edwin I., I, 16+, 20+, 30+, 38+, 41.
Meeker, Lorenzo, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.

Meeker, Stephen M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Meekham, J. F., I, 50.
Meekins, John F., I, 12.
Meekins, William, I, 46.
Meeks, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Meeks, Charles W., II, 8.
Meeks, David J., I, 43.
Meeks, E. R., I, 11.
Meeks, F. A., II, 2.
Meeks, Frank, I, 32.
Meeks, John A., II, 5.
Meeks, John P., I, 39.
Meeks, Thomas, II, 2.
Meeks, W. T., I, 20.
Meeks, William, II, 2.
Meeks, William B., II, 8.
Meeler, W. P., I, 11.
Meem, A. Russell, I, 43.
Meem, Gilbert S., I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 3.
Meem, J. Lawrence, I, 11.
Meem, John G., I, 51.
Meem, John G., jr., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Meems, David, I, 33.
Meetze, George W., I, 12.
Meffleton Lodge, Ark.
Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
Mefford, David, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
Megan, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Megeath, J. T., I, 51.
Megee, Andrew J., I, 20+, 52.
Megee, William, I, 45.
Meggett, W. C., I, 35.
Meginnis, John C., I, 11, 19; III, 5.
Megonegal, M. E., I, 20, 52.
Megraw, David W., I, 21+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Megrew, John P., I, 7.
Megrue, Ambrose R., I, 20, 23.
Mehaffey, Calvin D., I, 5, 25, 48; II, 4, 8.
Mehaffey, John, I, 33.
Mehaffy, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Mehan, P., I, 37.
Meheway, I, 32.
Mehl, Edwin M., I, 20, 52.
Mehl, William, I, 30.
Mehler, Adolph, I, 21.
Mehler, F. C., I, 52.
Mehles, Henry, I, 14, 28.
Mehring, Charles, I, 49.
Mehringer, John, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47+.
Mehrling, Conradt, I, 12.
Mehrtens, H., I, 28.
Meichkoötks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Meier, Edward D., I, 48.
Meiere, J. Earnest, I, 52.
Meiersieck, William, I, 30.
Meighan, John, I, 19, 35, 42.
Meigs, *Steamboat*, I, 23.
Meigs, Charles A., II, 2.
Meigs, Fielding P., I, 49.
Meigs, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meigs, General, *Steamer*. See *General Meigs*.
Meigs, Henry, I, 8.
Meigs, J. A., I, 12.
Meigs, John F., I, 30.
Meigs, John R., I, 2, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Meigs, Josiah V., I, 45, 52; III, 4.
Meigs, Lucien, II, 6.
Meigs, Montgomery C., I, 1+, 2–15, 17–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Meigs, R. J., III, 4.
Meigs, Samuel E., I, 52; II, 3.
Meikel, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Meily, George E., I, 24.
Meinell, Henry, I, 11, 19, 25, 27+, 29.
Meinhold, Charles, I, 9, 24, 34.
Meisden, S. W., I, 26.
Meisner, Charles P., I, 22.
Meisner, Louis, I, 26.
Meister, C., I, 52; *Atlas*.
Meister, John, I, 51.
Meizell, W., I, 12.
Mejan, E., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
Mejan, E., *Madame*, III, 2.
Mejia, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Mejia, Tomas, I, 34+, 41, 48.
Melancon, Elvi, I, 15.
Melcher, Holman S., I, 46.
Melcher, S. H., I, 3, 22.
Melcher, Samuel H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+, 48; II, 7.
Melchers, F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Melchert, William, I, 31.
Meldin, V., I, 16.
Meldrum, Norman H., I, 37, 46.
Melendy, Richmond W., I, 20.
Melendy, William P., I, 50.
Meley, Thomas D., I, 48.
Melick, George L., I, 17.
Meline, James F., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Meline, James F., *6th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Melins, Charles B., I, 42.
Melita, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
Mell, Patrick H., I, 35, 38; IV, 3.
Mellard, E. A., I, 51.
Mellard, Pettigrew, I, 14.
Mellard, W., IV, 2.
Mellen, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Mellen, Henry B., I, 50.
Mellen, Henry H., I, 3, 34.
Mellen, John H., I, 31.
Mellen, Joseph, I, 38.
Mellen, W. P., I, 34.
Mellen, William P., I, 10, 24, 31, 41, 45+, 48; III, 3, 4.
Meller, George, I, 8.
Meller, Samuel W., I, 41.
Mellersh, George, I, 10.
Mellett, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Mellichamp, R. E., I, 28.
Mellick, D. R., I, 25.
Mellinger, William S., I, 10.
Mellon, Frederick M., I, 30.
Mellon, J. J., I, 10.
Mellon, John, I, 47.
Mellon, John J., I, 47.
Mellon, John S., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Mellon, Thomas A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Melloy, W., I, 24.
Melmo, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
Melnotte, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Melonette, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Melot, Rezin, II, 2.
Meloy, David J., I, 34.

Melson, S. E., I, 20; IV, 2.
Melting, Levi, III, 2.
Melton, I, 32.
Melton, A., I, 30.
Melton, A. G., I, 42.
Melton, Benjamin F. K., I, 46.
Melton, C. D., I, 28, 35; II, 6, 7; IV, 1–3.
Melton, George W., I, 35, 36, 53.
Melton, Henry, I, 11.
Melton, J. F., I, 4+, 7+, 39; II, 5.
Melton, James A., I, 34, 41.
Melton, James M., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Melton, Joseph, II, 8.
Melton, Richard H., I, 22, 34, 48.
Melton, Samuel W., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 30, 32–43, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Melton, Thomas B., I, 45.
Melton, William D., I, 20.
Melum, Jasper, II, 2.
Melvery, H. K. S. O., I, 45.
Melville, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Melville, George, I, 49.
Melville, George S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Melville, T. D., II, 5.
Melville, Willie E., I, 50.
Melville, Mo.
  Raid, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Melvin, J. S., I, 26.
Melvin, John, I, 34.
Melvin, Samuel H., II, 4; III, 4.
Melvin, Thayer, I, 21, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Members of Congress, III, 2, 4.
Memminger, C. G., jr., I, 47.
Memminger, Christopher G., I, 1, 5+, 6+, 11, 13+, 14+, 18+, 22+, 24+, 26+, 33, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51+, 52+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Memminger, Robert W., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 38, 40, 47, 52; II, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Memnonium Sanford, *Steamer*.
  Loss, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 13, 53; IV, 2.
Memphis, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Memphis*.
Memphis, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1862, I, 13.
Memphis, Tenn.
  Attack, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
  Attack on transports, June 17–18, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Expedition, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Naval engagement, June 6, 1862, I, 10, 17, 52.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 21–24, 1862, I, 17.
    July 3, 20–21, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 17.
    July 18, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 12, Oct. 4, 20, 25, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
    Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
      See also I, 4, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 32, 49, 52; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1; Atlas.
Memphis, Tenn., Chamber of Commerce, I, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32, 39, 41 45; II, 7.
Memphis, District of (U.), I, 17, 32.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor of, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor and Council of, I, 17.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–15, 1862, I, 10.
  Operations, Oct. 20–29, Nov. 3–5, 28–Dec. 10, 1863 I, 31.
  Reconnaissances, May 3, 15, 1862, I, 10.
    See also I, 10, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Memphis and Ohio Railroad, IV, 1.
Memphis Appeal, I, 30, 38; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Memphis Avalanche, Editors of, II, 1+.
Memphis Belle, *Steamboat*. See *Belle Memphis*.
Memphis Bulletin, II, 5, 6.
Memphis Bulletin, Editors of, I, 31.
Memphis Depot, Tenn., IV, 1.
Menafee, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Menagh, Robert H., I, 24.
Menard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Menard, Alfred B., I, 34.
Menard, Henry, I, 27.
Menard, James, III, 2.
Menard, Medard, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Mendall, Sidney J., I, 51.
Mendell, George H., I, 2, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4, 5.
Mendell, Noah E., I, 7.
Mendellhall, G., III, 5.
Mendelsohn, Jacob, II, 2.
Mendenhall, George, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, George, *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, John, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Mendenhall, John A., I, 35.
Mendenhall, John B., I, 33.
Mendenhall, John T., I, 49.
Mendenhall, Nathan R., II, 2.
Mendenhall, William S., I, 40.
Mendenhall, William T., III, 5.
Mendez, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mendez, Salvador, III, 3.
Mendota, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Meneely, Clinton H., I, 27, 37, 51; II, 4.
Menees, Thomas, IV, 3.
Menefee, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Menefee, Albert, I, 12.
Menefee, W. C., I, 20.
Meneley, William M., I, 15.
Menendez, Francisco, II, 2.
Mengel, William H., I, 39.
Menger, I, 9.
Menger, Bruce, I, 12, 36; II, 3.
Menifee, *Captain*, I, 10.
Menifee, J. W., I, 13.
Menifee, N. McC., I, 16+.
Menifee, Richard W., I, 8.
Menk, Frederick, I, 34.
Menke, Gustavus E., I, 12.
Menken, Nathan D., I, 12.
Menn, Henry, I, 10.
Menne, Martin, I, 31; II, 5.
Mennet, Adolfo, I, 48.
Mennet, Emmanuel, I, 45.
Mennett, Adolph, I, 4.

Menninger, Henry J., I, 2.
Mennonites, II, 3; IV, 2.
Mensch, John, I, 46.
Mensman, Charles, III, 2.
Ment, William, I, 28.
Mentemeyer, Charles F., I, 22
Menter, John W., I, 46.
Menton, Joel D., I, 50.
Mentzel, Herman, I, 32.
Mentzer, John M., I, 13, 22, 41.
Menzies, A. A., I, 18.
Menzies, Alexander, I, 25, 27.
Menzies, John W., II, 1–3.
Menzies, Samuel G., I, 10, 30–32.
Menzies, Thomas A., II, 3+, 8.
Menzler, Charles, I, 46+.
Mepham, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Meramec Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Merara, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mercedita, *U.S.S.*, I, 14, 33; II, 5, 7.
Mercer,* I, 17, 20, 51; II, 1, 2, 7.
Mercer, Charles F., I, 2.
Mercer, David, I, 2.
Mercer, Edmund, I, 48.
Mercer, Fleet C., IV, 2.
Mercer, George, I, 50.
Mercer, George A., I, 28, 35, 38, 53; II, 4.
Mercer, George D., I, 42, 43.
Mercer, Howard, I, 34.
Mercer, Hugh W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38–40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Mercer, J. C., III, 4.
Mercer, John, I, 32.
Mercer, John D., I, 46.
Mercer, John T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
Mercer, K. A., jr., I, 9.
Mercer, K. A., sr., I, 9.
Mercer, Lawrence, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mercer, Pembroke, I, 24.
Mercer, S. A., I, 19; III, 5.
Mercer, Samuel, I, 1; II, 3.
Mercer, T. E., I, 20.
Mercer, T. N., I, 51.
Mercer, Thomas, II, 4.
Mercer, Thomas H., I, 11, 25.
Mercer, Virgil T., II, 4.
Mercer, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mercer, William E., I, 18, 40, 47.
Mercer, William Newton, I, 15; III, 2.
Mercer, William O., I, 27.
Mercer & Antels, II, 2.
Mercereau, Charles L., I, 33.
Mercersburg, Pa.
  Skirmishes:
    July 5, 1863, I, 27.
    July 29, 1864, I, 37.
Merchant, *Captain*, I, 6.
Merchant, Anderson, I, 16, 26, 51.
Merchant, Benjamin D., I, 11.
Merchant, Charles S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50; II, 2, 6.
Merchant, David, I, 41.
Merchant, George E., I, 49.
Merchants and Mechanics' Savings Bank, Va., II, 7.
Merchon, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Mercier, Henri, I, 15, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Mercur, M. C., III, 5.
Mercury, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Mercury, *Tugboat*, I, 6.
Mercury and Courier, Editors of, I, 35.
Meredith, Charles, II, 2.
Meredith, Charles B., I, 20.
Meredith, D. M., I, 30.
Meredith, Frank, I, 33.
Meredith, H. H., I, 24.
Meredith, James S., I, 14+.
Meredith, John A., II, 2; IV, 3.
Meredith, John D., I, 13+, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, Joseph H., I, 49.
Meredith, Lewis, I, 25, 51.
Meredith, Philander C., I, 27.
Meredith, Samuel H., I, 21, 25.
Meredith, Solomon, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Meredith, Sullivan A., I, 12, 27+, 30, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 6–8.
Meredith, W. F., I, 26.
Meredith, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, William M., *Hon.*, I, 27, 37+, 46; III, 1–3.
Meredith, William M., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Meredith, Spencer & Co., II, 2.
Merehildo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Merensky, Paul, I, 34.
Mergell, C. S., *Atlas*.
Meriam, Frank B., I, 14, 35.
Merick, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
Meridian, Miss.
  Occupation, Feb. 14–20, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 13–14, 19, 1864, I, 32.
    See also II, 8.
Meridian Expedition.
  Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32+, 34, 52; II, 6; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Merillat, J. C. M., II, 7.
Merino, *General*, I, 15.
Merinus, George, I, 26.
Merion, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Merit, L., I, 30.
Merite, *C.S.S.*, I, 48.
Meriweather, J. B., I, 39, 52; III, 4, 5.
Meriwether, C. E., I, 4+, 7, 16+.
Meriwether, David, I, 50.
Meriwether, G. W., II, 2.
Meriwether, Minor, I, 8, 24+, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Meriwether, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Meriwether, Robert M., I, 17; II, 4+, 5+.
Meriwether, W. D., I, 31, 32.
Meriwether, W. W., I, 24, 39.
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
Meriwether's Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
    Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Merkel, Albert P., I, 46.
Merket, John, I, 21.
Merkle, *Spy*, II, 1.
Merkle, Christopher F., I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 45, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Merkle, James, II, 2.
Merkle, Robert, I, 19.
Merklein, Julius P., I, 41.
Merlett, Henry P., III, 5.
Mero, Theodore, I, 49.
Meroney, E. D., I, 32.
Merrell, Charles D., I, 46, 51.
Merrell, George, I, 46.
Merrell, William, I, 44, 47.
Merriam, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Merriam, C., I, 12.
Merriam, David H., III, 5.
Merriam, Edwin J., I, 36, 42.
Merriam, Gustavus F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Merriam, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Merriam, John, I, 38.
Merriam, John L., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Merriam, Jonathan, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Merriam, Thomas, I, 32.
Merriam, Waldo, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Merrick,* I, 13, 39, 50; II, 2.
Merrick, D. T., I, 29.
Merrick, Edward Thomas, I, 22+, 53+.
Merrick, George W., I, 41, 48.
Merrick, James, I, 49.
Merrick, James B., II, 7.
Merrick, James L., II, 2.
Merrick, John, I, 41.
Merrick, Richard T., II, 7.
Merrick, Thomas D., I, 1, 10, 52, 53.
Merrick, William, I, 53.
Merrick, William M., II, 2, 8.
Merrifield, D. B., II, 4.
Merrifield, E. A., II, 5.
Merrifield, James K., I, 45.
Merrifield, Joseph A., I, 42.
Merrilies, John, I, 49.
Merrill,* I, 2, 31, 41, 48.
Merrill, A. S., I, 11.
Merrill, Alexander D., I, 23.
Merrill, Alonzo B., I, 6.
Merrill, Augustus, I, 46.
Merrill, B. T., II, 8.
Merrill, Charles, I, 10.
Merrill, Charles B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Merrill, Curtis R., I, 41; III, 5.
Merrill, Daniel W., I, 45.
Merrill, Edward J., I, 25.
Merrill, Ezra A., I, 26.
Merrill, Fernando C., I, 13.
Merrill, George, I, 6, 12.
Merrill, George A., III, 1.
Merrill, George S., *Maryland*, I, 5.
Merrill, George S., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Merrill, George W., III, 5.
Merrill, Henry P., *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
Merrill, Henry P., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29.
Merrill, Henry T., I, 18.
Merrill, James, II, 8.
Merrill, Jesse, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31–33, 44, 47+, 52; III, 4.
Merrill, John, II, 2.
Merrill, John C., II, 7.
Merrill, John S., I, 2+.
Merrill, Joseph C., I, 37, 43.
Merrill, Joseph W., I, 3.
Merrill, Lewis, I, 8, 13+, 22+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Merrill, Loring, III, 5.
Merrill, Melville, I, 26.
Merrill, Orville B., I, 31.
Merrill, Rufus J., I, 48.
Merrill, S. S., II, 3.
Merrill, Samuel, *70th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Merrill, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 22+, 24, 34.
Merrill, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Merrill, Simeon H., I, 36, 42.
Merrill, Thomas B., I, 41.
Merrill, William, I, 12.
Merrill, William E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Merrill, William S., I, 43.
Merrills, Harrison, I, 32.
Merrill's Crossing, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6, 18; IV, 2.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 12+, 14, 18, 35, 37, 49; II, 4.
Merrimac, *U. S. Frigate* (C. S. S. Virginia), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14, 15, 18, 26, 51+, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Merrimac No. 2. See *Richmond, C. S. S.*
Merriman, Charles H., I, 2.
Merriman, Clark S., I, 8, 24.
Merriman, Clesson, III, 5.
Merriman, Daniel, I, 39+.
Merriman, F. H., IV, 1.
Merriman, Harmon N., I, 26.
Merriman, Harvey H., I, 10, 39, 41, 45.
Merriman, J. E., I, 48.
Merriman, James E., I, 8, 10.
Merriman, Orlando C., I, 13.
Merriman, T. Adams, I, 18, 29, 40.
Merriman, Wheelock S., I, 17, 39, 44.
Merrimee, Frederick B., III, 5.
Merrimee, John T., I, 30.
Merrimon, A. S., I, 18; II, 5.
Merrin, F., *Schooner*, I, 36.
Merrin, F. W., I, 24, 45.
Merrit, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Merritt,* I, 15; II, 5, 7.
Merritt, A. Clarkson, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Merritt, Adoniram J., I, 24+, 32.
Merritt, Alexander H., I, 42.
Merritt, Andrew, I, 7.
Merritt, Charles, I, 52.
Merritt, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Merritt, Charles H., *4th Inf.*, *C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Merritt, Charles M., I, 5; II, 2.
Merritt, Chester, I, 46.
Merritt, Christian G., I, 33, 42.
Merritt, David, III, 5.
Merritt, Henry, I, 9.
Merritt, Henry A. D., I, 25, 33
Merritt, J. P., II, 5.
Merritt, James B., II, 8.
Merritt, James E., I, 39.
Merritt, James Y., I, 38.
Merritt, John C., I, 25.
Merritt, John D., III, 5.
Merritt, John J., II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Merritt, Joseph B., I, 12.
Merritt, L. J., I, 11.
Merritt, M., I, 25+.
Merritt, Nehemiah, I, 12, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Merritt, Robert B., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Merritt, Sam., I, 50.
Merritt, Thomas, III, 2.
Merritt, Thomas M., I, 30–32, 38.
Merritt, Wesley, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
Merritt, William H., *9th Ind.*, I, 30, 45.
Merritt, William H., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Merritt's Plantation, La.
  Operations, May 18–19, 1863, I, 26.
  Scout, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
Merriweather, William, I, 34.
Merriwether,* I, 34, 35.
Merriwether, J. F., I, 31.
Merron, James M., I, 11.
Merry, Benjamin G., I, 26, 34, 49.
Merry, Earl W., I, 38.
Merry, W. A., I, 27.
Merryfield, William E., I, 26.
Merryman, Branch H., I, 28.
Merryman, James H., I, 50.
Merryman, John, II, 1, 2.
Merryman, John D., I, 5, 51.
Merryman, John G., I, 12.
Merry Oaks, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Merryweather, Mark, III, 5.
Mers, William J., I, 48.
Mersereau, Thomas J., I, 18, 35, 44, 47.
Mersey, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Mersham, Charles, I, 20.
Mersy, August, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Mertens, W. W., II, 2.
Mervin, Samuel, I, 51.
Mervine, Catharinus B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Mervine, William, I, 1+; II, 2.
Merwether, Lizzie A., I, 17.
Merwin, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Merwin, Daniel O., I, 11, 32; IV, 2.
Merwin, Henry C., I, 25, 27.
Merwin, Samuel T. C., I, 27.
Meryhew, Charles W., I, 13.
Meschack, Frederick, III, 5.
Meserole, Jeremiah V., I, 27.
Meserve, Nathaniel F., I, 36.
Meserve, William N., I, 42.
Meservey, Albert B., I, 26.
Meservey, Benjamin F., I, 36, 40.
Meservey, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Meshew, C. H., I, 10.
Mesilla, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1861, I, 4.
Meskill, David, I, 51.
Meslier, E. G., I, 10.
Messano, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Messenger, I, 34.
Messenger, James, I, 20, 52.
Messenger, John, I, 34.
Messenger, N. C., I, 24.
Messengers.
  Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
Messer, Alvin A., I, 46.
Messer, Carlos P., I, 15, 26.
Messer, Erwin B., I, 49.
Messer, John, I, 20, 30.
Messer, N., I, 20, 52+.
Messer, Nathaniel, I, 27.
Messerry, L. J., I, 35.
Messervey, James J., I, 42.
Messick, E. H., I, 26.
Messick, John, I, 49; II, 8.
Messick, Nathan S., I, 27.
Messick, O. M., I, 38, 47.
Messick, W. R., I, 45, 49.
Messimer, William M., I, 42.
Messinger, *Mrs.*, I, 24+.
Messinger, Charles H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44+.
Messinger, Daniel, I, 9, 18, 33.
Messinger, George, I, 17, 24.
Messinger's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmishes, June 26, 29, 30, July 3, 4, 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messinger's Ford, Miss.
  Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messmer, Joseph, I, 26.
Messmore, Alvan L., I, 38.
Messmore, Isaac E., I, 10, 22, 30.
Messner, Charles, I, 5, 12.
Mestas, José M., I, 26.
Meszaros, Emeric, I, 8, 48, 49.
Metacomet, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 39.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 9, 11, 18, 36, 40; II, 5.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 45.
Metamora, Tenn.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Metard, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Metcalf,* I, 10, 48.
Metcalf, A., I, 9; II, 3.
Metcalf, Albert W., I, 26; II, 6.
Metcalf, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Metcalf, C. B., II, 5.
Metcalf, Edwin, I, 14, 28, 51, 53.
Metcalf, Elihab W., III, 5.
Metcalf, Fred. A., I, 49.
Metcalf, George, *1st Conn. Batty.*, I, 36, 51.
Metcalf, George, *3d R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Metcalf, Henry, I, 18, 27.
Metcalf, Henry H., I, 35, 42.
Metcalf, Henry N., I, 27.
Metcalf, James P., I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Metcalf, John T., I, 34.
Metcalf, Joseph H., I, 15, 41, 46.
Metcalf, Levi W., I, 14.
Metcalf, Lyne S., I, 17, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
Metcalf, P., III, 3.
Metcalf, R. L., I, 7.
Metcalf, Richard, I, 10, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Metcalf, Thomas, I, 40, 51.
Metcalf, Thomas S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Metcalf, W. E., I, 53.
Metcalfe, *Prisoner*, I, 49.
Metcalfe, George W., I, 19.
Metcalfe, James K., I, 26.
Metcalfe, Leonidas, I, 4, 16, 52.
Metcalfe, Volney, I, 11.
Metebrohn, Joseph, I, 48.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 46.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 8, 17, 26, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Meterne, Aug., I, 26.
Metham, Pren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Methodist Publishing House.
Confiscated, January, 1864, I, 52.
Methudy, Leopold, I, 48.
Methvin, J. W., I, 13.
Metler, James S., I, 46.
Metropolis, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Metropolitan, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 39, 48.
Metropolitan, Steamer, Comdg. Officer of Guard, I, 17; II, 4.
Metsger, Jacob, II, 7.
Mettge, August, I, 41.
Mettler, Isaac S., I, 25.
Metts, David W., IV, 2.
Metts, J. G., I, 20.
Metts, Michael A., IV, 2.
Metz, *Watchman*, I, 24.
Metz, Edward B., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Metz, G. W., I, 45.
Metz, Jacob A., I, 27.
Metz, Levi, I, 25.
Metzel, George A., I, 26.
Metzgar, D. H., I, 52.
Metzgar, John J., I, 31+, 47.
Metzgar, L. R., I, 20, 52.
Metzger, James, I, 14.
Metzger, Nicholas L., II, 6.
Metzker, J. W., I, 50.
Metzler, G., I, 9.
Metzler, John H., I, 20, 52.
Metzler, Samuel, I, 34.
Metzner, Adolph, I, 30.
Metzner, Albert, I, 6.
Meulen, Emelius de, I, 47.
Meumann, Theodore, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Meusel, Oscar von, I, 25.
Meux, J., I, 51.
Meux, T. R., II, 5.
Meves, Charles, I, 11.
Mew, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mewhinney, Jeremiah, I, 10.
Mewhirter, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
Mews, Wesley B., I, 18.
Mexican Army, I, 50.
Mexican Consulate, I, 15.
Mexican Consuls, III, 2.
Mexico, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Mexico, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Mexico, Chargé d'Affaires, I, 9.
Mexico, U. S. Minister, I, 34, 50.
Mexico, Mo.
Skirmish, July 15, 1861, I, 3.
Mexico, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
Meyé, Arthur, I, 26.
Meyer, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Meyer, Adolph, I, 19+, 30+.
Meyer, Anthony, I, 8.
Meyer, August, I, 36.
Meyer, Casper, I, 27.
Meyer, Charles A., I, 22.
Meyer, Conrad U., I, 12, 25.
Meyer, Edward S., I, 10, 35, 44.
Meyer, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Meyer, Francis X., I, 46.
Meyer, Frederick, I, 42.
Meyer, George, II, 5.
Meyer, Hy., I, 35; II, 7+; IV, 3.
Meyer, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
Meyer, John, *4th Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
Meyer, John H., I, 49.
Meyer, Joseph, I, 26.
Meyer, N. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Meyer, Seraphim, I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 52.
Meyer, Thies N., II, 3.
Meyer, Wendolin, I, 10+, 31, 38.
Meyer, William, I, 41.
Meyers, *Mr.*, I, 41
Meyers, Bill, II, 7.
Meyers, Charles, II, 4.
Meyers, Charles A., I, 44.
Meyers, Dallas, III, 5.
Meyers, Edward, II, 2.
Meyers, Ernest J., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 49+.
Meyers, Francis J., I, 32.
Meyers, George, I, 22.
Meyers, George F., I, 34, 41.
Meyers, Henry, I, 34.
Meyers, Isom L., I, 30.
Meyers, J., I, 51.
Meyers, J. D., I, 38.
Meyers, James F., I, 26, 35+.
Meyers, James W., I, 37.
Meyers, John, III, 5.
Meyers, John B., I, 27.
Meyers, John G., I, 34.
Meyers, John W., I, 28.
Meyers, Ophelia, I, 39.
Meyers, Valentine, I, 45.
Meyers, William, II, 1.
Meylert, A. P., I, 10.
Meysenburg, Theodore A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 37, 51, 52.
Mhoon, J. J., I, 41.
Mhoon, James, I, 23.
Mhoon, John, I, 10, 22, 34.
Miami, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 11, 15, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Miami, Mo.
Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
June 4–5, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 12–17, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 26, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Miars, Henry, I, 24.
Micah, Titus, III, 5.
Micars, R. A., I, 30.
Micco Hutka, *Indian*, I, 8.
Micco Nut-cha-sa, *Indian*, IV,
Micha, George, I, 18.
Michael, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Michael, *Sergeant*, I, 21, 25.
Michael, A. J., II, 2.
Michael, Albert, II, 2.
Michael, John, I, 52.
Michael, John E., II, 2.
Michael, Jonathan, II, 2.
Michael, Lewis, II, 1.
Michael, Thomas J., I, 27.
Michael, William, I, 47.
Michael, William B., I, 2; II, 1.
Michaelis, Otho E., I, 38, 39.

Michaeloffsky, J. G., I, 28; II, 7.
Michaels, John R., I, 46.
Michaels, Lewis, I, 21.
Michael Young, *Barge*, III, 4.
Michailoffsky, C. J., I, 10, 30.
Michalowski, Theophilus B. von, I, 19+, 27, 42.
Miche, John B., I, 48.
Michel, R. F., I, 1.
Michell, J. R., I, 51.
Micheltre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Michener, Charles T., I, 46.
Michener, John E., I, 35; II, 7.
Michener, Thomas K., I, 27.
Michenor, Theodore, I, 29.
Michie, J. Augustus, I, 51.
Michie, James M., IV, 3.
Michie, Peter S., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Michie, T. J., I, 11.
Michie, Thomas J., II, 6.
Michie, William C., I, 25.
Michigan, *Barge*, I, 19.
Michigan, *U. S. S.*
Attempted capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Mentioned, I, 29, 39, 43; II, 4, 6–8; III, 3.
Michigan.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 32, 39, 46–49; II, 5; III, 5.
Michigan, Adjutant-General of, I, 46; III, 1–4.
Michigan, District of (U.), I, 23.
Michigan, Governor of, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; III, 1–5.
Michigan Legislature, II, 3.
Michigan Southern Railroad, President, I, 27.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
See also *6th Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
13th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
14th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (1st Independent), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51. B (2d Independent), I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 4. C (3d Independent), I, 8+, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. D (4th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. E (5th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49. F (6th Independent), I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52. G (7th Independent), I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1. H (8th Independent), I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. I (9th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. K (10th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L (11th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3. M (12th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Chandler Horse Guards, III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
Michigan Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st U. S. Lancers, III, 1, 3+.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
5th, I, 16, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.
10th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
11th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Hall's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brady's Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
Jardine's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Stanton Guards, II, 3; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,* I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51+; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6; III, 3, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

* Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Michigan Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
24th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
26th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
27th, I, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 45–47.
29th, I, 39, 45, 49.
30th, I, 49.
Michler, *Scout*, I, 29.
Michler, Nathaniel, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mickey, P. B., I, 41.
Mickle, Arad B., I, 27.
Mickle, Belton, I, 6, 17, 24, 39, 49, 53.
Mickle, John M., I, 30.
Mickle, W. N., I, 27.
Mickle, William H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Mickler, Jacob, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Mickler, John H., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 47; II, 5.
Mickler, T. M., I, 14.
Mickler, W. N., I, 42.
Mickles, Philo D., III, 1.
Mickles, Philo D., jr., I, 37+, 43.
Mickley, Charles, I, 14.
Mickley, Henry L., I, 38.
Mickley, James, I, 29.
Micklin, C. C., II, 4.
Micks, T. R., I, 6.
Micon, E. R., I, 11.
Micou, W. C., I, 53.
Middaugh, Charles M., I, 49.
Middaugh, Levi S., I, 18.
Middaugh, Timothy, I, 34.
Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Middle Bow River, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–27, 1865, I, 48.
Middlebrook, L. N., II, 5.
Middlebrook, William M., I, 51.
Middlebrook, Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Middleburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
Middleburg, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17
Middleburg, Va.
Action, June 19, 1862, I, 27.
Operations:
Mar. 27–28, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 10–11, Dec. 18–20, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 22–23, 1864, I, 51.
Mar. 28–29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 26–27, 1863, I, 25.
June 17–18, 1863, I, 27.
Middle Creek, Ky.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.
Middle Creek Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Middle Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28+, 29+.
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 6–7, 1861, I, 2+.
Middlemas, A., I, 3+.
Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Middlesex, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Middlesex County, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Operations, May 20–26, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Middle Tennessee.
Operations:
1862, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52.
1863, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52.
1864, I, 32, 39, 45.
1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Middle Tennessee, Army of the (C.), I, 16, 20.
Middle Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 16.
Middle Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 52.
Middle Tennessee Campaigns.
June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Middleton,* II, 2.
Middleton, Albert G., II, 5.
Middleton, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Middleton, C. F., I, 1.
Middleton, Edward *or* Edwin, jr., I, 20, 52.
Middleton, F. W., I, 21.
Middleton, Gabriel, I, 37+, 43, 46.
Middleton, H. B., I, 35.
Middleton, Henry, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Middleton, Henry, IV, 3.
Middleton, J. Motte, I, 14+, 28.
Middleton, J. W. D., I, 11.
Middleton, James, I, 12.
Middleton, John, I, 14, 28.
Middleton, John Izard, jr., I, 6, 12+, 31+, 36+.
Middleton, L. J., III, 3.
Middleton, Orlando F., I, 29.
Middleton, R., I, 49.
Middleton, Richard, I, 36, 40.
Middleton, Robert, IV, 2.
Middleton, Thomas, I, 50.
Middleton, Thomas W., I, 9.
Middleton, W., I, 47.
Middleton, W. G., I, 30, 39.
Middleton, Wilford, I, 34.
Middleton, Tenn.
Expedition, May 21–22, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Jan. 31, Mar. 6, May 22, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Middleton Pike, Tenn.
Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
Middletown, Md.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Middletown, Md.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
June 20, 1863, I, 27.
July 7, 1864, I, 37, 51.
Middletown, Va.
Actions:
May 24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 18, July 15, 1862, I, 12.
June 12, 1863, I, 27.
Apr. 24, 1864, I, 33.
Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Middleway, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Midgley, Alfred W., I, 36.
Midgley, Edward T., I, 47.
Midnight, *Bark*, I, 9.
Midway Hill, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
Midway Station, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 8–20, 1865, I, 48.
Mier, Mexico.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Mieres, *Private*, I, 26.
Mieure, T. W., I, 48.
Miffleton, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Mifflin, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., II, 6, 8.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Mighels, Henry R., I, 12, 19+, 40, 42, 51; II, 5.
Might, John, I, 27.
Mignault, Napoleon, I, 17.
Miguel, *Mexican*, I, 41.
Mihalotzy, Geza, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Mihalotzy, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Mihelow, J. W., I, 45.
Miink-shes-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mikell, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Mikell, T. P., I, 35.
Mikell, T. W., I, 6.
Mikell, Townsend, II, 5.
Mikell, W., I, 35.
Mikels, Thomas B., II, 4.
Mikesell, William B., I, 30.
Mikko Hutke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Miladophsky, Fritz, I, 51.
Milam, Jackson J., IV, 2.
Milam, John, III, 5.
Milam, M. F., I, 30.
Milam, W. F., I, 36.
Milan, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 6, 14; III, 2.
Milan, Elijah, I, 23.
Milburn,* I, 3, 52.
Milburn, A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Milburn, A., *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
Milburn, John T., I, 23.
Milburn, Robert, I, 32.
Milby, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Milde, Edward, I, 27.
Mileham, R. J., I, 16.
Miles,* I, 2, 16, 24; III, 4.
Miles, Abe, I, 47+.
Miles, Albert, I, 12.
Miles, Benjamin B., I, 19.
Miles, Carter, I, 48.
Miles, Daniel L., I, 17.
Miles, David, I, 20, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
Miles, Dixon S., I, 1+, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 48, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Miles, E. J., I, 12.
Miles, Edwin C., I, 32, 49+.
Miles, Eldridge G., I, 15.
Miles, Elum C., I, 48.
Miles, Erskine H., I, 46.
Miles, Evan, I, 42.
Miles, Francis T., I, 1, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Miles, George, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miles, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miles, George B., II, 5.
Miles, George L., I, 21.
Miles, Isaac J., I, 41.
Miles, J. D., I, 24.
Miles, J. Rhett, I, 17.
Miles, James, III, 5.
Miles, Jim D., I, 47.
Miles, John, I, 46.
Miles, John B., I, 11, 21, 33, 36.
Miles, John K., II, 2.
Miles, John W., I, 40.
Miles, Jonathan R., I, 3, 17, 23, 30–32, 52.
Miles, Joseph B., I, 34.
Miles, Milton F., I, 20, 23, 31+.
Miles, Nelson A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8.
Miles, Oscar, II, 1.
Miles, Reuben, I, 26.
Miles, Robert S., I, 42.
Miles, Thomas, I, 42.
Miles, William, I, 17.
Miles, William C., I, 20, 30.
Miles, William J., I, 45.
Miles, William Porcher, I, 1, 2, 5, 14, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 48, 51, 53; II, 3–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Miles, William Porcher, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Miles, William R., I, 15, 24, 26, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Miles, William W., I, 33, 43.
Miley, Christopher, I, 45.
Milford, C. S., I, 11.
Milford, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
Milford, Va.
Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
June 24, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Oct. 25–26, 1864, I, 43.
Milhau, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42.
Milhoan, Thomas E., I, 41.
Milholland, Thomas J., I, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Milhollen, J. F., I, 6.
Milice, Andrew S., I, 30.
Milikin, Jacob A., I, 17.
Military Academy, C. S., IV, 1.
Military Academy, U. S., I, 29+; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Military Authorities, II, 2; III, 3.
Military Commissions, I, 8+, 12+, 16+, 19, 20, 22–24, 26, 29, 30; II, 1+, 4–6, 8+; III, 3–5.
Military Courts (C.), IV, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Military Operations, II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Military Store-Keepers, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Military Tribunals, II, 4–6, 8; III, 3, 4.
Milks, Henry B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Millan, Ann M., I, 12.
Millan, Stanton B., I, 13.
Millano, Juan, I, 51.
Millar, John H., I, 10, 13; II, 1.
Millar, Robert, I, 9.
Millar, Robert S., I, 28.
Millar, Shanley S., II, 2.
Millar, William, I, 3, 10.
Millard,* I, 28, 41.
Millard, A. M., I, 4; II, 1.
Millard, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Millard, C. H., I, 25.
Millard, C. R., I, 36.
Millard, David T., I, 46, 47.
Millard, George, I, 27.
Millard, Harrison, I, 16, 20.
Millard, James P., I, 47.
Millborough, Va., Agent, I, 29.
Mill Boy, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34.
Mill Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
Mill Creek, N. C.
Skirmishes:
July 26, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Mill Creek, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. —, 1863, I, 20.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Jan. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Mill Creek Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Mill Creek Gap, Ga.
Demonstration against, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
Milledge, John, jr., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Milledgeville, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 44.
See also I, 52.
Milledgeville Union, IV, 3.
Millen, George W., I, 11.
Millen, J. A., I, 45.
Millen, John M., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36; IV, 2.
Millen, M. B., I, 14+, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
Millen, William, I, 34.
Millen, Ga., II, 7, 8.
Millen's Grove, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Miller, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 22.
Miller, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
Capture, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
Miller,* I, 1–4, 6–8, 10, 12, 13, 15–17, 22–24, 31–36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Miller, A. A., I, 21.
Miller, A. B., *Colorado Territory*, II, 2; III, 1.
Miller, A. B., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
Miller, A. E. C., I, 28.
Miller, A. Fraser, I, 12, 36.
Miller, A. J., I, 19.
Miller, A. K., I, 41.
Miller, A. M., I, 45.
Miller, A. S., I, 13.
Miller, Abraham, I, 50.
Miller, Abraham C., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Abraham H., I, 16.
Miller, Abraham W., I, 37.
Miller, Abram C., III, 5.
Miller, Abram O., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Miller, Adam, *New York*, III, 5.
Miller, Adam, *2d Mass.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Miller, Adoniram J., I, 41.
Miller, Albert F., I, 14.
Miller, Alexander, *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 7.
Miller, Alexander, *21st N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, Alexander J., *39th Ala.*, I, 38.
Miller, Alexander J., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38 39.
Miller, Alford, I, 22.
Miller, Alfred, I, 41.
Miller, Alonzo, I, 49.
Miller, Amos, I, 51.
Miller, Amos B., I, 23, 31, 34.
Miller, Andrew G., III, 1.
Miller, Andrew J., I, 42.
Miller, Archibald R., I, 49.
Miller, August, III, 5.
Miller, Austin T., I, 12.
Miller, Azer, II, 1.
Miller, B. N., I, 35.
Miller, Baliss A., I, 39.
Miller, Benjamin F., *5th Ky.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, Benjamin F., *151st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Miller, Benjamin F., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Miller, Benjamin F., *120th Ohio*, II, 8.
Miller, Benjamin T., I, 42.
Miller, Bennega C., I, 39.
Miller, Benton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Miller, Brown, I, 25.
Miller, Burr, I, 19.
Miller, C. C., IV, 1.
Miller, C. H., I, 50.
Miller, C. P., I, 12.
Miller, C. W., I, 37.
Miller, Calvin J., et al., I, 48.
Miller, Charles, *20th La.*, I, 45.
Miller, Charles, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Miller, Charles, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Miller, Charles A., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Miller, Charles A., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 34, 49.
Miller, Charles D., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Charles F., *12th Ky.*, I, 38.
Miller, Charles F., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Miller, Charles S., *5th Iowa*, I, 31.
Miller, Charles S., *27th Mich.*, I, 36.
Miller, Christian G., I, 52.
Miller, Christopher, I, 2, 51.
Miller, Clarence, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Colin, I, 24.
Miller, Conrad, I, 52.
Miller, Crill, I, 34.
Miller, D. B., I, 2, 25, 27.
Miller, D. H., I, 11.
Miller, D. M., I, 11.
Miller, D. W., I, 50.
Miller, Daniel, I, 27.
Miller, Daniel B. *or* Daniel E., *Steamer*.
Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
Miller, Daniel W., I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Miller, Datus, I, 25.
Miller, David, *Comr. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Miller, David, *Hon.*, I, 33.
Miller, David, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Miller, David, *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Miller, David H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Miller, David H., *23d Conn.*, I, 26.
Miller, David H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16.
Miller, E. A., *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miller, E. A., *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
Miller, E. D., I, 43.
Miller, E. J., III, 5.
Miller, E. S., I, 32.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pa. Art. Mil.*, I, 27.
Miller, E. V., I, 21.
Miller, Edgar T., I, 17, 24, 39.
Miller, Edward, I, 11.
Miller, Eli H., I, 12.
Miller, Elias N., III, 3, 5.
Miller, Ellis C., I, 17.
Miller, Elmore, I, 38.
Miller, Emanuel S., I, 20.
Miller, Emerson, I, 29.
Miller, Emery A., I, 49.
Miller, F. P., I, 19.
Miller, Fleming B., II, 2.
Miller, Florence, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
Miller, Francis, I, 43.
Miller, Francis C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Miller, Frank, *Staff Officer*, I, 30.
Miller, Frank, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, Frank B., I, 33+, 37, 43.
Miller, Fred., I, 24.
Miller, Fred. E., I, 48.
Miller, Frederick, I, 52.
Miller, Frederick R., I, 43.
Miller, G. H., I, 48.
Miller, G. M., I, 19.
Miller, G. N., IV, 2.
Miller, G. P., III, 1.
Miller, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Miller, G. W., *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 4.
Miller, G. W., *4th U. S. Vet. Vols.*, III, 5.
Miller, Garland, I, 39.
Miller, George, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Miller, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, George, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Miller, George B., I, 41, 48.
Miller, George C., I, 13.
Miller, George E., I, 48.
Miller, George H., III, 5.
Miller, George McC., II, 6, 7.
Miller, George McD., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Miller, George W., *Missouri*, I, 22, 41+; II, 1.
Miller, George W., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, George W., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, George W., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.
Miller, George W., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
Miller, H. A., I, 20.
Miller, H. F. H., II, 7.
Miller, H. H., II, 2.
Miller, H. J., *Atlas.*
Miller, Hardy, II, 8.
Miller, Harmon L., I, 19.
Miller, Harrison, I, 31.
Miller, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Miller, Henry, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *Detective*, I, 45.
Miller, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Miller, Henry, *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
Miller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry, *31st Tenn.*, I, 24.
Miller, Henry A., I, 49.
Miller, Henry C., *Comr. 5th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry C., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Miller, Henry C., *3d Vt.*, I, 36.
Miller, Henry M., I, 23, 30–32.
Miller, Henry R., I, 16.
Miller, Henry W., *2d Miss.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Miller, Herman, I, 41.
Miller, Hiram, I, 36, 37.
Miller, Horace H., I, 15, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Miller, Hugh R., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
Miller, Hutton, I, 10.
Miller, Ira, I, 49.
Miller, Ira A., I, 19.
Miller, Irvine, I, 5.
Miller, Isaac, II, 2.
Miller, Isaac F., I, 7.
Miller, Israel H., I, 7.
Miller, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Miller, J., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, J. (J. S.), *5th Tex.*, I, 12.
Miller, J. C., *Dr.*, I, 41.
Miller, J. C., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, J. Frank, I, 39.
Miller, J. H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
Miller, J. H., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Miller, J. H., *84th Ill.*, I, 31.
Miller, J. K., I, 36.
Miller, J. M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. M., *14th S. C.*, I, 11, 36.
Miller, J. N., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Miller, J. N., *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Miller, J. R. F., II, 4.
Miller, J. S., I, 52.
Miller, J. S. R., I, 27.
Miller, J. T., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Miller, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 4.
Miller, J. W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Miller, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Miller, Jacob, *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 39, 45.
Miller, Jacob, *12th Mass. Batty.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Miller, Jacob, *3d Wis. Cav.*, *Atlas.*
Miller, Jacob C., *115th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, Jacob C., *49th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Miller, Jacob F., I, 8.
Miller, Jacob H., I, 11+.
Miller, Jacob W., I, 20, 52.
Miller, James, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Miller, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, James, *4th Inf.*, *C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *Chatham Art.*, I, 35.
Miller, James, *65th Ill.*, I, 45.
Miller, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, James, *50th Mass.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *81st Pa.*, I, 5, 11, 12; III, 1.
Miller, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, James A., *2d Ky.*, I, 10.

Miller, James A., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 21.
Miller, James H., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Miller, James H., *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Miller, James P., I, 49.
Miller, James S., I, 49.
Miller, Jefferson, II, 1.
Miller, Jerome M., II, 3.
Miller, Jesse, II, 4.
Miller, Jesse B., I, 30.
Miller, Jesse S., I, 13, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Jo. H., IV, 3.
Miller, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
Miller, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Miller, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, John, *Bowman's Art.*, II, 7.
Miller, John, *1st Cherokee Battn.*, I, 22.
Miller, John, *18th Ky.*, I, 47.
Miller, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Miller, John, *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Miller, John, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Miller, John, *Va. Batty.*, I, 5+, 12, 19.
Miller, John, *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 10.
Miller, John, *24th Wis.*, I, 45.
Miller, John A., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John A., *6th Tex.*, I, 23.
Miller, John B., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 20, 24.
Miller, John B., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, John C., *Agent State Dept.*, II, 2.
Miller, John C., *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 15.
Miller, John E., I, 27.
Miller, John F., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Miller, John F., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Miller, John F., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Miller, John F., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Miller, John H., *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, John H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Miller, John H., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John H., *21st N. C.*, I, 46.
Miller, John H., *W. Va. Mil.*, I, 46.
Miller, John J., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 8.
Miller, John J., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Miller, John K., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miller, John L., I, 6, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36.
Miller, John McClelland, I, 23, 31, 38.
Miller, John O., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, John O., *Wilmington Lt. Art.*, I, 36, 42.
Miller, John P., II, 3.
Miller, John R., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Miller, John R., *76th Ohio*, I, 31.
Miller, John S., I, 2.
Miller, John V., II, 2.
Miller, John W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Miller, John W., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Miller, Jonas, I, 35.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, Jonathan P., I, 4, 7.
Miller, Joseph, I, 26.
Miller, Joseph C., I, 11.
Miller, Joseph E., I, 20, 30.
Miller, Joseph H., *11th La.*, I, 3+, 10.
Miller, Joseph H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph L., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, Joseph L., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph T., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Miller, Joseph T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Miller, Joseph Warren, I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Joshua N., III, 5.
Miller, Josiah T., I, 27+; III, 3, 4.
Miller, Justus J., I, 31.
Miller, L. N., I, 20.
Miller, Leonidas, I, 51.
Miller, Levi, I, 18.
Miller, Levin T., I, 23, 30, 38, 39.
Miller, Lewis, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Miller, Lewis, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Miller, Lewis P., I, 22, 34, 41.
Miller, Louis, I, 20.
Miller, Lovick P., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Miller, M. H., II, 6.
Miller, M. S., I, 8; II, 4.
Miller, Madison, I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Marcus P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Miller, Marshall M., I, 38, 39.
Miller, Martin B., I, 38, 49.
Miller, Martin J., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Miller, Martin O., I, 41, 48.
Miller, Matthew M., I, 48; III, 3.
Miller, Maurice, II, 7.
Miller, Maximillian, I, 26.
Miller, Merritt B., *125th N. Y.*, I, 33, 40.
Miller, Merritt B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Miller, Middleton, IV, 3.
Miller, Montgomery, I, 49.
Miller, Morris S., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Miller, Morris S., *Q. M.*, I, 2; III, 2, 5.
Miller, Morz, I, 50.
Miller, Munroe, I, 26.
Miller, Munroe M., I, 30.
Miller, N., I, 22.
Miller, Nathaniel J., III, 5.
Miller, Nicholas, I, 22.
Miller, O. P., I, 23.
Miller, Oliver L., II, 4.
Miller, Orlando C., III, 5.
Miller, Orson C., I, 30+.
Miller, Oscar O., I, 30+, 38.
Miller, Ozro, I, 11.
Miller, P., & Co., et al., I, 48.
Miller, P. C. F., I, 20.
Miller, P. T., I, 13.
Miller, Penrose, I, 46.
Miller, Perry F., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, Peter, *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Miller, Peter M., I, 25.
Miller, Peter P., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Pitser, I, 17.
Miller, R. C., I, 24.
Miller, R. E., II, 7.
Miller, R. R., I, 25.
Miller, Ralph P., I, 30.
Miller, Reuben, jr., I, 27.
Miller, Richard M. J., I, 30.
Miller, Robert, *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, Robert, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Miller, Robert C., I, 41.
Miller, Robert K., I, 41.
Miller, S., I, 20.

Miller, S. C., I, 9.
Miller, S. L., I 52.
Miller, Samuel, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Miller, Samuel, *18th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Samuel A., I, 5, 12; II, 6; IV, 3.
Miller, Samuel D., I, 31, 38, 47.
Miller, Samuel J., *69th Ind.*, I, 24.
Miller, Samuel J., *7th Wis.*, I, 25.
Miller, Samuel N., I, 49.
Miller, Samuel S., I, 31+, 32.
Miller, Samuel W., II, 1.
Miller, Sarah, I, 34.
Miller, Seamen, I, 41.
Miller, Sheridan F., I, 25.
Miller, Silas, I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Miller, Silas A., I, 27.
Miller, Silas F., I, 27, 39+; II, 3, 5+.
Miller, Stephen, I, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5.
Miller, Stephen D., II, 4.
Miller, T. C. H., I, 4, 7, 10, 45.
Miller, Theodore, *139th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, Theodore, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 12, 40, 42, 46.
Miller, Theodore A., I, 19+.
Miller, Theodore J., I, 4.
Miller, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Miller, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Miller, Thomas, *61st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Miller, Thomas C., I, 13.
Miller, Thomas D., I, 26, 53.
Miller, Thomas G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Thomas H. B., I, 31.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Vt.*, I, 36, 43.
Miller, Thomas P., I, 25.
Miller, Thomas V., I, 51.
Miller, Thomas W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Miller, Thomas W., *55th Ohio*, I, 27, 42.
Miller, Thomas W. H., I, 39.
Miller, Tom, II, 7.
Miller, Tuntz, II, 7.
Miller, V. D., I, 20.
Miller, Valentine, I, 10.
Miller, W. A., I, 22, 34.
Miller, W. B., II, 1.
Miller, W. C., I, 15.
Miller, W. D., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Miller, W. D., *Engr. Co.*, I, 22, 26.
Miller, W. G., II, 4.
Miller, W. H., *Illinois*, III, 3
Miller, W. H., *Texas*, I, 34.
Miller, W. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
Miller, W. J., I, 51.
Miller, W. L., II, 7.
Miller, W. T., I, 35.
Miller, W. W., I, 50.
Miller, Washington, I, 16.
Miller, Wells W., I, 27; II, 5.
Miller, Wesley F., I, 27.
Miller, Wiley, I, 17.
Miller, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Miller, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6+, 20, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Miller, William, *6th Iowa*, I, 24.
Miller, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Miller, William, *Batty. H, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, William, *Batty. K, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 22.
Miller, William, *Royal Navy*, II, 3.
Miller, William C., *22d Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
Miller, William C., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27, 36, 42.
Miller, William D., I, 30.
Miller, William D. W., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Miller, William E., *28th Iowa*, I, 22, 24.
Miller, William E., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.
Miller, William F., I, 45.
Miller, William H., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, William H., *12th Ohio*, I, 51.
Miller, William H., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, William H., *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22.
Miller, William J., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, William J., *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
Miller, William M., I, 50.
Miller, William R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Miller, Wilson S., I, 45.
Miller, Y. K., II, 8.
Miller, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Miller's Ferry, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Miller's Ranch, Cal.
  Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
Miller's Station, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Millert, Frederick A., I, 22, 24, 41.
Millett, Asa, I, 11.
Millett, B. F., I, 24.
Millett, Henry R., I, 2.
Millett, Joseph H., I, 15, 30.
Millham, William L., I, 35.
Millhouse, William, II, 4.
Millican, Lewis J., I, 25.
Millican, P. B., I, 27.
Millican, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Milligan,* I, 3, 9, 50; II, 7.
Milligan, Augustus L., I, 38.
Milligan, Daniel M., I, 20, 52+.
Milligan, Edward, I, 52.
Milligan, James, I, 20+, 52.
Milligan, James F., I, 4, 6, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Milligan, James G., I, 24, 34.
Milligan, John Thomas, II, 6.
Milligan, Jonas, I, 20, 52.
Milligan, Lambdin P., I, 39; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Milligan, P. H., I, 39.
Milligan, Robert, I, 37, 43.
Milligan, Samuel, I, 52.
Milligan, Z., I, 24.
Milliken,* I, 6, 16, 39.
Milliken, A. H., I, 37.
Milliken, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Milliken, Charles A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Milliken, G. F., I, 27.
Milliken, George, II, 2.
Milliken, Isaac L., III, 5.
Milliken, James P., I, 24.
Milliken, Minor, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Milliken, Robert H., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Milliken, Samuel, I, 35.
Milliken, William B., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Milliken, William D., I, 40, 42.
Milliken's Bend, La.
Affair, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 15.
Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26; IV, 2.
Country between, and Jackson, Miss., *Atlas.*
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Millikin, George W., I, 51.
Milliman, Adam, I, 26.
Milliman, Jacob, I, 41.
Milliner, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Milling, Robert H., I, 12, 19, 51.
Millington, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Millington, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Millington, Augustus O., I, 10, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Millirons, William, I, 34.
Millis, Henry M., I, 27.
Millis, James C., I, 29.
Millis, John, I, 30.
Millison, Jesse R., I, 31, 38.
Millman, John D., I, 30.
Millner, *Surgeon*, I, 11.
Millner, John K., II, 2.
Millot, Augustus, I, 46.
Mill Point, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Mills,* I, 4, 15, 26, 28, 34, 39, 40, 50.
Mills, A. G., I, 10, 30, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mills, A. N., I, 26.
Mills, Alexander D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mills, Anson, I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Mills, Austin R., I, 49.
Mills, Bernard, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Mills, C. S., I, 19.
Mills, Charles C., I, 14, 35, 36.
Mills, Charles H., I, 9.
Mills, Charles J., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mills, Clarence, II, 2.
Mills, Cleveland W., I, 48.
Mills, D. O., I, 50.
Mills, Daniel W., I, 47.
Mills, E. R., I, 12.
Mills, Edward, I, 46.
Mills, Edward L., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Edwin P., I, 36.
Mills, Frank M., II, 3.
Mills, G., II, 4.
Mills, George, I, 50.
Mills, George W., I, 46.
Mills, H., I, 10; II, 5.
Mills, H. A., I, 20.
Mills, H. Kelly, I, 30.
Mills, Henry, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Mills, Henry, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mills, Henry A., III, 5.
Mills, Henry J., III, 5.
Mills, Henry R., I, 48.
Mills, Isaac B., III, 5.
Mills, J. B., jr., III, 3.
Mills, J. H., I, 46.
Mills, J. M., *Florida*, I, 53.
Mills, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 4, 39.
Mills, J. N., II, 5.
Mills, J. R., I, 10+.
Mills, J. T., I, 51.
Mills, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Mills, James, *Teamster*, I, 32.
Mills, James H., I, 51.
Mills, James K., I, 8, 13, 22, 30–32, 39, 41; II, 1; III, 2.
Mills, James M., I, 39.
Mills, John, *Texas*, I, 26.
Mills, John, *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Mills, John, *9th Ga.*, I, 27.
Mills, John A., *4th Iowa*, I, 47.
Mills, John A., *8th Ky.*, I, 20, 32.
Mills, John B., I, 50.
Mills, John H., I, 49.
Mills, John H. W., I, 39, 47.
Mills, John M., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Mills, John M., *12th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mills, John M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, L. W., I, 24.
Mills, Leonard J., II, 1.
Mills, Lewis C., I, 45.
Mills, Lucius, II, 7.
Mills, Lucius F., I, 30.
Mills, Lucius R., I, 36.
Mills, Lyman, I, 52.
Mills, M., II, 2.
Mills, Madison, I, 22, 24, 41; II, 7, 8.
Mills, Milton, I, 24, 26; II, 5.
Mills, N. J., I, 19.
Mills, Noah W., I, 7, 17.
Mills, R., II, 7.
Mills, R. & D. G., I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Mills, Roger Q., I, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 38.
Mills, S., I, 23.
Mills, Samuel, I, 32.
Mills, Samuel S., II, 2.
Mills, Samuel S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, Seth, I, 41.
Mills, Smith B., I, 49.
Mills, T. G., I, 47.
Mills, T. R., I, 47.
Mills, Thomas A., I, 42.
Mills, Thomas B., I, 6; IV, 1.
Mills, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Thomas J., I, 19.
Mills, Thomas L., I, 21.
Mills, Thomas M. K., II, 4.
Mills, Thomas S., I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 7, 8+; IV, 1.
Mills, W. B., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
Mills, W. B., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
Mills, W. H., I, 25.
Mills, W. J., I, 26.
Mills, W. R., I, 48.
Mills, William, *74th Ohio*, I, 23, 30, 52.
Mills, William, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Mills, William D., I, 10, 17.
Mills, William H., I, 5.
Mills, William P., I, 30, 38.
Mills, William W., *5th N. Mex.*, I, 4, 9, 50.
Mills, William W., *18th Ohio*, I, 16.
Millsaps, Devania, I, 20.
Millsaps, Jackson, I, 52; IV, 2.
Millsaps, Jessee, I, 34+, 41.
Millsaps, R. F., I, 42.
Millsaps, R. W., I, 38, 47, 49+.
Millson, John S., II, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Mill Springs, Ky.
Confederates' fortified position, January, 1862, *Atlas.*
Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7, 52; *Atlas.*
Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 7.
Sketch of fortifications, I, 7.
Skirmishes, May —, 29, 1863, I, 23.
Millstead, William H., I, 25.
Millward, Frank, I, 33.
Millward, William, II, 2–4; III, 2, 3.
Millwood, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Millwood Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Milmine, George A., I, 38.
Milmo, Patricio, I, 48, 53.
Milmo, Patricio, & Co., I, 34, 53.
Miln, David I., I, 29, 40, 46.
Milne, Alexander, II, 2.
Milne, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Milner, Henry, I, 7, 10+.
Milner, J. B., I, 11.
Milner, W. J., I, 38.
Milner, William, I, 53.
Milnor, H. J., I, 11.
Milnor, James, II, 3.
Milor, Charles, I, 34+, 48.
Milroy, Robert H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18–23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5–8; III, 1–4; IV, 2, 3.
Milroy, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Milsoaps, *Captain*, I, 32.
Milstead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Milstead, F. D., I, 27.
Milstead, Matthew, II, 2.
Miltenberger, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Ar., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Charles, I, 50.
Miltimore, C. Ianthus, I, 46.
Miltimore, James, II, 1.
Milton, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Milton, G. B., I, 3, 53.
Milton, Governor, *Steamer*. See *Governor Milton.*
Milton, J. B., I, 30.
Milton, John, I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 28, 29, 35, 39, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Milton, John, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Milton, N. B., I, 8.
Milton, Richard S., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Milton, Thomas S., I, 19.
Milton, William, I, 41, 48.
Milton, William F., I, 21, 34.
Milton, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Milton, William P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Milton, Fla.
Expeditions:
June 14–15, 1862, I, 15.
Feb. 19, 22–25, 1865, I, 49.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 26, 1864, I, 35.
Milton, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Milton, Camp, Fla.
Capture, June 2, 1864, I, 35.
Expedition, May 31–June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Milton Brown, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Milton Wilkins, *Barge*, III, 4.
Milward, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Milward, Charles T., I, 16.
Milward, Hubbard K., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Milward, James, jr., I, 18; II, 3, 4.
Milward, William R., I, 30, 49.
Milwaukee, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 49.
Milwaukee, Wis., Mayor of, III, 3.
Mim, Azariah, I, 38.
Mimbres, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, Feb. 24–29, 1864, I, 34.
Mimm's Mills, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Mims, *Captain*, I, 39.
Mims, A. J., I, 14.
Mims, A. L., I, 16, 23, 32.
Mims, C. B., I, 12.
Mims, Ch., II, 8.
Mims, David A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Mims, Livingston, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mims, William J., I, 30, 46.
Mina,* II, 4; III, 2.
Minard, Abel, III, 5.
Mina Tonka, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Min-che-eh-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Minden, Henning von, I, 10, 23, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
Mindil, George W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Mine, The (C.).
Explosion, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mine, The (U.).
Explosion and assault on the Crater, July 30, 1864, I, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; *Atlas.*
Minear, A. W. S., I, 20.
Mine Creek, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Miner,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Miner, Brinkerhoff N., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Miner, Charles W., I, 24, 34, 41.
Miner, E. S., III, 4, 5.
Miner, F. W., I, 13, 22.
Miner, George G., I, 13, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miner, H. C., I, 23.
Miner, Horace J., jr., I, 49.
Miner, Jerome G., I, 17.
Miner, John W., III, 5.
Miner, Milton L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Miner, Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Miner, O. F., III, 4.
Miner, Phineas R., I, 17.
Miner, Stephen H., I, 41, 48.
Miner, W. J., I, 15.
Miner, W. P., I, 26.
Miner, William, I, 49.
Miner, William H., I, 33.
Mineral Point, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Mineral Point, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Mine Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 30, 1863, I, 29.
Mine Run Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 29+, 51; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Mines, John F., I, 1+, 2; II, 2, 3.
Minetree, Joseph P., I, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Minge, C. H., I, 37.
Mingo, *Steamboat*, I, 10; III, 2.
Mingo Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Mingo Swamp, Mo.
Scouts and skirmishes, Feb. 2–13, 1863, I, 22.
Mings, William, I, 3+, 22, 53.
Mingus, Calvin C., I, 38.
Mingus, William, I, 30.
Minhart, J. Henry, I, 13, 41.
Minho, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 2.
Minick, John M., I, 29.
Minier, Daniel, I, 46.
Minier, Francis P., I, 51.
Minier, Theodore L., I, 22.
Minihan, James, I, 49.
Minis, Davis, jr., I, 9.
Minister of Foreign Relations, Mexico, I, 26.
Ministers, Resident, II, 2–5, 7; III, 2–4.
Ministers, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Ministers of the Gospel, III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Mink, Charles E., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mink, J., I, 26.
Mink, William, I, 20, 30.
Minke (?), I, 12.
Minks, John Henry, I, 4; II, 3.
Mink Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Minna, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Minnehaha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
Minneken, Charles W., II, 7.
Minneola, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Minnes, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Minnesota, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 7.
Minnesota.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8; III, 1.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22; III, 2.
1863, I, 22; III, 3.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27, 48; III, 1–4. See also II, 5, 6, 8; III, 5.
Minnesota, Adjutant-General of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Minnesota, District of (U.), I, 22, 34, 41.
Minnesota, Governor of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Minnesota, Secretary of State, I, 13.
Minnesota Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2.
2d, I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hendricks' (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Brackett's, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Hatch's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Minnesota Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 1, 2.
2d, III, 1, 2.
3d, III, 2.
Freeman's (Militia), I, 13.
Sterrett's (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 34.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, III, 2+.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 2+.
Dane's, I, 13.
Renville Rangers (*Gorman*), I, 13.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 7, 10, 13, 16, 22–24, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1–3.
4th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
5th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1–3.
6th, I, 13, 22, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
7th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
9th, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3.
10th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 3.
11th, I, 13, 39, 41, 45, 49.
23d Militia, III, 1.
Minnett, A., IV, 2.
Minnich, Edward A., I, 29, 46.
Minnich, Edwin G., I, 14, 43.
Minnick, William, I, 34.
Minnie, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Minnie, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Minnie, II, 2.
Minnigerode, Charles, I, 46, 51; II, 8.
Minnigerode, Charles, jr., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Minnis, John B., I, 32, 39, 52; II, 7.
Minor,* I, 11, 36, 41.
Minor, Abraham, I, 36.
Minor, Anderson, III, 5.
Minor, Andrew J., I, 52.
Minor, B. B., I, 20.
Minor, C. L. C., I, 27, 35, 37.
Minor, Fairfax, II, 5.
Minor, G. C., I, 11.
Minor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Minor, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 51.
Minor, H. C., I, 50.
Minor, H. T., I, 35.
Minor, Henry A., I, 11, 51.
Minor, Hiram, I, 48.
Minor, J. W., I, 25.
Minor, James M., II, 3.
Minor, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Minor, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Minor, John, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Minor, John E., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Minor, Julius C., II, 2.
Minor, Oscar, I, 25, 30+, 38; II, 6.
Minor, P. T., I, 30.
Minor, Patrick H., I, 41, 53.
Minor, Robert D., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 51, 53.
Minor, T. C., I, 53.
Minor, W. S., I, 20.
Minor, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Minor, William, *La. Mil.*, I, 15; II, 4.
Minor, William T., I, 48.
Minors, III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Minot, Charles, I, 27.
Minot, Chas., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Minot, Edward J., I, 18.
Minott, John C., I, 28, 35.
Minqua *or* Minquas, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Minroe, Charles A., I, 24.
Minshall, Thaddeus A., I, 38, 39.
Minson, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Minta, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Private*, I, 19.
Minter, C. W., I, 27, 29.
Minter, Daniel L., I, 12.
Minter, Guinn, I, 46.
Minter, J. B., I, 45.
Minter, John A., I, 38, 47.
Minter, Joseph F., I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Minter, Landon C., I, 20.
Minter, M. M., I, 29.
Minter, Major, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
Minter, Thomas N., I, 4.
Minter, William H., I, 38, 44, 47, 53; II, 4.
Minton, Calvin, I, 10, 24.
Minton, P. A., I, 20.
Minton, William P., I, 41.
Mintrow, Jesse, I, 17.
Mints, U. S., III, 1.
Minturn, R., jr., II, 2.
Minty, Robert H. G., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Mintzer, St. John W., I, 30, 43, 46.
Mintzer, William M., I, 11+, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Minzesheimer & Co., II, 8.
Minzi, Solomon M., I, 19.
Miot, J. D., I, 30.
Mir, Ramon, II, 5.
Miramon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52.
Miramon, Miguel, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Mire, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Mire, E. Camille, I, 10, 15+.
Mire, J., I, 12.
Miree, W. T., I, 38.
Mires, James W., I, 38.
Mirick, Franklin B., I, 46.
Mironell (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 28.
Miscrat, *Indian*, I, 50.
Misener, David, I, 34.
Misenheimer, Abram L., I, 17.
Misenheimer, Joshua, I, 17.
Misenheimer, Munson A., I, 34+.
Miser, *Captain*, I, 12.
Miser, David F., I, 38.
Miser, John, I, 34.
Miserez, Peter J., I, 22.
Mish, George F., I, 20, 52; II, 5.
Misher, Peter, I, 26.
Mishler, Lyman, I, 9.
Misner, John H., I, 47.
Misner, Samuel N., I, 38.
Missemer, Cyrus J., I, 41, 48.
Missing, John, I, 21.
Missionary, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
  Battle, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mississippi, *C.S.S.*, I, 6, 15, 53.
Mississippi, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15+, 32, 34, 35, 41, 49, 53; II, 4.
Mississippi, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 15+, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 2, 5.
Mississippi.
  Expeditions:
    Smith's (A. J.), July 5–21, 1864. See *Tupelo, Miss.*
    Sturgis' (S. D.), June 1–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 4, 6+, 7, 53.
    1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 24, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
    1863, I, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 32, 39. 41, 45, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
    1865, I, 45–49.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 49, 52; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–8.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 24, 49; III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
  Thanks to troops, I, 32, 33, 52.
    See also III, 1, 2.
Mississippi, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 4, 30; IV, 1–3.
Mississippi, Adjutant-General of, IV, 1.
Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
Mississippi, Citizens of, I, 24, 30.
Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13+, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Mississippi, District of (Gulf) (U.), I, 49.
Mississippi, District of (West Tennessee) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, District of the (C.), I, 15+, 17; II, 4; IV, 2.
Mississippi, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30–34, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Ordnance Officer, I, 6, 7.
Mississippian, Editors of, I, 52.
Mississippi and Alabama Rivers Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20–22, 24, 26, 30–32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 1st District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 24+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 2d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 3d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 26+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 5th District, Department of (C.), I, 24, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39, 41, 49.
Mississippi and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and Yazoo Rivers.
  Operations, Aug. 16–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mississippi Central Railroad.
  Operations:
    Apr. 29–June 10, 1862, I, 10.
    Aug. 30–Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17; III, 2.
    Oct. 31, 1862–Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17, 20.
      See also IV, 2, 3.
Mississippi Convention, I, 52; IV, 1.
Mississippi County, Mo.
  Attached to District of Cairo, I, 13.
  Operations, Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 48.
Mississippi Legislature, I, 32, 49; IV, 2.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 24+, 30, 32, 39+; III, 2–4.
Mississippi Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
Mississippi River.
  Affair at Southwest Pass, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 6.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack on Union gunboats, etc., July 7–10, 1863, I, 26.
  Destruction of steamboats, I, 22, 32, 48.
  Destruction of Steamer Mist, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 16–27, 1862, I, 13.
    July 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Greene's operations, May 24–June 4, 1864, I, 34.
  Loss of Steamer Sultana, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
  Naval operations, Apr. 18, 1862–Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Navigation of, I, 17, 22, 23, 30, 32, 39, 53; IV, 1, 2.
  Operations near Port Hudson, La., May 17, 1863, I, 26.
  Operations on west bank of the, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Proposed capture, etc., of gunboats, I, 32.
Mississippi River—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Transfer of arms to west of, I, 48.
  Transfer of Confederate troops to east bank I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
    See also I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 51–53; III, 2, IV 1, 2.
Mississippi Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Mississippi Squadron, U. S., I, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
Mississippi State Troops.
  Mentioned. See *Mississippi Troops*.
  Orgn., equip., etc., I, 17, 24, 52.
  Status, I, 24; II, 6.
Mississippi Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    11th, Sterling, R., IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st, I, 41, 48, 49.
    Brookhaven, I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Buckner, I, 30–32.
    Byrne's, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 32+, 52+.
    Confederate Guards (*Grisham*), I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
    Culbertson's-Swindoll's, I, 30–32.
    English's. See *Quitman*.
    Graves'. See *Issaquena*.
    Grisham's. See *Confederate Guards*.
    Harper's. See *Jefferson*.
    Hudson. See *Pettus Flying*.
    Issaquena (*Spencer-Graves*), I, 4+, 7+, 32.
    Jefferson, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Kerr's. See *Quitman Light*.
    Lovell's. See *Quitman*.
    Madison Light, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
    Pettus Flying, I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
    Quitman (*Lovell-English*), I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 52.
    Quitman Light (*Kerr*), I, 24, 52.
    Seven Stars, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32.
    Smith's-Turner's, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Spencer's. See *Issaquena*.
    Stanford's, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Swett's. See *Warren Light*.
    Swindoll's. See *Culbertson's-Swindoll's*.
    Tull's, I, 52.
    Turner's. See *Smith's-Turner's*.
    Vaiden. See *L, 1st Regiment*.
    Warren Light, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
    Wesson Artillery (Local Defense), IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
      Batteries: A, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 15, 24, 26, 32, 39. C, I, 24, 39. D, I, 17, 24, 39. E, I, 17, 24, 41. F, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 48. G, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. H, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48. I, I, 17, 24, 32, 39. K, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 6, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 49; II, 6.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Blythe, I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
    1st, Miller, I, 3, 7, 10; IV, 1.
    1st Minute Men (State), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d Reserves, I, 45.
2d State, I, 31.
3d Reserves, I, 45.
4th, Baskerville, I, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 10.
6th State, I, 30, 31.
12th, I, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
14th, Garland, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
16th State (*Ham*), I, 23, 24, 30–32; IV, 2.
17th, I, 24, 30, 31, 49, 52.
18th, I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
19th, Duff, I, 31, 32; IV, 3.
19th, George, I, 24, 31.
23d, I, 49; IV, 3.
Barksdale's, I, 30.
Baxter's, I, 17, 24.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Davenport's (State), I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Dunn's Rangers (State), I, 24.
Gamblin's (State), I, 39.
Gordon's, IV, 1.
Harris' (State), I, 32, 39.
Hughes', I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
Matthews' (State), I, 24.
Montgomery's (State), I, 39, 45.
Moorman's, I, 32, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
Perrin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Peyton's Reserves, I, 39, 45.
Smyth's, I, 32.
Stockdale's, I, 26, 30, 31.
Street's, I, 32.
Stubbs' Reserves, I, 39, 41, 45.
Cavalry—Companies:
Adams' (State), IV, 2.
Armstrong's Reserves, I, 39.
Ballentine's, I, 32.
Blackburn's, I, 15, 20, 23.
Boomerangs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 48, 49.
Brookten's (State), I, 30.
Buck's, I, 38.
Buford's (State), IV, 2.
Cage's, I, 15.
Chickasaw Dragoons (Militia), IV, 1.
Choctaw Reserves (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Cole's, I, 3.
Confederate Rangers, I, 10, 17.
Dunn's (State), IV, 2.
Foote's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Ford's, I, 10+.
Forrest's (State), IV, 2.
Foster Creek Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Foules', I, 23, 30–32.
Gartley's (State), IV, 2.
Gholson Guards (State), IV, 2.
Gillelyn's (State), I, 24.
Hall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hartin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Henderson's, Sam, Scouts, I, 24, 45.
Henderson's, Thomas, Scouts, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Herndon Rangers (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hightower's (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hill's, A. P., I, 17.
Hill's, L. E., I, 16, 17.
Hudson's, I, 3, 7, 8.
Johnson's (State), I, 24.
Klein's, I, 3.
Knox's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Leake Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
McGriff's, I, 39.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
McLawner's (Militia), I, 7.
Magruder's Partisans, I, 17.
Martin's (State), I, 24.
Mathews' (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Maxwell's (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Mississippi Rangers (State), IV, 2.
Mitchell's Partisans, I, 17, 24.
Montgomery's, I, 39.
Moore's Reserves, I, 39.
Morgan Riflemen (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Morphis', I, 39.
Neshoba Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Norman's, I, 15, 17.
Noxubee Home Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Peach Creek Rangers, I, 24.
Perry's (State), I, 30.
Pettus Partisans (State), I, 24.
Poitevent's, IV, 2.
Porter's, I, 24.
Prince's (State), IV, 2.
Raum's, I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Red's (State), I, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Rhodes', I, 15, 24, 30; II, 5.
Roddey's, I, 10, 16, 17.
Saunders' (State), I, 30, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Semple's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Slate Springs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Smith's (State), I, 24.
Smyth's, I, 24, 31.
Stillwell's (State), IV, 2.
Stockdale's, I, 15, 24.
Street's (State), I, 24; II, 5.
Terrell's, I, 15, 17, 24.
Thames' (State), IV, 2.
Tola's, IV, 2.
Warren's, I, 24.
Weatherall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Wheeler's, I, 8.
Whittaker's, I, 39.
Yalobusha Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Yazoo Rangers (State), I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15–17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
1st Partisan Rangers (7th Cavalry), I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49; IV, 3.
1st Reserves, I, 39, 45.
1st State, I, 17, 24, 30; IV, 2.
2d, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
See also *4th Regiment*, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 24, 52; IV, 3.
2d State, I, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
3d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
3d State, I, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 2, 3.
4th, Wilbourn, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48+, 49, 52.
5th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
6th, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
7th. See *1st Partisan Rangers.*
8th, I, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
9th, Miller, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
10th, I, 45, 47–49.
11th, Perrin, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
12th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
18th, I, 39.
28th, I, 13–15, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Ashcraft's, I, 39, 49.
Ballentine's, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Blythe's (State), I, 24.
Ham's, I, 39, 49.
Harman's, I, 10+.
Jeff Davis Legion, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1–3.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 51, 52.
Lay's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lindsay's, I, 10, 52.
Smith's, I, 23.
Wirt Adams', I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52+, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6.
1st, Blythe, I, 3; IV, 1.
1st Choctaw, I, 15+, 24.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
1st State, I, 24.
2d, I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 6, 7, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
3d State, I, 17, 24.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th, IV, 2.
6th, I, 15, 17; IV, 1.
7th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
8th, IV, 2.
8th Consolidated, I, 47.
8th Sharpshooters, IV, 2.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
10th, IV, 2.
15th Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Adams Light Guard (Militia), IV, 1
Caruthers' Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Infantry—Companies:
Adams Light Guard, No. 1, I, 52.
Adams Light Guard, No. 2, I, 52.
Agency Rifles, I, 52.
Attala Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Barr's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Beauregard Rifles (*Balfour*), I, 52.
Beauregard Rifles (*Lee*), I, 52.
Benton Relief Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Benton Rifles, I, 52.
Biloxi Rifle Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Buena Vista Rifles, I, 52.
Burnsville Blues, I, 52.
Burt Rifles, I, 52.
Burt's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Capitol Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Cherry Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Choctaw Guards, I, 52.
Choctaw Silver Grays (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Claiborne Rangers, I, 52.
Clayton Guards, I, 52.
Columbus Riflemen, I, 52; IV, 1.
Confederate Guards, I, 52.
Confederate Rifles, I, 52.
Confederates, I, 52.
Covington Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Crystal Springs Southern Rights, I, 52.
Enterprise Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Fant's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gage's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gainesville Volunteers, I, 52; IV, 1.
Grenada Rifles, I, 52.
Hamer Rifles, I, 52.
Irrepressibles (Militia), IV, 1.
Jasper Grays, I, 52.
Lauderdale Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Lewis' Partisans, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Lexington Guards, I, 52.
Local Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Long Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Lowndes County Home Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
McClung Rifles, I, 52.
Madison Guards, I, 52.
Magnolia Guards, I, 52.
Meridian Invincibles, I, 52.
Mississippi College Rifles, I, 52.
Mississippi Rangers, I, 52.
Monroe Guards, I, 52.
Monroe Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Monroe Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Noxubee Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
O'Connor Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Oktibbeha Rescue, I, 52.
Panola Vindicators, I, 52.
Pettus Rifles, I, 52.
Port Gibson Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Quitman Invincibles, I, 52.
Quitman Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Rifles, I, 52.
Rankin Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Sharon Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Shubuta Rifles, I, 52.
Standefer's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Summit Rifles, I, 52.
Terry's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
University Rifle Company (Militia), IV, 1.
Vaiden Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Vicksburg Sharpshooters (Militia), IV, 1.
Vicksburg Southrons, I, 52.
Volunteer Southrons (Militia), IV, 1.
Water Valley Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Westville Guards, I, 52.
Wigfall Rifles, I, 52.
Wilkinson Rifles, I, 52.
Williams' (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Wilson's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Winona Stars, I, 52.
Yalobusha Rifles, I, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27 (?), 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
1st Militia, I, 7.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Riflemen (Mexican War), IV, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17 (?), 18, 19, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
2d Militia, I, 7.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 4, 6, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 7.
3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
4th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 2.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
4th State, I, 24.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
5th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th State, I, 17, 24, 52.
6th, I, 4, 7, 9–11, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
7th, I, 5–7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
8th, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47; IV, 2.
9th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
9th Consolidated, I, 47.
10th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
13th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
14th, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2.
14th Consolidated, I, 47.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 25 (?), 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
15th Consolidated, I, 47.
16th, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24 (?), 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
19th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
20th, I, 4–7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
21st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
See also *6th*, *Humphreys*, IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
22d Consolidated, I, 47.
23d, I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d* (*23d*), IV, 2, and *3d*, *Davidson*, IV, 1.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
24th Consolidated, I, 47.
25th, I, 3, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Changed to *2d Confederate*, which see.
26th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; IV, 2.
27th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
29th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
30th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
31st, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
32d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
33d, Hardcastle, I, 10+, 17+, 20.
33d, Hurst-Drake, I, 10+, 17+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
34th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
35th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
36th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
37th, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
38th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; IV, 1, 2.
39th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
40th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
41st, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
42d, I, 10, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
43d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
45th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
46th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; II, 6, 7.
48th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
49th, IV, 2.
Chandler's (Militia), I, 39.
Harman's, I, 17.
Hill's (Militia), I, 39.
Miscellaneous:
Bolivar County Militia, I, 39.
Issaquena County Militia, I, 39.
Washington County Militia, I, 39.
Mississippi Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
Cavalry—Companies:
Mississippi Rangers, I, 24.
Tippah Rangers, I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
1st Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
3d Colored, I, 24, 26, 31+; III, 3, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 48.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
6th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

Mississippi Valley.
Operations. See *Mississippi River.*
Orgn., equip., etc., of colored troops, III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, III, 5.
Missouri, *C. S. S.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Missouri.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Expedition into, from Kansas, June 11–20, 1864, I, 34.
Marmaduke's expeditions, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 22.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 2–4, 6, 8, 53; II, 1, 5.
1862, I, 6–10, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 22+, 53.
1864, I, 34, 41; II, 6–8; III, 5.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 8, 10, 13, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Price's expedition, Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Prisoners, war and political, II, 1, 4–6, 8.
Restoration of law and order, I, 48; III, 4.
Scout in Southeastern, July 26–29, 1862, I, 13.
Secession, I, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 38.
See also I, 39.
Missouri, Adjutant-General of, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
Missouri, Army of (C.), I, 41.
Missouri, Citizens of, I, 8, 13, 22.
Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22+, 32–34, 41+, 46–50, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Missouri, District of (U.), I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
Missouri, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 34, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Missouri Cavalry, 1st Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Missouri Cavalry, 5th Regt., Comdg. Officer, II, 5.
Missouri Constitutional Convention, III, 4.
Missouri Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Missouri Democrat, I, 22, 24.
Missouri Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22+, 53; II, 5.
See also *Missouri Troops (U.).*
Missouri First Brigade (C.), I, 13.
Missouri Legislature, I, 8; IV, 1.
Missouri Republican, I, 22; II, 4.
Missouri River.
Operations, Aug.—, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
July 29–30, 1863, I, 22.
May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Missouri State Guard (C.), I, 3, 8+, 10, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 4.
See also *Missouri Troops (C.).*
Missouri State Militia (U.), I, 8, 13, 22+; II, 4; III, 2–4.
See also *Missouri Troops (U.).*
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barret's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Bell's. See *Prairie Gun.*
Bledsoe's, H. M., I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Bledsoe's, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
Bowman's, I, 10+.
Clark, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Collins', I, 34, 41, 48.
Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's, I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Griswold's, I, 22.
Guibor's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 53; II, 6.
Hamilton's. See *Prairie Gun.*
Harris' (First), I, 10+.
Harris' (Second), I, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson (*Lucas-Lowe*), I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39, 53; II, 6.
Kelly's, I, 3, 8, 10, 53.
King's. See *Clark.*
Kneisley's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 53.
Landis', I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 38, 53; II, 6.
Lesuer's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's.*
Lowe's. See *Jackson.*
Lucas'. See *Jackson.*
MacDonald's, Emmett. See *Saint Louis.*
McDonald's, Robert, I, 10+.
Prairie Gun (*Hamilton-Bell*), I, 22.
Radford's, II, 1.
Roberts'-Ruffner's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Saint Louis, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 6.
Tilden's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's.*
Tull's, I, 8+, 10+, 53.
Wade's-Walsh's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 53; II, 6.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Elliott, I, 22, 34.
1st Indian Brigade (*Livingston*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, Campbell-Samuel, I, 10, 17+, 30+, 31+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
14th, Wood, I, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Cearnal's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clark's, I, 10.
Clarkson's (*Buster, M. W.*), I, 13.
Davies', I, 41.
Dorsey's Squadron, I, 22.
King's (State Guard), I, 8.
Kitchen's, I, 22.
McCulloch's (State Guard), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 53.
Price's Body Guard, I, 10.
Reves', I, 34.
Schnable's, I, 41, 48.
Shanks', I, 22.
Slayback's, I, 41.
Williams', I, 41.
Young's, I, 22.
Cavalry—Companies:
Barry's, I, 22.
Campbell's, I, 8.
Champion's, I, 8.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Collins', I, 22.
Cummins', I, 22.
Deadrick's, I, 22.
Galbraith's, I, 8.
Hill's, I, 10.
McMurray's, I, 8.
Murphy's, I, 10.
Quantrill's, I, 22.
Reves' Scouts, I, 10, 17, 22, 34.
Roberts', I, 22.
Savery's, I, 17.
Smith's, I, 17.
Woodson's, I, 33+, 38, 43+, 46+, 51
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Elliott, I, 41.
1st, Gates, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
1st Northeast (*Porter*), I, 13, 22.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
3d, I, 22, 24, 31+, 32, 34, 41; II, 6.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41.
5th, Shelby-Gordon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 6.
5th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
6th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 4, 6.
7th, Kitchen, I, 34, 41.
7th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
8th, I, 22, 34, 41.
10th, I, 22, 34, 41.
11th, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
12th, I, 34, 41.
13th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
15th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Coleman's Partisans, I, 34.
Dorsey's, I, 22.
Freeman's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Fristoe's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Green's (State Guard), I, 53.
Hays'-Jeans', I, 13, 22.
Hughes', I, 8.
Hunter's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Jackman's, I, 41, 48.
MacDonald's, I, 22.
Perkins', I, 41, 48.
Searcy's, I, 41, 48.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Platte County State Guard, I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bevier's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clay County State Guard, I, 53
Macfarlane's, I, 13.
Musser's (8th), I, 22.
Priest's (5th State Guard), I, 10.
Rosser's, I, 8, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Roberts', I, 8+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1st Militia, II, 1.
Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 1.
2d Militia, II, 1.
2d State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53.
3d State Guard, II, 1.
4th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
6th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
7th, Caldwell, I, 22, 53.
7th, Jackman, I, 13, 22.
8th, Hunter, I, 22.
8th, Mitchell, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Clark-Musser, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, White, I, 22.
10th, Steen-Moore, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Ponder, I, 34, 41.
16th, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Alexander's (State Guard), I, 53.
Dill's (State Guard), I, 53.
Jackson's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Parker's, II, 5.
Poindexter's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Tracy's, II, 4.
White's, I, 53.
Miscellaneous:
Boone's, I, 13.
Cameron's, I, 13.
Cobb's, I, 13.
Cockrell's, I, 13.
Coleman's, I, 13, 22.
Crabtree's, I, 13.
Crow's, I, 13.
Frazier's, I, 8.
Freeman's, I, 8, 22.
Harris', I, 8.
Hawthorne's, I, 13.
Hindman's, I, 13.
Holmes', I, 8.
Hudson's, I, 13.
Hughes', I, 10.
Hunter's, I, 13.
Irwin's, I, 13.
Lawther's, I, 13.
Liles', I, 8.
Parcel's, I, 13.
Peacher's, I, 8.
Quantrill's, I, 13.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Schnable's, I, 8.
Swynne's, I, 8.
Tracy's, I, 13.
Ward's, I, 8.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Backof's, I, 3; III, 1.
Cavender's,* I, 7, 10.

*Of 1st Regiment, which also see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st State Militia,* I, 22.
Buel's,† I, 3, 10; III, 1.
Graessle's, I, 39.
Jackson's, II, 1.
Johnson's (State Militia), I, 13, 22.
Joyce's, I, 24, 39.
Knispel's, I, 32.
Landgraeber's,‡ I, 13, 17, 24; III, 3.
Lindsay's, I, 22.
Lovejoy's, I, 22.
McClanahan's, I, 22.
Mann's,§ I, 10; III, 1.
Pfennighausen's,‖ III, 1, 3.
Schwartz's,¶ III, 1.
Wachsman's (State Militia),** I, 13.
Walling's,†† I, 31, 32, 39.
Welfley's,‡‡ I, 8.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 48, 52; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41. C, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52. D, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. E, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53. F, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. G, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52. H, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4. K, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. M, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
2d, I, 17, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. C, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. D, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. E, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. F, I, 13, 22, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. G, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. I, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. K, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. M, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
NOTE.—No distinction has been made in indexing the several batteries bearing the same designation.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st Miss. Marine Brigade, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41.
1st State Militia (*Krekel*), I, 8, 13.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22.
Benton Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Cavalry.*
Bishop's, I, 3; III, 1.
See also *7th Cavalry.*
Black Hawk. See *Bishop's.*
Boonville State Militia, I, 3+, 8.
Bowen's, I, 3, 8, 13, 53; III, 2.
See also *9th and 10th Cavalry.*
Cass County Home Guard, III, 3.
Frémont's Body Guard, I, 3, 8.
Frémont's Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Iowa Cavalry.*

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Hollan Horse, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Murdock's, I, 7.
Stewart's, III, 1, 3.
Van Horn's, I, 3.
White's, I, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hawkins', III, 1.
Irish Dragoons, III, 1, 3.
Loring's, I, 3.
McFaden's (State Militia), I, 8.
Mountain Rangers (State Militia), I, 8.
Osage Rifles, III, 1.
Schofield Hussars, I, 22.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d State Militia (*New*), I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
See also *10th State Militia Cavalry.*
3d State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; III, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3–5.
4th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24; III, 1, 3.
5th State Militia (*New*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
See also *13th State Militia Cavalry.*
5th State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
7th, I, 8, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
7th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
8th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
9th, I, 13, 22; III, 3.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 10th Regiment.*
9th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
10th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 9th Regiment.*
10th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *3d State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).
11th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
11th State Militia, I, 13; II, 4.
12th, I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
12th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
13th, I, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
13th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *5th State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).

* Formerly Wachsman's Battery, which see.
† Afterward Battery I, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡ Afterward Battery F, 2d Regiment, which see.
§ Afterward Battery C, 1st Regiment, which see.
‖ Afterward Landgraeber's Battery, which see.
¶ Afterward Battery E, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, which see.
** Afterward 1st Battery State Militia, which see.
†† Afterward Battery E, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡‡ Afterward Battery B, 1st Regiment, which see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
14th, I, 41, 48; III, 4.
14th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
15th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
15th State Militia, I, 34.
16th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Cass County Home Guards, I, 3+, 8.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st,* I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Bissell's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 52; II, 3; III, 1.
See also *1st Engineers.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st State Militia, III, 3.
2d City Guards, Colored (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d State Militia, III, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
Boonville Home Guards, II, 1; III, 1.
Franklin County Home Guards, III, 1.
Gasconade County U. S. Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Gasconade Home Guards, III, 1.
Holman's Sharpshooters, I, 3.
Jefferson City Home Guards, III, 1.
Marion, I, 3.
Marion Home Guards, III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Osterhaus' Rifles, I, 3.
Pacific Home Guards, III, 1.
Rolla Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Saint Charles Home Guards, III, 1.
Steines' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Allen's Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Anderson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Baskins' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Bayles', I, 3, 53.
Carondelet Home Guards, III, 1.
Castor's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Cochran's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Denny's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
De Soto Home Guards, III, 1.
Dietrich's (U. S. Reserve Corps), III, 1.
Ferguson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Fink's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frazer's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frémont Light Guard, III, 1.
Garth's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Gerster's Pioneers, I, 8; III, 1.
Harsel's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Hoover's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Howard County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Jones' Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
King's Railroad Guard, III, 1.
McNutt's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Major's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Miller County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Montgomery's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Morehouse's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Potosi Home Guards, III, 1.
Rice's (Militia), I, 8.
Schelsky's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Scott County Enrolled Militia (*Anderson*), I, 13.
Tacke's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Tanner's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Tilson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Voerster's Pioneers, III, 1.
Ward's (Militia), I, 8.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,† I, 3, 31; III, 1.
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41; II, 7.
1st Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 17, 22, 23, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; III, 3.
1st Northeast, I, 3; II, 1.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
2d,‡ I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1, 3.
2d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
2d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
2d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 1, 3.
3d,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
3d Colored, III, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
3d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
3d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
4th,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
4th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
4th Colored, III, 4.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
4th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
4th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
5th,‡ I, 3, 13, 17, 53; III, 1, 3.
5th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
5th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
5th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
5th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
6th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
6th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
6th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
7th, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
7th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.

* Formerly Bissell's Engineers, which see.

† Three-months' regiment; afterward reorganized for three years and designation changed to 1st Light Artillery, which see.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
8th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
9th, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
9th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
9th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
10th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
10th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
10th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
11th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
11th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
12th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
See also *22d Ohio Infantry.*
13th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
14th, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
See also *66th Illinois Infantry.*
14th Home Guards, II, 5.
15th, I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
16th, I, 7.
17th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
23d, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 3, 10, 13+, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
25th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
26th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
27th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
28th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
29th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
29th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
30th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
30th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
31st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
31st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
32d, I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 3.
32d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22.
33d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41+, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
33d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
33d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
34th, I, 13.
Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
35th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
35th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
35th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
36th, I, 10.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
37th, I, 13.
37th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
38th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
39th, I, 41, 45, 48.
39th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
40th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
40th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
41st, I, 41, 48.
41st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
42d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
42d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
43d, I, 41, 48.
43d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
44th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
44th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
45th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
45th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
46th, I, 41, 48.
46th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
47th, I, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
48th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
48th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
49th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
49th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
50th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
50th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
51st, I, 48.
51st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34.
51st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
52d, I, 48.
52d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
53d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
53d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
54th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
55th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
56th, I, 48.
56th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
57th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
57th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
59th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
60th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
61st Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
61st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
62d Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
63d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
64th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
65th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
66th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
66th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
67th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
67th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
68th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
68th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
69th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
69th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
70th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
71st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
72d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
72d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
73d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
74th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
74th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
75th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
76th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
77th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
78th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
79th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
80th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
80th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
81st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
82d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
82d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
85th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
86th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
87th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
88th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
89th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Benton Cadets, I, 3; III, 1, 3.
Birge's Sharpshooters,* I, 7, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Peabody's Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Phelps', I, 8; III, 1, 3.
Polk County Home Guard, III, 3, 4.
Miscellaneous:
Andrew County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Audrain County Militia, I, 48.
Bates County Militia, I, 48.
Bogard Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Bollinger County Militia, I, 48.
Boone County Militia, I, 48.
Bridges North Missouri Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Buchanan County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Buchanan County Union Guard, I, 34.
Calhoun Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Callaway County Enrolled Militia, I, 34
Callaway County Militia, I, 48.
Camden County Militia, I, 48.
Cape Girardeau County Militia, I, 48.
Carroll County Militia, I, 48.
Chariton County Militia, I, 48.
Clay County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Clay County Militia, I, 48.
Clinton County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Cooper and Moniteau Counties Militia, I, 48.
Cooper County Militia, I, 48.
Dallas County Militia, I, 48.
De Kalb County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Howard County Militia, I, 48.
Jackson County Militia, I, 48.
Jasper County Militia, I, 48.
Johnson County Militia, I, 48.
Lafayette County Militia, I, 48.
Lawrence County Militia, III, 3.
Linn County Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
Livingston County Militia, I, 48.
Maries County Militia, I, 48.
Mississippi County Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Mississippi County Militia, I, 48.
Morgan County Militia, I, 48.
Osage and Maries Counties Militia, I, 48.
Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Osage County Militia, I, 48.
Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Perry County Militia, I, 48.
Pettis County Militia, I, 48.
Pike County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Ray County Militia, I, 48.
Saint Clair County Militia, I, 48.
Saline County Militia, I, 48.
Scott County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Southwest Branch Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Stone County Militia, I, 48.
Taney County Militia, I, 48.
Warren County Militia, I, 48.
Washington Home Guards, II, 1.
Wright County Militia, I, 48.
Missroon, John S., I, 11, 51.
Mist, *Steamer.*
Destruction, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Mister, David R., II, 2.
Mitauk, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Mitchel,† I, 9, 22.
Mitchel, Charles B., I, 1, 13, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Mitchel, Charles E., I, 13, 34+.
Mitchel, David, I, 27.
Mitchel, Edwin W., I, 10+, 14; II, 3+.
Mitchel, F. A., I, 14.
Mitchel, J. W. C., I, 30.
Mitchel, James, I, 11, 42.
Mitchel, James B., I, 49+.
Mitchel, John, II, 8; IV, 2.
Mitchel, John B., I, 49.
Mitchel, John C., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
Mitchel, Ormsby M., I, 4, 5, 7, 10–12, 14, 16+, 17–19, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 2.
Mitchel, Sandy, III, 5.
Mitchel, T. T., II, 3.
Mitchel, Fort, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Mitchell,† I, 3, 7, 9, 23, 25, 28, 30–32, 34–36, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 5.
Mitchell, A. Barclay, I, 11, 19.
Mitchell, A. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, A. J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Abram, III, 5.
Mitchell, Ackber O., I, 5, 19, 23.
Mitchell, Albion L., I, 39, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Alexander H., I, 36, 51.
Mitchell, Alfred, I, 15.
Mitchell, Anson, I, 17.
Mitchell, Archibald, I, 6.
Mitchell, B. B., I, 11, 18.
Mitchell, Barnett B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
Mitchell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Mitchell, Burrell, I, 11.
Mitchell, Charles B., I, 33.
Mitchell, Charles D., I, 39, 49.
Mitchell, Charles F., *rooth Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, Charles F., *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Mitchell, Charles H., I, 29.
Mitchell, Charles S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, D. C., I, 50.
Mitchell, D. D., II, 1.

*Afterward 14th Infantry and then 66th Illinois, which see. †Unidentified persons.

Mitchell, D. J., II, 2.
Mitchell, D. U., I, 22.
Mitchell, Daniel Q., III, 5.
Mitchell, David, I, 30.
Mitchell, Digby, I, 50.
Mitchell, E. H., II, 7.
Mitchell, E. L., I, 5.
Mitchell, Edward, I, 46.
Mitchell, Edward L., I, 10.
Mitchell, Elijah R., I, 30.
Mitchell, Eugene, I, 38.
Mitchell, F. E., I, 20.
Mitchell, Francis S., I, 50.
Mitchell, Frederick W., I, 25.
Mitchell, G. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Gavin, I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *16th Ark. Cav.* (?), I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *57th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, George H., I, 45.
Mitchell, George R., I, 45.
Mitchell, Goodrich, I, 27.
Mitchell, Greenville M., I, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 7.
Mitchell, H., I, 52.
Mitchell, H. A., I, 34.
Mitchell, H. L., I, 20.
Mitchell, H. Z., I, 41.
Mitchell, Harris B., I, 43.
Mitchell, Harrison, I, 34, 48.
Mitchell, Henry, *57th Pa.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, Henry, *Engr. Torpedo Boat*, I, 35.
Mitchell, Henry, *U. S. Coast Survey*, I, 15.
Mitchell, Henry A., I, 2; III, 5.
Mitchell, Henry C., I, 12, 27.
Mitchell, Horace P., I, 43, 46.
Mitchell, Hugh, I, 51.
Mitchell, Isaac N., I, 34, 48, 49.
Mitchell, J. B., I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *Georgia*, I, 49.
Mitchell, J. C., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Mitchell, J. D., I, 39+.
Mitchell, J. J., II, 5.
Mitchell, J. L., *5th Mo.*, I, 39.
Mitchell, J. L., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Mitchell, J. L., *24th Wis.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, J. M., I, 32.
Mitchell, J. P., II, 2.
Mitchell, J. R., I, 17.
Mitchell, J. W., I, 42.
Mitchell, Jacob, I, 20, 38, 47.
Mitchell, James, *Powers' La. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 41.
Mitchell, James, *94th Ohio*, I, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, James, *7th S. C.*, I, 36.
Mitchell, James A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
Mitchell, James A., *16th Ohio Batty.*, I, 22, 24; III, 1.
Mitchell, James H., I, 46.
Mitchell, James L., *Asst. Engr.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, James L., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, James M., I, 36.
Mitchell, James T., I, 18.
Mitchell, James W., I, 30.
Mitchell, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
Mitchell, John, *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, John, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Mitchell, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Mitchell, John F. B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Mitchell, John G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Mitchell, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 27, 29, 39, 41, 45.
Mitchell, John H., I, 25.
Mitchell, John J., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, John J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Mitchell, John K., I, 6, 28, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8.
Mitchell, John S., II, 1.
Mitchell, John T., I, 47, 49.
Mitchell, John W., I, 25.
Mitchell, Jonathan C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Joseph, I, 24, 52.
Mitchell, Joseph A. S., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, Joseph W., I, 17, 39.
Mitchell, Josiah F., I, 20.
Mitchell, Julian, I, 11, 27, 47.
Mitchell, Julius C. B., I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Mitchell, Kipp, III, 5.
Mitchell, L. B., IV, 3.
Mitchell, Lafayette J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Lebbeus H., I, 25; *Atlas*.
Mitchell, Lewis B., I, 3, 38, 44, 47.
Mitchell, M. G., III, 2.
Mitchell, Mathias C., I, 2.
Mitchell, Milton A., I, 20, 45.
Mitchell, N. B., I, 48.
Mitchell, Napoleon, I, 41.
Mitchell, Nathaniel C., I, 26, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Nelson, II, 7.
Mitchell, P. Jordan, I, 43.
Mitchell, Peter, I, 48.
Mitchell, Peter M. G., I, 19.
Mitchell, R. B., I, 25.
Mitchell, R. Charlton, I, 21, 23, 24+, 30, 36, 42.
Mitchell, R. M., I, 28.
Mitchell, R. W., I, 10; II, 3.
Mitchell, Richard D., I, 49.
Mitchell, Robert, I, 16, 48.
Mitchell, Robert B., I, 3, 8, 13, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Mitchell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Mitchell, Robert M., jr., I, 46, 51.
Mitchell, Robert W., I, 27.
Mitchell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Mitchell, S. J., I, 30.
Mitchell, S. P., I, 18, 21, 27, 30, 51.
Mitchell, S. T., I, 20.
Mitchell, Samuel, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 3.
Mitchell, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 8; II, 5.
Mitchell, Samuel B. W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, Samuel D., I, 11.
Mitchell, Sidney W., I, 42.
Mitchell, T. C., *42d Ala.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, T. C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, T. F., I, 23.
Mitchell, Theodore, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 24.
Mitchell, Thomas, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas C., II, 7.
Mitchell, Thomas E., I, 12, 51.
Mitchell, Thomas J., I, 41; II, 5.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, Thomas V., I, 20.

Mitchell, Titus B., I, 50.
Mitchell, W. D., I, 24.
Mitchell, W. H., *R. R. Official*, II, 7.
Mitchell, W. H., *3d Ariz.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, W. S., I, 27.
Mitchell, Warren, I, 41.
Mitchell, Washington, I, 34; II, 6.
Mitchell, William, *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
Mitchell, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mitchell, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 27.
Mitchell, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Mitchell, William B., *11th Mass.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, William B., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, William B., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William C., *14th Ark.*, I, 8+; II, 4.
Mitchell, William C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William D., *29th Ga.*, I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Mitchell, William D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
Mitchell, William D. W., I, 27.
Mitchell, William G., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mitchell, William G., *5th Ky.*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, William H., I, 27.
Mitchell, William L., I, 29, 46.
Mitchell, William R., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Mitchell, William S., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mitchell, William S., *1st Wis.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, William T., I, 25, 27.
Mitchell, Moody & Co., I, 34.
Mitchell's Battery, I, 19.
Mitchell's Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Mitchell's Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Mitchell's Ford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    July 18, 1861, I, 2.
    Oct. 7, 15, 1863, I, 29.
Mitchels, W. F., III, 4.
Mitchirer, John, II, 7.
Mitekaunish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mithell, Richmon, I, 48.
Mithoff, William, jr., I, 30.
Mithoff, William, sr., I, 30.
Mit-ka-hut-ka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mittanck, Fr., I, 15.
Mittermaier, Karl J. A., II, 6.
Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mittie Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Mittmann, William, II, 4.
Mitzel, Alexander von, I, 12, 27, 33, 35, 43; II, 6.
Mix, Charles E., I, 13, 41, 48.
Mix, Charles H., I, 34, 41.
Mix, Edward, I, 10.
Mix, Edward H., I, 22–24, 34.
Mix, Eli H., I, 37.
Mix, Elisha, I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mix, Frank W., I, 17, 20, 23, 38, 52.
Mix, Franklin E., I, 22.
Mix, James B., I, 21.
Mix, James E., I, 31.
Mix, John, I, 5, 9, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
Mix, Simon H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
Mix, Thomas E., I, 41.
Mix, W. H., II, 7.
Mix, William, I, 24.
Mixon, A. R., I, 36.
Mixson, A., I, 36.
Miyers, Joseph D., I, 50
Mize, A. H., I, 23.
Mize, Henry H., I, 3+.
Mize, John B., I, 42.
Mize, Rufus L., I, 24.
Mize, T. J., I, 30.
Mize, Tom, I, 30.
Mizell, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 20.
Mizell, J. L., I, 20.
Mizell, Jonathan T., I, 18.
Mizner, Henry R., I, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mizner, John K., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5.
Mlotkowski, Stanislaus, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Moale, Edward, I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 46.
Moan, Lewis, I, 39.
Moats, Benjamin, I, 37.
Moats, Josephus C., I, 47.
Moats, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Moats, Virgil H., I, 24.
Mobberly, John W., I, 43, 46, 51.
Moberly, William E., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mobile, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 17, 24.
Mobile, Ala.
  Confederate forces evacuate, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
  Explosion of ordnance depot, May 25, 1865, I, 49.
  Operations, Feb. 16–Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also I, 6, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 2; Atlas.
Mobile, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52.
Mobile, Ala., Chief Quartermaster, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Executive Committee of Safety, I, 6, 15; IV, 2.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, I, 6, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, et al., I, 52.
Mobile, Ala., School Commissioners, I, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Tradesmen and Merchants, I, 49.
Mobile Advertiser and Register, II, 2, 6, 8; IV, 3+.
Mobile and Girard Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Mobile and Great Northern Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 14–19, 1862, I, 17.
    Nov. 27–Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
    Dec. 21, 1864–Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41, 45.
  Raids:
    Apr. 29, May 14, 1862, I, 10.
    Dec. 13–19, 1862, I, 17.
      See also IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, President, I, 39.
Mobile Bay, Ala.
  Attack on U. S. S. Octorara, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Attack on U. S. S. Sebago, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
  Defenses, I, 52; IV, 1.
  Engagement, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Operations, Aug. 2–23, 1864, I, 35, 38, 39+, 42, 52+, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mobile Bay, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mobile Campaign.
  Mar. 17–May 4, 1865, I, 49, 53; II, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Mobile Tribune, II, 5.
Mobley, *Captain*, II, 8.
Mobley, *Major*, I, 45.
Mobley, Edward M., I, 2, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1.
Mobley, J. M., II, 5.
Mobley, James M., IV, 1, 2.
Mobley, Richard D., I, 41.
Mobley, Stephen D., I, 35.
Mobley, W. A., I, 41.
Mobley, W. W., I, 10.
Mobly, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mobray, J. Emory, I, 43.
Moccasin, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Moccasin Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 47.
Moccasin Gap, Tenn.
Passage, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Moccasin Point, Tenn., Officer Comdg. Batteries, I, 31.
Moccasin Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Mochel, George H., I, 22.
Mock,* I, 16, 45.
Mock, Anthony R., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Mock, B. F., I, 34.
Mock, W. R., I, 30.
Mockabee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mockabee, Joseph, I, 27.
Mocks, S., I, 46.
Mocksville, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Model Farm Barracks, Va., II, 5.
Modena, Guiseppi Conte, I, 26.
Moderator, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26.
Modern Greece, *Steamer*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Modern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Moderwell, Erastus C., I, 49.
Modglin, F. M., II, 7.
Modica, Joseph A., I, 46.
Modlin, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Modlin, William, I, 29.
Moe, Alonzo, I, 49.
Moe, David B., I, 17.
Moe, Joshua, I, 49.
Moe, Lyman W., I, 16.
Moe, Seth B., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moegling, William C., I, 33, 36, 40.
Moeller, Charles W., I, 50.
Moeller, Hiram, I, 36.
Moer, Samuel H., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; III, 2.
Moesch, Joseph A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moffat, James W., I, 37, 46.
Moffat's Station, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Moffatt, *Private*, I, 28.
Moffatt, Edward S., I, 14, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Moffatt, James, I, 48.
Moffatt, James G., I, 30.
Moffatt, Richard, III, 5.
Moffett, Benjamin L., I, 36.
Moffett, Charles J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Moffett, George H., I, 28, 36.
Moffett, Henry C., I, 7.
Moffett, Hunter P., I, 7+.
Moffett, James, I, 30.
Moffett, Samuel A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46.
Moffett, Samuel G., I, 11, 33, 36.
Moffett, William D., I, 42, 43, 46.
Moffit, *Captain*, II, 7.
Moffit, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Moffit, John, I, 47.
Moffitt,* I, 41, 50.
Moffitt, Hugh C., I, 24.
Moffitt, James, I, 33, 46.
Moffitt, Robert, I, 11.
Moffitt, Stephen, I, 29, 35, 46; II, 7.
Moffitt, Thomas W., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Moffitt, Valentine, I, 41.
Mogk, George C., II, 4.
Mogo, Charles, I, 50.
Mohammed Bargash, II, 3.
Mohanna, Jerry, III, 5.
Mohawk, *C. S. S.*, I, 53; III, 5.
Mohawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 1.
Mohawk, Joseph, IV, 1.
Moher, Michael, I, 30.
Mohl, F., I, 26, 48.
Mohler, David G., I, 46.
Mohler, E. G., I, 52.
Mohler, Jacob A., I, 12, 25, 46.
Mohler, James H., II, 6.
Mohler, Jeremiah G., I, 45, 49.
Mohn, Henry, I, 51.
Mohoney, Cornelius, I, 26.
Mohorter, Charles W., III, 5.
Mohr, James F., I, 20.
Mohr, Oscar, I, 34.
Mohr, Paul, I, 52.
Mohren, John, I, 26.
Mohrhardt, Francis, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mohrhardt, George, I, 31.
Mohrle, Martin, I, 52.
Mohrstadt, John C., I, 17, 41.
Moir, George W., I, 10.
Moir, James, II, 2.
Moise, E. W., I, 3+, 6+, 15, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Moise, Edwin W., I, 47.
Moise, T. S., I, 15; IV, 1.
Mojave, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, May 9–June 22, 1864, I, 50.
Molbone, Archibald, I, 46.
Molden, Robert, I, 41.
Moldenhawer, Ernst, I, 20.
Moldon, T. M., II, 4.
Moldoon, Hugh, I, 24.
Mole, W. F., I, 35.
Moles, Isaac, I, 23.
Molesworth, James, I, 8.
Moley, *Private*, I, 23.
Molinard, Albert J. S., I, 17+, 24.
Molinard, Julian, I, 38.
Molineux, Edward L., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8.
Molino, Mariano, III, 3.
Molino, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Molitor, Albert, I, 12.
Moll, Robert, I, 51.
Mollahan, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Mollencott, Richard, I, 10, 48, 49.
Moller, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Moller, F. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Moller, William, I, 12.
Moller, William F., III, 5.
Mollere, Camille, I, 21.
Mollie, II, 7.
Mollie Able, *Steamer*. See *Able, Mollie.*
Mollie McPike, *Steamer*. See *McPike, Mollie.*
Mollihan, Mart, I, 20.
Mollina, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Mollison, John, I, 45.
Mollohan, C., II, 2.
Mollohan, William H., I, 5.
Molloy, D. M., I, 30.
Molloy, Ferdinand, I, 17+, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 53.
Molloy, H. H., I, 22.
Molloy, John, I, 41.
Molon, L., II, 4, 5.
Moloney, John R., I, 48.
Moloney, Matthew, I, 47.
Molony, P. K., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Molony, Thomas J., I, 48.
Molphurs, W. L., I, 11.
Moltke, Magnus, I, 19.
Molton, Robert H., I, 46.
Molyneux, Edmund, I, 47+; II, 2+; IV, 2+.
Monagan Springs, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 25, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 25, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Monaghan, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Monaghan, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monaghan, Patrick, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Monaghan, William, I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 4.
Monagrow, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monahan, A. B., I, 17.
Monahan, Frank, I, 20.
Monarch, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 52; III, 2.
Moncada, Francisco Munez de, I, 14.
Moncas, Absalom, I, 34.
Monchard, M., et al., I, 50.
Monck, Charles Stanley, I, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
Moncrief, C., I, 12.
Moncrief, William J., I, 23, 47.
Moncure, Henry, I, 41.
Moncure, J. C., I, 34.
Moncure, T. J., I, 32.
Monday, Samuel L., I, 18.
Monday Hollow, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Mondell, Ephraim W., I, 8.
Monell, H. C., I, 34.
Monell, J. J., II, 2.
Monet, *Captain*, I, 48.
Monett's Ferry, La.
Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 29–30, 1864, I, 34.
Moneypenny, David T., I, 20.
Moneys.
Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
Recruits, substitutes, etc., III, 4.
Moneysmith, James, I, 16.
Monfort, Isaac W., II, 6.
Mong, William J., I, 24+, 32, 39.
Mongham, John, I, 45.
Monheimer, A., I, 10.
Monholland, John, I, 50.
Monier, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Monier, Henry D., I, 19, 29, 43.
Monies, William N., I, 27.
Monihan, David, I, 51.
Monihan, Francis, I, 30.
Monihon, James D., I, 50.
Monin, J. N., I, 24.
Moninger, Norman B., I, 30.
Moniteau County, Mo.
Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, Sept. 11–18, 1864, I, 41.
Moniteau County, Mo., Sheriff and Grand Jury, I, 8.
Monitor, *Ironclad*, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 50, 51; III, 2.
Monitor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Monitor, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 6.
Monk, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Monk, G. W., I, 19.
Monk, James B., I, 45.
Monk, William H., I, 36.
Monkin, *Captain*, I, 34.
Monks, I, 22.
Monks, Charles A., I, 27.
Monks, Patrick J., I, 26.
Monks, William, I, 22, 34, 48.
Monn, M. M., I, 45.
Monnehause, James, II, 8.
Monocacy, Md.
Battle, July 9, 1864, I, 37, 40, 51; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monocacy Aqueduct, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Church, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Junction, Md.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy River, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monohansett, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40+.
Monongahela, *U. S. S.*
Attack on Warrenton Batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 39.
Passage of Grand Gulf Batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas.*
Monongahela, District of (U.), I, 37.
Monroe, *Steamer*.
Capture, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Monroe,* I, 15, 22, 33, 53; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander A., II, 8.
Monroe, Austin G., II, 3.
Monroe, Benjamin F., I, 7, 10, 48.
Monroe, Benjamin J., I, 10.
Monroe, Charles F., I, 36.
Monroe, David A., I, 46.
Monroe, F. Le Baron, I, 11+, 36.
Monroe, Francis, III, 5.
Monroe, George, I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Monroe, George A., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Monroe, George W., *28th Ala.*, II, 7.
Monroe, George W., *22d Ky.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Monroe, Hugh, II, 6.
Monroe, Ivers, III, 5.
Monroe, J., I, 5.
Monroe, J. Albert, I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Monroe, Jack, I, 31.
Monroe, James, *President*, I, 2, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; III, 1, 3+; IV, 3.
Monroe, James, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Monroe, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Monroe, James, *Sergt. Maj.*, I, 50.
Monroe, James, *7th and 123d Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39; III, 3 r.
Monroe, James, *26th Mass.*, I, 6.
Monroe, James C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Monroe, James T., II, 2.
Monroe, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Monroe, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Monroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Monroe, John A., II, 2.
Monroe, John B., I, 5.
Monroe, John F., I, 30, 31.
Monroe, John T., I, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 2; IV, 1.
Monroe, Lewis, III, 5.
Monroe, Robert S., I, 36+, 42, 46.
Monroe, Sarah, I, 33.
Monroe, Sylvester, II, 2.
Monroe, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 48, 51.
Monroe, Thomas B., IV, 3.
Monroe, Thomas B., jr., I, 4+, 10.
Monroe, William, I, 21.
Monroe, William W., I, 49+; II, 8+.
Monroe, Fort, Va.
  Dix, J. A., assigned to command, I, 11.
  Expeditions, June 28–July 4, 1862, I 11.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 8.
  Reconnaissance to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas.* See also I, 1.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46; II, 3.
Monroe, La.
  Expedition, Aug. 20–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26, 30.
Monroe Lake, Fla.
  Expedition, Apr. 26–May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Monroe, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Monroe County, Ark.
  Fitch's (G. N.) proclamation, I, 13; II, 4.
Monroe County, Mo.
  Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 16, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Monroe County Avengers, I, 22.
Monroe's Cross-Roads, S. C.
  Engagement, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Monroe Station, Mo.
  Skirmishes, July 9–11, 1861, I, 3.
Monsarrat, George H., I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1–3.
Monson, Edmund, II, 2.
Monsoon, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Montagnier, Jules J., I, 16, 30.
Montague, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Montague, A. W., I, 17.
Montague, C., *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
Montague, C., *C. S. S. Hart*, I, 15.
Montague, C. W., I, 2.
Montague, Calvin S., I, 44.
Montague, Cave, I, 3, 30.
Montague, D. S., I, 21.
Montague, Edgar B., I, 2, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Montague, G. W., II, 8.
Montague, George L., I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Montague, H., I, 10.
Montague, H. G., I, 48.
Montague, Henry O., I, 38.
Montague, J. R., I, 11.
Montague, R. D., II, 5.
Montague, R. W., I, 17.
Montague, Robert L., I, 2, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Montague, Thomas B., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
Montague, W. L., I, 38.
Montana Territory, I, 46–49.
Montandon, James E., I, 23, 39, 45, 48, 52.
Montaño, Baltasar, I, 26.
Montardier, Etienne N., III, 2.
Montauk, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 43, 46, 48.
Montauk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 46; II, 5.
Montebello, *Ship*, I, 15, 18.
Monte Christo, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Monteiro, Aristides, I, 11, 27.
Monteiro, Walter, I, 12+.
Monteith, George, I, 11, 12+, 19+, 27, 36, 42, 51; III, 3.
Monteith, Peter, II, 5.
Monteith, Randolph V., I, 37, 49.
Monteith, Robert, *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Monteith, Robert, *7th Wis.*, I, 25+, 51.
Monteith Swamp, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Montel, *Captain*, I, 34.
Montell, C. M., I, 34, 41.
Monterey, *Steamer*, I, 44, 47.
Monterey, W. P., II, 6.
Monterey, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 16.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 50.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Vice-Consul, I, 34, 50.
Monterey, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 3, 17, 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
    Jan. 4, 1863, I, 17.
  Vicinity of, toward Corinth, Miss., *Atlas.*
Monterey, Va.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 21, May 12, 1862, I, 12.
Monterey Gap, Pa.
  Action, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Montesquieu, Charles de, III, 4.
Montevallo, Ala.
  Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 49.
Montevallo, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Montevallo, Mo.
  Affair, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 14, Aug. 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Montezuma, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Montezuma, *Ship*, I, 6, 53.
Montezuma, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Montford, Malcom J., I, 11.

Montfort, Benito, I, 15.
Montfort, J. H., I, 49.
Montfort, W., I, 39.
Montgomery, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
Montgomery, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15.
Montgomery,* I, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 5, 7, 8.
Montgomery, A. Schuyler, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander, *Q. M.*, I, 1+, 27, 50; II, 4; III, 2.
Montgomery, Alexander, *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander B., I, 28, 35, 53; II, 8.
Montgomery, Alexander C., I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alfred, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Augustus S., I, 18, 51.
Montgomery, Bacon, I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Campbell, *Michigan*, II, 8.
Montgomery, Campbell, *23d Mich.*, I, 31, 38.
Montgomery, Charles, III, 5.
Montgomery, Charles R., I, 11, 36.
Montgomery, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 42, 46; II, 4.
Montgomery, D. N., I, 32.
Montgomery, David, I, 38.
Montgomery, David L., I, 11, 32; II, 4.
Montgomery, E., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Montgomery, E., *Fenner's Batty.*, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ebenezer, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ezra A., I, 30.
Montgomery, F. A., I, 3, 17, 24, 32, 45.
Montgomery, Frederick, I, 17.
Montgomery, H., jr., I, 28.
Montgomery, H. A., I, 3.
Montgomery, H. W., I, 41.
Montgomery, J., I, 45.
Montgomery, J. D., I, 48.
Montgomery, J. G., I, 19.
Montgomery, J. M., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. N., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. P., I, 41.
Montgomery, J. S., I, 39.
Montgomery, J. T., I, 5, 16, 20+, 51.
Montgomery, James, *U. S. C. T.*, I, 3, 4, 8, 14, 28, 35, 41, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Montgomery, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Montgomery, James A., I, 32.
Montgomery, James E., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 33, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+; II, 8.
Montgomery, James E., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 45, 52+.
Montgomery, James H. M., I, 20+, 31, 32, 38.
Montgomery, James R., I, 10+.
Montgomery, John B., I, 37, 46, 50; II, 2.
Montgomery, John G. M., I, 47.
Montgomery, John H., I, 18.
Montgomery, John M., I, 46.
Montgomery, John W., II, 1.
Montgomery, Jonathan, I, 15, 41.
Montgomery, L., I, 30.
Montgomery, L. M., I, 12, 19.
Montgomery, Lentz, I, 22.
Montgomery, Louis M., I, 24.
Montgomery, Milton, I, 13, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 47; II, 6.
Montgomery, Norris, II, 4.
Montgomery, Peter D., I, 15.
Montgomery, Richard, II, 8.
Montgomery, Richard T., I, 50.
Montgomery, Richardson H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Montgomery, Robert, *8th La.*, I, 12.
Montgomery, Robert B., *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Montgomery, Robert B., *116th Pa.*, I, 21.
Montgomery, Robert H., I, 11, 21.
Montgomery, Robert S., I, 38, 45.
Montgomery, S., I, 28.
Montgomery, Sam., I, 49.
Montgomery, Samuel, *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Samuel, *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 37.
Montgomery, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Montgomery, Snyder, II, 7.
Montgomery, Stephen H., II, 4.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Montgomery, Thomas L., I, 38, 52.
Montgomery, W. E., I, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Montgomery, W. J., I, 11.
Montgomery, Will. E., I, 45.
Montgomery, William A., I, 17.
Montgomery, William C. F., I, 34, 41.
Montgomery, William M., I, 3+, 8.
Montgomery, William R., I, 2, 5, 21, 22, 25, 30, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1–3.
Montgomery, William S., I, 31.
Montgomery, William T., IV, 2.
Montgomery, William W., *Magistrate*, II, 5.
Montgomery, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 26+.
Montgomery, William W., *16th Ga.*, I, 46.
Montgomery & Hall, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery & White, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also IV, 1.
Montgomery, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Montgomery, Tenn.
  Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Montgomery and West Point Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
Montgomery Convention, IV, 1, 3.
Montgomery County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Montgomery County, Md.
  Operations, Oct. 7–11, 1864, I, 43.
Montgomery Depot, Ala., IV, 1.
Monthly Reports, III, 1, 2.
Montholon, *Marquis de* (C. C. F.), I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 2.
Monticello, *Steamer*, I, 53; III, 1.
Monticello, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 18, 40, 47, 51.
Monticello, Ark.
  Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 26–31, Mar. 21–23, May 23–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48

* Unidentified persons.

Monticello, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Expedition, Apr. 26–May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 28–May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Monticello Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3.
Monticello Road, Ark.
Skirmishes:
June 17, 1864, I, 34.
May 16, 1865, I, 48.
Montieth, William, I, 14; III, 1.
Montjoy, *Private*, I, 33.
Montjoy, R. P., I, 33.
Montones, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Montooth, Edward A., III, 4.
Montoya, Donaciano, I, 26, 41, 48.
Montoya, E., I, 26.
Montoya, Stanislaus, I, 48.
Montoya, Ygnacio, I, 9.
Montpelier Springs, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Montre, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Montreal, *Steamer*, I, 12.
Montreal, Canada, U. S. Consul-General, I, 46.
Montreuil, Auguste, I, 15.
Montrose, *Mr.*, I, 30, 31.
Montrose, P., I, 24.
Monty, Warren, I, 27.
Monyer, William S., I, 20.
Mood, James R., II, 6.
Moode, H., I, 30.
Moody, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moody, Alonzo, I, 8, 13.
Moody, Andrew E., I, 38, 45.
Moody, B. A., II, 6.
Moody, Benjamin, III, 5.
Moody, Charles, II, 3.
Moody, Convers, I, 46.
Moody, Daniel N., I, 11, 21, 30–32+, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
Moody, G., I, 24.
Moody, George V., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Moody, George W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moody, George W., *54th Ga.*, I, 45.
Moody, Gideon C., I, 10, 16, 30, 51, 52.
Moody, Granville, I, 16, 20; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Moody, Horace P., I, 11; III, 5.
Moody, Irwin, I, 39.
Moody, J. C., II, 2.
Moody, J. P., I, 34.
Moody, James, I, 28.
Moody, Joel, I, 13, 22, 48; II, 5.
Moody, John M., I, 6.
Moody, John S., *Sutler*, I, 18.
Moody, John S., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Moody, John W., I, 30, 45, 49.
Moody, Joseph, I, 27.
Moody, Joseph D., I, 24.
Moody, L. F., I, 47.
Moody, M. W., II, 3.
Moody, Miller, I, 12, 19.
Moody, Otis, I, 20, 30.
Moody, Paran, I, 6.
Moody, R. B., I, 35.
Moody, Reuben, I, 49.
Moody, Samuel, I, 36, 40.
Moody, Silas, II, 6.
Moody, Strong B., I, 45.
Moody, W. L., I, 24.
Moody, W. T., I, 35.
Moody, William G., I, 50.
Moody, William H., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 35.
Moody, William H., *139th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Moody, William H. H., I, 30.
Moody, Young M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 42, 46.
Moody, Zenas, I, 23.
Moody, Mitchell & Co., I, 34.
Mooers, John, I, 41.
Mooers, Robert P., I, 17.
Mooklar, A. T., I, 27.
Mooman, John B., I, 2+, 51; II, 4.
Moomans, *Messrs.*, II, 5.
Moon, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Moon, B. H., I, 31.
Moon, Darius H., I, 27, 37.
Moon, Jesse W., II, 6.
Moon, John C., I, 23, 39, 42, 46; II, 4, 5.
Moon, Oliver F., I, 52.
Moon, Ransom B., I, 42.
Moon, Robert A., I, 29.
Moon, W. E., I, 25+.
Mooney,* I, 6, 19.
Mooney, Albert, I, 46.
Mooney, David C., I, 48.
Mooney, Edward D., I, 26.
Mooney, Hugh, I, 46.
Mooney, J. E., II, 8.
Mooney, James, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Mooney, James, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Mooney, James, *N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Mooney, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 11.
Mooney, James, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4; III, 2.
Mooney, James J., I, 5.
Mooney, Jesse, I, 22, 41+.
Mooney, John, II, 5.
Mooney, Lawrence, II, 2.
Mooney, Marion, I, 39.
Mooney, Michael, I, 43.
Mooney, Patrick, I, 20, 30.
Mooney, Patrick H., I, 31.
Mooney, Reuben P., I, 13, 22.
Mooney, Robert S., I, 37.
Mooney, Thomas, I, 11.
Mooney, William M., II, 1.
Mooneyham, Jesse, I, 30.
Moonlight, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 5, III, 2.
Moon's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Moor, Augustus, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
Moor, Henry J., I, 22.
Moor, J. F., II, 2.
Moore,* I, 3, 5–10, 12, 13, 15–17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29–35, 38, 41–43, 45, 47–53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; IV, 2.
Moore, A., I, 30.
Moore, A. D., *Courier*, I, 33.
Moore A. D., *18th N. C.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Moore, A. G., I, 12.
Moore, A. J., I, 51.
Moore, A. M., I, 30.
Moore, A. P., I, 27.
Moore, A. R., III, 5.
Moore, A. S., I, 4.
Moore, Abraham, I, 21.
Moore, Absalom B., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 5, 8.
Moore, Albert, I, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Moore, Alexander C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Moore, Alexander D., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Moore, Alfred C., I, 2+, 4+, 7, 10, 18, 23, 27, 52; IV, 1.
Moore, Alpheus S., I, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43.
Moore, Amaziah, I, 8, 13, 22.
Moore, Andrew B., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 16, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Andrew J., II, 2.
Moore, Anthony, I, 32, 52.
Moore, Augustus, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Moore, B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. F., I, 15, 30.
Moore, B. L., I, 24.
Moore, B. R., I, 34.
Moore, B. W., I, 27.
Moore, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, I, 22.
Moore, Benjamin G., I, 15.
Moore, Benjamin H., I, 31, 37, 43, 46.
Moore, Benjamin Rush, I, 47.
Moore, Benning B., IV, 2.
Moore, Billy, I, 31.
Moore, C. A., I, 39.
Moore, C. F., III, 5.
Moore, Caleb, I, 19, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Moore, Calvin H., I, 30, 49.
Moore, Calvin S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, Carlton R., jr., I, 52.
Moore, Charles, *Asst. Engr.*, I, 39.
Moore, Charles, *Conductor*, I, 13.
Moore, Charles A., I, 40, 42.
Moore, Charles B., *New York*, I, 6.
Moore, Charles B., *Q. M.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moore, Charles C., I, 34.
Moore, Charles D., *13th Ky.*, I, 10, 38.
Moore, Charles D., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Moore, Charles D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Moore, Charles E., I, 19, 21, 25; II, 1.
Moore, Charles F., *6th and 8th N. J.*, I, 12, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Moore, Charles F., *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Moore, Charles H., I, 45.
Moore, Charles L., I, 34; II, 8.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, Charles W., III, 1, 2.
Moore, Clement C., I, 46.
Moore, Columbus, I, 24, 41.
Moore, Cyrus J., I, 5.
Moore, D. F., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Moore, D. F., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Moore, D. L., I, 10.
Moore, Daniel, I, 26.
Moore, Daniel D., I, 27.
Moore, David, I, 3, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Moore, David A. B., I, 20.
Moore, David C., I, 3+.
Moore, David H., I, 32, 38.
Moore, David W., I, 48.
Moore, Davidson C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Moore, Dennis, I, 46.
Moore, Dennis A., II, 4.
Moore, Duane R., I, 39.
Moore, E. B., I, 53.
Moore, E. D., I, 30.
Moore, E. L., I, 30.
Moore, E. Lewis, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Moore, E. V., I, 23.
Moore, Edward, *17th Me.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward, *19th Wis.*, II, 6.
Moore, Edward, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Moore, Edward B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward B., *54th Ohio*, I, 38.
Moore, Edward L., I, 37.
Moore, Edward R., II, 4.
Moore, Edwin, I, 8, 10, 17, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1.
Moore, Edwin H., I, 38, 47.
Moore, Edwin L., *A. I. G.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Moore, Edwin L., *Paymaster*, I, 43.
Moore, Elias B., II, 7.
Moore, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, Emma, II, 5.
Moore, Erastus, I, 13.
Moore, F., I, 50.
Moore, Festus H., I, 43.
Moore, Francis, I, 41, 48.
Moore, Francis T., I, 17, 24, 49.
Moore, Frank, *Publisher*, II, 3; III, 4.
Moore, Frank, *Capt.*, I, 45, 49.
Moore, Frank A., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Moore, Franklin, I, 17+, 23+, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 41, 49.
Moore, Franklin J., I, 34.
Moore, Frederick J., I, 12.
Moore, Frederick W., I, 16, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, G., et al., I, 39.
Moore, G. D., IV, 2, 3.
Moore, G. H., I, 39.
Moore, G. L., & Co., III, 2.
Moore, George, *British Consul*, II, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Moore, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, George, *Prisoner*, I, 32.
Moore, George, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Moore, George, *2d Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Moore, George, *16th Va. Cav.*, II, 6.
Moore, George A., III, 5.
Moore, George D., I, 42.
Moore, George F., I, 53; IV, 1.
Moore, George G., I, 43; III, 4.
Moore, George W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Moore, George W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *V. R. C.*, I, 39.
Moore, Governor, *C. S. Gunboat.* See *Governor Moore.*
Moore, Gustavus, I, 51.
Moore, H. C., I, 10.
Moore, H. Clay, I, 36.

Moore, H. F., *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, H. F., *58th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, H. H., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Moore, H. H., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, Halen, I, 18+; II, 5.
Moore, Hanson D., I, 31, 39, 45.
Moore, Hardin, I, 31.
Moore, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Moore, Henry, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Moore, Henry, *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Moore, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Moore, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 34.
Moore, Henry E., I, 5+.
Moore, Henry H., I, 46.
Moore, Henry J., *Missouri*, I, 13+.
Moore, Henry J., *1st N. Y. Marine Art.*, I, 18.
Moore, Horace L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Moore, Humphrey, III, 5.
Moore, Ira, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Moore, Ira, *33d Ill.*, I, 24, 26.
Moore, Isaac H., I, 49.
Moore, Isaiah N., I, 4, 50.
Moore, Israel T., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Moore, J., I, 15.
Moore, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 49.
Moore, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Moore, J. B., *A. I. G.*, I, 31.
Moore, J. B., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, J. B. S., I, 17.
Moore, J. Blue, I, 32, 45, 47.
Moore, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, J. C., *Scout*, I, 32, 38.
Moore, J. C., *40th Ala.*, I, 38.
Moore, J. G., IV, 2.
Moore, J. H., I, 22.
Moore, J. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
Moore, J. L., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Moore, J. L., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. L., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, J. M., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Moore, J. M., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. M., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. M., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. Milton, IV, 1.
Moore, J. N., II, 7.
Moore, J. P., I, 7.
Moore, J. Ridgeway, I, 25, 29.
Moore, J. Taylor, I, 52.
Moore, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Moore, J. W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, Jabez H., I, 17, 32, 39.
Moore, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Moore, James, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, James, *83d Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Moore, James, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, James, *44th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Moore, James, *175th Ohio*, I, 48.
Moore, James A., I, 45.
Moore, James B., *17th Ga.*, I, 46.
Moore, James B., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Moore, James B., *57th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, James E., I, 27+.
Moore, James G., II, 7.
Moore, James H., *North Carolina*, II, 2; IV, 1.
Moore, James H., *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Moore, James J., I, 43, 46, 47; III, 3–5.
Moore, James M., *Q. M.*, I, 46, 49, 51; III, 4, 5.
Moore, James M., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, James M., *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
Moore, James M., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Moore, James M., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, James P., I, 41.
Moore, James S., III, 5.
Moore, James V., I, 9.
Moore, James W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Moore, James W., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, James W., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Jeff. W., I, 32.
Moore, Jere, I, 43.
Moore, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Moore, Jeremiah B., I, 50.
Moore, Jesse H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moore, John, *Hon.*, I, 34; IV, 3.
Moore, John, *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Moore, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51; III, 2.
Moore, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Moore, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *41st Miss.*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, John, *28th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Moore, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Moore*.
Moore, John A., I, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Miss.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Moore, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 12.
Moore, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 6+.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6+, 7; IV, 1.
Moore, John D., I, 48.
Moore, John E., *Judge*, I, 17+, 26, 39; IV, 2+.
Moore, John E., *16th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Moore, John E., *39th N. C.*, I, 20.
Moore, John E., et al., I, 20.
Moore, John F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Moore, John F., *28th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 8.
Moore, John H., *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Moore, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Moore, John H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 25.
Moore, John H., *91st Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, John J., I 35.
Moore, John Jay, I, 24, 31.
Moore, John L., *Illinois*, III, 5.
Moore, John L., *13th Ga. and 3d Ga. Res.*, I, 14, 44, 47; II, 7.
Moore, John L., *10th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Moore, John M., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, John M., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
Moore, John P., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, John P., *58th Va.*, I, 12.
Moore, John P., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Moore, John R., I, 41, 48.
Moore, John S., I, 36.
Moore, John T., *4th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, John T., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Moore, John V., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
Moore, John W., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Moore, John W., *23d Mo.*, I, 22; II, 4.
Moore, John W., *3d Battn. N. C. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51.

Moore, John W., *99th and 203d Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, John W., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, Jonathan B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Moore, Jones C., I, 30.
Moore, Joseph, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Joseph, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, Joseph A., I, 12, 25.
Moore, Joseph D., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Moore, Joseph M., I, 31.
Moore, Josiah, I, 10.
Moore, Josiah B., I, 49.
Moore, Julian G., I, 18, 36; II, 3.
Moore, L., II, 7.
Moore, L. Eugene C., I, 46.
Moore, L. L., I, 22.
Moore, L. Loury, I, 47; II, 5+; III, 5.
Moore, L. T., I, 25.
Moore, Laban T., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
Moore, Laura, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Moore, Lawson, I, 8.
Moore, Leroy, I, 10, 31.
Moore, Lewis H., II, 7.
Moore, Louisa, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Moore, M. A., I, 35.
Moore, M. H., I, 3.
Moore, M. L., I, 22.
Moore, M. S., I, 14.
Moore, McCaslin, I, 20.
Moore, MacLelland, I, 14; III, 1.
Moore, Malachi, I, 27.
Moore, Marshall F., I, 23, 31, 38, 39.
Moore, Martin A., I, 8.
Moore, Martin V., I, 41.
Moore, Matthew, I, 38.
Moore, Maurice A., I, 1+; IV, 1.
Moore, Merrick, I, 50.
Moore, Milo P., I, 26.
Moore, N. H., *Ashby's (Tenn.) Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, N. H., *54th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Moore, Nancy, *Canada* (?), II, 2.
Moore, Nancy, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Moore, Nathan W., III, 5.
Moore, Norman H., I, 36.
Moore, Norton R., I, 11, 12.
Moore, Oliver K., I, 27.
Moore, Orlando H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47, 50.
Moore, Oscar F., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Moore, P. A., I, 27.
Moore, P. D., I, 50.
Moore, P. W., I, 17; IV, 3.
Moore, Patrick T., I, 2, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Peter L., I, 42, 46.
Moore, Pliny, I, 11, 46.
Moore, R., I, 39.
Moore, R. H., I, 23, 30.
Moore, R. J., I, 10.
Moore, R. M., II, 4.
Moore, Ranna S., I, 45.
Moore, Ransom, I, 34.
Moore, Reuben, I, 34.
Moore, Richard P., I, 19, 21.
Moore, Risdon M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Rittenhouse, I, 25.
Moore, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 52.
Moore, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Moore, Robert, *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Moore, Robert, *119th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Moore, Robert, *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, Robert L., I, 29.
Moore, Robert M., I, 5.
Moore, Robert S., I, 3, 16, 20.
Moore, Roger, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Moore, S., *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, S. B., I, 50.
Moore, S. C., I, 39.
Moore, S. E., I, 33.
Moore, S. T., *1st Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, S. T., *56th Ga.*, I, 24.
Moore, S. W., I, 19.
Moore, S. W. R., I, 53.
Moore, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Moore, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Samuel, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Moore, Samuel A., *14th Conn.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, Samuel A., *2d Iowa*, I, 7.
Moore, Samuel D. J., IV, 2.
Moore, Samuel H., I, 25, 38.
Moore, Samuel I., I, 36, 40.
Moore, Samuel J., I, 41.
Moore, Samuel J. C., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Moore, Samuel L., I, 33.
Moore, Samuel McD., IV, 1.
Moore, Samuel P., *Surg. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 11–13, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30, 33–36, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Moore, Samuel P., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 25.
Moore, Samuel T., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moore, Shriver, I, 43.
Moore, Stephen, I, 2, 25; II, 8; III, 5.
Moore, Stephen B., I, 45.
Moore, Stephen H., I, 26.
Moore, Stephen W., I, 22, 34.
Moore, Sydenham, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Moore, T. A., I, 39.
Moore, T. C., I, 12.
Moore, T. L., II, 8.
Moore, Thomas, *Col.*, II, 7.
Moore, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Thomas, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Moore, Thomas, *167th Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 51.
Moore, Thomas C., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Moore, Thomas C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Moore, Thomas E., I, 31.
Moore, Thomas H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Moore, Thomas H., *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 4, 5.
Moore, Thomas J., *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Moore, Thomas J., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Moore, Thomas J., *6th Ind.*, I, 20.
Moore, Thomas O., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 48, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Thomas P., I, 10.
Moore, Thomas T., I, 12.
Moore, Thomas V., II, 3–6.
Moore, Thomas W., *9th Ark.*, I, 17.
Moore, Thomas W., *148th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.

Moore, Thomas W. C., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Moore, Timothy C., I, 32, 39.
Moore, Tom, II, 7.
Moore, Trancer, I, 9.
Moore, Tredwell, I, 9, 27, 50.
Moore, Virgil V., I, 38.
Moore, W. D., I, 8.
Moore, W. F., I, 22; II, 8.
Moore, W. H., *Lieut.*, I, 39.
Moore, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Moore, W. M., I, 50.
Moore, W. P., I, 23.
Moore, W. S., I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *McNelly's Scouts*, I, 34.
Moore, W. T., *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Wade, I, 18; II, 5.
Moore, Walter B., II, 4.
Moore, Walter J., I, 18.
Moore, Walter P., I, 47.
Moore, Walter R., I, 27, 42, 45.
Moore, Webster P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Wharton M., I, 16.
Moore, Wilbur F., I, 45, 49.
Moore, William, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Moore, William, *California*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, William, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Moore, William, *175th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Moore, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, William, *73d Pa.*, I, 25, 29–31.
Moore, William, *8th Tex.*, I, 34.
Moore, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Moore, William A., *5th N. H.*, I, 21.
Moore, William A., *N. C. Mil.*, I, 9+.
Moore, William A., *14th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 47.
Moore, William A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, William B., I, 22.
Moore, William C., I, 39.
Moore, William E., I, 7, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Moore, William F., *Fairfax County, Va.*, II, 2.
Moore, William F., *Washington County, Va.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Moore, William F., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Moore, William G., *A. A. G.*, I, 41; II, 8.
Moore, William G., *55th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William H., *New Mexico*, I, 48.
Moore, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Moore, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Moore, William H., *11th and 43d Miss.*, I, 2+, 17, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, William H., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, William H., & Co., I, 48.
Moore, William J., *Dr.*, I, 15.
Moore, William J., *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Moore, William L., I, 16, 20, 52.
Moore, William M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, William O., I, 10+.
Moore, William P., *49th Ill.*, I, 17, 45, 49.
Moore, William P., *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Moore, William R., *Tennessee*, I, 48.
Moore, William R., *110th Ohio*, I, 29.
Moore, William R., *211th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William S., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Moore, William S., *25th Mo.*, II, 4.
Moore, William S., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Moore, William S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, William S., *12th and 47th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Moore, William T., I, 49.
Moore, William W., I, 42.
Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, II, 8; III, 5.
Moore & Browder, I, 15; III, 2.
Moore & Co., I, 48.
Moore & Rees, I, 41.
Moore, Camp, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Moorefield, W. Va.
  Affairs:
    June 29, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 29, 33.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
  Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Nov. 6–8, 28–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 46.
  Scouts:
    June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
    Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 14–17, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1862, I, 5.
    Apr. 3, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 3, 1862, Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Aug. 6, 26, Sept. 4, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 4, 1864, I, 33.
    June 6, 1864, I, 37.
    Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Moorefield, W. Va., Citizens of, III, 3.
Moorefield Junction, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1864, I, 33.
Moorehead, J. M., I, 5.
Moorehead, John C., I, 31, 46.
Moorehouse, Robert, II, 1.
Moorer, *Corporal*, I, 35.
Moorer, D. W., I, 25.
Moorer, J. F., I, 21.
Moores, Archibald, I, 30.
Moores, Emil, I, 31.
Moores, Ezekiel, I, 45.
Moores, Frank E., I, 37, 46.
Moores, Isaac R., I, 50.
Moore's Bluff, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Moore's Ford, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Moore's Mill, Mo.
  Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13.
Moore's Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes, May 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Moore's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 48.
Mooresville, Ala.
  Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Moorhead, Isaac, I, 11, 36, 40.
Moorhead, James K., I, 25+, 27, 30+, 46, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 1–5.
Moorhead, Samuel, I, 6, 46.
Moorhead, William J., I, 25+.

Moorhead, William S., I, 35.
Moorhous, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Moorhouse, John, III, 5.
Moorhouse, William S., I, 34, 41.
Mooring, C. P., II, 6.
Moorish, John, I, 49.
Moorman, Christopher, I, 22.
Moorman, George, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
Moorman, George T., I, 3, 7; II, 3.
Moorman, John B., I, 29.
Moorman, Marcellus N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moorman, Robert B., I, 2+.
Moorman, S. M., I, 16.
Moorman, William M., I, 22, 41.
Moors, William, I, 39.
Moory, T., II, 2.
Moose, *U. S. S.*, I, 31+, 32, 34, 45.
Mootey, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Mora, I, 34.
Moragné, W. C., I, 2.
Morales, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Morales, José Maria, III, 2.
Moran, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Moran (Moreland, M. D. ?), I, 32
Moran, Benjamin, II, 2.
Moran, Charles, I, 46.
Moran, F. J., I, 52.
Moran, Frank, I, 25.
Moran, Gilbert J., I, 38.
Moran, James, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Moran, James M., I, 34, 48.
Moran, John, I, 6.
Moran, Michael, I, 21.
Moran, Patrick, I, 50.
Moran, Peter, I, 51.
Moran, Richard, I, 25; II, 5.
Moran, Richard F., II, 2.
Moran, Rush M., I, 38.
Moran, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Moran, William, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Morang, James N., I, 26.
Mordecai, Alfred, I, 1, 2, 11, 28, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Mordecai, George W., IV, 2.
Mordecai, J. Randolph, I, 47
Mordecai, Waller, I, 30.
Mordecai & Co., II, 2.
Mordis, A., I, 24.
More, *Colonel*, I, 34.
More, E. Anson, I, 8+, 41.
More, George, I, 20.
More, Jeremiah O., I, 30.
More, John, I, 14, 30.
More, Thomas T., I, 16.
Moready, Merrill, III, 5.
Moreau, Jean Victor, I, 12, 25.
Moreau, Will C., I, 30, 52.
Moreau Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Moreauville, La.
Action, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Morecocke, John W., I, 25.
Moredock, John, I, 20.
Morehart, John A., I, 29.
Morehead,* I, 41; IV, 3.
Morehead, Charles S., I, 52+; II, 2; IV, 3.
Morehead, G. W., II, 7.
Morehead, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Morehead, Homer C., I, 45.
Morehead, J. Clayton, II, 4–6.
Morehead, J. H., I, 11, 27.
Morehead, Jacob, I, 13, 41, 53.
Morehead, James T., *9th Ky.*, I, 20.
Morehead, James T., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Morehead, James T., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Morehead, John, II, 2.
Morehead, John M., IV, 1, 3.
Morehead, Joseph W., I, 39, 49.
Morehead, Turner G., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Morehead, W. L., I, 11.
Morehead City, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Morehouse, D. A. W., I, 41.
Morehouse, Henry M., III, 5.
Morehouse, Isaac N., I, 30.
Morehouse, John B., I, 12, 40, 43.
Morehouse, Orlenzo, I, 45.
Morehouse, Stephen B., I, 38.
Moreing, Levi, I, 16.
Morel, *Lawyer*, II, 6.
Morel, P. H., I, 35.
Morel, Thomas, I, 21.
Moreland, Abraham B., I, 22, 41, 48.
Moreland, G. W., I, 49.
Moreland, James S., I, 10, 32, 38.
Moreland, James T., I, 23.
Moreland, M. D., I, 11, 30–32, 45.
Moreland, T. H., II, 5.
Moreland, Theodore E., I, 12.
Moreland, W. S., I, 26, 32.
Morell, *Captain*, I, 48.
Morell, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Morelle, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Morelock, William C., I, 31, 39.
Morely, Stephen, II, 4.
Moren, Henry, I, 27.
Moreno, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moreno, Carlos, I, 48.
Moreno, Eugenio, I, 50.
Moreno, F., II, 3, 4.
Moreno, Francesco, I, 15.
Moreno, Mathias, I, 50.
Moreno, Stephen A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Moreno, Theodore, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 7.
Morenus, Harvey B., I, 18.
Morero, L. H., I, 30.
Morerod, E. R., I, 10.
Morey,* I, 5, 41.
Morey, A. J., II, 1+.
Morey, Arthur P., I, 42.
Morey, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Morey, Charles C., I, 46.
Morey, Elias W., I, 42.
Morey, Frank, I, 41, 48.
Morey, George, II, 2; III, 5.
Morey, George A., I, 5, 11.
Morey, Henry L., I, 12; II, 5.
Morey, Horace, I, 29.
Morey, John B., I, 18, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morey, John M., II, 8.
Morey, Joseph K., I, 34, 48.
Morey, Lorenzo B., I, 41, 48.
Morfit, Charles M., II, 7.
Morfit, Clarence, II, 4, 6–8; IV, 3.
Morfit, Henry M., II, 1.
Morfit, Mason, I, 29, 33, 47, 51; II, 1, 7, 8.
Morford, Jerome, I, 24, 52.
Morford, William, I, 14.
Morford, William E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5.
Morgan, *C. S. S.*,* I, 15, 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Morgan, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Morgan,† I, 1, 4, 8, 11–13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 30–32, 34, 38, 41, 43, 48; II, 6; IV, 3.
Morgan, A. G., I, 39.
Morgan, A. S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Morgan, A. S. M., I, 5, 11.
Morgan, Albert T., I, 40, 42, 46.
Morgan, Alexander, I, 49.
Morgan, Allen H., I, 34.
Morgan, Alonzo, II, 8.
Morgan, Andrew B., I, 26.
Morgan, Andrew M., I, 21.
Morgan, Asa S., I, 10, 13, 22.
Morgan, B. W., I, 12, 19.
Morgan, Bankson T., I, 35, 46.
Morgan, Benjamin, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Morgan, Benjamin, *75th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 35.
Morgan, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Morgan, C. C., IV, 2.
Morgan, C. F., I, 51.
Morgan, C. S., I, 5.
Morgan, Calvin C., I, 23, 39; II, 6, 7.
Morgan, Charles, *Steamer*. See *Charles Morgan*.
Morgan, Charles, II, 2.
Morgan, Charles B., I, 27.
Morgan, Charles E., I, 45.
Morgan, Charles H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51; II, 8.
Morgan, Charles H., *23d Ohio*, I, 19.
Morgan, Charles H., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Morgan, Charles L., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morgan, Charles S., I, 42, 46, 51.
Morgan, Charles W., I, 21, 37.
Morgan, Charlton H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 3.
Morgan, Christopher, III, 5.
Morgan, Christopher A., I, 8, 10, 12, 22, 48; II, 1.
Morgan, D. H., I, 45.
Morgan, David, *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
Morgan, David, *10th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Morgan, David H., I, 46.
Morgan, E. H., I, 30.
Morgan, E. J., I, 27.
Morgan, E. M., I, 50.
Morgan, E. S., I, 26.
Morgan, Ebenezer H., I, 51.
Morgan, Edwin, I, 45.
Morgan, Edwin D., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–7; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Morgan, Edwin S., I, 25, 27, 37.
Morgan, Elijah D., I, 26.
Morgan, Elisha, jr., I, 49.
Morgan, Elizabeth, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Francis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Francis, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3.
Morgan, Frederick A., I, 50.
Morgan, G. W., I, 16.
Morgan, G. Wash., I, 16.
Morgan, George, I, 12.
Morgan, George D., III, 2.
Morgan, George F., I, 46.
Morgan, George N., I, 19, 21.
Morgan, George W., I, 10, 12, 15–17, 19, 20, 22–24, 30, 51, 52; II, 2–4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Morgan, H. W., I, 52.
Morgan, Harlin, II, 8.
Morgan, Harriet, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Henry, *Buccaneer*, I, 48.
Morgan, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Morgan, Henry J., I, 46.
Morgan, Hiram, IV, 2.
Morgan, I. W., I, 50.
Morgan, Isaiah, I, 44.
Morgan, J., II, 7.
Morgan, J. B., I, 35.
Morgan, J. C. C., I, 10.
Morgan, J. E., IV, 2.
Morgan, J. Frank, I, 36, 46.
Morgan, J. J., I, 34.
Morgan, J. T., *Capt.*, I, 49.
Morgan, J. T., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
Morgan, J. W., I, 27, 29.
Morgan, Jabez F., I, 19.
Morgan, Jacob L., I, 31.
Morgan, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Morgan, James, *27th Ohio*, I, 39, 44.
Morgan, James B., I, 16, 20, 30, 38; IV, 2.
Morgan, James D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Morgan, James D., *Surg.*, I, 28.
Morgan, James M., II, 2.
Morgan, James N., *144th Ill.*, I, 48.
Morgan, James N., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 4.
Morgan, James W., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, James W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Morgan, John, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 42; III, 5.
Morgan, John, *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
Morgan, John A., I, 25, 27.
Morgan, John C., *29th Mo.*, I, 47.
Morgan, John C., *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Morgan, John E., I, 43.
Morgan, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10, 12, 15, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 27, 29–34, 36–46, 49, 51–53; II, 3–8; III, 2–5; IV, 2, 3.
Morgan, John H., *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John H., *12th Ark. Battn.*, I, 24.
Morgan, John H., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Morgan, John H., *37th Miss.*, I, 10.
Morgan, John H., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
Morgan, John L., I, 2+, 16.
Morgan, John M., II, 3.
Morgan, John N., II, 3.
Morgan, John T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
Morgan, John T., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.

*Formerly U. S. Revenue Cutter Lewis Cass.

† Unidentified persons.

Morgan, John T., *66th Ohio*, I, 32.
Morgan, John T., *20rst Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Morgan, Jonathan, II, 1.
Morgan, Joseph, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Morgan, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Joseph B., I, 27.
Morgan, Joseph H., I, 14, 28, 51.
Morgan, Joseph L., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Morgan Joseph S., I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Morgan, Lewis, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Morgan, M., I, 20.
Morgan, Martin, I, 25.
Morgan, Martin D., II, 8.
Morgan, Mary E. P., III, 5.
Morgan, Mary M., I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Michael R., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Morgan, Morgan, jr., I, 26.
Morgan, Nelson P., I, 35.
Morgan, Otho H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Morgan, P. M., I, 30.
Morgan, Philander, I, 52.
Morgan, Rachel, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Reuben, II, 2.
Morgan, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 6.
Morgan, Richard H., I, 49.
Morgan, Robert, III, 5.
Morgan, Robert C., II, 6; III, 5.
Morgan, Robert J., I, 10; II, 1.
Morgan, Rollin H., I, 43.
Morgan, St. Clair M., I, 4, 7.
Morgan, Samuel D., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Morgan, Samuel M., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Morgan, Sarah, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Sidney O., I, 17.
Morgan, Simpson H., IV, 3.
Morgan, Sylvester R., I, 40.
Morgan, T. S., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Morgan, T. S., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Morgan, T. W., I, 45.
Morgan, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 49.
Morgan, Thomas, *74th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Morgan, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Morgan, Thomas C., I, 31, 38.
Morgan, Thomas H., I, 23.
Morgan, Thomas J., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Morgan, Thomas J., *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Morgan, Thomas W., I, 10, 24, 34.
Morgan, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Morgan, W., II, 5.
Morgan, W. H., *Professor*, I, 37.
Morgan, W. H., *3d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Morgan, W. James, I, 3; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morgan, W. R., I, 23.
Morgan, W. S., III, 3.
Morgan, Wick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Morgan, Wilbur P., I, 29.
Morgan, William, *California*, I, 50.
Morgan, William, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Morgan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Morgan, William, *9th Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, William, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Morgan, William, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Morgan, William A., I, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Morgan, William C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Morgan, William E., I, 3, 10, 20.
Morgan, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7.
Morgan, William H., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 46, 48, 52.
Morgan, William H., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, William L., I, 19, 33.
Morgan, William M., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Morgan, William M., *81st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, Stone & Co., I, 50.
Morgan & Haymond, I, 27.
Morgan, Fort, Ala.
  Attack on blockade-runner, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 26.
  Measures for defense, I, 1, 52.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Passage of, by U. S. fleet, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Siege, Aug. 9–22, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
  Sinking of U. S. S. Tecumseh, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Surrender, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39, 41; II, 7.
Morgan County, Ala.
  Scout, July, 1864. I, 52.
Morgan County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Morgan County, Mo.
  Scout, Sept. 11–18, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, 1, 10.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7+.
Morganfield, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 3, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
    May 6, June 25, July 14, 1864, I, 39.
Morgan Nelson, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morgan's Ferry, La.
  Expedition, Dec. 13–14, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 7, 20, 1863, I, 26.
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41+.
Morgan's Ferry Road, La.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan's Mill, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Morgan's Raids.
  July 4–28, 1862, I, 16+, 52.
  Dec. 22, 1862–Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20, 52.
  July 2–26, 1863, I, 23+, 51, 52; II, 6–8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  May 31–June 20, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Morganton, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Morgantown, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 4.
Morgantown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Morganza, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 12–15, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Sept. 16–25, Dec. 14, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
  Scouts, Aug. 10–12, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
    May 24, 1864, I, 34.
    June 4, 1864, I, 34+.
    July 28, Oct. 16, Nov. 23, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Morganza Bend, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.

Morgenstern, John, I, 9.
Moriarty, David P., I, 33, 43; II, 1.
Moriarty, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Moriarty, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Moriarty, John D., I, 11.
Morin, Anthony, I, 19, 43.
Morin, J. M., I, 26.
Morin, Jean, I, 41.
Morin, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
Morine, John, I, 3.
Morino, J., I, 26.
Morisey, Samuel B., I, 28.
Moritz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 38.
Mork, Jacob, I, 29.
Morlan, Jonah, I, 31+, 38.
Morledge, John R., I, 38.
Morler, John G., I, 39.
Morley, Albert J., I, 38.
Morley, Brazillian, II, 2.
Morley, F., III, 2, 4.
Morley, George, I, 34, 41.
Morley, M. B., I, 9.
Morley, R. F., I, 12+, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.
Morley, Thomas, II, 4.
Mormons, I, 50.
Morngenstine, G., II, 5.
Morning Light, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Morning Light, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Morning Light, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15, 48; II, 5–8.
Morning Star, *Schooner*, II, 4+.
Morning Star, *Steamer*, I, 26, 47, 48.
Morny, Charles A. L. J. de, IV, 2.
Moro, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Moro, Francis, I, 17.
Moro, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Moro Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 25, 26, 1864, I, 34.
Moro Castle, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morocco, British Minister, II, 3.
Morocco, Emperor of, II, 3.
Moroney, Patrick H., I, 12, 19, 21.
Moroney, Richard, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morphis, J. L., I, 32+, 39, 49.
Morphis, J. M., I, 53.
Morphis, W. J., II, 5.
Morrall, L. D., II, 2.
Morray, James B., I, 17.
Morrell, *Private*, I, 11.
Morrell, Albert A., III, 5.
Morrell, Bill, I, 22.
Morrell, Francis A., I, 21.
Morrell, J. F., I, 45.
Morrell, John, I, 28.
Morrell, William W., I, 36.
Morrie, G. W., I, 20.
Morrill, Abel, I, 36.
Morrill, Anson P., II, 1.
Morrill, Ashley C., I, 41, 48.
Morrill, Edward H., I, 46.
Morrill, Edward P., I, 40.
Morrill, Ezekiel, I, 36.
Morrill, Frank L., I, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 4.
Morrill, Henry L., I, 41.
Morrill, Ira N., I, 24, 39.
Morrill, J. T., II, 3.
Morrill, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrill, John, *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 48.
Morrill, John B., I, 26.
Morrill, Joseph C., I, 48, 50.
Morrill, Justin S., II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Morrill, Lot M., I, 6; II, 6; III, 1–4.
Morrill, Lucius H., I, 28, 35.
Morrill, Nahum, III, 5.
Morrill, Stephens W., I, 22.
Morrill, Walter G., I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrill, William C., I, 46.
Morrill, William T., I, 11.
Morrin, John, I, 4.
Morrin, William J., I, 27.
Morris,* I, 3–5, 11, 34, 36, 39, 47–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 4.
Morris, A. A., I, 25.
Morris, A. W., I, 7.
Morris, Adam, I, 48.
Morris, Alfred, I, 38, 39.
Morris, Alpheus, I, 46.
Morris, Alva L., III, 5.
Morris, Arthur, I, 11, 19; II, 7.
Morris, Augusta, II, 2.
Morris, B. F., I, 28.
Morris, B. T., I, 32.
Morris, Benjamin, I, 27.
Morris, Buckner S., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Morris, C. M., I, 6, 14+.
Morris, Casper W., I, 43.
Morris, Charles, I, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Morris, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Morris, D., & Co., I, 7; IV, 1.
Morris, D. P., I, 32.
Morris, D. S., I, 51.
Morris, Daniel, I, 23, 38, 45, 47.
Morris, David B., I, 18, 27, 42.
Morris, Dwight, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Morris, E. H. C., I, 12.
Morris, E. Joy, II, 2.
Morris, Edward H., I, 25.
Morris, Edward M., I, 24, 41+, 48.
Morris, Edward S., III, 5.
Morris, Edmund J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morris, Edmund T., I, 2; IV, 1.
Morris, Ellwood, I, 51.
Morris, Eugene, II, 5.
Morris, Evan, I, 39.
Morris, Ford, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morris, G. F., & Co., I, 31.
Morris, George, II, 4.
Morris, George U., I, 2, 9, 11+, 51.
Morris, George W., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Morris, George W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Morris, Gouverneur, I, 1, 53; II, 1.
Morris, H. B., II, 6.
Morris, H. V., I, 22; II, 7.
Morris, Henry, I, 11.
Morris, Henry O., I, 27.
Morris, Henry W., I, 15, 26.
Morris, Ira L., I, 16.
Morris, J. C., I, 1.
Morris, J. F., I, 5.
Morris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Morris, J. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Morris, J. M., I, 32.

*Unidentified persons.

Morris, J. N., I, 32.
Morris, J. P., I, 12.
Morris, J. R., *32d Ark.*, I, 22.
Morris, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Morris, J. T., I, 32.
Morris, Jackson N., I, 27.
Morris, Jacob, II, 2.
Morris, James, *Montgomery County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *Morgan County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13.
Morris, James (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
Morris, James B., *4th N.J. Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
Morris, James B., *7th W. Va.*, I, 25.
Morris, James C., *Scout*, I, 33.
Morris, James C., *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Morris, James H., I, 20.
Morris, James L. W., I, 30.
Morris, James M., II, 1.
Morris, James R., II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Morris, Jesse, I, 34.
Morris, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Morris, John, *Ripley County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Morris, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19.
Morris, John, *126th Ill.*, I, 41.
Morris, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 51.
Morris, John, *3d U.S. Inf.*, I, 6, 12.
Morris, John, jr., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
Morris, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40.
Morris, John A., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Morris, John B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 17, 45.
Morris, John B., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Morris, John D., I, 27, 43, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Morris, John E., I, 34.
Morris, John F., *83d Pa.*, II, 4.
Morris, John F., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Morris, John I., I, 31, 32.
Morris, John V., I, 27, 37.
Morris, Jonathan, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Morris, Jonathan, *9th W. Va.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Morris, Joseph, I, 46.
Morris, Joseph F., I, 30.
Morris, Josephus, I, 15.
Morris, Josiah W., I, 20, 52.
Morris, Lewis, II, 4.
Morris, Lewis O., I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42; III, 2.
Morris, Louis M., I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, Louis T., I, 30, 31, 45, 49.
Morris, Madison, I, 48.
Morris, Meredith, I, 22.
Morris, Miles, I, 41.
Morris, Monroe, II, 6.
Morris, Noah, I, 31.
Morris, Norman A., I, 29.
Morris, Orlando H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Morris, Oscar B., I, 20, 52.
Morris, P. A. S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Morris, Patrick, I, 27.
Morris, R. C., I, 52.
Morris, Richard H., I, 9, 18, 25.
Morris, Richard L., jr., I, 20, 38.
Morris, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Morris, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Morris, Robert, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Morris, Robert, jr., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 6; *Atlas.*
Morris, Robert C., I, 30.
Morris, Robert H., II, 2.
Morris, Robert M., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 46; II, 3, 4.
Morris, Robert S., I, 17.
Morris, Robert W., I, 49.
Morris, S., II, 2.
Morris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Morris, Samuel, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 3.
Morris, Samuel, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Morris, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morris, Stephen, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Morris, T., I, 37.
Morris, T. B., I, 34.
Morris, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Morris, Thomas, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Morris, Thomas, *15th W. Va.*, I, 27, 33, 37.
Morris, Thomas A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 14, 16, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Morris, Thomas A., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Morris, Thomas C., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Morris, Thomas C., *80th Ohio*, I, 47.
Morris, Thomas E., I, 17, 24.
Morris, Thomas Ford, I, 11.
Morris, Thomas H., I, 53.
Morris, Thomas I., I, 17.
Morris, Thomas P., I, 36.
Morris, Tollman, I, 45.
Morris, W. B., II, 2.
Morris, W. J., *Mr.*, I, 24.
Morris, W. J., *Scout*, I, 48.
Morris, W. J., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30+, 38.
Morris, W. L., I, 39.
Morris, W. R., I, 30.
Morris, Walter J., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30+, 39, 45, 47, 49; *Atlas.*
Morris, William, *Alias*, II, 4.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morris, William, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Morris, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Morris, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Morris, William E., I, 29.
Morris, William G., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
Morris, William G., *37th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Morris, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 2.
Morris, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Morris, William H., *20th N. Y. Batty.*, II, 8.
Morris, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Morris, William M., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Morris, William M., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Morris, William S., I, 4, 11+, 18, 42-44, 51, 52; II, 7.
Morris, William S. C., I, 4+.
Morris, William T., I, 27, 29, 33.
Morris, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 2, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1-8; III, 3.
Morris, William W., *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Morris, William W., *42d Va.*, I, 12+; II, 4.
Morris, Z. F., I, 25; II, 4.
Morrisett, S. W., II, 4.
Morris' Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Morris Island, S. C.
  Evacuation, Sept. 6-7, 1863, I, 30.

Morris Island, S. C.—Continued.
Occupation by State forces, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
Operations, July 10–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28, 53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Sketches, I, 1; *Atlas*.
Morris' Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
Morrison, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Morrison,* I, 12, 13, 23, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 7.
Morrison, A. A., I, 34.
Morrison, A. B., I, 46.
Morrison, A. G., I, 11.
Morrison, A. P., III, 5.
Morrison, Abisha L., I, 12.
Morrison, Alfred, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Morrison, Alonzo M., I, 20, 30.
Morrison, Alvah, 1st, III, 5.
Morrison, Alvah, 2d, III, 5.
Morrison, Andrew B., I, 34, 41.
Morrison, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
Morrison, Arthur, I, 15, 26, 48, 50.
Morrison, Benjamin P., II, 8.
Morrison, C. M., II, 7.
Morrison, Charles H., I, 17+, 24, 41; IV, 1.
Morrison, Daniel E., I, 41.
Morrison, David, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 52.
Morrison, E. C., *Atlas*.
Morrison, Emmett M., I, 19, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46.
Morrison, Euclid T., I, 11.
Morrison, Frank W., I, 45.
Morrison, G. S., I, 53.
Morrison, G. W., I, 11.
Morrison, Gardner L., I, 40, 42.
Morrison, George, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Morrison, George, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morrison, George, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Morrison, Gibson, I, 48.
Morrison, H. R., II, 4.
Morrison, Henry, I, 33.
Morrison, J. A., I, 27.
Morrison, J. C. F., I, 20.
Morrison, J. G., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Morrison, J. H., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24.
Morrison, J. J., I, 52.
Morrison, J. P., I, 30.
Morrison, J. S., I, 51.
Morrison, J. T., I, 28.
Morrison, James, II, 8.
Morrison, James E., I, 48.
Morrison, James J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Morrison, James S., I, 39.
Morrison, James W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrison, James W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Morrison, Jeremiah R., I, 36.
Morrison, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Morrison, John, *19th Ga.*, I, 35.
Morrison, John A., I, 4, 30, 39, 45.
Morrison, John D., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 39.
Morrison, John D., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
Morrison, John H., I, 37.
Morrison, John J., III, 5.
Morrison, John L., I, 31.
Morrison, John M., I, 4.
Morrison, John T., I, 48.
Morrison, Joseph, I, 18, 35.
Morrison, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I 46.
Morrison, Joseph B., *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
Morrison, Joseph G., II, 3.
Morrison, Joseph J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Morrison, Lewis, II, 4.
Morrison, M., I, 50.
Morrison, M. P., I, 11.
Morrison, Mortier L., I, 36.
Morrison, Moses, II, 4.
Morrison, N. C., I, 25.
Morrison, Pitcairn, I, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
Morrison, R. H., I, 21, 23, 27, 30.
Morrison, R. J., I 4+.
Morrison, Richard T., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Morrison, Robert G., I, 26, 41, 48.
Morrison, S. D., III, 2.
Morrison, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Morrison, Samuel, *Dr.*, I, 46.
Morrison, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Morrison, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Morrison, Samuel B., I, 11.
Morrison, Samuel H., I, 39, 45, 49.
Morrison, Samuel M., I, 34.
Morrison, Theophilus W., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Morrison, Thomas, II, 4.
Morrison, Thomas G., *66th Ind.*, I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Morrison, Thomas G., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 36.
Morrison, W. J., I, 37.
Morrison, W. W., I, 36, 46, 51.
Morrison, William, I, 34.
Morrison, William C., I, 35.
Morrison, William E., I, 51.
Morrison, William H., I, 34.
Morrison, William R., I, 7, 17; III, 4.
Morrison, William S., I, 43.
Morrison's American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Morriss, Simon, I, 32.
Morrissey, William, I, 43.
Morristown, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Morristown, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Raid into North Carolina, June 13–July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 10, 14, 1863, I, 31.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Morristown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Morrisville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, 14, 1865, I, 47.
Morrisville, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Morrisy, G. H., I, 7.
Morrow,* I, 16, 48.
Morrow (Moreland, M. D.?), I, 32.
Morrow, Albert P., I, 21, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Morrow, B. Mortimer, I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrow, E. G., I, 11, 27.
Morrow, Ephraim, I, 36.
Morrow, G. H., III, 5.
Morrow, Henry A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Morrow, J. C., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morrow, J. H., I, 14.
Morrow. J. L., I, 36, 42, 51.
Morrow, Jackson, I, 13, 38.
Morrow, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Morrow, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
Morrow, James G., I, 30.
Morrow, James L., I, 30.
Morrow, James M., I, 20.
Morrow, Jeremiah, I, 36.
Morrow, John, *Contractor*, I, 41.
Morrow, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrow, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrow, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morrow, John, jr., I, 6.
Morrow, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 47.
Morrow, John D., I, 30.
Morrow, John T., I, 43.
Morrow, Leander C., I, 40.
Morrow, Matthew L., I, 16.
Morrow, R., III, 1.
Morrow, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Morrow, Samuel, I, 31.
Morrow, Samuel J., I, 14.
Morrow, Samuel P., I, 24.
Morrow, Thomas, II, 2.
Morrow, Thomas G., I, 42, 46.
Morrow, Thomas Z., I, 23.
Morrow, W. R., I, 10.
Morrow, William, I, 41.
Morse, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Morse,* I, 26, 28, 33, 34, 43; II, 1, 7.
Morse, A. P., I, 41; II, 5.
Morse, Allen B., I, 30, 31.
Morse, Andrew, jr., I, 26.
Morse, Arthur T., I, 49.
Morse, Augustus, I, 51; II, 1.
Morse, B. H., I, 12.
Morse, Benjamin, I, 36.
Morse, C., II, 5.
Morse, Calvin, III, 5.
Morse, Charles E., I, 36.
Morse, Charles F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Morse, Charles F., *2d Mass.*, I, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Morse, Charles H., II, 5.
Morse, Charles M., III, 5.
Morse, Charles N., I, 6, 34.
Morse, Chauncey C., I, 48, 49.
Morse, D., I, 17.
Morse, David S., I, 36.
Morse, Edmund A., I, 26, 34, 48; III, 5.
Morse, Edward, I, 45.
Morse, Edwin C., I, 49.
Morse, Eli, I, 46.
Morse, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
Morse, F. W., II, 7.
Morse, Francis H., I, 12, 25.
Morse, Francis W., *14th Ind. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48.
Morse, Francis W., *121st N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 40, 49.
Morse, Frank C., I, 46.
Morse, Freeman H., II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morse, George A., I, 31, 47.
Morse, George E., I, 11.
Morse, George J., I, 36.
Morse, George W., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Morse, Henry B., I, 26, 34, 43.
Morse, Horace F., I, 41.
Morse, Horace J., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Morse, Irvin, I, 26.
Morse, Isaac E., II, 2, 5.
Morse, J. H., I, 11.
Morse, John N., I, 42.
Morse, Joseph E., I, 18.
Morse, Joshua, I, 52.
Morse, Joshua C., I, 15.
Morse, L. D., III, 5.
Morse, Lewis, I, 27.
Morse, Llewellyn J., I, 37, 43.
Morse, M. H., I, 29.
Morse, Malcolm, I, 47.
Morse, Philo, I, 49.
Morse, Samuel, I, 36.
Morse, W. R., I, 11.
Morse, William, I, 12.
Morse, William A., I, 24; II, 4.
Morse, William W., I, 32.
Morse, Worcester H., I, 47.
Morse's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1861, I, 3.
Morsey, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 1.
Morsley, Barriller, II, 2.
Morsman, Westel W., I, 34.
Morson, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Morson, Hugh, I, 25+.
Mortar Beds, 13-inch, III, 1.
Mortimer, Frederick, II, 2.
Mortimer, Thomas, II, 2.
Mortimor, Caleb C. E., I, 11.
Mortimore, William, I, 9.
Morton,* I, 30, 31, 39, 48, 50; II, 1.
Morton, Abraham, II, 2.
Morton, Alfred, I, 50.
Morton, Allan, I, 25, 27.
Morton, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Morton, Annesley N., I, 20, 52.
Morton, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Morton, Charles B., I, 15.
Morton, Charles H., *84th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Morton, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Morton, Charles S., I, 49.
Morton, Daniel, III, 5.
Morton, David K., II, 2.
Morton, David N., I, 45.
Morton, E. W., II, 2.
Morton, George, II, 7, 8.
Morton, George C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Morton, George H., I, 10+, 17, 31, 32, 52.
Morton, Gilbert, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Morton, Gilbert C., I, 32.
Morton, Harry, I, 20.
Morton, Henry, I, 26.
Morton, Howard, I, 29, 33.
Morton, J. H., I, 23; III, 4.
Morton, J. Sterling, III, 1.
Morton, Jackson, I, 1, 6, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, James, I, 32.
Morton, James H., III, 5.
Morton, James St. Clair, I, 1+, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 38–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Morton, Jeremiah, I, 51; IV, 1.
Morton, John, I, 41, 48.
Morton, John E., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Morton, John F., I, 51.
Morton, John P., I, 49.
Morton, John T., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Morton, John T., *121st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Morton, John W., jr., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 39, 45.
Morton, Joseph F., II, 2.
Morton, Joseph W., I, 35.
Morton, L. G., I, 16.
Morton, Marcus, I, 48.
Morton, Marcus W., I, 34, 49.
Morton, Oliver P., I, 1–4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25–27, 30–32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Morton, Peter, I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Morton, Preston, I, 4, 7, 10.
Morton, Prince G. D., I, 13, 41, 48.
Morton, Quin, I, 3, 10, 22, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4.
Morton, Richard, I, 4+, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, Robert, II, 6.
Morton, Robert C., IV, 3.
Morton, S. W., II, 2.
Morton, Solomon J., I, 29.
Morton, T. C., I, 29.
Morton, T. D., I, 16.
Morton, T. J., IV, 2.
Morton, Thomas, *81st Ohio*, I, 2, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Morton, Thomas, *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Morton, W. N., I, 7.
Morton, William, III, 5.
Morton, William A., I, 44.
Morton, William D., I, 34.
Morton, William H., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morton, William H., *1st Minn.*, I, 11, 25.
Morton, Willis W., I, 36.
Morton, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 7, 8, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Morton, Camp, Ind., II, 4–8; III, 2, 3.
Morton, Camp, Ind., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
Morton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Morton, Fort, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 27, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Morton's Ford, Va.
Engagement, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 11, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Morvant, E. N., I, 48.
Mosaic, *U.S.S.*, I, 41.
Mosby, C. L., et al., I, 52.
Mosby, E. C., jr., I, 39.
Mosby, John S., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51; II, 4–8; III, 3, 5.
Mosby, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 25.
Mosby, Robert G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Mosby, T. O., I, 30.
Mosby, W. H., I, 46.
Mosby, William, I, 33.
Mosby, William W., I, 34.
Moschell, John F., I, 18.
Moscow, Ark.
Action, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Moscow, Ky.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Moscow, Tenn.
Affairs, Feb. 9, 18, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
Moscow, Tenn.—Continued.
Expeditions:
Mar. 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 10–16, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 16, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 5, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
June 15, 1864, I, 39.
Moscow, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Mosebach, Frederick, I, 2; II, 4.
Moseley, A. M., I, 11.
Moseley, A. S., I, 53.
Moseley, Abner A., I, 36, 46, 47.
Moseley, Dennis, I, 51.
Moseley, E. B., I, 27.
Moseley, Edgar F., I, 2+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Moseley, George M., IV, 2.
Moseley, Hillery, I, 27, 29.
Moseley, J. F., I, 20+.
Moseley, J. H. M., I, 30.
Moseley, J. W., I, 14, 28.
Moseley, John, I, 31.
Moseley, John B., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moseley, N. R., I, 12.
Moseley, Nathan S., I, 25.
Moseley, William G., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moseley, William P., I, 11, 27, 29.
Moseley, William W., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 51.
Moseley Hall, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Moselle Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Mosely, *Captain*, I, 41.
Mosely, *Private*, I, 19.
Mosely, A., II, 7.
Mosely, B. F., I, 31; II, 6.
Mosely H. C., II, 8+.
Mosely, Jourdan C., I, 32+; II, 7+, 8+.
Mosely, M., I, 6.
Mosely, S. E., II, 7.
Mosely, William, I, 22.
Moser, Nicholas, I, 31, 38, 47.
Moser, Peter, I, 35.
Moser, Samuel H., I, 36.
Moses,* I, 39, 49, 53.
Moses, A. H., I, 49.
Moses, David, I, 35.
Moses, Edward, I, 14.
Moses, F. J., I, 51.
Moses, F. J., jr., I, 28; IV, 1.
Moses, Gratz A., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Moses, H. C., I, 28.
Moses, Henry S., I, 46.
Moses, Isaac, I, 5, 11, 27, 41, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Moses, Israel, I, 11, 30; III, 5.
Moses, J. L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Moses, Lee, I, 35.
Moses, M. B., I, 21.
Moses, R. J., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Moses, Robert H., I, 43.
Moses, S. L., II, 7.
Moses, Sidney A., I, 20; IV, 2.
Moses, Thomas, jr., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moses, W. Q., I, 8.
Moses, William, I, 27.
Moses Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosher, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Mosher, *Captain*, I, 52.
Mosher, Barnabas A., I, 49.
Mosher, Charles W., I, 32.
Mosher, Erastus R., I, 46.
Mosher, Frederick G., I, 46.
Mosher, Henry E., I, 27.
Mosher, Joseph C., I, 26.
Mosher, L. F., I, 50.
Mosher, Marion, I, 25.
Mosher, Orson, II, 2.
Mosher, Steward E., I, 5.
Mosherman, James, I, 26.
Moshun-kosh-cut, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mosier, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mosier, Benjamin, I, 27.
Mosier, J. W., I, 20.
Mosier, Levi, I, 18, 40.
Mosier, William, I, 38, 45.
Mosiere, Wilbur D., I, 36.
Mos-ka-zi-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosley, John P., I, 34.
Mosley, Joseph, II, 7.
Moslin, Thomas, I, 51.
Moson, Richard F., I, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Moss,* I, 32, 53; II, 1, 2.
Moss, A. J., I, 20.
Moss, A. W., I, 20.
Moss, Adolphus A., I, 46.
Moss, Alfred, *Scout*, I, 12.
Moss, Alfred, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2; II, 4.
Moss, Allen, I, 7+.
Moss, B., I, 15, 41.
Moss, B. F., I, 20.
Moss, B. H., III, 2.
Moss, Charles E., I, 8, 13, 34.
Moss, D. Russell, II, 1.
Moss, Edgar S., I, 37.
Moss, Edward, II, 2.
Moss, G. W., II, 2.
Moss, George B., I, 52.
Moss, George W., III, 5.
Moss, H. C., I, 9.
Moss, H. E., I, 27.
Moss, J. T. B., I, 12.
Moss, James A., II, 2.
Moss, James H., I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Moss, James W., I, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Moss, Jay O., III, 5.
Moss, Jim, I, 50.
Moss, John W., I, 5; III, 1.
Moss, Joseph L., I, 5, 19, 25, 27.
Moss, Joseph Moro, I, 19.
Moss, Josephus, I, 30.
Moss, L. C., I, 20.
Moss, Lemuel, II, 7.
Moss, Obe, I, 22.
Moss, Robert R., II, 3.
Moss, Stephen, I, 17.
Moss, T. E., I, 20.
Moss, T. H., I, 30.
Moss, Thomas, I, 18.
Moss, William H., I, 3+.
Mosscrop, Thomas D., I, 12.
Mosse, Joseph V., I, 4.
Mossman, Chesley A., I, 45.
Mossman, George W., I, 31, 49.
Mossman, J. W., I, 41.
Mosswood, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Mossy Creek, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31, 32.
  Operations, Dec. 24–28, 1863, I, 31+.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 10, 12, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 15, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Mossy Creek Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Most, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Mote, Henry, I, 9.
Mote, James A., I, 20.
Motes, C. W., I, 27.
Motes, Isaac, II, 2.
Motes, Isaac, jr., II, 2.
Motherhead, John, II, 2.
Motherhead, Willis, II, 2.
Mothershead, J. R., I, 38.
Mothershead, Thomas E., II, 1.
Mothersill, Philip, I, 36.
Motherspaw, Thomas W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Motley, Adolphus, I, 24.
Motley, Henry L., I, 11.
Motley, J. Lothrop, II, 2.
Motley, James W., II, 5.
Motley, John W., I, 46.
Motley, Thomas L., I, 18, 25, 36.
Motley's Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Mott,* I, 15, 22, 34; II, 2, 8.
Mott, A. B., I, 11.
Mott, Alexander B., I, 46.
Mott, Christopher H., I, 5, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Mott, Daniel, I, 34.
Mott, Dennis D., I, 42.
Mott, Frank, I, 23, 39.
Mott, Frederick, I, 47.
Mott, George H., I, 49.
Mott, George W., I, 24.
Mott, Gershom, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Mott, Gordon N., I, 50.
Mott, Harrison N., I, 11.
Mott, Henry A., I, 53.
Mott, Henry C., I, 35.
Mott, Henry H., I, 5, 19, 21.
Mott, James, II, 1.
Mott, John R., I, 27, 51.
Mott, John W., I, 8, 10, 17, 49.
Mott, Judd M., I, 27; II, 4.
Mott, M. F., I, 48.
Mott, Orange, I, 34.
Mott, Richard, II, 4.
Mott, Robert, I, 9.
Mott, Samuel R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 47.
Mott, Thaddeus P., I, 2, 5, 11, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Mott, Valentine, II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Mott, W. H., I, 20.
Mott, W. J., I, 18.
Mott, Willard L., I, 36.
Motte, Ellis L., I, 26.
Mottley, Erasmus L., I, 10, 20, 23, 32, 38.
Mottoe, J. H., I, 53.
Motz & Beam, II, 2.
Mouck, Josiah C., I, 27.
Moulden, Mortimer, III, 2, 3.
Moulding, John, I, 17.
Moulding, Thompson, II, 2.
Moule, George H., I, 26.
Moulker, J. E., I, 15.
Moulton, *Major*, I, 22.
Moulton, A., III, 2.
Moulton, Albert A., I, 6, 14.
Moulton, Albert P., I, 43, 46.
Moulton, Charles W., I, 19; III, 4, 5.
Moulton, Daniel S., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Moulton, George E., I, 43.
Moulton, Henry W., III, 5.
Moulton, J. B., I, 34, 41.
Moulton, John, I, 38, 47, 52.
Moulton, John A., I, 34.
Moulton, Joseph N., I, 26.
Moulton, Orson, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moulton, Rodman G., III, 1.
Moulton, Samuel W., III, 5.
Moulton, T. B., II, 1.
Moulton, Ala.
  Action, May 29, 1864, I, 38.
  Affair, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
  Expedition, Aug. 17–20, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Moultrie, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Moultrie, Fort, S. C.
  Evacuation and seizure, Dec. 26–27, 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mound City, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Mound City, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 49, 52; III, 2.
Mound City, Ark.
  Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Mound City, Kans.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Mound City, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mound Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 1863, I, 24.
    June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    June 29, 1863, I, 26.
Mounger, John C. L., I, 27+, 42.
Mounger, Peter, I, 52.
Mounger, T. T., I, 25.
Mount, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Mount, D. H., *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
Mount, Edward P., I, 11, 48.
Mount, Elisha, I, 24.
Mount, H., I, 52.
Mount, John D. P., I, 11.
Mount, John F., II, 8.
Mount, Mark, II, 2.
Mountain, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10–12, 51; II, 4.
Mountaineer, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Mountain Fork, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Mountain Gap, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 14–16, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Gap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Mountain Grove, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Mountain Home, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Mountain Side, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Store, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25–26, 1862, I, 13.
    May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Airy, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Carmel, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Va.
  Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 12.
Mount Carmel Church, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 31, 1864, I, 33.
Mount Crawford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 1, 1865, I, 46.
Mounted Infantry Corps, I, 23.
Mount Elba, Ark.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 22–Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Mount Elba, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mount Elon, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Mount Ida, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Mount Jackson, Va.
  Action at Rude's Hill, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 25, June 3, 16, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    Sept. 23, 24, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Mountjoy, Robert P., I, 43.
Mount Olive Station, N. C.
  Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
Mount Pleasant, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant, Miss.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Scouts, Apr. 5–7, 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
    May 22, 1864, I, 39.

Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
July 17, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 3, 14, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant Landing, La.
Attack, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
Mounts, William P., I, 30, 31.
Mount Sterling, Ky.
Action, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Affairs, Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
Capture:
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 23.
June 8, 1864, I, 39.
Scouts, Jan. 9–Feb. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Provost-Marshal, II, 5.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.* (*Screw*), I, 6.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.** (*Side-wheel*), I, 2, 51.
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Scout, Aug. 22–25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Vernon, Ind.
Expedition into Kentucky, Aug. 16–22, 1864, I, 39.
Mount Vernon, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Vernon, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Expedition, Feb. 18–19, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, June 19–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Mount Vernon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34
Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.
Seizure, Jan. 4, 1861, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
See also III, 1; IV, 2.
Mount Vernon (Ill.) Star, II, 2.
Mountville, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Mount Washington, *U. S. S.*,† I, 18, 27, 42.
Mount Washington, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Mountz, Andrew Q., I, 37.
Mountz, T. J., I, 31.
Mount Zion Church, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Zion Church, Mo.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 8.
Mount Zion Church, Va.
Action, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Mouram, Alphonse, I, 48.
Mouram, Charles, I, 48.
Mourer, George W., I, 39.
Mourey, A. H., et al., I, 34.
Mourton, Stanley, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Moushaud, Joseph, I, 26.
Mouton, Alexander, I, 15, 26; II, 5.
Mouton, Alfred, I, 7, 10, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mouton, C. A., I, 48.
Mouton, C. H., I, 34.
Mouton, J. S., I, 15, 26.
Mouton, William, I, 10, 41, 48.
Mouton, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Moutray, George, I, 49.
Moutriel, *Clerk* I, 39.
Mouwa, *Indian*, I, 15.
Movers, John, I, 34.
Mower, Joseph A., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41–44, 46–49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mowers, Cornelius F., I, 26.
Mowers, Lewis H., I, 36, 40, 46.
Mowhema, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mowry,‡ I, 1, 34.
Mowry, E. S., I, 28.
Mowry, Henry C., I, 24.
Mowry, Sylvester, I, 9, 41, 50.
Mowton, N. A., I, 52.
Mow-way, *Indian*, I, 13.
Moxley, John D., I, 38, 39+, 45.
Moxley, Marcellus K., II, 6, 7.
Moxley, William M., I, 52.
Moye, Charles, I, 15.
Moye & Bro., I, 15.
Moyer, Albert, II, 7.
Moyer, Charles, I, 47, 52.
Moyer, Frank, I, 20.
Moyer, James W., I, 20, 52.
Moyer, Mary, *Barge*, I, 42.
Moyer, Samuel H., I, 46.
Moyer, William R., I, 37.
Moyers, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Moyers, Gilbert, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 41.
Moyes, Frederick S., I, 25.
Moylan, Alfred, I, 11.
Moylan, Henry, II, 3.
Moyne, William, I, 51.
Moyo, Carlos, I, 4.
Mo-zek-ka-ne, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mrs. Caudle, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Mrs. Violett's, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Muchmore, George H., I, 12.
Muckelroy, I, 52.
Mud Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Mudd, *Judge*, I, 49.
Mudd, James A., I, 2.
Mudd, John J., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 52, 53; II, 4.
Mudd, R. E., II, 7.
Mudd, Samuel A., I, 46; II, 8.
Muddy Bayou, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
Muddy Branch, Md.
Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Muddy Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Muddy Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Muddy Creek, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
June 8, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Muddy River, Ky.
Destruction of lock, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Muddy Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, Sept. 13, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Mudge, Charles E., II, 7.

* Name changed to Mount Washington, which see.
† Formerly the Mount Vernon (side-wheel), which see.
‡ Unidentified persons.

Mudge, Charles R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Mudge, E. R., III, 3.
Mudge, George, II, 6.
Mudge, Melvin, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Mudge, Simon, II, 3.
Mudge, William P., I, 31.
Mudgett, Gilman C., I, 8.
Mudgett, Isaac N., I, 40, 42.
Mudgett, Lewis P., I, 35, 41, 49; II, 4.
Mudgett, William S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Mud Lake, Nev.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 50.
Mud Lick Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
Mud March, The.
Jan. 20–24, 1863, I, 21, 51.
Mud River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 25.
Mud Springs, Nebr. Ter.
Action, Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 48.
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1862, I, 22+.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Mueller, Alexander, I, 17+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Mueller, Charles, I, 25.
Mueller, Charles F., I, 16.
Mueller, Ferdinand, I, 30.
Mueller, Frederick, I, 52.
Mueller, George, I, 30, 45.
Mueller, Louis F., I, 36.
Mueller, Michael, I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 52.
Mueller, Robert, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Mueller, Robert, *26th Wis.*, I, 38.
Mueller, Rudolph, I, 31.
Mueller, William C., I, 36.
Muenscher, Emory W., I, 39, 44.
Muffly, J. Wendel, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mugavan, Thomas, I, 38.
Muggins, II, 4.
Muhlberg, Frank, I, 51.
Muhleck, Gust. A., I, 12, 21, 25.
Muhleman, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Muhleman, Jacob R., I, 23, 30.
Muhlenberg, Charles P., I, 19, 33, 36, 42, 46; II, 8.
Muhlenberg, Edward D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Muhs, Henry, I, 10, 49.
Muhsam, Adolph, I, 9.
Muir, C. B., II, 2.
Muir, James Howie, III, 1.
Muir, William P. L., I, 38, 47.
Muirheid, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
Mu-ka-ke-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mularkey, *Tel. Operator*, I, 16.
Mulberry Creek, Ga.
Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
Mulberry Creek, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 8–11, 1864, I, 41.
Mulberry Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Mulberry Point, James River, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 7–8, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Mulberry River, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Mulberry Road, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mulberry Village, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Mulcahy, Edward, II, 5.
Mulcahy, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Muldraugh's Hill, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2.
Muldrow, Henry L., I, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Muldrow, John H., I, 11.
Muldrow, Robert, I, 30.
Mules, III, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Mules, Thomas H., II, 1.
Muley, Abbas, II, 3.
Mulford, James H., II, 5.
Mulford, John E., I, 18, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; II, 2, 4–8.
Mulford, Joseph L., I, 36.
Mulford, Samuel, II, 4.
Mulford, Silvanus S., I, 11, 47.
Mulford, W. C., III, 5.
Mulford, William B., II, 4.
Mulfrey, George W., I, 46.
Mulhall, Henry, I, 51.
Mulhall, John D., I, 46.
Mulhare, Bernard, II, 1.
Mulharen, James C., I, 27
Mulherin, William, I, 30.
Mulherrin, S. H., I, 20, 45.
Mulholland,* I, 18, 26.
Mulholland, Jobes, II, 7.
Mulholland, Peter, I, 48.
Mulholland, R., I, 31.
Mulholland, St. Clair A., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Mulhollen, J. E., II, 1.
Mulkey, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Mulkey, John H., II, 5.
Mulkins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mulky, James B., III, 5.
Mull, Henry, I, 41.
Mull, James, IV, 2.
Mull, John, I, 48.
Mull, William D., I, 49.
Mullahla, Pat., I, 48.
Mullahla's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Attack on wagon train, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Mullally, John E., I, 47.
Mullally, William T., I, 46.
Mullan, John, I, 50.
Mullany, J. R. Madison, I, 1, 35; II, 7, 8.
Mullekin, Charles R., III, 5.
Mullen, *Miss*, I, 34.
Mullen, Alfred, II, 1.
Mullen, Alonzo C., I, 26.
Mullen, Ambrose, II, 1.
Mullen, Bernard F., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
Mullen, Fayette, I, 32.
Mullen, Francis J., I, 50.
Mullen, James, I, 46.
Mullen, James Sarsfield, II, 1.
Mullen, John, I, 26, 43.
Mullen, John H., I, 36.
Mullen, John S., I, 52.
Mullen, John W., I, 34, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Mullen, Michael, II, 5.
Mullen, Patrick, III, 5.
Mullen, Patrick W., I, 46.
Mullen, R. W., I, 15.
Mullen, Samuel, I, 22.
Mullen, W. G., I, 6.
Mullen, William S., I, 43.
Mullendore, E. L., II, 1.
Mullenix, Edward E., I, 45.
Mullennix, William, I, 52.
Mullens, S., III, 4.
Müller,* I, 15, 34.
Muller, Alfred, I, 13.
Muller, Andrew R., I, 46.
Müller, Edward, I, 31.
Muller, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Muller, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41.
Muller, H., I, 44.
Muller, Heinrich, II, 5.
Muller, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Müller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 31, 38.
Muller, John B., *Atlas.*
Muller, Louis, I, 27.
Muller, O. W., II, 6.
Muller, Richard H., II, 4.
Muller, Samuel, I, 14.
Muller, William, I, 26.
Mullery, Michael, I, 11, 40.
Mullet, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
Mullett, John C., I, 27.
Mullett, Thomas, I, 15.
Mulligan,* I, 42, 46.
Mulligan, A. B., I, 14.
Mulligan, James A., I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5.
Mulligan, James A., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Mulligan, James B., I, 2, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mulligan, James E., I, 35.
Mulligan, James F., III, 5
Mullikin, James C., I, 43.
Mullin, Edwin C., I, 51.
Mullin, James E., I, 16.
Mullin, Loudon, I, 34, 41.
Mullin, William J., I, 20, 52.
Mullings, Daniel, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry A., I, 1.
Mullings, Hosea G., I, 34.
Mullings, John P., I, 48.
Mullins, *Captain*, I, 48.
Mullins, Alexander W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Mullins, Buford, I, 24.
Mullins, Henry, I, 11.
Mullins, Isaac, I, 30.
Mullins, James, IV, 2.
Mullins, John, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mullins, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mullins, John W., I, 51.
Mullins, Lemuel R., I, 11.
Mullins, Martin, I, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Mullins, Mathew, I, 16, 32, 39; III, 3.
Mullins, Paddy, I, 34, 41.
Mullins, R. W., I, 20.
Mullins, Robert H., I, 30.
Mullins, Samuel J., I, 33.
Mullins, W. S., I, 2.
Mullins, William, I, 48.
Mullins, William H., I, 23, 38.
Mullins, William S., I, 53.
Mullon, George E., I, 51.
Mullon, James J., I, 10.
Mulrennan, Henry, I, 53.
Mulroy, John S., I, 5.
Mulvaney, J. M., I, 28, 35, 40.
Mulvaney, Michael, I, 33.
Mulvey, William, I, 15.
Mulvihill, Flan, I, 6.
Mumford, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Mumford, Dudley C., I, 36.
Mumford, Frank, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Mumford, George, I, 34.
Mumford, George W. See *William B. Mumford.*
Mumford, Horace P., I, 13, 30, 32, 39.
Mumford, James L., I, 25.
Mumford, John J., II, 7.
Mumford, Lafayette, I, 42.
Mumford, Oliver, I, 12, 40.
Mumford, William B., I, 15; II, 3–5.
Mumford, William T., I, 6, 24.
Mumma, S., I, 19.
Munch, Emil, I, 10, 17, 52.
Münch, Frederick, I, 34, 48.
Munday, Edward D., I, 11.
Munday, George W., I, 53; IV, 1.
Munday, Patrick, I, 50.
Munday, Reuben, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 16, 20; III, 1.
Munday, W. S., I, 39, 52+.
Munday, Warren W., I, 41, 48.
Munday, William M., I, 27.
Mundee, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
Mundell, Walter L., I, 46.
Munden, William J., II, 6.
Munden, William J., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Mundin, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Mundin, Jacob, I, 46.
Mundon, Simeon, sr., I, 29.
Mundy, Marcellus, I, 10+, 16, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Mundy, Sue, I, 39, 49.
Mundy, W. H., I, 30.
Mundy, William, II, 7.
Munford, C. Ellis, I, 9.
Munford, Ed. W., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
Munford, George W., I, 5, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2+; IV, 1, 3.
Munford, John D., II, 7; IV, 1.
Munford, Thomas T., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Munford, William, I, 2, 11, 51.
Munford, William E., II, 7, 8.
Munford's Station, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
Munfordville, Ky.
  Actions, Sept. 20–21, 1862, I, 16.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
  Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
  See also Atlas.
Munfordville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Munfordville, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Mungen, Robert, I, 20.
Mungen, William, I, 10, 17; III, 1.
Munger, Auguste, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Munger, Bennett, I, 27; II, 7.
Munger, Daniel, I, 27, 29.
Munger, Dexter S., I, 43, 48.
Munger, George M., I, 49.
Munger, Lewis, I, 46.
Munger, Marian, III, 5.
Munger, Orett L., I, 36.
Munger, Roger S., III, 5.
Munger, Wesley, III, 5.
Munger, William A., I, 20, 38, 45.
Mungo Flats, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 12.
Munitions of War, I, 2–7, 9–12+, 13–15+, 16–29+, 30, 31+, 32–53; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Munk, William, I, 11, 25, 43, 46.
Munks, William, I, 34.
Munn, *Colonel*, I, 44.
Munn, Daniel, I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Munn, Elijah F., I, 19, 25, 27.
Munn, Howell, I, 11.
Munn, J. D., I, 46.
Munn, John, I, 25.
Munn, John H., I, 10.
Munn, Sylvester W., I, 12.
Munn, William, I, 49.
Munn, William W., I, 31.
Munnerlyn, Charles J., I, 47; IV, 3.
Munns, Brice P., I, 39, 41.
Munro, Donald D., I, 11; II, 6.
Munro, John, I, 12.
Munro, N. G., I, 9.
Munro, William, I, 12, 19.
Munroe, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Munroe, G., I, 6.
Munroe, George A., I, 42.
Munroe, John, I, 50.
Munroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Munroe, John H., I, 32, 38, 39+, 47.
Munroe, Lewis E., I, 40.
Munroe, Robert, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43.
Munroe, Timothy, I, 2, 51.
Muns, Henry C., I, 51.
Munsel, Addison T., II, 2.
Munsel, Jos., I, 25.
Munsell, A. F., II, 3.
Munsell, A. F., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Munsell, Harvey M., I, 27, 51.
Munsey, George, II, 1.
Munsing, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Munson,* I, 33, 44; II, 2.
Munson, Frank A., *10th Ill.*, I, 38+.
Munson, Frank A., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25, 33.
Munson, Garry, III, 5.
Munson, Gilbert D., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Munson, Ira, I, 36.
Munson, Merritt, II, 2.
Munson, O., I, 11.
Munson, Ralph, I, 43.
Munson, Samuel, I, 2, 50.
Munson, Stephen B., I, 49.
Munson, William D., I, 27; II, 5.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1861, I, 5.
Munther, Frederick R., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 40.
Muntzel, Albert, I, 22, 41, 48.
Munyan, Alanson E., I, 36.
Murch, Charles, I, 26.
Murch, George, I, 50.
Murch, Isaac, I, 26.
Murch, Simeon C., I, 11.
Murch, T. W., I, 50.
Murchison, Alexander, *40th Ga.*, I, 32.
Murchison, Alexander *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Murchison, D. J., I, 39.
Murchison, David R., I, 11.
Murchison, J., I, 25.
Murchison, J. R., I, 36; II, 4.
Murchison, Kenneth M., I, 21. 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43.
Murchison, W. E., II, 7, 8.
Murcur, Mahlon M., I, 26.
Murdaugh, F. N., I, 6+.
Murdaugh, William H., I, 4, 42.
Murden, E. O., II, 7.
Murden, Thomas I., I, 29.
Murderers, III, 3.
Murdoch,* I, 20, 48.
Murdoch, Joseph, I, 18.
Murdoch, Lindsay, I, 7, 8, 48, 53; II, 1.
Murdoch, R., I, 32.
Murdoch, Robert, I, 1, 28, 35.
Murdoch, Thomas F., III, 5.
Murdock,* I, 39, 41.
Murdock, Abram, I, 52.
Murdock, Albert M., I, 46.
Murdock, B. F., I, 34.
Murdock, C. A., I, 50.
Murdock, George, I, 24+.
Murdock, George H., I, 42, 51; II, 6.
Murdock, George L., I, 37.
Murdock, Henry C., I, 41.
Murdock, J. S., I, 1.
Murdock, James B., III, 5.
Murdock, John, I, 52.
Murdock, Joseph, III, 5.
Murdock, Marcus W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murdock, Thomas F., I, 20, 30.
Murdock, U. A., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Murdock, William, I, 42, 46.
Murdock, William B., I, 20+, 52.
Murdock, William M., I, 20+, 52+.
Murdock, William J., II, 1
Mure, John, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, jr., II, 2.
Mure, William, II, 2; III, 1.
Murfey, William A., I, 48.
Murff, R. S., I, 7.
Murfree, James B., I, 39.
Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Action, etc., July 13, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
Attack on railroad train, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Capture of forage train, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Capture of railroad train, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Demonstration against, Dec. 5–7, 1864, I, 45.
Expeditions, Feb. 3–5, Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by Union forces, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Murfreesborough, Tenn.—Continued.
Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Jan. 21–22, Mar. 6–7, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 29–30, 1862, Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 7, Mar. 10, 22, June 3, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Murfreesborough Campaign.
Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20, 52; III, 3.
Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Murfree's Depot, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 10–11, 1865, I, 46.
Murfree's Station, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 15–17, 1864, I, 42.
Murgatroyd, G. G., I, 25.
Muriel, Ulibarri & Co., IV, 1.
Murkinson, *Major*, I, 44.
Murkland, John, I, 21, 27.
Murline, *Preacher*, I, 3.
Murner, P., I, 45.
Murphey, Abraham, I, 31.
Murphey, George, I, 21.
Murphey, J. C., I, 52.
Murphey, John W., I, 23.
Murphey, Samuel, I, 20.
Murphey, Topley, I, 20.
Murphey, Virgil S., I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Murphy,* I, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
Murphy, A. J., I, 30.
Murphy, A. O., I, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Murphy, Alexander, I, 27, 29.
Murphy, Alexander S., I, 45.
Murphy, Amelia B., II, 8.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, Brown, III, 5.
Murphy, Buck, I, 46.
Murphy, Charles, *Colored*, I, 12.
Murphy, Charles, *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Murphy, Charles J., I, 2; II, 3.
Murphy, Clement, I, 17.
Murphy, Cornelius, *82d Ill.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Cornelius, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Murphy, D. F., II, 3.
Murphy, D. W., I, 42.
Murphy, Daniel J., I, 36+, 42.
Murphy, David, I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Murphy, David W., I, 11.
Murphy, Davis, I, 27.
Murphy, Dennis, II, 1.
Murphy, Dubart E., I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *Str. Evening Star*, I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *3d Ky.*, I, 4+.
Murphy, Edward, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Murphy, Edward, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Edward, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 51.
Murphy, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Francis W., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, G. A., I, 23.
Murphy, G. W., I, 5.
Murphy, George E., I, 32.
Murphy, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, H. C., I, 30.
Murphy, H. P., I, 52.
Murphy, H. W., I, 10.
Murphy, Hugh, I, 51.
Murphy, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
Murphy, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Murphy, J., *1st Ark. Battn.*, I, 7.
Murphy, J. C., I, 48.
Murphy, J. H., I, 17.
Murphy, J. McLeod, I, 24.
Murphy, James, *Deserter*, II, 7.
Murphy, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
Murphy, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Murphy, James A., I, 23, 39, 49.
Murphy, James E., II, 2, 3.
Murphy, James F., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, James M., I, 34.
Murphy, James T., I, 46.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *6th Wis.*, I, 19, 21.
Murphy, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, John, *Seaman*, II, 2, 3.
Murphy, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Murphy, John, *Texas*, I, 4; II, 1.
Murphy, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.
Murphy, John, *58th Ill.*, I, 48, 49.
Murphy, John, *90th Ill.*, I, 38.
Murphy, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Murphy, John, *1st Mo. Engrs.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Murphy, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
Murphy, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Murphy, John, *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *5th Tenn. Cav. and 2d Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 23+, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Murphy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, John, *Shumaker's Batty.*, I, 5.
Murphy, John, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Murphy, John A., III, 5.
Murphy, John J., I, 4, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Murphy, John K., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 4.
Murphy, John L., I, 26.
Murphy, John McL., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Murphy, John P., *1st Nebr.*, I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, John P., *5th Ohio*, I, 19+.
Murphy, John W., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, John W., *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
Murphy, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph, *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph H., I, 26.
Murphy, Joseph M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murphy, Kemp, I, 52.
Murphy, L. B., I, 24.
Murphy, Lawrence, I, 11, 25, 36.
Murphy, Lawrence G., I, 34, 41, 48
Murphy, M., I, 20.
Murphy, M. J., II, 1.
Murphy, Maria, II, 5.
Murphy, Martin, I, 20.
Murphy, Mathew, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Murphy, Michael, *Illinois*, I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Murphy, Michael, *Deserter*, I, 27.
Murphy, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Michael C., I, 29.
Murphy, Miles, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, Miles, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, Murtha, I, 19, 42, 46, 51.
Murphy, Nicholas, I, 50.
Murphy, Owen, I, 12.
Murphy, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Murphy, Patrick, *Texas*, II, 2.
Murphy, Patrick F., I, 26.
Murphy, Peter M., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 18.
Murphy, Peter M., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Murphy, Peter P., III, 5.
Murphy, Peter U., I, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+; II, 7+.
Murphy, Philip H., I, 7, 31, 32, 38.
Murphy, R., I, 12.
Murphy, Rd., III, 2.
Murphy, Richard, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Murphy, Richard, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Richard, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Richard J., I, 11, 25.
Murphy, Riley W., II, 2.
Murphy, Robert C., I, 3, 8, 10, 17; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Murphy, Robert H., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Murphy, Samuel, I, 38.
Murphy, Samuel, jr., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, Samuel F., I, 49.
Murphy, Samuel J., I, 10, 26, 39.
Murphy, Samuel M., I, 42.
Murphy, Terence, I, 12.
Murphy, Thomas, *England*, II, 2.
Murphy, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2, 5.
Murphy, Thomas, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Thomas, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42; III, 4.
Murphy, Thomas G., I, 50.
Murphy, Thomas H., I, 49.
Murphy, Thomas J., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Murphy, Thomas J., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Murphy, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Murphy, Thomas M., I, 43.
Murphy, Thomas S., III, 1.
Murphy, W. C., I, 11, 25, 51; II, 4.
Murphy, W. D., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Murphy, W. D., *8th Mo.*, I, 10.
Murphy, W. F., I, 28.
Murphy, W. R., I, 10.
Murphy, W. W., I, 27.
Murphy, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Murphy, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Murphy, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Murphy, William J., I, 38.
Murphy, William M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Murphy, William M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Murphy, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 25, 40.
Murphy, William R., *10th N. J.*, I, 25, 27.
Murphy, William W., *U. S. Consul*, III, 3.
Murphy, William W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Murphy, Wyman, I, 20, 30+.
Murphy, Grant & Co., I, 50.
Murphy, N. C.
Expedition, Feb. 17–22, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Murrah, John E., I, 49.
Murrah, Pendleton, I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Murral, Henry, III, 5.
Murray,* I, 1–3, 5, 15, 16, 26, 33, 39–41, 45, 46; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Murray, A. R., I, 30.
Murray, Albert M., I, 18, 31, 32, 38.
Murray, Alexander, *8th Md.*, I, 46.
Murray, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 18; II, 2, 5.
Murray, Benjamin B., jr., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Murray, C. G., I, 26.
Murray, Carlisle, II, 2.
Murray, Catherine, I, 29.
Murray, Charles, I, 17.
Murray, Charles D., I, 16, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 39; II, 4, 8.
Murray, Charles H., I, 10, 24.
Murray, D. Colden, *Bark*, I, 53.
Murray, Daniel, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Murray, Daniel, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Murray, Douglas A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Murray, E. C., I, 6.
Murray, E. S., I, 48.
Murray, Edmund G., I, 46.
Murray, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 25, 29, 42, 51; II, 7.
Murray, Edward, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46; II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *158th N. Y.*, II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *49th Va.*, I, 2+.
Murray, Edward D., *149th N. Y.*, I, 45.
Murray, Edward D., *22d Wis.*, I, 52.
Murray, Edward J., I, 47.
Murray, Edward S., II, 1.
Murray, Eli, I, 46; IV, 3.
Murray, Eli H., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52.
Murray, F., I, 39.
Murray, Frank A., I, 27.
Murray, George M., I, 16.
Murray, George R., I, 20.
Murray, Henry H., I, 42.
Murray, Henry R., I, 18, 36, 46.
Murray, Henry S., I, 36, 40.
Murray, Hugh, I, 10.
Murray, J. Adair, I, 26; II, 4.
Murray, J. H., I, 11.
Murray, J. R., I, 39.
Murray, J. T., I, 41.
Murray, James, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
Murray, James A., I, 20, 52.
Murray, James D., I, 11.
Murray, James L., I, 38.
Murray, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Murray, Jerry, I, 28.
Murray, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 51.
Murray, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Murray, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 19, 21.
Murray, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Murray, John B., *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Murray, John B., *198th Pa.*, I, 42.
Murray, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Murray, John H., I, 37.
Murray, John H. H., I, 7.
Murray, John L., I, 37.
Murray, John M., II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Murray, John P., I, 4, 7, 16, 32, 52; IV, 3.
Murray, John R., I, 42, 46.
Murray, John W., I, 11, 27.
Murray, Joseph B., I, 10.
Murray, Robert, *U. S. Marshal*, I, 27, 46+; II, 1–4, 6, 8; III, 1.
Murray, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 50; II, 5.
Murray, Samuel P., I, 47.
Murray, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Murray, Thomas, *Pilot*, II, 5.
Murray, Thomas, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Murray, Thomas A., I, 25, 27.
Murray, Thomas B., I, 7, 23, 30–32.
Murray, Thomas H., *11th Mo.*, I, 3+, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Murray, Thomas H., *8th Tex.*, I, 48.
Murray, Thomas P., I, 13.
Murray, Thomas R., I, 39.
Murray, W. R., I, 43.
Murray, W. S., II, 5.
Murray, Washington, I, 50.
Murray, William, I, 51.
Murray, William A., II, 1.
Murray, William B., I, 48.
Murray, William D., jr., III, 1.
Murray, William F., III, 5.
Murray, William G., I, 5, 12.
Murray, William H., I, 51.
Murray, William M., *52d Ga.*, I, 38.
Murray, William M., *2d Tenn.*, I, 45, 49.
Murray, William W., I, 39.
Murray's Inlet, S. C.
Affairs, Apr. 27, May 4, 1863, I, 14.
Murrell, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Murrell, A. T., I, 24.
Murrell, Andy, I, 34.
Murrell, David, I, 34.
Murrell, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murrell, George M., IV, 1.
Murrell, Gran., I, 30.
Murrell, John W., I, 15, 49.
Murrell, R. K., I, 8; II, 4.
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
Affairs, Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Murrile, John, II, 8.
Murrill, A. J., I, 51.
Murrill, Newton J., I, 30.
Murrin, Thomas D., I, 12.
Murrow, J. S., I, 13.
Murry,* I, 27, 35.
Murry, Alexander, I, 23; II, 5.
Murry, Henry D., I, 49.
Murry, J., II, 4.
Murry, John H., I, 34.
Murry, John Y., IV, 2.
Murry, Martin, I, 5.
Mursick, George A., III, 5.
Murta, J. E., I, 17.
Murtaugh, John D., I, 52; II, 7.
Murtha, John, I, 30.
Muscle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Muscle Fork, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Muscle Shoals, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Muscogee, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Muscogee Railroad, IV, 2.
Muscoota, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Muscroft, Charles S., I, 20.
Muse, Edwin H., I, 19.
Muse, G. W., I, 2.
Muse, James W., I, 33.
Muse, John M., I, 22; II, 8.
Muse, Noah F., I, 33.
Muse, R. Bruce, I, 33.
Muse, William T., I, 33.
Musgrave, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Musgrave, Hathaway, I, 46.
Musgrave, Jonathan, II, 5.
Musgrave, Lewis, I, 48.
Musgrave, Moses, II, 2.
Musgrave, P. A., I, 5+.
Musgrove, B. W., I, 48.
Musgrove, John F., I, 32.
Musgrove, Richard W., I, 41, 48.
Musgrove, William H., I, 52.
Mush, John, IV, 1.
Mushington, John, I, 14.
Music, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 48.
Music, William, I, 22.
Musicians, IV, 1, 2.
Musselman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Musselman, Bushrod W., I, 7, 52.
Musselman, Christian, I, 20, 52.
Musselman, J. M., II, 5.
Musselman, Jacob, *Steamer*. See *Jacob Musselman.*
Musselman, William C., I, 23.
Musser, Adam W., I, 11.
Musser, John, I, 10.
Musser, John D., I, 27, 29, 36.
Musser, M. H., I, 17.
Musser, Michael, I, 20, 52.
Musser, N., I, 20.
Musser, Richard H., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Musser, Robert McC., I, 36, 51.
Mussey, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mussey, F. B., III, 5.
Mussey, Reuben D., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Mussey, William H., I, 10+, 19, 29; II, 6; III, 5.
Musson, Eugene, I, 47.
Musson, John, II, 1.
Musson, M., III, 2.
Musson, Willard A., I, 27, 36, 42.
Mustain, S. W., I, 46.
Mustang, *Sloop*, I, 9+.
Mustang, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 1.
Mustard, Samuel, I, 11.
Muster for Pay, III, 1.
Mustering Officers, III, 1–5.
Muster in of Volunteers, III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Muster out of Volunteers, I, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Muster-Rolls, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Mustian, J. L., IV, 2, 3.
Mustion, John W., I, 48.
Mutchler, Charles W., I, 11.
Mutchler, Valentine, I, 11.
Mutine, *British Steamer*, I, 50.
Mutineers, III, 3.
Mutiny, I, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26+, 39+.
Muzzah-kutem-annee, Paul, I, 34.
Muzzey, David P., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Muzzey, Loring W., I, 33, 46.
Muzzy, Franklin, III, 5.
Myatt, E. C., II, 2.
Myer, Aaron B., I, 33, 36.
Myer, Albert J., I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26–28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Myer, Jas. Sanford, III, 5.
Myer, Sebastin, IV, 2.
Myers,* I, 1, 24, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 3.
Myers, A. L., II, 6.
Myers, Abraham, *Com. Sub.*, I, 47; II, 7.
Myers, Abraham, *2d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Myers, Abraham C., I, 1, 2, 4–7, 9–23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4+, 5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Myers, Abraham L., I, 53.
Myers, Adolph, I, 19+.
Myers, Agile, I, 34.
Myers, Alban H., I, 27.
Myers, Alexander F., I, 36.
Myers, Alpheus, I, 20, 52.
Myers, Archable, I, 30, 52.
Myers, Benjamin H., I, 5, 24, 38, 51.
Myers, Bill, I, 34.
Myers, Charles, I, 21.
Myers, Charles A., I, 38.
Myers, Charles D., I, 11, 18, 24, 25, 51; II, 5.
Myers, Charles G., III, 1.
Myers, D. E., I, 20, 39.
Myers, D. H., II, 2.
Myers, Daniel, I, 42, 46.
Myers, Daniel M., II, 2.
Myers, Darius N., I, 38.
Myers, Datus E., I, 49+.
Myers, David, *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Myers, David, *84th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Myers, E., I, 36.
Myers, E. T. D., I, 2+, 4, 18, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Myers, E. W., et al., I, 50.
Myers, Edward, I, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Myers, Ezekiel, I, 12, 42.
Myers, Frank, *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
Myers, Frank, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Myers, Franklin M., I, 25, 29.
Myers, Frederick, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51; II, 3, 4+; III, 5.
Myers, George, I, 49.
Myers, George B., I, 38.
Myers, George R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Myers, George W., I, 12.
Myers, H. C., I, 16.
Myers, Harrison, I, 5.
Myers, Henry, *Ord. Officer*, I, 26, 39, 49.
Myers, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Myers, Henry A., I, 2, 21, 25, 33, 37; II, 4, 5, 8.
Myers, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Myers Henry R., I, 19.
Myers, Isaac E., I, 46.
Myers, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Myers, J., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Myers, J. H., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 5.
Myers, J. H., *6th Va.*, I, 51.
Myers, J. Walter, I, 47.
Myers, Jacob, II, 1.
Myers, Jacob W., II, 1.
Myers, James B., I, 27.
Myers, James H., I, 23, 30–32, 47.
Myers, James W., I, 37, 43.
Myers, Jasper, I, 18, 27, 29, 47.
Myers, John, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Myers, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Myers, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Myers, John A., I, 2, 11, 21.
Myers, John B., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Myers, John D., I, 50.
Myers, John E., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
Myers, John E., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12.
Myers, John H., I, 30.
Myers, John J., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Myers, John T., I, 15.
Myers, Joseph, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Myers, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Myers, Joseph B., III, 5.
Myers, Joseph D., I, 33.
Myers, Joseph V., I, 13.
Myers, Julian, I, 49; II, 1+, 2, 3.
Myers, L. C., I, 12.
Myers, Leo W., I, 10.
Myers, Lewis, I, 48.
Myers, Lorenzo D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Myers, Louis, I, 34.
Myers, Louis A., I, 29, 33, 37.
Myers, M., II, 4.
Myers, M. H., I, 36.
Myers, Mahlon, II, 2.
Myers, Marion, I, 16.
Myers, Michael, II, 1.
Myers, Myer, II, 7+.
Myers, Nicholas, I, 7.
Myers, Peter, *Iowa*, III, 5.
Myers, Peter, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Myers, R. A., I, 26.
Myers, Rachael E., II, 2.
Myers, Reuben J., I, 42, 46.
Myers, Richard L., I, 30.
Myers, Samuel B., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Myers, Samuel C., IV, 2.
Myers, Seth F., I, 52; II, 5.
Myers, Stephen, I, 18.
Myers, T., I, 28.
Myers, Thomas, I, 16.
Myers, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Myers, Thomas J., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav. and 15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 35, 49.
Myers, Thomas J., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Myers, V., I, 52.
Myers, Vincent, I, 4, 16+, 39.
Myers, W., I, 42.
Myers, W. B., I, 4+.
Myers, W. F., I, 19.
Myers, W. H., I, 21.
Myers, W. W., II, 6.
Myers, Whitaker, IV, 2.
Myers, William, *Q. M.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 5.
Myers, William, *116th Ohio*, I, 29.
Myers, William B., I, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 6.
Myers, William C., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Myers, William H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Myers, William H., *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
Myers, William P., I, 30.
Myers, William W., I, 19.

*Unidentified persons.

Myers, Hunt & Co., I, 52.
Myers, Fort, Fla.
Attack, Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Myerscough, John, I, 39.
Myer's Ford, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 20, 1865, I, 46.
Myerson, Samuel, I, 53.
Myerstown, W. Va.
Scouts, Mar. 16–17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
Mygatt, George S., I, 10, 16, 52.
Mygatt, J. P. K., I, 43.
Mylar, James, I, 34, 41.
Myles, William, I, 50.
Mynatt, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Mynatt, A. K., I, 52.
Mynatt, H. D. C., I, 52.
Mynatt, Hugh, I, 52.
Mynatt, John H., I, 52.
Mynatt, L. P., II, 4.
Mynatt, R. G., I, 52.
Mynheir, William, I, 20, 30, 39, 44.
Myott, A., I, 24.
Myrick, *Scout*, I, 41.
Myrick, Augustus C., I, 26.
Myrick, Benjamin, I, 53.
Myrick, George, I, 18.
Myrick, John D., *C. S. Art.*, I, 19, 24, 38, 39, 45, 51.
Myrick, John D., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 33, 40.
Myrick, John R., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
Myrick, R. L., I, 10.
Myrick, S. P., I, 53.
Myrtle Sound, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Half-Moon Battery, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo., II, 5, 6+, 7, 8.
Mystic, *Brig*, II, 1.
Mystic, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Mystic, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 46.
N., I, 40.
N. J. Bigley, *Steamer*, I, 45.
N. P. Banks, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
N. W. Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
N. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 48+, 49+.
Nabb, C. H., I 39.
Nabb, Pleasinton, I, 41.
Nabb, W. G., II, 2, 3.
Nabb, William, II, 3–5.
Naber, Henry, I, 46.
Nabers, Francis M., II, 4.
Nabers, James F., I, 10+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Nabers, Z. L., *Alabama*, I, 24.
Nabers, Z. L., *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
Nabors, B. D., I, 24; II, 5.
Nabors, Belton O., I, 23.
Nabors, H. B., II, 7.
Nabors, W. M., I, 45.
Nabors, William M., I, 45.
Nace, Robert F., II, 6+.
Nachon, Francis, I, 6+.
Nadenbousch, John Q. A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Naegely, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46.
Naffsinger, Charles, I, 41.
Nagel, Charles, I, 9.
Nagel, Henry, III, 1.
Nagel, John C., I, 27.
Nagell, Christian, II, 1+.
Naghel, Louis H., I, 11.
Nagle, Amos, I, 24.
Nagle, Augustus, I, 52.
Nagle, Daniel, I, 18, 27.
Nagle, G. W., I, 27; III, 4.
Nagle, Garett, I, 19.
Nagle, George W., I, 20, 52.
Nagle, James, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51.
Nagle, R. H., III, 5.
Nagle, Samuel, I, 11.
Nagle, William J., *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Nagle, William J., *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
Naglee, Henry M., I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Nahant, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 35.
Naheman, E., I, 50.
Na-hiu-ta-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nahunta Station, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Naiad, *U. S. S.*, I, 34+, 49.
Nail, Charles, I, 34.
Nail, Eli, I, 26.
Naile, Frederick J., I, 45.
Naill, Henry C., III, 5.
Nailling, E. P., I, 39.
Nailling, T. L., I, 52.
Nailor, C. C., I, 41.
Nairn, Joseph E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Naive, George W., II, 2.
Naive, J. H., II, 2.
Nale, John H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Nall, *Captain*, I, 34.
Nall, Carneal, I, 38.
Nall, Ion, I, 10, 30, 45.
Nall, Jerome, II, 1.
Nall, Mark S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Nall, R. C., I, 34.
Nalls, John W., I, 43.
Nally, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Namozine Church, Va.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
Nance, *Captain*, I, 48.
Nance, J. G., II, 6.
Nance, J. L., I, 23.
Nance, James D., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36.
Nance, James M., I, 41.
Nance, James W., I, 32.
Nance, John, I, 31.
Nance, John K. G., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Nance, John W., I, 7+.
Nance, Peter, I, 41.
Nance, W. C., I, 36.
Nance, William F., I, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 6.
Nance's Mills, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Nancy Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Nanns, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Nanny, Abram L., III, 5.
Nansemond, *C. S. S.*, I, 46+.
Nansemond, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 46+, 47.
Nantasket, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nantucket, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Naomi, II, 1.
Nap., IV, 3.
Nape, John, I, 46.
Naper, George A., I, 17.

Naper, Joy H., I, 50.
Napier, *Lord*, II, 2.
Napier, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 47.
Napier, Archibald D., I, 34, 41.
Napier, Edward, I, 53.
Napier, Leroy, I, 30, 31.
Napier, R. S., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Napier, T. Alonzo, I, 16, 17, 20, 23.
Napier, Thomas W., I, 23.
Napier, William F. P., I, 13; III, 2.
Napoche Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Napoleon, *Prince*, III, 1.
Napoleon, Louis, *Emperor*. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Louis, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Napoleon I. See *Bonaparte, Napoleon, Emperor.*
Napoleon III. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Ark.
  Expedition, May 23–26, 1863, I, 22, 24.
  Seizure of ordnance stores, Feb. 12, 1861, I, 1.
Napoleonville, La.
  Raid, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    July 29, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Napoleonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Napor, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Narcissa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Nare, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Naron, L. N., I, 17.
Narragansett, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Narrows, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Narrows, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Nary, William, et al., I, 50.
Narymore, Alfred, I, 13.
Nase, Adam, II, 4.
Nasfliet, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Nash,* I, 16, 32, 46, 51; III, 5.
Nash, Albert, II, 3.
Nash, Albert H., I, 37+.
Nash, Andrew J., I, 41.
Nash, B. H., I, 40, 51.
Nash, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Nash, Charles E., I, 33.
Nash, Daniel D., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Nash, Edwin A., I, 35+, 46.
Nash, Edwin R., I, 48.
Nash, Elias D., I, 47.
Nash, Eugene A., I, 11, 25, 27, 36.
Nash, Frederick A., III, 5.
Nash, George, II, 1.
Nash, George S., I, 10, 17.
Nash, George W., I, 13.
Nash, Isaac, I, 30.
Nash, J., IV, 2.
Nash, J. R., I, 1.
Nash, James A., IV, 2.
Nash, James H., I, 45; IV, 1–3.
Nash, James M., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
Nash, James R., I, 27.
Nash, Jesse, I, 24.
Nash, Jesse G., I, 30.
Nash, John, I, 51.
Nash, John C., III, 1.
Nash, John H., I, 34, 41.
Nash, Joseph V. H., I, 25, 42.
Nash, Lucius B., I, 24, 41, 48.
Nash, M. V., I, 52.
Nash, Mat., I, 16.
Nash, Nathaniel, I, 18.
Nash, R. M., I, 30.
Nash, Richard E., I, 18.
Nash, Riley, II, 2.
Nash, Sumner, I, 38.
Nash, Thomas, jr., I, 2+.
Nash, Thomas G., I, 43.
Nash, Thomas W., I, 27; II, 4.
Nash, W. H., I, 37+.
Nash, William H., I, 19, 25, 27.
Nashold, Elias, I, 26.
Nashua, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Cruiser*).
  Destruction, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 9, 14, 28, 47+, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 2.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Ironclad*), I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49; IV, 2.
Nashville, *Steamer*, I, 31, 47.
Nashville, Ala.
  Expedition, Aug. 5–9, 1863, I, 52.
Nashville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
  Affair, May 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Attacks on forage train, Dec. 3, 14, 1862, I, 20+.
  Battle, Dec. 15–16, 1864, I, 42, 45, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
  Evacuation, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 7, 16.
  Measures for defense, I, 32, 39, 49, 52; *Atlas.*
  Occupation, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 7, 16, 52.
  Operations:
    Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
    July 18–24, Oct. 1–Dec. 4, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 1–14, 1864, I, 45.
  Reconnaissances, Dec. 11–12, 1862, I, 20.
  Scout, Feb. 26, 1862, I, 7.
  Skirmishes:
    July 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, 5, 13, 20, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 23, 24, 1862, I, 20.
    Jan. 28, 1863, I, 23.
    May 24, 1864, I, 39.
  Views, *Atlas.*
    See also I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 6–8.
Nashville, Tenn., Board on Claims, I, 10, 16
Nashville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Nashville, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 38.
Nashville, Tenn., Post of, I, 20.
Nashville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad.
  Operations, Dec. 2–4, 1864, I, 45.
  Raid, near Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1864 I, 32.
  Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 23.
    See also I, 30; IV, 2, 3.
Nashville and Northwestern Railroad.
  Raids, Aug. 15, Oct. 18, 21, 1864, I, 39.
    See also III, 3; IV, 2.
Nashville Arsenal, Tenn., IV, 1.
Nashville Union, II, 4–6.
Nasmith, Samuel J., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
Nason, George H., I, 42.
Nason, Henry, I, 29.
Nason, Joseph W., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Nason, O. M., I, 51.
Nason, Robert P., I, 50.
Nass, John, I, 38.
Nassaeur, Lewis, II, 2.
Nassau, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
Nassau, U. S. Consul, II, 6.
Nassau, William W., I, 7.
Nassau Consuls, III, 2.
Nassau River, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 9–10, 1864, I, 35.
Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 49; III, 2.
Natchez, Lake, La.
  Expeditions, Aug. 15–21, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
Natchez, Miss.
  Expedition, July 26–30, 1863, I, 24.
  Measures for defense, I, 31, 32, 39.
  Occupation, July 13, 1863, I, 24.
  Operations:
    Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    July 31, 1863, I, 24.
    Nov. 11, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 25, 1864, I, 32.
  Surrender, May 12–13, 1862, I, 15.
Natchez, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Natchez, Miss., Mayor of, I, 24.
Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Natchez Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, near Gentilly's Plantation, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Natchitoches, La.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 31, Apr. 5, 20–21, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Nate, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Nathan, M. H., I, 1, 53.
Nathaniel P. Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks*.
Nathans, A. W., III, 5.
Nathusius, Otto, I, 34, 41.
Nation, David A., II, 5.
National, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 53.
National, New, *Steamer*. See *New National*.
National Cemeteries, III, 2, 4, 5.
National Defense, III, 1–5.
National Guard, III, 3.
National Homes for Disabled Soldiers, III, 4.
National Intelligencer, II, 2, 5, 6; III, 3.
National Zeitung, II, 2.
Nations, W. C., I, 48.
Nations, W. W., I, 45.
"Native Georgian," IV, 3.
Natural Bridge, Fla.
  Action, Mar. 6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Naturalization, IV, 1.
Natzer, Magnus, I, 11.
Nauerth, J. V., II, 7.
Naugatuck, *Steamer*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Naugatuck, *U. S. S.*, I, 11.
  See also *E. A. Stevens*.
Naughton, James, I, 19.
Naughton, Patrick, I, 3, 23, 24; III, 1.
Naul, N. J., I, 45.
Nauman, George, I, 4, 9.
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 25, 34+, 41+.
Naushon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 47.
Nautilus, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nava, Antonio, I, 26.
Navajo Indians.
  Operations against:
    July 7–Dec. 16, 1863, I, 26.
    Jan. 6–21, 1864, I, 34.
      See also I, 48.
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
Naval Brigade (U.), I, 46.
Naval Prisoners, II, 4.
Naval Store-Keepers, III, 4.
Naval Supplies, I, 46; IV, 1.
Naval Vessels, I, 14, 17, 18.
Navarro, Angel, I, 1+, 15, 26; II, 1.
Navarro, Onofre, I, 50.
Nave, James, I, 34.
Naves, *Captain*, I, 34.
Navigator, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Navra, M., I, 53.
Navy, C. S., I, 11, 13–15, 18, 24, 32–35, 42, 51, 53; IV, 1–3.
Navy, U. S., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20–26, 28, 30–42, 44–49, 51–53; III, 1–5.
Navy Department, C. S., I, 1–4, 6, 7, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 22, 27–29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46+, 47, 48, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Navy Department, U. S., I, 1, 2, 5, 7–15, 17, 18, 20–37, 39–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Navy Regulations, II, 3.
Navy-Yards, III, 4; IV, 1.
Nay, James H., II, 2.
Nay, R. B., III, 2.
Nayelin, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Naylor, George W., I, 17, 26.
Naylor, John E., I, 19, 21, 27, 51
Naylor, Reason T., I, 10.
Naylor, William A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nazarenes, IV, 2.
Nazer, Ferries, I, 12, 21.
Nazro, Charles A., I, 8, 10.
Nazro, Charles G., III, 1.
Neader, John, I, 52.
Neafie, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 49+.
Neafie, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Neagle, P. H., I, 36.
Neahr, Zachariah C., I, 46.
Neal, *Captain*, I, 3.
Neal, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Neal, Anderson, II, 2.
Neal, Andrew, I, 47.
Neal, Andrew J., I, 32.
Neal, Arthur, I, 26+, 34.
Neal, Benjamin F., I, 1, 9, 15, 53.
Neal, Carlton, I, 45, 49.
Neal, Charles, I, 31.
Neal, Eleazer H., I, 20, 45.
Neal, Frank, II, 7.
Neal, George W., I, 17.
Neal, J. R., II, 3.
Neal, J. S., I, 52.
Neal, James, II, 7.

Neal, James H., I, 19, 21, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Neal, Jim, I, 24.
Neal, John, II, 7.
Neal, John B., I, 33, 51.
Neal, John C., I, 10.
Neal, John D., I, 27.
Neal, John L., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Neal, John L., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Neal, John R., I, 23, 32, 39, 49.
Neal, Jonathan, II, 2.
Neal, Joseph, *5th Ark.*, I, 3+.
Neal, Joseph, *11th Iowa*, I, 38.
Neal, Joseph H., I, 24, 49.
Neal, Joseph W., I, 46.
Neal, Minor, II, 2.
Neal, Moses M., I, 20.
Neal, S. J., IV, 2.
Neal, Samuel, III, 5.
Neal, T. D., I, 46.
Neal, Thomas, I, 29.
Neal Dow Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Neale, Benjamin M., I, 41.
Neale, Francis C., II, 2.
Neale, John H., I, 50.
Neale, John H., et al., I, 50.
Neale, John T., II, 2.
Neale, William, I, 26.
Neales, *Steamer*, I, 5.
Neall, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Neall, Isaac J., I, 33.
Neally, II, 8.
Neals, Pierce, I, 27, 46.
Neal's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 17, 1863, I, 30.
Nealy, O. H., I, 27.
Nealy, T. F., I, 11.
Neapolitan, *Bark*, II, 3.
Nearing, Jesse, II, 8.
Neary, Thomas, I, 35.
Neary, William J., I, 42.
Nease, John C., I, 50.
Neat, Andrew, I, 52.
Neathrey, Robert, I, 41.
Nebeker, George, III, 5.
Neblett, E., I, 50.
Neblett, N. M., I, 33.
Neblett, R. N., I, 51.
Nebraska, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 5.
Nebraska, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 48.
Nebraska Territory.
  Defense of frontier, III, 1, 2.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3.
    1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
    1863, I, 22.
    1864, I, 34, 41.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, I, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, et al., I, 48.
Nebraska Territory, Secretary and Acting Governor of, I, 13.
Nebraska Territory Legislature, I, 53.
Nebraska Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 34, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Stufft's Scouts, I, 34, 41.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
      See also *1st Infantry*.
    2d, I, 22, 34, 41.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Omaha Scouts, I, 48.
    Pawnee Scouts, I, 41, 48.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 22, 31, 41, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
      See also *1st Cavalry*.
    1st Militia, I, 41.
  Miscellaneous:
    Falls City Militia, I, 41.
    Nebraska City Militia, I, 41.
Necce, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ned Beal, *Sloop*, I, 50.
Nedeham, Z., I, 39.
Nee, L. E., I, 34.
Neeby, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Neece, William H., I, 45.
Need, William, I, 50.
Needham, Henry B., I, 40.
Needham, Lysander, I, 27.
Needham, S. H., I, 2.
Neel, D. P., I, 34.
Neel, Dorious, I, 39.
Neel, George A., I, 12.
Neel, William H. R., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Neelan, Thomas, I, 25.
Neeley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Neeley, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Neeley, George W., I, 17, 24.
Neeley, Rudolph, I, 47.
Neeley, Samuel V., I, 30.
Neeley, W. J., II, 7.
Neely, I, 32.
Neely, E. A. M., *Barge*, I, 19.
Neely, H. M., I, 30, 31.
Neely, Isaac M., III, 5.
Neely, J., I, 45.
Neely, J. J., sr., I, 17.
Neely, James J., *1st Ga. Res.*, I, 44, 47; II, 7.
Neely, James J., *14th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 3+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Neely, James M., I, 32, 39, 48.
Neely, John C., I, 17, 49.
Neely, M. L., II, 3, 4.
Neely, McGinley M., I, 41.
Neely, Mortimer, I, 10, 41.
Neely, Nelson, I, 19.
Neely, Richard, IV, 3.
Neely, Robert, I, 46; II, 4.
Neely, Rufus P., I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Neely, S. L., I, 36, 40.
Neely, T. W., I, 35; II, 7.
Neely's Bend, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 15, 1862, I, 16.
Neems, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Neenan, Daniel, I, 26.

Neeper, William B., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Neer, John, I, 32.
Neersville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Neeson, James, I, 51; IV, 3.
Neet, C. M., II, 2.
Neet, Frederick R., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Neff,* I, 24, 48.
Neff, Abner G. M., I, 8.
Neff, Addison, II, 2.
Neff, Aldus J., I, 51.
Neff, Allen O., I, 24.
Neff, Andrew J., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Neff, Charles, III, 5.
Neff, Corban J., III, 5.
Neff, Cornelius, I, 44.
Neff, Edmund W. S., I, 38, 39+, 49.
Neff, Elias, I, 16, 20, 31.
Neff, Francis L., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Neff, George W., I, 2, 23, 25, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Neff, Harmanus, I, 37, 43.
Neff, Henry H., I, 45, 47.
Neff, J. Garber, I, 5, 12, 25, 27.
Neff, Jacob, I, 39.
Neff, James I., I, 20, 30.
Neff, James L., I, 47.
Neff, John, I, 41.
Neff, John F., I, 11, 12.
Neff, Michael, I, 30.
Neff, Reuben, I, 8.
Neff, Richard W., I, 30; II, 6.
Neff, Theodore, II, 2.
Neff, William, I, 32+.
Negley, David D., II, 8.
Negley, Felix C., I, 27.
Negley, James S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Negley, Peter L., I, 30.
Negley, W. B., III, 4.
Negrete, *General*, I, 34, 48.
Negroes, I, 14–26, 28–35, 40–42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Negro Head Cut, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
Negus, Edward L., I, 46.
Negus, James E., I, 20, 52.
Ne-ha Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Neibling, James M., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 4, 5.
Neide, Horace, I, 11, 37; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
Neider, Robert, I, 30.
Neidhart, Julius, I, 46.
Neidner, Moritz, II, 2.
Neighbor, Salathiel M., I, 30, 38.
Neighbors, I, 48.
Neighbors, Wash., I, 22.
Neihardt, Isaac D., I, 39.
Neil, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Neil, *Major*, I, 53.
Neil, Cecil C., I, 35, 47.
Neil, Frank L., I, 30.
Neil, George, I, 52.
Neil, Henry M., I, 17+, 23, 30, 31+; III, 2.
Neil, James, IV, 2.
Neil, James A., II, 4.
Neil, John B., I, 24, 30, 31, 47.
Neil, Jonathan, I, 51.
Neil, Stephen C., I, 25.
Neil, William, *29th Ohio*, II, 4.
Neil, William, *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Neiler, James R., I, 42, 46.
Neill, Archer, I, 36.
Neill, E. D., I, 51.
Neill, Edward M., I, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Neill, G. F., IV, 1, 2.
Neill, H. M., II, 2.
Neill, Henry. See *Lowber, Daniel C.*
Neill, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Neill, Hugh, I, 7, 10, 38.
Neill, James F., I, 10, 39, 52.
Neill, James P. W., I, 23, 30, 49.
Neill, John, *Surgeon*, I, 5, 27, 46.
Neill, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Neill, John A., I, 15.
Neill, John De L., I, 12.
Neill, Thomas H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 4.
Neill, W. C., I, 32.
Neill, William M., II, 2.
Neilson, C. P., I, 38.
Neilson, Crawford, I, 19.
Neilson, E. R., I, 20.
Neilson, Henry B., I, 27, 42.
Neilson, J. Crawford, I, 5.
Neilson, Neil, I, 26.
Neinsteel, Jacob, I, 21.
Neisman, Julius, II, 2.
Neland, John R., I, 19.
Nelker, Simeon, II, 2.
Nell, George W., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Nellie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nellie Brown, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
Nellie D., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Nellie Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Nelligan, James, I, 27, 42.
Nellis, George G., I, 37.
Nellis, James J., I, 46.
Nellis, Ozias, I, 25; II, 6.
Nelms, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Nelms, Llewellyn A., I, 6.
Nelson,* I, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47, 49, 53; II, 4, 5.
Nelson, A. B., I, 20.
Nelson, Absalom H., I, 29.
Nelson, Achilles, I, 49.
Nelson, Adolphus, I, 40.
Nelson, Alanson H., I, 27, 36, 42.
Nelson, Albert A., I, 9.
Nelson, Allison, I, 13, 53.
Nelson, Amos, I, 33.
Nelson, Anderson D., I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
Nelson, Andrew, II, 2.
Nelson, Andrew M., I, 42, 46.
Nelson, Anthony, I, 48.
Nelson, B. T., I, 20.
Nelson, Carl, I, 12.
Nelson, Chancellor A., II, 2.
Nelson, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Nelson, Charles, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Nelson, Dan. M., I, 31+.
Nelson, Dan. M., *Mrs.*, I, 31+.
Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, David B., I, 12.
Nelson, David M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Nelson, Edward T., I, 48.
Nelson, F. H., I, 11.
Nelson, F. R. W., I, 12.
Nelson, F. W., I, 19.
Nelson, Ferdinand, I, 21.
Nelson, G. D., I, 20.
Nelson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, G. W., *Hanover Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25.
Nelson, George, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 9.
Nelson, George, *12th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 44.
Nelson, George S., I, 42.
Nelson, George W., I, 46.
Nelson, Governor H., I, 1+; II, 1.
Nelson, H. Hotchkiss, I, 46.
Nelson, Horatio C., I, 8, 16, 17, 24.
Nelson, Hugh, I, 12.
Nelson, Hugh M., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Nelson, Hugh M., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12.
Nelson, I. B., I, 8.
Nelson, Isaac, II, 1, 2.
Nelson, Isaac C., I, 30.
Nelson, J. A., II, 1.
Nelson, J. H., I, 6.
Nelson, J. M., I, 52.
Nelson, J. O., I, 30.
Nelson, J. W., II, 2.
Nelson, Jack, I, 34.
Nelson, Jacob L., I, 52.
Nelson, James, II, 1.
Nelson, James A., II, 2.
Nelson, Jess, I, 48.
Nelson, Jesse P., I, 38.
Nelson, John, *Chicago Police*, I, 39+, 45.
Nelson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nelson, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Nelson, John, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Nelson, John, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
Nelson, John A., I, 15, 26, 29.
Nelson, John C., I, 10, 24, 38, 47.
Nelson, John F., I, 44.
Nelson, John L., II, 7.
Nelson, John W., I, 42.
Nelson, Joseph, I, 31.
Nelson, Joseph H., I, 37, 43.
Nelson, Joshua E., I, 38.
Nelson, Kinloch, I, 27.
Nelson, Lewis G., I, 30, 38.
Nelson, Logan H., I, 20.
Nelson, Madison, I, 2; II, 1.
Nelson, Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nelson, Mortimer W., I, 34.
Nelson, Nicholas, I, 52.
Nelson, Noel L., I, 24, 32, 38, 45.
Nelson, Patrick H., I, 1, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53; IV, 2.
Nelson, Peter, *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
Nelson, Peter, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 40.
Nelson, R. H., I, 11.
Nelson, S., I, 24.
Nelson, S. A., I, 27.
Nelson, S. O., I, 6, 34; III, 2.
Nelson, S. O., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nelson, S. W., I, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 8.
Nelson, Samuel C., I, 47.
Nelson, Thomas, *3d Vt.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
Nelson, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Nelson, Thomas A. R., I, 2, 4, 16, 31, 39, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
Nelson, Thomas H., III, 1.
Nelson, Thomas M., I, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 39.
Nelson, Thomas P., I, 24, 38, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Nelson, W. H., II, 2.
Nelson, W. R., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Nelson, W. R., *32d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Nelson, Waldemar, I, 23.
Nelson, William, *Governor*, III, 4.
Nelson, William, *New York*, I, 50.
Nelson, William, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2.
Nelson, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Nelson, William, *1st Ky.*, II, 3.
Nelson, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24.
Nelson, William, *10th Wis.*, I, 10, 16; II, 6.
Nelson, William B., I, 18.
Nelson, William C., I, 21.
Nelson, William H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Nelson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nelson, William Henry, II, 3.
Nelson, William J., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 51.
Nelson, William J., *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Nelson, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 47.
Nelson, William S., II, 5.
Nelson & Davis, IV, 1.
Nelson & Doble, I, 50.
Nelson, Camp, Ky., I, 23, 49; *Atlas*.
Nelson's Bridge, La.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Nelson's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Nelson's Farm, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Nemaha, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 35, 44.
Neman, Henry, II, 4.
Nemett, Joseph, I, 8, 13.
Nemmo, William, I, 27.
Neosho, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Neosho, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
  Capture of Union troops, July 5, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 19–20, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 18–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 26, May 31, Aug. 21, Sept. 1, 3, 5, 1862, I, 13.
    Dec. 15, 1862, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
    Oct. 4, Nov. 4–6, 1863, I, 22.
    June 3, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Neosho, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41, 48.
Neport, D. P., I, 34.
Neptune, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Neptune, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Neptune, *Smack*, I, 52.
Neptune, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 46, 47; III, 4.
Neptune, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Neraro Colorado, *Indian*, I, 48.
Nereus, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Nerhood, Daniel, I, 11.
Nervah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nesbett, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
Nesbit, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Nesbit, C. D., I, 40.
Nesbit, H. A., II, 2.
Nesbit, Hugh, I, 25.
Nesbit, James S., I, 35, 51.
Nesbit, Ralph, I, 6, 28, 35.
Nesbit, William T., I, 10, 39.
Nesbitt, A. F., I, 23.
Nesbitt, Benjamin, III, 5.
Nesbitt, E., I, 30.
Nesbitt, Isaac, II, 7; III, 4.
Nesbitt, J. D., I, 16.
Nesbitt, Nathaniel, I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Nesbitt, Niles, I, 27.
Nesbitt, W. A., I, 12.
Nesbitt, William, IV, 3.
Nesbitt, William B., I, 12, 19, 37, 39, 45, 49.
Nesch, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Nesmith, Arthur S., I, 37.
Nesmith, Henry, I, 21.
Nesmith, James W., I, 30, 36, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
Nesmith, John H., I, 43, 46.
Nesmith, Samuel P., I, 11+.
Nesper, C., I, 31.
Nessel, John R., II, 5.
Nethaway, David, I, 42.
Nethercut, J. T., I, 10.
Nethercut, Jesse, I, 25.
Nethercutt, John H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Netherland, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Netherland, G. R., I, 52.
Netherland, John, I, 16, 52.
Netherland, Robert G., I, 52.
Netherlands, George, II, 8.
Netherlands Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Netherton, A. E., I, 53.
Nethery, Alexander, I, 11.
Netley, Henry S., I, 20.
Netter, Gabriel, I, 4, 10.
Netterberg, Ivan, I, 26.
Netterfield, William W., I, 42.
Netterville, John T., I, 32.
Netterville, W. McC., I, 12, 21.
Nettler, R. M., I, 30.
Nettles, I, 49.
Nettles, T. D., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Nettles, Thomas W., I, 30.
Nettleton, A. Bayard, I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nettleton, Alfred, II, 2.
Nettleton, David C., I, 48.
Nettleton, Edward P., I, 15, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Nettleton, George F., I, 19+, 21.
Nettleton, George H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Nettleton, George H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Netz, Richard, I, 43, 46.
Neudorff, Julius, I, 30.
Neukirch, Charles W., I, 25.
Neun, George, I, 34.
Neun, Henry, I, 13; II, 3.
Neusan, N. B., I, 19.
Neuse, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 47.
Neuse, District of the (U.), I, 18.
Neuse River, N. C.
  Destruction of transports, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 47.
  Operations, Dec. 12–15, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19–20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse River Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse Road, N. C.
  Expedition, July 28, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Neustader, Jacob, I, 51; II, 4.
Neustaedter, John A., I, 7.
Neutling, William, I, 41.
Neuwander, Jacob, II, 2.
Neva, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24, 41.
Nevada Territory.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Operations, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 4.
    See also I, 46–49.
Nevada Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Nevada Territory Committee of Safety, I, 50.
Nevada Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 48, 50.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Companies:
    National Guards, I, 50.
    Washoe Guards, I, 50.
Nevah Nattanee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nevers, Robert, I, 46.
Nevill, William N., I, 30, 31.
Neville,* I, 3, 26; II, 5.
Neville, Edwin M., I, 37, 43, 46.
Neville, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 31.
Neville, James, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Neville, John, I, 15, 26.
Neville, John M., I, 50.
Neville, John W., I, 31, 32, 39.
Neville, Mark, I, 27.
Neville, W. R., I, 39.
Nevils, Perry, III, 5.
Nevin, David A., I, 42.
Nevin, David J., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Nevin, David R. B., I, 51.
Nevin, Edward H., jr., I, 25, 46.
Nevin, John I., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Nevin, Robert J., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Nevin, Wilberforce, I, 31, 42.
Nevins, *Captain*, I, 13.
Nevins, Alfred M., I, 11.
Nevins, David A., I, 46.
Nevins, Garrett, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1.
Nevins, I. R., I, 51.
Nevins, John, I, 37.
Nevins, William R., I, 37.
Nevins, William S., I, 38.
Nevitt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nevitt, James F., I, 34.
Nevitt, Richard, II, 2.
New, Ambrose, I, 30.
New, Edwin A., I, 27.
New, J. D., I, 23.

*Unidentified persons.

New, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 41, 42.
New Albany, Ind., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
New Albany, Ind., Mayor of, III, 1, 2.
New Albany, Ind., Military Commandant, I, 23.
New Albany, Miss.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 18–19, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
New Almaden Mine, Cal., I, 50.
Newark, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Newark, Va.
Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
Newark (N. J.) Mercury, III, 3.
New Baltimore, Va.
Attack on wagon train, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Newbecker, P. C., I, 52.
Newbell, J. H., I, 32.
Newberger, J., II, 8.
Newbern, Thomas H., II, 4.
New Berne, N. C.
Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Battle, Mar. 14, 1862, I, 9, 51; *Atlas*.
Demonstration, Nov. 11, 1862, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Nov. 1–12, 1862, I, 18.
Mar. 6–10, 8–16, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
Jan. 28–Feb. 10, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Operations, May 4–6, 1864, I, 36.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 17–21, 1863, I, 18.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
See also I, 9, 29, 33; II, 5.
New Berne, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New Berne, Sub-District of (U.), I, 33.
New Berne Progress, II, 4.
Newberry, *Captain*, I, 25.
Newberry, C. M., I, 25.
Newberry, H., I, 25.
Newberry, Henry, III, 5.
Newberry, Henry L., I, 20.
Newberry, James, II, 7.
Newberry, John S., III, 2, 3, 5.
Newberry, Oliver P., I, 10, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Newberry, Samuel H., I, 7.
Newberry, Walter C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Newbert, Henry G., I, 38.
Newbill, T. G., I, 24.
Newbold, Charles, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Newbold, Joseph H., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Newbold, William, I, 29.
Newbolt, Francis, I, 17.
Newbould, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Newbre, Guy, I, 36; II, 6.
New Bridge, Va.
Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
May 23–24, 1862, I, 11+.
June 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
New Brunswick, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
New Brunswick.
Movements, etc., of Confederates, etc., III, 4.
Newburg, Ind.
Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
Newburgh, Joseph, I, 21.
Newbury, Charles W., I, 30.
Newbury, Dwight, I, 29.
Newbury, Edward S. E., I, 29.
Newbury, S. D., I, 4.
Newbury, Samuel S., I, 19, 21, 26+, 42.
Newbury, Taylor C., I, 14.
Newbury, William S., I, 31.
Newby, *Corporal*, I, 33.
Newby, Aaron J., I, 22.
Newby, G. N. M., I, 30.
Newby, Henry, I, 24.
Newby, W. M., I, 13.
Newby's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
New Carthage, La.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 24.
New Castle, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
New Castle, Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
New Castle Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Newcomb,* I, 9, 43, 46, 50.
Newcomb, Carman A., I, 48.
Newcomb, Charles J., III, 5.
Newcomb, Delon, I, 46.
Newcomb, Edgar M., I, 21.
Newcomb, Edward, II, 5.
Newcomb, Edward H., I, 12, 27, 38.
Newcomb, Henry R., I, 22.
Newcomb, John, II, 2.
Newcomb, R. H., II, 2.
Newcomb, Simon D., I, 42.
Newcomb, William L., I, 24, 31, 32.
Newcombe, *Sutler*, I, 52.
Newcomer, G. W., I, 30.
Newcomer, J. C., I, 25.
Newcomer, John T., I, 23.
Newcomer, John Thompson, II, 7.
Newcomer, Smith, I, 20, 52.
New Creek, W. Va.
Action, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Affair, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Scout, June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, June 19, 1861, I, 2.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
New Creek, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Newell, *Captain*, I, 3.
Newell, Adrastus, I, 49.
Newell, Cicero, I, 10, 17, 24, 39.
Newell, Cyrus W., I, 10.
Newell, Isaac D., I, 17.
Newell, J., I, 50.
Newell, J. Augustus, II, 4.
Newell, J. B., I, 27.
Newell, James, *Engr. Officer*, I, 30.
Newell, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Newell, James J., I, 12.
Newell, James M., II, 2.
Newell, Jason W., I, 20.
Newell, John A., III, 5.
Newell, John B., I, 46.
Newell, John H., I, 5, 51.
Newell, Nathaniel M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Newell, Orrin L., I, 42.
Newell, Robert, I, 50.
Newell, William, I, 50.
Newell, William H., II, 4.
Newell, William M., I, 38.
Newell, William Nelson, II, 2.
Newell, Gatewood & Co., I, 34.
Newell & Bouldin, I, 34.
New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Newenham, William R., I, 40.
New Era, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 17, 22–24, 32+, 34, 52.
New Era, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
New Falls City, *Steamer*. See *Falls City*.
New Frankfort, Mo.
Raid, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
New Franklin, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 13, 1862, I, 13.
Newgas, H., I, 11.
Newgent, Andrew G., I, 8, 13.
Newgent, Bennett F., I, 22.
New Glasgow, Va.
Affair, June 14, 1864, I, 37.
New Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Newhall, Charles H., I, 35.
Newhall, Daniel, III, 5.
Newhall, Frederic C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Newhall, H. M., & Co., I, 50.
Newhall, Walter S., I, 11+, 27.
Newhall, William H., I, 41.
New Hall, Edgware Road, England, II, 2.
New Hampshire, *U. S. Ship*, I, 35, 44.
New Hampshire.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4. See also I, 21, 46–49, 51.
New Hampshire, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
New Hampshire, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 14, 25–27, 47; III, 1–5.
New Hampshire Council, III, 3.
New Hampshire Legislature, III, 3, 4.
New Hampshire Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43.
2d, I, 29, 37, 43.
3d, I, 43.
4th, I, 43.
5th, I, 43.
6th, I, 43.
7th, I, 43.
8th, I, 43.
9th, I, 43.
10th, III, 4.
11th, I, 43; III, 4.
12th, III, 4.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st,* I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Lafayette (Militia), I, 43.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 33+, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Martin Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.
New Hampshire Troops—Continued
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3, 4.
4th, I, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33–36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–4.
7th, I, 14, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
9th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
10th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
16th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
18th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Newhane, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Newhard, Edmund R., I, 19; II, 4.
Newhard, James M., II, 4.
New Haven, *Steamer*, I, 11.
New Haven, Ky.
Capture of 3d Georgia Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
New Haven, Hartford and Springfield Railroad, President, I, 27.
Newholm, *Mr.*, I, 28.
New Hope, Ky.
Affair, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
New Hope Church, Ga.
Combats, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
New Hope Church, Va.
Action, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
New Hope Station, Ky.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
New Iberia, La.
Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
New Iberia, La., Comdg. Officer, II, 6.
Newille, John, II, 5.
New Ironsides, *U. S. S.*
Attempts to destroy, Aug. 20–21, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 26+, 28–30, 35, 42+, 46+, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 5.
New Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42.
New Jersey.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.

*Became Company M, 1st Heavy Artillery, November 5, 1864.

New Jersey—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 5, 12, 46–49.
New Jersey, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
New Jersey, Governor of, I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 36, 37; II, 2; III, 1–5.
New Jersey, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
New Jersey Railroad Transportation Co., President, I, 27.
New Jersey Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Veteran, I, 46.
Murphy's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
F (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
1st Militia, I, 37, 43.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
2d Veteran, I, 46.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
3d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
21st, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
New Jersey Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
24th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
26th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
27th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
29th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
30th, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
33d, I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
34th, I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
35th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
37th, I, 40, 42.
38th, I, 42, 43, 46.
39th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
40th, I, 42, 43, 46.
New Kent Court-House, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 9–10, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, June 23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
New Kentucky, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Newkirk, Abraham F., I, 18.
Newkirk, Edward P., I, 38–40, 44, 47.
Newkirk, Rodney B., I, 42, 46.
Newkirk, William, I, 49.
Newkirk, William R., I, 48.
Newkumet, John, I, 27.
Newlan, Thomas, I, 32, 34, 39.
Newland, Abner L., I, 5, 51.
Newland, Andrew J., I, 23.
Newland, Benjamin J., I, 8.
Newland, Frank F., I, 42, 46.
Newland, Isaac, II, 1.
Newland, John, II, 2.
Newland, Joseph, I, 22.
Newlen, Charles W., I, 51.
Newley, John G., I, 23.
Newlin, Alfred S., I, 25, 27, 46.
Newlin, Charles S., I, 5, 44; II, 4.
Newlin, Cyrus, I, 16, 38.
New London, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
New London, Va.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon and siege of, Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas*.
Evacuation, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Expedition, Apr. 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Measures for defense, I, 8, 22, 41, 53.
Occupied by C. S. troops, July 28, 1863, I, 3.
Reoccupation, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 24, Mar. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Aug. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
New Madrid, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
New Madrid Bend, Tenn.
Scouts, Nov. 30–Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
New Madrid County, Mo., I, 13.
Newmaier, Henry, III, 5.
Newman,* I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Newman, A. R., II, 2.
Newman, Alexander, I, 34.
Newman, Alexander F., I, 35.
Newman, Andrew, I, 31, 38.
Newman, Benjamin, *88th Ill.*, I, 45.
Newman, Benjamin, *91st Ill.*, I, 20.
Newman, Burns, I, 36.
Newman, Calvin, I, 49.
Newman, Charles G., I, 34.
Newman, David M., I, 48.
Newman, F., *29th La.*, I, 24.
Newman, F., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Newman, G., I, 28.
Newman, G. W., III, 2.
Newman, George S., I, 12.
Newman, Isaiah E., I, 39.
Newman, J. G., I, 51.
Newman, Jacob, I, 10.
Newman, James B., I, 38.
Newman, Jefferson, I, 25, 36.
Newman, Jesse B., I, 48.
Newman, Jesse T., I, 22.
Newman, John, I, 41.
Newman, John E., I, 32.
Newman, Jonathan, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Newman, L. H., I, 1.
Newman, Leopold C., I, 2, 21.
Newman, Mark, I, 46.
Newman, N., I, 52.
Newman, Richard B., I, 41, 48.
Newman, Stephen R., I, 40.
Newman, Tazewell W., I, 2, 4, 7, 23, 30, 38, 52; IV, 1.
Newman, Thomas, II, 2.
Newman, W., III, 1.
Newman, William, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Newman, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Newman, William B., I, 11.
Newman, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 41.
Newman, William H., *86th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Newman, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Newman, William P., I, 19.
Newman, William S. H., II, 2.
Newman, William W., II, 6.
Newmark, H., I, 31.
New Market, Ala.
  Expedition, May 5–13, 1865, I, 49.
  Scout, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
    Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
New Market, Ky.
  Affairs:
    Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
    Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
New Market, Mo.
  Raid, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
New Market, Hanover County, Va.
  Reconnaissance, June 15, 1862, I, 11.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.
  Engagement, May 15, 1864, I, 37; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Expedition, Nov. 15–18, 1863, I, 29.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Operations, Apr. 19–24, 1862, I, 12.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.—Cont'd.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1862, I, 12.
    May 13, 14, 1864, I, 37.
    Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
New Market Bridge, Va.
  Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1861, I, 4+.
New Market Heights, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
New Market Road, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Combat, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 42.
  Engagements:
    July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
    Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissance, June 8, 1862, I, 11.
New Mexico, Army of (C.), I, 4; IV, 1.
New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3+, 4, 9, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
New Mexico Territory.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3, 4.
    1862, I, 4, 8, 9, 15, 50, 53.
    1863, I, 15, 26, 50.
    1864, I, 34, 41, 50.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 9; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
    See also II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2.
New Mexico Territory, Governor of, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
New Mexico Territory Legislature, I, 48.
New Mexico Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Minks', I, 4.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, III, 5.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Graydon's, I, 9.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 4, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
    1st Militia, I, 9.
    2d, I, 3, 4, 9, 50.
    2d Militia, I, 9, 53; II, 5.
    3d, I, 9.
    4th, I, 4, 9.
    5th, I, 9.
New Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
New Monitor, *Steamer*, III, 4.
New Moon, *Steamer.*
  Destruction, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Newnan, Joseph C., I, 3+, 4.
Newnan, Ga.
  Action, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
New National, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26+; III, 2, 5.
Newnham, Thomas, I, 34.
New Orleans, *Steamer*, I, 15.
New Orleans, La.
  Operations against and capture of, Apr. 18–May 1, 1862, I, 6+, 15, 53; IV, 2.
  Paymaster's office, seizure of, Feb. 19, 1861, I, 1.
    See also I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1; Atlas.
New Orleans, La., City Council, I, 15; II, 3; III, 2.

New Orleans, La., City Treasurer, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Comdg. Officer U. S. Naval Forces, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Committee of Safety, I, 6.
New Orleans, La., Defenses of, I, 15, 26, 34.
New Orleans, La., French Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Mayor of, I, 6, 53; II, 3.
New Orleans, La., Mayor and City Council of, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Mexican Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Spanish Consul, I, 41.
New Orleans, La., Tel. Operator at Quarantine, I, 48.
New Orleans Advocate, I, 15+.
New Orleans and Jackson Railroad.
Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
See also IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans and Texas Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans Banks, I, 15; III, 2.
New Orleans Bulletin, I, 15+; II, 4.
New Orleans City Railroad Company, I, 15.
New Orleans Cotton Factors, III, 2.
New Orleans Crescent, III, 2.
New Orleans Delta, I, 15+; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
New Orleans Depot, La., IV, 1.
New Orleans Era, II, 6.
New Orleans Picayune, I, 15+.
New Orleans Picayune, Editor of, I, 15.
Newport, John, I, 32.
Newport, R. W. Y., I, 11.
Newport, Reece M., I, 37, 46; III, 5.
Newport, Ky., I, 23; *Atlas*.
Newport, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
Newport, R. I., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Newport, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Newport, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 6, 1864, I, 33.
Newport Bridge, Fla.
Skirmishes, Mar. 5–6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Newport Cross-Roads, La.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
Newport News, Va.
Expedition to and occupation, May 27–29, 1861, I, 2.
Reconnaissance, June 7, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmishes, July 5, 12, 1861, I, 2.
See also I, 18; II, 8.
New Providence, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
New River, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 24–29, 1863, I, 26.
Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
New River, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1861, I, 5.
New River Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
New Roads, La.
Expedition, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Newsboy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Newsboy, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Newsham, Thomas J., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 31.
New Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Newsom,* I, 41, 49.
Newsom, C. C., I, 43.
Newsom, David, I, 51.
Newsom, J. F., I, 45.
Newsom, J. J., I, 16.
Newsom, John F., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. IV, 3.
Newsome, *Private*, I, 26.
Newsome, Edmund, I, 34.
Newson, Thomas M., I, 41.
Newspapers, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 36, 40–42, 49–52; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Newsum & Co., I, 41.
Newt, Alonzo H., I, 40, 43, 46.
New Texas Road, La.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Newth, Jacob D., I, 49.
Newton,* I, 16, 34, 47, 48; II, 2.
Newton, A. E., I, 49.
Newton, C. B., I, 52.
Newton, C. W., I, 51.
Newton, Charles B., I, 29, 33, 36.
Newton, Charles G., I, 36.
Newton, Don Carlos, I, 17, 39.
Newton, Eugene H., I, 41, 49.
Newton, Frank, I, 15; II, 4.
Newton, G. W., I, 41.
Newton, George, *20th Ill.*, I, 7.
Newton, George, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Newton, George, *French's Batty.*, I, 11.
Newton, George T., I, 11, 25.
Newton, H. H., I, 14.
Newton, H. M., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Newton, H. M., *Duff's Dragoons*, II, 4.
Newton, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Newton, Henry, *17th Iowa*, I, 24.
Newton, Isaac, II, 2; III, 3.
Newton, Isom, III, 5.
Newton, James, I, 10.
Newton, James M., I, 11, 19.
Newton, James W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Newton, Jesse, I, 11.
Newton, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Newton, John, *Rev.*, III, 4.
Newton, John, *Str. Chickamauga*, I, 32.
Newton, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Newton, John, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
Newton, John B., & Co., I, 50.
Newton, John F., II, 2, 3.
Newton, John L., I, 32.
Newton, John T., III, 5.
Newton, John W., I, 27.
Newton, Joseph B., I, 38, 47.
Newton, Kent, I, 9.
Newton, L. H., I, 50.
Newton, R. M., II, 7.
Newton, Robert C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Newton, Robert T., I, 29.
Newton, S. G., I, 26.
Newton, Samuel, I, 30.
Newton, Sterling F., II, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Newton, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 2.
Newton, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art. and 7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 6, 34, 41.
Newton, Thomas W., I, 7, 22.
Newton, Virginius, I, 9.
Newton, W., I, 25.
Newton, W. J., I, 23.
Newton, Warner, I, 40, 46.
Newton, William, *New York*, III, 5.
Newton, William, *10th Mich.*, I, 10.
Newton, William B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Newton, William B., *56th Va.*, I, 19.
Newton, Willoughby, I, 25+, 33, 51; IV, 3.
Newton & Hall, II, 2.
Newton County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Newton County, Mo.
  Operations, Mar. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Newtonia, Mo.
  Engagements:
    Sept. 30, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 8, Sept. 13, Oct. 4, 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Newtonia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41; II, 4.
Newton Station, Miss.
  Capture, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Newtown, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 15.
Newtown, Va.
  Actions:
    May 24, 1862, I, 12.
    Aug. 11, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 24, 1862, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 21.
    June 12, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 27.
    May 29–30, July 22, 1864, I, 37.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 43.
New Ulm, Tex., II, 5.
New Ulm, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
New Uncle Sam, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
New World, *Barge*, I, 36, 40.
New York, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49; II, 5–8.
New York, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
New York.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 6, 21, 43, 46–49; II, 5.
New York, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 40, 43; II, 4; III, 1–4.
New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
New York, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 44–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4, 6; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
New York, Inspector-General of, III, 3, 4.
New York, Judge-Advocate-General of, III, 3.
New York Abendzeitung, II, 2.
New York and Harlem Railroad, III, 3.
New York and New Haven Railroad, President, I, 27.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
New York Association for Colored Volunteers, III, 3.
New York City.
  Riots, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
    See also I, 29, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 2–5.
New York City, Chief of Police of, I, 46.
New York City, Mayor of, I, 27; III, 2, 3.
New York City Council, III, 3, 4.
New York City Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
New York Daily News, II, 2, 4, 6; III, 4.
New York Day Book, II, 2.
New York Democrat, II, 2.
New Yorker Journal, II, 2.
New York Evening Post, II, 2; III, 1.
New York Express, II, 4, 5; III, 3.
New York Express, Editors of, II, 5.
New York Freeman's Appeal, II, 2.
New York Freeman's Journal, II, 7.
New York Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New York Herald, I, 27; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Journal of Commerce, II, 2; III, 4.
New York Journal of Commerce, Editor of, II, 2.
New York Legislature, I, 44, 46, 49; III, 1; IV, 1.
New York Militia, I, 27.
New York National War Committee, I, 19.
New York News, II, 8; IV, 3.
New York Staats Zeitung, II, 2+.
New York State National Guard, I, 27, 46.
New York Stock Exchange, III, 1.
New York Sun, III, 3.
New York Times, I, 30; II, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 3.
New York Times, Editor of, I, 14, 18, 22; II, 2, 7, 8.
New York Tribune, II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Tribune, Editor of, II, 1.
New York Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    3d, I, 12, 19, 25; III, 3.
      See also *15th Heavy Artillery.*
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
    4th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
    4th Militia, I, 27.
    5th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5+; III, 1–3.
    6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
      See also *135th Infantry.*
    7th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
      See also *113th Infantry.*
    8th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.
      See also *129th Infantry.*
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
      See also *138th Infantry.*
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th,† I, 27, 29; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Transferred to 4th Heavy Artillery.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
12th,* I, 40.
13th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
14th, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
15th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
See also *3d Battalion Heavy Artillery.*
16th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st (*Batteries*), A,† I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. B,‡ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. C,§ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. D‖ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
1st Militia (*Lewis*), I, 43.
1st Militia (*Sprague*), I, 27.
2d (*Batteries*), A,¶ I, 5, 11, 12. B,** I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Rocket, I, 9, 12, 18.
See also *23d and 24th Batteries.*
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
2d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
5th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
7th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
8th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
9th, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
10th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
11th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
12th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
14th, I, 27.
See also *A, 2d Battalion.*
15th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
See also *B, 2d Battalion.*
16th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
19th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
21st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
22d, I, 25.
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
24th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
25th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
26th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
27th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
29th, I, 25.
See also *A, 1st Battalion.*
30th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *B, 1st Battalion.*
31st, I, 25.
See also *C, 1st Battalion.*
32d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *D, 1st Battalion.*
33d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
34th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
See also *L, Hamilton's (2d) Regiment.*
Allis', I, 18, 27.
Fish's, I, 29.
Goodwin's (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Houck's (Militia), I, 27.
Richardson's, I, 36.
Varian's, I, 2, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
Hamilton's (2d), Battery L (*Robinson-Roemer*), I, 5, 12, 21, 23–25, 30–32.
See also *34th Battery.*
1st, I, 6, 33, 42, 47; III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. E, I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 5. K, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. M, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47.
1st Marine, I, 9, 14, 18; III, 3.
3d,†† I, 9, 14, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53. *Batteries:* A, I, 47. B, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. C, I, 9, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47. D, I, 18, 33, 47. E, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 18, 47. H, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. I, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53. K, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. M, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Artillery, Unidentified—Batteries:
D, 8th, I, 25.
No. 1, I, 25.
Cavalry—Battalions:
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Oneida (Independent), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Lincoln), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
1st Veteran, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
2d (Harris Light), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d Mounted Rifles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
2d Veteran, I, 33, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th Provisional, III, 5.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 9, 11, 18; 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.
† See also *29th Battery.*
‡ See also *30th Battery.*
§ See also *31st Battery.*
‖ See also *32d Battery.*
¶ See also *14th Battery.*
** See also *15th Battery.*
†† See also *19th Infantry.*

New York Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
10th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
13th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 15, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
15th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 27; III, 3.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
See also *130th Infantry.*
20th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
22d, I, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; II, 7.
24th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
25th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
26th, I, 46; III, 4.
27th (?), I, 33.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
15th,* I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 3–5.
50th, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Enfans Perdus, I, 11, 14, 18, 25, 28, 35, 53; III, 3.
Infantry—Companies:
Bevines', I, 42.
Ellsworth Guard (Militia), I, 27.
Lansing Zouaves (Militia), I, 27.
Pond's, I, 42.
Union Continentals (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, I, 2.
See also *82d Regiment.*
3d, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 35; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
5th Veteran, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
6th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 52; III, 1, 3.
6th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
7th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
7th Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
8th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
9th, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
9th Militia, I, 2.
See also *83d Regiment.*

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (Fire Zouaves), I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th Militia, I, 2, 19, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; III, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th Brooklyn. See *84th Regiment.*
15th Militia, I, 27, 37.
16th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
16th Militia, I, 27.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th Militia, I, 27.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 27.
19th, I, 2, 5, 51; III, 1.
See also *3d Light Artillery.*
19th Militia. See *168th Regiment.*
20th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
20th Militia, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
See also *80th Regiment.*
21st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 27.
22d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
22d Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d Militia, I, 27.
24th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; III, 1.
26th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th Militia, I, 2, 27, 43, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
29th, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th Militia, I, 27.
30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
32d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
33d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
34th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
35th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
36th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
37th Militia, I, 12, 27, 37.
38th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
39th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, III, 3, 5.
42d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 3.
43d, I, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
44th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

* Two-years' and three-years' regiments.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
46th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
47th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
47th Militia, I, 27.
48th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3.
49th, I, 5, 6, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27.
53d, I, 9; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
54th Militia, I, 43; II, 7.
55th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 27.
56th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
56th Militia, I, 27, 43; III, 4.
57th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th Militia, I, 43.
59th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
61st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
63d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
64th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
65th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
65th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
66th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
67th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
67th Militia, I, 27.
68th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
68th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
69th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
69th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
70th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
70th Militia, I, 27; II, 6.
71st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
71st Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 51; III, 1.
72d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
74th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40 51; III, 1, 3.
74th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
75th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
76th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
77th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
77th Militia, I, 43.
78th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; III, 3.
79th, I, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
79th Militia, III, 1.
80th (20th Militia), I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
82d (2d Militia), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d (9th Militia), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
84th (14th Brooklyn), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 2–4; III 1, 3.
84th Militia, I, 27, 37, 43.
85th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
86th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 29, 51.
88th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
89th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
92d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d Militia, I, 37, 43.
94th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
95th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
97th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th Militia, I, 43.
99th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th Militia, I, 43.
100th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
102d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
102d Militia, I, 43.
103d, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
104th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
106th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
107th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
108th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
110th, I, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
111th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
112th, I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
113th, I, 12, 35, 40; III, 2.
See also *7th Heavy Artillery*.
114th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 14, 18, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
116th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
117th, I, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
119th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
120th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
124th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
126th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
127th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
128th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
129th, I, 12, 21; III, 2, 3.
See also *8th Heavy Artillery*.
130th, I, 18, 27, 30; III, 2, 3.
See also *19th Cavalry*.
131st, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
132d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
133d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
134th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
135th, I, 19; III, 2.
See also *6th Heavy Artillery*.
136th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 3.
137th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
138th, I, 51.
See also *9th Heavy Artillery*.
139th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
142d, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
143d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
144th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51; III, 2, 3.
146th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
148th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
149th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
150th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
152d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
154th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
155th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
156th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3, 5.
157th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
159th, I, 15, 25, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
160th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
161st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3, 5.
162d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
163d, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2, 3.
164th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
165th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 3.
168th (19th Militia), I, 18, 27+, 29–31, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
170th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
173d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
174th, I, 15, 26, 34, 53; III, 3.
175th, I, 15, 18, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
176th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
177th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
178th, I, 27–29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
179th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
182d (69th N. Y. N. G. Art.), I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
184th, I, 42, 43, 46.
185th, I, 42, 46.
186th, I, 42, 46.
187th, I, 42, 46.
188th, I, 36, 42, 46.
189th, I, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46; III, 5.
President's Life Guard, I, 12.
Warren Fusileers, III, 1.
New York Union League, III, 3, 4.
New York World, I, 23, 27; II, 2, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Ney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ney, Michel, I, 12.
Neyland, William M., I, 17, 38.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*English Transport*), II, 2.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 23, 24, 45, 49.
Niagara, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Niblack, John, II, 5.
Niblack, S. L., IV, 2.

Niblack, William C., I, 22, 39.
Niblett, *Dr.*, I, 40.
Niblett's Bluff, La.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 15.
See also I, 26, 53.
Nicar, Edwin, I, 20, 31.
Niccolls, Robert, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Nice, Decatur E., III, 3.
Nice, John R., I, 27.
Nicely, W., I, 52.
Nicewaner, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Nichelson, Marmaduke, I, 31, 38.
Nichol, Alexander, I, 30.
Nichol, Aylett, II, 2, 6.
Nichol, Bradford, I, 47.
Nichol, David, I, 31.
Nichol, J. W., I, 23.
Nichol, William, I, 52.
Nichol, William L., I, 30, 52.
Nicholas, *Major*, I, 34.
Nicholas, *Sergeant*, I, 52.
Nicholas, Daniel L., I, 42.
Nicholas, John, I, 49.
Nicholas, Joseph A., I, 45.
Nicholas, L. V., II, 1.
Nicholas, S. S., II, 2.
Nicholas, Stephen, I, 49.
Nicholas, Thomas P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Nicholas, William, I, 20, 45.
Nicholas, Wilson C., I, 11, 12, 19.
Nicholas Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Nicholasville, Ky., Postmaster, I, 30.
Nicholetts, Gilbert, I, 41.
Nicholl, John C., II, 7.
Nicholl, R. J., I, 36.
Nicholls, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Nicholls, *Captain*, I, 36.
Nicholls, Caroline G., II, 4.
Nicholls, Francis T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Nicholls, Francis T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Nicholls, George L., I, 41.
Nicholls, John, I, 41.
Nicholls, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, L. D., I, 11.
Nicholls, Richard S., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, William T., I, 16, 20.
Nichols,* I, 2+, 3, 8, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Nichols, Adam S., I, 25.
Nichols, Alexander, II, 5.
Nichols, Alfred K., I, 11.
Nichols, Alphonso, I, 5.
Nichols, Asahel W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Asher P., I, 27.
Nichols, C. A., I, 20, 30.
Nichols, C. H., I, 41.
Nichols, C. L., I, 45.
Nichols, Charles, I, 26.
Nichols, Charles H., I, 36.
Nichols, Charles P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
Nichols, Charles W., I, 49.
Nichols, Clarkson C., I, 45.
Nichols, D. B., II, 3.
Nichols, David, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Nichols, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
Nichols, David H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, De Witt C., I, 43.
Nichols, E. Augustus, I, 27.
Nichols, E. B., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Nichols, E. B., *Miss*, II, 2.
Nichols, E. C., I, 25.
Nichols, Edmund H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, Edward T., I, 6, 15, 40, 42, 46.
Nichols, Edwin, I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Eli S., I, 33.
Nichols, Emanuel, I, 32.
Nichols, Erastus A., I, 39, 48.
Nichols, Franklin, I, 49.
Nichols, Frederic C., I, 22, 34; II, 1, 4.
Nichols, G. W., II, 2.
Nichols, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Nichols, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Nichols, George F., I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, George S., I, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nichols, George W., I, 12, 47.
Nichols, H. L., I, 26.
Nichols, H. Walter, I, 23.
Nichols, Harriet, I, 30.
Nichols, Henry B., I, 42.
Nichols, Henry J., I, 43, 46.
Nichols, Henry W., I, 36.
Nichols, Isaac, I, 27.
Nichols, Isaac A., III, 5.
Nichols, Isaac B., I, 35, 44.
Nichols, J. N., I, 51.
Nichols, J. S., I, 39.
Nichols, J. W., *62d Ga. P. R.*, I, 18.
Nichols, J. W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Nichols, James, II, 1.
Nichols, James B., I, 9.
Nichols, James M., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, James R., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, Joe H., I, 8; II, 1.
Nichols, John, II, 7.
Nichols, John C., I, 49.
Nichols, John G., I, 50.
Nichols, John H., I, 36.
Nichols, John L., I, 38.
Nichols, John S., I, 46.
Nichols, John W., I, 32.
Nichols, Joseph, I, 20.
Nichols, Joseph H., II, 4.
Nichols, K., I, 12.
Nichols, L., I, 6.
Nichols, L. V., I, 8.
Nichols, M. C., I, 45.
Nichols, Martin V., I, 27.
Nichols, Matthias H., I, 2+.
Nichols, Melvin, I, 26.
Nichols, Monroe, I, 21, 27.
Nichols, O. H., I, 30.
Nichols, Peter E., I, 34.
Nichols, R. F., I, 6.
Nichols, Samuel D., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Nichols, Samuel E., I, 46.
Nichols, Stanly L., I, 49.
Nichols, Stuteley S., I, 34, 41.
Nichols, T. W., II, 3, 4.
Nichols, Thomas, I, 43.
Nichols, W. C., II, 3.
Nichols, W. L., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Nichols, William, jr., I, 38.
Nichols, William A., I, 1, 27, 33, 34, 37–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
Nichols, William H., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Nichols, William H., *1st U. S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Nichols, William J., I, 37.
Nichols, William T., I, 21, 25, 27.
Nichols, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, June 13–17, 1865, I, 48.
Nichol's Mills, N. C.
Reconnaissance, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Nicholson,* I, 23, 49; II, 6.
Nicholson, Albert B., I, 28.
Nicholson, Alfred J., I, 41.
Nicholson, Alfred O. P., II, 5.
Nicholson, Andrew, III, 5.
Nicholson, Benjamin E., I, 12, 19, 51.
Nicholson, E. P., I, 41.
Nicholson, Edward A. T., I, 25, 36, 51.
Nicholson, Edward W., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Nicholson, Francis G., I, 51.
Nicholson, George B., *Atlas.*
Nicholson, George D., I, 11.
Nicholson, Harmon F., I, 10, 17, 45.
Nicholson, Hunter, I, 7, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Nicholson, J. W. A., I, 6.
Nicholson, James B., I, 47.
Nicholson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nicholson, John, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 37, 46.
Nicholson, L., I, 9.
Nicholson, Lyman R., I, 27.
Nicholson, Malcolm, I, 47.
Nicholson, Mary, II, 6.
Nicholson, Robert, II, 2.
Nicholson, Robert D. O., I, 45.
Nicholson, S., I, 11.
Nicholson, S. T., I, 5.
Nicholson, Samuel, I, 30.
Nicholson, W. R., I, 8+.
Nicholson, William R., I, 51.
Nicholson, William T., I, 9, 25, 27, 46.
Nick, II, 3.
Nickajack Creek, Ga.
Combats, June—, July—, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Gap, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 32.
May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Trace, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Nickel, Peter, I, 46.
Nickels, Edgar A., I, 42.
Nickels, James, I, 22.
Nickelson, Charles, II, 1.
Nickerson, Albert A., I, 19, 46.
Nickerson, Andrew, I, 25, 36.
Nickerson, Azor H., I, 25, 27, 43; II, 7.
Nickerson, C. E., II, 1.
Nickerson, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1.
Nickerson, Lewis S., I, 23+, 30.
Nickerson, Marcus F., I, 49.
Nickerson, Mulf, I, 50.
Nickerson, Nehemiah, I, 35.
Nickerson, Salathiel, III, 5.
Nickerson, Seth, III, 5.
Nickerson, Sylvanus, I, 37, 46.
Nickles, Peter, II, 2.
Nickles, Robert J., I, 23, 30.
Nicklin, Benjamin S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nickols (Nichols), *Mr.*, I, 14.
Nicks, Perry, I, 31.
Nicodemus, J. C., II, 1.
Nicodemus, William J. L., I, 4, 9, 25, 27, 36, 39–44, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Nicol, A., II, 4.
Nicol, J. R., I, 29.
Nicolai, Henry L., I, 25.
Nicolai I, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nicolay, John G., I, 3, 13, 41, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nicoles, E. R., et al., I, 50.
Nicoll, George A., I, 14.
Nicoll, James R., I, 18.
Nicoll, Sylvester D., I, 9+, 18.
Nicoll, William, I, 14, 28.
Nicollet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Nicolls, G. A., III, 5.
Nicolls, G. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Nicolson, James M., I, 42.
Nidelet, J. C., I, 39.
Nidelet, S. L., I, 45.
Nidhiver, I, 50.
Niebuhr, Caleb E., I, 43, 46.
Niederauer, John P., I, 44, 47.
Niederweiser, Tony, I, 41.
Niegemann, F., I, 8.
Nields, Benjamin, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Nields, Cheyney W., I, 51.
Niell, *Captain*, I, 5.
Nieman, Anton, I, 8, 20.
Nieman, George W., I, 43, 46.
Nieman, William T., I, 20, 52.
Niemetz, Hermann von Rottenberg, I, 9.
Niemeyer, B. H., I, 23.
Niemeyer, F. C., I, 13.
Niemeyer, John H., I, 36.
Niernsee, John R., I, 14+, 28+.
Nieto, *Colonel*, I, 15.
Niforth, George A., I, 11, 27.
Nigh, Elias, I, 10, 16, 30–32; III, 5.
Nighbert, James A., I, 29.
Nightengale, *Courier*, I, 25.
Night Hawk, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Nightingale, *Steamer*,† I, 46–48.
Nightingale, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3.
Nightingale, Charles L., I, 46.
Nightingale, James R., I, 11.
Niglas, John N., I, 32, 49, 52.
Ni-ih-ka-ki-pa-na, *Indian*, IV, 2
Ni-ka-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nik-kat-toh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nilan, John, I, 33.
Nile, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Niles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Niles, Abner, I, 26.
Niles, Alanson E., I, 5, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
Niles, Albert H., I, 12+.
Niles, Charles M., I, 46.
Niles, Henry, I, 19.
Niles, Horace, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Niles, Nathaniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 26.
Niles, Peter H., I, 28, 37, 46; III, 4.
Niles, W. E., II, 5.
Nilsen, Frederick, I, 26.
Nilson, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Nimick, William K., III, 1, 2.
Nimmo, Alexander J., I, 17, 24.
Nimmo, Archibald, I, 51.
Nimmo, E. L., I, 48.
Nimmo, John, I, 27, 33.
Nimmon, John S., I, 11, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Nims, Frederick A., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Nims, Ormand F., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Nina Simms, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Nine, David, I, 29.
Nine-Mile Ordinary, Va.
  Skirmish, June 14, 1863, I, 27.
Nine-Mile Ridge, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Nine-Mile Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 11.
Nineveh, Va.
  Action, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Nininger, Peter, IV, 3.
Niobrara, Nebr. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 22+.
Niobrara River, Nebr. Ter.
  Expedition, June 12–July 5, 1865, I, 48.
Niphon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 53.
Nipp, James B., I, 39.
Nippins, William, I, 12; II, 4.
Nipsic, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Nisbet, A. K., II, 2.
Nisbet, Eugenius A., I, 44; IV, 1, 3.
Nisbet, J. Cooper, I, 11, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, James, I, 45, 48.
Nisbet, James A., I, 52.
Nisbet, James T., I, 49.
Nisbet, John W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, Reuben B., I, 11, 19, 35+, 47+.
Nisbet, Ro. B., IV, 3.
Nispel, George L., I, 10, 24, 52.
Nissel, George, I, 25.
Niswanger, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Niswanger, James, I, 52.
Niswonger, M. L., I, 20, 52.
Nitchey, F. H., I, 41.
Niter, IV, 1–3.
Niter Bureau, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Bureau, C. S. A., I, 28; IV, 2, 3.
Niter Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Nitschelm, Charles F., I, 31, 32, 39.
Niven, Robert, I, 43.
Nivens, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Nivin, E., I, 53.
Nix, Christian, I, 20.
Nix, Francis M., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; IV, 2.
Nix, J., I, 30.
Nix, J. A., I, 28.
Nix, J. J., I, 38.
Nix, Jacob, I, 34, 41.
Nixon, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Nixon, A. B., III, 5.
Nixon, A. T., III, 4.
Nixon, Edward S., I, 31.
Nixon, Edwin F., I, 39.
Nixon, G. F. A., I, 5.
Nixon, George H., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Nixon, James, I, 41.
Nixon, James O., I, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 53; III, 2.
Nixon, John T., II, 1.
Nixon, John W., I, 17.
Nixon, O. W., I, 8.
Nixon, Richard, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Nixon, Samuel F., I, 11.
Nixon, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nixon, William, *67th Ohio*, I, 42.
Nixon, William A., II, 1, 3.
Nixon, William G., II, 7.
Nixon & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nixonton, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 18.
Nixson, I. P., II, 7.
No. 1, *C. S. Launch*, I, 15.
Nos. 1, 2, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 14.
No. 10, *Steamer*, I, 35.
No. 48, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Nos. 291, 292, 293, 294, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 15.
Noakes, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
Noble,* I, 9, 13, 18, 42, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Noble, A. J., II, 7.
Noble, A. W., I, 26.
Noble, Butler G., III, 1.
Noble, Charles, jr., I, 40, 42.
Noble, Charles D., I, 51.
Noble, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Noble, David, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Noble, Edward, I, 20.
Noble, Fitzgerald, I, 11.
Noble, George M., I, 20, 30.
Noble, Gorham, II, 3.
Noble, H. C., III, 2.
Noble, Heman, I, 50.
Noble, Henry B., I, 12; II, 2.
Noble, Henry T., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Noble, James, I, 42.
Noble, James L., I, 49.
Noble, James R., I, 16.
Noble, John F., I, 50.
Noble, John O., I, 23.
Noble, John W., I, 8, 22, 24, 30+, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
Noble, Joseph, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Noble, Joseph, *9th Me.*, I, 46, 47.
Noble, Laz., I, 16, 23, 39, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Noble, Leander C., I, 52.
Noble, Oliver A., I, 49.
Noble, Sebron M., I, 17, 22, 34.
Noble, Silas, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 31, 52; III, 1.
Noble, Stephen W., I, 47.
Noble, Thomas J., I, 6, 16, 21, 23, 27, 32, 39.
Noble, Warren P., II, 1, 6.
Noble, William, *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Noble, William, *2d Wis.*, I, 36.
Noble, William A., I, 49.
Noble, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 8.
Noble, William P., I, 51.
Noble & Co., I, 38.
Nobles, Ed., I, 49.
Nobles, M. L., I, 30.
Nobles, William H., I, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Noble's Farm, Ark.
Scout, May 4–6, 1865, I, 48.
Noblet, Valentine C., III, 5.
Noblett, D. J., I, 10.
Noblett, Francis W., I, 15, 26, 46.
Noblett, G. W., I, 41.
Noblitt, Dell, III, 5.
Noblom, A. P., II, 8.
No-co-ni Indians, IV, 1.
Nocquet, James, I, 7+, 15, 16+, 20, 30, 52.
Nocus Emathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nocus Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
No-cus-illy, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nodine, Richard H., I, 8, 17, 20, 31, 32, 38.
Noe,* I, 38; II, 4.
Noe, Dallas, I, 11.
Noe, Daniel F., I, 11.
Noe, James, I, 39.
Noecker, Alfred, I, 49.
Noel, C. T., I, 10+.
Noel, David, I, 46.
Noel, Frank S., II, 7.
Noel, H. R., I, 11.
Noel, James, I, 8.
Noel, Jesse R., I, 46.
Noel, Perry G., I, 41.
Noel, R. L., IV, 3.
Noel, W. H., I, 42.
Noell, Charles W., III, 3, 5.
Noell, F., I, 12.
Noell, James D., I, 11.
Noell, John W., II, 1.
Noerr, S., II, 7.
Noes, *Captain*, I, 37.
Noessel, Otto T., I, 1.
Noessell, F., I, 34.
Nofrey, William, I, 30.
Noggle, Charles L., I, 11.
Noggle, Dorman L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Noggle, George, I, 49.
Nohl, Jacob, I, 52.
Nohrden, C., I, 1.
Noirot, Sylvester, II, 7.
Nokesville, Va.
Affair, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 33.
No-ko-so-lo-chee, *Indian*, I, 22, 48.
Nola Chucky Bend, Tenn.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Nolan, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Nolan, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Nolan, Frederick, I, 34.
Nolan, J. M., I, 38.
Nolan, James, I, 51.
Nolan, James M. P. *or* Joseph M. P., II, 2.
Nolan, John, I, 40.
Nolan, John L., I, 49.
Nolan, M. A., II, 5.
Nolan, Mat., I, 1+, 4, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Nolan, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nolan, Michael, *1st La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
Nolan, Michael, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25, 31, 38, 47.
Nolan, Nicholas, I, 27, 29, 43.
Nolan, P. E., II, 2.
Nolan, Patrick, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
Nolan, Patrick, *71st N. Y.*, I, 11+, 27, 36.
Nolan, Patrick, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Nolan, Robert P., I, 13.
Nolan, Thomas, *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Nolan, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Nolan, William, I, 6.
Noland,* I, 41; II, 8.
Noland, B. P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Noland, Cadwallader St. George, I, 4, 9, 11+.
Noland, Caroline F., II, 1.
Noland, George W., I, 34+, 41.
Noland, Philip J., I, 26.
Noland, R. W. N., I, 46; IV, 3.
Noland, S. C., II, 5.
Noland, Samuel S., II, 1.
Noland, William B., I, 37.
Noland's Ferry, Md.
Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Noleman, Robert D., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
Nolen, Joseph, I, 48.
Nolen, Lewis, I, 19.
Nolensville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 26, 30, 1862, I, 20.
Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Nolensville Pike, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 49.
Noles, L. L., I, 32, 38.
Noles, Leo, I, 38.
Nolestine, William, I, 52.
Nolff, David, I, 34.
Nolin, Ky.
Capture of stockade, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Noll, Virginia, II, 4.
Nolte, John F., I, 10, 24, 31, 32.
Nolter, George, I, 27.
Noltie, William H., I, 25.
Nölting, A. W., IV, 3.
Nolton, Charles, II, 8.
Nomini Bay, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Non-Combatants, I, 2–4, 17, 18; III, 2–5.
Nonconnah Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Nones, Henry B., I, 51; II, 1.
Nones, J. C., I, 20.
Nonpareil, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Nonpareil, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Nonweiler, Philip, I, 24.
Noon, James C., I, 21.
Noonan, John G., I, 46.
Noonan, Michael, *New York*, II, 2.
Noonan, Michael, *35th Mass.*, I, 46.
Noonan, Robert C., I, 12.
Noonan, William F., I, 42+.
Noonday Creek, Ga.
Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
Noppers, Joseph D., IV, 3.
Nora, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norah, R. A., I, 20.
Norcom, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Norcom, A., I, 51.
Norcom, Abner, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Norcom, James, I, 18.
Norcom, Joseph, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42+, 51.
Norcom, W., I, 24.
Norcross, Albert, I, 17.
Norcross, Augustus W., I, 43.
Norcross, Frederick M., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 6; III, 1.
Norcross, Pliny, I, 39.
Norcutt, George A., I, 26.
Nordendorf, Csaky Sauer, I, 12.
Nordman, Henry, I, 10.
Norés, J. E., I, 26.
Norfleet, G. H., I, 22.
Norfleet, H. S., I, 51.
Norfleet, Hamlin, I, 18.
Norfleet, J. B., I, 27.
Norfleet House, Va.
  Engagements, Apr. 14, 15, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norfolk, Mo.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Norfolk, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 18.
  Evacuation by Confederates, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
  Expedition into North Carolina, July 27–Aug. 4, 1864, I, 40.
  Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
    See also I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 51; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Norfolk, Fort, Va., II, 4, 6.
Norfolk, Va., Mayor of, I, 51.
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad, Va.
  Operations, May 15–28, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk Argus, II, 2.
Norfolk County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Norfolk Navy-Yard, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 2.
    See also I, 51.
Norgrove, E. W., I, 25.
Norman, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Norman, *Steamer*, I, 30, 47.
Norman,* I, 32, 45.
Norman, Andrew, et al., II, 3.
Norman, F. G., I, 52.
Norman, F. S., IV, 2.
Norman, H. T., I, 15, 39.
Norman, J. F., I, 38.
Norman, J. G., I, 7.
Norman, James M., I, 15, 31.
Norman, L. C., I, 49; II, 5.
Norman, L. J., II, 4.
Norman, Leslie, I, 39.
Norman, Matthew J., I, 48.
Norman, S. Hamilton, I, 36, 52.
Norman, Thomas J., I, 42.
Norman, W. P., I, 22, 41.
Norman, William, *45th Ohio*, I, 45.
Norman, William, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Norman, William F., I, 26.
Normann, Gustave, I, 26.
Norment, *Lieutenant*, I, 2.
Norment, *Major*, I, 47.
Norment, G. R., I, 22.
Norment, George M., I, 11, 42, 46.
Norment, J. J., I, 51.
Norment, W. T., I, 51.
Norred, Robert T., IV, 3.
Norris,* I, 11, 26, 31, 41, 48, 49; II, 2, 7; III, 4; IV, 1.
Norris, A. D., I, 27.
Norris, A. Wilson, I, 12.
Norris, Alfred, I, 27.
Norris, B. F., I, 25.
Norris, Basil, I, 9; II, 3.
Norris, C. Sidney, II, 1.
Norris, Charles E., I, 11, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Norris, Charles W., I, 25.
Norris, D. E., I, 24.
Norris, G. B., I, 17.
Norris, G. W., II, 5.
Norris, Garland, II, 1.
Norris, George D., I, 11.
Norris, George W., I, 30.
Norris, Grafton, I, 42, 46.
Norris, Hardman P., I, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Norris, Henry, I, 16.
Norris, J., I, 52.
Norris, J. F., I, 52.
Norris, J. H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Norris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Norris, J. T., I, 20.
Norris, James, I, 6.
Norris, James M., *Texas*, I, 53.
Norris, James M., *6th Me.*, I, 29, 36.
Norris, James P., I, 13.
Norris, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Norris, John, *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norris, John, *2d Pa. Prov. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Norris, John, jr., III, 1.
Norris, John A., I, 38; III, 5.
Norris, John Charles, II, 2.
Norris, John H., I, 41, 48.
Norris, John N., I, 48.
Norris, John S., I, 31.
Norris, Josiah H., I, 27.
Norris, M. E., I, 4+; IV, 2.
Norris, Mary, II, 2.
Norris, Moses, II, 7.
Norris, Omar P., I, 31.
Norris, Richard, jr., II, 1.
Norris, Smith, I, 37.
Norris, Thaddeus, III, 2.
Norris, Thaddeus, & Co., III, 2.
Norris, Thomas, I, 22.
Norris, Thomas C., I, 23, 31.
Norris, W., II, 7.
Norris, W. H., II, 1+.
Norris, Wesley, I, 29.
Norris, Wesley W., I, 22, 34.
Norris, William, *California*, I, 50.
Norris, William, *Exchange Comr.*, I, 47+; II, 8.
Norris, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 24, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 39, 51+; IV, 3.
Norris, William C., I, 11.
Norris, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Norris, William H. P., II, 1.
Norris, William Henry, I, 39, 53; II, 1+; IV, 2.
Norris, William J., II, 1.
Norris, William O., I, 16.
Norris, William T., *22d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Norris, William T., *5th S. C.*, I, 42.
Norris & Son, I, 30; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Norris Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9–12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
May 19, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown (Pa.) Register, II, 2.
Norsworthy, Benjamin H., I, 23, 45, 49.
Norsworthy, Joseph C., I, 51.
North, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
North, Baze, III, 5.
North, Ben., II, 7.
North, Benjamin, I, 38.
North, Frank, I, 48.
North, George H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
North, J. F., I, 28.
North, J. M., I, 17.
North, James H., I, 1, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
North, Jasper N., I, 52.
North, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
North, Lafayette, I, 38.
North, Levi, I, 34.
North, Nathaniel Green, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
North, Nelson L., III, 5.
North, R., I, 35, 47.
North, Reuben, I, 22.
North, Robert, I, 34.
North, Samson J., I, 30, 38.
North, Thomas, I, 10.
North, William, II, 1.
North, William O., I, 43.
North America, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
North America, *Ship*, I, 6+.
North America, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 26, 51; III, 5.
North American and Ledger, II, 2.
Northampton, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 3.
Northampton County, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 14–22, 1861, I, 5.
See also II, 2.
North Anna River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 22–27, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
North Blackwater River, Mo.
Scout, June 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
North Branch, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
North Carolina, *C. S. S.*, I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
North Carolina, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
North Carolina, *U. S. Receiving Ship*, I, 27; II, 7.
North Carolina.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 4, 51.
1862, I, 4, 9+, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 24, 51; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6; III, 3.
1864, I, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 46–49, 53; III, 5; IV, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
Secession, I, 1, 51; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33, 36, 51.
See also III, 1; IV, 3.
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11+, 18, 19, 27, 29+, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, District of (C.), I, 18.
North Carolina, District of (U.), I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
North Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 9–11, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
North Carolina, Western District of (C.), I, 29–32; IV, 3.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.)†, I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 1st Military District of (C.), I, 36.
North Carolina Convention, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
North Carolina Legislature, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 1–3.
North Carolina Railroad, IV, 1–3.
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Barnes', I, 18.
Buie's, I, 18, 42.
Edelin's, I, 9.
Herring's, I, 9.
Holland's, I, 18.
Lane's, I, 9.
Leecraft's, I, 9.
McBryde's, I, 18.
MacRae's, I, 18.
Mallett's, I, 9.
Mayo's, I, 9.
Moore's, I, 9.
Rankin's, I, 18.
Rodman's, I, 9.
Sutton's, I, 9.
Tait's, I, 18.
Tripp's, I, 9.
Webb's, I, 18.
Whitehurst's, I, 9.
Whitford's, I, 9.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d (36th), I, 4, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
3d, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47. B, I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47. C, I, 18, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 47.
13th, I, 33, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. B, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47. C,‡ I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. D, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. E, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47. F, I, 32.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Branch (*Latham-Potts-Flanner*), I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

* Different vessels of same name. † Also called Department of Virginia and North Carolina.
‡ See also *Cape Fear Battery*.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Brem's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Bunting's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Cape Fear, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
See also *C, 13th Battalion.*
Graham's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Jones', I, 9.
Lane's, I, 18.
Lloyd's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Manly's. See *A, 1st Regiment.*
Moore's. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Rowan (*Reilly*). See *D, 1st Regiment.*
Sampson, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Webb's, I, 27, 29.
Whitford's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Horse Artillery. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Light Artillery. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 4+, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
Batteries: A (*Manly*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 29, 42, 46, 47; II, 4. C (*Brem-Graham*), I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. D (*Rowan*), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. E (*Moore*), I, 4, 6, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. F, I, 18, 42, 46, 47. G, I, 42, 46, 47, 51. H, I, 42, 46, 47. I, I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47. K, I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
2d, I, 4+, 18.
Cavalry—Battalions:
5th, I, 20, 23.
7th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23.
12th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
12th Partisan Rangers, IV, 3.
14th, I, 32, 49.
15th, I, 42.
16th, I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Coast Guard, I, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Cox's, IV, 2.
Davis', IV, 2.
Edmondston's, I, 4+, 51.
Harris', IV, 2.
Lane's (State), I, 29.
Lawrence's, IV, 2.
McClenahan's, IV, 2.
McIntire's, IV, 2.
Mitchell's, IV, 2.
Norfleet's, I, 18.
Pitt's, IV, 2.
Spencer Rangers, I, 42.
Swindell's Rangers, I, 18; II, 5.
Tucker's, I, 4, 9+, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d, I, 9, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
5th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
6th, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
8th (?), I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 9, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
1st State, I, 47.
2d, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46, 47.
2d Reserves, I, 42.
3d Senior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47.
4th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
6th, Cohoon, I, 11.
7th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
8th, I, 18, 27, 29.
8th Home Guards, I, 46.
8th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
10th Coast Guard, I, 47.
11th, I, 16.
13th, Wright, I, 18, 27, 29.
Cherokee Home Guards, I, 42.
Clark's (Militia), I, 9.
Erwin's Senior Reserves, I, 42, 49.
Hahr's Conscripts, I, 42, 46.
Mallett's, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Railroad Guards, I, 42.
Rogers' (Militia), I, 9.
Salisbury Prison Guard, I, 42.
Whitford's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Infantry—Companies:
Beaufort Plow Boys, I, 9+.
Bradberry's, I, 18.
Burwell's, I, 18.
Cape Fear Rifles, I, 51.
Croom's, I, 29.
Elliott's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Foy's, I, 29.
Harding's, I, 9+.
Jonesborough Guards, II, 3.
McDougald's, I, 46, 47.
Nethercutt's, I, 9+.
North Carolina Defenders, II, 3.
Sanderlin's, I, 18.
Smithville Guards, I, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st (*6 months*), I, 2+, 4, 51; IV, 1.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46+, 47.
2d, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
4th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
5th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th Militia, I, 11.
6th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
6th Reserves, I, 46, 47.
7th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1.
7th Home Guards, I, 46, 47.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Militia, I, 11.
7th Reserves, I, 42, 44, 46, 47.
8th, I, 4, 9, 11 (?), 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1.
8th Militia, I, 11.
8th Reserves, I, 47.
9th (?), I, 51.
9th Militia, I, 11.
10th (?), I, 43, 44.
11th, I, 5, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49.
12th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
13th, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42–44, 46, 51; IV, 1.
21st, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
22d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
23d, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
24th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
27th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
29th, I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 4.
30th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
30th Militia, I, 51.
31st, I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
32d, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
33d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
34th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
35th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 4, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
38th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38–40, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 4.
42d, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
43d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
45th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
47th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
48th, I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
49th, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
50th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 3.
51st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 47, 51.
52d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
53d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
55th, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
56th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
57th, I, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
58th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 2.
58th Consolidated, I, 47.
60th, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47.
61st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
62d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
64th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
65th (?), I, 23.
66th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
67th, I, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
68th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
69th, I, 49.
71st, I, 51.
105th (?), I, 11.
Booe's Home Guards, I, 47.
Miscellaneous:
Spencer Rangers, I, 33.
Thomas' Legion, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 29–33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53.
North Carolina Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; II, 5, 8.
1st Colored, I, 27–29; III, 3.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 6–8.
2d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
2d Mounted, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52+; III, 4.
3d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
3d Mounted, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
Northcott, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Northcott, Robert S., I, 37, 43; II, 6.
Northcut,* I, 3, 13.
Northcutt, J. R., I, 10+.
Northcutt, John C., I, 23.
Northcutt, T. H., I, 12.
Northcutt, William H. H., I, 30.
Northeast, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeast Bridge, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeastern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 1–30, 1864, I, 34.
July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 22.
Northeastern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Northeastern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northeastern Louisiana.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern Louisiana, District of (U), I, 26, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Northeastern Missouri.
Pursuit of guerrillas, Apr. 8-10, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern New Mexico.
Scout, Sept. 18-Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Railroad, IV, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Northeast Ferry, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Northeast Georgia, District of (C.), I, 49.
Northedge, William, I, 12, 21, 25, 32.
North Edisto River, S. C.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12-13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Northern, Thomas S., I, 45.
Northern Alabama.
Campaign, Nov. 14, 1864-Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Forrest's raid, Sept. 16-Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Operations:
Jan. 23-29, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 29-Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Jan. 31-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49.
Northern Alabama, District of (C.), I, 7, 23, 32.
Northern Alabama, District of (U.), I, 38, 39, 52.
Northern Arizona, District of (U.), I, 50.
Northern Arkansas.
Scouts, Feb. 23-Mar. 9, May 17-22, 1864, I, 34.
Northern Central Railroad, I, 37; II, 1.
Northern Central Railroad, Superintendent, I, 19.
Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Northern District of Mississippi (C.), I, 39.
Northern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 35.
Northern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Northerner, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 17, 18, 26, 32, 34, 35, 41, 46; II, 1; III, 4.
Northern Georgia.
Operations, Sept. 29-Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
Northern Light, *Steamer*, I, 35, 36; II, 7.
Northern Louisiana.
Operations, June 3-July 10, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition, Mar. 3-11, 1865, I, 49.
Operations, Dec. 18-31, 1863, I, 31.
Scout into, Apr. 29-May 5, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi, Comdg. Officer C. S. Army, II, 6.
Northern Missouri, District of (U.), I, 3+, 8, 34.
Northern Neck, Va.
Operations:
May 20-26, 1863, I, 25.
June 11-21, 1864, I, 40.
Raid, Jan. 12-14, 1864, I, 33.
See also I, 43.
Northern Sub-District of Texas (C.). See *Texas, etc., Northern Sub-District of*.
Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17-21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See also *Potomac, Army of the* (C.).
Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Northern Virginia Campaign.
Aug. 16-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
North Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
North Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Scout, Sept. 1-29, 1864, I, 50.
North Heath, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Northington, H. C., I, 52.
Northington, John S., I, 42.
Northington, S. E., I, 52.
Northington, Samuel E., I, 4+; II, 1.
North Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
North Missouri Railroad, II, 1.
North Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
North Mountain Depot, W. Va.
Capture, July 4, 1864, *Atlas*.
North Mountain Station, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 27.
North Platte River.
Action, Feb. 8-9, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Feb. 2-18, 1865, I, 48.
North Point, *Steamer*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Northport, Ala.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
North River, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
North River Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Northrop, B. Theodore, I, 46.
Northrop, Cassius K., I, 30.
Northrop, Charles, I, 7, 17, 52.
Northrop, James E., I, 46.
Northrop, Lucius B., I, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9-14, 17-19, 21, 23-25+, 26, 27, 29-33, 35-39, 41, 42, 44-47, 51-53; II, 3-8; IV, 1-3.
Northrop, R. L., I, 11.
Northrop, Theodore F., I, 38, 47.
Northrop, William H., I, 41, 48.
Northrup, Charles, I, 19, 27, 29, 33.
Northrup, Edward, I, 26.
Northrup, George W., I, 41.
Northrup, Julius A., I, 30.
Northrup & Co., II, 6.
North Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18.
North Star, *Steamer*, I, 18, 35; III, 2.
North State, *Steamer* (*Confederate*), II, 5.
North State, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 18.
North State, *Tug*, III, 4.
Northumberland County, Va., I, 5.
Northup, Emerson S., I, 21.
Northup, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
North Vernon, Ind., I, 52.
Northway, Delos R., I, 27, 29, 36.
Northway, Zenas A., I, 42.
Northwest.
Treaty with Confederacy proposed, I, 52.
Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
Northwest, 1st District, Department of the (U.), I, 22.
Northwest, 2d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.

* Different vessels of same name.

Northwest, 3d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwest, 4th District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 16–Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Aug. 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 3.
Northwestern Army (C.). See *Northwest, Army of the.*
Northwestern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Frontier.
Sioux Indians in Canada, III, 4.
Northwestern Georgia.
Disturbances (1863) Walker and Dade Counties, I, 23.
Northwestern Railroad, Tenn., I, 31, 38.
Northwestern (B. and O.) Railroad, W. Va.
Jones' raid, Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25.
Northwestern States, I, 53; IV, 2.
Northwestern Texas.
Expedition, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862, I, 50.
Northwestern Virginia, I, 2+.
Northwest Georgia, District of (C.), I, 31.
North Wind, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Northwood, II, 7.
Norton,* I, 15, 32, 36, 41, 42, 51; II, 1.
Norton, A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Norton, A., *Com. Sub.*, III, 5.
Norton, A. C., I, 42.
Norton, Addison S., I, 10, 17; III, 5+.
Norton, Alfred W., I, 50.
Norton, Ambrose, I, 31, 38.
Norton, Amos, I, 13.
Norton, Andrew J., I, 45.
Norton, Augustus, I, 23.
Norton, Bernard, I, 41.
Norton, Charles, I, 17.
Norton, Charles A., I, 10, 20, 23, 38.
Norton, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 51.
Norton, Charles J., I, 30, 31.
Norton, Charles L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Norton, Charles S., I, 49.
Norton, D. O., I, 34.
Norton, David W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Norton, E. D., I, 45.
Norton, E. H., I, 34.
Norton, Edward A., I, 7.
Norton, Edward M., II, 2, 3.
Norton, Edwin E., I, 27.
Norton, Elijah H., II, 1.
Norton, Elliott M., I, 46.
Norton, Ellsworth H., I, 29.
Norton, Francis L., I, 27.
Norton, Franklin, I, 25.
Norton, G. H., I, 25.
Norton, Galen G., I, 22, 34.
Norton, George, I, 38, 45, 49.
Norton, George A., I, 34; III, 5.
Norton, George C., I, 38, 39.
Norton, George D., I, 25.
Norton, George F., I, 11, 36.
Norton, George W., I, 21, 27, 29.
Norton, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 48.
Norton, Henry A., I, 45.
Norton, James J., I, 35.
Norton, James R., I, 49.
Norton, Jesse S., I, 2, 4, 16, 51; II, 2–4; III, 1.
Norton, John B., I, 24.
Norton, John R., I, 46.
Norton, John W., I, 49.
Norton, Joseph J., I, 11, 12, 21, 53.
Norton, Joshua, I, 21.
Norton, L. D., II, 7.
Norton, Lemuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Norton, Llewellyn P., I, 46.
Norton, Martin, *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Norton, Martin, *75th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Norton, Michael, III, 4.
Norton, Miles M., I, 11, 12.
Norton, Mortier L., I, 43, 46
Norton, Moses, II, 2.
Norton, N. L., I, 41, 52+; IV, 3.
Norton, N. R., I, 17.
Norton, O. H., I, 53.
Norton, Oliver W., I, 35.
Norton, Orloff, I, 34, 41.
Norton, P. H., I, 24.
Norton, Parmenas A., I, 42.
Norton, Patrick, I, 28.
Norton, Perez L., I, 46.
Norton, Prior N., I, 23; II, 6.
Norton, Samuel E., *Q. M.*, I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Norton, Samuel E., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
Norton, Samuel H., I, 27.
Norton, Seymour F., I, 25, 27.
Norton, Thomas H., I, 38, 39, 45.
Norton, Timothy, II, 2.
Norton, W. H., I, 23.
Norton, Warren A., I, 46.
Norton, William, I, 18+; II, 5.
Norton, William A., I, 25, 40.
Norton, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Norton, William H., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Norton, William H., *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norton, William J., I, 24.
Norton, Wilson, I, 49.
Norval, James, II, 4.
Norvell, Charles, I, 27; II, 7, 8.
Norvell, Clinton L., I, 39.
Norvell, Edward, I, 19.
Norvell, Edwin F., I, 43.
Norvell, Erastus S., I, 29, 46.
Norvell, Freeman, I, 25, 27.
Norvell, John M., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Norvell, John W., I, 30, 38.
Norvell, Stevens T., I, 9.
Norviel, David S., I, 37.
Norvill, Jerome B., I, 46.
Norville, William N., I, 41.
Norwegian, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Norwegian Consuls, III, 2.
Norwich, City of, *Steamer*, I, 12, 51
Norwich, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
Norwood,* I, 49.
Norwood, Alexander S., I, 24, 39, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Norwood, D. H., I, 17.
Norwood, Frederick W., I, 49.
Norwood, Isaiah T., I, 11+; IV, 1.
Norwood, J. D., I, 36.
Norwood, J. W., I, 20.
Norwood, James K., I, 24.
Norwood, John H., II, 3, 4.
Norwood, L. C., I, 51.
Norwood, Randolph, I, 42.
Norwood, S. J., I, 45, 48.
Norwood, Sam., I, 32.
Norwood, Thomas L., I, 27.
Norwood, W. N., I, 42.
Norwood, William, *Rev.*, I, 46; II, 5.
Norwood, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 33, 36, 42.
Nosler, James M., I, 48.
Nosworthy, James C., I, 33.
Note, Joseph T., I, 25, 36.
Notes, I, 48.
Notestine, William, I, 24.
Notestine, William F., I, 45.
Nothingham, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Notnee, John, I, 34.
Notre, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Notson, William M., I, 27.
Nott, Charles C., I, 10, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41; II, 2, 7.
Nott, Gustavus A., I, 45.
Nott, H. J., *22d Ala.*, I, 10+.
Nott, H. J., *2d S. C.*, I, 2+, 27.
Nott, J. C., I, 10, 17.
Nott, J. Deas, I, 10, 30; IV, 2.
Nott, Joel B., I, 26; II, 5.
Not-tet-tu, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nottingham, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Nottoway, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nottoway Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Nounnan, James H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Nounnan's Expedition.
Sept. 23–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Nourse, Charles C., III, 1.
Nourse, Charles H., II, 4.
Nourse, Edmund, I, 26.
Nourse, Henry S., I, 39.
Nourse, Joseph, I, 27.
Nova Scotia, III, 4.
Novelty, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Nowill, Thomas, I, 52.
Nowland, James, II, 5.
Nowlen, Garrett, I, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
Nowlin, A. W. C., I, 11.
Nowlin, J. W., I, 7.
Noxon, Robert G., I, 27.
Noxon, Smith M., I, 30.
Noyes,* I, 18, 50.
Noyes, A. B., *Barge*, I, 28.
Noyes, A. B., I, 6+, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Noyes, Amos F., I, 40.
Noyes, Augustus P., I, 47.
Noyes, Charles H., I, 18.
Noyes, Charles S., I, 49.
Noyes, Daniel T., I, 17.
Noyes, David K., I, 19.
Noyes, E. M., I, 11.
Noyes, Edward F., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Noyes, Edward J., I, 34, 41.
Noyes, Edward L., I, 43.
Noyes, Frank G., I, 45, 48; II, 7, 8.
Noyes, George F., I, 12, 19, 21.
Noyes, H. S., III, 5.
Noyes, Henry E., I, 2, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; *Atlas.*
Noyes, Henry T., I, 18.
Noyes, Isaac B., I, 2.
Noyes, J. H., II, 2.
Noyes, James B., IV, 3.
Noyes, John, I, 48.
Noyes, John B., I, 42.
Noyes, Landford, I, 32.
Noyes, Leonard, II, 2.
Noyes, Samuel B., I, 48.
Noyes, Samuel C., I, 25.
Noyes, Stephen, jr., III, 5.
Noyes, Walter F., I, 36, 51.
Noyes, William C., III, 3.
Noyes, William H., I, 50.
Noyes' Creek, Ga.
Combat, June 19–20, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Nuck-ea-pal-a-te, *Indian*, I, 50.
Nuckolls, Ezra, I, 38.
Nuckolls, R., I, 30.
Nuckols, John, I, 5.
Nuckols, Joseph P., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 45.
Nueces County, Tex., I, 26.
Nueces County, Tex., Citizens of, I, 1.
Nueces River, Tex.
Affair, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9, 53.
Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53.
Nugen, Robert H., II, 1.
Nugent, *Captain*, III, 4.
Nugent, Charles E., I, 46.
Nugent, Edward B., I, 17, 24, 48.
Nugent, Henry E., I, 45.
Nugent, Jacob, I, 30.
Nugent, James H., *23d Ill.*, I, 33, 37.
Nugent, James H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Nugent, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Nugent, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Nugent, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Nugent, John H., I, 36.
Nugent, John M., III, 2.
Nugent, R. J., I, 34.
Nugent, Richard, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nugent, Richard P., I, 11.
Nugent, Robert, I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Nugent, Washington G., I, 19+, 21; II, 6, 7.
Nugent, William L., I, 31, 38; II, 5.
Nuhfer, Andrew, I, 10.
Null, E. J., I, 27.
Null, Elisha, II, 1.
Null, John, II, 1.
Nulton, Jerome B., I, 41, 45, 49.
Numan, J. D., I, 25.
Numan, John F., I, 42.
Numbers, Thomas, I, 37.
Numney, S. J., I, 20.
Nunan, Thomas, I, 49.
Nunley, David, I, 32.
Nunly, Thomas, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Nunly, William, II, 1.
Nunn, *Private*, I, 12.
Nunn, D. A., I, 9, 34.
Nunn, Elisha F., I, 20, 38.
Nunn, George S., I, 30, 31.
Nunn, J. R., II, 6.
Nunn, Jacob E., I, 49.
Nunn, S. A., IV, 2.
Nunn, William C., I, 29, 33.
Nunnelee, J. M., I, 27.
Nunnelie, V. T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Matthew T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Peter, I, 47.
Nunnely, Lawson, I, 49.
Nunnery, C. E., I, 43.
Nunnery, W. J., I, 30.
Nurmon, Frederick A., I, 26.
Nurses, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Nutall, Edw. A., I, 51.
Nute, Charles, I, 20.
Nutt, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Nutt, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Nutt, Abel, I, 31.
Nutt, Albert S., I, 33.
Nutt, Edmund E., I, 38.
Nutt, H. C., I, 8, 13.
Nutt, James, I, 45.
Nutt, L. M., I, 15, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
Nutt, Martin L., II, 6.
Nutt, Murphy, I, 32.
Nutt, T., I, 38; IV, 3.
Nutt, William, I, 35, 44, 47.
Nuttall, Charles H., I, 40.
Nutter, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Nutter, R. C., I, 53.
Nutter, Thomas, II, 2.
Nutter's Hill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
Nutterville, Lewis, III, 5.
Nutting, George G., I, 15.
Nutting, George S., I, 26.
Nutting, Oscar F., I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
Nuttle, Tilghman, II, 1.
Nuzlee, H. M., I, 50.
Nyanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+, 49.
Nyce, John, I, 14, 18, 19, 28.
Nychols, David, II, 4.
Nycum, John, III, 5.
Nye, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Nye, D. N., I, 7.
Nye, Ephraim B., I, 46.
Nye, George A., I, 36.
Nye, George H., I, 43, 46.
Nye, Governor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Nye, James W., I, 50; III, 3.
Nye, James W., et al., I, 51.
Nye, Joshua III, 5.
Nye, Reuben L., I, 12.
Nye, William E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Nyllis, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+.
Ny River, Va.
  Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
O., I, 42.
O. A. K. See *Order of American Knights.*
O. H. Lee, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
O. S. Pierce, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Oak Camp, Cal.
  Attack, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 50.
Oakes, Frank, I, 42.
Oakes, George J., I, 36, 43, 46.
Oakes, George W., I, 42.
Oakes, James, I, 2, 10, 16, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Oakes, Pleasant J., I, 9.
Oakes, Thomas F., I, 48.
Oakes, William A., I, 31.
Oakes, William F., I, 46.
Oakey, Charles, I, 24.
Oakey, Daniel, I, 12.
Oakford, Edward, I, 41, 48.
Oakford, Richard A., I, 19, 51.
Oakford, Samuel, I, 39.
Oakford, William H., I, 16.
Oak Grove, Cal.
  Expedition, Sept. 25–Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Oak Grove, Henrico County, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Oak Grove, Westmoreland County, Va
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakham, Thomas J., I, 12.
Oak Hill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Oak Hills, Mo.
  Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Oakland, Md.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 37.
Oakland, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Oakland Station, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 16
Oakley, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Oakley, Eugene H., II, 4.
Oakley, J. K. R., I, 30.
Oakley, Lewis W., I, 11.
Oakley, O. A., I, 51.
Oakley, Stephen C., I, 26.
Oaklin Church, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Oakman, Hiram A., I, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Oak Ridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Oaks, John, I, 50.
Oak Shade, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Oaksmith, Appleton, II, 2.
O-A-Schu-Cha (Bad Wound), *Indian*, I, 34.
Oates, David W., I, 21.
Oates, James P., I, 29.
Oates, O. H., I, 41.
Oates, Robert M., I, 42, 51.
Oates, Thomas J., I, 9.
Oates, William C., I, 19, 27, 30–32.
Oath of Enlistment, III, 1.
Oaths, III, 4.
Oaths of Allegiance, etc., I, 15, 16, 29, 50; II, 3–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Oaths of Office, III, 2; IV, 1.
Oatis, Martin A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Oatman, Adolphus G., I, 48.
Oatman, Stephen, I, 41.
Oats, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.

Oats, Jacob, *109th N. Y.*, I, 42.
O'Bannon, A. B., I, 15, 53+.
O'Bannon, A. S., III, 5.
O'Bannon, J. B., II, 2.
O'Bannon, James H., I, 27.
O'Bannon, L. W., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 34, 41.
Obarr, Robert J., I, 30.
Obee, Henry, I, 45.
O'Beirne, James R., I, 5, 11, 25, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
O'Beirne, P. Henry, I, 29+, 42.
O'Beirne, Richard F., I, 19, 42.
Obenchain, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Obenchain, Francis G., I, 24, 33.
Obenchain, William A., I, 18, 46.
Ober, John, I, 13.
Ober, Levi, I, 52.
Ober, Samuel, I, 39.
Oberer, E., I, 11.
Oberman, R., I, 40.
Oberrender, John S., I, 19.
Oberteuffer, John C., I, 42.
Oberteuffer, John H., I, 37, 43.
Oberteuffer, John H., jr., I, 36, 37, 40.
Obey's River, Tenn.
  Expedition, Apr. 18–20, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Obion Plank-Road Crossing, Tenn.
  Affair, May —, 1863, I, 23.
Obion River, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 9, 1863, I, 24.
    June 17, 1863, I, 24+.
O'Blenis, Abel, I, 30.
Obourn, Samuel P., I, 46.
O'Boyle, Michael, I, 43.
O'Branan (?), *General*, I, 38.
O'Brian, John, II, 4.
O'Brian, John D., I, 19.
O'Brien, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 31.
O'Brien,* I, 2, 53; II, 1.
O'Brien, A. L., I, 38.
O'Brien, Alfred G., I, 31, 32, 42, 46.
O'Brien, B. M. G., I, 52.
O'Brien, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 45.
O'Brien, Charles, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
O'Brien, Charles, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
O'Brien, Charles A., I, 46.
O'Brien, Charles M., I, 50.
O'Brien, D., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
O'Brien, D., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, D. B., I, 39.
O'Brien, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 3.
O'Brien, Daniel, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
O'Brien, E. J., I, 10.
O'Brien, Edward, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
O'Brien, Edward, *134th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
O'Brien, Edward, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
O'Brien, Edward F., I, 36, 46.
O'Brien, Fitz James, I, 5.
O'Brien, Francis, I, 20, 52.
O'Brien, George M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, Henry, III, 5.
O'Brien, Henry D., I, 40.
O'Brien, J. N., I, 16.
O'Brien, James, *48th Mass.*, I, 26.
O'Brien, James, *43d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
O'Brien, Jeremiah, I, 40.
O'Brien, John, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
O'Brien, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 1+.
O'Brien, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Brien, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 4.
O'Brien, John, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
O'Brien, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
O'Brien, John E., I, 47.
O'Brien, John F., I, 11, 12, 14, 28, 48.
O'Brien, Joseph B., I, 20.
O'Brien, Martin E., I, 34, 41, 49.
O'Brien, Michael, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Brien, Michael, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
O'Brien, Michael, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Brien, Miles, II, 2.
O'Brien, Moses, *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
O'Brien, Moses, *3d Wis.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
O'Brien, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, O. P., I, 39.
O'Brien, Patrick, I, 21; II, 1, 2.
O'Brien, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
O'Brien, Smith, IV, 3.
O'Brien, T. B., III, 2.
O'Brien, Theobald M., I, 46.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 3.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Seaman*, I, 41.
O'Brien, Thomas, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, Thomas H., I, 27.
O'Brien, Thomas M., II, 4.
O'Brien, Thomas S., I, 38.
O'Brien, Timothy, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
O'Brien, W. W., I, 45.
O'Brien, William, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, William, *75th Ind.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47.
O'Brien, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
O'Brien, William, *120th N. Y.*, I, 27.
O'Brien, William J., I, 20, 30.
O'Brien, William P., I, 29.
O'Brierly, *Steamer*, I, 40.
O'Brion, Peter, I, 46.
O'Bryan, A., I, 48.
O'Bryan, Daniel, I, 15; II, 4.
O'Bryan, G. W., I, 15.
O'Bryan, James T., I, 49.
O'Callaghan, William, I, 26.
O'Callahan, B., I, 32.
O'Campo, Francisco, I, 50; II, 2.
Occleston, W. B., I, 20.
Occoquan, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 3, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 20, 27, 28, 1862, I, 21.
Occoquan, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Occoquan River, Va.
  Reconnaissances, Oct. 18, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Ocean Pearl, *Ship*, I, 6.
Ocean Pond, Fla.
  Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Ocean Queen, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 51; II, 4.
Ocean Queen, Steamer, Commander of, II, 3.
Ocean Wave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 36.

* Unidentified persons.

Ochiltree, Thomas P., I, 4+, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 6.
Ochiltree, William B., I, 1+, 9, 22, 53; IV, 1, 3.
O-chi-ras, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O-chi-si Cho-fo-to-a, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ochoa, *Mr.*, I, 34, 50.
Ochoa, Francisco, III, 3.
Ochs, Sebastian, I, 22.
Ochs, Thomas C., I, 27.
Ochus, A. A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Ocker, Thomas, I, 36, 46.
Ockerman, William, I, 38.
Ocklockonnee Bay, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 14.
Ocmulgee River, Ga., I, 14.
Oconee, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Oconee River, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 23–25, 1864, I, 44.
O'Connell, Charles, I, 34.
O'Connell, J. C., I, 39.
O'Connell, James, I, 24, 28.
O'Connell, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 22.
O'Connell, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connell, John, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
O'Connell, John D., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
O'Connell, Michael, I, 40.
O'Connell, Patrick, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
O'Connell, Patrick A., I, 14, 18, 21, 31, 32, 40, 46, 52.
O'Connell, Timothy, I, 26.
O'Connell, William, I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
O'Conner, *Scout*, I, 47.
O'Conner, Dennis, I, 35.
O'Conner, John, I, 26.
O'Conner, Patrick, I, 52.
O'Conner, Reginald J. A., I, 32.
O'Conner, T. S., II, 8.
O'Conner, Thomas, I, 23, 30; II, 7.
O'Conner, William, I, 49.
O'Connor, Bernard, I, 12.
O'Connor, Bryan, I, 38.
O'Connor, C. H., I, 25.
O'Connor, Daniel, *Rev.*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Daniel, *90th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
O'Connor, Daniel, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
O'Connor, David, I, 14.
O'Connor, Dennis, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Dennis, *27th Mo.*, I, 38.
O'Connor, Edgar, I, 12; III, 1.
O'Connor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Connor, Edward, *125th N. Y.*, I, 33.
O'Connor, Edward P., I, 11.
O'Connor, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
O'Connor, Henry, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
O'Connor, Isaac B., I, 37.
O'Connor, James, I, 26.
O'Connor, James H., I, 8, 24, 26, 30+, 34, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
O'Connor, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 17.
O'Connor, John, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
O'Connor, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connor, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 18.
O'Connor, John, *59th Ohio*, I, 20+.
O'Connor, Lawrence L., I, 25.
O'Connor, Michael, I, 38.
O'Connor, Michael J., I, 22, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, P. E., II, 8.
O'Connor, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Thomas, *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 47.
O'Connor, W. Edward, I, 12, 19.
O'Connor, William, *Mariner*, I, 14.
O'Connor, William, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
O'Conor, Charles, II, 2, 3, 7, 8.
O'Crane, Day, I, 41.
Octorara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 51.
Octorara, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
Mentioned, I, 11, 15, 39, 44, 49, 52.
O'Daniel, Andrew, I, 24.
O'Daniel, W. D., I, 10.
O'Dea, John, I, 52.
Odear, Presley B., II, 7.
O'Dell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
O'Dell, Charles H., I, 31, 38.
Odell, Felix S., II, 2.
Odell, George, I, 34.
Odell, George D., I, 43.
Odell, J. M., *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
Odell, J. M., *4th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Odell, James H., I, 24.
Odell, James J., II, 3, 4.
Odell, John, *New York*, II, 7.
Odell, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Dell, John W., II, 2.
Odell, L., I, 25.
Odell, L. W., I, 45.
Odell, Moses F., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
Odell, W. H., I, 50.
Odell, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Odell, William H., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Odem, W., I, 15.
Oden, I, 37.
Oden, George W., I, 49.
Oden, James, I, 12.
Oden, William M., I, 16, 23.
Odenbaugh, Lisbon, I, 8.
Oderfield, Henry, I, 52.
Odett, Mortimer, I, 40.
Odin, Jean Marie, I, 48; IV, 3.
Odiorne, Henry, I, 42.
O'Dixon, D. (?), I, 4.
Odle, *Captain*, I, 49.
Odle, John C., I, 48.
Odle, Lewis, I, 23.
Odlin, James H., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Odlin, W., I, 32.
Odlum, Frederick H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Odom, J. G., II, 7.
Odom, J. T. E., I, 32.
Odom & Clements, I, 51.
O'Donald, P. K., I, 34.
O'Donald, Wayne, I, 7.
O'Donnel, *Mr.*, I, 14.
O'Donnell, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
O'Donnell, Columbus, I, 2, 19.
O'Donnell, Edward, I, 30.
O'Donnell, Edward J., I, 26.
O'Donnell, Frank, I, 38.
O'Donnell, Frederick, I, 1.
O'Donnell, Hugh, II, 2.
O'Donnell, James, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30, 45.
O'Donnell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 36.
O'Donnell, James S., I, 11+.
O'Donnell, John, *Mr.*, III, 3.

O'Donnell, John, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
O'Donnell, John H., I, 48.
O'Donnell, Malachi J., I, 27.
O'Donnell, Menomen, I, 34, 39.
O'Donnell, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Donnell, Richard, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Donoghue, Joseph, I, 11; II, 2.
O'Donohue, William, I, 21, 25.
O'Donovan, Cornelius, I, 46.
O'Doud, Michael M., I, 6.
O'Dowd, Francis, I, 11.
O'Dowd, John, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Odren, Joseph, I, 49.
O'Duhigg, Augustus, I, 20, 38.
Oedekoven, Charles F., I, 26.
Oel, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oestricher, C. F., I, 28.
Oetling, Dregge & Co., I, 34.
O'Farrell, Gerald D., I, 36.
O'Farrell, John, I, 5.
O'Farrell, Patrick, I, 43.
Ofenloch, Charles, I, 52.
O'Ferrald, John W., I, 4.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., I, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51; II, 6, 7.
Off, Ernest, I, 22.
Officer, Harvey, I, 49.
Officer, William H., III, 4.
Officers, II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Offley, Robert H., I, 13, 22, 24, 37, 46.
Offutt, Andrew, I, 44, 47.
Offutt, G. W., II, 8.
Offutt, H. St. George, I, 16, 51; IV, 1–3.
Offutt, James W., II, 2.
Offutt, John F. C., II, 2.
Offutt, M. W., I, 50.
Offutt, Nat., I, 12.
Offutt, William, I, 34.
Offutt, Z. A., I, 39.
Offutt's Cross-Roads, Md.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Often, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
Ogan, Philip M., I, 31.
Ogborn, Allen W., I, 27.
Ogden,* I, 13, 34, 50.
Ogden, Abner N., jr., I, 6, 34.
Ogden, Charles S., II, 2+; III, 4.
Ogden, Dewees, I, 27.
Ogden, Eliza E., II, 2.
Ogden, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
Ogden, Frank G., I, 36.
Ogden, Franklin, I, 30.
Ogden, Frederick C., I, 36.
Ogden, Fred N., I, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 45.
Ogden, H. D., I, 6, 15; II, 3.
Ogden, Isaac, I, 26.
Ogden, J. M., *Eastern Kentucky*, II, 4.
Ogden, J. M., *Western Kentucky*, II, 2.
Ogden, John L., I, 19.
Ogden, Mahone D., III, 2.
Ogden, Morgan L., I, 20, 38.
Ogden, R. C., I, 30.
Ogden, Richard L., I, 50.
Ogden, Samuel, I, 8, 53.
Ogden, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ogden, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Ogden, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ogden, William A., I, 46.
Ogden, William B., I, 7.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Ogè, Louis, I, 34.
Ogeechee Canal, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Ogeechee River, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Ogier, Thomas L., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Ogier, W. G., I, 14, 28, 35.
Ogilby, Frederick D., I, 20.
Ogilvie, Alfred, I, 49.
Ogilvie, James, I, 47.
Ogle, Charles H., I, 51.
Ogle, Henry M., I, 48.
Ogle, James, I, 30.
Ogle, John L., I, 31.
Oglesbury, Charles, I, 15.
Oglesby, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Oglesby, John, I, 27.
Oglesby, John D., I, 30.
Oglesby, Richard J., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 45–48, 52, 53+; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 4.
Oglesby, Willis S., I, 10.
Oglethorpe, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oglethorpe, Camp, Ga., II, 8.
Oglethorpe Barracks, Ga.
  Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Ogletree, G. G., II, 8.
Ogletree, James T., I, 30.
Ogletree, Redmond D., IV, 2.
O'Gorman, Richard, I, 26.
O'Grady, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
O'Grady, Bolton W., I, 11.
O'Grady, John, I. 10.
O'Grady, Robert J., I, 4+.
O'Grady, Standish F., II, 4.
O'Grady, Timothy, I, 50.
O'Hagan, Charles J., I, 5.
O'Hagan, Joseph B., I, 25.
O'Hair, Henderson, I, 32.
O'Hair, James, jr., I, 32.
O'Hair, Jesse, I, 32.
O'Hair, John H., I, 32.
O'Hair, Nelson, I, 32.
O'Hanlon, C. P., II, 7.
O'Hanlon, P., I, 11.
O'Hara, C. F., IV, 2.
Ohara, C. W., I, 30.
O'Hara, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 25.
O'Hara, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Hara, James, jr., II, 1.
O'Hara, John, I, 33.
O'Hara, Michael Francis, II, 4.
O'Hara, Theodore, I, 2, 10, 20, 38, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
O'Hara, Thomas, I, 17, 32.
O'Hara, Thomas B., I, 39.
O'Hare, Thomas, I, 12, 46.
O'Harnett, Morrison J., I, 7, 17.
O'Harra, *Captain*, II, 5+.
O'Harra, William, II, 4.
O'Haver, George W., I, 3.
O'Haver, Warren, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

O'Hea, R. A., I, 32.
O'Healy, Michael, I, 39.
O'Hern, Joshua D., I, 35.
O'Heron, Patrick W., I, 49.
O'Higgins, William T., I, 5.
Ohio.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Holmes County, June 16–20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
Jenkins' raid, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Morgan's raid, July 13–26, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–7.
Thanks of President to 100-days' men, I, 42, 43; III, 4.
See also I, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 19, 23+, 27+, 32, 39, 45–49, 51, 52; Atlas.
Ohio, Adjutant-General of, I, 32, 51; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4.
Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
Ohio, Citizens of, II, 2.
Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18–20, 23, 25, 29–32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–7; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Ohio, District of (Ohio) (U.), I, 23.
Ohio, District of the (Miss.) (U.), I, 10, 16; II, 3.
Ohio, Governor of, I, 2–4, 7, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45–47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Ohio, No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Ohio, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4; III, 1–3.
Ohio, Surgeon-General of, II, 4.
Ohio Belle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8.
Ohio Legislature, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Ohio Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Ohio River.
Measures for defense, I, 52; III, 2, 4.
Ohio State Arsenal, III, 2.
Ohio State Journal, Editors of, II, 6.
Ohio State Laboratory, III, 2.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
See also *117th Infantry*.
2d, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 38, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
7th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
8th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
9th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
10th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1.
13th, I, 10, 32, 52; III, 1.
14th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
16th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
17th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
20th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
21st, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
22d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
23d, I, 20.
24th, I, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 5.
25th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
26th, I, 19, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Barnett's Artillery (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
Cotter's (*3 months*), I, 3+, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 38, 52; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. C, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1. D, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1. E, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. F, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. G, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+, 49, 52; III, 1. H, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. K, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. L, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Independent (*Collins*), I, 13.
See also *11th Cavalry*.
4th, I, 30, 31; III, 3.
5th, I, 31, 32; III, 3.
McLaughlin's, I, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 3.
3d, I, 5, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
4th, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
5th, III, 1.
6th, III, 1.
7th, III, 1.
Burdsal's (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
George's (*3 months*), I, 51.
Ironton, (*3 months*), I, 2.
Union Light Guard, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 7, 8, 13, 20, 22, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
5th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
6th, I, 8, 12, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
8th, I, 20, 23, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 52; III, 3.
See also *44th Infantry*.
9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
11th, I, 22, 23, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.
12th, I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
13th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters* (*Companies*): *4th*, I, 20. *5th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *6th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *7th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 44, 47. *8th*, I, 23, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *9th*, I, 30+, 36, 40, 42, 46. *10th*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
4th,† I, 49.
Governor's Guards, I, 16, 20, 23, 25; III, 3.
Hoffman's, I, 23, 29, 30; II, 4, 6; III, 3.
Infantry—Companies:
Arrick's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Ayres' (Militia), I, 16.
Beard's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Cincinnati Police (Militia), I, 16.
Deens' (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Dennison Guards, I, 16, 20; III, 3.
Eaton's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Trumbull Guards, I, 32, 45, 49; III, 3.
Whittlesey's (Militia), I, 16.
Wright's, J. J. (Militia), I, 16.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
1st National Guard, I, 39.
2d,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
13th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
15th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
16th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th,‡ I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
18th,§ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
19th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
20th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
21st,‡ I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
22d, I, 3, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1–3.
See also *13th Missouri Infantry*.
22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51
23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
29th National Guard, I, 39.
30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
32d, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
34th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.
35th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45; III, 1, 3.
36th, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
37th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
39th, I, 3, 8, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Battalion organization not recognized by War Department.

† Indexed as 4th Regiment in I, 40, 42, 46.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

§ Three-months', three-years', and veteran regiments.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
43d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
44th, I, 5, 7, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 34, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
See also *8th Cavalry*.
45th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
46th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
47th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
48th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
49th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
50th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
55th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
56th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
57th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
59th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
60th (*1 year*), I, 12, 19; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
60th (*3 years*), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
61st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
63d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
64th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
65th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
66th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
67th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
68th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
69th, I, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
70th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
71st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3.
72d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
75th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 3.
76th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
77th, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
78th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
80th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
82d, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
84th, I, 12, 19; III, 2.
85th, III, 2.
86th (*3 months*), I, 19; III, 2.
86th (*6 months*), I, 23, 30–32, 52.
87th, I, 19; II, 4; III, 2.
88th (*3 months*), III, 2.
88th (*3 years*), I, 23, 30, 31, 45, 48, 49; II, 5–7; III, 3, 5.
89th, I, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
90th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
91st, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
92d, I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
93d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
94th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
95th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
96th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
97th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
99th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.
100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
101st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
103d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
106th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
107th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
108th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
109th, III, 3.
110th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
111th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
112th, III, 3.
113th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38–40, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
114th, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
117th, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
118th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3, 5.
119th, III, 3.
120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
121st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
122d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
124th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
125th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
126th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
128th, I, 32, 45, 48, 49; II, 6, 8; III, 5.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
129th, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
130th, I, 40, 42.
131st, I, 36, 37, 43.
132d, I, 36, 37, 40.
133d, I, 36, 37, 40, 42; III, 4.
134th, I, 36, 37, 40.
135th, I, 37.
136th, I, 37.
137th, I, 36, 37, 43.
138th, I, 36, 37, 40.
139th, I, 36, 37, 43.
140th, I, 36, 37, 43.
141st, I, 37.
142d, I, 36, 37, 40.
143d, I, 36, 37, 40.
144th, I, 36, 37, 43.
145th, I, 37, 43.
146th, I, 37.
147th, I, 37.
148th, I, 36, 37, 40.
149th, I, 36, 37, 43, 51.
150th, I, 37.
151st, I, 37.
152d, I, 37, 43.
153d, I, 37, 43.
154th, I, 37, 43.
155th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
156th, I, 37, 39, 43.
157th, I, 37; II, 7.
158th, I, 40.
159th, I, 37, 43.
160th, I, 37.
161st, I, 37, 43.
162d, I, 39.
163d, I, 36, 37, 40.
164th, I, 37.
165th, I, 37, 39, 43.
166th, I, 37.
167th, I, 37.
168th, I, 39; II, 7.
169th, I, 37.
170th, I, 37, 43.
171st, I, 39; II, 7.
173d, I, 39, 45, 49.
174th, I, 39, 45, 47.
175th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
176th, I, 39, 45, 49.
177th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
178th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
179th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
180th, I, 39, 45–47, 52.
181st, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
182d, I, 45, 49, 52.
183d, I, 45, 47, 52.
184th, I, 49.
185th, I, 49.
186th, I, 49.
187th, I, 49.
188th, I, 49.
189th, I, 49.
191st, I, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46.
194th, I, 46; III, 5.
195th, I, 46.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
196th, I, 46.
197th, I, 46.
Miscellaneous:
Squirrel Hunters, I, 16.
Ohl, Ephraim N. R., I, 27.
Ohlenroth, Edward, I, 6.
Ohlenschlager, Emil, I, 43.
Ohlinger, Frederick, I, 37.
Ohlson, C. M., I, 23.
Ohmes, Henry W., I, 40.
Ohnesorg, Emil, I, 9.
Ohr, Martin L., I, 38.
Ohr, Simon P., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
Oh-sa Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oiltown, W. Va.
Destruction of oil-works, May 9, 1863, I, 25.
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark.
Skirmishes, Mar. 24, 27, 1864, I, 34+.
Ojo Blanco, *Indian*, I, 26, 34, 48.
Ojo Redondo, N. Mex.
Scout, Sept. 15–Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
O'Kane, Dennis, I, 5, 21, 25, 27.
O'Kane, James, I, 44, 47.
O'Kane, John, I, 34.
O'Kane, Joseph, I, 31; II, 6.
O'Kane, Patrick, II, 1.
O'Kane, Walter S., I, 3, 8, 13+, 22; II, 3.
Ok-chun Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-chun Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-cus-ca Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Kean, Mortimore, III, 3, 5.
O'Keefe, David, I, 35.
O'Keefe, Keefe S. *or* Samuel K., I, 27, 40, 46, 47.
O'Keefe, Thomas J., I, 36.
O'Keefe, William, II, 2.
O'Keeffe, Joseph, I, 19, 25+, 36, 40+, 43+, 46+, 48+; II, 6.
O'Keif, *Mr.*, I, 48; II, 8.
Okelemski, Ferdinand Alfons, II, 2.
O'Kell, William, I, 5, 21.
O'Keson, George B., I, 22.
Okeson, W. B., I, 13.
Okie, William T., I, 11, 49.
O-ki-pa-hra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Okley, Simon, I, 45.
Okolona, Ark.
Skirmishes, Apr. 2–3, 1864, I, 34.
Okolona, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
June 23, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Okolona, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Ok-ta-ha-hassee Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oladowski, Hypolite, I, 1, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
O'Lahey, John, I, 26.
O'Lahiff, John, I, 44.
Olathe, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Olathe, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
O'Laughlin, Michael, I, 46; II, 8.
Olcott, Dudley, I, 11.

Olcott, Egbert, I, 25, 29, 33+, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
Olcott, Egbert W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Olcott, H. S., I, 46; III, 4+.
Olcott, T. H., I, 27.
Olcott, T. W., III, 5.
Old, Charles, I, 11, 25, 27, 46.
Old, Henry, I, 14.
Old, Thomas E., I, 22.
Old Antietam Forge, Md.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Old Capitol Prison, D. C., II, 2, 4–8.
Old Church, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Reconnaissance, May 18–19, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 13, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
June 10, 1864, I, 36.
Old Deposit Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 16.
Old Dominion, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Olden, Charles S., I, 2, 9, 11; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Olden, Forrest, II, 2.
Olden, William P., I, 49.
Oldershaw, John, I, 27, 46, 51.
Oldershaw, Percival P., I, 16, 23, 30, 52.
Oldfields, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Old Fort Wayne, Ind. Ter.
Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13
Oldham,* I, 13, 48.
Oldham, D. W., II, 4.
Oldham, George B., I, 48.
Oldham, John, I, 20.
Oldham, John H., I, 13; II, 4.
Oldham, Martin, I, 34.
Oldham, Robert, I, 46.
Oldham, T. R., I, 12.
Oldham, W. H., IV, 3.
Oldham, W. S., jr., I, 41.
Oldham, William, I, 34.
Oldham, Williamson S., I, 1, 13+, 22, 26+, 29, 34+, 48, 50, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Old Horn, I, 41.
Old John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Lamar, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 8, 1862, I, 17.
Old Lexington, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Old Man Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Old Oaks, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Old Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Old Randolph, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Oldridge, R. M., IV, 3.
Old River, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Old River Lake, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Oldroyd, Osborn H., I, 24.
Olds,* I, 16, 32, 49.
Olds, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Olds, Glaucus E., I, 18.
Olds, H. F., I, 17.
Olds, Harry, I, 16.
Olds, Henry H., I, 30.
Olds, James, I, 17.
Olds, T., I, 52.
Olds, William W., I, 24.
Old Soldier, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oldswager, John, I, 43.
Old Town, Ark.
Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Old Town, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Old Town Creek, Miss.
Action, July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Oleander, *Steamer*, I, 47.
O'Leary, Charles, I, 11, 21, 25.
O'Leary, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Leary, John, I, 53.
O'Leary, Stephen, I, 10, 52.
O'Leary, Thomas, II, 2.
Oleson, Charles W., I, 39, 45.
Oley, John H., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Olford, I, 13.
Olimegar, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Olin, Abraham B., II, 1.
Olin, Melvin T., I, 49.
Olin, Rollin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Olin, Russell A., I, 20, 52.
Olin Academy, N. C., II, 3.
Olinger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Oliphant, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Oliphant, Benjamin P., I, 25, 51+.
Oliphant, David, I, 27, 36.
Oliphant, David S., I, 38.
Oliphant, Ethelbert P., I, 50.
Oliphant, John E., I, 48.
Oliphant, Samuel D., I, 11, 33, 37.
Olive, *Brig*, I, 46.
Olive, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45.
Olive, Frank, II, 7.
Olive, John, I, 16.
Olive, Richard, I, 49.
Olive Branch, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Olive Branch, La.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, 25, 1864, I, 41.
Olive Branch, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Olive Branch Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Olive Branch Church, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 5, 7, 1863, I, 18.
Oliver,* I, 10, 47, 50.
Oliver, A. G., I, 11, 25.
Oliver, Abram A., I, 43.
Oliver, C. B., I, 9.
Oliver, C. C., II, 4.
Oliver, Charles, I, 46.
Oliver, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Oliver, Daniel W., I, 52.
Oliver, Dexter W., I, 43.
Oliver, E. D., I, 19.
Oliver, Eli, I, 17.
Oliver, G. W., II, 7.
Oliver, George, I, 26.
Oliver, George H., I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Oliver, George W., I, 11.
Oliver, H. Kemble, I, 26.
Oliver, Harrison, I, 22.
Oliver, Horatio N., I, 20, 52.
Oliver, Isaac T., I, 46.
Oliver, J. M., I, 52.
Oliver, J. R., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38.
Oliver, J. R., *1st Va. Cav.*, II, 5.
Oliver, James B., I, 37.
Oliver, James M., I, 52.
Oliver, James R., I, 47.
Oliver, John, I, 50.
Oliver, John C., I, 20.
Oliver, John F., I, 23; III, 5.
Oliver, John H., I, 30.
Oliver, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Oliver, John M., *Va. State Line*, I, 27.
Oliver, John Thomas, I, 38.
Oliver, José, I, 6.
Oliver, Joseph, I, 21, 27.
Oliver, Joseph B., I, 5, 11.
Oliver, L. C., I, 36.
Oliver, Lindsey H., I, 41, 48.
Oliver, M. J., I, 29.
Oliver, M. W., I, 4+.
Oliver, McDonald, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Oliver, Matthew H., II, 3, 4.
Oliver, Moses W., I, 25, 27.
Oliver, Parson, I, 48.
Oliver, Paul A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 42, 46; III, 3.
Oliver, R. P., I, 38.
Oliver, Richard, III, 5.
Oliver, Robert, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Oliver, Robert, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Oliver, Robert, jr., I, 21.
Oliver, Robert W., I, 11.
Oliver, S. C., I, 34.
Oliver, S. D., I, 34.
Oliver, Samuel C., I, 33, 46.
Oliver, Samuel W., I, 16, 32, 38, 39.
Oliver, Starke H., I, 30, 38.
Oliver, T. P., I, 14.
Oliver, Theodore, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Oliver, Theodore, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 44.
Oliver, Thomas, I, 19.
Oliver, W. A. Thomp., II, 6.
Oliver, W. G., I, 30.
Oliver, Walter C., I, 40.
Oliver, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34.
Oliver, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Oliver, William A., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Oliver, William A., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 11, 33.
Oliver, William H., I, 46.
Oliver, William S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Oliveros, J. B., IV, 3.
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, I, 22+.
Olivia, Leon, I, 11.
Olivier, Adolphus, I, 10, 53.
Olivier, J. G., I, 15.
Olivier, L., I, 15+.
Olivier, Leonce N., IV, 1.
Olley's Creek, Ga.
Combat, June 26–27, 1864, I, 38.
Ollinger & Bruce, I, 6.
Ollis & Toulmin, I, 49.
Olmesorg, Emil, I, 35.
Olmstead,* I, 50.
Olmstead, August, II, 5.
Olmstead, Charles H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
Olmstead, Farran, I, 10.
Olmstead, Frank, I, 41.
Olmstead, G. B., I, 19.
Olmstead, Ralph H., I, 29.
Olmstead, Richard, III, 5.
Olmstead, Spencer H., III, 3.
Olmsted, Edwin B., I, 51.
Olmsted, Frederick Law, I, 11+; II, 2; III, 2.
Olmsted, Ten Eyck G., I, 48.
Olmsted, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Olney,* I, 21, 50.
Olney, Clinton E., I, 38.
Olney, James, I, 41, 48.
Olney, James N., I, 50.
Olney, John, II, 4.
Olney, Nathan, I, 50.
O-lo-ing Ka-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Loughlin, James, II, 1.
Olsen, Thron, I, 34.
Olson, John, I, 38.
Olson, Porter C., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Olson, Soren L., I, 20.
Olt, Jacob, I, 29.
Oltman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Oltmanns, C. W., I, 43, 46.
Oltmanns, J. G., I, 34+, 43.
Oltmans, Henry, II, 3.
Olustee, *C. S. S.* See *Tallahassee, C. S. S.*
Olustee, Fla.
Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Olympian Springs, Ky.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8–11, 1863, I, 30.
Omaha, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48.
O'Mahony, John, I, 43.
O'Malley, Patrick A., I, 46.
Oman, Henry, II, 3.
Oman, William, I, 48.
O'Meallie, H. H., I, 15, 41+.
O'Meara, Barry Edward, II, 8.
O'Meara, John, I, 45.
O'Meara, Timothy, *90th Ill.*, I, 16, 17, 24+, 31, 32.
O'Meara, Timothy, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5+; II, 3, 4.
O'Meara, *Lunette*, *Atlas*.
Omohundro, John W., I, 12.
Omsly, I, 48.
O'Murphy, Patrick, I, 46.
Onam, *Captain*, I, 41.
Onderdonk, Benjamin F., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Onderdonk, Medora A. *or* Mary E., II, 2.
Onderkirk, Samuel, I, 26.
O'Neal,* I, 6, 45, 48.
O'Neal, Ed., I, 25.
O'Neal, Edward A., I, 11, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 2.
O'Neal, Francis A., I, 32, 38.
O'Neal, G. W., I, 20, 23.
O'Neal, George E., I, 24, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

O'Neal, J. H., I, 52.
O'Neal, James, I, 22.
O'Neal, John W., I, 17.
O'Neal, Peter, I, 6.
O'Neal, Weden, I, 49; II, 8.
O'Neal, William P., I, 23, 30.
One Eye, *Indian*, I, 41.
One-Hundred-Days' Troops, III, 4, 5.
Oneida, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Oneida, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 9, 15, 35, 39.
O'Neil,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48; II, 7.
O'Neil, A. F., I, 32, 39.
O'Neil, Abel, I, 32.
O'Neil, Bernard S., I, 19, 27, 29, 40.
O'Neil, Catherine, I, 41.
O'Neil, David, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
O'Neil, David, *Van Horn's Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
O'Neil, Denny, I, 37.
O'Neil, Edward, *Hon.*, III, 3, 4.
O'Neil, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Neil, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Henry, *79th Pa.*, I, 47.
O'Neil, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
O'Neil, J. L., II, 2.
O'Neil, J. M., I, 22, 34.
O'Neil, J. T., III, 4.
O'Neil, J. W., II, 7.
O'Neil, James, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
O'Neil, James, *9th Mass.*, I, 36; II, 5.
O'Neil, James, *11th Wis.*, I, 48.
O'Neil, James B., I, 14.
O'Neil, James S., I, 18.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
O'Neil, John, *California*, I, 50.
O'Neil, John, *Herder*, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
O'Neil, John, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 31.
O'Neil, John, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
O'Neil, John, *55th Pa.*, I, 42.
O'Neil, John, *17th U. S. C. T.*, III, 4.
O'Neil, Joseph, I, 11, 19+, 21+, 45, 49.
O'Neil, Michael, *5th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Michael, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
O'Neil, Michael, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Patrick, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
O'Neil, Patrick, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Preston, I, 34.
O'Neil, Richard, I, 25.
O'Neil, Thomas, *25th Mass.*, I, 18, 27, 36, 42.
O'Neil, Thomas, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
O'Neil, V. B., IV, 2.
O'Neill, *Reverend*, II, 3.
O'Neill, Charles, III, 4.
O'Neill, Charles C., I, 14, 38.
O'Neill, Charles Z., I, 36.
O'Neill, Cornelius, I, 45.
O'Neill, David J., I, 3.
O'Neill, H. B., I, 34.
O'Neill, H. J., I, 16.
O'Neill, Henry, I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
O'Neill, J. J., I, 12.
O'Neill, J. P., II, 3.
O'Neill, Jack, I, 41.
O'Neill, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Neill, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36.
O'Neill, John, *Ohio*, II, 6.
O'Neill, John, *10th Tenn.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
O'Neill, John B. G., I, 42.
O'Neill, John M., I, 48, 50.
O'Neill, Patrick C., I, 11.
O'Neill, S. F., I, 44.
O'Neill, Samuel, I, 24, 49.
O'Neill, Thomas, *2d Battn. N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11+, 19; II, 4.
O'Neill, Thomas, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Oneoto, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Oney, *Conductor*, I, 45.
Ong, D. McK., I, 52.
Ong, Finley D., I, 24.
Ong, John, I, 45.
O'Niel, William, I, 20, 52.
Onion, James M., I, 32.
Onion, Joel, III, 3.
Onions, Daniel N., I, 22.
Onk, D., I, 52.
Onken, Francis, I, 41.
Onney, B., I, 48.
Onondaga, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Onslow, James H., I, 11, 12.
Onslow, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Onslow County, N. C., I, 51.
Onsota, *Indian*, I, 50.
"On the Way," I, 50.
Onward, *Schooner*, I, 14.
Ooltewah, Tenn.
  Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Ooten, James, I, 32.
Ootero (?), *Private*, I, 27.
Oo-yor-lor-cha-he, Carter, I, 8.
Opdycke, Emerson, I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Opdyke, George, I, 19+, 27; III, 1+, 2, 3.
Opdyke, Henry H., I, 13, 22+.
Opdyke, Joseph M., I, 37.
Opel, John N., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Opelika, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Opelousas, La.
  Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 26.
  Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1863, I, 15.
  Occupation:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
    Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 53.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Union forces retire from, Nov. 1–17, 1863, I, 26.
Opelousas, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 15; II, 4.
Opequon Creek, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
  Battle, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 18–20, Sept. 13, 15, 1864, I, 43.
Opequon Creek, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Opie, H. L., I, 29, 51.
Opie, H. L., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Opie, Thomas, I, 5, 12+.

* Unidentified persons.

Opinion Nationale, II, 2.
Opitz, Charles, I, 10.
Opp, Milton, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
O'Quin, Nathaniel J., I, 8+.
Orahood, Harper M., I, 41.
Orahood, John W., I, 22.
Orange, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Orange, Pleasant, I, 29.
Orange, Tex., I, 26.
Orange and Alexandria Railroad, Va.
  Operations:
    Mar. 28–31, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10–12, 1862, I, 19.
      See also I, 27; IV, 2.
Orangeburg, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 11–12, 1865, I, 47.
Orange Court-House, Va.
  Operations, July 29, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, July 12–17, 24–26, 27, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    July 15, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Orange Grove, La.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 41.
Orbansky, David, I, 52.
Orchard, *Captain*, I, 48.
Orchard, William A., I, 22.
Orchard, The, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Orchard Knob, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Orcutt, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Orcutt, Aug. C., I, 49.
Orcutt, Benjamin F., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
Orcutt, Daniel, I, 36.
Orcutt, John D., I, 22.
Orcutt, Newell E., I, 31+, 32.
Ord (?), *Colonel*, I, 39.
Ord, Edward O. C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 16–18, 22–24, 26, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 42–44, 46–52; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Ord, Edward O. C., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Ord, James, et al., I, 50.
Ord, Placidus, I, 34, 42, 46.
Ordam, *Deserter*, I, 32.
Orderly, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Order of American Knights, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Orders, General, Special, etc.
  NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under Armies, Bureaus, Geographical Commands, etc. In a few cases, when command was indefinite or not specifically determined, entries were made under name of individual issuing.
Ordnance, Ordnance Stores, etc.
  Illustrations, *Atlas*.
  Supplies, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
Ordnance Corps, C. S. A., IV, 2.
Ordnance Department, C. S. A., I, 2–7, 10–36, 39–42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Ordnance Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 18–20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39–47, 49–53; III, 1–5.
Ordnance Depots, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Officer, Pike's Command, I, 13.
Ordnance Officers, III, 1, 4.
Ordnance Sergeants, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Works, IV, 1.
Ordner, John, I, 21, 36.
Ordronaux, John, III, 3+, 5.
Ordway, Albert, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 8.
Ordway, Edwin, I, 26.
Ordway, George B., I, 46.
Ordway, James, I, 29.
Ordway, Nehemiah G., III, 3, 5.
Orear, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 8.
Orear, G. W., I, 32.
O'Rear, William T., I, 34.
O'Regan, Daniel, I, 50.
O'Regan, W. G., III, 2.
Oregon, *Barge*, I, 42, 47.
Oregon, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Oregon, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 50.
Oregon.
  Enrollment, etc., National forces, I, 50; III, 3.
  Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 46–49.
Oregon, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
Oregon, Citizens of, I, 50.
Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Oregon, District of (U.), I, 50.
Oregon, Governor of, I, 25, 50; III, 1, 3.
Oregon, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Oregon County, Mo
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Operations, June 1–5, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Oregon Legislature, I, 50.
Oregon Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Riely's (Militia), I, 50.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Folsom's (Militia), I, 50.
    Olney's, I, 50.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
O'Reilley, Thomas, I, 13.
O'Reilly, Bernard, I, 40.
O'Reilly, Henry B., I, 11.
O'Reilly, J. T., I, 46; IV, 3.
O'Reilly, James K., I, 27.
O'Reilly, John, I, 29, 42.
O'Reilly, Luke, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
O'Reilly, T., I, 17.
O'Reily, Michael, I, 23, 39.
O'Reirdon, John T., I, 3+.
Orem, J. Bailey, I, 29.
Orem, James R., I, 11, 51.
Oremieuix, T. d', I, 12+.
Oreto, *Steamer*. See *Florida*, *C. S. S.*
Orff, Henry, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Orgain, George C., IV, 3.
Organ, Henry A., I, 13, 31.
Organ, James T., I, 31+, 34, 39.
Organ, John R., I, 32.

Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops,* I, 1, 2, 4, 6–13, 15, 26–35, 37–42, 45, 46, 48–53; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Orgill Brothers, I, 30.
O'Rielly, Henry, III, 3.
Orient, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Oriental, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 46, 52.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
Skirmish, July 8, 1862, I, 13+.
O'Riley, Hugh, I, 11.
O'Riley, James S., I, 45.
Oriole, *Steamer*, II, 3; III, 4.
O'Riordon, Callaghan H., I, 33, 37.
Orizaba, *Steamer*,‡ I, 6, 53; II, 2.
Orleans, Louis Philippe d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1–3.
Orleans, Robert d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1, 2.
Orleans, Va.
Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Orleans Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Orlemann, Louis H., I, 25, 31.
Orman, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Orman, Porter, I, 49.
Orman, Thomas, I, 28.
Ormand, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Orme, Frank D., II, 4.
Orme, J. P., I, 22.
Orme, Richard, I, 24, 31, 38.
Orme, William W., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4–7.
Ormerod, Jacob, I, 42.
Ormes (?), I, 30.
Ormond, James, II, 8.
Ormond, John O., I, 53.
Ormsbee, Charles J., I, 36.
Ormsby, *Private*, I, 25.
Ormsby, Dennis, I, 46.
Ormsby, James, I, 13.
Ormsby, L., I, 21, 25.
Ormsby, Oliver, I, 16.
Ormsby, Silon A., I, 47.
Ormsby, William E., I, 33.
Orne, George W., I, 19.
Orne, James H., I, 27.
Orner, Theodore F., I, 53+.
Oropesa, Ignacio P. de, III, 2.
O'Rorke, James, III, 5.
O'Rorke, Patrick H., I, 2, 6, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36; III, 1, 2.
Orosco, Guadalupe, I, 50.
O'Rourke, Donald, I, 25.
O'Rourke, William, I, 43.
Orozembo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Orpheus, C., II, 7.
Orr, *Scout*, I, 49.
Orr, David G., I, 36.
Orr, E. G., II, 1.
Orr, F. M., I, 20.
Orr, George S., I, 40, 43.
Orr, J. H., I, 34.
Orr, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Orr, J. P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Orr, J. Speer, I, 42.
Orr, Jackson, I, 17.
Orr, James, I, 17.
Orr, James H., I, 45.
Orr, James L., *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 31, 35, 51, 53+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Orr, James L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20, 30, 38, 39.
Orr, James P., I, 20.
Orr, James W., I, 48.
Orr, Jehu A., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32; IV, 1–3.
Orr, John, *6th La.*, I, 27.
Orr, John, *78th Ohio*, I, 38.
Orr, John M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5+, 39, 46.
Orr, John M., *16th–124th Ind.*, I, 16, 17, 38, 45, 47.
Orr, John Q., I, 34.
Orr, John S., I, 38, 45.
Orr, John W., I, 44, 47.
Orr, Joseph, I, 34.
Orr, Mark, I, 38.
Orr, Moses E., I, 46.
Orr, Peter, I, 30.
Orr, R. J., I, 25.
Orr, R. L., I, 20, 52.
Orr, Robert L., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Orr, S., I, 30.
Orr, Sample, I, 13; II, 4, 7.
Orr, Samuel, *Steamboat*. See *Samuel Orr*.
Orr, Samuel, *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel C., I, 38, 39.
Orr, Thomas, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Orr, Thomas, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Orr, W. L., I, 24.
Orr, William, I, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Orr, William E., I, 36.
Orr, William F., I, 22, 34.
Orrell, Robert M., I, 47.
Orrick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Orrick, H. Monroe, III, 5.
Orrick, W., I, 22.
Orrill, L. C., I, 20.
Orrillion, Oscar, II, 6.
Orris, David C., I, 21.
Orrison, Jonah L., II, 2+, 3.
Ortega, Jesus Gonzales, I, 34, 41.
Ortega, José de Jesus, I, 41.
Ortell, Gustavus, II, 2.
Orth, Jacob G., I, 19+.
Ortiz, Clemente P., I, 34.
Ortiz, José M., I, 26.
Ortiz, Juan F., I, 26.
Ortlip, Abraham L., I, 9.
Ortly, Henry, I, 41.
Ortner, William, I, 19.
Orton, Herman M., I, 43.
Orton, Lawrence W., I, 23, 52; II, 5.
Orton, Ninian E., I, 48.
Orton, Richard H., I, 41, 48.
Orton, William, I, 19.
Orton, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Orton Pond, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Orwig, Lemuel J., I, 51.
Orwig, Thomas G., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Osage, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48, 49.
Osage, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Branch of King's River, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.

* Indexed in Series I and II under *Recruitment*, etc., and respective States and State troops.

† Probably different vessels of same name.

‡ Different vessels of same name.

Osage Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Osage Mission, Kans.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage River, Mo.
Scout, June 8–19, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Springs, Ark.
Affair, Feb. 28, 1862, I, 8.
Osband, Embury D., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Osborn, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Osborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Osborn, A. H., I, 50.
Osborn, Aaron F., I, 34.
Osborn, Adam, I, 38.
Osborn, Charles, I, 5.
Osborn, Charles W., I, 36.
Osborn, Eugene A., I, 10.
Osborn, Francis A., I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 3.
Osborn, Frederick B., I, 53.
Osborn, George, I, 22.
Osborn, George B., I, 12, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Osborn, Hartwell, I, 25, 38, 44.
Osborn, Henry N., I, 31.
Osborn, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Osborn, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Osborn, John A., III, 3.
Osborn, John C., I, 20.
Osborn, John R., III, 5.
Osborn, M., I, 53.
Osborn, N. C., I, 49.
Osborn, Quilby, I, 2; II, 2.
Osborn, R., I, 49.
Osborn, Samuel, I, 32.
Osborn, Stephen H., I, 33.
Osborn, Sylvester W., I, 17.
Osborn, Thomas A., II, 5.
Osborn, Thomas O., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Osborn, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Osborn, Vincent B., I, 48.
Osborn, W. Lee, I, 39, 45.
Osborn, William H., *R. R. Official*, III, 1, 2, 4.
Osborn, William H., *105th Ohio*, I, 38.
Osborn, William W., I, 8.
Osborne,* I, 9, 10, 31, 34, 39.
Osborne, Edwin A., I, 19, 25+, 27, 36+, 42, 43, 46.
Osborne, Edwin S., I, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Osborne, Eli W., I, 33, 47.
Osborne, George, I, 42.
Osborne, H., I, 52.
Osborne, J. D., I, 27.
Osborne, J. T. D., II, 2.
Osborne, John A., I, 16.
Osborne, John C., I, 48.
Osborne, John Dunlop, I, 16, 23, 45, 49.
Osborne, John Q., I, 51+.
Osborne, Milton A., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Osborne, N. M., I, 27.
Osborne, Nathan W., I, 31.
Osborne, Richard, I, 32.
Osborne, Robert C., I, 42.
Osborne, T. H., I, 32.
Osborne, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Osborne, Wilbur F., I, 36+, 40.
Osborne, William, I, 16.
Osborn's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Osburn, *Captain*, I, 22.
Osburn, Charles Y., I, 36.
Osburn, J., I, 45.
Osburn, John C., I, 30.
Osburn, Levi, I, 30.
Osburn, Norval, I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Osburn, Thomas O., I, 34.
Osburn, Wiley, I, 30.
Osby, Daniel, I, 17.
Oscar, *King*, III, 4.
Osceola, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Osceola, *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6; II, 3.
Osceola, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Osceola, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Osceola, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3.
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Oscura Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, June 15–22, 1865, I, 48.
Osgood, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Osgood, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
Osgood, Charles E., I, 36.
Osgood, Charles H., I, 17.
Osgood, Hosea, I, 50.
Osgood, Lucy, III, 5.
Osgood, Roland, I, 49.
Osgood, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
O-shang-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Shea, *Sergeant*, I, 13, 53.
O'Shea, David, II, 2.
O'Shea, Edward, I, 47, 51.
O'Shea, William, I, 36.
Osier, Charles, I, 26, 34.
Oslin, James M., I, 7, 52.
Oslin, James O., I, 30.
Oslum, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Osment, Newton M., II, 5.
Osmer, Richard A., I, 50.
Ossabaw Island, Ga.
Expedition, July 3, 1863, I, 28.
Ossabaw Sound, Ga.
Capture of U. S. Gunboat Water Witch, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Ossipee, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48.
Osteen, Henry, I, 28.
Ostendorff, J. M., IV, 1.
Oster, John, I, 34.
Osterhaus, Peter J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 37, 38–41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Osterhout, Cornelius, I, 26.
Ostermayer, Peter, I, 8, 22.
Osterthal, August, I, 12.
Ostrander, A., II, 2.
Ostrander, Christopher J., I, 11.
Ostrander, Elisha C., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Ostrander, Freeman, I, 26.
Ostrander, James M., I, 53.
Ostrander, James S., I, 38, 52.
Ostrander, William H., I, 39.
O'Sullivan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
O'Sullivan, Dennis, I, 36.
O'Sullivan, J. L., I, 27.
O'Sullivan, James A., I, 36.
O'Sullivan, M., I, 19.
Oswald, G. W., I, 6.
Oswell, L. C., I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
Oswego, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Osyka, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Osyka and Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer of Cavalry, I, 24.
O-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Otero, Manuel Antonio, I, 41.
Otey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Otey, Charles C., I, 11, 51; II, 3.
Otey, G. Gaston, I, 12, 19, 51.
Otey, Hugh S., I, 20, 30.
Otey, James C., I, 40.
Otey, James H., I, 43.
Otey, James T., I, 34.
Otey, John M., I, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5–8.
Otey, Kirkwood, I, 11, 27, 36; IV, 3.
Otey, Peter, I, 7, 19, 42, 43, 46.
Otey, Van R., I, 29, 37, 51; II, 7.
Otey, W. N. Mercer, I, 20, 30, 32, 39, 52.
Other-Day, John, *Indian*, I, 41.
Otis, Charles G., I, 11, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
Otis, Darwin B., I, 47.
Otis, Edmund R., I, 7.
Otis, Elmer, I, 4, 20, 23, 37, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Otis, Elwell S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Otis, Ephraim A., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Otis, Frank G., I, 46.
Otis, George A., I, 9.
Otis, George H., I, 27, 29, 36.
Otis, George K., I, 41, 48.
Otis, Harrison G., I, 29, 46.
Otis, John L., I, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Otis, Norman, I, 28.
Otis, Theodore C., I, 15, 43.
Otis, Thomas, II, 6.
Otman, Sylvester F., I, 31, 45.
Otsego, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42.
Ott, Warren, I, 40.
Ott, William A., I, 16, 30.
Ottarson, Asa C., I, 46.
Ottawa, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 47.
Ottenburg, Cass, I, 30.
Ottendorfer, Oswald, II, 2.
Otter, Joseph E., II, 1.
Otter, William, II, 3.
Otter Creek, Va.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
Otter Rock, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Otterson, George W., I, 46.
Otterson, W. M., I, 10.
Otterson, Warren P., I, 49.
Otterson, William C., I, 38.
Ottey, Hamill W., I, 19, 27.
Ottinger, Douglass, I, 43.
Ottinger, John M., I, 36.
Ottman, John, I, 45.
Otto, August, I, 25, 27, 31.
Otto, George, I, 38.
Otto, Gustave, I, 5, 25.
Otto, John, I, 31.
Otwell, Francis, I, 45, 49.
Ouachita, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ouachita River, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Ouachita River, La.
  Operations, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Ou-a-luck, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oughbrough, E. W., I, 52.
Ougheltree, George, I, 11+, 45.
Ould, Robert, I, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31–34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44–49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Oulson, P. H., II, 7.
Oulton, George, I, 50.
Oultzhover, Maliher, I, 50.
Oursler, W. R., I, 21.
Oury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Oury, Granville H., I, 50; IV, 3.
Ousby, William C., I, 27.
Ousley, *Major*, I, 53.
Ousley. George W., I, 50.
Outlaw, Drew A., I, 39, 49.
Outs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Outten, G. F., I, 51.
Outwater, George, I, 42.
Outwater, James D., I, 18, 29, 33.
Outz, J. H., I, 36.
Outzen, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Ovando, III, 4.
Ovendon, Sampson, I, 39.
Ovenshine, Samuel, I, 26, 48.
Over, C. Miller, I, 29.
Over, Ewald, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Over, J. W., I, 52.
Over, Jacob Z., III, 3.
Overall, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Overall's Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Overbeck, William, I, 37.
Overbey, R. C., II, 4.
Overby, Rufus M., I, 49.
Overby, Stephen M., I, 49.
Overdear, John, I, 34.
Overdeer, Eli, III, 5.
Overend, William G., I, 50.
Overholt, A. S. R., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, Henry D., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John, I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John S. R., I, 20.
Overholt, Joseph S., I, 52.
Overland Emigrants, I, 50.
Overlander, Samuel, I, 50.
Overland Mail Route, I, 8, 13, 41, 50; III, 2.
Overland Stage Road.
  Attack by Indians, June 8–14, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Jan. 14–29, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Overland Stage Station, Colo. Ter.
  Attack, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Overman, Butler, I, 29.
Overman, John M., I, 34.
Overman, John W., II, 2.

Overman, Reuben F., I, 29.
Overman, Stephen, III, 5.
Overmeyer, John B., I, 27+, 42+, 46+, 51.
Overmyer, George W., I, 32.
Overpeck, L., II, 7.
Overrocker, Charles E., I, 41.
Overseers, IV, 3.
Overson, *Captain*, I, 34.
Overstreet, Andrew J., I, 34.
Overstreet, James W., I, 10.
Overstreet, Melvin L., I, 30.
Overton,* I, 19, 39, 50; II, 7.
Overton, Andrew, I, 29.
Overton, Edward, jr., I, 14, 19, 30–33, 36, 40, 42.
Overton, George A. J., I, 34, 41.
Overton, Gilbert E., I, 42.
Overton, Giles B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Overton, James, II, 7.
Overton, John, I, 20; II, 8.
Overton, John F., I, 7, 39.
Overton, Milton, III, 5.
Overton, R. B., I, 34.
Overton, Richard, III, 5.
Overton, Thomas, I, 11.
Overton, Thompson, I, 22.
Overton, W. F., I, 25.
Overton, Walter, II, 5.
Overton, William, I, 12.
Overturf, Jacob H., I, 52.
Overturf, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Overturf, Joseph E., I, 17, 24, 44, 47.
Ovieta, *C.S.S.*, III, 2.
Owarkee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Owasco, *U.S.S.*, I, 15, 26, 48.
Owen,* I, 8, 12, 24, 34, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50.
Owen, A., I, 16.
Owen, Alfred D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Owen, Amsley, II, 4.
Owen, Benjamin, *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
Owen, Benjamin, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Owen, Benjamin G., I, 5.
Owen, Berry, I, 41+.
Owen, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, Charles, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Owen, Charles D., I, 11, 19, 21.
Owen, Charles M., III, 5.
Owen, Clark Lewis, I, 1+.
Owen, D. W., I 20.
Owen, E., & Son, I, 51.
Owen, Edward, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, Elias K., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Owen, Erastus N., I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Owen, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Owen, Frederick W., I, 11, 19, 21, 33.
Owen, G., I, 45.
Owen, George C., I, 31.
Owen, George W., *Lowry's Cav.*, I, 49.
Owen, George W., *Morgan's Scouts*, I, 10.
Owen, H. P., I, 24.
Owen, Henry B., I, 36.
Owen, Henry T., I, 29.
Owen, J., II, 2.
Owen, J. F., I, 30.
Owen, James, II, 1.
Owen, John, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Owen, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, John J., I, 38.
Owen, John L., II, 4.
Owen, John L., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Owen, John W., II, 1, 4.
Owen, Joshua T., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
Owen, Julian D., I, 17, 22, 34.
Owen, L., IV, 3.
Owen, Leroy, II, 1.
Owen, M. T., I, 14, 27.
Owen, Mary A., II, 4.
Owen, Mortimer B., II, 4.
Owen, Nancy, II, 4.
Owen, Paul, III, 5.
Owen, Philip A., I, 50.
Owen, R. H., I, 27.
Owen, Richard, I, 5, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 3, 4.
Owen, Richard B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Owen, Robert A., II, 6, 7.
Owen, Robert Dale, III, 1–4.
Owen, Robert L., I, 2, 4, 19, 31–33, 46, 51; II, 1; IV, 2.
Owen, Samuel W., I, 2+, 11, 19; II, 2.
Owen, Sarah B., III, 5.
Owen, Susan G., *Bark*, II, 2.
Owen, Thomas C., I, 27, 29.
Owen, Thomas H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Owen, Thomas J., I, 46.
Owen, Timothy, I, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Owen, U. G., I, 32+.
Owen, W. F., I, 26.
Owen, W. J., II, 4.
Owen, W. L., I, 12.
Owen, William, II, 4.
Owen, William B., I, 27.
Owen, William H., I, 27, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
Owen, William M., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, William P., I, 10, 16, 23.
Owen County, Ky.
  Affairs, June 20–23, 1862, I, 16.
  Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Owens,* I, 3, 4, 12, 37, 45, 48–50; II, 1–3.
Owens, A. P., I, 12.
Owens, A. T., I, 11, 42.
Owens, B. W., I, 27.
Owens, C. D., I, 6.
Owens, Edward, I, 23.
Owens, Fletcher G., I, 38.
Owens, G. W., I, 9.
Owens, George, II, 2.
Owens, H. E., I, 1.
Owens, Hector, I, 20.
Owens, J. A., I, 6.
Owens, James, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Owens, James, *Richmond City Battn.*, II, 4.
Owens, James A., *Ark. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Owens, James A., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 36.
Owens, James B., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Owens, James D., *139th Pa.*, I, 21.
Owens, James D., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5, 51.
Owens, James J., I, 52.
Owens, James W., *Judge*, I, 22.
Owens, James W., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; III, 1.
Owens, James W., *86th Ohio*, I, 31.
Owens, John, II, 4, 5.
Owens, John C., I, 27, 36, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Owens, John E., I, 26.
Owens, John J., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
Owens, John J., *37th N. C.*, I, 11.
Owens, John P., I, 45.
Owens, John T., I, 30.
Owens, Joseph M., I, 31, 38.
Owens, Joseph N., I, 45.
Owens, L. S., I, 30.
Owens, M. P., I, 22.
Owens, N. F., II, 6.
Owens, Peter, I, 30.
Owens, R. R., I, 30.
Owens, Richard, I, 2.
Owens, Robert, I, 50.
Owens, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 38.
Owens, Robert S., I, 6, 11.
Owens, Silas, I, 42.
Owens, Thomas, I, 4.
Owens, Thomas F., I, 46.
Owens, Thomas J., I, 42.
Owens, Thomas M., I, 11.
Owens, Thomas R., I, 45.
Owens, W., jr., I, 52.
Owens, W. C., I, 28.
Owens, W. J., I, 14.
Owens, W. R., et al., I, 50.
Owens, Walter L., I, 27.
Owens, Wesley, I, 11, 19, 25, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Owens, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Owens, William, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Owens, William A., *Marion Dragoons*, I, 6, 53.
Owens, William A., *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
Owens, William A., *1st N. C.*, I, 2+.
Owens, William A., *53d N. C.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Owens, William F., I, 48.
Owens, William J., IV, 2.
Owens, William N., I, 7, 23; II, 7, 8.
Owens, William P., I, 34.
Owens, William R., I, 42; III, 4.
Owens, William W., I, 13, 22.
Owens, Woodford, I, 30.
Owensborough, Ky.
  Guerrilla raid, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Owen's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
Owens' Ford, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Owen's Lake, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 50.
Owen's River, Cal.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 19–Apr. 28, 1862, I, 50.
    June 11–Oct. 8, 1862, I, 50+.
  Operations, Apr. 24–May 26, 1863, I, 50.
Owensville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
Owings, Henry W., I, 43.
Owings, James W., I, 41.
Owings, John F., I, 45.
Owings, John H., I, 25.
Owings, L. S., I, 50, 53.
Owings, Nicholas, I, 33, 51.
Owings, Richard, I, 41.
Owl, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48, 51; IV, 3.
Owsley, C. B., II, 6.
Owsley, John Q., I, 16+, 20, 23.
Owsley, Michael H., I, 7, 10.
Owyhee River, Idaho Ter.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1865, I, 50.
Oxendine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Oxford, S. H., I, 19.
Oxford, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Oxford, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Aug. 1–30, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 1–3, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Ox Ford, Va.
  Combat, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Oxford Bend, Ark.
  Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Ox Hill, Va.
  Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Oyehurza, *Indian*, I, 41.
Oyler, Samuel P., I, 32, 38; III, 1.
Oyster Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1865, I, 48.
Oyster Point, Pa.
  Skirmishes, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
Ozark, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ozark, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22+.
Ozark, Mo.
  Captured by Confederates, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Ozark County, Mo.
  Operations, Feb. 6–8, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
    Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
Ozark Mountains, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 30–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Ozburn, Lyndorf, I, 17, 24.
Ozburn, W. H., I, 39.
Ozburn, William W., I, 23.
Ozelto, John A., I, 49.
Ozier, Charles, I, 15.
Ozmon, Charles E., I, 33.
P.,* I, 27, 42, 46.
P., F. C., II, 2.
P., R. D., II, 2.
P. C. Alexander, *Bark*, IV, 3.
P. W. A., IV, 2.
Pablo, Don, I, 48.
Pablo, Janero, I, 15.
Pabodie, Henry, I, 11.
Pabst, Jacob, I, 19.
Pace,* I, 8, 41, 49.
Pace, Charles W., I, 34.
Pace, D. F., I, 45.
Pace, E. J., I, 45.
Pace, G. T., I, 46.
Pace, George A., I, 42.
Pace, George R., I, 14, 40.
Pace, George W., I, 25.
Pace, H. L., I, 38.
Pace, James M., *Illinois*, I, 45; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Pace, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46.
Pace, Lewis C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
Pace, Nicholas, I, 45.
Pace, Thomas N., I, 22, 24, 34, 39, 45.
Pace, William B., I, 34+.
Pace's Ferry, Ga.
  Skirmishes, July, 1864, I, 38.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
Pacetty, J. Anthony, I, 42.
Pach, Augustus, II, 2.
Pach, George, II, 2.
Pach, Samuel, II, 2.
Pacheco, Bento, II, 2.
Pacheco, Romualdo, I, 50.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Ocean*), II, 2, 3.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Pacific Mail Steamers, I, 50.
Pacific Railroad, I, 34, 48; III, 1.
Pacific Telegraph Line, I, 50.
Pack, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pack, A. F., II, 2.
Pack, E. F., II, 7.
Pack, Samuel, II, 2, 5.
Pack, Samuel D., I, 11.
Packard, Albert H., I, 36.
Packard, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
Packard, Charles T., *12th Mass.*, I, 21.
Packard, Charles T., *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Packard, D. M., I, 35.
Packard, Daniel, I, 29.
Packard, Edward H., I, 30.
Packard, Eldridge E., I, 19.
Packard, J. W., II, 2.
Packard, Jasper, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Packer, Robert E., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Packer, Warren W., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Packs, I, 34.
Pack's Ferry, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
Packwood, George H., I, 10.
Padbury, John, II, 4.
Paddock, *Captain*, I, 49.
Paddock, Algernon S., I, 13, 22, 48; III, 1, 2.
Paddock, B. B., I, 41.
Paddock, Byron D., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Paddock, Charles, I, 49.
Paddock, Charles H., *49th Ind.*, I, 34.
Paddock, Charles H., *148th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Paddock, George L., I, 7, 17.
Paddock, Isaac, III, 5.
Paddock, John W., I, 17, 24.
Paddock, Joseph W., I, 13, 22, 24.
Paddock, Robert H., I, 13.
Paddock, T. S., I, 37.
Paddock, Thomas, I, 2.
Paddy, Thornton, I, 30.
Padelford, E., I, 47.
Paden, John S., I, 19, 51.
Padgett,* I, 7, 22; II, 2.
Padgett, James D., I, 45.
Padgett, William B., I, 22.
Padock, William S., II, 5.
Padre Island, Tex.
  Affair, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 15.
Padres, Francisco, I, 50.
Padrick, *Pilot*, I, 18.
Paducah, Ky.
  Attack, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Occupation, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3, 4.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Threatened attack, July 16–18, 1863, I, 23.
    See also I, 49; II, 2; Atlas.
Paducah, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 39, 52.
Paducah, Ky., Quartermaster, I, 31.
Paducah, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 32+.
Paemps, *Indian*, I, 50.
Paenter, Johnson, I, 25.
Paesler, Theophilus, I, 47.
Paetz, Frederick W., I, 24.
Pagain, Jean, III, 5.
Pagan, James, I, 1+, 53.
Pagan Creek, Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 42.
Page,* I, 11, 18, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 49, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
Page, A. C., I, 19.
Page, A. L., I, 10.
Page, A. M., I, 45.
Page, Andrew H. H., I, 43.
Page, Benjamin, I, 25.
Page, C. W., I, 38.
Page, Charles, I, 19, 46.
Page, Charles E., II, 6.
Page, Charles F., I, 21.
Page, Charles S., I, 47.
Page, Charles W., II, 3.
Page, Collin, I, 26.
Page, Cornelius, II, 4.
Page, Edward, jr., I, 15, 26.
Page, Edwin R., I, 2+.
Page, F. R., I, 48.
Page, Francis M., I, 39.
Page, G. D., I, 22.
Page, Garfield S., I, 7.
Page, George, *Steamer*. See *George Page*.
Page, George, III, 5.
Page, George H., I, 46.
Page, Harlan, I, 39.
Page, Henry, I, 27, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
Page, Henry A., II, 4.
Page, J. B., I, 34.
Page, J. M., I, 28.
Page, James, I, 34.
Page, John, I, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Page, John C., I, 51.
Page, John D., I, 41.
Page, John H., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33, 46.
Page, John R., I, 11, 19, 46.
Page, John T., II, 3.
Page, Joseph, III, 5.
Page, L. R., I, 6, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 2, 7.
Page, Mann, I, 12, 27.
Page, Mason W., I, 46.
Page, Nathaniel, I, 50.
Page, Peter, I, 45.
Page, Peyton N., I, 35, 47+.
Page, Powhatan R., I, 2, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Page, R. P., I, 36.
Page, Richard C. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 49, 51.
Page, Richard L., I, 4, 11+, 14, 32, 35, 38, 39, 51, 52; *Atlas*.
Page, Robert, I, 29.
Page, Rufus H., I, 51; IV, 1.
Page, Russell T., III, 5.
Page, Thomas G., I, 15.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, I, 2+, 11+, 18, 48, 51.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Page, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Page, William H., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 43.
Page, William M., II, 1–3.
Paget, C., II, 2.
Pagett, A. J., I, 44.
Pagin, Henry, I, 38.
Pagley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pagnier, A. F., I, 49.
Pa-hiu-ska, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pahlon, Henry, II, 3.
Pahls, John, II, 7.
Pah-up-pat-top (Big Mouth), *Indian*, I, 48.
Paige, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Paige, C. L., I, 17.
Paige, Henry A., III, 5.
Paige, Nathaniel, I, 29.
Paige, Wilkinson W., I, 36.
Paige & Dawson, I, 27.
Pailing, John, I, 29.
Pailing, Joseph, I, 29.
Pailing, William, I, 29.
Paine,* I, 38; II, 5, 7.
Paine, A. J., I, 30.
Paine, Byron, I, 45, 49.
Paine, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 26, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 47, 51, 53; II, 7.
Paine, Edward M., I, 37, 40, 46.
Paine, Eleazer A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 7; III, 4.
Paine, F. J., I, 32.
Paine, Fayette M., I, 51.
Paine, H., II, 2.
Paine, Halbert E., I, 2, 5, 15, 26, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8; III, 1.
Paine, Hendrick E., I, 20.
Paine, James M., I, 41, 48.
Paine, Jedediah C., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Paine, John, II, 4.
Paine, John F. Y., I, 49.
Paine, John H., II, 5.
Paine, John L., I, 46.
Paine, Joseph W., I, 43.
Paine, Lewis, III, 5.
Paine *or* Payne, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Paine, Nathan, I, 32, 38.
Paine, Phelps, I, 39, 45, 52.
Paine, R. E., III, 5.
Paine, R. W., I, 7.
Paine, Robert, I, 24, 52.
Paine, Robert F., I, 39+; II, 2, 7.
Paine, Robert T., I, 46.
Paine, S. L., I, 45.
Paine, Sumner, I, 27.
Paine, Thomas, I, 39.
Paine, William C., I, 5, 52; III, 1.
Paine, William H., I, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Paine's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Painesville, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Pa-in-hot-sa-ma, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Painter, I, 46.
Painter, David A., I, 22.
Painter, George W., I, 46.
Painter, Horace G., I, 36.
Painter, J. E., II, 4.
Painter, John, II, 6.
Painter, L. M., I, 40.
Painter, Uriah H., I, 46.
Painter, W. L., I, 7.
Painter, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 5.
Paint Lick Bridge, Ky.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Paint Rock, *Steamer*.
Attack, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
Mentioned, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 52.
Paint Rock, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala.
Affair, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
Apr. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Dec. 7, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Paint Rock River, Ala.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Station, Ala.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 39.
Paintsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Pairo, H. T., II, 2, 3.
Pairo, H. T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Pais, Luciano, I, 26.
Paisley, James H., I, 38.
Paisley, John, I, 38.
Pakeble, *Captain*, I, 51.
Pakenham, Edward Michael, I, 15; III, 2.
Palatka, Fla.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, 1863, I, 14.
Mar. 16, 31, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Paldi, Angelo, I, 12.
Palen, Rufus J., I, 48.
Palen, Vincent, II, 3.
Palestine, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Palfrey, *Judge*, I, 34.
Palfrey, Edward A., I, 6+, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Palfrey, Francis W., I, 5+; II, 1.
Palfrey, Hersey G., I, 49.
Palfrey, John C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 39, 48, 49; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Palfrey, John G., II, 2; III, 5.
Palfrey, William, I, 39, 45.
Pallen, Montrose A., I, 17; II, 6.
Palling, Peter, I, 12.
Palmater, William H., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Palmer,* I, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23, 33–35, 39, 41, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 6–8.
Palmer, Abraham, I, 46.
Palmer, Alden D., I, 11, 47.
Palmer, Alfred L., I, 17.
Palmer, Andrew J., I, 48.
Palmer, Araminta, II, 4.
Palmer, Asa C., I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, B. Frank, II, 6.
Palmer, B. W., I, 28, 40.
Palmer, Baylor, I, 20, 30.
Palmer, Benjamin, I, 41.
Palmer, Buell, I, 25.
Palmer, C. M. R., I, 20.
Palmer, Charles E., I, 14.
Palmer, Charles H., I, 49.
Palmer, Charles S., *9th Conn.*, I, 6.
Palmer, Charles S., *19th Mass.*, I, 46.
Palmer, Charles W., I, 27, 33.
Palmer, David C., I, 51.
Palmer, David J., I, 31, 32, 39, 47.
Palmer, David W., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, E. P., II, 2.
Palmer, Edwin, I, 11; III, 5.
Palmer, Edwin B., I, 21.
Palmer, Ephraim, I, 50.
Palmer, Erastus C., II, 3.
Palmer, F. A., II, 2.
Palmer, F. G., I, 6, 12.
Palmer, F. W., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Palmer, Frank, I, 19.
Palmer, Frank T., I, 46.
Palmer, Frederick A., I, 27.
Palmer, Frederick S., I, 10, 24, 33, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 7.
Palmer, G. S., I, 11; II, 6.
Palmer, George R., I, 17.
Palmer, George W., *Texas*, I, 26, 48, 53.
Palmer, George W., *Pro. Mar. 31st Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Palmer, George W., *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Palmer, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Palmer, Gross, I, 39.
Palmer, Gustavus M., I, 46.
Palmer, H., III, 3.
Palmer, H. C., II, 5.
Palmer, Harmon L., I, 49.
Palmer, Harvey, II, 1.
Palmer, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Palmer, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
Palmer, Henry B., I, 24.
Palmer, Henry D., I, 45.
Palmer, Henry E., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, Henry E., *Garrett's Batty.*, I, 11+.
Palmer, Henry I., I, 27.
Palmer, Horace, I, 22.
Palmer, Innis N., I, 2, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Palmer, Innis N., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Palmer, J. C., I, 30.
Palmer, J. G., I, 52.
Palmer, J. M., I, 36.
Palmer, J. W., II, 8.
Palmer, Jacob W., I, 51.
Palmer, James, II, 7.
Palmer, James C., I, 39; II, 7.
Palmer, James H., I, 12, 19, 37.
Palmer, James J., I, 17.
Palmer, James S., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Palmer, Jeremiah, I, 25, 36, 40; III, 1.
Palmer, Jewett, jr., I, 12.
Palmer, Joab W., III, 5.
Palmer, Joel, I, 50.
Palmer, John A., *54th Ill.*, II, 7.
Palmer, John A., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Palmer, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Palmer, John C., *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 2.
Palmer, John C., *7th Iowa*, I, 47.
Palmer, John C., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, John C., jr., II, 2.
Palmer, John D., *Hampton Legion*, I, 12.
Palmer, John D., *55th Va.*, II, 6.
Palmer, John E., I, 43.
Palmer, John J., I, 32; II, 3, 4.
Palmer, John M., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 41, 45–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Palmer, Johnson S., II, 8.
Palmer, Joseph, I, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, Joseph B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Palmer, Joseph E., I, 46.
Palmer, Joseph L., jr., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Palmer, Joseph R., I, 26.
Palmer, Joshua A., I, 38.
Palmer, Joshua G., I, 21, 27; II, 4.
Palmer, Lewis H., I, 16.
Palmer, Lowell M., I, 45.
Palmer, Manuel, II, 8.
Palmer, Martha, I, 34.
Palmer, Martin G., I, 11.
Palmer, Milo E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Mortimer W., I, 19.
Palmer, Norman W., I, 40.
Palmer, Oliver H., I, 19, 21; III, 2, 5.
Palmer, Orlando S., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Palmer, Philip A., I, 27.
Palmer, R. A., II, 3.
Palmer, R. D., IV, 2.
Palmer, R. H., I, 52.
Palmer, Ratliff B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Richard, II, 3.
Palmer, S. R., II, 4.
Palmer, Samuel B., I, 28, 35, 44.
Palmer, Sanford B., I, 51.
Palmer, Solomon, I, 10, 32, 47.
Palmer, Theodore J., I, 31.
Palmer, Theodoric R., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 44.
Palmer, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Palmer, Thomas, *A. Q. M.*, I, 48; III, 5.
Palmer, Thomas A., II, 4.
Palmer, Thomas H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Palmer, Thomas M., I, 42.
Palmer, Tom, I, 13+, 49.
Palmer, W. E., II, 7.
Palmer, W. K., I, 8.
Palmer, W. M., I, 25.
Palmer, Warren W., I, 34.
Palmer, Waterman, III, 5.
Palmer, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 19.
Palmer, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Palmer, William, *V. R. C.*, II, 8.
Palmer, William A., I, 19.
Palmer, William C., I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *53d Ill.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Palmer, William H., *1st Va. and A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, William J., I, 2+, 4, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 2, 5.
Palmer, William L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William L., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Palmer, William M., I, 52.
Palmer, William P., I, 11.
Palmer, William R., I, 2, 11; III, 3.
Palmer, Cook & Co., I, 3.
Palmer & Co., II, 7.
Palmerston, *Lord* (Henry John Temple), I, 17; II, 2, 4; III, 4; IV, 2.
Palmerton, Anderson, I, 34.
Palmerton, Reuben, I, 49.
Palmeter, John G., I, 36.
Palmetto Ranch, Tex.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
    May 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Palmetto State, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 6.
Palmore, Robert, II, 2.
Palmore, William, II, 2.
Palm's Foundry, Saint Louis, Mo., II, 7, 8.
Palmyra, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 17 (16?), 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Execution of citizens, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 22; II, 4, 5.
Palmyra, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Palmyra (Mo.) Courier, II, 4.
Palo Alto, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 24.
Palston, John, I, 22.
Pamlico, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
Pamlico, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9.
Pamlico, District of the (U.), I, 18, 33, 36+.
Pamlico Sound, N. C., I, 9.
Pamphlin, B. F., I, 30.
Pamplin, William J., III, 5.
Pamunkey River, Va.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Expedition, May 17, 1862, I, 11.
  Operations, May 27–29, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Panabaker, William E., I, 3, 8.
Panama, *H. I. H. S.*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Panama, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Pancake, Albert, I, 38.
Pancoast, Emily, II, 2.
Pancoast, Flo., II, 2.
Pancoast, George L., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
Pancoast, J. F., II, 3.
Pancoast, John R., I, 25, 40, 46.
Pancoast, Joseph, II, 2.
Pancoast, Lilly, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mamie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mollie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Rachel M., II, 2.
Pancoast, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Pancoast, Samuel A., II, 2, 4, 5.
Pandorf, Charles H., II, 3.
Pangle, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Pankey, David Y., I, 22.
Panky, George, III, 5.
Panley, John, II, 7.
Panley, P. J., II, 7.
Pannan, Stephen, III, 5.
Pannell, James, III, 5.
Pannes, John B., I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Pannill, William, I, 11, 18, 51; II, 4.
Panola, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 49.
Panola, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 11–15, June 16–24, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 19–20, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Aug. 20, 1863, I, 30+.
Panther Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Panther Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
Panther Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Panwitz, Erich von, I, 32.
Paola, Kans.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pape, Chris., I, 50.
Pape, Erich, I, 22, 41.
Papemeyer, William, I, 47.
Papendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Papin, Leon J., II, 1.
Papinsville, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.
    June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Papy, F. B., I, 35.
Papy, M., I, 11.
Papy, M. D., I, 49; IV, 2.
Para, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Paradise, Benjamin, I, 43.
Paradoe, Louis H., I, 30.
Paraje, N. Mex.
  Affair, May 21, 1862, I, 9.
Parallel, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Paramore, James W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Parana, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Parcell, R., I, 25.
Parcher, Lyman, I, 20.
Parcus, Julius, I, 19.
Pardee, *Captain*, I, 22.
Pardee, Ario, jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Pardee, Benjamin S., I, 9, 18; III, 4, 5.
Pardee, D. B., I, 27.
Pardee, Don A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 41.
Pardee, Henry C., I, 25, 39, 51.
Pardee, William W., I, 40, 42.
Pardigon, C. F., I, 35.
Pardington, John H., I, 27.
Pardo, San Pelagio & Co., III, 2.
Pardon, Irwin, I, 15.
Pardue, Lucien B., I, 31, 32.

Pardue, W. P., I, 31; IV, 2.
Pardy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Pargoud, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Pargoud, J. F., I, 15, 17, 24.
Parham, Charles, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Parham, E. B., I, 20.
Parham, George T., I, 20.
Parham, J. G., I, 34, 53.
Parham, R. T. B., I, 20, 30.
Parham, Samuel J., II, 8.
Parham, William Allen, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Parham, William H., I, 5.
Parham, William T., I, 39.
Parinte, Moses, II, 3.
Paris, Andrew B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Paris, Burdett, I, 6, 15.
Paris, G. W., IV, 2.
Paris, L. O., I, 45.
Paris, Moses, II, 4.
Paris, Sydney, III, 5.
Paris, Virgil D., II, 2.
Paris, Ky.
Affair, Mar. 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
July 19, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 16, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Paris, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 49.
Paris, Mo.
Surrender, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Paris, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 31–Apr. 2, May 2–9, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Paris, Va.
Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Paris Constitutionnel, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Moniteur, IV, 2.
Paris Orleans, IV, 2.
Paris Patrie, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Pays, IV, 2.
Parisen, Otto W., I, 9, 19, 48.
Parisen, Philip J., I, 5, 11, 19.
Parish,* I, 15, 31.
Parish, J. W., I, 24.
Parish, John, I, 29.
Parish, Nathaniel, I, 11.
Parish, Rebecca, II, 4.
Parish, S. M., IV, 3.
Parish, W. A., I, 49.
Parish, W. N., I, 26, 53.
Parish, William D., I, 41.
Parisseau, Hubert, I, 41.
Park, A. J., I, 30.
Park, Asa, I, 2, 51.
Park, E., II, 4.
Park, Edward G., I, 36.
Park, Erwin K., I, 45.
Park, George H., II, 5.
Park, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Park, Gilbert L., I, 45.
Park, Harlow, II, 7.
Park, Harvey S., I, 20, 38.
Park, Horace, I, 32, 39, 47, 49.
Park, James, III, 3–5.
Park, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Park, John, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Park, Josiah B., I, 12, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Park, Luther T., I, 41, 48.
Park, Martin, I, 43.
Park, Nicholas R., I, 38.
Park, Sidney W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Park, Thomas Edgar, I, 31.
Park, W. R., I, 50.
Park, W. T., IV, 2.
Park, William, I, 34.
Park, William H., I, 20, 23.
Park, Wisner, I, 40, 42.
Park, Lyons & Co., I, 49.
Park, The, La. See *The Park, La.*
Parke, *U.S.S.*, I, 35, 40, 46; III, 4.
Parke, B. F., II, 7.
Parke, Edwin A., III, 5.
Parke, Frank, I, 34.
Parke, Frank H., I, 29, 40, 42, 51.
Parke, James, jr., I, 27; III, 1.
Parke, John B., I, 40, 42, 46.
Parke, John C., I, 3.
Parke, John G., I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21–25, 30–34, 36, 38, 40–42+, 45–52; II, 1, 5; III, 2–5.
Parke, Joseph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Parke, Lemuel, I, 3, 22, 24.
Parke, M., I, 49.
Parke, William, I, 11.
Parke, William C., et al., II, 3.
Parkell, Alonzo B., I, 22, 24, 31, 32.
Parker,* I, 7, 8, 10–12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Parker, A. M., *New Mexico*, I, 41.
Parker, A. M., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Parker, A. N., I, 11+, 12, 21, 24, 38.
Parker, A. S., II, 6.
Parker, Alexander M., I, 20, 52.
Parker, Allen B., I, 28.
Parker, Asa S., III, 5.
Parker, B. F., *Col.*, I, 8+, 22+; II, 5.
Parker, B. F., *9th Fla.*, I, 46
Parker, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Parker, Benjamin F., *1st Fla.*, II, 3.
Parker, Benjamin F., *2d Ky.*, I, 30.
Parker, Beverly, I, 6.
Parker, C. C., I, 17.
Parker, C. W., et al., II, 1.
Parker, Charles, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Parker, Charles, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Parker, Charles, *Mus.*, II, 2.
Parker, Charles A., I, 43.
Parker, Charles B., II, 4.
Parker, Charles C., I, 7.
Parker, Charles F., I, 23, 49.
Parker, Charles G., I, 41+, 48.
Parker, Charles H., I, 14.
Parker, Charles W., *37th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Parker, Charles W., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
Parker, Chauncey A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Parker, Churchwell, I, 11.
Parker, D. H., IV, 2.
Parker, D. S., I, 17.
Parker, D. W., I, 52.
Parker, Daingerfield, I, 12, 21, 27, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Parker, David, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Parker, David, *2d Mass.*, III, 5.
Parker, David B., I, 46.
Parker, Dexter F., I, 11, 36.
Parker, Durant A., I, 11.
Parker, E. B., I, 27.
Parker, E. Charles, II, 6.
Parker, E. G., I, 51.
Parker, E. H., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Parker, E. H., I, 50.
Parker, E. L., I, 11.
Parker, Edward G., II, 5, 6.
Parker, Edward L., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Parker, Edwin W., I, 49.
Parker, Eli L., I, 43.
Parker, Ely S., I, 30–33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52; II, 6.
Parker, Ezra K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Parker, F. J., I, 4.
Parker, F. L., I, 1, 31.
Parker, F. S., II, 7.
Parker, Francis H., I, 2, 24+, 26, 31, 46.
Parker, Francis J., I, 19, 21; III, 2.
Parker, Francis M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47.
Parker, Francis P., I, 25.
Parker, Francis S., I, 14+, 28; IV, 2.
Parker, Francis S., jr., I, 6, 7+, 10+, 17, 20, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Parker, Frank A., II, 4.
Parker, Frank L., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Parker, Frank W., I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Parker, Frederick, I, 21.
Parker, Foxhall A., I, 18, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Parker, George, II, 2.
Parker, George A., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Parker, George B., I, 46.
Parker, George C., I, 23, 42; II, 4.
Parker, George D., I, 42.
Parker, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 38, 45.
Parker, George W., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Parker, Gideon M., I, 10.
Parker, Gilbert L., I, 27, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Parker, Greenleaf W., jr., I, 42.
Parker, H. S., I, 49.
Parker, H. W., I, 37.
Parker, Heal, I, 22.
Parker, Henry C., I, 29.
Parker, Henry J., I, 38.
Parker, Henry M., II, 3.
Parker, Hiram N., I, 46.
Parker, Isaac, I, 30.
Parker, Isaac B., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parker, Isaac O., I, 51.
Parker, J. H., I, 11.
Parker, J. T., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Parker, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Parker, J. W., I, 26.
Parker, Jackson V., I, 26, 41, 49.
Parker, Jacob, *Contractor*, I, 18.
Parker, Jacob, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 33.
Parker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Parker, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Parker, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Parker, James P., I, 15; IV, 2.
Parker, James T., I, 33.
Parker, Jeremiah, I, 32.
Parker, Job R., I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Parker, Joel, *Massachusetts*, I, 52.
Parker, Joel, *New Jersey*, I, 25–27, 36–38, 42; III, 3, 4.
Parker, John, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Parker, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Parker, John, *1st N. J.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Parker, John A., I, 51.
Parker, John C., I, 48.
Parker, John D., I, 19.
Parker, John D., jr., I, 47.
Parker, John F., *9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, John F., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Parker, John G., I, 49.
Parker, John H., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Parker, John H., *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Parker, John H., *10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Parker, John H., *C. S. N.*, I, 14.
Parker, John M. G., III, 1.
Parker, John S., I, 51.
Parker, Jordan, III, 5.
Parker, Joseph, *Wisconsin*, II, 2, 3.
Parker, Joseph, *113th Ohio*, I, 38.
Parker, Josephus S., I, 31.
Parker, Julius J., I, 27.
Parker, Leonard S., I, 11.
Parker, Livingston G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parker, Llewellyn C., II, 3.
Parker, M. H., I, 25.
Parker, Michael P., I, 12, 19.
Parker, N. Augustus, I, 42.
Parker, Nathan, I, 20, 29, 31–33.
Parker, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Parker, Niles G., I, 47.
Parker, P. D., I, 30.
Parker, P. Gould, I, 22.
Parker, P. W., I, 3.
Parker, Peter, *Sir*, I, 1.
Parker, Peter, *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, R., I, 46.
Parker, R. E., II, 4.
Parker, R. H., I, 11.
Parker, R. S., I, 27.
Parker, Reuben, I, 42.
Parker, Richard, I, 51; II, 7.
Parker, Richard C., I, 11, 25.
Parker, Richard F., III, 4.
Parker, Robert J., I, 11.
Parker, Rubin, I, 30.
Parker, S. H., IV, 3.
Parker, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Parker, Samuel H., I, 50; II, 2.
Parker, Samuel M., I, 22, 48.
Parker, Samuel Y., I, 19, 25.
Parker, Seth, I, 18.
Parker, Sewell S., I, 29.
Parker, Silas, II, 7.
Parker, Silas L., I, 20.
Parker, Sylvester, II, 2.
Parker, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
Parker, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 1.
Parker, Thomas H., I, 43.
Parker, Thomas J., *28th Mass.*, I, 46.
Parker, Thomas J., *64th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Parker, Thomas S., *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, Thomas S., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, Tully F., I, 7, 17, 24, 42, 46; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Parker, W. A., I, 12, 19.

Parker, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Parker, W. C., *Ga. Mountain Dragoons*, I, 10.
Parker, W. H., I, 24.
Parker, W. J., I, 39.
Parker, Walter C. Y., I, 11.
Parker, Warren, I, 41.
Parker, Wiley, I, 30.
Parker, Willard, III, 3.
Parker, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Parker, William, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 35.
Parker, William, *75th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Parker, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Parker, William, *62d Tenn.*, I, 32, 39.
Parker, William A., I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2.
Parker, William B., I, 41.
Parker, William C., *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
Parker, William C., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Parker, William H., I, 9, 51; II, 6+.
Parker, William H. H., I, 29.
Parker, William T., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Parker, William T., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
Parker, William W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Parker, Wilson L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parker, Z., I, 48.
Parker, Hill, and Finch, *Committee*, I, 34.
Parkersburg, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Parkersburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 43, 46.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Parker's Ford, Va.
Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
Parker's Store, Va.
Action, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
July 17–19, 1861, I, 3.
Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22+.
Parkes,* I, 10, 34.
Parkey, M. G., II, 4.
Parkham *or* Parkman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkhill, George W., I, 11.
Parkhill, John H., II, 7; IV, 3.
Parkhill, S., IV, 3.
Park Hill, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Parkhurst, Charles H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parkhurst, Irving W., I, 8.
Parkhurst, Jabez, II, 2.
Parkhurst, Jackson, I, 39.
Parkhurst, John G., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7, 8.
Parkhurst, L. G., II, 4.
Parkhurst, Reese, I, 8.
Parkhurst, Veranus P., I, 9, 40.
Parkins' Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Parkinson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Parkinson, Edward C., I, 40, 46.
Parkinson, Edward T., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Parkinson, G. W., I, 31.
Parkinson, John E., I, 37.
Parkinson, Jordan C., I, 19, 42.
Parkinson, Thomas K., I, 49.
Parkman,* I, 35, 39.
Parkman *or* Parkham, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkman, Eli W., I, 40.
Parkman, Samuel B., I, 19.
Parkman, William, III, 1.
Parks,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 2.
Parks, A., II, 5.
Parks, Andrew, II, 4.
Parks, B. F., IV, 2.
Parks, Benjamin D., I, 43.
Parks, Charles T., I, 48.
Parks, Daniel M., I, 38.
Parks, E. H., I, 45.
Parks, J. H., I, 23+, 24+, 32+.
Parks, J. M. W., I, 25.
Parks, J. T., I, 11.
Parks, J. W., I, 30.
Parks, James M., I, 30.
Parks, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
Parks, James W., *5th N. H.*, I, 19.
Parks, Jeff., I, 11.
Parks, Jeremiah, I, 43; III, 4.
Parks, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Parks, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, III, 5.
Parks, John C., II, 1.
Parks, John G., I, 48; II, 8.
Parks, John H., I, 30.
Parks, John W., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Parks, John W., *147th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
Parks, Joshua, I, 49.
Parks, Luther, jr., I, 11.
Parks, Luther L., I, 45.
Parks, Marcus A., I, 27, 42, 46.
Parks, Marshall, I, 9, 51.
Parks, Marshall H., I, 44, 47.
Parks, Martin, I, 37.
Parks, Marvin A., I, 2; II, 3.
Parks, Robert C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Parks, Robert I., I, 19.
Parks, Robert P., I, 38, 39, 45.
Parks, S. B., I, 31.
Parks, Sample G., I, 49.
Parks, Seth B., I, 30.
Parks, Thomas, I, 45.
Parks, Thomas J., II, 3.
Parks, W. W., I, 41.
Parks, Warham, I, 39, 44, 47.
Parks, William, III, 3.
Parks, William C., I, 2.
Parks, William H., III, 5.
Parks, William P., I, 15.
Parks, William V., II, 1.
Park's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Parksville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Parkville, Mo.
Attack, July 7, 1864, I, 41.
Parky, Samuel, III, 5.
Parlange, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Parlett, Thomas, II, 2.
Parliament, *Ship*, I, 6.
Parmalee, H. A., II, 1.
Parman, Joseph V., I, 34.
Parmele, Theodore W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Parmelee, John R., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Parmelee, Lewis C., I, 19.
Parmelee, Uriah N., I, 25, 27, 43, 46.
Parmenter, Alpheus B., I, 37.
Parmenter, Charles, III, 5.
Parmenter, Jacob, I, 33.
Parmenter, John, I, 38.
Parmentier, W. J., I, 25.
Parmer, Thomas, I, 23.
Parmetar, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parmley, Robert, I, 21.
Parmley, William S., I, 49.
Parmort, William H., I, 41.
Parnell, T. V., I, 41.
Parnell, William, I, 34.
Parnell, William R., I, 5, 21, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Paroles and Paroled Prisoners, I, 24, 25, 29–31; II, 3–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Parr, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parr, D. P., jr., I, 45.
Parr, John F., II, 2.
Parr, John G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Parr, L. J., I, 11, 21.
Parr, W. P., II, 7.
Parr, William, I, 45.
Parramore, H. J., I, 27.
Parramore, James B., I, 20, 36.
Parramore, S. A., I, 35.
Parramore, W. R., I, 4.
Parrett, Robert, I, 24.
Parrey, *Captain*, III, 4.
Parrill, Abram, II, 5.
Parrill, John I., I, 31, 38.
Parrington, Charles, II, 2.
Parrington, John W., I, 51.
Parriott, George W., I, 12, 43.
Parris, A. K., II, 4.
Parris, Henry, I, 48.
Parris, Samuel B., I, 39.
Parris, William B., I, 51.
Parrish, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Parrish, Edmund H., I, 49.
Parrish, H. T., I, 25, 51.
Parrish, Henry S., I, 10, 23.
Parrish, J. T., I, 38, 39.
Parrish, James, II, 2.
Parrish, John G., I, 51.
Parrish, Joseph L., I, 50.
Parrish, Lewis, I, 9.
Parrish, O. F., I, 20.
Parrish, Robert A., jr., I, 5.
Parrish, William, I, 10.
Parrish, William I., I, 43.
Parrott, Edwin A., I, 2, 10, 16, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 5.
Parrott, Elias, I, 34.
Parrott, Enoch G., II, 3.
Parrott, Henry C., I, 32, 45.
Parrott, J. S., I, 2.
Parrott, Jacob, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Parrott, James, I, 41.
Parrott, James C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Parrott, John, I, 50.
Parrott, John A., I, 38.
Parrott, L., I, 23.
Parrott, Marcus J., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Parrott, Marcus J., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
Parrott, Robert P., I, 2, 11, 25, 35, 40; III, 1.
Parrott, William S., IV, 2.
Parrott & Co., I, 50.
Parry, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Parry, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Parry, Alfred, I, 36.
Parry, Augustus C., I, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Parry, Edward C., I, 20, 52.
Parry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Parry, George, I, 14.
Parry, H. C., I, 10.
Parry, Isaac, I, 50.
Parry, Joseph L., II, 3, 4.
Parry-wah-can-ha-vitcha (Poor Bear), *Indian*, I, 48.
Parshall, Oliver H., I, 30.
Parsley, Demetrius, I, 20, 32.
Parsley, O. G., I, 47; II, 2.
Parsley, O. G., & Co., I, 6; II, 2.
Parsley, William M., I, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Parson, L., II, 1.
Parsonage, William, I, 6.
Parsons,* I, 12, 37, 47; II, 2, 7+.
Parsons, Abel K., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
Parsons, Abraham, II, 2, 5; III, 2.
Parsons, Amos, I, 46.
Parsons, Augustin N., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Benjamin W., I, 15.
Parsons, Byron, I, 25.
Parsons, C. C., II, 2.
Parsons, Charles, I, 30, 32, 34, 52; III, 5.
Parsons, Charles B., I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Parsons, Charles C., I, 10, 16, 20, 46.
Parsons, Cornelius, II, 2.
Parsons, Daniel P., I, 34.
Parsons, David E., I, 33, 42, 46.
Parsons, Eben, jr., I, 43.
Parsons, Edward, I, 42.
Parsons, Edwin B., I, 20, 32, 45, 49.
Parsons, Elias H., I, 38.
Parsons, Enos B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 8.
Parsons, George B., I, 32.
Parsons, H. Chester, I, 27.
Parsons, Henry, I, 46.
Parsons, Horace K., I, 43.
Parsons, Isaac, I, 5.
Parsons, J. H., I, 4.
Parsons, J. W., I, 37.
Parsons, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Parsons, James, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Parsons, Jesse, I, 25.
Parsons, Jesse E., I, 22.
Parsons, Job, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Parsons, Joel, I, 52.
Parsons, John D., I, 24.
Parsons, John E., I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Parsons, John J., I, 42.
Parsons, John R., I, 26, 39, 41.
Parsons, John S., I, 19.
Parsons, John W., I, 19.
Parsons, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, Joseph, *Wilcox's Company*, I, 4.
Parsons, Joseph B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Parsons, Joseph H., I, 30, 39, 49, 52.
Parsons, Joseph M., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Parsons, Josiah, II, 2.
Parsons, Lewis B., I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22-24, 29-31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 3-5.
Parsons, Lewis E., I, 32, 49; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Parsons, Luke F., I, 22.
Parsons, M. D. L., I, 25.
Parsons, Milton, II, 3.
Parsons, Mosby Monroe, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Parsons, Nathaniel M., II, 6.
Parsons, Oliver A., I, 46.
Parsons, Philo, *Steamer*, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Parsons, Pleasant K., I, 24, 32.
Parsons, S. D., I, 31.
Parsons, S. H. H., III, 5.
Parsons, S. M., I, 31.
Parsons, Samuel M., I, 50.
Parsons, Solomon C., I, 19.
Parsons, Theodore H., I, 25.
Parsons, Theophilus, III, 5.
Parsons, Theron E., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Thomas C., I, 28, 35.
Parsons, W. Drake, II, 4.
Parsons, W. W., I, 18.
Parsons, William, III, 5.
Parsons, William H., I, 4, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Parsons, William R., II, 4.
Partch, Ambrose E., I, 10.
Partello, Dwight J., II, 2.
Partenheimer, Frederick, I, 32.
Parthenia, *Steamer*, I, 20; II, 5.
Partin, Charles P., I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Partin, J. J., I, 20.
Partin, William, I, 41.
Partisan Rangers, I, 32, 33, 51, 52; II, 4-6; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
Partlow, John M., I, 42, 47.
Parton, James, II, 6.
Partridge, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Partridge, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46, 49.
Partridge, C. A., I, 24.
Partridge, Charles A., I, 38.
Partridge, Daniel, jr., I, 25.
Partridge, Edward D., I, 13.
Partridge, Frederick W., I, 3, 31.
Partridge, George, I, 22; II, 5; III, 2.
Partridge, Henry V., I, 11.
Partridge, Isaac M., I, 11, 36.
Partridge, J. C., *California*, I, 50.
Partridge, J. C., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Partridge, Jasper, I, 49; II, 6.
Partridge, John, I, 53.
Partridge, John N., I, 36, 42.
Partridge, R. H., I, 35.
Partridge, S. H., I, 15.
Partridge, Sylvester B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Partridge, W. K., et al., I, 29.
Partridge, William T., I, 11.
Parvin, Jacob, jr., I, 21.
Parvin, Washington L., I, 15, 50.
Pascagoula, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 52.
Pascal, *Dr.*, I, 45.
Pascall, Elixus, II, 3.
Paschal, F. L., I, 48.
Paschal, George W., *Texas*, I, 48; II, 4.
Paschal, George W., jr., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Paschal, Thomas, I, 19.
Paschall, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Paschall, Lunsford A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Pasco, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Pasco, Clinton, I, 46.
Pasco, Henry L., I, 35.
Pasco, William, I, 17.
Pas-co-fa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pas-co-va, *Indian*, I, 34.
Pasenger, Peter, I, 49.
Pasko, Otis, I, 13.
Pasley, William J., I, 29.
Pasqual, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pasquotank, N. C.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Pasquotank County, N. C., I, 29.
Pass, A. S., I, 10.
Passaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 27, 28, 44, 47.
Passailaigue, Charles Sidney, II, 3.
Pass Cavallo, Tex.
Union evacuation of, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Pass Christian, Miss.
Affairs, Apr. 3-4, 1862, I, 6.
Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
Passegger, Francis, I, 25, 27+.
Pass Manchac, La.
Expeditions, July 25-Aug. 2, Sept. 13-15, 1862, I, 15.
Scout, Feb. 8-11, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 15.
Passports, III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Paster, John H., IV, 3.
Pasters, N., II, 6.
Patapsco, *Steamer*, I, 43, 51.
Patapsco, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 28, 47.
Patch, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Patch, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Patch, Benjamin G., II, 4.
Patch, Charles W., I, 27.
Patch, George W., III, 1.
Patch, Lewis J., I, 41, 48.
Patch, Samuel, I, 42.
Patch, William R., I, 2.
Patch, Woodbury J., II, 4.
Patchell, James, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Patchin, Lester T., I, 20.
Pate, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
Pate, E. E., I, 16.
Pate, Henry Clay, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 51; II, 2.
Pate, James M., I, 20.
Pate, John D., I, 25.
Pate, Pinkney M., I, 17.
Pate, T. W., I, 16.
Patersly, William, I, 12.
Paterson, Daniel, II, 2, 4.
Paterson, John J., I, 48.
Patey, Charles G. E., II, 2.
Paton, John, II, 7.
Patonio, *General*, I, 34, 41.
Patrick, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Patrick, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Patrick, Annie, I, 50.
Patrick, Chauncey B., I, 27.

Patrick, George L., I, 41, 48, 50.
Patrick, Harrison, I, 11.
Patrick, J. D., I, 46.
Patrick, J. J., I, 30.
Patrick, J. M., II, 2.
Patrick, J. W., I, 11.
Patrick, James, & Co., I, 50.
Patrick, James A., I, 36.
Patrick, John, *Scout*, I, 41.
Patrick, John, *66th Pa.*, I, 5; III, 1.
Patrick, John H., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 7.
Patrick, John L., I, 28.
Patrick, John W., I, 9.
Patrick, Linus A., I, 38.
Patrick, Marsena R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6, 8.
Patrick, Marsh M., I, 10, 30, 32, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Patrick, Matthewson T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 53.
Patrick, R. F., I, 12.
Patrick, Reuben, I, 32.
Patrick, Robert W., I, 37.
Patrick, S. L., I, 23.
Patrick, Septer, I, 38.
Patrick, Wiley C., I, 38.
Patrick, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
Patrick, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Patrick, William, *1st Va. Cav. and 17th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Patrick, William K., I, 39.
Patrick Henry, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 33.
Patrie, The, II, 2; IV, 2.
Patrol-Boats, I, 39.
Patroon, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Patroon, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Pattee, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pattee, Joseph B., I, 5, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Patten,* I, 13, 24, 26, 30, 34; *Atlas*.
Patten, Alden, I, 41.
Patten, Charles W., I, 45.
Patten, George W., *73d Ill.*, I, 31, 45.
Patten, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Patten, Henry L., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Patten, James B., I, 49.
Patten, James R., I, 20.
Patten, John H., II, 8.
Patten, Lavinus H., I, 45.
Patten, Sumner A., III, 5.
Patten, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Patten, Thomas T., I, 30.
Patten, W. Thompson, I, 24.
Patten, William W., I, 4.
Pattengall, William R., I, 36
Pattenheimer, Henry, I, 34.
Patter, Horace, III, 5.
Patterson,* I, 6, 10, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 41, 47–49; II, 5.
Patterson, A. A., I, 20.
Patterson, Alexander, I, 1.
Patterson, Alexander B., I, 12.
Patterson, Alexander R., I, 19.
Patterson, Alexander V., I, 49.
Patterson, B. J., II, 4.
Patterson, C. A., I, 25.
Patterson, Carlisle P., I, 51.
Patterson, Charles A., I, 38.
Patterson, Charles E., I, 10+.
Patterson, Corydon E., I, 43, 46.
Patterson, D., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Patterson, D., *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Patterson, D. R., I, 41.
Patterson, D. T., I, 7.
Patterson, Daniel, I, 42.
Patterson, David T., I, 4, 7+, 39+, 49, 52; II, 1, 8.
Patterson, De Witt C., I, 45.
Patterson, E. E., II, 8.
Patterson, E. J., II, 8.
Patterson, Edmund Y., I, 27, 29, 42
Patterson, Elijah E., I, 7+.
Patterson, F. A., I, 19.
Patterson, F. W., I, 27.
Patterson, Francis E., I, 2, 11, 19, 51; III, 1.
Patterson, Frank, I, 26.
Patterson, Frank G., I, 36, 40.
Patterson, G. G. S., I, 45.
Patterson, George, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Patterson, George, *Seminole Battn.*, I, 22.
Patterson, George, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Patterson, George C., I, 11.
Patterson, George M., I, 19, 27, 29, 42.
Patterson, Gilbert, II, 4.
Patterson, Henry D., I, 40, 42, 46.
Patterson, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Patterson, J. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Patterson, J. E., *Dr.*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. H., I, 20.
Patterson, J. O., I, 53.
Patterson, J. W., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Patterson, J. W., *5th Iowa*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 52.
Patterson, James, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
Patterson, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Patterson, James E., I, 38.
Patterson, James J., I, 29, 42.
Patterson, James K., I, 20.
Patterson, James M., I, 23, 38.
Patterson, James S., I, 17.
Patterson, James T. A., II, 2.
Patterson, James W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
Patterson, James W., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Patterson, James W., *62d Pa.*, I, 11.
Patterson, Jesse, I, 10.
Patterson, Joab N., I, 12, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
Patterson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Patterson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
Patterson, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Patterson, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Patterson, John, et al., II, 3.
Patterson, John M., I, 45.
Patterson, John P., I, 20, 45.
Patterson, John S., II, 1.
Patterson, John V., I, 52.
Patterson, John W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Patterson, Joseph, jr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joseph, sr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joshua J. H., I, 6.
Patterson, Josiah, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Patterson, Louis, I, 31.
Patterson, M. E., II, 6.
Patterson, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Patterson, Michael L., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Patterson, Milton B., I, 39, 49.
Patterson, Nathaniel P., I, 19.
Patterson, Nelson, I, 7, 17, 38.
Patterson, Nelson A., I, 30.
Patterson, R., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Patterson, R., *3d La.*, I, 3+.
Patterson, R. B., I, 23, 24.
Patterson, R. F., I, 17, 24.
Patterson, R. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Patterson, R. M., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Patterson, R. W., II, 2.
Patterson, Reuben F., I, 31.
Patterson, Robert, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 7, 27, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Patterson, Robert, *61st Ohio*, I, 47.
Patterson, Robert F., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Patterson, Robert H., III, 1.
Patterson, Robert O., II, 3.
Patterson, S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1· III, 1.
Patterson, S., *1st S. C.*, I, 2.
Patterson, S. L., I, 41.
Patterson, Samuel J., I, 34+.
Patterson, Stephen, I, 46.
Patterson, Theodore F., I, 36, 42.
Patterson, Thomas B., II, 3.
Patterson, Thomas H., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Patterson, Thomas H., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
Patterson, Thomas J., I, 27.
Patterson, Thomas S., I, 20.
Patterson, W. B., I, 27.
Patterson, W. C., I, 12.
Patterson, W. G., I, 10.
Patterson, W. L., I, 34.
Patterson, W. N., I, 28.
Patterson, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 20, 45; III, 4.
Patterson, William, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Patterson, William, *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Patterson, William A., I, 9.
Patterson, William B., I, 39.
Patterson, William F., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
Patterson, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 5.
Patterson, William J., *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
Patterson, William J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Patterson, William K., I, 10, 22, 52.
Patterson, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Patterson, Wilson M., II, 2.
Patterson, Mo.
  Affairs:
    May —, 1863, I, 22.
    Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41+.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Aug. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 6–11, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22.
    McKenzie's Creek, near, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Patterson's Creek, W. Va.
  Affair, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    June 26, 1861, I, 2.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Patterson's Creek Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 37.
Patterson's Creek Station, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 46.
Pattersonville, La.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 15.
Patteson, Camm, I, 51.
Patteson, Edward, jr., I, 20+, 52.
Patteson, James, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pattillo, *Captain*, I, 34.
Pattison, D. S., IV, 2.
Pattison, Everett W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Pattison, H. A., *Atlas*.
Pattison, T. F., I, 20.
Pattison, Thomas, *18th Ind.*, I, 8, 13.
Pattison, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 30, 32, 39.
Pattison, William F., I, 20+, 52.
Patton, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Patton,* I, 7, 12, 13, 16, 26, 31, 34, 48, 50.
Patton, A. H., I, 12.
Patton, Aaron C., I, 39.
Patton, Alexander G., I, 18, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Patton, Archibald K., I, 7, 10, 52.
Patton, Benjamin, II, 3.
Patton, Charles E., I, 42.
Patton, Charles U., I, 31, 44, 47.
Patton, Cyrus, I, 46.
Patton, D. R., I, 20.
Patton, David H., I, 38, 47, 49.
Patton, Frederick H., I, 43; II, 7.
Patton, George B., I, 38.
Patton, George S., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 6.
Patton, H. W., I, 11.
Patton, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Patton, Henry, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Patton, Henry D., I, 11, 37, 51.
Patton, Hugh F., I, 12, 51.
Patton, Isaac W., I, 6+, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Patton, J. A., I, 9+.
Patton, J. B., I, 12.
Patton, J. H., *Atlas*.
Patton, J. V., I, 31.
Patton, J. W., I, 15, 24.
Patton, James, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Patton, James, *53d Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
Patton, James, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Patton, James C., I, 37, 43.
Patton, James E., I, 38.
Patton, James F., I, 29.
Patton, James G., I, 41, 48, 49.
Patton, James N., I, 30.
Patton, Jeff., I, 3; II, 7.
Patton, John, *Hon.*, II, 1+.
Patton, John, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1+, 4.
Patton, John, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 33.
Patton, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Patton, John D., I, 44.
Patton, John G., I, 12.
Patton, John H., I, 23.
Patton, John J., I, 40.
Patton, John M., jr., I, 12, 51; IV, 2.
Patton, John S., I, 46.
Patton, John W., I, 21, 25.
Patton, Jonathan N., I, 12, 23, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Patton, M., I, 28.
Patton, M. J., I, 22.
Patton, Marshall W., I, 38.
Patton, Matthew, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Patton, Oliver A., I, 30, 35; II, 4, 6.
Patton, Patrick, I, 41.
Patton, R. T., I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Patton, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Patton, Robert F., I, 48.
Patton, Robert M., I, 23, 26, 39, 52.
Patton, Robert W., I, 25.
Patton, S. F., I, 19.
Patton, Samuel K. N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Patton, Samuel P. C., I, 8+, 34.
Patton, T. E., I, 23.
Patton, T. J., I, 8, 13.
Patton, Thomas L., II, 5.
Patton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Patton, W. F., I, 2.
Patton, W. H., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Patton, W. H., *17th Miss.*, I, 21.
Patton, W. S., I, 52.
Patton, Waller T., I, 2, 11, 12+, 21, 27, 36, 43+, 51.
Patton, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Patton, William, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43.
Patton, William A., I, 10.
Patton, William A. M., I, 24, 31.
Patton, William H., II, 2.
Patton, William S., IV, 2.
Patton, William T., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Patton, William T., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
Patton & Finney, I, 15; III, 2.
Patty, Obed W., I, 34.
Patty Martin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Patuxent, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 46; III, 4.
Paty, James, I, 34.
Paugh, John, I, 30.
Pauk, J. W., I, 22.
Paul,* I, 1, 6, 14, 15, 35, 39, 48, 52; II, 1.
Paul, Alfred, I, 36+, 42+, 46+: II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Paul, Alvah W., I, 49.
Paul, Andrew F., I, 25.
Paul, Augustus C., I, 36, 46.
Paul, Benjamin G., I, 34.
Paul, Charles, I, 48.
Paul, Charles R., I, 25+, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, I, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, jr., II, 1.
Paul, E. A., I, 33.
Paul, Francis M., I, 23.
Paul, Frank W., I, 40, 42.
Paul, Frederick S., I, 42.
Paul, Gabriel R., I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4.
Paul, George S., I, 51.
Paul, H. D., I, 16.
Paul, Henry S., I, 43.
Paul, Henry W., I, 18+, 42, 46, 51.
Paul, Hiram, III, 3.
Paul, James, II, 2.
Paul, James R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; II, 5.
Paul, John C., I, 40, 42.
Paul, John R., II, 3.
Paul, Joseph M., I, 28.
Paul, Leon, I, 26.
Paul, Lewis B., I, 43.
Paul, M. Cooper, I, 20.
Paul, Michael, I, 34.
Paul, Mickle J., I, 52.
Paul, R., I, 37.
Paul, Samuel, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 23.
Paul, Samuel, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Paul, Samuel B., I, 36+, 40+.
Paul, Thomas, II, 2.
Paul, Thomas K., I, 41, 48.
Paul, W. B., II, 6.
Paul, W. H., I, 19.
Paul, W. P., I, 24, 32, 45+, 52.
Paul, Washington M., I, 37.
Paulding, Edmund E., I, 14, 43, 46.
Paulding, Hiram, I, 2, 9, 11, 27, 43, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Paulding, Leonard, I, 7.
Paulding, Tatnall, I, 11, 25, 27.
Paulen, J. W., II, 8.
Paulet, Frederick, I, 51.
Pauley, Daniel W., I, 5, 19.
Paulin, Joseph W., II, 2.
Paulin, Lewis, I, 26.
Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Pauline Carroll, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Paul Jones, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Paul Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Paull, Isaac D., I, 36.
Paullin, George W., III, 5.
Paullin, William, III, 3.
Paulsackel, Carl, I, 6.
Paulsen, G. H., jr., II, 2.
Paulton, William, I, 37.
Pauly, John, I, 27.
Paush, Theodore, I, 27.
Pavey, Charles W., I, 23+; II, 7, 8.
Pawley, James H., I, 2+.
Pawling, John D., I, 25.
Pawling, Ten Eyck G., I, 12.
Pawn, *Indian*, I, 22.
Pawnee, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 14, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Pawnee Agency, Nebr. Ter.
  Attack, June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Pawnee Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Fork, Walnut Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Rock, Kans.
  Affair, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Paw Paw, *U.S.S.*, I, 32, 34, 39.
Paw Paw Tunnel, W. Va.
  Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Pawtuxet, *U.S.S.*, II, 8
Paxson, Amos, I, 22.
Paxson, Elihu, I, 24.
Paxson, James G., I, 20, 52.
Paxson, James O., I, 28; II, 4.
Paxson, O. W., I, 41.
Paxton, *Major*, I, 12.
Paxton, A. M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Paxton, Elisha F., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; II, 7.
Paxton, Ethan, I, 41.
Paxton, Henry B., I, 46.
Paxton, J. B., II, 4.
Paxton, J. W., III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Paxton, James G., I, 5, 27, 29, 33+, 49; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Paxton, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 6.
Paxton, John R., I, 46.
Paxton, P. M., I, 11.
Paxton, Rachel A., III, 5.
Paxton, Richard, I, 25.
Paxton, Robert S., I, 19.
Paxton, Samuel W., I, 46.
Paxton, William, I, 10.
Paxton, William Q., I, 48.
Pay, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pay Department, C. S. A., IV, 1.
Pay Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Paylor, *Private*, IV, 3.
Paylor, William, I, 27.
Paymaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1, 4, 8, 19, 46; II, 3–5; III, 1–5.
Paymasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Paymasters' Clerks, III, 3, 4.
Payments to Troops, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Payn, J. L., I, 50.
Payne,* I, 14, 15, 17, 28, 39, 46, 48, 49.
Payne, A. W., I, 12.
Payne, Addis E., I, 26.
Payne, Albert, I, 22.
Payne, Albert B., I, 49.
Payne, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Payne, Armstead, I, 49.
Payne, C. A., II, 8.
Payne, Cyrus, I, 34.
Payne, Daniel, I, 47.
Payne, Daniel C., I, 34, 43.
Payne, E. C., I, 2, 51.
Payne, Edward, II, 2.
Payne, Eugene B., I, 26, 41.
Payne, F. R., III, 5.
Payne, F. W., I, 53.
Payne, Frederick C., I, 26.
Payne, George M., II, 4.
Payne, George R., I, 38.
Payne, George W., I, 30.
Payne, H. C., II, 5.
Payne, H. M., I, 51.
Payne, Henry N., I, 22, 32, 34.
Payne, Henry R., I, 31.
Payne, Irvin C., I, 46.
Payne, J. F., I, 53.
Payne, J. H., I, 27.
Payne, J. S., I, 22.
Payne, J. W., II, 4.
Payne, Jacob W., IV, 1.
Payne, James G., III, 5.
Payne, James P., I, 2; II, 4.
Payne, Jesse G., I, 20.
Payne, Joe, I, 32.
Payne, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Payne, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Payne, John, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
Payne, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
Payne, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Payne, John A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Payne, John A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Payne, John A., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Payne, John M., I, 47, 53.
Payne, John N., I, 36+, 51.
Payne, John W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Payne, John W., *4th V. R. C.*, I, 48.
Payne, King, IV, 1.
Payne, L. B., II, 4.
Payne, Lewis, I, 49; II, 8.
Payne, Lewis S., I, 28; II, 6.
Payne, Madison, I, 29.
Payne *or* Paine, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Payne, Nathaniel, I, 27, 43.
Payne, O. B., I, 17, 24.
Payne, Oliver H., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Payne, P. J., I, 31.
Payne, R. C., IV, 2.
Payne, R. F., III, 5.
Payne, Robert, I, 26.
Payne, Robert C., I, 50.
Payne, Robert N., I, 32, 38.
Payne, Samuel, I, 10.
Payne, Samuel B., I, 45.
Payne, T. C., III, 5.
Payne, T. F. M., IV, 2.
Payne, T. H., I, 31.
Payne, T. W., I, 15.
Payne, Thomas W., I, 20.
Payne, Uriah, I, 5.
Payne, W. Preston, I, 26.
Payne, W. W., I, 23.
Payne, Wallace J., I, 27.
Payne, William, I, 30.
Payne, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 46; II, 4, 8.
Payne, William H., *37th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 39, 43.
Payne, William M., I, 42.
Payne, William P., *3d Co. Richmond Howitzers*, I, 33.
Payne, William P., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 45.
Payne, Huntington & Co., I, 15; II, 2; III, 2.
Payne's Farm, Va.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Payne's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30+.
Paynter, John H., I, 3, 22.
Pay of the Army, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Pay of the Navy, III, 1.
Payone, M. S., I, 17.
Pays, The, II, 2.
Paysinger, T. M., I, 47.
Payson, Ira F., I, 33.
Payton, *Captain*, I, 34.
Payton, John T., I, 25.
Payton, Lindsley, I, 41.
Peabody, A., I, 13, 53.
Peabody, Adolphus W., I, 19.
Peabody, Albert P., I, 8, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Peabody, Alfred, III, 5.
Peabody, Augustus, I, 40.
Peabody, Charles A., I, 15.
Peabody, Edward R., I, 42.
Peabody, Edwin R., III, 5.
Peabody, Everett, I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Peabody, George, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
Peabody, George, II, 2.
Peabody, Henry A., I, 13+.
Peabody, James H., *Surg.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Peabody, James H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Peabody, Jerusha, III, 5.
Peabody, Oliver D., I, 37, 43.
Peabody, Oliver W., I, 18.
Peabody, Oren, I, 24, 49.
Peabody, R. V., I, 50.
Peabody, Sargent P., I, 52.
Peabody, William H., III, 5.
Peabody, William W., I, 43.
Peabody & Co., III, 1.
Peace, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Peace, Abner D., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Peace, J. A., I, 41.
Peace, J. P., I, 25.
Peace, or War, Policy, I, 53.
Peace Conference, I, 46, 47.
Peace Negotiations, I, 48, 51.
Peace Overtures at Richmond, Va., I, 40.
Peace Propositions, I, 14, 19; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Peace Society, IV, 3.
Peach, Benjamin F., jr., I, 37, 43.
Peach, George S., I, 14.
Peach, James L., I, 29.
Peacher,* I, 3, 8, 13, 41.
Peacher, C. E., II, 8.
Peacher, G. W., II, 4.
Peacher, L., I, 53.
Peachey, St. George Tucker, I, 27.
Peach Grove, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Peach Orchard, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
  Battle, July 20, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
  Skirmish, July 19, 1864, I, 38.
Peacock *or* Peacocke,* II, 4, 8.
Peacock, Albert, II, 2.
Peacock, Allen, I, 50.
Peacock, Francis M., I, 4; II, 3.
Peacock, G. J., I, 42.
Peacock, J. A. J., I, 11.
Peacock, J. B., I, 20.
Peacock, William H., I, 48.
Peacocke *or* Peacock,* II, 4, 8.
Peacocke, T. G., I, 40
Peak,* I, 34, 46; II, 2.
Peak, Frank, I, 15.
Peak, George, I, 41.
Peak, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Peak, Mathias, I, 34.
Peake, Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Peake, George B., I, 31.
Peake, Humphrey, IV, 2.
Peake, Spencer S., I, 33.
Peal, George A., I, 29.
Peal, George M., I, 34.
Peal, Henry F., I, 28.
Peale, *Wagon-Master*, I, 50.
Peale, Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Peale, J. Burd, I, 12.
Peale, James T., I, 27, 42, 43.
Peale, W. A., III, 2.
Pealer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pealer, Franklin, I, 20.
Pealer, Russel R., I, 46.
Pea Patch Island, Del., II, 5.
Pear, Jack, II, 2.
Pearce,* I, 3, 17, 33, 34; II, 3.
Pearce, A. W., I, 14.
Pearce, Alanson, I, 15; II, 3.
Pearce, Albert, *Steamer*. See *Albert Pearce.*
Pearce, Albert, II, 2.
Pearce, Alexander, I, 23.
Pearce, Alfred, I, 19.
Pearce, B. F., II, 7.
Pearce, Berry, I, 36.
Pearce, Charles E., I, 46.
Pearce, Charles G., III, 5.
Pearce, Christopher T., I, 47.
Pearce, D. M., I, 25.
Pearce, E. T., I, 17.
Pearce, Edgar P., I, 34.
Pearce, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pearce, Isaac E., I, 19.
Pearce, J. F., I, 27.
Pearce, J. W., I, 46.
Pearce, James, I, 30.
Pearce, James A., I, 20.
Pearce, James Alfred, II, 1, 2, 4.
Pearce, James H., I, 9, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53; II, 5.
Pearce, James M., I, 10.
Pearce, John B., I, 19, 32, 47.
Pearce, John M., I, 17.
Pearce, John S., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Pearce, John W., IV, 3.
Pearce, Joseph, I, 6.
Pearce, Nicholas B., I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Pearce, Robert S., I, 36.
Pearce, Samuel, I, 4.
Pearce, Samuel M., I, 36.
Pearce, Simon, I, 10.
Pearce, Stewart, I, 27.
Pearce, Thomas, I, 7.
Pearce, Thompson, II, 4.
Pearce, William H., I, 20.
Pearcey, A. J., I, 8.
Pearcey, H. T., II, 2.
Pearcy, *Orderly*, I, 51.
Pearcy, A. S., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Pearcy, J. L., I, 23.
Pearcy, Jacob W., I, 31.
Peareson, E. A., I, 1+, 53.
Peareson, P. E., I, 31.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
  Battle, Mar. 6–8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas.*
Pea Ridge, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 27, 1862, I, 10.
Pea Ridge Prairie, Mo.
  Reconnaissance, etc., Feb. 23–24, 1862, I, 8.
Pearisburg, Va. See *Giles Court-House, Va.*
Pearkin, *Major*, I, 12,
Pearl, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 2.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Lake*), I, 43.
Pearl River, La.
  Expeditions:
    July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
    Apr. 1–10, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 9–12, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Pearl River, Miss.
Expedition, July 2-10, 1864, I, 39.
Reconnaissances, July 11, 15, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32+.
Pearman, John W., I, 22.
Pearre, Aubrey, I, 47.
Pearre, C. M., I, 23.
Pearsall, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 20.
Pearsall, Alonzo, I, 53.
Pearsall, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Pearsall, Uri B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pearse, Edwin, I, 49.
Pearse, Henry N., I, 7.
Pearsoll, A. T., I, 32.
Pearson,* I, 4, 11, 22, 27, 31, 46, 50, 53.
Pearson, A. A., I, 52.
Pearson, A. T. C., II, 2.
Pearson, Albert, I, 34, 41.
Pearson, Alfred L., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pearson, Aven, I, 49.
Pearson, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Pearson, Benjamin H., I, 7.
Pearson, Clements H., I, 37.
Pearson, D. C., IV, 2, 3.
Pearson, Edward P., jr., I, 11, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, Frederick, I, 14.
Pearson, George F., II, 2, 8.
Pearson, H. G., III, 2.
Pearson, Henry H., I, 21, 24, 31, 33, 36, 42.
Pearson, J. S., I, 3, 22.
Pearson, James, I, 20.
Pearson, James A., I, 27.
Pearson, James W., II, 3.
Pearson, John, I, 50.
Pearson, John J., I, 37; III, 1.
Pearson, John M., II, 4.
Pearson, John W., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pearson, M. G., I, 38.
Pearson, Richard, I, 46.
Pearson, Richmond M., I, 18, 25, 33, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Pearson, Robert N., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, S. C., I, 24.
Pearson, S. H., I, 10.
Pearson, Timothy, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Pearson, W. J., I, 45.
Pearson, Warner, I, 43.
Pearson, William, II, 4+.
Pearsons, Henry A., I, 37, 43.
Pease,* I, 3, 14, 16, 20, 47.
Pease, Charles, I, 27.
Pease, Charles E., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pease, Charles W., I, 47.
Pease, Edward, I, 35, 49.
Pease, F. T., I, 48.
Pease, Franklin W., I, 36.
Pease, George W., I, 45, 47.
Pease, Harry, I, 33, 37, 43.
Pease, Henry, I, 8, 20.
Pease, Henry T., II, 3.
Pease, Loren H., II, 5.
Pease, O. D., I, 10.
Pease, Oscar C., I, 38.
Pease, Philo C., I, 15; II, 7.
Pease, Phineas, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Pease, Roger W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pease, Walter B., I, 2, 29, 36.
Pease, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Pease, William R., I, 18, 25, 28; III, 2, 3, 5.
Pease Creek, Fla.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 20, 1864, I, 35.
Peaseley, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Peaslee, Alfred J., I, 24.
Peat, James, I, 52.
Peatman, Norris T., I, 16, 31, 38, 39.
Peatross, R. O., I, 5.
Peats, Frank F., I, 24, 31, 32.
Peavey, Lazarus, I, 11.
Pea Vine Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Ridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Peavy, Tilman, I, 20.
Peay, Gordon N., I, 1+, 22, 53.
Peay, Nicholas A., IV, 3.
Peay, W. N., I, 48, 53.
Pecha, Henry, II, 7.
Pechiney, Peter F., I, 45.
Peck, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Peck,* I, 16; II, 2-4.
Peck, A. C., I, 22.
Peck, Abel G., I, 27.
Peck, Albert E., I, 38.
Peck, Alfred, II, 6.
Peck, Allen F., I, 34.
Peck, Amos, I, 41.
Peck, B., I, 12.
Peck, Benjamin M., I, 25, 40, 42.
Peck, Burr, I, 34.
Peck, Carroll R., III, 5.
Peck, Charles C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Peck, Charles H., III, 5.
Peck, Curtis, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Peck, Daniel, I, 36.
Peck, David B., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 51.
Peck, E. D., III, 5.
Peck, Edward S., I, 36, 42.
Peck, Elijah W., I, 30, 31.
Peck, Elisha, IV, 3.
Peck, Emory, I, 10.
Peck, Frank H., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 43, 53.
Peck, George E., I, 30, 31.
Peck, George L., III, 5.
Peck, George R., *Alabama*, I, 16.
Peck, George R., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Peck, George W., *21st Ill.*, I, 3; II, 1.
Peck, Hartwell, I, 41.
Peck, Henry A., I, 40, 42.
Peck, Henry W., I, 2, 41, 48.
Peck, Isaac A., III, 1.
Peck, Jabez, III, 5.
Peck, Jacob, II, 2.
Peck, James B., I, 29.
Peck, James C., I, 23, 31, 38.
Peck, James H., I, 25, 29.
Peck, James S., I, 27.
Peck, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Peck, John, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
Peck, John E., I, 34.
Peck, John H., I, 8, 39.
Peck, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Peck, John W., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Peck, John W., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Peck, Jonas O., III, 5.
Peck, Joseph, I, 43.
Peck, Joshua, I, 43.
Peck, Lafayette, I, 1; II, 1, 4.
Peck, Lewis M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53.
Peck, Nathan F., I, 43.
Peck, Rufus H., I, 30.
Peck, S. A., I, 53.
Peck, Sanford C., I, 41, 48.
Peck, W. D., I, 27, 31, 42.
Peck, W. L., I, 23; II, 5.
Peck, William, I, 21, 27.
Peck, William O., I, 23, 52.
Peck, William R., I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Peckham, Elijah G., III, 5.
Peckham, Fenner H., III, 5.
Peckham, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Peckham, James, *81st and 29th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 4.
Peckham, Peleg E., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Peckham, R. W., jr., II, 5.
Peckinpaugh, William H., I, 24, 52.
Peck's House, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Peconic, *Steamer*, I, 27, 28, 35, 43, 46; III, 4.
Pecos River, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Pecquet, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Peddicord, I, 23.
Peddicord, C. A., I, 52.
Pedee, *C. S. S.*, I, 47.
Peden, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Peden, Charles W., I, 31, 38; II, 4, 5.
Peden, D. D., I, 27.
Peden, Henry M., I, 10.
Peden, John T., I, 46.
Peden, Milton, I, 20, 30, 46.
Pedesclaux, Ernest, I, 15.
Pedmont, William, I, 46.
Peebe, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Peebles, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Peebles, *Private*, II, 4.
Peebles, Ferdinand E., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Peebles, H. S., I, 30.
Peebles, Hubert F., I, 22, 31, 34.
Peebles, J. C., I, 50.
Peebles, James E., I, 18.
Peebles, John, III, 5.
Peebles, John N., I, 11+.
Peebles, Lemuel, I, 46.
Peebles, Leonard, I, 31+.
Peebles, Maggie, II, 7.
Peebles, R. S. J., II, 6.
Peebles, Rachel H., II, 7.
Peebles, Richard Rogers, I, 26+, 34+; II, 6, 7.
Peebles, Sarah M., II, 7.
Peebles, Thomas H., I, 10, 52.
Peebles, W. N., II, 4.
Peebles, William H., I, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Peebles' Farm, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Peeden, James, I, 20.
Peek, D. T., I, 12.
Peek, George F., I, 39; IV, 2.
Peek, Henry C., I, 39, 47.
Peek, O. F., I, 14, 28.
Peek, R. F., I, 19.
Peek, Thomas C., I, 22.
Peel, *Tel. Operator*, I, 32.
Peel, *Captain*, II, 3.
Peel, A. L., I, 36.
Peel, Fernando A., I, 50.
Peel, Henry, II, 2.
Peel, Robert, I, 11.
Peel, Robert H., I, 11, 51.
Peel, Samuel W., I, 22.
Peel, Sir William, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Peel, Washington, I, 51.
Peeler, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Peeler, A. J., I, 27, 53.
Peeler, J. M., I, 39.
Peeler, James, I, 49.
Peeples, Samuel, I, 11, 27, 29, 51.
Peeples, Tyler M., I, 30–32, 42.
Peeples, W. B., I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Peer, Daniel M., I, 25.
Peer, William T., I, 38.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 6.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 48, 49.
Peery, *Captain*, I, 13.
Peery, Henry F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Peery, William B., I, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Peery, William F., I, 41.
Peet, Frederick T., jr., I, 11.
Peet, George W., I, 21.
Peet, William T., I, 19, 21, 25.
Peete, J. S., II, 5.
Peetz, Charles, I, 34.
Peevy, Joseph G., I, 22.
Peffer, William A., I, 48.
Pegg, Samuel M., I, 31, 45.
Pegg, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
Peggy, *Packet*, II, 2.
Pegram, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pegram, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pegram, A. J., I, 11.
Pegram, Benjamin B., I, 34.
Pegram, Benjamin R., I, 3.
Pegram, George, I, 41; II, 2.
Pegram, James W., I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51+; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 3.
Pegram, John, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46+, 51, 52; II, 1+, 2–4, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
Pegram, John C., I, 33.
Pegram, Richard G., I, 11, 19, 36, 42.
Pegram, Robert B., I, 2, 11, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3, 5.
Pegram, William G., I, 30.
Pegram, William J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Pegram's Farm, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Pegues, A. M., I, 16.
Pegues, C. C., I, 11.
Pegues, C. I., I, 25+, 27.
Pegues, C. M., I, 41.
Pegues, J. J., I, 15.
Peguise, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Pe-hai-e-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Peighton, Stark A. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Peilsal, J. H., I, 45.
Peiltz, Charles H., I, 21+.
Peiper, Conrad, II, 2.
Peirce, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Peirce, Ebenezer W., I, 2+, 11+, 23+, 30–32, 36, 40, 51.
Peirce, George S., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Peirce, George S., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30; II, 4.
Peirce, Henry B., I, 47.
Peirce, John G., I, 27.
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer*. See *Joseph Peirce*.
Peirce, Luther H., I, 19, 21+, 25+, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Peirce, Moses, II, 4.
Peirce, Richard A., III, 2–4.
Peirce, Robert T., I, 12.
Peirce, Thomas O., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Peirce, W. W., I, 23+, 29+, 30, 46+, 51; IV, 2.
Peirce, William, II, 2.
Peironnet, Charles A., I, 32.
Peirpoint, Francis H., I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1.
Peirpoint, Francis P., I, 43; III, 4.
Peirpoint, Larkin, I, 43, 46.
Peirson, Charles L., I, 5+, 11+, 29, 40, 42; II, 3.
Peirson, George H., I, 18, 37, 43.
Peirson, L., I, 11.
Peissner, Elias, I, 21, 25; III, 2.
Peitz, George, I, 31.
Pekin, Ind.
Skirmish, July 11, 1863, I, 23.
Pekin, City of, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.
Peletier's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.
Pelham, Abraham, I, 30.
Pelham, John, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 51.
Pelham, William, I, 9; II, 5.
Pelham, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Pelican, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pelican, Peter, I, 8.
Pell, Abijah S., I, 36, 42, 46.
Pell, Duncan A., I, 9, 12, 23, 31, 33, 40, 46, 51; II, 4.
Pell, James A., I, 10+, 16, 35, 52.
Pell, John H., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53.
Pellage, Henry, I, 22.
Peller, John, I, 27.
Pelletier, Emile, I, 48.
Pellevarjo, John, I, 15.
Pelley, John, I, 10.
Pelot, Charles F., II, 4.
Pelot, J. Crews, II, 7.
Peloubet, David A., I, 31, 32.
Peloubet, Joseph A., I, 42.
Pelouze, Charles N., I, 11.
Pelouze, Edward, I, 42.
Pelouze, Louis H., I, 6, 12, 18, 25, 27, 34, 37+, 41, 43, 51; II, 1, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Pelser, John C., I, 20.
Pelteway, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
Pelton, Charles H., I, 36, 42.
Pelton, John G., I, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pelton, John M., I, 46.
Pelton, Lewis F., III, 5.
Pelton, Patton, I, 41, 48+.
Pelton, S. M., I, 11.
Pelton, William H., I, 34.
Pelton, William W., I, 51.
Pelton's Plantation, La.
Expedition, Apr. 19–25, 1865, I, 48.
Peltyn, Samuel, I, 1+.
Pelz, John, I, 44.
Pember, R. T., III, 5.
Pemberton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Pemberton, Andrew J., I, 21.
Pemberton, Calvin, I, 22.
Pemberton, Charles, I, 48.
Pemberton, Charles E., I, 12.
Pemberton, George, I, 40.
Pemberton, James, I, 33.
Pemberton, John, III, 2.
Pemberton, John C., I, 2, 4, 6+, 9–13+, 14–18, 20–24+, 25, 26, 28–33, 35, 36, 39–43, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–7; III, 3; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, L. W., I, 13.
Pemberton, T. G., I, 4.
Pemberton, Fort, Miss.
Engagements, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4. 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., I, 28.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Pemberton's Prison, Va., II, 6.
Pembina, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Pembina, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 2.
Pembroke, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
Pemiscot Bayou, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Pemiscot County, Mo.
Scouts, Oct. 10–12, Nov. 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 13.
Peña, I, 53.
Penaloza, J. M., I, 15.
Pence, J. H., I, 33.
Pence, James M., I, 39, 48, 49.
Pence, John A., I, 13.
Pendarvis, G. A., I, 35.
Pender, Josiah, II, 5.
Pender, Josiah S., I, 51.
Pender, Thomas, I, 24.
Pender, William D., I, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; IV, 1.
Pendergast, John, I, 53.
Pendergast, L., I, 12.
Pendergast, Thomas, I, 46.
Pendergrass, I, 30.
Pendergrass, J. M., I, 30.
Pendergrass, John J., I, 25.
Pendergrast, Austin, I, 9, 35.
Pendergrast, Garrett J., I, 1, 2, 51; II, 3.
Pendergrast, Jeffrey, I, 21; II, 4.
Pendergrast, Richard, I, 26.
Pendergrast, Thomas, II, 2.
Pendleton, Albert G., I, 12.
Pendleton, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 5.
Pendleton, Andrew, I, 41.
Pendleton, B. R., I, 16.
Pendleton, Benjamin, II, 5.
Pendleton, Dudley D., I, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Dwight B., I, 36.
Pendleton, Edmund, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Pendleton, Edmund, *15th La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 53; II, 4+.

Pendleton, Edmund, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37.
Pendleton, Edmund, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Pendleton, Eugene B., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Pendleton, G. H., I, 2.
Pendleton, George H., I, 23, 43; II, 1, 2, 4–7; III, 1.
Pendleton, George Henry, II, 6.
Pendleton, Gurden, II, 2.
Pendleton, Henry, I, 15, 26, 53.
Pendleton, James M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 9, 18.
Pendleton, James M., *12th R. I.*, I, 21+.
Pendleton, John, II, 2.
Pendleton, John E., I, 15, 20.
Pendleton, John R., I, 27; II, 4.
Pendleton, Joseph H., I, 2+.
Pendleton, P. C., IV, 1.
Pendleton, Philip, I, 2, 34.
Pendleton, Samuel H., I, 19, 21, 42, 43.
Pendleton, Thomas H., II, 6.
Pendleton, Thornton, I, 2.
Pendleton, V. M., I, 20, 23.
Pendleton, W. J., I, 15.
Pendleton, William B., I, 5, 12.
Pendleton, William N., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52+; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Fort, Va., I, 51.
Pendleton County, W. Va.
  Expedition, June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Pendley, William N., I, 30.
Pendrell, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pendroth, Charles, II, 2.
Penehelstein, Anton von, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Penelope, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Pen-e-tegh-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Penfield, Charles G., II, 8.
Penfield, James A., I, 25, 27.
Penfield, Jesse J., I, 49.
Penfield, Loren D., I, 26.
Penfield, Mary, III, 5.
Penfield, Nelson, I, 36, 40, 42.
Penfield, Sylvester M., II, 1.
Pengilly, Alexander, I, 49.
Pengra, Byron J., I, 50.
Penguin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6; II, 7.
Penick, Nathan, I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Penick, William R., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11, 51.
Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas*.
Peninsula, The, Va.
  Measures for defense, I, 12, 18.
  Scout, June 18, 1863, I, 27.
Peninsular Campaign.
  Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Penisson, C., I, 48.
Peniston, *Captain*, I, 53.
Penitentiaries, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Peniwell, Kendle B., I, 30.
Penland, J. M., I, 30.
Penly, J. L., I, 10.
Penn, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Penn, Davidson B., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 27+, 29+, 42, 43; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Penn, Edmund, I, 49, 52.
Penn, Elijah G., I, 17.
Penn, G. T., IV, 3.
Penn, George W., I, 49.
Penn, Gus., I, 20.
Penn, J. C., I, 19.
Penn, J. F., II, 4.
Penn, James, II, 1.
Penn, John E., I, 12, 19.
Penn, William, *Vessel*, I, 18.
Penn, William, I, 30.
Pennebaker, *Major*, I, 23.
Pennebaker, Charles D., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32; III, 1.
Penneck, Green, III, 5.
Pennell, Benjamin C., I, 40, 51.
Pennell, Charles S., *Ship*, IV, 1.
Pennell, Christopher, I, 40.
Pennell, J. W., I, 2.
Pennell, W. H., I, 29.
Penner, Hugh, II, 4.
Penney, Richard, I, 34, 48.
Penney, Samuel G., I, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
Penney, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
Pennick, I, 34.
Pennick & Beach, I, 34.
Pennie, Samuel, III, 5.
Penniman, E. J., III, 5.
Penniman, Henry, I, 27.
Penniman, Jesse B., I, 10.
Penninger, George W., I, 17.
Pennington,* I, 15, 32; II, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *23d Ark.*, I, 17; IV, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Pennington, Alexander C. M., jr., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52.
Pennington, C., I, 38.
Pennington, Charles C., II, 2.
Pennington, E. A., I, 41.
Pennington, Henry, II, 4.
Pennington, J. C., I, 25.
Pennington, J. S., I, 47.
Pennington, J. S., & Co., I, 47.
Pennington, J. T., I, 10.
Pennington, J. W., I, 45.
Pennington, John, III, 5.
Pennington, Levi, I, 17.
Pennington, Lewis W., I, 15, 41.
Pennington, S. F., I, 41; II, 8.
Pennington, T. J., IV, 3.
Pennington, Thomas C., I, 15; II, 4.
Pennington, W., I, 32.
Pennington, W. F., I, 10, 15, 24.
Pennington, W. J., I, 20.
Pennington, William, IV, 1.
Pennington, William S., III, 1.
Pennock, Alexander M., I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53.
Pennock, Joseph N., I, 41.
Pennock, William, I, 41.
Pennock, William T., I, 36.
Pennsylvania, *U. S. S.*, I, 51.
Pennsylvania.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19, 21; III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Pennsylvania—Continued.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 51.
1862, I, 5, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6, 8; IV, 2.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 19, 27, 46; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–7.
Reserves, muster out, etc., I, 25, 27.
Pennsylvania, Adjutant-General of, I, 21, 27; III, 1–4.
Pennsylvania, Attorney-General of, I, 46.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Governor of, I, 2, 19+, 20, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 37, 40, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1–5.
Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of, I, 2.
Pennsylvania, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Cavalry, 2d Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Central Railroad, President of, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Legislature, II, 8; III, 4.
Pennsylvanian, II, 2.
Pennsylvania Polytechnic College, III, 1.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st Marine, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
See also *3d Regiment.*
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Ermentrout's (Militia), I, 27.
Jones', I, 11+, 12; II, 4.
Schooley's, I, 11+.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *112th Infantry.*
2d Provisional, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
3d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
See also *1st Marine Battalion.*
5th, I, 43, 46; III, 4.
See also *204th Infantry.*
6th, I, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, Knap, I, 37, 43.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
A, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
B, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51; III, 5.
F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1.
G, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; III, 5.
H, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
I (*Nevin, R.J.*), I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Elk No. 1 (Militia), III, 1.
Frishmuth's* (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Guss' (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Keystone, Second (Militia), I, 27.
Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Keystone (*1 year*), I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Keystone (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
Knap's (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Landis' (1st Philadelphia), I, 27.
Miller's (Militia), I, 27.
Park (*Tyler*), I, 27, 29.
Ringgold (Militia), III, 1.
Washington (Militia), III, 1.
Woodward's, I, 27, 29.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46. D, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. E, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29.
1st Militia, I, 27.
Ringgold, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson Troop, I, 10, 16, 19, 20; III, 1, 2.
Bell's, J. M. (Militia), I, 27.
Continental Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Curtin Horse Guards (Militia), I, 27.
Dana Troop (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Dick's (Militia), I, 27.
Hebble's, I, 37, 43.
Johnstown Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Lafayette, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Lambert's, I, 43.
Luzerne Rangers, I, 27.
McMullin Rangers, I, 2.
Murray's, I, 27.
Negley's Body Guard, I, 16.
Philadelphia City Scouts, I, 37, 43.
Philadelphia City Troop, I, 2, 27, 51.
Reading City Guard, I, 5.
Richards', I, 5.
Sanno's, I, 37, 43.
Stroud's, I, 37, 43.
Warren's, I, 43.
Washington, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Weaver's, I, 43, 46.
Wissahickon (*Comly*), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1–4.
3d Provisional, I, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

*Attached to 32d Militia.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
10th, I, 20 (?); III, 3.
11th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
17th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
19th, I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
21st,* I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
22d,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Engineers—Companies:
Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's, I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (*6 months*), I, 27, 29, 33.
1st (*100 days*), I, 43.
2d, I, 27, 29.
3d, I, 27.
Litzinger's, I, 27.
McKeage's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
Beale's (Militia), I, 27.
Brown's (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.
C, I, 43, 46.
Campbell's (Militia), I, 27.
Carson's (Militia), I, 27.
German's (Militia), I, 27.
Green's (Militia), I, 27.
Griffith's, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Guthrie's, I, 27.
Hembold's (Militia), I, 27.
Henderson's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Hubbell's, I, 25, 27.
Kemp's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Luther's, I, 27.
Mann's (Militia), I, 27.
Mitchel's (Militia), I, 27.
Porter's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Rich's (Militia), I, 27.
Schrock's, I, 27.
Southard's (Colored), I, 37.
Spear's (Militia), I, 27.
Stephens' (Militia), I, 27.
Zouaves d'Afrique, I, 12, 19, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (?), I, 33.
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
1st Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
2d (?), I, 27.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 1; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 51.
5th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
6th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
7th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
9th (*3 months*), I, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 3.
10th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
10th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
10th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
11th (*3 years*), I, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
11th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
12th (*3 months*), I, 2.
12th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
12th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
13th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
13th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
14th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
15th (?), I, 33.
15th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
15th Militia (*1862–63*), I, 19, 25, 27.
16th (*3 months*), I, 51.
17th (?), I, 35.
17th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
18th (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
19th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th Emergency, I, 27.
21st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
21st Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

*Six-months' and three-years' regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
23d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
23d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 3.
24th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
26th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th Emergency, I, 27.
27th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 38, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th Emergency, I, 27.
28th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
28th Emergency, I, 27.
29th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
29th Emergency, I, 27.
30th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *66th Infantry*.
30th Emergency, I, 27.
31st (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *82d Infantry*.
31st Emergency, I, 27, 29.
32d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *99th Infantry*.
32d Militia, I, 27.
33d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *62d Infantry*.
33d Emergency, I, 27.
34th Militia, I, 27, 29.
35th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *74th Infantry*.
35th Militia, I, 27.
36th (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *81st Infantry*.
36th Militia, I, 27.
37th Militia, I, 27.
38th Militia, I, 27, 29.
39th Militia, I, 27.
40th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *75th Infantry*.
40th Militia, I, 27.
41st Militia, I, 27.
42d Militia, I, 27, 29.
43d Militia, I, 27.
44th Militia, I, 27.
45th (*3 years*), I, 5, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; III, 3.
45th Militia, I, 27, 29.
46th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
46th Militia, I, 27.
47th (*3 years*), I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 3, 5.
47th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
48th (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 3.
48th Militia, I, 27, 29.
49th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
49th Militia, I, 27, 29.
50th (*3 years*), I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
50th Militia, I, 27.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
51st (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 27, 29.
52d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27, 29.
53d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
53d Militia, I, 27, 29.
54th (*3 years*), I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
54th Militia, I, 23, 27.
55th (*3 years*), I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 23, 27.
56th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
56th Militia, I, 23, 27.
57th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
57th Militia, I, 23, 27.
58th (*3 years*), I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
58th Militia, I, 23, 27.
59th Militia, I, 27.
60th Militia, I, 27.
61st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *33d Infantry*.
63d, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
66th, III, 1, 4.
See also *30th Infantry*.
67th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
68th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
69th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
71st, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 3, 4.
72d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 3.
73d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *35th Infantry*.
75th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *40th Infantry*.
76th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
77th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
78th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
79th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52; III, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
See also *36th Infantry*.
82d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6; III, 3.
See also *31st Infantry*.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
83d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
84th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
85th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
88th, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
95th, I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 3.
97th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *32d Infantry.*
100th, I, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
102d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
103d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
104th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
106th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
107th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
110th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
111th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
112th, I, 5, 12.
See also *2d Heavy Artillery.*
114th, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
119th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
123d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
124th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3, 5.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
126th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
127th, I, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
128th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
129th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
130th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
131st, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
132d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
133d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
134th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
135th, I, 12, 25, 51; III, 3.
136th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
137th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
138th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
139th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
142d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
143d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
146th (?), I, 25.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 44, 47; III, 3.
148th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
149th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
150th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
154th, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
155th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
157th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 51.
165th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
166th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
167th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
168th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
171st, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
172d, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
173d, I, 18, 27, 29, 51; III, 3.
174th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
175th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
176th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
177th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
178th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
179th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
183d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
184th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
186th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
187th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
188th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
190th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
191st, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49.
193d, I, 37, 43.
194th, I, 37, 43.
195th,* I, 37, 43, 46.
196th, I, 37, 43.
197th, I, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
198th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
199th, I, 42, 46.

*One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
200th, I, 42, 46, 51.
201st, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
202d, I, 43, 46, 47; III, 5.
203d, I, 42, 46, 47.
204th, I, 43.
See also *5th Heavy Artillery.*
205th, I, 42, 46, 51.
206th, I, 42, 46.
207th, I, 42, 46.
208th, I, 42, 46, 51.
209th, I, 42, 46.
210th, I, 42, 46.
211th, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
213th, I, 46.
214th, I, 46.
215th, III, 5.
Gray Reserves (Militia), III, 1.
Keystone, III, 1.
Penny,* I, 15, 22, 26.
Penny, Benjamin, I, 12.
Penny, Frederick, II, 1.
Penny, James, III, 4.
Penny, John, II, 2.
Penny, John D., I, 34.
Penny, Virginia, II, 7.
Pennybacker, D. D., I, 5.
Pennybaker, John, I, 52.
Pennypacker, Galusha, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
Pennypacker, James M., I, 46.
Pennypacker, Nathan A., I, 51.
Penobscot, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
Penrose, Charles B., I, 12, 46; II, 4, 7.
Penrose, J. B. W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, James W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
Penrose, William H., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Penrose, William M., I, 5.
Pensacola, *U. S. S.*, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 32, 53.
Pensacola, Fla.
Abandoned by Confederate and occupied by Union forces, May 9–12, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, Nov. 22–23, 1861, I, 6, 52, 53.
Destruction of U. S. drydock, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 6.
Evacuation, Mar. 20–24, 1863, I, 15.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 1862, I, 15.
Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 1, 26, 49; III, 4.
Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Pensacola, District of (U.), I, 26.
Pensacola and Georgia Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Pensacola Harbor, Fla., I, 1; IV, 1.
Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla.
Descent on, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 6.
Measures for defense, I, 1.
Pensions, III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Pentecost, Frederick, I, 23.
Pentecost, Joseph H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Pentecost, R. J., I, 20.
Pentenreider, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pentico, S., I, 22.
Penticost, Alexander J., I, 29.
Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Pentz, John W. D., *Steamer*, I, 33.
Pentz, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Pentzer, Patrick H., I, 17, 49.
Penwell, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Penwell, Henry C., I, 50.
People, J. W., I, 31.
Peoples,* I, 50; II, 3.
Peoples, J. S., I, 30.
Peoples, Madison T., I, 7; II, 1.
Peoples, Matthew H., I, 11.
Peoples, S. J., I, 22.
Peoples, Thomas N., I, 38.
Peoria, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Peoria.*
Peosi River, Tex.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1861, I, 4.
Peosta, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45.
Pe-pe-mox-mox, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pepoon, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Pepoon, Silas, I, 50.
Peppard, Samuel, I, 48.
Peppenhorst, Henry H., I, 30.
Pepper,* I, 16, 34.
Pepper, Alfred M., I, 44.
Pepper, Asa H., III, 5.
Pepper, D. G., I, 52.
Pepper, F. L., I, 35, 44.
Pepper, George W., I, 44.
Pepper, John, I, 34; II, 7.
Pepper, Rufus K., I, 12.
Pepper, W. O., I, 22.
Pepper, William B., I, 21.
Pepper, William F., I, 37.
Pepper, William T., I, 23, 39, 45, 49.
Pequot, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Pera, Rafael, III, 2.
Peralta, Romaldo, I, 48.
Peralta, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Perault, Edward, I, 36.
Perce, Legrand W., I, 15, 30, 39, 48.
Percell, B. C., I, 17.
Perche Hills, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 7–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Perchment, A., III, 5.
Percival, Edgar, I, 38.
Percival, James R., I, 20, 31.
Percival, John S., I, 22.
Percy, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Percy, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Percy, Ezekiel D., I, 26.
Percy, James R., I, 10, 38.
Percy, Simeon, I, 35.
Percy, William A., I, 7+, 17, 29, 42, 49.
Percy, William N., I, 42.
Perczel, Nicholas, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Perdham, I, 49.
Perdinalis, *Steamboat*, I, 9.
Perdoil, William, I, 30.
Perdue, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Perdue, Franklin A., I, 45.
Perdue, S. Ford, I, 23.
Perea, Francisco, I, 41, 48+.
Perea, Inez, I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Perea, José L., I, 15.
Perea, Pedro José, I, 9.
Pereau, Joseph H., I, 50.
Pereau, W. L., I, 32.
Perette, Anna, *Steamer*. See *Anna Perette*.
Perez, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Perez, Antonio, I, 50.
Perez, F., I, 21.
Perfater, James, I, 11.
Pergel, Charles, I, 27.
Perham, Joel, jr., III, 5.
Peri, *U.S.S.*, I, 49.
Periam, Joseph, I, 27.
Perigree, Charles W., I, 40.
Perin, Glover, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Perine, Dewitt M., I, 46.
Perine, William B., II, 1.
Perit, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 42, 43.
Periwinkle, *U.S.S.*, I, 46.
Perk, J. J., I, 43.
Perkins,* I, 7–9, 16, 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 50, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8.
Perkins, A., I, 37.
Perkins, A. J., I, 30.
Perkins, Absalom, III, 5.
Perkins, Albert A., I, 38, 44, 49.
Perkins, Augustus S. I, 21.
Perkins, Benjamin R., I, 12, 19, 21, 38, 46.
Perkins, C. M., I, 39.
Perkins, C. S., I, 7.
Perkins, Caleb, I, 34, 41.
Perkins, Charles J., I, 17.
Perkins, D. T., I, 20.
Perkins, David, I, 13.
Perkins, Delavan D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Perkins, Edward, I, 11.
Perkins, Edward T., I, 25.
Perkins, Edwin J., I, 18.
Perkins, Elisha A., I, 9, 18.
Perkins, Elisha B., I, 49.
Perkins, Ellery D., I, 46.
Perkins, F., I, 26.
Perkins, Francis W., I, 11, 12, 15, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
Perkins, Franklin L., III, 5.
Perkins, G. W., I, 41.
Perkins, George, I, 31.
Perkins, George H., I, 26.
Perkins, George L., III, 1.
Perkins, George T., I, 16, 23, 30. 32, 38, 44, 47.
Perkins, George W., I, 27, 46.
Perkins, Gilbert B., I, 37.
Perkins, H. D., I, 51.
Perkins, Hardin, I, 7.
Perkins, Henry S., I, 42.
Perkins, Henry W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
Perkins, Hiram E., I, 26, 34.
Perkins, Hosea, II, 2.
Perkins, J. A., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. A., *Orleans Lt. Horse*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. B., I, 30.
Perkins, J. R., II, 7.
Perkins, J. S., II, 4.
Perkins, Jabez, I, 23, 30.
Perkins, James A., I, 28.
Perkins, James M., II, 2.
Perkins, James T., I, 26, 53.
Perkins, James W., II, 8.
Perkins, Jehu W., I, 7, 30.
Perkins, John, *Eastern Kentucky*, I, 16.
Perkins, John, *Western Kentucky*, I, 39.
Perkins, John, jr., I, 1, 21, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Perkins, John, jr., et al., I, 52.
Perkins, John C., II, 4.
Perkins, John E., I, 47.
Perkins, John P., I, 49.
Perkins, Joseph, I, 11.
Perkins, Joseph G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perkins, Joseph H., I, 12.
Perkins, Lynville J., I, 25, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Perkins, Marland L., I, 13, 17, 30–32; II, 7.
Perkins, N. L., I, 50.
Perkins, Newton W., I, 26.
Perkins, Pleasant, II, 4.
Perkins, Robert, II, 7.
Perkins, S. E., II, 7+; III, 3.
Perkins, S. G., I, 19.
Perkins, S. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Perkins, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Perkins, S. Lee, I, 12.
Perkins, S. M., I, 11.
Perkins, S. W., I, 34.
Perkins, Samuel, I, 50.
Perkins, Sanford H., I, 19, 21.
Perkins, Sarah Jane, II, 7.
Perkins, Silas M., I, 36.
Perkins, Simon, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Perkins, Solon A., I, 15+, 26; III, 1, 2.
Perkins, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Perkins, Stephen, *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
Perkins, Stephen G., I, 12.
Perkins, W. M., I, 48+.
Perkins, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Perkins, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Perkins, William, *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Perkins, William, *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Perkins, William A., I, 46.
Perkins, William F., I, 27.
Perkins, William N., I, 41.
Perkins, William W., I, 18.
Perkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Perkins & Co., I, 52.
Perkins' Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Per Lee, Samuel R., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Perley, Daniel, III, 5.
Perley, Thomas F., I, 21; II, 3.
Perly, John P., III, 5.
Perly, Samuel F., III, 5.
Peronneau, William H., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Perot, James P., I, 19.
Perrault, Hyppolite, I, 48.
Perrie, Charles T., I, 22, 48.
Perrin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Perrin, Abner, I, 6, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Perrin, Caroline, I, 53.
Perrin, E. B., I, 11, 38.
Perrin, H. W., I, 39.
Perrin, Hector, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Perrin, James M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Perrin, John S., I, 28.
Perrin, L. W., I, 28.
Perrin, Robert, I, 30, 32.
Perrin, Robert O., I, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perrin, Thomas C., IV, 1.
Perrin, Walter S., I, 21+, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Perrin, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Perrin, William H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 42.
Perrin, William K., I, 42, 46.
Perrine, Charles, II, 1.
Perrine, Henry A., I, 33.
Perrine, Isaac, I, 46.
Perrine, Lewis, I, 27; III, 1.
Perrine, Thomas M., I, 17.
Perrine, William W., I, 41.
Perrington, Joel C., I, 36.
Perrodin, A., I, 25.
Perry,* I, 13, 41, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 3; IV, 3.
Perry, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 39, 41.
Perry, *U. S. Brig*, I, 2, 35; II, 2, 3.
Perry, A., I, 45.
Perry, A. M., I, 11, 21.
Perry, Aaron F., I, 16; II, 5.
Perry, Albert C., I, 47.
Perry, Alexander J., I, 19, 23, 47, 52; II, 3–6, 8; III, 4, 5.
Perry, Alexander J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Perry, Alvah, I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Perry, Andrew, II, 7.
Perry, Andrew J., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Perry, Andrew J., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Perry, Augustus, III, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
Perry, B. F., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Perry, B. F., *Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
Perry, Benjamin F., I, 47; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Barney, I, 29.
Perry, Calvin R., I, 51.
Perry, Carlton H., I, 8, 13.
Perry, Charles, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Perry, Charles, *Lynchburg Art.*, I, 2.
Perry, Charles A., I, 13.
Perry, Charles C., I, 28, 40.
Perry, Charles E., I, 11.
Perry, Clinton, I, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
Perry, Daniel R., I, 42.
Perry, David, I, 15, 33.
Perry, E. A., I, 2.
Perry, E. N., III, 5.
Perry, Edgar, I, 36, 40, 51.
Perry, Edmund, I, 53.
Perry, Edward A., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Edward C., *31st Ga.*, I, 46.
Perry, Edward C., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 25.
Perry, Edward S., I, 14, 36, 42.
Perry, Eli, II, 5.
Perry, F. H., II, 4.
Perry, Frank W., I, 19, 40, 42, 51.
Perry, G. W., I, 22.
Perry, George A., I, 37, 46.
Perry, George B., I, 5; II, 3.
Perry, George T., I, 3.
Perry, H., I, 10.
Perry, Harlow C., I, 38.
Perry, Henry F., I, 38.
Perry, Henry T., I, 48.
Perry, Herman H., I, 27, 30+, 42.
Perry, Hermogene, II, 5.
Perry, Horatio J., II, 2, 3.
Perry, Horatio J., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Perry, J., I, 52.
Perry, J. D., *Steamer*. See *J. D. Perry*.
Perry, J. F., I, 11.
Perry, J. M., I, 47.
Perry, J. R., I, 30; IV, 3.
Perry, James B., I, 19, 21.
Perry, James F., I, 24.
Perry, James H., I, 6, 14.
Perry, James M., I, 53.
Perry, Jemmy, III, 5.
Perry, John, II, 1.
Perry, John C., I, 36, 51.
Perry, John E., I, 35.
Perry, John H., I, 29.
Perry, John J., I, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perry, John S., I, 22, 38.
Perry, John T., I, 30.
Perry, Joseph H., I, 50.
Perry, Joseph R., I, 20.
Perry, Joshua J., I, 49.
Perry, Josiah, I, 30.
Perry, Kerney W., I, 40.
Perry, L. H., I, 42.
Perry, L. J., I, 30.
Perry, L. S., IV, 3.
Perry, Leonard B., I, 44, 47.
Perry, M. S., *Steamer*, II, 2.
Perry, Madison S., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 51–53; II, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Perry, Maggie, I, 50.
Perry, Nehemiah, II, 1.
Perry, Oliver H., II, 2.
Perry, Oran, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Perry, Oscar, I, 11.
Perry, Peter, II, 3.
Perry, R. W., I, 25.
Perry, Raymond H., I, 34, 49.
Perry, Robert C., I, 27, 29, 33.
Perry, Robert O., I, 11.
Perry, Roger, I, 3+.
Perry, S. S., I, 9.
Perry, Simon G., I, 42.
Perry, T. A., I, 11.
Perry, Thomas, *Judge*, II, 1, 2.
Perry, Thomas, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Perry, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Perry, Thomas L., I, 11.
Perry, W. H., *California*, I, 50.
Perry, W. H., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 21.
Perry, William,† II, 1–3, 6, 8.
Perry, William A., I, 49.
Perry, William F., I, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, William H., *2d R. I.*, I, 46.
Perry, William H., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 38.
Perry, William L., I, 43.
Perryclear, W. H., I, 6.
Perry County, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Perryman, A. T., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different persons of same name.

Perryman, David A., IV, 3.
Perryman, David E., II, 1.
Perryman, J. L., I, 15.
Perryman, Thomas J., I, 10.
Perryman, W. J., II, 8.
Perryman, W. W., I, 2, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Perryman, William, II, 3.
Perry's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Perryville, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Perryville, Ky.
  Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Morgan's retreat, Oct. 17–Nov. 4, 1862, I, 16, 17.
  Pursuit of Confederates, Oct. 10–22, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Perryville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–20, 1863, I, 23.
Perseverance, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Perseverance, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Pershing, John F., I, 34.
Persia, *Steamer*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Persigny, Jean G. V. F. de, IV, 2.
Persing, Henry W., I, 33, 40.
Persinger, George P., I, 42.
Persinger, John M., I, 30.
Persinger, Joseph A. *or* Joseph H., II, 5, 6.
Person, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Person, G. G., I, 10.
Person, J. J., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Person, Richard J., I, 3+, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Person, Samuel J., I, 42, 51.
Personal Reports, III, 1.
Personens, Isaac L., II, 7.
Personius, Walker V., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 46.
Persons, A. W., *55th Ga.*, I, 23, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Persons, A. W., *1st La.*, I, 15.
Persons, Elvero, I, 38.
Persons, Horace T., I, 38.
Persons, W. P., I, 35.
Persons, Warren B., II, 6.
Perterson, W. H., I, 50.
Perthshire, *Ship*, III, 1.
Pertz, John, I, 17.
Pervett, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Peseux, Charles, *Atlas*.
Peseux, M., *Atlas*.
Pesqueira, Ignacio, I, 4+, 9+, 15+, 34+, 41, 50, 53.
Pesso, Theodore A., I, 30, 38.
Pestell, John, I, 45.
Pesthouse, La.
  Attack, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
Pet, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Pet, *Steamer*, I, 33+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Peteet, W. Young, I, 38.
Peteler, Francis, I, 13; III, 1.
Peter,* I, 8; II, 3.
Peter, F., I, 6.
Peter, Jardine, I, 16.
Peter, Richard A., I, 17, 24, 31.
Peter, Walter G., I, 23; II, 5.
Peterhoff, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 3.
Peterkin, George W., I, 11, 29, 42.
Peterkin, James A., I, 28, 35.
Peterkin, Joshua, I, 46; II, 2.
Peterman, Charles E., I, 37.
Peterman, E. L., I, 37.
Peterman, Jacob, I, 25.
Peterman, M. G. W., I, 25.
Peterman, William H. H., I, 10.
Petermier, Frederick, I, 30.
Peters,* I, 5, 33, 38, 41, 49.
Peters, Andrew W., I, 30.
Peters, Aurelius V., I, 16.
Peters, B. J., II, 5.
Peters, Daniel M., I, 31.
Peters, De Witt C., I, 1, 15; II, 1, 3, 7.
Peters, E. C., I, 29.
Peters, E. P., I, 18.
Peters, Edward D., III, 5.
Peters, Edwin, III, 5.
Peters, Edwin C., II, 2.
Peters, George, I, 50.
Peters, J. Montgomery, I, 51.
Peters, John, I, 16.
Peters, John, jr., I, 16.
Peters, John H., I, 13, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Peters, Mathew H., I, 20, 38.
Peters, N. J., I, 52.
Peters, Peter, I, 10.
Peters, Philip, I, 24.
Peters, S. A., I, 3.
Peters, Sam., II, 5.
Peters, Samuel, I, 40.
Peters, Samuel R., I, 31.
Peters, T. M., I, 49.
Peters, T. S., I, 52.
Peters, Thomas, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
Peters, Thomas, *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Peters, William E., I, 5, 10, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 2.
Peters, William H., *Agent Navy Dept.*, I, 51.
Peters, William H., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Peters, William J., II, 5.
Peters, William L., II, 2.
Peters, Campbell & Co., II, 2.
Petersburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Petersburg, Va.
  Assaults on lines:
    June 15–18, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
    Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46, 51.
  Engagement, June 9, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; *Atlas*.
  Expedition from Winchester, Feb. 27–Mar. 28, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 11, 18; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Siege. See *Richmond Campaign*.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Petersburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 40.
Petersburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 46.
Petersburg, W. Va.
  Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 37.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Feb. 29–Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
    Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19.
    Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 10, 15, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Petersburg, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Petersburg*.
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40.
Petersburg Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Petersburg Railroad.
Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864. See *Weldon Railroad*.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864. See *Petersburg and Weldon Railroad*.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, to Yellow Tavern. See *Weldon Railroad*.
See also IV, 1, 2.
Petersburg (Va.) Express, II, 7.
Petersburg (Va.) Register, IV, 3.
Petersen, T., I, 6.
Peterson,* I, 8, 23, 39; IV, 1.
Peterson, A. G., I, 35.
Peterson, Albert F., I, 25, 46.
Peterson, Alexander, I, 38.
Peterson, Anton, I, 27.
Peterson, B. H., I, 24, 31.
Peterson, C. G. A., I, 27.
Peterson, C. N., I, 47.
Peterson, Christopher, I, 38.
Peterson, Erich, I, 46.
Peterson, Frederick H., I, 30.
Peterson, Henry, I, 42.
Peterson, Jasper, I, 31.
Peterson, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 3–5.
Peterson, Peter, I, 41.
Peterson, Pierson B., I, 19.
Peterson, Richard, II, 7.
Peterson, Samuel G. W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Peterson, Thomas L., I, 15.
Peterson, W. H., II, 2.
Peterson, W. S., IV, 2.
Peterson, Warren K., I, 38.
Peterson, William F., I, 51.
Petersville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Petherbridge, Edward R., I, 11, 37.
Petherbridge, John B., II, 6.
Pethie, William P., I, 26.
Petigru, James L., I, 1; II, 2, 3.
Petit, *Steamer*, I, 33+.
Petit, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Petit, *Captain*, I, 13.
Petit, J. W., III, 4.
Petit, Jean, I, 15, 41.
Petite Anse Island, La.
Affairs, Nov. 21–22, 1862, I, 15.
Petit Jean, Ark.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Petitt, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Petitt, James M., I, 25.
Petram, August, I, 49.
Petrel, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2–4.
Petrel, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14.
Petrel, *U. S. Gunboat*.
Capture, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 24, 32+.
Petrel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Petri, Charles, I, 17, 30, 31, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
Petrie, E. B., IV, 3.
Petrie, Edward, I, 46.
Petrie, Horace, II, 2.
Petrie, Newton C., I, 10.
Petrie, Peter B., I, 37, 43, 46.
Petrie, Willard A., I, 43.
Petries, Jacob, II, 2.
Petrikin, B. Rush, II, 2; III, 4.
Petrikin, Hardman P., I, 11, 19, 51.
Petrikin, Reuben W., I, 27.
Pettee, Lemuel, I, 27.
Pettes, Frederick H., I, 40, 42, 51.
Pettes, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
Pettibone, Augustus H., I, 34, 39.
Pettibone, Bishop B., I, 52.
Pettibone, Channing L., I, 36.
Pettibone, Heman D., I, 34, 48, 49.
Petticord, *Lieutenant*, I, 30; II, 7.
Petticord, John G., I, 30, 38.
Petticrew, William M., I, 12.
Pettigrew, *Major*, I, 20.
Pettigrew (?), *General*, I, 36.
Pettigrew, E. H., II, 4.
Pettigrew, J. A., I, 23.
Pettigrew, J. G., I, 22.
Pettigrew, J. R., I, 22.
Pettigrew, James J., I, 1, 5, 9, 11–13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3; IV, 1.
Pettijohn, Cassius C., I, 38.
Pettijohn, Cyrus, I, 38.
Pettijohn, D. B., I, 27.
Pettijohn, Purnell J., I, 36.
Pettingall, David C., I, 29.
Pettingill, Seward H., I, 45.
Pettis, George H., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pettis, P. W., I, 12.
Pettis County, Mo.
Scout, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Pettit, Ezekiel, I, 32.
Pettit, F. H., I, 27.
Pettit, George F., I, 41, 47.
Pettit, George I., I, 12.
Pettit, Henry W., I, 22.
Pettit, Isaac M., I, 20.
Pettit, James T., IV, 3.
Pettit, Marvin D., I, 31.
Pettit, Marvin R., I, 49.
Pettit, P. G., I, 10.
Pettit, Perry D., I, 49.
Pettit, Rufus D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
Pettit, Samuel S., I, 31.
Pettit, Wells O., I, 53.
Pettit, William L., I, 46.
Pettit, Willis H., I, 20, 31.
Pettitt, Lewis, I, 51.
Pettitt, Thomas, II, 7.
Pettitt, William H., II, 4.
Pettus, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Pettus, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Pettus, Allen T., I, 34.
Pettus, E. W., jr., I, 47.
Pettus, Edmund W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Pettus, J. W., I, 21.
Pettus, John J., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 51–53; II, 4; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pettus, William R., II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Petty, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Petty, *Captain*, II, 1.
Petty, Charles Q., I, 46.
Petty, E. O., I, 20.
Petty, E. P., I, 24.
Petty, George M., I, 20, 52.
Petty, Joseph B., I, 48+.
Petty, Robert E., I, 46.
Petty, W. B., I, 30.
Petty, Washington, II, 5.
Petty, William, I, 52.
Petty, William F., II, 1.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, III, 4.
Pettyjohn, A., I, 49.
Petway, Oliver C., I, 9+, 11.
Peugnet, Ernst, I, 23; III, 5.
Pevensey, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Pevey, Abiel, I, 40.
Pevey, J. D., I, 30.
Pew, Alfred, I, 25.
Pewlis, Conrad, II, 1.
Pexton, Albert, III, 5.
Peychaud, E., I, 51.
Peychaud, H., I, 51.
Peyrusset, August, II, 3, 4.
Peyser, Henry, III, 5.
Peyton, *Colonel*, II, 3.
Peyton, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Peyton, Bailie, I, 52.
Peyton, Bailie, jr., I, 7.
Peyton, C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Peyton, C., *Surg.*, I, 22.
Peyton, Charles, II, 7.
Peyton, Charles S., I, 27.
Peyton, Craven, I, 20.
Peyton, E. A., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Peyton, George H., I, 2.
Peyton, Green, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Peyton, H. H., I, 45.
Peyton, Henry E., I, 2, 10, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3.
Peyton, Hiram H., I, 17.
Peyton, J. H., I, 23.
Peyton, J. W., I, 30.
Peyton, James T., I, 47.
Peyton, John B., I, 34.
Peyton, Jefferson, I, 4.
Peyton, John L., IV, 1.
Peyton, Kit, I, 48.
Peyton, L. R., II, 6, 7.
Peyton, Lewis S., I, 11.
Peyton, Lindsley, I, 48.
Peyton, Perry, II, 2.
Peyton, Reuben, I, 48.
Peyton, Robert L. Y., I, 3; IV, 3.
Peyton, Samuel O., *Hon.*, I, 52.
Peyton, Samuel O., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Peyton, T. Jefferson, I, 11+, 19+.
Peyton, Thomas G., I, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Peyton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Peyton, W. H., I, 51.
Peyton, William, II, 4.
Peyton, William M., jr., I, 19, 27.
Peytona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24+, 49, 52.
Peytona, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Peyton's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Pfaender, William, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pfaff, Ernest, I, 3, 8.
Pfaff, Frederick, I, 11.
Pfaffle, John, I, 36, 37.
Pfau, Philip, I, 51; III, 1.
Pfaumuller, J. S., I, 11.
Pfautz, A., I, 11.
Pfeffer, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Pfeiffer, Thaddeus L., I, 36.
Pfennighausen, R. von, III, 1.
Pfersching, Ch., I, 5.
Pfieffer, F. F. F., I, 26.
Pflager, H. W., I, 41.
Pfluge, Anton, II, 4.
Pflurn, John, I, 37.
Pfohl, C. B., I, 42.
Pfohl, W. J., I, 36, 43.
Pfouts, Leonard, I, 43.
Pfoutz, Ira, I, 38.
Phagan, J. W., I, 53.
Phagelon, *French Corvette*, I, 46.
Phair, Edward, I, 44.
Phalen, Edward A., I, 47.
Phalen, William, I, 20.
Phantom, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33; IV, 2.
Phares, J. F., I, 25.
Phares, Jacob, II, 4.
Pharis, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Pharis, Isaiah, II, 7.
Pharis, Jim, II, 7.
Pharis, John, II, 7.
Pharo, Horatio W., I, 20, 52.
Pharr, A. F., II, 7.
Pharr, H. N., I, 7, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Phayer, Charles, I, 48.
Pheelan, William G., I, 3, 8, 22; II, 5.
Phelan, George, II, 7.
Phelan, James, I, 10, 14, 17, 47; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Phelan, Jeremiah, I, 50.
Phelan, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Phelan, John, *Ala. Batty.*, I, 30–32, 38, 49.
Phelan, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Phelan, John D., I, 32.
Phelan, Joseph H. S., I, 52.
Phelan, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Phelan, Thomas, I, 11.
Phelan, Watkins, I, 25, 29, 42, 43.
Phelan, William, II, 7.
Phelan, William A., I, 36.
Phelps,* I, 18, 29, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 2, 7.
Phelps, A. S., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Phelps, A. S., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Phelps, A. T., I, 31.
Phelps, Abner J., III, 5.
Phelps, Albert B., I, 36.
Phelps, Alonzo J., I, 20, 30, 31, 36, 40, 49, 52.
Phelps, Charles E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Phelps, Charles R., I, 19, 21.
Phelps, Darwin E., I, 52.
Phelps, Douglas L., I, 30.
Phelps, E. E., I, 11.
Phelps, Edgar C., I, 25.
Phelps, Edward, I, 50.
Phelps, Edward H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Phelps, Egbert, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Phelps, George N., III, 5.
Phelps, Golson, I, 39.
Phelps, Haskell M., I, 42.
Phelps, Henry, I, 46.
Phelps, Horace E., I, 43.
Phelps, J. B., II, 2.
Phelps, Jefferson, I, 51.
Phelps, John, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Phelps, John, *Reves' Cav.*, I, 34.
Phelps, John E., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Phelps, John F., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Phelps, John J., III, 4.
Phelps, John S., I, 3, 7, 8+, 13, 22, 41, 53: II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Phelps, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 15, 30, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Phelps, John W., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Phelps, Lester D., I, 29.
Phelps, N. B., I, 51.
Phelps, Othello W., I, 51.
Phelps, Perry, I, 49.
Phelps, R. Z., I, 5.
Phelps, S. Ledyard, I, 3–5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22+, 23–25, 30–32, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
Phelps, T., I, 53.
Phelps, Thomas S., I, 11, 47.
Phelps, Timothy G., I, 50; II, 1.
Phelps, Vincent, I, 37, 52.
Phelps, W. H. H., I, 10; II, 7.
Phelps, Walter, jr., I, 19, 21, 25.
Phelps, William, III, 3.
Phelps, William H., I, 38.
Phelps, William O., I, 38.
Phelps & Jones, I, 15; III, 2.
Phelps, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Phelps' Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
Phelps County, Mo.
Scout, July 30–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Phenis, Barnard, I, 42.
Phenix, Dawson, I, 18, 29.
Phifer, Benjamin, I, 29.
Phifer, Charles W., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Phifer, David, I, 9.
Phifer, John J., I, 39.
Phifer, W. L., I, 45.
Phiffer, John, I, 45.
Philadelphia, *Steamer*,* I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 21, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Philadelphia, Pa., I, 2, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Philadelphia, Pa., Chief of Police of, I, 46; II, 2.
Philadelphia, Pa., Citizens' Bounty Fund Committee, I, 19.
Philadelphia, Pa., Committee of Public Safety, III, 1.
Philadelphia, Pa., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
Philadelphia, Pa., Mayor of, III, 4.
Philadelphia Bulletin, II, 3.
Philadelphia Inquirer, I, 18; II, 4.
Philadelphia Military School, III, 4.
Philadelphia Press, II, 5.
Philadelphia Union League, III, 3, 4.
Philadelphia, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Philadelphia, Tenn.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 27, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 25–26, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, I, 37.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, President, I, 27.
Philapy, James H., I, 42, 46.
Philbrick, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Philbrick, Charles M., I, 34.
Philbrick, Chase, I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Philbrick, R. C., I, 22.
Philbrook, Alvah, I, 20, 39, 45.
Philip,† II, 2, 7.
Philip, W. H., I, 11, 51.
Philippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
Philippi, W. Va.
Action, June 3, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
See also I, 51.
Philipps, Joseph, I, 38.
Philips,† I, 6, 48, 49.
Philips, Henry L., I, 10, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Philips, J. R., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Philips, J. R., *31st Va.*, I, 5.
Philips, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Philips, L. W., I, 29.
Philips, Peter, I, 10.
Philips, W. C., I, 48.
Philley, Luman, I, 26.
Philliber, Thomas M., I, 34.
Phillimore, Robert, III, 4.
Phillip, Christian, I, 38.
Phillip, William H., III, 3.
Phillipp, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Phillips,† I, 4, 12, 24, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45–47, 49, 50; II, 2–4.
Phillips, A., *22d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, A., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
Phillips, Albert S., I, 21.
Phillips, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Phillips, Alexander H., jr., I, 1+, 17; II, 5.
Phillips, Alfred, I, 34.
Phillips, Allen, III, 5.
Phillips, Allen F., I, 27.
Phillips, Alton E., I, 25.
Phillips, Augustus, I, 43.
Phillips, B., II, 3.
Phillips, B. L., I, 27.
Phillips, Benjamin, I, 2.
Phillips, Benjamin F., I, 4+, 30, 52.
Phillips, C., II, 8.
Phillips, C. D., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, C. W., I, 4+.
Phillips, Charles A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Phillips, Charles B., *Engr. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Phillips, Charles B., *130th Ohio*, I, 39, 40, 42.
Phillips, Charles C., I, 50.
Phillips, Charles E., I, 34.
Phillips, Charles G., I, 47.
Phillips, D. B., I, 9.
Phillips, Daniel M., I, 26, 43.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Phillips, David J., I, 29.
Phillips, David L., I, 39; II, 1-3.
Phillips, Delos, I, 31.
Phillips, E. J., I, 25.
Phillips, E. P., I, 25.
Phillips, Edward, I, 22.
Phillips, Edwin, I, 11.
Phillips, Edwin D., I, 17, 24; II, 1, 4.
Phillips, Edwin R., I, 45.
Phillips, Elihu L., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, Elijah T., I, 30, 45, 49.
Phillips, Elizabeth, II, 5.
Phillips, Eugene, I, 39.
Phillips, Friedrich, I, 52.
Phillips, G. C., I, 17.
Phillips, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Phillips, George, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
Phillips, George A., III, 5.
Phillips, George B., I, 22.
Phillips, George M., I, 6+, 52+.
Phillips, George S., I, 23.
Phillips, George W., I, 45.
Phillips, Green B., I, 13.
Phillips, Guy, II, 5, 6.
Phillips, H. F., II, 8.
Phillips, H. R., I, 19.
Phillips, Henry, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46
Phillips, Henry, *Tex. Par. Rangers*, I, 34.
Phillips, Henry F., I, 41.
Phillips, Isaac N., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, J., II, 8.
Phillips, J. B. W., I, 1+, 28.
Phillips, J. C., I, 45.
Phillips, J. Freeman, I, 41.
Phillips, J. H., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, J. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Phillips, J. L., I, 48.
Phillips, J. M., *Scout*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. M., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. O., I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Phillips, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Phillips, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 41.
Phillips, James, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Phillips, James A., *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; III, 2.
Phillips, James A., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Phillips, James C., II, 2.
Phillips, James E., I, 49.
Phillips, James J., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, James P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Phillips, James P., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Phillips, Jefferson C., I, 2, 4, 9+, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, Jeremiah, I, 40.
Phillips, Jesse J., I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 53.
Phillips, John, *Capt.*, I, 9.
Phillips, John, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Phillips, John, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
Phillips, John, *7th La., A. D.*, I, 31, 32.
Phillips, John, *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 29; III, 5.
Phillips, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Phillips, John A., I, 35.
Phillips, John C., I, 19, 23, 30, 31; II, 5.
Phillips, John D., I, 42.
Phillips, John E., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, John G., II, 3.
Phillips, John H., I, 38.
Phillips, John K., I, 20, 39.
Phillips, John L., I, 53.
Phillips, John M., I, 40.
Phillips, John W., *9th Iowa*, I, 47.
Phillips, John W., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Phillips, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Phillips, John W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 40, 43.
Phillips, John W., *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Phillips, Jonathan J., I, 33.
Phillips, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Phillips, Joseph, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 19, 26, 39, 50.
Phillips, Joseph A., I, 51.
Phillips, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Phillips, Joseph W., I, 22.
Phillips, Josiah, I, 46.
Phillips, L. D., III, 2.
Phillips, L. M., III, 5.
Phillips, Lazarus J., I, 34.
Phillips, Louisa, I, 32; II, 7.
Phillips, M. M., I, 31.
Phillips, Maxwell, I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Phillips, Milton L., I, 16, 20, 30; II, 4.
Phillips, N. D., II, 5.
Phillips, Oliver P., I, 22, 41.
Phillips, P. P., I, 49.
Phillips, Patrick, III, 5.
Phillips, Peter, I, 26.
Phillips, Philip, I, 15; II, 4.
Phillips, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 9+, 15; II, 2, 4.
Phillips, Philo D., I, 19.
Phillips, Pleasant J., I, 44, 47, 53.
Phillips, Porter M., I, 49.
Phillips, R. F., I, 35.
Phillips, R. H., I, 33.
Phillips, R. J., II, 7.
Phillips, Reuben, I, 49.
Phillips, Richard, I, 43.
Phillips, Richard L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Phillips, Riley, I, 30.
Phillips, Rob. B., *Atlas.*
Phillips, Robert, II, 5.
Phillips, Robert E., I, 31.
Phillips, Rolla O., I, 18, 42.
Phillips, Russell, I, 19.
Phillips, S. Wells, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Phillips, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Phillips, Samuel H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel H., *7th Wis.*, I, 40.
Phillips, Seaborne M., I, 52.
Phillips, Sylvester B., I, 39.
Phillips, Sylvester D., I, 46.
Phillips, T. H., I, 53.
Phillips, Thaddeus, I, 10, 34.
Phillips, Theophilus, I, 20.
Phillips, Thomas, I, 30.
Phillips, Thomas W., I, 48.
Phillips, Thomas W. B., II, 5.
Phillips, Walstein, I, 27, 36, 40.
Phillips, Wendell, II, 2; III, 4.
Phillips, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Phillips, William, *Ga. Legion*, I, 6, 14, 21, 51-53; IV, 1-3.
Phillips, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Phillips, William, *62d Pa.*, I, 36.

Phillips, William A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Phillips, William B., I, 50.
Phillips, William D., I, 15.
Phillips, William E., I, 14, 28.
Phillips, William H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 21, 33, 36.
Phillips, William H., *135th Pa.*, II, 4.
Phillips, William J., I, 13.
Phillips, William P., *Virginia*, II, 2, 5.
Phillips, William P., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Phillips, William R., I, 10.
Phillips, William S., I, 30.
Phillips, William V., I, 34.
Phillips, William W., I, 27.
Phillips, William W. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Phillips & Allen, II, 3.
Phillips County (Ark.) Volunteers, III, 1.
Phillips' Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Phillips' Fork, Ky.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
Philomont, Va.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 1, 9, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Philo Parsons, *Steamer*.
Capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Mentioned, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Philpot, G. B., I, 25.
Philpot, John T., I, 38, 45, 49.
Philpot, John W., I, 11.
Philpot, R. N., IV, 1.
Philpott, James E., I, 17+; II, 5.
Phineas, Myer, II, 2.
Phinizy, Charles H., I, 19, 31, 47.
Phinizy, Jacob, I, 12.
Phinney, Henry E., I, 26.
Phinney, James H., I, 34.
Phinney, John, I, 36.
Phinney, Stewart W., I, 34, 43.
Phinny, James H., jr., III, 5.
Phinter, Mary R., II, 6.
Phipps, *Captain*, I, 34.
Phipps, Ellis P., I, 27.
Phipps, F. L., I, 23.
Phipps, George, I, 38.
Phipps, Jacob P., I, 30, 31, 38.
Phipps, John M., I, 3, 7.
Phipps, Richard W., I, 11, 42, 46.
Phipps, Robert J., I, 29, 36.
Phipps, T. M., I, 23.
Phipps, Valentine, I, 36.
Phipps, William M., II, 8.
Phisterer, Frederick, I, 20, 38, 52.
Phoenix, *C. S. Ram*, I, 39.
Phoenix, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Phoenix, *Tug*, I, 6.
Phoenix, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Phoenix, Lloyd, I, 14.
Phul, Francis von, I, 8, 22, 34+, 41, 53.
Phul, Henry von, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24+, 31+, 32+; II, 7+.
Phulman, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Physicians, III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Piaget, Alexander, I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Piankatank River, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 9–22, 1864, I, 33.
Piatt, A. Sanders, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Piatt, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Piatt, Donn, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 3.
Piatt, John H., I, 12, 21, 23+.
Piatt, Camp, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
Scouts:
Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
Picacho Pass, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Picaso, José, I, 50.
Piche, Zephirin, I, 42.
Pichler, Peter, I, 46.
Pickands, Henry S., I, 39, 45, 47.
Pickands, James, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Pickard, Cyrus B., I, 49.
Pickens, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Pickens, A. J., IV, 1.
Pickens, A. O. P., I, 48.
Pickens, Edmund, IV, 1.
Pickens, Francis W., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 21, 28, 50–53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Pickens, Francis W., *Mrs.*, II, 8+.
Pickens, J. H., I, 38.
Pickens, Robert, I, 52.
Pickens, Samuel, I, 4+, 7+, 52; II, 1.
Pickens, Samuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Pickens, Samuel W., I, 23, 39, 49.
Pickens, Thomas, I, 52.
Pickens, William C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., I, 1+, 6, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Pickens County, Ga.
Expedition, July —, 1864, I, 52.
Picker, Benjamin, I, 34.
Pickerell, *Captain*, I, 34, 53.
Pickerell, W. E., I, 24.
Pickerell, William T., I, 24.
Pickering, A. S., I, 24.
Pickering, C. H., I, 23.
Pickering, Charles W., I, 28, 49; II, 3.
Pickering, Henry Y., I, 35.
Pickering, John, I, 2, 15.
Pickering, John, jr., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pickering, Joseph, I, 32.
Pickering, Lafayette, I, 39.
Pickering, Levi, I, 30.
Pickering, Timothy, II, 2.
Pickering, William, I, 50; III, 3.
Pickering, Fort, Tenn., III, 3; *Atlas*.
Picket, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 9, 18; III, 4.
Picket, *Private*, I, 5.
Pickett,* I, 24, 32, 48, 50; II, 2.
Pickett, A. M., II, 4.
Pickett, Albert G., I, 39.
Pickett, Albert L., I, 32.
Pickett, Alexander C., I, 22, 34.
Pickett, Alexander H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Pickett, Charles, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Edward, jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Pickett, George B., I, 4+, 23.
Pickett, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 45–47, 50, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Pickett, J. A., I, 41.
Pickett, J. R., I, 35.
Pickett, James B., I, 12+, 51.
Pickett, John H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Pickett, John T., I, 15; II, 2.
Pickett, Joseph G., I, 6, 15, 52, 53.
Pickett, Josiah, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Richard O., I, 32, 45, 52.
Pickett, Thomas J., I, 39.
Pickett, W. D., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 7.
Pickett, W. M., II, 6, 7.
Pickett, William, I, 50.
Pickett, William R., IV, 1.
Pickett, Hodges & Ward, II, 2.
Pickett's Mills, Ga.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 38.
Pickinpaugh, John B., I, 34.
Pickins, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Pickins, James W., I, 20.
Pickle, Joseph H., I, 25.
Pickler, J. F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Pickman, Benjamin, III, 1.
Pickwick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Pico, Andres, I, 50.
Pico, José R., I, 50.
Picolata, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Picolet, Arthur, I, 39, 45.
Picon, O. E., I, 41.
Picot, Julian, II, 4.
Picquet, Xavier, I, 24, 38.
Piderit, Louis, I, 8.
Pidey, James, I, 13; II, 3.
Piedmont, Augusta County, Va.
Engagement, June 5, 1864, I, 37, 51; IV, 3.
Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 37.
Piedmont, Fauquier County, Va.
Scout, Feb. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont, W. Va.
Raid on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Piedmont Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Pieffer, John, I, 27.
Piek, A. T., II, 7.
Piepho, Carlo, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pier, Colwert K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pier, Orris, I, 46.
Pierce,* I, 6, 8, 9, 16, 24, 27, 34; II, 1, 2, 7.
Pierce, Abial R., I, 39, 41, 49.
Pierce, Adolphus M., I, 46.
Pierce, Alfred C., I, 41, 48.
Pierce, Allen, I, 24.
Pierce, Alonzo D., I, 15, 24.
Pierce, B. W., II, 8.
Pierce, Benjamin H., II, 2.
Pierce, Byron G., I, 38.
Pierce, Byron R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pierce, Cader, I, 35.
Pierce, Charles, I, 34.
Pierce, Charles F., III, 5.
Pierce, Charles J., I, 24, 26+.
Pierce, Charles W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Pierce, Charles W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Pierce, Chester, III, 5.
Pierce, Converse, I, 24.
Pierce, D. C., I, 41.
Pierce, E. D., I, 50.
Pierce, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Pierce, Edward F., I, 24.
Pierce, Edward G., I, 34.
Pierce, Edward L., III, 2.
Pierce, Edwin S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, Elbridge C., I, 33.
Pierce, Eli W., I, 8.
Pierce, Elias, I, 49.
Pierce, Elisha N., I, 14.
Pierce, Elliot C., I, 40.
Pierce, Ephraim, I, 34.
Pierce, Francis E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Franklin, I, 1, 50; II, 1–3, 7; III, 1; IV, 1.
Pierce, G. F., I, 31.
Pierce, George F., IV, 3.
Pierce, George H., I, 29.
Pierce, George T., III, 5.
Pierce, George W., *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Pierce, George W., *1st N. H. Cav.*, II, 8.
Pierce, Gilbert A., I, 34, 44, 48; III, 5.
Pierce, Gordon L., I, 36.
Pierce, Guy C., I, 15, 41.
Pierce, H. L., II, 7.
Pierce, H. W., I, 27.
Pierce, Henry, I, 31.
Pierce, Henry A., III, 5.
Pierce, Henry H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry H., *7th Conn.*, I, 36.
Pierce, Henry I., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry R., I, 9.
Pierce, Hiram M., I, 47.
Pierce, Horace T. H., I, 19, 21.
Pierce, Ira, I, 46.
Pierce, Irvin, I, 26.
Pierce, J. A., I, 38.
Pierce, J. H., III, 5.
Pierce, J. W., I, 24.
Pierce, James, I, 15.
Pierce, James O., I, 22, 30, 32, 39, 41.
Pierce, John, I, 27, 29+.
Pierce, John D., I, 11.
Pierce, John G., I, 42.
Pierce, John L., I, 29.
Pierce, John M., *Mr.*, I, 2.
Pierce, John M., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Pierce, John P., I, 11; II, 4.
Pierce, John R., III, 5.
Pierce, John W., I, 5.
Pierce, Jonathan, II, 3.
Pierce, Joseph H., I, 11.
Pierce, Joseph K., I, 20, 52.
Pierce, Josiah P., I, 40.
Pierce, L., I, 27.
Pierce, Leonard, jr., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Pierce, Lewis B., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Pierce, Luman G., I, 37, 43.
Pierce, Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Pierce, Milton, I, 41.
Pierce, N. S., III, 5.
Pierce, Nathaniel P., I, 50.
Pierce, O. S., *Steamer*, III, 5.
Pierce, P., I, 10; II, 5.
Pierce, Robert H., I, 22.
Pierce, Samuel C., I, 5, 18, 36, 40.
Pierce, Seymour, I, 19+.
Pierce, Seymour B., I, 18.
Pierce, Silas E., I, 25, 36.
Pierce, Silas K., I, 46.
Pierce, Silas N., I, 27.
Pierce, Tayner B., I, 34.
Pierce, Thomas S., I, 10.
Pierce, Thomas W., I, 22.
Pierce, W. H., I, 13.
Pierce, W. P., I, 23.
Pierce, Wilbur F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
Pierce, William, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30.
Pierce, William, *157th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Pierce, William C., III, 5.
Pierce, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Pierce, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Pierce, William J., I, 10.
Pierce & Bacon, I, 1.
Piercey, Andrew J., I, 8+, 41, 48.
Piercy, David A., I, 46.
Pierpont, John, II, 5.
Pierre, William H., I, 22.
Pierre Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes, May 2-3, 1864, I, 34.
Pierre Bayou, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 2, 3, 1863, I, 24.
Pierrepont, Edwards, I, 27, 46; II, 1-7; III, 4.
Piersol, James K., I, 46.
Pierson,* I, 19, 50; II, 7.
Pierson, Andrew J., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 42.
Pierson, Andrew J., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Pierson, Barret, I, 49.
Pierson, C. I., IV, 3.
Pierson, Charles, I, 31.
Pierson, Charles H., I, 27.
Pierson, David, *3d La.*, I, 24.
Pierson, David, *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
Pierson, Henry L., II, 6.
Pierson, Henry R., I, 43.
Pierson, J. Frederick, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Pierson, J. Lacey, I, 32.
Pierson, James E., II, 7.
Pierson, James M., I, 46.
Pierson, John C., I, 11+.
Pierson, John L., I, 11.
Pierson, Johnson, III, 5.
Pierson, Joseph, I, 25.
Pierson, Myron P., I, 36.
Pierson, Nathaniel, I, 35.
Pierson, Oliver, I, 41.
Pierson, S. F., I, 4+, 11, 19, 40, 41.
Pierson, Silas, I, 27, 31.
Pierson, Theodore, II, 1.
Pierson, Thomas, I, 49.
Pierson, Thomas K., I, 6.
Pierson, W. G., I, 37, 43.
Pierson, W. H., I, 15, 41.
Pierson, Walter H., II, 8.
Pierson, Warner H., I, 43, 46.
Pierson, William, jr., III, 5.
Pierson, William S., I, 23, 30, 31, 39; II, 3-7; III, 3.
Pierson, William S., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Pierson, William W., III, 5.
Piersons, Charles B., I, 12.
Piester, J. S., I, 21.
Pietzuch, Joseph, I, 7.
Pifer, A. P., I, 21.
Pifer, George D., I, 46.
Pigeon, Patrick, I, 26.
Pigeon Bayou, La.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 7-11, 26-30, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 20-22, 1865, I, 48.
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, I, 22+.
Pigeon Hills, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 30.
Pigeon's Ranch, N. Mex.
  Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9.
Pigg, Joel T., I, 31.
Piggot's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5
Piggott, Mary Ann, I, 18.
Piggott, Thomas H., II, 2.
Piggott, Victoria, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Pigman, Henry, I, 2.
Pigman, William A., I, 26, 34; III, 4.
Pigot, *General*, I, 41.
Pigott, *Surgeon*, I, 51.
Pigotts, Robert, III, 5.
Pig Point, Va.
  Attack on Confederate battery, June 5, 1861, I, 2.
Pike, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 41.
Pike, *General*, II, 7.
Pike, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
Pike, Albert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1-3.
Pike, Albert, *1st Cherokee*, I, 8.
Pike, Bennett, I, 22.
Pike, Chester, III, 3, 5.
Pike, Christopher C., I, 48, 49.
Pike, Edward C., I, 34, 41.
Pike, Elias, *Bark*, I, 48.
Pike, Frederick A., II, 1.
Pike, Frederick W., I, 49.
Pike, Henry C., I, 36.
Pike, Horace L., I, 11, 25.
Pike, James, *16th N. H.*, I, 26, 53.
Pike, James, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30, 31, 35, 47, 52; II, 5, 7.
Pike, James S., II, 2.
Pike, John N., I, 20.
Pike, Joshua A., I, 22.
Pike, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Pike, Luther H., I, 3+, 13; IV, 1.
Pike, Ruthven W., I, 30, 39.
Pike, Samuel, II, 5.
Pike, W. L., I, 8; IV, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Pike, William S., I, 15, 53.
Pike, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Seizure, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
See also IV, 1.
Pike County, Ky.
Skirmishes, May 16, 18, 1864, I, 39.
Pike Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Pikesville Arsenal, Md., I, 2; III, 1.
Piketon, Ky.
Affair, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
Expedition, Jan. 24–30, 1862, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1861, I, 4.
Apr. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Feb. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Piketon, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Pikeville, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Piland, William J., I, 41, 48.
Pilcher, Edward, I, 26.
Pilcher, M. B., I, 38.
Pilcher, Thomas M. D., I, 12.
Pile, George, I, 4; II, 1.
Pile, William A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3–5.
Pile Bridge, James River, near Varina, Va., *Atlas.*
Piles, James W., I, 20.
Pilié, Louis H., I, 15; III, 2.
Pilkington, George, I, 28.
Pilkinton, James, I, 14.
Pillans, Palmer J., I, 39.
Pillow, *Dr.*, I, 34, 48.
Pillow, General, *U. S. S.* See *General Pillow.*
Pillow, George M., I, 3+, 38, 39.
Pillow, Gideon J., I, 3, 4+, 6–8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–5, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pillow, Jerome, I, 16.
Pillow, Parker B., I, 31.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Capture, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32; II, 7.
Evacuation, etc., June 3–5, 1862, I, 10.
Expeditions:
May 19–23, 1862, I, 10.
Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts:
Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24+, 52.
Feb. 6, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 21–22, 1863, I, 31+.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pillowville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Pillow-Wallace Agreement.
Exchange of prisoners, II, 1.
Pillsbury, C. D., II, 5.
Pillsbury, Gilbert, I, 47.
Pilot Boy, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 29, 33.
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Expeditions:
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
May 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Mo,—Continued.
Scouts:
Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 41.
Pilot Knob, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Pilots, III, 2; IV, 2.
Pilsbury, Amos, II, 6+, 8.
Pilsbury, Edward, I, 15; III, 2.
Pilsbury, Samuel H., I, 2+, 11; II, 4.
Pilsen, John, I, 12, 51; *Atlas.*
Pim, Lewis T., I, 48.
Pina, José, I, 26.
Pinal Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, July 18–Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Pinckard, Lucius, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Pinckard, William E., I, 42, 43.
Pinckard, William G., I, 33.
Pinckney,* I, 6, 28, 47.
Pinckney, B. G., I, 14, 35.
Pinckney, C. C., *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
Pinckney, C. C., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pinckney, Frederick, II, 3.
Pinckney, George E., I, 43.
Pinckney, Harriet, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pinckney, J. W., II, 2.
Pinckney, Joseph C., I, 2+, 11, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Pinckney, Sophia, II, 3.
Pinckney, R. Q., I, 20, 35, 47.
Pinckney, Thomas, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 33; IV, 3.
Pinckney, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Pinckney, Thomas, *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Pinckney Island, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 14.
Pincus, Simon, I, 36, 40, 42.
Pincus, Theodore, I, 41.
Pindall, Lebbeus A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Pindall, P. J., I, 41.
Pindell, W. H., I, 11.
Pindle, R. J., I, 20.
Pine, Benjamin A., I, 43.
Pine, Daniel H., I, 50.
Pine, Henry, I, 10.
Pine, James A., I, 41, 48.
Pine Barren Bridge, Fla.
Expedition, Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 44.
Pineberry Battery, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Action, Oct. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Affair, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, 15–18, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissance, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Seizure of stores, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 1.
Skirmishes:
May 1, 21, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 30, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 9, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Pine Bluff, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Pineger, William, I, 41.
Pine Hill, Ga.
Combat, June 15, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 35.
Pine Log Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 8, 1862, I, 52.
Pine Mountain Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Pineo, Peter, I, 19, 35, 47; II, 8.
Pineville, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Pineville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
June 23, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 9, 13, 1863, I, 22.
Pine Wood, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Piney Branch Church, Va.
Combat, May 15, 1864, I, 36.
Piney Factory, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Piney Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Va.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
Piney Woods, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Ping, Thomas, I, 32, 38.
Pinger, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Pingree, B. J., et al., I, 50.
Pingree, George E., II, 6, 7.
Pingree, Samuel E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pingree, Stephen M., I, 33, 36, 37.
Pingrey, Joseph F., I, 34.
Pinhard, J., I, 13.
Pin Hook, La.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Pinkerton, Adam, I, 38, 39.
Pinkerton, Allan, I, 4, 5+, 11, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
Pinkerton, Jesse H., I, 19.
Pinkerton, John, I, 20, 52.
Pinkerton, Joseph L., I, 38.
Pinkham, Charles H., I, 46.
Pinkham, Hollis C., I, 43.
Pink Hill, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 10, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 31, 1862, I, 8.
June 11, 1862, I, 13.
Pinkney, Bertine, I, 12, 13; III, 2.
Pinkney, Robert F., I, 4, 8+, 10, 40+, 42+, 46+, 47+, 51+, 52+; IV, 2, 3.
Pinkney, William, I, 6.
Pinkney, William E., I, 6, 15, 39, 41, 45.
Pinkston, J. R., I, 21.
Pinkston, Squire, II, 7.
Pinn, John, II, 2.
Pinn, Robert, I, 42.
Pinnell, E. A., I, 34.
Pinnell, Willis O., I, 20.
Pinner, Moritz, I, 11, 51.
Pinney, Alfred W., I, 37, 40+.
Pinney, Edward H., I, 47.
Pinney, Henry H., I, 10.
Pinney, John H., I, 45.
Pinney, Judson, II, 2.
Pinney, Norwood, I, 52.
Pinney, Oscar F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20; III, 1.
Pino, Manuel D., I, 50.
Pino, Miguel E., I, 4, 9; II, 4.
Pino, Nicolas, I, 9, 53.
Pinola, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 15+.
Pinon, Andres, I, 34.
Pinos Altos, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Pinos Altos Mines, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 50.
Pinsaid, Victor, I, 26.
Pinson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Pinson, R. A., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Pinta, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
Pintard, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pinto, Francis E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Pioneer, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 33, 36, 46.
Pioneers, I, 27, 33, 44.
Pios, John, I, 12.
Pipe, George, I, 17.
Piper,* I, 8, 41; II, 2, 3.
Piper, Alexander, I, 2, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Piper, Andrew A., I, 13.
Piper, B. B., I, 45; II, 7.
Piper, Charles W., I, 39.
Piper, Edward, III, 3.
Piper, George C., III, 5.
Piper, James W., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Piper, John, I, 31, 36, 40; II, 6.
Piper, Marshall, I, 41.
Piper, Simpson, I, 48.
Piper & Sheiffler, III, 1.
Pipes, W. H., I, 30.
Pipkin, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Pipkin, Isaac, I, 9, 47; II, 4.
Pipkins, Pope, I, 41.
Pipkins, Smith, I, 10.
Pippen, *Private*, I, 30.
Pippin, Johnson, I, 30.
Pippin, Richard, I, 46.
Piracy, II, 3.
Pirman, Martin, I, 32.
Pirom, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pirtle, Alfred, I, 20, 30.
Pirtle, Henry, II, 2.
Pirtle, J. J., I, 10.
Pirtle, J. R., I, 20.
Pirtle, John B., I, 17, 30+, 45.
Pisgah, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Pishie, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Pishon, Nathaniel J., I, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Pitcairn, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pitcher, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Pitcher, Henry W., I, 37, 43.
Pitcher, Thomas G., I, 12, 25, 47, 48; III, 3–5.

*Unidentified persons.

Pitcher, William H., III, 5.
Pitcher, William L., I, 11, 19, 21.
Pitcher, Zerich, I, 14.
Pitchlynn, L. P., I, 41.
Pitchlynn, Peter P., I, 13, 48, 53.
Pitchlynn, William B., I, 8, 13, 34; IV, 1.
Pitcocks, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pitfield, O. A., I, 41.
Pitkin, Edgar, I, 12+.
Pitkin, Edward P., I, 34.
Pitkin, J. M., III, 5.
Pitkin, Perley P., I, 19, 21, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Pitkin, T. C., III, 4.
Pitkins, James, I, 8.
Pitman, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Pitman, Benn, I, 16; II, 8.
Pitman, Charles A., I, 11.
Pitman, George J., I, 46.
Pitman, J. L., II, 4.
Pitman, J. Talbot, I, 27.
Pitman, Joseph S., III, 1.
Pitman, Mary Ann, II, 7.
Pitman, R. W., I, 3+, 10, 30–32, 39; II, 7.
Pitman, W. J., I, 20.
Pitman, W. P., I, 24.
Pitman's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1862, I, 16.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 27, 1862, I, 13.
    Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22+.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Pitner, A. J., I, 30.
Pitner, T. H., I, 31.
Pitney, I, 41.
Pitt, Aaron A., I, 25.
Pitt, F. G., I, 18.
Pitt, Nicholas, I, 26.
Pitt, William, III, 4; IV, 2.
Pittard, William Thomas, II, 2.
Pittenger, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Pittman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Pittman, August, I, 33, 47.
Pittman, J. H., I, 35.
Pittman, J. M., I, 26.
Pittman, Moses S., I, 46.
Pittman, Samuel E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 51.
Pittman, W. R., I, 3.
Pittman, William, I, 39, 44, 47.
Pittman, William B., I, 17, 24.
Pitton, James, I, 30.
Pitt River, Cal.
  Expedition, Aug. 15–22, 1861, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Pitts, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Pitts, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pitts, Aaron M., I, 41, 48.
Pitts, C. B., II, 2.
Pitts, Charles H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Pitts, Edward P., I, 5+; II, 2–4.
Pitts, Fountain E., I, 16, 24.
Pitts, J. M., I, 30.
Pitts, James B., I, 52
Pitts, John, I, 25.
Pitts, John W., IV, 3.
Pitts, Joshua T., IV, 2.
Pitts, S. H., I, 30.
Pitts, T. A., I, 28.
Pitts, Thomas H., I, 30.
Pitts, Thomas N., I, 16.
Pitts, W. N., I, 30.
Pitts, William A., I, 1+, 9; II, 1.
Pitts, William H., I, 35.
Pittsburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34; III, 2.
Pittsburg, Pa., I, 27.
Pittsburg, Pa., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., City Council, III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., Mayor of, I, 45; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Tenn.
  Engagement, Mar. 1, 1862, I, 7.
    See also I, 10.
Pittsburg, Columbus and Cincinnati Railroad, President, I, 27.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10, 52; III, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, Mar. 14–17, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 16, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
    See also Atlas.
Pitt's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Pittullo, James, II, 6.
Pitzer,* I, 4, 29; II, 2.
Pitzer, Andrew L., I, 2+, 5, 12, 27, 29, 33+, 46.
Pitzman, Julius, I, 17, 24, 41; *Atlas*.
Pius IX, IV, 2, 3.
Pix, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Pix, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Pixlee, Benjamin T., I, 17.
Pixley, *Captain*, I, 53.
Pixley, Dolphus E., I, 34.
Pixley, Lyman W., I, 42.
Pizer, John B., I, 46.
Pizzala, Charles, I, 25.
Placaway, Silas, I, 17.
Place, Daniel S., I, 24.
Place, Frank, I, 35; II, 8.
Place, James E., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Place, James H., I, 49.
Place, Samuel, jr., I, 21.
Placido *or* Plicido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plain, *Captain*, I, 15.
Plains, District of the (U.), I, 48.
Plains Store Road, La.
  Action, May 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Plaisted, Harris M., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
Plaisted, Joseph, I, 38.
Plane, *Miss*, I, 28.
Plane, W. F., I, 19.
Planet, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Planet, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17, 24, 26+.
Planet, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Plank, George G., I, 27.
Plank, Oliver F., I, 46.
Planky, Edward, I, 5.
Plant, Henry B., I, 31.
Plant, J. W., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Plantations, I, 34, 48.
Planter, *Steamer*,* 12, 14, 18, 26, 33-36, 39, 40, 42, 47-49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Plantersville, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Planton Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 30-31, 1865, I, 48.
Plaquemine, La.
Affairs, Dec. 29, 31, 1862-Jan. 3, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
June 18, 1863, I, 26.
Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 34.
Plaquemine, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Plaquemine Bayou, La.
Expedition, Apr. 22-23, 1863, I, 15.
Operations, Feb. 12-28, 1863, I, 15.
Plaquemines Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Plaskett, Joseph, II, 2.
Plaskett, Matthew, II, 2.
Plaskey, Joseph, I, 17.
Plaster, G. E., II, 4.
Plate, A. J., I, 50.
Plater, John E., I, 21, 27, 29.
Platner, John S., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Platner, William H., I, 24.
Plato, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Plato, Nelson, I, 19, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Platt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Platt, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 11.
Platt, Alonzo, III, 5.
Platt, Arthur, I, 24.
Platt, Charles A., IV, 3.
Platt, Cyrus G., I, 38.
Platt, Edward L., II, 6.
Platt, Edward R., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Platt, Edward R., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
Platt, F., I, 47.
Platt, G., I, 14.
Platt, Henry, I, 31.
Platt, Henry S., jr., I, 16, 20, 23.
Platt, Herbert H., I, 20, 52.
Platt, Hiram, I, 42.
Platt, Horton R., I, 36.
Platt, Isaac, I, 29; III, 5.
Platt, J. E., I, 30.
Platt, James D., I, 39, 44, 47.
Platt, James H., I, 36.
Platt, James H., jr., I, 11, 33; II, 7.
Platt, Lemuel B., III, 1.
Platt, Pearsal, I, 52.
Platt, S., I, 46.
Platt, Samuel G., I, 30, 31, 38.
Platt, Sanford H., I, 40.
Platt, Thomas J., I, 46.
Platt, Wesley, I, 32, 39, 41.
Platt, William, I, 48.
Platte Bridge, Dak. Ter.
Skirmishes, June 3, July 26, 1865, I, 48.
Platte City, Mo.
Affair, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41+.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 13.
Plattenberg, J. S., I, 41.
Plattenburg, Harvey, I, 22.
Platter, Cornelius C., I, 47.
Platter, John A., I, 23, 30.
Platte River.
Expedition, June 12-July 5, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, May 26-June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Platte Valley, *Steamboat*.
Attack on, at Price's Landing, Mo., Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Mentioned, I, 3, 13, 24, 32, 34, 52; II, 1, 2.
Plattner, T. Georgeso, III, 1.
Platto, William, I, 26.
Platts, D. H., I, 35.
Plattsburg, Mo.
Attack, July 21, 1864, I, 41.
Plattsburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Plattsmier, John T., I, 6+, 24, 31, 39, 45, 53.
Player, S. T., I, 25, 27, 29.
Pleasant, Dawsey, III, 5.
Pleasant Grove, La.
Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Pleasant Grove, Utah Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 50.
Pleasant Hill, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Pleasant Hill, La.
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1864, I, 34, 53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Affair, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
Sept. 4-7, 1863, I, 22.
June 14-16, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 8, 11, 1862, I, 13.
May 15, 1863, I, 22.
May 28, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill Landing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill Landing, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Pleasant Mills, Md.
Combat, Aug. 1, 1864. See *Cumberland, Md. Attack*.
Pleasanton,† I, 34; II, 6.
Pleasants, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pleasants, *Major*, I, 32.
Pleasants, Charles I., I, 12, 36.
Pleasants, Edwin, IV, 3.
Pleasants, F. P., IV, 2.
Pleasants, George D., II, 3.
Pleasants, H. C., I, 22.
Pleasants, Henry, I, 25, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pleasants, J. B., I, 48.
Pleasants, J. C., I, 13, 22.
Pleasants, J. E., I, 50.
Pleasants, James, I, 12, 28; IV, 2.
Pleasants, John H., II, 4.
Pleasants, R. P., I, 2.
Pleasants, W. H., I, 47.
Pleasonton, Alfred, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
Pleasonton, Augustus J., I, 27, 41; III, 1, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Pleasureville, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Plecker, William E., I, 2; II, 4.
Pledge, George F., I, 13.
Pleis, Ferdinand M., I, 21, 27.
Pleisch, Theodore, I, 24.
Plentytude, Miss.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Plessner, Henry, I, 31, 32.
Pleyer, Anthony, I, 41.
Plicido *or* Placido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plimley, William, I, 42, 46.
Plimpton, Jonathan F., I, 27, 29+.
Plimpton, Josiah I., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Plogsted, John F. E., I, 36.
Plotz, C. C., I, 27.
Plough, I, 36.
Ploughden, W. H., I, 35.
Ploughoft, J., I, 27.
Plowman, George H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Ployd, William, I, 46.
Plum, Francis M., I, 12, 37.
Plum, William R., I, 45, 49.
Pluma de Aguila, *Indian*, I, 41.
Plumb, Daniel B., I, 14+.
Plumb, Isaac, I, 36.
Plumb, Preston B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Plumb, Ralph, I, 7, 52; III, 5.
Plumb, S. Hiram, I, 46.
Plumb, William, I, 22, 34, 41.
Plumb, William H., jr., I, 29.
Plumb, William W., I, 42.
Plumb, Camp, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Butte, Kans.
Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Creek, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Plume, I. H., I, 12.
Plume, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Plumer, William, I, 21, 25, 27.
Plumlee, A. C., II, 8.
Plumly, B. Rush, I, 3, 26.
Plumly, Mardon W., I, 26, 34, 35.
Plummer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Plummer, Augustus H., I, 4, 23, 39; II, 4.
Plummer, C. C., I, 45.
Plummer, Charles E., I, 26.
Plummer, E. S., et al., I, 17.
Plummer, Israel, III, 5.
Plummer, James, I, 36.
Plummer, John W., I, 48.
Plummer, Joseph, I, 27.
Plummer, Joseph B., I, 3, 8, 10; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Plummer, Julian L., I, 36.
Plummer, Kemp, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Plummer, Lincoln K., I, 46, 51.
Plummer, O. T., I, 16.
Plummer, P. B., I, 49, 52.
Plummer, Philip W., I, 36.
Plummer, Richard, II, 3.
Plummer, Samuel, I, 30.
Plummer, Samuel C., I, 13, 30.
Plummer, Thomas W., I, 12.
Plummer, W. H. H., II, 5.
Plummer, W. J., II, 7.
Plum Point, Tenn.
Naval engagement, May 10, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Plunket, R., I, 20.
Plunkett, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Plunkett, Charles T., I, 26.
Plunkett, James, I, 50.
Plunkett, O. C., I, 11.
Plunkett, Thomas, I, 21.
Plunkett, Thomas F., III, 5.
Plunkett, William H., I, 19.
Plunkett, William R., I, 15, 53.
Plyer, I, 42.
Plyer, Peter W., I, 21.
Plymouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11; III, 5.
Plymouth, N. C.
Attack, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 18.
Capture, Apr. 17–20, 1864, I, 33, 51; II, 7.
Demonstration, Mar. 10–13, 1863, I, 18.
Expedition, Feb. 1–10, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 18.
Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Plymouth (Ind.) Democrat, II, 2.
Plympton, Homer A., I, 42, 46.
Plympton, Peter W. L., I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Poag, M., II, 7.
Poage, Alpheus W., I, 37.
Poage, H. M., I, 29.
Poage, Stephen W., I, 24.
Poage, Thomas, I, 18, 21.
Poague, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Poak, David W., I, 38.
Poarch, *Reverend*, I, 30.
Poats, James W., I, 19.
Pocahontas, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Pocahontas, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 26+, 27, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pocahontas, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 6, 14, 26+.
Pocahontas, Ark.
Expeditions:
Aug. 17–26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 21, 1862, I, 13.
Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34+.
Pocahontas, Tenn.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 17.
Pocahontas, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Pocahontas County, W. Va.
Expeditions:
Feb. 10–12, 1863, I, 25.
June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1863, I, 21.
Pocatello, *Indian*, I, 50.
Poché, F. P., I, 48.
Pockmark, Jim, I, 22.
Pocock, Edgar J., I, 45.
Pocorny, Albert, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

Pocotaligo, S. C.
Advance of Union forces, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Demonstration against, July 9–10, 1862, I, 14.
Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862. See *Caston's* and *Frampton's Plantations.*
Skirmishes:
May 29, 1862, I, 14.
Jan. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Pocotaligo Road, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Podger, Samuel H., I, 26.
Podgett, Thomas B., I, 30.
Poe,* I, 30, 48.
Poe, A. B., I, 10.
Poe, Amos, I, 41.
Poe, Andrew, I, 39.
Poe, Benjamin F., I, 34+, 41.
Poe, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Poe, David, I, 27.
Poe, James T., I, 34, 41.
Poe, Jim, I, 34.
Poe, John P., II, 2.
Poe, Neilson, II, 1.
Poe, Orlando M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Poe, Philip F., I, 43.
Poe, Solomon, I, 27.
Poe, William T., I, 39, 52.
Poe, Wilson W., I, 35.
Poer, J. S., I, 28.
Poerio, Carlo, *Baron*, II, 8.
Poget, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Pohick Church, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
Dec. 18, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmishes, Aug. 18, 1861, Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Pohick Run, Va,
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1862, I, 5.
Pohl, Edward J., I, 52.
Pohlman, H. C., I, 30.
Pohlman, William H., I, 27.
Po-ho-wi-ti-quas-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Poillon, William A., I, 49.
Poindexter,* I, 8, 25, 34.
Poindexter, Carter B., I, 2+, 6, 53.
Poindexter, Gabriel, I, 20.
Poindexter, George, I, 42, 46.
Poindexter, H. P., I, 3.
Poindexter, John A., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 4, 5.
Poindexter, J. J., I, 30.
Poindexter, J. R., I, 6.
Poindexter, John G., I, 24.
Poindexter, Parke, I, 11, 18, 19.
Poindexter, W. G., I, 38.
Poindexter, W. Q., I, 24, 52.
Poindexter, William G., et al., I, 50.
Poindexter, William H., I, 31.
Poindexter's Farm, Va.
Battle, July 1, 1862. See *Malvern Hill, Va.*
Poindexter's Forces.
Pursuit, Aug. 8–15, 1862, I, 13.
Poinsett, Joel R., II, 2.
Point, James, I, 30.
Point, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Pointer, Edward, I, 39.
Pointer, Marcellus, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Point Isabel, Tex.
Affair, May 30, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Point Lookout, Md., I, 33, 37; II, 6–8; III, 5.
Point Lookout, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
Point Mountain Turnpike, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
Point of Rocks, Kans.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Point of Rocks, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 5, Sept. 24, Dec. 19, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
June 17, 1863, I, 27+.
Sept. 4–5, 7, 1862, I, 19.
July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Point of Rocks, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 37, 43.
Point of Rocks, Va.
Engagement, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Pointoiseau, Oscar, I, 26.
Point Pleasant, La.
Affair, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Point Pleasant, Mo.
Engagements, Mar. 7, 18, 1862, I, 8.
Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 30, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Point Washington, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 35.
Poiret, Omer, I, 34.
Poison, II, 5; III, 3.
Poison Creek, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Poison Spring, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Poitevant, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pokorny, Anthony, I, 12, 46.
Poland, *Steamer*, I, 30, 41, 45.
Poland, John, I, 11.
Poland, John S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Polar Star, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Pole Cat Creek, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Polesgrove, William, II, 4.
Polguere, Louis, I, 9.
Polhamus, William A., I, 43.
Polhill, B. M., I, 47.
Polhill, J. J., IV, 3.
Polick, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Polignac, Camille J., I, 5, 15–17, 22, 25, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
Poling, Jefferson, I, 24.
Poling, Newton, I, 43.
Po-li-ni, *Indian*, I, 50.
Political Prisoners,† I, 4–7, 9–11, 13–16, 18–21, 23, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 1+, 3–8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Political Prisoners' Board (C.), II, 2.
Political Prisoners' Commission (U.), II, 2, 5.
Polk,* I, 22, 39, 41, 48; II, 1, 6.
Polk, A. H., I, 10, 32, 38, 42.
Polk, Allen, I, 22.
Polk, Burr H., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Polk, Cadwallader, I, 13, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

† Indexed in Series I as Prisoners, Political.

Polk, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Polk, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Polk, Charles K., I, 41.
Polk, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 8+, 10, 15, 52; II, 6.
Polk, Horace, I, 30.
Polk, J. B., II, 1.
Polk, James H., I, 23.
Polk, James K., I, 39, 49, 50; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2
Polk, James K., *Mrs.*, I, 31; II, 6.
Polk, John R., I, 43, 47.
Polk, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Polk, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Polk, L. J., I, 23.
Polk, L. T., I, 7.
Polk, Leonidas, I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–36, 38–40, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–7; III, 4, IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Polk, Lucius E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Polk, Marshall T., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 4.
Polk, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Polk, Thomas G., I, 34.
Polk, Trusten, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Polk, Trusten, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Polk, W. M., I, 20, 38.
Polk, William H., I, 16, 20.
Polk County, Mo.
  Scout, July 19–23, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 28, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Polk's Plantation, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pollack, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pollack, John, I, 42, 46.
Pollard, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pollard, *Captain*, I, 13.
Pollard, Andrew M., I, 45.
Pollard, B. G., I, 11.
Pollard, Charles T., I, 32, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Pollard, Edward A., I, 2, 17, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Pollard, G. J., II, 5.
Pollard, George B., I, 29.
Pollard, George L., I, 41.
Pollard, H. Rives, II, 2.
Pollard, Henry M., I, 43.
Pollard, Henry N., I, 11.
Pollard, Hugh M., I, 24, 38.
Pollard, J. J., I, 32, 39+.
Pollard, James, I, 33.
Pollard, John E., I, 46.
Pollard, Joseph, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 20.
Pollard, Joseph, *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Pollard, Oscar, I, 49.
Pollard, Philip, I, 25, 33, 43; III, 1.
Pollard, R., I, 10.
Pollard, Richard, III, 5.
Pollard, Samuel J., I, 30.
Pollard, William A., I, 11.
Pollard, William C., I, 29.
Pollard, William H., I, 42.
Pollard, William S., II, 7.
Pollard, Willis A., I, 49.
Pollard & Smith, II, 8.
Pollard, Ala.
  Expeditions:
    July 21–25, 1864, I, 35.
    Dec. 13–19, 1864, I, 44, 45.
Pollard, Ala.—Continued.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 35.
  Union forces enter, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Polley, Charles G., II, 1.
Polley, William H., I, 49.
Polleys, James W., I, 34, 39.
Pollis, Henry W., I, 20.
Pollock,* I, 11, 25, 41; II, 2.
Pollock, A. A., II, 3, 4.
Pollock, Amos B., I, 48.
Pollock, Curtis C., I, 40.
Pollock, Edwin, I, 41.
Pollock, G., II, 2.
Pollock, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
Pollock, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Pollock, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 27.
Pollock, John, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Pollock, John G., I, 42, 46.
Pollock, John K., I, 38, 49.
Pollock, John W., I, 47.
Pollock, Otis W., I, 17, 32, 38, 47.
Pollock, Robert, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Pollock, Robert, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29; II, 7.
Pollock, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pollock, Samuel F., I, 31.
Pollock, Samuel M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Pollock, T. G., I, 11.
Pollock, Thomas, I, 41.
Pollock, William K., I, 9, 18.
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Pollocksville, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 6–8, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9+.
Pollok, Irving J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Pollok, S., I, 8.
Pollok, Thomas A., I, 41.
Polly (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
Polly, Horton W., I, 36.
Polly, Isaac F., III, 5.
Polly, William C., I, 48.
Polman, C. H., I, 49.
Polograf, Mathew, I, 23+.
Polrun, C. H., I, 45.
Polsley, Daniel, I, 46.
Polsley, John J., I, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
Polson, George T., I, 24.
Pomerene, Joel, I, 24.
Pomeroy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Pomeroy, Andrew A., I, 46.
Pomeroy, Augustus, I, 27.
Pomeroy, C. R., II, 7.
Pomeroy, Charles C., II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Pomeroy, Charles R., jr., I, 38.
Pomeroy, David H., I, 43.
Pomeroy, Edward, I, 11, 12.
Pomeroy, George, I, 19.
Pomeroy, George A., I, 20.
Pomeroy, George K., I, 21, 27.
Pomeroy, Henry, I, 22, 30.
Pomeroy, Hopkins C., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Pomeroy, James M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Pomeroy, Johnson, II, 8.
Pomeroy, Martin V., I, 49.
Pomeroy, Robert, III, 5.
Pomeroy, Samuel C., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
Pomeroy, Theo., III, 5.
Pomeroy, Theodore M., II, 1.
Pomeroy, Thomas M., et al., I, 50.
Pomeroy, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Pomfret, James E., I, 46.
Pomfrey, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Pomme de Terre, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Pommeville, J. B., I, 24.
Pomponeau, Numa A., I, 48.
Pomutz, George, I, 10, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Pon, Paul M., I, 21.
Ponca Indians.
  Affair with, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Ponce, Antonio, jr., II, 4.
Ponchatoula, La.
  Expeditions, July 5–8, Sept. 13–15, 1862, Mar. 21–30, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 15.
Pond, Albert C., I, 39.
Pond, Arthur, III, 5.
Pond, E. B., I, 50.
Pond, Francis B., I, 2, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
Pond, Frederick L., I, 40.
Pond, George F., I, 34.
Pond, H., I, 22.
Pond, J. G., I, 23.
Pond, James B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pond, L. Philip, I, 49.
Pond, Levi E., I, 25, 51.
Pond, Nathan P., I, 18, 33, 40.
Pond, Preston, jr., I, 10, 15, 26, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pond, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
Pond, Wesley D., I, 49.
Pond Creek, Pike County, Ky.
  Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 39.
Pond Creek, Union County, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 23.
Ponder, D. T., I, 34.
Ponder, James D., I, 53.
Ponder, James M., I, 42.
Ponder, Willis M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ponder's Mill, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Pond Springs, Ala.
  Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    May 27, 1864, I, 38.
    Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ponsonby, Patrick, II, 8.
Pont, Francis, I, 6+.
Pontchartrain, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53.
Pontchartrain, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Pontchartrain, Lake, La.
  Operations, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Sept. 13–Oct. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Pontiac, *U. S. S.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Pontiac (Mich.) Gazette, II, 2.
Pontius, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–43, 46; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Pontotoc, Miss.
  Expedition, June 17–22, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
    July 11–12, 1864, I, 39.
Pony Mountain, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Pooch, John A. L., I, 49.
Poofer, N. K., I, 45.
Pook, Samuel M., I, 52; III, 2.
Pool,* I, 22, 41, 45+; III, 5.
Pool, Bill, I, 48.
Pool, Charles C., I, 29.
Pool, Dave, I, 22, 48.
Pool, George D., I, 29.
Pool, George W., *Kentucky*, I, 24.
Pool, George W., *49th Ohio*, I, 30.
Pool, Ira H., I, 38.
Pool, J. P., IV, 2.
Pool, John, I, 18.
Pool, John S., I, 52.
Pool, Jonathan, I, 30.
Pool, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
Pool, M. M., I, 45+, 49.
Pool, Nathan A., I, 11, 25, 42.
Pool, S. B., II, 4.
Pool, Stephen D., I, 4+, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Pool, Thomas W., I, 34, 41.
Pool, W. C., II, 8.
Pool, William, I, 32.
Pool, William E., II, 4.
Pool, William G., I, 29; II, 6.
Pool, William H., III, 5.
Poole, Bernard B., II, 2.
Poole, Charles W., I, 52.
Poole, D. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Poole, David, I, 31.
Poole, De Witt C., I, 2, 24; III, 5.
Poole, Ellie M., II, 2.
Poole, F. B., I, 25.
Poole, F. J., I, 25.
Poole, Frederick R., I, 22, 34; II, 6.
Poole, G. P., I, 2.
Poole, Henry, I, 49.
Poole, Horace, I, 34.
Poole, James H., II, 2.
Poole, John F., I, 43.
Poole, John R., I, 31, 38.
Poole, John W., *25th and 93d Ind.*, I, 10, 39.
Poole, John W., *17th N. C.*, II, 1, 3.
Poole, N., I, 20.
Poole, Robert S., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Poole, Thomas E., II, 2.
Poole, W. G., I, 10, 52.
Poole, William H., I, 25.
Poole, William P., I, 7.
Poole, William Urias, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Pooler, Henry, I, 26.
Pooler Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Poolesville, Md.
Affair, July 14, 1864, I, 37.
Raids, Nov. 25, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Poolesville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 51.
Poolesville, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Poor, Charles H., I, 1, 50, 51.
Poor, D. M., I, 4+.
Poor, James W., I, 46.
Poor, John A., III, 1, 2.
Poor, Julius A., I, 53.
Poor, L. A., III, 5.
Poor, R. L., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 51.
Poor, Walter S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Poor, William H., *40th Mass.*, I, 35.
Poor, William H., *7th Ohio*, I, 32.
Poor, William O., III, 5.
Poor Bear, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Poore, M. S., II, 4.
Poore, Mark, I, 19, 27.
Poorman, Christian L., I, 16, 20.
Pooser, C. W., I, 11.
Pooser, J. Henry, I, 11.
Pope,* I, 6–8, 13, 34, 39, 45.
Pope, A., I, 53.
Pope, A., et al., I, 53.
Pope, A. F., I, 11.
Pope, A. L., I, 49.
Pope, A. S., I, 30.
Pope, Albert A., I, 37, 42, 43.
Pope, Alexander, I, 30.
Pope, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Pope, B. F., I, 45.
Pope, Carl C., III, 4.
Pope, Charles H., I, 9.
Pope, Columbus M., III, 5.
Pope, Curran, I, 4, 7, 16; III, 1.
Pope, Daniel M., I, 30.
Pope, David, I, 12.
Pope, Douglass, I, 12, 22, 41, 48.
Pope, Edmund M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Pope, F. A., IV, 1.
Pope, George, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Pope, George W., I, 40.
Pope, H., I, 48.
Pope, H. J., I, 27.
Pope, Hamilton, II, 2.
Pope, Henry, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Pope, Henry, *7th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
Pope, Henry D., I, 26, 34, 43.
Pope, Henry H., I, 24, 41.
Pope, Horace H., I, 17.
Pope, J. D., I, 51.
Pope, J. J., I, 1, 14, 35, 53.
Pope, James, I, 6.
Pope, James T., II, 7.
Pope, John, *Hon.*, I, 3.
Pope, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3+, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15–22, 24, 25, 28–30, 32–34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Pope, John, *Q. M.*, I, 1, 3, 7, 53+.
Pope, Joseph D., IV, 2.
Pope, Joseph P., I, 10, 24, 30, 31, 38.
Pope, Lemuel, I, 46.
Pope, Marth. T., I, 32.
Pope, Nathaniel, I, 41, 48.
Pope, Stanley G., I, 30.
Pope, T. L., I, 32.
Pope, William, I, 13.
Pope, William E., I, 52.
Pope, William F., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Pope, William F., *8th Ill.*, I, 32.
Pope, William L., II, 6.
Pope, William S., I, 24, 30, 39.
Pope, Y. J., I, 11, 19, 21, 30, 43.
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
Popejay, William D., I, 8.
Popejoy, I, 49.
Popendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Pope's Creek, Va.
Expedition, June 11–21, 1864, I, 37.
Pope's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 14.
Pope's Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
Popham, Fort, Me., III, 4.
Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Jan. 4–16, 1865, I, 48.
Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
Scout, Aug. 9–18, 1863, I, 22.
Poplar Spring Church, Va.
Battle, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Scout, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Poplar Springs, Md.
Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Poplin, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Poppe, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Poppell, B., I, 53.
Poppell, J., I, 53.
Poppell, N. D., I, 53.
Poppell, P., I, 53.
Poppenheim, C. P., I, 19.
Popper, Thomas, II, 5.
Poppleton, Oscar O., I, 39; II, 8.
Poquette, Stephen, I, 49.
Porch, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Porcher, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Porcher, Francis J., I, 1+, 14.
Porcher, Fred. A., IV, 3.
Porcher, Julius T., I, 30.
Porcher, Mazyck, I, 47.
Porcher, Philip, I, 28.
Poree, Ferdinand C., I, 26.
Po River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Pors, William A., III, 2.
Portage Bayou, La.
Affair, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
Expedition, Nov. 17–19, 1864, I, 41.
Portal, William C., II, 1.
Port Conway, Va.
Expeditions:
Sept. 1–3, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Port Deposit, Ala.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
Porteaux, M. B., I, 18, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Porteous, James G., I, 42.
Porteous, Samuel R., I, 46.
Porter, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 42, 48.
Porter,† I, 4, 9, 22–24, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53; II, 7.
Porter, A., I, 47.
Porter, A. G., I, 53.
Porter, A. N., I, 25.
Porter, A. S., I, 48.
Porter, Acors S., I, 49.
Porter, Albert G., II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Porter, Alex. J., I, 30.
Porter, Andrew, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51+; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
Porter, Andrew H., III, 5.
Porter, Andrew Parker, I, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Porter, Anthony, I, 35.
Porter, Asbury B., I, 3, 13; III, 1.
Porter, B. F., I, 10+.
Porter, B. L., I, 48.
Porter, Benjamin F., I, 6, 14, 26, 41, 49.
Porter, Benjamin H., I, 9, 28, 46; II, 6, 7.
Porter, Benjamin S., I, 20.
Porter, Benton B., I, 33.
Porter, Bob, I, 34.
Porter, Bradshaw W., II, 3.
Porter, Burr, I, 12, 18, 25, 27, 46, 51; III, 1.
Porter, Byron, I, 11, 21, 42, 49, 52.
Porter, C. N., I, 37.
Porter, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles H., *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Porter, Charles H., *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Porter, Charles H., *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Porter, Charles H., *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *18th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Porter, Charles L., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Porter, Charles S., I, 48.
Porter, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Porter, D. P., I, 30.
Porter, Daniel A., I, 17.
Porter, Daniel S., I, 25, 51.
Porter, David, II, 3.
Porter, David D., I, 1+, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Porter, David E., I, 33, 46.
Porter, David R., I, 50.
Porter, David W., I, 50.
Porter, E. F., II, 4.
Porter, Ed. D., I, 13, 24.
Porter, Edward E., I, 10+, 17, 24, 38.
Porter, Edward L., I, 27.
Porter, Edwin, III, 5.
Porter, F., I, 31.
Porter, Fitz John, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 42, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Porter, Francis E., I, 18, 37, 43.
Porter, Frank G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Porter, G. Ellis, I, 21, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Porter, G. L., I, 52.
Porter, George C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Porter, George C., *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Porter, George L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
Porter, George L., *1st Minn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
Porter, George U., II, 1.
Porter, George W., *Maryland*, II, 1, 4.
Porter, George W., *78th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Porter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Gilchrist, II, 3.
Porter, H. B., I, 30.
Porter, H. J., I, 12.
Porter, Helen, III, 5.
Porter, Henry, I, 18.
Porter, Henry M., I, 15, 26.
Porter, Henry T., I, 34.
Porter, Horace, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23, 30–34, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 52.
Porter, Horace P., I, 14, 28.
Porter, Isaac, I, 25, 27.
Porter, J. A., I, 32.
Porter, J. B., *Surg.*, II, 6.
Porter, J. B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
Porter, J. H., I, 32.
Porter, J. M., I, 15.
Porter, J. R., I, 38.
Porter, J. S., I, 8.
Porter, Jacob M., I, 17.
Porter, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Porter, James, *26th N. C.*, I, 9.
Porter, James, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Porter, James, *102d Pa.*, I, 43.
Porter, James A., I, 30.
Porter, James D., jr., I, 3, 10, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Porter, James L., I, 34.
Porter, James R., I, 23, 25, 27.
Porter, James S., I, 10, 17.
Porter, James W., *Pro. Mar.*, III, 5.
Porter, James W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 41.
Porter, James W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Jim, I, 48.
Porter, Joel, I, 51.
Porter, John, I, 23.
Porter, John A., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
Porter, John C., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Porter, John C., *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
Porter, John C., *3d Va. Art.*, I, 2+; IV, 3.
Porter, John H., *Bradford Battn.*, I, 32.
Porter, John H., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
Porter, John L., I, 6, 14, 28, 46, 47.
Porter, John M., *36th Iowa*, I, 34.
Porter, John M., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 44.
Porter, John P., I, 41.
Porter, John R., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Porter, John R., *21st Ohio*, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Porter, John S., I, 41.
Porter, Jonah G., I, 51.
Porter, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Porter, Joseph (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
Porter, Joseph C., I, 3, 8+, 13, 22, 53; II, 4, 5.
Porter, Joseph H., I, 41.
Porter, Joseph J., I, 22.
Porter, Josiah, I, 11, 19; III, 1.
Porter, Leonard G., I, 34.
Porter, Lewis B., I, 42.
Porter, Melvin, I, 31.
Porter, Mitchell T., I, 31.
Porter, N. D., I, 29.
Porter, Nathan, I, 28.
Porter, Nelson, I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Porter, Orlando F., III, 5.
Porter, P. P., I, 11, 53.
Porter, Patrick, I, 11.
Porter, Peter A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 6–8; III, 2.
Porter R., II, 7.
Porter, R. A., IV, 1.
Porter, R. W., II, 5.
Porter Robert, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Porter, Robert, *29th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
Porter, Robert H., I, 19, 21, 25.
Porter, Robert S., I, 38.
Porter, S., I, 34.
Porter, S. E., I, 14.
Porter, S. G., I, 29; IV, 2.
Porter, S. P., I, 45
Porter, S. W., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Porter, S. W., *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Porter, Samuel, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Porter, Samuel, *108th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 46.
Porter, Samuel A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Porter, Samuel A., *104th Ill. and 123d U. S. C. T.*, I, 30, 45.
Porter, Samuel D., I, 31, 32.
Porter, Sy, I, 48.
Porter, Sylvester, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Sylvester, *15th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Porter, T. K., I, 26.
Porter, Thomas, II, 2.
Porter, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Thomas F., I, 33.
Porter, Thomas K., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Porter, Thomas K., *C. S. Art.*, I, 7, 23, 30.
Porter, Thomas P., II, 2.
Porter, Thomas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 53.
Porter, Timothy R., III, 5.
Porter, Tobias, I, 26.
Porter, W. J., I, 30.
Porter, W. R., I, 32.
Porter, W. T., I, 48.
Porter, Washington J., I, 34.
Porter, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Porter, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, William A., I, 26.
Porter, William C., I, 10, 24, 38, 52.
Porter, William D., *Hon.*, I, 14, 28, 44, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Porter, William D., *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 53; II, 4–6.
Porter, William E., I, 37+, 43.
Porter, William J., I, 27.
Porter, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Porter, William M., I, 21, 25.
Porter, William R., I, 12.
Porter, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 10+, 24, 38.
Porter, William W., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, Z. M., II, 5.
Porter & Welles, I, 52.
Porter, Camp, Buffalo, N. Y., II, 4.
Porter Court-Martial, I, 12+, 20.
Porterfield, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Porterfield, Frank, I, 38.
Porterfield, George A., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Porterfield, John, I, 43; II, 8+.
Porter's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Portersville, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23–24, 1862, I, 17.
Port Gibson, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas.*
  Expedition, May 3–6, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    July 14, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Port Hudson, La.
  Assault:
    May 27, 1863, I, 26.
    June 14, 1863, I, 26, 53.
  Attack on pesthouse opposite, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of outposts:
    Confederate, June 11, 1863, I, 26, 53.
    Union, June 26, 1863, I, 26.
  Demonstration, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Engagements, Aug. 29, Sept. 7, 1862, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Expedition, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 15.
  Measures for defense, I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48.
  Occupation by Confederates, Aug. 15, 1862, I, 15.
  Operations, Mar. 7–27, 1863, I, 15, 24, 53.
  Prisoners surrendered, July 8, 1863, II, 6, 7.
  Siege, May 21–July 8, 1863, I, 15, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26.
    Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 5.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 24.
Portis, John W., I, 17, 24.
Portis, Thomas J., I, 24.
Portis, W. N., I, 22, 34.
Portland, Me., Collector of Port, II, 8.
Portland, Me., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Portland, Me., Mayor of, II, 8.
Portland, Me., U. S. Marshal, II, 8.
Portland, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Portland, Oreg.
  Expedition, June 16–Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50
Portland, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Portland Harbor, Me.
  Descent on, June 26–27, 1863, I, 27; II, 6; III, 3.
Port Lobos, Mexico, I, 15.
Portlock, E. E., jr., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 47.
Port Republic, Va.
  Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
  Engagements, June 8–9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes, Sept. 26–28, 1864, I, 43.
Port Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 39.
Port Royal, S. C., I, 14; III, 2.
Port Royal, Va.
  Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 15–16, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Port Royal Bay, S. C.
  Occupation by U. S. forces, July, 1861, I, 53.

Port Royal (S. C.) Expedition, I, 6; III, 1.
Port Royal Ferry, S. C.
Affairs, June 6, July 4, 1862, I, 14.
Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Expedition, Dec. 6–7, 1861, I, 6.
Portsmouth, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Portsmouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49; III, 5.
Portsmouth, Va.
Demonstration, Mar. 4–5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
See also I, 9, 18, 33; II, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
Portsmouth, Va., Mayor of, I, 27; II, 7.
Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., II, 4; III, 2.
Portsmouth (Va.) Savings Bank, II, 7.
Portuguese Consuls, III, 2.
Portuguese Consuls-General, II, 3.
Port Walthall Junction, Va.
Engagement, May 6–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 36.
Portz, Nicolas Gaspard, III, 2.
Poschner, Frederick, I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Poser, Rudolph, I, 41.
Posey,* II, 1, 2.
Posey, A., I, 20.
Posey, Albert Berry, II, 2.
Posey, Alonzo, II, 2.
Posey, Benjamin Lane, I, 38, 39.
Posey, Carnot, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Posey, J. B., I, 25.
Posey, James, II, 2.
Posey, R., I, 11.
Posey, Richard B., I, 5+; II, 2
Posey, S. C., I, 20; IV, 1.
Posey, Stanhope, I, 25.
Posey, Tip, II, 2.
Posey, Tom, II, 2.
Posey, W. K., IV, 2.
Posey, William H., I, 41.
Posey, Y., II, 2.
Poskooak, *Indian*, II, 4.
Posse, Abner B., III, 5.
Post,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Post, A. C., III, 3.
Post, A. T., I, 39.
Post, B. F., II, 4.
Post, Charles P., I, 51.
Post, Edwin, I, 35, 42.
Post, Franklin C., I, 38.
Post, Henry A. V., I, 19.
Post, James B., I, 12, 19, 21.
Post, John P., I, 7, 24.
Post, Oliver R., I, 38.
Post, P. Sidney, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Post, R. B., I, 34.
Post, S. S., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Post, William H., I, 21.
Post, William M., I, 11.
Post, William T., III, 5.
Post, Skidmore & Co., III, 5.
Postage.
Soldiers' letters, III, 1.
Postage Stamps and Stamped Envelopes, III, 2.
Postal, Oscar, I, 39.
Postal Laws, II, 3.
Postal Service, IV, 1–3.
Post Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4
Post Boy, *Steamer*,† I, 17, 41, 45, 48.
Post Commanders, III, 2, 4.
Postell, E. C., IV, 2.
Postell, James, I, 35.
Postell, John, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Postell, William R., II, 3, 8.
Posten, W. H., I, 20.
Postern, James, I, 49.
Postle, Robert, I, 26.
Postles, James Parke, I, 19, 27.
Postlethwaite, A. J., IV, 2.
Postlethwaite, John T., I, 8, 15.
Postley, De Van, I, 26.
Postley, Washington M., I, 27.
Postmasters, II, 2; III, 2.
Post Oak Creek, Mo.
Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Post-Office Department, C. S., I, 1, 9, 15, 16, 21, 46, 47; II, 1, 8; IV, 1–3.
Post-Office Department, U. S., I, 5, 10, 17, 40–42, 44, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 4–6; III, 2, 3.
Poston, Charles D., I, 34, 48, 50.
Poston, John B., I, 23.
Poston, John L., I, 32, 49.
Poteat, John M., I, 2, 9.
Poteat, Peter, I, 2.
Potecasi Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 27.
Poteet, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Poteet, George A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Poteet, H. C., II, 2.
Poten, August H., I, 8, 13; II, 4, 6, 7.
Potomac, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 4.
Potomac, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6+, 49; II, 5.
Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
See also *Northern Virginia, Army of.*
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 35–37, 40, 42+, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–5.
Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas.*
Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
Potomac Creek, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Potomac Creek Railroad Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
Potomac District (C.), I, 5.
Potomska, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Potosi, Mo.
Expedition, May 15, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3.
Potosi, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Pott, James, I, 21.
Pott, Zacur P., I, 43.
Pottenger, Wilson, II, 5.
Potter, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Potter,* I, 23, 34, 39, 41, 50; II, 3.
Potter, A. J., *Maine*, III, 5.
Potter, A. J., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23.
Potter, Albert, I, 9.
Potter, Alvah K., I, 42.
Potter, Andrew, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Potter, Augustus O., I, 22.
Potter, B. F., II, 1.
Potter, Carroll H., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 5, 7.
Potter, Charles H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 25, 40.
Potter, Charles H., *12th R. I. and 11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 48.
Potter, Clarkson N., II, 2.
Potter, David F., I, 36.
Potter, Edward, I, 23.
Potter, Edward E., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Potter, Edwin, I, 49.
Potter, Elias S., III, 5.
Potter, Ezra, II, 2.
Potter, George F., I, 33, 43.
Potter, George H., I, 43.
Potter, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
Potter, George W., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Henry, III, 5.
Potter, Henry A., I, 49.
Potter, Henry F., I, 45.
Potter, Henry L., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Potter, Hiram, I, 50.
Potter, Horace S., I, 38.
Potter, Horatio, *Rev.*, II, 2.
Potter, Horatio, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Ira C., I, 27.
Potter, Irwin W., I, 38.
Potter, Isaac, I, 51.
Potter, Isaac M., I, 36.
Potter, J. A., II, 2.
Potter, James, II, 2.
Potter, James D., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Potter, James N., *A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Potter, James N., *7th R. I.*, I, 40.
Potter, Jay M., I, 34.
Potter, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Potter, John, *53d Ill.*, I, 32.
Potter, John C., III, 5.
Potter, John E., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Potter, John E., *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Potter, John F., I, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Potter, John P., I, 39.
Potter, John W., I, 50.
Potter, Joseph A., I, 17, 47, 48; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3, 5.
Potter, Joseph B., I, 24, 47.
Potter, Joseph H., I, 4, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Potter, L. M., II, 7.
Potter, L. T., II, 8.
Potter, L. W., I, 23; *Atlas.*
Potter, Leander H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34.
Potter, Lorenzo R., I, 49.
Potter, Lucien B., I, 13.
Potter, Luther D., I, 22.
Potter, M. D., III, 5.
Potter, M. M., I, 15.
Potter, Mark L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Potter, Marvin, I, 42.
Potter, Maxon L., I, 45.
Potter, Moses, I, 34.
Potter, N. A., I, 50.
Potter, N. A., et al., I, 50.
Potter, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Potter, Norman F., I, 31.
Potter, O. F., II, 2.
Potter, O. M., I, 50.
Potter, Orson O., I, 25, 41, 43, 46; III, 5.
Potter, Orrin R., I, 45.
Potter, R. B., II, 2.
Potter, Reuben M., I, 1; II, 1; III, 5.
Potter, Richard, I, 11.
Potter, Robert, II, 3.
Potter, Robert B., I, 9, 19, 21, 23–25, 30+, 31–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Potter, Samuel M., I, 42.
Potter, Thomas, III, 5.
Potter, Uriah, III, 5.
Potter, W. C., *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Potter, W. C., *16th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Potter, W. R. F., I, 30.
Potter, Weyman H., IV, 2.
Potter, William, I, 24.
Potter, William E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Potter, William M., I, 39, 47.
Potter, William Y., III, 5.
Potterfield, Jonah, II, 2.
Potter House, Atlanta, Ga., *Atlas.*
Pottier, Isadore, I, 9; II, 4.
Pottle, Simon, I, 29.
Potts,* I, 17, 31, 34, 50; II, 1.
Potts, A. P., II, 7.
Potts, Benjamin F., I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Potts, D., I, 30.
Potts, David, I, 12.
Potts, David R., I, 47.
Potts, F. J., I, 41.
Potts, Frank, I, 31, 42.
Potts, George, I, 34.
Potts, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
Potts, Isaac B., I, 16.
Potts, Izatus, I, 50.
Potts, J. P., I, 15.
Potts, J. W., I, 2.
Potts, John, II, 5.
Potts, John C., I, 34, 41.
Potts, John F. C., I, 42.
Potts, John R., I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 36.
Potts, John T., I, 19, 21, 46.
Potts, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2.
Potts, Joseph C., I, 30.
Potts, Joseph D., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Potts, Junius D., I, 36, 43.
Potts, Peter J., I, 43, 46.
Potts, Richard, I, 3, 4, 17; IV, 2, 3.
Potts, Stephen C., I, 21.
Potts, Thomas, II, 4.
Potts' Hill, Sugar Creek, Ark. Action, Feb. 16, 1862, I, 8.
Potvene, Rezo, III, 5.
Pou, T. G., I, 52.
Pouder, John, III, 1.
Poughkeepsie, Frederic, I, 27, 29.
Poulson, Jacob, I, 30.
Poulson, John S., IV, 3.
Poulter, Harrison S., II, 7.
Poultney, Thomas, II, 2; III, 1.
Pound, Columbus S., I, 38.
Pound, J. G., I, 28.
Pound, John, I, 13, 22, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Pound, Merryman, I, 24+, 30–32; IV, 2.
Pound, Richard, I, 36.
Pound Gap, Ky.
Action, Mar. 16, 1862, I, 10.
Burbridge's command reaches, Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 1, 1864, I, 39.
Pounds, Lewis, I, 34.
Powder, John, I, 38.
Powder-Boat, Fort Fisher, N. C., *Atlas*.
Powder River, Dak. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 16, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River, Mont. Ter.
Engagements, Sept. 5, 8, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 2, 4, 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River Indian Expedition.
June 20–Oct. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder Springs, Ga.
Combats, June 20, 21, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Powder Springs Gap, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 23.
Powe, J. H., I, 28.
Powel, Samuel, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 1.
Powell, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Powell,* I, 11, 13, 30, 31, 41, 48+, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6, 8.
Powell, A., I, 40.
Powell, A. H., I, 11.
Powell, A. J., jr., I, 30.
Powell, A. J., sr., I, 30.
Powell, A. M., I, 47.
Powell, Abner, I, 48.
Powell, Albert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Powell, Alfred, II, 3.
Powell, Alfred H., I, 51.
Powell, Andrew J., I, 15.
Powell, B. A., I, 23.
Powell, B. L., I, 11.
Powell, B. S., I, 22.
Powell, Barna, I, 21.
Powell, Barzillia, II, 1.
Powell, Benjamin F., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, Benjamin F., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Powell, Benjamin T., I, 53.
Powell, Beverly M., II, 4.
Powell, Budge *or* Bulge *or* Bush, I, 41.
Powell, C. H., II, 3.
Powell, Charles, I, 49.
Powell, David, I, 25, 51.
Powell, David B., I, 32.
Powell, E., I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 53; III, 1.
Powell, E. B., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
Powell, Edward, I, 35, 44.
Powell, Edward H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Powell, Edwin, I, 39, 49, 52.
Powell, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47.
Powell, Francis, I, 37.
Powell, Frank, *14th Mich.*, I, 20.
Powell, Frank, *9th N. Y. and 16th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 40.
Powell, George C. D., I, 46.
Powell, George W., I, 17.
Powell, H., II, 2.
Powell, H. L., I, 27.
Powell, Hiram, I, 22.
Powell, Hobson, I, 38, 45.
Powell, Ike, I, 41.
Powell, Isaac C. W., II, 3–5.
Powell, J. A., I, 52.
Powell, J. J., I, 19.
Powell, J. R., I, 32.
Powell, J. S., I, 52.
Powell, Jackson J., I, 49.
Powell, Jacob, I, 37.
Powell, James, I, 7, 10, 30, 38, 52.
Powell, James E., I, 10.
Powell, James J., I, 25, 33.
Powell, James L., I, 34, 41.
Powell, James R., II, 4.
Powell, James W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Powell, James W., *46th Ala.*, I, 39.
Powell, James W., jr., I, 12.
Powell, Jefferson, I, 10.
Powell, Jerome, III, 5.
Powell, John, *Mississippi*, I, 53.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Powell, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Powell, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Powell, John R., I, 52.
Powell, John W., *Surg.*, I, 2, 21, 42; IV, 3.
Powell, John W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; III, 5.
Powell, John W., *55th N. C.*, I, 40.
Powell, Jonas, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Powell, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Powell, Joseph, *54th Ala.*, I, 38.
Powell, Joseph, *66th Ohio*, I, 44.
Powell, Joseph C., I, 13.
Powell, Joseph E., I, 34.
Powell, L. A., I, 52.
Powell, Lawson, I, 34.
Powell, Lazarus W., I, 5+, 23, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
Powell, Lemon S., I, 31.
Powell, Lemuel, I, 51.
Powell, Levin M., I, 6.
Powell, Lizzie, II, 5.
Powell, M. N., II, 5.
Powell, Moses A., II, 6.
Powell, N. L., I, 25.
Powell, O. N., I, 45.
Powell, O. V., *Atlas*.
Powell, Oliver H., I, 42.
Powell, P. P., I, 49.
Powell, R. H., I, 34.
Powell, Richard, I, 21.
Powell, Richard H., I, 11; IV, 2.
Powell, Robert M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Powell, Samuel, I, 42.
Powell, Solomon, I, 49.
Powell, T. F., I, 25.
Powell, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Powell, Thomas, I, 30.
Powell, Thomas E., I, 30, 47, 53.
Powell, Thomas J., I, 40.
Powell, Thomas N., I, 27.
Powell, W. Angelo, I, 12, 19, 27; *Atlas*.
Powell, W. L., I, 5, 37+, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Powell, W. R., I, 11.
Powell, W. S., I, 50.
Powell, Walter H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Powell, William, I, 37.
Powell, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6.
Powell, William H., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Powell, William H., *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, William H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Powell, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Powell, William H., *19th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Powell, William H., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 27, 40, 42.
Powell, William H. H., I, 12+.
Powell, William J., I, 38.
Powell, William L., *C. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 31+, 52.
Powell, William L., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Powell, William S., I, 50.
Powell, Levy & Lemon, II, 2.
Powell, Fort, Ala.
Evacuation, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Powell County, Ky.
Capture of guerrilla camp, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Powell River, Tenn.
Affair, June 30, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Powell River, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Powells, E. W., I, 46.
Powell's Big Fort Valley, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 2, 1862, I, 12.
Powell's Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Powell Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 23.
Powelson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Brockholst L., I, 34.
Power, F. J., II, 4.
Power, Francis, I, 30.
Power, John, I, 20.
Power, John M., I, 14; III, 1.
Power, Robert, II, 2.
Power, W. T., II, 2.
Power, William P., I, 41.
Power, Low & Co., I, 46; IV, 3.
Powers,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26; II, 6.
Powers, Albert A., I, 12.
Powers, Amos S., I, 50.
Powers, Andrew J., I, 20.
Powers, B., I, 10; II, 5.
Powers, Charles, I, 27.
Powers, Charles A., I, 30.
Powers, Charles H., I, 25.
Powers, Charles J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Powers, Charles S., I, 41.
Powers, E. B., I, 17.
Powers, E. M., I, 17.
Powers, E. R., I, 8.
Powers, Edward, I, 8.
Powers, Edwin H., I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Powers, Elisha L., I, 46.
Powers, F. P., I, 32.
Powers, Frank P., I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6.
Powers, H. G., III, 5.
Powers, Hiram, II, 4.
Powers, Hugh S., II, 2.
Powers, J. A., I, 6.
Powers, J. H., III, 5.
Powers, J. L., *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
Powers, J. L., *22d Va.*, I, 42.
Powers, James, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Powers, James, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Powers, James, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Powers, James S., I, 37, 43.
Powers, Jesse, I, 20.
Powers, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Powers, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Powers, John F., I, 34.
Powers, Joseph T., III, 5.
Powers, Lewis J., III, 5.
Powers, M. C., I, 24.
Powers, Michael, I, 51.
Powers, Milton W., I, 25, 36+.
Powers, Moses, I, 41.
Powers, Oliver M., I, 23, 30, 31; III, 3.
Powers, Patrick, I, 43.
Powers, Patrick F., I, 38.
Powers, Philip H., I, 2.
Powers, Pinkney L., I, 22, 41; II, 6.
Powers, Ridgley C., I, 38, 45.
Powers, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+.
Powers, Thomas, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Powers, Thomas H., III, 5.
Powers, Virgil, I, 14; IV, 2.
Powers, Volney, I, 47.
Powers, W. H., I, 25.
Powers, W. T., I, 47.
Powers, William, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Powers, William, *22d Ind.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 44.
Powers, William B., III, 5.
Powers, William P., I, 40.
Pow-has-e Marthla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Powhatan, *C. S. S.*, I, 31.
Powhatan, *Steamer*,† I, 51.
Powhatan, *Steamer (C.)*, I, 9+.
Powhatan, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 49, 51, 52; II, 2.
Powhatan, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 46.
Powhatan, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Powhatan, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Powleson, Oliver C., I, 47.
Powley, John R., III, 5.
Pownell, William J., I, 5.
Poyner, John H., I, 20.
Poynter, Benjamin T., I, 20.
Poynter, Wiley T., I, 39.
Praber, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pracher, George W., II, 2.
Prados, John B., II, 5; IV, 1.
Prados, Louis, I, 42, 43, 46.
Pradt, Thomas G., II, 8.
Praffer, W. W., I, 8.
Prairie Bird, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39+, 41, 45.
Prairie Chapel, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Prairie D'Ane, Ark.
Skirmishes, Apr. 9–12, 1864, I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

†Afterward U. S. S. King Philip.

Prairie Du Rocher, Ill.
Affair, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22+, 53; IV, 2.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 53.
Prairie Rose, *Steamer*, I, 23, 34, 41, 49.
Prairie State, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
Prairie Station, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Praith, Charles, II, 1.
Prald, James, II, 4.
Prater, I, 23.
Prater, Mary Jane, II, 5.
Prather,* I, 24, 34.
Prather, A. W. B., I, 30.
Prather, Allen W., I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Prather, Hiram, I, 10; III, 1.
Prather, James T., I, 20.
Prather, John S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Prather, Thomas B., I, 45, 49.
Pratt,* I, 12, 48; II, 2, 4, 7.
Pratt, Alexander M., I, 22.
Pratt, Alonzo D., I, 43, 46.
Pratt, Barney F., II, 5.
Pratt, Benjamin F., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Pratt, Beriah, I, 5; II, 3.
Pratt, Calvin E., I, 2, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Pratt, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Pratt, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
Pratt, Charles B., II, 6–8.
Pratt, Charles E., I, 12.
Pratt, E. W., I, 10.
Pratt, Eber C., I, 42.
Pratt, Edward H., I, 27, 38.
Pratt, Edson N., I, 19, 41, 49.
Pratt, Enoch, II, 1.
Pratt, Erastus A., I, 17, 31.
Pratt, Ezekiel, I, 22.
Pratt, F. F., II, 4.
Pratt, F. G., I, 17.
Pratt, Frank H., I, 22.
Pratt, Franklin A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Pratt, G. E., I, 20.
Pratt, George, I, 16.
Pratt, George H., I, 26.
Pratt, George W., I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Pratt, Gilbert E., I, 14.
Pratt, Harrison W., I, 37, 43.
Pratt, Henry A., I, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry C., I, 12, 25, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry P., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Pratt, Horace, I, 53.
Pratt, Ingraham, I, 52.
Pratt, Isaac V., I, 34, 48, 52.
Pratt, J. Albert, I, 28.
Pratt, J. H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt, J. T., I, 16.
Pratt, James, I, 11.
Pratt, James A., I, 15.
Pratt, James C., I, 53.
Pratt, James H., I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Pratt, James P., I, 27, 36.
Pratt, James T., III, 4.
Pratt, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pratt, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
Pratt, John A., I, 8.
Pratt, John E., I, 36, 40.
Pratt, John G., *Indian Agent*, III, 4.
Pratt, John G., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 26, 53; II, 6.
Pratt, John M., I, 42, 43.
Pratt, John W., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Pratt, John W., *10th Wis. Batty.*, I, 47.
Pratt, Joseph H., I, 26.
Pratt, Joseph T., I, 44, 47.
Pratt, Julius A., I, 24.
Pratt, Myron C., I, 19, 51.
Pratt, N. Miner, I, 14.
Pratt, Nathaniel A., IV, 3.
Pratt, O. C., I, 50.
Pratt, Orson, I, 50.
Pratt, Oscar E., I, 42, 46.
Pratt, Otis B., II, 2.
Pratt, Parson, I, 48.
Pratt, R. H., I, 24.
Pratt, R. M., I, 21.
Pratt, Reuben D., III, 5.
Pratt, Robert, I, 46.
Pratt, S. C., I, 51.
Pratt, T. R., I, 21.
Pratt, Theodore W., I, 41.
Pratt, Thomas G., I, 2; II, 6.
Pratt, Wheelock, I, 28.
Pratt, William, III, 5.
Pratt, William B., I, 38, 47.
Pratt, William H., I, 50.
Pratt, William M., *8th Conn.*, I, 36, 46+.
Pratt, William M., *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Pratt, William P., I, 12.
Pratt, Camp, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 26.
Praty & Clarkson, I, 34.
Praul, Lafayette, I, 48.
Praxmarer, Victor, I, 42, 46.
Praxmarer, William, I, 11.
Pray, A. W., I, 50.
Pray, Charles F., I, 36.
Pray, James A., I, 40.
Pray, John L., I, 42.
Pray, Samuel M., I, 49.
Preble, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 15; II, 5.
Preble, B. E., I, 42.
Preble, Frank F., I, 13.
Preble, George A., III, 5.
Preble, George H., I, 44, 47, 53+.
Preble, Joseph, I, 15, 26.
Preble, Joshua S., I, 38, 39, 49.
Prefetto, *Mexican*, I, 50.
Preller, D. B., II, 2.
Premium, III, 1–5.
Prendergast, John L., I, 32.
Prendergast, M. D., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, M. G., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, Richard G., I, 21, 29, 37, 43.
Prenett, Emory, I, 30.
Prentice, Charles, II, 2.
Prentice, Clarence J., I, 20, 23+, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; II, 5.
Prentice, Fowler, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Prentice, George D., I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8.
Prentice, George D., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Prentice, John A., II, 8+.
Prentice, W. C., I, 16+.
Prentice, Wesley, I, 32.
Prentice, William P., I, 10, 14, 53.
Prentice, William R., I, 34.
Prentiss, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Prentiss, Benjamin M., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 3, 5.
Prentiss, Clifton K., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Prentiss, George, I, 11.
Prentiss, George A., II, 3.
Prentiss, John H., I, 9, 34, 50.
Prentiss, S. F., I, 27.
Prentiss, S. S., I, 9.
Prentiss, W. D., I, 2.
Prentiss, W. P., I, 27.
Prentiss, William H., I, 3.
Prentiss, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Presbytery of Philadelphia, U. P. C., III, 1.
Presbytery of South Carolina, II, 7.
Prescot, Albert D., I, 26.
Prescott,* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 4.
Prescott, Albert, I, 40.
Prescott, Barnet W., I, 38.
Prescott, Charles E., I, 51.
Prescott, George F., II, 7.
Prescott, George L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Prescott, George W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Prescott, Henry A., I, 2, 51.
Prescott, John E., I, 36.
Prescott, Josiah, I, 12.
Prescott, L. D., I, 48, 53.
Prescott, L. T., I, 41.
Prescott, Mark H., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Prescott, Royal B., I, 42.
Prescott, W., I, 10.
Prescott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 26, 34, 53.
Prescott, William, *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Prescott, Z. D., I, 36.
Prescott, Fort, Va., *Atlas.*
Presdee, Joseph B., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
President, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
President, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
See also *Jefferson Davis.*
President, U. S., I, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2–5.
See also *Chester A. Arthur, James Buchanan, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Johnson, Abraham Lincoln.*
Presidential Vote in Army, I, 42.
Presidio del Norte, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 21, 1865, I, 53.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Presland, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Presler, L. M., I, 38.
Presley, A. G. H., I, 21.
Presley, C. M., I, 30.
Presnel, W. A., II, 1.
Pressey, George H., I, 43, 51.
Pressley, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Pressley, James F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Pressley, John G., I, 1, 28, 35, 36.
Pressnel, H., I, 52.
Presson, Reuben B., I, 39.
Presson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Pressprich, Otto, III, 2.
Presstman, George R., II, 1.
Presstman, Stephen W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
Pressy, George P., II, 2.
Presto, *Blockade-Runner.*
Destruction, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Preston,* I, 22, 44; II, 2, 4, 8.
Preston, Adam, I, 31.
Preston, Addison W., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Preston, Albert G., III, 5.
Preston, Albert W., I, 11; III, 3.
Preston, Charles H. C., I, 12; II, 8.
Preston, Charles S., I, 27, 51.
Preston, Edward C., I, 30.
Preston, F., I, 37.
Preston, G. A., II, 7.
Preston, George, I, 48.
Preston, George A., II, 7.
Preston, George W., I, 31.
Preston, James, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
Preston, James (*Unidentified*), I, 20, 39.
Preston, James F., I, 2, 5, 51+; IV, 1.
Preston, James K., I, 27.
Preston, John, I, 42.
Preston, John, jr., I, 11, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Preston, John A., I, 12, 46.
Preston, John B., I, 33, 36.
Preston, John M., I, 25, 27, 29.
Preston, John S., I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
Preston, John T. L., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Preston, L. C., I, 9.
Preston, Lyman, I, 30, 39.
Preston, Noble D., I, 36.
Preston, O. P., I, 39, 45, 52.
Preston, Reuben M., I, 36.
Preston, Robert T., I, 2, 27+, 29, 37+, 39, 43–46, 49, 51; IV, 1.
Preston, Samuel D., I, 40.
Preston, Samuel W., I, 28, 46.
Preston, Simon B., I, 11; II, 3.
Preston, Simon M., I, 8, 13, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Preston, Thomas L., I, 2, 5+, 51.
Preston, Thomas W., I, 10.
Preston, W. J. M., II, 4.
Preston, Waller R., I, 42.
Preston, Walter, I, 5; II, 6; IV, 3.
Preston, William, I, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15–17, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–34, 39, 42, 48, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 1.
Preston, William Ballard, I, 10, 51; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Preston, William C., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Preston, William C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 1+, 14, 24, 30–32, 38.
Preston, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Preston, William R., I, 12, 29.
Preston, Zenas, I, 17.
Preston, Mo.
Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Prestonburg, Ky.
Capture of transports, and skirmishes Dec. 4–5, 1862, I, 20, 21.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Pretat, V., III, 2.
Preto, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pretter, Joseph, I, 34.
Prettyman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Pretz, Alfred C., I, 49.
Preuitt, Valentine, I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Preuzner, Frederick, I, 22.
Prevatt, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Prevost, C., II, 2.
Prevost, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 45, 49, 51; III, 3, 5.
Prevost, Henry, I, 49.
Prevost, Leon, I, 15.
Prewett, Alexander, I, 11.
Prewett, Asa, I, 41.
Prewett, P. H., I, 45.
Prewitt, *Judge*, I, 34.
Prewitt, Byron, I, 15.
Prewitt, D. M., I, 30.
Prewitt, Moss, II, 1.
Prewitt, Samuel J., I, 5+.
Prey, Gilbert G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 8.
Priam, *Captain*, II, 7.
Pribble, *Captain*, I, 38.
Price,* I, 2, 6, 11–13, 19, 32, 35, 41, 47, 49; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Price, Abraham D., I, 46.
Price, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
Price, Alfred C., I, 11.
Price, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
Price, Andrew J., I, 27.
Price, B. W., IV, 1.
Price, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Benjamin, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Price, Benjamin, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
Price, Berryman Z., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Price, C. W., I, 51.
Price, Celsus, I, 7, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Price, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Charles, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Price, Charles, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, Charles A., I, 51.
Price, Charles H., I, 37.
Price, Charles M., III, 5.
Price, Charles P., *1st Cav. Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8.
Price, Charles P., *159th N. Y.*, I, 15, 53.
Price, Clay, I, 41; II, 5.
Price, D. L., I, 49.
Price, E., I, 25.
Price, E. T., I, 49.
Price, E. W., I, 25.
Price, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Price, Edwin W., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 17+, 41, 53; II, 1, 4.
Price, Elias, I, 22.
Price, Emmon H., I, 30, 31.
Price, F. L., I, 12, 19, 27.
Price, Felix, I, 5+.
Price, Francis, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 37, 42, 46.
Price, Frederick G., I, 23, 31+.
Price, G. C., I, 31.
Price, General Sterling, *C. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, General Sterling, *U. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, George, I, 48.
Price, George A., *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Price, George A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Price, George F., I, 48, 50.
Price, H. Clay, I, 41.
Price, H. H., *Response Battn.*, I, 10, 15.
Price, H. H., *7th Miss.*, I, 20.
Price, H. I., I, 25.
Price, H. J., II, 8; IV, 2.
Price, H. W., II, 1.
Price, H. W. B., I, 52.
Price, Hawkins F., I, 52; IV, 3.
Price, Heber, I, 41.
Price, Henry D., I, 42.
Price, Hiram, II, 3; III, 5.
Price, Horatio M., I, 39.
Price, Isaiah, I, 40.
Price, Isaiah C., I, 35.
Price, J. M., I, 29.
Price, J. S., I, 28.
Price, J. Urner, I, 5.
Price, J. W., I, 3.
Price, James, I, 27.
Price, James A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Price, James H., I, 26, 53.
Price, James L., I, 49; IV, 1.
Price, Joe, I, 41.
Price, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, John, *Str. Florida*, I, 26.
Price, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Price, John C., *Comr. 7th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Price, John C., *Judge*, I, 22, 34.
Price, John H., *118th Ill.*, I, 48.
Price, John H., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, John H., *58th Ohio*, I, 48.
Price, John L., I, 48.
Price, John M., I, 38.
Price, John T., I, 24, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, John V., I, 11.
Price, John W., *Florida*, I, 6.
Price, John W., *Missouri*, I, 41
Price, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 31.
Price, Johnson, I, 50.
Price, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
Price, Lawrence, I, 47.
Price, Lewis, II, 6.
Price, Linville, IV, 3.
Price, M. A., I, 34.
Price, M. E., IV, 1.
Price, M. R., I, 10.
Price, Mark B., I, 30.
Price, Milton M., I, 10.
Price, Montgomery, III, 5.
Price, Moses, I, 41, 48.
Price, N. S., II, 7.
Price, Napoleon D., I, 11.
Price, O. M., I, 27.
Price, R. Butler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
Price, R. Channing, I, 12, 25.
Price, Risdon H., II, 2.
Price, Robert, I, 37.
Price, Robert F., II, 4.
Price, Robert J., I, 30.
Price, S. H., II, 2.
Price, Samuel, I, 5+, 25, 33, 51; II, 4, 6.
Price, Samuel A., I, 45.
Price, Samuel C., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Price, Samuel H., I, 13.
Price, Samuel W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Price, Sterling, I, 3–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26, 28, 30–32, 34+, 36, 38–41+, 43–46, 48–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Price, Sylvester, I, 37.
Price, T. H., I, 46.
Price, Th., I, 30.
Price, Thomas, I, 13, 22.
Price, Thomas D., I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, Thomas H., I, 17, 22, 31, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
Price, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 41, 53; II, 3, 7.
Price, W. A., I, 41.
Price, W. H. C., I, 38; IV, 3.
Price, Warren, I, 8.
Price, William, *U. S. Dist. Atty.*, II, 1, 2.
Price, William, *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Price, William Augustus, I, 29.
Price, William B., II, 2.
Price, William C., *U. S. Treasurer*, I, 50.
Price, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22.
Price, William D., I, 17.
Price, William G. W., I, 43.
Price, William H., & Co., II, 2.
Price, William J., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
Price, William J., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Price, William M., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Price, William R., I, 32, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Price, Wilson A., I, 39.
Price Court of Inquiry, I, 41, 48.
Price's Landing, Mo.
Attack on Steamboat Platte Valley, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Price's Missouri Expedition.
Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Prichett, James M., I, 17+, 22+, 24+, 31, 34; II, 5.
Prickett, Albert F., I, 13.
Prickett, Jesse, I, 46.
Prickett, W. S., II, 7.
Priddy, N., I, 25.
Pride, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Pride, Coolie, I, 32.
Pride, David S., I, 24, 49.
Pride, G., I, 20.
Pride, George G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31.
Pride, Martin, I, 10.
Pride, William G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Pridemore, Auburn L., I, 10, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
Pridemore, H. D., I, 20.
Pridgen, Matthew Washington, I, 42.
Pridgen, Redden S., I, 9.
Pridgeon, R. K., I, 11.
Priest, Albert G., I, 22.
Priest, Alonzo, I, 19, 21, 47.
Priest, David O., I, 26.
Priest, E., I, 20.
Priest, Ethan A., I, 36.
Priest, J. A., I, 30.
Priest, J. W., I, 8+.
Priest, John D., I, 36.
Priest, John L., II, 3.
Priest, Lewis C., I, 32.
Priest, Samuel, III, 5.
Priestley, Thomas, I, 41, 49.
Priestley, William, I, 30.
Priestly, Obadiah R., I, 25.
Prieston, John, I, 17.
Prieto, Caballo, I, 48.
Prig, I, 34.
Prim, Francis M., II, 8.
Prim, General, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Prim, J. A., II, 4.
Prim, Joseph, I, 6.
Prim, Juan, I, 11.
Prima Donna, *Bark*, II, 2.
Prima Donna, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Prime, *Captain*, I, 41.
Prime, *Major*, I, 48.
Prime, Frederick E., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24+, 30, 51–53; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Prime, Joseph H., I, 42.
Prime, Nathaniel, I, 27, 29.
Prime, Ralph E., I, 11.
Primrose, Cicero S., I, 9.
Primrose, John W., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 5.
Primrose, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Prim's Blacksmith Shop, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Prince, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Prince,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Prince, Albert, III, 5.
Prince, Arthur C., I, 47.
Prince, David, I, 5; II, 4; III, 5.
Prince, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Prince, Frederick W., I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Prince, Henry, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 41, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
Prince, Henry, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Prince, Henry, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38.
Prince, J. B., I, 29.
Prince, J. E., I, 28.
Prince, J. M., I, 30.
Prince, James P., I, 11, 40, 46; II, 8.
Prince, John H., I, 11.
Prince, John T., I, 9.
Prince, L. Thomas, I, 25.
Prince, O. H., I, 30.
Prince, Samuel, IV, 2.
Prince, Thomas, I, 14.
Prince, W. A., II, 4.
Prince, William, I, 43.
Prince, William B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Prince, William D., I, 29.
Prince, William E., I, 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 29; II, 1, 3, 4.
Prince, William H., I, 7.
Prince Albert, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Prince Edward Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Prince George Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Prince of Wales, *Schooner*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Prince of Wales, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Princess, *Ferryboat*, II, 7.
Princess Anne County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Princess Anne Court-House, Va.
Operations, Sept. 21–25, 1863, I, 29.
Princess Royal, *Steamer*,† I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Princess Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Princesse Royale, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Princeton, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Princeton, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Princeton, Minn., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Princeton, W. Va.
Action, May 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5+.
May 5, 11, 1862, I, 12.
May 6, 1864, I, 37+.
Prince William County, Va.
Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1865, I, 46.
Prindle, George, I, 26.
Prindle, John A., I, 49.
Pringle, Henry, III, 5.
Pringle, J. S., *Steamer*, I, 17, 26+, 41+, 47+.
Pringle, James R., I, 28, 35.
Pringle, Motte A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Pringle, Nelson, I, 45.
Pringle, Philander W., I, 13.
Pringle, Robert, I, 1, 28.
Pringle, S. M., I, 19.
Pringle, William, I, 14.
Pringle, William B., I, 18.
Pringle Battery, S. C.
Attack, July 4–9, 1864, I, 35.
Printenles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Printup, Daniel S., I, 16, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
Printz, George W., I, 51.
Prioleau, Charles K., IV, 1, 2.
Prioleau, J. Ford, I, 6+, 11, 12; II, 6.
Prioleau, William H., IV, 2, 3.
Priolland, Charles, III, 2.
Prior, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Prior, *Private*, I, 2.
Prior, G. W., I, 30.
Prior, John, I, 46.
Prior, Philemon F., III, 5.
Prior, W. L., I, 20.
Prioress, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Prisoners of War, I, 2, 4–28, 30–33+, 34–49+, 50–52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Prisons or Camps, II, 4–8.
Pritchard,* I, 50, 51.
Pritchard, B. B., I, 12.
Pritchard, Benjamin D., I, 20, 23, 38, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Pritchard, E. E., I, 23.
Pritchard, Isaac, I, 29.
Pritchard, J. K. P., I, 22.
Pritchard, James A., I, 3+, 8, 17, 53.
Pritchard, James T., II, 4.
Pritchard, Jesse L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pritchard, John, I, 32.
Pritchard, John C., I, 27.
Pritchard, Levi, I, 22, 34, 45.
Pritchard, M. B., IV, 2.
Pritchard, Sim, I, 29.
Pritchard, William, I, 10.
Pritchard, William H., *10th Ohio Batty.*, I, 47.
Pritchard, William H. (*Unidentified*), I, 1.
Pritchard, William P., I, 29.
Pritchard, William R., I, 28, 35, 44.
Pritchard & Flower, I, 15; III, 2.
Pritchard's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Pritchett, A. G., I, 46.
Pritchett, J. M., I, 20.
Pritchett, James, I, 21.
Pritchett, James J., I, 46.
Pritchett, John G., I, 41.
Pritchett, Pleasant S., I, 38.
Pritchett, T. J., I, 36.
Pritchett, William T., I, 39, 45.
Privateers, I, 26, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Private Physicians, III, 3.
Private Property, I, 2–9+, 10–17+, 18–24, 26–53; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Privitt, Thomas H., I, 29.
Probasco, Jacob O., I, 43.
Probst, Jacob, I, 28.
Proby, W. J., I, 30; IV, 2.
Proclamations.
NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under names of individuals or officials issuing. See also *Proclamations of the President* in Series III, IV.
Proctor,* I, 10, 16, 22.
Proctor, Albert E., I, 43; II, 6.
Proctor, Charles M., I, 26.
Proctor, Daniel, I, 48.
Proctor, George M., II, 7.
Proctor, Harvey E., I, 20.
Proctor, Haskell F., I, 31.
Proctor, James, I, 26.
Proctor, James T., I, 14, 25.
Proctor, John C., III, 5.
Proctor, Joseph L., I, 23.
Proctor, Redfield, I, 25, 27, 43.
Proctor, Samuel L. M., II, 1.
Proctor, Stephen R., I, 17.
Proctor, W. H., I, 7.
Proctor, W. S., I, 8.
Proctor's Creek, Va.
Engagement, May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Proctor's House, Va.
Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
Produce Loan Commissioners, IV, 1.
Proffitt, Bacchus S., I, 32, 38, 39.
Proffitt, J. L., I, 20.
Profilet, L. E., II, 7.
Progress, *Steamer*, I, 22, 30.
Projectiles, Virginia Campaign, 1864, *Atlas*.
Prometheus, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46, 48.
Promotions, III, 1; IV, 1.
Pronk, James N., III, 5.
Property, III, 1.
Property Captured. See *Captured Property*.
Prophater, James W., I, 36.
Prophet, *Private*, I, 3.
Prophet, A. J., I, 25.
Prophet, H. S., I, 17.
Prophet Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Props, Noah W., I, 51; II, 2.
Proser, D. H., I, 34.
Proseus, Augustus W., I, 27.
Proskaner, Adolph, I, 25, 27, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Pross, Frederick, I, 2, 11.
Prosser, A. Sidney, I, 38, 39, 52.
Prosser, Henry, I, 20.
Prosser, William, I, 34.
Prosser, William F., I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 8.
Protector, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Proteus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Protzman, William H., I, 27; III, 4.
Proudfit, David L., I, 42.
Proudfit, James K., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Proudman, James D., I, 28.
Prout, John, I, 27.
Proutt, George W., II, 3.
Prouty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Prouty, Cheney, I, 22.
Prouty, Franklin, I, 17.
Prouty, George L., I, 43.
Prouty, Merrick F., I, 9, 18, 40.
Provence, David, I, 3, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26, 48.
Providence Church, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 12, Dec. 28, 1862, Jan. 9, May 17, 1863, I, 18.
Providence Church Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
Providence (R. I.) Journal, III, 4.
Provines, John A., II, 6.
Provisional Army, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
Provisional Congress, C. S., IV, 1.
Provost, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 41.
Provost, Nelson, I, 12, 25.
Provost, William S., I, 11.
Provost-Marshal-General, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Fry), II, 5; III, 3–5.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Fry), I, 22, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 46, 50; II, 5–8; III, 3+, 4+, 5.
Provost-Marshals, 1862, III, 2.
Provost-Marshals (C.), IV, 1, 2.
Provost-Marshals (Military), II, 2–5.
Provost-Marshals Enrollment Districts, II, 5; III, 3–5.
Prow, Frederick L., I, 17.
Prowley, George, I, 35.
Prudehomme, Phanor, I, 34.
Pruden, William H., I, 28, 35, 44+, 47, 52, 53.
Prudhomme, Alphonse, I, 3.
Prudhomme, J. A., I, 15.
Prudhomme, Lucien F., I, 27, 36.
Pruett, James L., II, 2.
Pruett, John W., II, 2.
Pruett, P. H., I, 26; II, 8.
Pruett, William H., I, 26; II, 5.
Pruitt,* I, 34, 41.
Pruitt, James, I, 34.
Pruitt, John, II, 4.
Pruitt, W. F., I, 1.
Prunty, George W., I, 37.
Prussian Consuls, I, 15, 35; II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Prutsman, David, I, 40.
Prutzman, Edward M., I, 38.
Pruyn, *Captain*, I, 48.
Pruyn, Augustus, I, 25, 27, 29.
Pruyn, Charles E., I, 36, 40.
Pruyn, Francis, II, 7+.
Pruyn, Howard F., I, 36.
Pruyn, Minott A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Pruyn, Robert H., I, 50.
Pruyn, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Pruyne, John, I, 11.
Pryce, Samuel D., I, 43.
Pryde, N. B., I, 27.
Pryne, *Major*, I, 41, 48.
Pryor, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Pryor, A. J., I, 20.
Pryor, B. P., I, 25.
Pryor, J. P., I, 17+.
Pryor, James, I, 23.
Pryor, Jesse K., II, 3.
Pryor, John W., I, 11.
Pryor, Luke, I, 49.
Pryor, Moses Tandy, I, 20, 23, 32, 39.
Pryor, Roger A., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Pryor, S. G., I, 27.
Pryor, Samuel, I, 4.
Pryor, Thomas, II, 2.
Pryor, W. H., I, 29.
Pryor, William A., I, 10.
Pryor's Creek, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Publication.
Information concerning Army operations, II, 6; III, 1.
Official letters or reports, III, 2.
Public Property, I, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Pucket, J. H., I, 33.
Pucket, William, I, 39.
Puckett, A. G. W., I, 31.
Puckett, J. N., I, 30.
Puckett, J. W., I, 30.
Puckett, John, I, 10.
Puckett, Nancy L., I, 30, 31.
Puckett, T. R., I, 25.
Puckett, William B. C., I, 21, 42, 51+.
Puder, John, I, 43.
Pudic, *Private*, I, 24.
Pue, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38.
Pue, J. A. V., I, 25.
Pueblo Colorado, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 26.
Puffer, Alfred F., I, 15, 29, 33, 36, 43; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2.
Puffer, John E., I, 42.
Puget Sound, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Pugh,* I, 9, 50; II, 1.
Pugh, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Pugh, David, I, 15.
Pugh, F., I, 10, 30.
Pugh, George E., I, 30; II, 5–7+; III, 2.
Pugh, Hanniah D., I, 38.
Pugh, Hugh F., I, 43.
Pugh, Isaac C., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Pugh, James L., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pugh, John, I, 8.
Pugh, John L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Pugh, John R., I, 52.
Pugh, John W., II, 6.
Pugh, Jos., I, 48.
Pugh, Robert, I, 10.
Pugh, Robert T., I, 44, 47, 48.
Pugh, Samuel B., I, 43.
Pugh, William B., I, 38.
Pug-o-na-ke-shick, *Indian*, III, 1.
Pugsley, David E., I, 16.
Pugsley, John S., I, 49.
Puhlmann, Otto, I, 42.
Puig, Magui, III, 2.
Puig Brothers, III, 2.
Pukley, *Private*, I, 38.
Pulaski, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, 4, 11, 1862, I, 10.
    Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
    July 15, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 27, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    May 13, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Pulaski, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
  Bombardment and capture, Apr. 10–11, 1862, I, 6+, 53; *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 1, 6, 53.
  Seizure, Jan. 3, 1861, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
    See also I, 14; II, 8.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
Pulaski County, Mo., I, 22.
Puleston, J. H., III, 1, 2.
Pulford, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; II, 4.
Pulis, Washington B., I, 49.
Pullan, P. C., I, 38.
Pullem, Thomas, I, 38.
Pullen, Edward S., I, 47.
Pullen, James W., II, 2.
Pullen, John O., I, 22, 32.
Pullen, Samuel, II, 6.
Puller, John W., I, 11, 25, 51.
Pulley, Daniel R., I, 3.
Pulley, William, I, 9.
Pulliam,* I, 22; II, 7; IV, 1.
Pulliam, A. J., I, 21.
Pulliam, Albert, II, 1.
Pulliam, George M., I, 8; II, 1.
Pulliam, J. Drury, I, 41.
Pulliam, J. F., I, 22.
Pulliam, John R., I, 4, 34, 41, 48.
Pulliam, R. C., I, 2, 21.
Pulliam, R. W., I, 28.
Pulliam, Richard P., I, 3.
Pulliam, Samuel H., I, 42.
Pulliam, Thomas J., I, 38.
Pulliam's, Mo.
  Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pullman,* I, 34, 41.
Pullman, Charles L., I, 31.
Pully, James D., II, 2.
Pulsifer, Alfred H., I, 33.
Pulton, W., II, 5.
Pultz, Harvey G., I, 53.
Pulver, Andrew, I, 36.
Pulver, Martin M., I, 34.
Pummer, P. O., I, 2.
Pummill, John, I, 44, 47.
Pumpelly, Samuel D., I, 16, 38.
Pumphrey, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga.
  Operations, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
Pungo Landing, N. C.
  Affairs, Oct. 16–17, 1863, I, 29.
Punyard, D., I, 35.
Purcell,* I, 13, 22, 34; II, 8.
Purcell, Abner E., I, 16.
Purcell, Charles W., I, 3, 13.
Purcell, Hiram, I, 25.
Purcell, John B., II, 7.
Purcell, L. M., I, 25.
Purcell, Martin, I, 44.
Purcell, Patrick, I, 6.
Purcell, S. T., I, 16.
Purcell, Thomas, I, 24.
Purcell, William, I, 17, 24, 31.
Purcellville, Va.
  Capture of wagon train, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Purchase, Seaham W., I, 21.
Purchases, III, 4, 5.
Purday, Theodore V., I, 36.
Purdey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Purdie, T. L., I, 25.
Purdie, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Purdoll, Theo. C., I, 50.
Purdom, J. E., I, 35.
Purdom, R. H., I, 52.
Purdum, E. F., I, 30.
Purdy, *Mr.*, I, 49
Purdy, Allen, I, 23.
Purdy, Andrew M., I, 40.
Purdy, Bartholomew B., I, 36.
Purdy, C. R., I, 26.
Purdy, Daniel, I, 42.
Purdy, E. Sparrow, I, 5, 11, 12, 50, 51.
Purdy, Elijah F., III, 4.
Purdy, George H., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Purdy, George H., *82d Ohio*, I, 25.
Purdy, Gilbert H., I, 27.
Purdy, J. Curtis, II, 4.
Purdy, James, I, 20, 23.
Purdy, John, I, 45.
Purdy, Lem., I, 39.
Purdy, Lovell, jr., I, 51.
Purdy, Samuel, III, 5.
Purdy, Stephen P., I, 29.
Purdy, Wilson, I, 46.
Purdy, Zach. V., III, 5.
Purdy, Tenn.
  Expeditions, Mar. 9–14, Apr. 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
Purdy Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
Purefoy, George W., I, 47.
Purefoy, J. H., II, 7.
Purgitsville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Purington, Dilwyn V., I, 35, 46.
Purington, George A., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Purinton, Alfred B., I, 38, 49.
Purl, James, I, 30.
Purlier, Henry, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Purnell, George W., I, 45.
Purnell, Thomas F., I, 48, 49.
Purnell, Washington I., I, 33, 46.
Purnell, William H., I, 2; III, 1.
Purrington, William S., I, 25.
Purse, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Purse, Daniel G., IV, 1.
Purse, E. L., I, 46.
Purseglove, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pursel, Charles G., I, 47.
Pursifull, James A., I, 23.
Pursley, G. A., I, 23.
Pursley, W. B., I, 23.
Purtell, Michael D., I, 27, 36.
Purtrace (?), *Captain*, I, 33.
Purves, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 48.
Purves, George, I, 15, 17.
Purviance, Henry A., I, 28.
Purviance, J. S., I, 53.
Purviance, James S., I, 38.
Purviance, Thompson S., I, 11.
Purvine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Purvis, *Captain*, I, 26.
Purvis, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Purvis, J. A., I, 26.
Purvis, J. N., I, 30.
Purvis, J. R., I, 3.
Purvis, John H., I, 45.
Purvis, Joseph L., I, 24.
Puryear, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Puryear, A. J., I, 23.
Puryear, D. O., I, 30.
Puryear, John P., I, 27.
Puryear, R. C., IV, 3.
Puryear, Samuel Y., I, 41.
Puryear, Thomas, I, 24.
Puterbaugh, George, I, 17.
Puterbaugh, Sabin D., I, 17.
Puthuff, James T., I, 49.
Putman, James, I, 49.
Putman, James D., I, 27.
Putnam, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 46.
Putnam, Amos, II, 7.
Putnam, Arthur A., I, 48.
Putnam, At Lee W., I, 51.
Putnam, Azro C., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Putnam, Black H., I, 12.
Putnam, Bruce, I, 12.
Putnam, Charles E., I, 38.
Putnam, Daniel C., I, 8.
Putnam, David, I, 20, 37.
Putnam, Douglas, I, 34.
Putnam, Douglas, jr., I, 30–32.
Putnam, E. H., II, 8.
Putnam, General, *Tug*, I, 4+.
Putnam, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
Putnam, Haldimand S., I, 1, 2, 14, 28, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Putnam, Henry R., I, 27, 41, 48, 49.
Putnam, Holden, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Putnam, Isaac A., I, 36.
Putnam, Israel, II, 7.
Putnam, Israel H., I, 40, 51.
Putnam, James F., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48.
Putnam, James M., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Putnam, James S., I, 23, 30, 38; II, 6.
Putnam, John C., I, 5, 43; III, 4, 5.
Putnam, Joseph R., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Putnam, Mattison, II, 1.
Putnam, O. W., I, 19.
Putnam, Olonzo G., I, 15, 53.
Putnam, S. J. M., III, 5.
Putnam, Thomas G., I, 33, 37.
Putnam, W. H., I, 21.
Putnam, Wallace A., I, 36.
Putnam, William, I, 26.
Putnam, William D., I, 16, 47.
Putnam, William L., I, 5.
Putnam, William R., I, 23.
Putnam, Winthrop D., I, 41.
Putnam, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Putnam County, Mo.
  Riot, March, 1864, I, 34.
Putnam County, Tenn.
  Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
Putnam Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Putney, H. M., I, 18.
Putney, James, III, 5.
Putney, Stephen, IV, 3.
Puttkammer, Albert A. von, I, 12, 21, 25.
Pyatt, Oliver J., I, 31, 38+.
Pyburn, Asahel M., I, 38.
Pyburn, James K., I, 20, 30.
Pyburn, William, I, 9.
Pye, Edward, I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Pyfer, Frederick S., I, 20, 23, 30.
Pyle, Elliott, I, 17.
Pyle, Samuel, I, 24.
Pyle, William K., I, 48.
Pyles, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Pyles, James M., I, 20, 52.
Pyles, L. G., I, 11, 21, 27, 29.
Pyles, R. S., I, 14.
Pyles, Samuel R., I, 53.
Pyliades, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Pymen, Benjamin, III, 5.
Pyne, II, 1.
Pyne, Charles M., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Pyne, Edward L., I, 45.
Pyne, Percy R., III, 5.
Pyramid Lake, Nev.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Pyron, Charles L., I, 1+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Pyron, J. W., I, 48.
Pyron, John A., I, 45.
Pyrrhus, *King*, II, 8.
Q. Lloyd, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Quackenbos, Edward M., I, 11.
Quackenbush, John H., I, 11, 12.
Quackenbush, Louis B., I, 11.
Quackenbush, M. W., I, 20.
Quackenbush, S. P., I, 9.
Quackenbush, Tunis V., I, 10, 24.
Quagly, James, I, 25.
Quaid, David J., I, 23, 52.
Quaif, Stephen, III, 5.
Quail, Samuel H., I, 51.
Quail, Thomas H., I, 39.
Quails, D. N., I, 20.
Quains (?), *Captain*, I, 32.
Quaite, A. G., I, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Quaker, ., 33.
Quaker City, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 2; III, 1.
Quaker Road, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Quakers, III, 3.
Qualey, John F., I, 15, 41, 50.
Quallatown, N. C.
Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Qualman, Charles, I, 32, 38, 39.
Quan, David, I, 51.
Quantrill, William C., I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7; III, 3.
Quantrill's Kansas Raid.
Aug. 20–28, 1863, I, 22.
Quapaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Quarantine Regulations, I, 14, 15, 40; III, 2.
Quarles, Daniel, I, 48.
Quarles, J. Thompson, I, 27, 51.
Quarles, Lafayette, I, 53.
Quarles, S. H., I, 12.
Quarles, Samuel D., I, 46.
Quarles, Thomas A., I, 34+, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Quarles, William A., I, 7, 15, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
Quarles' Mills, Va.
Combat, May 23, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Quarrier, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quarrier, Monroe, I, 29.
Quarrier, W. A., I, 2+, 51.
Quartermaster-General, C. S. A., II, 7; IV, 2.
Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., II, 4; III, 4.
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28–33, 35–39, 42, 44–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6–15, 18–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Quartermasters, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Quartermasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Quartermasters' Depots, III, 4, 5.
Quartlebum, W. H., I, 40.
Quate, A., I, 29.
Quattlebaum, Joab, I, 42.
Quattlebaum, Paul J., I, 15, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Quattlebaum, T. A., I, 35.
Quay, E. S., I, 12, 19.
Quay, George W., I, 43.
Quay, John, I, 33, 36, 46.
Quay, Matthew S., I, 19, 21; II, 7.
Quayle, Thomas G., I, 52.
Quayle, William, I, 8, 13, 34+.
Queal, Paul A., I, 10, 17, 32.
Quedenfeld, Lewis, I, 12.
Queen, *U. S. S.*, I, 43; II, 7.
Queen, Columbus J., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Queen, Jonathan, I, 26.
Queen, Oscar B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Queen, Walter W., I, 27.
Queen City, *U. S. S.*
Capture, June 24, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
Mentioned, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 7.
Queener, Grandison, I, 52.
Queen of the Bay, *Vessel*, I, 15.
Queen of the West, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Capture, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
Destruction, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 52; II, 5–8; III, 2.
Passage of Vicksburg and Warrenton batteries, I, 24.
Steamers captured by, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Queen's Hill, Miss.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Queen Street Hospital, Charleston, S. C., II, 6.
Quentin, Julius E., I, 9, 35.
Querouze, Leon, I, 10, 52.
Quesenbury, William, I, 3, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Questine, Henry, IV, 3.
Quevedo, Francisco Gomez, III, 4.
Quick, Jacob, II, 2.
Quick, James, I, 35.
Quick, Lavington, I, 42, 46.
Quicksand Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Quickstep, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Quidor, J. E., I, 13.
Quigg, David, I, 23, 38.
Quigg, Jackson, II, 2.
Quigg, Matthew, I, 13, 22, 41.
Quigley, *Private*, I, 10.
Quigley, A. J., I, 6.
Quigley, Asaph A., I, 45.
Quigley, Henry, I, 36.
Quigley, James A., I, 29.
Quigley, Philip, III, 5.
Quigley, Thomas, II, 2, 3.
Quillan, Elisha, I, 30.
Quillan, Marion, I, 14.
Quillen, Purcell M., II, 2.
Quillen, Zarah C., I, 21.
Quillin, John, I, 13.
Quilter, Ball & Co., IV, 3.
Quiltz, *Major*, I, 15.
Quimby, George F., I, 46.
Quimby, George W., *4th Vt.*, I, 21.
Quimby, George W., *32d Wis.*, I, 47.
Quimby, William M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Quin, Ed., I, 16.
Quin, Hugh, I, 41.
Quin, John, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Quin, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quin, Josephus R., I, 31, 32, 39.
Quin, Michael, I, 11, 27.
Quin, O., I, 6.
Quin, W. Monroe, IV, 2.
Qui-na-hi-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Quinan, Pascal A., I, 11, 50.
Quinan, Philip A., I, 27.
Quinan, T. H., I, 43.
Quinby, Ira, I, 34+, 41.
Quinby, Isaac F., I, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Quinby & Robinson, I, 52.
Quincey, Edwin W., II, 5.
Quincy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quincy,* I, 37, 48; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Quincy, Mary Jane, III, 5.
Quincy, Samuel M., I, 12, 25, 48.
Quincy, Walter C., I, 19, 29, 37.
Quincy, William H., I, 42.
Quincy, Ill., I, 3.
Quincy, Mo.
  Affair, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 22.
  Expedition, Oct. 29–Nov. 8, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 1–2, 1864, I, 41.
Quincy (Fla.) Dispatch, IV, 2.
Quincy (Ill.) Herald, II, 4.
Quincy (Ill.) Whig, II, 4.
Quindley, A. J., I, 34.
Quine, Nathaniel J. O., I, 8.
Qui-ni-her-va, *Indian*, I, 13.
Quinlan, Francis T., I, 21.
Quinlan, James, I, 11, 19, 21.
Quinlan, James M., I, 39.
Quinlan, Jeremiah, II, 4.
Quinlan, Leonard G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Quinlan, Murty, I, 26.
Quinley, James, I, 25.
Quinn,* I, 20, 21, 41, 48.
Quinn, Barney, III, 5.
Quinn, Coleman, I, 45.
Quinn, D., I, 14.
Quinn, D. H., IV, 2.
Quinn, Edward P., I, 38.
Quinn, Edward W., I, 41.
Quinn, Francis, I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Quinn, Frank J., I, 20, 52.
Quinn, Henry, *17th Conn.*, I, 27.
Quinn, Henry, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Quinn, Horace F., I, 42.
Quinn, J., I, 4+.
Quinn, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Quinn, James, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
Quinn, James, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Quinn, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Quinn, James, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Quinn, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Quinn, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Quinn, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Quinn, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Quinn, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 3.
Quinn, John G., I, 41.
Quinn, Morton E., II, 8.
Quinn, Robert W., I, 41.
Quinn, Timothy, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Quinn, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quinn, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Quinn, William, *Scout*, I, 48, 53.
Quinn, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Quinn, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Quinn, William A., I, 23, 47.
Quinnebaug, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 51.
Quinn & Jackson's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    June 16, 1863, I, 24.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 1, 3, 1863, I, 31.
Quint, Monroe, I, 51.
Quintana, Martin, I, 26, 48.
Quintana, N., I, 26.
Quintana, Nicolas, I, 34, 41, 50.
Quintard, C. T., II, 2.
Quintero, Rafael, I, 26.
Quinterro, Antonio J., I, 50.
Quinterro, John A., I, 15+, 26, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Quinton, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Quintrell, Albert G., I, 40.
Quintzius, Christian, I, 20.
Quirk, I, 47.
Quirk, Clark W., I, 38.
Quirk, Daniel, II, 1.
Quirk, J., II, 7.
Quirk, James, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 1.
Quirk, Thomas, II, 5.
Quirk, Thomas W., I, 27.
Quirk, William, *1st La. Regulars*, I, 39.
Quirk, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Quiroga, *General*, I, 41.
Quirogo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Quiroyo, *Colonel*, I, 9.
Quirroga, Joaquin, I, 50.
Quisenberry, H. S., I, 24, 49.
Quisenberry, James, II, 1.
Quisenberry, Nicholas, I, 2+.
Quitman, F. H., I, 17.
Quitman, General, *C. S. S.* See *General Quitman.*
Quitman, General, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Quitman, John A., II, 2
Quitman, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 26, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Quitman, Fort, La.
  Evacuation, etc., Apr. 27–May 8, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Quitman, Fort, Tex.
  Evacuation, Apr. 5, 1861, I, 1.
Quotas, Arms for States, III, 1
Quotas and Credits, III, 1–5.
R.,* II, 2.
R. B. Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton, R. B.*
R. B. Taney, *Steamer*, I, 49.
R. C. Wood, *Steamer*, II, 8.
R. Graham, *Steamer*, I, 41.
R. J. Lockland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
R. J. Lockwood, *Steamer*. See *Lockwood, R. J.*
R. R. Cuyler, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
R. W. Froth, *Schooner*, III, 4.
R. W. M. Dodge, *Bark*, II, 3.
Raab, George W., I, 49.
Rabb, David G., I, 13.
Rabb, E. A., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Rabb, John W., I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 49; II, 3.
Rabb, Thomas, I, 34.
Rabbitt, J. F., I, 37.
Rabbitt, Samuel, I, 37.
Rabe, I, 50.
Rabe, B. A., I, 30.
Rabe, William, I, 50.
Rabet, Jack, I, 39.
Rabo, *Father*, I, 50.
Raccoon Ford, Ala.
  Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Raccoon Ford, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 28, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Raccoon Ford, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 15, 17, 19, 22, Oct. 10, Nov. 26–27, 30, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Raccourci, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Race, George A., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Race, Isaac B., III, 5.
Race, Seymour, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Racek, Theodore, I, 30.
Racer, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Rachal, Adolph, I, 41.
Racito, Juito, I, 50.
Rackley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Radcliff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Radcliff, Daniel, I, 13.
Radcliff, H. G., I, 20.
Radcliff, William, I, 13.
Radcliffe, D. V. N., II, 5.
Radcliffe, James D., I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 51; IV, 1.
Radcliffe, M., II, 4.
Radcliffe, Samuel J., II, 6; III, 5.
Radcliffe, Thomas J., I, 11.
Rader, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Rader, Anthony, II, 2.
Rader, George H., I, 24, 44, 47, 52.
Rader, Henry, I, 13.
Rader, John, II, 6.
Rader, Peter, I, 12.
Rader, W. H., I, 30.
Rader, William, I, 50.
Rader, William M., I, 5+.
Radford, B. J., I, 10+.
Radford, C. R. W., I, 42.
Radford, John, II, 1.
Radford, John Taylor, I, 27, 43.
Radford, R. M., *Atlas*.
Radford, Richard C. W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1+.
Radford, William, I, 46, 49; II, 8.
Radford, William M., I, 11.
Radford, Winston, I, 2.
Radich, Marcos, I, 26, 53.
Radle, Andrew J., I, 46.
Radley, Daniel A., III, 5.
Radmore, Charles C., I, 31.
Radowitz, Paul von, I, 5, 11, 19, 39, 51.
Radttke, William, I, 24+, 52.
Rady, G. W., I, 51.
Rae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rae, E. J., II, 7.
Rae, Moses, II, 7.
Rae, Noah W., I, 38.
Rae, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Rae, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 40.
Rae, William C., I, 36.
Raefle, John B., II, 2.
Rael, Pedro, I, 48.
Rafety, James L., I, 17+, 41.
Raffen, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Rafferty, J. C., I, 29.
Rafferty, John H., I, 11.
Rafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
Rafferty, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Raffle, Joseph, II, 5.
Rafter, Frank, I, 51.
Rafter, John, I, 8, 22.
Ragan, Robert A., I, 38.
Ragan, W. B., I, 45.
Ragan, W. H., II, 4.
Ragan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ragan, William, *18th Iowa*, II, 5.
Ragan, Zachariah S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rager, William A., I, 46.
Ragin, Charlton C., I, 25.
Ragin, William C., I, 12.
Raglan, William, I, 30.
Ragland, F. W., I, 47.
Ragland, George G., I, 47.
Ragland, J. B., II, 7.
Ragland, J. M., I, 30.
Ragland, Reuben, II, 2.
Ragland, Samuel, I, 39.
Ragland, T. F., I, 30.
Ragland, Thomas, I, 38.
Ragland Mills, Bath County, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Ragle, Alfred N., I, 45.
Ragle, Jacob, I, 38.
Ragnet, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Ragnet, G. C., I, 19.
Ragsdale, I, 30+.
Ragsdale, A. M., I, 20.
Ragsdale, Benjamin, I, 48.
Ragsdale, C. P., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Christopher C., I, 22.
Ragsdale, Daniel C., I, 46.
Ragsdale, Daniel H., I, 9, 26.
Ragsdale, John, II, 7.
Ragsdale, John L., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Samuel G., I, 48.
Ragsdale, William F., I, 4.
Ragsdell, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Raguet, Henry W., I, 9+.
Rahmeyer, Henry, I, 38.
Rahming, John C., II, 2.
Raibon, John, I, 48.
Raibon, M. V., I, 48.
Raidaie, John, I, 45.
Raiford's Plantation, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Raigan, John, I, 49.
Railey, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Railroad Convention, IV, 1, 2.
Railroad District (U.), I, 5.
Railroads, I, 12, 30, 38, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Railroad Tunnel, near Cowan, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Railsback, Lycurgus, I, 45.
Railton, William, I, 46.
Raimey, J. K., I, 7.
Rainals, Henry E., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Raince, John M., I, 26.
Raine, Charles I., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Raine, John, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rainear, Lewis, I, 32, 39.
Rainear, Thomas, I, 46.
Rainer, J. H., I, 47.
Raines, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Raines, Edward S., I, 29.
Raines, J. A., I, 27.

Raines, Josiah, III, 5.
Raines, M. L., I, 35.
Raines, William A., I, 10, 49.
Raines, William Carr, II, 8.
Rainese, John, I, 29.
Rainey,* I, 22, 34.
Rainey, Alexis T., I, 11, 21 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 53.
Rainey, D. C., I, 46.
Rainey, J. M., I, 32.
Rainey, John T., I, 38.
Rainier, Alexander G., I, 46.
Rainor, Theodore A., III, 5.
Rains,* I, 41, 48, 50.
Rains, Gabriel J., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28+, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–52; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Rains, George W., I, 6, 11, 14, 18, 28+, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Rains, James E., I, 2, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Rains, James S., I, 3, 8, 13, 22+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Rains, John, I, 50.
Rains, Samuel, I, 8.
Rains, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 38.
Rains, Thomas A., I, 53.
Rains, Thomas B., I, 16.
Rainsford, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rainwater, Charles C., I, 22, 34.
Raison, James, I, 52.
Raistrick, John Y., I, 27.
Raith, Julius, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Raleigh, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 33, 42.
Raleigh, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Raleigh, I, 34.
Raleigh, Patrick, I, 9.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, *Bark*, II, 2.
Raleigh, Thomas, II, 5.
Raleigh, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
  Movement of Sherman's army toward, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
  Riots, September, 1863, I, 51; IV, 2.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  See also II, 8.
Raleigh, Tenn.
  Expedition, July 19–23, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 9, 1864, I, 32.
Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, IV, 2.
Raleigh Court-House, W. Va.
  Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Raleigh Road, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Raleigh (N. C.) Standard, II, 5; IV, 2.
Raley, John N., I, 49.
Ralli, Harriet, *Brig*, I, 15.
Ralli, Benachi & Co., III, 2.
Ralls, John P., I, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
Ralls County, Mo.
  Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Sept. 15–20, 1862, I, 13.
Rallston, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rally Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ralph, A. J., I, 15.
Ralph, Christopher M., I, 52.
Ralph, J. L., I, 11.
Ralph, Sullivan D., I, 45.
Ralph, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
Ralph, W. H. H., I, 36.
Ralson, John, I, 48; II, 8.
Ralston, *Captain*, I, 48.
Ralston, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Ralston, David G., I, 42.
Ralston, George, I, 15; IV, 2.
Ralston *or* Raulston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Ralston, J. C., I, 41.
Ralston, J. H., I, 24.
Ralston, John, III, 5.
Ralston, Lewis W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Ralston, Lucian H., I, 20; II, 5.
Ralston, Peter W., I, 51.
Ralston, Samuel M., I, 49.
Ralston, Squire, II, 4.
Ralston, Thomas A., I, 24, 39, 41.
Ralston, Virgil Y., I, 3.
Ralston, W. C., I, 50.
Ralston, William G., III, 5.
Ralston, William M., I, 12.
Raly, I, 41.
Ramage, Cyrus, I, 41.
Ramage, J. H., I, 52.
Ramage, S. T. L., I, 45.
Ramage, William, I, 45.
Ramalade, Herman, III, 5.
Rambaut, G. V., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Rambo, A. P., I, 52.
Rambo, Drury, I, 14, 35.
Rambo, Ezekiel Y., I, 53.
Rambour, Charles, I, 20.
Ramer's Crossing, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Ramey, *Captain*, I, 39.
Ramey, Thomas B., I, 34.
Ramez, W., III, 2.
Ram Fleet, Western Rivers, III, 1, 2, 5.
Ramilliard, Joseph, I, 41.
Ramires, Jesus Garcia, I, 26.
Ramirez, I, 50.
Ramirez, Antonio, III, 3.
Ramirez, Francisco P., I, 50.
Ramirez, Santiago, I, 15.
Ramirez, Serafin, I, 48.
Ramp, Isaiah L., I, 38.
Rampano, Emil, I, 42.
Rams, Armored, IV, 1.
Ramsaur, D. H., I, 27.
Ramsaur, Lee M., I, 3, 20, 38.
Ramsay, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Ramsay, David, I, 14, 28.
Ramsay, Douglas, I, 2, 51.
Ramsay, Edward A., I, 34, 48.
Ramsay, Francis M., I, 24+, 26+, 30+, 31, 34+, 41.
Ramsay, George D., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40–42, 46, 48, 50, 51; III, 2–4.
Ramsay, George M., I, 27.
Ramsay, H. A., IV, 3.
Ramsay, H. Ashton, I, 9, 47; II, 2; IV, 5.
Ramsay, James G., I, 48+; II, 7; IV, 3.
Ramsay, James R., I, 43, 46; III, 4.
Ramsay, John, I, 13.
Ramsay, John A., I, 19, 29, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Ramsay, Joseph G., I, 26, 37; II, 8.
Ramsay, M. S., I, 11.
Ramsay, Samuel, II, 2.
Ramsay, Thomas A., II, 2.
Ramsay, William H., I, 28.
Ramsay, William M., I, 14, 28.
Ramsdale, J. S., I, 45.
Ramsdell, Henry P., I, 25.
Ramsdell, John W., I, 47.
Ramsdell, Nathaniel P., I, 45.
Ramseur, *Major*, I, 25.
Ramseur, Stephen D., I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 8.
Ramsey,* I, 6, 34, 53; II, 8.
Ramsey, A. F., I, 38.
Ramsey, A. K., I, 27.
Ramsey, Albert, I, 29.
Ramsey, Alexander, I, 13, 17, 22, 27, 32; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1–5.
Ramsey, Alexander, jr., I, 20, 52.
Ramsey, Alfred B., I, 32.
Ramsey, D. Breck, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ramsey, D. W., I, 15.
Ramsey, David M., I, 33, 40, 42.
Ramsey, Edmund, II, 1.
Ramsey, Eli, I, 41, 48.
Ramsey, Frank, I, 41.
Ramsey, Frank A., I, 7; II, 1, 4, 8.
Ramsey, George, I, 12.
Ramsey, J. G. M., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Ramsey, J. W., I, 10.
Ramsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Ramsey, James, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Ramsey, James, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Ramsey, James N., I, 2, 5+, 51; IV, 1.
Ramsey, Jesse B., I, 51.
Ramsey, John, *5th and 8th N. J.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ramsey, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John Crozier, I, 4+, 7+; II, 1.
Ramsey, John F., I, 25.
Ramsey, John W., I, 11.
Ramsey, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Ramsey, N., I, 48.
Ramsey, N. A., I, 47.
Ramsey, Oberlin N., I, 43.
Ramsey, Riley, I, 51.
Ramsey, Robert H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Ramsey, S. D., I, 15.
Ramsey, Silas, I, 17; III, 3, 5.
Ramsey, Solomon P., I, 39.
Ramsey, T. J., I, 25.
Ramsey, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Ramsey, W. T., I, 27.
Ramsey, William, I, 28.
Ramsey, William B., I, 22.
Ramsey, William H., *11th Ga.*, I, 46.
Ramsey, William H., *57th Va.*, I, 36, 46, 51.
Ramsey, William M., II, 5.
Ramsey, William R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Rancho Las Rinas, Tex.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rancier, Henry, I, 18.
Rand,* II, 1, 6.
Rand, Arnold A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rand, Charles A., I, 46.
Rand, Charles E., I, 25.
Rand, Charles W., I, 50.
Rand, David E., I, 40.
Rand, Edward S., III, 5.
Rand, Frederick H., I, 46.
Rand, George H., III, 5.
Rand, H. C., III, 5.
Rand, Mike, I, 25.
Rand, Noyes, I, 12, 29.
Rand, O. R., I, 9.
Rand, Philip C., I, 47.
Rand, Silas M., I, 43.
Rand, William A., I, 26.
Randal, Amos G., I, 50.
Randal, Horace, I, 5, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Randal, Thomas, I, 11.
Randal, W. H. W., II, 2.
Randall,* I, 8, 46; II, 6.
Randall, A., *Virginia*, I, 27.
Randall, A., *45th Va.*, II, 4.
Randall, A. W., I, 4.
Randall, Albert L., I, 46.
Randall, Alexander W., I, 3, 42, 44; III, 1, 2.
Randall, Alpheus W., I, 50.
Randall, Ansel B., I, 46.
Randall, Archibald N., I, 23, 30.
Randall, Asa B., I, 48.
Randall, Carrington E., I, 35; II, 4.
Randall, Charles B., I, 11, 27, 30–32, 38.
Randall, Charles H., I, 52.
Randall, E. T., I, 19.
Randall, Edmund, III, 5.
Randall, Edward, I, 24, 34.
Randall, Elisha D. K., I, 49.
Randall, Francis J., I, 37, 43.
Randall, Francis V., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randall, George C., I, 36.
Randall, George M., I, 12, 19, 21, 36, 40+ 42, 46.
Randall, George W., I, 34, 37, 43.
Randall, Howard S., I, 22.
Randall, J., *New York*, I, 29.
Randall, J., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Randall, James, I, 1+.
Randall, James M., I, 47.
Randall, Jedediah, I, 26.
Randall, John H., I, 30.
Randall, John S., I, 35.
Randall, Joseph M., I, 30.
Randall, Lewis C., I, 36.
Randall, M. H., I, 36.
Randall, Marcy H., I, 10, 39.
Randall, Nelson, I, 27; III, 3.
Randall, Oscar R., I, 38.
Randall, Richard R., III, 3.
Randall, Samuel J., I, 27.
Randall, Valorus, I, 26.
Randall, William H., *1st Mich. S. S.*, II, 6.
Randall, William H., *78th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Randall, William H. F., I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Randall, William S. B., I, 30; II, 6.
Randall, Xenophon C., I, 11.
Randall, Camp, Wis., II, 4.
Randals, Benjamin, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Randel, James M., I, 15.
Randell, Samuel J., I, 5; IV, 2.
Randell & Jones, I, 50.
Randle, C. L., I, 39.
Randle, F. P., I, 30.
Randle, James, I, 25, 28.
Randle, John E., I, 39.
Randle, John G., I, 34.
Randle, John W., I, 11, 27.
Randle, Peter W., I, 50.
Randle, Thomas G., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
Randle, W., II, 2.
Randle, W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Randleman, Martin C., I, 8.
Randlett, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Randlett, Nathan H., I, 19, 37.
Randol, Alanson M., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Randolph, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 28, 35.
Randolph, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 48.
Randolph,* I, 1, 5, 19, 31, 32, 36, 39, 48, 49; II, 2.
Randolph, A. C., I, 25, 46.
Randolph, A. S., I, 24.
Randolph, Alfred, I, 12, 33.
Randolph, Augustus, I, 12, 27.
Randolph, B. M., I, 11.
Randolph, Benton, IV, 2.
Randolph, Beverly, I, 2, 11, 12, 51
Randolph, C. C., I, 51.
Randolph, C. H., IV, 1.
Randolph, C. M., I, 3, 34, 48.
Randolph, Charles B., I, 9.
Randolph, Coleman L., I, 40, 42.
Randolph, E. C., I, 21.
Randolph, E. G., IV, 1.
Randolph, F. C., I, 35, 39, 52.
Randolph, F. H. B., II, 5.
Randolph, G. P., I, 26.
Randolph, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Randolph, George W., I, 2+, 4–7, 9–22, 24–26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 40, 50–53; II, 1+, 2–5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Randolph, Henry F., II, 3.
Randolph, J. B., I, 11.
Randolph, J. Innis, I, 12, 18.
Randolph, J. K. P., II, 5.
Randolph, J. R., I, 35.
Randolph, James, I, 32.
Randolph, Jeptha, II, 5.
Randolph, John, I, 9, 18.
Randolph, John F., *Surg.*, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Randolph, John F., *126th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Randolph, John F., *123d Ohio*, I, 46.
Randolph, John H., I, 15, 41.
Randolph, John M., I, 11.
Randolph, Joseph, I, 22.
Randolph, Julius F., I, 12.
Randolph, L. C., II, 4.
Randolph, M. Lewis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Randolph, Mahlon, I, 8.
Randolph, Moses M., I, 20.
Randolph, Nelson F., III, 5.
Randolph, Park, I, 13.
Randolph, Perry, I, 26.
Randolph, Richard H., I, 10.
Randolph, Richard K., I, 7, 10, 23, 24, 30, 38.
Randolph, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Randolph, Robert C., I, 12.
Randolph, T. H. B., I, 21.
Randolph, T. J., I, 2, 51.
Randolph, Tucker, I, 23.
Randolph, Victor M., I, 6, 15, 52.
Randolph, W. A., I, 51.
Randolph, W. L., I, 11, 36.
Randolph, W. W., I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Randolph, Wallace F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randolph, Watson, III, 5.
Randolph, William, *Engr. Officer*, I, 25.
Randolph, William, *Board of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Randolph, William F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Randolph, William H., *Illinois*, III, 3.
Randolph, William H., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 12.
Randolph, William J., I, 14, 28.
Randolph, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Randolph, Tenn.
  Burning, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph, Fort, Tenn.
  Attack on Steamer Belle Saint Louis, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
  Expedition, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph County, Mo.
  Operations, July 23–24, Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Randolph County, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Raney, Benjamin, I, 13.
Raney, David G., I, 39.
Raney, G. P., I, 44.
Raney, J. E., I, 17.
Raney, James A., I, 11.
Raney, John, I, 28.
Raney, W. V., IV, 2.
Rang, Anton, I, 33.
Range, *Major*, I, 23.
Ranger, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Ranger, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Ranger, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 35, 36; III, 4.
Rank, William D., I, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Rankin,* I, 30, 34, 39; II, 7.
Rankin, A. M., II, 4.
Rankin, A. N., I, 2.
Rankin, Arthur, III, 1.
Rankin, Benjamin, I, 17.
Rankin, Charles, I, 45.
Rankin, D., IV, 3.
Rankin, Daniel, I, 40.
Rankin, Daniel H., I, 32.
Rankin, George W., I, 39.
Rankin, H., I, 20.
Rankin, H. L., II, 7.
Rankin, Ira P., I, 50.
Rankin, J. Y., I, 38.
Rankin, James C., I, 32.
Rankin, John, I, 23, 52.
Rankin, John E., I, 49.
Rankin, John K., I, 16, 23, 30, 34, 41.
Rankin, John T., I, 42.
Rankin, John W., I, 17; III, 1.
Rankin, Joseph, I, 49.
Rankin, Lewis F., I, 12.
Rankin, Louis J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rankin, Oliver S., I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Rankin, Peleg L., I, 36.
Rankin, R. D., I, 52.
Rankin, R. S., I, 24.
Rankin, Richard C., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Rankin, Robert G., I, 51.
Rankin, S. C., I, 18.
Rankin, Samuel E., I, 48.
Rankin, Sylvester, I, 4, 9, 15.
Rankin, Theodore, I, 39.
Rankin, Thomas, I, 16.
Rankin, W. J., IV, 2.
Rankin, William A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
Rankin, William A., *9th Miss.*, I, 10, 52.
Rankin, William G., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 44.
Rankin, William J., I, 45.
Rankin, William S., I, 12, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Rankin's Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 16.
Ranlerson, John G., I, 25.
Ranlett, A., I, 20.
Rannels, David V., I, 44.
Rannels, William J., I, 12, 35, 47.
Ranner, William H. H., I, 45.
Ranney, Darwin H., III, 5.
Ranney, George E., I, 30; II, 7.
Ranney, H. J., I, 15, 39; IV, 1.
Ranney, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
Ranney, Robert, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Ranney, William W., I, 10.
Ransbottom, Alfred, I, 45, 49.
Ransbottom, William, I, 45.
Ranse, I, 24+.
Ransom,* I, 41, 52.
Ransom, Albert G., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Ransom, Albert W., I, 21.
Ransom, Alfred, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Ransom, Barzellia, I, 53.
Ransom, Dunbar R., I, 2, 6+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Ransom, Edward P., I, 52.
Ransom, G. W., IV, 1.
Ransom, George, I, 48.
Ransom, George M., I, 15, 29, 49.
Ransom, Hyatt C., I, 12, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
Ransom, J. C., I, 26, 34.
Ransom, J. F., I, 23.
Ransom, James M., I, 1+, 48.
Ransom, James S., I, 30+, 31, 38, 49.
Ransom, John D., I, 42.
Ransom, John H., I, 19.
Ransom, Matt W., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
Ransom, Owen P., I, 16; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Randolph W., I, 12.
Ransom, Rensalaer, I, 49.
Ransom, Robert, jr., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29–33, 35–37, 39, 40, 42–44, 46, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7; IV, 1–3.
Ransom, Thomas, II, 5.
Ransom, Thomas E. G., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52, 53; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Walter, I, 25.
Ransom, William M., I, 40, 42.
Ransom, Wyllis C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ranson, A. R. H., I, 2+; II, 2–4.
Ranson, James L., I, 5.
Ranson, James M., I, 5; IV, 1.
Ranson, John, I, 22.
Ranson, Thomas D., I, 12, 36+, 37+, 51+.
Ransone, G. W., I, 30.
Ransone, Julien, I, 35.
Rany, James, I, 24.
Raoul, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Rape, G. W., I, 25.
Raper, D. D., I, 29.
Raphael, H., I, 24.
Raphael, William, I, 12, 19.
Raphall, Alfred M., I, 21, 25, 27; II, 7.
Rapidan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Rapidan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rapidan River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29, 30.
  Campaign from, to the James, May 4–June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Demonstration, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 29.
Rapidan Station, Va.
  Scout, July 26, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, July 13, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
    May 1, 1863, I, 25.
    Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Rapides Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rapides Bayou Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Rapier, M. A., I, 16.
Rapine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Raplee, Sylvester W., I, 16.
Rapley, William F., I, 8+, 17, 34, 41.
Rapp, A. G., I, 29.
Rapp, Benjamin, I, 22.
Rapp, George H., I, 34.
Rapp, John C., I, 49.
Rapp, William, I, 51.
Rappahannock, *C. S. S.*, I, 11.
Rappahannock, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Rappahannock Bridge, Va.
  Operations, Feb. 5–7, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Rappahannock County, Va.
  Operations, Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Rappahannock Fords, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Rappahannock River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces to the line of, Nov. 7–8, 1863, I, 29+.
  Advance of Union forces to the Rapidan, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29.
  Affairs:
    June 24, 1861, I, 2.
    May 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Engagements:
    Dec. 4, 1862, I, 21.
    Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, May 11–14, 1864, I, 37.
  Operations, Aug. 18–25, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 2, 7, 15, 16, 18, 1862, I, 12.
  Sketch, Port Royal to Richards' Ferry, *Atlas.*

* Unidentified persons.

Rappahannock Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 8–10, 1863, I, 21.
Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7–8, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29+.
Rappahannock Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Rappold, Julius C., I, 11.
Rapsher, William, I, 26.
Rapwtsay, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Raquet, Samuel T., I, 11.
Rareshide, E. P., I, 24.
Rareshide, James, II, 2.
Rarick, Jacob J., I, 20, 44, 47.
Raritan, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Rarrick, John A., I, 38.
Rasberry, William J., I, 43.
Raselle, H. H., III, 4.
Rasemann, Matthias, I, 27.
Rash, James A., I, 20.
Rash, Sam, I, 48.
Rasin, Hanson, I, 47, 52; III, 5.
Rasin, Philip F., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, Robert W., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, W. I., I, 25; II, 2.
Raskins, Daniel, III, 5.
Rasmison, Andrew, I, 39.
Rassie, John, II, 1.
Rassieur, Leo, I, 41.
Rasson, T. M., I, 11.
Rastall, John E., I, 33.
Raszewski, Alexander, I, 2, 11+.
Ratchford, J. W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Ratcliff, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ratcliff *or* Ratcliffe, Daniel, I, 51; II, 2.
Ratcliff, Edward, I, 42.
Ratcliff, Miles W., I, 38.
Ratcliff, William M., I, 38.
Ratcliffe, George B., I, 25.
Ratcliffe, James, I, 34.
Ratcliffe, John T., I, 52.
Ratcliffe, W. D., I, 23.
Ratcliffe, W. H., I, 49.
Rath, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rath, Christian, I, 46.
Rathbone, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rathbone, Henry R., I, 19, 21, 40, 46; III, 4, 5.
Rathbone, John C., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Rathbone, John F., I, 46; III, 1.
Rathbone, Thomas W., I, 12, 37.
Rathbone, William R., I, 33.
Rathbourne, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rathbun, Elon G., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Rathbun, George S., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rathbun, Hendrick W., I, 42.
Rathbun, James S., I, 50.
Rathbun, Camp, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Rathburn, James, I, 50.
Rather, John D., I, 52.
Rations, I, 32, 33; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Ratliff,* I, 32, 34.
Ratliff, John, I, 41.
Ratliff, John W., I, 47.
Ratliff, Julia Ann, I, 48.
Ratliff, Lydia, I, 48.
Ratliff, Robert W., I, 13, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Ratliff, S., I, 10.
Ratliff, William, I, 21, 30.
Ratliff, William B., I, 26, 34+, 41, 48; II, 8.
Ratliff, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Ratliff, William E., IV, 2.
Ratliff, William T., I, 32, 39, 45.
Ratliffe, *Captain*, I, 26.
Ratliffe, William, I, 32.
Ratliff's Landing, La.
Attack on Union gunboats, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Ratliff's Plantation, La.
Expedition, May 14–16, 1865, I, 48.
Rattler, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 30, 34, 41+, 48.
Rattlesnake, *Steamer*. See *Nashville, C. S. S.*
Rattray, Charles, I, 38, 44.
Raub, Theodore W., I, 38.
Rauch, John H., I, 19, 26, 51.
Rauerts, C. H., I, 11.
Rauhman, H. A., I, 53.
Rauk, Jacob F., I, 41.
Raulston *or* Ralston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Raulston, John B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Raulston, William C., I, 11, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Raum, Green B., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Raum, John M., I, 48.
Raum, William C., I, 4+, 23, 32, 38, 47.
Raus, Andrew J., III, 5.
Rauschmuller, William, I, 12.
Rauth, John, I, 34.
Ravana, *Major*, I, 41.
Raven, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Raven, Rudolph, I, 12.
Ravenel, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Ravenel, Alfred F., I, 14.
Ravenel, Daniel, I, 44.
Ravenel, E. Prioleau, I, 1+, 14.
Ravenel, F. G., I, 11, 14.
Ravenel, Reno, I, 47.
Ravenel, S. P., I, 14.
Ravenel, William C., I, 6, 28.
Ravenot, Octave P. F., I, 31, 32.
Ravenscraft, Josiah F., I, 29.
Ravenscroft, Anthony R., I, 30.
Ravenswood, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Ravesies, Paul, I, 4, 7, 30; IV, 3+.
Rawalt, Jonas, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
Rawitch, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rawle, Ed., I, 47.
Rawle, Edward W., I, 6+.
Rawle, Francis, I, 36, 42.
Rawle, John, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Rawles, Charles C., I, 27.
Rawles, Jacob B., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rawle's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
Rawley, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
Rawlings, A. J., I, 48.
Rawlings, Joseph, II, 2.
Rawlings, S. A., I, 53.
Rawlings, T. Edward, I, 2.
Rawlings, Thomas K., I, 30.
Rawlings, Washington, I, 24.
Rawlingson, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Rawlingsville, Ala.
Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Rawlins, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Rawlins, Arthur, I, 47.
Rawlins, James S., I, 31.
Rawlins, John A., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–26, 30–34, 36, 37, 39–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2, 5.
Rawlins, R. A., I, 23.
Rawlins, William, I, 1+.
Rawls, J. J., I, 42.
Rawls, Morgan, I, 28, 38, 53.
Rawls, R., I, 11+.
Rawn, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
Rawolle, William C., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Raworth, D. B., I, 47.
Raworth, G. F., I, 28, 35.
Rawsom, I, 31.
Rawson, Charles H., I, 10.
Rawson, E. E., I, 39.
Rawson, Eugene A., I, 10, 39.
Rawson, H. C., I, 26.
Raxsdale, Frank M., I, 45.
Ray,* I, 10, 16, 22, 29, 35, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
Ray, Adam, II, 4.
Ray, Albert F., I, 28, 40.
Ray, Andrew, I, 17.
Ray, Andrew W., I, 16, 30+, 31+; II, 8.
Ray, Archibald D., I, 38.
Ray, C. C., II, 3.
Ray, C. P., I, 10.
Ray, C. S., I, 41.
Ray, Charles V., I, 30, 38.
Ray, Cornelius M., III, 5.
Ray, D. H., I, 19.
Ray, D. W., I, 44.
Ray, Daniel M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Ray, Frank, I, 29.
Ray, Harry, I, 32.
Ray, Henry W., I, 47.
Ray, Isaac L., I, 10.
Ray, J., I, 22.
Ray, J. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ray, J. C., *2d Ga.*, I, 35.
Ray, J. H., I, 25.
Ray, J. Milton, I, 46.
Ray, J. P., I, 22.
Ray, J. T., I, 11.
Ray, James, *10th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ray, James, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Ray, James B., I, 30.
Ray, James M., I, 20, 24, 30.
Ray, James N., I, 52.
Ray, Jesse, I, 35+.
Ray, John, III, 5.
Ray, John C., I, 8.
Ray, John E., I, 20, 30–32.
Ray, John E. R., I, 49; IV, 1, 2.
Ray, John F., I, 32.
Ray, John Henry, I, 49.
Ray, John W., I, 16.
Ray, Josiah H., I, 51.
Ray, Lucien, I, 20.
Ray, Montreval, I, 53.
Ray, R. H. L., I, 30.
Ray, Reuben A., I, 38.
Ray, Richard, I, 38.
Ray, Richard M., I, 33, 43, 46.
Ray, S. G., I, 12.
Ray, Thomas, I, 35.
Ray, Thomas J., *49th Ohio*, I, 23.
Ray, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
Ray, W. Augustus, I, 34, 39.
Ray, W. F., I, 41.
Ray, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Ray, William, *30th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ray, William, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ray, William D., I, 39.
Ray, William P., I, 27.
Rayborn, John M., I, 30.
Rayborne, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rayburn, Albert, II, 1.
Rayburn, J. Q., I, 32; IV, 2.
Rayburn, John, I, 16.
Rayburn, L. M., I, 10+.
Rayburn, Lovel C., I, 43.
Rayburn, N., I, 32.
Rayburn, William A., I, 10, 24, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Ray County, Mo.
Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Rayen, Philo P., I, 12.
Rayfield, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Rayford, Thomas John, I, 5; II, 2.
Rayland, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rayle, B. Y., I, 9.
Raymond,* I, 48; II, 7.
Raymond, A., II, 8.
Raymond, Albert, I, 49.
Raymond, B. W., III, 5.
Raymond, Benjamin, II, 2.
Raymond, Carrington H., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Raymond, Charles W., I, 27.
Raymond, Curtis B., III, 2.
Raymond, Don Alonzo, I, 51.
Raymond, E. A., I, 5.
Raymond, Edward T., I, 31, 40, 42, 51.
Raymond, Frederick A., I, 38.
Raymond, George, I, 10.
Raymond, George B., III, 2.
Raymond, George L., III, 5.
Raymond, Gilbert, I, 26.
Raymond, Henry, *Comr. 6th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Raymond, Henry, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
Raymond, Henry C., I, 22, 39.
Raymond, Henry J., I, 27, 46; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Raymond, Henry S., I, 38.
Raymond, James, *Steamer*, I, 32+, 34+, 41, 45.
Raymond, James O., I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Raymond, James P., I, 43.
Raymond, Jasper N., I, 27, 36, 43.
Raymond, John B., I, 38.
Raymond, John S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Raymond, John W., I, 9, 40, 42, 47.
Raymond, R. W., I, 12.
Raymond, Samuel A., III, 5.
Raymond, Samuel B., I, 20+, 23, 30.
Raymond, William, I, 46.
Raymond, William F., I, 41.
Raymond, William M., I, 45.
Raymond, Z. L., III, 5.
Raymond, Miss.
  Capture, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
  Engagement, May 12, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Raymond, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
Raymond Gazette, IV, 1.
Raymor, A. J., II, 7.
Raynal, G. T. F., III, 4.
Raynals, Antoine, I, 41.
Raynolds, George, I, 41.
Raynolds, Lewis, I, 17.
Raynolds, William F., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 25, 27, 50, 51; II, 3; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Raynor, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Raynor, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Raynor, William H., I, 2, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34; II, 3.
Raysdell, I, 34.
Raysor, T. E., I, 6, 40.
Raytown, Mo.
  Skirmish, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
Razderachin, Valerian, I, 25.
Rea, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rea, A. M., I, 36.
Rea, Con., I, 8.
Rea, James N., I, 20+.
Rea, John, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Rea, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Rea, John E., II, 2.
Rea, Mason A., I, 36, 51.
Rea, W. T., I, 19.
Reachert, Michael, III, 5.
Read,* I, 4, 6, 47, 53; II, 4.
Read, Abner, I, 15, 26.
Read, Benjamin H., I, 14, 19, 28, 35.
Read, C., I, 15.
Read, C. H., I, 51.
Read, C. W., I, 27+.
Read, Charles F., II, 5.
Read, Charles W., I, 17, 27, 35, 46, 47+, 48, 49, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Read, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund G., I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund S., I, 19, 29, 42, 43.
Read, Edwin W. H., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 1, 3, 4.
Read, Emory H., I, 38.
Read, Enoch M., II, 3.
Read, G. D., I, 45.
Read, George C., II, 3.
Read, George S., I, 28.
Read, H. W., II, 2.
Read, Henry E., I, 4+, 16; IV, 3.
Read, Horatio N. F., I, 22, 34.
Read, Ira B., I, 30.
Read, Isaac, I, 22; IV, 2, 3.
Read, J. D., I, 20.
Read, J. Harleston, jr., I, 28.
Read, J. Harleston, sr., I, 28, 35+.
Read, Jacob, I, 6+, 14.
Read, James, II, 2.
Read, James M., I, 46.
Read, John B., *Alabama*, I, 4+, 28.
Read, John B., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Read, John G., I, 11, 12.
Read, John M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Read, John M., *14th Wis.*, I, 34, 45, 49.
Read, John Meredith, jr., III, 1.
Read, John P. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Read, John R., I, 51.
Read, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 32, 45, 49.
Read, Louis W., I, 12+, 27, 46.
Read, Morton A., I, 46.
Read, N. M., II, 5.
Read, R. J., I, 11; II, 4.
Read, Riley A., I, 10, 20.
Read, Robert H., I, 52.
Read, Robert N., II, 2.
Read, Samuel B. M., I, 21, 25, 33, 36; II, 6.
Read, Samuel T., III, 1.
Read, Sheridan P., I, 20.
Read, Smith, II, 2.
Read, Theodore, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Read, Walter A., I, 18, 42.
Read, White, II, 2.
Read, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Read, William, *32d Va.*, II, 8.
Read, William R., I, 11.
Reade,* II, 3, 7.
Reade, Edwin G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Readick, William E., I, 28, 35.
Reading, A. B., I, 52.
Reading, Richard, I, 30.
Reading, Samuel R., I, 53.
Reading, Thomas R., I, 11, 51.
Reading (Pa.) Eagle, III, 3.
Readsville, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 8, 1865, I, 48.
Ready, A. T., III, 5
Ready, E. S., I, 19.
Ready, Horace, I, 30, 42, 46.
Ready, Philip, I, 26.
Ready, Rufus, I, 38.
Ready, W. J., I, 11.
Ready, William, I, 2+.
Readyville, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 7, 1862, I, 10.
    Oct. 5, 6, 1863, I, 30.
    Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, *Atlas.*
Reagan, A. J., *60th Ga.*, I, 32.
Reagan, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
Reagan, Amos W., I, 47.
Reagan, Andrew, I, 26.
Reagan, John H., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 17, 18, 22, 30–32, 46–50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Reagan, W. D., I, 48.
Reagin, Mardis, II, 3.
Real, Martin T., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Realf, Richard, I, 31.
Reals, Charles, I, 19.
Ream, Benjamin, I, 3.
Ream, Charles, I, 49.
Ream, Isaac, I, 6.
Reaman, Joseph, I, 26.
Reamer, Francis C., I, 27.
Reamey, J. A., I, 40.
Reams' Station, Va.
Actions, Aug. 23, 24, 1864, I, 42.
Battle, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Engagement, June 29, 1864, I, 40.
Skirmishes:
June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Reamy, *Tug*, I, 6.
Reamy, Thaddeus A., III, 5.
Reand, Victor, II, 6.
Reaney, William, I, 20, 23, 39.
Reans, Henly L., I, 25, 29+.
Reany, *Steamboat*, I, 2.
Reaper, *Ship*, II, 2.
Rearden, James S., I, 3+, 7, 10.
Rearden, Justice, I, 39.
Rearden, M., I, 30.
Reardon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Reardon, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Reardon, Daniel, III, 5.
Reardon, David, I, 32.
Reardon, George W., I, 32.
Reardon, H. F., IV, 3.
Reardon, Jacob L., I, 32.
Reardon, S. B., I, 22.
Reas, John, I, 26.
Reasoner, Cyrus, I, 37.
Reasoner, William, III, 5.
Reasoner, William M., I, 48.
Reasons, W. M., I, 32.
Reasor, William, II, 2.
Reat, James L., I, 38.
Reat, John W., I, 32.
Reaves, *Private*, II, 8.
Reaves, James B., I, 10+.
Reaves, James O. R., I, 47.
Reaves, John H., I, 38.
Reaves, Stephen E. A., I, 46.
Reavis, Joseph B., II, 4.
Reavis, O., II, 7.
Reavis, William, I, 17.
Rebecca, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Rebecca, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Rebecca Barton, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
Rebecca Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
Rebel.
Use of word, in negotiations, etc., II, 6.
Rebellion, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Reber, Charles T., I, 19+, 51.
Reber, Effinger L., I, 46.
Reber, Samuel F., I, 30, 38; III, 4.
Reber, Thomas, II, 6.
Reber, Van Buren S., I, 22, 41.
Rebman, George F., I, 49.
Rebstein, Matthew, I, 41, 48.
Rechberg, *Count*, II, 2.
Reckard, Frank B., I, 33, 39, 45, 49.
Recor, Henry H., I, 46.
Record, J. K. P., I, 22, 26; IV, 1.
Records of Discontinued Commands, III, 4, 5.
Recruit, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Recruiting Agents, III, 3–5.
Recruiting Officers, III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Recruiting Service, II, 5–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Recruits, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Rector,* I, 8, 29.
Rector, Benjamin, I, 13; II, 4.
Rector, C. P., I, 45.
Rector, Charles H., I, 11.
Rector, Charles J., I, 46.
Rector, Elias, I, 1, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Rector, Frank A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53.
Rector, George, II, 7.
Rector, George W., jr., I, 42.
Rector, Henry, II, 2.
Rector, Henry M., I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Rector, J. N., I, 12.
Rector, W. F., I, 22.
Rector, W. G., I, 22.
Rector, William B., I, 12.
Rector, William H., I, 50.
Rector's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Rectortown, Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Oct. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Red, Samuel, I, 14.
Red, Samuel W., I, 24; IV, 2.
Red, W. C., I, 7; IV, 2.
Red Bank Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Red Bird Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Red Bone, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Redburn, Francis M., I, 24.
Red Chief, *Steamer*.
Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34.
Red Clay, Ga.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Red Clay, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Redd, *Lieutenant*, I, 11, 19.
Redd, *Private*, I, 25.
Redd, Harriet, II, 4.
Redd, J. K., I, 35.
Redd, O. F., I, 41.
Redd, Thomas M., I, 48.
Reddell, C. S., I, 32.
Redden, R. D., I, 19.
Redden, T. B., II, 6.
Redden, William O., I, 12, 21, 51; II, 4.
Reddick, C. S., I, 35.
Reddick, George H., I, 51.
Reddick, H. W., I, 45.
Reddick, Samuel C., I, 28.
Reddick, William H., I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Redding,* I, 15, 49.
Redding, A. W., II, 2.
Redding, C. R., I, 27.
Redding, John R., I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Redding, Joseph W., I, 38.
Redding, Nehemiah M., I, 31.
Redding, T. R., I, 11.
Redding, William F., I, 9.
Redding, William M., I, 22.
Reddit, David, I, 24.
Reddit, W. R., I, 30.
Redditt, William A., I, 24, 48.
Reddy, James, I, 51.
Reddy, James M., I, 36.
Reddy, John, I, 11.
Reddy, R. W., I, 35.
Redenbach, Lewis, I, 36, 40.
Reder, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Redfearn, J. W. A., I, 11.
Redfearn, Jeremiah, I, 10, 31.
Red Feather, *Indian*, I, 13, 41.
Redfern, Alfred, I, 18.
Redfern, J. F., I, 13.
Redfield, H. T., III, 4.
Redfield, Henry J., I, 35.
Redfield, J. B., I, 17.
Redfield, James, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Redfield, James H., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Redfield, John S., II, 4.
Redfield, Squire, I, 13.
Redfield, William B., II, 2.
Redford, Frederick P., I, 51.
Redford, John C., I, 48.
Redgate, *Mr.*, I, 26; III, 2.
Red Gauntlet, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Redic, Newton, I, 11.
Redic, Oliver C., I, 46, 51.
Rediker, George B., I, 49.
Redington, Charles H., III, 5.
Redington, John C. O., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Red Leg, *Indian*, I, 41.
Red Legs, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Redlick, William, I, 35, 46.
Redman, Robert, II, 2.
Redman, T. C., I, 25.
Red Moccasin, *Indian*, I, 48.
Redmon, John F., I, 32.
Redmon, W. B., I, 19.
Redmond, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Redmond, Henry, I, 34.
Redmond, J. R., I, 24.
Redmond, J. T., I, 41.
Redmond, James, I, 23.
Redmond, Michael W., I, 40.
Redmond, Nicholas, II, 7.
Redmond, Robert C., I, 42.
Red Mound, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Red Mound, Tenn.
  Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Red Mountain, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Rednens, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rednens, Lazarus, II, 1.
Redner, Edward G., I, 12.
Red Oak, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 38.
Redondo, José M., I, 50; III, 3.
Redpath, James, III, 1.
Red River, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 26–27, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions, Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 26+, 30.
  Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
    See also I, 15; Atlas.
Red River, La., Comdg. Officer at Mouth of, I, 15.
Red River, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Red River Campaign.
  Mar. 10–May 22, 1864, I, 32, 34, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Red River Landing, La., II, 7, 8.
Red Rose Club, II, 2.
Red Rover, *Steamer*, I, 8, 39; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
Redwine, H. D. E., I, 20, 38.
Redwine, M. C., I, 29.
Redwine, R., I, 16.
Redwood, *Captain*, I, 53.
Redwood, R. George, I, 42.
Redwood, Richard H., I, 38; IV, 3.
Redwood, Robert H., I, 45; II, 4.
Redwood, Thomas, I, 26.
Redwood Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Redwood Creek, Cal.
  Attack, July 9, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 8, 1862, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 50.
Redwood Mountains, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 50.
Reeble, Edward, I, 31.
Reece, Asa, et al., I, 39.
Reece, David, I, 32.
Reece, John M., I, 42.
Reece, John R., II, 1.
Reece, Madison, I, 48; II, 3.
Reece, Robert K., I, 49.
Reece, William, I, 32.
Reed,* I, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 22–24, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7; IV, 3.
Reed, A., IV, 2.
Reed, A. C., IV, 2.
Reed, Aaron, I, 31.
Reed, Abner S., I, 11.
Reed, Abraham, III, 3.
Reed, Alexander, I, 34.
Reed, Alexander N., I, 19.
Reed, Alfred, I, 11, 39, 45; II, 4+.
Reed, Alfred G., I, 21.
Reed, Allen V., I, 49; II, 6, 8.
Reed, Alonzo, I, 36.
Reed, Alonzo S., I, 41.
Reed, Amoriah H., II, 5.
Reed, Amos, I, 48.
Reed, Anthony A., I, 46.
Reed, Arthur F., I, 45.
Reed, Axel H., I, 52.
Reed, B. F., II, 5.
Reed, Benjamin, I, 11.
Reed, Benjamin C. G., I, 35, 45; II, 6, 7.
Reed, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Reed, Burr, I, 22.
Reed, C. H., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reed, C. H., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Reed, Capt. Charles L., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Reed, Cary, I, 49.
Reed, Cecil C., I, 45, 47.
Reed, Charles, I, 10.
Reed, Charles F., I, 24.
Reed, Craven, I, 45.
Reed, Cyrus A., I, 50.
Reed, D. B., I, 11.
Reed, David, I, 52.
Reed, David W., I, 24, 45.
Reed, Dexter G., I, 46.
Reed, Duff Green, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 6.
Reed, Edmund W., I, 21.
Reed, Edward P., I, 21.
Reed, F. C., III, 5.
Reed, F. S., I, 34.
Reed, Francis W., I, 23.
Reed, G., I, 23.
Reed, George, II, 2.
Reed, George H., I, 39, 44.
Reed, George J., I, 51.
Reed, George S., I, 5.
Reed, George W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Reed, George W., *27th Ind.*, I, 12.
Reed, George W., *7th Mass.*, I, 11.
Reed, George W., *11th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Reed, Gordon, I, 2.
Reed, H. W., II, 2.
Reed, Henry M., I, 25.
Reed, Henry P., I, 45.
Reed, Henry W., I, 48.
Reed, Herbert, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Reed, Hiram, II, 1.
Reed, Horace L., I, 47.
Reed, Horatio B., I, 2, 11, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Reed, Hugh B., I, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Reed, J., *Kansas*, I, 22.
Reed, J., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
Reed, J. B., I, 43.
Reed, J. B. T., I, 21.
Reed, J. Frank, I, 24.
Reed, J. G., I, 30.
Reed, J. P., I, 24.
Reed, Jacob, III, 3.
Reed, Jacob A., I, 18.
Reed, James, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Reed, James, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Reed, James, *17th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Reed, James D., I, 17.
Reed, James S., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Reed, James T., I, 17, 49.
Reed, Jasper N., I, 48.
Reed, Jesse, I, 24.
Reed, Jim, I, 48.
Reed, John, *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reed, John, *11th Pa.*, I, 19.
Reed, John D., I, 42.
Reed, John Eugene, I, 52.
Reed, John F., I, 31.
Reed, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Reed, John H., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Reed, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Reed, John Q., I, 49.
Reed, Joseph, I, 27.
Reed, Joseph O., I, 53.
Reed, Joseph R., *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32 39, 45, 48, 49.
Reed, Joseph R., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Reed, Joseph T., I, 48.
Reed, Josiah, III, 5.
Reed, Levi L., I, 20.
Reed, Lewis G., I, 20, 52.
Reed, Lewis M., I, 34.
Reed, Louis, I, 52.
Reed, Montgomery S., I, 27.
Reed, Moses, I, 22, 41.
Reed, Myron W., I, 39, 49.
Reed, N. A., II, 3.
Reed, Nathan A., jr., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Reed, Nathaniel K., I, 26; III, 1+.
Reed, Neri, I, 25.
Reed, Perry L., I, 17, 31, 32.
Reed, Philo E., I, 23.
Reed, R. C., I, 53.
Reed, Robert, II, 8.
Reed, Robert M., I, 22, 34, 39.
Reed, S., II, 2.
Reed, Sam, I, 49.
Reed, Samuel J., I, 14.
Reed, Samuel M., I, 36.
Reed, Stephen D., II, 4.
Reed, Thomas A., I, 8, 41, 48.
Reed, Thomas B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 23, 24.
Reed, Thomas B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 15, 37.
Reed, Thomas B., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Reed, Thomas H., I, 25.
Reed, W. Shelby, II, 7, 8.
Reed, Wells W., I, 46.
Reed, Wiley M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Reed, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Reed, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Reed, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Reed, William B., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2, 3, 8.
Reed, William B., *P. O. Clerk*, IV, 3.
Reed, William B., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Reed, William D., I, 45.
Reed, William G., I, 7.
Reed, William H., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Reed, William H., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
Reed, William H. H., I, 32.
Reed, William I., I, 50.
Reed, William J., I, 10.
Reed, William M., I, 49.
Reed, William N., I, 35.
Reed & Bro., I, 50.
Reeder, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reeder, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Reeder, Adam, I, 16.
Reeder, Ambrose, I, 50.
Reeder, Andrew H., I, 51; III, 2.
Reeder, Benjamin A., I, 8, 13, 22.
Reeder, Charles A., I, 46.
Reeder, David, I, 50.
Reeder, Frank, I, 45, 48, 49.
Reeder, Frederick W., I, 13, 22.
Reeder, George M., I, 17.
Reeder, Howard, I, 8.
Reeder, Josiah, I, 24.
Reeder, L. L., I, 41.
Reeder, L. T., I, 36.
Reeder, Samuel N., I, 48.

Reeder, W. C., I, 16.
Reeder, William De H., I, 20, 52.
Reeder, William De H., et al., I, 20.
Reeds, John M., I, 41, 48.
Reed's Bridge, Ark.
Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Reed's Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Reed's Ferry, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Reed's Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Reedy, John W., I, 19, 27, 30.
Reedy, William J., I, 27, 43.
Reefy, Philip, I, 20, 31.
Reek, G. M., I, 25.
Reel, John, I, 51.
Reem, Charles, I, 12.
Reemer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Reen, Charles, I, 43, 46.
Re-enlistment of Troops, I, 32–34; III, 3, 4.
Rees, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rees, David B., I, 45.
Rees, David W., I, 46.
Rees, H., I, 37.
Rees, Jacob G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rees, John D., I, 24.
Rees, John J., I, 46.
Rees, John M. N., II, 7.
Rees, Lucius G., I, 36, 40.
Rees, Richard, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Rees, William H., I, 41, 48.
Reese,* I, 23, 30, 50.
Reese, A. J., I, 46.
Reese, Amor, III, 5.
Reese, Aquilla A., I, 46.
Reese, Augustus, IV, 1.
Reese, Carlos, I, 30.
Reese, Chauncey B., I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Reese, Conrad, I, 36.
Reese, Daniel, I, 50.
Reese, Daniel H., I, 48.
Reese, David, I, 50.
Reese, Elias, I, 17.
Reese, George, IV, 3.
Reese, Henry, *48th Pa.*, I, 40.
Reese, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 30.
Reese, Henry, jr., I, 51.
Reese, Isaac N., II, 3.
Reese, J. H., II, 6.
Reese, J. S., I, 38.
Reese, James, I, 4.
Reese, John, *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Reese, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reese, John P., I, 49.
Reese, Joseph B., I, 27.
Reese, Leonard Albert, II, 7.
Reese, R. H., I, 29, 51.
Reese, Theodore, I, 10, 17, 24.
Reese, W. M., I, 52.
Reese, Warren S., I, 38, 39; II, 3.
Reese, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Reese, William, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13; II, 3.
Reese, William B., I, 30.
Reese, William J., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Reeseman, David, I, 20, 52.
Reeside, Francis, II, 2.
Reeside, J. E., I, 8.
Reeve, Arthur T., I, 39, 41+, 48.
Reeve, E. P., II, 4.
Reeve, Edwin F., I, 31.
Reeve, Felix A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 2.
Reeve, Isaac V. D., I, 1; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 3.
Reeve, James T., I, 16, 30+.
Reeve, Jesse S., I, 38.
Reeve, John B., I, 20, 30.
Reeve, John D., I, 32.
Reeve, John J., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
Reeve, Nathan, I, 11.
Reeves,* I, 26, 39; II, 2.
Reeves, Ben., I, 48.
Reeves, Calvin, I, 49.
Reeves, Clement, I, 27.
Reeves, Columbus, I, 50.
Reeves, Edward, I, 38.
Reeves, Ezra W., I, 15.
Reeves, F., I, 38.
Reeves, George, I, 24.
Reeves, George R., I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Reeves, George W., I, 39.
Reeves, Henry A., II, 2.
Reeves, J. A., I, 20, 23.
Reeves, J. G., I, 52.
Reeves, J. J., I, 36.
Reeves, James E., I, 27.
Reeves, James H., I, 42, 46.
Reeves, James J., I, 21.
Reeves, James T., I, 25.
Reeves, John, I, 41.
Reeves, John G., I, 48.
Reeves, John L., I, 39.
Reeves, John N., I, 43.
Reeves, Leonard V., I, 32.
Reeves, Malachi, I, 52.
Reeves, Reuben A., I, 26.
Reeves, Robert W., I, 37.
Reeves, S. H., I, 49.
Reeves, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Reeves, Samuel, *5th N. C.*, I, 51.
Reeves, Thomas, jr., I, 10+.
Reeves, Thomas H., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Reeves, Thomas H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, III, 1.
Reeves, W. J., II, 7.
Reeves, William C., III, 5.
Reeves, William N., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Reeves' Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Reeves' Point, N. C.
Works abandoned, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Refugees, Abandoned Lands, etc. See *Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.;* also *Captured Property.*
Refugio County, Tex., I, 26.
Regan, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Regan, Daniel, II, 2.
Regan, Daniel J., I, 11.
Regan, James M., I, 19, 29, 39, 45, 49.
Regan *or* Rogan, John, II, 2.
Regan, John W., I, 43.
Regan, Peter C., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Reger, Albert G., I, 2, 5, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Reger, G. J., I, 29.
Reger, Isaac N., I, 11.
Reger, Jerome J., I, 5+.
Reger, Monroe C., I, 43.
Regimental Bands, III, 1, 2.
Register, R. Wilson, I, 40.
Registration, I, 15.
Regnier, C., I, 33.
Regue, Stark, I, 41.
Regulations, C. S. Army, IV, 1–3.
Regulations, U. S. Army, III, 1.
Regur, Leonard H., I, 5.
Rehr, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Rehrer, E. Godfrey, I, 21, 25.
Rehrer, Jacob, I, 46.
Rehwinkel, Fritz, I, 48.
Reibaud, Francisco, I, 15.
Reiber, Francis, I, 37.
Reich, Cornelius, I, 11; IV, 1.
Reich, Joseph, III, 5.
Reichard, Aug., I, 10, 15–17, 23, 24, 52; III, 2.
Reichard, Francis H., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Reichard, George N., I, 25, 27, 43.
Reichard & Co., III, 2.
Reichardt, Julius, I, 30.
Reichelderfer, John, I, 32.
Reichenbach, E. C., III, 5.
Reichenbacher, Martin, I, 11.
Reichert, Francis, I, 13; II, 4.
Reichert, Herrmann, I, 5.
Reiching, Mathias, I, 12.
Reid,* I, 22, 28, 29, 53; II, 1, 7.
Reid, A. C., I, 24; IV, 3.
Reid, A. G. N., I, 51.
Reid, Aaron L., *Ship*, II, 2.
Reid, Alexander S., I, 42.
Reid, Andrew, I, 37.
Reid, C. H., & Co., IV, 3.
Reid, Charles, I, 51.
Reid, Charles C., I, 34+.
Reid, David, II, 4.
Reid, David L., IV, 1.
Reid, Donald, I, 38.
Reid, Elihu D., I, 5, 51.
Reid, George W., I, 25, 27, 44.
Reid, Greenberry, I, 23.
Reid, H. J., I, 24, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Reid, Homer C., I, 45.
Reid, Hugh T., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Reid, J. G., I, 3, 53.
Reid, J. J., I, 18.
Reid, J. M., I, 53.
Reid, J. T., I, 14.
Reid, Jacob, I, 52.
Reid, James A., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 47, 53.
Reid, James A., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Reid, James D., I, 27.
Reid, James M., I, 10, 39.
Reid, James R., II, 8.
Reid, James S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Reid, James S., *3d Ga.*, I, 9.
Reid, James W., I, 16.
Reid, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 8, 17, 22, 53.
Reid, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Reid, John B., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Reid, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Reid, John G., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John H., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John M., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John W., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11.
Reid, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I 53; II, 2.
Reid, John W. P., I, 21.
Reid, L. Wilber, I, 7, 51.
Reid, M., I, 38.
Reid, N. C., III, 1.
Reid, Peter C., II, 4.
Reid, R. R., I, 53.
Reid, Robert, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Reid, Robert, *48th Pa.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Reid, Robert K., I, 50.
Reid, Robert W., I, 26, 47.
Reid, S. V., I, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Reid, Samuel O., I, 11.
Reid, Samuel P., I, 16.
Reid, T. B., I, 36.
Reid, T. G., I, 17.
Reid, T. J., I, 31.
Reid, Thomas, I, 34.
Reid, Thomas J., I, 30.
Reid, Thomas J., jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Reid, Thomas M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Reid, W. A., *Missouri*, I, 34+, 41.
Reid, W. A., *27th Ga. Battn.*, I, 44.
Reid, W. D., I, 36.
Reid, Whitelaw, II, 6.
Reid, William, I, 5, 42.
Reid, William A., I, 45, 47; II, 7.
Reid, William L. J., I, 42.
Reid, William M., *Dr.*, I, 32.
Reid, William M., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reid, William P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Reider, A., II, 5.
Reierson, J. H., I, 22.
Reife, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Reiff, A. V., I, 22, 34, 41.
Reiff, Josiah C., I, 20, 49, 52.
Reifle, Theodore, I, 46; III, 5.
Reighand, Samuel A., I, 53.
Reigle, Daniel P., I, 43; III, 4.
Reigler, Albert, I, 38.
Reikert, Adolph, I, 19.
Reil, Pat., I, 15.
Reilay, Charles H., I, 36.
Reiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Reiley, J. J., IV, 2.
Reilley, *Wagon-Master*, I, 9.
Reilley, Frank W., I, 17.
Reilley, John H., I, 11.
Reilly, Bernard, I, 20.
Reilly, E., I, 15; III, 2.
Reilly, Edward, I, 46.
Reilly, Francis, I, 48.
Reilly, James, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Reilly, James T., I, 46.
Reilly, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Reilly, James W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Reilly, John C., I, 40.
Reilly, John D., I, 45, 49+.

* Unidentified persons.

Reilly, John T., I, 19+, 42.
Reilly, Michael, II, 2.
Reilly, Miles, I, 39.
Reilly, Peter, II, 2.
Reilly, Terrence, I, 2+, 11+, 29+, 40, 43, 51.
Reilly, Thomas, I, 34.
Reilly, William A., I, 12, 33, 36.
Reily, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Reily, Adolphus P., I, 25.
Reily, Charles C., I, 39.
Reily, James, I, 4, 9, 15, 50, 53; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Reily, John, I, 9+.
Reily, Kate, I, 43.
Reily, Peter, I, 10.
Reily, Robert, I, 12, 25.
Reimbursement of States, III, 1, 2.
Rein, Oscar, I, 47.
Reindeer, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Reindeer, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Reindeer, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Reindeer, *Tug*, III, 4.
Reindeer, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 34.
Reineger, Robert G., I, 17, 52.
Reinert, Gottfried, I, 49.
Reinhard, Franz Xaver, I, 21.
Reinhard, Frederick W., I, 15, 26; III, 1.
Reinhardt, Gustavus, I, 51.
Reinhart, H. W., I, 18.
Reinhart, Peter, III, 5.
Reinhold, Henry S., I, 25.
Reinhold, Martin, I, 43.
Reinhold, Reuben, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Reinicker, Charles H. C., I, 36.
Reinmuller, John E., I, 18, 42.
Reinsch, August, I, 20.
Reintanz, Hermann, I, 20.
Reis, John G., I, 31.
Reisden, C. A., I, 9.
Reisdorph, Benjamin, I, 48.
Reiser, J., I, 16.
Reising, John, I, 9.
Reisinger, George W., I, 27.
Reisinger, James W. H., I, 34, 35, 41, 44.
Reisinger, Roe, I, 27.
Reisinger, William I., I, 27, 29.
Reiss, *Captain*, I, 13.
Reist, Levi S., III, 2.
Reiter, Joseph, I, 41.
Reive, Allen, I, 32.
Reives, L., I, 34.
Relay House, Md.
  Occupation, May 6, 1861, I, 2.
Relay House, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Release, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
Release, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
Reliance, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Reliance, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
  Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 25, 29.
Relief, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Relief, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Relief, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Relief, *Tug*, I, 14, 47; III, 4.
Relinger, Nicholas, I, 2.
Relliford, I, 34.
Relyea, C. J., I, 14.
Remberg, J. H., I, 34.
Rembert, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Remer, William T., III, 5.
Remey, George C., I, 11; II, 6+.
Rémiatte, Louis, I, 22, 34.
Remick, David, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Remick, Otis, I, 24.
Remington, B. F., I, 32.
Remington, Daniel S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Remington, E., & Sons, III, 2.
Remington, George W., I, 21, 25.
Remington, J. L., *Atlas*.
Remington, James H., I, 21.
Remington, John E., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Remington, Leonard C., I, 49.
Remington, S., III, 2.
Remington, S. Pierre, I, 19, 25, 27, 41; II, 4.
Remington, Thomas J. L., I, 23, 38.
Remington, William A., III, 5.
Remington, William H., I, 43.
Remington, William N., I, 36.
Remley, George A., I, 43.
Remley, John, I, 5.
Remont, Frank E., I, 20+, 52.
Remount Camp, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Remount Camp, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Rempel, Ferdinand F., I, 10, 16.
Rems, Charles H., I, 25.
Renaud, Clement, I, 15.
Renaud, V., II, 7.
Rencher, Abraham, I, 50.
Rendezvous, I, 51, 52; II, 4–6; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3
Rendlebrock, Joseph, I, 20+, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Reneau, N. S., II, 2.
Reneau, W. E., I, 32.
Renehan, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Renfro, A. B., I, 30.
Renfro, E. T., I, 52.
Renfro, W., I, 7.
Renfro, W. T., I, 25.
Renfro, William H., II, 7.
Renfro, William P., II, 1.
Renfroe, B. P., I, 24.
Renfroe, J. W., I, 21.
Renfroe, N. D., I, 21.
Renfrow, James, I, 32.
Renick,* I, 13, 34.
Renick, Archibald, I, 22.
Renick, Christian, II, 7.
Renick, Morris, I, 30, 31, 38.
Renick, Robert M., I, 3; II, 1, 7.
Renick's Farm, Mo.
  Scout June 10–15, 1864, I, 34.
Reniff, James R., I, 47.
Renig, Charles, I, 32.
Renkenberger, Jacob, I, 46.
Rennehan, Frank, II, 2.
Renner, Arnold, I, 34.
Renner, Henry, I, 22.
Renner, Isaac, I, 5+.
Rennick, John, I, 16.
Rennick, William, I, 51.
Rennie, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Rennie, Alexander, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rennie, David P., I, 47.
Rennie, John, III, 5.
Rennie, Robert, I, 50.
Renninger, Louis, I, 52.
Rennison, Henry J., I, 22.
Rennison, James C., I, 30, 37.
Rennolds, Albert, I, 11, 25.
Renny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reno, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Reno, Benjamin F., I, 9, 19, 24.
Reno, Jesse L., I, 1, 3, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50–52; III, 1, 2.
Reno, Joseph L., I, 47.
Reno, Marcus A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 39, 43, 46, 50.
Reno, Ovid P., II, 2.
Renom, Arne, I, 49.
Renough, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Renshaw, *Captain*, I, 49.
Renshaw, Francis B., I, 1, 6.
Renshaw, Richard T., I, 18, 33, 51.
Renshaw, William B., I, 6, 15, 53.
Renson, F., I, 46.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institution, III, 1.
Rentch, Daniel S., I, 21, 43.
Rentfro, William H., I, 28.
Rentrop, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rents, III, 1.
Renville, Antoine, I, 41+.
Renville, Daniel, I, 41.
Renville, Gabriel, I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Renville, Joseph, I, 41.
Renwick, George W., I, 16.
Renwick, Henry B., I, 9.
Renwick, J. P., I, 3.
Renwick, John, II, 2.
Renwick, Robert, II, 1+, 2.
Renwick, Victor D., I, 42.
Renwick, W. P., I, 24.
Renz, Charles L., I, 31.
Reomer, C. F. H., I, 27.
Repo, Fritz, I, 13.
Repp, George M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Reppert, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Reppert, William E., I, 20, 52+.
Representative Recruits, III, 4, 5.
Republic, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24, 52.
Republic, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Republican, Editors of, II, 1.
Republican River, Kans.
  Expedition, Apr. 8–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, Aug. 19–24, 1864, I, 41.
Republican Watchman, II, 2.
Requa, James E., I, 20+, 52+.
Requerra, Manuel, I, 50.
Requesine, Mark, I, 49.
Rerick, John H., I, 10, 30.
Resaca, Ga.
  Battle, May 14–15, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
  Combats near, May 9, 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Demonstration, May 8–13, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 12–13, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Resaca, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 44.
Rescue, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Rescue, *Steamer*, I, 35; III, 4.
Rescue, *Tug*, I, 47.
Reserve, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Reserve Corps, Army of the Cumberland, Officers, Third Brigade, Third Division, I, 30.
Reserve Corps, Military Division of West Mississippi, I, 49.
Reserves, IV, 1–3.
Reshaw, John, I, 22.
Resignations, III, 1–3.
Resolute, *C. S. S.* (*Gunboat*).
  Capture, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 44.
  Mentioned, I, 44, 47; III, 5.
Resolute, *C. S. S.* (*Ram*), I, 6, 52.
Resolute, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41, 48; III, 2.
Resolute, *U. S. S.*, I, 37, 40.
Reson, *Captain*, I, 39.
Resoner, John M., I, 48.
Respass, Isaiah, II, 2.
Respass, John R., I, 9+.
Respass, William, II, 2.
Respess, J. T., I, 28.
Ressler, Isaac H., I, 42.
Restieaux, Edward B. W., I, 33, 45+, 51; III, 5.
Restine, Joseph, III, 3.
Restless, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Restless, *Tug*, III, 2.
Retaliation.
  Exercise as a war power, II, 5.
Retel, Casper, I, 27.
Retherford, R. M., II, 7.
Retirement of Officers, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reton, John, jr., I, 48.
Reton, John, sr., I, 48.
Retter, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Retter, Henry P., II, 7.
Rettig, F., I, 35.
Rettig, William, I, 53.
Returns Office, Interior Department, III, 2.
Returns of Troops, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reuben, *Indian*, I, 50.
Reul, Rudolph, I, 38.
Reuss, J. M., I, 4, 15.
Reuter, Charles, III, 5.
Revaleon, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Revaleon, Charles Fairfax, II, 5, 8.
Revel, Richard, II, 2.
Reveley, W. W., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Revell, William A., I, 43.
Revella, Don, I, 4.
Revelle, Cord, I, 32.
Revelle, Hardy N., I, 32.
Revely, J. P., I, 39.
Revenue Cutters, III, 1.
Revenue Service, IV, 1.
Revere, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Revere, E. H., I, 25.
Revere, Edward H. R., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 3.
Revere, Frederick B., I, 41.
Revere, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Revere, Paul J., I, 5, 9, 19, 25, 27; II, 3.
Revere, William H., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Reves, Timothy, I, 10, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Revis, H. W., I, 23.
Revis, Martha, I, 23.
Revolvers, II, 6.
Rew, Frederick A., II, 6.

Rew, R. Y., I, 17.
Rewards, III, 1-5.
Rex, George, II, 7, 8.
Rex, George P., I, 24+.
Rex, John, I, 20, 52.
Rexford, J. P., I, 23.
Rexford, William H., I, 27.
Rexford, Willie M., I, 11, 15, 26, 43.
Rexinger, Samuel, I, 31, 32.
Reybern, A. K., I, 41.
Reyburn, Robert, I, 37.
Reyburn, William B., I, 19.
Reymer, Michael D., I, 43.
Reynaud, Aimé-Félix-Saint-Elme, I, 15; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Reynhardt, Henry, I, 36.
Reynolds,* I, 4+, 5, 16, 17+, 22+, 23, 27, 30-32, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 2, 4, 7.
Reynolds, A. R., III, 5.
Reynolds, Abram, III, 5.
Reynolds, Albert, I, 42.
Reynolds, Alexander W., I, 1+, 5, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Alfred D., I, 42.
Reynolds, Anthony H., I, 25, 27.
Reynolds, Archibald, II, 2.
Reynolds, Arthur E., I, 7+, 17, 24, 30-32, 42, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Reynolds, B. L., I, 28, 35.
Reynolds, Benjamin, I, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
Reynolds, Benoni O., I, 13.
Reynolds, Bill, I, 48.
Reynolds, Charles, *9th Conn.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Charles, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 49; II, 6, 7.
Reynolds, Charles E., I, 34.
Reynolds, Charles M., I, 36.
Reynolds, Clarkson, I, 48.
Reynolds, Corydon, I, 41.
Reynolds, D. T., I, 11.
Reynolds, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 4.
Reynolds, Daniel, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Reynolds, Daniel H., I, 3, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
Reynolds, David, I, 32.
Reynolds, E. McD., I, 6.
Reynolds, Edward, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Reynolds, Edward, *59th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, Edward H., I, 46.
Reynolds, Edwin F., I, 11.
Reynolds, Even, I, 34.
Reynolds, F. A., I, 23, 39, 51.
Reynolds, Francis, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21; III, 5.
Reynolds, Francis, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9+, 28, 42.
Reynolds, Francis E., I, 20, 23+, 30.
Reynolds, G. W., I, 23.
Reynolds, Gardner, I, 46.
Reynolds, George, *Guide*, I, 50.
Reynolds, George, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Reynolds, George, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Reynolds, George A., I, 48.
Reynolds, George D., I, 34, 39, 41.
Reynolds, George J., I, 38.
Reynolds, George N., I, 1.
Reynolds, George W., *29th Miss.*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Reynolds, George W., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Gerard, I, 18, 33, 36, 40.
Reynolds, Gilbert H., I, 2½, 29, 33, 36.
Reynolds, Granville H., I, 38, 44.
Reynolds, H., I, 48.
Reynolds, H. Clay, I, 20.
Reynolds, H. L., II, 2.
Reynolds, Henry, I, 46.
Reynolds, Herbert M., I, 38.
Reynolds, Hosea C., I, 12, 19, 51.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *30th Miss.*, I, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Reynolds, J. D., I, 2.
Reynolds, J. L., I, 34.
Reynolds, J. W., II, 2.
Reynolds, Jacob *or* Jacob A., I, 20, 52.
Reynolds, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 25.
Reynolds, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
Reynolds, James (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Reynolds, James C., *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James C., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Reynolds, James H., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reynolds, James H., *28th Va.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James K., I, 20+, 23, 30, 32, 52.
Reynolds, James M., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Reynolds, James M., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 39.
Reynolds, James P., I, 49.
Reynolds, Job, I, 30.
Reynolds, Joel, I, 20.
Reynolds, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Reynolds, John, *Indiana*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Reynolds, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
Reynolds, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
Reynolds, John A., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John A., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Reynolds, John C., *Mr.*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John C., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, John C., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, John E., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
Reynolds, John E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, John F., I, 1, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21-23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 42, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Reynolds, John G., I, 2.
Reynolds, John M., I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, John P., I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *64th N. C.*, II, 7, 8.
Reynolds, John W., I, 25, 27, 29.
Reynolds, Johnson, et al., I, 51.
Reynolds, Joseph J., I, 2, 4, 5, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34-41, 43, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Reynolds, Joseph S., I, 44, 47, 49.
Reynolds, Joseph W., I, 49.
Reynolds, Laurence, I, 21.
Reynolds, Lemuel H., III, 5.
Reynolds, Lemuel M., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Reynolds, Michael, I, 36.
Reynolds, N., II, 4.
Reynolds, Prior, I, 42.
Reynolds, R. B., I, 7; II, 1.
Reynolds, R. M., I, 13, 22.
Reynolds, R. O., I, 14.
Reynolds, Reuben, III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Reynolds, Reuben O., I, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Reynolds, Robert B., I, 1.
Reynolds, Robert L., I, 49.
Reynolds, Robert W., I, 29.
Reynolds, Roswell S., I, 11.
Reynolds, Rowena P., III, 5.
Reynolds, S. W., I, 20.
Reynolds, Samuel H., I, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Silas E., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Steed, I, 23.
Reynolds, Stephen R., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Stephen S., III, 5.
Reynolds, T., II, 2.
Reynolds, T. A., I, 6.
Reynolds, Thomas, *69th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, Thomas, *16th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas C., I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Reynolds, Thomas H., I, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas M., I, 40.
Reynolds, Titus, I, 50.
Reynolds, W. D., & Co., I, 51.
Reynolds, W. G., I, 31.
Reynolds, W. J., I, 34+, 41, 48+.
Reynolds, W. J., et al., I, 34+.
Reynolds, W. W., I, 53.
Reynolds, Walter, I, 32.
Reynolds, William, *Overland Stage Line*, I, 41, 48.
Reynolds, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Reynolds, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 38.
Reynolds, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Reynolds, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 14, 28.
Reynolds, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Reynolds, William B., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Reynolds, William H., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Reynolds, William H., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 47.
Reynolds, William H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 2, 6, 51
Reynolds, William H. C., I, 46.
Reynolds, William O., III, 5.
Reynolds, William P., I, 50.
Reynolds, William S., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reynolds, William S., *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 52.
Reynolds, William W., I, 24, 41.
Reynoldsburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Reynolds County, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Reynolds' Plantation, Ga.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Reynolds' Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16
Rezner, William B., I, 40, 42.
Rhame, George S., I, 35.
Rhay, John W., I, 34.
Rhea, Edward, I, 34.
Rhea, Elias, II, 4.
Rhea, J. L., II, 2.
Rhea, James A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Rhea, John A., I, 19.
Rhea, John W., I, 20.
Rhea, Matt., I, 3.
Rhea, Peter, I, 53.
Rhea, Robert, IV, 2.
Rhea, Robert B., II, 1.
Rhea, Robert H., I, 34.
Rhea, Rufus B., I, 52.
Rhea, W. E., I, 34.
Rhea, Weston H., I, 45.
Rhea's Mills, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Rheatown, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
    Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
    Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Rhein, *Sergeant*, I, 8.
Rhein, Jacob, I, 46.
Rheinlander, John, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rhett, *Corporal*, I, 1+.
Rhett, *Surgeon*, I, 35.
Rhett, A. Burnet, I, 2, 11, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51.
Rhett, Alfred, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Rhett, Charles H., I, 53.
Rhett, Edmund, I, 53.
Rhett, James, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Rhett, Julius M., I, 10, 14, 28, 35; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rhett, R. B., jr., I, 1, 35.
Rhett, R. Barnwell, sr., I, 28, 53+; IV, 1, 3.
Rhett, Roland, I, 47, 53.
Rhett, T. M. S., I, 35.
Rhett, Thomas G., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 22, 25, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51, 53.
Rhett, Thomas S., I, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 27–29, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Rhind, Alexander C., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Rhine, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Rhine, Clay, I, 37.
Rhine, Daniel, I, 34.
Rhine, F. W., I, 26.
Rhine, William O., I, 34.
Rhinehart, Alfred A., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rhinehart, Annie E., III, 5.
Rhinehart *or* Rinehart, Bennett I, 20, 52.
Rhinehart, G. D., I, 28.
Rhinehart, John, II, 6.
Rhinemiller, William, I, 39.
Rhines, James, I, 38.
Rhines, Levant C., I, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Rhino, Celia Ardina, II, 1.
Rhoades, Charles, I, 51.
Rhoades, Charles W. C., I, 26, 43, 46.
Rhoades, J., I, 22.
Rhoades, James W., I, 32.
Rhoades, Lawrence, I, 48, 49.
Rhoades, Richard, I, 29.
Rhoades, Stephen W., I, 28, 35.
Rhoads, Amos B., I, 23; II, 4.
Rhoads, Frank L., I, 3, 7, 17, 53.
Rhoads, George B., I, 21, 33, 36.
Rhoads, George W., I, 39.
Rhoads, J. S., I, 50.
Rhoads, John M., I, 51.
Rhoads, Peter, I, 11.
Rhoads, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
Rhoads, William C., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Rhoda H. Shannon, *Schooner*.
  Fired upon, Apr. 3, 1861, I, 1.
Rhode, F. C., II, 7.
Rhode, William, I, 52.

Rhode Island, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 42, 46, 53; II, 2-4.
Rhode Island.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
See also I, 21, 46-49, 51; III, 3.
Rhode Island, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
Rhode Island, Governor of, I, 6, 14, 25-27, 45-47, 51; III, 1-5.
Rhode Island, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
Rhode Island Legislature, I, 46; III, 4.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry*.
14th Colored, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51.
10th, I, 12.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 1, 3+, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1. H, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
7th Squadron, I, 12, 19.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
2d, I, 12, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
5th,* I, 9.
Infantry—Companies:
Hospital Guards, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; III, 2-4.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, III, 1.
See also *3d Heavy Artillery*.
4th, I, 5, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry* and *5th Heavy Artillery*.
6th,† III, 1.
7th, I, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 12; III, 2.
10th, I, 12; III, 2.
11th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; III, 3.
15th Colored,‡ III, 4.
Rhodes, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rhodes, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Rhodes, Abiel S., I, 36, 46.
Rhodes, Andrew J., I, 37.
Rhodes, Augustus C., I, 43.
Rhodes, C. H., I, 33, 36.
Rhodes, Cass G., III, 4.
Rhodes, Charles D., I, 38, 45, 47
Rhodes, Charles H., I, 11.
Rhodes, Chesley, II, 2.
Rhodes, Clark, I, 16.
Rhodes, E. C., I, 38.
Rhodes, Elisha H., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Rhodes, Enoch L., I, 49.
Rhodes, F. T., I, 8.
Rhodes, G. H., I, 21.
Rhodes, George T., I, 27.
Rhodes, Henry, I, 26.
Rhodes, Henry C., I, 26, 48.
Rhodes, Henry J., I, 46.
Rhodes, Hinman, I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Rhodes, Isaac N., II, 4.
Rhodes, J. R., I, 30.
Rhodes, James P., I, 31.
Rhodes, Jesse M., I, 29.
Rhodes, John H., I, 38.
Rhodes, John J., I, 28, 44.
Rhodes, John M., II, 7.
Rhodes, Joseph A., I, 48.
Rhodes, Kate, I, 39.
Rhodes, M., I, 25.
Rhodes, M. E., I, 23.
Rhodes, Marmaduke, I, 29.
Rhodes, Milton, II, 4.
Rhodes, R. M., I, 22.
Rhodes, Robert, I, 26.
Rhodes, Robert B., I, 20, 39.
Rhodes, Rush, II, 2.
Rhodes, Thomas A., I, 35.
Rhodes, Thomas C., I, 15, 24.
Rhodes, Thomas J., II, 6.
Rhodes, W. A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William, I, 50.
Rhodes, William A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rhorer, M. M., I, 26, 53.
Rhoyal, Robert, I, 17.
Rhuarck, S. B., I, 20.
Rhul, E., II, 3.
Rhyman, Frederick, I, 10.
Rhyne, Robert D., I, 11.
Rial, John E., I, 38.
Riall, I, 47.
Rials, *Major*, I, 35.
Rian, Charles, I, 51.
Rian, Stephen, I, 51.
Riauch, Fred, I, 45.
Ribble, F. J., II, 2.
Ribble, Henry H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ribero, T. L., I, 20.
Riblet, Charles H., I, 21.
Ricasoli, Bettino, *Baron*, II, 2.
Rice,§ I, 1, 3, 12, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 43, 52; II, 1.
Rice, A. A., I, 34.
Rice, A. F., I, 2; II, 4.
Rice, A. G., I, 2+, 14, 24; IV, 2.
Rice, A. J., II, 7.
Rice, Alexander A., I, 23, 30.

*Afterward 5th Regiment Heavy Artillery, which see.
†Failed to complete its organization.
‡Failed to organize.
§Unidentified persons.

Rice, Alexander F., I, 41.
Rice, Alexander H., II, 1; III, 1, 4.
Rice, Alfred H., I, 10.
Rice, Almond, II, 2.
Rice, Alphonso A., I, 17.
Rice, Americus V., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 47, 52.
Rice, Archibald A., I, 45.
Rice, Bruce B., I, 12.
Rice, Burrage, I, 46.
Rice, Calvin, I, 32.
Rice, Calvin A., I, 35.
Rice, Charles E., I, 46.
Rice, Charles H., I, 39.
Rice, Charles L., I, 46.
Rice, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rice, D. K., I, 27, 30, 31.
Rice, D. P., I, 19.
Rice, D. W., I, 11.
Rice, Daniel, I, 22.
Rice, David S., I, 52.
Rice, E. C., I, 25.
Rice, E. P., I, 41.
Rice, Ebenezer A., I, 48.
Rice, Edmund, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Rice, Edson J., I, 11, 25.
Rice, Edward, I, 26, 34.
Rice, Edward E., III, 5.
Rice, Edward J., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Rice, Edwin, I, 26.
Rice, Elliott W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Rice, Evan, I, 11, 25.
Rice, Frank, I, 3, 10, 30.
Rice, G. D., IV, 1.
Rice, G. R., I, 27.
Rice, George, II, 7.
Rice, George T., I, 39.
Rice, Gustavus A., I, 46.
Rice, H. A., I, 24.
Rice, H. M., I, 23.
Rice, H. W., I, 14.
Rice, Henry, I, 30, 47.
Rice, Henry M., I, 11, 22, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
Rice, Hiram A., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.
Rice, Horace, I, 7, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Rice, Howard M., I, 47.
Rice, I. M., I, 20.
Rice, J. E. F., I, 30.
Rice, J. F., I, 51.
Rice, J. H., I, 45.
Rice, J. L., I, 10, 20.
Rice, J. R., I, 22.
Rice, J. W., I, 30.
Rice, Jacob, I, 33.
Rice, James, *17th Ohio Batty.* (?), I, 24.
Rice, James, *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Rice, James C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; III, 4.
Rice, James E., I, 7+, 23, 30.
Rice, James H., II, 7.
Rice, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Rice, James M., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 16, 23, 29; II, 5.
Rice, James Q., I, 36, 43.
Rice, James R., I, 32.
Rice, Jerome B., I, 49.
Rice, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
Rice, John A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Rice, John B., I, 10, 39.
Rice, John H., II, 1.
Rice, John L., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rice, John O., I, 11.
Rice, John S., I, 38.
Rice, John W., *New York*, II, 3.
Rice, John W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rice, Joseph P., I, 9, 12.
Rice, Judson E., I, 42.
Rice, L. Frederick, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rice, Lafayette M., I, 17.
Rice, Leach, I, 22.
Rice, Marion R., I, 48.
Rice, Marshall N., I, 35, 44, 47.
Rice, Morris S., I, 48.
Rice, N. H., I, 20.
Rice, N. W., I, 20.
Rice, Nathan P., I, 18.
Rice, Newton, I, 20.
Rice, Olin F., I, 15, 39, 45, 48.
Rice, Oscar A., I, 41, 48.
Rice, Oscar F., I, 34.
Rice, P. H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Rice, Philip, I, 12.
Rice, Pitkin B., I, 18, 47.
Rice, R. G., *2d Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Rice, R. G., *1st Wis.*, I, 20.
Rice, R. L., I, 27.
Rice, R. Sidney, I, 27, 29+, 42.
Rice, Randall H., I, 18, 42, 46.
Rice, Richard, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rice, Robert J., I, 2+.
Rice, S. E., I, 38.
Rice, S. H., I, 27.
Rice, S. W., I, 29.
Rice, Samuel, II, 1.
Rice, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Rice, T. J., I, 47.
Rice, T. W., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Rice, Theron M., I, 17, 47.
Rice, Thomas, I, 26.
Rice, Thomas C., I, 46.
Rice, Thomas O., I, 35.
Rice, W. D., *Brig*, I, 50.
Rice, W. P., *15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 35.
Rice, W. P., *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
Rice, Walter, I, 51.
Rice, William, I, 10.
Rice, William A., II, 5.
Rice, William D., I, 42.
Rice, William F., I, 40.
Rice, William G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Rice, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 30.
Rice, William H., *Va. Batty.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19.
Rice, William H. H., I, 11.
Rice, William L., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Rice, William L., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Rice, William P., I, 41.
Rice, William S., I, 37.
Rice, William W., I, 38.
Rice & Co., IV, 2.
Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 48.

Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.—Continued.
Expedition, Sept. 11–30, 1864, I, 41.
Operations, June 2, 1865, I, 48.
Rice's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Rich,* I, 26, 52.
Rich, Arthur, II, 1.
Rich, Carlos H., I, 46.
Rich, Davis J., II, 5.
Rich, Frank, I, 29.
Rich, Giles H., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Rich, Henry Mortimer, I, 50.
Rich, Jacob, I, 27.
Rich, John, I, 39.
Rich, John M., *109th Ill.*, II, 5.
Rich, John M. (*Unidentified*), I, 17.
Rich, John R., I, 42.
Rich, Jonas M., I, 11.
Rich, Josephus G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rich, Judson, I, 44, 47.
Rich, Lucius L., I, 10, 52.
Rich, Mary F., I, 30.
Rich, N. L., I, 26.
Rich, Reuben H., I, 27, 43, 46.
Rich, Rishworth, I, 14; III, 1.
Rich, Samuel H., II, 2.
Rich, Theodore F., I, 42.
Rich, Thomas H., I, 41.
Rich, Thomas R., II, 4.
Rich, William F., I, 27.
Rich, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Richard, I, 15.
Richard, H. G., II, 4.
Richard, Isaac, I, 52.
Richard, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
Richard, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Richard, John C., I, 14.
Richard, Mont. T., II, 7.
Richard, Simon, I, 34.
Richard & Co., I, 15, 41.
Richards,* I, 8, 12, 15, 29, 40.
Richards, A., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Richards, A. & T. A., II, 2.
Richards, A. C., I, 19.
Richards, A. Keene, I, 16+, 52.
Richards, Adolphus E., I, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Richards, Alonzo V., I, 27, 37.
Richards, Alva, I, 29.
Richards, Benjamin W., I, 12, 19, 36, 37, 43
Richards, C. M., I, 22.
Richards, Daniel T., I, 19, 27, 46.
Richards, David A., I, 30.
Richards, David M., I, 31.
Richards, Dulaney, I, 27.
Richards, Edward S., I, 38, 48, 49.
Richards, Elias, III, 5.
Richards, Evan, I, 7, 10, 24, 52; II, 5.
Richards, G. C., I, 18.
Richards, George N., I, 8.
Richards, J., I, 41.
Richards, J. V., I, 24, 39.
Richards, Jacob, III, 4.
Richards, James, I, 26.
Richards, Jared W., I, 38.
Richards, John, I, 20, 52.
Richards, John B., I, 12.
Richards, John F., I, 5.
Richards, John J., III, 5.
Richards, John N., I, 46.
Richards, John R., *California*, I, 50.
Richards, John R., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Richards, John R., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Richards, John S., III, 3.
Richards, Lewis Y., I, 10.
Richards, Lord B., I, 43, 46.
Richards, M. Edgar, I, 11, 19, 25, 33.
Richards, Melzer, I, 46.
Richards, Peter, I, 53.
Richards, Rees G., I, 40.
Richards, Robert B., I, 22.
Richards, S. R., I, 20, 30.
Richards, Samuel J., I, 39.
Richards, Samuel T., *New York*, III, 5.
Richards, Samuel T., *118th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Richards, Sharp L., I, 43, 46.
Richards, T. B., I, 47.
Richards, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 12.
Richards, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Richards, Thomas, *84th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richards, Thomas B., I, 21.
Richards, Thomas J., I, 42.
Richards, Thomas S., I, 12, 51.
Richards, Thomas W., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Richards, Thomas W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 16, 32.
Richards, W. H. H., I, 26.
Richards, William B., I, 30.
Richards, William B., jr., I, 33, 37, 42, 43; IV, 3.
Richards, William C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Richards, William J., I, 30.
Richards, William L., II, 2.
Richards, William V., I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Richards, Z., II, 2.
Richards & Co., II, 2.
Richards' Ford, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Richardson,* I, 3, 4, 14–16, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48–51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7.
Richardson, A. D., I, 35, 42; II, 5–8.
Richardson, A. J., I, 21, 25.
Richardson, A. W., I, 15.
Richardson, Alexander, III, 5.
Richardson, Allen P., I, 13.
Richardson, Allen P., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Richardson, Almyne H. G., I, 46.
Richardson, Amos, I, 40.
Richardson, Andrew, I, 46.
Richardson, Artemus C., I, 10.
Richardson, B. M., I, 47.
Richardson, Beale H., II, 1, 6.
Richardson, Budd, II, 7.
Richardson, C. B., I, 20, 32, 35, 47.
Richardson, C. H., I, 4.
Richardson, C. R., I, 45.
Richardson, Charles, *Maine*, III, 5.
Richardson, Charles, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Richardson, Charles B., I, 26.
Richardson, Charles T., I, 42, 46.
Richardson, Colin, I, 18, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Richardson, D., I, 39.
Richardson, D. P., I, 27.
Richardson, Daniel, III, 5.
Richardson, Daniel C., I, 9, 15, 41, 48.
Richardson, E. C., III, 5.
Richardson, E. R., I, 14.
Richardson, Edmund, I, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Edward, I, 10.
Richardson, Edward C., I, 9, 51.
Richardson, Erastus B., II, 5.
Richardson, F., I, 27.
Richardson, Francis A., II, 6.
Richardson, Frank E., I, 31.
Richardson, G. P., I, 25.
Richardson, George H., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, George L., I, 16.
Richardson, George N., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Richardson, George N., *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Richardson, George P., III, 5.
Richardson, George R., I, 38, 49.
Richardson, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Richardson, George W., *67th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
Richardson, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Richardson, George W., *47th Va.*, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, Guignard, I, 28, 35.
Richardson, H. A., II, 2.
Richardson, H. H., I, 32.
Richardson, Halsey H., I, 38.
Richardson, Hamlet F., I, 46.
Richardson, Harland, I, 27.
Richardson, Harper S., I, 24.
Richardson, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, Henry, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 52.
Richardson, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 51.
Richardson, Henry H., I, 36.
Richardson, Hiram P., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, Hollon, I, 25, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Richardson, Israel B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Richardson, J. A., II, 5.
Richardson, J. E., I, 25.
Richardson, J. M., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
Richardson, J. M., *11th N. C.*, I, 2.
Richardson, J. N., I, 20.
Richardson, Jairus S., I, 30.
Richardson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Richardson, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Richardson, James, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Richardson, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Richardson, James D., I, 31+.
Richardson, James F., I, 34.
Richardson, James M., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Richardson, James P., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
Richardson, James R., I, 11.
Richardson, Jesse M., I, 27.
Richardson, Jim, III, 5.
Richardson, Joel, I, 26.
Richardson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Richardson, John, *Capt.*, II, 4.
Richardson, John, *41st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John, *56th Va.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Richardson, John B., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Richardson, John D., I, 12, 21, 37.
Richardson, John H., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 51.
Richardson, John H., *39th Battn. Va. Cav. and 46th Va.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, John M., *Georgia*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John M., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Richardson, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42.
Richardson, John M., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 5.
Richardson, John M., *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richardson, John Q., I, 27.
Richardson, John R., I, 10, 30.
Richardson, John S., I, 2; II, 7, 8.
Richardson, John W., I, 27.
Richardson, Joseph L., I, 19.
Richardson, Joseph P., III, 3, 5.
Richardson, Lafayette, I, 36.
Richardson, Lester I., I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Richardson, Loring S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Lucien W., I, 11, 33, 36, 51; II, 7.
Richardson, Lyman, I, 17, 34.
Richardson, Lyman E., I, 51.
Richardson, M., I, 45.
Richardson, Martin V. B., I, 42.
Richardson, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
Richardson, Oliver P., I, 20, 30.
Richardson, Peyton, III, 5.
Richardson, R. A., I, 29.
Richardson, R. E., I, 30.
Richardson, R. H., II, 7.
Richardson, R. T., I, 27.
Richardson, Reuben, I, 51.
Richardson, Richard, II, 5.
Richardson, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Richardson, Robert, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Richardson, Robert M., I, 11, 21, 37, 43; III, 3.
Richardson, Robert P., I, 22, 48.
Richardson, Robert V., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Richardson, S. D., I, 45.
Richardson, S. R., II, 1.
Richardson, Samuel A., I, 21, 36.
Richardson, Samuel B., I, 22.
Richardson, Samuel J., I, 17, 34, 41.
Richardson, Samuel M., IV, 2.
Richardson, Samuel W., I, 33, 36, 40.
Richardson, Sim., I, 41.
Richardson, Simon P., I, 6+.
Richardson, T. G., I, 20, 23, 47; II, 6, 7.
Richardson, T. J. M., I, 26.
Richardson, Theodore, I, 46.
Richardson, Thomas, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Richardson, Thomas F., I, 2, 51.
Richardson, Thomas S., II, 1.
Richardson, W. G., II, 7.
Richardson, W. J., I, 51; II, 3.
Richardson, W. L., I, 30, 31.
Richardson, W. P., I, 49.
Richardson, W. S., I, 35.
Richardson, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Richardson, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Richardson, William, *Illinois*, II, 2, 3.
Richardson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Richardson, William, *26th Ala.*, I, 16; II, 4.
Richardson, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Richardson, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40.
Richardson, William, *17th Va.*, I, 11.
Richardson, William A., *Hon.*, II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 5.
Richardson, William A., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Richardson, William B., I, 49.
Richardson, William C., I, 38.

Richardson, William D., *Capt., 29th Pa.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Richardson, William D., *Private, 29th Pa.*, I, 12.
Richardson, William H., *New York*, III, 5.
Richardson, William H., *Adjt. Gen. Va.*, I, 2, 5, 18, 27, 37, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Richardson, William K., II, 1.
Richardson, William P., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Richardson, William R., I, 46.
Richardson, William T., III, 5.
Richardson, Wilson J., I, 39.
Richardson, Yancy, I, 8.
Richart, George B., I, 50.
Richart, James C., I, 12.
Richart, Robert S., I, 39.
Richay, H., I, 26.
Richbourg, Rufus N., II, 7.
Richepanse, *General*, I, 12.
Richer, Peter B., I, 49.
Richey, Clark, I, 30.
Richey, J. D., I, 41.
Richey, James, III, 5.
Richey, L. D., I, 38.
Richey, Samuel N., I, 20.
Richfield, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
Richford, Thomas, II, 8.
Richie, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Richland, Ark.
  Scout, Dec. 24–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 6, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 11, 13–14, May 3, 5, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 27, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
Richland Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Richland Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Richman, Charles H., I, 30, 39, 44.
Richman, Charles P., I, 32.
Richmond, *C. S. S.* (Merrimac No. 2), I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 30, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Richmond, *Steamer* (*Unidentified*), I, 51.
Richmond, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52+, 53; III, 3, 4.
Richmond,* I, 19, 20, 43, 49; II, 5, 7.
Richmond, Byron M., I, 48.
Richmond, Caleb, I, 25, 27, 43.
Richmond, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Richmond*.
Richmond, Dean, II, 2; III, 3.
Richmond, Duncan, I, 26, 43, 53.
Richmond, E. L., I, 30.
Richmond, Frank, I, 49.
Richmond, George, I, 12.
Richmond, George N., I, 24, 39.
Richmond, Harry, I, 41.
Richmond, Henry F., III, 3, 5.
Richmond, James, *North Carolina*, I, 12.
Richmond, James, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Richmond, James B., I, 32, 45.
Richmond, Jonathan, *126th Ill.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 34; III, 2.
Richmond, Jonathan, *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Richmond, Lewis, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 48, 51; II, 3, 5.
Richmond, Lucius, I, 14, 28, 36.
Richmond, Nathaniel P., I, 12, 27, 29.
Richmond, Oscar F., I, 34.
Richmond, Samuel, I, 12.
Richmond, Silas, II, 4, 5.
Richmond, Silas P., I, 18.
Richmond, T. W., I, 22.
Richmond, Thomas, I, 50.
Richmond, William B., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Richmond, William L., I, 11, 49.
Richmond, William T., I, 52.
Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond, Ky.
  Action, July 28, 1863, I, 23.
  Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
  Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Richmond, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
Richmond, La.
  Action, June 15, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Reconnaissance, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 24.
    Mar. 31, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
    June 6, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Richmond, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
Richmond, Va.
  Bridge disaster, Jan. 27, 1863, II, 5.
  Evacuation, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46+, 49.
  Expeditions:
    Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
    Feb. 28–Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
  Measures for defense, I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 51.
  Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 47, 49.
  Orders for government, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 51.
  Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
  Riots, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18, 51.
    See also II, 3–7; III, 2; IV, 1–3; Atlas, and *Richmond Campaign*.
Richmond, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 47, 49.
Richmond, Va., Mayor of, II, 3.
Richmond, Va., Post of, II, 7.
Richmond and Danville Railroad, Va.
  Kautz's raid, May 12–17, 1864, I, 36.
    See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad.
  Destruction of bridge over South Anna River, May 29, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Armory, Va., IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Arsenal, Va., IV, 1.
Richmond Campaign.
  June 13–July 31, 1864, I, 40+, 51; *Atlas*.
  Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; *Atlas*.

* Unidentified persons.

Richmond Campaign—Continued.
Jan. 1–Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
See also III, 4, 5.
Richmond County, Va.
Operations, Feb. 10–16, 1863, I, 25.
Richmond Dispatch, II, 2–4, 6.
Richmond Enquirer, II, 5–7; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Enquirer, Editors of, I, 51.
Richmond Examiner, I, 18; II, 2, 4, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Examiner, Editor of, II, 6.
Richmond Fortifications.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Richmond Press, I, 18.
Richmond Prisons, II, 5–8.
Richmond Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 16, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond Sentinel, I, 18; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Richmond Times, II, 8.
Richmond Whig, IV, 2.
Richmore, H. C., II, 2.
Rich Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
Richter, Charles H., I, 11.
Richter, Frederick, I, 30.
Richter, Gustav, I, 30.
Richter, Henry M., I, 18.
Richter, Otto, I, 46.
Richwoods, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Rickard, William C., I, 30.
Rickards, James, I, 19.
Rickards, Job W., I, 20+, 52.
Rickards, Joseph H., I, 13.
Rickards, William, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 4.
Rickards, William D., I, 31.
Rickenbaker, Medicus, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Rickens, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ricker, Alexander H., I, 29, 37.
Ricker, Benjamin J., jr., I, 37.
Ricker, Charles, I, 26.
Ricker, Elbridge G., I, 10, 17, 52.
Ricker, John S., I, 19, 27, 42, 46.
Ricker, Josiah S., I, 43.
Ricker, Samuel, II, 2.
Rickerburker, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Rickerson, John, I, 15+, 41.
Rickert, Thomas H., I, 16+, 23.
Ricketts, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ricketts, A., II, 4.
Ricketts, Barnabas, I, 45.
Ricketts, Charles, I, 36, 42.
Ricketts, Elijah, II, 2.
Ricketts, Ezra, I, 7, 30.
Ricketts, H., I, 36.
Ricketts, James B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 5.
Ricketts, James B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Ricketts, Joseph W., I, 19.
Ricketts, R. Bruce, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ricketts, William, I, 32.
Ricketts, William W., III, 1.
Rickey, George W., I, 38.
Rickey, James L., I, 20, 52.
Rickey, Joseph, II, 2.
Rickey, Joseph R., II, 1.
Rickman, B. G., I, 45.
Rickman, William O., I, 49.
Ricks, Augustus F., I, 38.
Ricks, John C., I, 15.
Ricksecker, James F., I, 46.
Ricksecker, John H., I, 45.
Ricksecker, Rufus, I, 43.
Rico's Bluff, Fla., II, 8.
Ridale, Fountaine, III, 1.
Ridd, James S., I, 46+.
Riddel, Andrew, I, 37.
Riddell, John L., I, 1+; II, 3.
Riddell, Rudolph, I, 46.
Riddell, S. T., II, 5.
Riddell, W. P., I, 26.
Riddell's Shop, Va.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
Riddick, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Riddick, C. E. C., I, 29.
Riddick, J. B., I, 36.
Riddick, J. W., I, 27, 46.
Riddick, John G., I, 19.
Riddick, Richard H., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Riddick, W. A., I, 11.
Riddick, W. L., I, 11, 15.
Riddle,* I, 30, 47, 48, 50.
Riddle, A. M., I, 29.
Riddle, Adam N., III, 5.
Riddle, Al., I, 22.
Riddle, Albert G., II, 1, 3.
Riddle, Frank, I, 20.
Riddle, Frank W., I, 20.
Riddle, Freeman B., I, 40.
Riddle, George W., I, 24, 26, 46.
Riddle, Horatio R., I, 19.
Riddle, James, I, 20.
Riddle, Jesse, I, 45.
Riddle, John C., IV, 1.
Riddle, John S., I, 24.
Riddle, Joseph F., I, 38, 47.
Riddle, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Riddle, Thomas, I, 20.
Riddle, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Riddle, William B., I, 30.
Riddle, William R., I, 5; III, 5.
Riddleberger, Harrison H., I, 37.
Riddler, A. J., II, 6.
Riddle's Point, Mo.
Action, Mar. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Ridenour, Newton C., I, 49.
Ridenour, William H., I, 52.
Rider, *Captain*, I, 24.
Rider, Alice, I, 48.
Rider, Charles E., II, 7.
Rider, Godfrey, jr., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rider, J., I, 31.
Rider, J. W., II, 5.
Rider, James H., I, 37, 46.
Rider, John J., I, 10, 44, 47.
Rider, Jonathan B., III, 4.
Rider, Mart, I, 48.
Rider, Michael M., I, 11.
Rider, Robert G., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Ridge, J., I, 41.
Ridge, John, IV, 1.
Ridge, John R., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Ridge, Joseph Charles, I, 50.
Ridge, Thomas D., I, 49.
Ridgell, Joel W., I, 4, 16, 49.
Ridgell, Richard, II, 1.
Ridgely, Aquila T., I, 50.
Ridgely, Charles, I, 43.
Ridgely, Daniel B., I, 47.
Ridgely, Edward, III, 1, 2.
Ridgely, George K., I, 4.
Ridgely, N. H., II, 7.
Ridgely, Thomas R., II, 1.
Ridgely, Mo.
  Capture, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 34.
Ridgeway, *Private*, I, 27.
Ridgeway, Francis, I, 47.
Ridgeway, John C. J., I, 25.
Ridgeway, Joseph R., I, 21.
Ridgeway, Robert, I, 51.
Ridgeway, Thomas, II, 2.
Ridgley, Randolph M., I, 11.
Ridgway, Barzilla, II, 4.
Ridgway, Delaplaine J., I, 27.
Ridgway, Frank, I, 12.
Ridgway, John L., II, 4.
Ridgway, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ridgway, S. Paine, I, 10, 39.
Ridgway, W. C., I, 12.
Riding, Thomas, I, 50.
Ridlen, Ebenezer, I, 41.
Ridlen, George R., I, 16.
Ridlen, Theodore B., I, 31.
Ridley, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Ridley, Alonzo, I, 4, 26, 50; II, 8.
Ridley, Bromfield, jr., I, 30, 38, 52.
Ridley, Dee, I, 39.
Ridley, George, I, 30.
Ridley, J. A., I, 10, 30.
Ridley, John D., IV, 1.
Ridley, Samuel J., I, 15, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Ridout, W. D., I, 30.
Ridus, E. B., I, 20.
Riebsame, Christian, I, 44.
Riecherger, Frank, I, 26.
Ried, *Sergeant*, I, 6.
Ried, Jacob, II, 6.
Riederer, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Riedt, August, I, 31, 32, 38.
Rieff, J. Fen., I, 22.
Rieff, Radolphus C., I, 37.
Riehl, John, I, 42.
Riehle, Henry B., I, 20+, 52.
Riek, Constance, I, 41.
Rieke, Frederick, I, 9.
Rieley, S. M., I, 28.
Rielly, *Captain*, I, 26.
Riely, *Captain*, I, 50.
Riely, John W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 39–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Riemann, Adolph, I, 46.
Riemann, George, I, 3, 22.
Riemann, H., *Atlas*.
Riemenschneider, John W., I, 43.
Rienzi, Miss.
  Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 10.
  Expeditions, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Rienzi, Miss.—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, Sept. 9, 18, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 8, 1863, I, 24.
Rierdon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rierson, James, I, 47.
Rierson, John W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Rierson, William J., I, 46.
Riese, Augustus, I, 10.
Rieth, Jacob, I, 50.
Rieth, Samuel, I, 50.
Rife, Jacob M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Rife, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 43, 46; II, 8.
Rifenberrick, Richard P., I, 23.
Riff, Henry, I, 12.
Riffle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Riffle, George, I, 24.
Riffle, William, I, 52.
Rifle, Joseph, II, 6.
Rifley, Charles F., I, 47.
Rigal, John, II, 2.
Rigby, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Rigby, Henry, I, 45.
Rigby, James H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Rigby, John W., I, 3, 24+.
Rigby, Silas F., I, 12, 19; II, 5.
Rigby, William T., I, 43.
Rigdin, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rigg, Edwin A., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
Rigg, J. E., I, 22.
Riggen, John A., I, 34.
Riggin, Henry C., I, 20.
Riggin, John, jr., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26; II, 3.
Riggin, S., I, 23.
Riggins,* II, 4, 7.
Riggins, G. W., I, 8.
Riggins, James R., I, 12.
Riggins, R. D., I, 11.
Riggin's Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Riggle, Amos, I, 20, 52.
Riggs,* I, 13, 22, 45; II, 7.
Riggs, Alfred, I, 20.
Riggs, Benjamin, I, 48.
Riggs, Bob, I, 49.
Riggs, Carter M., I, 31.
Riggs, Charles R., I, 39.
Riggs, Edgar M., I, 42.
Riggs, Edward, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Riggs, Edward, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Riggs, F., I, 18.
Riggs, Henry M., I, 34.
Riggs, James M., I, 41.
Riggs, Jesse, I, 34.
Riggs, Joel, *Alabama*, I, 39, 52.
Riggs, Joel, *Maryland*, I, 19.
Riggs, John B., I, 47.
Riggs, Marion C., II, 5.
Riggs, Ranselaer, I, 49.
Riggs, Riley B., I, 22, 41.
Riggs, Samuel R., I, 38.
Riggs, William, III, 5.
Riggs, William B., I, 38.
Riggs, William F., I, 20, 31, 38.
Riggs, William J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Riggs, Walker & Bouldin, I, 34.
Right, John, I, 47.
Righter, Charles A., I, 42.
Righter, John, I, 12, 27, 33; II, 7.
Righter, Peter B., II, 4.
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1861, I, 2+.
Rightor, Nicholas H., I, 2; IV, 1.
Rigney, Edward S., I, 49.
Rigney, Ferdinand D., I, 32, 39.
Rigney, James M., I, 38.
Rigsby, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Rihl, Albert M., I, 20, 52+.
Rijon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rikard, John M., I, 25.
Rike, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Rike, George W., I, 38.
Rike, William H. H., I, 34, 48, 49.
Riker, J. Lafayette, I, 11.
Riker, John, I, 23 52.
Riker, John H., I, 35.
Riker's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6.
Rikoski, John, I, 53.
Rile, William K., I, 20, 52.
Riley,* I, 1, 20, 23, 32, 40, 46, 50.
Riley, Amos C., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Riley, Asher, I, 8.
Riley, B., I, 30.
Riley, Bernard, I, 39.
Riley, Charles, I, 15.
Riley, Cornelius, I, 5.
Riley, D. T., I, 34.
Riley, Daniel, I, 20.
Riley, Daniel L., I, 30, 49.
Riley, Dennis, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
Riley, Dennis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Riley, Dennis, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Riley, Edward B. D., I, 20, 30, 38, 50, 52.
Riley, Edward J., I, 11.
Riley, Elihu S., II, 1.
Riley, Ellen K., III, 5.
Riley, F., I, 25.
Riley, Frank M., I, 42, 46.
Riley, G. W., I, 7.
Riley, George, II, 6.
Riley, George W., II, 8.
Riley, H. F., I, 11, 25.
Riley, H. W., II, 1.
Riley, Israel, I, 40.
Riley, J. J. G., I, 37.
Riley, J. M., I, 41.
Riley, J. T., I, 15.
Riley, J. Theodore, I, 11.
Riley, J. V., I, 34.
Riley, J. W., I, 30.
Riley, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Riley, James, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Riley, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Riley, James, *14th Ind.*, I, 29.
Riley, James D. W., I, 43.
Riley, James H., I, 48.
Riley, James R., I, 28.
Riley, James S., I, 20.
Riley, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Riley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Riley, John, *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Riley, John M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Riley, John W., II, 2.
Riley, Joseph, I, 49.
Riley, Lyman, I, 38.
Riley, N. B., II, 6.
Riley, Owen, II, 3.
Riley, Peter, I, 43.
Riley, Philip, I, 31.
Riley, R. H., I, 15
Riley, R. K., I, 15.
Riley, T. T., I, 38.
Riley, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Riley, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Riley, W. C., I, 20.
Riley, W. H., III, 4.
Riley, W. L., I, 31.
Riley, William, I, 49.
Riley, William E., I, 20, 23.
Riley, William H., III, 5.
Riley, Fort, Kans.
Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
See also II, 4.
Riley, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
Riley, Fort, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 16.
Riley's Landing, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Rily, John, I, 22.
Rimes, W. J., I, 13.
Rinaker, John I., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Rinaldi, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Rinaldo, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14, 18; II, 2; III, 2.
Rinaldo, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
Rinard, Samuel, I, 12.
Rine, Austin A., II, 2.
Rinearson, Jacob S., I, 50.
Rinehart *or* Rhinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
Rinehart, Elijah, II, 2.
Rinehart, John, I, 52.
Rinehart, Levi M., I, 34, 41.
Rinehart, William V., I, 50.
Riney, John, I, 26.
Ring, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Ring, Euphronous P., I, 42, 46.
Ring, G. W., I, 17.
Ring, George P., IV, 3.
Ring, Jacob S., I, 17+, 38.
Ring, John E., I, 26.
Ring, Sebon, III, 5.
Ringer, Cord, I, 22, 41.
Ringgold, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ringgold, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Ringgold, Cadwalader, I, 50.
Ringgold, George H., I, 50; III, 2.
Ringgold, William H., I, 11.
Ringgold, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 8, 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Ringgold Barracks, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Ringgold Gap, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
Ringland, George S., I, 29, 42.
Ringmaiden, *Captain*, III, 4.
Ringo, Micajah, I, 13.
Ringol, Frederick, I, 42.
Ringold, Benjamin, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51
Ringold, Henry, III, 5.
Ringot, Charles, I, 36.
Rinker, George W., I, 48.
Rinker, Joseph, II, 7.
Rinker, R. F., I, 13.
Rinkle, George, I, 49.
Rinne, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rio Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
Rio de las Animas, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 19, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande, Tex.
Expeditions:
Mar. 2–30, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 27–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26+, 53; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Rio Grande, Sub-Military District of the (C.), I, 9.
Rio Grande City, Tex.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande River.
Operations, May 29, 1865–Nov. 14, 1866, I, 48.
See also I, 34.
Rio Hondo, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
Rion, James H., I, 1, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
Riordan, Edward, I, 34+, 50, 53.
Riordan, Gilbert, I, 11, 21, 25.
Ripkin, William, I, 12.
Ripley, C. H., II, 3.
Ripley, C. P., I, 11.
Ripley, Charles H., I, 36.
Ripley, Edward H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ripley, Henry O., I, 27, 36.
Ripley, J. L., I, 50.
Ripley, James W., I, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9–13, 15, 16, 18–20, 22–25, 27, 28, 30, 50–52; III, 1–3.
Ripley, John, I, 21.
Ripley, L. A., I, 34.
Ripley, Lauren H., I, 49.
Ripley, Robert A., I, 43.
Ripley, Roswell S., I, 1, 6, 10–12, 14+, 19, 21, 24, 28–30, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 5–8; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Ripley, Thaddeus A., I, 12.
Ripley, Theodore A., I, 43.
Ripley, Thomas W., I, 37, 46.
Ripley, W. D., I, 34.
Ripley, William Y. W., I, 11, 51.
Ripley, Miss.
Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Affair, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Expeditions:
July 27–29, Nov. 19–20, 1862, I, 17.
June 8–9, 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Apr. 30–May 9, 1864, I, 32.
Ripley, Miss.—Continued.
Scouts:
Jan. 25, 28–30, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, Dec. 23, 25, 1862, I, 17.
July 7, Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
June 7, July 7, 1864, I, 39.
Ripley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Ripley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
Ripley County, Mo.
Scout, July 8–12, 1864, I, 41.
Rippetoe, William B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Rippey, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 30.
Rippey, Oliver H., I, 11; III, 1.
Rippin, Charles, II, 1.
Ripple, John L., I, 5, 43, 46.
Rippon, W. Va.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Rippy, A. S., I, 15.
Risby, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Risdon, Orlando C., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Risdon, Rowland, I, 31.
Riseden, Isaac, I, 52.
Riser, George, I, 32.
Riser, T. M., I, 30.
Risher, G. B., I, 20.
Risher, George W., III, 5.
Risher, J. K., I, 45.
Risher, James, I, 38.
Risher, William W., I, 27.
Rising Sun, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 17.
Risley, Douglas G., I, 42.
Risley, Edwin, I, 18.
Risley, H. A., IV, 1.
Risoe, John W., I, 17.
Rison, *Captain*, IV, 3.
Rist, Amos, III, 5.
Ristine, Joseph, II, 7.
Ritacor, Robert A., I, 19.
Ritch, Jerry E., I, 21, 27.
Ritch, Thomas G., II, 2.
Ritchey, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Ritchey, James M., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Ritchey, John L., I, 46+.
Ritchey, M., I, 30.
Ritchey, M. H., I, 34, 48.
Ritchie,* I, 2, 23, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51.
Ritchie, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Ritchie, Clement, I, 20, 52.
Ritchie, David, I, 15.
Ritchie, David F., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ritchie, F., I, 23.
Ritchie, H. Bain, I, 19.
Ritchie, Harrison, II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Ritchie, Jesse, I, 34; II, 6.
Ritchie, John, *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ritchie, John, *3d Ohio*, I, 20.
Ritchie, John S., I, 47.
Ritchie, Joseph, I, 26.
Ritchie, Montgomery, I, 9, 37; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Ritchie, Robert, II, 2.
Ritchie, Robert W., III, 5.
Ritchie, Thomas, II, 6.
Ritchie, Thomas W., I, 38.
Ritchie, W. W., I, 20.
Ritchie, William, et al., I, 50.
Ritchie, William F., I, 5.
Ritchliff, J. R., II, 4.
Ritchmond, Henry, II, 1.
Riter, Patrick, I, 35.
Riterman, P., II, 7.
Riteur, Michael, I, 16.
Ritley, James, II, 1.
Ritman, George L., I, 42.
Ritner, Joseph M., I, 27.
Rittenbury, James J., I, 38, 45.
Rittenhouse, Albert F., I, 46.
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., I, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Rittenhouse, Isaac W., I, 38.
Ritter, Abraham, III, 3.
Ritter, Eli F., I, 20, 31, 38, 39.
Ritter, F. D., II, 7.
Ritter, John D., I, 30.
Ritter, John F., I, 9, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Ritter, John P., II, 2.
Ritter, Martin V., I, 19.
Ritter, Richard, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Ritter, Simon, I, 9.
Ritter, Wade, I, 46.
Ritter, William B., I, 11, 19, 51.
Ritter, William H., I, 34.
Ritter, William L., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Rittig, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ritzius, Henry P., I, 19, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Rivas, José Maria, II, 4.
Rivenburg, Lovett S., I, 49.
Rivera, Jesus, III, 3.
Rivera, John J., I, 12.
Rivera, Rafael, III, 3.
Rivera, Ramon Sena y, I, 9, 53.
River Defenses.
  Notes of G. T. Beauregard, I, 14.
River Queen, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rivers,* I, 17, 24, 30.
Rivers, C. H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Rivers, Charles C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rivers, Henry W., I, 9, 19, 23, 36, 40
Rivers, Jim, III, 5.
Rivers, John, I, 12.
Rivers, John W., I, 20, 30, 31, 39.
Rivers, Jonathan, I, 12; II, 4.
Rivers, Jonathan L., I, 33.
Rivers, Rawlins, I, 30.
Rivers, Sam., III, 5.
Rivers' Bridge, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Rives,* I, 34, 46, 53.
Rives, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Rives, Alexander, *Asst. Surg.*, II, 3.
Rives, Alfred L., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32+, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1–3.
Rives, Benjamin A., I, 3, 8, 53; II, 1.
Rives, Caul, I, 6.
Rives, Charles M., I, 18, 36.
Rives, D. B., et al., I, 48.
Rives, G. F., I, 15.
Rives, George M., III, 4.
Rives, Henry E., I, 30, 31, 38.
Rives, J. Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rives, James H., I, 24, 30, 31+, 52; IV, 2.
Rives, William C., I, 29, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Rives, Wright, I, 10, 24, 50; II, 8.
Riviere, J. H., I, 27.
Rix, Charles N., I, 22.
Rix, Daniel C., I, 42.
Rix, Henry J., I, 38.
Rix, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Rixey,* II, 2.
Rixey, Samuel G., I, 34.
Rixeyville, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29+.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Rizer, Henry C., I, 37, 46.
Rizer, Martin, I, 51; III, 5.
Rizer, Robert O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Roach,* I, 29, 30, 34; II, 2, 7.
Roach, A. C., I, 23.
Roach, A. L., III, 3.
Roach, Ben., I, 17, 24.
Roach, C. A., I, 42.
Roach, Charles, II, 2.
Roach, E. G., I, 19.
Roach, H. J., I, 51.
Roach, Henry H., I, 12.
Roach, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Roach, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roach, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 19.
Roach, Lucien, I, 43.
Roach, Michael, I, 26.
Roach, Montreville P., I, 42, 43.
Roach, Patrick, I, 39.
Roach, Richard, III, 5.
Roach, Thomas, II, 2.
Roach, Thomas K., I, 39.
Roach, Thomas P., I, 25, 51.
Road, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Roades, Isaac N., I, 20.
Roaker, A. F., I, 41.
Roan, *Brig.*, IV, 3.
Roan, Julia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Roane, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Roane, A., I, 53.
Roane, A. T., I, 39.
Roane, John S., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 3.
Roane, L. D., I, 11, 25.
Roane, Timothy F., I, 25, 29, 33.
Roane, W. H., I, 5.
Roane County, W. Va.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
  Scout, May 8–21, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Roanoke, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 9+, 46, 51; II, 7.
Roanoke, *Steamer*, I, 6; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Roanoke, *U. S. S.*, I, 9+, 27, 36+, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Roanoke, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Roanoke Island, N. C.
Battle, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 9, 51; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Sketch, I, 9.
Roanoke Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Roanoke Valley Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Roan's Tan-Yard, Mo.
Action, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Roaring Spring, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.
Roark, Hugh, I, 22.
Roark, James L., I, 31.
Roark, Jonathan W., I, 30.
Roatch, David E., I, 38, 45, 47.
Roath, Emanuel D., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Roath, Philip B., I, 46.
Robards, Archibald S., II, 1, 3.
Robards, Charles L., I, 9; II, 6.
Robards, John W., II, 2.
Robards, W. L., I, 9, 15, 26.
Robarts, James, I, 10+, 17+, 48.
Robb, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32.
See also *Alfred Robb, U. S. S.*
Robb, *Captain*, II, 1.
Robb, *Private*, I, 10.
Robb, A. M., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Robb, Alfred, I, 7+.
Robb, Andrew W., I, 13, 34, 41.
Robb, Francis C., I, 24.
Robb, Hamilton, I, 24, 34.
Robb, James, *Illinois*, II, 3; III, 2.
Robb, James, *61st Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
Robb, John, I, 46.
Robb, Joseph S., I, 22.
Robb, Levi R., I, 46.
Robb, Matthew A., I, 24.
Robb, Robert, II, 6.
Robb, Robert L., I, 11.
Robb, Thomas, I, 49.
Robb, William H., I, 45.
Robb, William J., I, 27.
Robb, William S., I, 33.
Robberson, James L., I, 8, 30; III, 5.
Robbins,* I, 11, 34, 48; II, 4, 5.
Robbins, Andrew, I, 2.
Robbins, Augustus J., I, 36.
Robbins, Charles D., III, 5.
Robbins, Charles H., I, 44.
Robbins, Clarissa, I, 27.
Robbins, David, I, 52.
Robbins, E. C., I, 30.
Robbins, Elisha, I, 25.
Robbins, Ezra B., I, 27.
Robbins, Frank M., I, 24.
Robbins, George W., *14th N. J.*, I, 46.
Robbins, George W., *8th Wis.*, I, 8, 17, 24.
Robbins, Irvin, I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Robbins, James L., I, 21, 36, 40; III, 4.
Robbins, John D., I, 43.
Robbins, John F., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robbins, John F., *96th Pa.*, I, 11.
Robbins, John W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39.
Robbins, Josephus, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, Josiah, jr., I, 17.
Robbins, M. W., I, 31.
Robbins, P. V., I, 30.
Robbins, Patrick H., I, 25.
Robbins, Philip, I, 47.
Robbins, Richard B., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Robbins, Rodolphus, I, 30, 38.
Robbins, Royal E., III, 5.
Robbins, Samuel M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, W. F., I, 31.
Robbins, W. Mack, I, 31.
Robbins, W. S., II, 8.
Robbins, Walter R., I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Robbins, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Robbins, William, *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Robbins, William, *62d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Robbins, William H., I, 35.
Robe, John W., III, 5.
Roberdeau, J. D., IV, 1.
Roberds, A. C., I, 24, 32.
Roberds, J. M., I, 11.
Roberds, Jesse, I, 24.
Roberds, William G., I, 47.
Roberson, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Roberson, Amos, I, 5.
Roberson, H. R., I, 30.
Roberson, John T., III, 5.
Roberson, Levi, I, 10.
Roberson, R., I, 30.
Roberson, William C., I, 8.
Robert, Cæsar Augustus, II, 2.
Robert, Henry M., I, 2, 5; III, 5.
Robert, Percy, III, 2.
Robert, W. F., I, 28.
Robert Allen, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Robert Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
Robert C. Winthrop, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Robert Campbell, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Robert E. Lee, *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
Robert E. Packer, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Robert Fulton, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Robert J. Ward, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Robert L. Seth, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Robert McClelland, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Robert Morris, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Roberts,* I, 3, 9, 12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 47, 50–53; II, 2, 4.
Roberts, A. C., I, 15.
Roberts, A. K., I, 11, 27.
Roberts, A. M., I, 25.
Roberts, A. S., I, 28.
Roberts, A. W., I, 34.
Roberts, Alexander, I, 34, 41.
Roberts, Alfred, III, 5.
Roberts, Aurelius, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Roberts, B., I, 52.
Roberts, B. E., I, 20.
Roberts, B. G., I, 27.
Roberts, Benjamin, I, 48.
Roberts, Benjamin K., I, 41, 48, 49.
Roberts, Benjamin S., I, 4, 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 3.
Roberts, Bill, I, 3.
Roberts, Boge, I, 41.
Roberts, C., I, 7.
Roberts, C. W., I, 27.
Roberts, Caleb, I, 38.
Roberts, Calvit, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roberts, Charles, jr., I, 35.
Roberts, Charles E., I, 47.
Roberts, Charles L., I, 3.
Roberts, Charles P., I, 30.
Roberts, Charles T., I, 46.
Roberts, Charles W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Roberts, Charles W., *2d Me.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Clayton W., I, 45.
Roberts, Coleman, I, 18.
Roberts, Cornelius, I, 34.
Roberts, Cornelius H., I, 23.
Roberts, Cyrus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 41; III, 4.
Roberts, Cyrus S., I, 37, 43, 46.
Roberts, D. C., I, 24; II, 5.
Roberts, Daniel M., I, 34.
Roberts, David B., I, 46.
Roberts, David M., I, 32.
Roberts, Dennis W., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, E. A., II, 7.
Roberts, E. A. L., I, 21.
Roberts, E. J., I, 32.
Roberts, Edward B., I, 15.
Roberts, Edward C., I, 32
Roberts, Edward F., I, 12.
Roberts, Edward W., III, 5.
Roberts, Elijah, III, 5.
Roberts, Erwin F., I, 20.
Roberts, F. C., I, 27.
Roberts, F. G., I, 15.
Roberts, Francis M., I, 25.
Roberts, Frank N., I, 2+.
Roberts, Franklin, I, 3+, 8, 20, 53.
Roberts, G. A., I, 52.
Roberts, G. M., I, 19.
Roberts, George, 1st, II, 7.
Roberts, George, 2d, II, 7.
Roberts, George H., II, 3.
Roberts, George H., jr., I, 32.
Roberts, George T., I, 15.
Roberts, George W., *42d Ill.*, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53.
Roberts, George W., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 27.
Roberts, Granville, I, 24.
Roberts, Green, I, 16.
Roberts, H. B., I, 20.
Roberts, H. N., I, 49.
Roberts, H. Oscar, I, 11.
Roberts, Henry, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Roberts, Henry, *24th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Roberts, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 7.
Roberts, Henry E., I, 20, 52.
Roberts, Henry P., I, 31.
Roberts, Hiram, I, 47; IV, 1, 2.
Roberts, Hiram, et al., I, 14.
Roberts, Hope H., I, 11.
Roberts, Horace S., I, 11, 12.
Roberts, Horatio, I, 5, 12, 33, 37, 43; II, 7, 8.
Roberts, Isaac, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Roberts, Isaac, *Comr. 11th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Roberts, J. A., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Roberts, J. A., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Roberts, J. C., *Scout*, I, 10.
Roberts, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5.
Roberts, J. H., I, 11.
Roberts, J. J., I, 17.
Roberts, J. P., I, 10+.
Roberts, James, *Mail Contractor*, I, 9.
Roberts, James, *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Roberts, James, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31.
Roberts, James B., I, 45, 49.
Roberts, James D., I, 38.
Roberts, James G., I, 30, 52.
Roberts, James H., I, 4.
Roberts, James K., I, 10.
Roberts, James M., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roberts, James M., *101st Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, James S., I, 36, 51.
Roberts, Jeannie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Roberts, Jesse, I, 17.
Roberts, John, *California*, I, 50.
Roberts, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Roberts, John, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
Roberts, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Roberts, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Roberts, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15; II, 6.
Roberts, John, *Keystone Batty.*, I, 43.
Roberts, John, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John, *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Roberts, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Roberts, John A., *4th Ky.*, I, 30.
Roberts, John H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Roberts, John H., *4th N. H.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, John R., I, 45.
Roberts, John S., *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John S., *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Roberts, John T., I, 49.
Roberts, John W., I, 26.
Roberts, Jonathan, I, 5.
Roberts, Joseph, *New Providence*, II, 2.
Roberts, Joseph, *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Roberts, Joseph, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Roberts, Joseph B., II, 4.
Roberts, Joseph G., I, 25, 29, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Joseph M., I, 50.
Roberts, Joseph R., I, 10.
Roberts, Joseph W., I, 47.
Roberts, Joseph W. P., I, 46.
Roberts, Kirk, I, 48; II, 8.
Roberts, L., I, 12.
Roberts, L. D., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, L. F., I, 41.
Roberts, L. P., I, 20.
Roberts, M., I, 30
Roberts, M. O., I, 34.
Roberts, M. S., III, 4.
Roberts, Mark H., I, 11.
Roberts, Marshall O., I, 1; II, 2.
Roberts, Milton, I, 52.
Roberts, Milton J., I, 41, 48.
Roberts, N. T., I, 3.
Roberts, Nathan B., I, 36, 47.
Roberts, Oran M., I, 22, 26, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
Roberts, Orpheus, I, 27.
Roberts, Otis O., I, 29; III, 4.
Roberts, P. W., I, 11.
Roberts, Pete, I, 34.
Roberts, Peter C., I, 34.
Roberts, Philip, I, 49.
Roberts, Preston, I, 41, 48.
Roberts, Proudis G., I, 48.
Roberts, R. A., I, 11.

Roberts, R. B., I, 20, 30.
Roberts, R. Biddle, I, 2, 11, 19, 51; II, 1.
Roberts, R. Bill., I, 47.
Roberts, Richard, I, 52.
Roberts, Richard M., I, 48.
Roberts, Richard P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Roberts, Robert, II, 3.
Roberts, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Roberts, Robert W., I, 43, 46.
Roberts, S., II, 5.
Roberts, S. A., I, 47.
Roberts, St. Francis C., I, 11.
Roberts, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 29.
Roberts, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Roberts, Samuel E., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Roberts, Samuel G., I, 18.
Roberts, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roberts, Samuel M., I, 20.
Roberts, Samuel S., I, 34+.
Roberts, Serenus A., I, 33, 36.
Roberts, Sidney O., I, 13, 31, 45.
Roberts, Squire, I, 13.
Roberts, Stephen, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Roberts, Stephen, *2d Ark.*, I, 30.
Roberts, T. L., I, 50; II, 2.
Roberts, Thaddeus, I, 40.
Roberts, Thomas, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Roberts, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Roberts, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roberts, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 41.
Roberts, Thomas A., I, 21, 25.
Roberts, Thomas B., I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Roberts, Thomas L., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Roberts, Thomas R., III, 5.
Roberts, W. Dewees, I, 18, 29, 40.
Roberts, W. H., I, 23.
Roberts, W. P., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Roberts, W. P., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Roberts, W. W., II, 4.
Roberts, Westley, I, 22.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mich.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
Roberts, William A., I, 24.
Roberts, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William C., *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Roberts, William H., *Missouri*, II, 2, 7, 8.
Roberts, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 38.
Roberts, William J., *8th Conn.*, I, 40.
Roberts, William J., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
Roberts, William P., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, William P., *127th U. S. C. T.*, I, 43.
Roberts, William R., I, 46.
Roberts, William Y., I, 3, 24+, 41.
Roberts, Willis S., I, 15, 20.
Roberts' Ford, La.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Robertson,* I, 11, 13, 17, 26, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53; II, 1.
Robertson, A. F., I, 19.
Robertson, Abbot L., I, 3+, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
Robertson, Allen, I, 41.
Robertson, Archibald M. J., III, 1.
Robertson, Atwell W., I, 32.
Robertson, Benjamin, I, 39.
Robertson, Beverly H., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 32, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Robertson, C. S., I, 16.
Robertson, Charles, III, 5.
Robertson, Charles H., II, 8.
Robertson, Claude S., I, 12, 19, 37, 43; II, 7.
Robertson, Christopher W., I, 7, 24, 30; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, Daniel A., III, 1.
Robertson, David F., IV, 1.
Robertson, E. S. C., I, 9.
Robertson, Elliott W., I, 24, 39.
Robertson, F. G., I, 4+.
Robertson, F. M., *Alabama*, I, 10.
Robertson, F. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Robertson, F. S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 27.
Robertson, F. S., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Robertson, Felix H., I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Robertson, Felix W., I, 53.
Robertson, Frank, I, 42.
Robertson, Frank S., I, 41.
Robertson, G., II, 2.
Robertson, G. A., I, 30.
Robertson, G. W., I, 46.
Robertson, George, jr., I, 35.
Robertson, George M., II, 6.
Robertson, H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Robertson, H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Robertson, H. G., I, 24.
Robertson, H. H., *11th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Robertson, H. H., *27th Va.*, I, 12, 37; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, H. J., I, 25.
Robertson, Harrison, I, 51.
Robertson, Henry C., I, 6.
Robertson, Ira G., I, 30.
Robertson, J. N., I, 27.
Robertson, J. Righton, I, 28, 35+, 47.
Robertson, Jacob, I, 21.
Robertson, Jacob H., I, 19.
Robertson, James, I, 24.
Robertson, James C., I, 22.
Robertson, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robertson, James E., *20th Battn. Va. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robertson, James G., I, 22.
Robertson, James M., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51.
Robertson, James Townes, I, 11, 19, 25, 42, 46.
Robertson, James W., *35th Ala.*, I, 15, 17, 26, 28, 35+; IV, 3.
Robertson, James W., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robertson, Jerome B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Robertson, Jesse, I, 32.
Robertson, John, *Adjt. Gen. Mich.*, I, 39, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1–4.
Robertson, John, *Judge*, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Robertson, John C., *11th Mass.*, I, 11.
Robertson, John C., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26, 41, 53; II, 1.
Robertson, John E., IV, 3.
Robertson, John H., I, 6.
Robertson, John R., I, 18, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Robertson, John W., I, 36, 46.
Robertson, Joseph Linden, I, 10.
Robertson, Lemuel, I, 35.
Robertson, Levy W., II, 7.
Robertson, Michael S., I, 12.

*Unidentified persons.

Robertson, Morant J., I, 26.
Robertson, Patton, I, 2, 19.
Robertson, Peter, I, 43.
Robertson, R. L., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Robertson, R. L., *21st La.*, I, 34.
Robertson, R. M., I, 11.
Robertson, R. W., I, 34.
Robertson, Richard L., I, 50.
Robertson, Robert S., I, 40.
Robertson, Samuel, I, 48.
Robertson, T., II, 4.
Robertson, T. C., I, 39.
Robertson, Thomas W., I, 14, 43.
Robertson, W. F., I, 11.
Robertson, W. H., I, 35.
Robertson, W. T., I, 20.
Robertson, Walter, II, 1.
Robertson, Walter H., I, 4, 11, 19.
Robertson, William, *Historian*, III, 4.
Robertson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Robertson, William A., II, 7.
Robertson, William B., *1st La. Art.*, I, 6, 39, 45; II, 5.
Robertson, William B., *24th N. J.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
Robertson, William F., IV, 1.
Robertson, William J., I, 12.
Robertson, William S., I, 8.
Robertson, William T., I, 12.
Robertson, Wyndham, I, 2+, 5, 24, 32; II, 3; IV, 3.
Robertson's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15, 23, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's River, Va.
Capture of Union pickets, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's Tavern, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Robertsville, S. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Robeson, Alexander L., I, 21.
Robeson, George M., I, 37.
Robeson, Thomas R., I, 12, 27.
Robeson, William P., jr., I, 36, 43, 46.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. F. I., I, 31+; II, 2.
Robey, Frank, I, 42.
Robey, James R., I, 50.
Robey, T. B., II, 2.
Robie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Robie, George F., I, 42.
Robie, Oliver P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Robie, Reuben, II, 2.
Robin, D. O., III, 2.
Robin, Daniel, I, 20.
Robin, N., I, 17.
Robin, Wiley, I, 34.
Robinett, Henry C., I, 17, 37, 42, 46; II, 4.
Robinett, J., I, 20.
Robinett, J. A., I, 25.
Robins, Charles M., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Robins, Edward B., I, 46.
Robins, Edwin W., I, 42.
Robins, J., I, 10.
Robins, J. H., I, 49.
Robins, John, I, 1+, 53.
Robins, Josiah, I, 47.
Robins, Logan S., I, 11.
Robins, M. S., I, 42.
Robins, Oscar M., I, 31.
Robins, R., I, 27.
Robins, Thomas, I, 19.
Robins, Thomas D., I, 39+, 52.
Robins, W. H. H., I, 16+; II 7.
Robins, William, I, 16.
Robins, William T., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Robinson,* I, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12–17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48–50, 52, 53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Robinson, A., II, 4.
Robinson, Aaron B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Robinson, Abram W., I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Albert, III, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, II, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Robinson, Alexander, I, 41.
Robinson, Alexander C., II, 1, 2.
Robinson, Alexander H., I, 20, 52.
Robinson, Alexander L., I, 27.
Robinson, Alfred K., I, 20, 30.
Robinson, Allison D., I, 19.
Robinson, Alpheus H., I, 25.
Robinson, Augustus G., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
Robinson, B. F., II, 4
Robinson, B. V., I, 24.
Robinson, Benjamin, *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29+.
Robinson, Benjamin, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Robinson, C. F. M., I, 53.
Robinson, C. L., *Florida*, I, 6.
Robinson, C. L., *16th N. C.*, I, 25.
Robinson, C. P., II, 6.
Robinson, Charles, *Governor*, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Robinson, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles, *Courier*, I, 13.
Robinson, Charles, *30th Conn. and 31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 36; II, 7.
Robinson, Charles, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Charles C., II, 5.
Robinson, Charles D., I, 12.
Robinson, Charles F., I, 32.
Robinson, Charles H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Robinson, Cornelius, IV, 3.
Robinson, Cornelius, jr., I, 46.
Robinson, Daniel, I, 43.
Robinson, Daniel A., jr., II, 2.
Robinson, Daniel B., I, 24.
Robinson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, David, *151st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Robinson, Dick, I, 32.
Robinson, E., jr., I, 2.
Robinson, E. J., II, 4.
Robinson, E. R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Robinson, E. W., I, 15.
Robinson, Edmund C., I, 51.
Robinson, Edward, III, 5.
Robinson, Edward J., I, 39; II, 6.
Robinson, Elisha J., I, 38.
Robinson, Enoch, III, 5.
Robinson, Ezra W., I, 22.
Robinson, F. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Robinson, Frank, III, 5.
Robinson, Frederick, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Robinson, Frederick (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Robinson, Frederick C., III, 5.
Robinson, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, George, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Robinson, George, *123d N. Y.*, I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Robinson, George, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Robinson, George D., I, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Robinson, George F., *89th Ill.*, I, 23, 38.
Robinson, George F., *8th Me.*, II, 8.
Robinson, George I., I, 23, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Robinson, George R., I, 23.
Robinson, George T., I, 12+, 21, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
Robinson, George V. S., II, 4.
Robinson, Gerard, II, 4.
Robinson, Gilbert P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Robinson, H., II, 1.
Robinson, H. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, H. N., II, 2.
Robinson, H. W., I, 16.
Robinson, Harai, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Robinson, Harvey, II, 4.
Robinson, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 24, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Robinson, Henry, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Henry, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Robinson, Henry C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Robinson, Henry L., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
Robinson, Henry P., I, 27.
Robinson, Herbert, I, 41.
Robinson, Horace, I, 25.
Robinson, Hosea J., III, 5.
Robinson, Israel C., I, 44, 47.
Robinson, J. A., I, 5+, 27.
Robinson, J. B., I, 15.
Robinson, J. C., I, 16.
Robinson, J. C., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, J. D. W., I, 13.
Robinson, J. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
Robinson, J. H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Robinson, J. H., *13th Tex.*, I, 26.
Robinson, J. Howell, I, 21.
Robinson, J. J., I, 23.
Robinson, J. L., I, 34.
Robinson, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Robinson, J. M., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
Robinson, J. N., I, 8+.
Robinson, J. R., I, 52.
Robinson, J. S., I, 17.
Robinson, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Robinson, J. T., *7th Ark.*, I, 39.
Robinson, J. W., *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Robinson, J. W., *82d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Robinson, Jack *or* John, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, James B., I, 11.
Robinson, James C., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Robinson, James C., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 42.
Robinson, James E., I, 30, 32.
Robinson, James F., *Cotton Agent*, I, 41, 53.
Robinson, James F., *Governor*, I, 16, 20, 23, 25, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Robinson, James H., *Missouri*, I, 22, 34.
Robinson, James H., *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Robinson, James J., I, 11.
Robinson, James K., I, 33.
Robinson, James L., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, James M., I, 48, 51; III, 5.
Robinson, James P., I, 19.
Robinson, James R., *9th Ga.*, I, 46.
Robinson, James R., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Robinson, James S., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Robinson, James T., III, 5.
Robinson, James W., I, 23.
Robinson, Jesse, I, 50.
Robinson, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Robinson, John, *Missouri*, I, 48+.
Robinson, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robinson, John, *Showman*, II, 7.
Robinson, John, *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 40, 51.
Robinson, John *or* Jack, *19th Mass.*, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, John, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Robinson, John, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Robinson, John, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robinson, John B., II, 6.
Robinson, John C., *Indian Territory*, I, 22.
Robinson, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
Robinson, John C., *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
Robinson, John C., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Robinson, John C., *11th Miss.*, I, 36+.
Robinson, John E., II, 8.
Robinson, John G., IV, 1.
Robinson, John H., *130th Ill.*, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Robinson, John H., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John J., jr., I, 17.
Robinson, John M., *Rev.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 19–21, 32, 36, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Robinson, John M., *38th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Robinson, John R., I, 30, 31.
Robinson, John S., I, 38.
Robinson, John T. C., I, 17.
Robinson, John W., I, 34.
Robinson, Jos. C., III, 5.
Robinson, Joseph C., I, 46.
Robinson, Joseph G., II, 7.
Robinson, Joseph K., I, 22.
Robinson, Joseph W., I, 20.
Robinson, Joshua V., I, 4.
Robinson, Juan, I, 50.
Robinson, Juan, & Co., I, 50.
Robinson, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Robinson, L. B., II, 7, 8.
Robinson, L. E., I, 46.
Robinson, Lafayette, III, 5.
Robinson, Lamb, I, 50.
Robinson, Lemuel, I, 11.
Robinson, Lewis, III, 5.
Robinson, Lucian D., I, 25, 29, 46.
Robinson, Lucius, III, 1, 3.
Robinson, Lucius N., I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, M. D., IV, 2, 3.
Robinson, Martin, I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Mick, II, 1.
Robinson, Milton S., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Robinson, Monroe, I, 25.
Robinson, N. T. N., I, 23, 39, 41, 45, 48.

Robinson, Nathaniel G., I, 11.
Robinson, Oliver O. G., I, 5, 27, 29.
Robinson, O'Neil W., jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, P. Gervais, I, 1.
Robinson, Palatine, I, 50, 53.
Robinson, Powhatan, I, 12, 24, 31, 39, 45.
Robinson, Richard, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Robinson, Richard, *1st Cherokee M. R.*, I, 8.
Robinson, Richard H., II, 4, 7.
Robinson, Richmond, III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Cal.*, I, 50; III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Robinson, Robert A., I, 27+, 29, 33, 43.
Robinson, Robert B., I, 39.
Robinson, Robert I., I, 46.
Robinson, S. A., I, 22.
Robinson, S. C., I, 51.
Robinson, S. H., I, 20.
Robinson, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Robinson, Sampson B., I, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Robinson, Samuel, *Palmetto Guard*, I, 1+.
Robinson, Samuel, *16rst N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Samuel, *33d Ohio*, I, 10.
Robinson, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Robinson, Samuel A., I, 41, 48+.
Robinson, Samuel T., I, 19.
Robinson, Scott H., I, 38.
Robinson, Sherman S., I, 27.
Robinson, Sidney, II, 1.
Robinson, Sol., III, 1.
Robinson, Solomon S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Robinson, T. J. S., I, 40.
Robinson, T. T., I, 17.
Robinson, Theodore B., I, 24.
Robinson, Thomas, *Mexico*, I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Robinson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
Robinson, Thomas, *81st Pa.*, I, 36; III, 4.
Robinson, Thomas H., IV, 2.
Robinson, Thomas J., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 7.
Robinson, Tompkins, I, 48.
Robinson, W., III, 1.
Robinson, W. C., I, 22, 41.
Robinson, W. H., I, 20.
Robinson, W. J., *1st Fla. Battn.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Robinson, W. J., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5.
Robinson, W. J. H., I, 7.
Robinson, W. M., I, 14.
Robinson, W. S., I, 47.
Robinson, W. T., I, 18.
Robinson, Walter G., I, 53.
Robinson, Wardwell G., I, 42, 46.
Robinson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Robinson, William, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Robinson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 2.
Robinson, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Robinson, William, *C. S. Office of Exchange*, II, 5.
Robinson, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
Robinson, William, *12th Mass.*, I, 36.
Robinson, William, *31st Mo.*, I, 24.
Robinson, William, *1st Seminole Battn.*, I, 34, 41.
Robinson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Robinson, William B., I, 36.
Robinson, William C., *34th Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
Robinson, William C., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Robinson, William F., I 42.
Robinson, William G., I, 9, 27, 29, 51.
Robinson, William H., *12th Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Robinson, William H., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Robinson, William H., *32d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Robinson, William J., I, 29.
Robinson, William L., I, 42.
Robinson, William M., I, 17.
Robinson, William O. H., I, 36.
Robinson, William P., *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4, 5.
Robinson, William P., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Robinson, William R., I, 50.
Robinson, William S., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Robinson, William S., *114th Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Robinson, William T., I, 35.
Robinson, William W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Robinson, Winslow, I, 30, 48.
Robinson, Zina H., I, 28, 36.
Robinson Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Robinson's Mills, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Robinson's Plantation, Va.
  Expedition, May 15, 1863, I, 18.
Robira, Antonio, I, 26, 34.
Robison, *Captain*, I, 31.
Robison, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Robison, G. T. L., I, 19.
Robison, Isaiah B., I, 38.
Robison, James D., I, 51; III, 5.
Robison, James W., I, 49.
Robison, John K., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robison, Robert P., I, 37.
Robison, T., I, 13.
Robison, William C., I, 30.
Robison, William D., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Robledo, Camp, N. Mex.
  Operations against Indians, Sept. 30–Oct. 7, 1861, I, 4.
Robles, Juan, I, 50.
Rob Roy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Rob Roy, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Robson, G. B., I, 15.
Robson, Robert, IV, 2.
Robson, Thomas K., II, 5.
Robson, W. G., I, 14, 32, 38.
Robuck, Ludwick, I, 42.
Roby, Francis M., I, 13, 42, 48, 53.
Roby, George W., *Pro. Mar. 12th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Roby, George W., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Roby, J. R., I, 28.
Roby, Jacob W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Roby, William B., I, 38.
Roche, *Private*, I, 35.
Roche, Armand, I, 26.
Roche, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
Roche, David W., I, 27.
Roche, F. G., I, 4, 30, 52.
Roche, James D., I, 26, 43.
Roche, John, II, 5.
Roche, Thomas F., I, 19.
Rochefoucault-Liancourt, Francois A. F., III, 4.
Rochelle, James H., I, 2, 28, 47.
Rocheport, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    June 1, 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 20, 28, Sept. 3, 23, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48.
Rocher, William, I, 26.

Rochereau, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rochereau & Co., III, 2.
Rochester, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Rochester, George, III, 5.
Rochester, James K., I, 31.
Rochester, Montgomery, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
Rochester, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Rochford, Christopher, II, 2.
Rochford, Edward, II, 3.
Rochford, Henry, I, 27.
Rock, Frederick, I, 52.
Rock, John, I, 40.
Rockafellow, Benjamin F., I, 29, 43.
Rockafield, Anthony C., I, 46.
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
  Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4, 52.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 4+.
Rockcastle River, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Rock Creek, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Creek Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Rock Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, June 24–30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Cut, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Rocke, A. A., I, 32.
Rocke, Hermann, I, 38.
Rocket, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 52; II, 4.
Rockey, Benjamin B., I, 52.
Rockfeller, Mortimer, I, 53.
Rockfish Gap, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Rockford, J., II, 2.
Rockford, Ill., Mayor of, II, 4.
Rockford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Rockhill, Stephen D., I, 39.
Rockhill, William P., jr., I, 20, 30, 52.
Rockhouse Creek, Ky
  Expedition, May 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Rockingham, Richard, I, 10, 20, 30.
Rockingham, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Rock Island, Ill., II, 6–8.
Rock Island Argus, II, 8.
Rock Island Argus, Editor of, II, 8.
Rock Island Ferry, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Rockland, *Steamer*, I, 27, 33, 36.
Rockport, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rock Spring, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Rock Spring, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Rockville, Md.
  Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 37.
  Expedition, June 10–July 7, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 29.
    July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Rockville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1863, I, 23.
Rockville, S. C.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
Rockwell,* I, 6, 24.
Rockwell, Albert J., I, 49.
Rockwell, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
Rockwell, Almon F., I, 10, 52; II, 3; III, 5.
Rockwell, Alphonzo D., I, 42.
Rockwell, Cleveland, I, 31, 47; *Atlas*.
Rockwell, George, I, 13, 22.
Rockwell, H. L., I, 11.
Rockwell, Henry C., I, 42.
Rockwell, Henry L., I, 34.
Rockwell, Henry S., I, 37.
Rockwell, Jerome, I, 49.
Rockwell, Joseph P., I, 37, 46.
Rockwell, William C., I, 44, 47.
Rockwell, William S., I, 14, 47; II, 2.
Rockwood, Aaron L., I, 7, 10.
Rockwood, George W., I, 9, 21; II, 3.
Rockwood, John, I, 5.
Rockwood, Shepard S., I, 48, 49.
Rockwood, Theodore H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Rocky Bluff, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Rocky Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Creek Bridge, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Rocky Creek Church, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.
Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
  Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32.
  View, *Atlas*.
Rocky Ford, Miss.
  Scout, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 17.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Gap, Ky.
  Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Rocky Gap, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29.
Rocky Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Rocky Hill Station, Ky.
  Burning of depot, July 4, 1863, I, 30.
Rocky Hock Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 18.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
  Expedition, July 18–24, 1863, I, 27.
Rocky Mount, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1865, I, 47.
Rocky Run, N. C.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Rodamour, Columbus, I, 29.
Rodan, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Rodden, Charlotte, I, 32.
Rodden, Joseph B., I, 2.
Roddey, *Captain*, I, 30.
Roddey, Philip D., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Roddey, Reuben, II, 1.
Roddey, W. Lyle, I, 45.
Roddin, Eugene V., II, 7.
Roddy, *Colonel*, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roddy, Joseph B., I, 20, 30.
Roddy, Robert, I, 15.
Roddy, Thomas, I, 31.
Rodecker, John, I, 20.
Roden, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Roden, Charles, I, 19, 25.
Roden, W. Calvin, I, 30.
Rodenbaugh, Lewis N., I, 10.
Rodenberger, John, II, 2.
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., I, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43; II, 4.
Roder, George W., II, 6.
Roder, John, I, 34.
Roder, John W., I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Roderick, Mark, I, 33.
Roderick, S. F., I, 22.
Rodes, Benjamin, I, 12, 21.
Rodes, Boyle O., I, 20.
Rodes, Robert E., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Rodes, V. H., I, 11.
Rodgers,* I, 7, 12, 21, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 3.
Rodgers, A. F., I, 50.
Rodgers, A. H., II, 2.
Rodgers, Adam, I, 30.
Rodgers, Alexander, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Rodgers, Alexander, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Rodgers, Andrew F., I, 23, 35, 41; II, 7.
Rodgers, B. F., I, 22.
Rodgers, Bazel, I, 14.
Rodgers, Benjamin F., I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 48.
Rodgers, C. C., I, 22.
Rodgers, C. R. Perry, I, 6, 28; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Rodgers, Charles, II, 2.
Rodgers, Council, I, 2.
Rodgers, F. M., I, 20.
Rodgers, Frank B., I, 16, 20.
Rodgers, George W., I, 28, 29.
Rodgers, Harris G., I, 39.
Rodgers, Harrison B., I, 20, 30.
Rodgers, Henry C., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Rodgers, Henry C., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Rodgers, Hiram C., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 41, 44, 47, 51, 52.
Rodgers, J. B., I, 41.
Rodgers, J. F., I, 32.
Rodgers, J. G., II, 7.
Rodgers, J. J., I, 50.
Rodgers, J. V. L., II, 4.
Rodgers, James B., III, 1.
Rodgers, James G., I, 11, 19.
Rodgers, John, I, 1–3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Rodgers, John A., I, 14.
Rodgers, John B., I, 23, 30, 39.
Rodgers, John H., I, 19, 38.
Rodgers, John I., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Rodgers, John L., I, 13.
Rodgers, John P., I, 41.
Rodgers, John T., I, 19+.
Rodgers, Josiah, I, 34.
Rodgers, Lemuel W., II, 5.
Rodgers, Medad, II, 3.
Rodgers, Peter W., I, 25.
Rodgers, Philip C., II, 7.
Rodgers, Robert E., I, 23, 30.
Rodgers, Robert S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 7.
Rodgers, S. R., I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Powers' Regt.*, I, 41.
Rodgers, Thomas, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Rodgers, Thomas B., I, 51.
Rodgers, W., I, 52.
Rodgers, W. A., II, 7.
Rodgers, W. C., II, 2.
Rodgers, W. H. H., I, 25.
Rodgers, W. J., II, 3, 4.
Rodgers, William A., I, 52.
Rodgers, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7, 8.
Rodgers, William H., *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
Rodgers, William J., I, 49.
Rodgers' Crossing, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Rodgers' Plantation, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 25, 1865, I, 48.
Rodick, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Rodig, Charles J., I, 10, 45.
Rodin, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rodman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Rodman, Carson P., I, 7.
Rodman, Clark, II, 2, 3.
Rodman, Daniel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 51.
Rodman, Francis, I, 48.
Rodman, Isaac C., II, 2.
Rodman, Isaac P., I, 5, 9, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Rodman, Jasper N., I, 16.
Rodman, Rowland G., I, 21.
Rodman, Thomas J., III, 1, 2, 4.
Rodman, William B., I, 9; II, 7; IV, 2.
Rodman, William L., I, 15, 26.
Rodman's Point, N. C.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Engagements, Apr. 1, 4–5, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Rodney, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rodney, George B., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Rodney, J. M., I, 34.
Rodney, Miss.
  Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 17, 24, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Rodney, Miss., City Authorities, I, 15.
Rodriguez, B., II, 2.
Rodriquez, Joseph C., I, 21.
Roe, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Roe, Bill, I, 14.
Roe, E. R., I, 3, 24.
Roe, F. A., I, 15.
Roe, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roe, J. A., I, 28.
Roe, J. R., III, 4.
Roe, James McD., I, 49.
Roe, Jerome, I, 49.
Roe, John B., I, 41.
Roe, John J., *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24+, 32+, 34; II, 5.
Roe, John J., & Co., II, 2.
Roe, Nelson C., I, 31, 32.
Roe, Pleasant B., I, 8+.
Roe, Richard, I, 48, 49.
Roe, Robert S., I, 41, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Roe, William B., I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Roebling, John A., I, 5, 23+, 30.
Roebling, Washington A., I, 12+, 19+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Roebuck, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48; II, 5.
Roebuck, *U. S. Bark*, I, 14.
Roebuck, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Roebuck, Robert W., I, 20.
Roebuck Lake, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 18–22, 1863, I, 31.
Roecker, Albert, I, 22, 48.
Roeg, Andres, I, 9.
Roehrig, A., I, 17.
Roeloss, A., III, 4, 5.
Roemer, Bernard, I, 5.
Roemer, Jacob, I, 12, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roemhild, John, I, 38.
Roen, John G., I, 49.
Roertz, John H., I, 24.
Roeschlaub, Robert S., I, 45.
Roesel, A., I, 10.
Roessel, Oswald A., I, 34.
Roesser, Martin, I, 34.
Roessle, Henry, I, 37, 46.
Roessler, Anthony R., I, 48.
Roettger, Frederick, I, 30.
Roff, N. B., I, 30.
Roff, William H., I, 36.
Roffe, C. S., I, 11.
Rogan, *Corporal*, I, 21.
Rogan, Charles B., I, 45.
Rogan, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rogan *or* Regan, John, II, 2.
Rogers,* I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 4, 7.
Rogers, A., I, 49.
Rogers, A. P., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, Alexander, I, 2.
Rogers, Alonzo M., I, 49.
Rogers, Amos E., I, 50.
Rogers, Andrew W., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Rogers, Anthony A. C., I, 34; II, 7.
Rogers, Arthur L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 42, 51.
Rogers, Asa, I, 5+, 12+, 51; II, 4.
Rogers, Benjamin, II, 7.
Rogers, C. C., II, 2.
Rogers, C. S., I, 23.
Rogers, Canada H., I, 10, 20+; II, 5.
Rogers, Canada H., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
Rogers, Charles, I, 10.
Rogers, Charles G., I, 10, 30, 31.
Rogers, Charles H., I, 46.
Rogers, Charles L., II, 2.
Rogers, Charles R., I, 43.
Rogers, Charles S., I, 3+.
Rogers, Chauncey P., I, 42, 46.
Rogers, Clayton E., I, 21, 48, 51.
Rogers, Cyrus F., I, 39.
Rogers, Daniel G., III, 5.
Rogers, David, I, 38, 47.
Rogers, David L., I, 11.
Rogers, David P., IV, 2.
Rogers, E. J., I, 10.
Rogers, E. L., II, 2.
Rogers, E. P., I, 27.
Rogers, E. T., I, 30.
Rogers, E. W., I, 53.
Rogers, Earl M., I, 27, 36, 46.
Rogers, Edmund Law, I, 18.
Rogers, Edward H., I, 36.
Rogers, Edward L., I, 11, 28, 35.
Rogers, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Edwin S., I, 36.
Rogers, Eldridge T., I, 46.
Rogers, Embre, I, 42.
Rogers, F., I, 27.
Rogers, F. A., II, 4.
Rogers, F. L., I, 19.
Rogers, F. M., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15.
Rogers, F. M., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 52+; IV, 2.
Rogers, Ferdinand, III, 4.
Rogers, Francis C. W., II, 6.
Rogers, Francis P. H., I, 11; II, 4.
Rogers, Frederick E., I, 47.
Rogers, Frederick H., I, 11.
Rogers, G. W., *Chaplain*, II, 3.
Rogers, G. W., *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Rogers, George, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Rogers, George C., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47.
Rogers, George D., I, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Rogers, George H., I, 43.
Rogers, George J., I, 42.
Rogers, George S., I, 48.
Rogers, George T., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Rogers, George W., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Rogers, H. A., *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, H. A., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Rogers, H. B., III, 5.
Rogers, H. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, H. J., *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rogers, H. J., *Engr. Officer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 51; II, 5.
Rogers, H. W., III, 4.
Rogers, Hamilton, I, 37.
Rogers, Harper N., I, 34.
Rogers, Henry A., I, 17, 24+.
Rogers, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 45.
Rogers, Henry H., I, 41.
Rogers, Henry S., I, 40.
Rogers, Hiram, I, 45.
Rogers, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 14, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, Hoxxey C., I, 46.
Rogers, Hugh Hamilton, I, 14, 19, 28.
Rogers, I. C., I, 52.
Rogers, Ira G., II, 2.
Rogers, Isaac, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Isaac, *110th Pa.*, I, 21+, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Rogers, J., II, 6.
Rogers, J. A., I, 50.
Rogers, J. B., II, 7.
Rogers, J. C., I, 27, 30.
Rogers, J. H., I, 34.
Rogers, J. M., I, 15.
Rogers, J. O., I, 53.
Rogers, J. R., I, 30.
Rogers, J. S., I, 19.
Rogers, J. T., I, 39; II, 7.
Rogers, J. W., I, 34, 41.
Rogers, Jabez B., I, 41.
Rogers, Jacob D., I, 49.
Rogers, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Rogers, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.

*Unidentified persons.

Rogers, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Rogers, James, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rogers, James A., *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
Rogers, James A., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Rogers, James B., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rogers, James B., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32.
Rogers, James C., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rogers, James F., I, 49.
Rogers, James H., *Texas*, I, 1, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rogers, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Rogers, James M., I, 4, 7.
Rogers, James N., I, 22.
Rogers, James W., I, 39.
Rogers, Jeannette, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rogers, Jefferson W., I, 24, 38.
Rogers, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
Rogers, Joab B., I, 40, 43.
Rogers, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Rogers, John, *Rev.*, II, 1.
Rogers, John, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Rogers, John, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Rogers, John, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Rogers, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 34+, 41+, 49+.
Rogers, John A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Rogers, John A., *7th Tenn.*, I, 17.
Rogers, John A., *U. S. N.*, II, 4.
Rogers, John B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
Rogers, John Bird, I, 10.
Rogers, John C., I, 20.
Rogers, John D., *Q. M.*, I, 5, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Rogers, John D., *23d Ind.*, I, 10.
Rogers, John E., I, 11.
Rogers, John G., I, 20, 49.
Rogers, John J., I, 30.
Rogers, John W., I, 20.
Rogers, Joseph, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Rogers, Joseph, *113th Ill.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Joseph A., I, 46.
Rogers, L., I, 36.
Rogers, L. M., I, 26+, 53.
Rogers, Lem., II, 2.
Rogers, Levi, I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, Levi M., I, 42.
Rogers, Lewis M., I, 51.
Rogers, Lorenzo D., I, 25.
Rogers, Lyman A., I, 36.
Rogers, Madison, I, 10, 24.
Rogers, Marshall, jr., I, 19.
Rogers, Mary S., III, 5.
Rogers, Mortimer, I, 46.
Rogers, N. T., I, 22.
Rogers, Newton J., I, 10, 17, 24.
Rogers, Olin, I, 2.
Rogers, Oliver J., I, 2.
Rogers, P. W., I, 20.
Rogers, Peter F., I, 46.
Rogers, Philip C., I, 11, 33.
Rogers, Preston, II, 2.
Rogers, Richard G., I, 36.
Rogers, Richard R., III, 5.
Rogers, Robert C., *California*, I, 50.
Rogers, Robert C., *18th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Rogers, Robert E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Robert M., I, 21, 51.
Rogers, S. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, S. G., I, 16.
Rogers, S. H., I, 18.
Rogers, S. St. George, IV, 2, 3.
Rogers, Samuel, I, 46.
Rogers, Samuel C., I, 47.
Rogers, Samuel N., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Samuel T., I, 30–32, 38.
Rogers, Sylvester, I, 12.
Rogers, T. L., I, 52; IV, 2.
Rogers, T. S., II, 2.
Rogers, T. W., I, 10.
Rogers, Theodore C., I, 11.
Rogers, Theodore H., I, 21.
Rogers, Theodore S., I, 38.
Rogers, Thomas, I, 30+.
Rogers, Thomas J., I, 16, 45, 52.
Rogers, W. E., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
Rogers, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rogers, W. H., *Crescent Regt.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. H., *29th Mo.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. N., I, 30.
Rogers, W. S., I, 16.
Rogers, W. T., I, 32.
Rogers, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 2, 4.
Rogers, William, *Michigan*, II, 7.
Rogers, William, *Private*, II, 8.
Rogers, William, *20th Ohio*, I, 10.
Rogers, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Rogers, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Rogers, William A., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
Rogers, William C., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Rogers, William C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52; *Atlas*.
Rogers, William C., *U. S. N.*, II, 3.
Rogers, William E., II, 1.
Rogers, William F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 43; III, 5.
Rogers, William H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 5, 6, 12, 14.
Rogers, William H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 30, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
Rogers, William H., *98th N. Y.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Rogers, William P., *2d Tex.*, I, 10, 17, 52.
Rogers, William P., *U. S. N.*, I, 49.
Rogers, William R., I, 30.
Rogers, William W., I, 46.
Rogers' Gap, Tenn.
  Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    June 20, 1863, I, 23.
Rogerson, Simeon, I, 29.
Rogersville, Ala.
  Occupation, May 13–14, 1862, I, 10.
  Scout, Apr. 23–26, 1865, I, 49.
Rogersville, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
Rogersville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 31, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 21, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
Rogersville and Jefferson Railroad, IV, 2.
Rohan, Charles B., I, 41.
Roher, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Rohez, *General*, I, 34.
Rohman, Peter, I, 45.

Rohmier, Henry, II, 4.
Rohr, George, II, 6.
Rohr, George W., I, 17.
Rohr, Henry, I, 11.
Rohrbough, *Captain*, I, 43.
Rohrbough, C. P., I, 33.
Rohrbough, Calendar, I, 48.
Rohrer, Jacob, I, 20.
Rohrer, Jeremiah, I, 25.
Rohrer, John B., et al., I, 50.
Rohrer, Philip, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rohrer, Samuel, I, 30.
Rohrig, Christian, I, 51.
Rohrman, William G., I, 33, 36, 40.
Roker, J. C., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Roland,* I, 33, 34, 48, 53; II, 7.
Roland, William S., III, 5.
Rolando, Henry, I, 26.
Roler, Edward O. F., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
Roles, Christopher, I, 43.
Roleson, Benjamin F., I, 26.
Rolfe, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Rolfe, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Rolfe, Frank A., I, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Rolfe, John, I, 32.
Rolla, Mo.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Mar. 8–9, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Feb. 1–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 1, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Rolla, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 8, 41.
Rolla, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 34.
Rolla, Mo., Provost-Marshal of, I, 41.
Rolle, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Rollen,* I, 8.
Roller,* I, 23, 32.
Roller, John, I, 22.
Roller, P. S., I, 19.
Roller, William C., I, 11, 36.
Roller, William W., I, 25, 29.
Rolliff, Thomas, I, 32.
Rolling Fork, Miss.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 22–23, 1864, I, 39.
Rolling Prairie, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Rollings, J. C., I, 12.
Rollins,* I, 42, 50.
Rollins, A. L., I, 10.
Rollins, Adonijah W., I, 33.
Rollins, Augustus W., I, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
Rollins, Benjamin, I, 11.
Rollins, Benjamin C., I, 26.
Rollins, Bettie P., I, 46.
Rollins, Charles A., II, 4.
Rollins, Edward H., II, 1; III, 3, 5.
Rollins, George, I, 36.
Rollins, Harrison C., II, 4.
Rollins, James, II, 8.
Rollins, James H., I, 13.
Rollins, James S., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Rollins, John, III, 5.
Rollins, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Rollins, Joseph, *7th Ky.*, I, 15.
Rollins, Robert, I, 20.
Rollins, W. W., I, 32.
Rollins, William, I, 46.
Rollins, William O., II, 4.
Rollins, William W., I, 49.
Rollmann, Oscar, I, 24.
Roll of Honor, Army of the Cumberland, I, 23, 30.
Roll of Honor (C.), I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27–30, 34, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Rollow, P. J., I, 22.
Rolls, William H., I, 36.
Rolls of Prisoners of War, II, 7.
Rolly, Seymour, I, 38.
Rollyson, D. W., I, 37.
Rollyson, Samuel A., I, 43, 46.
Roloff, Theodore, III, 5.
Rolph, Albert H., I, 38, 39.
Rolph, Joseph W., I, 26.
Rolshausen, Ferdinand H., I, 25, 32, 44, 47.
Rolson, Samuel T., I, 50.
Rolston, William F., I, 41.
Romaine, W. G., II, 2.
Roman, Alfred, I, 10, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
Roman, Andrew B., I, 1, 15, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Roman, James D., I, 27.
Roman, John P., II, 2.
Rombauer, Raphael G., I, 24, 32, 39, 41; 48, 49.
Rombauer, Robert J., I, 13, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
Rombauer, Roland, I, 49.
Rome, Ga.
  Action, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
  Destruction of property ordered, I, 39.
  Expedition, Jan. 25–Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
  Measures for defense, I, 23, 32.
  Reconnaissances, Sept. 10, 11, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes:
    May 15, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 10–11, 12–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Streight's raid, Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23.
Rome, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 38, 39.
Rome, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Rome Cross-Roads, Ga.
  Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Romenger, H., I, 39.
Romeo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Romeo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Romeo, *U. S. S.*, I, 15+, 17, 22, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
Romer, Adam, I, 11.
Romer, Francis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Romer, John, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Romer, Paul, I, 42.
Romero, I, 50.
Romero, G., I, 26.
Romero, H., I, 48.
Romero, Imanuel, I, 50.
Romero, José B., I, 41.
Romero, José M., I, 26.
Romero, Matias, I, 9, 34, 42, 50; III, 2.
Romero, Miguel, I, 26.
Romero, Placido, I, 50.
Romeyn, Henry B., I, 38.
Romeyn, James W., I, 19, 51.
Romines, *Mr.*, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Romney, W. Va.
Action, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Affair, Feb. 16, 1863, I, 25.
Descents on, by Union troops:
June 13, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 23–25, 1861, I, 5.
Evacuation by Union forces, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 5.
Reoccupied by Union forces, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 13, Dec. 8, 1861, I, 5.
Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
See also I, 5; II, 5.
Romstedt, Frederick A., I, 41.
Romulus, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Ronald, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Ronald, George W., II, 5.
Ronaldson, Matthew, I, 34.
Ronayne, Justin, III, 4.
Ronder, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Rone, Lewis, III, 5.
Roney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Roney, Charles H., I, 33.
Roney, John, I, 48.
Roney, L. H., I, 27.
Roney, Samuel B., I, 33.
Ront, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Rood,* I, 41.
Rood, Henry E., III, 5.
Rood, Henry H., I, 38.
Rood, Oliver P., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Rood, Tyler P., I, 45.
Roof, S. M., I, 14.
Roof, Smith C., I, 46.
Rook, R. S., I, 20.
Rook, W. J., I, 36.
Rooke, *General*, III, 4.
Rooke, E., II, 2.
Rooke, William M., I, 49.
Roome, Charles, I, 27.
Roome, Henry C., I, 46.
Roome, William P., I, 40, 43, 51.
Rooney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rooney, Charles A., I, 36.
Rooney, Edward L., I, 42, 46, 51.
Rooney, James, I, 39+.
Rooney, M. E., I, 1.
Rooney, Thomas, I, 10.
Roop, Abner L., I, 31.
Roop, David, I, 23.
Roop, Giles H., I, 30.
Roop, Isaac, I, 50.
Roop, Samuel W., III, 5.
Roorthe, L., I, 15.
Roosa, John L., I, 11.
Roosa, Stephen C., I, 19.
Roosevelt, J. A., II, 2.
Roosevelt, James I., II, 2+; III, 1.
Roosevelt & Son, II, 2.
Root,* I, 37, 41; III, 1.
Root, Adrian R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 6, 7.
Root, Alexander P., I, 41.
Root, Augustus I., I, 11, 12, 21, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Root, C. P., III, 3.
Root, C. W., II, 7.
Root, Charles N., I, 42.
Root, Daniel S., I, 25, 40, 42, 46.
Root, Dave, I, 41.
Root, Edward E., I, 24.
Root, Enoch, I, 49.
Root, Frederick A., I, 20.
Root, George W., I, 22.
Root, Graham A., III, 5.
Root, J., I, 50.
Root, J. P., I, 3.
Root, James E., I, 26.
Root, James P., III, 4.
Root, Jerome, I, 49.
Root, John, III, 5.
Root, John H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Root, John S., I, 25.
Root, John W., I, 11.
Root, Marshall S., I, 32.
Root, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Root, Nelson, I, 26.
Root, Richard, I, 22, 38, 39.
Root, Thatcher W., I, 44.
Root, W. C., I, 50.
Root, William C., I, 32.
Root, William S., I, 46.
Rootes, L. M., I, 9.
Rootes, Thomas R., I, 11.
Roots, Logan H., I, 44+; III, 5.
Roper, Albert, I, 16.
Roper, Alfred W., I, 34.
Roper, Benjamin, I, 21, 31, 32.
Roper, George S., I, 7, 16, 30, 32; III, 5.
Roper, Henry, I, 12.
Roper, John L., I, 18.
Roper, Laura, I, 41.
Roper, Samuel, I, 39.
Roper, Samuel L., I, 35.
Roper, William P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Ropers, Charles W., I, 20.
Ropes, Henry, I, 27.
Ropes, James M., I, 50.
Rops, Wolf A., II, 3.
Rorbach, John, I, 12.
Rorer, Jonathan T., I, 37, 43.
Rorer, Walter A., I, 7, 24, 52.
Rorick, David, I, 47.
Rork, George, I, 41.
Rorty, James McKay, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Rosa, C., I, 23.
Rosa, Rudolph, I, 6, 14, 53; III, 2.
Rosamond, J. F., I, 11.
Rosamond, Samuel G., I, 32.
Rosa Sunday, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Rosborough, A. M., I, 50.
Roscoe, J. W., II, 3, 4.
Rose, *U. S. S.*, I, 22, 39.
Rose,* I, 9, 10, 17, 30–32, 51; II, 2, 7.
Rose, A., I, 34.
Rose, Albert H., I, 51.
Rose, Andrew, III, 5.
Rose, Augustine D., I, 13, 22, 26; II, 7.
Rose, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Rose, Charles W., I, 11, 27.
Rose, Daniel B., I, 38.
Rose, David G., II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Rose, Donald, II, 2.
Rose, Edward, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Rose, Edwin, I, 11, 27; III, 3, 5.
Rose, Elihu E., I, 15, 26.
Rose, Elisha D., I, 49.
Rose, Frank A., I, 16.
Rose, George, *Iowa*, II, 4.
Rose, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 32.
Rose, George, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Rose, George M., I, 38, 39.
Rose, George W., I, 36.
Rose, Gottlieb C., I, 13, 22, 23, 33, 39; II, 6.
Rose, Henry, I, 39, 45.
Rose, Hugh, I, 6, 19.
Rose, Isaac L., I, 53.
Rose, J. M., I, 16, 17.
Rose, James, I, 44.
Rose, James G., I, 24, 39, 49.
Rose, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rose, John, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rose, John C., I, 38.
Rose, John N., I, 48.
Rose, John W., III, 5.
Rose, Julius D., I, 11.
Rose, Laurin L., I, 33+, 46+, 51.
Rose, Lawrence B., I, 46.
Rose, Lucius M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rose, M., I, 52.
Rose, Milton, I, 8.
Rose, Morell A., I, 11.
Rose, N. M., I, 13+.
Rose, Preston B., I, 51.
Rose, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Rose, Robert, *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17.
Rose, Robert H., I, 41, 48.
Rose, Rufus, I, 16, 20.
Rose, S., I, 8.
Rose, Solomon, II, 2.
Rose, Spencer, I, 36.
Rose, Thomas, I, 47.
Rose, Thomas E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rose, W. A., I, 23.
Rose, W. P., I, 52.
Rose, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Rose, William, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Rose, William A., I, 47.
Rose, William H., I, 33, 37, 51.
Roseberry, John, I, 24+.
Roseborough, S. Y., I, 6, 19.
Roseburgh, Casey, I, 23.
Rosechella, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Rosecrans, George W., I, 41.
Rosecrans, Louis, I, 23.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, I, 23.
Rosecrans, William S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 12–16+, 17–20+, 21–23+, 24–26, 28–30+, 31–34+, 35–46, 48–53; II, 1, 2+, 3–5+, 6–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Rosecrans, Fort, Tenn., I, 30; *Atlas.*
Rosedale, La.
  Expedition, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Rosedew Fort, Vernon River, Ga.
  Attack, Dec. 14–21, 1864, I, 44.
Rose Douglass, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Rose Hambleton, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
Rose Hill, Mo.
  Expedition, Jan. 1–3, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
Rose Hite, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Rosekrans, Isaac A., I, 43, 46.
Roselius, Christian, I, 15; II, 4.
Roselle, Wesley, II, 7.
Roseman, James, I, 22, 34.
Rosemond, William E., I, 31.
Rosenbalm, D. H., I, 30.
Rosenbaum, Henry A., I, 17.
Rosenberg & Haiman, IV, 3.
Rosenberger, Erasmus, I, 27.
Rosenberger, Henry, I, 30.
Rosenberger, J. H., II, 4.
Rosenbrook, John D., I, 41.
Rosenburg, William, I, 11.
Rosenburry, Charles, III, 5.
Rosencrantz, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rosencrantz, Marcus C., I, 51.
Rosencranz, Albert C., I, 30.
Rosenfels, Oscar von, I, 35.
Rosenfelt, Simon, II, 5.
Rosengarden, Jacob, II, 2.
Rosengarten, Adolph G., I, 20, 52.
Rosengarten, Joseph G., I, 27; III, 4.
Rosengoetter, Henry, I, 23.
Rosenkranz, Herman, I, 25.
Rosenstein, David H., I, 13, 41.
Rosenthal, C. W., I, 17.
Rosenthal, Leopold, I, 5; II, 4.
Rosenthal, Lewis, I, 39+; II, 7.
Rosert, John, II, 3.
Rosetta, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Rosetter, Cyprian H., I, 46.
Roseville, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 29, Apr. 4–5, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Roseville Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rosney, Andrew, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Ross,* I, 3, 5, 13, 18, 23, 29, 32–34, 41, 44, 46, 48–51, 53; II, 1, 2.
Ross, A., I, 10.
Ross, A. B., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Ross, A. B., *20th Ga.*, I, 12, 27.
Ross, A. J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ross, A. J., *43d Ala.*, I, 42.
Ross, A. Marshall, I, 21.
Ross, A. Q., I, 52+.
Ross, Albert H., II, 8.
Ross, Alexander, I, 24.
Ross, Alexander M., I, 42.
Ross, Allen, I, 8, 13, 34.
Ross, Andrew J., III, 5.
Ross, Archibald P. G., I, 6+.
Ross, B. W., I, 40.
Ross, C. H., I, 30.
Ross, Charles, I, 34+.
Ross, Charles C., I, 16.
Ross, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Ross, Clifford W., I, 10.
Ross, D. M., I, 33.
Ross, Daniel H., I, 48.
Ross, David, III, 5.
Ross, David D., I, 20, 52.
Ross, Diego C., I, 39.
Ross, E. B., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Ross, E. M., I, 3, 8+, 20.
Ross, Edgar, I, 5.
Ross, Edmund G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ross, Edward, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ross, Edward, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 51.
Ross, Egbert A., I, 2, 27.
Ross, Francis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ross, Francis, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
Ross, Francis M., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Ross, Francis M., *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ross, Frederick A., I, 49.
Ross, George, *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Ross, George, *54th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, George, *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
Ross, George E., I, 23, 30–32.
Ross, George R., I, 41.
Ross, George W., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8, 13.
Ross, George W., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Ross, George W., *117th N. Y.*, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 51.
Ross, George W., *7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 49.
Ross, Henry, I, 45.
Ross, Henry W., I, 26.
Ross, Hugh M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Ross, Isaac, I, 26.
Ross, Isaac N., I, 16, 20.
Ross, J. B., I, 34.
Ross, J. F., I, 13.
Ross, J. M., I, 45.
Ross, J. W., I, 19.
Ross, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ross, James, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Ross, James A., I, 28.
Ross, James D., II, 1.
Ross, James H., I, 22.
Ross, James R., I, 7, 10+, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48.
Ross, Jesse, I, 30.
Ross, Jesse A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45.
Ross, John, *Canada*, II, 2.
Ross, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Ross, John, *Indian Chief*, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Ross, John, *20th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Ross, John, *12th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Ross, John, *37th N. C.*, I, 9.
Ross, John, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Ross, John, *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Ross, John B., I, 13.
Ross, John C., I, 11.
Ross, John D. H., I, 5, 12, 37.
Ross, John J., I, 3+.
Ross, John R., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ross, John T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Ross, John T., *Va. Par. Rangers*, I, 29.
Ross, John W., *32d Ill.*, I, 10.
Ross, John W., *11th Ind.*, I, 43.
Ross, John W., *23d Ind. Batty.*, I, 52.
Ross, John W., *122d Ohio*, I, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Ross, Joseph C., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
Ross, Joseph C., *112th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ross, Joseph H., I, 12.
Ross, Joshua, II, 3.
Ross, Lawrence S., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 4.
Ross, Leonard F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 41, 52; II, 1.
Ross, Levi, I, 16.
Ross, Lewis, IV, 1.
Ross, Lewis W., I, 48+.
Ross, Marion E., II, 2.
Ross, Martin, I, 10.
Ross, Nathan, I, 7.
Ross, Newton, I, 8.
Ross, Oliver, I, 8.
Ross, Orlando H., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52.
Ross, Peter F., I, 8, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Ross, Poleman D., I, 43, 46.
Ross, Q. A., II, 7, 8.
Ross, R. R., II, 4.
Ross, Reuben R., I, 7, 45+; II, 4, 5.
Ross, Richard, IV, 1.
Ross, Robert, I, 5, 11.
Ross, S. L., I, 10.
Ross, S. M., I, 31.
Ross, Samuel, *20th Conn.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2.
Ross, Samuel, *2d Mo.*, I, 38.
Ross, Thomas, I, 8.
Ross, Thomas J., I, 36.
Ross, Thomas S., II, 3.
Ross, W. B., I, 3, 10, 20.
Ross, W. H., I, 40.
Ross, W. J., I, 39, 49.
Ross, W. M., I, 48.
Ross, William., *2d Ala. Battn.*, I, 48.
Ross, William, *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Ross, William B., I, 43.
Ross, William C., I, 47.
Ross, William E., I, 31, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Ross, William E. W., I, 27, 40, 43.
Ross, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20.
Ross, William H., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ross, William H., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ross, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 30.
Ross, William M., I, 34.
Ross, William P., I, 3, 8, 13; IV, 1.
Ross, William R., I, 48.
Rossbach, Valentine, I, 46.
Rosscoe, George, I, 30.
Rosse, James M., I, 50.
Rosse, Thomas, I, 50.
Rossell, Nathan B., I, 4, 11, 25.
Rossell, William H., I, 9, 50; III, 5.
Rossen, E. B., I, 7+.
Rosser, Henry N., II, 1.
Rosser, J. T., I, 19.
Rosser, James M., I, 51.
Rosser, Thomas H., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39; II, 1.
Rosser, Thomas L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Rosser, Prothro & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Rossey, E. N., II, 5.
Rossiter, Albert C., I, 31.
Rossiter, C. E., I, 51.
Rossiter, Charles D., I, 25.
Rossiter, Lemuel, I, 11.
Ross' Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Rossmalier, Martin G., I, 38, 45.
Rossman, Alexander C., I, 10, 44.
Rosson, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Rossvally, Catharine, II, 2.
Rossvally, M. L., II, 2, 3.

Rossville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, 21, 1863, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Rossville Gap, Ga., *Atlas*.
Rost, Peter A., II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Rostelle, James, I, 35.
Roswell, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
Roswell, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Roszell, Charles A. L., I, 22.
Rotan, J. M., I, 47.
Rotary, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Rotchford, Brown & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Roth, Charles, I, 38.
Roth, F., I, 27.
Roth, Julius, II, 4.
Roth, Louis, I, 19.
Roth, Nicholas, I, 10.
Roth, William, I, 27.
Rothacker, Samuel, I, 30, 38.
Rothenbush, Philip, I, 30.
Rother, Robert, I, 25.
Rothermel, James A., I, 20+, 52.
Rothermell, James A., III, 5.
Rothgeb, David, I, 34.
Rothrock, Abraham, III, 5.
Rothrock, Noah D., I, 20.
Rothrock, Philip, I, 38.
Rothrock, Robert G., II, 4.
Rothrock, William, IV, 2.
Rottaken, Herbert H., I, 8, 34, 41.
Rottenburg, H. N. von, II, 7.
Rottenstein, George E., I, 34.
Rottenwood Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Rotter, Thomas, I, 34.
Rou, Samuel F., I, 14, 35.
Rouan, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rouch, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Rouch, Peter B., I, 34.
Roucher, Nicholas, I, 49.
Rouell, Lyman D., I, 13, 22, 34.
Rouge, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rouge, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Roughan, Charles, I, 46.
Rough and Ready, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Rough and Ready Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 38.
Rought, Stephen, I, 36; III, 4.
Rouie, Peter J., I, 22.
Roulhac, Joseph B., IV, 3.
Roulston, James B., I, 30.
Round, George C., I, 47.
Round Grove, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Round Hill, Ark.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Round Mountain, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Round Mountain, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 19, 1861, I, 8.
Round Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Round Ponds, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Rounds, Charles B., II, 7.
Rounds, David E., I, 27.
Rounds, John, III, 5.
Rounds, Lewis, I, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rounds, Oliver C., I, 16; II, 4.
Rounds, S. P., II, 2.
Roundtree, C. J., II, 6.
Roundtree, N. L., I, 50.
Roundtree, William, I, 10.
Round Valley, Cal.
Operations, July 20–26, 1863, I, 50.
Scout, Aug. 3–12, 1861, I, 50.
Round Valley, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Rountree, *Captain*, I, 48.
Rountree, C. D., II, 4.
Rountree, James, I, 42.
Rountree, Lee C., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Rourk, Moses, I, 20.
Rourk, R. H., I, 30.
Rourke, Jerry, I, 26.
Rourke, John, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Rourke, M., II, 2.
Rourke, Peter, I, 38.
Rourke, Thomas, I, 28.
Rouse,* I, 5, 26.
Rouse, C. D., I, 25.
Rouse, Dawson, I, 34.
Rouse, Emanuel, II, 2, 4.
Rouse, Frank, I, 13.
Rouse, George W., I, 30, 38.
Rouse, Henry H., I, 41.
Rouse, J. H., II, 2.
Rouse, J. Hill, I, 33.
Rouse, John, I, 48.
Rouse, John D., I, 34, 49.
Rouse, Napoleon B., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rouse, R. A., I, 28, 35.
Rouse, T. S., I, 10.
Roush, David A., I, 23+, 31.
Roush, Manner, I, 22.
Roush, Morris G., I, 41.
Rouss, Milton, I, 19+, 51.
Rousseau, D. L., I, 16.
Rousseau, David Q., I, 10.
Rousseau, Eugene, III, 2.
Rousseau, Hillier L., I, 39.
Rousseau, John C., I, 51.
Rousseau, Laurence H., I, 7, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rousseau, Lawrence, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Rousseau, Lovell H., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Rousseau's Raid.
July 10–22, 1864, I, 38.
Roussel, Charles, II, 5.
Roussel, Edward G., I, 19.
Rouston, Albert J., I, 43.
Routh,* I, 34, 41.
Routh, Andrew S., I, 30.
Routh, H. S., I, 35.
Routh, J., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Routh, John, I, 30.
Routh, Stephen M., I, 5, 11, 24, 31, 34; II, 7.
Routh, William A., I. 13.
Routh, William R., I, 6.
Routt, Henry L., II, 1.
Routt, John L., I, 22, 34, 48.
Roux, I, 40.
Rouzer, John R., I, 29+, 36, 43.
Rover, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Rover, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rover, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Feb. 13, 19, Mar. 4, 13, 15, May 5, June 23, 28, 1863, I, 23.
Row, A., I, 25.
Row, Augustus, III, 5.
Row, J. A., I, 32.
Row, Novell, III, 3.
Row, Robert, III, 3.
Rowan, Albert H., II, 1.
Rowan, Charles E., I, 30, 38, 45.
Rowan, G. M., I, 40.
Rowan, Henry A., II, 3.
Rowan, James H., I, 52.
Rowan, John A., I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 52; II, 3.
Rowan, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Rowan, John M., I, 29.
Rowan, John W., I, 12.
Rowan, Montgomery M., I, 31, 47; IV, 2.
Rowan, Stephen C., I, 1, 4, 9, 28, 35, 47.
Rowan, William, I, 22.
Rowan, William H., I, 30.
Rowan, William S., I, 11.
Rowand, Edward S., I, 42.
Rowand, Weston, I, 21, 25, 33.
Rowanty Creek, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Rowcliff, William W., I, 39.
Rowden, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rowden, Isaac D., I, 49.
Rowdin, J. T., II, 5.
Rowe,* I, 36, 41, 49; II, 7.
Rowe, A. C., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Rowe, A. C., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
Rowe, A. D., II, 2.
Rowe, Aaron, I, 20.
Rowe, Abram, I, 20.
Rowe, Alex., III, 5.
Rowe, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Rowe, Charles O., I, 43.
Rowe, David P., I, 25.
Rowe, David W., I, 21, 25, 51.
Rowe, Edward L., I, 43.
Rowe, Edwin A., I, 50.
Rowe, Frederick A., I, 4, 18, 29, 33.
Rowe, George H. C., II, 4.
Rowe, George M., I, 47.
Rowe, George W., I, 34.
Rowe, Harrison H., I, 39.
Rowe, Henry W., I, 40, 42; III, 4
Rowe, Hiram, I, 25.
Rowe, J. C., I, 30.
Rowe, J. E. D., I, 26.
Rowe, James F., I, 2, 31; III, 5.
Rowe, James L., I, 11.
Rowe, John G., I, 21.
Rowe, Morris B., I, 20.
Rowe, P. F., I, 51.
Rowe, William F., I, 28.
Rowe, William G., I, 49.
Rowell, C., II, 5.
Rowell, Converse W. C., I, 50.
Rowell, Edward T., I, 25, 27, 36.
Rowell, George H., I, 41.
Rowell, Henry L., I, 23, 30, 31.
Rowell, John T., I, 38.
Rowell's Run, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 5.
Rowena, *Steamer*, I, 48; II, 1.
Rowesville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Rowett, Richard, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
Rowland, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Rowland, *Captain*, II, 7.
Rowland, Alexander M., II, 7; IV, 3.
Rowland, Alfred, I, 25.
Rowland, C. H., I, 51.
Rowland, Edward S., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rowland, Jacob, I, 34.
Rowland, James, II, 6.
Rowland, John B., I, 8.
Rowland, John S., IV, 2.
Rowland, Joseph G., I, 10, 53.
Rowland, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51.
Rowland, Thomas, *1st Ky. Cav.* I, 38.
Rowland, Thomas C., I, 34.
Rowler, George T., II, 4.
Rowles, David H., I, 8.
Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Rowleth, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Rowlett's Station, Ky.
Action, Dec. 17 1861, I, 7, 52.
Rowley,* I, 3, 34, 47.
Rowley, Charles N., I, 15.
Rowley, Daniel W., I, 47.
Rowley, George A., I, 11.
Rowley, L. M., II, 2.
Rowley, Lyman W., I, 35, 49.
Rowley, Nathan, I, 52.
Rowley, Oliver G., I, 27.
Rowley, R. P., I, 8, 16, 41, 48.
Rowley, Ralph A., I, 15.
Rowley, Thomas A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 4.
Rowley, Thompson, I, 24.
Rowley, William R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31–33, 36, 42+; II, 5.
Rowley, William W., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51.
Rowls, George W., I, 23.
Rowse, Albert, I, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Rowse, Oliver, II, 3.
Rowsey, Kilbourn, II, 2.
Rowsie, Gottlieb, IV, 3.
Rowzee, J. E., II, 8.
Rowzie, A. R., II, 7.
Rowzie, John, II, 2.
Roy, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Roy, B. P., I, 30.
Roy, George, III, 5.
Roy, Gustavus G., I, 11.
Roy, James P., I, 34, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Roy, John, I, 1.
Roy, Richard B., I, 12.
Roy, Stanislaus, I, 15; II, 4.
Roy, Thomas Benton, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Roy, Walter S., I, 29.
Roy, William, I, 15, 26, 39, 41, 48; II, 8.
Royal, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Royal, John H., I, 16.
Royall, Albert, I, 46.
Royall, R. W., I, 25.
Royall, William B., I, 2, 11, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Royals, B. B., I, 35.
Royals, William, I, 30.
Royal Yacht, *Bark*, I, 15, 48.
Royal Yacht, *Schooner*.
Capture of crew, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Mentioned, I, 4, 9; II, 2, 4.
Royand, Eli, III, 5.
Royce, Clark E., I, 11, 26, 42, 46.
Royce, David G., I, 27.
Royce, H. A., III, 5.
Royce, J. W., I, 23.
Royce, John E., I, 38, 47.
Royce, M. S., II, 7.
Royer, Henry, I, 19, 27, 29.
Roys, Elbridge G., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Roys, F., I, 32.
Roys, J. A., II, 2.
Roys, N. F., III, 5.
Royse, Daniel, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Royse, Isaac H. C., I, 52.
Royster, *Mr.*, I 30.
Royster, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Royster, F. W., I, 52.
Royster, Iowa, I, 27.
Royster, James, I, 5.
Royster, T. J., I, 6.
Royston, C. E., I, 34, 53.
Royston, Cyrus A., I, 16.
Royston, Grandison D., I, 13, 16, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Royston, M. H., I, 23.
Royston, Robert T., I, 11.
Royston, W. V., I, 12.
Royston, William H., I, 41.
Royston. Young L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49.
Rozafy, E. M., I, 12, 51.
Rozell, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Rozell, B. L., I, 7+.
Rozell, Lorin D., I, 35.
Rozell, Solomon B., I, 31.
Rozelle, Ebenezer, I, 37.
Rozelle, H. H., III, 5.
Rozier, J. Ad., I, 15; II, 3.
Rozier, J. D., III, 2.
Rozzer, J. T., I, 52.
Ruark, Joshua, I, 34.
Ruark, Ozias, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruatan, Sam., *Steamer*, I, 29.
Rubeck, Charles, I, 35.
Rubery, Alfred, II, 5.
Rubey, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Ruble, P. A., I, 52.
Ruble, Samuel B., I, 41.
Rubottom, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Ruby, George C., I, 11, 21.
Ruby, J. F. H., I, 41.
Ruby, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ruby, John, *16th Mich.*, I, 12.
Ruby, John C., I, 12.
Ruckel, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Rucker,* I, 8, 13, 45.
Rucker, A. C., IV, 2.
Rucker, Bob, I, 48.
Rucker, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
Rucker, D. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Rucker, Daniel H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 2–5.
Rucker, Edmund W., I, 4, 8+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Rucker, G. T., I, 12.
Rucker, Harvey, I, 48.
Rucker, J. F., I, 53.
Rucker, James, I, 48.
Rucker, Louis H., I, 46.
Rucker, Manner, I, 22.
Rucker, Margaret A., II, 5.
Rucker, Morton, I, 4.
Rucker, Samuel, I, 34.
Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (Brocker), I, 2+.
Rucker, W. W., I, 52.
Rucker, Washington, I, 4.
Rucker, William, I, 31.
Rucker, William P., I, 21, 33, 37, 43; II, 4–6; IV, 3.
Rucker, William P., *Mrs.*, II, 4, 5.
Ruckersville, Miss.
Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 7, 1862, I, 17.
Ruckle, Nicholas R., I, 7, 24, 49.
Ruckle, William H., I, 34.
Ruckman, John H., I, 2.
Ruckman, John L., I, 24.
Ruckman, Joseph, I, 24.
Ruckman, M. D., II, 2.
Rudd, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rudd, C. G., I, 50+.
Rudd, D. A., II, 7.
Rudd, H., I, 41.
Rudd, J. H., I, 4; II, 1.
Rudd, John P., I, 12.
Rudd, Leonard, I, 41.
Rudd, Oscar F., I, 31, 40.
Ruddell, *Dr.*, I, 28.
Ruddell, William D., I, 38.
Rudder, A. V., I, 20.
Ruddock, William, II, 6.
Ruddy, George B., I, 36.
Rude's Hill, Va.
Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
May 14, 1864, I, 37.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Rudisill, John W., I, 28.
Rudler, Anthony F., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 47.
Rudolph, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Rudolph, Gossler, I, 16.
Rudolph, Henry, I, 27.
Rudolph, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Rudolph, John B., I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Rudolph, Joseph, I, 48.
Rudolph, Oscar, I, 32.
Rudolphi, Julius von, I, 39.
Rudy, David M., I, 46.
Rudy, George, I, 1.
Rue, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Rue, *Captain*, I, 23.
Rue, George W., I, 20, 23.
Rue, John A., I, 2.
Rue, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Ruegg, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Ruehl, John, I, 10.
Ruehle, John V., I, 11.
Ruehle, John V., jr., I, 30, 31.
Ruel, *Captain*, I, 13.
Ruel, Isaac, I, 27.
Ruess, John, I, 26, 34.
Ruff, I, 22.
Ruff, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 27; III, 1, 3, 5.
Ruff, David C., I, 41.
Ruff, N. B., I, 30.
Ruff, Paul M., I, 12.
Ruff, S. Z., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31.
Ruffin, Charles L., I, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, I, 1, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, jr., I, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Frank G., I, 18, 23, 46, 51; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, J. R., II, 6.
Ruffin, James, I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52+; IV, 2.
Ruffin, Shep., I, 30, 31, 38.
Ruffin, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, Thomas, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 11, 29; II, 4.
Ruffin, Thomas, jr., *13th N. C.*, I, 11, 19.
Ruffin, Thomas W., I, 51.
Ruffner (?), *General*, I, 34.
Ruffner, Augustus, I, 30.
Ruffner, D. L., I, 27.
Ruffner, Henry D., I, 29, 46, 51.
Ruffner, Jacob M., I, 30, 38.
Ruffner, Lewis, I, 2; II, 2.
Ruffner, S. L., I, 29.
Ruffner, Samuel T., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruffner, W. H., I, 46.
Ruff's Mill, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruff's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Rufie, Jacob, I, 38.
Rufins, Ann Jane, I, 32.
Rufins, Thomas, I, 32.
Rugeley, E. S., I, 15, 26, 34.
Rugeley, James, I, 15.
Ruger, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Ruger, Edward, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruger, Francis H., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Ruger, George, III, 5.
Ruger, James F., I, 40.
Ruger, Thomas H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Ruger, William, I, 38.
Ruger, William C., II, 2.
Rugers, John F., I, 39.
Rugg, A. H., I, 24.
Rugg, De Witt C., I, 17.
Rugg, Horace P., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rugg, Orin P., I, 36.
Rugg, Sylvanus T., I, 27.
Ruggles,* I, 46; II, 1.
Ruggles, Daniel, I, 2, 6–8, 10, 13, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Ruggles, David C., I, 43, 50.
Ruggles, Edward S., I, 10, 15, 52; II, 2, 3.
Ruggles, Emily, III, 5.
Ruggles, F. D., I, 2.
Ruggles, Francis H., II, 3.
Ruggles, Gardner H., I, 40.
Ruggles, George D., I, 12, 19, 46, 50–52; II, 1, 4; III, 1–5.
Ruggles, James M., I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
Ruggles, Levi, I, 41; II, 6.
Ruggles, M. B., I, 10, 15, 24, 39+; II, 8.
Ruggles, S., I, 24.
Ruggles, Sidney B., I, 26.
Ruggles, T. C., I, 30, 39, 49.
Ruggs, Joel, II, 7.
Ruguley, A. J., II, 7, 8.
Ruhl, Edgar M., I, 29, 43.
Ruhl, Ernst, I, 39.
Ruhl, Noah G., I, 27, 29.
Ruiz, *Captain*, II, 6.
Ruiz, Feliciano, III, 2, 3.
Ruiz, Manuel, I, 26, 34.
Ruker, Alexander H., I, 27.
Ruland, Solomon, I, 52.
Rule, B., II, 6.
Rule, Frederick, I, 52.
Rule, Isaac P., I, 20, 30.
Rule, William, I, 20, 52.
Ruley, J. E., et al., I, 34.
Ruley, John W., I, 30.
Ruley, Robert P., I, 41.
Rulias, Nicholas, III, 5.
Rulison, William H., I, 36, 43.
Rulon, Harry E., I, 25.
Rumans, James W., II, 1.
Rumbaugh, George H., II, 1, 3
Rumbaugh, William, I, 11.
Rumbough, Thomas S., I, 32.
Rumery, William M., I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Rumfield, H. S., I, 48.
Rumford, Charles G., I, 29, 41.
Rumley, James, I, 9+.
Rummerfield, Henry, I, 35.
Rumple, John N. W., I, 45, 49.
Rumrill, Calvin H., I, 50.
Rumsey, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Rumsey, David, jr., II, 2.
Rumsey, Dexter P., III, 5.
Rumsey, Israel P., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rumsey, John W., I, 17, 52.
Rumsey, Julian S., II, 3.
Rumsey, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Rumus, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 41.
Run, Henry A., II, 3.
Runciman, Francis, I, 31.
Runckle, Charles H., I, 28.
Rundell, Frank, I, 38, 45, 47.
Rundell, George, I, 50.
Rundell, Marshall H., I, 12.
Rundle, Charles W., I, 52.
Rundle, Samuel E., I, 34, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
Rundle, William H., II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Rundlet, Taylor P., I, 34+, 43.
Rundlett, James H., I, 15+, 26.
Rundlett, Samuel P., I, 12.
Runge, G. H. W., I, 51.
Runge, Herman, I, 52.
Rungo, C., I, 15.
Runk, Henry, III, 5.
Runkel, William M., I, 27, 43.
Runkle, Benjamin P., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 52.
Runnell, J. R., II, 1.
Runnells, *Captain*, I, 34.
Runnells, *General*, I, 45.
Runnells, P., I, 19.
Runnels, Ellis J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Runnels, Hal. G., I, 10, 52.
Runnion, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Ruñon, I, 34.
Runyan, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41.
Runyan, David N., I, 38.
Runyan, George, I, 52.
Runyan, Morris C., I, 47.
Runyea, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Runyon, Alexander N., I, 50.
Runyon, Theodore, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Rupe, Albert C., I, 41, 45.
Rupert, Alfred, I, 51.
Rupert, Bethuel, II, 5.
Rupert, John, I, 49.
Rupley, George G., II, 5.
Rupley, S. K., I, 43.
Rupp, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rupp, R. F., II, 1.
Rural Hill, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 52.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 20.
Rusch, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 52.
Rush, Alexander, I, 34.
Rush, Alfred, II, 2.
Rush, Benjamin, II, 1.
Rush, C. C., I, 28.
Rush, Charles W., I, 22, 41.
Rush, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rush, David, *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
Rush, David G., I, 11, 18.
Rush, David O., I, 38.
Rush, George W., I, 29.
Rush, Henry S., I, 14.
Rush, Henry Y., I, 27.
Rush, Iredell B., I, 48.
Rush, James L., I, 41.
Rush, Richard H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Rushby, Thomas P., I, 14, 27, 28, 47; II, 5.
Rush Creek, Nebr. Ter.
Action, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Rushing,* I, 41, 49.
Rushing, J. T., I, 40.
Rushing, John T., I, 39.
Rushings, A. G., I, 10.
Rushings, John P., I, 10.
Rushton, Thomas, III, 5.
Rushton, W. L., I, 52.
Rushton, William, III, 2.
Rushwood, P. S., I, 48.
Rusk,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
Rusk, David V., I, 41.
Rusk, General, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
Rusk, James E., IV, 3.
Rusk, James R., II, 5.
Rusk, Jeremiah M., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rusk, John A., I, 27.
Rusk, Thomas J., I, 50.
Ruskell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ruskill, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Rusling, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Rusling, William J., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Russ, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Russ, C. E., I, 11.
Russ, Jim, I, 35.
Russ, John P. H., IV, 2.
Russ, Samuel T., I, 35.
Russel, William, I, 52.
Russeler, Reuben, I, 45.
Russell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Russell,* I, 1, 13, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 37, 41, 46, 48, 50.
Russell, A. J., II, 6.
Russell, Addison P., I, 40.
Russell, Alexander L., I, 21, 27, 37; III, 1, 2, 4.
Russell, Alexander R., I, 10.
Russell, Alfred, I, 43; II, 2; III, 4.
Russell, Alfred A., I, 4+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Russell, Andrew P., I, 29.
Russell, Anthony O., I, 30.
Russell, Avra P., I, 13, 22.
Russell, Benjamin H., I, 20.
Russell, Bruce, I, 22.
Russell, Burr, I, 30, 31.
Russell, C., *Schooner*, I, 48.
Russell, C. P., I, 27.
Russell, C. R., I, 35.
Russell, Cabot J., I, 28; II, 6.
Russell, Carey H., I, 27; II, 4.
Russell, Charles, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Russell, Charles E., I, 43.
Russell, Charles G., I, 27.
Russell, Charles H., *New York*, I, 47.
Russell, Charles H., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
Russell, Charles L., *10th Conn.*, I, 2, 9, 51.
Russell, Charles L., *93d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Russell, Charles S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Russell, Charles W., I, 12, 33, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Russell, Cyrenus, I, 39.
Russell, D. I., I, 15.
Russell, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel A., I, 12.
Russell, Daniel L., jr., IV, 3.
Russell, Daniel R., I, 5, 7, 17, 24, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Russell, Daniel W., I, 36.
Russell, David, I, 28.
Russell, David A., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51; III, 4.
Russell, Durando, I, 11.
Russell, E. P., IV, 1.
Russell, Edmund H., I, 5, 15, 26, 37, 47; III, 4.
Russell, Edmund K., I, 46.
Russell, Edmund McC., I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Russell, Edward, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 37, 46.
Russell, Edward, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41; III, 5.
Russell, Edward E., I, 43.
Russell, Edward J., I, 37, 43.
Russell, Edward K., I, 26, 48.
Russell, Elmore A., I, 42.
Russell, Ernest M., I, 39.
Russell, Evan, I, 51.
Russell, Ezekiel, I, 8.
Russell, Francis L. D., I, 19+, 23+, 30, 31, 52+.
Russell, Francis T., I, 34, 48.
Russell, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Russell, Frank, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Russell, Fred. H., II, 2.
Russell, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, George, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Russell, George C., I, 26.
Russell, George H., I, 35.
Russell, George S., I, 11, 27, 29, 39.
Russell, George W., I, 2+.
Russell, Green, I, 15.
Russell, H. C., I, 50.
Russell, H. J., I, 45.
Russell, Harry, I, 21, 25, 51.
Russell, Harvey Y., I, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Russell, Henry A., I, 46.
Russell, Henry H., I, 38.
Russell, Henry S., I, 12, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 3.
Russell, Hiram W., I, 52.
Russell, Ira, I, 22; II, 5, 6.
Russell, Isaac; I, 52.
Russell, J. A., I, 10, 20.
Russell, J. B., I, 32, 39.
Russell, J. G., I, 13.
Russell, J. H., I, 24.
Russell, J. L., I, 27.
Russell, J. O., I, 15.
Russell, J. R., I, 13.
Russell, J. W., I, 45.
Russell, J. Woods, I, 36.
Russell, Jacob P., II, 7.
Russell, James, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Russell, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39.
Russell, James, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Russell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 29.
Russell, James A., II, 8.
Russell, James B., I, 35.
Russell, James H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 42.
Russell, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, James L., I, 46.
Russell, James M., I, 31.
Russell, James P., I, 38.
Russell, James R., II, 2.
Russell, James S., I, 35.
Russell, John, *Fortkeeper*, I, 1+, 51.
Russell, John, *Lord*, I, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
Russell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, John, *Sumter Guard*, I, 1+.
Russell, John, *44th Ill.*, I, 8, 30, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Russell, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 7.
Russell, John A., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Russell, John A., *5th La.*, I, 42.
Russell, John C., I, 9.
Russell, John H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, John H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 15.
Russell, John K., I, 11, 33, 43, 47.
Russell, John M., I, 37.
Russell, John R., *52d Ga.*, I, 38, 39.
Russell, John R., *22d Miss.*, I, 24, 52.
Russell, John T., I, 41.
Russell, Jonathan, I, 53.
Russell, Le Grand, I, 18.
Russell, Leonard F., I, 20; II, 6, 7.
Russell, Leonidas, I, 20.
Russell, Lyman J., I, 49.
Russell, M., I, 45.
Russell, M. E., II, 5.
Russell, Mark, I, 32.
Russell, Martin J., I, 33.
Russell, Michael, I, 46.
Russell, Milton, *60th Ga.*, I, 43.
Russell, Milton, *51st Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
Russell, O. F., I, 13.
Russell, Oliver M., II, 2.
Russell, Owen D., I, 39.
Russell, Patrick, III, 4.
Russell, Philip A. J., I, 26, 50.
Russell, Powell, I, 34+, 48.
Russell, Prescott Z., I, 34.
Russell, R. R., I, 34.
Russell, Richard D., I, 48.
Russell, Robert, I, 42.
Russell, Robert J. H., I, 33.
Russell, Robert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Russell, Roderick D., I, 41.
Russell, Roswell M., I, 20, 30, 31.
Russell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Russell, S. M., I, 48, 49.
Russell, St. Mark, II, 2.
Russell, Samuel, I, 30.
Russell, Samuel A., I, 46.
Russell, Samuel D., I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
Russell, Samuel L., III, 3.
Russell, Samuel R., I, 19.
Russell, Simeon D., I, 36.
Russell, Solomon W., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Russell, Spencer, I, 10.
Russell, T., I, 52.
Russell, Theodore, I, 11.
Russell, Thomas, *Natl. Asylum Board*, III, 4.
Russell, Thomas, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Russell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24, 39.
Russell, Thomas T., I, 14.
Russell, Timothy J., IV, 1.
Russell, Timothy P., I, 11.
Russell, Volney, I, 46, 51.
Russell, W. D., I, 28, 36.
Russell, W. L., I, 39.
Russell, W. W., I, 5.
Russell, Warren D., I, 12.
Russell, William, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
Russell, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Russell, William, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Russell, William A., I, 32.
Russell, William A. J., I, 31.
Russell, William C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Russell, William F., I, 19, 21; III, 1.
Russell, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
Russell, William Howard, II, 2; III, 2, 4.
Russell, William P., I, 11.
Russell, William W., I, 2+.

Russell & Co., I, 15.
Russell's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Russellville, Ala.
Expedition, Feb. 19–23, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Russellville, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9–12, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville, Ky.
Scout, Dec. 5–8, 1861, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
July 29, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
June 28, 1863, I, 23.
Russellville, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville Tenn.
Action, Nov. 14, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Affair, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12–13 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 28, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
Russey, James H., I, 15.
Russia, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Russia.
Attitude toward Southern Confederacy, IV, 2.
Russian Consuls, III, 2.
Rust, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
Rust, *Major*, I, 29.
Rust, Albert, I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 48, 51–53+; II, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Rust, Armistead T. M., IV, 2.
Rust, H. M., I, 4.
Rust, Henry, jr., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Rust, Henry A., I, 3, 8, 30; II, 2.
Rust, James A., I, 42.
Rust, John D., I, 14, 28, 33, 35; III, 1.
Rust, William M., I, 22.
Rustin, Jacob, I, 34.
Rutan, Daniel W., I, 30.
Ruth, *Steamer*.
Burned, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 24, 52; III, 3.
Ruth, *Captain* I, 39.
Ruth, *Colonel*, I, 31.
Ruth, James, I, 27.
Ruth, Samuel, I, 46.
Ruther, George T., I, 38.
Rutherford,* I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, A. A., I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, Allan, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Rutherford, Friend S., I, 16, 17, 24 26, 34, 52.
Rutherford, George V., III, 5.
Rutherford, George W., I, 13, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 46.
Rutherford, James, *7th Ark.*, I, 10, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, John, IV, 1.
Rutherford, John A., I, 17.
Rutherford, John C., I, 31, 35, 40, 47; II, 7, 8.
Rutherford, John H., I, 20.
Rutherford, John P., I, 37, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
Rutherford, Joseph R., I, 48.
Rutherford, Noel G., I, 22.
Rutherford, P., I, 52.
Rutherford, R. G., I, 12.
Rutherford, Reuben C., II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
Rutherford, Samuel M., I, 3; IV, 1.
Rutherford, Stephen, I, 34.
Rutherford, William, III, 5.
Rutherford, William D., I, 2, 11, 21, 31, 42.
Rutherford, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Rutherford Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 10–11, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Rutherford's Farm, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864. See *Stephenson's Depot, Va.*
Rutherford's Station, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Ruthven, A. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
Ruthven, A. S., I, 26; IV, 3.
Ruthven, J. G., I, 40.
Ruthven, John B., I, 22, 53.
Rutishauser, Isaac, I, 20+, 31.
Rutland, H. W., I, 20.
Rutland, J. M., IV, 3.
Rutland, J. W., *Scout*, I, 39.
Rutland, J. W., *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rutledge, Albert, I, 49.
Rutledge, Arthur M., I, 7, 10, 38, 51, 52; II, 3.
Rutledge, Augustus, I, 30.
Rutledge, B. Huger, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Rutledge, Ephraim, I, 47.
Rutledge, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Rutledge, John, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53.
Rutledge, John C., I, 32.
Rutledge, Robert B., III, 5.
Rutledge, Robert S., I, 12.
Rutledge, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
Rutledge, W. W., I, 24.
Rutledge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Rutledge, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 7, 16, 18, 1863, I, 31.
Rutt, Joseph W., I, 46.
Rutter, E. D., I, 34.
Rutter, Nathaniel E., I, 25.
Rutter, Joseph W., II, 7.
Ruttkay, Albert, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Ruxburgh, Mary, IV, 1.
Ryales, Perry, I, 49.
Ryall, R. H., I, 26.
Ryals, G. M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Ryan,* I, 4, 47, 48; II, 1, 4.
Ryan, A. T., I, 32.
Ryan, Abraham H., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Ryan, D. C., I, 24.
Ryan, Daniel, I, 24.
Ryan, David, I, 39, 41, 48.
Ryan, Dennis J., I, 37.
Ryan, E. D., I, 11, 53; II, 2.
Ryan, Edmund E., II, 1.
Ryan, G. M., II, 2.
Ryan, G. W., IV, 2.
Ryan, George, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Ryan, George, *140th N. Y.*, I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Ryan, George W., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Ryan, George W., *131st Pa.*, I, 21.
Ryan, Helen, II, 6.
Ryan, J. B., I, 16.
Ryan, J. R., I, 7.
Ryan, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
Ryan, James, *21st La.*, I, 6, 24.
Ryan, James, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Ryan, James F., I, 12, 25.
Ryan, James P., I, 46.
Ryan, James T., et al., I, 50.
Ryan, John, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Ryan, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Teamster*, II, 6.
Ryan, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
Ryan, John, *3d Mass. Batty.*, I, 11.
Ryan, John G., IV, 2.
Ryan, John J., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Ryan, John S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Ryan, Lewis, I, 38.
Ryan, Martin, I, 37.
Ryan, Michael, *169th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ryan, Michael, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Ryan, Milton, I, 20, 52.
Ryan, P. J., II, 7.
Ryan, Pat., II, 4.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Ryan, Patrick M., I, 46.
Ryan, Peter J., I, 43.
Ryan, R. B., I, 7, 44, 47.
Ryan, R. E., I, 17.
Ryan, Samuel, I, 26.
Ryan, T. M., I, 20.
Ryan, T. S., I, 19.
Ryan, Thomas C., I, 49.
Ryan, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ryan, Timothy, I, 51.
Ryan, W. D., II, 5.
Ryan, W. L., I, 5.
Ryan, White G., I, 11, 37.
Ryan, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Ryan, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ryan, William A., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Ryan, William A., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 47.
Ryan, William A. C., I, 33.
Ryan, William H., I, 14, 28.
Ryans, John, I, 42.
Ryckman, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Ryder, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ryder, Henry W., I, 21, 27+, 29+, 33+, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
Ryder, Isaiah, I, 2.
Ryder, James, I, 27; III, 5.
Ryder, Patrick, I, 27, 29, 36.
Ryder, Waldo B., I, 42.
Ryder, Warren, I, 46.
Rye, Thomas J., I, 49.
Ryer, B. Franklin, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Ryers, Lewis R., III, 4.
Ryerson, George W., I, 25, 42.
Ryerson, Gillian, II, 7.
Ryerson, Henry O., I, 5, 11, 18, 21, 27, 33, 36; II, 4.
Ryerson, Martin, I, 27.
Ryerson, Peter M., *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
Ryerson, Peter M., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Rygaard, Loren, I, 26.
Rykman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ryland, *Judge*, I, 41; II, 1.
Ryland, A. H., I, 49.
Ryland, Fredus, I, 30.
Ryland, John, I, 48.
Ryland, Josiah, sr., I, 42.
Rylander, John E., I, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33; II, 5, 8.
Rymer, Thomas F., I, 35.
Rynardt, George, II, 1+.
Rynders, John, I, 37.
Rynearson, David C., I, 38.
Rynerson, William L., I, 15, 48, 50.
Ryon, George, I, 16+.
Ryon, Michael, III, 5.
Rysdyk, George F., I, 11.
Rziha, John, I, 7, 30, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
S.,* I, 42; II, 2.
S., V. H., I, 23.
S. B. Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 41.
S. C. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 32.
S. D. Lee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
S. L. Tilley, *Steamer*, I, 27.
S. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
S. R. Spaulding, *Steamer*. See *Spaulding, S. R.*
S. S. Post, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Saalmann, Charles, I, 38, 44, 47.
Sabal, Emile T., I, 6.
Sabbaton, Joseph A., I, 27.
Sabin, Alvan N., I, 36.
Sabin, Charles V., I, 41.
Sabin, E. H., I, 21.
Sabin, George M., I, 39.
Sabin, James, I, 30.
Sabin, Jeremiah, I, 48.
Sabin, Luther M., I, 8, 30, 38.
Sabin, O. C., I, 20.
Sabin, Richard C., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Sabin, William A., I, 46.
Sabine, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6, 9, 46; III, 1, 4.
Sabine, Andrew, I, 16.
Sabine, Charles, I, 14.
Sabine, Francis W., I, 42.
Sabine, George W., I, 36; III, 1.
Sabine Cross-Roads, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Sabine Pass, Tex.
  Affairs, Oct. 29, 1862, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
  Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 15, 53
  Defenses and means of communication, I, 26 *Atlas*.
  Engagement, Sept. 24–25, 1862, I, 15.
  Expedition, Sept. 4–11, 1863, I, 22+, 26.
Saborze, José Antonio, I, 50.
Sachem, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Sachs, Adam, I, 22.
Sachs, Henry, I, 2, 13, 24, 41.
Sachs, Max, I, 7.
Sachs & Bro., I, 52.
Sacket, Delos B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 41+, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
Sackett, Erastus, I, 34, 41.
Sackett, F. M., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Sackett, Homer S., I, 46.
Sackett, John C., I, 48.
Sackett, Joseph R., I, 5.
Sackett, Lee M., I, 35, 39, 49.
Sackett, Orange, jr., I, 44, 47.
Sackett, William, I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sackett, William, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Sackett, William H., I, 29, 40.
Sacra, James R., I, 11.
Sacramento, Ky.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
Sacramento Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, Oct. 13–21 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Sacriste, Louis J., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Saddler, I, 34.
Sadler, Addison J., I, 40.
Sadler, C. E., I, 15.
Sadler, Ebenezer P., III, 5.
Sadler, J., II, 8.
Sadler, J. A., I, 11.
Sadler, J. O., I, 3+, 22.
Sadler, John, I, 51.
Sadler, John D., I, 19, 51.
Sadler, Joseph, I, 32.
Sadler, N. B., I, 30.
Sadler, William, *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Sadler, William, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
Sadorus, George W., I, 47.
Sadusky, Albert, I, 26.
Saeger, William, I, 39.
Saenger, Edward L. M., I, 50.
Safe-Conducts, III, 3, 4.
Safeguards, II, 7; III, 1.
Safely, John J., I, 38.
Saffarans, John L., I, 10, 17.
Saffell, Richard M., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Saffold, M. J., II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Saffold, Seaborn, I, 39.
Saffold, William, I, 9, 15.
Safford, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Safford, Albert A., I, 37.
Safford, Benjamin D., I, 46.
Safford, Bester S., I, 9.
Safford, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
Safford, Darius J., I, 36, 46.
Safford, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
Safford, H., I, 34.
Safford, Henry, II, 5.
Safford, William S., I, 43.
Safford, Winfield S., I, 27.
Safley, Jesse A., I, 32.
Safley, John G., I, 38.
Sagamore, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Sagars, Peter, III, 5.
Sage, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Sage, B. J., I, 26.
Sage, Clinton H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Sage, D. C., III, 4.
Sage, George B., III, 5.
Sage, Harley H., I, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 49, 52.
Sage, Orvin, III, 5.
Sage, Theodore, I, 29.
Sage, William N., I, 31.
Sage Creek, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, June 8, 1865, I, 48.
Sage Creek, Dak. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Sagendorph, Edward W., I, 34.
Sager, Willis, I, 46.
Sagers, Lewis, I, 20.
Saginaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
Sagwich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sahl, Leopold, jr., III, 1.
Sahm, Nicholas, I, 27, 31.
Sahmanch, Andrew, I, 52.
Sahms, Daniel, III, 1.
Sail, II, 1.
Sailes, Thomas, III, 5.
Sailor, *Scout*, I, 46.
Sailor, Henry, I, 46.
Sailor, John A., I, 19.
Sailor's Creek, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46, 49, 51.
Vicinity toward Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
Sain, W. R., I, 20.
Saint Albans, Vt.
Raid, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 43, 46.
St. Albe, Gustavus, I, 12, 51.
St. Andre, *Baron de*, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affairs:
Apr. 7, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Mar. 20, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Parish, S. C., I, 14.
St. Arnaud, George, I, 41.
St. Arnaud, Wilfred, I, 41.
Saint Augustine, Fla.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
Dec. 30, 1863, I, 28.
Saint Augustine Creek, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 6.
Saint Bernard Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Saint Catherine's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 24.
Saint Charles, *Steamboat*, I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49, 52.
Saint Charles, Ark.
Attack on Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Capture Jan. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Engagement, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Expeditions:
Sept. 11–13, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saint Charles Court-House, La.
Expedition, Sept. 7–8, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41+.
Saint Charles Street Prison, Mo., II, 7.
Saint Clair, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 34, 45+.
St. Clair,* I, 19; II, 3.
Saint Clair, Arthur, jr., I, 9.
St. Clair, Arthur K., I, 36.
St. Clair, Chavil, I, 48.
Saint Clair, George H., I, 39.
St. Clair, J. Q., I, 26; II, 6.
St. Clair, Robert, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

St. Clair, Thomas H., I, 13.
Saint Clair, W. E., I, 39.
St. Clair, William J., I, 17.
Saint Clair County, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 40, 46.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Saint Crispin, *Steamer*, I, 41.
St. Croix, Redmond, III, 5.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 15–16, 1861, I, 3.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Francis, No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Saint Francis County, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Ark.
Expeditions:
Mar. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Mo.
Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864–Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
Saint Francis Road, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1862, I, 22.
Saint Francisville, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Francisville, Mo.
Reconnaissance and skirmish, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Francois County, Mo.
Scout, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Saint Gem, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
St. George, William, II, 2.
Saint George, W. Va.
Capture, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Saint Helena Island, S. C.
Affair, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 14.
Saint Helena Sound, S. C., I, 53.
St. James, Joseph F., I, 10, 53; III, 2.
Saint James, Mo.
Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Saint James, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint John, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 14.
St. John,* I, 48, 50.
St. John, A. P., I, 24.
St. John, C. B., I, 21, 27.
St. John, Charles, I, 26.
St. John, Isaac M., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 23, 28, 36, 39, 46–48, 51, 53; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
St. John, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
St. John, James, *4th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
St. John, Joseph E., I, 11.
Saint Johns, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Saint John's Bluff, Fla.
Capture, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14, 53.
Engagements, Sept. 11, 17, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 14.
Expedition, Sept. 30–Oct. 13, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14.
Saint John's Mill, Fla.
Capture of signal station, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 28.
Saint John's River, Fla.
Operations, May 19–27, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Saint John's River, Fla., Comdg. Officer, U. S. Navy, I, 14.
Saint Joseph, La.
Capture of Confederate mail, etc., Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Joseph, Mo., I, 48.
Saint Joseph's Island, Tex.
Affair, May 3, 1863, I, 15.
Saint Joseph (Mo.) Tribune, II, 7.
St. Julien, Eli, III, 5.
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Leon de, IV, 3.
Saint Lawrence, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 51; II, 2, 3
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 50.
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 53.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Steamer*,† I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; III, 2.
Saint Louis, Mo.
Expedition, Apr. 29–June 11, 1865, I, 48.
Riot, May 11, 1861, I, 3.
See also I, 1, 3, 8, 41; II, 2, 5–8; III, 5.
Saint Louis, Mo., Police Commissioners, I, 1+, 8; II, 1.
Saint Louis, Mo., Post Commandant, I, 34.
Saint Louis, Mo., Provost-Marshal-General, I, 34.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Saint Louis County Board, I, 22.
Saint Louis Democrat, II, 4, 6.
Saint Louis District (Jan. 6, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Saint Louis District (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Saint Louis District, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Saint Louis Division (U.), I, 13.
Saint Louis Republican, II, 7.
St. Marc, E., II, 2.
Saint Mark's, Fla.
Naval descent upon, June 15, 1862, I, 14.
Operations, Feb. 21–Mar. 7, 1865, I, 49.
St. Martin, Victor, I, 27.
Saint Martinsville, La.
Affair, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Operations, Nov. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1863, II, 6.
Saint Mary, *Bark*, I, 15.
Saint Mary, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Saint Mary's, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
Attack, July 8, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Saint Mary's, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
Saint Mary's, Ga., Mayor of, et al., I, 53.
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
Engagement, June 24, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Reconnaissance, July 29, 1862, I, 11+.
Saint Mary's District (U.), I, 40; II, 6, 7.
Saint Mary's River.
Expedition, Jan. 23–Feb. 1, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Mary's Station, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Maurice, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Saint Nicholas, *Barge*, I, 47.
Saint Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5; II, 2–4.
St. Onge, Samuel E., I, 20, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

† Afterward Baron De Kalb, which see

Saint Patrick, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 49.
Saint Patrick, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52.
St. Paul, Henry, I, 1+, 39, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Paul Press, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Petersburg Journal, II, 2.
Saint Peter's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Saint Philip, Fort, La.
  Bombardment, etc., Apr. 18–28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
  Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, I, 6.
    See also I, 34; IV, 1.
Saint Philip, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Saint Stephen's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
St. Thomas, F. L., I, 16.
St. Vigne, Pascal, I, 24.
St. Vincent, *Earl*, II, 8+.
Saint Vincent Bayou, La.
  Scout, May 24, 1865, I, 48.
St. Vrain, Ceran, I, 4, 48.
Sairk, Martin, I, 52.
Sairy, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Salas, R., IV, 1.
Salazar, Jesus Maria Baca y, I, 53; II, 4.
Salazer, I, 4.
Salboa, *Brig*, I, 11.
Sale, *Major*, I, 22.
Sale, H. A., I, 10+.
Sale, John B., I, 6, 17, 23, 32, 36, 38–44, 46, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 3.
Sale, L. A., I, 30.
Sale, T. Sanders, I, 23, 39, 45.
Sale, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Sale, William F., I, 34.
Salem, Ark.
  Capture of wagon train, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
Salem, Ind.
  Skirmish July 10, 1863, I, 23.
Salem, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Miss.
  Action, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, Mar. 2–3, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Mo.
  Action Dec. 3, 1861, I, 8, 53.
  Attack, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts, Apr. 18–21, July 3, Dec. 26–28, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes, July 6, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Salem, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 21, 1863, I, 23.
    May 20, 1863, I, 24.
Salem, Va.
  Descent upon, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29; III, 4.
  Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
  Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 1, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 4, 1862, I, 19.
    June 21, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    Oct. 4, 1864, I, 43.
Salem, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Salem Church, Hanover County, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Salem Church, Spotsylvania County, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25; *Atlas*.
Salem Heights, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863. See *Salem Church, Va.*
Salem Pike, Tenn.
  Scout, June 12, 1863, I, 23.
Sales.
  Arms, etc., to States, III, 1.
  Specie, New York Exchange, III, 1.
Salient, The, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Saligny, *M. de*, I, 34; II, 2.
Salina, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Salinas, José Ma., I, 15.
Saline, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Saline, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Saline, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 22+.
Saline Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Saline Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Saline County, Mo.
  Operations:
    Mar. 7–10, 1862, I, 8.
    June 4–10, July 29–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 13–22, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 3–12, 1861, I, 8.
    Aug. 6–9, 1864, I, 41.
    May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Saline County, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saline River, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 26–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
Salineville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
Salisbury, G. R., II, 4.
Salisbury, Javan B., I, 21, 33, 37.
Salisbury, Leroy, I, 31.
Salisbury, Lucius, I, 34.
Salisbury, Menzo H., I, 52.
Salisbury, Samuel T., III 5.
Salisbury, W. H., II, 7.
Salisbury, William L., I, 28; IV, 3.
Salisbury, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Salisbury, N. C.
  Engagement, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Occupation by Union troops, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Writ of habeas corpus suspended, I, 18, 51.
    See also II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Salisbury, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, II, 7+.
Salisbury, N. C., Mayor of, II, 7.
Salisbury Arsenal, N. C., IV, 3.
Salkehatchie River, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 20, 25, 1865, I, 47.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Salkeld, George M., I, 32.
Salkeld, John N., I, 12.
Salla, Joseph R., I, 6; III, 1.
Sallee, *Mr.*, I, 48.

Sallee, G. W., I, 20.
Sallee, James H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sallee, Oliver, I, 32.
Sallee, Thomas, I, 34.
Sallee, W. J., I, 20.
Salley, A. S., I, 28.
Sallie, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 3.
Sallie, John, II, 1.
Sallie Bonsell, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Sallie List, *Steamer*. See *List, Sallie*.
Sallie Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Sallie Wood, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17; III, 2, 5.
Sally, H. H., I, 14.
Salm, Felix Prince, I, 21, 25, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Salmas, Monico, I, 26.
Salmon,* I, 13, 41.
Salmon, B. H., I, 5.
Salmon, H. W., II, 1.
Salmon, J. H., I, 30.
Salmon, William E., II, 1, 2.
Salmond, Henry C., I, 12, 19.
Salmond, T. W., I, 2+, 19, 25.
Salmon Falls, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, Aug. 27–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 50.
Saloir, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Salomon, Charles E., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Salomon, E., I, 6, 53+; II, 2.
Salomon, Edward, I, 13, 16, 25–27, 41; II, 4, 5, III, 2–5.
Salomon, Edward S., I, 25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Salomon, Frederick, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 4.
Salomon, Louis A., I, 15.
Salomons, David, I, 27.
Salsbury, James D., II, 7.
Salsbury, John A., I, 43.
Salt, IV, 2.
Salted Meats, III, 4.
Salter, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Salter, B. D., I, 17.
Salter, Charles H., I, 27, 42.
Salter, Francis, I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Salter, George W., II, 8.
Salter, Henry F., II, 7.
Salter, James L., I, 28.
Salter, R. P., I, 10.
Salter, Samuel, I, 42.
Salter, Theodore R., I, 2, 51.
Salter, Thomas J., I, 20.
Salter, Thomas T., I, 11.
Salter, W. Y., I, 27.
Salter, William, I, 47.
Salterbach, Louis P., I, 29.
Salt Lick Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Saltonstall, William G., I, 18, 47.
Saltpeter, IV, 1.
Salt Ponds *or* Salt Pond Mountain, Va.
  Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Salt River, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Salt River, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Salt Springs, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Saltus, Edward, I, 26.
Saltville, Va.
  Action, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Capture and destruction of salt-works, Dec. 20–21, 1864, I, 45.
  Union forces retire from, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 4[illegible]
    See also I, 32.
Salt-Works, Clay County, Ky.
  Capture, Sept. —, 1861, I, 4.
Saltzgaher, *Private*, I, 23.
Saltzman, George W., I, 7, 10.
Saltzman, Gustavus, I, 48.
Saluria, Tex.
  Surrender, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1.
Salvador, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Salvadore, *Governor*, I, 26.
Salvo, James, I, 6, 14, 35.
Salvor, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 33, 42, 51; II, 2.
Salvor, Steamer, Crew and Passengers, II, 2.
Salyer, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Salyer, Logan H. N., I, 19, 27, 29, 51.
Salyer, Samuel, I, 20.
Salyers, Thomas, I, 20.
Salyersville, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Samaniego, *Dr.*, I, 15.
Samburn, Lewis F., I, 41, 48.
Sam Gaty, *Steamer*. See *Gaty, Sam*.
Sam Houston, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Samin, Nathaniel D., III, 5.
Sam Locke, *Ship*, II, 2.
Sammis, George S., I, 44.
Sammis, John S., *Florida*, I, 6+.
Sammis, John S., *New York*, III, 5.
Sammis, Oscar F., I, 38.
Sammon, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sammon, Simeon, I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 53; II, 5.
Sammond, Thomas R., I, 11.
Sammons, Stephen, I, 34.
Sammy,* I, 46; II, 7.
Samory, H., I, 15+, 41.
Sample, Henderson, I, 12, 27.
Sample, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sample, James, *148th Ill.*, I, 24.
Sample, James B., I, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
Sample, Jeremiah M., I, 27.
Sample, John, I, 38.
Sample, John C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36+, 46; II, 8+.
Sample, John C., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Sample, Nathaniel W., I, 20, 52.
Sample, Samuel S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Samples, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Samples, John, I, 48.
Sampson, *C. S. S.*, I, 44+.
Sampson, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 42, 46.
Sampson, *U. S. Ram*, I, 10, 13; III, 2.
Sampson, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sampson, Archibald J., I, 37.
Sampson, Charles A. L., I, 11.
Sampson, Charles M., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Sampson, Edwin W., I, 36.
Sampson, Ezekiel S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Sampson, Frederick A., I, 35; II, 4.
Sampson, Grand E., I, 29.
Sampson, Henry, I, 26+, 53.
Sampson, Horatio C., I, 46.
Sampson, Ira B., I, 29, 33.
Sampson, J. M. *or* J. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Sampson, J. W., I, 37.
Sampson, Jacob P., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sampson, John C., I, 40.
Sampson, Joseph F., I, 36.
Sampson, Merrill T., I, 36.
Sampson, Orange S., I, 42.
Sampson, P. C., III, 5.
Sampson, Samuel, I, 48.
Sampson, Thomas, II, 2.
Sampson, Walter S., I, 11.
Sampson, William A., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Sampson, William A., *66th Ohio*, II, 4.
Sampson, William W., I, 28, 44, 47.
Sam Ruatan, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Sams, *Dr.*, I, 23.
Sams, *Major*, I, 6.
Sams, John H., I, 47, 53+.
Samson, *U. S. Tug*, I, 7, 17; III, 2.
Samson, A. C., II, 8.
Samson, A. J., I, 25.
Samson, George W., I, 35.
Samson, Henry A., III, 3.
Samson, James, I, 23.
Samter & Lepstadt, I, 31.
Samuel, D. F., II, 1.
Samuel, D. Todd, I, 8, 24, 30–32, 38.
Samuel, Edward M., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 1.
Samuel, Edward M., et al., I, 48.
Samuel, Maurice M., I, 30.
Samuel, W. G. M., I, 1, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Samuel, W. R., I, 41.
Samuel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Samuel L. Brewster, *Steamer*. See *Brewster, Samuel L.*
Samuel Orr, *Steamboat*.
  Capture, Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
  Mentioned, I, 7.
  Seizure at Fort Heiman, I, 4.
Samuel Pearsall, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Samuels, *Prisoner*, I, 50.
Samuels, Al. T., II, 2.
Samuels, Alexander, I, 46.
Samuels, Alexander H., I, 5+, 19, 32; II, 5.
Samuels, Anna, II, 5.
Samuels, Ben. M., II, 2.
Samuels, E. S., II, 2.
Samuels, Edward H., I, 39; III, 5.
Samuels, G. B., II, 4.
Samuels, Henry J., I, 5+, 21+, 25+, 43+; II, 2+, 5; III, 1, 3.
Samuels, John, II, 5.
Samuels, John M., I, 22.
Samuels, Joseph B., I, 34.
Samuels, Mary, II, 5.
Samuels, Roberta, II, 5.
Samuelson, John, I, 27.
Samuel Williams, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Sam Young, *Steamer*, I, 24.
San Andres Mountains, N. Mex.
  Affairs:
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
San Antonio, Tex.
  Capture of Company A, Eighth Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
  Expedition, May 28–June 21, 1862, II, 4.
  Seizure of public property, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1. See also I, 26.
San Antonio, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 50; II, 4.
San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1. See also III, 1.
San Antonio Barracks, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
  Surrender, July 27, 1861, I, 4+; II, 3.
San Bernardino, Cal., I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Union Club, I, 50.
San Bois Creek, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Sanborn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Sanborn, A. C., III, 5.
Sanborn, Anson L., II, 6.
Sanborn, Augustus D., I, 21; II, 6.
Sanborn, Francis W., I, 35; II, 7.
Sanborn, Fred G., I, 40.
Sanborn, George L., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sanborn, J. W., I, 50.
Sanborn, John, I, 21.
Sanborn, John B., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1.
Sanborn, John D., I, 29.
Sanborn, John E., I, 39.
Sanborn, John W., I, 43.
Sanborn, L. B., I, 9.
Sanborn, Orville S., I, 26.
Sanborn, True, jr., I, 28.
Sanborn, Washington I., I, 50.
Sanborn, William, I, 30.
Sanborn, William G., III, 5.
San Carlos River, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmishes, June 7, 8, 1864, I, 50.
Sanches *or* Sanchez, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanches, Antonio, I, 48.
Sanches, Felipe, I, 4.
Sanches, José Maria, I, 41, 48, 50.
Sanchez *or* Sanches, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanchez, E., I, 48.
Sanchez, Hijenio, I, 34.
Sanchez, José A., I, 50.
Sanchez, José Merced, I, 53
Sanchez, Juan, I, 26.
Sanchez, Mercedes, I, 9.
Sanchez, Morris, I, 14.
Sanchez, Nicolas, I, 53.
Sanchez, Pedro, I, 9.
Sanchez, R. B., I, 50.
Sanchez, Tomas, I, 50.
Sand, Henry A., I, 29.
Sandbach, John G., I, 39.
Sandcliffe, Edward, I, 34.

Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41+.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Sandcroft, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sandek, Joseph, II, 4.
Sander, Heinrich, I, 52.
Sanderlin, Willis B., I, 18, 29; II, 6+.
Sanders,* I, 9, 24, 34, 48, 49, 53; II, 1.
Sanders, A., I, 20.
Sanders, A. H., I, 18.
Sanders, A. J., II, 7.
Sanders, A. M., I, 15.
Sanders, Addison H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanders, Alvin, I, 50.
Sanders, Anna J., II, 7.
Sanders, B. W., II, 4.
Sanders, Bazil C., I, 48.
Sanders, C. C., I, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Sanders, C. H., I, 32.
Sanders, Calvin F., I, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+.
Sanders, Charles, II, 6.
Sanders, Charles B., II, 7.
Sanders, Christ., I, 13.
Sanders, Cyrus M., I, 36.
Sanders, Daniel E., II, 1.
Sanders, Daniel L., I, 19+, 51.
Sanders, David W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sanders, E. H., I, 31.
Sanders, E. J., I, 10, 17, 23, 31, 35.
Sanders, Edwin C., I, 45.
Sanders, Enos C., I, 18; II, 5.
Sanders, Felix, I, 32.
Sanders, Floyd A., I, 4.
Sanders, Frank W., I, 31.
Sanders, G. W., I, 20.
Sanders, George N., I, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sanders, George N., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Sanders, George O., I, 8.
Sanders, Henry, I, 12.
Sanders, Henry B., I, 25.
Sanders, Henry P., I, 43.
Sanders, Herman, I, 25.
Sanders, Horace T., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Sanders, Ira, I, 41.
Sanders, J. B., II, 5.
Sanders, J. C., I, 20.
Sanders, J. S., I, 30.
Sanders, James, I, 13.
Sanders, James A., I, 23, 45.
Sanders, James W., I, 48.
Sanders, John, I, 34.
Sanders, John C. C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sanders, John D., I, 14.
Sanders, Joseph G., I, 44, 49.
Sanders, Lewis, II, 8.
Sanders, N. B., I, 8.
Sanders, O. B., I, 51.
Sanders, R. B., IV, 3.
Sanders, R. W., I, 15, 26, 34, 39; II, 7; IV, 3.
Sanders, Reid, II, 7.
Sanders, Robert W., I, 25.
Sanders, T. J., I, 30.
Sanders, Thomas D., I, 42.
Sanders, V. P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Sanders, W. C., I, 10.
Sanders, W. E., I, 4.
Sanders, W. J., *38th Ark.*, I, 34.
Sanders, W. J., *1st Tex. Batty.*, I, 32.
Sanders, W. T., II, 3.
Sanders, William E., III, 5.
Sanders, William L., I, 39, 49+.
Sanders, William P., I, 11+, 19, 23, 31, 51, 52; II, 8.
Sanders, William W., I, 11, 12, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sanders, Fort, Tenn.
Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31, 52.
Sanderson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sanderson, Alexander, I, 31.
Sanderson, George, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Sanderson, George, *8th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sanderson, George K., I, 32, 38.
Sanderson, J., I, 32.
Sanderson, James A., I, 25, 26, 34.
Sanderson, James M., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; II, 6, 8.
Sanderson, John, I, 27.
Sanderson, John P., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Sanderson, John P., *13th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Sanderson, John W., I, 18.
Sanderson, Joseph W., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Sanderson, Julian, I, 32.
Sanderson, N. G., II, 4.
Sanderson, P. S., II, 1+.
Sanderson, Thomas L., I, 27.
Sanderson, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sanderson, William L., *Mr.*, I, 27.
Sanderson, William L., *23d Ind.*, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanderson Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Sanders' Raid, June 14–24, 1863, I, 23+.
Sandersville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 26, 1864, I, 44.
Sandes, Henry, I, 13.
Sandford, B. H., I, 10.
Sandford, Carrie, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Sandford, Charles W., I, 1, 2, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1–4.
Sandford, Eli, I, 22.
Sandford, J. H., I, 8.
Sandford, John F. A., III, 3, 4.
Sandford, John L., I, 30, 39, 43, 45.
Sandford, Samuel P., I, 27.
Sandford, T. B., I, 22.
Sandford, W., I, 49.
Sandford, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Sandford, William, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
Sandidge, James, I, 2+.
Sandidge, James P., I, 30.
Sandidge, John M., I, 2+, 24, 53; IV, 3.
Sandidge, L. D., I, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24; II, 6; IV, 1.
Sandidge, S. S., I, 10.
San Diego, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Sandis, *Mr.*, I, 29+.
Sandis, George, I, 37.
Sandlin, N. J., I, 42, 46.
Sand Mountain, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Sand Mountain, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Sandon, William, I, 38.
Sandoval, Manuel, I, 41, 48.
Sandrock, Frederick, I, 36, 42.
Sands, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sands, Alexander C., II, 2.
Sands, Alexander H., IV, 3.
Sands, Benjamin F., I, 1+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 48, 50.
Sands, C. J., I, 14.
Sands, Frank C., I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
Sands, Howard M., I, 20, 52.
Sands, J. H., II, 7.
Sands, Jack, I, 9, 15.
Sands, Jacob, I, 20.
Sands, John M., III, 5.
Sands, Joshua R., II, 2.
Sands, Robert M., I, 11, 27.
Sands, Samuel, II, 2.
Sands, William, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Sands, William, *Tennessee*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sands William, *88th Pa.*, I, 46.
Sands, William A., I, 12.
Sandtown, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38.
Sandusky, G. C., I, 30.
Sandusky Commercial Register, II, 7.
Sandy, II, 5.
Sandy, Philip A., I, 33.
Sandy Hook, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
July 8, 1864, I, 37.
Sandy Hook, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Sandy River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Sandy Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Sanford,* I, 15, 46, 50, 52; II, 2.
Sanford, Albert, II, 2.
Sanford, Alfred, I, 15.
Sanford, Amos, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, B. N., I, 9.
Sanford, Bradford, I, 26.
Sanford, Charles D., I, 9, 18, 36.
Sanford, Charles O., I, 42; IV, 2.
Sanford, Edward S., I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Edward T., III, 5.
Sanford, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Sanford, George, *54th Ohio*, I, 10.
Sanford, George B., I, 22, 33, 36, 43.
Sanford, Henry C., IV, 1.
Sanford, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Henry W., I, 48.
Sanford, Hugh S., I, 35, 36, 42.
Sanford, J. D., I, 35.
Sanford, J. P., I, 8; II, 3.
Sanford, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, James P., I, 10, 34, 41.
Sanford, James R., I, 38.
Sanford, James W., I, 20, 52.
Sanford, John W. A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sanford, John W. A., *60th Ala.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Sanford, Joseph, III, 5.
Sanford, Junius R., II, 7.
Sanford, Memnonium, *Steamer*. See *Memnonium Sanford*.
Sanford, Morris H., I, 43.
Sanford, Newell, II, 8.
Sanford, Oliver S., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Sanford, Oliver W., I, 19.
Sanford, R. A., I, 10+, 24, 31+; II, 5.
Sanford, R. H., I, 39.
Sanford, Thaddeus, I, 49; IV, 1.
Sanford, Thomas V., I, 11, 42.
Sanford, W. H., I, 9.
Sanford, W. L., I, 53.
Sanford, William R., I, 23.
Sanford, William W., I, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Sanfort, *Captain*, I, 41.
San Francisco, Cal., I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., British Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mayor of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mexican Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, Commander of Posts, I, 50.
Sangamon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 44, 46.
Sanger, Eugene F., I, 34; II, 7.
Sanger, George J., I, 15.
Sanger, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Sanger, John, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Sanger, Joseph P., I, 4, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Sanger, Louis H., I, 25.
Sanger, Simon C., II, 5.
Sanger, William, II, 2.
Sanger, William D., I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 52.
Sangster, *Captain*, I, 15.
Sangster, George, I, 27; II, 4, 5+, 6.
Sangster, Thomas R., I, 51.
Sangster's Station, Va.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1862, I, 5, 51.
Dec. 15, 17, 1863, I, 29.
Sangston, I, 19.
Sangston, James A., I, 20.
Sangston, John T., I, 2.
Sangston, Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1–3.
Sanitary Commission, U. S., II, 5–8; III, 1, 2.
Sanitary Regulations, I, 14, 15.
San Jacinto, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11; II, 2.
San José Valley, Cal.
Pursuit, etc., of Showalter party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
San Juan Boundary Question, I, 50.
San Juan Island, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Sankey, Alexander, II, 5, 7.
San Lucas Springs, Tex.
Surrender, May 9, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
San Luis Pass, Tex.
Affair, Apr. 5–6, 1862, I, 9.
Sanner, John, I, 12.
Sannes, John, I, 40.
Sanno, Edward B., I, 37, 43.
San Patricio County, Tex., I, 26.
San Pedro Crossing, Ariz. Ter.
Affairs, Sept. 21, 1862, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 50.
San Pelagio, Pardo & Co., III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

San Pitch, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sansom, James L., IV, 2.
Santa Aña Cañon, Cal.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 50.
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, I, 34; II, 3; III, 3.
Santa Catalina Island, Cal.
Occupation, Jan. 2, 1864, I, 50.
Sketch of harbors, I, 50.
Santa Fé, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 24–25, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé, N. Mex.
Evacuation by U. S. forces, Mar. 2–4, 1862, I, 9.
See also I, 41; III, 5.
Santa Fé Gazette, Editor of, I, 48.
Santa Fé Road, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations, May 21, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé Road, N. Mex.
Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
Santa Maria Clara, I, 15.
Santa Martha, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Santa Rosa, Fla., III, 1.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Action, Oct. 9, 1861, I, 6.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 27–31, 1862, I, 6+.
See also II, 2.
Santee, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9; II, 2.
Santee, Milton, I, 48.
Santee River, S. C.
Expedition, Apr. 5–15, 1865, I, 47.
See also I, 14.
Santiago, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Santiago de Cuba, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 51; IV, 1.
Santillanes, Antonio, I, 41.
Santmeyer, Joseph P., I, 39.
Santmyer, John M., I, 30, 31.
Santos, A. F., I, 53+; IV, 2.
Santos, Don, II, 2.
Santos, José de los, III, 3.
Sapard, *Captain*, I, 6.
Sa-peh-ku-yeh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Sapp, Charles W., I, 22.
Sapp, D., I, 53.
Sapp, Frank M., I, 30.
Sapp, J., I, 53.
Sapp, J. C., I, 27.
Sapp, James, II, 1.
Sapp, James S., II, 6.
Sapp, W. W., II, 1.
Sapp, William F., I, 22.
Sapp, Willis M., I, 34, 41.
Sappington, *Mrs.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Sappington, G. W., I, 22.
Sappington, N. J., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sappington, T. J., II, 1.
Sappington & Owings, I, 48.
Sappony Church, Va.
Engagement, June 28–29, 1864, I, 40.
Sarah A. Bayce, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah B. Harris, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah Bladen, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Sarah Jane, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Sarah Jane, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Sarah Louisa, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Saranac, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 2.
Saratoga, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Saratoga, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2, 8.
Saratoga, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Sarbaugh, Jacob, I, 19.
Sarcilla, Lenovio, I, 48.
Sarcoxie, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Sares, Thomas M., I, 51.
Sargeant, Benjamin C., I, 2+; III, 1.
Sargeant, George D., I, 40, 46.
Sargent, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sargent, *Captain*, II, 5.
Sargent, A. T., I, 36.
Sargent, Aaron A., I, 50; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
Sargent, B. Webster, III, 4, 5.
Sargent, Charles, I, 11.
Sargent, Charles H., III, 1, 5.
Sargent, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Sargent, Cyrus F., II, 1, 2.
Sargent, Daniel, I, 9, 42.
Sargent, Daniel F., I, 12, 21, 42.
Sargent, Edward P., I, 41
Sargent, Elbert M., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Sargent, Elias H., II, 2.
Sargent, H. Q., II, 6.
Sargent, Harvey G., I, 20.
Sargent, Horace Binney, I, 14, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 34, 51; III, 1.
Sargent, Jackson, I, 46.
Sargent, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Sargent, John, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 43.
Sargent, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Sargent, John D., I, 46.
Sargent, Joshua C., III, 5.
Sargent, Lorenzo D., I, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Sargent, Lucius M., jr., I, 12, 14, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Sargent, McCoy, I, 19.
Sargent, Reuben, III, 5.
Sargent, Stephen, I, 43.
Sargent, Thomas Denny, II, 2.
Sargent, William H., I, 41, 45.
Sargent & Hill, II, 2.
Sarles, James H., I, 30.
Sarracino, Juan A., I, 9.
Sarratt, James F., I, 38.
Sarsens, E. L., II, 7.
Sarsy, Washington, III, 5.
Sartain, Calvin, II, 1, 4.
Sartain, Henry, II, 2.
Sartain, S. H., I, 20.
Sartain, W. H., I, 45.
Sartor, J. W., I, 39.
Sartore, Carobine, I, 7.
Sartori, Lewis C., II, 2.
Sasportas, Thaddeus K., III, 5.
Sass, J. K., I, 14, 53.
Sassacus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42.
Sassard, R. W., II, 8.
Sasseen, William A., I, 23.
Satanta, *Indian*, I, 41.
Satartia, Miss.
Expedition, June 2–8, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.

Satcher, H. F., I, 40.
Satellite, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 11, 12, 29, 33.
Saterfield, *Captain*, I, 13.
Saterfield, John, II, 2.
Sa-to-a Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Satterfield, J. H., I, 12.
Satterfield, William, I, 28.
Satterlee, Livingston, I, 19.
Satterlee, Richard S., I, 11; II, 3; III, 3.
Satterly, Colonel, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Satterthwait, Alvin, I, 11.
Satterthwaite, Fenner B., I, 9, 33.
Satterwait, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Satterwhite, Thomas, I, 30.
Satterwhite, William, II, 1.
Satterwhite, William J., I, 22.
Saucier, John, I, 47.
Sauerwein, Peter G., II, 1.
Saufley, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Saufley, William P., I, 4, 22, 26, 34.
Saugrain, A. P., I, 41.
Saugus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Sauk Centre, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 13.
Saul, M. B., III, 5.
Saulles, A. B. de, I, 15.
Sauls, J. D., I, 35.
Saulsbury, J. B., III, 1.
Saulsbury, Tenn.
Descent on, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Expedition, Apr. 15, 1863, I, 24.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 2–5, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts, Mar. 2–3, 21–22, Apr. 5–6, 11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
Saulsbury, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Sault de Sainte Marie, Mich.
Measures for defense of canal locks, III, 1.
Saulter, Gabriel, I, 4.
Saunders,* I, 2, 9, 12, 15, 24, 29, 33–35, 47, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
Saunders, A. L., I, 52.
Saunders, Alexander, I, 27.
Saunders, Alvin, I, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1–3.
Saunders, Andrew D., I, 11, 25.
Saunders, B. F., I, 39, 49.
Saunders, B. H., I, 24.
Saunders, Ben., I, 48.
Saunders, Charles, III, 5.
Saunders, Charles D., I, 30.
Saunders, Cole, I, 52.
Saunders, Courtland, I, 19.
Saunders, D. D., I, 30.
Saunders, Daniel, III, 5.
Saunders, E. D., III, 4, 5.
Saunders, Edwin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Saunders, Franklin T., I, 43.
Saunders, George W., I, 10.
Saunders, Glosky, I, 26.
Saunders, H. B., I, 12.
Saunders, Henry, III, 5.
Saunders, Herman, I, 26.
Saunders, J. R., I, 28.
Saunders, J. W., I, 45.
Saunders, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Saunders, James, *15th Me.*, I, 26.
Saunders, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Saunders, James E., *Hon.*, I, 10, 16, 38, 39, 52.
Saunders, James E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Saunders, James M., I, 11.
Saunders, James P., I, 3, 8, 53.
Saunders, James W., I, 36.
Saunders, John, I, 19; III, 1.
Saunders, John E., I, 8, 40, 46+.
Saunders, John S., I, 1, 2, 9, 12+, 19, 24, 40, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Saunders, Joseph H., I, 25.
Saunders, Merville L., I, 45.
Saunders, Miles J., I, 37.
Saunders, R. C., I, 40.
Saunders, R. M., II, 3.
Saunders, Richard, II, 7.
Saunders, Richard W., I, 2.
Saunders, Samuel H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Saunders, Samuel H., *42d Va.*, I, 27, 43.
Saunders, T. P., I, 16, 52.
Saunders, Thomas, I, 10; IV, 2.
Saunders, Thomas C., II, 2.
Saunders, Thomas M., III, 1–3, 5.
Saunders, W. M., I, 51.
Saunders, Walter, I, 33.
Saunders, William, I, 9, 26.
Saunders, William H., I, 11.
Saunders, William J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Saunders, William L., I, 42, 46.
Saunders, Fla.
Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Farm, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Ford, Ala., *Atlas.*
Saunderson, Lewellyn, I, 46.
Saupp, Frank D., I, 14.
Saur, John, I, 49.
Saurbrie, Enot A., II, 4.
Saure, Peter, I, 15.
Sausser, C. E., II, 6.
Sausser, John W., I, 20.
Saussy, G. N., I, 40, 51.
Saut, Peter, I, 45.
Sauter, E., I, 26.
Sauter, Franklin J., I, 25.
Sauthern, S., I, 30.
Sauthoff, Robert, I, 43.
Savacool, Edwin F., I, 46.
Savage,* I, 28, 41, 48, 50, 51.
Savage, A. L., I, 14.
Savage, Alexander, I, 42, 46.
Savage, Charles H., I, 12.
Savage, Edward, I, 11.
Savage, Edward G., I, 30, 32.
Savage, George, I, 42.
Savage, George D., I, 25.
Savage, George W., II, 2.
Savage, Henry, I, 11, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Savage, Henry F., I, 11.
Savage, J. M. C., I, 35.
Savage, James, I, 21.
Savage, James, jr., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Savage, James A., I, 12.
Savage, James H., I, 52.
Savage, James W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Savage, James W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Savage, Jefferson, I, 2.
Savage, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
Savage, John, *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 11.
Savage, John A., jr., I, 40.
Savage, John H., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Savage, L. N., I, 20.
Savage, Lycurgus, II, 4.
Savage, Moses H., I, 25.
Savage, Patrick, I, 37.
Savage, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Savage, Robert, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Savage, S. H., I, 30.
Savage, Samuel G., I, 25.
Savage, Thomas, I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2.
Savage, Thomas J., I, 10, 39.
Savage, Thomas W., I, 36.
Savage, William, I, 25.
Savage, William H., I, 46.
Savage, William L., I, 42.
Savage, William R., I, 48.
Savage & Stewart, III, 3.
Savage Station, Va.
Battle, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Savannah, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2+, 3, 4.
Savannah, *C. S. S. (Iron-Clad)*, I, 14.
Savannah, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Savannah, *U. S. Sloop of War*, I, 11, 5., II, 2+.
Savannah, Ga.
Evacuation by Confederate forces, I, 44, 53.
Investment, Dec. 11–21, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
Occupation by Union forces, I, 44, 50.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
See also I, 14, 28, 33, 47, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1; Atlas.
Savannah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 14, 47; II, 3.
Savannah, District of (C.), I, 6.
Savannah, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 44, 47, 53.
Savannah, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
Savannah, Tenn., I, 10.
Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
Savannah Arsenal, Ga., IV, 3.
Savannah Campaign.
Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864, I, 42, 44+, 45, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Savannah Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Savannah Depot, Ga., IV, 1.
Savannah News, II, 2; IV, 3.
Savannah Republican, IV, 2.
Savannah River, Ga.
Reconnaissances:
Mar. 7–11, 1862, I, 6.
Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
See also Atlas.
Savery, John E., I, 15, 34.
Savery, Phineas M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 53.
Saviers, Lemuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Saville, George E., I, 27.
Saville, Thomas, I, 12.
Savory, W. B., *Steamer*, I, 15, 41+, 48+.
Savoy, *Miss*, I, 34.
Savoy, Francois, I, 34.
Sawden, George, II, 3.
Sawdy, Henry J., I, 39+.
Sawger, S., II, 2.
Sawin, George, I, 34; II, 5.
Sawin, William J., I, 11.
Sawlette, *Private*, I, 39.
Sawrie, W. S., I, 30, 38.
Sawtell, Edward D., I, 18.
Sawtell, George F., I, 42.
Sawtell, Josiah A., I, 15, 26, 34.
Sawtelle, Andrew, III, 5.
Sawtelle, Capt. C. G., *Tug*, III, 4.
Sawtelle, Charles G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 34, 39–41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
Sawyer,* I, 35, 43, 51; II, 6.
Sawyer, A. D., I, 20, 31.
Sawyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Sawyer, Andrew, I, 50.
Sawyer, Andrew S., III, 5.
Sawyer, Benjamin F., I, 30+, 32; IV, 2.
Sawyer, Charles B., III, 5.
Sawyer, Charles F., I, 27, 46.
Sawyer, Charles W., I, 36, 40.
Sawyer, Daniel W., I, 20, 30.
Sawyer, Dudley, I, 41, 48.
Sawyer, E. W., I, 2.
Sawyer, Edward B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Sawyer, Ellis M., I, 25, 29.
Sawyer, Ethan, I, 32.
Sawyer, F. A., II, 7.
Sawyer, F. O., III, 5.
Sawyer, Franklin, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Sawyer, Franklin, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sawyer, Frederick A., I, 14, 40, 42, 46.
Sawyer, Gardner, I, 29.
Sawyer, George D., I, 14.
Sawyer, Harvey A., I, 11.
Sawyer, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43; II, 6–8; III, 3.
Sawyer, Horace, I, 26.
Sawyer, J. O., I, 3.
Sawyer, James, I, 48.
Sawyer, James A., I, 48.
Sawyer, John, I, 32.
Sawyer, Joshua P., I, 36.
Sawyer, L., I, 12.
Sawyer, L. M., I, 10.
Sawyer, Lemuel, I, 29.
Sawyer, Levi N., I, 46.
Sawyer, Miles, I, 29.
Sawyer, N. P., I, 27.
Sawyer, Nathaniel C., I, 43.
Sawyer, Oliver M., II, 3.
Sawyer, Platt R. H., I, 36.
Sawyer, Reuben, I, 2.
Sawyer, Roswell M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52.
Sawyer, S. T., I, 9.
Sawyer, Samuel, I, 17.
Sawyer, Samuel D., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Sawyer, Silas W., I, 15.
Sawyer, Stephen, I, 17.
Sawyer, Theodore, I, 17, 38.
Sawyer, Thomas A., I, 26.
Sawyer, Thomas J., *5th Me.*, I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Sawyer, Thomas J., *47th N. Y.*, I, 37.
Sawyer, W. A., II, 6.
Sawyer, W. L., I, 39.
Sawyer, Wesley C., I, 9.
Sawyer, William G., I, 25.
Sawyer, William H., I, 42.
Sawyer, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Sawyers, E. A., I, 52.
Sawyers, J. M., I, 52.
Sawyers, John M., I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.
Sawyers, John S., I, 29.
Sawyers, Sue C., II, 1.
Sawyers, Sylvester H., I, 34.
Sawyers, Thomas J., I, 22.
Sawyers, Thomas L. W., I, 39.
Sawyers, William M., I, 30, 38, 52.
Saxe, *Marshal*, I, 50.
Saxe, Edward, I, 10.
Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 53; II, 4.
Saxon, John, I, 46.
Saxon, W. T., I, 31.
Saxonia, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Saxton, Baker L., I, 40.
Saxton, Beebe L., I, 31.
Saxton, Jeremiah T., I, 12.
Saxton, Luther W., I, 24.
Saxton, Rufus, I, 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7; III, 2–5.
Sayars, Joseph, II, 4.
Saye, John, I, 34.
Saye, Richard W., I, 25.
Sayers, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sayers, David G., I, 32.
Sayers, Edward B., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Sayers, H. C., I, 20, 52.
Sayers, Henry, I, 40.
Sayers, John T., jr., I, 27.
Sayers, Joseph D., I, 9, 15, 39, 45, 49, 53.
Sayers, S. R., I, 12.
Sayle, C. W., I, 34.
Sayle, Erdly O., I, 34, 41.
Sayle, Samuel A., I, 10.
Sayler, Milton, III, 4.
Sayles, Frank, I, 26, 34.
Sayles, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40; 51.
Sayles, John, I, 34, 53; II, 7.
Sayles, John E., I, 43.
Sayles, Samuel P., I, 11; II, 6.
Sayles, Stephen D., I, 12, 31, 51.
Sayles, Thomas W., I, 48.
Sayles, Welcome B., I, 21.
Sayles, Willard, I, 12, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Saylor, Benjamin, I, 46.
Saylor, Thomas, I, 10, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Saylors, J. M., I, 20.
Sayne, Philip, I, 16.
Sayr Hal., I, 41.
Sayre, Adolphus, II, 2.
Sayre, Calvin L., I, 1, 6, 39; II, 1, 3, 7; IV, 1.
Sayre, Daniel, I, 22.
Sayre, Francis, I, 33.
Sayre, Horace B., I, 48.
Sayre, James, II, 2.
Sayre, John W., II, 5.
Sayres, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Sayres, J. Saint, II, 2.
Say-Winne, *Indian*, I, 50.
Scaggs, J. W., I, 41.
Scaggs, L. H., I, 41.
Scahill, John V., I, 7.
Scaif, Berry, I, 41.
Scaif, James, I, 41.
Scaife, C. T., I, 19.
Scaife, H. F., I, 19, 39.
Scaife, James W., IV, 1+.
Scaife, W. J., I, 2+.
Scales, *Captain*, I, 17.
Scales, Alexander, I, 17, 24.
Scales, Alfred M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scales, D. M., I, 15.
Scales, Frank, I, 19.
Scales, J. W., I, 10+.
Scales, James T., I, 27, 46.
Scales, John A., I, 38.
Scales, Joseph A., I, 22, 41.
Scales, Junius I., I, 20, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Scales, Nathaniel E., I, 42.
Scales, Peter P., I, 18, 27.
Scales, Robert, I, 30.
Scales, Thomas, II, 2.
Scales, W. N., I, 31.
Scales, William, I, 23+, 24+.
Scales, William H., I, 20, 38, 39, 47.
Scales, William W., I, 30.
Scaley, *Private*, I, 10.
Scally, John N., IV, 2.
Scammon, Charles M., I, 50.
Scammon, Charles T., I, 17, 22+, 34, 41.
Scammon, Edward A., I, 2, 21; III, 1.
Scammon, Eliakim P., I, 5, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 4–8; III, 1.
Scammon, George S., I, 46.
Scammon, J. Hood, I, 38.
Scan Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Scandlin, William G., I, 11; II, 6.
Scanlan, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Scanlan, Charles Anthony, I, 1+, 6+, 28.
Scanlan, S. E., I, 6.
Scanlan, William, I, 25.
Scanland, John, I, 22.
Scanland, O. Allen, II, 2.
Scanlin, Luke, III, 3.
Scantling, Junius, I, 53.
Scarborough, A., I, 39.
Scarborough, A. J., I, 1+, 9.
Scarborough, A. M., I, 36.
Scarborough, Henry J., III, 5.
Scarborough, Hiram M., I, 41.
Scarborough, Isaac, II, 2.
Scarborough, J. F., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 48.
Scarborough, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 11.
Scarborough, John B., I, 17; II, 5.
Scarborough, John O., II, 8.
Scarborough, Jonathan, III, 5.
Scarborough, W. D., I, 28, 35.
Scarborough, W. H., I, 44.
Scarborough, William, I, 35.
Scarey Creek, W. Va.
Action, July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Scarf, Thomas F., I, 48.

Scarff,* I, 34.
Scarlet Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Scarlett, Harlan, I, 34.
Scarlett, J. P., I, 14.
Scarritt, Harry M., I, 30.
Scarritt, James J., I, 10, 30.
Scates, Walter B., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39; II, 5.
Scatterville, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 24–Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Scearce, John T., I, 43.
Scearce, William W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sceva, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46.
Schaal, Frederick, I, 46.
Schache, Ernest, I, 5+, 12, 21, 25.
Schack, George *or* George W. von, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Schackelford, Cobb, II, 2.
Schacklett, Aaron C., I, 20.
Schade, Charles, I, 27.
Schade, Louis, II, 8.
Schadt, Michael A., I, 43.
Schadt, Otto, I, 17, 24.
Schaedel, John, I, 16, 30.
Schaefer, Charles, I, 6+, 12+.
Schaefer, Charles P., I, 42.
Schaefer, Frederick, I, 3, 8, 17, 20; III, 1.
Schaefer, G. A., I, 3.
Schaeffer, Charles S., I, 27.
Schaeffer, Christian, I, 27.
Schaeffer, F., I, 31.
Schaeffer, Frank B., I, 51.
Schaeffer, George C., I, 11.
Schaeffer, Israel B., I, 38.
Schaeffer, Theodore, I, 24+.
Schaerff, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schafer, F., I, 35.
Schafer, George A., II, 1.
Schaff, Morris, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schaffer, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Schaffer, George W., I, 46, 51.
Schaffer, J., I, 37.
Schaffer, J. F., II, 5.
Schaffer, Jacob, I, 51.
Schaffle, Charles D., I, 21, 51; II, 5.
Schaffner, Louis, I, 2.
Schall, Edward, I, 27.
Schall, Edwin, I, 9, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52.
Schall, John W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Schaller, Frank, I, 24, 32, 52.
Schaltenbranch, Edward, II, 5.
Schambeck, Friedrich, I, 5, 19, 23, 25, 31, 39.
Schamberger, Leander, I, 25, 29, 36.
Schanfield, John, I, 20+, 52.
Scharenberg, Herman, I, 29.
Scharf, Anton, I, 50.
Schart, William A., I, 30.
Schartle, J. W., I, 19.
Schat-hi, *Indian*, I, 15.
Schaub, Conrad, I, 13; II, 3.
Schaub, G. G., I, 10.
Schaub, W. B., I, 12.
Schauffler, Edward W., I, 35, 47.
Schaumberg, Adolph V., I, 46.
Schaumburg, Wright C., I, 8, 17, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schaunel, Frederick, I, 42.
Schaurte, Frederick W., I, 13, 22, 48.
Schawckerman, John, II, 3.
Scheadzki & Co., I, 31.
Scheck, John, I, 30.
Schee, John, I, 13.
Scheerer, John E., I, 11.
Scheerer, Paul A., I, 20, 52.
Scheetz, Henry A., I, 5, 11+, 12+, 51; III, 3, 5.
Scheffer, Theodore K., I, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Scheffler, Carl B., I, 17.
Scheffler, William, I, 12, 26; III, 4.
Scheible, John B., I, 20.
Scheibner, Eugene W., I, 33.
Scheid, Theodore, I, 10.
Scheide, Charles E., I, 20, 52.
Scheiffer, Frank S., I, 5.
Schell, Abram B., I, 10, 30, 45.
Schell, Augustus, II, 2.
Schell, Eugene M., I, 30, 45.
Schell, Richard, II, 2.
Schellar, George, II, 8.
Schellenburger, John S., I, 42.
Schellenger, Almon, I, 49.
Scheller, Frederick, I, 37.
Schellhaas, Frederick, I, 26.
Schelling, Francis, I, 11.
Schelsky, Edward, I, 41.
Schenck, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Schenck, Benjamin W., I, 52.
Schenck, Daniel F., I, 42, 51.
Schenck, Egbert T. S., I, 8, 41.
Schenck, Elias S., I, 22, 39.
Schenck, Ira C., I, 41, 48.
Schenck, J., I, 12.
Schenck, J. E., I, 9.
Schenck, J. H., II, 2.
Schenck, James F., I, 46.
Schenck, James W., I, 19, 32.
Schenck, Otto, I, 42.
Schenck, Peter V., I, 22, 41.
Schenck, Robert C., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21+, 22, 23, 25+, 27+, 29, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 2–4.
Schenck, Silas E., I, 42.
Schenck, Theodore H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schenck, W. L., III, 5.
Schenck, William P., I, 27.
Schenk, John, I, 47.
Schenkelberger, Jacob, I, 12.
Schenkl, John P., I, 11; III, 1.
Schenofsky, Jules C. A., I, 46, 47.
Schepper, Adam, I, 27.
Scherck, Isaac, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47, 53.
Scherer, Anton, I, 17, 45.
Scherer, George, I, 44.
Scherff, Martin, I, 29, 33.
Scherling, C., I, 31.
Schermerhorn, *Captain*, I, 9.
Schermerhorn, Bernard F., I, 10, 41.
Schermerhorn, Byron, I, 19.
Schermerhorn, Edward, I, 17, 43.
Schermerhorn, F. Augustus, I, 46.
Schermerhorn, J. C., II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Schermerhorn, John M., I, 30, 38, 47.
Schermerhorn, Simon, II, 2.
Schermerhorn, Theodore, I, 38
Schermerhorn, William, I, 42.
Schern, Joseph, I, 12.
Scherrer, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schert, *Lieutenant*, I, 36.
Scheu, Jacob, I, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Schever, Frank, I, 41.
Scheverell, J., II, 2.
Schevers, Henry, I, 38.
Schick, Jacob, I, 40.
Schickfuss, Frederick von, I, 5, 11, 21, 25.
Schickhardt, Henry, I, 2, 5, 11, 46+.
Schiefer, William, II, 2.
Schieffelin, Edward G., I, 53.
Schienle, John G., I, 20, 52.
Schiffler, John K., I, 31.
Schiflin, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Schile, Lambert, I, 30.
Schill, *Major*, I, 22; III, 2.
Schill, Adolph, I, 31, 32.
Schiller, A. J., I, 50.
Schiller, John, I, 42.
Schilling, I, 41.
Schilling, Eugene, I, 38, 44+, 47.
Schilling, Franz von, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Schilling, Ph., I, 30.
Schimmel, Gustav, I, 36, 46.
Schimmelfennig, Alexander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Schimmelpfenig, Frank, III, 5.
Schindel, Jeremiah P., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 43.
Schindler, William F. R., I, 50.
Schipper, John, I, 8.
Schirmer, Adel, III, 1.
Schirmer, Laurenzo, I, 17.
Schirmer, Louis, *12th Battn. La. Art.*, I, 26; II, 4.
Schirmer, Louis, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schirmer, William, II, 2.
Schittner, Nicholas, I, 3+; III, 1.
Schively, Albert, I, 46.
Schlab, Joseph, I, 12.
Schlachter, Frederick, I, 18, 51.
Schlachter, Philip, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Schlafer, John J., I, 11.
Schlagel, Frederick, I, 24.
Schlagle, Samuel B., I, 27.
Schlater, I, 4.
Schlater, William H., I, 10.
Schlatter, Charles L., IV, 2.
Schlaudecker, Matthew, I, 12+, 19.
Schleg, Alfred, II, 5.
Schleich, Newton, I, 2, 12+, 51; III, 1, 2.
Schleicher, George, I, 42.
Schleicher, Gustave, I, 26, 34.
Schleiden, Rudolph, II, 2, 5.
Schleifer, George, I, 26.
Schleiter, Gustav, I, 27.
Schlemmermeyer, D., I, 19.
Schlenstedt, Frederick, I, 38.
Schlesinger, Samuel, I, 26.
Schley, *Captain*, II, 2.
Schley, Benjamin H., I, 33, 36; II, 4.
Schley, Frederick, II, 1, 7.
Schley, James M., II, 2.
Schley, L. R., I, 12.
Schley, Tench, II, 2.
Schley, W. C., I, 33.
Schley, W. S., I, 26.
Schley, William, II, 1, 2.
Schley, William L., I, 21, 25, 33, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Schlick, A., II, 5.
Schlick, Peter, I, 42, 46.
Schlicum, Julius, II, 4.
Schlieter, Henry L., I, 15.
Schloendorff, George L., I, 36.
Schlopp, Henry, I, 10.
Schlosser, Anton, I, 26.
Schlosser, Jake, I, 20.
Schlosser, Philip Jacob, I, 25.
Schlotes, A. H., III, 4.
Schlotter, Martin, III, 5.
Schluembach, Alex. von, I, 25.
Schluter, Herman, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schmal, George W., I, 46.
Schmelzer, William, I, 13.
Schmidt, Adolph, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Schmidt, Albert, I, 9, 50.
Schmidt, Bernhard von, I, 9.
Schmidt, Carl, I, 47.
Schmidt, Charles, III, 5.
Schmidt, Charles D., I, 52; III.
Schmidt, Charles H., I, 17.
Schmidt, Ernest, I, 36.
Schmidt, Ernst, I, 26.
Schmidt, Henry C., I, 10.
Schmidt, Herman, I, 51.
Schmidt, John C., I, 50.
Schmidt, L., I, 13.
Schmidt, Louis, I, 38.
Schmidt, Max, I, 12.
Schmidtmeyer, Peter, III, 4.
Schmildell, Henry, I, 50.
Schmitdz, J., I, 48.
Schmith, George, I, 38.
Schmitt, Carl, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Schmitt, F., II, 1.
Schmitt, George A., I, 5; II, 5.
Schmitt, Louis, I, 26+.
Schmitt, Michael, I, 14, 28.
Schmitt, Philip U., I, 30, 31.
Schmitt, William A., I, 3, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Schmitten, Frederick, I, 48.
Schmitz, Joseph, I, 10, 22, 31; II, 1.
Schnabel, Ellis B., II, 2.
Schnable, John A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Schnack, Christian, I, 26, 53.
Schnackenberg, William, I, 7, 10.
Schnaubert, O. L., I, 15.
Schneider,* I, 50; II, 7.
Schneider, Adolph, I, 43.
Schneider, Charles, I, 12.
Schneider, E. B. H., I, 4, 9.
Schneider, Edward F., I, 8, 31.
Schneider, Frederick, I, 42, 46.
Schneider, George, I, 45.
Schneider, Henry, *54th Pa.*, I, 19.
Schneider, Henry, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Schneider, Jacob, I, 27.
Schneider, John, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Schneider, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
Schneider, L. W., I, 8.
Schneider, Peter C., I, 16, 38.
Schneider, Richard, I, 16.
Schneider, Theodore, I, 30.
Schneider, William, I, 5.
Schneipp, John M., I, 37.
Schnell, Charles, I, 13.
Schnell, Christian, I, 52.
Schnieder, Frederick, I, 46.
Schnierle, J. M., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35+.
Schnierle, J. M., *23d S. C.*, I, 14, 28, 35+.
Schnierle, John, I, 1+.
Schnitzer, Gustavus, I, 8, 10, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Schnull, Henry, III, 5.
Schoales, J. D., II, 7.
Schoch, August, I, 27.
Schock, Jacob, I, 47.
Schoeffel, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Schoellpopf, Jacob, III, 5.
Schoemaker, John, I, 49.
Schoen, John C., I, 36.
Schoenemann, Rudolph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schoenen, F. G., I, 17.
Schoening, E. von, I, 11.
Schoening, Frederick, I, 12.
Schoeninger, Joseph A., I, 38, 44, 47, 52; III, 5.
Schoenle, Jennie, II, 7, 8.
Schoepf, Albin, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 5–8.
Schoff, Edward N., I, 42, 46.
Schofield, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Schofield, *Captain*, I, 19.
Schofield, Alva W., I, 51.
Schofield, E. M., I, 13.
Schofield, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Schofield, George W., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Schofield, George W., *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Schofield, John M., I, 3, 8+, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 28–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43–47+, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Schofield, Smith O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Schofield & Markham, I, 6.
Schölcher, Victor, III, 4.
Scholefield, J., Sons & Goodman, III, 2.
Scholer, Charles, I, 24.
Scholes, Clayton, I, 2, 51.
Scholl, Louis, I, 50.
Scholly, Daniel, II, 5.
Schomblin, John A., II, 5.
Schonborn, Louis, I, 6.
Schonder, Conrad, I, 25.
Schonford, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Schonhoff, Bernard, I, 48.
Schoolcraft, Henry S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Schooler, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
Schooler, Charles W., I, 11.
Schooler, John, I, 20.
Schooler, William R., II, 1.
Schooley, Clinton, I, 39.
Schooley, Isaac M., I, 41.
Schoolfield, James J., I, 30.
Schooner Channel, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 23–26, 1862, I, 6.
Schoonmaker, James M., I, 21, 25+, 27+, 29+ 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schoonmaker, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Schoonmaker, Joseph S., I, 43.
Schoonmaker, William S., I, 21.
Schoonover, Amos H., I, 46.
Schoonover, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Schoonover, Jonas, I, 27, 44, 47, 49.
Schoop, Jacob, I, 29.
Schopp, P. T., I, 12.
Schorn, Charles, I, 46.
Schortz, David, II, 4.
Schott, George D., I, 11.
Schottler, Richard, I, 26.
Schouler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Schouler, James, I, 14.
Schouler, William, I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Schoyer, Samuel C., I, 36.
Schraag, Fred., *Atlas.*
Schrack, Frederick S., I, 20, 52+.
Schrader, Alexander von, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Schrag, Christian, I, 9.
Schram, Louis, I, 8+, 17+.
Schramling, David, I, 50.
Schreiber, A., I, 15, 26.
Schreiber, Paul, I, 46.
Schreiner, George O., II, 3.
Schreiner, Louis, II, 4.
Schreyber, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Schreyer, Gustavus, I, 3, 34, 41.
Schreyer, Philip H., I, 19, 40, 42.
Schriber, R. C., I, 21.
Schrickel, Theodore, I, 3.
Schriner, Philip, I, 22.
Schriver, *Scout*, I, 18.
Schriver, Daniel H., I, 36.
Schriver, Edmund, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Schriver, John R., I, 26.
Schrivers, William H., III, 5.
Schrock, William M., I, 27.
Schroeder, Frederick, I, 7.
Schroeder, Fritz W., II, 4.
Schroeder, Henry T., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Schroeder, Isaac, I, 46.
Schroeder, J. H., IV, 2.
Schroeder, J. H., & Co., IV, 2.
Schroeder, Martin, I, 20.
Schroeder, Sanford, II, 5.
Schroeling, John C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Schrom, James B., I, 34.
Schroter, Charles, I, 11.
Schrüve, P., I, 27.
Schryminger, W. C., II, 8.
Schryver, Charles, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Schuarunger, Rupert, III, 5.
Schubert, Emil, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
Schubert, Oswald, I, 47.
Schuck, Jacob K., I, 27.
Schuckhart, Theodore, I, 9.
Schuckles, *Captain*, III, 1.
Schue, Nicholas, I, 26.
Schueler, August, I, 25.
Schueler, Gustavus, I, 30, 31, 39.
Schueller, Edward, I, 13.
Schuetz, John C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39+, 45, 49.
Schuetzenbach, Edward, I, 3.
Schüffner, Charles W., I, 19.

Schuh, Frederick, I, 26.
Schuller, John D., II, 4.
Schult, Christoph, II, 1.
Schultz *or* Shultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Schultz, *Messenger*, I, 17.
Schultz, Alexander H., I, 1; II, 2.
Schultz, C. G., I, 16.
Schultz, Frederick, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Schultz, Julius C., I, 51.
Schultz, Lewis Y., II, 7.
Schultz, Mary Lowber, II, 2.
Schultz, S. S., II, 7.
Schultz, William, I, 24.
Schultze, John S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schultze, Otto Julian, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Schultz's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Schulz, Carl, I, 18, 29, 33.
Schulz, Frederick C., I, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Schulz, Rudolph, I, 12.
Schulze, William H., I, 34.
Schumacher, John, I, 42.
Schumacher, Leo, I, 39, 44.
Schumaker, William, I, 51.
Schumann, Franz, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*+.
Schumer, T., I, 9.
Schuneman, William, I, 47.
Schurz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Schussler, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Schuster, Edward, I, 10.
Schuster, George, II, 4.
Schut, Edward H., I, 23+, 52+.
Schutt, *Lieutenant*, I, 51+.
Schutt, Frank B., I, 11.
Schutt, John H., I, 47.
Schutz, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Schutz, Stephen, I, 7.
Schuyler, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Schuyler, C. N., I, 7+.
Schuyler, George L., I, 7+, 27; II, 3+; III, 1+.
Schuyler, Peter S., I, 10, 17, 31.
Schuyler, Philip, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Schuyler, Philip R., I, 11, 19.
Schuyler, Robert S., I, 37.
Schuyler, William S., I, 36.
Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, III, 2.
Schuyler, Fort, N. Y., II, 6.
Schuyler County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Schwaab, A., I, 49.
Schwab, John, jr., I, 41.
Schwabe, I, 48.
Schwalbe, Simon, III, 5.
Schwan, Theodore, I, 42.
Schwander, Peter, I, 24.
Schwankee, Daniel, I, 48.
Schwartz, Adolph, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 33, 34; III, 1.
Schwartz, Carl, I, 27.
Schwartz, Charles, I, 36.
Schwartz, Charles S., I, 27, 36.
Schwartz, Edward, I, 25, 29, 43, 46.
Schwartz, G., I, 11.
Schwartz, G. W., I, 35.
Schwartz, George J., I, 25.
Schwartz, Jacob, I, 39.
Schwartz, John A., I, 36.
Schwartz, Martin, II, 5.
Schwartz, Rudolph, I, 27.
Schwartz, Stever C., I, 39.
Schwartze, Andrew, II, 1.
Schwartzwalder, Christian, I, 2; III, 1.
Schwarz, Charles, I, 25.
Schwarz, George F., I, 46.
Schwarz, James, I, 19.
Schwarzman, G. A., I, 8, 13.
Schwatlo, Edward, I, 36.
Schweigert, John, I, 49.
Schweikher, Otto, I, 34.
Schweitzer, George, I, 32.
Schwenk, Henry, I, 20.
Schwenk, Martin, I, 27.
Schwenk, Samuel K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Schwerin, Henry R., I, 25.
Schwerzer, Bernard E., I, 21.
Schwickardi, Rudolph, I, 33.
Schwickart, Philip, I, 6.
Schwimle, Charles J., I, 46.
Schwirt, Marcus, I, 27.
Schwitzker, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Schwob, I., I, 31.
Scidmore, T., I, 37.
Science, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Science No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Scio, *Brig*, I, 34.
Sciota, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Scipio, I, 47.
Scisson, Luther, II, 2.
Sclater, John R., I, 24, 39.
Scobey, J. G., I, 17.
Scobey, John S., I, 23, 31.
Scobey, Joseph W., I, 50.
Scofield, David H., I, 43; III, 4.
Scofield, Edward, I, 42.
Scofield, Henry B., I, 10+, 20.
Scofield, Hiram, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Scofield, James K., I, 11, 21+, 25, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Scofield, Levi T., I, 39, 47.
Scofield, Percy, I, 46.
Scofield, Robert, I, 25, 27.
Scofield, Samuel W., I, 46.
Scofield, William A., I, 38.
Scofield, William E., I, 31.
Scoggan, Walter, I, 30.
Scogin, John, I, 23, 30, 31.
Scort (?), I, 37.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Cunarder*), III, 4.
Scotland, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Scotland County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, September, 1862, I, 13.
Scott,* I, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47–50, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Scott, A. A., II, 5.
Scott, A. G., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Scott, A. Seymour, I, 29.
Scott, A. V., I, 5, 11, 12.
Scott, A. W., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Scott, Addison L., III, 5.
Scott, Albert M., I, 53.
Scott, Albert S., I, 31.
Scott, Albert W., I, 46.
Scott, Aleck, *Steamboat*. See *Aleck Scott*.
Scott, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, Alexander, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 29, 33, 37.
Scott, Andrew, *78th Ohio*, I, 39.
Scott, Andrew, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Scott, Antoine, I, 46.
Scott, C. C., I, 29.
Scott, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, Charles, *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
Scott, Charles, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Scott, Charles B., I, 34, 41.
Scott, Charles C., IV, 1.
Scott, Charles F., III, 5.
Scott, Charles H., *11th Me.*, I, 46.
Scott, Charles H., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 21, 25.
Scott, Charles L., IV, 2.
Scott, Charles V., I, 43.
Scott, Christopher C., I, 24, 41, 48.
Scott, Cyrus, I, 27.
Scott, D., I, 27.
Scott, D. S., I, 17.
Scott, D. W., *14th Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
Scott, D. W., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26.
Scott, D. W., *23d U. S. C. T.*, II, 7.
Scott, David, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, David, *92d Ill.*, I, 44.
Scott, David L., I, 27.
Scott, David W., I, 48.
Scott, Donald D., I, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Scott, Dred, III, 3, 4.
Scott, E. Augustus, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 45, 53; II, 5.
Scott, E. J., II, 2.
Scott, Eben G., I, 51.
Scott, Edmund, I, 29.
Scott, Edward M., I, 16, 30.
Scott, Edwin I., I, 44.
Scott, Eli F., I, 24, 45.
Scott, Elias F., I, 23.
Scott, Elick, III, 5.
Scott, F. M., I, 22.
Scott, F. P., I, 30+, 31.
Scott, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Scott, Francis M., I, 20, 38.
Scott, Frank N., I, 26.
Scott, Franklin, I, 27.
Scott, Frederick R., I, 51.
Scott, G. A., I, 10+, 23.
Scott, G. R., I, 20.
Scott, G. T., II, 1.
Scott, G. W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, G. W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Scott, Garret, I, 3.
Scott, George, *Colored*, I, 2.
Scott, George, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Scott, George, *10th Ind.*, I, 7, 30.
Scott, George E., III, 4, 5.
Scott, George H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Scott, George L., I, 4, 38.
Scott, George W., *2d and 5th Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Scott, George W., *61st N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scott, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 37.
Scott, George Y., I, 32+, 49.
Scott, Gustavus H., I, 47; II, 2; III, 2.
Scott, H. T., I, 41, 52.
Scott, Harmon, I, 13.
Scott, Haywood, I, 36.
Scott, Henry B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41, 42, 46 51, 52.
Scott, Henry D., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Scott, Henry G., I, 36.
Scott, Henry H., I, 48.
Scott, Henry L., I, 1, 2, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Scott, Henry M., I, 38, 47.
Scott, Henry W., I, 37.
Scott, Hugh, I, 51.
Scott, Hugh L., I, 39.
Scott, Isaac, *R. R. Official*, I, 38; IV, 2.
Scott, Isaac, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
Scott, Isaac, *7th W. Va.*, I, 25, 27.
Scott, Isaac W., I, 10+, 20.
Scott, J. G., I, 50.
Scott, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Scott, J. H. (*Unidentified*), I, 42.
Scott, J. M., I, 11.
Scott, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scott, J. V., I, 11, 51.
Scott, J. W., I, 20.
Scott, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Scott, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, James, *26th Ky.*, I, 45.
Scott, James, *10th La.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Scott, James A., I, 46.
Scott, James H., I, 5.
Scott, James M., *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13.
Scott, James M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
Scott, James N., I, 23, 30.
Scott, James P., I, 31, 52.
Scott, James R., I, 48.
Scott, James S., I, 4.
Scott, James Y., I, 23.
Scott, Jefferson K., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Scott, Jesse E., I, 24, 34+.
Scott, Joel T., I, 12.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Scott, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, John, *C. S. Agent*, I, 26, 49.
Scott, John, *Deserter*, I, 52.
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Scott, John, *25th Ill.*, I, 48.
Scott, John, *50th Ind.*, I, 17, 41.
Scott, John, *3d and 32d Iowa*, I, 3, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 53; II, 1.
Scott, John, *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Scott, John, *21st Ohio*, I, 10.
Scott, John, *74th Ohio*, I, 38.
Scott, John, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Scott, John, *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 22, 36, 43, 51; IV, 2.
Scott, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Scott, John, jr., III, 5.
Scott, John B., *California*, I, 50.
Scott, John B., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Scott, John B., *53d Va.*, I, 11.

Scott, John C., *Pro. Mar. 11th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Scott, John C., *72d Ind.*, I, 49.
Scott, John F., *Virginia*, I, 12; II, 4, 6.
Scott, John F., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Scott, John G., *Hon.*, I, 22.
Scott, John G., *A. D. C.*, I, 27, 30.
Scott, John G., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 45, 49.
Scott, John J., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
Scott, John J., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Scott, John L., I, 49.
Scott, John O., I, 25.
Scott, John R. H., I, 53.
Scott, John S., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Scott, John S., *69th Ohio*, I, 31.
Scott, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Scott, John W., *3d Wis.*, I, 25.
Scott, John Wallace, I, 42, 46.
Scott, Jonathan, I, 19.
Scott, Joseph, I, 25.
Scott, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Scott, Joseph R., I, 16, 20.
Scott, Joseph T., I, 8, 17, 34, 52; II, 4+.
Scott, Julian A., II, 8.
Scott, Jus. R., I, 51.
Scott, Laura, I, 41.
Scott, Lemuel L., I, 30, 31.
Scott, Leroy S., I, 27.
Scott, Livingston, I, 48.
Scott, Logan McD., I, 38.
Scott, Luther B., I, 36.
Scott, Lyman, jr., I, 13, 22.
Scott, Lyman S., I, 50.
Scott, Michael, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Scott, Milo H., II, 6.
Scott, Mortimer H., I, 26.
Scott, Obadiah R., II, 8.
Scott, Oliver H. P., I, 17, 22, 24.
Scott, Orlando M., I, 44, 47.
Scott, Peter N., I, 20.
Scott, Preston B., I, 24, 39, 49; II, 6.
Scott, R. T., I, 12.
Scott, R. Taylor, I, 36, 51.
Scott, Reuben F., I, 36.
Scott, Robert, *Florida*, I, 35.
Scott, Robert, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Scott, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Scott, Robert, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Scott, Robert B., I, 41.
Scott, Robert E., I, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Scott, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Scott, Robert G., II, 2.
Scott, Robert K., I, 10, 17+, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Scott, Robert N., I, 10–12, 21, 26, 27, 33–35, 37, 40, 43, 46–48, 50; II, 2, 7.
Scott, Rufus, I, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Scott, S. L., I, 41.
Scott, S. S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1–3.
Scott, Samuel C., I, 20, 30.
Scott, Sarah M., I, 48.
Scott, Shepherd, I, 30.
Scott, T. B., I, 21.
Scott, T. J., I, 38.
Scott, T. L., I, 15.
Scott, T. Parkin, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Scott, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Scott, Thomas, *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
Scott, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 40, 46+, 48; III, 4.
Scott, Thomas A., I, 2–4+, 5–8, 10–12, 19, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 37, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1–4.
Scott, Thomas G., I, 52.
Scott, Thomas L., I, 49.
Scott, Thomas M., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Scott, Thomas M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38. 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Scott, Thomas W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Scott, Thomas W., *98th Ill.*, I, 45, 49.
Scott, W. B., *19th La.*, I, 38.
Scott, W. B., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Scott, W. C., I, 46.
Scott, W. H., II, 1.
Scott, W. W., I, 11.
Scott, Walter, I, 11.
Scott, Walter B., I, 43.
Scott, Walter F., I, 42, 46.
Scott, Warren L., I, 40, 44, 47.
Scott, Willard, jr., I, 38.
Scott, William, *Colored*, I, 41.
Scott, William, *Sir*, II, 2.
Scott, William, *New York*, I, 47.
Scott, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Scott, William, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Scott, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Scott, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Scott, William A., I, 21.
Scott, William Anderson, II, 2.
Scott, William C., *99th Ohio*, I, 20.
Scott, William C., *102d Ohio*, I, 45.
Scott, William C., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Scott, William C., *44th Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Scott, William F., I, 45.
Scott, William H., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Scott, William L., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 32.
Scott, William L., *33d Wis.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Scott, William M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Scott, William Parkin, II, 1.
Scott, William R., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Scott, William R., *Engr.*, II, 6.
Scott, William R., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16.
Scott, William R., *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
Scott, William S., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, William S., *Surg.*, IV, 3.
Scott, William T., I, 4, 16.
Scott, William W., *10th Fla.*, I, 14, 35, 41, 42.
Scott, William W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Scott, Winfield, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14.
Scott, Winfield, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Scott, Winfield, *Bvt. Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1–8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 36, 46, 50–53; II, 1–4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Scott, Winfield, *126th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Scott & Co., I, 33.
Scott & Langhorne, IV, 1.
Scott County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10
Scott County, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 39.

Scott's, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Scott's Cross-Roads, Va.
Action, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Scott's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Scott's Ford, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 2–4, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Scott's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Scott's Raid in Eastern Kentucky.
July 25–Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23+.
Scottsville, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Scottsville, Ky.
Affair, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1863, I, 31.
Scottsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Scoules, *Dr.*, I, 29.
Scout, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Scout, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Scouts, II, 7; III, 3.
Scovel, Henry W., I, 49.
Scovel, James M., III, 4, 5.
Scovel, Palmer F., I, 47.
Scovell, Hiram, II, 5.
Scovell, Joseph A., I, 26.
Scovil, Thomas, III, 5.
Scovill, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Scovill, Charles W., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Scovill, Edward A., II, 5–8.
Scovill, Horace C., I, 32.
Scoville, *Master's Mate*, I, 8.
Scoville, Charles E., I, 21.
Scoville, Joseph, II, 2.
Scow (?), I, 13.
Scranton, Charles, III, 1.
Scranton, Don, I, 50.
Scranton, Jane, III, 5.
Scranton, Leonidas S., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38.
Scraper, Archibald, I, 13, 41, 48.
Scraper, George, I, 13.
Scraper, George W., I, 8.
Scraper, Henry, I, 34.
Screven, John, I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 3.
Screven, John H., I, 14, 35.
Screven, Richard D., I, 49.
Screven, T. E., I, 27.
Screws, A., I, 45.
Screws, Benjamin H., I, 47.
Scribner, Benjamin F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Scribner, Harley B., I, 46.
Scribner, S. A., I, 34.
Scripture, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scripture, Clark, I, 27.
Scripture, Frederic E., jr., I, 36.
Scriven, *Dr.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Scriver *or* Scriven, D. K., I, 23.
Scroggin, Edward S., I, 29.
Scroggin, M. M., I, 38.
Scroggins, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Scroggins, Smith, I, 30.
Scroggs, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Scroggs, George, I, 38, 47.
Scroggs, Gustavus A., I, 12, 33, 34; III, 3, 5.
Scroggs, William, II, 3.
Scroggs, William H., I, 39.
Scrogin, R. W., I, 27.
Scrott, Henry, I, 28.
Scruder, William H., I, 11.
Scruggs,* I, 27, 30; II, 8.
Scruggs, A. M., I, 11.
Scruggs, C. K., I, 52.
Scruggs, D. E., I, 40, 42.
Scruggs, J. W., I, 30.
Scruggs, John, I, 30.
Scruggs, L. S., I, 21.
Scruggs, Lawrence H., I, 11, 19, 27, 31, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Scruggs, Matt., I, 30.
Scruggs, P. T., I, 32.
Scruggs, Samuel O., I, 34.
Scruggs, William H., I, 42.
Scruggs, William R., II, 4.
Scruggs, Donegan & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Scrugs, I, 34.
Scrymser, James A., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 36, 51.
Scudd, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Scudder, Aaron A., I, 51.
Scudder, Fulton, I, 29.
Scudder, George P., I, 36.
Scudder, Thomas W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Scudder, William S., II, 6.
Scuggs, James, I, 22.
Scull, B. F., I, 34.
Scull, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
Scull, Gideon, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Sculley, David P., I, 46.
Scully, D., II, 5.
Scully, Daniel, II, 2.
Scully, James W., I, 7, 30–32, 39, 49.
Scully, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3+, 5.
Scully, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
Scully, William, I, 12.
Scullyville, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 30–31, 1863, I, 22.
Scupham, John R., I, 47.
Scupperton, N. C.
Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 27.
Scurry, William R., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Scutt, Andrew, I, 35.
Sea, Sidney W., I, 32, 38.
Sea Bird, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Seaboard, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad, Va.
Operations, May 12–26, 1863, I, 18.
Seaborn, James B., I, 15.
Seabrook, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Seabrook, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Seabrook, C. A., I, 11.
Seabrook, C. Pinckney, I, 12, 25.
Seabrook, Ed., I, 16.
Seabrook, Edward W., I, 6; IV, 1.
Seabrook, Ephraim M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Seabrook, Henry, I, 6, 28+, 35, 47.
Seabrook, J. L., I, 28, 35, 44.
Seabrook, J. P., I, 30.
Seabrook, Joseph, I, 6, 14.
Seabrook, Paul H., I, 6, 12.
Seabrook, R. E., II, 5.
Seabrook, W., I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Seabrook Island, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 14.
Seabury, Robert S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Seabury, Thomas S., I, 18, 26; III, 4.
Seago, Eli M., I, 12, 30, 42, 46, 51.
Seagrave, William H., II, 7.
Seal, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Seal, D., I, 40.
Seal, Daniel B., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Seal, James W., I, 30.
Seal, John, I, 49.
Seal, John F., I, 5.
Seal, Joseph H., I, 20, 52.
Seal, William P., I, 43.
Seale,* I, 17.
Seale, Charles, I, 50.
Seale, J. S., I, 50.
Seale, R., I, 6.
Sealey, Stephen, I, 39.
Sea Lion, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Seal of the Confederate States, IV, 2.
Seals, G. W., I, 27.
Sealy, Israel R., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Sealy, Robert P., I, 31, 38, 39.
Seaman, Aaron S., I, 27.
Seaman, Francis, I, 32, 38, 39.
Seaman, George N., I, 37.
Seaman, Henry C., I, 13+, 53.
Seaman, Jonas, I, 19, 27.
Seaman, Russel S., I, 49.
Seaman, W. H., I, 10.
Seaman, Wright, I, 10.
Seamands, William G., I, 50.
Seamen, Merchant Vessels, II, 5; III, 2.
Seamons, Joshua J., I, 40.
Sea Queen, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Searand, John, III, 5.
Search, Anthony T., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Searcy, *Captain*, I, 13.
Searcy, Albert W., I, 1+.
Searcy, Anderson, I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Searcy, H. C., I, 17.
Searcy, J R., I, 19.
Searcy, James J., I, 41; II, 1.
Searcy, James T., I, 52.
Searcy, Reuben, II, 3.
Searcy, Wiley, I, 49, 52.
Searcy, William, I, 13; II, 4.
Searcy, William M., I, 23, 45.
Searcy, Ark.
Affair, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Expeditions:
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, July 26–28, Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 13, Sept. 6, 13, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy County, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 12–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 30–Feb. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 13.
Seargeant, William J., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
Searight, T. B., III, 4.
Searing, I, 34.
Searing, William M., I, 19, 21, 25.
Searl, A. D., I, 22.
Searle, Elhanon J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Searle, George L., I, 17+, 47.
Searles, Bernard D., I, 21.
Searles, Charles A., I, 16, 30.
Searles *or* Serles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas*.
Sears, *Judge*, I, 8.
Sears, *Captain*, I, 45.
Sears, Alfred F., I, 6, 14, 35.
Sears, Chalkey W., I, 27.
Sears, Claudius W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sears, Cyrus, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 48.
Sears, D. C., I, 12.
Sears, David B., I, 3, 20.
Sears, Francis A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sears, Henry H., I, 42.
Sears, Henry W., I, 39.
Sears, J. H., I, 41.
Sears, John J., *12th Kans. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Sears, John J., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Sears, Peter, I, 39.
Sears, Theo. C., III, 5.
Sears, Thomas D., I, 19+, 33, 36, 40.
Sears, William, I, 46.
Sears, William A., I, 11.
Sears, William S., I, 17, 24.
Sears' Ford, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Sears' House, Mo.
Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
Sease, John M., I, 20, 52.
Seaton, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Seaton, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Seaton, Charles W., I, 21.
Seaton, E. G., I, 30.
Seaton, John, *Kentucky*, III, 5.
Seaton, John, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
Seaton, John S., I, 34, 48.
Seaver, Charles A., I, 38.
Seaver, E., III, 3.
Seaver, James A., I, 42.
Seaver, Joel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Seaver, Joseph, I, 23.
Seaver, Thomas O., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Seaverns, Joel, I, 11, 42.
Seavey, James A., I, 15.
Seavey, Webber S., I, 38.
Seavey, Willard H., I, 2+.
Seawell, J. J., I, 20.
Seawell, John T., I, 2, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Seawell, Washington, I, 16, 50; III, 2, 3, 5.
Seawell, William B., I, 15; II, 7, 8.
Seay, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 48, 52.
Seay, Abraham J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Seay, J. F., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Seay, R. M., I, 39.
Seay, Thomas, I, 20.
Sebago, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 11, 14, 39, 41, 49.
Sebastian, John, I, 23.
Sebastian, Louis, I, 24.
Sebastian, William K., I, 1, 24; IV, 1.
Sebecker, *Quartermaster-Sergeant*, I, 22.
Sebold, George, I, 24.
Sebrad, William, II, 7.
Sebree, John P., I, 41.
Sebree, Reuben B., II, 5.
Sebright, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Sebring, Abram, I, 49.
Sebring, William H., II, 8.
Secession. See respective States.
Secessionville, S. C.
Engagement, June 16, 1862, I, 14, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 28.
Seckel, R., I, 22.
Second Comptroller, U. S. Treasury, III, 4.
Second Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
*Second Manassas, Va.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
Secor, Thomas F., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Secrest, Andrew J., I, 51.
Secrest, Nathan A., I, 46.
Secretary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Secrist, F., I, 15.
Secrist, J., I, 15.
Secrist, John H., I, 45.
Sedalia, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Aug. 25–28, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also I, 34+.
Sedalia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sedalia, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.
Affair, June 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sedam, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sedam, Joseph A., I, 46.
Seddon, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Seddon, James A., I, 6, 13–30+, 31–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Seddon, John, I, 12, 27, 43, 52.
Seddon, John, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Sederburg, Thaddeus, I, 34.
Sedgwick, Charles B., II, 1, 3.
Sedgwick, General, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46–49.
Sedgwick, John, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31–34, 36–38, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
Sedgwick, Robert A., I, 11.
Sedgwick, Thomas D., I, 10, 16, 20+, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 46, 52.
Sedgwick, William D., I, 5, 11, 19; III, 2.
Sedgwick, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 42.
Sedwick, Daniel W., I, 38, 39.
See, Charles H., III, 5.
See, Clement R., I, 25.
See, George C., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
See, John J., I, 48.
See-ah-ko-see, *Indian*, I, 50.
Seeber, Conrad, I, 27.
Seebode, Charles F., II, 1.
Seeborn, Franklin, I, 30, 38.
Seeders, R. B., I, 15.
Seeds, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Seeds, James M., II, 4, 5.
Seeger, Roland, I, 20, 52.
Seeing, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Seeley, Aaron, I, 43, 46.
Seeley, Aaron P., I, 27, 33, 36.
Seeley, David, II, 3.
Seeley, E., II, 2.
Seeley, E. M., II, 7.
Seeley, Eugene M., I, 49.
Seeley, Francis W., I, 6, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 52.
Seeley, George, II, 2.
Seeley, George W. D., I, 11.
Seeley, Oscar A., I, 32.
Seeley, Robert R., I, 26.
Seeley, Sherman M., I, 19.
Seeligson, H., & Co., I, 34.
Seeligson, Henry, I, 26.
Seely,* I, 34, 38.
Seely, Charles D., I, 15.
Seely, Clark W., I, 49.
Seely, Francis H., I, 40.
Seely, Franklin A., I, 48, 52, 53.
Seely, John M., II, 2.
Seely, Luke D., I, 40.
Seely, Walter G., I, 27.
Seelye, Edgar, I, 41.
Seelye, George W., I, 47.
Seeman, Emil, III, 5.
Seeman, John P., I, 38.
Seeton, A., II, 2.
Seevers, James A., I, 10, 17.
Seevers, Theodrick L., I, 34.
Segar, *Miss*, II, 3.
Segar, John F., I, 11.
Segar, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2, 6+.
Segars, Dove, I, 28.
Segebarth, Herman, II, 4; III, 2.
Seger, A. B., *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Segoine, Jesse, I, 19; II, 5; III, 2.
Segreaves, Charles, I, 36.
Seguin, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Segur, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Segur, Amos B., I, 45.
Sehlen, John C. H. von, I, 19, 23, 31; II, 5+.
Sehon, E. W., II, 5.
Sehr, William, I, 11.
Sehrt, Ferdinand, I, 14.
Seibel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Seibels, John J., I, 2, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Seiber, John, I, 19.
Seiberleich, Henry A., I, 17.
Seibert, Jacob M., I, 43.
Seibert, James J., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45.
Seibert, Joseph, I, 5.
Seibert, Nicholas, I, 40.
Seichsnaydre, W. F., III, 2.
Seidel, Charles B., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Seidel, Frederick, I, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

Seidel, Gustavus A., I, 40.
Seiden, Frederick, II, 2.
Seidenburg, Henry, I, 49.
Seidenstriker, Frederick, I, 50
Seif, John, III, 5.
Seifert, Henry, I, 20.
Seigler, T. M., I, 38.
Seigneuret, H. J., I, 13.
Seim, Henry, II, 1.
Seip, Aaron K., I, 46.
Seip, Albert N., I, 42.
Seip, William H., I, 29, 40, 42.
Seipe, David Z., I, 33.
Seiss, Raymond S., III, 5.
Seiter, William A., I, 30+.
Seitz, John, I, 37, 40.
Seitz, John A. M., I, 25+, 27.
Seitzinger, Amos N., I, 46.
Seiva, *General*, I, 34.
Seivers' Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 43.
Seixas, J. M., I, 10, 28, 29, 46, 47, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Sela, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Selaya, Pedro, III, 3.
Selby, Byron, I, 24.
Selby, Garrett C., I, 27.
Selby, Henry, I, 50.
Selby, J. C., I, 31.
Selby, John, I, 31.
Selby, John N., I, 20.
Selby, John R., I, 43.
Selby, John W., II, 2.
Selby, Milton, I, 18.
Selden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Selden, C. W., II, 5.
Selden, George de V., I, 27.
Selden, George L., II, 3.
Selden, H. H., I, 51.
Selden, Harrison, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *New York*, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *5th U. S. Inf. and 1st N. Mex.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48; II, 3.
Selden, James M., I, 50.
Selden, John, jr., I, 27.
Selden, Joseph, *Insp. Gen. Va.*, I, 25, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Selden, Joseph, *Gid. Nelson Art.*, I, 15.
Selden, Joseph, *26th Conn.*, I, 26.
Selden, Miles C., jr., I, 12, 25, 27.
Selden, N. W., I, 25.
Selden, William, I, 8.
Selden, William B., I, 4+, 9; II, 3.
Selden, William M., I, 26, 49.
Seldenecke, Leopold von, I, 9.
Seldon, F. M., II, 4.
Seldy, *Captain*, I, 6.
Selecman's Ford, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Seley, Abel H., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Self, Andrew, II, 1.
Self, D. W., I, 10, 24.
Self, Elizabeth, II, 1.
Self, Harrison, II, 1.
Self, Hugh A., I, 7; II, 1.
Self, John R., I, 48.
Selfridge, Alexander W., I, 44, 47.
Selfridge, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47.
Selfridge, Robert O., I, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Selfridge, Thomas O., I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Selgrade, Lewis, I, 20, 45, 52.
Selheimer, David C., I, 38.
Seligson, Herman, I, 46.
Selkirk, Edward A., I, 46.
Selkirk, George H., I, 40, 43, 46
Selkirk, James, I, 30.
Selkregg, George, I, 27.
Sell, Daniel K., I, 31.
Sell, John M., I, 21, 27.
Sellars, Jacob B., I, 10.
Selle, F. W., I, 22.
Selle, Julius, I, 31.
Sellea, H. C., II, 5.
Selleck, J. E., I, 31.
Selleck, W. Y., I, 29.
Sellentin, Adolph, I, 38.
Seller, H., I, 27.
Sellers,* I, 39.
Sellers, A., I, 16.
Sellers, Alfred J., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Sellers, Atkinson H., I, 12, 43.
Sellers, Bill, I, 34.
Sellers, Caroline, III, 5.
Sellers, Charles E., I, 20+, 52.
Sellers, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Edwin E., I, 12, 19, 25.
Sellers, Eli G., I, 42, 46, 51.
Sellers, Findley B., I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Henry, I, 20.
Sellers, J. M., I, 20.
Sellers, Joe, I, 32.
Sellers, John W., I, 36.
Sellers, M. H., I, 28, 35.
Sellers, Rob, I, 34.
Sellers, Roseberry, I, 29.
Sellers, Samuel, I, 46.
Sellers, Samuel A., I, 29.
Sellers, Tom, I, 32.
Sellers, W. H., I, 34.
Sellers, William, I, 20.
Sellers, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 31, 32, 38, 51.
Selliere, *Baron*, III, 2.
Sellman, F. M., I, 20.
Sellman, James C., jr., II, 6.
Sellmer, Charles, I, 28, 42, 46, 51.
Sellon, William R., I, 31, 39+, 45; II, 4.
Sells, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sells, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 29.
Sells, David M., I, 42.
Sells, G. W., I, 34.
Sells, Isaac, I, 32.
Sells, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Sells, Miles, I, 17.
Selly, James E., II, 4.
Selma, *C. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 35, 38, 39, 42, 52; II, 7.
Selma, Ala.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Wilson's raid, Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
See also I, 39.
Selma, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Selma Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Selma Dispatch, II, 8.
Selma Manufacturing Company, IV, 1.
Selman, James, jr., II, 7.
Selover, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Selph, C. McRae, I, 24, 36, 51; II, 6, 7.
Selph, W. A., I, 24.
Selser, A., I, 52.
Seltzer, A. Frank, I, 27.
Seltzer, John, I, 21.
Selvage, H. C., I, 11.
Selvage, Joseph D., I, 16.
Selvidge, Samuel H., I, 39.
Selvidge, William H., I, 52.
Selzer, August, I, 17.
Seminole, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 26, 39; II, 2.
Seminole Indians, IV, 1–3.
Seminoles and Creeks.
Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861. See *Creeks and Seminoles.*
Semmes, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Semmes, *Major*, I, 49.
Semmes, A. G., I, 26; IV, 3.
Semmes, Alexander A., I, 28; II, 3.
Semmes, B. J., I, 51.
Semmes, Jacob F., II, 2.
Semmes, M., II, 6.
Semmes, Oliver J., I, 6+, 15, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5.
Semmes, Paul J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 50; II, 3–5, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semmes, Richard T., I, 45; II, 8.
Semmes, S. M., II, 8.
Semmes, S. S., I, 45.
Semmes, Thomas J., I, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Semon, Elmanson N., I, 33.
Semple, *Captain*, II, 8.
Semple, Alexander C., I, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 5.
Semple, Charles, I, 7, 15, 20, 30, 39, 45.
Semple, E. A., II, 7.
Semple, G. William, I, 2; II, 6–8.
Semple, Henry C., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Semple, Hunter, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Purser*, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 19.
Semple, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semple, James A., I, 9, 46.
Semple, James Y., I, 20, 37.
Semple, Robert, IV, 2.
Semple, W. G., I, 16.
Semthey, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Sena, José D., I, 15, 34, 48, 50.
Senatobia, Miss.
Expedition, May 21–26, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
May 23, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 8–9, 1864, I, 32.
Senator, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Senator, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 49.
Senator, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Sencendiver, J. I, 5.
Senderling, Philip M., I, 11.
Seneca, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Seneca, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 3.
Seneca, Md.
Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Seneca Creek, Md.
Skirmishes, Sept. 16, 20, 1861, I, 5.
Seneca Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Seneca Mills, Md.
Skirmishes:
June 14, 1861, I, 2.
June 11, 1863, I, 27+.
Seneca Trace Crossing, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Seneff, Albert, I, 35.
Senft, Christian, I, 48.
Senges, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Sengstak, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 36.
Senman, C., I, 15.
Senn, Rufus D., I, 35, 44, 47; II, 6–8.
Sennett, Abner J., I, 38.
Sennett, James W., I, 34.
Sennott, John T., I, 27.
Senorita, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Sensenbaugh, Chris. J., I, 30.
Sensibaugh, Otho R., I, 41, 48.
Sentell, William H., I, 11, 26, 34.
Senteny, Pembroke S., I, 8, 17, 22, 24.
Senteny, Pembroke S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Senteo, A. F., I, 27.
Senter, D. C., I, 52.
Senter, George B., III, 3, 5.
Sentinel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sentinel, *Steamer*, I, 9, 35, 36; III, 4.
Sentman, Charles W., I, 51.
Sepaugh, George, II, 1.
Sepaugh, Thomas, II, 1.
Sepine, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Sepulva, *Señor*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sepulveda, *Señor*, I, 50.
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, III, 4.
Sepwin, D., I, 37.
Sequatchie Valley, Tenn.
Scouts:
July —, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sequestration of Private Property, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Seranaltin John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sergeant, Calvin J., III, 5.
Sergeant, G. D., II, 7.
Sergeant, Richard, I, 47.
Sergeant, Sewall, I, 21, 36, 42.
Sergeant, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 42, 46.
Sergent, Charles J., I, 17, 38, 52.
Sering, William D., I, 31.
Serles *or* Searles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas.*
Sermons, Isaac, II, 6.
Serna, Jesus de la, I, 9, 26, 34.
Serrano, Francisco, II, 2; III, 2; IV, 1.
Serrell, Edward W., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Serrill, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Serrill, Thomas S., II, 2.
Service, I, 53.
Service Limitation, III, 1, 3.
Serviere, Alphons, I, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 53.
Servine, Morris & Co., IV, 3.

Servis, David H., I, 26.
Servis, James M., III, 5.
Sesler, Jacob, I, 7+; II, 1.
Sessell, Thomas, I, 52.
Sessions, C. L., I, 30.
Sessions, D., I, 22.
Sessions, F., I, 10.
Sessions, Frank, I, 50.
Sessions, George F., I, 42.
Sessions, George H., I, 43, 46.
Sessions, Joseph F., I, 46; II, 6.
Sessum, J. L. H., II, 4.
Sesthause, Frank, I, 30.
Seston, Charles H., I, 43.
Seth, Robert L., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Seth Lowe, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Seton, Henry, I, 35, 47.
Settle, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Settle, Edward, I, 3.
Settle, John A., I, 4, 41.
Settle, Thomas B., I, 21.
Settle, Tipton T. C., I, 10.
Setzler, Philip, I, 47.
Setzler, Webster K., I, 20, 52.
Seutter, C. V., *Atlas*.
Seven-Days' Battles.
June 25–July 1, 1862, I, 11+, 16, 51, 53; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Seven-Mile Creek, Dak. Ter.
Operations, June 24–30, 1865, I, 48.
Seven Pines, Va.
Battle, May 31–June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Reconnaissances, May 24–27, 29, June 1–2, 15, 1862, I, 11.
Seventh Avenue Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Sever, J. G., I, 26.
Severance, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Severance, Aroswell D., II, 1.
Severance, Daniel, I, 20.
Severance, John, III, 4.
Severance, La Grange, I, 43.
Severance, T. C., I, 47.
Severin, Francois, I, 26.
Severns, Jefferson, I, 22.
Severs, F. B., I, 8.
Severson, Charles S., I, 4, 31, 32, 39.
Severy, George M., I, 48.
Sevey, Herman, II, 2.
Sevia, Thomas, I, 39.
Sevier, A. H., I, 3, 16, 17, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Sevier, D. V., I, 49.
Sevier, Theodore F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sevier, W. V., II, 3.
Sevierville, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 1–2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Jan. 26, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Sevierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Sevierville Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Seville, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Sevique, Alexander, I, 15.
Sevy, John W., I, 31.
Sewall, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sewall, *Captain*, I, 48.
Sewall, Ammi R., I, 46.
Sewall, Frederick D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Sewall, Samuel G., I, 42.
Sewals, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Seward, I, 38.
Seward, Asa, I, 49.
Seward, Augustus H., I, 1, 46; II, 8; III, 1.
Seward, Clarence A., I, 4.
Seward, Daniel A., I, 46.
Seward, Dudley, I, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48.
Seward, Fannie, I, 46.
Seward, Frederick W., I, 9, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 46–48, 53; II, 1–4, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Seward, Samuel H., I, 27.
Seward, Samuel S., I, 5, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Seward, William H., I, 1–9, 11–16, 18, 20, 22, 25–28, 32–34, 37–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Seward, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 37.
Seward, William H., jr., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Seward, William T., I, 14, 35, 36, 43.
Sewell, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sewell, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sewell, F. H., I, 27.
Sewell, H., I, 52.
Sewell, J. J., I, 52.
Sewell, John J., I, 45.
Sewell, R., I, 34.
Sewell, R. H., I, 45.
Sewell, Thomas, I, 24.
Sewell, Thomas, jr., I, 37; II, 1, 4.
Sewell, William Grant, III, 4.
Sewell, William J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sewell's Point, Va.
Engagements:
May 18–19, 1861, I, 2, 51.
May 8, 1862, I, 11.
See also II, 6.
Sexton, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sexton, Andrew J., I, 51.
Sexton, Augustus W., jr., I, 53.
Sexton, Berry, II, 7.
Sexton, Charles E., II, 1.
Sexton, Elbert G., I, 31+, 32.
Sexton, Frank B., I, 29, 32, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Sexton, George A., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Sexton, Isaac, I, 31.
Sexton, James, I, 27.
Sexton, James A., I, 45, 48, 49.
Sexton, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sexton, John, *1st Colo.*, III, 1.
Sexton, John, jr., II, 2.
Sexton, John H., I, 38.
Sexton, Joseph C., I, 42.
Sexton, Marshall, I, 7.
Sexton, Thomas L., I, 45.
Sexton's Station, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Seybolt, T. S., I, 11, 12.
Seyfert, McManus & Co., III, 4.
Seymore, George, I, 26.
Seymore, L., I, 34.
Seymour, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36.
Seymour,* I, 15, 51; II, 2, 7.
Seymour, Alexander T., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Seymour, Allan M., I, 12, 25.
Seymour, Carlton, I, 49.
Seymour, Charles H., I, 36.
Seymour, Charles J., *Surg.*, I, 52.
Seymour, Charles J., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Seymour, F. S., I, 27.
Seymour, Frank, I, 40, 42, 46.
Seymour, Frederick A., I, 19, 31, 32.
Seymour, George, I, 30.
Seymour, George E., I, 19.
Seymour, Hannibal, I, 21.
Seymour, Henry C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Seymour, Horatio, I, 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49; II, 2, 5–7; III, 3–5; IV, 3.
Seymour, Ira B., I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Seymour, Isaac, jr., I, 11, 51.
Seymour, Isaac G., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12; II, 4; IV, 1.
Seymour, J. Fenton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Seymour, L. D., I, 11.
Seymour, O., II, 2.
Seymour, Thomas, I, 27.
Seymour, Thomas H., IV, 3.
Seymour, Truman, I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 32–36, 41–43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Seymour, Truman, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Seymour, William, *New York*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
Seymour, William H., II, 3.
Seymour, William J., I, 6, 27, 42; II, 2, 4+.
Seymour, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Seymour, William R., *10rst Ill.*, I, 47.
Seys, H. H., I, 30.
Seyster, A. K., III, 4.
Shaaff, Arthur, I, 3, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Shaaff, F. Key, I, 42, 46.
Shaaff, John T., I, 4, 7, 23, 24, 30; IV, 1.
Sha-ą Ke-to-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shackelford, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shackelford, Albert R., I, 10.
Shackelford, B. H., I, 51.
Shackelford, F. R., IV, 1.
Shackelford, Gardner, I, 11.
Shackelford, George T., I, 10, 23, 30.
Shackelford, H. H., IV, 2.
Shackelford, Henry, *Courier*, I, 25.
Shackelford, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Shackelford, James M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
Shackelford, Mathew, I, 34.
Shackelford, Mollie, I, 16.
Shackelford, Thomas H., I, 24.
Shackford, Nathaniel, I, 25.
Shackford, Theodore, I, 29.
Shackleford, *Major*, I, 6.
Shackleford, George A., II, 2.
Shackleford, George D., I, 3, 8+.
Shackleford, J. T., II, 1.
Shackleford, James T., I, 11.
Shackleford, John, II, 2.
Shackleford, John C., I, 11+.
Shackleford, Luther, I, 7.
Shackler, John, I, 51.
Shacklett, *Captain*, I, 4.
Shacklett, Absalom R., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Shackley, Moses, I, 27.
Shadburne, George D., I, 33+, 42, 46.
Shaddock, Richard J., I, 22.
Shaddock, S. F., I, 29.
Shade, David A. J., II, 1.
Shaden, Martin J., I, 26.
Shadinger, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shadna Church, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Shadrick, Perry G., I, 10.
Shadwell, I, 52.
Shady Grove, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Shady Grove, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Shaefer, Louis, II, 6.
Shaeffer, David, I, 20+.
Shafer, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Shafer. Henry W., I, 23, 30–32.
Shafer, J., II, 7.
Shafer, John W., *19th and 20th Ind.*, I, 21, 27, 46.
Shafer, John W., *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Shafer, John W., *25th Iowa*, I, 38+, 47.
Shafer, Patrick, III, 5.
Shafer, William B., I, 29, 43.
Shaffer, *Captain*, I, 48.
Shaffer, A. H., I, 30.
Shaffer, A. Webster, I, 11, 43, 46.
Shaffer, Alfred, I, 41, 49.
Shaffer, Asahel, I, 27.
Shaffer, Calvin, I, 40, 42, 46.
Shaffer, George, I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Shaffer, George T., I, 38.
Shaffer, Henry P., III, 5.
Shaffer, Jacob N., I, 45, 48.
Shaffer, James R., I, 9, 36+, 40, 41, 51; II, 6.
Shaffer, John G., II, 2.
Shaffer, John R., III, 5.
Shaffer, John W., I, 6, 8, 15, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
Shaffer Joshua M., III, 5.
Shaffer, Lyman, I, 50.
Shaffer, Martin L., I, 2+.
Shaffer, Theodore, I, 1+, 28+.
Shaffer, William, III, 5.
Shaffer, William F., I, 8, 13; II, 1, 4.
Shaffer, William G., I, 20+, 52.
Shaffer, William H., I, 33.
Shaffer, William L., I, 15.
Shaffle, Frank, I, 21.
Shaffner, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Shaffner, A. C., I, 16.
Shaffner, Christ., II, 7.
Shaffner, George, II, 1.
Shaffner, John F., I, 9.
Shaffner, P. L., I, 20.
Shaffner, Tal. P., I, 46+.
Shafter, *Senator*, I, 50.
Shafter, James S., II, 2.
Shafter, William R., I, 11, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. C., IV, 2.
Shagnano *or* Shaguano, *Indian*, I, 48.
Shahan, Emisire, I, 46.
Shailer, Charles H., I, 42.
Shain, T. J., I, 46.
Shaklee, Francis M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Shaler, Alexander, I, 5, 11 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39+, 41, 48, 51; II, 7, 8.
Shaler, Charles, III, 1.

Shaler, James R., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+, 48; II, 1.
Shaler, N. P., I, 16.
Shalk, Frederick, I, 36.
Shall, D. F., I, 3, 53.
Shallcross, Isaac E., I, 52.
Shallenberger, George A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Shallenberger, M., I, 45.
Shallow Creek, Va.
Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Shallow Ford, Ark.
Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Shallow Ford, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Shallow Ford Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Shamblin, A., I, 47.
Shamburg, Francis, I, 19, 37, 42.
Shamrock, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Shanaman, Augustus, II, 1.
Shand, Peter J., I, 44.
Shands, E. A., I, 2+, 12, 51.
Shands, Edward W., I, 8; II, 1.
Shands, F. A., I, 30.
Shands, William B., I, 51.
Shane, James B., I, 38.
Shane, James M., I, 16, 30–32, 38.
Shane, John, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Shane, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Shane, John (*Unidentified*), I, 52.
Shane, John N. F., I, 38.
Shane, Samuel, I, 38.
Shaner, Findley M., I, 20, 52.
Shaney, John, II, 2.
Shaney, Joseph, II, 2.
Shanghai, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 1861, I, 8.
May 27, 1864, I, 34.
Shanghai, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Shank, Amos, I, 37.
Shank, Gabriel, I, 25.
Shank, Hulburt B., III, 5.
Shank, John, III, 3.
Shank, John P., I, 27.
Shankland, William F., I, 46.
Shankle, D. C., I, 19.
Shanklin, H., I, 23.
Shanklin, J. L., I, 2.
Shanklin, James M., I, 16, 20, 24.
Shanklin, James N., I, 11.
Shanklin, John H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Shanklin, Joseph A., I, 34.
Shanks,* I, 34; II, 2.
Shanks, Albert, II, 4.
Shanks, Charles G., I, 48.
Shanks, Daniel, I, 12.
Shanks, David, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Shanks, John, I, 10.
Shanks, John P. C., I, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 1.
Shanks, John T., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Shanks, Quintus C., I, 20, 49.
Shanks, Thomas, I, 16.
Shanks, W. F. G., I, 16.
Shanks, William, I, 12.
Shanley, S. S., II, 1.
Shanley, Timothy L., I, 19.
Shanly, M. J., I, 27.
Shannahan, Henry, I, 49.
Shannahan, John, I, 50+.
Shannon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Shannon, I, 12.
Shannon, A. M., I, 47+.
Shannon, Aaron, I, 38.
Shannon, Abner L., I, 25, 33.
Shannon, Andrew J., I, 41; III, 5.
Shannon, Denman W., I, 9, 26; II, 7, 8.
Shannon, E. Z., I, 22.
Shannon, George, II, 1, 2.
Shannon, H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Shannon, Henry, II, 1.
Shannon, J. C., II, 1+, 3.
Shannon, James H., *20th and 138th Ind.*, I, 25, 39.
Shannon, James H., *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Shannon, James J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Shannon, James K., I, 37.
Shannon, James T., I, 12, 51.
Shannon, John, I, 30.
Shannon, John A., I, 39, 45, 49.
Shannon, John H., III, 5.
Shannon, Michael, I, 46.
Shannon, Patrick, I, 13, 34.
Shannon, Peter J., I, 12, 21, 30, 42, 46.
Shannon, R. J., I, 22.
Shannon, Rhoda H., *Schooner*. See *Rhoda H. Shannon*.
Shannon, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 48.
Shannon, Robert G., I, 17.
Shannon, S. D., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Shannon, Samuel E., I, 20, 32, 38, 39.
Shannon, Stephen, I, 50.
Shannon, Steve, I, 50.
Shannon, Stewart B., I, 27.
Shannon, Thomas J., I, 16, 43.
Shannon, W. R., I, 30, 48.
Shannon, Washington C., I, 49.
Shannon, William, II, 1.
Shannon, William H., I, 22, 41.
Shannon, William M., I, 14, 28; IV, 3.
Shannon County, Mo.
Scouts:
Apr. 18, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
July 18–21, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 2–7, 1865, I, 48.
Shannonhouse, J. J., I, 29.
Shannon's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Shanon, John, I, 38.
Shape, Milton, I, 52.
Sha-pe-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shapleigh, George R., I, 40.
Shapley, Calvin H., I, 41, 48.
Shapley, Henry, II, 1.
Shappell, Nelson, I, 32.
Shapton, I, 28.
Shara, Joseph, I, 42.
Shardine, Philip, I, 1+.
Shark, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Sharkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sharkey, A. M., I, 24.
Sharkey, J. W., I, 38.
Sharkey, Thomas, I, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Sharkey, William, II, 3.
Sharkey, William L., I, 24, 30, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
Sharkey, William L., jr., I, 9, 15; III, 2.
Sharman, C. H., I, 22.
Sharnel, George, I, 30.
Sharon, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sharp, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49, 52.
Sharp,* I, 2, 29, 49; II, 7.
Sharp, A. C., I, 41.
Sharp, Albert F., I, 40, 42.
Sharp, B. W., *Kentucky*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Sharp, B. W., *Tennessee*, I, 17, 52.
Sharp, Benjamin, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Sharp, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 1.
Sharp, Bryerly, II, 2.
Sharp, Daniel A., I, 21.
Sharp, Edward E., I, 41.
Sharp, Eliphalet F., I, 42, 43.
Sharp, Frederick T., II, 2.
Sharp, George B., I, 47.
Sharp, George R., I, 41.
Sharp, Henry, I, 47.
Sharp, Hugh, I, 34.
Sharp, J. W., I, 32.
Sharp, Jacob H., I, 3, 10, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47–49.
Sharp, Jacob W., I, 35.
Sharp, James B., I, 31, 32.
Sharp, John, I, 49.
Sharp, John, jr., II, 5.
Sharp, John C., I, 38.
Sharp, Lewis, I, 3.
Sharp, M. R., I, 12.
Sharp, N. J., I, 10.
Sharp, Patterson, I, 44.
Sharp, R. J., I, 18.
Sharp, R. P., II, 4.
Sharp, Redford, I, 46.
Sharp, Roderick, II, 7.
Sharp, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Sharp, Samuel, *31st Tenn.*, I, 38.
Sharp, Samuel J., II, 2.
Sharp, T. J., I, 30.
Sharp, Thomas, *C. S. Agent*, IV, 3.
Sharp, Thomas, *65th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22.
Sharp, Thomas H., I, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Sharp, Thomas R., I, 5, 21, 28, 47, 51, 53; II, 8.
Sharp, Tid, I, 8.
Sharp, W. H., I, 20.
Sharp, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sharp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Sharp, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Sharp, William, *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Sharp, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Sharp, William, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
Sharp, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sharp, William D., I, 10.
Sharp, William P., I, 3.
Sharpe,* I, 5, 24.
Sharpe, Alexander B., I, 5, 17, 34, 40, 42.
Sharpe, Elam, I, 27, 53.
Sharpe, George H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2.
Sharpe, Jacob, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Sharpe, Robert, I, 11+, 12+.
Sharpe, Thomas C., I, 40.
Sharpe, William J., III, 5.
Sharpless, John, I, 11.
Sharpless, Oscar, I, 46.
Sharps, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
Sharps, Jesse H., II, 2.
Sharps & Hankins, III, 4.
Sharpsburg, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Sharpsburg, Md.
Battle, Sept. 16–17, 1862. See *Antietam*, Md.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
June 24, 1863, I, 27.
Sharpshooters, III, 2.
Sharp's Mill, Miss.
Reconnaissance, May 10, 1862, I, 10.
Sharps Rifle Company, III, 2.
Sharra, Abram, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51.
Sharritt, Amos, I, 6.
Sharwood, Dendy, I, 29.
Shastaine, James, I, 30.
Shasteen, William, I, 39.
Shatley, Michael, I, 48.
Shatswell, Nathaniel, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Shattuc, William H., I, 53.
Shattuck, Amos B., I, 21.
Shattuck, Charles C., I, 43.
Shattuck, Charles S., I, 46.
Shattuck, George C., II, 1.
Shattuck, George W., I, 46.
Shattuck, James A., I, 26.
Shattuck, James W., I, 52; II, 6.
Shattuck, Leander L., I, 13, 30, 39.
Shattuck, Lucius L., I, 27.
Shattuck, Scott, I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck, Warren C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck & Hendley, I, 50.
Shatzer, Emanuel F., I, 39.
Shauer, Theodore, I, 6.
Shaul, Amos, I, 46.
Shaul, John D., II, 1.
Shaul, Lafayette, I, 17.
Shaurman, Nelson, I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Shaut, William B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Shaver,* I, 22, 48.
Shaver, Abraham, I, 47.
Shaver, John G., II, 2.
Shaver, John I., II, 7.
Shaver, P. J., I, 15.
Shaver, Peter, II, 2.
Shaver, R. G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Shaver, William H., I, 42.
Shaver Mountain, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 20, 1863, I, 29.
Shaver's River, W. Va.
Raid, May 30, 1862, I, 12.
Shaw,* I, 7+, 13, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
Shaw, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
Shaw, A., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Shaw, A. Percival, I, 51.
Shaw, A. T., I, 31.
Shaw, A. W., I, 30.
Shaw, Adam, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Shaw, Alexander, I, 5.
Shaw, Almond, I, 23.
Shaw, Ashley M., II, 4.
Shaw, Augustus, II, 4.
Shaw, B. F., I, 50.
Shaw, Bela, II, 4.
Shaw, Benjamin C., II, 4.
Shaw, Birney E., I, 45.
Shaw, Charles E., I, 25.
Shaw, Charles T., I, 27.
Shaw, Chester B., I, 28, 53.
Shaw, Clark G., I, 4[illegible].
Shaw, D. T., III, 5.
Shaw, E. F., I, 18.
Shaw, Edmund R., I, 34.
Shaw, Edward, I, 17.
Shaw, Edwin A., I, 26.
Shaw, Elvis P., I, 22, 24.
Shaw, F. F., III, 5.
Shaw, Francis H., I, 24, 38.
Shaw, Frank, I, 30.
Shaw, Franklin V., I, 36, 46, 51+.
Shaw, Frederic E., I, 36.
Shaw, Frederick W., I, 7, 53.
Shaw, George A., III, 3, 5.
Shaw, George F., III, 5.
Shaw, George H., III, 2.
Shaw, George S., I, 12, 26, 33.
Shaw, H. C., I, 45.
Shaw, H. H., I, 51.
Shaw, Henry, *Judge*, II, 5.
Shaw, Henry, *3d La. Battn.*, II, 4.
Shaw, Henry A., I, 10.
Shaw, Henry C., I, 11.
Shaw, Henry M., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 51, 53; II, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Shaw, Horatio W., I, 20.
Shaw, J. D., IV, 3.
Shaw, J. Emmett, I, 11.
Shaw, J. P., I, 24
Shaw, J. S., I, 48.
Shaw, James. See *Shorb, John M.*
Shaw, James, *30th Ill.*, II, 1.
Shaw, James, jr., I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 48; III, 3.
Shaw, James B., I, 29.
Shaw, James C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, James C., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 31.
Shaw, James D., I, 47.
Shaw, James M., I, 41.
Shaw, James W., I, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Shaw, Joel K., I, 41, 48.
Shaw, John A., I, 38.
Shaw, John H., I, 20, 30, 38.
Shaw, John L., I, 10.
Shaw, John P., I, 36.
Shaw, John W., I, 27, 29, 37.
Shaw, Joseph, *118th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
Shaw, Joseph, *Hamilton's Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Shaw, Joseph A., I, 41.
Shaw, Joseph H., I, 45.
Shaw, Josiah, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, Judson B., I, 39; II, 7.
Shaw, Julius C., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Shaw, L. P., I, 16.
Shaw, Leander B., I, 49.
Shaw, Leander J., I, 22+, 34.
Shaw, Lemuel, I, 36, 46.
Shaw, Lott, I, 27.
Shaw, M. L., III, 5.
Shaw, McKendree, II, 4, 5.
Shaw, Mary L., III, 5.
Shaw, Milton E., I, 20, 52.
Shaw, Moses, III, 4.
Shaw, Owen L., I, 20.
Shaw, R. J., I, 5.
Shaw, Rawley, II, 1.
Shaw, Reuben D., I, 46.
Shaw, Richard G., I, 28, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Shaw, Richmond, I, 5.
Shaw, Robert G., I, 12, 14, 28, 35; II, 6; III, 3.
Shaw, S. G., III, 5.
Shaw, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 21.
Shaw, Samuel, *124th Ohio*, II, 7.
Shaw, Samuel B., I, 3; II, 1.
Shaw, Sidney F., I, 21, 25, 37+, 43.
Shaw, Thomas, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Shaw, Thomas, *106th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Shaw, Thomas P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Shaw, W. A., *Capt.*, I, 47.
Shaw, W. A., *49th Tenn.*, I, 24, 30.
Shaw, W. N., I, 36.
Shaw, W. Nelson, I, 48.
Shaw, Webb, I, 34.
Shaw, William, II, 3.
Shaw, William D., I, 38.
Shaw, William F., III, 5.
Shaw, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Shaw, William H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William H., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Shaw, William H., *115th N. Y.*, I, 35, 42.
Shaw, William H., *99th Ohio*, I, 30.
Shaw, William H., *134th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William L., I, 27, 31, 32, 38, 46.
Shaw, William M., I, 42.
Shaw, William T., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52.
Shawhan, *Private*, I, 7+.
Shawhan, Frederick K., I, 33.
Shawhan, John, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Shawnee Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Shawnee Mission, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Shawneetown, Ill.
  Capture of steamers, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 41.
  Operations, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Shawneetown, Kans.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Shawsheen, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18, 36; III, 4.
Shay, John, II, 4.
Shay, William, I, 50.
Shays,* I, 18, 27.
Shea, Daniel D., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
Shea, George, II, 8.
Shea, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Shea, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Shea, Joseph H., I, 42.
Shea, Martin, II, 2.
Shea, Morgan, I, 26.
Shea, Thomas, I, 20, 32, 38, 49.
Shea, William, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Shea, William, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Sheafe, Charles A., I, 20, 30, 38.
Sheafer, Henry J., I, 12, 21, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Sheaffer, Thomas G., I, 31, 52+.
Sheahan, George A., II, 2.
Shealey, George W., I, 46.
Sheam, David, I, 45.
Shear, Jacob C., I, 13, 32.
Shearer, Crawford W., I, 51.
Shearer, David W., I, 38.
Shearer, G. B., I, 11.
Shearer, George M. E., I, 29, 37; II, 5+.
Shearer, John C., I, 40, 42, 51.
Shearer, M. K., I, 50.
Shearer, Orlando H., I, 49.
Shearer, William B., I, 18.
Shearin, William, II, 1.
Shearon, Thomas R., I, 17, 20.
Shears, D., II, 2.
Shears, George W., I, 21, 25, 29.
Shears, Henry, I, 48.
Shears, James, II, 7.
Sheats, S. V., I, 42.
Sheckles, Richard, III, 4.
Shed, I, 16.
Shedd, Albert A., I, 40.
Shedd, E. E., II, 4.
Shedd, Eugene H., I, 46.
Shedd, James N., I, 40.
Shedd, Jerome J., I, 27, 46.
Shedd, John W., I, 19, 21, 25.
Shedd, Warren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Sheed, James M., I, 30+.
Sheehan, *Private*, I, 27.
Sheehan, Andrew, II, 2.
Sheehan, Edward, I, 9.
Sheehan, James, I, 25.
Sheehan, Michael, I, 25.
Sheehan, Patrick, I, 51.
Sheehan, Timothy, I, 27.
Sheehan, Timothy J., I, 13, 45.
Sheehan, William, II, 1.
Sheehy, Edmund, I, 27.
Sheehy, James, I, 27.
Sheehy, William, I, 27, 42.
Sheeks, Emerson, II, 7.
Sheeks, George, I, 24, 34+.
Sheeks, John, II, 7.
Sheeks, Samuel, II, 7.
Sheeks, Shelby, II, 7.
Sheeks, William, II, 7.
Sheemer, John, I, 27.
Sheen, William G., I, 46.
Sheer, Martin, I, 26.
Sheer-kee-na-kwaugh, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sheets, Benjamin F., I, 23, 30–32.
Sheets, Christopher, I, 31.
Sheets, Daniel, I, 43.
Sheets, Frank N., I, 20, 23, 30.
Sheets, H. H., I, 45.
Sheets, Jacob, I, 27.
Sheets, James W., I, 23.
Sheets, John, I, 23.
Sheets, Linville, I, 32.
Sheets, William H. H., I, 20, 30; II, 7.
Sheetz, George F., I, 5, 12, 51.
Sheetz, H. A., I, 7.
Sheetz, James, et al., I, 51.
Sheetz, Josiah A., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sheetz, Robert, I, 34.
Sheffey, Hugh W., I, 46; II, 2, 6; IV, 1.
Sheffey, James W., I, 29+, 30, 51.
Sheffey, John P., I, 25, 32; II, 8.
Sheffield, Eugene S., I, 48.
Sheffield, G. G., I, 53.
Sheffield, Ison, I, 53.
Sheffield, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 39; IV, 1.
Sheffield, John, I, 50.
Sheffield, Leonard, I, 8.
Sheffield, Peter N., I, 38.
Sheffield, Thomas D., I, 9.
Sheffield, Warren P., III, 5.
Sheffield, William P., II, 1.
Sheffler, Levi, I, 20, 52.
Shehan, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Shehan, E., II, 1.
Shehan, James, I, 26.
Shehan, John, II, 5.
Shehan, M., I, 10.
Shehorn, James, I, 20.
Shehuf, James, I, 51.
Sheibley, William H., I, 21.
Sheiler, Louis, I, 45.
Shelbina, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
  Attack, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shelborne, Miner, I, 32.
Shelburne, *Earl of*, II, 1.
Shelby,* I, 23; II, 8.
Shelby, David, I, 32.
Shelby, Isaac, jr., I, 32, 39, 45, 46, 49; IV, 3.
Shelby, Joseph O., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 7; III, 4.
Shelby, M. T., I, 24.
Shelby, W. B., I, 15, 17, 24, 26; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Shelby, William A., I, 19.
Shelby County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 39+.
Shelby Depot, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 17.
Shelby's Raid.
  Sept. 22–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Shelbyville, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Shelbyville, Tenn.
  Action, June 27, 1863, I, 23, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 28, 1864, I, 45.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Shelbyville Pike, Tenn.
  Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
    Jan. 21, Feb. 20, Apr. 23, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Shelbyville Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Sheley, Charles S., III, 3.
Sheldon, A. D., IV, 3.
Sheldon, A. F., I, 48.
Sheldon, A. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Sheldon, Albert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sheldon, Alexander E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27
Sheldon, Benjamin F., I, 31, 38.
Sheldon, Charles H., I, 49.
Sheldon, Charles S., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1.
Sheldon, F., I, 9.
Sheldon, George D., I, 9, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44; II, 5, 8.
Sheldon, George H., I, 25.
Sheldon, George W., *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Sheldon, George W., *1st U.S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Sheldon, George W., *7th Vt.*, I, 49.
Sheldon, Henry L., I, 34; II, 4.
Sheldon, Hiram A., I, 32.
Sheldon, Lemuel F., I, 35, 41; III, 4, 5.
Sheldon, Lionel A., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Sheldon, Major B., I, 35.
Sheldon, Oscar, I, 18.
Sheldon, Ralph, I, 23, 31+; II, 6.
Sheldon, Silas E., I, 38.
Sheldon, Stephen H., I, 31.
Sheldon, V., I, 6.
Sheldon, William A., I, 19.
Sheldon, William B., II, 5.
Sheldon, Camp, Miss.
Affairs, Feb. 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
Sheldon's Place, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22.
Sheliha, Victor von, I, 4, 7, 8, 15, 23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Shell, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Shell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shell, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
Shell, Daniel, II, 2.
Shell, Daniel C. M., I, 19; III, 1.
Shell, G. W., I, 42.
Shell, George W., I, 20.
Shell, John, I, 13.
Shell, Jos., I, 52.
Shellabarger, Joseph L., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Shellabarger, Samuel, II, 1.
Shellenbarger, William J., I, 43.
Shellenberger, Samuel L., I, 32, 39.
Shellenberger, William D., I, 27, 43, 46.
Sheller, William H., I, 46.
Shelley, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Shelley, Charles M., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45–47.
Shelley, J. D., I, 24.
Shelley, J. T., I, 52.
Shelley, James E., I, 11, 27.
Shelley, James T., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Shelley, N. G., I, 34, 53.
Shelley, Richard L., I, 43.
Shellman, George K., I, 51.
Shellman, W. F., I, 19.
Shellmound, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Shell's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Shelly, *General* (?), I, 39.
Shelly, Daniel W., I, 40; II, 7.
Shelly, Erwin Y., I, 10, 41.
Shelly, Harry D., I, 17.
Shelly, Joel H., I, 41, 48.
Shelly, Marmaduke M., I, 10.
Shelly, Martin, I, 30.
Shelly, Patrick, III, 5.
Shelly, Thomas R., I, 39.
Shelmerdine, R. C., III, 5.
Shelmerdine, R. Q., III, 5.
Shelmire, John H., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Shelmire, John J., I, 20, 52.
Shelter, Herbert, I, 49.
Shelter Cove, Cal.
Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 50.
Shelter Tents, III, 4.
Shelton,* I, 4, 7, 24, 35, 36, 39, 51; II, 2.
Shelton, Aronnata, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, of Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, E. A., I, 42.
Shelton, Eugene E., I, 26, 48.
Shelton, George D., I, 38.
Shelton, George J., I, 11.
Shelton, George P., *Hon.*, I, 17.
Shelton, George P., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Shelton, Harvey, I, 32.
Shelton, Henry, II, 2.
Shelton, Isaac, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, J. J., I, 30.
Shelton, Jacob, I, 39.
Shelton, James, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James, jr., I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James R., I, 41, 48.
Shelton, John L., I, 12.
Shelton, John R., I, 30.
Shelton, John W., I, 51.
Shelton, Joseph L., I, 2+.
Shelton, Philo S., II, 2.
Shelton, Rod (Stob Rod), I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, S. M., I, 26.
Shelton, Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Spencer B., II, 5.
Shelton, Stephen, I, 32.
Shelton, T. H., I, 30.
Shelton, W. B., I, 16.
Shelton, W. J., I, 38.
Shelton, Will, *North Carolina*, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Will, *Tennessee* (?), I, 31.
Shelton, William, I, 28.
Shelton, William A., I, 22, 41+; II, 4.
Shelton, William C., I, 16.
Shelton, William D., I, 42, 46.
Shelton, William Henry, I, 25, 36.
Shelton, William T., I, 30.
Shelton, Winlock N., I, 30.
Sheltz, Barney, II, 4.
Shemmerhorn, F. S., I, 24.
Shenandoah, *C. S. S.*, II, 8.
Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1864–5) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
Shenandoah County, Va.
Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Shenandoah County Court, I, 5.
Shenandoah Ferry, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Shenandoah River, South Fork, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Shenandoah Valley.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 5, 51.
1862, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
1863, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
1864, I, 37, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46; III, 5.
Shenango, *Steamer*, I, 31+, 32+, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Shenk, Rudolph W., I, 18, 25; II, 4.
Shepard, Allen, I, 36, 40.
Shepard, Alpheus F., I, 49.
Shepard, C. Hamilton, I, 33.
Shepard, Calvin A., I, 49.
Shepard, Charles F., I, 11.
Shepard, Charles H., I, 33; II, 2
Shepard, David L., I, 51.
Shepard, E. M., I, 26.
Shepard, Edward O., I, 46.
Shepard, Elliott F., II, 4.
Shepard, F. B., I, 6.
Shepard, Frank H., I, 42.
Shepard, Henry, II, 2.
Shepard, Hugh, I, 39.
Shepard, Isaac F., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Shepard, J. A., II, 8.
Shepard, James B., I, 51.
Shepard, Jeremiah M., I, 18.
Shepard, Jessee, I, 20.
Shepard, John, I, 51.
Shepard, John E., II, 1.
Shepard, John L., I, 33.
Shepard, John T., I, 7.
Shepard, Joseph B., II, 7.
Shepard, Joseph M., I, 36.
Shepard, Joseph P., I, 19.
Shepard, Samuel B., I, 36.
Shepard, Samuel G., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Shepard, Seth, I, 38.
Shepard, Sidney E., I, 48.
Shepard, Sylvester B., I, 26.
Shepardson, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Shepardson, G. J., I, 17.
Sheperdson *or* Shepperson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shephard,* I, 34, 41.
Shephard, Thomas H., I, 34.
Shepheard, John J., I, 50.
Shepherd,* I, 6, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 2, 4.
Shepherd, Abram, II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, Allen G., I, 44.
Shepherd, Andrew C., I, 47.
Shepherd, B. A., I, 26, 41+.
Shepherd, Christopher, I, 39.
Shepherd, D. A., I, 4.
Shepherd, Daniel M., I, 11.
Shepherd, Decatur J., I, 12.
Shepherd, Doctor G., II, 5.
Shepherd, E. A., I, 27.
Shepherd, Elias B., I, 50.
Shepherd, F. B., I, 51.
Shepherd, I. N., II, 7.
Shepherd, J. H., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jacob R., I, 24.
Shepherd, James R., I, 48.
Shepherd, James T., I, 11.
Shepherd, James W., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jason, I, 48.
Shepherd, John, I, 45.
Shepherd, John B., I, 34.
Shepherd, John H., I, 52.
Shepherd, Levin W., III, 5.
Shepherd, Martin, I, 41.
Shepherd, Melville J., I, 11, 19.
Shepherd, Oliver L., I, 1, 2, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 1.
Shepherd, R., II, 2.
Shepherd, R. D., jr., II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, R. D., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Shepherd, Richard, I, 35.
Shepherd, Russell B., I, 37, 42, 46.
Shepherd, Samuel, I, 41.
Shepherd, V. E., I, 22, 23, 33, 39, 42, 45, 49+; II, 2, 5+, 7; IV, 3.
Shepherd, Webb, I, 12.
Shepherd, William, I, 46.
Shepherd, William C., I, 12.
Shepherd, William S., I, 11, 27, 30, 46, 51.
Shepherd, William W., I, 41, 49.
Shepherdess, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Actions:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Expedition, Nov. 24–25, 1862, I, 21.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 9, 1861, I, 5.
Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 15, 1863, I, 27.
July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Shepherdstown Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Shepherdsville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
July 7, 1863, I, 23.
Surrender of outpost, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Shepherdsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Shepley, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Shepley, General, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Shepley, George F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40–42, 46–48, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Shepley, James H., I, 19.
Sheppard,* I, 15, 16, 26; II, 4.
Sheppard, C. B., I, 9, 26.
Sheppard, C. R., I, 25.
Sheppard, Charles, I, 22.
Sheppard, Charles W., I, 36.
Sheppard, Dennis S., I, 17, 49.
Sheppard, E., II, 7.
Sheppard, Edward J., I, 27.
Sheppard, Edwin, IV, 3.
Sheppard, Henry, I, 22.
Sheppard, J., II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Sheppard, Jacob, III, 5.
Sheppard, John D., I, 20.
Sheppard, Joseph D., I, 30.
Sheppard, Justus B., I, 37.
Sheppard, Martin, II, 2.
Sheppard, Miles, I, 42.
Sheppard, Morris F., I, 47.
Sheppard, Myron, I, 29.
Sheppard, Oliver, I, 48.
Sheppard, R. M. J., II, 2.
Sheppard, Richard M., I, 46.
Sheppard, Timothy, I, 49.
Sheppard, W. P., II, 7.
Sheppard, William H., II, 5.
Sheppard, William L., *Atlas*.
Sheppard, Wilson, III, 5.
Shepperd, Francis E., I, 24, 52.
Shepperd, George N., I, 42.
Shepperd, Hamilton, I, 12.
Shepperd, Jacob, I, 21.
Shepperd, James W., I, 21.
Shepperd, Lemuel, I, 17.
Shepperd, T. G., I, 12.
Shepperd, W. C., I, 10.
Shepperson *or* Sheperdson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shepperson, A. B., II, 7.
Shepperson, John H., I, 13.
Sheran, August, II, 5.
Sheran, William, III, 5.
Sherard, C. C., I, 49.
Sherard, S. W., I, 45.
Sherbett, J. A., I, 30.
Sherbondy, Homer, I, 38, 45.
Sherbrooke, George G., I, 24.
Sherburne, E. A., I, 5+.
Sherburne, John F., I, 49.
Sherburne, John P., I, 19, 34, 41; II, 3–6.
Sherburne, William, I, 27.
Sherdin, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Sherer, Edward, I, 11.
Sherer, James L., I, 24.
Sherer, John T., I, 37, 46.
Sherer, Samuel B., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Sherer, William H., I, 11.
Sherfey, Jacob F., I, 26.
Sherffins, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Sherfy, B. *or* B. B., I, 52.
Sherfy, John W., II, 5.
Sherfy, William H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Sheridan, Andrew, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Sheridan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sheridan, George A., I, 20.
Sheridan, Jacob L., IV, 1.
Sheridan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sheridan, James, *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Sheridan, John, I, 18.
Sheridan, Michael V., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Sheridan, Philip H., I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–34, 36–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sheridan, Terrance, I, 26.
Sheridan, Thomas, I, 41; II, 8.
Sheridan, William, I, 27.
Sheridan, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Sheridan's Expedition.
May 9–24, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Sheriden, J., II, 5.
Sherive, George, I, 15.
Sherk, John L., I, 45.
Sherland, George, I, 38.
Sherley, Edward G., I, 46.
Sherley, Zachary M., I, 10+; II, 5; III, 5.
Sherlock, Edward T., I, 11, 21, 25.
Sherlock, Samuel, I, 11.
Sherlock, Samuel H., I, 30, 47.
Sherlock, Thomas, III, 1, 2.
Sherman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Sherman,* I, 5, 6, 30.
Sherman, Andrew J., I, 36.
Sherman, Arthur M., I, 17, 24, 30.
Sherman, Benjamin C., I, 46.
Sherman, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Sherman, C. K., et al., I, 52.
Sherman, C. S., I, 10.
Sherman, Charles A., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles E., I, 26.
Sherman, Charles F., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles K., I, 2, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Sherman, Charles R., I, 52.
Sherman, Charles T., III, 2.
Sherman, Curtis, I, 12.
Sherman, David W., II, 4.
Sherman, E. L., I, 20.
Sherman, Edward A., I, 40.
Sherman, Edwin A., I, 50.
Sherman, Eli, I, 49.
Sherman, F. C., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
Sherman, F. R., II, 2.
Sherman, Francis T., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 49.
Sherman, General, *Tug*, I, 48.
Sherman, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Sherman, George, II, 8.
Sherman, George A., I, 36.
Sherman, George D., I, 30, 31.
Sherman, George R., I, 42.
Sherman, George W., I, 25.
Sherman, H. T., II, 4.
Sherman, Henry S., I, 24.
Sherman, Hoyt, II, 4; III, 4.
Sherman, Israel A., I, 48.
Sherman, J. E., I, 5+.
Sherman, J. Harvey, II, 5, 6.
Sherman, Jacob, I, 27.
Sherman, John, I, 2, 17, 30, 32, 47, 52; II, 3, 7.
Sherman, John T., I, 41.
Sherman, Josiah H., I, 38, 39.
Sherman, Linus E., I, 46.
Sherman, M., I, 27.
Sherman, Marshall, I, 27; III, 4.
Sherman, Mary, I, 52.
Sherman, Mason G., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Sherman, Matthew, I, 50.
Sherman, Merrit H., I, 40.
Sherman, R. A., II, 2.
Sherman, Reuben, II, 4.
Sherman, Roger, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sherman, Roger, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 51.
Sherman, Samuel, I, 27.
Sherman, Sandy, I, 32.
Sherman, Sidney, I, 1, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Sherman, Sidney A., I, 15.
Sherman, Socrates N., I, 11, 29; II, 1.
Sherman, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Sherman, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Sherman, Thomas W., I, 2, 5, 6, 8–11, 14–17, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46–53; II, 1+, 3, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Sherman, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sherman, William, *46th Ohio*, I, 24.
Sherman, William H., II, 2.
Sherman, William T., I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20–24, 26–30+, 31–38+, 39+, 40–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sherman, William T., *Mrs.*, I, 17, 30, 44, 47, 52.
Sherman, William W., *Paymaster*, I, 9+.
Sherman, William W., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
Shermann, Job, I, 51.
Sherrard, Frank D., I, 11.
Sherrard, Joseph H., I, 27, 51.
Sherrard, Robert B., II, 2.
Sherrard, William, II, 2.
Sherrer, A. B., I, 30.
Sherrick, John L. B., I, 20, 52.
Sherrill, Eliakim, I, 19, 25, 27.
Sherrill, F. M., I, 38.
Sherrill, John, I, 14.
Sherrill, L. J., I, 39.
Sherry, Byron, I, 41.
Sherry, Eugene, I, 11.
Sherry, William, II, 2.
Sherts, James H., I, 20, 52.
Sherwin, Christopher, II, 3.
Sherwin, Samuel G., I, 40.
Sherwin, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sherwin, W. G., III, 1.
Sherwin, William F., I, 36.
Sherwood, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Sherwood, George P., I, 2.
Sherwood, H. C., II, 2.
Sherwood, Henry F., I, 38.
Sherwood, Henry L., I, 37.
Sherwood, Isaac R., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sherwood, James R., I, 45.
Sherwood, John M., I, 36.
Sherwood, Sebastian, I, 45.
Sherwood, William, I, 11.
Sherwood, William T., I, 38.
Sherwood, Mo.
  Destruction, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 5–9, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22+.
Shetly, I, 35.
Shetucket, *Steamer*, I, 15, 51.
Shewalter, Jacob, I, 52.
Sheward, D., II, 5.
Shewell, De Benneville B., I, 11; II, 4.
Shewmake, John T., I, 44; IV, 3.
Shewmake, V. P., I, 11.
Shible, Henry, II, 1+.
Shibley, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41.
Shick, John, I, 39.
Shide, James H., I, 42.
Shidle, James E., I, 15.
Shied, H. S., I, 10.
Shief, *Mme.*, I, 48.
Shiel, George K., II, 1.
Shiel, John, I, 40.
Shield, D. P., I, 48.
Shield, John, I, 46.
Shield, Orlando F., I, 11.
Shields,* I, 7, 15, 39, 51; IV, 1.
Shields, Bernard, I, 46.
Shields, David, I, 27, 29, 33.
Shields, David W., I, 42.
Shields, E. M., III, 2.
Shields, Hamilton L., II, 2.
Shields, Isaac H., I, 43.
Shields, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 29, 50, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Shields, James, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Shields, James, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Shields, James, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shields, James E., I, 3.
Shields, James L., II, 5.
Shields, James W., I, 37; IV, 3.
Shields, John, I, 21.
Shields, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 33, 42, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Shields, John G., I, 11.
Shields, John M., I, 26, 34, 49.
Shields, John T., III, 3.
Shields, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 52; III, 2.
Shields, L. Craig, I, 41.
Shields, Lemuel, I, 8, 13, 24, 31, 38, 47.
Shields, Leonard, III, 5.
Shields, M. V., I, 10.
Shields, Nelson, I, 20.
Shields, Robert, I, 47.
Shields, Samuel, I, 51.
Shields, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Shields, Thomas, *30th La.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Shields, Thomas H., I, 41.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Va.*, I, 2.
Shields, Thomas W., I, 8.
Shields, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 8.
Shields, William, *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
Shields, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 42.
Shields, William C., I, 25.
Shields, William H., I, 51.
Shiels, James, I, 19.
Shier, Charles, jr., I, 43.
Shier, Henry, I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Shiflett, Levi, II, 7.
Shiftell, William, II, 1.
Shillcutt, E. C., I, 53.
Shilling, *Sergeant*, I, 10.
Shilling, Anthony, I, 48.
Shilling, Jacob V., I, 21.
Shilling, John, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Shillinglaw, Robert T., I, 37; II, 3.
Shillings, H. A., II, 4.
Shiloh, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Shiloh, N. C.
  Operations, Sept. 17, 20, 1862, I, 18.
Shiloh, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10+, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Shiloh, Camp, Mo.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Shimer, Cornelius C., I, 36.
Shimer, Isaac, I, 27.
Shimminger, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41+.
Shindler, D. R., II, 4.
Shindler, L., I, 22, 41.
Shine, Eugene C., I, 27.
Shine, W. F., I, 21.
Shiner, Henry G., I, 30.
Shing-kaka-hu-ke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shingler, William P., I, 6, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
Shingleur, James A., I, 11, 18, 38, 45, 49.
Shinkel, Hiram R., I, 36.
Shinkle, Amos, III, 5.
Shinkle, Bradford, III, 5.
Shinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Shinn, George W., I, 22.
Shinn, J. G., I, 11.
Shinn, J. W., I, 19.
Shinn, John B., I, 4, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shinn, S. R., IV, 3.
Shinn, Samuel, II, 7.
Shinn, William C., I, 21.
Shipherd, Leander C., I, 30.
Ship Island, Miss.
  Affairs:
    July 9, 1861, I, 53.
    Sept. 17, 1861, I, 6.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 6, 53.
  Measures for defense, I, 6, 15, 53; III, 1.
  Occupation by Confederate troops, I, 53.
  Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 3, 1861, I, 6.
  Operations of Union forces, I, 6.
  Seizure of fort, Jan. 20, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, telegraphic route, I, 41.
    See also II, 7, 8.
Shipley, A. J., I, 11.
Shipley, Alexander N., I, 6, 15, 26+, 29, 48, 49+, 53; III, 2, 5.
Shipley, E. M., II, 5.
Shipley, Francis M., I, 22.
Shipley, Jim, I, 13.
Shipley, John S., I, 43.
Shipley, John William, I, 13.
Shipley, Otho M., I, 30.
Shipley, Robert F., I, 46.
Shipley, S. T., II, 3.
Shipley, Samuel, I, 29.
Shipley, Samuel D., I, 26+, 34, 37, 43; III, 1, 2.
Shipley, William, I, 3.
Shipley, Willis, I, 48.
Shipley, Roane & Co., II, 8.
Shipman, *Guide*, I, 5.
Shipman, Abner B., I, 12, 19, 27, 47.
Shipman, Armstead M., I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
Shipman, J. T., I, 24.
Shipman, M., I, 32.
Shipman, Paul R., I, 39, 45.
Shipman, Stephen V., I, 22, 49.
Shipman, Volney J., I, 29, 33, 36.
Shipman, William D., II, 2, 3.
Shipman, William M., III, 5.
Shipp, Hartwell N. T., I, 39, 45.
Shipp, Scott, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Shipp, W. M., IV, 2.
Shippard, Samuel, II, 2.
Shippen, Edward, I, 21, 38, 39, 47; II, 8.
Shipplebearer, John H., I, 29.
Ship's Gap, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
Shirah, James, I, 25.
Shiras, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Shiras, Alexander E., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 51, 52; III, 1.
Shirely, Henry, II, 2.
Shirer, Austin T., I, 38.
Shirer, H., I, 28.
Shirer, J. Marion, I, 29.
Shirfey, S. W., I, 12.
Shiririch, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shirk, George, I, 20, 30.
Shirk, James W., I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39.
Shirland, Edmond D., I, 9, 15, 41, 50.
Shirley,* I, 41, 48.
Shirley, Alfred, I, 48.
Shirley, E., I, 19.
Shirley, John, *Dr.*, IV, 2.
Shirley, John, *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
Shirley, John T., I, 7+.
Shirley, Preston, I, 19.
Shirley, William, IV, 1.
Shirley, Va.
  Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
  Capture of arms, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
Shirley's Ford, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 13.
Shirling, Charles, I, 26.
Shirll (?), *Captain*, I, 30.
Shirly, *Captain*, I, 15.
Shirrett, Conrad, I, 32.
Shive, M. N., I, 34, 41, 53.
Shively, Charles H., II, 4.
Shively, Cornelius, I, 42, 43.
Shively, Henry, I, 22.
Shively, William, I, 30.
Shively, William T., I, 16.
Shiver, John M., I, 46.
Shiver, William, II, 3.
Shivers, William R., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41–43, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
Shives, G. W., I, 25.
Shleich, Casper, I, 17.
Shlesinger, Morris, I, 46.
Shoaf, James M., I, 51.
Shoal Creek, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 31, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 39, 45.
    Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39+, 45.
    Nov. 16–20, 1864, I, 45.
Shoal Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Shoal Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Shober, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Shober, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Shoch, Samuel, III, 5.
Shock, Adam L., I, 41.
Shockey, Abraham, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Shockey, George H., I, 43.
Shockey, John, I, 17, 41, 48.
Shockey, John W., I, 38.
Shockley *or* Shockly, James *or* J. C., II, 2, 4.
Shockley, Martin V. B., I, 51.
Shockley, T. B., I, 45.
Shoef, John H., I, 49.
Shoemacker, Charles, *Atlas*.
Shoemaker,* I, 34, 48.
Shoemaker, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Shoemaker, Charles B., I, 22, 34.
Shoemaker, Davenport, I, 35.
Shoemaker, H., I, 41+.
Shoemaker, Henry J., I, 10.
Shoemaker, Ira T., I, 36.
Shoemaker, J. W., I, 12.
Shoemaker, James S., I, 21.
Shoemaker, John, I, 11.
Shoemaker, John H., I, 49.
Shoemaker, John J., I, 25, 43.
Shoemaker, John W., I, 32, 39.
Shoemaker, Levi, I, 43.
Shoemaker, Lewis, I, 3.
Shoemaker, Michael, I, 16, 20, 52; II 4.
Shoemaker, Rufus, I, 15.
Shoemaker, Samuel M., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
Shoemaker, William D., I, 24.
Shoemaker, William R., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shoemaker, William W., I, 10, 23, 49.
Shoener, Joseph, I, 15.
Shokokon, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 53.
Shokup, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sholes, Cass G., I, 38.
Sholl, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sho-meh-kas-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shoneburgh, Daniel, I, 38.
Shonn, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Shon-tas-sap-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shontz, David, I, 46.
Shook, Daniel, I, 43.
Shook, Edgar H., I, 46.
Shook, H. C., I, 2.
Shook, Henry, I, 41, 49.
Shook, Hezekiah, I, 38.
Shook, M. C., I, 20.
Shoonmaker, Cherrick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Shoop, George, I, 40.
Shoop, Jesse M., I, 38.
Shoot *or* Shutt, G. W., II, 7.
Shoot, Jacob, II, 3.
Shoot, James H., I, 41+.
Shooter, E. C., I, 36.
Shooter, Washington P., I, 12, 25, 27, 36.
Shooting Star, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Shopp, George J., I, 46.
Shoppee, William H., I, 40.
Shoppman, *Private*, I, 15.
Shorb, J. Campbell, I, 50.
Shorb, John M., II, 2.
Shore, A. P., I, 12.
Shore, John, I, 34+; II, 7.
Shore, John C., II, 7, 8.
Shorey, Lyman M., I, 19.
Shorey, Samuel O., I, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Shorkley, George, I, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Shorm, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Short,* I, 7, 28, 34, 43.
Short, Alfred P., I, 31.
Short, D. M., I, 3, 8.
Short, Edwin W., I, 30.
Short, George U., I, 48.
Short, Isaac W., I, 40.
Short, James, *California*, I, 50.
Short, James, *74th N. Y.*, I, 27, 51.
Short, Jim, I, 43.
Short, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Short, John, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Short, John P., I, 12, 37, 43.
Short, Ralph D., I, 37.
Short, Samuel, II, 2.
Short, Samuel W., I, 8.
Short, Thomas, II, 2.
Short, Thomas M., I, 41.
Short, William, I, 10.
Short, William E., I, 20.
Short, William H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Short, William H., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Short, William L., I, 41.
Shorter, *Captain*, I, 43.
Shorter, Alfred, IV, 2.
Shorter, Eli S., I, 6, 10, 15, 52.
Shorter, George D., I, 20.
Shorter, John Gill, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14–17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 51–53; II, 2–6; III, 3+; IV, 1–3.
Shorter, John N., II, 7.
Shortle, Samuel H., I, 7.
Shortlidge, Allen, I, 19, 34, 41.
Short Mountain Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Shortridge, Eli, I, 11.
Shortridge, James P., II, 5.
Shorts, William, I, 11+, 51.
Shortt, S. J., I, 38, 40.
Shotts, William C., I, 45.
Shotwell, A. L., II, 2.
Shotwell, Alexander H., I, 11.
Shotwell, Benjamin W., I, 30.
Shotwell, G. H., I, 10.
Shotwell, Reuben H., I, 38, 45.
Shotwell, S. B., I, 23.
Shoub, Samuel J., I, 27.
Shoudy, Henry S., I, 4+.
Shoulhan, John, II, 3.
Shoun, G. H., I, 52.
Shoup, Francis A., I, 3+, 4+, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
Shoup, George L., I, 15, 22, 34, 41.
Shoup, Jacob G., I, 25, 27.
Shoup, James C., I, 22, 38, 45.
Shoup, John C., I, 27.
Shoup, Samuel, *1st Ark.*, I, 30.
Shoup, Samuel, *2d U. S. S. S. and 5th Mich.*, I, 42, 46.
Shoup, Samuel N., I, 39.
Shoup, W. L., I, 42.
Shouse, W. W., I, 52.
Shout, John H., I, 9, 34.
Shovar, Frederick, II, 7.
Shovelin, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Showalter, Daniel, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
Showalter, J., II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Showalter, John, I, 24.
Showalter, John H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Showalter, Kate, I, 50.
Showalter, Levi, I, 27.
Showalter Party.
Pursuit and capture, Nov 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Showers, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Showers, Benjamin H., I, 31, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Showers, Russell J., I, 38, 45.
Showers, S. H., I, 52.
Shown, A. G., I, 52.
Shows, M. V., I, 20.
Shrader, Henry, I, 41.
Shrader, Nicholas J., I, 42.
Shram, Joseph, I, 22.
Shrapnel, *Barge*, I, 9; III, 4.
Shrapnel, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Shreeve, Lewis H., I, 43, 46.
Shreiner, Philip, II, 5.
Shrer, Lenhart, II, 1.
Shreve,* I, 25, 51.
Shreve, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Shreve, George C., & Co., I, 50.
Shreve, George H., I, 20, 52.
Shreve, Joseph E., I, 25.
Shreve, Richard L. R., I, 36.
Shreve, William, I, 48.
Shreve, William P., I, 40, 42.
Shreveport, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 41.
Shreves, James M., I, 10.
Shrewsbury, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Shrewsbury, W. S., I, 48.
Shriber, Charles H. R., I, 5.
Shriber, R. C., I, 12.
Shrieves, Harry, I, 44.
Shriner, John J., I, 45.
Shriver,* I, 43, 51.
Shriver, A. K., I, 19.
Shriver, Benjamin L., I, 19.
Shriver, Daniel M., I, 2, 21, 25, 27.
Shriver, Edward, I, 2, 19; II, 1; III, 2.
Shriver, Jesse, I, 20.
Shriver, John, I, 34.
Shriver, S. S., I, 51.
Shriver, William, I, 27.
Shriver, William M., I, 30.
Shriver, William R., I, 13.
Shrivers, H. J., II, 2.
Shrives, S. M., II, 6.
Shroad, John C., I, 23.
Shrock, Amos, I, 21.
Shroder, James R., I, 47.
Shropshire, B., I, 34.
Shropshire, John S., I, 9.
Shropshire, W., I, 12, 19.
Shrygley, James H., I, 49.
Shryock, George S., I, 6.
Shryock, Kline G., I, 16, 20, 23+, 52; III, 5.
Shubarth, Casper D., III, 1.
Shubert, Frank, I, 46.
Shubert, Garret B., I, 41.
Shubert, James L., II, 4.
Shubert, W. A., II, 4.
Shubrick, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Shubrick, U. S. Rev. Cutter, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Shubrick, William B., I, 34, 46; II, 5.
Shuck, Benjamin B., I, 40.
Shuey, Harrison M., I, 30, 47.
Shufeldt, Robert W., I, 1+, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Shuford, P. C., I, 46.
Shuford, Thomas S., I, 25.
Shuford, W. L., I, 25.
Shugart, I, 51.
Shuger, G. E., II, 1.
Shugrue, Charles, I, 11.
Shuke (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Shuler, B. M., I, 35.
Shuler, Conrad, II, 3.
Shuler, Lawrence S., I, 52.
Shuler, M. W., I, 28.
Shuler, William, I, 42.
Shull, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Shull, *Captain*, I, 41.
Shull, Frederic A., I, 45.
Shull, Jacob F., I, 17.
Shults, John L., II, 2.
Shultz *or* Schultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Shultz, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shultz, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Shultz, A., I, 24.
Shultz, Abram D., I, 20.
Shultz, Charles H., I, 38.
Shultz, Cornelius A., I, 46.
Shultz, Jackson S., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Shultz, Joseph, I, 47.
Shultz, Joseph S., I, 36.
Shultz, Theodore, I, 10.
Shultz, Valentine, II, 3.
Shultz, Wesley, I, 40.
Shultz, William, I, 49.
Shultze, C. A., I, 16.
Shulze, Gerhard C., II, 8.
Shumake, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Shumake, John F., I, 41.
Shumake, Mose, I, 48.
Shumake, Nathan, I, 32.
Shumaker, John W., I, 27.
Shumaker, L. M., I, 2, 5, 12, 18, 19.
Shumaker, William, I, 20.
Shuman, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Shuman, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Shuman, George A., I, 30.
Shuman, George W., I, 52.
Shuman, Jackson, III, 5.
Shuman, Jacob S., I, 41, 48, 52.
Shuman, Joseph, II, 6.
Shuman, Michael, I, 27.
Shumard, Albert N., I, 24.
Shumard, B. F., I, 26.
Shumard, George G., I, 5, 52.
Shumate, Bailey, I, 19.
Shumate, C. G., I, 27.
Shumate, Daniel, I, 34, 48.
Shumate, Felix, I, 7.
Shumate, John, I, 41.
Shumate, Mark, I, 34.
Shumate, Nathan, I, 8.
Shumate, Thomas, I, 29.
Shumway, Elial, III, 5.
Shumway, William P., III, 5.
Shunk, David, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43; III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Shunk, Francis J., I, 6, 12, 19, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51.
Shunk, John R., I, 52+.
Shunk, William, III, 5.
Shure, Hans, I, 45.
Shurley, C. P., I, 29.
Shurly, E. R. P., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Shurtleff, Benjamin K., I, 41.
Shurtleff, Giles W., I, 21, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Shurtleff, Jude H., I, 17, 49.
Shurtleff, Lathrop B., I, 27.
Shurtleff, N., II, 7.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., I, 12.
Shurtleff, Roswell M., I, 2; II, 3.
Shurtleff, Sylvan G., I, 46.
Shurtleff, William S., I, 18.
Shurtliff, R. W., II, 2.
Shuster, George W., I, 38.
Shuster, J. P., I, 7.
Shute, J. D., I, 24.
Shute, Richard S., I, 46.
Shute, William, I, 11.
Shuter, James, I, 40, 51.
Shut-in Gap, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shutt *or* Shoot, G. W., II, 7.
Shuttlesworth, E. M., I, 13.
Shuttleworth, John H., I, 37.
Shuttleworth, William L., I, 4, 42.
Shutts, James H., I, 24.
Shy, William M., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Shyrene, Thomas, I, 38.
Shyron, I, 46.
Sibbun, E. S., II, 4.
Siber, Edward, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
Sibern, Elijah, II, 2, 3.
Sibert, *Private*, I, 25.
Sibert, James H., I, 5, 51.
Sibert, John W., I, 51.
Sibert, M. M., II, 3.
Siberts, Edward, I, 38.
Sibley, A. H., III, 1.
Sibley, Artemus O., I, 49.
Sibley, Caleb C., I, 1+, 43, 46, 50–52; II, 1–4.
Sibley, Charles, I, 25.
Sibley, Ebenezer S., I, 2, 9, 50; II, 3–6; III, 1–3.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, I, 4, 8+, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Sibley, Henry R., I, 41, 43.
Sibley, Hiram, III, 1.
Sibley, John T., I, 10, 30, 52.
Sibley, Origen jr., I, 49.
Sibley, S., I, 27; III, 3.
Sibley, W. C., I, 35.
Sibley, W. L., I, 20.
Sibley, William H., I, 45.
Sibley, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Sicahout, *Indian*, I, 50.
Siceloff, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Sicily Island, La.
Expedition, Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Sickel, Horatio G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Sickler, Abram B., I, 32.
Sickler, Peter E., I, 42.
Sickles,* I, 22, 34.
Sickles, Daniel E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 7; III, 1, 3–5.
Sickles, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sickles, Hiram E., I, 27.
Sickles, Hiram F., I, 3, 13, 49.
Sickles, William H., I, 27.
Sickner, David, I, 49.
Siddall, John, I, 35.
Siddall, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Siddell, *Captain*, I, 34.
Sidders, Charles, I, 26.
Siddmore, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sidelinger, Henry F., I, 46.
Sidelinger, Simon M., I, 11.
Sidell, W. H., *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 23; II, 5.
Sidell, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 39, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3–5.
Sides, George E., II, 6.
Sides, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sides, Robert C., I, 46.
Sides, William, II, 7.
Sides, William O., I, 40.
Sidley, R. A., II, 5.
Sidner, Thomas A., I, 13, 22.
Sidney, *Captain*, II, 4.
Sidney, George, I, 41.
Sidney Johnston, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Sidney Jones, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Sidwell, John W., I, 39.
Sidwell, N. H., I, 30.
Sidwell, Reuben L., I, 31, 39.
Siebe, Henry T., IV, 2.
Sieber, Phil., I, 52.
Siebert, *Captain*, I, 53.
Siebert, Adam, II, 2.
Siebert, F., I, 26, 41+.
Siebert, Jacob E., I, 42.
Siebert, Louis, I, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Siebert, William, II, 2.
Siecle, The, II, 2.
Siedlitz, Hugo, I, 27.
Sieg, H. B., I, 46.
Sieg, Henry, I, 43.
Sieg, Robert K., I, 5+, 30.
Siegesmund, E., *Atlas*.
Siege Train, Army of the Potomac, I, 25.
Siegfried, Daniel, I, 49.
Siegle, Conrad, I, 26.
Siegling, Rudolph, I, 12.
Siemens, Claus J., I, 14.
Siering, George, I, 46.
Sierra Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Sierra del Datil, N. Mex.
Scouts, Jan. 2–10, 11–21, 1865, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Sierra Nevada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Sierra Nevada Mountains.
Expedition, Nov. 22–27, 1862, I, 50.
Sierrito, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Siers, Isaac, II, 2.
Sievers, Max, I, 25+.
Siferd, John T., III, 5.
Sifers, James H., I, 49.
Sigel, Albert, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+; II, 4.
Sigel, Franz, I, 3, 7, 8, 10–13, 18, 19, 21–25, 27, 29, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 1–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sigfried, Joshua K., I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 52.
Siggins, Thomas, I, 8.
Sigler, Byron C., I, 26.
Sigler, John W., I, 27, 46.
Sigmund, A. M., II, 7.
Sigmund, Jacob, I, 49.
Signal, *U. S. S.*
Capture, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 34; II, 7.
Signal Corps, C. S. A., I, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47; IV, 1–3.
Signal Corps, U. S. A., I, 26, 28, 31, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Signal Office, C. S. A., I, 29.
Signal Office, U. S. A., III, 3.
Signor, J. H., II, 7.
Sigourney, Andrew, I, 22, 34.
Sigwald, C. B., I, 14.
Sikes, J. H., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Sikes, J. H., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Sikes, Jesse, I, 31.
Sikes, Jesse H., I, 40; IV, 3.
Sikes, William H., I, 38+, 45.
Sikeston, Mo.
Affair, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 1, 1862, I, 8.
Sept. 22, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Sikeston, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Silcott, *Captain*, I, 12.
Silcott, G. W., I, 46.
Silcurk, William, I, 7.
Silence, Ned R., I, 17.
Silence, S. O., II, 4.
Siler, D. W., I, 18.
Siler, Jesse W., I, 19.
Siler, Julius T., I, 23.
Siler, T. P., I, 19.
Silfversparre, Axel, I, 17, 24, 52.
Silk, John, I, 39.
Silk, Richard, I, 9+; II, 3, 4.
Silket, Aaron, I, 46.
Silket, John, I, 46.
Silkey, William, I, 41.
Silkwood, Stillwell, I, 52.
Sill, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sill, Allen N., I, 25+, 44.
Sill, E. E., I, 2, 21, 47.
Sill, Edward E., I, 38.
Sill, Joshua W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 25, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Sill, Robert W., I, 10.
Sill, William J., I, 27.
Sill, William James, III, 5.
Sill, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sillars, Malcom, I, 42, 47.
Sillers, James, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Sillers, William W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Silliman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Silliman, Charles N., I, 46.
Silliman, Henry R., II, 6, 7.
Silliman, William, I, 35, 44.
Silloway, Jacob, I, 6.
Sills, David, I, 30.
Sillyman, Thomas H., I, 46.
Silsbee, Benjamin H., III, 5.
Silsbee, Francis H., III, 5.
Silsbee, George W., I, 49.
Silsby, Frank, I, 34, 43.
Silsby, William H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Silure, John, I, 22, 26.
Silva, Charles, I, 28, 44.
Silva, José Ignacio, I, 53.
Silva, José Ma., I, 34, 41+, 53+.
Silva, Luis, I, 34.
Silver, I, 42.
Silver, D. H., II, 2.
Silver, Samuel M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Silver, William, I, 11.
Silver Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Silver Cloud, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34.
Silver Lake, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 41, 49.
Silver Lake, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32+, 34, 39.
Silver Moon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 34.
Silver Run, Ala., II, 7.
Silver Run Creek, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Silvers, Jordan, I, 5.
Silver Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Silver Spring, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Silver Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Silver Star, *Steamer*, I, 40; II, 7.
Silver Wave, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 53.
Silvery, Barbe, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Silvey, James, I, 26.
Silvey, William, III, 3–5.
Silvis, George W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Sim, Alexander, I, 19.
Sim, John W., I, 29.
Sim, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Simanoe, L. M., I, 39.
Sime, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Sime, John, & Co., I, 50.
Simeral, James M., I, 13, 22.
Simes, Edward D., I, 43.
Simington, Thomas H., I, 35.
Simis, N., I, 45.
Simison, Samuel A., I, 37+, 43, 46; II, 1.
Simkins, E. C., I, 14, 35, 53.
Simkins, Eldridge J., I, 14, 35.
Simkins, John C., I, 14, 28.
Simkins, W. S., I, 14.
Simkins Battery, S. C.
Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
Attack:
July 10, 1864, I, 35.
Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Simmens, M., I, 45.
Simmonds, A. A., III, 4.
Simmonds, Alfred, II, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

Simmonds, George F., I, 41.
Simmonds, N. D., I, 50.
Simmonds, Seth J., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Simmonds, William, II, 2.
Simmons,* I, 8, 12, 13, 34, 35, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Simmons, A. D., I, 19.
Simmons, Abram W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Simmons, Andrew, I, 30.
Simmons, Asa, I, 5.
Simmons, B. F., I, 1, 29, 46.
Simmons, B. J., I, 30.
Simmons, Ben., I, 49.
Simmons, Benjamin F., *8th N. C.*, I, 9; II, 4
Simmons, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 4.
Simmons, Bradford T., III, 5.
Simmons, C. C., I, 48.
Simmons, D. W., I, 35.
Simmons, Elijah, II, 2.
Simmons, George F., *25th Mo.*, I, 10.
Simmons, George F., *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Simmons, George H., I, 49.
Simmons, George N., I, 15.
Simmons, H. C., I, 21, 29, 46.
Simmons, H. D., I, 12.
Simmons, H. F., II, 7.
Simmons, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simmons, Henry, *55th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31.
Simmons, Henry K., I, 14, 35, 49.
Simmons, J., I, 12.
Simmons, J. F., I, 32, 52.
Simmons, Jack, III, 5.
Simmons, Jacob, *Scout*, I, 27.
Simmons, Jacob, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Simmons, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Simmons, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Simmons, James M., I, 20.
Simmons, James P., I, 49.
Simmons, John, I, 46.
Simmons, John Neville, I, 24.
Simmons, John T., I, 24.
Simmons, John W., *Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
Simmons, John W., *U. S. N.*, I, 36.
Simmons, Joseph, I, 42.
Simmons, Lewis N., I, 9.
Simmons, M. T., I, 50.
Simmons, M. W., I, 30.
Simmons, Milton W., III, 5.
Simmons, Moses, I, 24.
Simmons, Oliver B., I, 39, 48.
Simmons, P. D., I, 51.
Simmons, R. H., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Simmons, R. H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simmons, R. M., I, 10.
Simmons, Robert, III, 5.
Simmons, Robert J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Simmons, Robert J., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Simmons, S., III, 5.
Simmons, S. B., II, 6.
Simmons, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Simmons, Samuel, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 52.
Simmons, Samuel, *78th Ill.*, I, 20.
Simmons, Samuel S., I, 42.
Simmons, Seneca G., I, 11, 25, 51; III, 1.
Simmons, T. J., I, 15.
Simmons, Thomas, I, 26.
Simmons, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Simmons, Thomas J., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Simmons, W. C., I, 28, 35.
Simmons, W. H., I, 39.
Simmons, W. S., I, 30.
Simmons, William, *20th N. C.*, I, 29.
Simmons, William, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Simmons, William H., II, 2.
Simmons, William J., I, 45.
Simmons, William S., I, 42.
Simmons, William T., I, 45, 49.
Simmons, Willie, I, 20.
Simmons, Wilmer S., I, 39.
Simmons' Bluff, S. C.
  Engagement, June 21, 1862, I, 14.
Simmons' Ranch, Cal.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Simms,* I, 22, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Simms, Charles C., I, 2, 9, 39.
Simms, Edward, III, 1.
Simms, G. G., I, 49.
Simms, George, I, 38.
Simms, George P., II, 7, 8.
Simms, J. H., I, 15.
Simms, James P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Simms, John, I, 41, 48.
Simms, John D., *C. S. Marine Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Simms, John D., *16th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 23.
Simms, John F., I, 53.
Simms, John M., I, 18.
Simms, Nina, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Simms, Patrick, I, 20, 32.
Simms, Richard D., I, 12.
Simms, T. M., I, 10.
Simms, Thomas H., I, 34.
Simms, William, II, 2.
Simms, William B., I, 27.
Simms, William E., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Simms, William R., I, 10.
Simms, William T., *Kentucky*, II, 6.
Simms, William T., *82d N. Y.*, I, 29, 36, 46.
Simon, I, 13.
Simon, A. G., IV, 3.
Simon, Charles, I, 11, 25.
Simon, Edouard, I, 34.
Simon, Edward, I, 49.
Simon, Frederick W., I, 46.
Simon, Henry, I, 34.
Simon, John A., I, 42, 47.
Simon, John K., I, 11.
Simonds, Clark S., I, 19.
Simonds, Eabud, II, 7.
Simonds, Edward S., I, 47.
Simonds, George B., I, 36.
Simonds, Harrison O., I, 46.
Simonds, John, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
Simonds, Joseph F., I, 43.
Simoneaud, Arsene, I, 48.
Simonee *or* Simonin, Amedee, II, 2; III, 1.
Simons, *Adjutant*, I, 22.
Simons, Albert G., I, 30.
Simons, Alfred G., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Simons, E. R., I, 18.
Simons, George, I, 16.
Simons, George W., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
Simons, George W., *24th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Simons, Ion, I, 14.
Simons, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 53.
Simons, James, *Surg.*, I, 7, 53; II, 6.
Simons, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Simons, James, jr., I, 11, 19.
Simons, James W., I, 14.
Simons, John, I, 21, 25, 27.
Simons, John S., I, 36.
Simons, K. L., IV, 3.
Simons, Lambert J., I, 27.
Simons, Lewis, I, 28.
Simons, S., I, 6+, 35.
Simons, Sandy, III, 5.
Simons, Silas W., I, 31, 38.
Simons, T. Grange, jr., I, 14.
Simons, Thomas Y., I, 14, 28, 47; IV, 2.
Simons, W. L., I, 35.
Simons, W. T., I, 43.
Simons, William, I, 35.
Simons, William F., I, 52.
Simonson, John S., I, 31; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Simonson, P. A., II, 7.
Simonson, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Simonson, Samuel E. W., I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Simonson, Thomas, I, 30.
Simonson, William, I, 5.
Simonton,* I, 1, 33.
Simonton, Absalom K., I, 11.
Simonton, C. B., I, 16.
Simonton, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Simonton, John M., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39; II, 4; IV, 2.
Simonton, M., II, 3.
Simonton, Morgan, I, 41.
Simonton, S. C., I, 11.
Simpers, Charles T., II, 7.
Simpers, John G., I, 25, 46.
Simpkins,* I, 12, 14, 51; IV, 2.
Simpkins, J. L., I, 35.
Simpkins, Stiles, I, 38.
Simpkins, William H., I, 28; II, 6.
Simpkins, William H. H., II, 5.
Simpson,* I, 7, 16, 22, 23, 33, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 7.
Simpson, A. C., I, 23.
Simpson, A. M., I, 11.
Simpson, Adam, III, 5.
Simpson, Andrew, I, 10.
Simpson, Archibald, I, 36.
Simpson, B. C., I, 12.
Simpson, Benjamin, I, 50.
Simpson, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Simpson, Benjamin L., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 4.
Simpson, Charles, I, 49.
Simpson, Charles R., *132d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Simpson, Charles R., *29th Pa.*, I, 37.
Simpson, E. B., III, 5.
Simpson, Edward, I, 49.
Simpson, Enoch T., I, 26.
Simpson, Frank W., I, 43.
Simpson, George, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Simpson, George B., I, 33.
Simpson, George B. F., I, 11, 25.
Simpson, Henry, II, 2.
Simpson, J., I, 34.
Simpson, J. B., I, 20.
Simpson, J. Coffee, I, 45.
Simpson, J. J. H., I, 30.
Simpson, J. M., I, 24.
Simpson, James, I, 41.
Simpson, James D., I, 36.
Simpson, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Simpson, James H., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 23, 30, 31, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Simpson, James K., II, 3.
Simpson, James L., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Simpson, John, *Alabama*, I, 20.
Simpson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Simpson, John, *125th Ohio*, I, 31.
Simpson, John D., I, 7, 20, 30+.
Simpson, John E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simpson, John E., *59th Ind.*, I, 24, 39, 47, 49.
Simpson, John G., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Simpson, John H., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Simpson, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Simpson, John M., I, 8.
Simpson, John P., I, 50.
Simpson, John R., I, 16, 17.
Simpson, John W., I, 19.
Simpson, Joseph, II, 1.
Simpson, Joseph A., I, 38.
Simpson, Joseph B., I, 46.
Simpson, Joshua, I, 12.
Simpson, Josiah, I, 25, 27, 33, 46; II, 4–8; III, 1.
Simpson, L. J., I, 39.
Simpson, Lemuel L., II, 1.
Simpson, M., III, 4+.
Simpson, Marcus D. L., I, 50.
Simpson, Matthew, I, 52.
Simpson, Moses, II, 8.
Simpson, Peter, *19th Ark.*, I, 30.
Simpson, Peter, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Simpson, Preston, I, 34, 41.
Simpson, R. Henry, I, 19.
Simpson, Robert B., III, 5.
Simpson, Robert G., II, 2.
Simpson, Robert H., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Simpson, Robert V., I, 20.
Simpson, S., I, 26.
Simpson, Samuel J., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Simpson, Samuel J., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simpson, Samuel P., I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 38, 47–49; III, 4, 5+.
Simpson, Smith H., I, 41, 48.
Simpson, Sylvester, II, 2.
Simpson, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Simpson, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Simpson, Thomas A., I, 34.
Simpson, Thomas F., I, 40.
Simpson, Thomas J., I, 49.
Simpson, Tom, I, 15.
Simpson, W. M., *30th Iowa*, I, 31.
Simpson, W. M., *17th Va.*, II, 4.
Simpson, W. P., I, 23, 30.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Simpson, William, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31, 32.
Simpson, William, *87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Simpson, William A., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Simpson, William D., I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 19; II, 5; IV, 3.
Simpson, William T., I, 23, 31.
Simpson's Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Simpsonville, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Simrall, H. F., I, 52.
Simrell, Warren F., I, 33.
Sims,* I, 30, 48, 50, 53.
Sims, A., I, 20.
Sims, A. D., I, 30.
Sims, B. F., II, 6.
Sims, Clifford S., I, 41; II, 7+.
Sims, Columbus, I, 50.
Sims, D. C., I, 7.
Sims, D. F., I, 36.
Sims, F. W., I, 31, 33, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Sims, Francis B., I, 29.
Sims, G. R., I, 45.
Sims, George R., I, 24, 26.
Sims, J. D., I, 45.
Sims, J. G., I, 24.
Sims, J. W., I, 23.
Sims, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sims, John, *21st Miss.*, I, 19, 21, 32.
Sims, John V., I, 43.
Sims, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Sims, L. H., I, 19.
Sims, Lindsey D., I, 11, 37.
Sims, M. L., I, 7+.
Sims, M. W., I, 24+; II, 6.
Sims, Nelson R., I, 30.
Sims, Philip L., I, 6.
Sims, R. A., I, 40.
Sims, R. D. G., I, 39.
Sims, Richard, I, 44, 47.
Sims, Robert, I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Sims, Robert G., I, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *72d Ind.*, I, 32.
Sims Samuel H., I, 9, 21, 40.
Sims, Thomas, II, 5.
Sims, W. H., I, 47.
Sims, W. J., I, 19.
Sims, W. L., I, 22.
Sims, William, I, 35.
Sims, William B., I, 8, 17.
Sims, William H., I, 45.
Sims, William Joseph, I, 11.
Sims, William S., *86th Ind.*, I, 31.
Sims, William S., *27th Iowa*, I, 49.
Sims' Cove, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
Sims' Farm, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Simson, Thomas W., I, 7+, 10, 23.
Simsport, La.
Engagements:
June 3, 1863, I, 24, 26.
June 8, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, July 5–7, 1864, I, 41.
Sincerbox, Henry H., I, 47.
Sinclair,* I, 22; II, 2; III, 4.
Sinclair, A., II, 7.
Sinclair, A. C., I, 36.
Sinclair, A. P., I, 31.
Sinclair, Alexander, I, 25.
Sinclair, Archibald, I, 51.
Sinclair, Arthur, I, 2, 4, 6, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Sinclair, Charles L., I, 23.
Sinclair, D. Arthur, I, 22+.
Sinclair, Frederick, III, 5.
Sinclair, George, I, 47.
Sinclair, George G., I, 23.
Sinclair, George T., I, 2, 4, 53; II, 4.
Sinclair, George T., jr., II, 8.
Sinclair, J. E., I, 33.
Sinclair, James, I, 9, 51.
Sinclair, James B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 42.
Sinclair, James H., I, 20.
Sinclair, Jefferson, I, 11, 18, 51.
Sinclair, John C., I, 20, 52.
Sinclair, Peter J., I, 11, 21, 51.
Sinclair, Robert P., I, 10, 16, 17; III, 1.
Sinclair, Thomas, I, 27.
Sinclair, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 34, 37, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *Ky. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Sinclair, William T., I, 26.
Sinclair, Hamilton & Co., IV, 1, 3.
Sine, John B., I, 38.
Sineath, F. R. M., I, 28.
Sines, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Sinex, Joseph H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Singeltary, Alfred A., I, 12.
Singeltary, George B., I, 9, 51.
Singeltary, Thomas C., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Singer, *Dr.*, I, 5.
Singer, Benjamin, I, 30.
Singer, Daniel, I, 39.
Singer, E. C., I, 22, 26, 34.
Singer, George P., I, 30.
Singer, John M., I, 22.
Singer, William, I, 50.
Singiser, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 43.
Singletary, M. M., I, 41.
Singletary, Robert L., I, 2, 28, 53.
Singletary, V., I, 52.
Singleton,* I, 13, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Singleton, Abram, I, 26.
Singleton, Adam, III, 5.
Singleton, Amos, I, 17.
Singleton, H. M., I, 41.
Singleton, James, I, 11.
Singleton, James W., I, 45; III, 3.
Singleton, John, I, 43.
Singleton, John T., II, 5.
Singleton, John V., I, 30.
Singleton, John W., I, 10.
Singleton, Joseph, I, 11.
Singleton, M. G., I, 53.
Singleton, Milton R., I, 41.
Singleton, Otho R., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Singleton, R. R., I, 28, 35.
Singleton, S. J., I, 30.
Singleton, Spyers, I, 42.
Singleton, W. E., I, 53.
Singleton, W. T., II, 5.
Singleton, William F., I, 51.
Singleton William R., I, 9+.

* Unidentified persons.

Singletory, Ferdinand S., I, 30.
Singuefield, F. A., I, 27.
Sink, Augustus, I, 27.
Sink, George B., I, 22.
Sink, Stephen, I, 41.
Sinking Creek, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 4–11, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 18–21, 1863, I, 22.
Sinkley, Donald, I, 51.
Sinks, Tiffin, III, 5.
Sink Spring Valley, Ala.
Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 52.
Sinley, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sinn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sinn, Atwood G., I, 40.
Sinnet, Edwin, I, 16.
Sinnet, John A., III, 3, 5.
Sinon, J. H., I, 17.
Sinon, Thomas, I, 17.
Sinter, Jacob, II, 2.
Sinton, Richard T., II, 5.
Sinton, Thomas R., I, 16.
Sioux City, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 32, 34, 41.
Sioux Indians.
Council with Brule and Ogalalla, I, 34.
Expeditions:
June 16–Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
July 25–Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
See also *Indians*.
Sipe, Emanuel, I, 5, 12, 21, 46.
Sipe, John A., I, 46.
Sipes, William B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
Siple, George W., I, 29.
Siple, James M., I, 29.
Sippel, Philip, I, 32.
Sipple, W. C., I, 8.
Sipples, Lacy, I, 34.
Sipsey Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Siqueirroz, Santos, I, 50.
Siren, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Siren, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
Sir John's Run, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Sir John's Run, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sirles, John R., I, 11.
Sir Walter Raleigh, *Bark*, II, 2.
Sirwell, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Sir William Peel, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Sir William Wallace, *Steamer*.
Firing on, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 30, 32, 34, 41.
Sise, John, I, 30.
Sisrico, James, II, 1.
Siss, II, 3.
Sissell, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Sisson, Henry T., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Sisson, John W., I, 34.
Sisson, L. E., II, 5.
Sister's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Sisters of Charity, II, 7.
Sitauk, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sites, John A., II, 2.
Sites, Josiah, II, 2.
Sites, Polycarp, II, 2.
Sites, William, II, 2.
Sitgreaves, F. A., I, 27.
Sitgreaves, Julius A., I, 1+, 14.
Sitgreaves, Lorenzo, I, 16, 23, 41, 48; III, 1, 3.
Sitlington, Andrew, I, 34.
Sitting Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sitting Bull, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sitton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sitton, J. Winston, I, 48.
Sitton, James O., I, 22.
Sitton, T. B., I, 15.
Sitton, William B., I, 24.
Situwakee, *Private*, I, 8.
Sitzer, Samuel, II, 8.
Sively, *Mr.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Siverd, Hugh H., I, 16, 31, 38, 49.
Six, *Indian*, I, 41.
Six Confederate Indian Nations.
Grand Council, I, 34.
Sixkiller, Redbird, I, 34.
Six-Mile Creek, Ala.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Sixrever, H., I, 12.
Sizemore, A. J., I, 36.
Sizer, John M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Sizer, William S., I, 39, 52.
Sizimore, Eli D., I, 11.
Sizimore, Thomas L., I, 11.
Skaggs, Morton G., II, 1+, 3.
Skaggs, P. H., I, 52.
Ska-ish-nah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skaller, M., & Co., I, 31.
Skaro, Asgrim K., I, 13, 45.
Skates & Co., I, 6, 49, 52.
Skeelin, R. H., I, 46.
Skeels, Bellis H., I, 8.
Skeels, Christopher L., I, 5, 12, 25.
Skeels, David, I, 17, 31, 32.
Skeels, De Witt C., I, 8.
Skeels, Harrison Clay, III, 5.
Skeen, Peter J., I, 51.
Skeen, Sol., II, 2–4.
Skeen, William, I, 2+, 12+, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
Skeen, William, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Skeggs, Frelding, I, 30.
Skehan, F. C., I, 45.
Skell, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Skelley, James A., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Skellie, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Skelton, *Major*, I, 41.
Skelton, D. P., I, 20.
Skelton, J. N. I, 22.
Skelton, John H., I, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Skelton, Joseph, I, 38.
Skelton, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Skelton, W. M., I, 15.
Skenker, James K., II, 6.
Sketches, etc., I, 5–9+, 10+, 11+, 12+, 14, 15, 17, 20+, 21–36+, 38+, 39–46+, 47–53; II, 3–5, 7, 8; III, 5; also Atlas.
Skewes, Edwin, I, 34.
Skidmore, J. V., I, 33.

Skidmore, James B., I, 41.
Skidmore, Lewis, I, 41.
Skid-na-ha, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skieyaltooka, Big (Sky-yah-too-kah), *Indian*, I, 8.
Skiles, James T., I, 35.
Skiles, John W., I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 45; II, 6.
Skiles, Robert, I, 49.
Skillen, Charles H., I, 11.
Skillen, J. E., I, 20.
Skillen, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Skillman, *Captain*, I, 15, 26, 34, 50, 53.
Skillman, C. C., II, 5.
Skillman, Isaac, II, 1.
Skilton, Alexander, I, 46.
Skilton, Julius A., I, 41, 48, 49.
Skinker, *Scout*, I, 25.
Skinner,* I, 15, 26, 42, 51; II, 2, 7.
Skinner, A. A., I, 50.
Skinner, Benjamin F., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Skinner, Benjamin M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Skinner, Charles W., I, 20, 23, 38; *Atlas*.
Skinner, David B., I, 49.
Skinner, David T., I, 32.
Skinner, Francis, II, 1.
Skinner, Francis, & Co., III, 1.
Skinner, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Skinner, Freeman, I, 26.
Skinner, George R., I, 31, 38, 44.
Skinner, Henry A., I, 43.
Skinner, Holly, I, 17, 38, 47.
Skinner, J., II, 7.
Skinner, J. J., I, 30.
Skinner, J. L., I, 9.
Skinner, James H., *19th Ala.*, I, 52.
Skinner, James H., *52d Va.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Skinner, Jeffrey, I, 43, 46.
Skinner, John, II, 1.
Skinner, John A., I, 49.
Skinner, John K., I, 2+; II, 4.
Skinner, John R., I, 13.
Skinner, Lewis C., I, 19, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
Skinner, Lucius B., I, 31, 32.
Skinner, Luther R., I, 37.
Skinner, M., III, 5.
Skinner, Merritt C., I, 48.
Skinner, Ralston, I, 16, 20, 32.
Skinner, Richard, I, 14, 28, 34, 40.
Skinner, Richard M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Skinner, Robert, II, 1.
Skinner, S. J., I, 10.
Skinner, St. John B. L., II, 2.
Skinner, Samuel W., I, 40.
Skinner, Silas, I, 50.
Skinner, T. H., I, 40.
Skinner, T. L., I, 11.
Skinner, Thomas, I, 11.
Skinner, William, I, 49.
Skinner, William A., I, 22.
Skinner, William W., I, 50.
Skinner, Willis J., I, 51.
Skipp, John H., I, 34.
Skippen, Charles, I, 27.
Skipwith, Henry, I, 34.
Skipwith, P. H., I, 15; III, 2.
Skipwith, William M., I, 2, 51.
Skirmisher, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Skivinki, E., I, 8.
Skobel, Otto, I, 50.
Skolfield, James P., I, 45.
Skolfield, S. W., I, 10.
Skotum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Skull Creek, S. C.
  Affair, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 14.
  Torpedo operations, May 18–21, 1863, I, 14.
Skylark, *Steamer*, I, 17; III, 3.
Slack, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Slack, Charles B., I, 26, 34, 49.
Slack, Edward W., I, 38.
Slack, Enos, II, 1.
Slack, Greenbury, I, 43.
Slack, Hedgeman, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Slack, J., I, 52.
Slack, James R., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Slack, R. E., I, 53.
Slack, William Y., I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
Slackman, Reed, II, 7.
Slade, Avery P., III, 5.
Slade, Clark P., I, 48.
Slade, Edward, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Slade, Frank M., I, 37.
Slade, J. J., I, 11.
Slade, John B., I, 45.
Slade, Jonathan, 2d, III, 5.
Slade, William C., I, 17.
Slade, William L., III, 5.
Slade, William O., I, 25, 27.
Sladek, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sladen, Joseph A., I, 44, 47.
Slafter, Albert, I, 27.
Slagal, H., I, 52.
Slagal, L., I, 52.
Slaght, James C., I, 14, 18.
Slagle, Jacob F., I, 27.
Slagle, Peter, II, 4.
Slagle, William, I, 38.
Slain, Stephen, I, 12.
Slane, *Major*, I, 23.
Slane, Collin T., I, 34.
Slane's Cross-Roads, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Slanny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Slash Church, Va.
  Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
Slasher, J. H., I, 46.
Slate Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Slaten, B. F., I, 17.
Slaten, C. W., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Slater,* I, 5, 32.
Slater, Edward C., I, 49.
Slater, Frederick, I, 20, 45, 49.
Slater, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Slater, Isaac A., I, 47.
Slater, James D., I, 51.
Slater, James M. I, 38.
Slater, James T., I, 20.
Slater, Joel B., I, 43.
Slater, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 48.
Slater, John, *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Slater, Peter, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Slater, Samuel J., II, 1.
Slater, Selden C., I, 42.
Slater, T. J., I, 20.
Slater, Thomas, I, 34.
Slater, Thomas O., I, 42.
Slater, William, I, 34.
Slater, William D., I, 17.
Slater, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Slater, William H., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
Slatersville, Va.
Skirmish, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
Slatery, Alexander P., I, 39.
Slaton, W. F., I, 17.
Slatterie, F. J., I, 52.
Slattery, Edward T., I, 10.
Slattery, Michael, I, 27.
Slattery, Thomas, *59th Ill.*, I, 30.
Slattery, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Slattery, Timothy, I, 10, 17.
Slatton, *Captain*, I, 15.
Slatton, James, I, 7.
Slaughenhaupt, Hezekiah, I, 29.
Slaughter, Charles B., I, 49.
Slaughter, Dora, I, 32.
Slaughter, Edward L., I, 53.
Slaughter, J. A., II, 4.
Slaughter, J. T., I, 24, 31.
Slaughter, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Slaughter, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Slaughter, James E., I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Slaughter, John, I, 38, 47.
Slaughter, John N., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Slaughter, Joseph, I, 23.
Slaughter, Larkin R., I, 34.
Slaughter, Lewis, II, 4.
Slaughter, Miles M., I, 16, 52.
Slaughter, Montgomery, I, 12, 21, 36, 46; II, 4, 7.
Slaughter, Philip, I, 36, 40.
Slaughter, Philips P., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51, 52.
Slaughter, R. C., I, 34.
Slaughter, R. M., I, 22, 41.
Slaughter, Robert F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Slaughter, Thomas G., I, 10.
Slaughter, Thomas S., I, 22, 48.
Slaughter, Warren, IV, 1.
Slaughter, William B., I, 5.
Slaughter, William M., I, 14, 21, 25; IV, 2.
Slaughter's Gap, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Slaughter's House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
Slaughter's Mountain, Va.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Slauson, J. B., I, 25.
Slauter, John W., I, 38.
Slaven, Cyrus P., I, 42.
Slavens, Samuel, I, 10; II, 7.
Slavery, II, 1, 5–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Slaves, I, 2–24, 28–30, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Slawson, J. B., I, 15, 41.
Slawson, Newton, III, 5.
Slay, Hiram, I, 20, 30.
Slayback, Alonzo W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Slaymaker, Jonathan S., I, 7+ 52.
Slayton, *Private*, I, 5.
Slayton, Chester M., *Atlas*.
Slayton, James R., I, 20.
Slayton, John, I, 12+, 25.
Sledge, Joshua, I, 10, 20.
Sledge, U. W., I, 30.
Sleeper, E. A., I, 41.
Sleeper, Gilman E., I, 6, 14, 28.
Sleeper, Hiram S., I, 48.
Sleeper, J. T., I, 52.
Sleeper, Jacob H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sleeper, L. G., I, 32.
Sleeper, Leander, I, 48.
Sleeper, Samuel T., I, 27, 36.
Sleeper, Van Buren, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Sleepy Eyes, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sleesh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sleet, W. C., I, 16.
Sleight, David B., I, 47.
Slemmer, Adam J., I, 1, 5, 6, 16, 20, 30, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Slemmons, W., I, 52.
Slemons, William F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48.
Slemp, Campbell, I, 10, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 52.
Slevin, Patrick S., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Slevoight, Carl, I, 21.
Slicer, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Slicer, George R., I, 18.
Slidell, *Miss*, II, 2.
Slidell, John, I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 41, 46–48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 1–3.
Slidell, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2, 3.
Slidell, William J., I, 25, 31, 35.
Slie, I, 44.
Slifer, Eli, III, 1, 3, 4.
Sliger, Moses, II, 5.
Sligh, James W., I, 31.
Sligh, Nicholas B., I, 26.
Sligh, S., I, 30.
Sligh, W. H., I, 14.
Slighter, J., I, 22.
Sliker, Daniel, I, 46.
Slimp, F., I, 52.
Sliney, William F., I, 10, 20, 31, 49.
Slingerland, Abraham, I, 48.
Slingluff, C. Bohn, II, 8.
Slinkman, William, I, 41.
Slipper, Augustus J., I, 11.
Slipper, Joseph A., I, 37.
Sliver, Isaac N., I, 38+.
Sloan,* I, 23, 39, 42, 47.
Sloan, A. Scott, II, 1.
Sloan, Albert V., I, 21.
Sloan, Alexander, I, 27.
Sloan, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Sloan, Benjamin, I, 9, 11, 47; II, 3; IV, 2.
Sloan, Benjamin P., I, 21; II, 7.
Sloan, H. C., I, 22.
Sloan, H. T., I, 11.
Sloan, Hannibal K., I, 51.
Sloan, Hugh, I, 27.
Sloan, J. B. E., I, 2, 51+, 53+; IV, 1+.
Sloan, J. J., I, 51.
Sloan, James, *Q. M.*, I, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Sloan, James, *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 48.
Sloan, Jo. Berry, I, 11, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Sloan, John, *27th N. C.*, I, 4.
Sloan, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Sloan, John B., *31st and 179th N. Y.*, I, 11, 40.
Sloan, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11; II, 4.
Sloan, John D., I, 29.
Sloan, John T., IV, 1, 2.
Sloan, Norman, II, 4.
Sloan, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, Samuel, I, 46, 47; III, 2-4.
Sloan, Thomas, I, 19.
Sloan, Thomas J., *124th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
Sloan, Thomas J., *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Sloan, Thomas S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sloan, W. W., I, 13.
Sloan, William, I, 35.
Sloan, William C., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, William G., I, 24.
Sloan, William J., II, 3, 7, 8.
Sloane, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sloane, Herbert, I, 17.
Sloane, Richard, I, 30.
Sloat, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sloat, F. D., II, 5.
Sloat, William E., I, 25.
Slocomb, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Slocomb, C. A., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Slocomb, Cuthbert H., I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Slocum, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Slocum, Elias, I, 22.
Slocum, George D., II, 3, 4.
Slocum, Henry W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46-48+, 49, 51-53; II, 2, 7; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Slocum, John, I, 46.
Slocum, John D., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
Slocum, John J., I, 15, 26.
Slocum, John S., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Slocum, Joseph J., I, 10+, 16.
Slocum, Paul E., I, 12, 30-32.
Slocum, Willard, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Slocum, William H., I, 11.
Slocum, William P., I, 42.
Slocumb, D. M., I, 49.
Slonaker, Jacob A., I, 41, 48.
Slone, William W., I, 53.
Sloo, Albert G., I, 44, 49.
Sloo, Thomas, I, 15, 41.
Sloss, *Captain*, I, 26.
Sloss, J. L., I, 23.
Sloss, James W., I, 32.
Sloss, Joseph H., II, 5.
Slosson, Henry V., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Slosson, John S., I, 12, 43, 51.
Slothower, George, III, 4.
Slothower, Michael S., I, 27.
Slough, John P., I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
Slough, John T., I, 47.
Slough, Nelson, I, 25, 27.
Slough, R. H., I, 49, 52.
Slover, A. P., I, 52.
Slover, John C., I, 32.
Slowman, B. W., I, 6+.
Slummer, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
Slus, George W., II, 2.
Slusher, H., I, 7.
Slusser, Lewis, I, 38.
Slusser, Oliver E., I, 47.
Slusser, William C., I, 12.
Sluyter, Stephen G., I, 27.
Sluyton, William H., I, 41.
Smack, Elijah, I, 42.
Smail, John, I, 48.
Smaley, Reuben, I, 52.
Small, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Small,* I, 8, 53.
Small, A. V., I, 8, 52.
Small, Abner R., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Small, Albert, III, 5.
Small, Alex., I, 51.
Small, Charles A., I, 48.
Small, David, I, 43.
Small, George F., I, 51.
Small, George W., I, 42.
Small, H. A., I, 26.
Small, Henry C., I, 50.
Small, Jesse W., II, 1.
Small, John, I, 13, 48.
Small, Lemuel C., I, 40, 43.
Small, Melville R., I, 43.
Small, Michael P., I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 48; II, 6, 7.
Small, Nathaniel W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Small, Oliver R., I, 46.
Small, Rufus M., I, 52.
Small, William E., I, 8, 10, 17, 24.
Small, William F., I, 2, 5, 11, 27; III, 1, 3.
Small, William H., I, 20, 52.
Small, Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Small Cloud Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smalley, *Captain*, I, 52.
Smalley, David A., III, 1.
Smalley, Frederick A., I, 41, 45.
Smalley, Henry A., I, 11, 26, 34, 35; III, 1.
Smalley, L. D., I, 15.
Smalley, William O., I, 21.
Smallhouse, Henry, I, 10.
Smalls, Robert, I, 14.
Smallwood, *Private*, I, 46.
Smallwood, Green B., I, 28.
Smallwood, J. L., I, 52.
Smallwood, James, II, 1.
Smallwood, W. M., I, 22, 41.
Smallwood, William H., I, 34.
Smals, A. H., I, 25.
Smaltz, John, I, 44.
Smart, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Smart, B. W., I, 51.
Smart, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 11.
Smart, Charles, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Smart, David, I, 45.
Smart, Edwin, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Smart, Edwin R., I, 50.
Smart, Elisha, I, 11.
Smart, Ephraim K., II, 2.
Smart, G. P., I, 3.
Smart, H. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 47.
Smart, J., I, 20.
Smart, James M., I, 36.
Smart, John C., I, 34, 43.
Smart, R. C., I, 10.
Smart, Thomas, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Smart, W. J., IV, 2.
Smaw, F. D., I, 30.
Smead, Abner, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 43.
Smead, John R., I, 1+, 2, 11, 12, 25, 51.
Smedberg, Charles G., I, 25.
Smedberg, William R., I, 12, 19, 21; III, 5.
Smedes, Albert, II, 2.
Smedes, Bennett, II, 2, 5.
Smedes, C. E., I, 39.
Smedes, Cornelius H., I, 28, 44.
Smedes, W. C., IV, 1.
Smedley, Abel B., I, 24.
Smedley, Charles, I, 7+.
Smedley, Edward G., I, 52.
Smedley, J. L., II, 2.
Smedt, James, III, 5.
Smeed, E. C., I, 27, 45, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Smeed, Thomas D., I, 49.
Smetts, George W., I, 20, 30.
Smidy, Charles E., II, 6.
Smiedel, C. L., I, 17.
Smiley,* I, 34, 41.
Smiley, Andrew E., I, 23.
Smiley, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Smiley, C. W. D., I, 12.
Smiley, G. W., I, 48.
Smiley, George S., I, 46.
Smiley, James, III, 5.
Smiley, Philip, I, 41.
Smiley, William A., I, 46.
Smith,* I, 1, 3, 4, 7–9+, 10–12, 15–17, 19–30+, 31–39, 41–53; II, 1–8; IV, 2.
Smith, A., III, 4.
Smith, A. Austin, I, 36+.
Smith, A. B., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
Smith, A. B., *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
Smith, A. C., *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Smith, A. C., *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, A. D., *Judge*, III, 3, 4.
Smith, A. D., *46th Va.*, I, 9.
Smith, A. F., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Smith, A. F., *A. I. G.*, I, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, A. G., I, 11.
Smith, A. H., *A. A A. G.*, I, 47.
Smith, A. H., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, A. J., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Smith, A. J., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. J., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, A. K., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Smith, A. K., *13th N. C.*, I, 12.
Smith, A. M., I, 47.
Smith, A. P., I, 11.
Smith, A. Patterson, I, 48.
Smith, A. R., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. R., *41st Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, A. S., I, 21.
Smith, A. Sidney, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Smith, A. V., I, 25.
Smith, A. W., *P. O. Dept.*, I, 38.
Smith, A. W., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, Aaron, I, 31.
Smith, Abel, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Abel, jr., I, 15, 26.
Smith, Abner B., I, 44.
Smith, Abraham, III, 5.
Smith, Abraham B., I, 50.
Smith, Abram, I, 49.
Smith, Abram G., I, 10.
Smith, Absalom S., I, 24, 31; III, 3.
Smith, Adam, I, 10.
Smith Adam B., I, 22.
Smith, Albert, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Albert, *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
Smith, Albert H., I, 10.
Smith, Albert J., I, 1, 7+, 10+, 17, 31, 47, 49+, 52+; II, 3.
Smith, Albert N., I, 1.
Smith, Alex Q., I, 46.
Smith, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Smith, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Smith, Alexander, *4th Ky.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Alexander, *Jeff. Davis Regt.*, I, 6.
Smith, Alexander, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
Smith, Alexander D., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, Alexander D., *26th S. C.*, I, 14, 24, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Smith, Alexander W., I, 33, 40.
Smith, Alfred B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Alfred M., I, 25, 36.
Smith, Alfred T., I, 11, 49.
Smith, Algernon Elijah, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Allen, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Allen, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Smith, Alonzo, *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
Smith, Alonzo, *7th Mich.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Alva J., I, 46.
Smith, Alvis, I, 41.
Smith, Amos C., I, 20; II, 7, 8.
Smith, Anderson, I, 32.
Smith, Andrew, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Andrew, *13th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Andrew, *63d Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, Andrew H., I, 12, 48.
Smith, Andrew J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32+, 34, 36, 38–41, 44–50, 52+, 53; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *122d N. Y.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Smith, Andrew J., *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, Anthony, I, 51.
Smith, Arden R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Arthur A., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Arthur J., I, 42.
Smith, Asa, I, 42.
Smith, Asa S., I, 49.
Smith, Ashbel, I, 10+, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Smith, Augustus B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Smith, Augustus L., I, 31, 38, 45.
Smith, Augustus M., I, 1+, 2, 11; II, 3
Smith, Austin E., I, 11, 51+; II, 2.
Smith, Azor A., I, 48.
Smith, B. B., IV, 2.
Smith, B. Burgh, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, B. E., I, 10.
Smith, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, B. F., *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, B. F., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, B. F., *Mrs.*, I, 20.
Smith, B. H., I, 10.
Smith, B. M., *Rev.*, II, 4.
Smith, B. M., *41st Tenn.*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Smith, B. T., I, 30.
Smith, Barney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Smith, Barney S., I, 38.
Smith, Bartlett, I, 27.
Smith, Bascomb B., I, 21.
Smith, Baxter, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 47; II, 8.
Smith, Baxter, et al., I, 53.
Smith, Bayard, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Bell, I, 46, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Benjamin, *13th Ind.*, I, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Smith, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Smith, Benjamin D., I, 8.
Smith, Benjamin F., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Benjamin F., *A. A. G.*, I, 7, 39.
Smith, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
Smith, Benjamin F., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 13, 41, 48.
Smith, Benjamin F., *126th Ohio*, I, 10–12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Benjamin H., I, 2+; II, 3,
Smith, Benjamin H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Smith, Benjamin L., I, 34.
Smith, Benjamin R., I, 38.
Smith, Bennett, I, 20.
Smith, Benton, I, 41.
Smith, Benton K., I, 17.
Smith, Bernard N., I, 42.
Smith, Bill, I, 43.
Smith, Birge, I, 10.
Smith, Bradford, III, 5.
Smith, Bradley, I, 35.
Smith, Brainerd, I, 46.
Smith, Brewer, I, 45.
Smith, Buck, I, 39.
Smith, Burton, I, 45.
Smith, C., *R. R. Employé*, I, 37.
Smith, C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Smith, C. A., I, 38.
Smith, C. B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 49.
Smith, C. B., *3d En. Miss. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, C. D., *Hon.*, IV, 2.
Smith, C. D., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Smith, C. De Witt, I, 50.
Smith, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Smith, C. E., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, C. H., *Judge*, II, 1.
Smith, C. H., *Havis' Batty.*, I, 32, 52.
Smith, C. H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, C. L., I, 2, 51.
Smith, C. M., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Smith, C. M., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Smith, C. M., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, C. N., I, 29.
Smith, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
Smith, C. P., II, 7.
Smith, C. S., I, 9.
Smith, C. T., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, C. T., *36th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33; II, 7, 8.
Smith, C. V. B., I, 31.
Smith, C. W., I, 17.
Smith, Cadwalader, I, 19.
Smith, Caleb, I, 2; II, 6.
Smith, Caleb B., I, 1+, 8, 12, 13, 50–53; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2+, 3; IV, 1.
Smith, Calvin T., III, 5.
Smith, Caraway, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Smith, Carl S., I, 29.
Smith, Casper, I, 23.
Smith, Chandler, I, 18.
Smith, Chandler S., I, 20, 30, 32.
Smith, Channing M., I, 29, 33, 51.
Smith, Charles, *Dr.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *Massachusetts*, I, 51; II, 3.
Smith, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Charles, *Schooner Venus*, II, 2.
Smith, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles, *8th Iowa*, I, 39.
Smith, Charles, *34th Miss.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles, *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Charles, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *39th Va.*, I, 4, 5+, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles A., *5th Cal.*, I, 9, 41, 50.
Smith, Charles A., *8th Va.*, I, 25.
Smith, Charles A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Smith, Charles A., *35th Wis.*, I, 41, 49.
Smith, Charles B., I, 17, 32, 39.
Smith, Charles C., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles C., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24, 30, 31, 38+, 39; II, 3, 4.
Smith, Charles D., I, 12.
Smith, Charles E., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19; II, 2.
Smith, Charles E., *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Smith, Charles F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 25, 51, 52; II, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, Charles F., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
Smith, Charles F., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Smith, Charles F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Charles F., *53d Pa.*, I, 27, 36.
Smith, Charles F., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Smith, Charles G., I, 33, 36, 40, 47.
Smith, Charles H., *R. R. Official*, IV, 2.
Smith, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 16, 17, 34, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Charles H., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, Charles Henry, II, 5.
Smith, Charles K., jr., I, 16, 32, 49, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Charles L., I, 36.
Smith, Charles M., *31st and 156th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 46.
Smith, Charles M., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles O., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Charles R., I, 16.
Smith, Charles Ross, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 43, 51.
Smith, Charles S., I, 27; III, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Charles T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *154th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Charles V., I, 36.
Smith, Charles W., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Smith, Charles W., *66th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Charles W., *Trumbull Guards*, I, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles W., *5th Ohio*, I, 5, 12.
Smith, Charles W., *44th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Charles W., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34, 39, 48.
Smith, Charles W., *22d Wis.*, I, 23.
Smith, Chauncey, III, 3, 4.

Smith, Chauncy, II, 2.
Smith, Chris. H., II, 2.
Smith, Christopher, I, 36.
Smith, Christopher E., I, 17.
Smith, Clark, I, 51.
Smith, Clay, I, 26.
Smith, Clem., I, 34.
Smith, Clement D., I, 20.
Smith, Clifton H., I, 2, 10, 14, 28, 39, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7.
Smith, Coburn S., I, 46.
Smith, Cole, I, 30.
Smith, Constant F., I, 36.
Smith, Corin F., I, 20.
Smith, Cornelius, II, 8.
Smith, Correl, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Smith, Cotesworth P., I, 7+.
Smith, Crabgrass, I, 8.
Smith, Cyrus, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Smith, Cyrus, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, Cyrus B., I, 37.
Smith, D., I, 15.
Smith, D. B., I, 22.
Smith, D. D., I, 23.
Smith, D. E., I, 2.
Smith, D. H., I, 24.
Smith, D. Henley, I, 23.
Smith, D. Howard, I, 20, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 6.
Smith, D. L., I, 30.
Smith, D. S., II, 1.
Smith, D. W., I, 20; II, 8.
Smith, D. W. C., I, 30.
Smith, Daniel, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Daniel, *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Daniel, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, Daniel H., I, 39.
Smith, Daniel P., I, 49.
Smith, Daniel R., II, 2.
Smith, David, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, David, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, David B., I, 13.
Smith, David L., I, 11, 25, 39.
Smith, David Logan, I, 5, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Smith, David P., *Surg.*, I, 42.
Smith, David P., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Smith, Davis, II, 3.
Smith, De Haven K., I, 19.
Smith, Demarest J., I, 36, 43.
Smith, Dennis, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Dennis, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Smith, De Witt C., *Paymaster*, I, 19, 39.
Smith, De Witt C., *1st Battn. Dak. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, De Witt C., *52d Ill.*, I, 47.
Smith, De Witt C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, De Witt S., III, 5.
Smith, Dexter, I, 12.
Smith, Dietrick C., I, 10.
Smith, Doc., I, 24.
Smith, Dog, I, 41.
Smith, Douglas, I, 46.
Smith, Drewry H., I, 38.
Smith, Dudley C., I, 10, 17, 39, 41.
Smith, E., III, 4.
Smith, E. A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, E. A., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, E. B., IV, 3.
Smith, E. C., I, 4.
Smith, E. D., *Wisconsin*, I, 41.
Smith, E. D., *49th Pa.*, I, 11.
Smith, E. Delafield, I, 27; II, 1–3; III, 3.
Smith, E. F., III, 1.
Smith, E. J., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, E. J., *Phillips Legion*, I, 27.
Smith, E. K., I, 27.
Smith, E. Kirby, I, 1+, 2, 5–7, 9–16+, 17–20, 22+, 23–32, 34, 36, 38–42, 44–53+; II, 1, 3–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, E. R., I, 24.
Smith, E. S., I, 10.
Smith, E. T., I, 11.
Smith, E. W., *34th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Smith, E. W., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 25.
Smith, Edgar W., I, 30.
Smith, Edmund L., I, 19, 21+, 23, 30, 49.
Smith, Edward, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Edward, *21st Ga.*, I, 46.
Smith, Edward, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Smith, Edward, *2d N. C. Battn.*, I, 27, 29; II, 4.
Smith, Edward, *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Smith, Edward A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Edward B., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Smith, Edward B., *4th U.S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Edward C., *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Smith, Edward C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
Smith, Edward K., I, 34, 41.
Smith, Edward K., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Smith, Edward L., I, 46.
Smith, Edward M., I, 11.
Smith, Edward S., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Smith, Edward W., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
Smith, Edwin B., I, 36.
Smith, Edwin J., I, 45, 48.
Smith, Edwin R., *169th N. Y.*, I, 46, 47.
Smith, Edwin R., *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Smith, Eli, I, 8.
Smith, Eli R., I, 24.
Smith, Elijah, I, 39.
Smith, Eliphas, I, 35, 47.
Smith, Elisha B., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Smith, Elisha T., I, 27.
Smith, Ellery P., I, 22.
Smith, Elza C., I, 39, 49.
Smith, Emil, I, 31, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Emmett, I, 26.
Smith, Enos, II, 6.
Smith, Eph., I, 50.
Smith, Ephraim R., I, 30.
Smith, Erastus F., I, 32.
Smith, Eugene R., I, 30, 40.
Smith, Eugenia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Smith, Ezra O., I, 35.
Smith, F. A., I, 16.
Smith, F. C., I, 32.
Smith, F. E., I, 36, 40.
Smith, F. H., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Smith, F. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, F. J., I, 30.
Smith, F. M., I, 29.
Smith, F. N., et al., I, 52.
Smith, F. T., I, 20.
Smith, Farnham H., III, 5.

Smith, Felix R. R., I, 4, 20, 32.
Smith, Francis, I, 10.
Smith, Francis A., I, 32.
Smith, Francis B., I, 37.
Smith, Francis H., I, 2, 12, 29, 37, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, Francis J., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Smith, Francis J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Francis M., *Hostler*, II, 1.
Smith, Francis M., *17th Ill.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Smith, Francis M., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Francis W., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Smith, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Smith, Frank, *Pilot*, I, 24.
Smith, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frank, *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, Frank, *3d Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Smith, Frank A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Frank G., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 36, 39, 40, 45, 52; II, 2.
Smith, Frank K., I, 35, 44, 47.
Smith, Frank St. Clair, II, 5.
Smith, Frank T., I, 46.
Smith, Franklin, II, 2.
Smith, Franklin C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Fred. E., I, 15.
Smith, Fred. W., I, 17.
Smith, Frederick, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *1st Nebr.*, I, 10.
Smith, Frederick F., I, 29, 31, 33.
Smith, Frederick K., I, 47.
Smith, Frederick L., I, 25, 40.
Smith, Friend A., I, 21.
Smith, Fry, I, 22.
Smith, G., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, G., *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Smith, G., *2d U. S. Art.*, II, 5.
Smith, G. A., III, 5.
Smith, G. C., I, 11.
Smith, G. D., II, 7.
Smith, G. F., I, 42.
Smith, G. G., I, 20.
Smith, G. H., I, 9.
Smith, G. P., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, G. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Smith, G. S., I, 25, 27.
Smith, G. W., *Capt.*, I, 34.
Smith, G. W., *34th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, G. W., *4th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, G. W., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Gad N., I, 43, 46.
Smith, Gaines C., I, 11, 27, 51.
Smith, Garland, I, 46.
Smith, Gaun M., I, 20.
Smith, George, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *Colored*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, George, *Scout*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Smith, George, *13th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 39.
Smith, George, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Smith, George A., *1st C. S. Inf.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Smith, George A., *24th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, George C., *42d Ill.*, I, 31.
Smith, George C., *74th Ind.*, I, 30.
Smith, George D., *19th Me.*, I, 27.
Smith, George D., *45th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, George F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46; II, 4.
Smith, George H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 31+, 35.
Smith, George H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41, 52; III, 2–4.
Smith, George H., *1st Mass.*, I, 5.
Smith, George H., *25th and 62d Va.*, I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Smith, George I., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, George I., *49th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, George K., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Smith, George K., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Smith, George K., *102d Ohio*, I, 49.
Smith, George K., *Mrs.*, III, 3.
Smith, George L., I, 28, 53.
Smith, George M., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Smith, George M., *111th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Smith, George M., *U. S. N.*, I, 42.
Smith, George Nelson, I, 11.
Smith, George P., *Q. M. Agent*, III, 1.
Smith, George P., *129th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 23.
Smith, George R., I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Smith, George S., *Kans Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, George S., *V. R. C.*, I, 46.
Smith, George T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, George T., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, George W., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George W., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, George W., *86th Ind.*, I, 20.
Smith, George W., *13th Kans.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
Smith, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 49.
Smith, George W., *98th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 48.
Smith, George W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Smith, George W. C., I, 47.
Smith, George W. P., I, 21, 25, 43, 46; II, 1.
Smith, George W. R., I, 22.
Smith, Gerard, III, 5.
Smith, Gerritt, III, 4.
Smith, Gideon, I, 8, 26.
Smith, Gilbert C., I, 34, 50.
Smith, Giles A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 37–40, 44, 46–48, 52; II, 5; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Smith, Granville T., I, 12, 29.
Smith, Green B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Green B., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, Green Clay, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 45, 46, 52; II, 8; III, 3, 4.
Smith, Greene, I, 40, 42.
Smith, Gus, I, 17.
Smith, Gustavus, III, 1.
Smith, Gustavus A., I, 8, 49.
Smith, Gustavus F., I, 32, 38.
Smith, Gustavus W., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 9, 11–14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 4, 5+, 7; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Gustavus W., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 44.

Smith, Guy, I, 52.
Smith, H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, H., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Smith, H., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Smith, H. A., I, 39.
Smith, H. Brownson, I, 20, 23.
Smith, H. C., I, 52.
Smith, H. D., I, 20.
Smith, H. E., I, 11, 21.
Smith, H. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Smith, H. H., *5th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, H. J., *20th Ga.*, I, 51.
Smith, H. J., *Hampton Legion*, I, 19.
Smith, H. Tillard, II, 6.
Smith, H. W., II, 6.
Smith, H. Walworth, I, 46.
Smith, Hamilton, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Smith, Hamilton, *Courier*, I, 44.
Smith, Hamilton E., I, 40.
Smith, Hannah, II, 5.
Smith, Harrison C., I, 11.
Smith, Harry, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Harry, *16th Miss.*, I, 36.
Smith, Harry S., I, 20, 22, 41; II, 5.
Smith, Harry T., I, 41.
Smith, Heber S., I, 12.
Smith, Heman L., I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Georgia*, I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Citizen*), I, 13; II, 4.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Magistrate*), I, 13.
Smith, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Henry, *Sig. Corps*, I, 31.
Smith, Henry, *Ala. H. G.*, I, 32.
Smith, Henry, *58th Ill.*, I, 49; II, 5.
Smith, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Smith, Henry, *7th N. J.*, I, 29.
Smith, Henry, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Henry, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Henry A., *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, Henry A., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Smith, Henry A., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
Smith, Henry B., I, 42.
Smith, Henry C., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Smith, Henry C., *150th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Smith, Henry H., *New York*, II, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Henry H., *Surg. Gen. Pa.*, I, 5, 11.
Smith, Henry H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, Henry I., I, 38+, 44+, 52.
Smith, Henry J., I, 21, 27, 36.
Smith, Henry L., I, 15.
Smith, Henry P., II, 6.
Smith, Henry W., I, 11, 46, 51; II, 1, 8.
Smith, Herman, I, 43, 53.
Smith, Herman E., I, 42.
Smith, Hezekiah, I, 30.
Smith, Hezekiah B., jr., I, 36, 42.
Smith, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Hiram, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, Hiram, *A. Q. M.*, I, 27.
Smith, Hiram D., I, 42.
Smith, Hiram E., I, 24.
Smith, Hobart H., I, 42.
Smith, Horace J., I, 32, 44, 47.
Smith, Horatio M., I, 32, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Howard, I, 6, 15, 26, 41, 53.
Smith, Howard M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Smith, Hugh, I, 38.
Smith, Ira B., II, 6.
Smith, Ira W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30, 39, 45.
Smith, Ira W., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Irenieuz L., I, 33.
Smith, Isaac, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 28+; II, 5–8.
Smith, Isaac, I, 15.
Smith, Isaac, jr., I, 43+
Smith, Isaac A., I, 12.
Smith, Isaac B., II, 5.
Smith, Isaac C., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac E., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Isaac N., I, 34.
Smith, Isaac P., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac R., I, 20.
Smith, Isaac W., I, 36.
Smith, Isaiah, I, 27.
Smith, Israel C., I, 11, 25, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, J., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Smith, J., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Smith, J., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, J. A., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, J. A., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, J. A., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 39.
Smith, J. B., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, J. B., *Sig. Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Smith, J. B., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Smith, J. B., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Smith, J. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, J. B., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, III, 3.
Smith, J. B., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Smith, J. Baptiste, I, 26.
Smith, J. Brice, I, 51.
Smith, J. Condit, I, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 4.
Smith, J. D., I, 10.
Smith, J. E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, J. E., *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, J. F., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, J. F., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 24; II, 5; IV, 2.
Smith, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Smith, J. H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Smith, J. J., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, J. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. K., I, 51.
Smith, J. Little, IV, 2.
Smith, J. Louis, I, 19, 25, 40; II, 8.
Smith, J. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
Smith, J. M., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, J. M., *Texas*, I, 1.
Smith, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Smith, J. M., *11th Ark.*, I, 8; II, 4.
Smith, J. Maclin, I, 27.
Smith, J. N., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. N., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Smith, J. Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, J. P., I, 48.
Smith, J. Pascal, I, 21.
Smith, J. R., *Vol. A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I. 6, 39.
Smith, J. R., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, J. S., *Contractor*, I, 52.

Smith, J. S., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, J. S., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. Spencer, I, 27.
Smith, J. V., II, 1.
Smith, J. V. C., I, 34.
Smith, J. W., *Clerk*, I, 8.
Smith, J. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48, 53.
Smith, J. W., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Smith, J. W., *26th Va.*, I, 42.
Smith, J. W. C., I, 17.
Smith, J. W. G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, J. Warren, III, 3.
Smith, J. Waverly, I, 24, 49.
Smith, J. Webb, I, 20, 30.
Smith, J. Y., I, 52.
Smith, Jack, I, 27.
Smith, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1+, 2.
Smith, Jacob, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, Jacob, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Smith, Jacob, *14th W. Va.*, I, 25, 29.
Smith, Jacob H., I, 10.
Smith, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2, 3.
Smith, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, James, *Virginia*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
Smith, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 4.
Smith, James, *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, James, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 24, 41, 48.
Smith, James, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Smith, James, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James, *64th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Smith, James, *2d Ohio*, III, 4.
Smith, James, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James A., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. W. Va.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Smith, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53.
Smith, James A., *5th Ind. Cav. and 2d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 20, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Smith, James A., *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Smith, James A., *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Smith, James A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Smith, James B., *Pilot*, I, 15.
Smith, James B., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, James B., *36th Mass.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.
Smith, James B. M., III, 2.
Smith, James Beverly, I, 6.
Smith, James D., *81st Ohio*, I, 32.
Smith, James D., *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, James E., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, James E., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Smith, James F., I, 49.
Smith, James G., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, James G., *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Smith, James H., *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Smith, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24+.
Smith, James H., *20th Me.*, I, 29.
Smith, James J., *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Smith, James K., I, 34.
Smith, James L., I, 2+.
Smith, James M., *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, James M., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27+, 29, 44, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, James M., *25th Ga.*, I, 14.
Smith, James M., *52d Ind.*, I, 7, 17, 52.
Smith, James M., *58th Ind.*, I, 20+, 30, 31, 44, 47.
Smith, James M., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 47.
Smith, James M., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, James M., *48th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, James M. C., I, 8; IV, 1.
Smith, James N., I, 24.
Smith, James O., I, 46.
Smith, James P., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Smith, James Q., I, 32.
Smith, James R., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Smith, James R., *Conscript*, I, 39.
Smith, James R., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, James R., *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Smith, James R., *10th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James R., *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, James T., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20, 38.
Smith, James T., *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 27.
Smith, James T., *Miss. Batty.*, I, 32.
Smith, James T., *12th N. H.*, I, 37.
Smith, James W., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, James W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
Smith, James W., *Stuart Horse Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James Y., *Gov.*, I, 25–27, 45–47; III, 3, 4.
Smith, James Y., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24.
Smith, Jared A., III, 2, 5.
Smith, Jason B., I, 17, 31.
Smith, Jason L., I, 46.
Smith, Jasper A., I, 19.
Smith, Jay C., I, 45.
Smith, Jehiel B., II, 1.
Smith, Jennie, II, 2.
Smith, Jeremiah A., I, 42.
Smith, Jeremiah R., III, 3.
Smith, Jeremy H., I, 49.
Smith, Jerry, III, 5.
Smith, Jesse, I, 22.
Smith, Jesse C., I, 27.
Smith, Jesse W. J., I, 20, 31.
Smith, Jim, I, 48.
Smith, Joanna, II, 5.
Smith, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *Indian Interpreter*, I, 34, 41.
Smith, John, *Alabama*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *Bushwhacker, Mo.*, I, 13.
Smith, John, *Scott County, Mo.*, II, 2.
Smith, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Gosport, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, John, *Williamsburg, Va.*, I, 2.
Smith, John, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
Smith, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
Smith, John, *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *18th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.

Smith, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24, 52.
Smith, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
Smith, John, *1st Ky. Batty.*, I, 37.
Smith, John, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Smith, John, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Smith, John, *98th Pa.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *5th Tex.*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, John, *5th Vt.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *11th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Smith, John. See *Myers, Henry, C. S. N.*
Smith, John A., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, John A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, John A., *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Smith, John A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Smith, John A., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Smith, John B., *3d Iowa*, I, 17.
Smith, John B., *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, John B., *25th Va.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John Blair, I, 15, 34; II, 2.
Smith, John C., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
Smith, John C., *96th Ill.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Smith, John C. O., I, 41.
Smith, John D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, John D., *24th Miss.*, I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Smith, John Donnell, I, 21, 25, 27, 32, 42, 46.
Smith, John E., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, John E., *A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Smith, John E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; II, 8.
Smith, John E., *9th Mich.*, I, 23.
Smith, John E., *51st Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, John F., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John F., *10th Ala.*, I, 42.
Smith, John F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John F., *8th Miss.*, I, 31, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Smith, John F., *112th N. Y.*, I, 18, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Smith, John G., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 7, 8.
Smith, John G., *Ashland Co. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John G., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, John Gregory, I, 42, 43, 45–47; III, 3–5.
Smith, John H., *New York*, II, 4.
Smith, John H., *42d Ill.*, I, 45.
Smith, John H., *80th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, John H., *16th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 38, 47, 52.
Smith, John H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John H., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 37+.
Smith, John H., *108th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Smith, John Holmes, I, 42.
Smith, John J., *Corps d'Afrique and Pontoniers*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Smith, John J., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 16.
Smith, John K., I, 11.
Smith, John L., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Smith, John L., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, John L., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, John L., *4th D. C. Mil.*, III, 3.
Smith, John L., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, John L., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Smith, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John M., *Arizona Scouts*, I, 34; II, 5.
Smith, John M., *34th Ill.*, I, 20.
Smith, John M., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, John M., *110th Ohio*, I, 36.
Smith, John M., *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, John R., I, 16.
Smith, John S., *Interpreter*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, John S., *Capt., P. A., C. S.*, I, 28, 38, 45.
Smith, John S., *20th Ala.*, I, 24, 31.
Smith, John S., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, John Somers, II, 3.
Smith, John T., *13th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, John T., *31st Ind.*, I, 7, 10+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, John T., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34
Smith, John W., *Scout*, I, 34.
Smith, John W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, John W., *7th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John W., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John W., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Smith, John W., *40th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Smith, John W., *111th Ohio*, I, 32, 38.
Smith, Jonathan J., I, 39.
Smith, Jonathan P., I, 19, 21, 51.
Smith, Joseph, *Mormon*, I, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Smith, Joseph, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Joseph, *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Smith, Joseph, jr., I, 48+.
Smith, Joseph A., I, 16+.
Smith, Joseph B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17, 24, 34.
Smith, Joseph B., *78th Pa.*, I, 38.
Smith, Joseph B., *U. S. N.*, I, 9, 51.
Smith, Joseph C., *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
Smith, Joseph C., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, Joseph D., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Smith, Joseph D., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Smith, Joseph H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Joseph H., *97th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Joseph H., *6th Va.*, I, 12.
Smith, Joseph I., I, 24, 52.
Smith, Joseph L., II, 4.
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, I, 2+, 8, 10, 17, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Joseph R., *Surg.*, I, 1, 25, 41, 48; II, 1, 4–6.
Smith, Joseph R., *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Joseph R., *U. S. A.* (*Retired*), I, 30, 32; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3.
Smith, Joseph S., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Joseph S., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Joseph S., *Surg.*, I, 11, 46.
Smith, Joseph T., *37th Ga.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Smith, Joseph T., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 40.
Smith, Joshua, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Joshua, *5th Ala.*, I, 19.
Smith, Josiah C., I, 13, 22.
Smith, Josiah N., III, 5.
Smith, Julius, I, 2.
Smith, Julius A., I, 11.
Smith, L. E., I, 10.
Smith, L. Henry, I, 39.
Smith, L. J., I, 42.

Smith, L. Jaquelin, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
Smith, Larkin, I, 1+, 11, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 39, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, Laurens A., I, 12.
Smith, Lemuel, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Smith, Lemuel, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 27, 38, 39, 49.
Smith, Lemuel O., I, 46.
Smith, Lemuel W., I, 19.
Smith, Leon, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53.
Smith, Leonard D., I, 20, 30.
Smith, Leslie, I, 35, 47; III, 4, 5.
Smith, Levi, II, 4.
Smith, Levi A., I, 46.
Smith, Levi B., I, 11, 19; IV, 1.
Smith, Levi H., I, 25.
Smith, Levi N., I, 36.
Smith, Lewis, I, 27, 29, 43.
Smith, Lewis M. B., I, 30, 38.
Smith, Lewis W., I, 18, 27.
Smith, Lindroff W., I, 29, 36, 51.
Smith, Lloyd P., I, 32.
Smith, Loammi M., I, 22.
Smith, Louis B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Louis McD., II, 4.
Smith, Lowell H., I, 30.
Smith, Lucian, I, 49.
Smith, Lucius B., I, 22, 39.
Smith, Luther R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
Smith, Lycurgus, I, 51.
Smith, Lyman B., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Lyndsey J., I, 34.
Smith, M., I, 30.
Smith, M. B., *Map-maker*, I, 48.
Smith, M. B., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, M. B., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, M. B., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Smith, M. C., I, 39.
Smith, M. G., I, 2+.
Smith, M. H., I, 49.
Smith, M. M., I, 30.
Smith, M. T., I, 18, 27.
Smith, M. W., I, 10.
Smith, M. Whit., I, 6.
Smith, Madison, IV, 3.
Smith, Mahlon, I, 51.
Smith, Malcom F., I, 32.
Smith, Marshall J., *Steamer*. See *Marshall J. Smith*.
Smith, Marshall J., I, 10+, 15, 26, 35, 45, 52; II, 7.
Smith, Martin, *66th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Martin, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Smith, Martin B., I, 33, 36; II, 6.
Smith, Martin H., I, 10+.
Smith, Martin L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Smith, Martin L., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 6, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 38–40, 43–45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4–6; III, 2; IV, 3.
Smith, Melancthon, *C. S. Art.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, Melancthon, *45th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 24; II, 5.
Smith, Melancton, I, 6, 15, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 7+; III, 4.
Smith, Melvin, I, 38.
Smith, Melvin N., III, 5.
Smith, Melvin S., I, 12, 27.
Smith, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Smith, Michael, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Smith, Michael, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Michael H., I, 46.
Smith, Michael W., I, 48.
Smith, Milo, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Smith, Milo P., I, 38.
Smith, Milton, II, 4.
Smith, Mitchell, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
Smith, Mitchell, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Morgan F., III, 5.
Smith, Morgan L., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 4.
Smith, Morrill B., I, 15.
Smith, Moses, II, 8.
Smith, Moses W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, Myron A., I, 30.
Smith, Myron W., I, 42.
Smith, N. B., I, 42.
Smith, N. F., I, 28.
Smith, N. H., I, 26, 34, 41.
Smith, N. J., II, 7.
Smith, N. R., II, 2.
Smith, Nat. M., I, 11.
Smith, Nathan, I, 42.
Smith, Nathan G., I, 26.
Smith, Nathan J., I, 24.
Smith, Nathan S., I, 27.
Smith, Nathaniel C., I, 42.
Smith, Ned, I, 48.
Smith, Nelson, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
Smith, Nelson, *65th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Nelson B., I, 7.
Smith, Newton J., I, 22, 24.
Smith, Nicholas S., I, 30.
Smith, Norman M., I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Smith, Norman W., I, 14, 28, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8.
Smith, Normand, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Norment E., I, 29.
Smith, O. H., I, 30.
Smith, O. H. P., I, 17.
Smith, O. M., & Co., I, 39.
Smith, Orison, I, 30.
Smith, Orland, I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Orlando, I, 21.
Smith, Orlando J., I, 31, 38.
Smith, Orlow, I, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Orrin E., I, 28.
Smith, Orville, I, 36.
Smith, Otis H., *95th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Otis H., *161st N. Y.*, I, 49.
Smith, Otis W., I, 45, 49.
Smith, P. A., I, 39.
Smith, P. B., I, 46.
Smith, P. M., II, 5.
Smith, P. R., I, 8.
Smith, P. S., I, 48.
Smith, Patrick, I, 15.
Smith, Patrick H., I, 20.
Smith, Patrick I., II, 4.
Smith, Persifor F., I, 52.
Smith, Peter, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, Peter, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Peter, *Escort*, I, 31.
Smith, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Peter, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, Peter C., I, 27, 29.
Smith, Peter J., I, 11.

Smith, Philip, *7th N. J.*, I, 21.
Smith, Philip, *121st N. Y.*, I, 29.
Smith, Philip, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
Smith, Phœbe, I, 7; II, 1.
Smith, Pleasant, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, Pleasant, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, Pleasant A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Preston, I, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Smith, R. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17.
Smith, R. B., *2d La.*, I, 46.
Smith, R. Burnett, I, 43.
Smith, R. C., I, 39.
Smith, R. E., *2d Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Smith, R. E., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, R. H., *Paymaster*, I, 52.
Smith, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 22.
Smith, R. H., *Surg.*, I, 9+.
Smith, R. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, I, 34.
Smith, R. Inge, I, 11.
Smith, R. K., I, 16.
Smith, R. L., I, 6+, 53.
Smith, R. M., I, 5.
Smith, R. Mastin, I, 27.
Smith, R. O., I, 20.
Smith, R. Press., I, 14+.
Smith, R. Press., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Smith, R. T., I, 52.
Smith, R. W., I, 10, 17.
Smith, Ralph, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Smith, Ralph, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34; II, 4.
Smith, Randall, I, 22, 34.
Smith, Reuben, I, 22, 48.
Smith, Reuben H., III, 5.
Smith, Reuben W., I, 22, 34.
Smith, Richard, *Mississippi*, I, 10.
Smith, Richard, *Ohio*, I, 16.
Smith, Richard, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Richard E., I, 37.
Smith, Richard Penn, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Richard S., I, 21+, 25; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Smith, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Robert, *Paymaster*, I, 22; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Robert, *2d Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 25, 40.
Smith, Robert, *70th N. Y. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Robert, *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert, *6th Va. Res.*, I, 39, 46, 49.
Smith, Robert A., *44th Ga.*, I, 11, 51.
Smith, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Smith, Robert B., *7th Fla.*, I, 45, 47.
Smith, Robert B., *25th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, Robert B., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, Robert C., I, 25, 42, 46; II, 8.
Smith, Robert D., I, 20, 45, 47+.
Smith, Robert F., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
Smith, Robert H., I, 15, 39, 46, 52; II, 2, 6; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Robert K., I, 15, 51.
Smith, Robert P., I, 17.
Smith, Robert S., *4th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, Robert S., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Robert W., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Robert W., *Crocheron Dragoons*, I, 10, 52.
Smith, Robert W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 49.
Smith, Robert W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert W., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Smith, Rufus W., I, 43.
Smith, Russel B., II, 4.
Smith, Russell, I, 48.
Smith, Russell F., I, 20.
Smith, S., II, 7.
Smith, S. A., I, 31.
Smith, S. C., I, 34.
Smith, S. Crawford, I, 43, 46.
Smith, S. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, S. H., *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Smith, S. H., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8.
Smith, S. H., *2d Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, S. H., *14th Iowa*, I, 7.
Smith, S. J., I, 11.
Smith, S. L., I, 26.
Smith, S. M., I, 12.
Smith, S. N., I, 22.
Smith, S. Newell, I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Smith, S. Porcher, I, 28, 35.
Smith, S. V., I, 41.
Smith, St. John, III, 5.
Smith, Sam., I, 32.
Smith, Samuel, *Louisiana*, IV, 1.
Smith, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, & Co., I, 15.
Smith, Samuel A., II, 1+.
Smith, Samuel B., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel F., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel G., I, 20, 32, 38.
Smith, Samuel H., I, 14.
Smith, Samuel J., I, 38, 39, 44.
Smith, Samuel James, I, 2, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *10th Conn.*, I, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *24th Ind.*, I, 10.
Smith, Samuel M., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 53.
Smith, Samuel M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Smith, Samuel O., I, 41.
Smith, Samuel P., I, 50.
Smith, Samuel T., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel V., I, 12.
Smith, Samuel W., I, 48.
Smith, Sherman G., I, 34.
Smith, Sholer, IV, 1.
Smith, Sid. B., I, 38.
Smith, Sidney, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
Smith, Sidney, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Smith, Sidney B., I, 25, 37.
Smith, Sidney R., I, 38.
Smith, Silas, I, 27.
Smith, Simon, II, 4.
Smith, Simon S., II, 1.
Smith, Sion B., I, 5, 11.
Smith, Skelton, I, 30.
Smith, Solomon K., IV, 2.
Smith, Solomon P., I, 35, 36.
Smith, Stephen C. F., I, 42.
Smith, Stephen E., I, 51; II, 4.
Smith, Stephen W., I, 17.
Smith, Steven, I, 50.
Smith, Stillman, I, 35, 49.
Smith, Stokes A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
Smith, Sumner, II, 4.

Smith, Sumner J., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 4; IV, 2.
Smith, Sylvester B., I, 20.
Smith, T. A., I, 52.
Smith, T. C., II, 7.
Smith, T. F., IV, 2.
Smith, T. Henderson, I, 21, 28, 29.
Smith, T. J., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Smith, T. J., *5th Ga.*, II, 6.
Smith, T. J., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
Smith, T. J., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 25.
Smith, T. McGehee, I, 27, 29.
Smith, T. P., I, 27.
Smith, T. R. H., I, 34.
Smith, Thaddeus S., I, 48.
Smith, Theodore, II, 2.
Smith, Theodore A., I, 7.
Smith, Theophilus H., I, 52.
Smith, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Smith, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
Smith, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 15.
Smith, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *66th N. C.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *36th Va.*, I, 7, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Smith, Thomas A., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
Smith, Thomas A., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas A. (*Unidentified*), I, 39.
Smith, Thomas B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 46.
Smith, Thomas B., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, Thomas B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, Thomas C., I, 46.
Smith, Thomas C. H., I, 7, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas D., I, 25.
Smith, Thomas E., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Smith, Thomas E., *U. S. N.*, I, 24, 32, 45.
Smith, Thomas F., I, 50.
Smith, Thomas G., I, 48.
Smith, Thomas H., *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Smith, Thomas H., *48th Ill.*, I, 7.
Smith, Thomas H., *49th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Smith, Thomas J., I, 45.
Smith, Thomas K., I, 24.
Smith, Thomas Kilby, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Smith, Thomas L., III, 5.
Smith, Thomas M., *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Smith, Thomas M., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, Thomas M. K., I, 42.
Smith, Thomas R., *Tennessee*, III, 2.
Smith, Thomas R., *42d Miss.*, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Thomas R., *64th Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, Thomas R., *Polk's Batty.*, I, 10.
Smith, Thomas S., II, 7.
Smith, Thomas T., I, 27.
Smith, Thompson L., I, 51.
Smith, Thompson W., I, 37.
Smith, Timoleon, I, 51.
Smith, Tip, I, 50.
Smith, Truman, II, 2.
Smith, Truman, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Tuck, I, 22, 41, 48.
Smith, V. T., II, 2.
Smith, Victor, I, 50.
Smith, Virginius S., I, 19, 21.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, W., *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
Smith, W., *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, II, 2.
Smith, W. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. B., *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Smith, W. B., *24th Va. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, W. C., *Ky. H. G.*, I, 16.
Smith, W. C., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, W. C., *Str. Georgianna*, I, 2+.
Smith, W. D. (?), I, 19.
Smith, W. E., I, 6.
Smith, W. G., *22d Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *5th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, W. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, W. H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20.
Smith, W. H., *7th Tex.*, I, 24.
Smith, W. H., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. Huntington, I, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, W. J., *37th Ark.*, I, 22.
Smith, W. J., *36th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. J., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Smith, W. M., I, 2; II, 2.
Smith, W. Mason, I, 28.
Smith, W. N., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
Smith, W. N., *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Smith, W. O., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Smith, W. O., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Scout*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Smith, W. R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, W. W. *Actg. Lieut.*, I, 2.
Smith, W. W., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, Walter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Walter, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Smith, Walter B., I, 46.
Smith, Walter W., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, Walter W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 21+.
Smith, Walter W., et al., II, 3.
Smith, Warren D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Washington, I, 12.
Smith, Washington L., I, 28.
Smith, Watson, I, 24, 34.
Smith, Watson B., I, 23, 32, 45, 49.
Smith, Webster, I, 43.
Smith, Whitman B., I, 48, 50.
Smith, Wilbur W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Smith, Willburn S., I, 20.
Smith, William, *Governor*, I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 2, 4+, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William (*Unidentified*), II, 5.
Smith, William, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Smith, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Anderson County, Tenn.*, I, 52.

Smith, William, *Knox County, Tenn.*, I, 32.
Smith, William, *Loudoun County, Va.*, II, 2, 4+.
Smith, William, *Ware River, Va.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *Paroled Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *5th Iowa Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *19th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, William, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Smith, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *115th N. Y.*, I, 28.
Smith, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, William, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 24.
Smith, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, William, *Valverde Batty.*, I, 15, 53.
Smith, William, *26th Wis.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *C. S. N.*,* I, 13, 48; II, 7.
Smith, William, *Commodore, U. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Smith, William, *Seaman, U. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, William A., *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Smith, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 41, 48.
Smith, William A., *22d Mich.*, I, 30.
Smith, William A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Smith, William A., *61st Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, William A., *3d Tenn.*, I, 2.
Smith, William B., *Maine*, II, 5.
Smith, William B., *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, William C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William C., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, William C., *1st N. J. Vet. Battn.*, I, 46.
Smith, William D., *Comr. 1st Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
Smith, William D., *24th Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, William D., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Smith, William Duncan, I, 4, 6, 14, 48, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, William E., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Smith, William E., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 45, 47+.
Smith, William E., *73d Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, William E., *124th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, William E., *16th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29–34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Smith, William F., *1st Del.*, I, 36+, 40, 42.
Smith, William F., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Smith, William H., *Ohio*, III, 4, 5.
Smith, William H., *Pennsylvania*, II, 6.
Smith, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 23+.
Smith, William H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, William H., *Capt.*, I, 16.
Smith, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 25, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, William H., *52d Ind.*, I, 17.
Smith, William H., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, William H., *20th N. C.*, I, 11.
Smith, William H., *106th Pa.*, I, 27.
Smith, William H., *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, William H. H., I, 23+, 52.
Smith, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17+ 30, 32, 39, 49.
Smith, William J. A., I, 41.
Smith, William L., I, 23.
Smith, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Smith, William M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, William M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William M., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Smith, William N. H., I, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
Smith, William N. H., et al., I, 51.
Smith, William O., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Smith, William O., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
Smith, William P., *5th Conn.*, I, 38.
Smith, William P., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Smith, William P., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, William Prescott, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2.
Smith, William Proctor, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27+, 42, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Smith, William R., *Hon.*, I, 7, 49; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William R., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Smith, William R., *62d Tenn.*, I, 49.
Smith, William R., *Black Horse Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Smith, William S., *Comr. 10th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Smith, William S., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, William Sooy, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 31+, 32–34, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Smith, William T., *Ala. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, William T., *10th Ala.*, I, 46.
Smith, William T., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Smith, William T., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Smith, William Taylor, I, 2.
Smith, William V., I, 42+, 46.
Smith, William W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Smith, William W., *17th Mass.*, I, 47.
Smith, William Willard, I, 35+, 41, 48; II, 6.
Smith, William X., I, 25.
Smith, Wilson, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Wilson, *11th S. C.*, I, 14, 40.
Smith, Wilson T., I, 10.
Smith, Withers, II, 2.
Smith, Zach. B., I, 12.
Smith, Zemro A., I, 46.
Smith & Jackson, III, 5.
Smith & Johnson, I, 15; III, 2.
Smith & Patrick, II, 2.
Smith Briggs, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
  Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Smither, W. J., I, 34.
Smithers, E. J., I, 2.
Smithers, Elias, I, 52.
Smithers, H. S., I, 51.
Smithers, Jordan, I, 53.
Smithers, Nathaniel B., I, 43; III, 2.
Smithers, Samuel, II, 5.
Smithers, William, I, 29.
Smithfield, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Smithfield, Va.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.

* Different persons of same name.

Smithfield, Va.—Continued.
Capture of Tugboat Lizzie Freeman, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 31–Feb. 1, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 33.
Smithfield, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Scout, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 28, 30, 1864, I, 43.
Smithfield Crossing, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Smithland, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Smithland, Ky., Naval Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Smithpeter, D., I, 52.
Smith's, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Smith's Bridge, Miss.
Skirmishes:
June 11, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Smithsburg, Md.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Smith's Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Smith's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Smith's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Smith's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Smith's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Island, N. C., *Atlas*.
Smith's Mills, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Smith's Mills, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Smithson, R., I, 45.
Smithson, R. R., I, 29.
Smithson, S., I, 22.
Smithson, William T., I, 5; II, 2, 5, 7.
Smith's Plantation, La.
Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Plantation, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter. See *Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.*
Smith's Shoals, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Store, Va.
Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 40.
Smithville, Ark.
Skirmishes:
June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Smithville, Mo.
Burning, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Smithville, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47.
Works abandoned by Confederates, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Smithville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithville, Tenn.
Scout, June 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, June 5, 1863, I, 23.
Smithy, Michael, I, 50.
Smitton, David, I, 45.
Smizer, George, II, 5.
Smizer, John W., I, 34, 41.
Smizer, William, I, 41.
Smock, Charles G., I, 20.
Smock, Noah R., I, 39.
Smoke, J. W., I, 28.
Smoke Creek Sam, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoke Hollow, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoker & Moore, I, 53.
Smoky Hill, Kans.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill Fork, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill River, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Smoot,* I, 41; II, 2, 7.
Smoot, B. A., I, 32.
Smoot, C. C., I, 38.
Smoot, David L., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Smoot, L. R., I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Smoot, N. C., II, 2.
Smoot, Samuel W., I, 32.
Smoot, Silas, I, 30.
Smoot, Thomas, I, 46.
Smoote, George T., I, 8+, 17.
Smout, Basil, I, 34.
Smucker, Solomon, jr., III, 5.
Smucker, William H., I, 45.
Smurr, William H., I, 19.
Smyer, Margaret, I, 48.
Smylie, J. M., I, 24.
Smylie, James J., I, 32; IV, 3.
Smylie, John M., I, 41, 48.
Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Smyser, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Smyser, Alfred N., I, 22.
Smyser, Henry C., I, 46.
Smyser, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 46.
Smyser, Jacob H., I, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Smyth, A. H., I, 40.
Smyth, Andrew W., III, 2.
Smyth, Charles E., I, 24.
Smyth, Charles G., I, 11.
Smyth, Frank, II, 2.
Smyth, Frederick, III, 3, 4.
Smyth, J. S., I, 24, 31, 32.
Smyth, Patrick A., I, 34.
Smyth, Robert, III, 5.
Smyth, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Smyth, Thomas A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smyth, William, *31st Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Smyth, William, *169th Pa.*, I, 18.
Smyth, William H., I, 30.
Smyth County, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Smythe, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Smythe, Douglas G., I, 5+.
Smythe, Edward B., I, 48.
Smythe, Thomas G., II, 4.
Smythe, William J., I, 46.
Snake Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Snake Indians in Idaho.
Expeditions against, Aug. 19–Oct. 11, 1862, May 4–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
Snake River, Wash. Ter.
Expedition, Feb. 16–23, 1864, I, 50.
Snake River Miners, Idaho Ter., I, 50.
Snapfinger Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 38.
Snapp, Joseph, II, 2.
Snapp, Lafayette D., I, 41.
Snapp, Samuel, I, 39; II, 5.
Snavely, Isaac C., I, 30.
Snay, J. Henry, I, 51.
Snead, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Snead, C. H., I, 11.
Snead, Charles G., I, 43, 46.
Snead, Claiborne, I, 46; II, 7, 8.
Snead, E. D., I, 42.
Snead, E. R., II, 2.
Snead, Edward K., I, 40.
Snead, Fletcher T., I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
Snead, Robert, I, 52.
Snead, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 34+, 40, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Snead, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snead, Thomas T. L., I, 2+, 12, 25; IV, 3.
Snead, W. L., I, 11.
Snead's Ferry, N. C.
Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Sneath, George C., I, 12.
Snedaker, James W., I, 36.
Snedegar, James, I, 51.
Snedeker, Abram, I, 12, 21.
Snedeker, Seaman N., III, 4.
Snedicor, J. D., I, 8.
Snedicor, James P., II, 1, 4.
Snedicor, Philitus, I, 35.
Snee, Hugh R., II, 8.
Sneed, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sneed, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Sneed, Alexander H., II, 2.
Sneed, Henry M., I, 32.
Sneed, J. R., *C. S. Depositary*, I, 47.
Sneed, J. R., *19th S. C.*, I, 30.
Sneed, J. W., I, 32.
Sneed, John L., I, 20.
Sneed, John L. T., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Sneed, R. L., I, 11.
Sneed, Sebron G., I, 38.
Sneed, Thomas E., I, 26; II, 6.
Sneed, W. D., I, 49.
Sneed, William H., I, 23.
Sneedville, Tenn.
Skirmish, October 21, 1864, I, 39.
Sneider, Charles, I, 20.
Snell,* I, 23, 39, 46.
Snell, A. T., I, 14.
Snell, Charles B., I, 45.
Snell, Elijah, I, 30.
Snell, George A., I, 47.
Snell, George R., I, 38.
Snell, H. A., I, 34.
Snell, M. Porter, I, 46.
Snell, Samuel C., I, 36+.
Snell, Sylvester M., I, 48.
Snellgrove, James L., I, 23.
Snelling, I, 13, 34.
Snelling, David R., I, 23, 52.
Snelling, Frederick G., I, 14, 18; II, 5.
Snelling, George T., I, 22, 34, 41.
Snelling, J., I, 53.
Snelling, J. J., IV, 3.
Snelling, William F., et al., I, 53.
Snellinger, Benjamin, I, 20.
Snethen, Worthington G., I, 2+; II, 1.
Snevel, Joseph, II, 8.
Sneyd, Nathaniel S., I, 29, 46.
Snibar Hills, Mo.
Scout, Jan. 18–22, 1865, I, 48.
Snicker's Ferry, Va.
Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
Scout, May 12–14, 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
Snicker's Gap, Va.
Operations, Oct. 28–29, 1864, I, 43.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 27, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
June 1, 1863, I, 25.
July 17, 23, 1863, I, 27.
Sept. 16–17, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 43.
Snickersville, Va.
Affair, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 21, 31, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 6, 1864, I, 33.
Snider,* I, 50; II, 2.
Snider, Barton, I, 47.
Snider, Francis H., I, 27, 36.
Snider, Henry, I, 34.
Snider, Henry G., I, 13, 34.
Snider, John, I, 30.
Snider, John M., II, 4.
Snider, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Snider, Joseph R., I, 20.
Snider, Joseph T., I, 5, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Snider, R. M., I, 22.
Snider, Robert, I, 11.
Snider, S., I, 37+; III, 4.
Snider, Samuel P., I, 20, 30.
Snider, Samuel W., I, 25, 29.
Snider, William H., I, 47.
Sni Hills, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 6–10, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Sniper, Gustavus, I, 12, 42, 46.
Snipes, B. B., I, 30.
Snipes, E. M., I, 30.
Snipes, J., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Snipes, M. J., I, 53.
Snipes, P., I, 53.
Snipes, T. B., I, 18.
Snips, D., I, 24.
Snively, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Snively, Christian, I, 45.
Snivers, I, 35.
Snizer *or* Snyzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Snoddy, James D., I, 34, 41.
Snoddy, John T., I, 17, 24.
Snoddy, Lewellyn O., I, 41.
Snodgrass,* I, 33.
Snodgrass, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Snodgrass, Allen, I, 49.
Snodgrass, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Snodgrass, C. E., I, 12, 27, 42.
Snodgrass, Clements F., I, 38.
Snodgrass, David, *Scout*, I, 30, 32.
Snodgrass, David, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, II, 5.
Snodgrass, Henry, I, 41.
Snodgrass, James McK., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Snodgrass, John, *55th Ala.*, I, 10, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 45.
Snodgrass, John, *139th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Snodgrass, John C., I, 17, 38.
Snodgrass, Joseph G., I, 27, 37.
Snodgrass, Martin, I, 29.
Snodgrass, Robert B., I, 32, 38, 39.
Snodgrass, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Snodgrass, William N., I, 8, 53; II, 1+.
Snook, Andrew, I, 49.
Snook, George S., I, 45.
Snook, John S., *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snook, John S., *68th Ohio*, I, 17, 24.
Snook, Jonathan, I, 38.
Snook, Peter, I, 22.
Snoots, John, I, 51.
Snow,* I, 10, 30, 47; II, 2, 4.
Snow, Albert J., I, 36.
Snow, Alonzo, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Snow, Ambrose, II, 2.
Snow, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Snow, Byrd, I, 46.
Snow, C. E., I, 22.
Snow, C. F., I, 25.
Snow, D. T., I, 46.
Snow, F. O., I, 34.
Snow, Florentine E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Snow, Francis M. H., I, 20.
Snow, George C., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
Snow, George E., I, 46.
Snow, George W., I, 14.
Snow, Henry C., I, 15.
Snow, Henry E., I, 46.
Snow, Herman W., I, 49.
Snow, Horace, II, 8.
Snow, J. C., *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
Snow, John A., II, 7.
Snow, John S., I, 37, 43.
Snow, Jonas, I, 51.
Snow, R. A., *California*, I, 50.
Snow, R. A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Snow, R. T., I, 30.
Snow, S., I, 19.
Snow, S. S., II, 6.
Snow, Samuel W., I, 47.
Snow, Shirley R., III, 5.
Snow, Thomas, I, 11.
Snow, Thomas W., I, 11.
Snow, W. A., I, 20.
Snow, Warren K., I, 15, 26, 34.
Snow, William, I, 52.
Snow, William A., I, 15.
Snow, William D., III, 4.
Snow, William M., I, 25, 27.
Snowden,* I, 51; II, 2.
Snowden, A. V., I, 31.
Snowden, C. F., I, 15.
Snowden, C. F., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snowden, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Snowden, D., I, 27.
Snowden, Edgar J., II, 2.
Snowden, Edward, II, 7.
Snowden, G. T., I, 30.
Snowden, George O., I, 5.
Snowden, George R., I, 27.
Snowden, Harold, I, 2, 51.
Snowden, J. Hudson, I, 3, 4, 8, 52.
Snowden, J. Ross, III, 1.
Snowden, James M., I, 43.
Snowden, John M., I, 52.
Snowden, Nicholas, I, 12.
Snowden, Richard N., I, 10, 51+, 52.
Snowden, Robert B., I, 20, 23, 30, 42
Snowden, Thomas, I, 7, 17.
Snowden, W. H., II, 8.
Snow Hill, N. C.
Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Snow Hill, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Apr. 3, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Snow's Pond, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Snubbs, I, 3.
Snyder,* I, 8, 15, 25, 32, 40, 41, 43, 47; [illegible], 2.
Snyder, A. J., I, 24, 30.
Snyder, Abraham H., I, 36.
Snyder, Abraham N., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Snyder, Adam J., I, 25, 33, 42.
Snyder, B. P., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1.
Snyder, Beniah C., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, C. L., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 1.
Snyder, C. L., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12.
Snyder, Charles, II, 7.
Snyder, Charles J., I, 12, 27.
Snyder, Charles K., II, 3.
Snyder, Conrad, I, 51.
Snyder, George, I, 12.
Snyder, George C., I, 46.
Snyder, George W., I, 1, 2, 5; III, 1.
Snyder, H. Clay, I, 14.
Snyder, H. N., I, 30, 31.
Snyder, H. T., I, 3.
Snyder, Henry, *46th Ind.*, I, 34.
Snyder, Henry, *100th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snyder, Henry C., I, 44.
Snyder, Henry H., I, 23, 52.
Snyder, Horatio D., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, J. J., II, 7.
Snyder, J. M., I, 8+.
Snyder, Jacob H., I, 39, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Snyder, Jacob L., I, 42.
Snyder, James A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 41, 51.
Snyder, James W., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Snyder, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Snyder, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Snyder, John, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
Snyder, John A., I, 37.
Snyder, John M., I, 41.
Snyder, John Q., I, 12, 43.
Snyder, John R., I, 34, 41.
Snyder, John W., I, 30.
Snyder, Joseph E., I, 21.
Snyder, Joshua M., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Snyder, Lewis, II, 2.
Snyder, Louis, I, 10.
Snyder, Martin, I, 21, 46.
Snyder, Napoleon, I, 41.
Snyder, O. P., I, 34.
Snyder, Peter, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 47, 52.
Snyder, Peter N., III, 3.
Snyder Phillip, II, 4.
Snyder, R. M., I, 10; II, 7.
Snyder, Sampson, I, 21.
Snyder, Samuel, I, 34.
Snyder, Samuel, jr., I, 27.
Snyder, Samuel A. J., I, 10, 24, 39.
Snyder, Samuel L., I, 30.
Snyder, Simon, I, 46.
Snyder, Simon L., I, 41, 48.
Snyder, Solomon N., III, 5.
Snyder, Spencer W., I, 51.
Snyder, Thomas G., I, 21.
Snyder, William A., I, 42, 46.
Snyder's Bluff, Miss.
  Attack, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
  Subsistence stores, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 24.
Snyder's Mill, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 17, 24.
  Engagement, Apr. 30–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
  Ordnance and ordnance stores captured, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
Snyzer *or* Snizer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sober, Morris, I, 17.
Society of Southern Mothers, IV, 1.
Sockman, Alexander H., I, 22.
Socorro, N. Mex.
  Affair, Apr. 25, 1862, I, 9.
Sockwell, J. B., I, 30.
Sod, *Indian*, I, 48.
Soda Springs, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, May 5–30, 1863, I, 50.
Sodoin, Adilard, I, 43.
Soederquist, Oscar, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Soest, Clemens, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
Sofield, Alfred J., I, 27.
Sofield, Harlow A., I, 37.
Sojourner, M. N., I, 45.
Sokalski, George O., I, 3, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Solar, Carbonell & Co., II, 2.
Solbrig, Herman, I, 46.
Soldado, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soldiers' Families, I, 15.
Solean, Adrian C., I, 49.
Solent, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Soley, Alexis C., I, 37.
Solis & Munis, I, 15.
Soliz, I, 50.
Sollanburger, David, I, 24.
Sollard, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Sollee, F. C., I, 42.
Sollers, Augustus R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Solman, P. H., I, 7.
Solomon, Anderson, I, 11.
Solomon, H. A., I, 25.
Solomon, Joseph, I, 46.
Solomon, Max, I, 50.
Solomon, W. J., I, 21.
Solomons, A. A., I, 47.
Solomons, S. S., IV, 2.
Solomon's Gap, Md.
  Affairs, July 5, 7, 1864, I, 37.
Sombrauno, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Some, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Somer, John, II, 3.
Somerby, *Captain*, I, 4.
Somerby, Rufus, I, 20.
Somers,* I, 23, 46, 50.
Somers, George, I, 49.
Somers, James C., I, 52.
Somers, Jim, I, 31.
Somers, John H., I, 23, 52.
Somers, Winston, III, 5.
Somerset, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Somerset, *Duke of*, II, 2.
Somerset, Ky.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
  Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
    See also Atlas.
Somerset, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
Somerton Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Somerville, Alexander S., I, 3.
Somerville, David, II, 2.
Somerville, James A., I, 52.
Somerville, William, I, 39.
Somerville, Ala.
  Scout, July 29, 1864, I, 52.
Somerville, Tenn.
  Action, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
  Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 26, 1862, I, 17.
    Mar. 28, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Somerville, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1863, I, 25.
Somerville Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Somerville Heights, Va.
  Action, May 7, 1862, I, 12.
Somerville Road, Ala.
  Affair, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Sommer, Frederick, I, 22, 34, 41.
Sommer, Henry, I, 25.
Sommerkamp, Edward N., I, 27.
Sommers, Samuel M., I, 12+, 42+; II, 4.
Sommers, William, I, 23, 52.
Sommerville, William, I, 20.
Son, Mancos, I, 15.
Sonaltar, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sondag, Servais, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Sonder, Jacob F., III, 5.
Sondershoff, Charles, I, 5, 51.
Sone, Thomas, II, 3.
Soniat, P., I, 15.
Sonoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 28, 44, 47.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Gulf of Mexico*), I, 48.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, Governor of, I, 9, 41, 50.
Sons of '76, III, 3.
Sons of Liberty, I, 39, 45; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sons of the South, IV, 1.
Sontag, Louis, I, 23.
Sontog, *Indian*, I, 41.
So-nuk-mik-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Sooter, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Soper, *Spy*, I, 52.
Soper, Amos, I, 42.
Soper, James A., I, 30.
Soper, Mell H., I, 38.
Soper, Sylvester, I, 50.
Sophia, *Steamer*, I, 5, 9, 34, 51; III, 4.
Sorber, F. I., I, 31.
Sorber, Martin V., I, 46.
Sordo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sorey, Robert B. L., I, 15, 39.
Sorin, Edward, III, 3.
Sorley, James, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
Sorrel, *Captain*, I, 3.
Sorrel, Alexander C., I, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42.
Sorrel, Francis, II, 4.
Sorrel, G. Moxley, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5.
Sorrel Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 21–22, 1865, I, 48.
Sorrell, *Captain*, II, 2.
Sorrell, James, I, 45.
Sorrell, O. R., II, 4.
Sorrell, Taylor, II, 2.
Sorrells, T. L., I, 26.
Sorwin (?), *Major*, I, 47.
Sosamith, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, II, 6.
Souden, Jason, I, 32.
Souder, Freeman, I, 35.
Souders, David B., I, 37.
Souders, Jacob A., I, 46.
Soudre, Frank, I, 26.
Soulé, Francis, I, 14.
Soulé, George, II, 4.
Soule, George H., I, 43.
Soulé, Harrison, I, 15, 49.
Soule, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Soulé, Nelvil, I, 35+; II, 4, 6.
Soulé, Pierre, I, 6, 15, 26, 31, 35, 52, 53; II, 2–5; III 2; IV, 2.
Soule, Silas S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Soult, George W., I, 27.
Soult, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Sous, Orlando, I, 48.
South, A. H., I, 20.
South, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 45.
South, Elias, I, 41.
South, George S., I, 43.
South, James, I, 34.
South, Joseph, I, 36.
South, Samuel, I, 30.
South, Zedekiah, I, 43.
South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Southall, S. V., I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Southall, Travis, II, 2, 3.
Southall, V. F. T., II, 2.
Southall, V. W., I, 12.
Southall, William H., I, 51.
South America, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
South and East Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
South Anna River, Va.
  Operations against railroad bridges:
    May 28, 29, 1862, I, 11.
    May 3, 1863, I, 25.
    June 23–28, 1863, I, 27, 51; II, 6.
    July 1–7, 1863, I, 27, 51.
    July 4, 1863, I, 27.
    Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Southard, Charles E., II, 1.
Southard, Converse, I, 37.
Southard, David, I, 46.
Southard, Henry L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Southard, Lewis, I, 46.
Southard, R. R., I, 24.
Southard, Stephen S., I, 52.
Southard, William M., I, 31.
South Bend, Ark.
  Expedition, Jan. 14–15, 1863, I, 17.
South Bend (Ind.) Forum, II, 5.
South Boston, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 23–29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
South Branch Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
    July 4, 1864, I, 37.
South Carolina, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 3.
South Carolina.
  Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
  Operations:
    1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
    1861, I, 6+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
    1862, I, 6+, 14, 53; III, 2.
    1863, I, 14, 18, 28, 30, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 35, 44, 53; III, 4.
    1865, I, 46–49, 53; III, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51, 53; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
  Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
    See also II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
South Carolina, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Commissioners of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6+; *Atlas*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28+, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

South Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50–53; II, 3, 6–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Secretary of War of, I, 1.
South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6+, 14; IV, 1.
South Carolina Convention, I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Delegation, U. S. Congress, I, 1.
South Carolina Executive Council, I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Legislature, I, 14, 28, 53; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
South Carolina Military Districts, I, 14.
NOTE.—Owing to the many changes of boundaries and designations of the several military districts of South Carolina, it was found impracticable to index them under their proper titles, especially in the later volumes. All reference, save the foregoing, has therefore been omitted in this index, and for information the searcher is referred to the Departments of *South Carolina and Georgia* and *South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida*, of which said districts were subdivisions.
South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, IV, 1.
15th, Lucas, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53.
18th, Alston, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 28, 35, 42+, 44, 47.
1st State Militia, I, 6, 28.
See also *Tupper's Battery, Light Artillery.*
2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
3d (1st Regulars), I, 6+, 14, 28, 32, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
German (*Batteries*), A, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lamar's, I, 6+.
Palmetto, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2. *Batteries:* A, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. C, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. E, I, 28, 44, 47; IV, 2. F, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2. H, I, 28. I, I, 28. K, I, 28; IV, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bachman's. See *German.*
Beaufort, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Brooks (*Rhett-Fickling*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Calhoun's. See *Sumter.*
Chesterfield, I, 6, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Ferguson's, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Fickling's. See *Brooks.*
Garden's. See *Palmetto.*
German (*Bachman*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Gist Guard, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Johnson's, Richard, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lafayette, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Macbeth, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49.
McIntosh's. See *Pee Dee.*
Marion, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Mathewes, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Palmetto (*Garden*), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Pee Dee (*McIntosh*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47.
Preston's. See *Sumter.*
Rhett's. See *Brooks.*
Santee, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Sumter (*Calhoun-Preston*), I, 2, 5, 14, 18, 51+, 53+.
Tupper's Vigilant Rifles (Militia), I, 6+, 47.
Waccamaw, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Washington, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Winder's, I, 53.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 6, 11, 14.
8th, Colcock, I, 14+.
10th, I, 14.
12th, I, 14.
14th, I, 14, 53.
16th, I, 14, 53; IV, 2.
17th, I, 14.
19th, I, 47.
Rutledge Mounted Rifles,* I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ashley Dragoons (*Colcock*), I, 14.
Barnwell Dragoons (*Lawton*), I, 14.
Boykin's Rangers, I, 5, 11, 14+, 28+, 32, 35; IV, 2.
Brooks', IV, 2.
Calhoun Mounted Men (*Martin*), I, 14.
Charleston Light Dragoons, I, 6, 14, 53.
German Hussars (*Cordes*), I, 14.
Holman's Reserves, II, 7.
Keitt's, I, 28, 35, 44.
Kirk's Partisan Rangers, I, 14, 28, 35, 44; IV, 2.
Marion Men of Combahee (*Heyward*), I, 14.
Peterkin's, I, 28, 35.
Rebel Troop (*Jenkins*), I, 14.
Rodgers' State, I, 28+.
Saint James Mounted Rifles, I, 6, 14.
Saint Peter's Guards (*Smart*), I, 14.
Savannah River Guards (*Johnson*), I, 14.
Screven's, I, 6.
Shannon's, I, 5, 51.
Sparks', I, 28, 35, 44.
Steele's, I, 35, 44.
Stono Scouts, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Tucker's, I, 6, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Venning's I, 28, 35.
Wallace's, I, 35.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47, 51.
1st Militia (*Martin*), I, 6, 53.
2d, I, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47+, 49, 53; IV, 2.
4th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.

*Sometimes called and indexed as artillery.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
5th, I, 14, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
6th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
22d (?), I, 47.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Charleston, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
1st Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
2d Reserves, I, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 14.
3d, Laurens, I, 6, 11, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
3d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
4th, Mattison, I, 11, 12, 19.
4th Reserves (*Williams*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
5th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
6th, Manigault-Byrd, I, 6, 14, 53.
6th Reserves (*Meriwether*), I, 44, 47; II, 7.
7th, I, 6+, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
7th Reserves (*Ward*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
8th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
9th, I, 14, 53.
11th, Eutaw (*Simonton*), I, 14.
Citadel Cadets (State), I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hatch's, I, 6.
Moore's, I, 6.
Pee Dee (*Nesbit, R.*), I, 6+.
Infantry—Companies:
Charleston Riflemen (Militia), I, 53.
Claremont, I, 6.
College Cadets (Militia), I, 6, 53.
Combahee Rangers (State), I, 14.
German Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
McCord's Zouaves, I, 6, 14.
Palmetto Guard, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 46.
1st Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Regulars. See *3d Heavy Artillery.*
1st Reserves (*Brown*), I, 14+.
1st Rifles, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Rifles (Militia), I, 6, 51, 53.
1st State, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
1st Volunteers, I, 6, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
2d Reserves (*Cash*), I, 14, 53.
2d Rifles, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
2d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
3d Reserves, I, 53.
3d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
3d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47+, 51, 53; IV, 1.
4th Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 14.
4th State, I, 28, 35; IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 31, 51, 53; IV, 1.
5th Militia, IV, 2.
5th Reserves, I, 53.
5th State, I, 28, 29, 53; IV, 2.
5th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
6th Militia, I, 53; IV, 2.
6th Reserves, I, 53.
6th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
7th Consolidated, I, 47.
7th Militia, IV, 2.
7th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
7th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
8th Militia, IV, 2.
8th Reserves, I, 53.
8th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
9th Militia, IV, 2.
9th Reserves, I, 53.
9th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 53; IV, 1.
10th Militia, I, 14+, 53+; IV, 2.
10th Reserves, I, 14+.
10th Volunteers, I, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
11th Militia, IV, 2.
11th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
11th Volunteers, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
12th, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
12th Militia, IV, 2.
13th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
13th Militia, IV, 2.
14th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
14th Militia, I, 14+, 47; IV, 2.
15th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
15th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
16th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 2.
16th Militia, I, 28; IV, 2.
17th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
17th Militia, I, 6, 53; IV, 2.
18th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th Militia, I, 28, 47; IV, 2.
19th, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47.
19th Consolidated, I, 47.
19th Militia, I, 35, 47; IV, 2.
20th, I, 6, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; IV, 2.
20th Militia, IV, 2.
21st, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
21st Militia, IV, 2.
22d, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2.
22d Militia, IV, 2.
23d, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
23d Militia, IV, 2.
24th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th Militia, IV, 2.
25th, I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
25th Militia, IV, 2.
26th, I, 14, 24, 28, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
26th Militia, IV, 2.
27th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
27th Militia, IV, 2.
28th Militia, IV, 2.
29th (16th?), I, 24.
29th Militia, IV, 2.
30th Militia, IV, 2.
31st Militia, IV, 2.
32d Militia, IV, 2.
33d Militia, IV, 2.
34th Militia, IV, 2.
35th Militia, IV, 2.
36th Militia, IV, 2.
37th Militia, IV, 2.
38th Militia, IV, 2.
39th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
40th Militia, IV, 2.
41st Militia, IV, 2.
42d Militia, IV, 2.
43d Militia, IV, 2.
44th Militia, IV, 2.
45th Militia, IV, 2.
46th Militia, IV, 2.
Brown's Reserves. See *1st Reserves.*
Cash's Reserves. See *2d Reserves.*
Palmetto Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Fire Battalion, I, 35.
Hampton Legion, I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; IV, 1.
Harllee's Legion, I, 6+, 53.
Holcombe Legion, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
South Carolina Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 14, 28; III, 2–5.
2d Colored, I, 14, 28; II, 6; III, 3.
3d Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
4th Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
5th Colored, I, 28.
Southeastern Arizona.
Scout, July 6–24, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Arkansas.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Southeastern District of Missouri (Mar. 1, 1862) (U.), I, 8+, 13.
Southeastern District of Missouri (June 16, 1863) (U.), I, 22.
Southeastern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Oregon.
Expeditions, Apr. 20–Oct. 26, 1864, I, 50.
Southeast Missouri District (U.), I, 3+, 7.
South Edisto River, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 9, 1865, I, 47.
Souther, Abraham, I, 30.
Souther, Edward, III, 5.
Souther, J., III, 5.
Souther, John M., II, 2.
Souther, Louis, I, 41.
Southerland, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Southerland, E., I, 28.
Southerland, L., I, 4+.
Southerland, S. H., I, 34.
Southerland, Thomas J., I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Southerland's Farm, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Southern, II, 1.
Southern, Crow, II, 4.
Southern, John B., I, 30.
Southern, John L., I, 42; IV, 2.
Southern, Joseph, I, 45.
Southern California, District of (U.), I, 50.
Southern Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 32.
Southern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Southern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Southerner, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Southerner, Thomas, I, 41.
Southern Express Company, IV, 1, 2.
Southern Independent Association, III, 2.
Southern League, II, 7.
Southern Merchant, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
Southern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southern Republic, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Southern States, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
Southeron,* I, 29.
Southfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 46.
South Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 24.
South Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Skirmishes, May 28, June 14, 16, July 21, 1861, I, 50.
South Fork, Pawnee Creek, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
South Fork, Potomac River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
South Fork, Shenandoah River, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
South Fork, Trinity River, Cal.
Skirmishes, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50.
Southgate, R., I, 10.
Southgate, Robert, I, 51.
South Mills, N. C.
Engagement, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
Expedition, Dec. 5–24, 1863, I, 29+; II, 6.
Scout, June 8, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Dec. 8, 1863) (C.), I, 32.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Feb. 3, 1865) (C.), I, 49.
South Mountain, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.

*Unidentified persons.

South Newport, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
South Platte River, Colo. Ter.
Scout, July 17–28, 1864, I, 41.
South Quay, Va.
Scout, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 46.
South Quay Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 18.
South Quay Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
South River, Ga.
Garrard's raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 39.
South River, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
South Side Railroad, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Expedition, June 22–July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas.* See also IV, 2, 3.
South Tunnel, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
South Union, Ky.
Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 23.
Southward, H. B., I, 3.
Southwell, Orrin M., I, 30+, 38.
Southwest, Army of the (U.), I, 13.
Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Southwest Creek, N. C.
Scout, Dec. 10–15, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 13–14, 1862, I, 18.
June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Southwester, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Southwestern Army (C.), I, 15, 22.
Southwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–23, Aug. 1–28, 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 48.
Southwestern Missouri, Army of (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Dec. 25, 1861) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22.
Southwestern New Mexico.
Expedition, July 23–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Southwestern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southwestern Telegraph Company, IV, 1.
Southwestern Virginia.
Expeditions:
Dec. 10–29, 1864, I, 45; II, 8.
Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Raids from Kentucky and East Tennessee, Sept. 20–Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10+, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.)—Continued.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
See Note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana.
Operations, Oct. 2–11, 1864, I, 39.
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39.
Southwick, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Southwick,* I, 36, 50.
Southwick, D. L., I, 32.
Southwick, Daniel K., I, 16, 20, 23.
Southwick, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Southwick, Stephen H., I, 10.
Southworth, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Southworth, Chester H., I, 38.
Southworth, Irving D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Southworth, John, III, 5.
Southworth, John M., I, 25, 43.
Southworth, Lorenzo T., I, 49.
Southworth, M. A., I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Southworth, Otis, I, 27.
Southworth, Samuel D., I, 43.
Southworth, Sumner, III, 5.
Soutter, J. T., I, 52.
Souza, Francisco Nunes de, III, 4.
Sova, Joseph E., I, 46.
Sovereign, *Steamer*,† III, 5.
Sovereign, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
Sovereign, Frederick W., I, 12.
Sovereign, Thomas, I, 11.
Soward, Thomas H., I, 20, 31.
Sowards, *Captain*, I, 39.
Sowell, John H., I, 34+.
Sowell, William J., II, 3, 4.
Sower, John, III, 3.
Sowers,* I, 25; II, 2.
Sowers, Edgar, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sowers, Isaac M., II, 4.
Sowers, John O. E., II, 5.
Sowers, N. O., I, 12.
Sowersby, Robert, I, 20, 52.
Sowles, George D., I, 36+, 46.
Spade (?), *General*, I, 26.
Spafford, Asa C., I, 52.
Spaids, C. D., I, 48.
Spaight, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spaight, Ashley W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Spain, IV, 1.
Spain,* I, 22, 39.
Spain, A. F., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Spain, E. M., I, 26.
Spain, Harrison M., I, 38, 45.
Spainhowers, Lewis, I, 34.
Spake, Jacob, I, 34.
Spalding,* I, 2, 10, 46, 53.
Spalding, Alfred, III, 5.
Spalding, E. R., et al., I, 52.
Spalding, Edward B., I, 38, 39.
Spalding, Edward P., III, 5.
Spalding, George, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 48, 49, 52.
Spalding, Israel P., I, 25, 27.
Spalding, J. J., I, 20.
Spalding, James W., I, 51.
Spalding, Rufus P., III, 2, 4, 5.
Spalding, Samuel E., I, 25.
Spalding, Stephen F., I, 26.
Spalding, Washington, III, 4.
Spalding, William L., I, 37.
Spalter, Frank J., I, 40, 42.
Spanberg, William H., I, 53.
Spang, Frederick, I, 20, 52.
Spangenberg, C. L., *Atlas*.
Spangler, Aaron, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Spangler, Charles, I, 6.
Spangler, Edward, II, 8.
Spangler, Eli, I, 47.
Spangler, Jacob M., I, 17.
Spangler, John F., I, 37.
Spangler, John J., I, 19.
Spangler, John W., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 53; II, 1+.
Spangler, Norval, I, 24.
Spangler, Samuel, I, 22.
Spangler, William A., I, 49.
Spangler's Mill, Ala.
  Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Spanish Chargé d'Affaires at Tangiers, Morocco, II, 3.
Spanish Consuls, I, 15, 28+; III, 2.
Spanish Fork, Utah Ter.
  Expeditions, Apr. 2–6, 11–20, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fork Cañon, Utah Ter.
  Actions, Apr. 4, 15, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fort, Ala.
  Siege and capture, Mar. 27–Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Spanish George, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spanish Minister of State, II, 3.
Spann, Alfred, I, 29, 40.
Spann, James G., I, 25, 27, 42.
Spann, John J., I, 46, 47.
Spann, R. D., I, 25, 27, 51.
Spann, S. G., IV, 2.
Spanski, A., I, 35.
Spargo, Peter, I, 12.
Sparkamiah (Eagle Sky), *Indian*, I, 50.
Sparkling Sea, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Sparkman, J. M., I, 7, 15.
Sparkman, Jesse, I, 5.
Sparkman, William, II, 7.
Sparks,* I, 21, 24, 25, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
Sparks, A. D., I, 28, 35, 51.
Sparks, Andrew J., I, 46.
Sparks, C., I, 15.
Sparks, David I, 45.
Sparks, David C., I, 45.
Sparks, David R., I, 8, 13, 24+.
Sparks, Gale W., I, 35.
Sparks, George, I, 41.
Sparks, J. H., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 22+; II, 6, 7.
Sparks, James B., I, 17.
Sparks, Jared, III, 5.
Sparks, Jesse W., I, 4+, 24+; II, 4.
Sparks, John, I, 36.
Sparks, John L., I, 29.
Sparks, John W., I, 52.
Sparks, Joseph S., I, 38.
Sparks, Laban, I, 46.
Sparks, Mary A., I, 35.
Sparks, Miles G., I, 46.
Sparks, Q. S., I, 50.
Sparks, Riley, I, 49.
Sparks, Thomas, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Sparks, Thomas, III, 5.
Sparks, Thomas G., I, 41+.
Sparks, W., I, 25.
Sparks, W. H., I, 38.
Sparks, W. J., I, 39.
Sparling, George W., I, 26.
Sparr, Frederick, I, 11.
Sparrestrom, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Sparrman, A., III, 4.
Sparrow, Edward, I, 4, 15, 17, 39, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Sparrow, Edward, *Mrs.*, I, 24.
Sparrow, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 6.
Sparrow, Thomas, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Sparrow, William E., I, 48.
Sparta, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Sparta, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 17–29, 1862, I, 20.
  Operations, Jan. 4–14, Mar. 11–28, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 9, 1863, I, 23, 52.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 20, 24, 26, 27, 1863, I, 31.
Sparta, Va.
  Occupation, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Spate, Dempsey, III, 5.
Spates, Alfred, I, 12, 19, 51.
Spates, Thomas, I, 25.
Spaulding, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Spaulding,* I, 17, 38.
Spaulding, Albert M., I, 30.
Spaulding, Benjamin J., I, 23, 30–32.
Spaulding, Charles, I, 26.
Spaulding, Charles D., I, 34.
Spaulding, E. Abbott, I, 30.
Spaulding, E. F., I, 25.
Spaulding, Edward J., I, 11.
Spaulding, Edwin A., I, 25, 27, 29.
Spaulding, Elbridge G., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
Spaulding, Erastus M., I, 36, 40.
Spaulding, Franklin, III, 5.
Spaulding, H. F., III, 1, 5.
Spaulding, Ira, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Spaulding, John, I, 16.

*Unidentified persons.

Spaulding, Joseph W., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spaulding, Lilburn A., I, 27.
Spaulding, Lyman, I, 38.
Spaulding, Oliver L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Spaulding, Oscar J., I, 38, 44, 47.
Spaulding, Randolph, I, 6.
Spaulding, S. R., *Steamer*, I, 2, 9, 11+, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3+, 4; III, 1+, 4.
Spaulding, Z. H., I, 50.
Spaulding, Zephaniah S., I, 17, 24, 31; II, 5.
Spaulding's, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 14.
Spavinaw, Ark.
Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Speak, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Speake, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Speake, Charles W., I, 10.
Speakman, Franklin B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Speaks, James W., I, 49.
Speaks, T., I, 45.
Spear, Edward, jr., I, 17, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Spear, Edwin, II, 4.
Spear, Ellis, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spear, George C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2, 4.
Spear, J. F., I, 12.
Spear, James A., I, 30.
Spear, John, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Spear, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Spear, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Spear, Joseph E., I, 40, 42.
Spear, Joseph L., I, 44.
Spear, Louisa, III, 5.
Spear, Percy B., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Spear, Samuel P., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Spear, Vivian K., I, 33, 37, 43.
Spear, Wallace M., I, 37, 43.
Spear *or* Speer, William P., II, 2.
Spear, William T., I, 42.
Spearin, Andrew, III, 5.
Spearing, J. F., I, 10.
Spearman, Benjamin T., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Spearman, Cornelius F., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Spears, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Spears, Charles C., I, 12.
Spears, Clem., III, 5.
Spears, G. W., II, 3.
Spears, H. W., II, 3.
Spears, J. F., I, 48.
Spears, J. P., I, 10.
Spears, James G., I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30+, 31+, 32, 52.
Spears, John, I, 22, 41.
Spears, William R., I, 39, 45.
Speath, Charles, I, 10.
Special Agents Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, III, 3, 4.
Speck, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Speck, Isaac F., I, 40.
Speck, John, I, 34.
Speculation in Supplies, IV, 1, 2.
Spedden, Charles E., I, 48.
Spedden, R. R., I, 22.
Spedder, *Captain*, I, 48.
Speece, Le Grand B., I, 25, 33, 36.
Speed, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Speed, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Speed, A. H., I, 20.
Speed, Charles, I, 34, 41, 48.
Speed, Frederic, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Speed, George K., I, 16, 23, 38.
Speed, Horace, I, 51.
Speed, James, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 45-49; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
Speed, James, *2d Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Speed, John, I, 16, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Speed, John J., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Speed, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Speed, Joseph H., I, 52; II, 1.
Speed, Joshua F., I, 16, 20, 45, 52+; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
Speed, Sidney A., I, 30.
Speed, Thomas, I, 45.
Speed, William J., I, 27.
Speedwell, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Speer, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Speer, A. M., I, 30.
Speer, Abraham, I, 2+, 51.
Speer, Alex., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Speer, Alexander M., I, 23.
Speer, Calvin T., II, 4.
Speer, Daniel N., I, 34, 41, 48.
Speer, G. J., I, 38+, 51+; III, 4+, 5+.
Speer, James P., I, 27; II, 4.
Speer, L. N., I, 49.
Speer, Robert, I, 16.
Speer, Robert P., I, 31, 38.
Speer, S. W., I, 32.
Speer, William F., I, 25, 27, 33.
Speer, William H. A., I, 25, 27, 42.
Speer *or* Spear, William P., II, 2.
Speers, Thomas C., I, 42.
Speers, William J., I, 31.
Speidel, John, I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 37.
Speight, John W., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 34.
Speir, J. P., I, 31.
Speirs, Thomas H., II, 4.
Speliers, A., I, 10.
Spellman,* I, 13, 30.
Spellman, Dominick, I, 11, 12.
Spellman, Henry P., I, 13, 34.
Spellmeyer, John H., I, 10.
Spelman, John, I, 51.
Spence, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Spence, Alexander, I, 18.
Spence, Beldin, I, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Spence, D. H. C., I, 7+, 20, 51.
Spence, Dave, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Spence, Gabriel, I, 14.
Spence, James, IV, 2.
Spence, James A., I, 31, 48, 49.
Spence, John, I, 48.
Spence, John A., I, 53.
Spence, John C., I, 7.
Spence, John M., I, 42, 46.
Spence, Joseph T., II, 4.
Spence, Philip B., I, 10, 16, 20, 38, 39, 49; II, 5.
Spence, Robert, I, 46.
Spence, Thomas F., I, 20.
Spence, Timothy, I, 38, 52.
Spence, W. H., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Spence, William, *Tennessee*, I, 16, 23.
Spence, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Spence, William A., jr., II, 7, 8.
Spence, William T., I, 24.
Spencer,* I, 1, 3, 11, 16, 25, 27, 31, 34, 35, 48, 51, 52; II, 4, 6.
Spencer, Ambrose, II, 8.
Spencer, Avery T., I, 13.
Spencer, C., I, 24.
Spencer, C. C., II, 7.
Spencer, Catharina, II, 4.
Spencer, Charles, II, 7.
Spencer, D. H., II, 6.
Spencer, David, I, 22.
Spencer, David B., I, 24.
Spencer, E. Gray, I, 19.
Spencer, Eli A., III, 5.
Spencer, Frank, I, 30.
Spencer, Frank M., I, 16, 20.
Spencer, Franklin, II, 7.
Spencer, Frederick A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Spencer, G. E., I, 27.
Spencer, George, II, 6.
Spencer, George E., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5.
Spencer, George W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Spencer, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, Gideon, I, 42.
Spencer, Green C., I, 46.
Spencer, H. E., I, 16.
Spencer, Harlow N., I, 25, 31.
Spencer, Harry, I, 37.
Spencer, Henry, II, 3.
Spencer, Henry W., II, 2.
Spencer, Horace A., I, 13, 39; II, 5.
Spencer, J. D., II, 2.
Spencer, J. F., I, 24.
Spencer, J. H., I, 15.
Spencer, J. S., I, 48.
Spencer, Jacob F., I, 42.
Spencer, James, *Scotland*, IV, 3.
Spencer, James, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
Spencer, James, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42.
Spencer, James C., II, 2.
Spencer, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Spencer, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Spencer, John A., I, 18.
Spencer, John D. S., I, 50.
Spencer, John L., IV, 1.
Spencer, John M., II, 8.
Spencer, John W., III, 5.
Spencer, Jonathan E., I, 30, 42, 46.
Spencer, Joseph, II, 2.
Spencer, Joseph H., I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 35, 37, 43, 46, 49; III, 3, 4.
Spencer, Lewis E., I, 5.
Spencer, R., I, 22.
Spencer, R. S., I, 20.
Spencer, S. A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Spencer, S. A., *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
Spencer, S. M., I, 30.
Spencer, S. W., *Florida*, I, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *Maryland*, III, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Spencer, Samuel A., I, 30.
Spencer, T. A., II, 4.
Spencer, T. O., I, 23.
Spencer, T. Reeve, I, 40.
Spencer, T. Rush, I, 11, 42, 46.
Spencer, Theo., I, 27.
Spencer, Theodore C., II, 8.
Spencer, Thomas, I, 34.
Spencer, Thomas J., I, 46.
Spencer, V. R., I, 5.
Spencer, W. C., I, 12.
Spencer, W. E., I, 30.
Spencer, W. H., I, 12.
Spencer, W. V., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spencer, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Spencer, W. W., *29th Ga.*, I, 30.
Spencer, Warner, I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Spencer, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Spencer, William, *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Spencer, William A., I, 41.
Spencer, William C., II, 8.
Spencer, William H., *3d Ky.*, I, 16, 24.
Spencer, William H., *61st N. Y.*, II, 4.
Spencer, William Henry, I, 33.
Spencer, William M., I, 49.
Spencer, William V., I, 50.
Spencer Court-House, W. Va.
  Surrender, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Spencer Magazine Gun, III, 1.
Spencer's Ranch, N. Mex.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Spengler, Abraham, I, 12, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Spera, Weidner H., I, 43, 46.
Sperbeck, George C., I, 39.
Spering, Chauncey, I, 25.
Sperry, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sperry, Carlos A., I, 51.
Sperry, Isaiah M., I, 17.
Sperry, J. A., I, 20; II, 8.
Sperry, John J., I, 27, 37.
Sperry, William J., I, 43, 46.
Sperryville, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
Spessard, Michael P., I, 27, 46.
Spicely, William T., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Spicer, Commodore P., I, 38.
Spicer, George, IV, 1.
Spicer, Martin, I, 48.
Spicer, Newell W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spicer, Noyse, I, 34.
Spicer, R. M., I, 11, 42.
Spicer, Silas, I, 44.
Spicer, Simeon, I, 46.
Spicer, Thomas, II, 1.
Spidle, Abram G., I, 20, 45, 52.
Spiegehalter, Joseph, I, 38.
Spiegel, Marcus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Spier, William A., I, 25.
Spiers, Henry, I, 3.
Spies, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Spies, Christopher, I, 26.
Spies, Peter, I, 11.
Spigener, Socrates, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Spiggs, John C., II, 5.
Spigner, Edward, I, 28.
Spikes, Israel, I, 26.
Spilker, Charles, I, 28.
Spillan, Timothy, I, 51.
Spillane, Timothy, I, 46.
Spiller, C. C., I, 7, 16.
Spiller, E. N., II, 2.
Spiller, Frank S., I, 29.
Spillers, William, I, 49.
Spillman, Thomas J., I, 8.
Spilman, Alexander C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Spilman, Charles T., I, 45.
Spina, C. F., II, 2.
Spindle, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Spindle, Philip G., I, 2.
Spink, Elon P., I, 26.
Spink, Jacob, I, 37.
Spink, John W., I, 23, 30.
Spinks, Albert, I, 49.
Spinks, Jackson C., I, 18.
Spinner, Francis E., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Spinner, James, I, 11.
Spinney, A. P., I, 43.
Spinney, Robert M., I, 42.
Spinnings, Clark, I, 5.
Spinola, Francis B., I, 18, 27, 33, 41, 51; III, 2, 3.
Spinzig, Charles, I, 30.
Spirea, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spires, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spirit Day, *Indian*, I, 41.
Spirit Lake, Minn.
  Affair, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Spiro, Simon, I, 45.
Spiteful, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spit Fire, *H. M. S.*, I, 15.
Spitfire, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spitler, Mann, I, 5, 51.
Spittle, William, I, 18, 46.
Spitzer, Garrett I., I, 15.
Spiva, Jonas B., I, 41.
Spivey, George R., I, 49.
Spivey, M. R., I, 17.
Spivey, W. A., I, 35.
Spivey, W. F., I, 26.
Splaine, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Splaine, James, I, 47.
Splane, Jack, I, 22.
Spoenemann, Lorenz, I, 25.
Spoerry, John R., I, 36; III, 1.
Spofford, H. M., I, 53.
Spofford, John P., I, 21, 27, 35, 46, 51; II, 7.
Spofford, P. F., I, 42.
Spofford, Paul, I, 47.
Spofford, Paul N., II, 3.
Spofford, Wilbur F., I, 30, 38.
Spofford, Winslow P., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51.
Spofford, Tileston & Co., II, 2.
Spofford, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Spohn, Henry, I, 36.
Spokane, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sponable, James E., I, 24.
Sponable, John W., I, 41.
Sponable, Wells, I, 25; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Spoo, Matthias, II, 2.
Spooner,* I, 15; II, 2, 4.
Spooner, Benjamin J., I, 16+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
Spooner, Edmund D., I, 27, 29, 31, 39, 51.
Spooner, Franklin, I, 45.
Spooner, G. W., I, 47.
Spooner, Henry K., I, 44.
Spooner, Horatio N. P., I, 40.
Spooner, John A., I, 38; III, 4, 5.
Spooner, John Alden, II, 6.
Spooner, John C., I, 48.
Spooner, Lyman A., I, 51.
Spooner, William B., III, 5.
Spooner, William B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spooner, Wyman, III, 4.
Spoonmore, Thomas, I, 5.
Spoor, Isaac W., I, 49.
Spoor, Nelson T., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spore, J. A., II, 7.
Spore, William H., I, 45.
Sporting Hill, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Spotswood, E. A., I, 23.
Spotswood, R. I., I, 48.
Spotsylvania County, Va., *Atlas*.
Spotsylvania Court-House, Va.
  Operations, May 8–21, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Spotted Eagle, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spotted Tail, *Indian*, I, 48.
Spotts, G. W., I, 12.
Spotts, James H., I, 32.
Spraddle, D. H., I, 25.
Spradley, Pleasant, III, 5.
Spradley, Randall, III, 5.
Spradlin, C. M. D., I, 29.
Spradnel, David, II, 1.
Sprague, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sprague, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Sprague, Asa W., I, 27.
Sprague, Augustus B. R., I, 2, 9, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Sprague, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sprague, Bennona, I, 52.
Sprague, Byron, III, 1.
Sprague, Charles H., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Sprague, Charles H., *94th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sprague, Ezra, I, 38, 39, 47.
Sprague, Ezra T., I, 10, 17, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sprague, Franklin B., I, 50.
Sprague, Frederick H., I, 11.
Sprague, George, *New York*, III, 3.
Sprague, George, *Str. Lizzie Davis*, I, 34.
Sprague, H. M., I, 3.
Sprague, Henry M., I, 39.
Sprague, Homer B., I, 15, 26, 34, 47.
Sprague, Horace A., I, 27.
Sprague, Horatio J., II, 3.
Sprague, James M., I, 8, 22, 34.
Sprague, Jason B., I, 10.
Sprague, John T., I, 1, 27, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
Sprague, John W., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 3.
Sprague, Jonathan A., II, 4.
Sprague, Kate Chase, I, 31.
Sprague, Nathaniel, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Sprague, Otis, I, 26.
Sprague, S. Henry, I, 30.
Sprague, Sewell, I, 26.
Sprague, Sturgis, I, 24.
Sprague, Thomas, I, 50.
Sprague, Waldo, I, 12.
Sprague, Wells, I, 49.
Sprague, William, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16–18, 41, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1–3.
Sprandel, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Sprankle, Peter D., I, 42.
Spratt, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Spratt, *Captain*, I, 3.
Spratt, F., I, 23.
Spratt, James. *Missouri*, I, 41.
Spratt, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Spratt, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
Spratt, L. W., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Spratt, S. W., I, 51.
Spratt, William, I, 34.
Spratt & Callahan, I, 53+.
Spraul, Charles, I, 12, 31, 46, 47.
Spray, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Spray, Jeff., I, 17.
Spreadbury, John, I, 46.
Spread Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Sprecher, Philip L., I, 46.
Sprigg, H. S., I, 26.
Sprigg, R. Lamar, I, 22; IV, 3.
Sprigg, William O., I, 37; II, 1.
Spriggs, *Captain*, II, 4.
Spriggs, Cornelius, II, 2.
Spriggs, John S., I, 11+, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Spriggs, Thomas W., I, 5.
Sprigg's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 51.
Sprigs, Cary, I, 30.
Spring, Andrew, III, 5.
Spring, Archibald, I, 48.
Spring, James, I, 42, 46.
Spring, Julius, I, 12.
Spring, Samuel E., III, 5.
Spring Creek, Ark.
Affair, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Spring Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Spring Creek, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Spring Dale Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Springer, Augustus W., I, 38, 52.
Springer, David K., I, 34, 41.
Springer, Francis, I, 48.
Springer, G.(?), I, 23.
Springer, George A., I, 32.
Springer, H. F., I, 39, 48, 53; II, 7.
Springer, Isaac, I, 51.
Springer, J. E., I, 45.
Springer, John, I, 25.
Springer, Richard M., I, 52.
Springer, William M., I, 45; II, 7.
Springfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
Springfield, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Springfield, B., I, 24.
Springfield, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
Springfield, Ill., II, 8.
Springfield, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Springfield, Mass., Mayor of, III, 4.
Springfield, Mo.
Action, Oct. 25, 1861, I, 3.
Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Engagement, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Sept. 7–19, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 53.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1862, I, 8.
Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
Springfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Springfield, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Springfield, Tenn.
Operations, Nov. 26–30, 1862, I, 20.
Springfield, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 23, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5+.
June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Springfield Armory, Mass., III, 1.
Springfield Armory, Mass., Supt. of, I, 51.
Springfield Landing, La.
Affair, July 2, 1863, I, 26, 52.
Springfield Road, La.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Springfield Station, Va.
Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2, 3, 1861, I, 5.
Spring Frog, *Indian*, II, 3.
Springher, J. H., I, 30.
Spring Hill, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Spring Hill, Mo.
Expedition, May 24, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Spring Hill, Tenn.
Engagements:
Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Expedition, Mar. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Dec. 18, 1864, I, 45.
Spring Hill, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36, 42.
Spring Island, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 35.
Spring Place, Ga.
Expedition, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Spring River, Ark.
Action, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Spring River, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Spring River Country, Ark.
Scout, Oct. 7–10, 1863, I, 22+.
Spring River Mills, Ark.
Scouts:
Aug. 6–11, 1863, I, 22+.
Feb. 23–Mar. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Springsteed, Edward A., I, 36+, 37, 40, 42.
Springsteed, J., I, 12+.

Springston, George, I, 8.
Springton, *Captain*, I, 13.
Spring Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Springweiler, Charles F., I, 9, 19.
Sprinkle, Hugh, I, 18.
Sproal, K. D. A., I, 39.
Sproat, E. L., I, 11+.
Sproat, Edgar L., I, 34+, 39, 41.
Sproat, T. R., I, 52.
Sprole, S. M., I, 27.
Sprought, James W., I, 29.
Sproul,* I, 50.
Sproul, James C., I, 20, 52.
Sproul, Oliver, I, 46.
Sproul, S. M., I, 50.
Sproule, *Dr.*, I, 20.
Sprout, Charles P., I, 12.
Sprowl, Francis, I, 46.
Sprowl, J., I, 27.
Spruance, Enoch, I, 43.
Spruill, Samuel B., I, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Sprung, Barney, I, 35.
Spurgeon, Joseph, I, 10.
Spurgeon, William P., I, 10.
Spurgeon's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Spurgheyre, *Captain*, I, 52.
Spurgin, George W., I, 49.
Spurgin, William F., I, 39.
Spurling, Andrew B., I, 12, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Spurlock, D. C., I, 20.
Spurlock, Hurston, I, 51; II, 2–4.
Spurlock, James R., I, 30.
Spurr, George A., I, 48.
Spurr, Thomas J., I, 19.
Spurrier, E. D., I, 46.
Spurrier, G. D., II, 1.
Spurrier, John H., I, 38, 47.
Spuyten Duyvil, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Squibb, David, I, 50.
Squier, Charles W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Squier, H. W., I, 6.
Squier, John F., I, 38, 44, 47.
Squier, John H., III, 5.
Squier *or* Squires, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squier, S. R., II, 7.
Squire, E. M., I, 41.
Squire, Jesse N., I, 38, 45, 49.
Squire, Truman H., I, 19.
Squire, Watson C., I, 23, 30, 47.
Squires, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Squires, Alfred, II, 7.
Squires, Charles W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48, 51; II, 4.
Squires, George W., I, 34.
Squires, H. W., II, 7.
Squires, Joseph C., I, 20, 52.
Squires *or* Squier, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squires, M. T., I, 6, 26.
Squires, Oscar C., I, 37.
Squires, Thomas, II, 7.
Squires, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Squirrel Creek Crossing, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Squirrel Level Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Srofe, W. J., II, 8.
Sroufe, George W., I, 38.
Sry, Randolph, I, 38, 47.
Staats, Charles P., I, 36.
Staats, Nelson, I, 31.
Staats, William, II, 2.
Stabler, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Stabler, Dean, I, 34.
Stabler, George, II, 2.
Stacey, George F., I, 26.
Stacey, George T., I, 32, 38.
Stacey, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Stacey, Joshua C., I, 29.
Stacey, May H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Stacey, Robert Q., I, 35.
Stack, James, I, 26.
Stack, William H., I, 47.
Stackhouse, Eli T., I, 2, 21, 32, 36, 47.
Stackhouse, George W., I, 26.
Stackhouse, M., II, 2.
Stackhouse, Powell, I, 21, 46.
Stackhouse, William P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Stackpole, D. D., III, 5.
Stackpole, E. M., I, 41.
Stackpole, Joseph L., I, 18, 27, 29.
Stackpole, Patrick, I, 51.
Stackpole, Thomas, I, 20, 30.
Stackpoole, John T., I, 38.
Stacks, Charles M., I, 38.
Stacy, Braziliah P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Stacy, Charles B., II, 7.
Stacy, E., IV, 2.
Stacy, James D., I, 17; II, 4.
Stacy, Joshua T., I, 18.
Stacy, L. D., II, 6.
Staddon, Samuel, I, 41, 50.
Staeven, Gustav, I, 12.
Staffey, P. C., II, 2.
Staffit, I, 47.
Stafford,* I, 22, 31, 41, 48.
Stafford, Andrew, III, 5.
Stafford, C. G., et al., I, 50.
Stafford, David A., I, 49.
Stafford, Edward, I, 41.
Stafford, F. M., I, 17, 24, 52.
Stafford, Fountain E. P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Stafford, G. W., II, 5.
Stafford, H. B., I, 50.
Stafford, Isaac C., I, 9.
Stafford, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 26, 41, 50.
Stafford, J. C., *1st La. Regulars*, I, 45.
Stafford, J. M., I, 4+.
Stafford, James A., I, 39.
Stafford, Joab A., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stafford, John, I, 45.
Stafford, Joseph B., I, 42+.
Stafford, Leroy A., I, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42+, 43, 51; III, 4.
Stafford, Michael B., I, 29, 36, 40.
Stafford, Reuben, III, 3.
Stafford, Spencer H., I, 15, 26, 36, 40; III, 2, 3.
Stafford, Thomas, I, 38.
Stafford, W. A., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Stafford, W. M., I, 41, 48.
Stafford, Walter F., I, 38.
Stafford, William L., I, 41, 48.
Stafford Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Stag, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8; IV, 3.
Stager, Anson, I, 4, 5, 10+, 12, 16+, 17–21, 23–25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 50, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1–5.
Stager, H. W., I, 10.
Stager, William, I, 29.
Stagg, George T., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stagg, Henry R., I, 19, 25.
Stagg, Louis, I, 20.
Stagg, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Staggers, David R., I, 29.
Stahel, Julius, I, 2+, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Stahl, Ernest C., I, 46.
Stahl, Jacob, I, 45.
Stahl, William H., I, 18, 25, 27.
Stahle, James A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Stahler, Enoch, I, 42.
Stahlnecker, Tilman, I, 48.
Staigg, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stainback, E. L., I, 23.
Stainrook, Henry J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Stainsby, Benjamin, III, 3.
Stair, George C., I, 42.
Stair, Oliver P., I, 12, 21, 42, 46.
Stairs, Oliver, I, 16.
Stake, Thomas E., I, 20, 44; II, 3, 4.
Staker, William F., I, 20, 52.
Stakes, E. T., I, 25.
Stakes, John E., I, 25.
Stalder, Frederick, I, 38.
Staley, A. G., II, 2.
Staley, George, I, 10.
Staley, John A., I, 24.
Staley, M., I, 23.
Staley, W. B., I, 52.
Stalker, D. F., I, 30, 38.
Stall, A., II, 1.
Stall, Elias F., I, 48.
Stall, Henry V., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stall, Jacob, I, 26.
Stall, John, I, 7.
Stallard, D. P., I, 51.
Stallard, D. R., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stallings, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Stallings, G. W., I, 28, 35.
Stallings, James E., I, 47.
Stallings, Jared E., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stallings, Walter S., I, 25, 29.
Stallins, William, II, 2.
Stallman, G. W., II, 2.
Stallman, Louis A., I, 20, 52.
Stallo, Johann B., I, 52.
Stallworth, *Lieutenant*, IV, 2.
Stallworth, E., I, 11.
Stallworth, Nicholas, I, 32, 42, 46.
Stallworth, William, II, 7.
Stalnaker, Absolom, II, 2.
Stalnaker, D. H., et al., I, 51.
Stalnaker, John, II, 2.
Stalnaker, John H., I, 10.
Staltz, Jacob, I, 31.
Staly, S. B. *or* S. D., II, 7.
Stambaugh, J. P., II, 6.
Stambaugh, Joseph W. R., I, 23, 32, 39.
Stambol, Andres, II, 2.
Stamford, E. D., III, 5.
Stamford, Tom, III, 5.
Stamp, Charles E., I, 19.
Stamper, H. W., I, 25.
Stamper, Joel, I, 3.
Stamper, N. A., I, 16.
Stamps, Claus, I, 24.
Stamps, Daniel, I, 32.
Stamps, Isaac D., I, 21; II, 6+.
Stamps, Timothy H., I, 5, 19, 29.
Stamps, William, I, 52.
Stanage, James O., I, 5, 20, 30.
Stanaland, R. S., I, 53.
Stanaland, William S., I, 53.
Stanard, *Captain*, I, 5.
Stanard, Hugh Mercer, I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Stanard, J. B., I, 51.
Stanard, John B., I, 11.
Stanard, Robert C., I, 2, 21, 27.
Stanard, William B., I, 9, 12.
Stanard's Mill, Va.
Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Stanardsville, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Stanart, Ansel C., I, 45.
Stanberry, P. B., I, 12, 24.
Stanbery, Henry, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Stancel, J. T., II, 6.
Stancel, Jesse, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Stanchfield, W. H., I, 11.
Stancill, Ruel M., I, 32.
Standart, William E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 1.
Standefer, J. J., IV, 2.
Standenmayer, L. R., II, 4.
Standifer, *Captain*, I, 50.
Standifer, J., I, 53.
Standifer, Thomas C., I, 24, 38, 41.
Standing Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Standing Elk, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Soldier, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Stone, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 19.
Standish, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49; III, 4.
Standish, Austin M., I, 3+, 13, 34, 53.
Standish, John H., I, 38, 39, 49.
Standley, George W., I, 38, 47.
Standley, Wakefield, I, 45.
Stanfield, Edward P., I, 17.
Stanfield, P. J., I, 44.
Stanfield, Wesley W., I, 46.
Stanfield, William B., I, 42+.
Stanfill, George W., II, 5.
Stanford, Austin W., I, 49.
Stanford, Bernard, I, 26.
Stanford, George E., I, 26.
Stanford, Henry, I, 49.
Stanford, Joseph R., I, 39, 47.
Stanford, Leland, I, 9, 25, 50; III, 2, 3.
Stanford, Matthew, I, 51.
Stanford, R. L., I, 52.
Stanford, Samuel, I, 36.
Stanford, Samuel N., I, 27, 29+, 33.
Stanford, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Stanford, William J., II, 7, 8.

Stanford, Z., I, 28.
Stanford, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Stange, Gustave, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stanhope, Benjamin C., I, 13, 22, 25, 27.
Stanhope, Philip W., I, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45; II, 4, 8.
Staniels, Rufus P., I, 36, 42, 51.
Stankiewicz, P. K., I, 4+, 7+.
Stanley,* I, 15, 22, 25, 30, 31, 34, 48; II, 6.
Stanley, Abram B., I, 10.
Stanley, Alexander, I, 41.
Stanley, Austin C., I, 10+.
Stanley, B. F., II, 7.
Stanley, Charles M., I, 47.
Stanley, Comfort E., I, 31.
Stanley, Daniel C., I, 26.
Stanley, David S., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; III, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Stanley, E., I, 39+; II, 7.
Stanley, Gustavus A., I, 35.
Stanley, J. B., I, 30.
Stanley, J. C., I, 48.
Stanley, James, I, 12, 30+.
Stanley, James B., II, 4.
Stanley, James P., I, 34, 41.
Stanley, John L., I, 17, 41.
Stanley, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Stanley, Josiah, I, 20, 38, 44.
Stanley, M., I, 11, 28, 35.
Stanley, Marcus Cicero, II, 2.
Stanley, Myron D., I, 25, 27.
Stanley, Theodore A., I, 21.
Stanley, Thomas E., I, 28.
Stanley, Timothy R., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Stanley, Wallace S., I, 43.
Stanley, Wesley, I, 40.
Stanley, William, *Capt.*, I, 47.
Stanley, William, *1st La.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Stanley, William, *34th N. J.*, I, 32, 39.
Stanley, William, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stanley, Wright A., I, 10, 52.
Stanly, I, 22.
Stanly, Alfred, I, 29; II, 6.
Stanly, Edward, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 51; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 2.
Stanly, Fabius, I, 47, 50, 52.
Stanly, J. T., I, 40.
Stanly, John L., I, 33.
Stanmyer, C., I, 24.
Stannard, George J., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 4.
Stannard, Moses, II, 2.
Stansbry, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stansbury, Howard, I, 13; III, 2, 3.
Stansbury, Howard E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Stansbury, Marcus L., I, 24, 39.
Stansbury, Smith, I, 11; IV, 2.
Stansbury, Whitfield, I, 46.
Stansel, Martin L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 42, 46.
Stansell, W. N., I, 30.
Stansifer, John M., I, 10.
Stansifer, S., III, 5.
Stansill, Jesse F., I, 19, 42, 43.
Stanton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stanton,* I, 17, 36, 50.
Stanton, Alexander H., I, 30, 38; II, 6.
Stanton, Amos B., I, 40.
Stanton, Amos C., I, 34.
Stanton, Andrew, I, 34.
Stanton, Benjamin, I, 1, 10; III, 1.
Stanton, C. A., II, 4.
Stanton, Charles, II, 6.
Stanton, Charles T., jr., I, 33.
Stanton, Cornelius A., I, 22, 39+.
Stanton, David, I, 5, 39; II, 2.
Stanton, David L., I, 46; II, 4.
Stanton, E. M., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stanton, Edwin L., I, 47.
Stanton, Edwin M., I, 5–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3.
Stanton, Edwin M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Stanton, Frederick P., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Stanton, H. W., I, 15.
Stanton, Henry T., I, 19, 30, 39, 45, 46, 49; II, 4.
Stanton, Irving W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stanton, J. O., III, 5.
Stanton, J. W., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Stanton, Jabez, III, 5.
Stanton, John, *Ohio*, II, 5.
Stanton, John, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stanton, John C., I, 42.
Stanton, John L., I, 26.
Stanton, John P., I, 11.
Stanton, Martin V., I, 40.
Stanton, Myron, I, 24+, 30+.
Stanton, Nathan, I, 42.
Stanton, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Stanton, R., IV, 2.
Stanton, R. E., I, 12.
Stanton, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
Stanton, Sidney S., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 3.
Stanton, Thaddeus H., I, 13, 22+, 34.
Stanton, W. R. H., I, 4.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned:
Aug. 2, 1861, by Union troops, I, 4.
Sept. —, 1861, by C. S. troops, I, 4.
Operations, Aug. 25–Sept. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Scout, Apr. 12–25, 1865, I, 48.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 41.
Stanway, David, I, 36.
Stanway, Thomas S., I, 38.
Stanwood, Dick, III, 5.
Stanwood, Frank, I, 27, 37.
Staples, B. T., I, 52.
Staples, Charles, I, 49.
Staples, Daniel, I, 36, 46.
Staples, Edwin B., I, 35.
Staples, George M., I, 39.
Staples, Henry G., I, 2, 11, 19; III, 1.
Staples, Horatio, I, 25.
Staples, J. T., I, 23.
Staples, James, III, 1.
Staples, John F., I, 50.
Staples, John S., III, 5.
Staples, Robert G., I, 33; III, 5.
Staples, Samuel G., I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Staples, Thomas E., I, 3+, 5 ; II, 1+.
Staples, Thomas J., I, 38.
Staples, W., II, 2.
Staples, Waller R., I, 2+, 5+, 29; II, 5+: IV, 3.
Staples, William C., I, 30; IV, 2.
Staples, William F., I, 36.
Staples, Wright, I, 27, 36.
Stapleton, Martin, I, 17.
Stapleton, Michael, II, 1+.
Stapleton, Richard W., I, 50.
Stapleton, Robert H., I, 4, 9+.
Stapp, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Stapp, D. M., I, 1+, 4.
Star, *Schooner*, I, 26, 49.
Star, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 12, 15, 34, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 4.
Star, *Tug*, I, 2.
Star, I, 22.
Star, Owen, I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Starbird, Isaac W., I, 33, 42, 46.
Starbird, Solomon B., I, 47.
Starcher, A. J., II, 2.
Starcher, Philip, II, 2.
Starck, Frederick E., I, 49.
Star House, near Lexington, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Stark, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stark, *Major*, I, 51+.
Stark, Albert G., I, 45.
Stark, Albert M., I, 27.
Stark, Alexander W., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stark, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Stark, Charles, I, 45.
Stark, Charles M., I, 49.
Stark, Charles W., I, 38, 49.
Stark, Denton D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stark, Gilbert J., II, 7.
Stark, Henry, *52d Ill.*, I, 52.
Stark, Henry, *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26, 41.
Stark, J. D., I, 28, 35.
Stark, John, I, 15; III, 3.
Stark, K., I, 2.
Stark, Lewis, I, 50.
Stark, Reuben, I, 24.
Stark, William H., I, 8, 22, 41.
Starke,† I, 33, 51.
Starke, Bowling W., I, 49.
Starke, E. B., I, 11.
Starke, L. D., I, 33.
Starke, Peter B., I, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Starke, W. N., I, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Starke, William E., I, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51–53; IV, 1.
Starkey, James, III, 1.
Starkey, R. A., I, 10.
Starkey, William, I, 50.
Starkie, Thomas, II, 1.
Starkloff, H. M., I, 17.
Starks, John, I, 24.
Starks, Milo L., I, 36.
Starks, William J., I, 12.
Starkweather, Clark C., I, 45.
Starkweather, Frederick T., I, 30, 47; III, 5.
Starkweather, J. B., I, 14+; III, 3.
Starkweather, John C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 51, 52; III, 1.
Starlight, *Steamer*.‡
  Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Starlight, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 42, 49.
Starlight, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 23.
Starlight, *Tug*, I, 14, 47, 53; III, 4.
Starling, A., I, 53.
Starling, Edmund A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Starling, Edward L., I, 7, 10.
Starling, Lyne, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Starling, Samuel M., I, 16, 23, 30, 39.
Starling, William, I, 20; III, 5.
Starne, Alexander, II, 7.
Starnes, James W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52+; II, 5.
Starnes, P. H., I, 49.
Starns, B. B., I, 15, 24, 26.
Star of the South, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 35, 43; II, 3.
Star of the West, *Steamer*.§
  Fired upon Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.
  Mentioned, I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 47, 51–53; II, 1–3.
Star Order of Organization, II, 7.
Starr,† I, 28, 34.
Starr, A. H. I, 34.
Starr, Augustus W., I, 50.
Starr, Benjamin, I, 42.
Starr, Calvin L., I, 16.
Starr, Edward, I, 46.
Starr, Elisha, I, 47.
Starr, Frederick, I, 26.
Starr, Henry, I, 34.
Starr, Henry A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Starr, James, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43.
Starr, John N., I, 34.
Starr, Joseph B., I, 2+, 18, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Starr, Joseph W., I, 16, 39.
Starr, Leon, I, 20, 30+.
Starr, Mathew H., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 52.
Starr, R. J., I, 26.
Starr, Samuel H., I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Starr, Sidney S., I, 34.
Starr, William C., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 1.
Starrett, Adrian C., I, 49.
Starrett, Samuel W., I, 47.
Starring, Frederick A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Stars and Stripes, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 49.
Start, Romeo H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Startzman, George W., I, 37.
Stasson, Henry, I, 45.
State Agencies, III, 1, 2.
State and County Officers, III, 2.
State Department, C. S., I, 4–6, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
State Department, U. S., I, 1–3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5; IV, 3.
State Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
State Flag (*Iowa Newspaper*), II, 2.
State Governments, IV, 1, 2.
State Line, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.
‡ C. S. transport; afterward used as U. S. transport.
§ Seized by Confederates and converted into a C. S. steamer.

State Military Board, New York, III, 1.
Staten, James B. A., I, 20, 30.
Staten Islander, *Steamer*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 9; II, 3.
State of Maine, *Ship*, II, 2.
State of Maine, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
State Prisoners. See *Political Prisoners*.
Statesborough, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statesburg, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 19, 1865, I, 47.
Statesman, *Ship*, III, 2.
Statesville, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23+.
Statham, Charles W., I, 2, 21, 29.
Statham, Winfield S., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Statia, William A., I, 23.
Statins, Joseph W., I, 51.
Station Four, Fla.
  Action, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Station No. 5, Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statler, J. P., I, 30, 39.
Staton, C. D., I, 52.
Staub, Henry, I, 10.
Stauber, Adolphus, I, 22, 41, 49.
Stauber, Silas I., I, 49.
Stauber, Thaddeus J., I, 34, 41, 49.
Staucher, Jacob, I, 25.
Stauff, C., I, 32.
Stauffer, Theodore H., I, 20, 52.
Staunton, A. C., II, 2.
Staunton, John F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Staunton, Oscar C., II, 2, 4+, 5.
Staunton, S. F., I, 30.
Staunton, Va.
  Expedition, May 6–14, 1865, I, 46.
  Occupation by Union forces:
    June 6, 1864, I, 36, 37.
    Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Staunton, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Staunton River Bridge, Va.
  Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Staup, Peter, I, 46.
Stayner, James E., I, 46.
Stead, Thomas J., III, 1.
Steadham, Winstan, IV, 1.
Steadman, *Captain*,* I, 31, 52.
Steadman, George W., I, 43.
Steadman, H. C., II, 7.
Steadman, H. N., I, 30.
Steadman, J. M., I, 27.
Steadman, Joseph, II, 7.
Steadman, W. K., I, 14.
Steadman, William P., I, 49.
Steady, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
Steahlen, George F., I, 23, 52.
Steakley, James C., I, 41.
Steale, James, III, 5.
Stealey, George J., I, 12+, 29+, 33.
Steaman, S., I, 16.
Steamboats, III, 3, 4.
Stearman, William H., I, 31.
Stearnes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Stearns,* I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Stearns, A. H., I, 37.
Stearns, Abel, I, 50.
Stearns, Albert, I, 26.
Stearns, Alonzo, I, 9, 27.
Stearns, Alvin, I, 25, 27, 46.
Stearns, Arthur T., I, 46.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *36th Ohio*, I, 12.
Stearns, Daniel, III, 5.
Stearns, Daniel M., I, 45, 47.
Stearns, De Witte, I, 39+, 48+.
Stearns, F. A., I, 9.
Stearns, F. J., I, 30.
Stearns, George L., I, 27, 30; III, 3–5.
Stearns, H. P., I, 3, 7.
Stearns, Henry, III, 5.
Stearns, James P., I, 11; II, 4.
Stearns, Joseph K., I, 5, 33, 37.
Stearns, Joseph L., I, 43, 46.
Stearns, M. B. *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, M. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, Marcellus L., I, 26.
Stearns, Mary E., III, 5.
Stearns, Michael A., I, 13.
Stearns, Oliver, I, 50.
Stearns, Ozora P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Stearns, Pleasant, I, 49.
Stearns, Riley B., I, 49.
Stearns, Rollins A., I, 35.
Stearns, William, I, 27.
Stearns, William L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stebbins, C. H., I, 30.
Stebbins, Frank, I, 20.
Stebbins, Henry G., I, 19.
Stebbins, John B., III, 5.
Stebbins, Richard, III, 5.
Steck, F. P., II, 8.
Steck, Michael, I, 4, 22, 26, 41, 48.
Steckel, *Private*, I, 16.
Stecker, I, 41.
Steckner, Franz, I, 40.
Stedenfeldt, George, I, 50.
Stedman, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Stedman, A. J., I, 14.
Stedman, Charles J., III, 5.
Stedman, Charles M., *44th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Stedman, Charles M., *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Stedman, Frederick H., I, 31.
Stedman, George F., III, 5.
Stedman, Griffin, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Stedman, Griffin A., jr., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2+.
Stedman, Hollis, I, 48.
Stedman, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Stedman, R. W., I, 2.
Stedman, W., I, 41, 48+, 53.
Stedman, William, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Stedman, Fort, Va.
  Assault, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Steed, I, 37.
Steed, W. G., I, 46.
Steed, William W., I, 52

*Unidentified persons.

Steede, Abner C., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
Steedman, Charles, I, 2+, 14, 28, 51+.
Steedman, G. E., I, 14.
Steedman, Isaiah G. W., I, 8, 15, 24, 26, 32; II, 6, 7.
Steedman, James, I, 12.
Steedman, James B., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Steedman, John M., I, 11, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Steedman, Samuel H., I, 52; III, 1.
Steedman, William B., I, 30+, 45+.
Steel,* I, 32, 33; II, 7, 8.
Steel, Archy, III, 5.
Steel, Charles J., I, 36.
Steel, David, I, 20.
Steel, Elijah, I, 45+.
Steel, George, I, 31.
Steel, James, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Steel, James, *Sturges Rifles*, I, 11, 19.
Steel, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41, 48.
Steel, John A., I, 27.
Steel, Lee A., I, 11.
Steel, Robert, I, 34.
Steel, Samuel R., I, 33.
Steel, William, I, 53.
Steel & McCormick, II, 7.
Steele,* I, 22, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Steele, A. L., I, 47.
Steele, A. N., I, 11.
Steele, Aaron J., I, 12.
Steele, Almon C., I, 45.
Steele, Amos E., jr., I, 21, 25, 27.
Steele, Amzi J., I, 48.
Steele, Archibald, IV, 2.
Steele, Charles B., I, 30.
Steele, Charles E., I, 8.
Steele, Christopher, I, 34.
Steele, Clemens F., I, 2, 14, 28, 53.
Steele, D. N., I, 7.
Steele, David K., I, 48.
Steele, Dennison, III, 5.
Steele, Elijah, I, 50.
Steele, Frances L., *Schooner*, I, 28.
Steele, Frederick, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 29–34, 36–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 3–5.
Steele, George K., I, 7; III, 5.
Steele, George R., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Steele, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Steele, George W., *101st Ind.*, I, 31, 47.
Steele, George W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 27, 42.
Steele, Henry, I, 46.
Steele, Henry N., I, 32, 38.
Steele, Henry V., I, 29, 36.
Steele, Hiram R., I, 48, 49.
Steele, J. J., I, 35, 44, 47.
Steele, James, II, 4.
Steele, James H., I, 31.
Steele, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Steele, John A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Steele, John A., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Steele, John B., II, 1.
Steele, John L., I, 31.
Steele, John Q. A., I, 47.
Steele, John T., I, 30.
Steele, John W., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Steele, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
Steele, Josiah, I, 25.
Steele, N. F., II, 7.
Steele, Oliver, I, 24, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
Steele, Oliver P., I, 34, 41.
Steele, Peter B., I, 29.
Steele, R. E., I, 40.
Steele, Richard W., I, 45.
Steele, S. P., IV, 2.
Steele, S. W., I, 10+, 20, 30, 31, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
Steele, Samson, III, 5.
Steele, Samuel, I, 34.
Steele, Sinclair P., I, 42.
Steele, Stephen, I, 29.
Steele, Stuart R., I, 5+, 11.
Steele, Theophilus, I, 20, 23, 35+; II, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Steele, Thomas, I, 34.
Steele, Thomas, jr., I, 10, 20, 47.
Steele, Thomas N., I, 5+.
Steele, Walter, I, 35.
Steele, Walter L., I, 51; IV, 1.
Steele, William, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 20, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Steele, William F., I, 37.
Steele, William G., II, 1.
Steele, William H., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Steele, William H., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16.
Steele, William H. C., I, 30.
Steele, William J., I, 41.
Steele, William R., I, 19, 21, 29, 36.
Steele, William T., I, 34+.
Steele's Bayou, Miss.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Steelhammer, Charles, II, 7, 8.
Steelville, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 41.
Steems, Adam, I, 17.
Steen,* I, 34, 41.
Steen, Alexander E., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 50, 53; II, 3, 4.
Steen, Enoch, I, 9, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50.
Steen, Erasmus D., I, 52.
Steen, Robert C., I, 37.
Steepe, G. W., II, 7.
Steeple, John S., I, 29, 33.
Steere, William H. P., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steering, H., II, 2.
Steever, Charles L., II, 8.
Steever, G. G., IV, 2.
Steever, West, I, 24, 38, 52; II, 7, 8.
Steffan, John M., I, 27.
Steffens, John, I, 41.
Steffey, James, I, 6.
Stegeman, J. Henry, I, 41.
Steger, Emil, I, 26, 34, 41.
Steger, J. C., I, 14.
Steger, James H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Steger, T. M., I, 30–32.
Stegman, Lewis R., I, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Stegner, Frederick W., I, 31.
Stehr, August, I, 47.
Stehwein, John, I, 11.
Steiger, John J., II, 2.
Steigner, Rodolph de, jr., III, 5.
Stein, *Conductor*, I, 12, 21.
Stein, *Captain*, I, 34.
Stein, August, I, 10, 20, 23.
Stein, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Stein, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Stein, H. T., II, 1.
Stein, John A., I, 2.
Steinacker, Henry von, II, 8.
Steinbaugh, Jacob, I, 45.
Steinberger, Charles M., I, 50.
Steinberger, Justus, I, 50.
Steinbrook, Christopher, I, 49.
Steinecke, Herman, I, 23.
Steiner, Barnet T., I, 27.
Steiner, David C., I, 41.
Steiner, Frank, I, 11, 21, 31.
Steiner, John A., I, 12, 19.
Steiner, John J., II, 7; III, 5.
Steiner, Victor, I, 9.
Steines, Frederick, I, 41.
Steinfield, Frederick, I, 49.
Steinhausen, Albert von, I, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 4.
Steinhilber, Jacob, I, 28.
Steinhoner, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Steinmark, A. E., I, 11.
Steinmetz, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Steinmetz, S. W., I, 22, 41.
Steinmeyer, John H., I, 45.
Steinmeyer, William, I, 38.
Steinmitz, William, I, 52.
Steinsipher, J. M., I, 12.
Steinthall, M. M., I, 4.
Steinwehr, Adolph von, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; II, 4.
Stelges, Claus, I, 36.
Stell, Colonel, *Steamer*. See *Colonel Stell*.
Stell, John D., IV, 1.
Stelle, George M., I, 36.
Stellia, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Stelljes, J., I, 6.
Stellwagen, Henry S., I, 4+, 14, 51; II, 5.
Stelton, I, 51.
Stem, Leander, I, 16, 20.
Stembel, Roger N., I, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Stemlaugh, F., II, 4.
Stemmert, Albert, I, 22.
Stemmings, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Stemmons, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
Stemper, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stemple, Herman, I, 34.
Stenbeck, Andrew, I, 17, 24.
Stenberg, Charles, II, 1.
Stengel, Geoffrey, I, 16; *Atlas*.
Stengle, H. D., I, 22.
Stenhouse, T. B. H., I, 50.
Stennis, A. T., I, 10; IV, 2.
Stensentsen, S. P., I, 25.
Stepfield, I, 50.
Stephan, Carl, I, 11, 51.
Stephani, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stephen, Herman, I, 49.
Stephen Bayard, *Steamer*. See *Bayard, Stephen*.
Stephen Decatur, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
Stephen Hart, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Stephens,* I, 26, 31, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Stephens, Alexander H., I, 1, 5, 7, 13, 31, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 42, 46–49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Stephens, B. L., I, 25.
Stephens *or* Stevens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stephens, D., I, 11.
Stephens, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Stephens, G. W., I, 26.
Stephens, George W., I, 31.
Stephens, Harrison, III, 1.
Stephens, I. R., I, 28.
Stephens, J. G., I, 19.
Stephens, J. N., I, 23.
Stephens, Jack, I, 22.
Stephens, Jacob S., I, 31, 45, 52.
Stephens, James H., I, 46.
Stephens, James L., I, 22; II, 1+.
Stephens, Jeremiah G., I, 27.
Stephens, Jerome B., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stephens, John, *Prisoner*, I, 13.
Stephens, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stephens, John F., III, 3.
Stephens, John H., I, 46.
Stephens, John R., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stephens, John R., *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Stephens, John T., IV, 3.
Stephens, John W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Stephens, Linton, I, 35; IV, 3.
Stephens, M., I, 52.
Stephens, M. H., I, 45.
Stephens, Marcus D. L., I, 5, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Stephens, Meshack, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stephens, Miles, I, 22.
Stephens, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Stephens, Osborn E., I, 27.
Stephens, Philip, I, 48.
Stephens, R. B., I, 12.
Stephens, Robert J. D., I, 13, 41.
Stephens, S. B. W., I, 49.
Stephens, Spencer S., I, 34+, 41.
Stephens, Thomas, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Stephens, W. A., I, 36.
Stephens, William, II, 2.
Stephens, William H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Stephens, William H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Stephens, William R., I, 21.
Stephens, Winston, I, 14, 35, 53.
Stephenson,* I, 34, 48, 51; II, 4.
Stephenson, A. F., I, 22.
Stephenson, Adam, I, 51.
Stephenson, B. L., III, 4.
Stephenson, Benjamin F., I, 10, 17.
Stephenson, D. H., I, 30.
Stephenson, Ferdinand D., I, 7, 49.
Stephenson, George W., I, 49.
Stephenson, Harvey S., I, 10.
Stephenson, James, I, 27, 29.
Stephenson, John, *New York*, III, 1.
Stephenson, John, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
Stephenson, John G., I, 27.
Stephenson, John M., I, 30, 45.
Stephenson, Joseph, I, 31.
Stephenson, Levi M., I, 37.
Stephenson, Loyed T., I, 34.
Stephenson, Luther, jr., I, 25, 29.
Stephenson, Madison, I, 30.
Stephenson, Marshall L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Stephenson, Robert B., I, 32, 39, 47.
Stephenson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Stephenson, William, *Comr. 17th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Stephenson, William B., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stephenson, William B., *53d Ohio*, I, 38.
Stephenson, William J., I, 17, 24.
Stephenson, Willis, I, 52.
Stephenson's Depot *or* Station, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Stephenson's Mill, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Stepheny, *Barge*, I, 26.
Stepleton, Elijah A., I, 23, 31.
Stepp, Jackson, I, 32.
Stepper, John, II, 4.
Stepping Stones, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Stepping Stones, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Steptoe, Charles Y., I, 12, 37, 42.
Steptoe, William, I, 25.
Sterinan, William, I, 34.
Sterl, Oscar W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sterling, A. James, I, 45.
Sterling, George H., I, 37.
Sterling, George W., I, 52.
Sterling, J. Frank, I, 27.
Sterling, James, I, 41.
Sterling, James T., I, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Sterling, John, I, 30.
Sterling, John T., I, 43.
Sterling, John W., *2d Conn. Batty.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Sterling, John W., *82d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Sterling, Levi, I, 17, 24.
Sterling, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 23.
Sterling, Robert, *1st Tenn. Art.*, I, 8, 15, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Sterling, William, I, 32.
Sterling, William H., I, 48; II, 1, 8.
Sterling, William R., I, 21, 25, 27+, 51.
Sterman, O. F., II, 2.
Stern, Henry, I, 23.
Sternberg, Chester W., I, 25.
Sternberg, Francis C., I, 23.
Sternberg, George M., I, 2, 11, 26.
Sternberg, Seigmund, I, 26.
Sterne, I, 33.
Sterne, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Sterner, Franklin B., I, 36.
Sterner, Franklin D., III, 5.
Sterner, William, I, 46.
Sternes, Henry S., I, 41.
Sterrett, Franklin F., I, 5.
Sterrett, Isaac S., I, 2, 5, 11.
Sterrett, J. R., I, 13+.
Sterrett, John H., I, 26.
Sterrett, W. B., IV, 3.
Sterrett, William N., I, 46.
Sterry, Abner N., I, 26.
Sterry, Clinton N., I, 39, 45.
Stetson, Abisha, I, 18, 29.
Stetson, Carlton G., I, 49.
Stetson, Charles A., I, 2; II, 2.
Stetson, Ebenezer W., I, 38, 44, 47.
Stetson, Ezra, I, 36.
Stetson, George, III, 5.
Stetson, Isaiah, III, 5.
Stetson, John L., I, 19.
Stetson, Prince R., I, 27, 39.
Stetson, W. W., I, 50.
Stetzel, George, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steuart, Adam D., II, 2.
Steuart, George H., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Steuart, J. M., II, 4.
Steuart, W. A., I, 45.
Steuben, *Baron von*, I, 51.
Steuben, Frederick W., I, 32.
Steuben, Otto von, I, 36.
Steubenmeyer, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Steubenville, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Steubenville, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 45.
Steve, Willis, I, 52.
Stevens, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Stevens,* I, 18, 34, 39, 41, 50–52.
Stevens, A. G., II, 2.
Stevens, A. H., III, 3.
Stevens, Aaron F., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Stevens, Alanson J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Stevens, Albert H., I, 22, 39, 45.
Stevens, Allen, I, 41.
Stevens, Alonzo P., I, 31.
Stevens, Ambrose A., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 20, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Stevens, Atherton H., jr., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stevens, Benjamin, *9th Miss. Cav.*, I, 47.
Stevens, Benjamin, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 15, 26.
Stevens, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Stevens *or* Stephens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles E., *77th N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Stevens, Charles E., *20th Wis.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles F., I, 14.
Stevens, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 29.
Stevens, Charles H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, Charles H., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Stevens, Charles L., I, 26.
Stevens, Clement H., I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 52, 53.
Stevens, Daniel, I, 2.
Stevens, E. A., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
Stevens, E. C., I, 10.
Stevens, E. L., I, 47.
Stevens, Edward R., I, 22.
Stevens, Edwin A., I, 9.
Stevens, Edwin A. & Robert L., III, 1.
Stevens, Edwin T., I, 20, 52.
Stevens, F., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Stevens, F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10+, 16+, 30+, 39.
Stevens, Firman, II, 2.
Stevens, Fitz E., I, 49.
Stevens, Francis K., I, 25.
Stevens, George C., III, 5.
Stevens, George H., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Stevens, George H., *2d Wis.*, I, 25, 27.
Stevens, George S., I, 5.
Stevens, Giles, I, 24.
Stevens, Greenleaf T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Stevens, H. B., I, 10, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Stevens, H. D., IV, 3.
Stevens, H. L., I, 12.
Stevens, Hazard, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Stevens, Hennell, III, 4.
Stevens, Henry, I, 32.
Stevens, Henry H., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Stevens, Henry H., *110th Ohio*, I, 36, 46.
Stevens, Henry K., I, 6, 15, 53; II, 2, 3.
Stevens, Hiram, I, 51.
Stevens, Hiram S., I, 50.
Stevens, Isaac I., I, 5, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 25, 28, 35, 50, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Stevens, J. A., I, 28.
Stevens, J. G., I, 13, 22.
Stevens, J. H., I, 37.
Stevens, J. J., II, 2.
Stevens, J. L., II, 4.
Stevens, J. O., I, 24.
Stevens, J. P., I, 39.
Stevens, J. R., I, 24.
Stevens, J. W., I, 45.
Stevens, James A., *Steamer*, I, 40.
Stevens, James A., I, 34.
Stevens, James A. L. D., I, 31.
Stevens, James C., I, 51.
Stevens, James F., II, 2.
Stevens, James G., *New York*, III, 5.
Stevens, James G., *52d Pa.*, I, 35+.
Stevens, James M., I, 25.
Stevens, Jarvis C., I, 12.
Stevens, Jesse, I, 30.
Stevens, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stevens, John, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Stevens, John, *8th Me.*, I, 40.
Stevens, John, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Stevens, John, *124th Ohio*, I, 45.
Stevens, John A., jr., I, 19+; III, 2+.
Stevens, John A., sr., III, 1+.
Stevens, John G., *New Jersey*, III, 1.
Stevens, John G., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, John J., I, 39, 49.
Stevens, Joseph, III, 5.
Stevens, Joseph W., III, 5.
Stevens, Joshua, I, 22.
Stevens, L. H., et al., I, 50.
Stevens, Lewis W., II, 2.
Stevens, Miriam, I, 24.
Stevens, Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stevens, Moses, I, 33.
Stevens, N. B., II, 2.
Stevens, Nelson, I, 20.
Stevens, P. F., I, 1, 6, 12, 14, 19; III, 1.
Stevens, Peter, II, 8.
Stevens, Phineas, I, 28.
Stevens, R. F., II, 7.
Stevens, Richard, III, 5.
Stevens, Richard W., III, 5.
Stevens, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 36.
Stevens, Samuel, I, 40.
Stevens, Samuel H., jr., I, 26.
Stevens, Stephen S., I, 14, 28.
Stevens, Sylvanus H., I, 20, 23, 39, 45, 52.
Stevens, T. J., II, 8.
Stevens, T. O., II, 6.
Stevens, Thaddeus, II, 1, 8; III, 3, 4.
Stevens, Thaddeus, jr., I, 25, 27; III, 5.
Stevens, Theodore E., I, 39, 47.
Stevens, Thomas A., I, 37.
Stevens, Thomas H., I, 6, 11, 28, 52.
Stevens, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
Stevens, Thomas R., III, 5.
Stevens, Uzziel, I, 32, 38.
Stevens, Victor H., I, 17, 24.
Stevens, W. H., *Engr.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. H., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. J., I, 17, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Stevens, W. V., I, 25.
Stevens, Walter H., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Stevens, Wilbur F., I, 12, 25, 27, 38.
Stevens, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7.
Stevens, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, William A., I, 40.
Stevens, William E., *8th Mo.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Stevens, William E., *77th Ohio*, I, 41, 48, 49.
Stevens, William L., I, 11.
Stevens, William O., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
Stevens, William S., I, 26, 43.
Stevens, Baker & Co., I, 50.
Stevens, Fort, D. C.
  Action, July 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmish, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
Stevensburg, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
    June 9, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 13, Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Stevens' Furnace, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Stevens' Gap, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 18, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson,* I, 7, 18, 22, 41; II, 2, 5.
Stevenson (Stevens, I. I.?), I, 2.
Stevenson, A., I, 17.
Stevenson, A. F., I, 30.
Stevenson, A. J., II, 6.
Stevenson, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Stevenson, Andrew, II, 8.
Stevenson, Archibald, I, 38.
Stevenson, B. F., I, 10.
Stevenson, C. E., I, 11, 37.
Stevenson, Caleb N., II, 2.
Stevenson, Carter L., I, 5–7, 9–11, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Stevenson, Charles, I, 38.
Stevenson, Denny, I, 37.
Stevenson, E. W., III, 4.
Stevenson, Francis, I, 25.
Stevenson, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Stevenson, George W., *3d Wis.*, I, 27, 47.
Stevenson, Henry L., III, 2.
Stevenson, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, James, *13th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Stevenson, James H., I, 5, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Stevenson, James M., I, 51.
Stevenson, John, *Texas*, I, 15.
Stevenson, John, *10th Mo.*, I, 17.
Stevenson, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Stevenson, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34+. 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
Stevenson, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Stevenson, John D., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41–43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 8; III, 1.
Stevenson, John M., I, 34.
Stevenson, John R., III, 5.
Stevenson, John S., I, 18, 21, 25, 29.
Stevenson, John T., II, 8.
Stevenson, John W., I, 52.
Stevenson, Jonathan D., I, 50+.
Stevenson, Leslie, II, 2.
Stevenson, M., I, 51.
Stevenson, Mark, I, 48.
Stevenson, Matthew R., II, 4.
Stevenson, R., IV, 1.
Stevenson, R. R., II, 7, 8.
Stevenson, R. W., I, 53.
Stevenson, Richard, I, 16; III, 1.
Stevenson, Robert, I, 20, 37, 43.
Stevenson, Robert H., I, 9, 18, 28, 36.
Stevenson, Samuel D., I, 42, 46.
Stevenson, Samuel H., I, 30.
Stevenson, Thomas, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *8th N. J.*, I, 25.
Stevenson, Thomas A., I, 32, 49.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *3d Ohio*, I, 35; II, 7.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51, 53; III, 1+, 2.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Stevenson, Thomas H., I, 45.
Stevenson, Thomas W., I, 13.
Stevenson, Vernon K., I, 4, 7, 16, 23, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Stevenson, W. C. G. L., I, 23.
Stevenson, Walter, I, 36.
Stevenson, William A., I, 41.
Stevenson, William H., I, 27, 36.
Stevenson, Ala.
  Defenses, I, 16; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 28, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 52.
Stevenson, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 30, 31.
Stevenson to Cross' Island, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson's Division, Comdg. Officer of Brigade, I, 16.
Stevenson's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 15–18, 1865, I, 49.
Steves, Seth J., I, 37.
Stevison, J. H., II, 8.
Steward, I, 41.
Steward, G. W., I, 30.
Steward, Gilbert, I, 40.
Steward, H., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 35.
Steward, H., *7th Miss. Battn.*, I, 45.
Steward, Ira W., I, 29.
Steward, John, I, 50.
Stewart,* I, 9, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41+, 46, 48, 50, 52; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Stewart, A. C., I, 22.
Stewart, A. D., I, 12.
Stewart, A. J., *10th Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, A. J., *2d Tex.*, I, 24+.
Stewart, A. M., I, 15.
Stewart, A. P., I, 45.
Stewart, A. Stephen, I, 49.
Stewart, A. W., I, 16.
Stewart, Absalom B., I, 24+; II, 5.
Stewart, Absalom B., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Stewart, Alexander, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Stewart, Alexander, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 36.
Stewart, Alexander, *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Alexander, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
Stewart, Alexander P., I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Stewart, Alexander T., III, 2, 4.
Stewart, Alexander T., & Co., II, 2.
Stewart, Alfred T., I, 38.
Stewart, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 33, 48.
Stewart, Andrew J., I, 23.
Stewart, Archibald, I, 32.
Stewart, Archibald E., I, 22.
Stewart, Archibald W., *78th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
Stewart, Archibald W., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36, 51.
Stewart, Arthur, I, 46.
Stewart, Asa A., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Stewart, Augustus R., I, 38.
Stewart, B. F., I, 25.
Stewart, Bill, I, 41+.
Stewart, C. M., I, 24.
Stewart, C. S., I, 8.
Stewart, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 5, 51.
Stewart, Charles, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, Charles, *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
Stewart, Charles H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Stewart, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stewart, Charles H., *2d Va.*, I, 29, 36, 42.
Stewart, Charles J., *1st Choctaw*, I, 34.
Stewart, Charles J., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Stewart, Charles P., I, 45.
Stewart, Charles S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 27, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Stewart, Charles S., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 15.
Stewart, Charles W., III, 4.
Stewart, Crawford W., II, 5.
Stewart, D. Boston, I, 2+, 27; II, 4.
Stewart, Daniel, I, 21.
Stewart, David F., II, 5.
Stewart, David S., I, 30.
Stewart, Duncan, I, 15.
Stewart, Edwin E., I, 38.
Stewart, Ellen, *Ship*, III, 3.
Stewart, Ezra H., I, 49.
Stewart, Francis M., I, 3, 10, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Stewart, Frank T., I, 29, 43.
Stewart, Franklin B., I, 46.
Stewart, Frederick, *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 52.
Stewart, Frederick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 36, 40.
Stewart, G. H., II, 5.
Stewart, G. M., I, 5.
Stewart, G. W., I, 30, 38.
Stewart, George, I, 20.
Stewart, George H., I, 11.
Stewart, George W., I, 46.
Stewart, Gordon A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Stewart, Harris H., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Stewart, Henry, III, 5.
Stewart, Henry A., I, 5, 51+; II, 2.
Stewart, Hugh R., I, 33.
Stewart, I. B., I, 29.
Stewart, I. H., II, 1.
Stewart, Israel W., I, 34, 41.
Stewart, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Stewart, J. B., *50th Ala.*, I, 30.
Stewart, J. C., II, 3.
Stewart, J. D., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Stewart, J. D., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Stewart, J. Harry, I, 52.
Stewart, J. J., II, 2.
Stewart, J. M., I, 44.
Stewart, J. Q., I, 14, 35.
Stewart, J. R., II, 2.
Stewart, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 8+, 10.
Stewart, J. W., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Stewart, Jacob H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 5.
Stewart, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stewart, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, James, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Stewart, James, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Stewart, James, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Stewart, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stewart, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James, jr., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stewart, James A., III, 5.
Stewart, James E., *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Stewart, James E., *6th Mich.*, II, 4.
Stewart, James G., I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stewart, James H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James H., *74th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *91st N. Y.*, I, 15.
Stewart, James L., III, 5.
Stewart, James M., *Florida*, I, 52.
Stewart, James M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Stewart, James M., *31st Mass.*, I, 15, 26.
Stewart, James M., *22d S. C.*, I, 19+.
Stewart, James P., I, 50.
Stewart, James T., *Q. M.*, I, 14+, 35, 53.
Stewart, James T., *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
Stewart, James W., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Stewart, James W., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 38; II, 7.
Stewart, James W., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Stewart, Jerry, I, 32.
Stewart, Jesse S., I, 25.
Stewart, Job (?), I, 24.
Stewart, John, *Mr.*, I, 39+.
Stewart, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
Stewart, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39+, 52.
Stewart, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Stewart, John, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Stewart, John A., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Stewart, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Stewart, John B., II, 3.
Stewart, John E., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Stewart, John E., *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Stewart, John H., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Stewart, John H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stewart, John W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, John W., *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 35.
Stewart, John W. F., I, 30+.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Joseph, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, Joseph, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 50.
Stewart, Joseph B., III, 5.
Stewart, Joseph D., I, 27, 51.
Stewart, Joseph E., I, 49.
Stewart, Joseph H., *Seaman*, II, 3.
Stewart, Joseph H., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 51; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, K. I., I, 43.
Stewart, Kate, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Stewart, L. R., IV, 2.
Stewart, Laurence, I, 12.
Stewart, Levi F., I, 41.
Stewart, Levi S., I, 51.
Stewart, Malcolm N. M., I, 31, 45.
Stewart, Martin L., I, 46.
Stewart, Matthew, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, Matthew, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Milton, I, 43.
Stewart, Owen, II, 2.
Stewart, P. H., I, 49.
Stewart, Perry, I, 48.
Stewart, Phineas, I, 49.
Stewart, R. A., I, 3, 8, 10+.
Stewart, Reuben R., I, 46.
Stewart, Richard T., I, 29.
Stewart, Robert, I, 17.
Stewart, Robert B., I, 30, 31, 45.
Stewart, Robert C., I, 30, 38, 52.
Stewart, Robert H., I, 11, 12.
Stewart, Robert M., I, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Stewart, Robert R., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 5.
Stewart, S. D., *5th Ala. Battn.*, I, 21, 25
Stewart, S. D., *35th Ala.*, I, 15.
Stewart, Samuel, I, 41.
Stewart, Sylvester N., I, 48.
Stewart, T. Scott, I, 19.
Stewart, Thomas B., III, 5.
Stewart, Thomas J., I, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *Seaman*, II, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *12th Battn. Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Stewart, Thomas R., *2d Md.*, II, 8.
Stewart, W. A., I, 34.
Stewart, W. D. L., I, 24.
Stewart, W. G., II, 7.
Stewart, W. P., I, 30.
Stewart, W. R., I, 24.
Stewart, Warren, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 17, 24; III, 1, 2.
Stewart, Wellington, I, 47.
Stewart, William, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Stewart, William, *Deserter*, I, 30.
Stewart, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stewart, William, *Greer's Battn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William, *40th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Stewart, William, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, William, *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, William, *110th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Stewart, William, *U. S. S. J. A. Gurley*, I, 52+.
Stewart, William C., *23d Mich.*, I, 38.
Stewart, William C., *93d Ohio*, I, 20.
Stewart, William C., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stewart, William D., I, 29; III, 5.
Stewart, William H., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 19, 42.
Stewart, William H. B., I, 20+, 52.
Stewart, William J., I, 30.

Stewart, William M., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Stewart, William M., *35th Iowa*, I, 39, 49.
Stewart, William M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Stewart, William N., I, 43.
Stewart, William P., II, 2.
Stewart, William S., I, 24+, 41.
Stewart, William Scott, I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stewart, William W., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 29, 33, 46, 51; II, 4.
Stewart, William W., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Stewartsborough, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 23.
Stewart's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Ferry, Stone's River, Tenn.
Capture of outpost, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, June 27, 1862, I, 13.
Stibbs, John H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Stickel, Isaiah, I, 17, 24.
Stickels, Joseph, I, 49.
Stickle, Augustus C., I, 43.
Stickle, Cyrenius R., I, 28.
Stickley, *Orderly*, I, 19.
Stickley, James, I, 27.
Stickley, Phineas, I, 27.
Stickleyville, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Stickney,* I, 5, 6, 35.
Stickney, Albert, I, 26.
Stickney, Amos, I, 41, 44, 46, 47; III, 5.
Stickney, Clifford, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 46; III, 4.
Stickney, James W. H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Stickney, L. D., II, 2.
Stickney, R. C., I, 11.
Stidger, Felix G., I, 39; II, 7.
Stidger, John S., I, 45, 49.
Stidham, George W., I, 13+, 53; IV, 1.
Stidham, Joseph S., I, 38.
Stierlin, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stierlin, Henry J., I, 13, 22.
Stifel, Charles G., I, 41; III, 1.
Stiff, William C., I, 49.
Stiff, William H., I, 11.
Stiger, J. Henry, I, 31.
Stigers, J. S., III, 5.
Stigler, James M., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stiles, *Captain*, I, 14.
Stiles, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stiles, Benjamin T., I, 39.
Stiles, Burage H., I, 36.
Stiles, Charles D., I, 11.
Stiles, Ed. C., IV, 2.
Stiles, Elbridge, I, 46.
Stiles, George W., I, 46.
Stiles, H. B., I, 34.
Stiles, Henry E., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45+, 49.
Stiles, Henry H., I, 43, 46.
Stiles, Israel N., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4.
Stiles, James H., I, 27.
Stiles, John W., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; II, 5.
Stiles, Joseph, I, 5, 21+, 29+; II, 5.
Stiles, R. C., I, 25.
Stiles, Richard, I, 20.
Stiles, Robert M., I, 28, 35; II, 7.
Stiles, S. R., I, 30.
Stiles, Samuel, I, 20.
Stiles, William H., I, 31.
Stiles, William H., jr., I, 42.
Stiles, William H., sr., I, 6, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Stilesborough, Ga.
Action, May 23, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, June 9, 1864, I, 38.
Still, James C., I, 31.
Still, Wilbur F., I, 35.
Still, William G., I, 50.
Still, William G., et al., I, 50.
Stille, A. Owen, I, 11.
Stillé, Louis R., I, 42, 46.
Stillett, *Private*, II, 1.
Stillings, Edward B., I, 22, 34.
Stillings, William, II, 4.
Stillman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Stillman, Charles, I, 15, 41; IV, 1.
Stillman, Eliza, II, 2.
Stillman, George L., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Stillman, Henry M., I, 9.
Stillman, J. D., II, 7.
Stillman, James W., I, 48, 50.
Stillman, Julia, II, 2.
Stillman, Paul C., I, 49.
Stillman, W. J., III, 2.
Stillman, Wyllys H., I; 48.
Stillman & Co., I, 26.
Stillman & Kennedy, I, 34.
Stillson, Melvin, I, 24.
Stillwell, A. C., I, 53.
Stillwell, Benjamin, I, 53.
Stillwell, C. H., II, 7.
Stillwell, James, I, 47.
Stillwell, John B., I, 34.
Stillwell, John E., *Cherokee Art.*, I, 32.
Stillwell, John E., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Stillwell, William F., I, 38.
Stilman, W. S., III, 1.
Stilson, Philo B., I, 40.
Stilson, Sherwood H., I, 47.
Stilwell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Stilwell, George H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stilwell, J. G., III, 5.
Stilwell, Myron, I, 27.
Stilwell, Thomas, I, 24+; IV, 2+.
Stimers, Alban C., I, 9.
Stimmel, Michael M., I, 16.
Stimming, Theodore, I, 24, 32, 47+.
Stimpson, Edward S., I, 35+.
Stimpson, Frank E., I, 25, 27, 36.
Stimpson, Kitty, *Ship*, I, 9.
Stimpson, William M., I, 22, 31.
Stimson, Edward A., I, 42, 46.
Stimson, Lewis A., I, 47.
Stinchcomb, James W., I, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Stine, Charles, I, 52.
Stine, Henry, II, 1.
Stine, James M., II, 2.
Stineback, William C., I, 31, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Stiner, George, I, 52.
Stingaree, *Schooner*.
Capture and recapture, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 34, 48+.
Stinger, Daniel A., I, 31, 49.
Stingly, John, I, 24.
Stinmitt, Clay, I, 32.
Stinnett, E. H., I, 30.
Stinnett, James, I, 16.
Stinson,* I, 48; II, 8.
Stinson, Charles, I, 2.
Stinson, Daniel, I, 43; II, 5; III, 5.
Stinson, Harry M., I, 21+, 31+, 38, 52+.
Stinson, J. B., I, 19.
Stinson, James, I, 25.
Stinson, James E., III, 5.
Stinson, Joseph, I, 6.
Stinson, Robert B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Stinson, Samuel A., I, 34.
Stinson, William, II, 7.
Stipp, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
Stipp, John M., I, 22.
Stirling, B. F., I, 24.
Stirling, Charles R., I, 11+, 18, 29.
Stirling, Hugh, I, 37.
Stirling, James, I, 27.
Stirling, John, II, 4.
Stirling's Plantation, La.
Action, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Stirman, John J., I, 53.
Stirman, Ras., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stitch, Joseph, I, 7.
Stites, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Stites, H. S., III, 1.
Stith, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stith, *Captain*, I, 40.
Stith, Donald C., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
Stith, F., I, 3, 24.
Stith, Gerard, I, 15+; II, 5; III, 2.
Stith, R. M., I, 3.
Stitt, R. A., I, 8.
Stitt, William, I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 42, 46.
Stitt, William E., I, 27, 29.
Stitzer, Francis A., I, 46.
Stivers, Benjamin F., I, 12; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles B., I, 4, 34; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles E., I, 30.
Stivers, E. J., I, 30.
Stivers, George, I, 20.
Stivers, Joseph W., I, 20, 23.
Stoakes, John F., I, 29.
Stobbe, Nicholas, I, 19.
Stock, Christian, I, 12, 27, 32.
Stock, Henry L., I, 42.
Stock, T. A., IV, 1.
Stockbridge, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Stockbridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Stock Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Stockdale, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 52.
Stockdale, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Stockdale, F. S., I, 34, 53.
Stockdale, J. L., I, 15, 26.
Stockdale, James E., II, 1.
Stockdale, Robert, I, 20.
Stockdale, Sidney A., I, 31, 32, 44, 47.
Stockdale, Thomas R., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 39.
Stockdale, William, I, 14.
Stocker, Anthony E., I, 5, 11; II, 8.
Stocker, Charles H., I, 12, 51.
Stocker, George, I, 30.
Stockham, George H., I, 45+.
Stockholm, John, I, 51.
Stocking, Hobart M., I, 48.
Stocking, James S., I, 42.
Stocking, Samuel, I, 52.
Stocking, Solon W., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Stockley, Charles H., II, 7.
Stockley, D. W. C., I, 17.
Stockman, George H., I, 24, 52+.
Stocks, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Stocks, John G., I, 7+, 17, 24, 52.
Stockslager, Daniel, II, 2.
Stockstill, Thomas, I, 3, 22.
Stockton, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Stockton, Addison, III, 2.
Stockton, David D., I, 8.
Stockton, Francis D., I, 11; II, 7.
Stockton, Howard, I, 12, 51.
Stockton, J. B., I, 27.
Stockton, J. L., II, 3.
Stockton, James, *Schooner*. See *James Stockton*.
Stockton, Job B., I, 3, 13, 22.
Stockton, John, I, 23.
Stockton, Joseph, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Stockton, Philip, I, 4, 8, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51–53.
Stockton, Richard, I, 24; II, 6+.
Stockton, Richard G., I, 22+.
Stockton, Robert F., III, 2.
Stockton, Robert F., jr., I, 19, 27, 37+, 38, 46; III, 3, 4+.
Stockton, Samuel W., I, 2, 6, 8, 14, 37.
Stockton, Thomas B. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Stockton, W. C., I, 30.
Stockton, W. R., II, 4.
Stockton, W. T., I, 31, 32.
Stockton, William, I, 22.
Stockton, William A. F., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stockton, William T., I, 6, 30.
Stockton, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Stockton, Cedar County, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
July 11, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Stockton, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Apr. —, 1861, I, 1+.
Stockton, Macon County, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Stockwell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Stockwell, A. Jerome, I, 41, 50.
Stockwell, George W., I, 35.
Stockwell, Ira, I, 49.
Stockwell, J. S., II, 2.
Stockwell, Levi S., II, 3, 4.
Stockwell, Norris P., I, 47.
Stock Whitley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Stoddard, Albert, *A. D. C.*, I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Stoddard, Albert, *10th Iowa*, I, 8, 24.
Stoddard, Amos, III, 4.
Stoddard, B., I, 15.
Stoddard, Charles, III, 5.
Stoddard, Edward H., I, 24, 31.
Stoddard, Fayette B., I, 43.
Stoddard, George G., I, 44, 47.
Stoddard, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Stoddard, John, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
Stoddard, John C., I, 41.
Stoddard, John J., I, 35.
Stoddard, John S., I, 36.
Stoddard, L. Francis, I, 17, 24+.
Stoddard, Richard, I, 32.
Stoddard, Samuel F., jr., I, 46.
Stoddard, William, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40; III, 3, 5.
Stoddard, William J., IV, 3.
Stoddard County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Stoddert, W., I, 11.
Stoeckl, Edward de, II, 2.
Stoepwell, *Dr.*, I, 10.
Stofer, D. A., I, 2+, 29; II, 4.
Stoffle, James N., I, 41.
Stogden, *Colonel*, I, 43.
Stokeley, Edward, I, 49.
Stokely, Q. T., I, 26.
Stokely, R. G., I, 24.
Stoker, James A., II, 5.
Stoker, Noah, I, 38.
Stokes, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Stokes, Edward, III, 5.
Stokes, George, I, 45, 49.
Stokes, H. C., I, 9.
Stokes, Henry, III, 5.
Stokes, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 5.
Stokes, James W., I, 23.
Stokes, John, I, 17.
Stokes, John D., I, 51.
Stokes, John G., I, 47; II, 8.
Stokes, John W., I, 19, 27.
Stokes, Jonathan O., I, 20, 52+.
Stokes, Jordan, I, 16.
Stokes, Montfort S., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Stokes, Morgan, I, 17.
Stokes, P. Byron, I, 46.
Stokes, Samuel, I, 16.
Stokes, T. G., I, 49.
Stokes, Thomas B., II, 7.
Stokes, Thomas D., II, 6.
Stokes, W. H., I, 20.
Stokes, W. P., I, 25.
Stokes, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Stokes, William, *8th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 49.
Stokes, William, *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 42, 53.
Stokes, William A., I, 52.
Stokes, William B., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Stokley, J. W., I, 29.
Stokley, William S., III, 4.
Stolbrand, Charles J., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47–49.
Stoldt, Gustavus, I, 12, 27.
Stoll, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stoll, Ferdinand, I, 5.
Stoll, G. W., II, 7.
Stoll, George McD., II, 8.
Stollberg, Friedrich W., I, 38.
Stollings, Granville, II, 2.
Stollings, Joel, I, 33.
Stolz, Frank, I, 52.
Stolz, George, II, 4.
Stolzenbach, William H., I, 38.
Stom, James, I, 4.
Stombs, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stonaker, W., I, 22.
Stone,* I, 7, 8, 11, 18, 21, 29, 32, 34, 48–50; II, 1–3, 8; III, 3.
Stone, Absalom B., I, 23, 45.
Stone, Albert L., I, 34.
Stone, Albert O., II, 4.
Stone, Alfred P., III, 5.
Stone, Amasa, jr., I, 29, 30+; III, 1.
Stone, Amos, III, 5.
Stone, Andrew J., I, 36.
Stone, Asahel, I, 46.
Stone, B. W., I, 41.
Stone, B. Warren, I, 8, 17, 26.
Stone, Benjamin, jr., I, 12.
Stone, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Stone, Benjamin F., jr., I, 12, 27, 31.
Stone, Bill, I, 13.
Stone, C. A., IV, 1.
Stone, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stone, C. P., I, 12.
Stone, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stone, Charles, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Stone, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 1.
Stone, Charles M., I, 47.
Stone, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 26+, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
Stone, Charles P., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Stone, Charles W., I, 31.
Stone, Clement W., I, 15, 39, 52.
Stone, D., I, 37.
Stone, D. C., II, 2.
Stone, D. D., I, 51.
Stone, Daniel, I, 12+, 51.
Stone, David, III, 5.
Stone, David C., I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Stone, E., I, 50.
Stone, Eben F., I, 15, 26.
Stone, Ebenezer W., I, 27, 46.
Stone, Edgar H., I, 43.
Stone, Edward E., I, 35.
Stone, Elias S., I, 24.
Stone, Emory F., I, 49.
Stone, Frederick P., I, 43, 51.
Stone, G. Harry, I, 41; II, 7.
Stone, George, *California*, I, 50.
Stone, George, *Florida*, I, 35.
Stone, George A., I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, George E., I, 20, 52.
Stone, George F., I, 25.
Stone, George H., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 52.
Stone, George H., *14th N. H.*, I, 43.
Stone, George P., I, 30–32.
Stone, Goodwin A., I, 27, 37, 51.
Stone, H. C., I, 30.
Stone, H. H., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Stone, Hamilton J., I, 42.
Stone, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 5.
Stone, Henry, *2d Ky.*, II, 2.
Stone, Henry B., I, 5+, 12.
Stone, Henry M., I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
Stone, Henry V. D., I, 27.
Stone, Herman A., I, 49.
Stone, Hubbard, I, 38.
Stone, Ike A., I, 20.
Stone, Isom, II, 7.
Stone, J. F., I, 3.
Stone, J. J., IV, 2.
Stone, J. Parsons, I, 40.
Stone, J. S., III, 1.
Stone, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
Stone, James, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Stone, James D., I, 20.
Stone, James R., I, 33.
Stone, Jason A., I, 29.
Stone, John, I, 37.
Stone, John B., I, 27.
Stone, John G., *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
Stone, John G., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stone, John M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Stone, John N., I, 3.
Stone, John S., *118th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Stone, John S., *60th Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
Stone, John W., I, 30.
Stone, John Y., I, 38.
Stone, Joseph C., I, 26, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Stone, Joseph S., I, 34.
Stone, L. H., I, 13.
Stone, Lincoln R., I, 12, 19.
Stone, Louren, III, 5.
Stone, Lyman H., I, 2, 11.
Stone, Mason A., I, 29, 46.
Stone, Michael, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, Munroe, I, 46.
Stone, Newton, I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Stone, Ostrom, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stone, Peter, I, 46.
Stone, R. D., I, 13, 34.
Stone, R. F., I, 10.
Stone, R. H., I, 15.
Stone, Roderic, I, 9.
Stone, Roy, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40–43, 48; II, 6, 8; III, 2, 3.
Stone, S. E., I, 9.
Stone, Samuel F., I, 36.
Stone, Samuel V., III, 5.
Stone, Sardine G., I, 53; II, 8.
Stone, Sebastian, I, 20.
Stone, Solathel, I, 34.
Stone, T. A., I, 25.
Stone, T. O., I, 24, 30–32.
Stone, Thomas, II, 2.
Stone, Thomas E., I, 30.
Stone, Thomas J., I, 20.
Stone, Thuron, I, 10.
Stone, Valentine H., I, 11, 46.
Stone, W., I, 53.
Stone, W. M., I, 34+, 48.
Stone, W. P., I, 27.
Stone, W. R., I, 32.
Stone, W. W., I, 21.
Stone, Warren, II, 4.
Stone, William, *Texas*, I, 48.
Stone, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
Stone, William E., I, 11.
Stone, William J., *37th Ky.*, I, 39.
Stone, William J., *15th N. C.*, I, 21.
Stone, William M., *Governor*, I, 3, 22, 24, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Stone, William M., *Jeff. Davis Legion and 4th Ala. Res.*, I, 11, 39, 45, 51; IV, 2.
Stonebraker, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stonebreaker, A. S., I, 42.
Stoneburner, Jacob, II, 2.
Stoneburner, Jacob C., I, 19.
Stone Chapel, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Stone Church, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
    May 1, 1864, I, 38.
Stonecipher, Jessee, I, 52.
Stone County, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 22.
Stoneham, Thomas, I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Stonehouse, J. B., I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
Stoneman, George, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Stoneman, George, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Stoneman, Peter, III, 5.
Stoneman's Raids.
  Apr. 29–May 7, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 6.
  July 27–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
  Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49.
Stoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stoner, Henry J., I, 38.
Stoner, Jacob W., I, 38.
Stoner, John H., I, 52.
Stoner, Robert G., I, 20, 32+, 38.
Stoner Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 23.
Stonerd, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stone River, *Steamer*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stone's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Stone's River, Tenn.
  Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Capture of courier station, Nov. 12, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Stone's River Campaign.
  Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
    See also *Stone's River, Tenn. Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863.*
Stone's River Railroad Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Stonestreet, Henry, I, 39.
Stonestreet, J. H., I, 27.
Stonewall, *C. S. S.*
  Mentioned, I, 46–48+, 49.
  Surrender, May 19, 1865, I, 48, 49.
Stonewall Jackson, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Stonewall Jackson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stonewall Jackson, *Steamer*.
  Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
Stoney, George M., I, 35.
Stoney, J. D., I, 40, 42.
Stoney, Joseph, II, 3.

Stoney, S. R., I, 28.
Stoney, Theodore, I, 28, 35, 44.
Stoney, William E., I, 28, 35, 36.
Stono, *C.S.S.*, I, 14.
Stono River, S. C.
Attack on U. S. Steamer Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
Stony Creek, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Stony Creek, Sussex County, Va.
Engagement, June 28–29, 1864, I, 40.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Stony Creek Station, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Scouts, Oct. 11–12, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
Stony Lake, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1863, I, 22.
Stony Point, Ark.
Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 34.
Stoodley, Nathan D., I, 36, 42, 46.
Stookey, James M., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
Stookey, Simon J., I, 34, 41.
Stoops, Randolph T., I, 46.
Stopp, Watt, I, 8+.
Storan, John, I, 50.
Storch, Henry, I, 11.
Storck, Charles, I, 48.
Storer, Ammi, II, 2.
Storer, Bellamy, III, 4.
Storer, Jacob J., I, 18, 21, 25.
Storer, James, I, 47.
Storer, James B., I, 27, 38.
Storer, Newman W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Storer, W. B., I, 11.
Storey, H. E., I, 10.
Storey, John, I, 26.
Storey, L. J., I, 15.
Storey, R. L., I, 14.
Storey, Wilbur F., II, 7.
Storey & Wooden, I, 34.
Stork, Jonathan M., I, 13.
Stork, N., I, 26.
Stork, William L., I, 31.
Storke, W. D., I, 4, 52.
Storm, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Storms, *Indian*, I, 41.
Storrow, Samuel, I, 47.
Storrs, Charles O., I, 49.
Storrs, George S., I, 11, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Storrs, Melancthon, I, 9, 21.
Storrs, R. P., III, 5.
Storrs, Richard C., I, 47.
Storrs, Samuel J., I, 15; III, 5.
Story,* I, 9, 48.
Story, A. C., I, 23.
Story, B. S., I, 15.
Story, Clement, II, 5.
Story, George P., I, 22.
Story, H. H., I, 27.
Story, Jesse, I, 22.
Story, John B., I, 16.
Story, Joseph, II, 1; III, 4; IV, 1.
Story, Luman W., I, 48.
Story, Oscar F., I, 22.
Story, Robert, I, 19, 27.
Story, William, I, 22.
Story, William P., I, 39, 45.
Story, William S., I, 7, 20.
Storz, Lewis, I, 41.
Stossberg, Rudolph, I, 34.
Stotesbury, William, II, 8.
Stothers, David, I, 36.
Stotler, Jacob, I, 34, 48.
Stott, *Private*, I, 39.
Stott, Richard H., I, 41.
Stott, Stephen, I, 8+; II, 1, 2, 4.
Stott, William W., I, 27.
Stottlar, John, I, 53.
Stotts, Green C., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Stotts, James, I, 22.
Stotts, James R., I, 34.
Stotts, M. B., I, 20.
Stotz, Andrew, I, 51.
Stoubelfield, Henry, I, 28.
Stoude, A. D., I, 40.
Stouder, H., I, 26.
Stough, George W., I, 30; II, 6.
Stough, Israel, I, 12, 23, 37, 43.
Stough, W. C., I, 20.
Stough, William, I, 44, 47.
Stoughton, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Stoughton, Cicero A., I, 47.
Stoughton, Dwella M., I, 20, 30.
Stoughton, E. W., II, 2.
Stoughton, E. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Stoughton, Edwin H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 1+.
Stoughton, Frank E., I, 42.
Stoughton, Homer R., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stoughton, Roland, I, 36.
Stoughton, Sanford J., I, 7, 10, 24.
Stoughton, William L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; III, 4.
Stout,* I, 50, 53.
Stout, Alexander M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
Stout, Ambrose A., II, 4.
Stout, Archy, I, 49.
Stout, Brand, I, 17.
Stout, Cyrus, I, 17.
Stout, George W., II, 6.
Stout, Henry H., I, 36.
Stout, Ira H., I, 20.
Stout, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stout, James, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Stout, Job, II, 4.
Stout, John, I, 32.
Stout, Jonathan, I, 10+.
Stout, Nathan L., I, 22.
Stout, Samuel C., *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stout, Samuel C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stout, Samuel H., I, 30; II, 7; IV, 3.
Stout, Sumner N., I, 34.
Stout, Tenbroeck, I, 52.
Stout, W. C., I, 53.
Stout, William, I, 34.
Stout, William D., I, 46.
Stout, William H., I, 41.
Stout, William R., I, 46.
Stovall, B. A., IV, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Stovall, B. L., I, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, C. L., I, 36.
Stovall, Frank M., I, 11.
Stovall, J. A., I, 20.
Stovall, J. M., I, 21.
Stovall, John T., I, 31, 42, 46.
Stovall, Marcellus A., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, William H., I, 3, 10, 20.
Stover, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stover, *Captain*, I, 50.
Stover, Archibald H., I, 51.
Stover, Augustus P., I, 49.
Stover, Charles, I, 43.
Stover, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Stover, Daniel, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Stover, Daniel L., I, 52.
Stover, David B., I, 50.
Stover, Elias S., I, 8, 13, 22.
Stover, F., II, 2.
Stover, J., II, 2.
Stover, James D., I, 31.
Stover, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Stover, Joshua, I, 12, 25.
Stover, Nathan, I, 25.
Stover, Sampson, II, 2.
Stover, Tallison, II, 2.
Stover, W. J., I, 19, 36.
Stover, William D., I, 31, 32.
Stovin, John C., II, 2.
Stow, *Captain*, I, 14+.
Stow, W. W., I, 50.
Stow & Schapsky, I, 31.
Stowe, C. B., I, 19.
Stowe, Charles, III, 5.
Stowe, Elmer, II, 1.
Stowe, F. W., I, 27.
Stowe, G. C., I, 47.
Stowe, George, I, 36.
Stowe, J. B., I, 52.
Stowe, Leroy W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Stowe, Samuel N., I, 11, 42.
Stowe, W. D., I, 30.
Stowe, William, III, 5.
Stowe, William A., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Stowell, Alexander H., II, 2.
Stowell, B. S., I, 15.
Stowell, D. Porter, I, 12.
Stowell, Edwin S., I, 11, 19.
Stowell, Henry, I, 35.
Stowell, *Lord*, II, 2.
Stowits, George H., I, 42, 46.
Stoy, L. W., I, 15.
Strachan, David A., I, 36, 51+.
Strachan, William R., I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4, 5.
Strachn, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Strade, C. H., I, 48.
Strade, Philip, I, 2.
Strader, Frank P., I, 23, 30, 31.
Strader, Jacob, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
Strader, P. W., III, 5.
Stragglers, I, 19, 20, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Strahan, Charles G., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strahan, Franklin, III, 5.
Strahl, Otho F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Straight, James H., I, 46.
Strain,* I, 2, 46.
Strain, Abraham, I, 39+; II, 7.
Strain, Alexander, I, 34, 43.
Strain, Cornelius W., I, 33.
Strain, James A., I, 29.
Strain, Matthew H., I, 6, 38, 45, 53.
Strait, H. J., I, 11.
Strait, Horace B., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Strait, J. N., I, 45.
Straith, J. A., I, 29, 36.
Straley, J. C., II, 4.
Stran, Thomas P., III, 5.
Stranahan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stranahan, F. Stewart, I, 36.
Strang, Edward J., I, 21+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5.
Strang, John R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Strange, E. M., II, 5.
Strange, James M., I, 17.
Strange, James W., I, 9, 25, 42, 46, 47+.
Strange, John B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Strange, John P., I, 16, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Strange, Robert, I, 9, 36, 42, 46, 47+, 51; IV, 3.
Stransbury, M. L., II, 5.
Strapp, W. R., I, 20.
Strasbaugh, Frederick, I, 30.
Strasburg, Va.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 19, 1863, I, 29.
    May 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, May 24, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 21.
    Feb. 24–26, 1863, I, 25+.
    June 2, 1863, I, 25.
    Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
    Aug. 13–15, Sept. 20, 21, Oct. 7, 14, 1864, I, 43.
Strasburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Strasser, J., *Atlas*.
Strather, Albert, III, 5.
Strather, Stephen, sr., II, 2.
Stratman, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stratman, John, I, 50.
Straton, William, I, 7, 10, 12+, 32.
Stratton, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stratton, Asa S., I, 43.
Stratton, David, I, 32.
Stratton, Ed., I, 29.
Stratton, Edward L., I, 37; 43.
Stratton, Franklin A., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stratton, Henry, I, 24.
Stratton, Henry G., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Stratton, Isaac, I, 27.
Stratton, Isaiah H., I, 20, 52.
Stratton, James S., *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
Stratton, James S., *12th N. J.*, I, 29, 42.
Stratton, Joel A., I, 15.
Stratton, John L. N., II, 1.
Stratton, John M., IV, 1.
Stratton, P. L., II, 7.
Stratton, Philos, I, 31, 32.
Stratton, Riley E., I, 50.
Stratton, Robert F., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Stratton, W. D., I, 39.
Stratton, W. J., II, 2.
Stratton, William, I, 26.
Stratton, William H., I, 39.
Stratton, William H. J., I, 21.
Stratton, Y. E., II, 7.
Straub, Florentine H., I, 19, 51.
Straub, W. F., I, 10.
Straube, F. R., II, 4.
Strauch, George B., *Atlas*.
Straughan, Samuel L., I, 5, 40; IV, 3.
Straughn, L. E., III, 3.
Strausbaugh, Barnard A., I, 40+, 42; III, 4.
Strauss, Henry, I, 46.
Strausz, A., I, 24.
Straut, Hooper B., I, 41, 48.
Straw, Ezekiel A., III, 5.
Straw, John P., I, 36.
Straw, Philander W., I, 41.
Strawberry Creek, Ark.
  Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Strawberry Hill, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 20, 1863, I, 23.
    Jan. 21–22, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Strawberry Plains, Va.
  Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Strawbridge, De Witt C., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strawbridge, James, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; IV, 1.
Strawbridge, James D., II, 8.
Strawbridge, Samuel D., I, 46.
Strawinski, Thaddeus S., I, 1.
Strawn, Charles, I, 26.
Strawn, Milton, I, 20.
Strawser, George W., I, 38.
Strayer, Samuel, I, 20.
Strayer, Saul R., I, 41.
Strayhern (?), *Major*, I, 25.
Strayhorn, R. J., I, 30.
Strayhorn, S. M., I, 41.
Strebeigh, Robert M., III, 4.
Strebig, J. P., I, 52.
Street, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Street, A., & Co., I, 51.
Street, George W., I, 11, 25.
Street, Harlow L., I, 50.
Street, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Street, John, I, 41.
Street, Joseph, I, 41.
Street, Joseph M., I, 13, 22, 34.
Street, Napoleon B., I, 42.
Street, Nathan, I, 38.
Street, Ogden, I, 30–32, 38.
Street, Solomon G., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Street, T. A., I, 26.
Street, William A., I, 11, 25.
Street, William T., I, 5, 36+, 37, 42, 46.
Streete (?), *Captain*, I, 38.
Streeter, James, II, 2.
Streeter, John F., I, 46.
Streeter, Joseph H., III, 5.
Streeter, Sebastian F., II, 1, 3; III, 2, 4.
Streeter & Co., II, 2.
Streeter & Strickler, I, 48.
Streetes, Cyrenius, II, 7.
Street's Ferry, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 21, 1863, I, 27.
Streight, Abel D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5–8.
Streight's Raid.
  Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23, 24; II, 5, 6.
Streile, Christian, I, 46.
Streit, Robert B., I, 11.
Streshley, W. H., I, 39, 45.
Stretch, Jacob S., III, 5.
Strew, Moses S., I, 34.
Strew, William W., I, 16.
Stria, *Captain*, III, 2.
Stribbers, Henry, I, 23.
Stribley, Edwin B., I, 20.
Stribling, Cornelius K., I, 27, 37, 47–49; III, 3.
Stribling, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strich, Frederick, III, 5.
Stricher, Herman, II, 4.
Stricker, David L., I, 11+, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42.
Strickland, *Major*, I, 42.
Strickland, A. J., I, 45.
Strickland, A. M., I, 14.
Strickland, Clarkson, I, 45.
Strickland, David H., I, 38.
Strickland, Dudley W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Strickland, E., I, 22.
Strickland, E. W., I, 31.
Strickland, H. L., I, 11.
Strickland, Hardy, IV, 3.
Strickland, J. C., I, 11.
Strickland, James H., I, 38.
Strickland, James M., I, 53.
Strickland, James R., I, 27.
Strickland, Jesse H., I, 23.
Strickland, John J., I, 49.
Strickland, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Strickland, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 15, 26.
Strickland, Joshua P., I, 11.
Strickland, Lee, III, 1.
Strickland, Lemon, III, 5.
Strickland, Lyman S., I, 38.
Strickland, Nelson J., I, 25, 37, 43.
Strickland, Philip, I, 25.
Strickland, R., I, 29.
Strickland, R. G., I, 31, 36.
Strickland, Randolph, III, 5.
Strickland, S. T., I, 39+, 49+.
Strickland, Silas A., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Strickland, T. K., I, 49.
Strickland, Walter L., I, 16.
Strickland, William, I, 49.
Strickland, William M., I, 17, 49.
Strickland, William T., I, 17, 32.
Strickland, William W., I, 35, 53; II, 8.
Strickle, Abraham E., I, 20, 24.
Strickler, Henry W., *Atlas*.
Strickler, L. S., I, 52.
Strickler, Michael B., I, 27, 29, 33.
Strickler, S. M., I, 41.
Strickler, W. M., I, 12.
Stricklin, Henry, I, 42.

Stricklin, Simpson S., I, 38, 39.
Stricklin, W. T., I, 10, 16.
Striclan, W. D., I, 26.
Stride, *Captain*, I, 31.
Strine, Peter, I, 38.
String, Benjamin, I, 26
String, Thomas B., I, 23.
Stringer, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Stringer, Alexander, I, 34.
Stringer, E. P., IV, 3.
Stringer, Matthew B., I, 20, 30.
Stringer, Orville A., I, 30.
Stringer, William H., I, 46.
Stringfellow, I, 27.
Stringfellow, B. W., II, 4.
Stringfellow, Charles S., I, 6, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 37, 39, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Stringfellow, D. H., I, 12.
Stringfellow, Frank, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stringfellow, H. M., I, 15, 26.
Stringfellow, J. H., IV, 3.
Stringfellow, J. W., I, 30, 38.
Stringfellow, M., I, 30.
Stringfield, William W., I, 29; II, 1, 4.
Stringham, Silas H., I, 1, 2, 4, 18, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Striplin, William R., IV, 1.
Strivits, George H., I, 36.
Strobhar, H. J., I, 14.
Stroble, Charles C., I, 50.
Strock, Abram, I, 30.
Strock, John L., I, 32.
Strocky, F. A., I, 3+, 23+.
Strodtman, E., I, 13.
Strodtman, John E., I, 3, 22, 34.
Stroh, Amos, I, 27.
Strohecker, J. P., I, 1.
Strohm, Jacob, I, 13.
Strombaugh, Solomon, I, 32.
Stromberger, George, II, 1.
Strong,* I, 18, 29, 46, 48; II, 7.
Strong, A. J., I, 38.
Strong, Andrew, I, 27.
Strong, C. K. W., III, 5.
Strong, Caleb, I, 52.
Strong, Colin G., I, 34, 48.
Strong, Edward A., III, 5.
Strong, Edward N., I, 9, 18, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Strong, Frank, I, 22, 34, 48.
Strong, Frederick W., II, 2.
Strong, George C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 6, 15, 28, 30, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
Strong, George C., *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Strong, George T., III, 2.
Strong, George V., II, 5.
Strong, H. P., I, 13, 24.
Strong, Harrison, I, 30.
Strong, Henry B., I, 12, 19.
Strong, Hiram, I, 23, 30.
Strong, James, I, 46.
Strong, James A., I, 45.
Strong, James C., I, 11, 41; II, 6, 7.
Strong, James D., I, 14, 35.
Strong, James H., *Vol. A. D. C. and 1st N. C.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 31, 32, 47.
Strong, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26, 34.
Strong, James W., I, 41.
Strong, Joel W., I, 38, 39.
Strong, John A., I, 42.
Strong, John C., II, 2.
Strong, John G., I, 37.
Strong, John M., I, 19.
Strong, John T., I, 45.
Strong, Joseph C., I. 31.
Strong, Joseph G., I, 24, 34, 43.
Strong, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Strong, Louis G., I, 5, 25.
Strong, Luther M., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Strong, Melancton L., I, 41.
Strong, Reason C., I, 47.
Strong, Richard P., I, 18, 37, 42, 49; III, 4.
Strong, Rollin M., I, 29, 33 36, 40, 42.
Strong, Samuel, II, 4.
Strong, Samuel A., I, 16.
Strong, T. E., I, 36.
Strong, T. H. C., I, 38.
Strong, Thomas, I, 49.
Strong, Thomas D., I, 27.
Strong, Thomas J., I, 25, 40, 42.
Strong, W. C., I, 11+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strong, W. H., I, 38.
Strong, William E., *A. I. G.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6.
Strong, William E., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Strong, William H., I, 49.
Strong, William K., I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
Strong, William M., I, 10.
Strong, Cunningham & Co., IV, 2.
Strong, Fort, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
Stroop, George, I, 14, 28, 35.
Strother, David H., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 5.
Strother, H. W., I, 16.
Strother, John M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Strother, Mordecai W., I, 5, 11, 29, 33, 46, 51.
Strother Fork, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Strottle, Fred., I, 38.
Stroud, A. L. W., et al., I, 52.
Stroud, George D., I, 37, 43.
Stroud, William, *Tug*, III, 4.
Stroud's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Stroud's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22.
Stroup, *Private*, I, 18.
Stroup, A., I, 36.
Stroup, Lawrence K., I, 43.
Stroup, Samuel E., I, 48.
Strous, Cyrus, I, 25; II, 4.
Strouse, William H. H., I, 32.
Strouss, Ellis C., I, 46.
Strout, G. J., I, 51.
Strout, James A., III, 5.
Strout, James R., I, 41.
Strubberg, Henry, I, 23.
Strudwick, O. L., I, 25.
Strumph, Isaac, I, 46.
Strunk, Samuel, I, 15.
Struthers, John S., I, 33.
Struthers, William H., *17th Ill.*, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Struthers, William H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 41.
Struve, Gustav, I, 51.
Stryker, Stephen W., I, 11, 33, 34, 41; *Atlas.*
Stryker, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stuard (?), I, 31.
Stuard, Edward S., I, 52.
Stuart,* I, 12, 16, 22.
Stuart, A. L., I, 10, 30, 38, 45.
Stuart, A. P. H., I, 49.
Stuart, Alexander H. H., I, 46, 51.
Stuart, Andrew, I, 48.
Stuart, Charles A., I, 48.
Stuart, Charles B., I, 5, 6, 11, 25.
Stuart, Charles E., II, 2; III, 1.
Stuart, David, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3.
Stuart, E. T., II, 1.
Stuart, F. T., *Atlas.*
Stuart, George H., I, 25, 37; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Stuart, H. M., *Capt., Beaufort Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Stuart, H. M., *Private, Beaufort Art.*, I, 14.
Stuart, Henry, I, 6.
Stuart, Henry L., I, 11.
Stuart, J. A., I, 51.
Stuart, J. D., I, 15.
Stuart, J. Hardeman, I, 11, 12.
Stuart, J. M., I, 16.
Stuart, Jacob H., II, 4.
Stuart, James, *1st Cherokee*, I, 22+, 41.
Stuart, James, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Stuart, James D., I, 15.
Stuart, James E., I, 47.
Stuart, James E. B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17–21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36+, 37+, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Stuart, James H., I, 45, 52.
Stuart, James T., I, 46.
Stuart, John, I, 21.
Stuart, John B., II, 2.
Stuart, John H., I, 2.
Stuart, John T., III, 4.
Stuart, Jonathan, I, 34.
Stuart, Joseph, I, 11.
Stuart, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stuart, K. J., I, 11.
Stuart, Lewis J., I, 25, 37.
Stuart, Lyman Y., I, 39, 47.
Stuart, M., I, 6.
Stuart, O. E., I, 5.
Stuart, Owen, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Stuart, R. E. A., I, 27; II, 7.
Stuart, R. H., II, 3.
Stuart, R. L., I, 47.
Stuart, Robert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Stuart, Robert, *Rutledge Mtd. Riflemen*, I, 14.
Stuart, S. T., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Stuart, Thomas O., I, 14.
Stuart, W. Douglass, I, 2, 27+, 36, 42.
Stuart, William, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 2.
Stuart, William, *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
Stuart, William A., I, 41.
Stuart, William D., I, 2, 5, 7, 10–12, 19, 21, 27+, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Stuart, William W., I, 50.
Stuart & James, I, 15; III, 2.
Stuart, Buchanan & Co., I, 46+, 52; IV, 1–3.
Stuart's, Va.
Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Stuart's Expedition.
Oct. 9–12, 1862, I, 19+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Stuart's Raid.
June 13–15, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Stubbins, George S., III, 5.
Stubblefield, G., II, 2.
Stubblefield, Harvey W., I, 41.
Stubblefield, William, I, 41.
Stubblefield, Young T., I, 12.
Stubbs,* I, 34, 39.
Stubbs, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Stubbs, Charles F., I, 28; IV, 3.
Stubbs, F. B., II, 2.
Stubbs, George W., I, 39, 45.
Stubbs, Jacob, I, 47.
Stubbs, Jesse, I, 52.
Stubbs, John T., I, 26.
Stubbs, Joseph D., I, 7, 10, 23, 30; III, 5.
Stubbs, Thomas B., I, 26, 34.
Stubbs, Wesley, III, 5.
Stubbs, William, I, 10, 24, 39.
Stubbs, William E., I, 48.
Stubbs' Plantation, Miss., *Atlas.*
Stubel, William, I, 46.
Stublefield, J. C., I, 20.
Stucken, Frank V. D., I, 15, 53+.
Stuckenberg, John H. W., I, 27.
Stuckey, Charles M., I, 11+, 12.
Stuckey, E. S., I, 25.
Stuckey, John S., I, 43.
Stuckey, N., I, 30.
Studdard, Van Buren, I, 39.
Studdiford, Josiah S., I, 11+, 19+, 45+, 49; II, 4.
Studer, Adolphus G., I, 10.
Studer, H., III, 3.
Studley, Enoch P., I, 47.
Studley, John M., I, 18.
Studley, W. H., II, 2.
Stuebing, Louis, I, 10.
Stufft, Christian, I, 34, 41.
Stugard, William N., I, 38.
Stull, Henry S., I, 43.
Stull, Homer H., I, 17, 24.
Stull, John L., I, 12.
Stults, Henry W., I, 37.
Stults, Marcus A., I, 36.
Stulz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stumbaugh, Frederick S., I, 10, 16, 27, 51, 52.
Stump, Charles, I, 26.
Stump, George, II, 1.
Stump, George W., I, 25, 29, 33, 51.
Stump, Herman, II, 2.
Stumpf, John, I, 11.
Stump's Tannery, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 17–18, 1863, I, 25.
Stumptown, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Stuntz, A. C., III, 4.
Stunz, Herman P., II, 1, 2.
Sturdevant, Samuel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 32, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Sturdivant, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Sturdivant, N. A., I, 18, 36, 40, 46, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Sturgeon, Isaac H., I, 3+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1+.
Sturgeon, James M., I, 29.
Sturgeon, Sheldon, I, 27, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Sturgeon, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Sturgeon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Sturges, E. C., I, 21.
Sturges, Eben P., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Sturges, John R., I, 11.
Sturges, Solomon, III, 1.
Sturges, William E., I, 11+, 21.
Sturgess, George, *Steamer*. See *George Sturgess*.
Sturgess, Robert H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Sturgis, Edward, I, 36.
Sturgis, Elmore Y., I, 41.
Sturgis, Frederick L., I, 26.
Sturgis, H. L., I, 6.
Sturgis, Henry, I, 34.
Sturgis, Henry B., I, 19, 31, 32.
Sturgis, Henry H., I, 11.
Sturgis, Isaac A., I, 23.
Sturgis, James, II, 6.
Sturgis, Robert C., I, 10, 38.
Sturgis, Russell, I, 1; II, 2.
Sturgis, Russell, jr., I, 18.
Sturgis, Samuel D., I, 1, 3, 7–13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39–41, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 5.
Sturgis, Thomas, I, 46.
Sturgis, William, II, 6.
Sturgis, William H., I, 46.
Sturgis Board of Investigation, I, 39.
Sturla, Frank, II, 7.
Sturm, Frederick C., I, 45, 49.
Sturm, Herman, III, 2.
Sturm, J. J., I, 13+; IV, 1, 2.
Sturm, Paul, I, 31.
Sturmfels, Emil, I, 33, 37.
Sturms, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Sturoc, William C., III, 3.
Sturrock, Robert W., I, 11, 51.
Sturtevant, C. C., III, 5.
Sturtevant, Edward E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *147th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *Mass. Cav.*, III, 1.
Sturtevant, Joseph A., I, 6.
Sturtevant, Leonard, II, 2.
Stutts, *Captain*, I, 39.
Stutts, Wall, I, 49.
Stutz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stutzman, Christian, III, 3.
Stutzman, Israel, III, 3.
Stuyvesant, Moses S., I, 9.
Styles, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Styles, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Styles, Carey W., I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
Styles, Joseph, II, 2.
Styles, Tryal, I, 35.
Styson, H. B., I, 27.
Suarman, John, I, 26.
Suber, C. H., I, 11, 28, 35; IV, 1.
Suber, D. P., I, 12.
Sublet, David D., II, 4.
Sublett, *Captain*, I, 53.
Sublett, D. L., I, 11, 19, 32, 47+.
Sublett, James M., II, 7.
Sublett, Joseph, II, 1.
Sublett, Thomas, I, 41.
Sublett, W. C., I, 22.
Subligna, Ga.
Affair, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Submarine, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Submarine Boats, IV, 1.
Suboureau, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Subsistence, IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 9–12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25+, 27, 29+, 30–33, 35–39, 41, 42, 44–48, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, U. S. A., I, 19, 37–39, 44, 46, 48, 50–52; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 1–5.
Subsistence of Soldiers, III, 1–4.
Subsistence Stores. See *Munitions of War*.
Substitute Brokers, III, 4.
Substitutes, III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Subterra Shells, I, 28.
Suchet, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Suck, The, Tennessee River, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sucker State, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Suckley, George, I, 5, 12, 36, 46, 51; II, 6.
Sudborough, Joseph A., I, 42.
Suddarth, Samuel G., I, 30, 39, 45.
Suddarth, W. H., I, 30.
Suddath, F. K., I, 30.
Sudderth, C. M., I, 27.
Sudderth, John R., I, 42.
Suddeth, L., I, 20.
Suddith, A. J., I, 40.
Sudduth, James F., I, 47.
Sudendorf, John D., II, 2.
Sudler, Thomas, I, 19.
Sudley, *Private*, I, 27.
Sudsburg, Joseph M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36.
Suer, Bernard, I, 49.
Suesberry, George W., I, 48.
Suess, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
Suess, John L., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Suffolk, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Suffolk, Steamer, Captain, I, 26.
Suffolk, Va.
Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Evacuation, July 3, 1863, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
Expeditions, Sept. 2–3, 1862, I, 18.
Operations, Nov. 12–14, 1862, I, 18.
Raid, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, Apr. 11–May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 28, 1862, I, 18.
June 11, 1863, I, 27.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33.
Transfer to, of 3d Division, 9th Corps, I, 18. See also II, 4.
Sugar, IV, 1.
Sugar Creek, Ark.
Action, Feb. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Sugar Creek, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 26, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Sugar Creek Hills, Mo.
Operations, Dec. 23–31, 1862, I, 22.
Sugar Loaf, N. C.
Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.

Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md.
Skirmishes, Sept. 10–11, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark.
Affair, Jan. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, Aug. 23–26, 1864, I, 41+.
Sugars, Levi, I, 7.
Sugar Valley, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
Sugg, Cyrus A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
Sugg, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22.
Suggart, Z. E., I, 6.
Suggett, Thomas, I, 27.
Suggs, Nat., I, 39.
Suire, Eckstein & Co., III, 4.
Suit, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Suiter, Frank M., I, 17.
Suiter, James A., I, 11, 19, 21.
Suiter, John, I, 25.
Sulakowski, Valery, I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Suliate, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Suliger, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sulivane, E. Clement, I, 8, 15+, 17+, 23+, 27+; II, 4+.
Sullens, Z. H., I, 30.
Sulley, A., II, 3.
Sullins, D., I, 20.
Sullins, John, I, 41.
Sullivan,* I, 1, 18, 22, 23, 30, 37, 38, 41.
Sullivan, A. M., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Sullivan, A. T., I, 24.
Sullivan, Aaron, I, 16.
Sullivan, Alexander, I, 10.
Sullivan, Algernon S., II, 2, 3.
Sullivan, Beverly W., I, 49.
Sullivan, Daniel, *1st Ohio*, I, 2
Sullivan, Daniel, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Sullivan, Daniel R., I, 11.
Sullivan, Darius, I, 37.
Sullivan, David, I, 25.
Sullivan, David A., I, 24.
Sullivan, E. T., III, 4.
Sullivan, Eugene, *California*, I, 50.
Sullivan, Eugene, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, George S., III, 5.
Sullivan, Henry, I, 48.
Sullivan, I. H., II, 1.
Sullivan, J., I, 52.
Sullivan, J. E., I, 42, 46.
Sullivan, J. H., *R. R. Official*, I, 5.
Sullivan, J. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Sullivan, J. M., I, 20.
Sullivan, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 27.
Sullivan, James, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Sullivan, James, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Sullivan, James, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Sullivan, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 28.
Sullivan, Jere., II, 2.
Sullivan, Jeremiah C., I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 17, 20, 22–25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Sullivan, Jerry A., I, 33, 51.
Sullivan, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Sullivan, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
Sullivan, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Sullivan, John, *3d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *7th R. I.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, John, jr., I, 21, 36.
Sullivan, John D., II, 7.
Sullivan, John L., jr., III, 5.
Sullivan, John S., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sullivan, John S., *14th Ind.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Sullivan, John W., II, 3.
Sullivan, Joseph B., I, 48.
Sullivan, Joseph T., I, 20, 52.
Sullivan, M. R., I, 37.
Sullivan, Mary, II, 2.
Sullivan, Matthews, I, 9.
Sullivan, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Sullivan, Michael, *20th La.*, I, 20.
Sullivan, Patrick, I, 48.
Sullivan, Peter J., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Sullivan, S. F., II, 7.
Sullivan, Samuel W., I, 19.
Sullivan, Stephen, II, 1.
Sullivan, Thomas C., I, 25, 46, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Sullivan, Thomas W., I, 3, 8, 23, 32, 38.
Sullivan, Timothy, *24th N. Y.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Sullivan, Timothy, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Sullivan, W. C., I, 53.
Sullivan, W. R., I, 32.
Sullivan, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Sullivan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sullivan, William, *27th Ill.*, I, 23.
Sullivan, William F., I, 33.
Sullivan, William J., I, 39.
Sullivan, William O., I, 21.
Sullivan, Fort, Me., III, 1.
Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Naval engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 28.
Sullivant, Lyne S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Sullivant, Michael, I, 12.
Sully, Alfred, I, 11, 19, 21, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50–53; III, 4, 5.
Sully, R. M., I, 36.
Sulphur Branch Trestle, Ala.
Action, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sulphur Springs, Ga.
Scout, Sept. 2–5, 1864, I, 39.
Sulphur Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Actions:
Aug. 23–24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25–26, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 13–14, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Sulphur Springs Road, Ala.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Sultan, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Sultan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Sultana, *Steamer*.
Loss, near Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48; II, 8.
Mentioned, I, 23, 34, 48, 52; II, 8; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Sulzer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sulzer, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Suman, Isaac C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sumbardo, Charles L., I, 39.
Sumers, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Summat, George J., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27.
Summer, A. B., I, 30.
Summer, Adam G., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Summer, John C., I, 21.
Summer, William, III, 5.
Summerfield, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Summerhayes, John W., I, 27, 46.
Summerlin, Jacob, I, 53.
Summerlin, Jesse J., I, 33+; II, 8.
Summers,* I, 11, 31.
Summers, Ballantine, I, 41.
Summers, Benjamin J., I, 24, 41.
Summers, Charles, II, 5.
Summers, Charles A., I, 8.
Summers, Charles G., I, 51.
Summers, David, II, 2.
Summers *or* Sumner, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Summers, E. T., I, 51.
Summers, F., I, 22.
Summers, George, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Summers, George, *Missouri*, I, 22+, 34, 41+.
Summers, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Summers, George D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Summers, George W., *Judge*, I, 12+; IV, 1.
Summers, George W., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Summers, Isaac, I, 48.
Summers, James F., I, 10, 24, 38.
Summers, James M., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
Summers, James M., *52d Ohio*, I, 16, 30, 44, 47.
Summers, John, I, 25.
Summers, John C., I, 5+, 11.
Summers, John E., I, 24; II, 6.
Summers, John S., I, 49.
Summers, John W., I, 46.
Summers, Leonard F., I, 11.
Summers, Lewis P., I, 11.
Summers, Mary, II, 5.
Summers, Milton S., I, 10, 17.
Summers, Moses, I, 39, 47; III, 5.
Summers, Peter F., I, 30.
Summers, Robert, I, 41.
Summers, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Summers, W. M., I, 17.
Summers, William E., I, 47.
Summers, William W., I, 3.
Summertown, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Summerville, John W., I, 52.
Summerville, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, May, 1864, I, 52+.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6–7, 10, 13, 15, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
    May 5, 1865, I, 49.
Summerville, W. Va.
  Affair, July 25, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 25.
Summey, D. F., I, 5.
Summit, Jonathan, II, 5.
Summit Point, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
    Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Summit Point, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Sumner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Sumner, Alexander B., I, 29+, 43, 46, 51.
Sumner, Charles, *Hon.*, I, 2, 36, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Sumner, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Sumner, Charles A., I, 50.
Sumner *or* Summers, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Sumner, Edwin V., I, 4, 5+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51.
Sumner, George A., II, 8.
Sumner, H. K., II, 7.
Sumner, Henry T., I, 24.
Sumner, John H., I, 51.
Sumner, R. B., I, 6.
Sumner, R. F., I, 30.
Sumner, Samuel, jr., I, 11.
Sumner, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31+, 46, 51.
Sumner, Thomas J., I, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
Sumner, W. A., IV, 2.
Sumner, W. D., I, 10, 20.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 3–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 15–21, May 10–19, 1865, I, 48.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sumners, W. A., I, 31.
Sumrow, Robert H., I, 25.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Privateer*), I, 51, 53; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Saint John's River, Fla.*).
  Capture, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*).
  Mentioned, I, 14, 28.
  Sinking of, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 28.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 49.
Sumter, *U. S. S.*,† I, 10, 15, 52, 53; III, 2, 5.
Sumter, Thomas, I, 47.
Sumter, Camp, Ga. See *Andersonville, Ga.*
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
  Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14.
  Boat attacks and demonstrations:
    Sept. 8–9, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
    Nov. 19–20, 1863, I, 28.
  Bombardment, Aug. 17–Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30.
  Disaffection in, I, 14.
  Early operations, including bombardment and evacuation, Apr. 12–14, 1861, I, 1+, 51–53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
  Inspection, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 14.
  Restoration of the U. S. flag, I, 47, 48, 50.
  Views, *Atlas*.
    See also I, 35.
Sumter Watchman, II, 7.
Sumter Watchman, Editor of, II, 7.
Sumterville, S. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Sumwalt, Charles L. K., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Sunday, John, I, 20, 52.
Sunday, Rosa, *Steamer*, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons. †C. S. steamer, captured June 6, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Sun Flower, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Sunflower, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Sunniver, Henry, I, 21.
Sunnyside, *Steamer*, I, 31, 34, 52.
Sunnyside Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 10–16, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Sunny South, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Sunshine, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 39, 41; II, 1.
Sunt, Ch., I, 50.
Su-nuk Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Super, Albert, I, 20, 52.
Super, Jesse W., I, 36.
Superintendent General Recruiting Service, III, 3, 4.
Superintendents Armories, III, 1.
Superintendents National Cemeteries, III, 5.
Superintendents Negro Affairs, III, 3.
Superintendents Volunteer Recruiting Service, III, 1–4.
Superior, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48; II, 8.
Superviele, A., I, 15, 26, 53.
Suplee, Andrew C., I, 27.
Supplee, Henderson, I, 52.
Supplee, Warren, I, 20, 52.
Supply, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 4.
Supreme Court, C. S., IV, 1.
Supreme Court, U. S., II, 6.
Surat, M., II, 7.
Surbaugh, Andrew, I, 11.
Surbrug, Samuel, II, 5.
Surdam, Smith, I, 42.
Surdo, Soldado, I, 48.
Surface, John, IV, 3.
Surgeon-General, U. S. A., III, 4, 5.
Surgeon-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 33, 35, 51; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 25, 36, 42–44, 50; II, 3–8; III, 1–5.
Surgeons, II, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Surgeons, Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Surget, Eustace, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Surget, Frank, I, 39.
Surprise, *Ship*, I, 50.
Surratt, John H., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
Surratt, Mary E., I, 48; II, 8.
Surrender, Confederate Armies.
Cumberland, Department of the, I, 49; II, 8.
Florida, I, 47.
Miscellaneous, II, 8.
North Carolina, I, 47.
Northern Virginia, I, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Trans-Mississippi, I, 48; II, 8.
See also III, 5.
Surrender, Union Troops, Texas, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
Surridge, James, I, 22, 41.
Surry County, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 16–18, 1864, I, 42.
Surten, A., I, 28.
Surtlime, J. P., I, 44.
Susan, *Schooner*, I, 40.
Susan G. Owen, *Bark*, II, 2.
Susan Jane, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Susanna, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Susquehanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 11, 26; II, 2, 5.
Susquehanna, Army of the (U.), I, 43.
See also *Susquehanna, Department of the.*
Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas.*
Suter, Charles R., I, 12, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 2; *Atlas.*
Suter, John, I, 19, 37, 43.
Sutermeister, Arnold, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Sutherland, *Judge*, II, 5.
Sutherland, Arthur V., I, 36.
Sutherland, Bliss, I, 31, 32.
Sutherland, Charles, I, 6, 27, 52.
Sutherland, David M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Edward C., I, 36.
Sutherland, Edwin W., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Sutherland, George, I, 26.
Sutherland, George E., I, 39, 49.
Sutherland, J., I, 10.
Sutherland, J. F., II, 2.
Sutherland, J. W., I, 48.
Sutherland, John, I, 10.
Sutherland, John S., II, 2.
Sutherland, M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Robert, I, 20.
Sutherland, Robert J., I, 33, 37, 43.
Sutherland, Thomas B., I, 41, 48.
Sutherland, William, I, 11.
Sutherland, William A., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Sutherland's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Sutherlin, Philip, I, 13.
Sutherlin, W. T., I, 46, 47.
Sutlej, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Sutler *or* Sutter, Henry, II, 2.
Sutlers, I, 29, 40; II, 4–8; III, 1–3; IV, 1.
Sutliff, John D., I, 43.
Sutline, John, I, 11.
Sutlive, John W., I, 42.
Sutphen, John M., I, 30, 38.
Sutphin, Charles H., I, 11+.
Sutphin, D. L., I, 31.
Sutter *or* Sutler, Henry, II, 2.
Sutter, John J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sutter, S., I, 39.
Suttles, J. D., II, 7.
Sutton,* I, 19, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41.
Sutton, B. F., IV, 2.
Sutton, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Sutton, Benjamin, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Sutton, Benjamin, *38th N. C.*, I, 25.
Sutton, C. B., I, 26, 34.
Sutton, Charles T., I, 11.
Sutton, Elias F., II, 4.
Sutton, George L., III, 3, 5.
Sutton, J. S., I, 9, 53.
Sutton, J. Z., I, 11.
Sutton, James, I, 46.
Sutton, James T., I, 41.
Sutton, John F., I, 42, 46.
Sutton, John M., I, 42.
Sutton, Joseph, I, 49.
Sutton, Matthew, II, 1.
Sutton, P. T., I, 11.
Sutton, Richard E., I, 19.
Sutton, Robert, *Dr.*, I, 34+.

* Unidentified persons.

Sutton, Robert, *1st S. C.*, I, 14.
Sutton, Theodore W., I, 38.
Sutton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 24.
Sutton, William, *Mass. Mil.*, III, 2.
Sutton, William, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Sutton, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Suttonville, W. Va.
Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
Suwanee, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 39–41, 46.
Suwo Nada, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Suydam, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Suydam, James Adrian, I, 6.
Suydam, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Suydam, Isaac S., I, 34.
Suydam, Simon P., I, 19, 21, 27.
Suydam, William H., II, 2.
Swabee, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swadner, M. J., II, 7.
Swafford, Alfred, II, 6.
Swafford, Jacob, I, 7.
Swagerty, *Major*, I, 41.
Swagerty, Isabell, I, 48.
Swagerty, L. N. C., I, 48.
Swaggart, Gabriel, I, 49.
Swaggart, P., I, 32.
Swaggerty, James, I, 32.
Swails, Stephen A., I, 35, 47.
Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 45, 49.
Swaim, A., I, 32.
Swaim, David G., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 41, 48.
Swaim, George M., I, 41, 48+.
Swaim, J. D., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
Swaim, J. S., II, 4.
Swaim, William, I, 24.
Swain, *Captain*,† I, 24, 41.
Swain, Alonzo, I, 38.
Swain, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Asa B., I, 34.
Swain, C. M., II, 2.
Swain, Clinton, I, 11, 21.
Swain, David L., I, 47; IV, 1.
Swain, E. S., I, 20.
Swain, Edgar D., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Swain, Edward A., I, 50+; II, 8.
Swain, Edward T., I, 27.
Swain, Franklin F., I, 38.
Swain, George, I, 25+, 27.
Swain, J. B. *or* J. P., II, 1, 2.
Swain, James A., I, 8, 10, 17; III, 4.
Swain, James B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 3; III, 1.
Swain, John L., I, 42.
Swain, Joseph B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Julius M., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
Swain, R. B., & Co., I, 50.
Swain, R. J., I, 28.
Swain, William, I, 46.
Swain, William F., I, 10.
Swain, Wilmon W., I, 46.
Swaine, E., I, 12.
Swaine, Jenny, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Swaine, Patrick, I, 11.
Swaine, Peter T., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Swallow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24, 47, 52.
Swallow, Charles F., I, 10.
Swallow, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Swallow, J. R., I, 48.
Swallow, J. R., et al., I, 34.
Swallow Bluffs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
Swalm, W. F., II, 6.
Swalm, William F., I, 2.
Swamley, *Private*, I, 25.
Swan, *Steamer*,‡ I, 12, 15, 18, 52; II, 6.
Swan, *Vessel*, I, 9.
Swan,† I, 2, 13, 15, 51.
Swan, Alexander J., II, 3.
Swan, Andrew F., I, 11, 27.
Swan, C. L., III, 5.
Swan, Carley, I, 36.
Swan, Charles, I, 24.
Swan, Charles A., I, 49.
Swan, Daniel, III, 5.
Swan, Edward, I, 13.
Swan, Frederick, I, 50.
Swan, George, II, 2.
Swan, George H., I, 12, 29, 36.
Swan, George W., I, 50.
Swan, Henry R., I, 36.
Swan, Hugh, I, 27.
Swan, J., I, 4; II, 1.
Swan, J. C., *Steamer*. See *J. C. Swan*.
Swan, J. G., I, 50.
Swan, John, II, 8.
Swan, John R., I, 41; II, 8.
Swan, Joseph, III, 5.
Swan, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 53.
Swan, Joseph R., I, 12+; III, 1.
Swan, L. M., I, 32.
Swan, L. T., II, 3.
Swan, Simeon D., I, 22, 24.
Swan, Timothy, I, 11; II, 4.
Swan, W. H., I, 52.
Swan, W. J., I, 20+.
Swan, Walter, II, 2.
Swan, William, I, 38.
Swan, William G., I, 4, 7, 16, 31; II, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Swan, William S., I, 32; II, 4+, 5+.
Swan, William W., I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Swancourt, R. J., I, 31.
Swango, H. C., I, 52.
Swango, Harrison, II, 4.
Swank, Daniel C., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Swank, John, II, 2.
Swank, William, I, 38.
Swank, William A., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Swank, William P., I, 8+.
Swan Lake, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Swann, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Swann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Swann, C. A., II, 6.
Swann, Francis H., II, 8.
Swann, James P., I, 52.
Swann, John S., I, 25, 29.
Swann, M. V. B., I, 19.
Swann, N. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Swann, N. B., *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.

* Probably different vessels of same name.
† Unidentified persons.
‡ Different vessels of same name.

Swann, Robert, I, 2+, 5+.
Swann, Robert P., I, 26.
Swann, Samuel A., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
Swann, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Swann, Thomas, I, 2.
Swann, Thomas, et al., I, 37.
Swann, Thomas B., I, 2+, 21, 43, 49; II, 2.
Swann's Island, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Swan Quarter, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 1–6, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 18.
Swansborough, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
    Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
    Apr. 29–30, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissances:
    Aug. 14–15, 1862, I, 9.
    Feb. 9, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Swanson, S. A., I, 11.
Swanson, William G., I, 15, 20, 26, 42; IV, 1, 2.
Swanston, R., I, 32.
Swanston, Robert, I, 28+.
Swanwick, Francis, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Swap, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Swappord, William, I, 34.
Swart, Abram J., I, 25.
Swart, Menzo, I, 27.
Swart, William M., I, 49.
Swarthout, George B., I, 7.
Swarthout, Martin M., I, 19.
Swarthout, William, I, 17.
Swartwout, II, 1.
Swartwout, Henry A., I, 43.
Swartwout, Samuel M., I, 40.
Swartz, Benjamin, I, 38.
Swartz, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Swartz, Emil, I, 11.
Swartz, Jacob A., I, 52.
Swartz, Joseph, I, 45.
Swartz, William, I, 52.
Swartzlander, Jacob, I, 11.
Swasey, A. G., II, 4.
Swasey, Hiram H., I, 22.
Swasey, William F., I, 50.
Swathwood, Wilson W., I, 47.
Swaving, John G. C., I, 17+, 47.
Swayne, Joel J., I, 12.
Swayne, John T., I, 17.
Swayne, Noah H., I, 45; II, 5+, 8; III, 1.
Swayne, Wager, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Swayze, W. A., I, 24.
Swazey, Alexander, II, 8.
Sweaney, John R., I, 15, 17, 24.
Swearer, John, I, 1.
Swearingen, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Swearingen, C. E., I, 5.
Swearingen, Lafayette, I, 34.
Swearingen, P. H., I, 17.
Swearingen, R., I, 41.
Swearingen, T. Brent, I, 11, 21, 43, 47, 52.
Swearingin, James M., I, 45.
Swearngin, Evan E., I, 24, 38+.
Sweat, E. H., I, 30.
Sweatman, Robert, I, 25, 46.
Swedish Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
Swedish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
Sweden, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sweeden's Cove, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Sweeney,* I, 8; II, 1, 3, 4.
Sweeney, Charles H., I, 39.
Sweeney, Daniel, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
Sweeney, Daniel, *182d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Sweeney, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Sweeney, James, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Sweeney, James W., I, 2+, 12, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Sweeney, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sweeney, John, *1st S. C.*, I, 11.
Sweeney, Osborn, I, 26.
Sweeney, Patrick, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sweeney, Patrick, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Sweeney, Peter H., I, 42.
Sweeney, Preston, II, 2.
Sweeney, R. S., I, 11.
Sweeney, S. B., I, 11.
Sweeney, Terrence, I, 44.
Sweeney, W. J., I, 25.
Sweeny,* I, 15, 26, 43.
Sweeny, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sweeny, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Sweeny, Frank, I, 20.
Sweeny, George W., I, 7.
Sweeny, James T., I, 46.
Sweeny, Patrick, I, 26.
Sweeny, Philip, I, 21.
Sweeny, Robert E., I, 30.
Sweeny, Stephen B., I, 11.
Sweeny, Talbot, I, 18.
Sweeny, Thomas W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Sweet, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Sweet, Abel T., I, 37.
Sweet, Andrew J., I, 50.
Sweet, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Sweet, Benjamin J., I, 16, 23, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Sweet, Charles P., I, 10.
Sweet, Edwin J., I, 51.
Sweet, Elbert E., I, 49.
Sweet, George, III, 5.
Sweet, George B., I, 49.
Sweet, George H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Sweet, H. A., I, 32.
Sweet, Horace, I, 51.
Sweet, James H., I, 36.
Sweet, James R., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
Sweet, John, I, 30.
Sweet, John E., I, 12+, 25, 40, 42, 49.
Sweet, John J., I, 2, 11.
Sweet, Joseph B., I, 20.
Sweet, Louis, II, 7.
Sweet, Orrin, I, 27.
Sweet, Orris H., I, 36.
Sweet, William E., I, 43.
Sweetbrier, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Sweet Corn, *Indian*, I, 22, 34.
Sweeter, Moses, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Sweeting, W. H., II, 4.
Sweetland, James C., I, 11.
Sweetman, *Captain*, I, 29, 46.
Sweetman, Bernard, I, 35.
Sweetser, George H., III, 5.
Sweet Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
Sweet Water, Tenn.
Attack, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6, Oct. 10–11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 23, 26–27, 1863, I, 31.
Sweet Water Creek, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Sweetwater River.
Operations, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Sweetwater Station.
Attack, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 1, 1865, I, 48.
Sweigheimer, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sweitzer, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.
Sweitzer, Nelson B., I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Sweney, George, I, 34.
Swentzel, Irvin C., I, 27.
Swerenger, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swett, Charles, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52.
Swett, James G., I, 12, 25; III, 1.
Swett, John, I, 2.
Swett, Leonard, I, 50.
Swett, P., II, 5.
Swicegood, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Swickard, John W., I, 38.
Swift, *Captain*,* I, 15, 34, 39, 44.
Swift, Charles, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Swift, Charles W., III, 5.
Swift, Ebenezer, I, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35, 41, 48; II, 6; III, 5.
Swift, Elijah, I, 34.
Swift, F. B., I, 3.
Swift, Foster, I, 2.
Swift, Frank, II, 7.
Swift, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Swift, Henry, I, 43.
Swift, Henry A., *Governor*, III, 3, 4.
Swift, Henry A., *New York*, II, 8.
Swift, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 33.
Swift, Henry S., jr., I, 24.
Swift, John, I, 42.
Swift, John L., I, 15, 26.
Swift, John W., I, 42.
Swift, Joshua S., I, 51.
Swift, Morton D., I, 17.
Swift, O. Lee, I, 27.
Swift, R. R., I, 9.
Swift, Virginius H., I, 39.
Swift, W. C. N., III, 1.
Swift, William T., I, 39.
Swift Creek, N. C.
Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
Swift Creek, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Swift Creek Village, N. C.
Expeditions:
Apr. 13–21, 1863, I, 18.
July 17–20, 1863, I, 27.
Swigart, Daniel W., I, 30.
Swigart, Frank, I, 34.
Swigart, Joseph R., I, 19, 21, 51.
Swiger, Henry, I, 43.
Swigert, *Captain*, I, 32.
Swigert, Jacob, jr., I, 24.
Swiggett, William Y., I, 19; II, 7.
Swiles, D. H., I, 16.
Swilling, J. W., I, 9.
Swilling, Jack, I, 9+, 50.
Swim, Alfred, I, 32.
Swin, Asa, I, 30.
Swinburne, John, I, 11+, 25; II, 4.
Swindell, Edward S., I, 18.
Swindells, J. H., I, 22.
Swindle, Isaac, II, 2.
Swindle, Joel, I, 30.
Swindler, Albert C., I, 25, 29.
Swindler, Aylett A., I, 11, 12, 33, 51.
Swindler, Richard O., I, 39.
Swindler, W. P., I, 53.
Swindler, William L., II, 4.
Swindler, Wilson, II, 2.
Swing, Peter F., I, 44.
Swingler, I, 49.
Swingley, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Swingley, A. L., I, 10, 23+, 35.
Swingley, Fred., II, 6.
Swinney, Ebenezer H., I, 12; II, 5.
Swinney, J. W., IV, 2.
Swinscoe, George E., I, 31.
Swinton, Joseph, III, 5.
Swinton, Thomas L., I, 28+, 35.
Swinton, William, I, 36, 40.
Swinyard, Thomas, III, 4.
Swisher,* I, 25.
Swisher, Alfred M., I, 46.
Swisher, George W., II, 2.
Swisher, Jake, I, 40.
Swisher, John, II, 2.
Swisher, John M., I, 53.
Swisher, John P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Swisher, Joseph, I, 38, 44, 47.
Swiss Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Switzer, *Scout*, I, 12.
Switzer, George, II, 6.
Switzer, James, I, 21.
Switzer, John M., I, 49.
Switzerland, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 41, 52; III, 2.
Switzler, Theodore A., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Switzler, William F., I, 34, 41; II, 1; III, 5.
Switzler's Mill, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
July 12, 1863, I, 22.
May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Swivel, Jacob, I, 24.
Swoope, Charles T., I, 30, 38.
Swoope, George W., I, 11, 21.
Swoope, S. B., I, 27.
Swoope's Depot, Va.
Affair, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Swope, *Major*, I, 34.
Swope, A. A., et al., I, 52.
Swope, G. H., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Swope, Rufus C., I, 33, 46.
Swords, George H., jr., I, 33.
Swords, Henry L., I, 42, 46.
Swords, Robert S., I, 25.
Swords, Thomas, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29–32, 37, 39, 50, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 2–5.
Swortzcope, Michael F., I, 47.
Swoup, *Captain*, I, 50.
Swoyer, Francis J., I, 46.
Swoyer, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 30.
Swoyer, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Swygert, G. S., I, 30.
Swykiffer, I, 8.
Syberg, Arnold, I, 41.
Sybert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sycamore Church, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 9, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissances:
    Aug. 4–5, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 5–6, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
Sycamore Creek, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Sycamore Springs, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1865, I, 41.
Sydnor, *Private*, I, 25.
Sydnor, A. J., I, 25.
Sydnor, R. B. D., I, 11.
Sydnor, Thomas W., I, 11.
Syford, Samuel J., I, 37.
Sykes, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 53.
Sykes,* I, 35, 50.
Sykes, C., I, 32.
Sykes, E. O., I, 38.
Sykes, E. T., I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, Edgar, I, 52.
Sykes, George, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Sykes, Gustavus W., I, 49.
Sykes, J. P., I, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, James, I, 46.
Sykes, John, I, 47.
Sykes, John E., I, 38.
Sykes, Joseph A., I, 11.
Sykes, S. T., I, 38.
Sykes, Thomas B., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4.
Sykes, Thomas L., II, 3.
Sykes, W. G., I, 11, 38.
Sykes, W. J., I, 30.
Sykes, W. L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Sykes, William, I, 24.
Sykes, William A., I, 52.
Sykes, William I., II, 2.
Sylamore, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    May 29, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sylamore Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Syles,* I, 35.
Sylois, James, I, 51.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 1.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 35, 44, 47.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41, 48, 49.
Sylvan Grove, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 44.
Sylvan Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40.
Sylvester, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sylvester, Charles R., I, 45.
Sylvester, Eliakim, I, 38.
Sylvester, George P., I, 36.
Sylvester, J. H., I, 11.
Sylvester, Roscoe G., I, 45.
Syme, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 29.
Syme, W. H., I, 5, 51; II, 5.
Symes, George G., I, 49; II, 8.
Symington, John, I, 8, 10, 51–53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Symington, W. Stuart, I, 33, 51.
Symmes, Henry, I, 52+.
Symmes, Henry E., I, 25, 27, 31, 38; II, 4.
Symms, William H., I, 32.
Symond, Joseph F., I, 33.
Symonds, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Symonds, Benjamin R., I, 46.
Symonds, Henry C., I, 2, 4, 16, 30–32, 51, 52.
Symonds, John H., I, 11.
Symons, James V., II, 8.
Symons, William R., I, 44.
Symonton, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
Sympson, Alexander, I, 30.
Sympson, James, I, 38.
Syms, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Sypert, Leonidas A., I, 39, 49; II, 7.
Syphene, J. L., II, 7.
Sypher, J. Hale, I, 4, 10, 41, 48.
Syphers, Albion, I, 46.
Syracuse, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 10, 1863, I, 22.
Syracuse (N. Y.) Courier and Union, III, 4.
Syren, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Szabad, Emeric, I, 46.
Szink, Jacob, I, 43.
Szymanski, Ignatius, I, 6+, 17, 26, 34, 41; II, 5–8.
T., *Mr.*, I, 19.
T., *Captain*, II, 2.
T. D. Hine, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
T. D. Horner, *Steamer*. See *Horner, T. D.*
T. D. Wagner, *Steamer*, I, 14.
T. E. Blackman, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. G. Cole, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. H. U. S. 57, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
T. J. Evans, *Sloop*, II, 2.
T. J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 26.
T. L. McGill, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
T. M. Battle, *Steamer*, I, 52.
T. S. Conley, *Steamer*. See *Conley, T. S.*
Tabb, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Tabb, George E., I, 9, 30.
Tabb, John Y., I, 36.
Tabb, Lewis, I, 47.
Tabb, W. H., II, 5.
Tabb, William B., I, 5, 9, 18+, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Tabb, William K., I, 35; II, 7.
Tabby, *Indian*, I, 50.
Taber, A. W., I, 52.
Taber, Daniel J., I, 49.
Taber, Emerson, I, 51.
Taber, Ira I., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Taber, Isaac C., III, 2.
Taber, John R., I, 20.
Taber, T. M., I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Taber, Winfield, I, 29.
Tabernacle Church, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Taberville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 20, Aug. 2, 11, 1862, I, 13.
Table Bluff, Cal.
Affair, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 50.
Tabler, Peter, I, 37.
Tabo Creek, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Tabor, Benjamin C., I, 39, 44.
Tabor, George H., I, 21.
Tabor, Henry, III, 5.
Tabor, Solomon M., I, 34.
Tabor, William J., I, 43.
Tabram, William, II, 2.
Tache, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tack, Francis, I, 52.
Tackabery, William G., I, 25.
Tacke, Adolph, I, 41.
Tackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tacony, *Bark*, I, 27+; II, 6, 7+.
Tacony, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Tacony, *U. S. S.*, I, 33.
Ta-co-sa Fic-si-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tadini, *Madame*, I, 14.
Tadlock, A. B., I, 52.
Tafel, Gustavus, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Taff, George G., I, 47.
Taffe, Frederick, I, 30.
Taffe, J., I, 22.
Taffender, Abraham, I, 27.
Taffing, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Tafft, Henry S., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 37, 38, 43, 51, 52; III, 3, 4.
Tafolla, Luis, I, 26.
Tafoya, Ortiz y, I, 9.
Taft, Calvin R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Taft, Charles, I, 36.
Taft, Edward P., I, 29, 36, 37.
Taft, Elijah D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Taft, Harvey S., I, 16; II, 3.
Taft, Jerome K., I, 26.
Taft, Joseph B., I, 31, 32.
Taft, R. M., I, 28.
Tagg, Joseph, I, 17.
Taggard, F. W., I, 27; III, 5.
Taggard, George H., I, 36.
Taggart, Charles A., I, 46.
Taggart, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Taggart, Francis H., I, 46.
Taggart, George W., I, 33, 37, 43.
Taggart, Grantham I., I, 3+, 13, 22+, 24+, 33, 40.
Taggart, Henry A., I, 20, 30.
Taggart, J. F., I, 7.
Taggart, J. R., I, 45.
Taggart, James, I, 11, 51.
Taggart, James A., I, 2, 51.
Taggart, John, I, 34.
Taggart, John H., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Taggart, John L., I, 29.
Taggart, M. C., I, 6, 11.
Taggart, Robert C., I, 47.
Taggart, Samuel, I, 42.
Taggart, Samuel H., II, 1.
Taggart, Samuel L., I, 26+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Taggart, Silas, I, 52.
Taggart, Wesford, I, 8, 20, 30, 31.
Taggart, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tagge, Charles, I, 50.
Taggert, Charles J., III, 5.
Taggert, Robert, I, 43.
Tague, M. W., I, 52.
Tahkahokuty Mountain, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Tah-naf-soo-o-tah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tahoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 28, 35; II, 6.
Tah-ton-ka-nangee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Ta-hua-ca-ros Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Taintor, Morton A., I, 42.
Tai-o-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Taisey, Albert H., I, 49.
Tait, C. W., I, 26.
Tait, George, I, 42, 46, 47.
Tait, George F., I, 11+, 21, 33.
Tait, James A., I, 12, 19; III, 3.
Tait, John B., I, 38.
Tait, John H., I, 24.
Tait, Peter, IV, 3.
Tait, Peter G., I, 38, 45.
Tait's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16
Taladrid, Damasio, I, 26.
Talafierio, R. W., III, 4.
Ta-la-lah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Talbert, II, 1.
Talbert, J. D., I, 10.
Talbert, James C., I, 45.
Talbert, John C., I, 12.
Talbird, Henry, I, 16, 20, 52.
Talbot,* I, 26, 49, 53.
Talbot, A. J., I, 20
Talbot, Ben., I, 3.
Talbot, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36.
Talbot, Benjamin P., I, 52.
Talbot, Edward, I, 23.
Talbot, Edward R. R., I, 49.
Talbot, George, II, 2.
Talbot, George F., II, 2.
Talbot, Henry D., II, 6.
Talbot, Henry H., I, 45.
Talbot, J., I, 51.
Talbot, J. R., III, 5.
Talbot, James B., I, 22.
Talbot, John, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, M., I, 9+, 15+, 53+.
Talbot, M. H., I, 30.
Talbot, Presley, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, Theodore, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 1.
Talbot, Thomas H., I, 36, 40, 42.
Talbot, W. H., I, 26.
Talbot, W. P., I, 27.
Talbot, William H., I, 1+
Talbot's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Talbott, J. W., I, 53.
Talbott, Joseph P., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Talbott, L. S., I, 17.
Talbott, Sanford, III, 5.
Talbott's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 27, 29, 1863, I, 31.
Talcott, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Talcott, Alfred B., I, 2+.
Talcott, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Talcott, Andrew, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Talcott, Charles G., I, 2+, 11, 36, 42, 51; IV, 2.
Talcott, E. B., III, 2.
Talcott, Edward N. Kirk, I, 28, 35, 40, 47, 53.
Talcott, H. Edward, I, 45.
Talcott, James, II, 8.
Talcott, Joseph, I, 29.
Talcott, R. H., I, 31+; *Atlas*.
Talcott, S. V., III, 3.
Talcott, Sylvester, III, 5.
Talcott, Thomas M. R., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Talcott, Wait, III, 5.
Talemino, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Talfor, R. B., *Atlas*.
Talford, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Taliaferro,* I, 51.
Taliaferro, Alexander G., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51; IV, 2+.
Taliaferro, Bob, I, 34.
Taliaferro, C. P., II, 5.
Taliaferro, C. S., I, 30.
Taliaferro, E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 32.
Taliaferro, E. T., II, 4.
Taliaferro, Francis W., I, 2+.
Taliaferro, J. N., I, 28.
Taliaferro, James G., I, 53.
Taliaferro, John, I, 11, 36, 51.
Taliaferro, Philip A., I, 12.
Taliaferro, R. C. M., I, 16, 20.
Taliaferro, T. D., I, 22.
Taliaferro, T. S., I, 21.
Taliaferro, Thomas J., II, 4.
Taliaferro, V. H., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Taliaferro, W. H., I, 24.
Taliaferro, Warner T., I, 12, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51+.
Taliaferro, William B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Talifaro, Harden, I, 34.
Talisman, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Tallaca, *Steamer*, I, 11, 25, 33.
Talladega, Ala.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Tallahassa Mission, Ind. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Tallahassee, *C. S. S.*, I, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Tallahassee, Fla., II, 7.
Tallahatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 49+.
Tallahatchie Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 17.
Tallahatchie River, Miss.
Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 7–10, 1864, I, 39.
Tallant, J. F., II, 2.
Tallapoosa, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Tall Chief, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallen, J. B., I, 11.
Tallene, B. W., II, 7.
Tallent, Jephtha, I, 32.
Taller, John, I, 26.
Tallerday, David S., I, 31, 32, 39, 41.
Tallett, George H., I, 46.
Talley,* I, 32, 35; II, 5.
Talley, C. E., I, 31, 38.
Talley, Charles, II, 7.
Talley, John W., I, 49.
Talley, Jonathan, I, 29, 33, 36.
Talley, N., I, 36.
Talley, P. H., I, 29.
Talley, Samuel A., I, 38.
Talley, William C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Talley, William H., I, 6, 11; II, 4.
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., I, 8+.
Talliaferro, James T., I, 13.
Tallin, Joseph, I, 11.
Tallis, Thomas, I, 17.
Tallise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallmadge, Grier, I, 4, 18; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Tallman, *Sergeant*, I, 29.
Tallman, A. L., II, 8.
Tallman, George J., III, 5.
Tallman, James H., I, 29, 33+, 36, 43, 46.
Tallman, Jerome B., III, 5.
Tallman *or* Tolman, William H., *Virginia*, I, 42, 51.
Tallman, William H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 45.
Tallof Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallon, James H., I, 12, 25.
Tallulah, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Tallulah Court-House, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 10–13, 1863, I, 31.
Tally, G. W., I, 30.
Tally, J. M. J., I, 20, 30.
Tally, John, I, 25.
Talmadge, A. A., I, 45, 49; III, 5.
Talmadge, David M., I, 27.
Talmadge, Fred S., III, 3.
Talmage, Henry, III, 5.
Talmage, Isaac M., I, 32; II, 7.
Talman, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Talpey, Rufus E., I, 34.
Talvold, Ben., I, 41.
Talwamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Ta-ma-tus-ta-nuk-ka, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tamaulipas, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Tamaulipas, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Tamblyn, William, I, 18, 41, 48.
Tammure, Roger, I, 20.
Tampa, Fla.
Affair, May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, June 30–July 1, 1862, I, 14.
Tampico, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Tampico, Mexico, U. S. Consul-General, I, 41.
Ta-nah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanberg, C. E., I, 30.
Tancher, G., I, 50.
Tandy, William, I, 38.
Ta-ne-i-weh Indians, IV, 1.
Taney, Kitty, *Sloop*, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Taney, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 49.
Taney, Roger B., I, 13; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3-5.
Taneyhill, Richard W., I, 16; II, 4.
Tangesley, Samuel, I, 32.
Tangier, Morocco, Governor of, II, 3.
Tank, *Captain*, I, 24.
Tank, George W., I, 37.
Tankersly, J. H., IV, 2.
Tankesley, Marcus, II, 1.
Tankesley, R. M., I, 30.
Tannahill, Robert, I, 36, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Tannahill, William C., I, 41.
Tannatt, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Tannatt, George F., I, 12+; II, 1+.
Tannatt, Thomas R., I, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Tannehill, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tannehill, Charles O., I, 30, 38.
Tannehill, Levi K., I, 10.
Tannehill, R. P., I, 16.
Tanner, Adolphus H., I, 27, 32, 38, 47.
Tanner, Benjamin R., I, 47.
Tanner, Charles B., I, 19.
Tanner, David A., I, 34.
Tanner, Elijah, II, 2.
Tanner, Gordon, I, 3.
Tanner, Harvey, II, 5.
Tanner, James, I, 41.
Tanner, James A., I, 29.
Tanner, John, I, 28, 35.
Tanner, John A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Tanner, John A., *9th Mich.*, I, 16.
Tanner, John F., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Tanner, John L., I, 32.
Tanner, Joshua, II, 2.
Tanner, M., I, 24.
Tanner, Matthew W., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47.
Tanner, N. M., I, 42.
Tanner, P., & Sons, I, 16.
Tanner, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
Tanner, Samuel, jr., I, 16.
Tanner, Stanley, I, 34.
Tanner, Thomas B., *22d Ind.*, I, 20.
Tanner, Thomas B., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Tanner, William, II, 2.
Tanner, William A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Tanner, William E., I, 40.
Tanner, Zera L., I, 46.
Tanners, IV, 2.
Tannrath, Benjamin, I, 7, 17+, 23, 24, 30-32, 52.
Tanquary, James C., I, 39.
Tansey, William E., I, 38, 39.
Tansil, Egbert E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 52.
Tansill, George S., I, 11.
Tansill, J. G., II, 4.
Tansill, Robert, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42; II, 1-3.
Tantum, John M., I, 42.
Tantum, William H., I, 5, 42, 46.
Tan-wa-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanwater, Mathew A., I, 30+.
Tanwater, William, I, 30+.
Taopee, *Indian*, I, 34.
Taos, Mo.
  Scout, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Tapia, *General*, I, 9.
Tapia, Juan C., I, 41.
Tapier, Matthias, I, 20.
Tapp, W. J., I, 23.
Tappan, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Tappan, Amos, I, 34.
Tappan, Benjamin, I, 5, 12.
Tappan, Charles, III, 5.
Tappan, Charles O., II, 2.
Tappan, James C., I, 3, 4, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1.
Tappan, John, III, 5.
Tappan, John E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Tappan, Lewis W., jr., I, 18.
Tappan, Mason W., I, 51.
Tappan, Samuel F., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
Tappan, T. C., II, 2.
Tappen, John R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
Tapper, Thomas F. B., I, 11, 29, 37, 51.
Tappin, Augustus, II, 2.
Tappin, Samuel, III, 5.
Tapscott, John B., I, 11, 29.
Tap's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Tapt, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Tapt, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Tarascon, *Steamer*, I, 47-49.
Tarbell, Doctor, I, 19, 33, 43+.
Tarbell, Joel H., I, 43.
Tarbell, Jonathan, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Tarbell, Thomas J., I, 36.
Tarborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Tarborough, A. R., IV, 3.
Tarborough, N. C.
  Expedition, July 18-24, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Tarbox, David B., I, 19.
Tardy, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
Tardy, John A., I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 43, 46; III, 1+, 2+, 5.
Tarkington, W. C., III, 1.
Tarks, Jeremiah, I, 43.
Tar-lar-lar, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tarleton, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Tarleton, Banastre, I, 47.
Tarleton, J. A., I, 2, 17.
Tarleton, John B., I, 15, 34, 53.
Tarleton, Whiting & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
Tarlton, Elisha W., I, 41, 48.
Tarno, Henry, I, 51.
Tarpley, L. P. H., I, 11.
Tarr, Elizabeth M., III, 5.
Tarr, Frederick C., I, 12.
Tarr, Horace G. H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Tarr, J. Hopkins, II, 2.
Tarr, J. M., III, 4.
Tarr, John P., I, 46.
Tarr, Robert, I, 43; II, 5.
Tarr, William, I, 20, 52.
Tarrant, Edward, I, 20, 26, 38, 38, 39, 49.
Tarrant, Ira G., I, 30.
Tarrh, M. G., I, 35.
Tarry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Tartar, A. J., I, 53.
Tarver, Edward R., I, 26, 34, 53.
Tarver, Enoch, I, 30.
Tarvin, Henry, II, 4.
Tarwater, James, I, 52.
Taskins (?), *Colonel*, I, 12.
Tassara, Gabriel Garcia y, I, 15, 42; III, 2.
Tassin, Augustus G., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Ta-tanka-nazin, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tate,* I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Tate, Abraham, I, 39.
Tate, Andrew K., I, 38.
Tate, Augustus C., I, 43.
Tate, Charles R., I, 10.
Tate, David, I, 8.
Tate, David L., I, 30.
Tate, David M., I, 16.
Tate, E. L., I, 52.
Tate, Frederick, I, 1, 15; II, 1, 4.
Tate, J. B., I, 20.
Tate, J. F., I, 38.
Tate, James E., II, 1.
Tate, James S., I, 16.
Tate, John, I, 52.
Tate, John M., I, 40, 42.
Tate, M. V., I, 47.
Tate, Marion D., I, 24, 52.
Tate, Merida P., I, 34, 41.
Tate, Mitchell B., I, 51+; IV, 2+.
Tate, Robert, III, 5.
Tate, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Tate, Samuel, *R. R. Official*, I, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52, 53; II, 1+, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Tate, Samuel McD., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Tate, Thomas, I, 25.
Tate, Thomas S., jr., I, 31, 32, 39.
Tate, W., I, 15.
Tate, W. F. M., I, 45.
Tate, W. J., I, 24, 39.
Tate, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Tate, William, *1st Ga. S. T.*, I, 38, 39.
Tate, William, *93d Pa.*, I, 43.
Tate, William, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tate, William C., I, 46.
Tate, William M., I, 25; IV, 1.
Tate, Brother & Co., I, 41.
Tateham, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tatem, Robert, I, 30.
Tatem, Stephen, I, 51.
Tatem, William P., III, 5.
Tatham, G. N., III, 3.
Tati, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tatnall, Isaac, I, 14.
Tato, Pedro G., I, 41.
Tatom, J. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tatom, R. B., I, 16.
Tatom, William T., I, 14, 28.
Tator, Henry A., I, 42.
Tattersall, W. K., I, 22.
Tattnall, John R. F., I, 6, 15+, 47; II, 2, 3.
Tattnall, Josiah, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 44, 51, 53; II, 1–3.
Tattnall County, Ga., I, 44.
Tatum, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tatum, Abner C., I, 49.
Tatum, B. H., I, 46.
Tatum, Benjamin, I, 30.
Tatum, Daniel, I, 46.
Tatum, David, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tatum, F. P., I, 45.
Tatum, G. W., I, 17.
Tatum, George M., I, 18.
Tatum, H. C., I, 30.
Tatum, John A., I, 12.
Tatum, Joseph T., I, 22.
Taulby, William A., I, 31.
Taussig, William, I, 46; III, 5.
Tavenner, William C., I, 37.
Tawah (No. 29), *Gunboat*.
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Ta-wan-che-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tawney, David H., I, 20+, 52.
Taxation, IV, 1–3.
Tax in Kind, IV, 2, 3.
Tay, Charles H., I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Tay, Brooks & Backus, I, 50.
Tayler, R. W., III, 5.
Tayloe, *Captain*, I, 29.
Tayloe, E. T., I, 40, 51.
Tayloe, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tayloe, George E., I, 11, 27, 42, 46.
Tayloe, J. W., I, 11; II, 4.
Tayloe, John, II, 8.
Tayloe, Lomax, I, 25, 27.
Taylor, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Taylor,* I, 3, 9, 11–13, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29–32, 34, 37–39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50; II, 1–7; III, 1.
Taylor, A., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, A., *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Taylor, A. G., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Taylor, A. G., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 35.
Taylor, A. J., I, 30.
Taylor, A. S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Addison C., I, 21.
Taylor, Albert, I, 42.
Taylor, Albion F., I, 31, 49.
Taylor, Alexander W., I, 18, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
Taylor, Alfred, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38+, 49.
Taylor, Alfred M., I, 45.
Taylor, Algernon S., I, 51.
Taylor, Amos, I, 41.
Taylor, Andrew M., I, 22, 26.
Taylor, Anna, I, 51.
Taylor, Anthony, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Archibald, *Surg.*, I, 2.
Taylor, Archibald, *9th Battn. Va. Res.*, I, 46.
Taylor, Archibald S., I, 5, 25.
Taylor, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, B. C., I, 27.
Taylor, B. F., I, 37, 44.
Taylor, B. M., I, 17.
Taylor, Baylor, III, 5.
Taylor, Benjamin, jr., I, 41, 48.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41+.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *2d Md.*, I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Benjamin W., I, 33.
Taylor, Bushrod, I, 27.
Taylor, C., I, 46.
Taylor, C. H., I, 31.
Taylor, C. M., *Surg.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Taylor, C. M., *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 27.
Taylor, C. T., I, 41.
Taylor, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Charles, *20th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, Charles, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Charles A., I, 15, 16, 53.
Taylor, Charles E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 4.
Taylor, Charles E., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Taylor, Charles E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Charles F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, Charles M., I, 11.
Taylor, Charles R., I, 21.
Taylor, Charles S., IV, 3.
Taylor, Charles W., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Taylor, Charles W., *37th Va.*, I, 12, 19.
Taylor, Clay, I, 8+; II, 1.
Taylor, Constantine, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Taylor, Creed, I, 34.
Taylor, D. B., I, 25; IV, 3.
Taylor, D. C., I, 30.
Taylor, D. G., *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
Taylor, D. L., I, 18.
Taylor, D. W., I, 27.
Taylor, Daniel, I, 50.
Taylor, Daniel G., I, 41.
Taylor, David, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Taylor, David, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Taylor, David A., I, 5, 12, 18, 27.
Taylor, David H., I, 50.
Taylor, David J., I, 43.
Taylor, David M., I, 25.
Taylor, Dick, I, 49.
Taylor, E. A., II, 5.
Taylor, E. B., III, 5.
Taylor, E. G., I, 19.
Taylor, E. H., I, 30.
Taylor, E. W., *New York*, III, 4.
Taylor, E. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 26, 34, 48.
Taylor, Edgar, I, 27.
Taylor, Edmund H., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Virginia*, I, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward B., I, 48.
Taylor, Edward F., I, 2, 25+.
Taylor, Edward G., I, 50.
Taylor, Edward L., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward P., I, 49.
Taylor, Eleazar, I, 38.
Taylor, Ennis W., I, 41.
Taylor, Ephraim H., I, 21, 27.
Taylor, Erasmus, I, 2, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Taylor, Ezra, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Taylor, F., *Capt.*, I, 25.
Taylor, F., *30th La.*, II, 6.
Taylor, F., *Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Taylor, F. M., I, 10.
Taylor, F. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Fed, I, 22.
Taylor, Fielding L., I, 25, 51.
Taylor, Fletch., I, 41.
Taylor, Forrester L., I, 25, 38, 39.
Taylor, Francis, I, 22.
Taylor, Francis M., I, 38, 47.
Taylor, Franck E., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Taylor, Frank, I, 30.
Taylor, Fred., I, 48.
Taylor, Frederick A., II, 5.
Taylor, G. D., I, 45.
Taylor, G. F., III, 4.
Taylor, Gamaliel S., I, 27, 40, 51.
Taylor, Garrett, I, 12.
Taylor, George, *New York*, III, 5.
Taylor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, George, *Calhoun Lt. Batty.*, I, 47.
Taylor, George, *2d Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, George, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Taylor, George, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Taylor, George A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George A., *66th Ill.*, I, 32, 38.
Taylor, George A., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
Taylor, George C., et al., I, 4.
Taylor, George E., *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
Taylor, George E., *24th Me.*, I, 26.
Taylor, George H., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George H., *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 47.
Taylor, George H., *29th Mass.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George P., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George P., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George R., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Taylor, George R., *R. R. Official*, I, 34.
Taylor, George R., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, George T., II, 5.
Taylor, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 51.
Taylor, George W., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, George W., *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, George W., *7th N. H.*, I, 14, 35.
Taylor, George W., *3d N. J.*, III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *22d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
Taylor, Glasgow, I, 47.
Taylor, Griffin, III, 5.
Taylor, H. Clay, I, 8+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
Taylor, H. Genet, I, 11.
Taylor, H. J., I, 3, 26.
Taylor, H. K., I, 34.
Taylor, H. R., I, 6.
Taylor, Hancock, I, 30.
Taylor, Harris H. *or* Holland, II, 7.
Taylor, Harrison, I, 30; II, 2.
Taylor, Hawkins, I, 41.
Taylor, Henderson, I, 34.
Taylor, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Taylor, Henry, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Taylor, Henry, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Taylor, Henry, *17th Mass.*, II, 6.
Taylor, Henry B., III, 5.
Taylor, Henry G., I, 46.
Taylor, Henry P., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Henry P., *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Taylor, Henry S., I, 30.
Taylor, Hill, I, 52.
Taylor, Holland *or* Harris H., II, 7.
Taylor, Hosea B., I, 46.
Taylor, Houston L., I, 12; III, 2, 5.
Taylor, Isaac, *Massachusetts*, I, 1.
Taylor, Isaac, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Taylor, Isaac, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Taylor, Isaac, *3d Minn.*, I, 41.
Taylor, Isaac, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Isaiah S., II, 6.
Taylor, J., *Capt.*, II, 2.
Taylor, J., *Dr.*, I, 34.
Taylor, J. A., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Taylor, J. A., *Miles Legion*, I, 26.
Taylor, J. D., II, 6.
Taylor, J. E., I, 32.
Taylor, J. L., I, 28.
Taylor, J. Looney, II, 2.

Taylor, J. M., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Taylor, J. M., *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Taylor, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 15.
Taylor, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Taylor, J. M., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
Taylor, J. M., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23, 31, 39+.
Taylor, J. M., *27th Tex. Cav.*, I, 39.
Taylor, J. R., *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Taylor, J. R., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Taylor, J. T., IV, 3.
Taylor, J. W., I, 24.
Taylor, J. Walker, I, 7.
Taylor, Jack, II, 7.
Taylor, Jack, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Taylor, Jacob E., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Taylor, Jacob N., I, 11, 37.
Taylor, Jacob R., II, 5.
Taylor, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Taylor, James, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Taylor, James, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Taylor, James, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Taylor, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 46.
Taylor, James C., I, 7, 29, 33, 52.
Taylor, James D., I, 49.
Taylor, James G., I, 15.
Taylor, James H., *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Taylor, James H., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Taylor, James M., *24th Ind.*, I, 41.
Taylor, James M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, James M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Taylor, James N., I, 32.
Taylor, James P., I, 41.
Taylor, James R., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Taylor, James R., *17th Tex. Cav.*, I, 17, 34.
Taylor, James T., I, 51.
Taylor, Jasper, I, 49.
Taylor, Jeremiah Gordon, I, 30, 31, 52.
Taylor, Jesse, I, 4, 7, 10.
Taylor, Jesse C., I, 6.
Taylor, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, John, *Utah Territory*, I, 50.
Taylor, John, *Deserter*, I, 51.
Taylor, John, *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
Taylor, John, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Taylor, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Taylor, John, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
Taylor, John, *7th Va.*, II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Taylor, John A., *Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Taylor, John A., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Taylor, John B., I, 50.
Taylor, John Bunyan, I, 10.
Taylor, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 17, 24, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Taylor, John C., *84th Ind.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Taylor, John C., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Taylor, John C., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Taylor, John D., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Taylor, John D., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Taylor, John F., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
Taylor, John F., *29th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, John G., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Taylor, John H., *Missouri*, I, 41; II, 7.
Taylor, John H., *Surg.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, John H., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 19.
Taylor, John L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, John L., *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, John M., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, John M., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Taylor, John M., *27th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16.
Taylor, John McL., I, 4, 11, 27, 29, 50, 51.
Taylor, John P., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, John P., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Taylor, John R., II, 4.
Taylor, John S., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 12, 19; II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John S., *116th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, John T., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Taylor, John T., *12th N. C.*, I, 11.
Taylor, John T., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 52.
Taylor, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Taylor, John W., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14.
Taylor, John W., *7th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John Z., I, 11.
Taylor, Jonah R., I, 16.
Taylor, Jonathan K., I, 21.
Taylor, Joseph, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Taylor, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 27, 43.
Taylor, Joseph, *48th N. Y.*, I, 35, 36, 40.
Taylor, Joseph, *8th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Taylor, Joseph D., I, 14.
Taylor, Joseph F., I, 7.
Taylor, Joseph H., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Taylor, Joseph H., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Taylor, Joseph P., I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 30+, 31–33, 35, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 1–4.
Taylor, Joseph S., I, 41.
Taylor, Judah, I, 46.
Taylor, Julian, II, 2.
Taylor, Junius L., I, 29; IV, 3.
Taylor, L., I, 30.
Taylor, L. D., I, 25.
Taylor, L. M., II, 3.
Taylor, L. T., I, 49.
Taylor, Lawrence B., II, 4.
Taylor, Lee, I, 40.
Taylor, Lester L., I, 23, 30, 38, 45, 48.
Taylor, Lewis, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Taylor, Lewis, *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Taylor, Lewis, *45th Ohio*, I, 31.
Taylor, Louis B., I, 6+, 24.
Taylor, M. D. K., I, 34, 53.
Taylor, M. P., I, 11.
Taylor, Marion C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, Marsh B., I, 7, 16, 30–32, 38, 46.
Taylor, Matthew P., I, 47, 51.
Taylor, Miles J., I, 25.
Taylor, Morse K., I, 41.
Taylor, Moses, I, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4.
Taylor, Murray F., I, 11+, 12, 19.
Taylor, N., III, 4.
Taylor, Nathaniel G., I, 16, 30, 32; II, 8.
Taylor, Nelson, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 1.
Taylor, O. F., I, 18.
Taylor, Obed W., II, 2.
Taylor, Oliver, I, 30.
Taylor, Oliver P., I, 37.
Taylor, Oscar, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, Oscar, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.

Taylor, Osmond B., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Taylor, P. H., I, 28.
Taylor, P. S., I, 23.
Taylor, P. T., I, 34.
Taylor, P. Z., I, 41.
Taylor, Peter A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Taylor, Peter W., I, 38.
Taylor, Philip E., I, 20.
Taylor, R. C., I, 42, 51.
Taylor, R. D., I, 42.
Taylor, R. S., II, 8.
Taylor, R. W., I, 19.
Taylor, Richard, *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11–13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26+, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45+, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Taylor, Richard, *18th Ind.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Taylor, Richard, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26+.
Taylor, Richard, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Richard F., I, 7.
Taylor, Richard S., I, 36.
Taylor, Robert B., *50th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, Robert B., *6th Va.*, I, 42.
Taylor, Robert C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Taylor, Robert C., *4th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Robert F., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; III, 3.
Taylor, Robert H., I, 13, 26, 53; IV, 1.
Taylor, Robert M., I, 30.
Taylor, Robert N., I, 47.
Taylor, Robert R., *Surg.*, III, 4.
Taylor, Robert R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Robert S., I, 27, 42, 46.
Taylor, Robert T., I, 11, 42.
Taylor, Robertson, I, 25, 36.
Taylor, Robinson M. N., II, 2.
Taylor, Roswell, I, 26.
Taylor, Rowley P., I, 18.
Taylor, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, II, 8.
Taylor, S. H., *Miss. L. D. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, S. L., I, 34.
Taylor, Sacia F., I, 45.
Taylor, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Taylor, Samuel, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Samuel A., I, 9.
Taylor, Samuel B., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, Samuel B., *62d Ohio*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Taylor, Samuel E., I, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Taylor, Samuel F., I, 8, 17.
Taylor, Samuel H., IV, 2.
Taylor, Samuel M., I, 22.
Taylor, Samuel W., I, 25, 31+, 39.
Taylor, Silas, II, 4.
Taylor, Silas E., I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Simeon, I, 39.
Taylor, Simon B., I, 42.
Taylor, Solomon W., I, 35.
Taylor, Spottswood, I, 47.
Taylor, Stuart M., I, 35, 53.
Taylor, Sylvester J., I, 27.
Taylor, T. J., I, 51.
Taylor, T. S., I, 24.
Taylor, T. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Tazewell, I, 51; II, 8.
Taylor, Thomas, *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Taylor, Thomas, *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Taylor, Thomas B., I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Thomas F., I, 8, 13.
Taylor, Thomas G., I, 51.
Taylor, Thomas H., I, 2, 4, 5, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 7; IV, 1.
Taylor, Thomas J., I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas P., II, 4.
Taylor, Thomas T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 41; II, 1.
Taylor, Thomas T., *47th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Taylor, Travis W., I, 42.
Taylor, W., I, 16.
Taylor, W. B., I, 47.
Taylor, W. C., I, 38, 39; III, 5.
Taylor, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Taylor, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, W. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Taylor, W. H. S., II, 3.
Taylor, W. J., I, 30.
Taylor, W. M., I, 35.
Taylor, W. P., I, 16.
Taylor, W. R., I, 39.
Taylor, W. T., I, 11.
Taylor, Walker, I, 45.
Taylor, Walter, *Civil Engr.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Walter, *Surg.*, I, 1.
Taylor, Walter H., I, 6, 9–12, 14, 16–19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Taylor, Walter J., I, 10.
Taylor, Wash, I, 29.
Taylor, William, *Detective*, II, 7.
Taylor, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, William, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Taylor, William, *10th Ala.*, I, 11.
Taylor, William, *2d Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Taylor, William, *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William, *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Taylor, William A., I, 15, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Taylor, William Arthur, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *New York*, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Taylor, William B. (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, William C., I, 47.
Taylor, William C. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Taylor, William E., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Taylor, William E., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
Taylor, William F., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, William H., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Taylor, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Taylor, William H. H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Taylor, William J., I, 16, 47.
Taylor, William L., III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *Comr. 5th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *2d Cherokee*, I, 41.
Taylor, William M., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Taylor, William N., I, 44, 47.
Taylor, William R., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Taylor, William R., *29th N. J.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 46.
Taylor, William S., I, 33.
Taylor, William S. R., I, 50.
Taylor, William W., I, 27.
Taylor, Wilson S., I, 39.
Taylor, Woodbury M., I, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48.
Taylor, Woodford M., I, 10.
Taylor, Yardley, I, 19.

Taylor, Zachary, I, 1, 3+, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 23, 29, 33, 50, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Taylor & Co., I, 50.
Taylor, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
Taylor's Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Taylor's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Hole Creek, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865. See *Averasborough, N. C.*
Taylor's Ridge, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Taylor's Store, Ala., *Atlas.*
Taylorsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Taylorsville, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Taylortown, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Tayman, Benjamin J., I, 21.
Tazewell, *General*, I, 37.
Tazewell, Tenn.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 52.
Scout, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 6, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Jan. 19, 24, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 5, 1865, I, 49.
Tchefuncta River, La.
Expedition, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
Teachey's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Teackle, St. George W., II, 2.
Teaford, George W., I, 12.
Teagarden, George W., I, 12.
Teagardner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Teague,* I, 22, 34, 49.
Teague, Freeman B., II, 8.
Teague, George H., I, 46.
Teague, William C., I, 41, 48.
Teal, Asa, I, 47.
Teal, John W., I, 50.
Teal, Richard, I, 38.
Teal, T. McKendree, III, 5.
Teale, Frederick, I, 47.
Teale, James E., I, 41.
Teall, William W., I, 19+, 21, 25.
Teamsters, III, 2, 4.
Tearney, James, I, 42, 46.
Tears, David O., I, 40.
Teasdale, H. R., I, 14, 23, 30, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Teasdale, Thomas Cox, I, 31.
Teat, D. H., II, 7.
Teat, Harvey, I, 20.
Te-ats, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Teazer, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 18, 51.
Teazer, *C. S. Transport*, I, 6+.
Teazer, *Cutter*, II, 6.
Teazer, *Yacht*, I, 11+.
Tebault, Louis, I, 27.
Tebbets, L. B., I, 10.
Tebbetts, Albion W., I, 38.
Tebbs, C. B., I, 2, 5.
Tebbs, James J., II, 2.
Tebbs, Oliver B., I, 26, 34.
Tebbs, W. W., I, 25, 27.
Tebbs, William H., I, 51.
Tebb's Bend, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
Tebow, James O., I, 24.
Teche Bayou, La.
Engagements:
Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 48.
Teche Country, La.
Operations, Oct. 3–Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Teche Road, La.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26.
Te-co-we-wih-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tecumpta, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tecumseh, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17.
Tecumseh, *U. S. S.*
Mentioned, I, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 52.
Sinking of, by torpedo, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Tedder, James M., I, 10.
Teddy, II, 3.
Tedford, F. I., I, 20.
Teed, John, I, 21, 27.
Teed, John L., I, 20.
Teed, William J., I, 22, 34.
Teel, James, II, 3.
Teel, James E., I, 34, 41.
Teel, Trevanion T., I, 1+, 9, 26, 50; II, 1.
Teeple, Charles G., I, 42.
Teeple, Oliver A., I, 34.
Teeter, Andrew J., I, 30.
Teeter, Joseph, I, 38.
Teeter, Laverne E., I, 42.
Teetor, Henry B., I, 20, 52.
Tefft, Benjamin F., I, 12.
Tefft, Jonathan E., I, 22, 41.
Tefft, Oscar E., I, 49.
Tefft, William A., I, 34, 41.
Tegner, Fritz, I, 9.
Te-hi-a-quah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tehon, C. E., I, 37.
Teil, T., I, 8.
Tejada, S. Lerdo de, I, 48.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Telegraph, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Telegraph Lines, I, 12, 16, 17, 52; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 2.
Telegraph Operators, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Telescope, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Telford, John G., I, 19, 37, 41, 48.
Telford, William H., I, 46.
Telford's Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Teller, Daniel W., I, 27.
Teller, Henry M., III, 1.
Teller, John J., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Tellison, Horace, I, 51.
Temecula Ranch, Cal.
Expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Tempest, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Tempest, *Tug*, I, 33.
Temple,* I, 8, 12, 49, 53; II, 1.
Temple, B., II, 8.
Temple, Benjamin, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Temple, Charles, II, 2.
Temple, Charles H., I, 41, 48.
Temple, Charles T., II, 2.
Temple, Charles W., I, 51.
Temple, F. P. F., I, 50.
Temple, Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Temple, Francis, I, 12.
Temple, George W., I, 49.
Temple, Hananiah, III, 5.
Temple, Harvey, I, 29.
Temple, Henry F., I, 20, 38, 45.
Temple, J. H., I, 48.
Temple, J. J., II, 6.
Temple, James R., I, 10, 20+.
Temple, James S., I, 38.
Temple, Jesse, I, 27.
Temple, John B., I, 10, 12, 16; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 5.
Temple, John C., I, 3.
Temple, Lucy L., II, 4.
Temple, Mark, III, 5.
Temple, Morris D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
Temple, Oliver P., I, 31, 52.
Temple, Oliver S., I, 12, 27.
Temple, Philip G., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Temple, R. H., I, 22, 41; IV, 3.
Temple, William G., I, 51.
Temple, William J., I, 12, 25.
Templeman, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Templeman, M. M., I, 12+, 19.
Templer, Abraham M., I, 48.
Templeton,* I, 25, 43; II, 7.
Templeton, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Templeton, E. H., I, 30.
Templeton, George, I, 29.
Templeton, Horace, I, 46.
Templeton, John W., I, 30.
Templeton, Oscar, I, 12.
Templeton, Robert, I, 21.
Templeton, Robert J., I, 20.
Templeton, Robinson, I, 46.
Templeton, William C., IV, 3.
Templeton, William F., I, 6, 12.
Templeton, William J., I, 5, 17; II, 4.
Templeton, William W., I, 41.
Templin, W. D., I, 22.
Temps, The, II, 2.
Tenant, T. M., II, 1.
Tenbrink, William, I, 6.
Ten Broeck, Edward P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ten Broeck, Peter G. S., I, 1, 50, 51.
Ten Brook, Andrew, III, 1+.
Tench, John W., I, 31.
Tendon, William, I, 22.
Tener, Jacob M., I, 23.
Ten Eyck, Anthony, III, 4.
Ten Eyck, George, I, 12.
Ten Eyck, Jerome B., I, 25, 40, 42.
Ten Eyck, Tenodor, I, 30.
Tenimaha, *Indian*, I, 50.
Ten Island Ford, Ala.
Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
Ten-Mile Run, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 35.
Tennant, Aldrich, I, 46.
Tennant, John E., II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
Tennehill, Carelton, II, 1.
Ten-ne-mah-ha-te, et al., *Indians*, I, 50.
Tennent, H. M., I, 2.
Tennent, J., I, 14.
Tennent, William, jr., I, 28, 35, 53.
Tennessee, *C. S. S.*†
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 35+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 2.
Tennessee, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,‡ I, 6, 15, 24+, 26, 35+, 53; IV, 1.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,§ I, 10, 16.
Tennessee.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 52; III, 1.
1862, I, 7, 8, 10, 12–14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 17, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
1865, I, 45–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 3–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 45, 49; III, 2–5.
Secession, I, 4+; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 51.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (C.), I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (U.), I, 39.
Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 28–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38+, 39, 41, 43–49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
Tennessee, Commander of U. S. Forces, I, 49.
Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29–33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 39, 46–49; II, 5, 6; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 17.
Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 38.
Tennessee, Governor of (C.), I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Tennessee, Governor of (U.), I, 25, 49; III, 2, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

† Ironclad. After capture went into U. S. service. Indexed as U. S. steamer in Vols. 35, Part 1; 41, Part 4; 48, Part 1, and 49, Part 1.

‡ Sidewheel steamer, captured off New Orleans.

§ Army gunboat.

Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
Tennessee, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Tennessee and Georgia, Army of (C.), I, 35.
Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.
Tennessee Banks, I, 52.
Tennessee Convention, IV, 1.
Tennessee Legislature, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Tennessee Military and Financial Board, I, 52.
Tennessee Rebel, II, 4.
Tennessee River.
Capture of steamboats, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
June ––7, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 22–24, 1863, I, 30.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Reopening, Oct. 26–29, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
See also I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 52; Atlas.
Tennessee State Line.
Expeditions, May 2–6, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Stewart's, A. P., I, 3, 4.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41; II, 6, 7.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Baker's-Browne's, I, 7+, 10.
Bankhead's-Scott's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Baxter's (2d organization), I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins', I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Browne's. See *Baker's-Browne's*.
Brown Horse, I, 16, 20, 23.
Carnes'. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Caruthers', I, 8, 24.
Crain's, I, 7, 10+.
Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips', I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Fisher's,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26+.
Freeman's. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Hamilton's, S. H. D. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Hoxton's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Huggins'. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Humes'-Winston's, I, 8, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Huwald's, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Jackson's, A., jr., I, 3, 8.
Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Johnston's, T. N. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Jones', I, 8.
Lookout Artillery, I, 10, 15, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Lynch's,† I, 17, 24, 39, 49.
Mabry, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 45; II, 6.
McClung's, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Maney's, I, 4, 7, 23.
Marshall's, L. G. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Maury,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3.
Mebane's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Monsarrat's, I, 7.
Morton's. See *Porter's-Morton's*.
Nelson. See *Fisher's*.
Palmer's, I, 20, 30, 31.
Phillips'. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Pillow Flying Artillery, I, 7, 10.
Polk's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.
Porter's-Morton's, I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Rhett Artillery, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Rice's,‡ I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rock City. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Rutledge's, I, 4, 7, 10, 51, 52.
Scott's. See *Bankhead's-Scott's*.
Southern Guards Artillery,§ I, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24; II, 3.
Stankiewicz's. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Sterling's, R. See *Warner's-Sterling's*.
Stewart's, I, 7, 8.
Taylor's-Stankiewicz's,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24, 26+.
Tobin's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Upton's, I, 7, 8.
Warner's-Sterling's, I, 8, 52.
Washington, II, 3.
White's, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Winston's. See *Humes'-Winston's*.
Wright's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, McNairy, I, 4, 7+, 10, 52.
2d,‖ Biffle-Cox-Jones, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 52; IV, 1.
3d,¶ Brazelton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
4th, Branner, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1.
5th,** McClellan, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
6th, Logwood, I, 3+, 7, 8, 10.
7th, Bennett-Smith, Baxter, I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
8th, Starnes, I, 7, 10+, 52.
9th, Gantt-Akin, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 5.
10th, Smith, E. S., I, 10.
11th, Gordon, I, 10, 16, 52.
12th, Adrian-Day, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
13th,†† McKenzie, I, 16.

---

*Indexed in Vols. 15 and 24 under 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery.
†Indexed as heavy artillery in Vols. 17 and 24.
‡Serving as heavy artillery, and so indexed.
§Indexed in Vol. 3 under Hamilton, S. H. D.; Vol. 7 under Johnston, T. N., and in Vols. 8, 17, and 24 as Johnston's Heavy Artillery.
‖Sometimes called 3d Battalion.
¶Sometimes called 2d, also 14th Battalion.
**Sometimes called 1st Battalion.
††Indexed in Vol. 16, Part 1, as McLin's Regiment.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, Russell, I, 16.
16th, Rucker-Neal, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 49.
17th, Sanders, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
18th, Balch-McDonald, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32.
26th, IV, 3.
27th, I, 49.
Allison's, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Balch's. See *18th Battalion.*
Barteau's, I, 16, 17.
Bennett's. See *7th Battalion.*
Branner's. See *4th Battalion.*
Brazelton's. See *3d Battalion.*
Davis', I, 20, 23.
Douglass'-McCann's, I, 16, 20, 23+.
Gordon's. See *11th Battalion.*
Hamilton's-Shaw's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Holman's, I, 20.
Logwood's. See *6th Battalion.*
McCann's. See *Douglass'-McCann's.*
McClellan's. See *5th Battalion.*
McDonald's. See *18th Battalion.*
McNairy's. See *1st Battalion.*
Napier's, I, 17, 20.
Outlaw's, I, 17+.
Shaw's. See *Hamilton's-Shaw's.*
Smith's, Baxter. See *7th Battalion.*
Smith's, E. S. See *10th Battalion.*
Spiller's,* I, 16.
Starnes'. See *8th Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Alexander's (Marshall Rangers), I, 12, 16, 51, 52.
Amonett's, I, 30.
Ashby's, I, 4.
Ballentine's, I, 3+.
Biffle's, I, 4.
Bledsoe's, I, 4, 7, 16, 52.
Brock's, I, 7.
Brown's, I, 7.
Buckner Guards, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Clark's, I, 30.
Clay's, I, 7.
Eldredge's, I, 7.
Ferguson's, I, 16+.
Forrest Guards, I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Ghormley's, I, 7+.
Gillespie's, I, 7; II, 1.
Gorman's, I, 7+.
Gray's, I, 23, 30.
Hamilton's, I, 4, 10, 16, 20.
Haywood's, I, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17; II, 4.
Higg's Scouts, I, 39.
Hill's, I, 3+.
Lenty's, I, 10+.
Lillard's, I, 10+.
Logwood's, I, 3+.
McBride's, I, 10.
McClary's, I, 7.
McHenry's, I, 7.
McKenzie's, I, 7.
McLin's, I, 7.
McMillin's, I, 16.
Mann's, I, 17.
Marshall Rangers. See *Alexander's.*
Montgomery's, I, 7.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, J. J., I, 3+, 4, 7, 8+, 10.
Ragsdale's, I, 10.
Rankin's, I, 10.
Sanders', C. F. See *Buckner Guards.*
Sanders', E. J., I, 16, 17.
Sanders', Q. C., I, 4, 7, 52.
Stocks', I, 7.
Taylor's, I, 3+.
White's, I, 3+, 7.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Ashby's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Barteau's, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bennett's-Ward's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
Biffle's (9th), I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Carter's, J. E., I, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 49, 52.
Carter's, N. W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Collins', I, 52.
Cox's, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Dibrell's (8th), I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Duckworth's. See *Jackson's-Duckworth's.*
Edmondson's-Holman's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Forrest's, N. B. (3d), I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 3.
Holman's. See *Edmondson's-Holman's.*
Jackson's-Duckworth's, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Logwood's (16th), IV, 3.
McKenzie's. See *McLin's-McKenzie's.*
McLemore's. See *Starnes'-McLemore's.*
McLin's-McKenzie's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Marshall's, I, 32.
Murray's, I, 16, 17, 20, 52.
Neely's (14th), I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Newsom's (18th), I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Nixon's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Richardson's (12th), I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Rogers'-McLin's (1st East Tenn.), I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Rucker's Legion, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
Russell's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith's, Baxter, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Starnes'-McLemore's, I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Stewart's (15th), I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Ward's. See *Bennett's-Ward's.*
Wheeler's, J. T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson's (16th), I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 2.
17th (?), I, 32.
Engineers—Companies:
Margrave's-Winston's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Colm, I, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30–32; II, 3.
22d, I, 23, 30, 31.
23d,† I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.

*Also called Baxter Smith's.

†Indexed as regiment in Vol. 45.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
24th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Colm's. See *1st Battalion.*
Crews', I, 7+, 10, 52.
Dawson's Sharpshooters, I, 30.
Eakin's, I, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Allin's Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20.
Blair's, I, 10.
Brittain's, I, 10.
Edmondson's Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Lyon's, I, 10.
Maney's Sharpshooters, I, 20.
Shelby Grays, I, 52.
Sugg's, I, 4+.
Walton's, I, 4+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
2d, I, 3, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
3d, I, 4, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
4th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
4th Consolidated, I, 47.
4th Provisional Army. See *34th Regiment.*
5th, Hill, B. J. See *35th Regiment.*
5th, Travis, I, 3, 4+, 7+, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
6th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
7th, I, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
8th, I, 2, 4–6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
9th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
10th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 8; IV, 1.
11th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
13th, I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12(?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
15th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2, 4–7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
17th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
19th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
20th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10+, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
21st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
27th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
28th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52.
29th, I, 4, 7, 10+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52; II, 1.
30th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, A. H., I, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, W. M. See *39th Regiment.*
32d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3.
33d, I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
34th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
35th, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
36th, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
37th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
38th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
39th, Avery, I, 4+, 7+; IV, 1.
39th,* Bradford, W. M., I, 10, 16+, 20+, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
40th, I, 24 (?), 52; IV, 1.
See also *5th Confederate.*
41st, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
42d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
43d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
44th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
45th, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
46th, I, 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
47th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
48th, Nixon, I, 10+, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
48th, Voorhies, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
49th, I, 7, 15–17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
50th (*New*), I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
50th (*Old*), I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3.
51st, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
52d, I, 7, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
53d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
59th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 6.
60th, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
61st, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
62d, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
63d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
84th, I, 20.
154th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
155th Militia, I, 52.
Memphis Legion, I, 52.

* Also called 31st.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
Pickett's Home Guards,* I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Knoxville City Police Guard, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 32. *Batteries:* A, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. B, I, 23+, 30–32, 39, 45, 49. C, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. D, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. E, I, 31, 39, 49. F, I, 32. G, I, 32, 39. K, I, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st Colored, III, 4.
Hurlbut's, I, 30.
Memphis,† III, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Bradford's, I, 32, 36, 38, 46.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bryson's National Guard, I, 31.
Hepburn's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Maginly's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5, 6.
2d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5.
3d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
4th, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
5th, Stokes, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
6th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
7th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
9th, I, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
10th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
11th, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
12th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
14th, I, 39, 49.
Infantry—Battalions:
Farrell's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
Infantry—Companies:
Hillsborough Home Guards, I, 49.
Nashville Union Guard (*Cox*), I, 16.
Worther's Home Guards, I, 38.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
1st Mounted, I, 38, 39, 49.
1st West Tennessee,‡ I, 24.
2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5.
2d Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
2d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Mounted, I, 32, 45, 49.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
3d Colored, III, 3.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
3d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48, 49.
Tennessee Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
4th Mounted, I, 49.
5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 5.
5th Mounted, I, 49.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
6th Mounted, I, 45, 49.
7th, I, 16, 17, 20, 49; II, 5.
7th Mounted, I, 49.
8th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
8th Mounted, I, 49.
10th, Gillem, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 49, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Campbell County National Guard, I, 31.
Civic Guard (Chattanooga), I, 45.
Clift's Home Guards, I, 31, 32.
Cocke County National Guard, I, 31.
Henderson County Home Guards, I, 24.
Morgan County National Guard, I, 31.
Scott County National Guard, I, 31.
Sevier County National Guard, I, 31.
Tenney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tenney, Jerome B., II, 1.
Tenney, Joseph F., I, 15, 24, 26.
Tenney, Luman H., I, 40.
Tenney, Marcus D., I, 22, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Tenney, Otis S., I, 30, 31.
Tenney, Patrick, I, 33.
Tennille, W. A., I, 19.
Tennin, W. W., & Co., I, 50.
Tennis, Albert, I, 49.
Tennis, John, I, 23.
Tennison,§ I, 34, 43.
Tennison, Andrew, II, 2.
Tennison, Otto M., I, 17, 24.
Tenny, Allen, I, 42; III, 3, 4.
Tennyson, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tenounis *or* Dreamer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmishes:
May 9, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 10, 1863, I, 24+, 26+.
July 30, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Tensas Parish, La., I, 24.
Tensmeyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Tepe, Mary, I, 51.
Teran, *General*, I, 53.
Terence, Raymond, I, 48.
Tergin, James, I, 8.
Terman's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1864, I, 32.
Term of Service, III, 1.
Termont, John W., I, 49.
Terral, James S., I, 17, 32; IV, 2.
Terral, Samuel H., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Terrazas, Luis, I, 4, 9, 15+, 26+, 34, 41, 50.
Terrel, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Terrel, James, I, 26.
Terrell,§ I, 34, 39.
Terrell, Alexander W., I, 9+, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

*See also *21st Regiment*.
† Afterward 1st Colored, which see.
‡ Afterward merged into 6th Tennessee Cavalry.
§ Unidentified persons.

Terrell, Charles J., I, 36.
Terrell, Charles M., I, 23.
Terrell, John A., I, 42, 46.
Terrell, L. R., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 52.
Terrell, Lewis F., I, 12+, 25, 28.
Terrell, Nick, I, 25.
Terrell, Thomas S., I, 13.
Terrell, V. L., I, 15, 24.
Terrell, William D., I, 21, 25.
Terrell, William H., I, 43, 46.
Terrell, William H. H., I, 46, 51; III, 1.
Terrell's Texas Cavalry.
  Desertions, I, 26.
  Mentioned. See *Texas Troops* (*C.*).
  Mutiny, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 26.
Terreme, Biter, I, 9.
Terrence, W. H., I, 35.
Terre Noir Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Terrett, B. A., I, 20, 30, 38, 47.
Terrett, George H., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 3
Terrill, Albert A., I, 40, 46.
Terrill, C. C., IV, 2.
Terrill, Charles L., III, 5.
Terrill, Edward, I, 49.
Terrill, George P., I, 29, 30.
Terrill, J. H., I, 22.
Terrill, James B., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Terrill, James W., I, 38.
Terrill, Philip M., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Terrill, R. C., I, 23.
Terrill, William R., I, 10, 16, 25, 52; II, 3.
Terror, *Tug*, III, 2.
Terry, *Judge*, I, 34.
Terry, *Private*, I, 25.
Terry, Adrian, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Terry, Alfred H., I, 2, 6, 12, 14, 27, 28, 33–38, 40, 42–44, 46–51, 53; II, 3–5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Terry, Ben. D., I, 24; II, 7.
Terry, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 4, 7, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Terry, Bernard, I, 46.
Terry, Calvin, I, 17.
Terry, Carlisle, I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
Terry, Charles Edwin, I, 7, 23.
Terry, Chester N., I, 50.
Terry, Clinton, I, 10.
Terry, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Terry, D. S., jr., I, 20, 23, 48.
Terry, David S., I, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Terry, David S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Terry, Edmund K., I, 11.
Terry, Edward, I, 26.
Terry, Ellen S., *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
Terry, F. G., I, 15, 39.
Terry, Frank B., I, 20, 30, 36.
Terry, H., I, 20.
Terry, H. L., I, 11.
Terry, Henry, I, 10, 20.
Terry, Henry D., I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 32, 33, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 4.
Terry, Ira C., I, 42, 46.
Terry, J. C., I, 12.
Terry, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Terry, James, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Terry, James H., I, 24.
Terry, James M., I, 5.
Terry, Job, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Terry, John C., I, 46.
Terry, John D., I, 9+.
Terry, John F., I, 12, 43, 45.
Terry, John H., I, 30+.
Terry, Joseph E., I, 34.
Terry, Joseph S., I, 52.
Terry, Junius, I, 41.
Terry, L. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 26; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 12.
Terry, P. E., I, 28.
Terry, P. P., IV, 2.
Terry, Seward H., I, 36.
Terry, Thomas M., I, 6, 29, 43, 48.
Terry, Tom W., IV, 3.
Terry, V. P., I, 27.
Terry, W. B., *Steamer*. See *W. B. Terry*.
Terry, W. H., I, 7.
Terry, William I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
Terry, William R., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Tertron, *Captain*, I, 48.
Tervill, Patrick, I, 48.
Terwilliger, I, 52.
Terwilliger, Henry, I, 27, 40, 42.
Terwilliger, James, I, 44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
Terwilliger, James N., I, 51.
Terwilliger, T. Peter, I, 30.
Terwilliger, William H., I, 30, 46, 51.
Teryaghi, B., I, 15; III, 2.
Teschmacher, H. F., I, 50.
Tesh, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Teslamakimaktla, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tessier, D. E., I, 1; II, 1.
Tessier, E., IV, 1.
Tessnant, Thomas J., I, 50.
Tesson, Noah, I, 34.
Test, Edward B., I, 41.
Testangatang, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tes-toth-cha, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Tetam, I, 19.
Teter, Jesse, III, 5.
Teter, Laban, II, 4.
Teters, Wilbert B., I, 42, 43, 46.
Teubnes, Gustavus E., I, 10.
Tevis,* I, 4, 9, 13, 34.
Tevis, Charles Carroll, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34.
Tevis, Joshua, I, 16, 52.
Tevis, R. M., I, 24.
Tew, Charles C., I, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Tew, Charles F., I, 18.
Tew, George W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Tew, Newberne, I, 25.
Tewksberry, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tewksbury, John, I, 27, 46; III, 3.
Texada, IV, 3.
Texado, Louis, I, 48.
Texana, *Bark*.
  Burning, June 10, 1863, II, 6.
Texas, *C.S.S.*, I, 46.
Texas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 26, 34, 53.
Texas.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3+, 4, 53; II, 1+; III, 1.
    1862, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 15, 53; II, 4.
    1863, I, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Texas—Continued.
Operations:
1864, I, 34, 41, 53.
1865, I, 46–49.
1866, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 13, 15, 29, 34, 48, 50, 53; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 1; II, 1, 4–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 48; III, 5.
Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks to troops, I, 32, 34, 36.
See also I, 8, 24; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Texas, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 4, 26, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1+, 4+, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1+; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15+, 22, 48; II, 7.
Texas, Eastern District of (C.). See *Eastern District of Texas*.
Texas, Eastern Sub-District of (C.). See *Eastern Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas, Governor of, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, Northern Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Ordnance Officer of, I, 4.
Texas, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1.
Texas, Secretary of State of, I, 1.
Texas, 3d Military Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Western District of (C.). See *Western District of Texas*.
Texas, Western Sub-District of (C.). See *Western Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas Agent, I, 1.
Texas and New Mexico.
Expedition to, from California, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862. See *California Column*.
Texas and New Orleans Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Texas Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex., IV, 1, 2.
Texas Commissioners, I, 1; II, 1.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, I, 1+, 53.
Texas Convention, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Texas Cotton Bureau, I, 26.
Texas County, Mo.
Scouts:
Nov. 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
Sept. 14–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Jan. 9–11, 1865, I, 48.
Texas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 1, 53.
Texas Legislature, I, 15, 34, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Texas Military Board, IV, 1.
Texas Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Texas Prairie, Mo
Operations, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, Jan. 12–15, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Texas State Troops, I, 1, 15, 26, 34.
See also *Texas Troops*.
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Howe's, I, 26+.
Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, Cook, I, 9, 15, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Shea's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Abat's-Dashiell's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Christmas', I, 26, 34, 53.
Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Daniel's, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Dashiell's. See *Abat's-Dashiell's*.
Dege's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Douglas'. See *Good's-Douglas'*.
Duke's, I, 9, 51.
Edgar's, I, 9, 13, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fox's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Gibson's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Gonzales'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Good's-Douglas', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Greer's, I, 26, 34.
Haldeman's. See *Mechling's-Haldeman's*.
Hill's Partisans, I, 9.
Howell's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hughes'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Hynson's. See *Pratt's-Hynson's*.
Jones', O. G., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Krumbhaar's-Stafford's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Lee's, I, 22, 34, 41.
Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McMahan's, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Marmion's, I, 4.
Mechling's-Haldeman's, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Moseley's, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Neal's, I, 9, 15.
Nichols', I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt's-Hynson's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Reily's, I, 9+.
Reuss',* I, 4.
Shea's-Vernon's,* I, 4, 34.
Stafford's. See *Krumbhaar's-Stafford's*.
Teel's, I, 4, 9, 50.
Valverde, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Vernon's. See *Shea's-Vernon's*.
Welhausen's. See *Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's*.
Willke's, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes', I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wood's (?), I, 9.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Crump, I, 4, 8, 10, 53.
1st Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
2d State, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
3d, Yager, I, 9, 15.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, Whitfield, I, 3, 8, 53.
4th State, I, 26.
6th, Gould, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
8th, Taylor, I, 9, 15, 26, 53+; II, 5.
12th, Brown, I, 9, 15, 26.
13th, Waller, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
14th, Duff, I, 15.
15th State, I, 26.

* See also *Shea's Battalion*.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
17th State, I, 26.
18th State, I, 26.
Border's, I, 34.
Bourland's, I, 22, 26.
Brown's. See *12th Battalion.*
Cater's, I, 41+.
Crump's. See *1st Battalion.*
Daly's, I, 34, 41.
Duff's. See *14th Battalion.*
Fulcrod's Cadets, I, 34.
Gano's, I, 16.
Giddings', I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gillett's, I, 34.
Good's, I, 41, 53.
Gould's. See *6th Battalion.*
Guess'. See *31st Regiment.*
Head's, I, 34.
Morgan's,* I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ragsdale's, I, 41, 48.
Randolph's, I, 13, 22.
Scanland's, I, 34.
Taylor's. See *8th Battalion.*
Waller's. See *13th Battalion.*
Wells', I, 22, 34, 41.
Whitfield's. See *4th Battalion.*
Yager's. See *3d Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson's, I, 34.
Andrews', I, 9, 26.
Beaumont's, I, 4.
Beazley's, I, 41, 48.
Benavides', R., I, 9, 15.
Benavides', S., I, 4, 9, 15.
Bennett's, I, 3+, 8+.
Bowles', I, 9.
Brackenridge's, I, 9, 15.
Brewin's, I, 4.
Cobb's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Coopwood's, I, 4.
Daly's, I, 9, 26.
Duff's, I, 9+.
Dunn's, I, 34, 41.
Durant's, I, 9.
Gillett's, I, 22.
Graham Rangers, I, 26, 34.
Hart's, I, 13.
Head's, I, 41.
Hunter's, I, 4, 50.
Johnson's, I, 13, 17, 22; II, 5.
Ladies' Rangers, I, 26, 34.
McFarland's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McKie's, I, 22, 53.
Marshall's, I, 13, 22.
Martin's, I, 9, 13.
Menard's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Navarro's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Pattillo's, I, 34.
Patton's, I, 34.
Phillips', I, 9+.
Poole's, I, 34.
Pyron's, I, 4.
Rhodes', I, 9.
Richardson's, I, 17, 22, 34.
Rountree's, I, 9+, 15.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Scanland's, I, 13, 22.
Spencer's, I, 15.
Thomas', I, 15.
Trevino's, I, 15, 41.
Vidal's, I, 26.
Ware's, I, 9, 15.
Welch's, I, 8, 13, 34, 41.
Williams', I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Witt's, I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Buchel, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
1st, McCulloch, I, 4, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Arizona Brigade,† I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
1st Partisan (*Lane*), I, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26.
2d, Ford-Pyron, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
2d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
2d Partisan, I, 3, 4, 13, 15+, 22+, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
2d State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Greer, I, 3, 4+, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3; IV, 1.
3d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
3d State, I, 26, 34, 53.
4th, Reily, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
4th Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
4th State, I, 26, 34.
5th, Green, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
5th Partisan, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
6th, Stone, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Steele-Bagby, I, 4, 9+, 15, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
8th, Terry-Wharton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Sims, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
10th, Locke, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
11th, Diamond-Young, I, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
12th, Parsons, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
13th, Burnett, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 41, 48.
14th, Johnson, I, 4, 10, 13 (?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
15th, Sweet, I, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 23+, 24 (?), 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 47+, 48, 53.
16th, Fitzhugh, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
17th, Moore-Taylor, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 5.
18th, Darnell, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
19th, Burford, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Bass, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
21st, Carter, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5.
22d, Stevens, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
23d, Gould, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
24th, Wilkes, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.

* Sometimes indexed as company.
† Indexed in Vol. 34 as 31st Regiment and in Vol. 41 as a battalion.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
25th, Gillespie, I, 9, 13, 17+, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.
26th, Debray, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
27th,* Whitfield, I, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52.
28th, Randal, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
29th, De Morse, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
30th, Gurley, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
31st,† Hawpe, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
32d, Andrews, I, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
33d, Duff, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
34th, Alexander, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48.
34th, Terrell. See *Terrell's.*
35th,‡ Brown, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
35th, Likens, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
36th, Woods, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Anderson's, I, 34, 41+, 48.
Benavides', I, 41, 48.
Border (*Bourland*), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Border's, I, 48.
Bradford's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Brown's. See *35th, Brown.*
Frontier (*McCord*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Good's, I, 34.
Mann's, I, 48.
Terrell's, I, 4, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Terry's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Wells', I, 48.
Whitfield's Legion. See *27th, Whitfield.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Burnet*), I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Kirby, I, 9.
4th, Oswald, I, 9.
8th, Hobby, I, 9.
11th, Spaight, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41.
31st State, I, 26.
Bates', I, 9+, 15.
Griffin's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Infantry—Companies:
Alamo Guards (Militia), I, 53.
Alamo Rifles, II, 1.
Bose's, I, 9+.
Cummings' (State), I, 26.
Davis' (State), I, 9.
Galveston Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
Hopkins', I, 41, 48.
Ireland's, I, 9, 15.
Liberty (Militia), I, 53.
Moseley's (Militia), I, 53.
Newton's, I, 9.
Penaloza's, I, 9, 15+.
Rutherford's, I, 41, 48.
Stone's Home Guards, I, 34.
Toole's, I, 9.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st State, I, 26.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 10, 11, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
2d State, I, 26.
3d, Luckett, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
4th State, I, 26.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
5th State, I, 26, 34.
6th, Garland, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
7th, Gregg, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; IV, 1.
8th, Hobby, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Maxey, I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Nichols, I, 9.
10th, Nelson, I, 9, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47.
11th, Roberts, I, 9, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Young, I, 9, 13, 22, 41; IV, 1.
13th, Bates, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
14th, Clark, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
15th, Speight, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
16th, Flournoy, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
17th, Allen, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
18th, Ochiltree, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
19th, Waterhouse, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Elmore, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
21st, Griffin, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
22d, Hubbard, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Miscellaneous:
Waul's Legion, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7.
Texas Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brauback's, I, 34.
Hamilton's Body Guard, I, 34.
Vidal's Partisan Rangers, I, 26, 34, 53.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Davis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Texter, Theodore, I, 9.
Thacher, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, II, 1.
Thacher, Joseph A., III, 5.
Thacher, Linn K., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thacker, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Thacker, Isaac, I, 39.
Thacker, L. W., I, 11.
Thacker, W. W., I, 45.
Thackeray, William M., IV, 2.
Thackray, Isaac T., I, 36.
Thackston, Alexander, III, 5.
Thagan, Thomas, I, 41.
Thain, H. E., I, 27.
Thalheimer, A., II, 7.
Thalheimer, Anton, I, 27.
Thalmann, John G., I, 26.

* Also called 1st Texas and Whitfield's Legion.
† Indexed in Vols. 22 and 26 as Guess' Battalion.
‡ Indexed in Vol. 26, Part 2, as Brown's Battalion.

Thames, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 43, 46.
Thames, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Thames,* I, 38; IV, 2.
Tharin, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tharin, M. R., I, 36.
Tharp, Thomas D., I, 16.
Thatcher,* I, 16; II, 5.
Thatcher, Charles, I, 41.
Thatcher, Charles M., I, 46.
Thatcher, Daniel A., I, 22.
Thatcher, Evan H., II, 6.
Thatcher, George, I, 50.
Thatcher, George B., I, 30.
Thatcher, George U., II, 5.
Thatcher, George W., *Contractor*, I, 26.
Thatcher, George W., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Thatcher, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Thatcher, Horace K., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40.
Thatcher, Justin M., I, 30.
Thatcher, M. C., I, 41+.
Thatcher, Marshall P., I, 17.
Thatcher, Norman, I, 38.
Thatcher, Thomas R., I, 30, 47.
Thatcher, W. C., I, 22.
Thaw, W., I, 27.
Thaxter, Adam W., III, 1.
Thaxter, Sidney W., I, 12, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thaxton, James F. D., I, 25.
Thayer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thayer, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Thayer, A. J., II, 1.
Thayer, A. W., II, 2.
Thayer, Albert L., I, 34.
Thayer, Amos M., I, 18, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Thayer, Atherton, I, 10.
Thayer, Charles, I, 51.
Thayer, Charles H., I, 29.
Thayer, Clarence C., I, 34+, 53; IV, 2.
Thayer, Coote, I, 28.
Thayer, Edward A., I, 15.
Thayer, Eli, II, 2.
Thayer, Enos W., I, 43.
Thayer, George D., I, 41.
Thayer, H. E., I, 37.
Thayer, Henry F., I, 16.
Thayer, Henry W., I, 49.
Thayer, J. O., III, 5.
Thayer, J. T. & S. G., II, 2.
Thayer, John G., I, 14, 28.
Thayer, John M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
Thayer, John S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thayer, Luke M., I, 49.
Thayer, Lyman C., I, 38.
Thayer, M. Russell, II, 2.
Thayer, Richard R., I, 15.
Thayer, Royal W., I, 43, 46.
Thayer, Samuel W., jr., III, 3.
Thayer, Stephen A., I, 16, 31.
Thayer, Sylvanus, III, 1.
Thayer, William, I, 38, 39.
Thayer, William A., I, 23+, 31.
Thayer, William H., III, 3.
Thayer, William Sidney, III, 5.
Theaker, Charles C., I, 27.
Theaker, H. A., I, 31.
Theaker, James G., I, 45.
Theale, Daniel, I, 26.
Théard, James C., I, 49.
Théard, Paul E., I, 1, 53.
Thear-ke-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Thedford, William, I, 20, 23, 31.
Theilkuhl, Ferd., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
Theinhardt, Alfred, I, 27.
Theis, Adam, I, 41, 48.
Theis, John G., I, 21, 29.
The Island, Vernon County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Thelen, John P., I, 27.
Thelier & Henrotte, III, 2.
Theller, Edward R., I, 50.
The Man who Strikes the Rees, *Indian*, I, 48.
The Meadows, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, Aug. 22–Sept. 20, 1863, I, 50.
Thenary, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Theobald, G. P., I, 24.
Theodora, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 9+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Theodore, I, 50.
Theodore Weems, *Steamer*, II, 2.
The-one-who-carries-his-lodge, *Indian*, I, 53.
The Park, La.
  Expeditions, Jan. 26–Feb. 4, 17–22, Apr. 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
The Ponds, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45.
The Shield, *Indian*, I, 48.
Thetis, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Theune, Roderick, I, 12.
Theyer, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Thibodeaux, La.
  Capture, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
Thibodeaux, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Thickstun, Israel, I, 11, 25, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Thickstun, Lovell H., I, 20, 23, 39.
Thiel, August, I, 23, 41.
Thielemann, Christian, I, 10, 17, 23, 30–32, 52+; II, 4–6.
Thielemann, Henry, I, 46.
Thielemann, Milo, I, 17, 24.
Thieman, August, I, 11+, 21, 42; III, 4, 5.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, I, 12, 15.
Thies, Augustus, III, 5.
Thiesman, O. F., I, 15+, 41.
Thigpen, Benjamin, II, 2.
Thigpin, Clinton, I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Thilenius, George C., I, 41.
Thing, Charles W., I, 26.
Thing, Supply C., III, 5.
Thistle, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
Thistle, John P., II, 7.
Thistleton, George, III, 1.
Thistlewood, Napoleon B., I, 49.
Thoburn, Joseph, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Thode, H. P., I, 12.
Thoenssen, Edlef B., I, 30.
Tholen, William, III, 5.
Tholes, I, 13.
Tholt, *Captain*, I, 22.
Thom, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Thom, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Thom, George, I, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53; II, 3; *Atlas.*
Thom, J. P., I, 12.
Thom, James R., IV, 3.
Thom, John, I, 22.
Thom, Reuben T., I, 9, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Thom, W. T., I, 12.
Thom, William Alexander, I, 51.
Thom, William H., I, 51.
Thoman, Freeman, I, 31.
Thoman, Henry, I, 50.
Thoman, Max. A., I, 25, 27.
Thomas,* I, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21–24, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49–51; II, 1–3, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Thomas, A. L., I, 22.
Thomas, Aaron, I, 13.
Thomas, Abisha C., I, 30.
Thomas, Abraham W., I, 20, 52+.
Thomas, Albert F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thomas, Albert P., I, 36.
Thomas, Allen, I, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thomas, Alpheus, I, 46.
Thomas, Anthony E., I, 27.
Thomas, Armstrong J., I, 30.
Thomas, Augustus L., I, 11, 27, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
Thomas, B. R., I, 39.
Thomas, B. W., I, 30.
Thomas, Beck G., I, 47.
Thomas, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Benjamin, *63d U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Thomas, Benjamin N., I, 11, 27.
Thomas, Bryan M., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas, C. A., I, 9.
Thomas, C. F., I, 29.
Thomas, C. L., I, 17.
Thomas, C. R., I, 51.
Thomas, C. W., *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
Thomas, Chalkley, I, 38.
Thomas, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Thomas, Charles, *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 2, 26–28, 30, 32, 36, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 2, 5–7; III, 1, 3–5.
Thomas, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Charles B., IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles E., I, 46.
Thomas, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thomas, Charles H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Thomas, Charles M., I, 11, 44; IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles W., *Q. M.*, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 4, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Vaughn's Balty.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Chester, I, 22.
Thomas, Chester, jr., I, 34.
Thomas, Cuddy, IV, 2.
Thomas, D. H., I, 24.
Thomas, Daniel G., I, 19, 51; III, 5.
Thomas, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Thomas, David, *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
Thomas, David J., I, 37.
Thomas, De Witt C., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Thomas, E. A., I, 40, 42.
Thomas, E. C., II, 1.
Thomas, E. D., I, 20.
Thomas, Edmond J., I, 48.
Thomas, Edward, I, 36.
Thomas, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Thomas, Edwin, I, 27, 43, 46.
Thomas, Eli C., I, 33.
Thomas, Emil, I, 40.
Thomas, Evan, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 52.
Thomas, Evan D., I, 17, 24.
Thomas, F. G., I, 49.
Thomas, F. L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
Thomas, F. P., I, 32.
Thomas, Findlay L., I, 46.
Thomas, Francis, *Hon.*, I, 5+, 43, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
Thomas, Francis, *12th Mass.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Francis J., I, 2, 51.
Thomas, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1.
Thomas, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Frank, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Frederick, I, 42.
Thomas, G. E., I, 47.
Thomas, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, George, *Florida*, I, 49.
Thomas, George, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Thomas, George, *1st Md.*, II, 2.
Thomas, George C., I, 37; II, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Thomas, George H., I, 2–4+, 7+, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 28–30+, 31–34, 36–39, 41–45+, 46+, 47–49+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Thomas, George S., I, 12.
Thomas, George W., *Detective*, II, 5.
Thomas, George W., *22d Ga.*, I, 42, 46+.
Thomas, George W., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Thomas, Gilbert F., I, 43.
Thomas, Gorton T., I, 12.
Thomas, H. R., I, 46.
Thomas, Hampton S., I, 12, 27, 42, 46.
Thomas, Hannah, I, 32.
Thomas, Harrison, I, 49.
Thomas, Henry E., I, 2.
Thomas, Henry G., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thomas, Henry P., I, 31.
Thomas, Henry W., I, 46; II, 2.
Thomas, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, Herbert, I, 21.
Thomas, Horace, I, 27.
Thomas, Horace G., I, 37, 43.
Thomas, Horace H., I, 47.
Thomas, Hubbard T., I, 8, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, Irving N., I, 20.
Thomas, Isaac, I, 19.
Thomas, J. A. W., I, 35, 47.
Thomas, J. B., I, 50.
Thomas, J. D., *Q. M.*, I, 8+.
Thomas, J. D., *37th Tenn.*, II, 1, 4.
Thomas, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thomas, J. G., *Surg.*, I, 47.
Thomas, J. Henry, I, 42.
Thomas, J. P., I, 1, 14.
Thomas, J. S., I, 30.
Thomas, J. T., I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Thomas, J. W., I, 26.
Thomas, J. William, II, 2.
Thomas, Jacob, III, 5.
Thomas, Jacob N., I, 19, 51.
Thomas, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, James, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Thomas, James, *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
Thomas, James, jr., II, 2.
Thomas, James B., I, 12, 21, 25, 46.
Thomas, James H., II, 5; IV, 3.
Thomas, James J., I, 42.
Thomas, James M., I, 4+, 7+, 52; IV, 1.
Thomas, James S., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 46+.
Thomas, James W., I, 23.
Thomas, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, John, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Thomas, John, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *102d Ill.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Thomas, John B., II, 2.
Thomas, John F., I, 36.
Thomas, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Thomas, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
Thomas, John Hanson, I, 5, 24, 32+, 38; II, 1, 2.
Thomas, John Hanson, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Thomas, John J., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Thomas, John J., *Comr. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Thomas, John L., II, 2.
Thomas, John M., I, 44, 47.
Thomas, John R., *117th Ill.*, I, 39.
Thomas, John R., *115th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Thomas, John W., I, 30.
Thomas, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Joseph, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Thomas, Joseph F., I, 23, 38.
Thomas, Joseph L., I, 34, 41, 53.
Thomas, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Julia, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Thomas, L. A., I, 30; IV, 3.
Thomas, L. L., I, 30.
Thomas, Lancaster, I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Lorenzo, I, 1–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Lorenzo, jr., I, 25, 39, 41; II, 4.
Thomas, Lovick P., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
Thomas, Mason J., I, 31.
Thomas, Minor T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
Thomas, N. J., I, 42.
Thomas, N. W., *Steamer*. See *N. W. Thomas*.
Thomas, Nannie, *Miss*, II, 5.
Thomas, Oliver G., I, 42, 46.
Thomas, Oliver H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Thomas, Oscar, I, 49.
Thomas, Peleg, I, 41.
Thomas, Philip F., I, 53.
Thomas, R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, R. B., I, 6, 14, 28, 35; II, 8.
Thomas, R. P., I, 11.
Thomas, R. S., I, 22, 26.
Thomas, Rhys M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Thomas, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 2–5.
Thomas, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Richard P., I, 5.
Thomas, Robert, 1st, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, 2d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Thomas, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 11.
Thomas, Robert, *75th Ky. Mil.*, I, 32.
Thomas, Robert, *9th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Thomas, Robert B., I, 4+.
Thomas, Robert W., I, 42.
Thomas, Roland, I, 53.
Thomas, Ruel, II, 2.
Thomas, S., I, 46.
Thomas, S. B., IV, 3.
Thomas, S. M., I, 24, 26, 41.
Thomas, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Thomas, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Samuel, *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38, 39, 41, 48.
Thomas, Samuel B., *Kentucky*, I, 23, 49+.
Thomas, Samuel B., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 25, 36, 42.
Thomas, Samuel W., I, 45.
Thomas, Sanford, II, 2.
Thomas, Stephen, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 12.
Thomas, Stephen, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43; II, 5; III, 1.
Thomas, Stephen V., I, 49.
Thomas, Tanner, I, 40.
Thomas, Theodore, III, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Thomas, Thomas, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Thomas C., I, 51.
Thomas, Thomas W., II, 5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Thornton P., I, 38.
Thomas, W. A., I, 36.
Thomas, W. B., I, 11.
Thomas, W. E., I, 49.
Thomas, W. G., I, 9.
Thomas, W. H., I, 32.
Thomas, W. P., I, 34.
Thomas, W. R., II, 7.
Thomas, W. S., I, 31.
Thomas, W. W., I, 47.
Thomas, Wiley F., I, 42.
Thomas, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thomas, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Thomas, William, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Thomas, William A., I, 27, 31.
Thomas, William B., I, 27, 37, 39, 43; II, 2.
Thomas, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51+.
Thomas, William H., *7th Minn.*, I, 41, 49.
Thomas, William H., *N. C. Legion*, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51+, 53.
Thomas, William H., *77th Pa.*, I, 23.
Thomas, William H. H., I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Thomas, William R., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Thomas, William R., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Thomas, William W., III, 5.
Thomas, Winslow M., I, 25, 29, 38.
Thomas, Wyatt C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thomas, Zachariah E., I, 34.
Thomas & Hollams, IV, 3.
Thomas A. Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Thomas A. Scott, *Steamer*. See *Scott, Thomas A.*
Thomas Colyer, *Steamer*. See *Colyer, Thomas.*
Thomas E. Tutt, *Steamer*. See *Tutt, Thomas E.*
Thomas F. Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 33.
Thomas F. Secor, *Steamer*, I, 14.
Thomas Foulkes, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
Thomas' House, Cal.
Skirmish, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Thomas Jefferson, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.

Thomas L. Wragg, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Thomason, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Thomason, Aaron, I, 32.
Thomason, B. A., I, 20.
Thomason, B. F., I, 34.
Thomason, Hugh F., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Thomason, J. S., I, 30.
Thomason, John S., I, 34.
Thomason, Nicolas, I, 48.
Thomason, T. M., I, 25.
Thomason, W. D., I, 39.
Thomason, Z. W., I, 30.
Thomason, Zach., I, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas Perit, *Steamer*. See *Perit*.
Thomas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thomasson, Charles L., I, 20, 30.
Thomasson, Nelson, I, 48.
Thomasson, P. H., II, 2.
Thomasson, Theodore S., I, 31, 32+, 37-39, 45, 49.
Thomas Sparks, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Thomas' Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 44.
Thomas Swann, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Thomassy, Raymond, I, 20.
Thomasville, Ga., II, 7.
Thomasville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Thomasville, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 21-27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Thombs, Pembroke R., I, 23, 38.
Thome, William H., I, 45+, 48+, 49+.
Thominick, E., I, 26.
Thompson, *Ship*, II, 3.
Thompson,* I, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16-18, 20-24, 27, 29-32, 34, 37, 39, 41-43, 45, 46, 48-51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5-7; IV, 2, 3.
Thompson, A. A., I, 26+.
Thompson, A. B., I, 20.
Thompson, A. C., I, 11.
Thompson, A. H., *Ship*, I, 53.
Thompson, A. H., I, 34.
Thompson, A. J., I, 45.
Thompson, Aaron, *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Thompson, Aaron, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Thompson, Aden, II, 2.
Thompson, Albert, I, 23.
Thompson, Albert F., I, 26.
Thompson, Albert P., I, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 52; IV, 1.
Thompson, Albert W., I, 30.
Thompson, Alfred, III, 5.
Thompson, Allen, I, 19.
Thompson, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Thompson, Ambrose, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Thompson, Amos, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, Andrew, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Thompson, Andrew, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Thompson, Andy, II, 7.
Thompson, Ann E., *Ship*, I, 9.
Thompson, Arthur, I, 41.
Thompson, Augustin, I, 43, 46.
Thompson, Augustus, I, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, B., II, 7.
Thompson, B. S., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, B. W., *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thompson, B. W., *La. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Thompson, Benjamin, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Thompson, Benjamin W., I, 47; II, 8.
Thompson, Bradley M., I, 33.
Thompson, C., I, 25, 27.
Thompson, C. A., II, 7.
Thompson, C. G., I, 36.
Thompson, C. J., II, 5.
Thompson, C. M., I, 2.
Thompson, C. S., I, 42, 47.
Thompson, Cal., I, 41.
Thompson, Caloway, II, 2.
Thompson, Cameron L., I, 24, 42.
Thompson, Carthwright, II, 2.
Thompson, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Charles, *Q. M.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Charles, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Thompson, Charles, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Charles, *23d Pa.*, II, 4.
Thompson, Charles B., I, 45.
Thompson, Charles D., I, 48.
Thompson, Charles E., I, 19.
Thompson, Charles H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thompson, Charles J., I, 15, 30.
Thompson, Charles N., I, 26.
Thompson, Charles R., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Thompson, Clark, I, 17.
Thompson, Clark W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Clint., I, 50.
Thompson, Copeland *or* Coplin, II, 2, 4.
Thompson, D. B., I, 25.
Thompson, D. P., I, 50.
Thompson, Daniel, I, 26.
Thompson, David, I, 53.
Thompson, David M., I, 50.
Thompson, Dewitt C., I, 29, 37.
Thompson, Dexter B., IV, 3.
Thompson, Dr., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Thompson, E. B., I, 26.
Thompson, E. P., I, 20.
Thompson, E. T., *Str. Empire Parish*, I, 15.
Thompson, E. T., *28th N. C.*, I, 27.
Thompson, E. W., I, 46.
Thompson, Edward, I, 46.
Thompson, Edward K., I, 48.
Thompson, Edward W., I, 2, 15; III, 1.
Thompson, Egbert, I, 7, 8; II, 8.
Thompson, Ellis, II, 2.
Thompson, Eugene, I, 49.
Thompson, F. B., I, 45.
Thompson, F. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Fleming, I, 10.
Thompson, Francis E., I, 49.
Thompson, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Thompson, Frank, I, 48.
Thompson, Franklin, II, 2.
Thompson, Fred. H., II, 2.
Thompson, Freeman C., I, 46.
Thompson, G. B., I, 19.
Thompson, G. F., I, 11.
Thompson, G. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Thompson, G. W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, G. W., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
Thompson, General M. Jeff., *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
Thompson, George, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, George C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Thompson, George C., *69th Pa.*, I, 27.
Thompson, George F., II, 4.
Thompson, George H., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
Thompson, George H., *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 25.
Thompson, George H., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 41.
Thompson, George M., I, 31.
Thompson, George S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thompson, George S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, George S., *92d N. Y.*, I, 18.
Thompson, George T., I, 5.
Thompson, George W., *Clay County, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Thompson, George W., *Ohio County, W. Va.*, I, 51; II, 5, 6.
Thompson, George W., *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
Thompson, George W., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
Thompson, George W., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Thompson, George W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37, 43.
Thompson, George W., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
Thompson, George W., *8th N. H.*, I, 26.
Thompson, George W., *34th and 152d N. Y.*, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Thompson, Gideon W., I, 13, 22.
Thompson, Gilbert, *Engr.*, I, 40; *Atlas.*
Thompson, Gilbert, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Thompson, Green, 1st, II, 7.
Thompson, Green, 2d, II, 7.
Thompson, Green W., I, 34.
Thompson, H. H., I, 22.
Thompson, Harrison, I, 13.
Thompson, Harry, I, 43.
Thompson, Heber S., I, 23, 38, 52.
Thompson, Henry, III, 5.
Thompson, Henry B., I, 30+.
Thompson, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thompson, Henry E., I, 27, 29, 33.
Thompson, Hiram P., I, 47.
Thompson, Hoppy, I, 49.
Thompson, Hugh S., I, 42.
Thompson, Isaac P., I, 39.
Thompson, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, J., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
Thompson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, J. B., I, 41.
Thompson, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Thompson, J. C., *47th Ga.*, I, 44, 47.
Thompson, J. D., I, 22.
Thompson, J. E., I, 11.
Thompson, J. F., I, 24.
Thompson, J. J., *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
Thompson, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11, 35+.
Thompson, J. L., I, 41.
Thompson, J. N., I, 22.
Thompson, J. W., *Cadet*, I, 2.
Thompson, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 15.
Thompson, J. W., *1st Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Thompson, Jacob, I, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Thompson, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, James, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw*, I, 8.
Thompson, James, *8th Ind.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Thompson, James, *13th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
Thompson, James, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Thompson, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 23, 30, 51, 53.
Thompson, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 33, 36.
Thompson, James B., I, 27+; III, 4.
Thompson, James D., *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
Thompson, James D., *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James D., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8; II, 3.
Thompson, James F., I, 51.
Thompson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 9; II, 6, 7.
Thompson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 52.
Thompson, James H., *75th Ill.*, I, 32.
Thompson, James J., I, 33.
Thompson, James L., *Surg.*, I, 31.
Thompson, James L., *9th Me.*, I, 36.
Thompson, James M., *36th Iowa*, I, 48.
Thompson, James M., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 15, 53.
Thompson, James M., *11th Me.*, I, 42.
Thompson, James M., *12th Me.*, I, 34.
Thompson, James W., *49th Ind.*, I, 34, 39.
Thompson, James W., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32, 38.
Thompson, Jason D., I, 29, 33, 40.
Thompson, Jay, I, 22, 34.
Thompson, Jefferson J., I, 24, 34.
Thompson, Jesse, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Thompson, Jesse, *Milledge Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John. See *Newcomer, John Thompson.*
Thompson, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thompson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Thompson, John, *4th Ala. Battn.*, I, 15.
Thompson, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John, *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Thompson, John, *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
Thompson, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thompson, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Thompson, John, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 29+.
Thompson, John, *45th Va.*, I, 29+, 46.
Thompson, John A., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John A., *53d Ky.*, I, 49.
Thompson, John A., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 52.
Thompson, John A., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 23.
Thompson, John B., *1st Ark.*, I, 1, 10+; IV, 1.
Thompson, John B., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36.
Thompson, John B., *27th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33.
Thompson, John B., *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 7, 10+, 52.
Thompson, John C., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Thompson, John C., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 30+.
Thompson, John C., *11th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Thompson, John C., *44th Miss.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30+.
Thompson, John E., I, 10.
Thompson, John H., *Portsmouth Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John H., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Thompson, John J., I, 11.
Thompson, John K., I, 29, 43.

Thompson, John L., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, John L., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
Thompson, John M., *2d Minn. Cav. and 4th Minn.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Thompson, John M., *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
Thompson, John N., I, 41
Thompson, John P., II, 5, 6.
Thompson, John P., et al., I, 51.
Thompson, John R., I, 48.
Thompson, John S., I, 30+.
Thompson, John T., I, 39.
Thompson, John W., *Maryland*, I, 43.
Thompson, John W., *43d Ohio*, I, 38.
Thompson, John W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 19.
Thompson, Johnson, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Marion County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Thompson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Joseph, *25th and 43d Mo.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, Joseph A., I, 51.
Thompson, Joseph D. N., II, 4.
Thompson, Joseph F., I, 8+.
Thompson, Joseph J., I, 13.
Thompson, Joseph M., I, 34.
Thompson, Joseph P., *Rev.*, I, 47.
Thompson, Joseph P., *33d Mass.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Thompson, Josiah C., I, 17.
Thompson, L., I, 11.
Thompson, L. A., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, L. A., *Texas*, I, 1; II, 3.
Thompson, L. L., I, 6.
Thompson, L. P., I, 30.
Thompson, Lawrence H., I, 12, 40, 42.
Thompson, Lewis, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Thompson, Lewis, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Thompson, Lewis, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Lewis M., I, 46.
Thompson, Lucas P., I, 43.
Thompson, Lucian D., I, 43, 51.
Thompson, Lynch, I, 22.
Thompson, M., I, 5.
Thompson, M. A., I, 41.
Thompson, M. B., I, 20.
Thompson, M. H., I, 17.
Thompson, M. Jeff., I, 1, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10+, 13+, 15, 17, 22, 34+, 35, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1–8; III, 5.
Thompson, M. Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 22; II, 1, 5.
Thompson, M. R., I, 17.
Thompson, Macon, I, 2.
Thompson, Madison, I, 16.
Thompson, Marion, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Thompson, Marion, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Mathew, II, 5.
Thompson, Matthew, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Thompson, Matthew, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
Thompson, Mentor, II, 1.
Thompson, Michael, II, 2.
Thompson, Michael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thompson, Nicholas H., II, 6.
Thompson, Noah S., I, 10, 17, 52.
Thompson, O. A., I, 14.
Thompson, O. S., II, 1.
Thompson, Oliver, I, 30.
Thompson, P., II, 3.
Thompson, P. W., I, 34, 41.
Thompson, Philip A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Provost, I, 37.
Thompson, R. A., I, 20.
Thompson, R. E., I, 20.
Thompson, R. H. Smith, I, 10, 20, 30.
Thompson, R. M., I, 49.
Thompson, R. T., I, 9.
Thompson, Reg. H., I, 34.
Thompson, Richard S., I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Thompson, Richard W., I, 39; III, 3–5.
Thompson, Richard W., jr., I, 6, 8, 14, 33, 46.
Thompson, Robert, *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Thompson, Robert, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Robert, *115th Pa.*, I, 12.
Thompson, Robert L., I, 12.
Thompson, Robert M., I, 17, 32.
Thompson, Robert N., I, 22+.
Thompson, Robert R., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, Robert T., I, 22, 34.
Thompson, S., I, 19.
Thompson, S. A., I, 41.
Thompson, S. Benton, III, 5.
Thompson, S. Millet, I, 36.
Thompson, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Thompson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
Thompson, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Samuel F., I, 43.
Thompson, Samuel J., I, 11.
Thompson, Samuel S., I, 33.
Thompson, Scipio, III, 5.
Thompson, Sears P., II, 2.
Thompson, Seth, I, 28.
Thompson, Shubial P., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Simeon J., I, 31.
Thompson, Smith, I, 41.
Thompson, Solomon S., I, 37.
Thompson, Sue, I, 34.
Thompson, T. B., I, 20
Thompson, T. C., II, 7.
Thompson, T. G. N., I, 10.
Thompson, T. J., I, 30.
Thompson, Theodore M., I, 10.
Thompson, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 37, 43.
Thompson, Thomas, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Thompson, Thomas C., *R. R. Official*, I, 27.
Thompson, Thomas C., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, Thomas J., I, 46.
Thompson, Thomas P., I, 11.
Thompson, Thomas W., *9th Ind.*, I, 45.
Thompson, Thomas W., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
Thompson, W. A., *2d Ark Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. A., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. Beverhout, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51.
Thompson, W. D., I, 45.
Thompson, W. E., II, 7.
Thompson, W. H., I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *Georgia*, II, 2.
Thompson, W. L., *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Thompson, W. P., *Special Agent*, I, 19.
Thompson, W. P., *24th Va.*, II, 4.
Thompson, W. R. D., II, 7.
Thompson, W. T., *A. D. C.*, II, 5.

Thompson, W. T., *13th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, W. Vance, I, 32.
Thompson, W. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Waddy, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thompson, Waddy, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Thompson, Walter A., I, 11.
Thompson, Warren, I, 19.
Thompson, Wells, I, 30.
Thompson, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Thompson, William, *Surg.*, I, 34.
Thompson, William, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48, 49+.
Thompson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
Thompson, William, *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27.
Thompson, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Thompson, William (*Unidentified*), I, 49+.
Thompson, William A., I, 34, 41, 50.
Thompson, William G., *20th Iowa*, I, 22, 26, 34.
Thompson, William G., *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Thompson, William G., *6th N. J.*, I, 27, 40.
Thompson, William H., I, 46.
Thompson, William H. H., I, 34.
Thompson, William H. P., I, 34.
Thompson, William L., I, 16.
Thompson, William M., I, 10.
Thompson, William M. T., II, 3.
Thompson, William P., *20th Ind.*, I, 36+, 42, 51; III, 4.
Thompson, William P., *19th Va. Cav. and 31st Va.*, I, 2+, 5+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Thompson, William S., *Surg.*, I, 51.
Thompson, William S., *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Thompson, William T., II, 7, 8.
Thompson, William W., I, 50.
Thompson, Winfield S., II, 8.
Thompson, Thayer & Adams, IV, 3.
Thompson's Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Thompson's Creek, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 25, 1863, I, 26.
    Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Thompson's Creek, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
Thompson's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
Thompson's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Thompson's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
  Engagement, Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, 23, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45+.
Thoms, Robert S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52.
Thomson,* I, 41, 48.
Thomson, A. W., II, 5.
Thomson, Alexander S., I, 25.
Thomson, Anson N., I, 12, 43, 46.
Thomson, Augustus W., I, 38.
Thomson, Chester G., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Thomson, Clifford, I, 5, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
Thomson, David, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Thomson, David A., I, 25.
Thomson, Frank, I, 31, 32+, 52.
Thomson, H. H., I, 19.
Thomson, Harvey M., I, 31.
Thomson, Horatio N., I, 46.
Thomson, J. Edgar, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Thomson, J. H., I, 11.
Thomson, J. M., I, 16+, 52+.
Thomson, James, II, 2.
Thomson, James C., I, 41, 48.
Thomson, James S., II, 4.
Thomson, James W., I, 21, 25, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Thomson, John H., I, 12.
Thomson, John T., I, 46.
Thomson, Lee L., I, 22.
Thomson, Mark L., I, 34, 39, 41.
Thomson, P. H., I, 10, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; IV, 1.
Thomson, Robert, I, 22.
Thomson, Samuel T., I, 31, 32.
Thomson, T. P., I, 19.
Thomson, Thomas, *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thomson, Thomas, *2d S. C. Rifles*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32.
Thomson, Thomas D., I, 34, 41.
Thomson, W. G., I, 14.
Thomson, W. Wirt, I, 32.
Thomson, William, I, 19.
Thomson, William H., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomson, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 42, 43+.
Thomson, William H., *82d Ohio*, I, 47.
Thomson, William S., I, 33.
Thorburn, C. E., II, 8.
Thorburn, Charles E., I, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 27, 51+, 52.
Thorburn, Henry C., IV, 3.
Thorburn, Robert D., I, 2+.
Thorington, Jack, I, 16, 20, 23.
Thorington, William, I, 26.
Thorn, *Steamer*, I, 11, 43, 47.
Thorn, *Mr.* I, 34.
Thorn, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Thorn, Joshua, I, 40, 51.
Thorn, R. V. W., jr., I, 27.
Thorn, Rufus F., I, 23.
Thorn, Thomas, I, 49.
Thorn, W. T., I, 27+, 36+.
Thorn, Fort, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Thornberg, H. H., I, 20.
Thornbrough, Benjamin F., I, 23.
Thornburg, *Dr.*, I, 31.
Thornburg, *Captain*, II, 4.
Thornburg, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Thornburgh, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Amos, II, 7, 8.
Thornburgh, Duff G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Thornburgh, Jacob, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Jacob M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Thornburgh, John W., I, 4+, 32, 52; II, 1.
Thornburgh, M., I, 52.
Thornburgh, Russell, I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Thornbury, Martin, I, 32.
Thorndike, James P., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Thorndike, S. C. F., III, 5.
Thorndyke, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Thorne, Daniel T., I, 38.
Thorne, E. A., I, 19, 21, 36, 37.
Thorne, Francis E., I, 46.
Thorne, George R., I, 48.
Thorne, Harry, I, 52.
Thorne, Joshua, I, 52.
Thorne, Platt M., I, 38, 47.
Thorne, Tallmage, II, 4+.
Thorne, William, *Amb. Corps.*, I, 25.
Thorne, William, *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Thornhill, *Captain*, I, 31.
Thornhill, Bryant, I, 32.
Thornhill, George W., I, 2, 11.
Thornhill, John, I, 52.
Thornhill, S. P., I, 17.
Thornhill & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Thorn Hill, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45+.
Thorn Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Thornton,* I, 6, 31; II, 7.
Thornton, A. B., I, 32, 38.
Thornton, Alfred P., I, 49.
Thornton, Anna, II, 7.
Thornton, C. C., I, 3.
Thornton, Charles, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
Thornton, Charles, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Thornton, Charles C. G., I, 15, 32, 42, 46; II, 4, 6.
Thornton, Clark, I, 31.
Thornton, E. Q., I, 20, 38.
Thornton, Edward, I, 24, 41.
Thornton, Ethan E., I, 49, 52.
Thornton, F. R., I, 30.
Thornton, Francis, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Thornton, Gardner P., I, 38.
Thornton, George A., I, 2, 8, 41, 48, 51.
Thornton, Gustavus B., I, 8+, 17, 20, 30.
Thornton, Harry I., I, 7, 15, 30, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
Thornton, J. B., I, 49.
Thornton, J. M., I, 30.
Thornton, J. Quinn, I, 50.
Thornton, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Thornton, J. T., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Thornton, James, *Kentucky*, II, 7.
Thornton, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, James J., I, 32.
Thornton, James M., I, 34, 48.
Thornton, James S., I, 47.
Thornton, Jeptha D., I, 38.
Thornton, Jesse, I, 38, 45.
Thornton, John C. Calhoun, I, 3+, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
Thornton, John J., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Thornton, John T., I, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Thornton, Joseph H., I, 24.
Thornton, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thornton, Louis H., I, 25.
Thornton, O. F., I, 50.
Thornton, P. H., I, 32.
Thornton, Port, I, 22.
Thornton, R. A., II, 6.
Thornton, Richard, I, 42.
Thornton, Richard T., I, 10.
Thornton, Thomas C., I, 29.
Thornton, Thomas R., I, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Thornton, W. H., *Judge*, I, 32.
Thornton, W. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Thornton, W. J., I, 30.
Thornton, W. T., II, 7.
Thornton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, William, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thornton, William A., I, 1+, 51; III, 1–3.
Thornton, William C., I, 53.
Thornton, William H., I, 14.
Thornton's Mills, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Thornton Station, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
Thoroman, N. S., III, 5.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Expeditions:
Oct. 17–18, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes, June 17, 21–25, 1863, I, 27.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Thoroughfare Mountain, Va.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
Thoroughgood, Paul, II, 7.
Thorp, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Thorp, Albert Gallatin, I, 27.
Thorp, Alexander K., I, 43.
Thorp, Darius D., I, 38.
Thorp, Frank, I, 36, 46.
Thorp, J. Harry, I, 27+, 37, 43.
Thorp, J. L., I, 35.
Thorp, Jesse, II, 8.
Thorp, John, I, 26, 53.
Thorp, Joseph B., I, 17.
Thorp, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thorp, Lewis, III, 5.
Thorp, Thomas J., I, 18, 33, 36.
Thorp, Tucker, I, 34.
Thorp, W. N., I, 22+, 41.
Thorp, Walter, III, 5.
Thorp, William A., I, 32.
Thorpe, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Thorpe, Edgar A., I, 21.
Thorpe, Frederick, I, 27.
Thorpe, Gould H., I, 15.
Thorpe, John, *Guide*, I, 41.
Thorpe, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Thorpe, John E., I, 41, 45, 49.
Thorpe, John W., I, 34.
Thorpe, P. H., I, 16, 23.
Thorpe, Wesley C., I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 52; II, 5, 6.
Thorpe, William, II, 7.
Thorwegan, Henry, II, 8.
Thourot, Louis, I, 11.
Thouvenel, Edouard A., I, 51+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Thrahan, P., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Thrailkill, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Thrall, Eugene S., I, 41.
Thrall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 51, 52.
Thrall, Homer, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Thrall, James C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Thrall, William R., I, 10, 17; II, 3.
Thralls, William L., I, 38.
Thrash, Patrick H., I, 30.
Thrash, W. J., I, 52.
Thrasher,* I, 32, 48, 49.
Thrasher, Byron P., I, 25.
Thrasher, David H., I, 7; II, 1.
Thrasher, Frederick G., I, 27, 43, 46.
Thrasher, George, II, 5.
Thrasher, J. C., I, 10.
Thrasher, J. S., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Thrasher, J. S., *64th Ga.*, I, 35, 38.
Thrasher, Jacob, II, 5.
Thrasher, Luther A., I, 34, 53.
Thrasher, Thaddeus, I, 12.
Thrasher, Tom, II, 7.
Thrasher, William A., et al., II, 3.
Threadgill, W., I, 19.
Threatt, W., I, 11.
Three Brothers, *Barge*, I, 21.
Three Brothers, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Three Crossings Station, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Three-Months' Pay Proper, III, 4, 5.
Threlkeld, E. R., I, 13.
Threlkeld's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb.—, 1863, I, 22.
Thrift, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Thrift, R. W., I, 23.
Thrift, William, I, 12.
Throckmorton, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Throckmorton, Charles B., I, 2+, 20, 46, 52.
Throckmorton, Edmund, I, 20, 52.
Throckmorton, J. A., I, 5, 12, 27.
Throckmorton, James W., I, 8, 26+, 34, 48, 53.
Throckmorton, Job, I, 17.
Throckmorton, John R., I, 15, 52+.
Throckmorton, John W., I, 45.
Throckmorton, Joseph F., I, 42.
Throckmorton, Thomas, II, 1.
Throckmorton, W. S., I, 31.
Throneburg, Marcus A., I, 11+; II, 3, 4.
Throop, Everett S., I, 30.
Throop, George, I, 34.
Throop, J. Mott, II, 6.
Throop, N. Garrow, I, 5, 19, 21.
Throop, William A., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Throup, D. H., I, 30.
Thrupp, Arthur T., I, 18.
Thrush, William A., I, 17.
Thruston, C. A., II, 2.
Thruston, C. M., I, 5, 25+.
Thruston, Dickinson P., I, 25, 27+, 33, 46.
Thruston, Gates P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 49, 52; II, 5.
Thruston, George A., I, 37.
Thruston, Stephen D., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47, 51.
Thunder Stone, I, 34.
Thurber, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 43.
Thurber, Charles H., I, 10, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Thurber, Franklin R., I, 47.
Thurber, Henry G., II, 2.
Thurber, Ira S., I, 27.
Thurber, James D., I, 44.
Thurber, Stephen, I, 42.
Thurber, Thomas F. S., III, 5.
Thurber, William D., I, 43.
Thurman, *Captain*, I, 3.
Thurman, David W., I, 41.
Thurman, L., I, 7.
Thurman, Samuel B., et al., I, 52.
Thurman, T. W., I, 21.
Thurman, Thomas, II, 3.
Thurman, William, I, 12.
Thurmond, A. S., I, 9.
Thurmond G. Ed., I, 21.
Thurmond, J. Gwynn, I, 10, 30–32.
Thurmond, Philip J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
Thurmond, S. B., I, 53.
Thurmond, W. W., I, 24.
Thurmond, William, I, 11, 19, 39.
Thurmond, William D., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Thurneck, Alexander, I, 16.
Thurston, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Thurston, A., I, 41.
Thurston, A. H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Thurston, Benton D., I, 49.
Thurston, Charles, I, 41.
Thurston, D., I, 43; III, 4.
Thurston, E. N., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Thurston, George A., I, 50.
Thurston, George H., III, 1.
Thurston, James, I, 42; II, 7.
Thurston, Orlin, I, 22.
Thurston, Samuel, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thurston, Thomas H., I, 11.
Thurston, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
Thwait, Samuel C., I, 27.
Thweatt, Owen, I, 30+.
Thyng, George H., I, 11.
Thyng, George P., I, 43, 46.
Thyssens, Francis L. J., I, 8+, 15.
Tibault, *Dr.*, I, 27.
Tibbals, Horatio G., I, 12, 19; II, 7.
Tibbets, Andrew W., I, 49.
Tibbets, Charles E., I, 26.
Tibbetts, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tibbetts, George F. W., II, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., III, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., & Co., I, 41.
Tibbetts, Howard, I, 26.
Tibbetts, Jonas M., I, 22.
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, I, 41.
Tibbetts, William N., I, 26.
Tibbetts, William O., I, 36.
Tibbits, Henry J., I, 41, 48+.
Tibbits, Miles H., I, 20.
Tibbits, Walter G., I, 52.
Tibbits, William B., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
Tibbitts, I, 48+.
Tibbitts, George W., I, 37.
Tibbitts, J. T. O., I, 30.
Tibbitts, Simon L., I, 41.
Tibbitts, William H., I, 46, 51.
Tibbs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tibbs, E., I, 27.
Tibbs, T. A., I, 19.
Tibbs, William H., I, 4+, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Tice, E. S., III, 5.
Tice, Isaac L., I, 26.
Tice, John P., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Tice, Leonard D., I, 29, 36.
Tice, M. M., I, 8.
Ticer, J. P., I, 27.
Tichenor, Enos, I, 17.
Tichenor, George C., I, 17, 31, 38, 41, 48.
Tichenor, Isaac T., II, 7, 8.
Tichnor, H. P., I, 32.
Tickabatchee Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Tickfaw Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 15, 26.
Ticknor,* I, 50; II, 2.
Ticknor, Alroy A., I, 47.
Ticknor, John, I, 27.
Tidball, Ed., II, 3.
Tidball, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21. 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Tidball, Thomas T., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Tidball, William L., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Tidd, Elijah, II, 8.
Tidd, Leonard G., I, 49.
Tidd, W. L., I, 16+, 52+.
Tidmarsh, T. U., I, 8+.
Tidswell, Thomas J., jr., I, 41, 48.
Tidwell, D. H., I, 11.
Tidwell, Franklin F., I, 47.
Tidwell, Simeon, II, 4.
Tidwell, W. B., I, 29.
Tidwell, William M., I, 35, 47.
Tiebel, Theodore, I, 25.
Tiedemann, Dedrick F., I, 23, 38, 48, 53.
Tiemann, William F., I, 53.
Tiemen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tiemeyer, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Tiernan, Pat., II, 4.
Tiernan, Peter H., II, 2.
Tiernay, Edward P., I, 50.
Tierney, John, II, 4.
Tierney, Samuel, III, 5.
Tiernon, Bartley, I, 26.
Tiernon, Thomas G., I, 5.
Tiers, Edmund T., I, 42, 46.
Tiffany, D. B., II, 5.
Tiffany, Lysander, I, 44.
Tiffany, Martin V. B., I, 37.
Tiffany & Co., I, 33.
Tiffin, Clayton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Tifft, Charles, II, 2.
Tifft, Claudius, I, 30, 31.
Tifft, John, I, 46.
Tifft, Lewis A., I, 43.
Tift, A. F., I, 6.
Tift, Asa, I, 1.
Tift, Edward W., I, 24.
Tift, Frank R., I, 13.
Tift, Nelson, I, 6.
Tiger, *Locomotive*, I, 27+; III, 5.
Tiger, *U. S. S.*, I, 13.
Tigert, D. P., I, 36.
Tigg, J. W., I, 34.
Tigh, Edward, II, 1.
Tighe, J. H., III, 5.
Tigress, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24.
Tigress, *Tug*, III, 4.
Tilden, Albert L., I, 43.
Tilden, Charles B., I, 53.
Tilden, Charles W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Tilden, George G., I, 46.
Tilden, Joseph, I, 50.
Tilden, M. H., I, 52.
Tilden, Oliver A., I, 11, 12.
Tilden, Robert A., I, 5.
Tilden, Samuel J., III, 3.
Tileston, George F., I, 11, 12.
Tileston, James E., I, 25, 27.
Tileston, Thomas, I, 47.
Tilford, G. M., I, 20, 23.
Tilford, John B., I, 39.
Tilford, Joseph G., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
Tilford, R. H., I, 6+.
Tilghman, *Colored Recruit*, III, 5.
Tilghman, Benjamin C., I, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 3.
Tilghman, James, I, 51.
Tilghman, John, I, 21.
Tilghman, John L., I, 11.
Tilghman, Lloyd, I, 3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 24, 34, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Tilghman, Lloyd, jr., I, 17; II, 6.
Tilghman, Lloyd, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Tilghman, Oswald, I, 26.
Tilghman, Samuel Ogle, II, 2.
Tilghman, Tench, III, 1.
Till, William, I, 20.
Tillapaugh, James M., I, 11+; III, 3, 5.
Tiller, John H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Tiller, W. T., I, 17.
Tillery, R., I, 47.
Tillett, Jesse, II, 8.
Tillett, Samuel, II, 4.
Tilley, E. M., I, 19, 25.
Tilley, George H., I, 50.
Tilley, John, I, 28.
Tilley, John M., I, 11.
Tilley, S. L., *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tillie, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
Tillinghast, Allen, I, 50.
Tillinghast, Charles, I, 9.
Tillinghast, George W., I, 11.
Tillinghast, Henry A., I, 6.
Tillinghast, J. W., I, 30.
Tillinghast, Otis H., I, 1, 2, 51.
Tillinghast, William H., I, 48.
Tillman, Alfred W., I, 10.
Tillman, H. J., I, 10.
Tillman, J. A., I, 35.
Tillman, James A., I, 38, 45.
Tillman, James D., I, 30–32, 38, 47, 52.
Tillman, James M., I, 46.
Tillman, James W., III, 1.
Tillman, John, I, 22.
Tillman, L. H., IV, 2.
Tillman, Samuel A. J., II, 7.
Tillman, Thomas W., II, 2.
Tillman, Walter P., I, 25.
Tillmonn, John, I, 34.
Tillotson, Charles, I, 13; II, 4.
Tillotson, Charles W., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Tillotson, Edward T., II, 4.
Tillotson, Hiram L., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Tillotson, T. Eugene, I, 20, 45.
Tillotson, William K., I, 11.
Tillottson, Levi W., I, 24.
Tillou, Thomas T., I, 5.
Tillson, Albert A., I, 25.
Tillson, Davis, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Tillson, Hosea, I, 38, 45.
Tillson, John, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Tillson, Myron W., I, 28.
Tilly, Alexander, I, 30.
Tilly, Lee, I, 22.
Tilman, B. M., I, 30.
Tilman, H., I, 8.
Tilman, Jacob M., I, 12.
Tilson, William F., I, 46.
Tilson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tilson, William H., *51st Mo.*, I, 48.
Tilton, Adams K., I, 42.
Tilton, Albert K., I, 46.
Tilton, Albert M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Tilton, Charles, I, 31.
Tilton, George W., I, 41.
Tilton, James, I, 50.
Tilton, Jeremiah C., III, 5.
Tilton, John E., I, 41.
Tilton, Nathaniel O., I, 6+, 24, 47.
Tilton, Sewall D., I, 32, 40.
Tilton, William, I, 42.
Tilton, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Tilton & Co., II, 2.
Tilton, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Tilton, Ga., Officer Commanding Cavalry, I, 38.
Tim, Louis, I, 34.
Timberlake, *Private*, I, 21.
Timberlake, A. B., II, 4.
Timberlake, D., I, 40.
Timberlake, D. A., I, 2+, 11, 51.
Timberlake, F. A., I, 21.
Timberlake, J. A., I, 11.
Timberlake, John, I, 16, 20.
Timberlake, John C., I, 42.
Timberlake, John P., IV, 1.
Timberlake, John W., I, 42.
Timberlake, L. W., I, 2.
Timberlake, Luther, I, 31.
Timberlake, W. P., I, 10.
Timberlake, W. T., II, 7.
Timberlake, William I., II, 6.
Timber Ridge, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 11–12, 1865, I, 46.
Timberville, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Timbs, N. H., I, 25.
Time, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Time and Tide, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Tim-e-tos, *Indian*, I, 50.
Timm, August, I, 38.
Timmins, W. C., I, 17.
Timmons, Barnard, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Timmons, Daniel R., I, 51.
Timmons, J. G., I, 51.
Timmons, James, II, 4.
Timmons, John, I, 36, 42.
Timmons, L. E., I, 30.
Timmons, S. F., I, 17.
Timmons, Thomas, III, 3.
Timmons, Thomas O., I, 50.
Timms, C. W., II, 4.
Timms, Harvey M., I, 47.
Timon, *Captain*, I, 22.
Timoney, Edward McB., I, 30, 43.
Timony, James P., I, 10, 52.
Timothy, Cornelius, I, 18.
Timpson, James, I, 34.
Tims, George W., I, 30.
Tin-Clad, No. 46. See *U. S. S. Tallahatchie.*
Tindal, G. W., I, 52.
Tindale, *Private*, I, 32.
Tindall, B. T., II, 7.
Tindall, Benjamin L., I, 42.
Tindall, D. W., I, 48.
Tindall, G. F., I, 39.
Tindall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 31.
Tindall, Jacob T., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Tindall, John A., I, 42.
Tindall, William H., I, 23.
Tindall, William Henry, II, 6.
Tinder, George T., I, 11.
Tindle, Holmes, I, 39.
Tinelli, Louis W., I, 14, 15; II, 2.
Tinen, Patrick S., I, 29, 40, 42.
Tiner, C. H., I, 13.
Tingle, Stewart, I, 43.
Tingle, W. D., I, 19.
Tingley, Isaac S., I, 36.
Tinker, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Tinker, Charles A., III, 4.
Tinker, Henry H., I, 30.
Tinker, Richard, II, 6.
Tinker, Sebree W., I, 26.
Tinker, Sidney, I, 49.
Tinker, Stephen R., I, 16.
Tinkham, Charles J., I, 8, 10, 17; II, 1.
Tinkham, Edward J., III, 5.
Tinkham, Henry W., I, 45.
Tinkham, James, I, 46.
Tinkham, Samuel A., I, 17.
Tinkhan, Jacob L., II, 4.
Tinkler, Charles H., I, 47.
Tinney, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Tinney, Thomas, I, 34.
Tinney, Thomas N., I, 34.
Tinnin, Hugh, I, 22.
Tinnon, James M., IV, 2.
Tinsley, I, 48.
Tinsley, Alex., II, 8.
Tinsley, Howard, I, 42.
Tinsley, James W., II, 4.
Tinsley, Pembroke S., I, 47.
Tinsley, Peter, II, 3.
Tinsley, W. J., I, 38.
Tinsley, William H., I, 52.
Tinstman, Henry O., I, 20, 52.
Tioga, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Tiok-homma (Red Pine), *Indian*, I, 41.
Tipp, *Captain*, I, 34.
Tippah River, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Tippen, W., I, 3.

Tippet, Christopher, II, 1.
Tippett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tippett, Thomas E., I, 25.
Tippin, *Private*, I, 34.
Tippin, Andrew H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Tipson, William S., I, 11.
Tipton,* I, 13, 16, 52; II, 2.
Tipton, Abram, I, 52.
Tipton, Jesse A., II, 1.
Tipton, John, III, 5.
Tipton, Lorenzo D., I, 31.
Tipton, Lorenzo G., III, 5.
Tipton, R. H., I, 20.
Tipton, Samuel P., I, 24.
Tipton, Stephen P., I, 32.
Tipton, T. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Tipton, T. J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Tipton, W. B., I, 52.
Tipton, William B., I, 48.
Tipton, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
  Attack, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Tipton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Tiptonville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Tirrer, John, II, 2.
Tirtlot, William M., I, 38.
Tisdale, Daniel, jr., I, 17.
Tisdale, Edgar, I, 8.
Tisdale, Eugene, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Tisdale, Ferdinand, I, 6.
Tisdale, H. W., II, 7.
Tisdale, W. S., I, 36.
Tisdale, William A. E., I, 41.
Tishomingo Creek, Miss.
  Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* See *La Tisiphone.*
Tison, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Tison, John M., I, 35.
Tison, Josephus C., I, 8.
Tison, William H. H., I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Tissot, A. L., I, 15.
Tissot, John H., I, 11.
Tissot, Peter, I, 11, 21.
Titan, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
Titcomb, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Titcomb, Eldridge, I, 27.
Titcomb, W. M., II, 7.
Titcomb, William W., III, 5.
Titlow, Jerome, II, 8.
Titlow, Jerome, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Titman, Henry C., I, 36.
Titsworth, *Captain*, I, 3.
Titsworth, H. S., I, 22.
Titus,* I, 39, 45, 50.
Titus, Addison R., I, 37.
Titus, Charles, I, 46.
Titus, Cornelius F., I, 20.
Titus, Daniel, I, 47.
Titus, Darius, I, 19, 27.
Titus, De Witt, I, 50.
Titus, Edgar H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Titus, George H., I, 35.
Titus, H. S., I, 17.
Titus, Herbert B., I, 19, 24, 25, 31–33, 42, 46.
Titus, James, I, 46.
Titus, James T., I, 39.
Titus, John, I, 48.
Titus, John F., I, 45.
Titus, Jonas H., jr., I, 19, 21.
Titus, Lewis R., I, 48.
Titus, Samuel N., I, 18, 27, 42.
Titus, Silas, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Titus, Uriel B., I, 46.
Toadvine, D. A., II, 8.
Toal, John T., I, 19.
Toale, Michael W., I, 38.
Tobacco, I, 36; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Toban, James W., I, 47.
Tobats, Lorenzo, I, 4.
Tobesofkee Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tobey, Edgar P., I, 7.
Tobey, Edward S., III, 1, 3, 4.
Tobey, George H., I, 34, 41.
Tobey, John S., I, 42, 46.
Tobey, Thomas F., I, 31.
Tobias, *Major*, I, 11.
Tobias, Edward S., III, 5.
Tobias, James F., I, 27.
Tobias, John C., I, 30.
Tobie, William A., I, 2.
Tobin, *Captain*, II, 4.
Tobin, Charles C., I, 10.
Tobin, George W., I, 42.
Tobin, James, I, 39.
Tobin, John, I, 34.
Tobin, Joseph W., I, 5, 27, 36; II, 4.
Tobin, Thomas, I, 22.
Tobin, Thomas F., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Tobin, William G., I, 1+, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+.
Tobly, Samuel B., I, 8.
Tocah-le-ges-kie, *Indian*, I, 22.
Tochman, *Madam*, II, 2.
Tochman, Gaspar, IV, 1.
To-chu-tenair-up, *Indian*, I, 50.
To-co-ba-ca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, III, 4.
Tod, II, 1.
Tod, David, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–31, 45+, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Todd,* I, 17, 24, 29, 34, 39, 41, 47, 52; II, 7.
Todd, A. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 15, 17.
Todd, A. H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Todd, Aaron R., I, 30.
Todd, Andrew C., II, 1.
Todd, Bernard H., I, 32, 38.
Todd, Charles B., I, 25.
Todd, Charles D., I, 42, 51.
Todd, Charles M., II, 2.
Todd, Charles S., I, 20.
Todd, David H., I, 15; II, 2+, 3.
Todd, David W., I, 40.
Todd, Edward A., I, 36, 46.
Todd, Elliott, I, 11.
Todd, Everett, I, 11.
Todd, Francis E., I, 26.
Todd, George F., I, 11.
Todd, George R., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 31.
Todd, George R., *10th Mo.*, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Todd, George W., *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22+, 34+, 41.
Todd, George W., *91st Pa.*, I, 21.

*Unidentified persons.

Todd, Harry I., I, 4+, 16.
Todd, Henry, I, 16.
Todd, Henry B., I, 5, 37; II, 3, 5, 6.
Todd, J. A., I, 35.
Todd, J. M., I, 20.
Todd, J. W., I, 29.
Todd, Jane, II, 7.
Todd, John B., I, 1+, 32, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Todd, John B. S., I, 3, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
Todd, John G., *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Todd, John G., *35th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Todd, John M., I, 39.
Todd, John P., I, 48. .
Todd, John W., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1.
Todd, L. Frank, I, 20.
Todd, Lemuel, I, 51; III, 4.
Todd, Martellus H., I, 31.
Todd, Maurius P., I, 33.
Todd, Mel., I, 33.
Todd, P. P., I, 30.
Todd, Preston, I, 8.
Todd, R. B., I, 6, 15.
Todd, R. N., II, 7.
Todd, R. S., I, 49.
Todd, Robert, I, 11.
Todd, Rutherford P., I, 21, 30, 43, 47.
Todd, Samuel M., I, 15; II, 3; IV, 1.
Todd, Simeon S., I, 50.
Todd, Stephen B., I, 13.
Todd, Thomas, I, 41.
Todd, W. H., I, 41.
Todd, W. J., I, 30.
Todd, Walter W., I, 49.
Todd, William B., I, 39+, 44.
Todd, William H., I, 13.
Todd's Tavern, Va.
Combats, May 5, 7, 8, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Position 2d Corps, May 8, 1864, *Atlas*.
Sheridan's expedition, May 9–24, 1864, I, 36.
Todebush, John, II, 2.
Todhunter, R., I, 20, 38, 39.
Toell, Peter, I, 41.
Toffey, John J., I, 31, 38.
To-han-son (Little Mountain), *Indian*, I, 48.
Toland, B. F., I, 32.
Toland, G. W., I, 32.
Toland, John, I, 39.
Toland, John T., I, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27; II, 6.
Toland, W. S., II, 7.
Tolbert, J. H., I, 24.
Tolbert, J. M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Tolbert, Tyrus, I, 16, 38.
Tolbert's Mill, Ark.
Operations, Feb. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Tole, James C., I, 46.
Toledano, E. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Toledo, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Toledo, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
Toler, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Toler, Caleb, I, 9.
Toler, John, I, 11; II, 1.
Toler, Josiah, I, 17.
Toler, Silas C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20.
Toler, W. H., I, 8.
Toler, W. N., I, 5.
Toley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Tolford, Joshua W., I, 24, 49.
Toll, Charles H., I, 23, 49.
Tolle, I, 30.
Tolle, George D., I, 34.
Tolle, William B., II, 2.
Tollenback, Frederick, II, 2.
Tolles, Cornelius W., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
Tolles, John U., I, 50.
Tolles, Larkin C., I, 34.
Tolles, Samuel, I, 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
Tolles, William R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32.
Tolleson *or* Tollisen, *Lieutenant*, I, 13; II, 4.
Tolleson, James A., I, 12.
Toll-Gate, near White Post, Va.
Action, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Tollman, Moody C., I, 30.
Tolman, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
Tolman, David, II, 8.
Tolman, Flavel L., I, 43, 47.
Tolman *or* Tallman, William H., I, 42, 51.
Tolson, *Private*, II, 8.
Tolson, James H., I, 47.
Tolson, Jim, I, 29.
Tolson, Thomas, II, 1.
Tolton, Joseph B., I, 23, 32, 38.
Tom, *Scout*, I, 41.
Tom, *Slave*, I, 47.
Tomahawk, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tomahawk, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Tomahawk Gap, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Toman, James, I, 42.
Tombigbee River, I, 52.
Tombler, Edward, I, 39, 45, 49.
Tombs, James H., I, 28+, 35+, 44+; II, 3.
Tombs, John, II, 1.
Tomer, William, I, 52.
Tomerlin, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Tomkins, D. C., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Tomkins, D. C., *14th S. C.*, I, 6.
Tomkins, Denton C., II, 7.
Tomkins, Samuel S., II, 3.
Tomlin, Harrison B., I, 2, 11, 21, 46, 51+; II, 2.
Tomlin, Hiram, I, 10.
Tomlin, R. C., I, 11.
Tomlin, Robert, I, 18.
Tomlin, W. H., II, 6.
Tomlinson, A., I, 10.
Tomlinson, A. A., I, 53.
Tomlinson, Abia A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Tomlinson, De Witt C., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
Tomlinson, Ezekiel G., I, 35.
Tomlinson, George W., I, 27, 42.
Tomlinson, Henry M., I, 46.
Tomlinson, J. L., I, 51.
Tomlinson, J. W., I, 46, 47.
Tomlinson, James M., III, 5.
Tomlinson, John A., I, 31.
Tomlinson, Jos. L., III, 5.
Tomlinson, Joseph M., I, 48.
Tomlinson, Ogden, I, 52.
Tomlinson, William H., I, 25.
Tomlinson, William M., I, 25.
Tomme, R. S., I, 19.
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 41+.

Tom Murray, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Tomney, Barney, I, 30.
Tomney, J. M., I, 48.
Tompkins, Aaron B., I, 46.
Tompkins, Alonzo, I, 43.
Tompkins, Ambrose R., II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, C. M., I, 49.
Tompkins, Charles, I, 12.
Tompkins, Charles B., II, 6.
Tompkins, Charles H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 9, 12, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Tompkins, Charles H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51+; II, 3; III, 1.
Tompkins, Christopher, I, 49.
Tompkins, Christopher Q., I, 2, 5, 9, 51, 52; II, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 1, 2.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *1st Cal.*, I, 26.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Daniel S., I, 11, 30, 36, 46.
Tompkins, Edward, III, 4.
Tompkins, F. P., I, 52.
Tompkins, Frank A., I, 6.
Tompkins, George H., I, 38, 39.
Tompkins, George W., I, 46.
Tompkins, George W. B., I, 2.
Tompkins, Hank, II, 5.
Tompkins, Hartwell C., I, 19.
Tompkins, Haviland, I, 13, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Tompkins, Henry, I, 41.
Tompkins, Henry C., I, 49.
Tompkins, J., *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Tompkins, J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Tompkins, J. W., I, 19.
Tompkins, James L., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tompkins, James L., *42d Va.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Jeddiah, I, 26.
Tompkins, John A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, John A., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 43.
Tompkins, John C., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, Joseph W., I, 11.
Tompkins, Josephus H., I, 30, 39, 49.
Tompkins, Lilly, II, 5.
Tompkins, Logan, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Tompkins, Mary M., II, 5.
Tompkins, Phin. B., III, 5.
Tompkins, R. Augustus, I, 12.
Tompkins, R. D., III, 3.
Tompkins, R. H., I, 41.
Tompkins, Robert A., I, 2.
Tompkins, Robert W., I, 12, 19.
Tompkins, Rose, II, 5.
Tompkins, S. H., I, 11.
Tompkins, S. S., I, 2, 14; II, 2.
Tompkins, W. T., I, 22.
Tompkins, William B., I, 41.
Tompkins, William D., I, 18.
Tompkins County Democrat, II, 2.
Tompkinsville, Ky.
  Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 6, 1862, I, 10.
    Nov. 19, 24, 1862, I, 20.
Toms, Henry, I, 41.
Toms, Ira H., I, 27.
Toms, John, I, 34, 41.
Tom's Brook, Va.
  Engagement, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
Tomson, Theodore, I, 39.
Tom Sugg, *Steamer*. See *Sugg, Tom*.
Tonawanda, *Steamer*, I, 46–48.
Ton-ca-wes Indians, IV, 1.
Toncray, C. P., I, 52.
Tondee, Robert P., I, 12.
Toner, John, II, 1.
Toner, John J., I, 18.
Toney, Harvey H., I, 34, 41.
Toney, John C., I, 22, 41.
Toney, John P., I, 29.
Tongue, *Private*, II, 4.
Tongue River, Dak. Ter.
  Action, Aug. 28, 1865, I, 48.
Tonkin, John, I, 24.
Tonneau,* I, 7, 52.
Toodles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Toof, John S., I, 52.
Toohey, Patrick, I, 42.
Toohey, Thomas, I, 45.
Tooker, Cyrus, I, 26.
Tool, John, I, 50.
Tool, Patrick, II, 8.
Tool, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
Toole, E. W., I, 53.
Toole, J. A., I, 12.
Toole, James H., I, 34, 50.
Toole, James M., I, 7; II, 1; IV, 1.
Toole, John E., I, 23, 32, 45; II, 1, 4, 5.
Toole & Fairleigh, II, 2.
Tooley, Hawley B., I, 38.
Tooley, William A., I, 47.
Toombly, W. R., I, 41.
Toombs, Gabriel, I, 47.
Toombs, J. W., I, 35.
Toombs, Robert, I, 1, 3, 5, 11–14, 17–19, 21, 25, 35, 38, 44, 47, 49–53; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Toombs, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Toombs, William, II, 3.
Toomer, B. F., I, 30; IV, 2.
Toomer, F. A., I, 52.
Toomer, P. D., I, 24.
Toomer, Shelton, I, 11.
Toomer, Wiley B., I, 47.
Toomey, John D., I, 52.
Toon, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Toon, William H., I, 11, 21.
Toone, Joseph H., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Toone's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Toone's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–16, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Toopee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tooraen, C. E., I, 10.
Toote, E. G., I, 41.
Toothacher, John A., I, 51.
Toothman, *Mr.*, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Toothman, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Toothman, Ashbury, II, 2.
Toothman, Davis, I, 5.
Toothman, John, I, 34.
Topham, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Topliff, E. A., I, 17.
Topliff, E. C., III, 5.
Topp, E. L., I, 3.
Topp, H. E., I, 15; IV, 2.
Topp, Robertson, I, 4, 39; II, 1.
Topp, Thomas M., I, 17.
Toppass, John W., I, 34, 48.
Topper, Joseph F., III, 5.
Topping, E. Hibbard, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Topping, Henry, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Topping, John, I, 34.
Topping, John P., II, 2.
Topping, Melville D., I, 16.
Topping, William O., I, 25.
Toraño, Francisco Gonzales, I, 50.
Torbert, Alfred T. A., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Torbert, Franklin G., I, 21.
Torbert, J. O., I, 30.
Torbert, John, I, 20, 52.
Torbert, William F. A., I, 25, 27, 51.
Torbett, Duffy B., I, 27.
Torbett, Felix H., I, 31, 38.
Torbett, G. C., I, 49.
Torbett, Henry W., I, 30, 39, 45.
Torbit (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Torbit, James, I, 32.
Torbush, Daniel, I, 30.
Torch, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Tordenskiold, Admiral P., *Bark*, III, 2.
Tormby, O. J. C., I, 30.
Tormey, John M., II, 4.
Tornado, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Torney, Michael, II, 2.
Toro, *Indian*, I, 50.
Torpedo, *C. S. Tug*, II, 6, 8.
Torpedo-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Torpedoes, I, 11, 14, 18, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38–40, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 1.
Torpedo Rams, I, 14.
Torpedo Station, James River, Va.
Destruction, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Torpley, Henry, I, 17.
Torpy, James, I, 12.
Torpy, William, I, 51.
Torr, John, II, 2.
Torr, William H., I, 23, 30.
Torrance, David, I, 42.
Torrance, John S., I, 49.
Torre, J. M. de la, III, 4.
Torre, Robert H., I, 51.
Torrence, H. Milo, I, 45.
Torrence, Henry, I, 44.
Torrence, Hugh A., I, 51.
Torrence, James, I, 30.
Torrence, Judge, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34; III, 2.
Torrence, Robert E., I, 34.
Torrence, Thomas R., I, 37.
Torrence, William M. G., I, 8, 17, 24, 31; II, 3.
Torres, Santiago, I, 26.
Torrey, Samuel C., I, 49.
Torrey, William H., *55th Mass.*, I, 44, 47.
Torrey, William H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 30–32, 38.
Torringer, Samuel, I, 48.
Torsch, John W., I, 42, 46.
Torslow, Otto L., I, 19, 25.
Tortugas, *Schooner*, I, 52.
Tortugas, Fla., III, 1.
See also *Key West, Fla.*
Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 35.
Tortugas Island, Fla., II, 2.
To-sah-o-i-do-bah (Captain George), *Indian*, I, 50.
To-sa-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Toscroft, Herman, II, 1.
Toser, Bartholomew, I, 26, 53.
Tosh, James T., I, 25, 35, 36.
Tostado, Luis A., I, 50.
To-ta-na-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
To-ti-na-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Totman, John F., I, 51.
Totopotomoy River, Va.
Combats, May 28–31, 1864, I, 36.
Operations on, May 28–June 1, 1864, I, 36, 51; *Atlas*.
Totten, *Captain*, I, 48.
Totten, Archibald W. O., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Totten, Benjamin C., I, 3, 53.
Totten, Enoch, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 51.
Totten, Hiram E., I, 24.
Totten, J. A., I, 5.
Totten, James, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6.
Totten, James L., IV, 1.
Totten, Joseph G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6+, 7, 9, 11, 14–16, 18–21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Totten, Joseph G., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Totten, William H., I, 42.
Totten's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13, 17.
Toucey, Isaac, I, 1, 51, 52.
Tough, *Captain*, I, 22.
Toughs, *Guide*, I, 13.
Touhy, Thomas, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Toule, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 30.
Toulme, John V., IV, 2.
Toulmin, Harry T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Toups, T., I, 41.
Tourgee, A. W., II, 5.
Tourison, William H., I, 25, 27.
Tourney, John W., I, 22.
Tournier, Pablo, I, 50.
Tourtellot, L. C., I, 6.
Tourtellotte, Jerome, I, 14.
Tourtellotte, John E., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tourtellotte, Stephen H., II, 1.
Tourtelotte, Marshall J., I, 28.
Tousey, G. H., I, 25.
Tousey, Woodford, I, 44.
Tousley, Miram G., I, 45.
Tout, Anderson, I, 47.
Toutant, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Toutant, A. J., I, 6, 17, 33, 35, 39, 45, 53.
Tow, Frank M., II, 5.
Tow, Matison, I, 30.
Towaliga Bridge, Ga.
Affair, Nov. 17, 1864, I, 44.
Towar, George W., I, 27.

Towell, W. A., I, 25.
Towels, Alfred L., I, 34.
Towels, Alfred L., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Tower, Charlemagne, III, 3, 5.
Tower, Daniel W., I, 24.
Tower, Isaiah F., I, 45.
Tower, L. L., III, 5.
Tower, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Tower, Morton, II, 6.
Tower, Peter S., I, 43.
Tower, Reuben, I, 51.
Tower, Zealous B., I, 1+, 6, 12, 15, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49–52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Towers, Joel, I, 30, 31.
Towers, John R., I, 11, 12, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 4.
Towers, Lemuel, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Towey, George, I, 26.
Towle, Charles F., II, 7.
Towle, Daniel G., I, 39.
Towle, G. W., I, 50.
Towle, George F., I, 46+, 47.
Towle, Ransom W., I, 43.
Towles, David T., I, 10.
Towles, M. C., I, 52.
Towles, W. E., I, 11, 12.
Town, Charles H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Town, Edward D., I, 22, 49.
Town, Franklin E., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43; III, 4.
Town, Gustavus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Town, M. L., I, 22.
Town, Orrin C., I, 10, 32.
Town, Thomas H., I, 11.
Town, Thomas J., I, 25.
Town Creek, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Town Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 19–20, 1865, I, 47.
Towne, John H., III, 3.
Towne, Myron S., I, 46.
Towner, Austin, I, 5.
Towner, Horatio N., I, 32+, 34+, 44.
Towner, James, II, 1.
Towner, James W., I, 8.
Towner, Justin D., I, 7, 32.
Towner, W. L., IV, 2.
Townes, *Steamer*, I, 36; II, 8.
Townes, D. C., I, 11.
Townes, G. F., I, 28.
Townes, N. W., I, 8, 26, 34.
Townes, Robert J., I, 15, 48, 53.
Townes, Robert R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Townes, W. W., I, 46, 51.
Townley, George H., I, 42.
Townley, Jonathan, I, 18.
Townly, A. H., II, 5.
Towns, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 30.
Towns, Randolph, I, 18, 27.
Townsend,* I, 3, 17, 20, 24, 26; II, 2.
Townsend, A., I, 50.
Townsend, A. L., I, 20.
Townsend, Alfred, I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Benjamin D., I, 17.
Townsend, Benjamin R., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Townsend, Charles, *106th N. Y.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Townsend, Charles, *30th Ohio*, I, 12.
Townsend, Charles C., I, 30+.
Townsend, Charles D., *Mayor*, I, 48.
Townsend, Charles D., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 30+, 32, 39.
Townsend, Charles H., I, 39, 41, 48.
Townsend, Danville L., III, 5.
Townsend, Edward D., I, 1–6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21–23, 26–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Townsend, Edwin F., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Townsend, Eugene L., I, 21.
Townsend, Frederick, I, 2, 16, 20, 29, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.
Townsend, George M., I, 42, 51.
Townsend, George W., I, 48.
Townsend, H. G., I, 28, 35.
Townsend, H. J., I, 30.
Townsend, Henry C., III, 5.
Townsend, Henry D., III, 3.
Townsend, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Hugh, I, 31.
Townsend, J., I, 53.
Townsend, J. H., I, 6, 7.
Townsend, Jacob, I, 48.
Townsend, James L., I, 27.
Townsend, Jeremiah, I, 14, 35, 36, 42.
Townsend, John, I, 53.
Townsend, John F., I, 51.
Townsend, John J., II, 8.
Townsend, John T., I, 11.
Townsend, Jonathan, III, 5.
Townsend, Joseph, I, 52.
Townsend, Joseph G., I, 42, 46.
Townsend, Joshua M., I, 30.
Townsend, M., I, 45.
Townsend, Mandeville G., I, 34.
Townsend, O. E., I, 45.
Townsend, Reuben, I, 17.
Townsend, Richard, I, 27.
Townsend, Robert, I, 18, 39, 41.
Townsend, Salathiel R., I, 36.
Townsend, Solomon, I, 29, 33, 43.
Townsend, T. C., III, 4.
Townsend, T. S., I, 24.
Townsend, Teagle, II, 1.
Townsend, William C., I, 26.
Townsend, William P., I, 11, 12, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Townsend, William W., I, 17.
Townsend, Camp, Miss., II, 8.
Townsend's Ferry, W. Va.
  Operations, Nov. 6–15, 1861, I, 5.
Townshend, John H., I, 36.
Townshend, Norton S., II, 6; III, 3.
Townshend, Smith, I, 38.
Townshend, William L. S., II, 4.
Township, Fla.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 14.
Townsley, Lloyd D., I, 10.
Townson, John P., II, 1.
Towry, Benton, I, 10.
Towry, Ned, I, 10.
Towson, James E., I, 51.
Towson, Jeremiah B., II, 6.
Toy, C. H., I, 27.
Toy, James C., I, 46.
To-yah-nook, *Indian*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Tozer, Thomas D., I, 52.
Tozier, Henry E., I, 42.
Traber, John, I, 53.
Trabue, C. C., II, 4.
Trabue, G. W., I, 23, 52.
Trabue, J. H., II, 5+.
Trabue, Presley, I, 20.
Trabue, Robert P., I, 4, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 1.
Tracey, II, 8.
Tracey, A. Edward, I, 1+.
Tracey, Andrew W., I, 22.
Tracey, John, jr., I, 18, 41, 48.
Tracker, *Private*, I, 8.
Tracy,* I, 48; II, 1.
Tracy, Albert, I, 12, 31, 32, 38, 49, 51; II, 2.
Tracy, Amasa S., I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Tracy, Andrew W., I, 27, 31.
Tracy, B. A., II, 8.
Tracy, Benjamin F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Tracy, C. A., I, 26.
Tracy, C. E., I, 22, 26.
Tracy, Carlos, I, 6, 14, 28, 36.
Tracy, Charles C., I, 17, 24+.
Tracy, Charles W., I, 41, 48, 49.
Tracy, David L., I, 53.
Tracy, Edward B., I, 49.
Tracy, Edward D., I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24; IV, 1.
Tracy, Edward E., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tracy, Elisha L., I, 6, 15, 53; IV, 1.
Tracy, Frank M., I, 41.
Tracy, Frederick A., I, 11, 12, 21.
Tracy, G. B., I, 30.
Tracy, George C., III, 5.
Tracy, George H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
Tracy, George H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38, 49.
Tracy, H., I, 28.
Tracy, Henry W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Tracy, J. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Tracy, J. L., I, 3.
Tracy, Joel H., II, 3.
Tracy, John, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
Tracy, John C., I, 13; II, 4.
Tracy, John H., I, 28.
Tracy, John L., III, 5.
Tracy, John P., I, 34.
Tracy, Michael O., I, 16, 20; IV, 3.
Tracy, Osgood V., I, 43, 46.
Tracy, P., I, 19.
Tracy, Prescott, II, 7, 8+.
Tracy, S. T., I, 41.
Tracy, Thomas, I, 28.
Tracy, William C., I, 11, 36, 40.
Tracy, William G., I, 25, 38, 39, 47, 48.
Tracy, William R., I, 23, 49.
Tracy, William W., *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Tracy, William W., *26th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Tracy, Battery, Ala.
  Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9–11, 1865, I, 49.
Tracy City, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Trade and Intercourse, I, 2, 4, 5+, 6–18, 20–32, 34, 35, 37–43, 45–53; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Trader, Edward A., I, 22, 39, 48.
Trader, Henry G., I, 21; II, 4.
Trader, James H., I, 11.
Trader, John W., I, 13, 41.
Trader, Samuel, II, 2.
Trader, William H., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
Tradewell, A. G., I, 27.
Tradewell, James D., I, 44.
Trade Wind, *Steamer*, I, 35, 43, 46, 48.
Trafford, Benjamin L., I, 27.
Trafford, Edward, I, 27.
Trafford, Thomas, I, 50.
Trafforer, John, I, 50.
Trafton, George W., I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Trafton, J. W., I, 9.
Trafton, Leonard, I, 46.
Trager, L., I, 30.
Trahan, Simon, I, 48.
Trahan, Victorine, I, 48.
Trahern, James, II, 5, 6.
Trailor,* II, 1.
Train,* I, 12, 52.
Train, Charles R., I, 19; II, 1.
Train, Isaac, I, 45.
Train, Samuel, III, 5.
Train, Samuel F., II, 3.
Trainer, Barney, I, 29.
Trainor, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Trainor, John, I, 36.
Trainor, Philip, III, 5.
Traitors, III, 1.
Tramel, Harrison, I, 34+.
Tramel, Sanford, I, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Trammell, B. F., I, 40.
Trammell, Philip, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Traner, Francis, II, 6.
Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Transit, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department.*
Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13–15, 17, 19, 22+, 23–26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Trans-Mississippi States.
  Conference of Governors, I, 26.
Transportation of the Army, I, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12+, 13–31+, 32–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Tranter's Creek, N. C.
  Action, June 5, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, June 24, 1862, I, 9.
  Skirmishes, May 30, June 2, 1862, I, 9.
Trantham, Milton H., I, 24.
Traphagen, Peter S., I, 24.
Trapier, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53+; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Trapp, Jesse, I, 38.
Trapp, Nicholas, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trapp, William R., I, 34.
Trappman, William H., II, 2.
Trask, Howell H., I, 44.
Trask, Ira W., I, 19, 29.
Trask, Jacob N., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Trask, O. W., I, 15.
Trask, W. L., I, 3.
Trask, William S., I, 34; *Atlas*.
Trasper, I, 34.
Trauernicht, Theodore, I, 30, 38, 39.
Trautman, C. T., III, 5.
Trautweire, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
Travelers, III, 4.
Travel Pay, III, 1.
Traver, Charles, I, 43.
Traver, George, I, 51.
Traver, John, I, 46.
Traver, Robert N., I, 43.
Travers, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Travers *or* Travis, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travers, Charles H., I, 11.
Travers, George W., I, 24, 32, 36, 40, 51.
Travers, James J., I, 39.
Travers, John A., I, 11.
Travers, Robert J., II, 8.
Travinio, John, I, 26.
Travis *or* Travers, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travis, Edmund R., I, 25, 33, 36, 53.
Travis, Elias F., I, 10, 30, 38.
Travis, Henry, I, 24.
Travis, Henry F., I, 42.
Travis, John, *Alabama*, I, 40+.
Travis, John, *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
Travis, John N., I, 27.
Travis, John S., II, 1, 2.
Travis, Robert E., I, 22.
Travis, William E., I, 3, 8, 52; IV, 2.
Travisville, Tenn.
  Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Travor, George R., II, 5.
Trawin, Joseph, I, 11.
Traylor, Hill M., I, 25.
Traylor, William P., I, 49.
Traynham, D. J., I, 36.
Treacy, Edward, I, 4, 9.
Treadway, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Treadway, Elisha B., I, 24.
Treadway, James D., I, 47.
Treadwell, C. H., I, 18.
Treadwell, P., II, 5.
Treadwell, Thomas J., I, 2, 36; III, 1, 4.
Treadwell & Co., I, 50.
Treadwell's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Treanor, Francis T., II, 5.
Treanor, John L., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Treanor, R. F., I, 46.
Treason, III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Treasury Department, C. S., I, 14, 22, 24, 26, 39, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 8; IV, 1–3.
Treasury Department, U. S., I, 4–6, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 27, 30–32, 34, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Treasury Notes, I, 50; IV, 1–3.
Treat, *Judge*, II, 7.
Treat, Hiram D., I, 49.
Treat, L. S., I, 41.
Treat, Richard B., I, 32, 39, 47, 51.
Treat, Samuel, II, 1.
Treat, Samuel W., I, 10, 20, 52.
Treat, Seymour E., III, 5.
Treat, William, I, 11.
Treaties, I, 48, 51, 52.
Trebein, Adam W., I, 10, 23, 39.
Trebra, Henry von, I, 7, 10, 16.
Trecy, J. F., I, 20+, 23+, 30.
Tredegar Iron Works, III, 1; IV, 2.
Tredick, John H., I, 40.
Tredick, Thomas, I, 52.
Tredway, Joseph D., I, 34+, 38, 39, 53; III, 5.
Tredway, William M., I, 51.
Tredway, William W., II, 4.
Treece, Henry H., I, 39.
Treexell, II, 1.
Treffison, John, I, 12.
Tregaskey, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trego, Alfred H., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Trego, Edgar P., I, 30; II, 1.
Treher, Aaron, I, 46.
Treichel, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 33, 40, 46.
Treichel, William P. C., I, 25, 33, 36, 40.
Treilhard, Jules, III, 2.
Tremain, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tremain, Alfred F., I, 43.
Tremain, Frank W., I, 42, 46.
Tremain, Frederick L., I, 33, 36, 46.
Tremain, Henry E., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 38, 46; II, 4.
Tremaine, William S., I, 40.
Trembath, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Tremble, Elisha J., I, 41.
Trembler, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Trembly, Edward N., I, 10.
Tremlett, Henry M., I, 5, 42, 46, 51.
Trenary, Samuel, I, 33.
Trenaust, P., II, 1.
Trenbath, John, III, 5.
Trenchard, Stephen D., I, 42, 46; II, 3.
Trenck, F., I, 7.
Trene, Elijah, I, 24.
Trenholm, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Trenholm, Frank, I, 45.
Trenholm, George A., I, 1, 14, 28, 39, 41, 42, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Trenholm, William L., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Trenholm, Fraser & Co., I, 41.
Trenholm Bros. & Co., II, 2.
Tre-nom-pa-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Trenor, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
Trenor, James J., I, 11.
Trenor, John, I, 47.
Trent, *Steamer* (*British*), II, 2, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Trent, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24.
Trent, Alfred, III, 5.
Trent, Ballard, II, 4.
Trent, Hue A., I, 30.
Trent, T. H., IV, 3.
Trent, William J., I, 40.
Trenton, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, Ark.
  Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.

Trenton, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 28–31, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, N. C.
Expeditions:
July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 6–7, 1863, I, 18.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 18.
Scout, Dec. 21–24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
See also II, 5.
Trenton, Tenn.
Affair, June 15, 1863, I, 24.
Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
Mar. 16–18, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 22–27, 1864, I, 32.
Operations, July 19–29, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Trenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Trenton and Pollocksville Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9.
Trenton Bridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Trent River, N. C.
Skirmish on south side, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Trent Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
May 4, 1864, I, 36.
Treon, Frank, I, 19
Trépagnier, F. O., II, 3, 4.
Trepagnier, Norbert, I, 6, 15.
Trepp, Casper, I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Trescot, William Henry, I, 28, 53; II, 2.
Trescott, George F., II, 8.
Tresilian, Stewart R., I, 7, 10, 17, 24; *Atlas*.
Tresonthick, Samuel H., I, 36.
Tresquez, José D., I, 26.
Tressel, *Spy*, I, 10.
Tresser, Charles F., I, 31.
Tressler, David L., I, 21.
Tretapoe, Samuel E., I, 43.
Treutlen, John F., I, 11+.
Trevesant, John P., I, 17.
Trevey, Jacob M., I, 12.
Trevilian, Charles B., II, 7, 8.
Trevilian Raid, Va.
June 7–24, 1864, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
Trevilian's Depot, Va.
Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 12.
Trevilian Station, Va.
Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 36.
Trevillian, *Private*, I, 41.
Treviño, Adreas, I, 34; II, 2.
Trevitt, Constant S., I, 11.
Trevor, John, I, 27, 43.
Trew, John, I, 52.
Trewhitt, Daniel C., I, 30, 31, 52.
Trewhitt, Levi, II, 1.
Trexler, George A., I, 27.
Trezevant, E. B., I, 17, 23.
Trezevant, Farquhar, I, 19.
Trezevant, J. Howell, I, 11+.
Trezevant, J. P., I, 31.
Trezevant, J. T., II, 4.
Trezevant, James D., I, 14, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Trezevant, James H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 8.
Trezevant, John T., I, 10+, 28, 35, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Trezquez, Antonio José, I, 26.
Triana, Ala.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Trias, *General*, I, 41, 50.
Tribbet, I, 46.
Tribble, *Scout*, I, 27.
Tribble, Alexander, I, 20.
Tribble, G. W., II, 8.
Tribble, Putnam B., I, 10.
Tribble, Samuel, I, 7.
Tribble, Thomas A., I, 39.
Trible, John, I, 17.
Tribley, Christopher C., III, 5.
Tribune, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Trice, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Trice, J. H., I, 48.
Trice, Tazewell W., II, 3.
Trice, William A., I, 12.
Tricket, Edward, I, 32.
Trickett, Charles, I, 30.
Trickey, Henry, I, 49.
Trickey, William H., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Trickum's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Expedition, Oct. 26–29, 1864, I, 39.
Trico, Verbin, I, 24.
Trieber, Michael, II, 2.
Triga, Marvinia T., II, 7.
Triger, Stanfield, I, 12.
Trigg, C. F., I, 4, 16, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 3.
Trigg, Daniel, I, 34.
Trigg, John T., I, 3+, 10, 41, 52, 53+.
Trigg, Lawrence, I, 3.
Trigg, Robert C., I, 4+, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Trigg, William H., II, 1.
Triggs, Jeremiah H., I, 48.
Trigman, *Adjutant*, I, 3.
Trill, C. F., *Atlas*.
Trim, W. J., I, 40.
Trimble, *Captain*, I, 34.
Trimble, Alexander, I, 27, 37, 43.
Trimble, Carey A., II, 1.
Trimble, Charles W., I, 12.
Trimble, Edward, I, 31.
Trimble, Edwin, I, 23, 29–33, 39.
Trimble, George C., I, 12.
Trimble, Henry, I, 49.
Trimble, Henry H., I, 8.
Trimble, Isaac R., I, 2+, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51; II, 1, 6–8; III, 3; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Trimble, J. G., II, 4.
Trimble, James H., I, 42, 46.
Trimble, Jefferson, II, 1.
Trimble, Joel G., I, 43, 46.
Trimble, John, I, 16.
Trimble, John J., I, 27.
Trimble, Lawrence S., II, 6.
Trimble, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Trimble, Samuel G., I, 31, 52.
Trimble, W. W., II, 2.
Trimble, William, I, 20.
Trimble, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Trimble, William W., I, 16.
Trimmer, *Steamer*, I, 24.

Trimmier, Theodore G., I, 30, 31, 42.
Trimner, William, I, 27.
Tri-monthly Reports, III, 1.
Trimour, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Trinity, Ala.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 17.
  Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
  Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Trinity, La.
  Action, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
  Expedition, Nov. 15–16, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Trinity River, Cal.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50+.
    Nov. 17, 1863, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Trinity River Valley, Cal.
  Operations, Sept. 1–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 50.
Trio, *Steamer*, I, 8, 20; II, 5.
Trion, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Trion Factory, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Tripler, Charles S., I, 2, 5, 11, 39, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Tripler, Thomas C., I, 41, 48.
Triples, A. B., I, 26.
Triplett,* I, 20, 48.
Triplett, Charles E., I, 31.
Triplett, Charles T., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, G. B., I, 36.
Triplett, George W., IV, 3.
Triplett, J. R., I, 51.
Triplett, J. S., II, 2.
Triplett, James C., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, Leonidas, II, 7.
Triplett, Marshall, I, 11+, 37; II, 3, 4.
Triplett, Richard C., I, 2+.
Triplett, Thornton, IV, 1.
Triplett, W. P., I, 10.
Triplett, Wellington, I, 22.
Triplett's Bridge, Ky.
  Action, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Tripp,* I, 24, 50.
Tripp, G. W., II, 6.
Tripp, Hagerman, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Tripp, John, III, 2.
Tripp, Jonathan, II, 2.
Tripp, Marcus B. C., I, 24.
Tripp, P. B., et al., I, 50.
Tripp, Porter D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Tripp, Robert G., I, 49.
Tripp, Stephen, I, 42, 46.
Tripp, Stephen S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tripp, Thomas J., III, 2.
Tripp, Willard D., I, 40, 42.
Tripp, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Tripp, William H., I, 46.
Tripp, Winfield S., I, 49.
Trippe, J. H., II, 8.
Trippe, James M., I, 42, 46.
Trippe, John F., I, 20.
Trippe, Robert P., IV, 3.
Trist, Bringier, I, 20.
Trist, N. P., I, 7.
Tristram Shandy, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
Trites, William H., I, 47.
Triteva, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tritonia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Trittle, I, 50.
Triune, Tenn.
  Action, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
  Affair, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
    Mar. 8, 21, June 8, 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
    Aug. 3–4, 1864, I, 39.
Trobler, Henry, I, 46.
Troborough, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Troch, Lynford, I, 27.
Trogden, Howell G., I, 24, 52.
Troll, Henry, I, 22.
Trophies, I, 45.
Troren, *Captain*, I, 48.
Trosclair, Paul E., I, 26.
Trostle, Emanuel, II, 8.
Troth, Lydia A., III, 5.
Trotler, George W., I, 48.
Trotman, John, I, 11.
Trott, Charles H., I, 38, 47, 49, 52.
Trott, George L., I, 11.
Trott, T. P., II, 2.
Trott, Will., I, 41.
Trotter, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Trotter, A. R., I, 52.
Trotter, Frederick E., I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8.
Trotter, George M., I, 31.
Trotter, James J. A., I, 2+, 51.
Trotter, Joel, I, 41.
Trotter, Joseph H., I, 46.
Trotter, T. R., I, 10.
Trotter, W. A., I, 38.
Trotter, W. D., I, 41.
Trotter, W. M., I, 7+.
Trotting Wolf, *Indian*, I, 8.
Trotty, Michael, III, 5.
Troublesome Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Trouche, *Private*, I, 1.
Troup, Ford G., III, 5.
Troup, George M., IV, 2.
Troup, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Troup, J. Robert, I, 11, 19, 30, 53.
Troup, John L., III, 5.
Troup, William L., I, 25.
Trousdale, Leon, I, 7, 30, 31, 52.
Trout, *Major*, I, 3.
Trout, J. H., I, 5.
Trout, John, I, 27.
Trout, John F., I, 40.
Trout, John W., I, 48.
Trout, T. B., I, 47; IV, 3.
Trout Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, July 15, 1864, I, 35.
Troutman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Troutman, Adam, I, 43.
Troutman, Francis, II, 2.
Troutman, H. A., I, 39.
Troutman, J., II, 7.
Troutman, Jacob, I, 20.
Troutman, John, I, 19.
Troutman, Peter S., I, 30.
Trow, George H., I, 15.

*Unidentified persons.

Trowbridge, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trowbridge, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 25, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Trowbridge, Charles T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
Trowbridge, James L., I, 18.
Trowbridge, John S., III, 5.
Trowbridge, Joseph M., II, 3; III, 2.
Trowbridge, Luther S., I, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Trowbridge, Peter, I, 5.
Trowbridge, Roland E., II, 1.
Trowbridge, Silas T., I, 7.
Trowbridge, Thomas, III, 5.
Trowbridge, W. H., III, 5.
Trowbridge, William P., I, 25, 33, 35, 40, 46+; III, 4.
Trowell, Thomas, I, 47.
Troxel, Elias S., I, 18, 46.
Troxel, Isaac, I, 47.
Troxell, Edwin W., I, 30.
Troxell, Jacob L., I, 46.
Troxell, John G., I, 10.
Troxell, John L., II, 2.
Troy, *Captain*, I, 20.
Troy, Daniel S., I, 31, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
Troy, John, I, 41.
Troy, Thomas, I, 46.
Troy, N. Y.
Draft riots, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Troy, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Troy (N. Y.) Times, III, 3.
Truair, George G., I, 31, 38.
Truax, John K., I, 25.
Truax, John R., I, 13.
Truax, Joseph, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Truax, Joseph, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Truax, Sewall, I, 50.
Truax, Silas J., I, 42.
Truces, III, 3.
Truckee River, Nev.
Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Truckey, Nelson, I, 31.
Trucks, John, *Ship*, I, 9.
Trudeau, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Trudeau, James, I, 7, 8, 10, 26, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
True, Bishop H., I, 47.
True, Clinton J., I, 31, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
True, Edward A., I, 46.
True, George W., I, 19.
True, Herod W., I, 46.
True, James B., I, 39.
True, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
True, John W., I, 24.
True, Lewis C., I, 48.
True, M. B. C., I, 39.
True, William F., I, 49.
Trueblood, Nathan, I, 29.
Truefitt, Henry P., jr., I, 29, 33, 36.
Trueheart, Daniel, I, 5+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Truell, Edwin M., I, 38.
Trueman, John, I, 19.
Truesdail, William, I, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Truesdell, Charles A., I, 46.
Truesdell, Ephraim, I, 49.
Truesdell, George, II, 4.
Truesdell, Martin L., I, 43.
Truesdell, Samuel, II, 7.
Truett, *Captain*, I, 48.
Truett, James, I, 8+.
Truett, P. P., I, 51.
Trueworthy, B. T., I, 51.
Truex, William S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Truitt, Alfred S., I, 7+.
Truitt, Jabez, I, 17.
Truitt, Jefferson, I, 36.
Trujillo, Luceano, I, 34.
Trull, Edward R., I, 33.
Trull, Ezra J., I, 42.
Trull, George G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Truman, *Captain*, I, 27.
Truman, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
Truman, Charles L., I, 30.
Truman, Harry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Truman, Lucius, I, 51; II, 4.
Trumbel, John, I, 49.
Trumble, Vance L., II, 2.
Trumbo, David S., I, 38.
Trumbo, George A., I, 20.
Trumbo, Jacob A., I, 31, 32.
Trumbull, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Trumbull, Alex., I, 53.
Trumbull, Henry C., I, 42; II, 6.
Trumbull, J. L., III, 5.
Trumbull, Jonathan, III, 4.
Trumbull, Lyman, I, 22, 23; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 3.
Trumbull, Matthew M., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Trumbull, Thomas S., I, 11, 21, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Trumbull, Fort, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Trummel, I, 49.
Trummel, Lorenzo D., I, 3.
Trump, George, III, 5.
Trumpelman, Otto, I, 27.
Trundle, P. S., I, 46.
Trundy, Albert C., I, 48.
Trundy, Carlton A., I, 52.
Trusler, Gilbert, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trusler, Nelson, I, 19, 20, 23, 30.
Truss, Thomas K., I, 49+; IV, 2.
Trussel, Albert G., I, 24.
Trussell, I, 52.
Trussell, F. B., III, 5.
Trussell, J. F. H., I, 24.
Truxillo, Josephine, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Truxtun, William T., I, 33, 47.
Tryon, *Scout*, I, 52.
Tryon, Ezra, I, 30.
Tryon, Frank, I, 20; II, 2.
Tryon, Frank W., I, 9, 21.
Tryon, Sylvester, III, 5.
Tschole, Jacob, I, 26.
Tschudi, J. J. von, III, 4.
Tschudy, Martin, I, 27.
Tuba (?), *General*, I, 30.
Tubah, Charles F., I, 49.
Tubal Cain, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tubb, Daniel F., I, 30.
Tubbs, Alonzo, I, 10, 24.
Tubbs, E. S., I, 26.
Tubbs, Elias S., I, 53.
Tubbs, Francis M., I, 24.
Tubbs, George, I, 44, 47.
Tubbs, John L., I, 15.
Tubbs, Robert B., I, 23.
Tubbs, William A., *5th Me.*, I, 29.

Tubbs, William A., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Tubbs & Co., I, 50.
Tubman, Albert M., I, 51.
Tuck, Matthew, I, 37, 43.
Tucker,* I, 10, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 32, 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5, 7, 8.
Tucker, Abram, I, 42.
Tucker, Alba M., I, 52; III, 5.
Tucker, Alden, II, 4.
Tucker, Allen, I, 46.
Tucker, Alpheus L., I, 48.
Tucker, Andrew G., I, 27.
Tucker, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25+, 42, 46.
Tucker, Bentley H., I, 19.
Tucker, Beverly, I, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tucker, Calaway G., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Tucker, Campbell, I, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 52.
Tucker, Charles E., *54th Mass.*, I, 28, 47.
Tucker, Charles E., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Tucker, Charles E., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 43.
Tucker, Charles H., I, 11.
Tucker, Crawford, I, 12.
Tucker, D., I, 38.
Tucker, Daniel G., II, 2.
Tucker, Davis, I, 19.
Tucker, Douglass, I, 10.
Tucker, Edward E., I, 31.
Tucker, Edwin, I, 48.
Tucker, Egbert H., I, 50.
Tucker, Elias H., I, 26.
Tucker, Elijah, I, 32.
Tucker, Exton, I, 11.
Tucker, F. M., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 41.
Tucker, F. M., *18th S. C.*, I, 12.
Tucker, Francis H., I, 5.
Tucker, Francis M., I, 34.
Tucker, G. K., I, 52.
Tucker, George, I, 34, 35, 41, 48.
Tucker, George D., I, 30.
Tucker, George T., I, 11.
Tucker, Gideon J., II, 4, 6.
Tucker, Henry, I, 19.
Tucker, Henry Clay, II, 7.
Tucker, Henry T., I, 29, 46.
Tucker, Isaac M., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Tucker, J. B., II, 4.
Tucker, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tucker, J. P., II, 4.
Tucker, Jacob R., I, 46.
Tucker, James, *Fox's Batty.*, I, 26.
Tucker, James, *8th Fla.*, I, 14, 53.
Tucker, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 42, 47, 51.
Tucker, James, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Tucker, James F., I, 35.
Tucker, James H., I, 22.
Tucker, James L., I, 41.
Tucker, James M., I, 24.
Tucker, James W., I, 41.
Tucker, John, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 4.
Tucker, John, I, 1+, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17–19, 21, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–3.
Tucker, John, jr., I, 19; II, 3.
Tucker, John A., I, 46.
Tucker, John H., *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 51; IV, 2.
Tucker, John H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 36.
Tucker, John R., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Tucker, John Randolph, I, 5, 20, 46, 51; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Tucker, John T., I, 13.
Tucker, John W., I, 38.
Tucker, Jordan, I, 14.
Tucker, Joseph, I, 41.
Tucker, Joseph E., I, 30.
Tucker, Joseph H., I, 16; II, 3, 4, 7.
Tucker, Joseph T., I, 23, 35, 45, 49.
Tucker, Joseph W., I, 3+, 24+, 32, 48, 52+; II, 8+ IV, 3.
Tucker, Julius G., I, 9+, 21+, 44, 46, 47; II, 7, 8, IV. 3.
Tucker, Julius M., I, 42, 46.
Tucker, L. H., I, 21.
Tucker, L. M., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 28.
Tucker, L. M., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Tucker, Lemuel, I, 40.
Tucker, Louis N., I, 51.
Tucker, Lucien Q., I, 35.
Tucker, Orin, I, 49.
Tucker, Philip C., I, 15+, 26+.
Tucker, Robert, I, 34.
Tucker, S. S., *Ala. Art.*, I, 52.
Tucker, S. S. See *Woods, Benson.*
Tucker, Samuel M., I, 20.
Tucker, Sterling H., I, 1+, 13, 53.
Tucker, T. M., II, 3, 4.
Tucker, Thomas, I, 5.
Tucker, Thomas B., I, 52.
Tucker, Thomas F., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
Tucker, Thomas M., I, 47.
Tucker, Thomas S. B., I, 11, 19, 21.
Tucker, Thompson, I, 48.
Tucker, W. W., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Tucker, W. W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 23, 31, 49.
Tucker, William, I, 31.
Tucker, William F., *Illinois*, II, 5.
Tucker, William F., *41st Miss.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 2.
Tucker, William H., I, 43.
Tucker, Cooper & Co., IV, 1.
Tucker County, W. Va.
Expedition, Nov. 8–14, 1862, I, 19.
Tuckerman, Robert, III, 5.
Tuckerman, S. Cary, I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tucket, John G. S., II, 3.
Tucks, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Tuckwiler, Samuel, II, 4.
Tuckwiller, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Tucson, Ariz. Ter.
Occupied by Union forces, May 20, 1862, I, 9. See also I, 50; III, 3.
Tuder, John T., I, 48.
Tudhope, William, I, 23, 52.
Tuerk, Julius G., I, 46.
Tufft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tuft, Reuben H., I, 40, 42.
Tufts, Amos, III, 5.
Tufts, Gardiner, I, 29; II, 5; III, 4.
Tufts, James, I, 50.
Tufts, S. P., I, 3; II, 1.
Tugaskes, R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

Tuggle, James P., II, 1.
Tuggle, W. O., II, 5.
Tuggles, *Dr.*, IV, 3.
Tugle, Henry, I, 34.
Tuite, John, I, 12.
Tukanhiyawin, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tuley, Seth W., I, 10.
Tulip, *U. S. S.*, I, 27.
Tulip, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 12, 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Tulkerson, John, I, 34.
Tull, Francis S., I, 52.
Tullahoma, Tenn.
  Fortifications and environs, 1863, *Atlas*.
  Occupied by Union forces, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
  Raid, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 32.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, June 29–30, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Tullahoma Campaign.
  June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Tuller, L., I, 25.
Tulley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tulleys, Lysander W., I, 23, 31.
Tullington, C. E., I, 53.
Tullis, J. W., I, 27.
Tullis, James, I, 3, 32, 34, 39.
Tullis, John, I, 32.
Tullise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tulloch, Ebenezer C., I, 40, 42.
Tullock, *General*, III, 4.
Tullos, J. M., I, 20.
Tulloss, Thomas R., I, 23.
Tullott, Anderson, I, 41.
Tully,* I, 10, 49.
Tully, George W., I, 30.
Tully, H., I, 2.
Tully, John, I, 32.
Tully, P. R., I, 15.
Tully, Redmond, I, 27+, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Tully, S. C., I, 24.
Tully, William, I, 32.
Tulman, *Private*, I, 26.
Tul-wa Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tumblin, *Captain*, I, 35.
Tumer, I, 49.
Tumlinson, Thomas, I, 29.
Tunderlung, Sarah, I, 32.
Tundy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Tunica, Francis, I, 24, 45; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Tunica Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tunica Bend, La.
  Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tuning,* I, 37, 51.
Tunis, Edward C., I, 38.
Tunis, Nehemiah, I, 43.
Tunison, John, I, 17, 41.
Tunnah, James, I, 53.
Tunnard, William F., I, 3; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tunnard, William H., I, 3.
Tunnel Hill, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
    Feb. 23–25, 1864, I, 32.
    May 2, 5–7, 1864, I, 38.
    Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
Tunnel Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 20.
Tunnell, D. P., I, 39.
Tunnell, John, I, 52.
Tunnell, R. S., I, 23.
Tunno, M. R., I, 10.
Tunstall, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tunstall, Thomas T., II, 3–5.
Tunstall's Station, Va.
  Combat, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
  Operations, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25.
Tunstill, E. M., I, 33.
Tunxis, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.
Tuomey, John, I, 6.
Tupelo, Miss.
  Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Engagement, July 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
  Expeditions:
    May 2–8, 1863, I, 23.
    July 5–21, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Tupman, J. H., I, 25.
Tupper, Ansel, I, 7, 10, 52.
Tupper, Francis W., I, 52.
Tupper, Frederick, I, 35.
Tupper, H. C., I, 24.
Tupper, James, I, 28, 36.
Tupper, Nathan W., I, 17, 24, 31.
Tupper, Samuel Y., I, 1, 28, 47.
Tupper, T. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tupper, Tullius C., I, 25, 27.
Turbayne, George, I, 40.
Turbett, H. B., I, 52.
Turbett, Lewis C., II, 4.
Turchin, John B., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Turck, George, II, 1.
Tureand, Emile, jr., II, 7.
Turel, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Turgis, Isidore F., I, 49.
Turk, *Captain*, I, 22.
Turk, James A., I, 39, 45.
Turk, M., II, 7.
Turk, Randolph, I, 2, 37, 51.
Turkett, J. H. G., I, 12.
Turkey, Dennis T., III, 5.
Turkey Bridge, Va.
  Destruction, July 2, 1862, I, 11.
  Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Turkey Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov.—, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Turkey Creek, Va.
  Affair, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.

*Unidentified persons.

Turkey Island Creek Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Turkeytown, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39: *Atlas.*
Turkington, Joseph, I, 46.
Turley, James M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turley, James O., I, 8+; II, 3+.
Turley, Jesse J., I, 8+, 34.
Turley, John A., I, 2, 3, 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 3.
Turley, P. D., I, 2; II, 4.
Turley, William, I, 22.
Turley, William H., II, 6, 7.
Turlington, R. S., I, 30.
Turman,* I, 53; IV, 2.
Turman, George H., I, 7.
Turman, W. R., II, 4.
Turnage, Jesse C., I, 41.
Turnback Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Turnbull, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Turnbull, Charles J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38.
Turnbull, Charles N., I, 6, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Turnbull, Charles S., I, 15, 19; III, 2.
Turnbull, George R., I, 46.
Turnbull, John G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Turnbull, John M., I, 30, 31, 38.
Turnbull, John P., IV, 1.
Turnbull, R. H., I, 10.
Turnbull, Thomas R., II, 2.
Turnbull, William, I, 11; IV, 3.
Turnbull, William W., I, 39.
Turner,* I, 8, 11–13, 24, 25, 33–36, 46, 48, 51; II, 2, 5, 7, 8.
Turner, A. B., I, 24.
Turner, A. S., I, 42.
Turner, Abel, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Acker, I, 4.
Turner, Alexander B., I, 41.
Turner, Alfred L., I, 43.
Turner, B. B., I, 27.
Turner, B. D., I, 41.
Turner, Ben., I, 23.
Turner, Benjamin, *Comr. 9th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Turner, Benjamin, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
Turner, Benjamin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Turner, Charles, I, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Turner, Charles M., I, 49.
Turner, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Turner, Clark, I, 24.
Turner, Cynthia, II, 4.
Turner, Daniel J., II, 7.
Turner, Daniel W., I, 35.
Turner, David, I, 34, 41.
Turner, David J., I, 51.
Turner, E. B., I, 48.
Turner, Edmund P., I, 11, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7; IV, 2.
Turner, Edward, III, 5.
Turner, F. H., I, 34.
Turner, F. M., et al., I, 4; II, 1.
Turner, F. P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 36+.
Turner, F. P., *36th Va.*, I, 7.
Turner, Frank, I, 22.
Turner, G. P., I, 11.
Turner, George, *Judge*, I, 50.
Turner, George, *A. and I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
Turner, George, *10th Mich.*, I, 20, 31.
Turner, George A., I, 3, 17.
Turner, George B., I, 30, 31.
Turner, George D., I, 20, 30.
Turner, George H., I, 40.
Turner, Green, I, 23.
Turner, Green B., I, 38.
Turner, H., I, 52.
Turner, H. D., II, 2.
Turner, H. N., I, 32.
Turner, H. P., IV, 2.
Turner, H. S., I, 29.
Turner, Henry, I, 30, 38.
Turner, Henry B., I, 38, 47.
Turner, Henry L., I, 37.
Turner, Henry S., I, 12.
Turner, Hiram W., I, 30.
Turner, Horace, I, 29.
Turner, Hugh Q., I, 20, 52+.
Turner, I., I, 22.
Turner, Ike N. M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Turner, J. McLeod, I, 40, 51.
Turner, J. W., I, 12.
Turner, James, II, 4.
Turner, James B., I, 11, 21, 36; III, 4.
Turner, James H., I, 42.
Turner, James J., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4.
Turner, James R., I, 31.
Turner, James Screven, I, 35.
Turner, Jeremiah J., I, 25.
Turner, Jesse, II, 4.
Turner, Jim, I, 23.
Turner, Joel, II, 4.
Turner, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Turner, John, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Turner, John A., I, 12.
Turner, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, John B., *Danville Art.*, I, 11.
Turner, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, John C., *3d Miss.*, II, 4.
Turner, John E., I, 42.
Turner, John F., I, 20, 52.
Turner, John McLeod, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Turner, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 4, 5.
Turner, John W., *29th Ga.*, I, 38.
Turner, Joseph D., I, 10.
Turner, Joseph H., I, 34.
Turner, Joseph R., I, 30.
Turner, Joshua F., I, 34.
Turner, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Josiah, jr., I, 9, 47; IV, 3.
Turner, L. C., *Atlas.*
Turner, L. T., I, 30.
Turner, Lawrence, III, 5.
Turner, Levi C., II, 2–8; III, 2, 3, 5.
Turner, Lewis, I, 16.
Turner, Love, II, 4.
Turner, M. J., I, 20.
Turner, Matthias, I, 48.
Turner, Naaman H., I, 38.
Turner, Nelson H., I, 27.
Turner, Orlando S., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Turner, Oscar, I, 52.
Turner, Peter J., I, 6, 28.
Turner, R., I, 10.
Turner, R. H., I, 30.
Turner, R. J., I, 30.
Turner, Rachel, II, 4.
Turner, Richard R., II, 8.
Turner, Richard W., I, 30–32, 38.
Turner, Robert G., I, 50.
Turner, Robert H., I, 40, 42.
Turner, S., I, 51.
Turner, Salina, II, 4.
Turner, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Capt.*, *16th Mo Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Lieut.*, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, II, 8.
Turner, Samuel E., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel S., I, 46.
Turner, Sarah, II, 4.
Turner, Scott, I, 49.
Turner, Smith S., I, 19, 51.
Turner, Stephen, III, 5.
Turner, Sterling, I, 35.
Turner, Sterling T., I, 24.
Turner, T., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Turner, T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Turner, T. S., I, 21.
Turner, Theophilus H., II, 6.
Turner, Thomas, I, 14; II, 5.
Turner, Thomas E., I, 50.
Turner, Thomas J., *15th Ill.*, I, 3, 8, 17; II, 1; III, 4+.
Turner, Thomas J., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Turner, Thomas P., I, 21, 42, 46; II, 2, 4–8; IV, 3.
Turner, Thomas T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29+, 36.
Turner, Vines E., I, 42.
Turner, W. H. P., I, 12.
Turner, W. S., *Arkansas.* I, 22; IV, 1.
Turner, W. S., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Turner, W. V., II, 3, 4.
Turner, Washington, II, 4, 5.
Turner, Wesley W., II, 8.
Turner, Whitman C., IV, 2.
Turner, William, *Georgia*, I, 50; II, 2.
Turner, William, *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26, 32, 39.
Turner, William, *73d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Turner, William, *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Turner, William, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Turner, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Turner, William B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Turner, William C., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
Turner, William D., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Turner, William H., jr., I, 43; III, 3.
Turner, William H. H., I, 48.
Turner, William J., I, 6.
Turner, William M., II, 3.
Turner, William T., I, 29, 33.
Turner, Wythe R., I, 2+.
Turner's Farm, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Turner's Ferry, Ga.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes:
    July 10–17, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Turner's Mills, Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Turner's Pass, Md.
  Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Turney, D. E., I, 20.
Turney, J. B., I, 16.
Turney, John W., I, 34, 41.
Turney, Leander J. S., I, 50.
Turney, M., I, 21.
Turney, N. G., I, 50.
Turney, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35, 40, 52; II, 5; IV, 1–3.
Turney, R., I, 15, 41.
Turney, Samuel D., I, 30; II, 6.
Turney, William A., II, 7.
Turning, *Captain*, I, 46.
Turnip, *Guide*, I, 13.
Turnipseed, E. B., I, 6.
Turnley, Parmenas T., I, 3, 7, 8, 48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Turnt, Frederick, I, 35.
Turpie, James J., III, 5.
Turpin,* I, 10, 34, 41.
Turpin, Archer, IV, 3.
Turpin, C., I, 2.
Turpin, C. M., I, 22.
Turpin, Dick, I, 32.
Turpin, John H., I, 16.
Turpin, P. Butler, II, 6.
Turpin, Walter G., I, 12, 42.
Turpin, William, I, 39.
Turpin, William H., I, 5, 12.
Turrell, W., I, 17.
Turrentine, John, I, 16.
Turrentine, N. H., II, 4.
Turrill, Henry S., I, 35.
Turrill, J. Henry, I, 19.
Turtle, Thomas, *Atlas.*
Tusaquach, *Indian*, I, 8.
Tuscaloosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 31, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 49.
    See also II, 8.
Tuscaloosa, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Tuscarora, *U. S. S.*, I, 49; II, 2, 3, 8.
Tuscumbia, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
Tuscumbia, Ala.
  Attack, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Occupation, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 9–14, 1862, I, 17, 20.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 24–25, 1862, I, 10.
    Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 24–25, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tuscumbia, Mo.
  Affair, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Tuscumbia Bridge, Miss.
  Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
Tuscumbia Creek, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 30, 31, 1862, I, 10.
Tuskegee, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 49.
Tustanugge, Tommy, I, 34.
Tus-te-nup-chup-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Tustin, Septimus, II, 7.
Tus-ti-nuk Co-cho-co-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Tustunnuk Kee, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tuther, Alfred G., I, 16, 32, 39.
Tuthill, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Tuthill, Gabriel, I, 37, 43, 46.
Tuthill, Henry G., I, 19, 25.
Tuthill, John L., I, 24.
Tuton, J. M., II, 1.
Tuton, Thomas, II, 4.
Tutt, Henry, II, 7.
Tutt, J. V., I, 49.
Tutt, John A. S., I, 34.
Tutt, John A. S., et al., I, 34.
Tutt, Thomas E., *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 41, 45.
Tuttle, *Barge*, III, 4.
Tuttle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Tuttle, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Tuttle, A. A. H., I, 50.
Tuttle, D. K., IV, 3.
Tuttle, David W., I, 26.
Tuttle, Edward P., II, 3.
Tuttle, Henry D., I, 45.
Tuttle, Herman B., I, 20+, 23, 38, 49.
Tuttle, I. O., I, 13.
Tuttle, Ira C., I, 42.
Tuttle, James, I, 46.
Tuttle, James M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2.
Tuttle, James M., *Scout*, I, 24.
Tuttle, Joel, I, 7.
Tuttle, John W., I, 38.
Tuttle, Joseph, I, 50.
Tuttle, L. W., I, 45.
Tuttle, Levi, I, 49.
Tuttle, Lewis, I, 48.
Tuttle, Lyman H., III, 5.
Tuttle, Lyman M., I, 11.
Tuttle, Marcus C., I, 42.
Tuttle, Merrill S., I, 41.
Tuttle, Moses H., I, 48, 49.
Tuttle, Myron, I, 34.
Tuttle, Nelson B., I, 49.
Tuttle, Oscar S., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25.
Tuttle, Russell M., I, 38, 47.
Tuttle, Sidney, I, 37.
Tuttle, Squire M., I, 42.
Tuttle, W. W., *Str. Ocean Wave*, I, 18.
Tuttle, W. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Tuttle, William H., I, 50.
Tuttle, William R., I, 16, 23, 31, 47.
Tuttler, Leroy, III, 5.
Tut-Tut, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tuttwiler, Joseph N., I, 41.
Tutwiler, E. T., I, 5.
Tuxson, John, I, 41.
Twaddell, James T., I, 11.
Tweed, A. D. E., III, 5.
Tweed, William M., III, 4.
Tweedale, John, I, 20, 52.
Tweeddale, William, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 44, 47; III, 5.
Tweedy, Amandus, I, 8.
Tweedy, James F., III, 5.
Tweedy, John H., jr., III, 5.
Twelve-Mile Ordinary, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
Twiford, John, I, 39.
Twigg, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 53.
Twiggs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Twiggs, David E., I, 1+, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Twiggs, H. D. D., I, 19, 28, 35.
Twiggs, Isaac, I, 26.
Twiggs, John D., I, 21, 29, 33, 35.
Twilight, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Twining, Edward H., I, 41, 48.
Twining, William J., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Twin Sisters, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Twiss, Edward, I, 41.
Twiss, John M., I, 40, 46.
Twiss, Travers, II, 3.
Twist, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Twist, Russell P., I, 13, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Twitchell, Adelbert B., I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Twitchell, George B., I, 21.
Twitchell, George H., I, 26.
Twitchell, Joseph F., I, 14.
Twitchell, Marshall H., I, 46.
Twitchell, O'Neil R., I, 19.
Twitchell, Preston, I, 43.
Twitchell, William F., I, 12.
Twitty, William C., I, 22, 53+.
Two Bears, *Indian*, I, 41, 48, 53.
Two Brothers, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Two Face, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Twohous, Henry, I, 31.
Two Kettle, *Indian*, I, 48.
Two League Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Twombly, Voltaire P., I, 7, 17+.
Two Sisters, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Two Sisters, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
Two Strike, *Indian*, I, 34.
Twyford, Charles C., I, 22.
Twyman, *Captain*, I, 7.
Twyman, Henry G., I, 16.
Twyman, John W., I, 48.
Twyman, Nathaniel F., I, 38.
Tybee Island, Ga.
Occupation, Nov. 24, 1861, I, 6.
Tycoon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Tycoon of Japan, I, 50.
Tyc, John F., I, 17.
Tyer, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Tyerly, J. L., II, 8.
Tyle, *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
Tylee, Lyman, I, 20.
Tyler, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
Tyler,* I, 2, 6, 11, 26, 30, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Tyler, A., I, 24.
Tyler, Albert M., I, 21, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Tyler, Alfred L., IV, 2.
Tyler, Burr, I, 51.
Tyler, Casper W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Tyler, Charles, I, 38.
Tyler, Charles H., I, 25+, 30, 31, 41; II, 1–4.
Tyler, Charles R., I, 5, 37; II, 2; III, 5.
Tyler, Charles W., I, 49.
Tyler, Christopher, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Tyler, D. B., I, 2.
Tyler, Daniel, I, 2, 10, 16, 19, 27, 29, 33, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Tyler, E. L., I, 27.
Tyler, Erastus B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Tyler, Francis E., I, 25, 51.
Tyler, George, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Tyler, George, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Tyler, George, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Tyler, George N., I, 49.
Tyler, George O., I, 18.
Tyler, George W., I, 30, 38, 39; II, 2.
Tyler, H., III, 1.
Tyler, H. A., I, 24, 39.
Tyler, H. C., I, 15.
Tyler, Henry B., I, 6.
Tyler, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 32.
Tyler, Horatio K., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Tyler, Ira, II, 6.
Tyler, J. D., I, 12.
Tyler, J. G., I, 49.
Tyler, J. J., I, 28.
Tyler, James, I, 24.
Tyler, James E., I, 46.
Tyler, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 4, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Tyler, John, *Letcher Art.*, I, 12, 19.
Tyler, John, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Tyler, John, *Mrs.*, I, 51; II, 4.
Tyler, John, jr., I, 1, 4, 6, 17, 27, 40, 46, 48, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, John B., I, 23, 39, 45.
Tyler, John Curtis, I, 40.
Tyler, John F., I, 13, 22, 34, 47.
Tyler, John S., I, 6, 25, 33, 36.
Tyler, Judson B., I, 24.
Tyler, Logan O., I, 25.
Tyler, Martin S., I, 34, 41, 49.
Tyler, Mason W., I, 42, 46.
Tyler, Morris E., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tyler, Mortimer L. V., I, 36.
Tyler, Nat., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, Nathan L., I, 3+; II, 1+.
Tyler, Philip H., I, 11.
Tyler, R. A., I, 1.
Tyler, Robert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tyler, Robert, *Tucker's Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 39.
Tyler, Robert C., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Tyler, Robert H., II, 6.
Tyler, Robert O., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Tyler, Rockwell, I, 35, 44, 47.
Tyler, Stearns E., I, 25.
Tyler, Thomas R., I, 15.
Tyler, Thomas W., I, 28.
Tyler, Wallace W., I, 21.
Tyler, William, I, 41.
Tyler & Boyd, I, 48.
Tyler, Fort, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Tyler's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Tyman, Charles, I, 51.
Tynan, Edward, I, 53.
Tynan, John W., I, 9.
Tyndale, Hector, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30–32, 38, 51, 52; II, 2.
Tyndale, T. H., II, 6.
Tyner, E. J., I, 30.
Tyner, J. S., I, 30.
Tyner, Noah N., I, 41; II, 3.
Tyner, Richard H. H., I, 45.
Tynes, A. J., II, 4.
Tynes, T. H., I, 28.
Tynon, John, I, 46.
Tyree,* I, 5, 12, 37.
Tyree, Edward P., I, 45.
Tyree, Emily, I, 17.
Tyree, James, II, 5.
Tyree, Joseph P., I, 10.
Tyree, Thomas M., *19th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 8.
Tyree, Thomas M., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Tyree, William, *16th Mo.*, I, 34.
Tyree, William, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Tyree Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
Tyrell, George E., III, 5.
Tyrer, Theodore, I, 46, 51.
Tyron, Hollis, III, 5.
Tyrone, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 7.
Tyrrell, Edward, I, 24.
Tyrrell, George, I, 45.
Tyrrell, George W., I, 38.
Tyson,* I, 25, 35.
Tyson, Herbert B., I, 52.
Tyson, Isaac, II, 2.
Tyson, James O., I, 11.
Tyson, Josiah, I, 18.
Tyson, Morris, II, 7.
Tyson, Nathan, I, 46.
Tyson, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
Tyson, W. W., I, 31.
Tyson, William, II, 2.
Tyson's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Tyte, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tytus, F. J., II, 2.
Tyus, Benjamin R., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tyus, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
U. S. 11, *Barge*, I, 52.
U. S. 44, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Ude, George, I, 48.
Uffendill, Isaiah, I, 51.
Uhde, A., & Co., IV, 1.
Uhl, Silas, II, 4.
Uhler, William H., I, 12.
Uhri, George, I, 11.
Ulam, John, I, 10.
Ulen, Benjamin L., I, 30.
Uleric, A. J., I, 20.
Ulffers, Herman A., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30, 36, 47; *Atlas*.
Ulher, Carroll, I, 38.
Ulibarri, Natalie, IV, 1.
Uline, Calvin S., I, 31, 39, 49, 52.
Ulio, James, I, 50.
Ulkhout, *Captain*, I, 10.
Ullery, Joseph C., I, 27.
Ullmann, *Dr.*, IV, 1.
Ullmann, Daniel, I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 1, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Ullmann, Frederic, I, 49.
Ullom, John, I, 52.
Ullrick, Frederick, I, 38.
Ulmer, C. P., I, 30.
Ulmer, William N., I, 27.
Ulrey, William H., I, 23, 40.
Ulrich, Charles F., I, 26.
Ulrich, George, I, 20, 52.
Ulrick, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Ulrick, Louis, II, 6.
Ulshoeffer, William G., I, 21, 25.
Ulteesky, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ulynan, A., I, 50.
Ulysses, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Uma-how-lish *or* Uma-how-lits, *Indian*, I, 50.
Umatilla Reservation, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Umatilla River, Oreg.
  Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Umbarger, Abraham, I, 27.
Umbaugh, Herbert, I, 5.
Umbaugh, John, I, 12.
Umber, *Captain*, I, 30.
Umphlett, Job, I, 10; II, 1.
Umpire, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Umpleby, James A., I, 37.
Unadilla, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 14, 35.
Uncapher, Israel, I, 19, 51.
Uncas, *U.S.S.*, I, 14.
Uncle Ben, *C.S.S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 51.
Uncle Ben, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Uncles, David S., II, 4.
Uncle Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Undaunted, *Ship*, I, 15; II, 5.
Underdue, James, I, 36.
Underhill, A. W., II, 3+, 4.
Underhill, B., III, 5.
Underhill, Charles W., I, 43.
Underhill, E. M., I, 24+, 32+, 38+, 39, 45, 52.
Underhill, Edward F., II, 2.
Underhill, Edward H., I, 25, 37, 43.
Underhill, H. B., I, 50.
Underhill, Henry P., I, 34, 43, 46.
Underhill, J., II, 2.
Underhill, Jacob, & Co., I, 50.
Underhill, Jane, III, 5.
Underhill, Jesse J., I, 46.
Underhill, Nimrod, jr., I, 40.
Underhill, R. S., I, 9.
Underwood,* I, 4, 39; II, 1, 2.
Underwood, Adin B., I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Underwood, B. T., I, 10.
Underwood, Bushrod, I, 46.
Underwood, David C., I, 50.
Underwood, Edmund, I, 50; II, 4.
Underwood, J. C., I, 13.
Underwood, James H., I, 50.
Underwood, John, *Virginia*, I, 21.
Underwood, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14.
Underwood, John, *16th La.*, I, 45.
Underwood, John C., I, 46; II, 2, 8+; III, 1.
Underwood, John W., I, 38.
Underwood, Joseph, I, 11.
Underwood, Joseph R., I, 10, 16; II, 1.
Underwood, Manuel, I, 32.
Underwood, Myron, I, 45.
Underwood, N. T., I, 49.
Underwood, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Underwood, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Underwood, Samuel L., I, 25.
Underwood, Sherman D., I, 24+, 46.
Underwood, T. C., I, 19.
Underwood, T. J., I, 20.
Underwood, W. L., I, 4; II, 3.
Underwood, Warner, I, 10.
Underwood, William H., I, 38.
Underwood's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Underwriter, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33, 51.
  Mentioned, I, 4, 9, 18, 29, 33, 51.
Undine, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Undine, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 39, 52.
Unfug, Casper, I, 28.
Unger, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Unger, Philip W., I, 34.
Uniacke, Richard John, II, 3.
Uniform, II, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Union, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Union, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 4.
Union, Steamer, Captain of, I, 6.
Union, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
Union, Miss.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 32.
Union, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Tenn.
  Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Union, Va.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 2–3, 1862, I, 19.
Union, Fort, N. Mex.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Aug. 4–Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 1+, 4, 34, 41.
Union, Fort, Road, Colo. Ter.
  Scout, Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Union and Spartanburg Railroad, IV, 3.
Union Bank of Tennessee, I, 17.
Union Camps, etc., Harrison's Landing, Va
  Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
Union Church, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Union Church, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Union City, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Union City, Tenn.
  Capture:
    Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10, 52.
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    Mar. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Capture of outpost, July 10, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Descent upon, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 8, 53.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Union City, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Union County, Ky.
  Confederate raid, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 39.
  Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Union Defense Committee, Chicago, III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Union Defense Committee, New York, III, 1.
Union Democrat, II, 2.
Union Democrat, Editor of, II, 2.
Union League, I, 50.
Union Mills, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Union Mills, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Union Mills, Va.
Affair, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 25.
Union Now and Forever, II, 2.
Union Relief Society of Iowa, III, 3.
Union Springs, Ala.
Expedition, Apr. 17-30, 1865, I, 49.
See also II, 7.
Union Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Uniontown, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Uniontown, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
Uniontown, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 23, 1863, I, 23.
Uniontown and Newbern Railroad, IV, 2.
Union Troops.
Casualties:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 5, 51.
1862, I, 6-22; II, 4.
1863, I, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22-31.
1864, I, 32-45, 51.
1865, I, 45-47, 49, 50.
Inscriptions on flags, I, 46.
Mentioned. See—
United States Marines.
United States Regulars.
United States Veteran Reserve Corps.
United States Volunteers.
Militia returns, III, 1.
Muster out and discharge, I, 46-50.
See also *Disbandment of the Army.*
Organization, strength, etc.:
1860, I, 50; III, 1.
1861, I, 2+, 3-8, 50, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
1862, I, 6-22, 50-52.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-31, 50, 51.
1864, I, 32-45, 50, 51.
1865, I, 45-51.
Recruitment, organization, etc., I, 10-24, 26, 27, 29, 31-35, 37-40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48-50, 52.
See also *Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops.*
Unionville, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 23.
United States, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28, 35, 43, 46, 48; II, 5.
United States, *U. S. Frigate*, III, 5; IV, 1.
United States Coast Survey, *Atlas.*
United States Colored Troops.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery, Colored; changed to 7th, afterward 10th, U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, which see.
3d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
5th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 9th Louisiana Infantry, Colored (new); afterward 1st Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
6th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
7th, I, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery, Colored, which see. Changed to 11th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), Jan. 23, 1865.
7th. See *10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.*
8th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4+.
9th, III, 4.
10th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
12th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
13th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
14th, I, 47; III, 5.
Originally 1st North Carolina Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Douglas', I, 48.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
2d (*Batteries*), A, I, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 4. B, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C,* I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. D,† I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. E,‡ I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4. F,§ I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5. G, I, 35, 44, 47. H, I, 48. I, I, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Changed to 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry, which see.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
3d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Corps d'Afrique, which see.
5th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

*Originally 1st Battery Louisiana, Colored, which see.
†Originally 2d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
‡Originally 3d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
§Originally Memphis (Tenn.) Light Battery, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
5th Corps d'Afrique, III, 4.
Originally 15th Corps d'Afrique, which see.
Infantry—Companies:
A (Independent), I, 43.
A (Unassigned), I, 43, 46.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3–5.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 73d U. S. Colored Infantry.
2d, I, 26–29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 2d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 74th U. S. Colored Infantry.
3d, I, 28, 35, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53; III, 3, 5.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 3d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 75th U. S. Colored Infantry.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 4th Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 76th U. S. Colored Infantry.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
5th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 77th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
6th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
6th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 78th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
7th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 79th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
8th, I, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5.
8th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 80th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
9th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
9th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 81st U. S. Colored Troops (old), which see.
10th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
10th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 82d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
11th (*New*), I, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
11th (*Old*), I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
11th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 83d U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
12th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.

United States Colored Troops—Continued
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
12th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 84th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
13th, I, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
13th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 85th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
14th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
14th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 86th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
15th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
15th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26.
Afterward 5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, which see.
16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 4.
16th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
17th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
17th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 88th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
18th, I, 34, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 4.
18th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 89th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
19th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 90th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
20th, I, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
20th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 91st U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
21st, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Formed by the consolidation of the 3d and 4th South Carolina, Colored, which see.
22d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
22d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 92d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
23d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
24th, I, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
25th, I, 33–35, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
25th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 93d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
26th, I, 33, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
26th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 94th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
27th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
28th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48; III, 5.
29th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
30th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
31st, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
32d, I, 35, 43, 44, 47; III, 4.
33d, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Originally 1st South Carolina, Colored, which see.

*Changed to 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, and 99th U. S. Colored Infantry, respectively.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Originally 2d South Carolina, Colored, which see.
35th, I, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53.
Originally 1st North Carolina, Colored, which see.
36th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7.
Originally 2d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
37th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Originally 3d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
38th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
40th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
41st, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
42d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
43d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
44th, I, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
45th, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
46th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Arkansas, Colored, which see.
47th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 8th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
48th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 10th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
49th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 11th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
50th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 12th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
51st, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Mississippi, Colored, which see.
52d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
53d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
Originally 3d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
54th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
55th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Alabama, Colored, which see.
56th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
57th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 4th Arkansas, Colored, which see.
58th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 6th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
59th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee, Colored, which see.
60th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Iowa, Colored, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
61st, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee, Colored, which see.
62d, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Missouri, Colored, which see.
63d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 9th Louisiana, Colored (new), which see.
64th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 7th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
65th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Missouri, Colored, which see.
66th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 4th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
67th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Missouri, Colored, which see.
68th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Originally 4th Missouri, Colored, which see.
69th, I, 49.
70th, I, 39, 41, 48.
71st, I, 39, 41.
72d, I, 34; III, 4, 5.
73d, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *1st Corps d'Afrique.*
74th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Corps d'Afrique.*
75th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *3d Corps d'Afrique.*
76th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *4th Corps d'Afrique.*
77th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Corps d'Afrique.*
78th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *6th Corps d'Afrique.*
79th (*New*), I, 48; III, 5.
Originally 1st Kansas, Colored, which see.
79th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *7th Corps d'Afrique.*
80th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *8th Corps d'Afrique.*
81st (*New*), I, 41.
Changed to 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), which see.
81st (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
See also *9th Corps d'Afrique.*
82d, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
See also *10th Corps d'Afrique.*
83d (*New*), I, 48.
Originally 2d Kansas, Colored, which see.
83d (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *11th Corps d'Afrique.*
84th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *12th Corps d'Afrique.*
85th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *13th Corps d'Afrique.*
86th, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *14th Corps d'Afrique.*
87th (*New*), I, 41, 48.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
87th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *16th Corps d'Afrique.*
88th (*New*), I, 48, 49.
88th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *17th Corps d'Afrique.*
89th, I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *18th Corps d'Afrique.*
90th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *19th Corps d'Afrique.*
91st, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *20th Corps d'Afrique.*
92d, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *22d Corps d'Afrique.*
93d, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *25th Corps d'Afrique.*
94th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *26th Corps d'Afrique.*
95th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *1st Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
96th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
97th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *3d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
98th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *4th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
99th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
100th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
101st, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
102d, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47.
103d, I, 47.
104th, I, 47; III, 5.
105th, I, 47.
106th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
107th, I, 42, 43, 46, 47.
108th, I, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
109th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
110th, I, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
Originally 2d Alabama, Colored, which see.
111th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
112th, I, 34, 41, 48.
113th (*New*), I, 48.
113th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48.
114th, I, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
115th, I, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52.
116th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46.
117th, I, 42, 43, 46.
118th, I, 42, 43, 46.
119th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
120th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
121st, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5
122d, I, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
123d, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
124th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
125th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
127th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
128th, I, 47.
135th, I, 47; III, 5.
136th, I, 49; III, 5.
137th, I, 49; III, 5.
138th, I, 49; III, 5.
Powell's,* I, 39.
Orders, etc., changing designation, I, 34; III, 4.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Organization, equipment, etc., I, 14, 15, 18, 22. 26–28, 32–34, 39–42, 46, 47, 49; III, 1–5.
NOTE.—In Series I consult *Colored Troops;* in Series III, Vols. 1–3, consult *Negroes.*
Statistics, III, 4, 5.
United States Consuls, I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
United States Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 2–4.
United States Courts, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
United States Currency, II, 7.
United States Ford, Va.
Affair, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
United States Forts and Arsenals.
Resolution of C. S. Congress relative to occupation, I, 1.
United States Judicial and Executive Officers, III, 3.
United States Marine Hospital, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
United States Marines, I, 2, 14, 23, 35.
United States Regulars.
Artillery—Batteries:
Du Bois' Provisional, I, 3.
Naval (*Daniels, C. H.*), I, 12
Sherman's (Ricketts?), II, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
West Point, † I, 51; III, 1.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 28+, 29, 35, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 6, 14, 15, 25, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. B, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1. C, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 28+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. D, I, 5, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1. H, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. M, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1.
2d, I, 25, 43, 46, 50; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 42, 43, 46, 52, 53; III, 1. D, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. F, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. H, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1. K, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1.
3d, I, 27, 35, 43, 50; III, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1. B, I, 50; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 5. D, I, 50; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1, 5. F, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1. H, I, 50; III, 1. I, I, 37, 43, 46, 50; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

*A detachment of U. S. Colored Troops.

†Afterward D, 5th U. S. Artillery, which see.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

3d, *Batteries:* K, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1. M, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1.

4th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 52; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. L, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.

5th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4, 8; III, 1, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D,* I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. E, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. F, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5. G, I, 2, 15, 26, 27, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53; III, 5. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 49, 52. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. M, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st,† I, 2, 3, 50, 51+, 52, 53; III, 1+.

1st,‡ I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.

2d,§ I, 2, 51+; II, 1; III, 1+.

2d,‖ I, 5, 7, 9, 10–13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51+, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 1+, 3, 5.

3d, I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 16, 19–23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.

5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11–14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

Dragoons—Regiments:

1st,¶ I, 2, 4, 50, 53; III, 1.

2d,** I, 2, 3, 51–53; III, 1.

Engineer Battalion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50–52; III, 1, 5.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24–26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 3, 5.

2d, I, 2, 3, 5, 11–13, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3–5.

3d, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 46, 50, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

5th, I, 2, 4, 9, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

7th, I, 4, 9, 12, 15+, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 34, 37, 42, 43, 46–48, 53; II, 3–5, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.

8th, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1, 3–5.

9th, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 5.

10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11–13, 15+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

12th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

13th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50; III, 1, 3–5.

15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6+; III, 1, 3–5.

16th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3–5.

19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3–5.

21st (?), I, 30.

Mounted Rifles—Regiments:

1st, †† I, 4, 53; III, 1.

Ordnance Companies:

Shoemaker's, I, 15, 26, 34.

United States Sanitary Store-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 24.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mentioned.

Companies—First Battalion: *39th*, II, 7. *48th*, *49th*, I, 29. *51st*, II, 7. *116th*, III, 5. *177th*, *186th*, *202d*, *213th*, *214th*, I, 37. *227th*, I, 43. *228th*, I, 37, 43. *237th*, I, 43. *239th*, *246th*, I, 46.

Companies—Second Battalion: *1st*, *2d*, *3d*, *7th*, *8th*, I, 43, 46. *9th*, I, 49. *10th*, I, 43, 46. *11th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *12th*, I, 43, 46. *13th*, I, 48. *14th*, *16th*, I, 43, 46. *20th*, I, 45, 49. *21st*, *22d*, *23d*, I, 43, 46. *25th*, I, 45, 49. *27th*, I, 46. *33d*, I, 46. *35th*, I, 48. *36th*, I, 46. *37th*, *38th*, *39th*, I, 43, 46. *40th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *42d*, I, 46. *44th*, I, 43, 46. *45th*, I, 45, 49. *46th*, I, 37, 43. *47th*, *48th*, *49th*, I, 43, 46. *50th*, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46. *51st*, *52d*, *53d*, *55th*, I, 37, 43. *56th*, I, 32, 39, 45. *57th*, I, 37, 43. *58th*, I, 43, 46. *59th*, I, 37. *61st*, I, 45. *62d*, I, 48. *63d*, *64th*, I, 28. *65th*, I, 46. *66th*, I, 45, 49. *67th*, *68th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *69th*, I, 43, 46. *70th*, I, 43, 48. *71st*, *72d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *73d*, *74th*, I, 49. *75th*, *76th*, I, 43, 46. *77th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *78th*, I, 43, 46. *79th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *81st*, *82d*, I, 43, 46. *83d*, *84th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *85th*, I, 37. *86th*, I, 43, 46. *87th*, I, 39. *89th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *90th*, II, 7. *91st*, *92d*, *93d*, *94th*, I, 45, 49. *95th*, *96th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *97th*, II, 7. *98th*, I, 45, 49. *100th*,

* Formerly the West Point Battery, which see.

† Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

‡ Formerly 1st Dragoons.

§ Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

‖ Formerly 2d Dragoons.

¶ Became 1st Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

** Became 2d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

†† Became 3d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps—Cont'd.
Mentioned.
Companies—Second Battalion: *101st*, *102d*, I, 43, 46. *103d*, I, 45, 49. *104th*, I, 43, 46. *105th*, I, 37, 43. *106th*, I, 45, 49. *107th*, III, 5. *108th*, *109th*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46. *110th*, I, 37. *112th*, I, 43, 46. *113th*, I, 43. *114th*, I, 43, 46. *115th*, II, 7. *116th*, I, 43, 46. *118th*, *119th*, I, 37, 43. *120th*, I, 43, 45, 49. *125th*, I, 45. *126th*, I, 45, 49. *128th*, *129th*, I, 46. *131st*, I, 37, 43. *132d*, I, 37, 43, 46. *137th*, I, 45, 49. *138th*, I, 43, 46. *141st*, I, 39, 45, 49. *143d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *144th*, I, 43, 46. *157th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *158th*, I, 45, 49. *162d*, I, 37, 43. *164th*, I, 48. *166th*, I, 46. *169th*, I, 41, 48. *170th*, I, 46. *172d*, I, 41, 48.
Detachments—First and Second Battalions, I, 27, 29, 31, 33–37, 39–43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Regiments:
1st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
2d, I, 39, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
3d, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
5th, I, 31, 37, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
6th, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
7th, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
8th, I, 22, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
9th, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
10th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
12th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
13th, III, 5.
14th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
15th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
16th, I, 37, 43, 45, 46; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
17th, I, 37, 45, 49; III, 5.
18th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
19th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 5.
20th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
22d, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49; III, 5.
23d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
24th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Organization, etc. See *Veteran Reserve Corps.*
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, I, 46.
See also *Army Corps, 1st (Hancock)*, and *Veteran Volunteer Engineers.*
United States Volunteers.
Detachments, I, 37.
Improvised:
Brown's Company, Sappers and Miners, I, 6.
Navy Yard Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, I, 52; III, 4.
8th, 9th, I, 52.
Second Auditor's Clerks, I, 37.
War Department Rifles, I, 37.
Weitzel's Company, Pioneers, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 33, 36, 40–42, 48; III, 4, 5.
1st Provisional, I, 37.
2d, I, 42, 46, 48; III, 4, 5.
United States Volunteers—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d Provisional, I, 37.
3d, I, 48; III, 5.
3d Provisional, I, 37.
4th, I, 42, 48; III, 5.
5th, I, 48; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 48, 49; III, 5.
Pontoniers—Companies:
1st, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sharpshooters—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also—
United States Colored Troops.
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Respective States.
Universe, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 52.
University Depot, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
University of Virginia, IV, 2.
Unkle, Andrew, I, 10.
Unrich, Max von, I, 8.
Unselt, Joseph, I, 47.
Unterkoffer, Albert, III, 5.
Unthank, Charles L., I, 32.
Unwith, Frank, II, 1.
Up, Westley, I, 27.
Upchurch, S. W., I, 41.
Updegraff, Clarence, I, 43.
Updegraff, J. C., I, 13.
Updegraff, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2.
Updegraff, Levi, I, 30.
Updegraff, W. W. I, 41.
Updegrove, Joseph R., I, 30, 38.
Upham, Calvin H., I, 48.
Upham, Charles L., I, 9, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Upham, Charles M., I, 36.
Upham, Emerson O., I, 39.
Upham, George B., III, 5.
Upham, J. B., I, 9+.
Upham, J. W., I, 11.
Upham, James H., III, 5.
Upham, James S., I, 41, 48.
Upham, John J., I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50; II, 2.
Upham, Josiah V., I, 27.
Upham, Warren A., I, 52.
Uphamer, William, III, 5.
Upper Arkansas.
Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
Upper Potomac.
Operations:
Sept. 21–Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21.
Upperville, Va.
Engagement, June 21, 1863, I, 27.
Scout, Apr. 28–May 1, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 29, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 13, June 2, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 25, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Upsham, *Mr.*, I, 30.

* Includes Pioneer Brigade, Department of the Cumberland.

Upshaw, E. W., I, 5, 32.
Upshaw, Garland, I, 14.
Upshaw, James R., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Upshaw, R. L., I, 9.
Upshaw, T. A., I, 43, 46.
Upshaw, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 27, 35; II, 5, 7.
Upshaw's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Upsher, Annie M., II, 2.
Upshur, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Upshur, C. Littleton, I, 18, 25.
Upshur, Elizabeth T., I, 33.
Upshur, John H., I, 6, 14, 33.
Upson, Albert, I, 20, 38.
Upson, Andrew, I, 25, 32.
Upson, Columbus, I, 50, 53+; IV, 2+.
Upson, Gad E., I, 34.
Upson, Hiram, jr., I, 14.
Upson, M. D., I, 27.
Upton, Charles E., I, 36, 42.
Upton, Charles H., II, 1.
Upton, Daniel P., I, 15, 26.
Upton, E. P., I, 34.
Upton, Edward N., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Upton, Edwin, I, 9; III, 1.
Upton, Emory, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
Upton, Francis H., II, 3.
Upton, George B., III, 4.
Upton, George E., I, 40.
Upton, Henry, I, 25.
Upton, J. D., IV, 3.
Upton, John C., I, 1+, 11+, 12, 19.
Upton, Samuel, III, 3, 5.
Upton's Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct, 12, 1861, I, 4.
Upwright, Morris J., II, 4.
Uraga, José Lopez, I, 26+, 34, 50.
Uranga, José Maria, I, 15+, 50.
Urbahan, A., I, 53.
Urban, Andrew, I, 24, 38.
Urban, Caspar, I, 27, 29, 43.
Urban, Dominick, I, 13.
Urban, Gustavus, I, 11, 25, 43, 46, 51.
Urban, Henry A., I, 37.
Urbana, *Schooner*, II, 1.
Urbana, Md.
Skirmish, July 9, 1864, I, 37.
Urbano, Vincente, I, 48.
Urbanus, P. Caius, II, 7.
Urgent, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Urich, William, III, 5.
Urie, David, I, 23.
Urley, *Private*, I, 20.
Urlibarra, Pamblino, I, 26.
Urmey, Daniel, I, 42.
Urmston, Thomas D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42.
Urmy, John B., I, 50.
Urquhart, *Captain*, I, 21.
Urquhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Urquhart, David, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 51–53; II, 7.
Urquhart, Moses J., I, 30.
Urquhart, Samuel A., I, 19.
Urquhart, W. & D., I, 15; III, 2.
Ursury, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Urwiler, Jacob, I, 26.
Ury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ury, J. C., I, 41.
Uselton, John A., I, 20.
Usher, Francis W., II, 4.
Usher, Frank C., I, 20.
Usher, John P., I, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Usher, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Usher, Schollay G., I, 46.
Ussery, B. W., I, 30.
Ussery, Matthew, I, 30.
Us-so-na Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ustick, William L., I, 50.
Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.
Utah, District of (U.), I, 50.
Utah Creek, N. Mex.
Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Utah Territory.
Operations, 1863, III, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2.
See also I, 46–50.
Utah Territory, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Utah Territory, Governor of, I, 48, 50.
Ute Indians, I, 26.
Ute Pete, *Indian*, I, 50.
Utica, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Utica, Miss.
Skirmishes:
May 9–10, 1863, I, 24.
July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Utley, I, 42.
Utley, Quinton, II, 4.
Utley, T. L., I, 8+.
Utley, William L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 6.
Utoy Creek, Ga.
Assault, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
Utt, James R., I, 25.
Utt, Josephus, I, 34.
Utt, Levi H., I, 8, 23, 24, 48.
Utter, Joseph D., I, 38, 47.
Utterback, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Utterback, Addison W., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Utterback, B. D., II, 4.
Utterback, Grandison, I, 15, 20.
Utterback, Robert E., I, 2+, 11+.
Utz, James M., II, 7.
Utz, James S., I, 21.
Utz's Ford, Va.
Affair, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
V. R. Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Vaca, José Pino y, I, 48.
Vaca, L. M., I, 15.
Vacancies, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 2.
Vache Grass, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Vaden, Thomas, jr., IV, 3.
Vagine, James L., I, 12.
Vahlkamp, Frederick, I, 41.
Vaiden, Judith, I, 18.
Vaiden, Victoria, I, 18.
Vaiden, Vulosko, I, 51.
Vail, Aaron S., I, 34.
Vail, Daniel, I, 7.
Vail, Jacob G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Vail, Nicholas J., I, 20, 39.
Vaile, Joel, I, 23, 30.
Valbing, Charles, I, 37.
Valdez, Gabriel, I, 15, 50.
Valdez, José Maria, I, 4, 9.

Valdez, Luis, I, 50.
Valdez, Pedro, I, 48.
Vale, Alexander, I, 32.
Vale, Joseph G., I, 16+, 30, 52.
Valencia, José Ignacio, I, 26.
Valentine, *Brig*, III, 2.
Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Valentine, Alonzo B,, I, 33, 46.
Valentine, Daniel H., I, 13, 53.
Valentine, David Thomas, III, 3+.
Valentine, Edward K., I, 41.
Valentine, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Valentine, George, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Valentine, Henry C., I, 36.
Valentine, J. B., I, 51.
Valentine, Jacob, I, 1, 28.
Valenzuela, Andres, I, 26.
Valerio, Cecilio, I, 34.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala.
Scout, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Valk, Crallis, I, 5.
Valk, John H., I, 26.
Vallade, Anthony D., I, 41.
Vallance, William H., I, 26.
Vallandigham, Clement L., I, 14, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 48; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Vallandigham, Clement L., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Vallandingham, Richard, I, 34.
Vallar, S. G., IV, 1.
Valle, Alexander, I, 48.
Valle, Francis, I, 34.
Valle, Francisco, *California*, I, 50.
Valle, Francisco, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Vallee, Frank, I, 11.
Vallee, John F., I, 18, 27; III, 1.
Vallejo, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Vallendar, Anthony, I, 45.
Vallereux, Frank G., I, 38.
Vallette, Henry F., I, 20, 38.
Valley Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Valley City, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Valley District (C.),* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Valley Mines, Mo.
Skirmish, May 22, 1865, I, 48.
Valley River, W. Va.
Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
Valley Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Valley Station, Colo. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 7, 15, 28, 1865, I, 48.
Valley Woods, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Valls, Andre F., III, 2.
Valtz, C., I, 13.
Valun, Peter, I, 26.
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement, Feb. 21, 1862, I, 9+, 53; *Atlas*.
Van, *Private*, I, 42.
Van, S., I, 28.
Van Aernam, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alen, James H., I, 11, 12, 18, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Van Allen, A., II, 8.
Van Alstein, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alstyne, George W., III, 5.
Van Amringe, George O., I, 47; II, 2.
Vananda, James C., I, 23.
Van Anda, Salue G., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Vanantwerp, Edward, I, 38.
Van Antwerp, Jacob, I, 34, 41, 48.
Van Antwerp, Verplanck, I, 13, 22, 48, 53; III, 1
Van Antwerp, William W., I, 23, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Van Arman, John, I, 16, 17, 24.
Van Arsdale, Allen A., III, 5.
Van Arsdale, Lemuel, II, 2.
Van Arsdale, Peter, I, 20.
Vanarsdall, James H., I, 7.
Vanasdale, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Vanatta, Mackdoo, I, 39.
Van Atter, Aaron, I, 31.
Van Auken, Daniel, I, 51.
Vanauken, James, I, 29.
Van Beek, George W., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
Van Benthuysen, Alfred C., I, 6, 42, 46, 47+.
Van Benthuysen, Jefferson D., I, 47; II, 7+, 8.
Van Benthuysen, T. P., II, 3.
Van Benthuysen, Watson, I, 15+, 47; II, 3.
Van Bibber, D. C., II, 2.
Van Bibber, J. C., II, 2.
Van Bokkelen, Jacob L., I, 50; III, 5.
Van Bokkelen, John F. S., I, 51.
Van Bokkelen, Libertus, I, 37.
Van Borries, Otto, I, 25.
Van Brackle, Charles H., I, 40.
Van Brimer, Joshua, I, 38, 44, 47.
Van Brocklin, Martin, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Van Brunt, George B., I, 14+, 28+, 53.
Van Brunt, Henry, I, 9.
Van Brunt, J. G., I, 4.
Van Buren, Abram H., II, 4+.
Van Buren, Barent, I, 38.
Van Buren, Daniel T., I, 5, 18, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Van Buren, Evart, III, 5.
Van Buren, George M., I, 19+, 27.
Van Buren, Henry, I, 53.
Van Buren, Henry S., I, 27.
Van Buren, Hiram, II, 5.
Van Buren, James L., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Van Buren, John, II, 4.
Van Buren, Martin, I, 12, 48; II, 1.
Van Buren, Thomas B., I, 12, 51.
Van Buren, William H., I, 11; II, 5; III, 1–3.
Van Buren, Ark.
Capture, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1863, I, 22; II, 5.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 21, 1862, I, 22+.
Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
July 7, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Van Buren, Mo.
Skirmishes, Aug. 12, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Van Buren, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 17.

* Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Vols. 43, 46.

Van Buren County, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Vanburger, E., II, 7.
Van Buskirk, A. C., I, 23.
Van Buskirk, Alfred, I, 40.
Van Buskirk, David, II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Isaac, I, 25.
Van Buskirk, J. M., II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Joseph, I, 42.
Van Buskirk, Matthew, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 47.
Van Camp, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Van Camp, Aaron, I, 5; II, 2.
Van Camp, Ezra G., III, 5.
Vancamp, Stephen, I, 45.
Vance,* I, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 3, 7.
Vance, Alexander, I, 19.
Vance, C. F., IV, 1.
Vance, D. G., I, 52.
Vance, Duncan M., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vance, Duncan M., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25.
Vance, E. H., I, 34.
Vance, George C., I, 46.
Vance, George W., II, 2.
Vance, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
Vance, Horace W., I, 31.
Vance, J. D., IV, 2.
Vance, J. W., I, 30, 31.
Vance, James, *Texas*, I, 34.
Vance, James, *37th Va.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Vance, James G., I, 8.
Vance, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34.
Vance, James M., *60th Ohio*, I, 12.
Vance, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Vance, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Vance, John A., I, 15.
Vance, John L., I, 24, 32, 37.
Vance, Joseph, I, 3.
Vance, Joseph W., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Vance, McDuff, I, 31+.
Vance, Morgan, I, 4.
Vance, Richard, I, 26, 32, 39, 45; II, 8.
Vance, Robert, I, 28.
Vance, Robert B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 28–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8.
Vance, Robert S., I, 17.
Vance, Samuel, I, 3, 10.
Vance, Samuel C., I, 38.
Vance, W. J., I, 20.
Vance, William, I, 12.
Vance, William A., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Vance, William A., *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
Vance, William H., I, 24+, 48.
Vance, Zebulon B., I, 9, 11, 14, 16–18, 21, 23, 25, 27–29, 31–33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II 5–8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Vance & Bro., I, 4.
Vance, Camp, N. C.
Capture, June 28, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
Vanceburg, Ky.
Attack, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Vancil, P., I, 24.
Vancleave, W. G., I, 30.
Vancleve, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Van Cleve, Augustus A., I, 42.
Vancleve, Harry L., III, 1.
Van Cleve, Horatio P., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
Van Court, B. P., I, 41.
Vancouver, George, I, 50.
Vancouver Arsenal, Wash. Ter., III, 1.
Vandagrift, Howard, I, 39, 49.
Van Dailey, John, I, 35.
Vandalia, *U. S. S.*, I, 4; II, 2.
Van de Graaff, A. S., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 52.
Van de Graaff, William J., I, 38.
Vandegraw, Francis, I, 53.
Vandegriff, J. W., I, 31.
Vandegrift, A. B., I, 30.
Vandegrift, George A., I, 16.
Van Deman, Joseph H., I, 12.
Van Denbergh, James M., I, 26, 34, 37.
Van Denbergh, Robert S., I, 26+.
Vanderan, Philip, I, 38.
Vanderbilt, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6.
Vanderbilt, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Vanderbilt, C. (Charlotte), *Steamer*,‡ I, 46.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, I, 8, 9, 11, 51, 53; III, 1–3.
Vanderbilt, George, I, 21, 27, 29, 33.
Vanderbogart, Allen, I, 37.
Vanderburgh, Frank M., I, 23.
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Vanderen, Archibald, I, 8, 20, 30.
Vanderford, A. A., I, 40.
Vanderford, C. K., I, 20.
Vanderford, Charles F., I, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Vandergrift, D., I, 27.
Vandergrift, James P., I, 25.
Vandergrift, Louis, I, 27.
Vanderhaust, Cupid, III, 5.
Vanderhoef, Robert B., I, 33.
Vanderhoof, Daniel, I, 50.
Vanderhoof, Orson G., I, 47.
Vander Horck, John, I, 22, 34, 48.
Vander Horst, A., I, 11, 36, 42, 47.
Vanderkieft, Bernard A., I, 19; II, 6, 7.
Van Derlip, William L., I, 11; II, 4; III, 3.
Van Der Maesen de Sombreff, III, 2.
Vanderpoel, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vanderpool, Benjamin W., I, 42.
Vanderpool, Elisha, I, 22, 41.
Vanderpool, James R., I, 22.
Vanderpool, S. Oakley, III, 5.
Vanderrault, John, I, 28.
Vanderslice, John M., I, 46.
Vanderslice, Joseph H., I, 21.
Van Derveer, Ferdinand, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49; III, 1.
Van Derveer, Henry F., I, 11.
Vanderveer, Peter F., II, 7.
Vanderveer, W. P., I, 52.
Vanderventer, *Scout*, I, 46.
Vanderville, T. J., II, 3.
Vandervoort, David, I, 42+, 46.
Vandervoort, William, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

† Given to the Government by Cornelius Vanderbilt. The reference in Series I, Vol. 11, Part 2, Part 3, p. 263, and Vol. 14, except p. 366, is, however, to an unidentified vessel of same name.

‡ Also called John Tucker, which see.

Van Dervort, Joshua, I, 32.
Vanderwarker, George, I, 42.
Vanderzee, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Vanderzee, John G., I, 11.
Van De Sande, John, I, 42.
Van Deursen, Charles A., I, 45, 47.
Van Deusen, Albert H., I, 46.
Van Deusen, Delos, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 1.
Van Deusen, William J., I, 26.
Vandeveer, Garrett, I, 35.
Vandevender, Cain, II, 2.
Vandevender, Hiram T., I, 24.
Vandeventer, Alexander S., I, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.
Van De Venter, Charles, I, 34.
Vandever, Isaac, I, 2.
Vandever, John H., I, 30, 31.
Vandever, Louis, I, 22.
Vandever, William, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Vande Wiele, John B., I, 36, 40, 42.
Van Dike, William H., I, 19.
Vandin, H. M., I, 45.
Vandiver, C. H., I, 21, 25, 27.
Vandivere, A. E., IV, 1+.
Vandivier, W. A., I, 23.
Vandling, E. L., I, 52.
Van Dohlan, J., I, 10.
Van Doorn, W. P., II, 5.
Vandor, Joseph, III, 1.
Van Dorn, A., II, 4.
Van Dorn, Earl, I, 1, 4–10+, 13–17, 20, 22–26, 30–32, 50–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Van Dorn, General Earl, *C. S. S.* See *General Earl Van Dorn.*
Van Dorn, William, I, 20; II, 5.
Van Dorn Court of Inquiry, I, 17.
Van Dorn's Raid.
Dec. 20–28, 1862, I, 17.
Van Dousen, John, I, 26.
Vandovier, Lewis, I, 34.
Van Dusen, A. E., III, 5.
Van Dusen, Charles A., I, 51.
Van Dusen, David G., I, 27.
Van Dusen, James E., I, 51.
Van Dusen, M. N., II, 7.
Van Dusen's Creek, Cal.
Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 31, 1862, I, 50.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., I, 41.
Van Duzee, Edward M., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Duzer, Charles F., I, 11.
Van Duzer, John C., I, 17, 23+, 30, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Van Dyck, H. H., III, 5.
Van Dyck, John H., I, 10+.
Van Dyke, Augustus M., I, 25, 27, 29, 38, 47, 49.
Van Dyke, David W., II, 7.
Vandyke, Harry S., I, 20, 52.
Vandyke, Henry L. R., II, 2.
Van Dyke, John J., I, 20.
Van Dyke, Philip S., I, 39.
Vandyke, Richard S., I, 24, 31.
Van Dyke, T. Nixon, II, 6, 8.
Van Dyke, Walter, I, 50.
Van Dyne, John B., I, 38, 47, 53; III, 5.
Vane, Frank, I, 42.
Van Eaton, H. S., I, 52.
Van Eaton, Joseph B., I, 27, 36, 43.
Van Emburgh, John H., I, 27.
Van Epps, Charles, I, 17.
Van Ess, *Captain*, I, 24.
Van Etten, Orsamus R., I, 43, 46.
Van Etten, Samuel, I, 49.
Van Evera, Alonzo, I, 46.
Van Gender, Alexander, I, 22.
Vangieson, Virginius, I, 15.
Vangilder, James W., III, 5.
Van Gilder, Jefferson G., I, 29.
Van Gorder, James S., I, 6.
Van Heusen, Stephen, I, 18, 47.
Van Hook, John C., I, 29, 36, 42, 51.
Van Hook, William, I, 4+.
Vanhorn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Van Horn, Burt, II, 1.
Van Horn, C. R., I, 3.
Van Horn, Charles A., I, 17.
Van Horn, Daniel, I, 32.
Van Horn, Daniel W., I, 12, 21.
Van Horn, F., I, 22.
Van Horn, Henry, I, 41.
Van Horn, James J., I, 1+, 48; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Van Horn, John, *Pres. Tel. Co.*, I, 39.
Van Horn, John, *24th Ill.*, I, 16, 32.
Van Horn, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Van Horn, Lafayette, I, 20.
Van Horn, Robert T., I, 3, 10, 22, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 4, 6; III, 4.
Van Horn, William K., I, 30.
Van Horne, George W., III, 1.
Van Horne, L., I, 10+.
Van Hosen, George M., I, 17.
Van Houten, Gilliam, I, 19, 21, 25.
Van Houten, Harry, I, 34, 41.
Van Houten, William B., I, 27.
Van Ingen, Garret, I, 19.
Van Keuren, John, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
Vankirk, Allen, I, 35.
Van Kirk, Dolsen, I, 20.
Vankirk, W. J., I, 31, 49.
Vankleek, John R., III, 5.
Vankleek, Leander, I, 49.
Van Kuren, William S., I, 38.
Vanlandingham, N. B., I, 11.
Van Lear, G. W., I, 8.
Vanleer, Jo. H., I, 20.
Van Leer, John P., I, 5, 11.
Van Leer, Rush, I, 30.
Van Lew, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Van Lew, Lizzie, I, 33.
Van Lew, Menagh, I, 33.
Van Lewes, Anson, I, 50.
Van Lien, Daniel P., I, 49.
Vanliew, Hillery B., I, 38.
Van Limburg, Roest, III, 2.
Van Loan, Lyman W., I, 43, 46.
Van Long, E., II, 5.
Van Loon, I. C. *or* J. C., II, 2, 6.
Van Marter, Jacob, I, 46.
Van Mater, Cyrenius, I, 30.
Van Matre, Joseph, I, 46.
Van Meler, Solomon, II, 2.

Van Meter,* I, 29, 43.
Van Meter, Abraham, II, 4.
Van Meter, J., I, 22.
Van Meter, Jacob, I, 5.
Van Meter, Jacob, et al., II, 2.
Van Metre, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Van Myers, John W., I, 13, 42.
Vann, *Private*, I, 10.
Vann, C. N., I, 41.
Vann, James, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+, 22, 34.
Vann, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Vann, James S., I, 8.
Vann, John, I, 41.
Vann, Joseph, I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Vann, W. H., I, 20.
Van Natta, Job H., I, 7, 30, 31.
Vanneman, Theodore J., I, 11, 19.
Vannerson, F. T., I, 30.
Van Ness, Henry A., I, 37.
Van Ness, Henry L., I, 11, 29, 36.
Van Ness, Ira H., II, 7.
Van Ness, William W., I, 11, 18, 23, 32, 36, 52; III, 5.
Vannings, Samuel W., I, 40.
Van Nort, Daniel, I, 42.
Van Nostrand, D., I, 47.
Van Nostrand, William A., I, 19; II, 4.
Van Note, Jefferson, I, 24.
Vannoy, T. J., I, 39.
Van Ord, Agiduis, III, 5.
Van Orman, Alexis, I, 50.
Van Orman, Zachias, I, 50.
Vanorsdall, William, I, 19.
Van Osdel, Henry, I, 13.
Vanosdol, Argus D., I, 16, 20.
Vanosdol, Robert J., I, 20, 31, 32.
Van Patten, James S., I, 19, 41.
Van Patten, Volkert V., I, 37, 43.
Van Pelt, David S., I, 47.
Van Pelt, George W., I, 20, 23, 30.
Van Pelt, John, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Vanpelt, Robert, I, 12.
Van Petten, John B., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Van Poser, Rudolph, I, 13.
Van Reed, William E., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46.
Van Reen, William, I, 34.
Van Rensselaer, Alex., III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, E. R., I, 52.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, I, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 31, 51; II, 5; III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Van Rensselaer, Philip L., I, 45.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Van Rensselaer, Walter A., I, 42, 51.
Van Rensselaer, William V., I, 21, 40+, 42+, 46+.
Van Riper, Benjamin, II, 2; III, 2.
Van Riper, Charles A., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Riper, G., II, 4.
Van Riper, James, I, 5.
Vansandt, George W., I, 20.
Vansant, Austin L., III, 5.
Vansant, Daniel, I, 41.
Vansant, John B., I, 13+, 22.
Van Santvoord, Eugene, I, 46.
Van Santwood, J., II, 2.
Van Saun, Albert H., I, 5.
Van Scoy, Hiram C., I, 46.
Vanse, J. M., I, 19.
Van Sellar, Henry, I, 10, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Vansickell, Caleb C., II, 4.
Van Sickell, Sylvester, I, 5.
Vansickle, *Captain*, I, 41.
Vansickle, Abram B., I, 22, 34+, 41+.
Van Sickle, George W., I, 49.
Vansickle, James R., I, 45.
Van Sickle, Moracio, I, 11+, 46.
Van Sickler, R. M., III, 5.
Vansicle, Edwin A., II, 8.
Van Skike, Jasper N., I, 39.
Van Slyck, Charles L., I, 26.
Van Slyck, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Van Slyke, Charles H., I, 44.
Van Slyke, James W., I, 24.
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., I, 34; III, 2+, 4.
Van Steenburg, Linas, I, 39.
Vansteinberg, Benjamin, I, 19.
Vanstrum, John A., I, 23.
Van Tassell, Oscar, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39.
Vantassell, Samuel, I, 27.
Vantine, Charles H., I, 30, 31.
Vantine, George R., I, 49.
Van Tuyl, Benjamin T., I, 26+, 49.
Van Tuyl, E., I, 25.
Van Tuyl, Erastus J., I, 49.
Vantyle, John, I, 49.
Van Valer, Cornelius B., I, 40, 46.
Vanvalin, Waldo C., I, 40.
Van Valkenburg, Dudley, I, 41.
Van Valkenburg, Frank S., I, 38, 49; III, 4.
Van Valkenburg, J. D., I, 37.
Van Valkenburg, John, I, 21.
Van Valkenburg, John W., I, 42.
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew J., I, 47.
Van Valkenburgh, D. H., I, 11.
Van Valkenburgh, G. S., I, 41.
Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., I, 12, 19; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Van Valkingburg, H., I, 50.
Van Valkingburgh, R., II, 2.
Vanvalzah, David D., I, 19, 21, 27.
Van Vechten, Abraham, III, 1.
Van Vechten, Cuyler, II, 4.
Van Vleck, A., I, 30.
Van Vleck, Carter, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Van Vleck, Harmon, I, 42.
Van Vleck, James, I, 42.
Van Vliet, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Van Vliet, Frederick, I, 9, 24, 33, 36, 40, 49, 50.
Van Vliet, George, II, 4.
Van Vliet, John S., I, 26.
Van Vliet, Leonard S., I, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–29, 33–35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Van Vliet, William A., I, 9.
Van Voast, Edward, I, 48, 49.
Van Voast, James, I, 49, 50.
Van Voorhis, Koert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Van Vorhes, Andrew J., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Van Vorhes, Nelson H., I, 19.
Van Vorhis, Harvey B., I, 29.
Van Voy, William W., I, 36.
Van Wagenen, Roswell L., I, 21, 25.
Van Went, Edwin, I, 51.
Van Wert, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9–10, 1864, I, 39.
Van Winkle, Daniel B., I, 31.
Van Winkle, E. L., I, 7, 30, 52; III, 3.
Van Winkle, Edgar B., I, 29, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Vanwinkle, Edward, I, 42.
Van Winkle, Edward D., I, 46.
Van Winkle, J. S., I, 10.
Van Winkle, Peter G., II, 7, 8.
Van Winkle, Peter W., I, 41, 48.
Van Winkle, Samuel E., I, 37.
Van Wormer, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Van Wormer, William, I, 23.
Van Wyck, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Van Wyck, John H., I, 26.
Van Wyck, S. M., I, 7.
Van Zandt, I, 22.
Van Zandt, H. E., I, 27.
Van Zandt, Jacob, I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Van Zandt, K. M., I, 15, 24, 30.
Van Zandt, N. H., I, 28.
Van Zandt, W., II, 2.
Van Zant, I, 41.
Vanzant, G., I, 53.
Vanzant, James R., I, 8, 22.
Vanzant, John, I, 19.
Vanzile, A. T., II, 7.
Vanzile, Marshall, I, 30.
Vanzoot, *Captain*, I, 22.
Varble, I, 50.
Varble, Pink, I, 47.
Vardell, William G., I, 35, 47, 53.
Vardenon, Parton, IV, 3.
Varian, Alexander, I, 20, 31.
Varian, Joshua M., I, 2, 27.
Varian, William, I, 8, 52.
Varich *or* Varick, J. S., I, 20, 52.
Varick, James P., III, 5.
Varina Landing, Va., II, 4.
Varnadoe, L. L., II, 7, 8.
Varnadoe, S. M., IV, 1.
Varnell, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Varnell, G. H., I, 45.
Varnell's Station, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 12, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Varnell's Station Road, Ga.
Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 38.
Varner, I, 48.
Varner, Allen, I, 20, 30.
Varner, Jacob, II, 2+, 5, 6.
Varner, Sampson E., I, 17, 23, 26, 34, 41.
Varney, Alden M., I, 34.
Varney, George, I, 2, 11, 21, 25; II, 4.
Varney, Ira F., I, 46.
Varney, John H., *6th N. H.*, I, 36.
Varney, John H., *10th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.* I, 41.
Varney, Royal W., I, 38.
Varnum, A. O., III, 5.
Varnum, Daniel, III, 5.
Varuna, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
Varuna, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15.
Vason, W. Q., I, 47.
Vason, William J., I, 38, 39; IV, 1.
Vass, Edward, I, 26.
Vassar, Matthew, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Vassell, Bernard B., II, 3.
Vasser, Elijah J., I, 24+, 48, 52.
Vasser, William H., I, 26; II, 4.
Vasseur, Edward, I, 19.
Vatchet, William D., I, 25, 33.
Vattel, Emmeric de, I, 28, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
Vatterlin, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vauban, Sebastien le Prestre, I, 34.
Vaughan,* I, 41, 48; II, 5; IV, 1.
Vaughan, A. E., I, 11.
Vaughan, A. J., I, 20.
Vaughan, Alfred J., jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Vaughan, Andrew J., I, 24.
Vaughan, Arthur P., I, 39.
Vaughan, Benjamin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Carmi B., I, 34.
Vaughan, Champion, I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
Vaughan, D. T., I, 35.
Vaughan, E. B., I, 47.
Vaughan, E. L., I, 26.
Vaughan, Edwin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Frank, I, 29.
Vaughan, G. W., I, 11.
Vaughan, George, I, 42.
Vaughan, George D., I, 21, 27.
Vaughan, J. B., I, 49.
Vaughan, J. H., I, 19.
Vaughan, J. W., I, 31.
Vaughan, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Vaughan, John, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vaughan, John, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Vaughan, John A., I, 38.
Vaughan, John W., I, 51.
Vaughan, L. D., I, 45
Vaughan, O. E., I, 27
Vaughan, R. B., II, 8.
Vaughan, Richard C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Vaughan, Robert, I, 10, 30.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Courtney Art.*, I, 12.
Vaughan, Robert W., I, 11.
Vaughan, Samuel K., I, 40, 42, 46.
Vaughan, Thomas F., I, 30.
Vaughan, W. G., I, 11.
Vaughan, W. R., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Vaughan, W. R., *Va. Cav.*, I, 18.
Vaughan, William, I, 13.
Vaughan, William R., *Q. M.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, William R., *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
Vaughan Road, Va.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1864, I, 42.
Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Vaughen, William T., I, 37.

*Unidentified persons.

Vaughn,* I, 34, 48, 49, 52.
Vaughn, Augustus D., I, 18, 40+, 51.
Vaughn, Charles M., I, 17.
Vaughn, Dan., I, 48.
Vaughn, F. W., I, 11.
Vaughn, Francis A., I, 48.
Vaughn, George H., I, 3+.
Vaughn, Henry D., I, 43.
Vaughn, J. F., I, 21.
Vaughn, J. W., I, 48.
Vaughn, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Vaughn, James, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Vaughn, James P., I, 8.
Vaughn, John, I, 52.
Vaughn, John C., I, 2, 4, 10, 15–17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Vaughn, Joseph, I, 53.
Vaughn, Joseph P., I, 17.
Vaughn, Levi W., I, 17.
Vaughn, N. M., I, 39.
Vaughn, P. B., II, 8.
Vaughn, Phelin, jr., II, 8.
Vaughn, R. H., I, 25.
Vaughn, Sam., I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
Vaughn, Thomas B., I, 24.
Vaughn, Thomas F., I, 5+, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Vaughn, William, I, 35.
Vaughn, Zenas, I, 12, 33.
Vaught, J. H., I, 52.
Vaught, James S., I, 38.
Vaught, W. W., I, 52.
Vaught, William C. D., I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Vaught's Hill, Tenn.
  Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Vaugine, Marcellus, I, 48.
Vaulx, Joseph, jr., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Vaun, George, I, 18.
Vawter, Charles E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Vawter, J. E., I, 11.
Vawter, Louis A., I, 12.
Veach, B. M., III, 3.
Veal, Charles, I, 42.
Veal, Lafayette, I, 10.
Veal, Levi E., I, 46.
Veal, W. G., I, 34.
Veale, De Lany S., I, 27.
Veale, George W., I, 22, 41.
Veale, Moses, I, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Veatch, B. M., I, 20.
Veatch, James C., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Veatch, John J., I, 49.
Veatch, Kinsey, I, 34.
Veazey, Wheelock G., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 5.
Veazie, *Scout*, I, 34.
Veck, William S., I, 9+, 50.
Vedder, Alexander M., III, 5.
Vedder, Commodore P., I, 31, 38.
Vedette *or* Vidette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Veech, David H., I, 33.
Veeter, John R., III, 5.
Vega, Plácido, I, 50.
Vegesack, Ernest von, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Vegetables.
  Purchase for prisoners, II, 4.
Veidt, David, I, 34, 41.
Veil, Charles H., I, 43.
Veitch, G. W., II, 4.
Veitenheimer, Carl, I, 43.
Vela, Isidro, I, 15.
Velasco, Tex.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 11, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack on U. S. vessels, July 4, 1862, I, 9.
    See also I, 26.
Velez, S. M., I, 34.
Velguth, Adolph, I, 32.
Veliscross, John, I, 26.
Vellosa, *Councillor*, III, 4.
Velma, *Sloop*, II, 4.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner*, II, 6, 7+.
Veluzat, Joel S., I, 38.
Vemp, *Slave*, II, 6.
Venable, A. W., I, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Venable, Andrew R., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Venable, C. W., I, 43; IV, 3.
Venable, Calvin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
Venable, Charles S., I, 2+, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Venable, D. G., I, 39.
Venable, J. M., I, 46.
Venable, Lewis, I, 4, 52; II, 1.
Venable, Nathaniel, I, 32, 38, 39.
Venable, P. C., I, 47.
Venable, Richard M., I, 11, 48, 51; *Atlas*.
Venable, S. W., I, 18.
Venable, Thomas B., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
Venables, Richard S., I, 10, 34.
Venai, James B. S., I, 42, 46.
Venango, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Venard, Josephus B., I, 17.
Vendervelt, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Venillot, Ernest, I, 23.
Vennett, John H., I, 11.
Venning, Elias, I, 28, 35, 51.
Vennum, Hiram H., II, 6.
Venus, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 29, 51; IV, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 39, 49, 52.
Venus Point, Ga.
  Action, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 6.
Venuti, Edward, I, 27.
Vera, Silas L., I, 45.
Vera Cruz, Mexico, Commander French Forces, I, 53.
Vera Cruz, Mo.
  Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Verble, H. D., II, 5.
Verde, Camp, Tex.
  Abandoned by U. S. Forces Mar. 7, 1861, I, 1+.
Verdery, Thomas J., I, 11, 21.
Verdi, Tullio S., I, 51.
Verdier, William S., I, 28.
Verdon, Va.
  Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
Verhoeff, Albert, I, 17, 38.
Verimeneli, M. A., I, 4+.

* Unidentified persons.

Verlander, H. M., I, 21.
Vermilion, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Vermillion, Dennis, I, 11.
Vermillion, John M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Vermillion Bayou, La.
Action, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9–10, Nov. 11, 25, 30, 1863, I, 26.
Vermillionville, La.
Skirmishes, Nov. 5, 8, 1863, I, 26.
Vermilya, William F., I, 41.
Vermilyea, Isaac D., I, 21, 25.
Vermont, *U.S. Ship*, I, 14, 28+, 35; II, 5.
Vermont.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
Vermont, Adjutant-General of, III, 1–4.
Vermont, Governor of, I, 14, 15, 25, 27, 43, 45–47; III, 1–5.
Vermont Legislature, III, 1.
Vermont Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
1st, I, 48.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 12, 18, 19, 23, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
10th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
11th, III, 2.
Afterward 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.
12th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Vernam, John S., *Atlas*.
Vernay, James D., I, 24, 32, 38.
Verneigerholz, C. Theodore, II, 2.
Verner, Joseph, IV, 1.
Vernon,* I, 34.
Vernon, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vernon, Di, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Vernon, Edward, III, 1.
Vernon, G. J., II, 4.
Vernon, G. R., I, 25.
Vernon, George W. F., I, 5, 27, 33, 37.
Vernon, J. M., II, 5.
Vernon, John A., I, 15, 41.
Vernon, John S., I, 21.
Vernon, Maris R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Vernon, S. McD., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Vernon, William A., I, 23, 30.
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, I, 22+.
Vernon River, Ga.
Naval attack on Forts Rosedew and Beaulieu, Dec. 15–21, 1864, I, 44.
Vernor, Z. E., I, 40.
Vero, William, I, 26.
Veron, A., I, 41.
Verona, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Verona, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 41, 45.
Verot, Augustin, I, 47; II, 2, 3.
Verplanck, Abram G., I, 11, 38, 47.
Verplanck, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Verree, John P., I, 27; II, 1–3.
Verres, II, 4.
Verret, Valgrand, I, 48.
Verret, Lake, La.
Expeditions, Jan. 30–31, Feb. 10–11, 10–13, Apr 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Verrett, Volser, I, 26.
Verrill, George W., I, 46.
Versailles, Mo.
Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Versailles, Tenn.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Mar. 9–14, 1863, I, 23.
Vertegans, E. G., I, 33.
Vertrees, J. L., I, 30.
Vervais, Joseph A., I, 41.
Very, Samuel, jr., II, 2.
Vesey, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vesey, James W., I, 36.
Vesquair, *Deserter*, I, 12.
Vess, S. P., I, 20.
Vessels.
Lost in service, III, 3.
Regulations, etc., III, 4.
Vesser, Samuel, I, 49.
Vest, Benjamin S., I, 49.
Vest, George G., I, 41, 48+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3.
Vest, John W. H., I, 24, 34.
Vesta, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vestal, C. M., I, 52.
Vestal, De Witt C., I, 9, 50.
Vestal, Warner L., I, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49.
Veteran Reserve Corps.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Reserve Corps*.
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 3–5.

*Unidentified persons.

Veteran Soldiers' Home (C.), IV, 3.
Veteran Volunteer Engineers.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 4.
Veteran Volunteers.
Enlistment, re-enlistment, etc., I, 29; III, 3–5.
See also *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Veterinary Supplies, III, 4.
Veterinary Surgeons, III, 3, 4.
Vetter, John M., I, 10.
Vey, Henry P., II, 1.
Vezin, Alfred, I, 16, 20, 39, 41, 48, 52.
Vezin, Henry A., I, 11, 18, 42, 46.
Vezin, Oscar W., I, 20, 52.
Via, Jackson, I, 43.
Vial, *Guide*, I, 24.
Viall, Charles, I, 9.
Viall, Jasper A., I, 34, 41.
Viall, John G., I, 33.
Viall, Nelson, I, 21, 34, 41+, 48; III, 3.
Viall, Samuel E., I, 36.
Via's House, Va.
Skirmish, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Vibbard, C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vicary, A., I, 45.
Vicary, R. P., I, 45.
Vice, William D., I, 34.
Vice-President, C. S., IV, 1, 3.
Vice-President, U. S., III, 2, 3.
Vick, *Captain*, I, 34.
Vick, A. W., I, 27.
Vick, L. W., I, 32.
Vick, Thomas E., I, 15, 41, 53; II, 4.
Vick, William W., I, 31.
Vickell, Edward, II, 5.
Vickers, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Vickers, *Captain*, I, 13.
Vickers, David, jr., I, 5, 36.
Vickers, George, III, 1, 3.
Vickers, John, I, 12, 21, 25.
Vickery, Charles, I, 27.
Vickery, Jacob, I, 51.
Vickery, Wilmot T., I, 36.
Vickroy, George H., I, 50.
Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Vicksburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.
Vicksburg, City of, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vicksburg, Miss.
Expedition, June 20–July 24, 1862, I, 15.
Measures for defense, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 32, 52.
Operations against:
May 18–July 27, 1862, I, 15, 17, 52.
Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 22, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Jan. 20–July 4, 1863, I, 15, 17, 22–24+, 25, 27, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Sketches, I, 15, 24; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
June 4, 1864, I, 39.
Transfer of 9th Corps, I, 23.
See also II, 4–8.
Vicksburg, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Vicksburg, District of (U.), I, 32, 39.
Vicksburg, Miss., Mayor of, I, 15.
Vicksburg, Shreveport and Texas R. R., IV, 2.
Vicksburg Citizen, II, 6.
Vicksburg Herald, II, 7.
Vicksburg Whig, II, 6.
Victor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 35–37, 42, 46–48.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Victor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Victor, Wallace, I, 38.
Victor Emmanuel II, II, 2; IV, 2.
Victor Hugo, *Mortar-Boat*, I, 37.
Victoria, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Victoria, *Steamer*, I, 6, 7, 53; III, 1, 2+, 5.
Victoria, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.
Victoria, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victoria, I, 34.
Victoria, Abraham, I, 26.
Victoria, Vancouver Island, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen*, I, 48, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Victory, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Victory, *Sloop.*
Capture, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Victory, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), II, 7.
Victory, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 41, 45, 47, 49.
Victory, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45+, 49.
Victory, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victress, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vidal, Adrian J., I, 26+, 34, 53.
Vidal (A. J.) Mutiny, Oct. 28, 1863, I, 26.
Vidal, Theodore C., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Vidalia, La.
Attack, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Vidaurri, Santiago, I, 15, 26+, 34+, 53.
Vidette, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vidette *or* Vedette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Videtto, H. A., I, 35.
Vidito, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Vidmer, Charles, I, 32.
Vidmer, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Vidocq, Eugene F., IV, 3.
Vidor, Charles, I, 45.
Vieh, John, I, 41.
Viejo, Janero, I, 15.
Viel, Reuben, I, 19.
Viele, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Viele, Charles D., I, 12.
Viele, Egbert L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Viele, Eugene, I, 33.
Viemont, *Captain*, I, 16.
Vienna, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
Vienna, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Vienna, Va.
Action, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
Expedition, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
July 9, 1861, I, 2+.
July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Nov. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Vieregg, Charles A., I, 17.
Vierheller, Charles, I, 7.

Viers, John B., II, 7.
View Tree Signal Station, Va.
Capture, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29+.
Vifguerin, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Vifquain, Victor, I, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Vigeau, Paul, I, 36.
Vigil, Donaciano, I, 48.
Vigilant, *Ship*, II, 3.
Vigilant, *Tug*, II, 2.
Viglini, John P., I, 3+, 8.
Vigne, *Major*, I, 26.
Vignos, Augustus, I, 35.
Vigo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vigus, Carter L., I, 16.
Vila, *Colonel*, I, 26; III, 3.
Vila, Romulo, I, 34.
Vilas, Henry, I, 34.
Vilas, William F., I, 24.
Vilett, Safra, I, 34.
Viley, John, I, 41.
Villa, John, I, 39.
Village Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes, May 21, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Villarceau, A. M. B. de, I, 11.
Villard, Henry, I, 30.
Villareal, José Maria Garcia, I, 53.
Villareal, Manuel, I, 26.
Villasana, Frank P., I, 51.
Ville de Malaga, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Villepigue, F. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Villepigue, James J., I, 42.
Villepigue, John B., I, 6–8, 10+, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Villeré, Charles J., I, 14, 15, 31, 51–53; IV, 2, 3.
Vilmire, Peter, I, 34.
Vimont, Lewis B., I, 38.
Vimont, Thomas J., I, 16.
Vimont, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
Vincennes, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
Vincent, *Captain*, II, 2.
Vincent, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Vincent, Albert, I, 46.
Vincent, Albert O., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48; III, 4.
Vincent, Daniel B., II, 4, 5.
Vincent, Ed., I, 34.
Vincent, Frederick R., I, 41.
Vincent, Henry, II, 2.
Vincent, Henry G., I, 45.
Vincent, Hugh E., I, 1.
Vincent, Isaac T., II, 2.
Vincent, James, I, 9.
Vincent, James H., I, 43.
Vincent, John, I, 45.
Vincent, John J., II, 4.
Vincent, John W., I, 21.
Vincent, Joseph, I, 32.
Vincent, M., I, 39.
Vincent, Nathan H., I, 42, 46.
Vincent, Platt F., I, 26.
Vincent, Robert E., I, 19.
Vincent, Samuel W., II, 2.
Vincent, Strong, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Vincent, Thomas M., I, 2, 20–22, 25–27, 29, 32–34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–51; II, 2–5, 8; III, 2–5.
Vincent, William G., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53+; II, 6; IV, 1.
Vincent, William G., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Vincent's Creek, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 28.
Vincent's Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Vindicator, *U. S. S.*, I, 45, 48.
Vinegar Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Vine Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Vines, Charles, I, 43.
Vines, Hosea, I, 30.
Vines, James, I, 20.
Vinet, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Vineyard, Henry, I, 49.
Vineyard, S. C., I, 9, 15.
Vineyard, Thomas M., I, 39.
Vining, Marcellus, I, 36.
Viño, Guillermo, I, 26.
Vinson, Bailie P. L., I, 26, 41+, 48+.
Vinson, C. S., I, 12.
Vinson, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Vinson, Daniel, I, 42.
Vinson, Edwin S., I, 49.
Vinson, J. M., I, 20.
Vinson, James W., I, 9.
Vint, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Vinton, David H., I, 1+, 19, 27, 44, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Vinton, Edward C., I, 35.
Vinton, Francis L., I, 6, 11, 21, 51; *Atlas*.
Vinton, Harvey H., I, 38, 43, 46.
Vinton, J. R., I, 26.
Vinton, S. F., III, 1.
Vinton, Sam., II, 7.
Viola, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28–31, 1861, I, 7.
Violet, Samuel B., I, 23.
Violett, J. E., I, 30.
Violett's, *Mrs.*
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Virden, Mornix, I, 30.
Virgin, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Virgin, Horatio H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Virgin, Isaac G., I, 12.
Virgin, William Wirt, I, 25.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (No. 2), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+; IV, 3.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14+, 15+, 18, 26+, 51+, 53+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Virginia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41+, 42, 49; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
Virginia.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 4+, 5+, 7, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
1862, I, 4, 5+, 7–10+, 11, 12, 16, 18–21, 51+; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25+, 27, 29–31, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32–34, 36–40, 42–45, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 45–49; II, 8; III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 29, 46, 51, 52+; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–8.

*Different vessels of same name.

Virginia—Continued.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 46; III, 5.
Secession, I, 2, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
See also I, 13–17.
Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12+, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Virginia, Attorney-General of, II, 4.
Virginia, Citizens of, I, 29.
Virginia, Commissioners of, I, 1.
Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Virginia, District of (U.), I, 27, 29.
Virginia, Governor of, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Impressment Commissioners of, IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, Ordnance Officer of, I, 9.
Virginia, Paymaster-General of, IV, 1.
Virginia, Secretary of State, IV, 3.
Virginia Advisory Council, I, 2, 51.
Virginia and North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.).
See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27+, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad.
Expedition, May 2–19, 1864, I, 37; III, 5.
Raid, Dec. 8–25, 1863, I, 29, 31, 51; III, 4.
See also I, 36; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia Antoinette, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Virginia Barton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Virginia Central Railroad, Va.
Destruction of bridge, South Anna River, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Virginia City, Nev. Ter.
Threatened outbreak, I, 50.
Virginia Convention, I, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Dare, *Steamer*. See *Dare, Virginia*.
Virginia Delegation in U. S. Congress, III, 1.
Virginia Executive Journal, I, 51.
Virginia Forces, Headquarters (C.), I, 2, 4, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Legislature (C.), I, 9, 46, 51; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Virginia Legislature (U.), II, 2; III, 1.
Virginia Military Institute, IV, 1–3.
Virginia Navy, I, 51.
Virginia Penitentiary, II, 6.
Virginia Point, Tex., I, 15.
Virginia Reserve Forces, IV, 3.
Virginia State Line (C.), I, 19, 51.
Virginia Troops (C.).*
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
10th, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
19th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 51.
Harris', I, 11, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Bagby's (K, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Bouton's (L, 4th Artillery), I, 4+, 9.
Ellett's, Robert T. See *Pamunkey*.
Gloucester. See *Montague's*.
Jordan's (E, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Kyle's, I, 51.
Lunenburg, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Masters', I, 11.
Montague's (A, 4th Artillery), I, 9, 11.
Neblett, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Otey's (H, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Pamunkey (*Ellett*), I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Peyton's (D, 18th Battalion), I, 4+.
Preston's (C, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Read's, I, 51.
Saint Bride, I, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 11, 51.
3d, I, 11, 51.
4th, I, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 51.
5th, I, 11.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
12th, Boggs, I, 11, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 36, 37, 39, 46, 51.
38th, I, 33, 36.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Adams', I, 5, 27, 51, 52.
Albemarle, I, 4, 11, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Alburtis'-Wise, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12+, 19, 51.
Alexandria, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Afterward Company E, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Alleghany, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Allen's, I, 40.
Amherst, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ancell's. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*.
Armistead's. See *Mathews*.
Ashland, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Beckham's (Improvised), I, 2, 51.
Bedford, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Blount's. See *Latham-Blount's*.
Botetourt, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 3.
Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Branch's-Pegram's, R. G., I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Breathed's. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
Brooke's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Brown's, James A. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Brown's, John Thompson. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.

*VIRGINIA RESERVE CORPS.—Owing to the incomplete records of the Virginia Reserve Corps, it is impracticable to determine and fix organizations under their official designations as announced in Special Orders, No. 48, A. & I. G. O., Feb. 27, 1865 (Series I, Vol. 46, Part 2, p. 1262).

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bruce's. See *Staunton Hill.*
Bryan's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Cabell's. See *Richmond Fayette.*
Caroline, I, 6, 12, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Chamberlayne's. See *Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's.*
Charlottesville, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Chew's-Thomson's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Clark's-Wimbish's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Clutter's. See *Johnson's, M.-Clutter's.*
Cockade, I, 9.
Afterward Company C, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Cocke's-Ancell's (2d Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna.*
Cooke's. See *Stafford.*
Cooper's. See *Stafford.*
Cosnahan's. See *Peninsula.*
Courtney, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cutshaw's, I, 12, 19.
Dabney's, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Danville, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's, I, 20, 23, 29-33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Dixie, I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Donald's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
Ellett's, Thomas. See *Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas.*
Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Everett. See *Albemarle.*
Fauquier, I, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Fluvanna, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
Formed by the consolidation of 1st and 2d Companies.
Fluvanna, 1st Company. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Fluvanna, 2d Company. See *Cocke's-Ancell's.*
Fredericksburg, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
French's, D. A. See *McComas-French's, D. A.*
French's, N. B., I, 7, 51, 52.
French's, T. B. See *Stafford.*
Garnett's. See *Williamsburg.*
Goochland, I, 5, 7, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
Graham's. See *Petersburg.*
Grandy's. See *Norfolk Blues.*
Grove's, I, 2.
Guy's. See *Goochland.*
Hampden, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hampton. See *Smith's, C. L.*
Hankins', A. H. See *James City.*
Hanover, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Hart's. See *Kirby's-Hart's.*
Henry's, I, 19, 21.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Holman's-Huckstep's (1st Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna.*
Huckstep's. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Hudnall's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company.*
Huger's-Moore's, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Imboden. See *Staunton.*
Jackson's, I, 5, 7, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
James City, I, 4, 11, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Jeffress'. See *Nottoway.*
Johnson's, John R. See *Rowyer's-Johnson's, John R.*
Johnson's, M.-Clutter's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Johnston, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Jones', W. B. See *Peninsula.*
Jordan's. See *Bedford.*
Kemper's. See *Alexandria.*
King William, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Kirby's-Hart's, I, 2+, 5+.
Lamkin's. See *Nelson.*
Latham-Blount's, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Latham's. See *Nelson.*
Leake's. See *Turner.*
Lee, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Letcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Levi, I, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Lewis', I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Life Guards (?), I, 2.
Long Island Artillery. See *Clark's-Wimbish's.*
Loudoun, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Lowry's, I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46.
Lurty's, I, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Lusk's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
McCarthy's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company.*
McClanahan's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
McComas-French's, D. A., I, 5+, 9+, 11+, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McGregor's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Magruder, I, 11, 13, 19.
Manchester, I, 12.
Martin's, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Marye's. See *Fredericksburg.*
Massie's. See *Fluvanna.*
Mathews, I, 11, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Middlesex, I, 11, 12, 19,
Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's (Rockbridge No. 2), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Monroe, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Moore's. See *Huger's-Moore's.*
Moorman's-Shoemaker's, I, 2+, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Morris, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Moseley's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company.*

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Nelson (*Latham-Lamkin*), I, 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53.
Nelson No. 2 (*Rives*), I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Nelson's, William. See *Hanover*.
Nichols'. See *Petersburg*.
Norfolk Blues, I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Nottoway, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Orange, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Otey (*Otey, G. G.-Walker*), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Parker's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pegram's, R. G. See *Branch's-Pegram's, R. G.*
Pelham's-Breathed's (Stuart Horse), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Peninsula, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40.
Petersburg, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pittsylvania, I, 11+.
Portsmouth, I, 11, 12+, 19.
Powhatan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Purcell, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rice's (Star), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Richmond Fayette, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richmond Howitzers, I, 2, 4, 11, 33. *Companies: 1st* (*Shields-Palmer-McCarthy*), I, 2, 5+, 9, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3. *2d* (*Brown, J. T.-Hudnall-Watson*), I, 2, 4, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3. *3d* (*Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.*), I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Ringgold, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46.
Ritter's. See *Sands'-Ritter's*.
Rives'. See *Nelson No. 2*.
Rockbridge, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Rockbridge No. 2. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.
Roemer's-Turner's, W. H., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
Ruffin's. See *Surry*.
Salem, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sands'-Ritter's, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40, 51.
Shields'. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Shoemaker's. See *Moorman's-Shoemaker's*.
Shumaker's. See *Danville*.
Smith's, B. H. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.
Smith's, C. L., I, 2, 4, 11+.
Southall's. See *Albemarle*.
Southside, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Stafford (*Cooke-French-Cooper*), I, 5, 9, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Stanard's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Star. See *Rice's*.
Staunton, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Staunton Hill, I, 9+, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stuart Horse. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
Sturdivant's, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Surry, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Taylor's, O. B. See *Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B.*
Thomas, I, 5, 11, 12, 19.
Thomson's. See *Chew's-Thomson's*.
Triplett's, I, 51; IV, 1.
Turner, I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 51, 53.
Turner's, W. H. See *Roemer's-Turner's, W. H.*
United, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Vawter's, I, 12.
Walker's. See *Otey*.
Watson's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.
West Augusta, I, 5, 12.
Williamsburg, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 40, 51.
Wimbish's. See *Clark's-Wimbish's*.
Wise. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Wright's, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wyatt's. See *Albemarle*.
Young's, E. R., I, 11+, 19, 27, 29+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Young's (J. J.) Howitzers, I, 11+, 29+, 33+, 42.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 1, 3. See also the several batteries.
4th Militia, IV, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Lee's Legion, I, 51.
1st Local Defense, I, 40, 42.
2d, I, 51.
14th, Burroughs, I, 11.
15th, Critcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
16th, I, 51.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
24th, IV, 2.
27th, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29–33, 37, 40, 43, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
32d, I, 18, 27, 29, 43.
34th, Witcher-Straton, I, 12+, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
35th, White, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 3.
36th, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
37th, Dunn, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52; IV, 2.
39th, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
40th, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
41st, I, 29, 33, 43.
42d, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
43d, I, 29, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 33, 42, 43, 46.
47th, I, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Beckley's State Line, I, 21.
Douthat's, I, 11.
Godwin's, I, 25, 27.
Jackson's, I, 12, 52.
Lee's, I, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun, I, 51.
O'Ferrall's, I, 33, 51.
Swann's, I, 49.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amick's Partisans, I, 33, 43, 46.
Baldwin's, D. B., I, 25.
Baldwin's, W. M., I, 20, 23, 25+, 27, 30+.
Barham's, I, 18, 29, 36.
Bath, I, 2.
Beale's, I, 5.
Beckett's, A. J., I, 2+, 5.
Beckley's, I, 12.
Belsches', I, 9.
Black Horse (*Payne*), I, 2.
Brawner's, I, 25.
Braxton Dragoons, I, 21.
Brock's, I, 2.
Cabell's, I, 2.
Caldwell's, I, 52.
Caroline Light Dragoons, I, 5.
Caskie Rangers, II, 2.
Cauthorn's, I, 2+.
Chambers', I, 12.
Charles City, I, 2.
Charlotte, I, 12.
Chesterfield (*Ball*), I, 2.
Chipley's, I, 12.
Churchville, I, 2, 5, 12.
Clopton's, IV, 2.
Corns', I, 5.
Douthat's, I, 2.
Downs' I, 12.
Duncan's, I, 27.
Essex, I, 5.
Fairfax (*Powell*), I, 2+.
French's, I, 12.
Gillette's, I, 2+, 9+.
Goodwyn's, I, 11.
Greenbrier, I, 2, 12.
Halifax Catawba, I, 2.
Hanover, I, 2.
Harness', I, 37, 43.
Harper's, I, 12.
Harrison's, I, 2.
Jarvis', I, 29.
Kincheloe's, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Lancaster, I, 5.
Lee's, I, 2, 5.
Little Fork Rangers (*Ulterback*), I, 2.
Littleton's, IV, 2.
Lunenburg, I, 5, 9, 11.
McFarlane's, I, 20, 23.
McNeill's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Marshall's, I, 12.
Mathews, I, 11.
Mead's, W. W., II, 2.
Mechlenburg, I, 4.
Myers', I, 12.
Nansemond (*Brewer*), I, 9.
Nighthawk Rangers, I, 21.
North Anna Mounted Rifles, I, 40.
Old Dominion Dragoons, I, 2, 4.
Pate's Rangers, I, 51.
Pittsylvania, I, 5.
Powhatan (*Lay*), I, 2.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Prince William, I, 2, 12; II, 2.
Randolph's, W. F., I, 21, 27.
Rappahannock (*Green*), I, 2.
Richards', I, 5.
Richmond County, I, 51.
Righter's I, 12.
Rives' Scouts, I, 42.
Rockbridge, I, 12; II, 2.
Scott's, I, 2.
Seawell's, IV, 2.
Smith's, W. B., I, 36.
Smoot's, I, 51; IV, 2.
Stafford Rangers, I, 5.
Sterrett's, I, 2.
Straton's, I, 10, 12.
Tayloe's, I, 5+.
Thornton's, I, 2.
Thurmond's, P. J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43.
Thurmond's, W. D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Todd's, I, 9.
Vaiden's, I, 4.
Varina, I, 2.
Webster Dare Devils, I, 12.
White's, I, 2, 12.
Wickham's, I, 2.
Winfield's, I, 9.
Witcher's, I, 10, 12.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Partisan (*Imboden*), I, 19, 21.
See also *62d Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d, I, 4+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
5th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
8th, I, 5, 7+, 10, 12, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
10th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
11th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
13th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
15th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
16th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
19th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
20th, I, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
21st, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
22d, I, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
24th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
25th, I, 40, 42, 43, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 42, 43, 46.
32d, II, 5.
Cavalry—Squadrons:
Lee's, I, 5.
Loudoun, I, 19.
Mosby's, I, 25.
O'Ferrall's, I, 29.
Scott's Rangers, I, 12.
Swann's State Line, I, 21, 25.
Engineers—Companies:
Carroll's, I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Local Defense (Armory), I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
1st Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d (22d?), I, 11.
2d Local Defense (Quartermaster's Department), I, 18, 27, 33, 40; IV, 3.
2d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d Local Defense, I, 27, 33, 40, 42; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 36, 42, 46.
4th, I, 51.
4th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th Reserves, I, 42, 46, 49.
5th, I, 9, 11, 51.
5th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
5th Reserves, I, 42, 46.
6th Local Defense (Tredegar), I, 33, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 46.
7th, I, 51.
7th Reserves, I, 46.
8th Militia, I, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 46.
9th, Hansbrough, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 46.
10th Reserves, I, 46.
11th Reserves, I, 46.
13th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3+.
21st, Pound Gap-Thompson, I, 7, 10+, 52.
22d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 19, 25, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49; IV, 3.
25th, Elliott, I, 18+, 25+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
26th, Edgar, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52.
30th Sharpshooters, I, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
44th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
45th, I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43+, 46+.
Archer's Reserves, I, 36, 42.
Botetourt, I, 43.
City. See *25th*.
French's, I, 23.
Kanawha, I, 2.
Mayo's, I, 2.
Montague's, I, 2, 4.
Noland's, I, 11.
Roanoke, I, 43.
Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Tomlin's, I, 4.
Waddill's, I, 4+.
Withers' Reserves, I, 42.
Infantry—Companies:
Augusta Lee Rifles, I, 2.
Baylor's Mounted Militia, I, 5.
Chatham Grays, I, 2+.
Confederate Guard, I, 18.
Continentals, I, 51.
Cunningham's, I, 2.
Fairfax Rifles, I, 2+.
Fife's, I, 2.
Flat Top Copperheads (*Foley, R. B.*), I, 12, 51.
Gouldin's, I, 2.
Halifax Light (*Grammer*), I, 2.
Hargrove Blues, I, 18.
Henderson's Militia, I, 5.
Hobson's Militia, I, 42.
Junior Guard, I, 2+, 51.
Latouche's, I, 2.
Letcher Guard, I, 51.
Mileham's, I, 7, 10, 16.
Norfolk Juniors, I, 2.
Old Dominion Rifles (*Dickerson*), I, 2, 11.
Patton's, I, 2+.
Porter's, I, 2.
Portsmouth Rifles, I, 2.
Powhatan Rifles, I, 2.
Public Guard, I, 29; IV, 1.
Richardson Guards (*Welch*), I, 2+.
Rockingham Lee Guard, I, 2.
Southern Guard, I, 2.
Swann's, I, 2+.
Warwick Beauregards, I, 2+.
Woodis Rifles, I, 2+.
Wythe Rifles, I, 2.
York (*Sinclair*), I, 2.
Young Guard, I, 9.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Kanawha. See *22d*.
1st Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
1st Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46; II, 7.
1st State Line, I, 20, 29, 30.
1st State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
2d Kanawha. See *36th*.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
2d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 46.
2d State Line, I, 20.
2d State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d State Line, I, 20, 51.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th State Line, I, 12.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
5th Reserves, I, 49.
6th, I, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th Militia, I, 51.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th Militia, I, 9, 11.
10th, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
14th Militia, I, 5.
15th, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
18th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 18.
19th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
19th Militia, I, 4; IV, 3.
20th, I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 9, 11.
22d (1st Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
22d Militia, I, 18.
23d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
23d Militia, I, 4.
24th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
26th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
26th Militia, I, 18.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
29th, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
30th, I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st Militia, I, 5, 18.
32d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d Militia, I, 4.
34th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
34th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
35th, I, 51.
35th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
36th (2d Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
38th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
39th, I, 9+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
39th Militia, I, 18.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
41st, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
42d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
42d Militia, I, 18.
43d, I, 48.
43d Militia, I, 18; IV, 1.
44th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
46th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
47th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
48th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th Militia, I, 18.
50th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
50th Militia, I, 18.
51st, I, 5+, 7, 10, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 5.
52d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 9, 11.
53d, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
53d Militia, I, 18.
54th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
54th Militia, I, 51.
55th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 5.
56th, I, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
57th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 3.
58th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
59th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
60th, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
61st, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
61st Militia, I, 9, 11.
62d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43; II, 4; IV, 2.
See also *1st Partisan*.
63d, I, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 51.
63d Militia, I, 18.
64th, I, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6.
64th Militia, I, 18.
65th, I, 36; III, 4.
66th Militia, I, 18.
67th Militia, I, 5.
68th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; IV, 1.
69th Militia, I, 18.
71st (?), I, 32.
73d Militia, I, 18.
74th Militia, I, 4.
77th Militia, I, 5.
79th Militia, I, 5.
83d Militia, I, 18.
84th Militia, I, 18.
85th (?), I, 32.
87th Militia, I, 9.
89th Militia, I, 5.
94th Militia, IV, 1.
96th Militia, I, 18.
97th (?), I, 32.
98th Militia, I, 18.
101st Militia, I, 18.
110th Militia, I, 18.
114th Militia, I, 5, 51.
115th Militia, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 51.
117th Militia, I, 18.
122d Militia, I, 5.
126th Militia, I, 2.
129th Militia, I, 2.
138th Militia, I, 51.
142d Militia, I, 2, 51.
156th Militia, I, 18.
157th Militia, IV, 1.
161st Militia, IV, 1.
163d Militia, IV, 1.
168th Militia, I, 18.
172d Militia, I, 18.
179th Militia, I, 4.
184th Militia, I, 2, 5.
187th Militia, I, 2.
190th Militia, I, 2.
195th Militia, I, 18.
197th Militia, I, 4.
Saint Bride (Militia), I, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Alleghany Home Guards, I, 29.
Augusta County Reserves, I, 37.
Augusta Home Guards, I, 29.
Botetourt Home Guards, I, 29.
Campbell County Reserves, I, 37.
Downs' Rangers, I, 51.
Essex Guard, I, 33.
French's, I, 25, 27.
King and Queen Home Guards, I, 33.
Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Local Defense, I, 40.
Lynchburg Home Guards, I, 29.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Montgomery County Home Guards, I, 37.
North Anna Home Guards, I, 33.
Peninsula Guards, I, 2, 51.
Pulaski County Reserves, I, 37.
Pulaski Home Guards, I, 29.
Richmond City Home Guards, I, 42.
Rockbridge Home Guards, I, 29, 51.
Smyth County Home Guards, I, 29.
Spriggs' Rangers, I, 51.
Wise Legion, I, 9, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Wythe County Home Guards, I, 29, 30.
Virginia Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun Rangers, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Infantry—Companies:
A, 1st Regiment, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Miscellaneous:
Accotink Home Guard, I, 33, 37, 43.
See also *West Virginia Troops*.
Virtue, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Visconti, R. G., I, 41+.
Visitors.
Military prisons or camps, II, 4.
Visscher, James D., I, 36, 37, 40.
Visser, Julius, II, 2, 4.
Vittum, David S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Viven, John L., I, 50.
Vivian, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vivian, John H., III, 5.
Vivien, Harvey J., I, 41.
Vix, I, 48.
Vixen, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Vixen, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
Vizetelli, F., II, 5.
Vizetelly, Frank, II, 8.
Vliet, John B., I, 48.
Vliet, Joseph, I, 22.
Voche's, Mrs., Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1865, I, 48,
Vodrey, William H., I, 36, 37, 40.
Voege, Charles E. B., I, 46.
Voegele, Martin, I, 34.
Voegelee, Adolph, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Voegler, Henry, II, 5.
Voelker, Charles, I, 19.
Voelker, George, I, 22.
Voelker, Michael, I, 52.
Voelkner, Louis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Voellinger, Joseph, I, 30.
Voerster, John D., III, 1.
Voeth, George F., III, 5.
Vogdes, A. Wayne, I, 46.
Vogdes, Israel, I, 1+, 6, 14, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 4.
Vogdes, Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Vogel, *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
Vogel, August, III, 5.
Vogel, Carl, I, 25.
Vogel, Theodore K., I, 46.
Vogelbach, Adolphus F., I, 31.

Vogeli, Henry, I, 41.
Voges, Theodore, I, 24.
Voght, Anton, I, 34.
Vogle, John C., I, 13.
Vogler, C. F., I, 28.
Vogler, Julius R., I, 42.
Vogt, *Lieutenant von*, I, 9.
Vogt, Alexander W., I, 21.
Vogt, Simon, I, 49.
Voight, William, I, 49.
Voigt, Julius, I, 46.
Voigt, Robert, I, 24.
Voliva, Thomas, I, 18.
Volk, Charles H., III, 1.
Volk, Christian, I, 46.
Volk, Frederick, I, 31.
Volkhausen, August, I, 27, 37.
Volkman, George D., II, 1.
Volks, Frederick J., I, 46.
Vollers, H., I, 51.
Vollum, Edward P., I, 19, 27, 34, 41; II, 4, 6.
Volmer, John, I, 2.
Volmer, V., I, 26.
Volney, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Voltaire, Louis, I, 25.
Voltigeur, *Bark*, I, 9; II, 7+; III, 4.
Volunteer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Volunteer Engineers, III, 4.
Von Coln, Philip, I, 51.
Vondler, Aug., I, 42.
Vontrees, William, I, 24.
Voohees, Henry S., I, 27.
Voorhees, Alexander, I, 24, 34, 49.
Voorhees, B. F., I, 18.
Voorhees, Daniel W., I, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 3+, 4.
Voorhees, Jacob, I, 23+, 24+.
Voorhees, Richard M., I, 20, 49.
Voorheis, F. F., I, 24, 32.
Voorhes, George W., I, 29, 43.
Voorhes, Nelson, II, 2.
Voorhies, A. H., I, 7+, 24, 38; II, 4.
Voorhies, Albert, I, 22, 26; II, 6.
Voorhies, Alfred, I, 53+.
Voorhies, G. P., II, 7.
Voorhies, Gordon, I, 39.
Voorhies, William M., I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32 45, 52; II, 3, 4.
Voorhies, Zachariah, I, 27.
Voorhis, Arthur S., I, 33.
Voorhis, R. S., II, 1.
Vore, David L., I, 24.
Vore, Harrison C., I, 32.
Vore, Israel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Vorees, John, I, 49.
Vorheis, F. R., I, 15.
Vorhes, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Vorhes, R. H., II, 5.
Vorhis, William L., I, 30.
Voris, *Prisoner*, I, 23.
Voris, Alvin C., I, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Voris, Archibald C., I, 11, 25, 33, 46.
Voris, Henry, I, 16.
Voris, Jeremiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Voris, S. P., I, 20, 23, 30.
Voris, William N., I, 47.
Vorrey, Addison S., I, 30.
Vosburg, Sheldon E., I, 49.
Vosburg, William M., I, 45.
Vosburgh, Abram, III, 4.
Vosburgh, Abram S., I, 51+; III, 1.
Vosburgh, Charles G., I, 11, 25.
Vose, John, I, 33.
Vose, Joshua, I, 27, 43.
Vose, Josiah H., I, 26.
Vose, Marcus A., I, 49.
Vose, Nathaniel, I, 48.
Vose, Rufus C., I, 48.
Vose, William P., I, 46.
Vosper, Mason, I, 42.
Vosper, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42.
Voss, Arno, I, 12, 19, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
Voss, Charles F., I, 27.
Voss, Gustavus, I, 51.
Voss, J. C., I, 46.
Voss, Zilman, IV, 3.
Votaw, Alfred C., I, 34+.
Votaw, Benjamin, III, 5.
Vougham, I, 22.
Vougham, John, I, 22
Vought, Philip G., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
Vowells, Robert, II, 5.
Vowles, D. W., I, 3; II, 3, 7, 8.
Vowles, Henry C., I, 24.
Vowles, Newton, I, 17; II, 3, 4.
Vredenburg, John S., II, 7.
Vredenburg, Richard von, I, 10.
Vredenburgh, John S., I, 41.
Vredenburgh, Peter, jr., I, 29, 37, 43.
Vreeland, Henry, I, 5.
Vreeland, John S., I, 36, 52.
Vroom, P. D., II, 2.
Vroom, Peter D., I, 39, 48, 49.
Vrooman, Peter L., I, 35.
Vrooman, Shuler S., I, 39.
Vrooman, Sidney B., I, 11, 29.
Vulcan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vulcan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Vulture, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
W.,* I, 41, 46, 52; II, 2, 7.
W., J. M., II, 5.
W., Sabina, II, 3.
W. A. Baird, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
W. A. Healey, *Steamer*. See *Healey, W. A.*
W. B. Savory, *Steamer*. See *Savory, W. B.*
W. B. Terry, *Steamer*.
  Capture:
    Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
  Mentioned, I, 4, 17.
W. Burton, *Steamer*. See *Burton, W.*
W. D. Rice, *Brig*, I, 50.
W. D. Whipple, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
W. F. Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
W. H. B., *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 1.
W. H. Brown, *Transport*, III, 2.
W. H. Harrison, *Steamer*, I, 47.
W. H. Sidell, *U. S. S.* See *Sidell, W. H.*
W. H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 53.
W. H. Whiton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
W. L. Marcy, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

W. R. Arthur, *Steamer*, I, 41.
W. R. Kibby, *Brig*, I, 53.
W. S. Bissell, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
W. S. L., I, 40.
W. W. Coit, *Steamer*. See *Coit, W. W.*
W. W. Crawford, *Steamer*. See *Crawford, W. W.*
W. W. Frazier, *Steamer*. See *Frazier, W. W.*
W. W. Harllee, *Steamer*, I, 51.
W. W. Wright, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Waagner, Gustav, I, 3, 4, 11, 12.
Wa-a-han-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ak-an-chi-le, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-a-na-tan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wabash, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46; II, 2, 7.
Wabashaw, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wacaser, S. S., I, 30.
Waccamaw Neck, S. C.
  Affair, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Waccomo Neck, N. C.
  Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Wa-che-na-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-che-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wachsman, Albert, I, 22, 41, 49.
Wachter, Philip, I, 15, 41.
Wachusett, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12; II, 3, 4.
Wackerly, Henry H., I, 34.
Wackwitz, Charles, I, 38.
Waddail, J. F., I, 12.
Waddell,* I, 6, 7, 38, 52; II, 8.
Waddell, A., I, 22.
Waddell, Alfred M., I, 29, 51.
Waddell, B. B., I, 10.
Waddell, H. A., I, 41.
Waddell, James D., I, 12, 27, 29–32, 42, 46.
Waddell, James F., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Waddell, James J., II, 2.
Waddell, John, I, 41+.
Waddell, Lloyd D., I, 10, 24, 41, 52.
Waddell, Owen A., I, 3+, 24, 39.
Waddell, R. B., I, 38, 39.
Waddell, V. B., I, 32, 39.
Waddell, W., I, 15.
Waddell, Parish & Co., II, 6.
Waddell's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Waddill, *Major*, I, 34.
Waddill, D. M., I, 24.
Waddill, George C., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Waddill, George M., I, 11.
Waddill, John B., I, 48.
Waddill, Thomas H., I, 12.
Waddle, George W., I, 46.
Waddle, H. J., I, 24.
Waddle, John S., I, 34.
Waddles, Julius, I, 46.
Waddy, G. T., I, 12.
Waddy, John P., I, 12.
Waddy, John R., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–5.
Wade,* I, 27, 34, 45.
Wade, Alfred, I, 8; IV, 1.
Wade, Alfred B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
Wade, Benjamin, I, 41, 48.
Wade, Benjamin F., I, 5, 8, 12, 27, 32, 34–36, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wade, Benjamin O., I, 11, 21.
Wade, C. A., I, 10; II, 1.
Wade, C. N., I, 45.
Wade, D. B., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Wade, D. B., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wade, David S., I, 41.
Wade, E. B., I, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Wade, E. L., I, 26.
Wade, Edward H., I, 19.
Wade, Emanuel C., II, 2.
Wade, F. C., I, 30.
Wade, Frank S., I, 26, 46.
Wade, Green, I, 30.
Wade, H. C., I, 31.
Wade, Hamilton D., I, 29, 46.
Wade, Hampton, III, 5.
Wade, Henry, I, 39.
Wade, Henry C., I, 35.
Wade, Henry F., jr., I, 26, 39.
Wade, Henry P., III, 4.
Wade, Isaac A., I, 43; II, 5, 6.
Wade, J. H., I, 50.
Wade, James, I, 7, 29, 52; IV, 3.
Wade, James F., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4.
Wade, James H., I, 43.
Wade, James M., I, 29, 30, 43.
Wade, James W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Wade, Jerry, I, 34.
Wade, Jerry J., I, 39.
Wade, John D., I, 49.
Wade, John J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wade, John J., *54th Va.*, I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wade, John M., I, 22.
Wade, John T. S., I, 43.
Wade, Lucius N., I, 49.
Wade, R. H., I, 12.
Wade, R. J., I, 25.
Wade, Randall P., I, 52; III, 2–4.
Wade, Richard, I, 52+.
Wade, Robert, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wade, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Wade, Robert, *8th Ga.*, I, 42.
Wade, T. H., I, 39.
Wade, Thomas, I, 38.
Wade, Thomas F., I, 26.
Wade, Thomas H., I, 44.
Wade, W. T., I, 30.
Wade, W. W., I, 15.
Wade, William, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Wade, William, *Mo. Batty.*, I, 8, 24.
Wade, William, *4th Va.*, I, 25; II, 3, 4.
Wade, William B., *8th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 39, 49, 52; II, 5.
Wade, William B., *10th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wade, William C., I, 47.
Wade, William H., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Wade, William H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Wadesburg, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 24, 1861, I, 8.
    July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Wadhams, Henry W., I, 36.
Wadhams, Luman, I, 36.
Wadkins, Lewis T., II, 1.
Wadkins, Trimus, III, 5.
Wadleigh, Andrew J., I, 27, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Wadleigh, John, *104th Ill.*, I, 20.
Wadleigh, John, *1st N. H. Batty.*, I, 33.
Wadleigh, Reuben D., I, 50.
Wadley, C. H., I, 20.
Wadley, F. W., I, 10.
Wadley, William M., I, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wadlie, Andrew J., I, 28.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, I, 26.
Wadsworth, Craig W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36+, 51.
Wadsworth, David D., I, 17, 39.
Wadsworth, Dewitt C., I, 20+, 30.
Wadsworth, Elisha H., I, 45.
Wadsworth, James S., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2–5; III, 1–5.
Wadsworth, James S., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Wadsworth, James W., I, 46.
Wadsworth, Jos., I, 27.
Wadsworth, Silas A., I, 43.
Wadsworth, Thomas M., I, 15+.
Wadsworth, W. M., I, 25.
Wadsworth, William H., I, 16+, 52; II, 1, 2.
Waff, Joseph F., I, 33.
Waffle, Perry H., I, 30.
Wageley, Louis, I, 18.
Wagener, F. W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wagener, John A., I, 6, 28.
Wagener, Julius, I, 6.
Wagenfuehr, Gustav, I, 17, 34, 48.
Wagenseller, P. R., III, 5.
Wager, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Wager, *Captain*, I, 9.
Wager, David C., I, 29, 37, 46, 50.
Wager, Peter, I, 18+; II, 4.
Wager, William R., I, 12.
Wagers, Joseph, I, 31.
Wagg, S. P., I, 27.
Waggaman, Eugene, I, 11, 15, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Waggaman, George G., I, 1.
Waggener, Charles B., I, 2+; II, 2.
Waggener, Robert J., I, 23+, 30–32+, 38.
Waggle, William, I, 22.
Waggoner, G. W., I, 30, 36.
Waggoner, W. H. H., I, 22.
Waggsdale, William, I, 32.
Wagley, W. C., & Co., I, 24.
Wagner,* I, 15, 27, 28, 35, 41, 48.
Wagner, A. J., I, 34+.
Wagner, Adolph, I, 27.
Wagner, Andrew, I, 27.
Wagner, Augustus D., I, 20, 52.
Wagner, B. R., II, 7, 8.
Wagner, Benjamin L., I, 20.
Wagner, Bernard, I, 17.
Wagner, Charles, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Wagner, Charles, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Wagner, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Wagner, Charles G., I, 35+, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wagner, Chris., I, 41.
Wagner, Clinton, I, 25, 27.
Wagner, D., II, 4.
Wagner, David, I, 48; III, 4.
Wagner, David C., I, 20, 38.
Wagner, Frederick C., III, 5.
Wagner, George, II, 7.
Wagner, George D., I, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 3.
Wagner, George E., I, 42.
Wagner, Hammond, I, 15.
Wagner, Henry C., I, 19; II, 4.
Wagner, Jean P., I, 11+, 36.
Wagner, John, *119th Ill.*, I, 45.
Wagner, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Wagner, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wagner, John H., *Atlas.*
Wagner, Joseph H., I, 39, 45.
Wagner, L. D., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Wagner, Louis, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Wagner, Orlando G., I, 5, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
Wagner, P., I, 30.
Wagner, Philip, I, 24.
Wagner, Philip H., I, 27, 46.
Wagner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Wagner, T. D., I, 47.
Wagner, Thomas M., I, 1, 6, 14, 53.
Wagner, W. H., I, 14, 28.
Wagner, William, *24th Ill.*, I, 30.
Wagner, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Wagner, William, *3d Wis Cav.*, I, 48.
Wagner, William F., IV, 3.
Wagner, Battery, S. C.
  Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 28.
  First assault, July 11, 1863, I, 28.
  Second assault, July 18, 1863, I, 28, 53.
  Siege, July 18–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
  Sortie from, July 14–15, 1863, I, 28.
  See also Atlas.
Wagoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wagoner, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 38.
Wagoner, Michael, II, 2.
Wagoner, Peter, I, 20.
Wagoner, Samuel C., I, 45.
Wagoner, Seymour W., I, 34, 41.
Wagon Knob, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Wagons, III, 4.
Wagor, Martin, I, 40.
Wagstaff, Alfred, jr., I, 27, 46.
Wagstaff, Joseph, I, 38.
Wagstaff, W. R., I, 41.
Wah-Hee, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wah-kan-ta-chi-leh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wahl, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Wahl, Henry, I, 34.
Wahle, Charles, I, 12, 21.
Wahle, Waldemar G., I, 43, 46.
Wa-ho Pek-eh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wah-she-chou-wilkou-e-i-dan, *Indian*, I, 34.
Wa-hu-nomp-i, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Waigle, Wilson, I, 46.
Wailes, William E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38+, 39, 47, 52.
Wainicut-hi-hi, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wainos (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wainwright, *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
Wainwright, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wainwright, George A., I, 37.
Wainwright, Henry C., II, 2.
Wainwright, J. M., I, 15.
Wainwright, John, I, 42, 46, 47.
Wainwright, Robert A., I, 1+, 4, 27, 41, 50

* Unidentified persons.

Wainwright, William A., I, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wainwright, William P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
Wair, W. W., I, 3.
Waiscott, Richard, I, 42.
Wait, E. J., I, 10.
Wait, H. S., I, 13.
Wait, J. Frank, III, 5.
Wait, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Wait, Lewis A., I, 41.
Wait, Marvin, I, 9, 19+, 51.
Wait, Sheridan, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Wait, Thomas, I, 47.
Wait, Warren W., I, 27, 29.
Wait, William B., I, 1+, 53.
Waite, A. R., I, 40.
Waite, Alonzo, I, 50.
Waite, Campbell W., I, 48.
Waite, Carlos A., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
Waite, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Waite, Charles, *27th Mich.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
Waite, Charles B., I, 50.
Waite, Charles B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Waite, Edward D., I, 50.
Waite, George W., I, 26.
Waite, Henry H., I, 29, 51.
Waite, Isaac, I, 50.
Waite, Jasper H., I, 41, 48.
Waite, John M., I, 27, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Waite, Norman, I, 38.
Waite, R. M., III, 5.
Waite, William E., I, 10, 17.
Waitman, I, 34.
Waitringer, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, Robert, II, 6.
Waits, W. L., I, 20.
Waitsborough, Ky.
  Accident, May 6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Waizenegger, F., I, 8.
Wakefield, Amor W., I, 37, 40.
Wakefield, Edwin, I, 17, 24.
Wakefield, George W., I, 10.
Wakefield, Hezekiah B., I, 38.
Wakefield, J. G., I, 20.
Wakefield, John A., I, 47.
Wakefield, Nelson, I, 49.
Wakefield, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
Wakefield, Thomas A., I, 8+, 22, 41.
Wakefield, William H., I, 43.
Wakeman, Abram, I, 30; III, 5.
Wakeman, Sanford H., I, 30.
Wa-ke-nan-nan-te, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wakenshaw, William, I, 11.
Waker, Joseph M., I, 36.
Wakerlen, George, I, 13, 22+.
Wakpatons, *Indian*, I, 41.
Walbert, *Private*, I, 49.
Walborn, C. A., I, 27.
Walbridge, Charles E., I, 46, 47; III, 5.
Walbridge, Dustan S., I, 36.
Walbridge, Frank E., I, 52.
Walbridge, George A., I, 48.
Walbridge, George R., I, 46; II, 8.
Walbridge, Hiram, III, 1.
Walbridge, James H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Walbridge, Lewis, II, 2.
Walbright, Andrew E., I, 17, 24.
Walch, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Walcott, A., I, 41.
Walcott, Alfred F., I, 19, 21.
Walcott, Aaron F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Walcott, Charles F., I, 9, 37, 42, 46.
Walcott, Harrison T., I, 36.
Walcott, J. B., II, 8.
Walcott, T. G., I, 3+.
Walcott, William H., I, 37, 43.
Walcutt, Charles C., I, 2, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52, 53.
Waldecke, Louis von, I, 9.
Walden, *Private*, I, 29.
Walden, C. R., I, 51.
Walden, Charles F., III, 5.
Walden, Charles R., I, 46.
Walden, Howard de, II, 2.
Walden, John F., I, 24, 31.
Walden, Madison M., I, 10, 49, 52.
Walden, P. E., II, 5.
Walden, Richard, II, 5.
Walden, Treadwell, II, 7, 8.
Walden, W. D., I, 30.
Walden, William A., I, 12.
Walden's Ridge, Tenn.
  Affair, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
Waldhauer, David, I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 51.
Waldie, Samuel H., II, 8.
Walding, J. A., I, 29.
Waldo, George E., I, 10.
Waldo, J., I, 34.
Waldo, William R., I, 38.
Waldon, George W., I, 41.
Waldraup, P. B., I, 24.
Waldron,* I, 50; II, 8.
Waldron, F. E., I, 2.
Waldron, George P., III, 5.
Waldron, George W., *50th Ga.*, I, 46.
Waldron, George W., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Waldron, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 27.
Waldron, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Waldron, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Waldron, M. J., I, 10, 14; II, 3.
Waldron, Samuel F., I, 31.
Waldron, Samuel W., jr., I, 2, 11, 18; III, 5.
Waldron, W. J., I, 52.
Waldron, Ark.
  Attack, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
    Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 1, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waldrop, Henry, I, 38, 45.
Waldschmidt, William, I, 13, 22.
Waldvogel, Benedict, I, 31.
Wales, Atherton, III, 5.
Wales, Elijah, I, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wales, John P., I, 12, 21+, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Wales, Jonas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Wales, Leonard E., III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *Comr. 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *35th Mass.*, I, 30, 31, 33, 36.
Wales, Prince of, *Schooner*. See *Prince of Wales*.
Wales, Prince of, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Wales, Sigourney, I, 35.
Wales, T. C., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wales, Thomas B., jr., I, 18.
Wales, Thomas C., III, 5.
Wale's Head, N. C.
Destruction of salt-works, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 18.
Waley, Brown, III, 5.
Walgamott, George W., I, 41.
Walgenuth & Rolgle, II, 8.
Walkarte, W., II, 7.
Walke, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Walke, Henry, I, 1, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24.
Walke, Isaac T., I, 51.
Walke, Richard, I, 25, 33, 42.
Walker*, I, 4, 6, 11, 16, 20, 22, 24–27, 30–32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45–49; II, 2, 6.
Walker, A. M., *Texas*, I, 26.
Walker, A. M., *Str. Fulton*, I, 29.
Walker, A. M., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Walker, A. W., I, 52.
Walker, Albert, I, 33.
Walker, Albert C., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Albert C., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21, 36.
Walker, Aldace F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Walker, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 53; II, 4.
Walker, Alexander, *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36, 40.
Walker, Alexander C., I, 30.
Walker, Anson J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Walker, B. W., II, 1.
Walker, Bailey, I, 45.
Walker, Benjamin, II, 2.
Walker, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Walker, Benjamin F., *11th Pa.*, I, 51.
Walker, Benjamin P., II, 4, 5.
Walker, Budd I., II, 4.
Walker, C. F., I, 11.
Walker, C. Irvine, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Walker, C. P., I, 34.
Walker, Calvin H., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38.
Walker, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, Charles, *8th Conn.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *47th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Walker, Charles, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Walker, Charles A., I, 21.
Walker, Charles C. B., III, 1.
Walker, Charles E., I, 17.
Walker, Charles F., I, 27.
Walker, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 39, 47.
Walker, Charles H. L., III, 5.
Walker, Charles J., I, 4, 9, 20, 23, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Walker, Charles M., III, 5.
Walker, Claudiest B., I, 22, 48.
Walker, Clifton, I, 10.
Walker, D. L., I, 14.
Walker, D. M., I, 12.
Walker, D. S., I, 20.
Walker, D. S. *or* James, I, 16.
Walker, Daniel, I, 20.
Walker, David, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Walker, David, *Hon.*, I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, David, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Walker, David, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Walker, David N., I, 19, 25, 29, 31–33, 42, 46.
Walker, David S., I, 6, 14+, 53.
Walker, Duncan S., I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Walker, E. G., I, 24.
Walker, Edward J., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Walker, Edward S., III, 5.
Walker, Edwin P., I, 38.
Walker, Elijah, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Walker, Elisha, III, 5.
Walker, Ephraim, II, 3.
Walker, F. N., I, 11.
Walker, Fergus, I, 11, 25.
Walker, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 7.
Walker, Francis M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 1.
Walker, Gardner, I, 11, 25; III, 4.
Walker, George, *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Walker, George, *2d Ind. Batty.*, I, 34.
Walker, George D., II, 4.
Walker, George E., I, 14, 15, 28.
Walker, George F., I, 20.
Walker, George H., I, 18, 36, 40.
Walker, George M., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 34.
Walker, George M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Walker, George R., I, 46.
Walker, George W., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Walker, George W., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Walker, George W., *80th Ind.*, I, 45.
Walker, George W., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Walker, George Washington, I, 15; II, 4.
Walker, H. J., II, 7.
Walker, H. Pinckney, I, 18, 28, 51.
Walker, H. T., II, 1.
Walker, Henry, *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Walker, Henry, *Charleston Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, Henry A., I, 25.
Walker, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
Walker, Henry W., I, 49.
Walker, Hiram, I, 34.
Walker, Hobart M., II, 5.
Walker, Horace, I, 11, 25, 29.
Walker, Irwin K., I, 22, 41.
Walker, Isaac, I, 10.
Walker, Isaac H., I, 39, 52.
Walker, Isaiah D., I, 20.
Walker, J. A., I, 25.
Walker, J. B., I, 24+.
Walker, J. D., I, 3.
Walker, J. F., I, 12.
Walker, J. G., I, 41.
Walker, J. H., *4th La. Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, J. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Walker, J. Knox, I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 46, 47.
Walker, J. M., *36th Ala.*, I, 30, 38.
Walker, J. M., *10th Miss.*, I, 16.
Walker, J. P., I, 30.
Walker, J. Percy, I, 20, 31, 38.
Walker, J. R., II, 6.
Walker, J. T., I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Walker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Walker, James, *15th N. J.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *31st Ohio*, I, 31.
Walker, James, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Walker, James *or* D. S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Walker, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1+, 4, 9, 26+, 41; II, 1.
Walker, James, et al., I, 21.
Walker, James A., *Fortkeeper*, I, 1.
Walker, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Walker, James A., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3+, 8+, 22.
Walker, James A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Walker, James B., I, 24+, 32, 38.
Walker, James D., I, 47.
Walker, James E., I, 38.
Walker, James H., I, 52.
Walker, James M., II, 3, 5.
Walker, James O. K., I, 53.
Walker, James W., I, 42.
Walker, Jeff., I, 16.
Walker, Jesse, I, 50.
Walker, Jesse W., I, 7, 17, 38; II, 8.
Walker, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, John, *Tugboat Fox*, II, 5.
Walker, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 36.
Walker, John, *Sergt.*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *26th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25.
Walker, John, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Walker, John, *132d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Walker, John, *8th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Walker, John B., I, 2.
Walker, John C., *Indiana*, II, 7, 8.
Walker, John C., *35th Ind.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Walker, John C., *19th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John C., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Walker, John D., *5th Cal.*, I, 50.
Walker, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 12.
Walker, John D., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walker, John E., I, 23, 31, 38.
Walker, John G., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Walker, John G., *1st Tex. Rangers*, I, 7, 16.
Walker, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Walker, John H., *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Walker, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, John H., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Walker, John J., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Walker, John S., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 9, 33, 43.
Walker, John S., *15th Va.*, I, 2, 11.
Walker, John T., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17.
Walker, John T., *C. S. N.*, I, 49.
Walker, John W., I, 47.
Walker, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Walker, Joseph, *South Carolina*, I, 1+, 28, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *10th Mo.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Walker, Joseph, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Walker, Joseph D., I, 36, 53.
Walker, Joseph E., *7th Me.*, I, 36.
Walker, Joseph E., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Walker, Josiah, I, 20.
Walker, L., I, 45.
Walker, L. J., I, 14, 28, 35.
Walker, Lafayette, II, 4.
Walker, Leicester, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Walker, Leo D., I, 6, 11, 14; III, 3.
Walker, Leroy P., I, 1–7, 9+, 10, 13, 15, 16, 38, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Walker, Leroy P., *Mrs.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Levi S., I, 47.
Walker, Lewis, I, 38.
Walker, Lucius Marsh, I, 4, 7, 8+, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Luke, I, 1+, 23, 51.
Walker, M. W., I, 28.
Walker, Madison, I, 5.
Walker, Mark, I, 34.
Walker, Melville E., I, 37.
Walker, Moses B., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; III, 1.
Walker, N. B., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Walker, N. B., *2d Fla.*, I, 29; IV, 3.
Walker, N. D., I, 12, 25.
Walker, N. J., IV, 1.
Walker, Nathan, I, 2, 36.
Walker, Nicholas, I, 36.
Walker, Noah, & Co., II, 7, 8.
Walker, Norman S., I, 40, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Walker, O. L., I, 48.
Walker, Oceana, II, 2.
Walker, Oliphant P., I, 25.
Walker, Oliver H., I, 28.
Walker, P., I, 52.
Walker, Percy, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Peter F., I, 20, 47.
Walker, Peter H., I, 49.
Walker, R. B., I, 53.
Walker, R. F., I, 46.
Walker, R. L., I, 30.
Walker, R. Lindsay, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Walker, R. S., I, 24.
Walker, R. W., I, 2.
Walker, Richard L., I, 31.
Walker, Richard W., I, 20, 23, 26, 32, 39, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Walker, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Walker, Robert, *Texas*, III, 3.
Walker, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, Robert, *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
Walker, Robert C., I, 11, 51.
Walker, Robert D., I, 35.
Walker, Robert E., I, 9.
Walker, Robert H., I, 38.
Walker, Robert J., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Walker, Robert J., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Walker, Robert R., II, 2.
Walker, Robert W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Walker, Samuel, *5th and 16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Walker, Samuel, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 43.
Walker, Samuel H., I, 50.
Walker, Samuel J., II, 2.
Walker, Samuel P., I, 7, 17, 52.
Walker, Samuel R., I, 52.

Walker, Samuel T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Samuel T., *60th Ind.*, I, 41.
Walker, Samuel T., *10th Va.*, I, 12, 25.
Walker, Simeon, I, 47.
Walker, Stephen V., I, 30.
Walker, Tandy, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, Thomas A., I, 28; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas B., I, 8.
Walker, Thomas D., I, 46; II, 8+; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas F., I, 6.
Walker, Thomas H., I, 34.
Walker, Thomas J., I, 24.
Walker, Thomas M., I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Walker, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 21.
Walker, Thornton, III, 5.
Walker, Tipton, I, 26; *Atlas.*
Walker, W., *Colorado Territory*, I, 48.
Walker, W., *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Walker, W. A., I, 32, 38.
Walker, W. Joseph, I, 30.
Walker, W. L., *P. O. Dept.*, IV, 3.
Walker, W. L., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
Walker, W. M., II, 4.
Walker, W. S., I, 19.
Walker, W. T., I, 42.
Walker, Walter, I, 41.
Walker, West, I, 30.
Walker, William, *Adventurer*, I, 52.
Walker, William, *Arizona Territory* (?), I, 50.
Walker, William, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Walker, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *North Carolina*, I, 46.
Walker, William, *West Virginia*, I, 12, 51; II, 2.
Walker, William, *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, William, *28th La.*, I, 34.
Walker, William, *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Walker, William A., *Draughtsman*, *Atlas.*
Walker, William A., *13th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Walker, William A., *27th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Walker, William A., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 21, 35, 47.
Walker, William B., I, 49.
Walker, William C., I, 20, 23, 30–32; IV, 2.
Walker, William E., I, 10.
Walker, William H., *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Walker, William H., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 17.
Walker, William H., *20th Mass.*, I, 25.
Walker, William H. H., I, 46.
Walker, William H. T., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30–32, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Walker, William J., *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Walker, William J., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Walker, William L., *Alias*, II, 7.
Walker, William L., *19th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 39, 45; IV, 2
Walker, William L., *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *59th Va.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Walker, William N., I, 10, 17, 22; II, 3.
Walker, William P., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Walker, William P., *44th Va.*, I, 25.
Walker, William S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 6, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Walker, William S., *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Walker, William S., *U. S. N.*, I, 1.
Walker, William W., I, 21.
Walker, Wilson W., I, 29, 33.
Walker, Zaddock, I, 37.
Walker, Bouldin & Riggs, I, 34.
Walker & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Walker & Snider, I, 15; III, 2.
Walker, Fort, S. C.
  Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Walker's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Walker's Ford, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Walker's Lake, Nev.
  Affair, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 50.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Walkersville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Walkerton, Va.
  Expedition, June 4–5, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Walkley, Samuel T., I, 38, 47.
Walkup, E. B., I, 31.
Walkup, James D., I, 11.
Walkup, John, I, 52; III, 5.
Walkup, Samuel H., I, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Wall,* I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 49; II, 1, 3.
Wall, Andrew, *Surg.*, II, 5.
Wall, Andrew, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Wall, Charles, II, 7.
Wall, Charles L., I, 48+.
Wall, George W., I, 36.
Wall, H. C., IV, 3.
Wall, Harrison, II, 2.
Wall, J. H., I, 20.
Wall, J. Q., I, 24.
Wall, James A., I, 10.
Wall, James C., I, 37.
Wall, James J. N., I, 47.
Wall, James M., I, 34.
Wall, James W., I, 39; II, 2, 7.
Wall, James W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wall, Jerry, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Wall, John, I, 49.
Wall, John M., I, 30–32, 38.
Wall, L. W., II, 4.
Wall, Maurice W., I, 40, 46.
Wall, N., II, 1.
Wall, P. G., IV, 3.
Wall, Richard, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Wall, Richard, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
Wall, Samuel D., I, 8, 20, 30.
Wall, Septimus T., IV, 2.
Wall, Simeon B., I, 31.
Wall, W. B., I, 48.
Wall, W. C., jr., I, 11.
Wall, W. D., I, 14.
Wall, W. H., & Co., I, 6.
Wall, William, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Wall, William, *21st Wis.*, I, 30.
Wall, William B., I, 10, 52.
Wall, William H., I, 48.
Wallace, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Wallace,* I, 4, 12, 24, 41, 50, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Wallace, A. D., II, 8.
Wallace, Aaron W., I, 26.
Wallace, Albion K. P., I, 36.
Wallace, Alexander M., I, 31.
Wallace, Alfred, I, 21, 44.
Wallace, Andrew, II, 2.
Wallace, Ann, I, 32.
Wallace, Campbell, I, 4, 7, 20, 31+, 52; II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Wallace, Charles, *Tel. Op.*, I, 32, 45.
Wallace, Charles, *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, Curtis O., I, 3+.
Wallace, Dickson, I, 34.
Wallace, E. T., I, 10.
Wallace, E. W., III, 5.
Wallace, Edmund, I, 11.
Wallace, Edward, I, 2, 21.
Wallace, Edward E., I, 19.
Wallace, Ellerslie, II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Frederick S., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wallace, G. A., I, 18; II, 4.
Wallace, George P., I, 38; IV, 2.
Wallace, George W., I, 1, 29; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
Wallace, Gustavus B., II, 6.
Wallace, H. D., I, 20.
Wallace, H. P., I, 15, 20.
Wallace, H. S., II, 4.
Wallace, J. C., I, 7+.
Wallace, J. H., II, 7.
Wallace, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Wallace, J. M., *Mississippi* (?), I, 24.
Wallace, J. Newton, I, 16, 45.
Wallace, J. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Wallace, J. W., *Fla. Rangers*, I, 53.
Wallace, J. W., *23d Tenn. Battn.*, I, 30.
Wallace, Jacob, I, 37.
Wallace, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Wallace, James, *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Wallace, James, *4th Ohio*, I, 12, 21.
Wallace, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28.
Wallace, James D., I, 5.
Wallace, Jesse G., I, 7; II, 1.
Wallace, John, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Wallace, John, *47th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 47.
Wallace, John C., I, 52.
Wallace, John E., I, 30.
Wallace, John F., I, 30, 39, 41, 45.
Wallace, John M., I, 51.
Wallace, John R., I, 48.
Wallace, John W., II, 1.
Wallace, Joseph B., I, 50.
Wallace, Joseph C., I, 26.
Wallace, Joseph W., I, 43.
Wallace, Lew., I, 2, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15–17, 23, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wallace, M. R., I, 48.
Wallace, Mark, I, 39.
Wallace, Martin, *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Wallace, Martin, *23d Ill.*, I, 25, 33, 42; II, 1.
Wallace, Martin R. M., I, 7, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 39, 41.
Wallace, Octavus, I, 11.
Wallace, P. C., I, 52.
Wallace, P. H., I, 49.
Wallace, Patrick, II, 6.
Wallace, Peter G., I, 20.
Wallace, R. M., I, 32.
Wallace, Robert C., I, 43, 46.
Wallace, Robert D., III, 5.
Wallace, S. D., I, 4, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Wallace, Samuel, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Wallace, Samuel, *2d Rockbridge Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Wallace, Samuel M., I, 42, 46, 49.
Wallace, Samuel T., I, 32.
Wallace, Sidney H., I, 51.
Wallace, Sir William, *Steamer*. See *Sir William Wallace*.
Wallace, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Wallace, Thomas, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wallace, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Wallace, Thomas P., I, 42.
Wallace, W. B., I, 52.
Wallace, W. Dewitt, I, 20.
Wallace, W. G., I, 11.
Wallace, W. H., I, 20, 52.
Wallace, W. P., I, 15.
Wallace, W. S., I, 53.
Wallace, W. W., II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Walter H., I, 27.
Wallace, Wayne, II, 8.
Wallace, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Wallace, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Wallace, William, *Texas*, I, 34.
Wallace, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wallace, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 37.
Wallace, William, *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William, *12th N. H.*, I, 51.
Wallace, William, *43d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Wallace, William, *4th Ohio*, I, 25.
Wallace, William, *15th Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
Wallace, William, *2d S. C.*, I, 2, 21, 31, 47.
Wallace, William F., I, 45.
Wallace, William H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William H., *Ohio*, III, 3.
Wallace, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Wallace, William H., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41
Wallace, William H. H., I, 52.
Wallace, William H. L., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 24, 52, 53; II, 1–3.
Wallace, William J., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Wallace, William J., *9th Ark.*, I, 10.
Wallace, William J., *23d Pa.*, I, 11, 33.
Wallace, William R., I, 19, 46.
Wallace, William S., I, 50.
Wallace, William Wirt, III, 3, 5.
Wallace, Camp, Ohio, II, 5.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 15, 1862, I, 16.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek, Ark.
Action, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Wallach, *Major*, I, 46.
Wallach, Richard, II, 2, 5; III, 4, 5.
Wallach, William D., I, 12.
Wallahan, George A., I, 34.
Wallar, Avery L., I, 24, 30.
Wallar, James L., I, 12.
Wallas, J. R., I, 31+.

Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Wallber, Albert, I, 27, 33; II, 6.
Walldorf, F. A., II, 1.
Wallen, George W., I, 19.
Wallen, Henry D., I, 6, 9, 13, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46–48, 50, 53; II, 4.
Wallen, John T., I, 3.
Waller, I, 34.
Waller, Creswell A. C., I, 46.
Waller, Edward, jr., I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Waller, Emery L., I, 31.
Waller, Francis Asbury, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Waller, H. B., I, 1, 52, 53; II, 1.
Waller, H. M., I, 46; II, 8.
Waller, James, I, 32.
Waller, James H., I, 34.
Waller, John E., II, 1.
Waller, L. R., II, 1.
Waller, Orrin F., I, 48.
Waller, P. A., I, 35.
Waller, R. B., I, 11.
Waller, Richard P., I, 18, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Waller, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Waller, Thomas, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Waller, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 7.
Waller, Thomas M., I, 12.
Waller, Wiley, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Waller, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 35.
Waller, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Waller, William S., II, 6–8.
Wallet, Thomas, I, 35.
Walley, James, I, 22.
Walley, James H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Walley, Jim, III, 5.
Walley, Stephen, III, 5.
Walley, Titus, III, 5.
Wall Hill, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Wallick, Henry M., I, 36.
Wallick, William, I, 33.
Wallick, William F. M., I, 18.
Wallin, Robert F., II, 4.
Walling, Augustus M., I, 39.
Walling, Daniel P., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Walling, Samuel A., I, 26, 48, 49.
Walling, William H., I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Wallingford, David W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wallingford, John, II, 7.
Wallingford, Kate, II, 5.
Wallingford, William, II, 7.
Wallis, Ambrose, II, 1.
Wallis, George H., II, 3.
Wallis, Israel W., I, 18+.
Wallis, J. R., *Harris' Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wallis, J. R., *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 30.
Wallis, John, I, 13.
Wallis, John S., I, 45+, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Wallis, Joseph, I, 26.
Wallis, S. Teackle, I, 5, 51; II, 1–3.
Wallis, William, I, 34.
Wallis, William J., I, 13.
Walls, Anderson, I, 45.
Walls, J. W., I, 51.
Walls, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Walls, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Walls, Owen W., I, 38.
Walls, R. C., I, 34.
Walls Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Walnut Bayou, La.
Proposed road from Duckport, 1863, *Atlas*.
Walnut Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Walnut Creek, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Walnut Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Walnut Hill, Miss.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 24.
Walpole, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Walpole, Horace H., I, 46.
Walpole, John B. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walpot, Adrian, I, 49.
Walrath, Ezra L., I, 2, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
Walrath, William W., I, 36.
Walrod, Theodore H., I, 10.
Walrond, Robert L., I, 46.
Walse, Ralemy, I, 26.
Walser, George H., I, 48.
Walser, H. H., I, 22.
Walsh, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Walsh, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Walsh, Charles, *Alabama*, I, 23.
Walsh, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Walsh, Charles, jr., IV, 2.
Walsh, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Walsh, Edward, I, 34+, 41.
Walsh, Edward D., I, 42.
Walsh, Eugene, I, 36.
Walsh, H. H., I, 15.
Walsh, H. M., I, 24.
Walsh, J. A., I, 20.
Walsh, J. F., I, 45.
Walsh, James, I, 38.
Walsh, James J., I, 11, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 46.
Walsh, James W., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Walsh, John, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Walsh, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Walsh, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Walsh, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Walsh, Joseph, I, 51.
Walsh, Martin, I, 19.
Walsh, Maurice, I, 19.
Walsh, Michael, *50th Ohio*, I, 45.
Walsh, Michael, *V. R. C.*, I, 29, 37+; II, 6.
Walsh, Michael McN., I, 11.
Walsh, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Walsh, Patrick, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 14.
Walsh, Richard C., I, 24, 39, 45.
Walsh, Robert, II, 2.
Walsh, T. B., I, 45.
Walsh, T. J., I, 47.
Walsh, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walsh, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Walsh, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26.
Walsh, W. C., I, 48.
Walsh, Walter S., I, 37.
Walsh, William, *103d Ill.*, I, 31.

Walsh, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Walsh, Smith & Co., IV, 2.
Walshe, B. T., I, 26.
Walshe, R. G., II, 7.
Walstadt, Carl, III, 5.
Walston, Caleb P., I, 29.
Walston, D. P., I, 32.
Walter, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Walter, Albert, I, 48.
Walter, B. F., I, 10, 24.
Walter, Charles, *1st and 17th Conn.*, I, 2, 25; II, 4.
Walter, Charles, *118th Pa.*, I, 29.
Walter, Eugene E., I, 32.
Walter, Frederick, I, 41.
Walter, George H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walter, H. W., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Walter, James, I, 10.
Walter, James H., I, 29, 43.
Walter, James X., I, 46.
Walter, John, I, 20, 52.
Walter, John P., I, 10.
Walter, Joseph, I, 46.
Walter, Louis, II, 1.
Walter, Mitchel, I, 10.
Walter, W. D., I, 35.
Walter, William F., I, 42, 46.
Walter, William H., I, 46.
Waltermire, David E., I, 53.
Waltermire, William, I, 34, 43, 47, 53.
Walters,* I, 11, 22, 25, 37; II, 4, 7.
Walters, Alfred, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walters, Ambrose L., I, 38.
Walters, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 36, 40, 46.
Walters, Charles C., I, 12.
Walters, Charles F., I, 45.
Walters, David, I, 40.
Walters, Dewitt C., I, 38, 47.
Walters, E. S., I, 9.
Walters, H. B., I, 53.
Walters, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Walters, J. C., I, 52.
Walters, J. H., I, 27.
Walters, James D., II, 4.
Walters, John, I, 22.
Walters, John L., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Walters, Joseph, I, 45.
Walters, L., I, 25.
Walters, Samuel F., III, 5.
Walters, Thomas J., I, 39.
Walters, W. C., I, 51.
Walters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Walters, William, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Walters, William P., I, 11.
Walters, William T., I, 1, 51; II, 1.
Walters, William T., & Co., I, 53.
Walters, William W., I, 28.
Walthall, Edward C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Walthall, George, I, 24.
Walthall, George M., I, 45.
Walthall, James A., I, 2+.
Walthall, John B., I, 13.
Walthall, John H., I, 33.
Walthall, Junius L., IV, 3.
Walthall, William T., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Walther, George H., I, 23, 24.
Walthers, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Walthersdorff, Albert, I, 26+, 48.
Walthour, W. L., I, 14, 35.
Waltier, William, III, 5.
Waltman, Joseph, I, 47.
Walton,* I, 3, 22, 24, 27, 41.
Walton, Alfred M., III, 5.
Walton, Allen M., I, 30.
Walton, Benjamin H., I, 15.
Walton, Benjamin T., I, 12.
Walton, Benjamin W., I, 5.
Walton, Charles, I, 26.
Walton, Charles W., II, 1, 2.
Walton, Claibourne J., I, 38, 45.
Walton, D. A. T., I, 22.
Walton, D. S., I, 51.
Walton, David, II, 2.
Walton, David, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walton, David H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Walton, E. H., II, 2.
Walton, E. P., I, 19, 51.
Walton, E. W., II, 6, 7.
Walton, Edwin S., I, 39, 45, 49.
Walton, Ezekiel P., II, 1, 2.
Walton, F., I, 26.
Walton, G. L., I, 30.
Walton, G. R., II, 2.
Walton, G. W., II, 5.
Walton, H. T., IV, 2.
Walton, Harvey, II, 4.
Walton, Henry B., I, 43.
Walton, J. B., I, 4.
Walton, J. F., I, 30.
Walton, James B., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51–53; IV, 1.
Walton, James M., I, 47.
Walton, Marion, I, 19.
Walton, Matthias G., I, 38.
Walton, Moses, I, 5, 29.
Walton, Samuel, I, 46.
Walton, Simeon T., I, 12+, 25, 27, 29.
Walton, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30, 31, 49, 51.
Walton, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Walton, Thomas H., I, 34+.
Walton, William, *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Walton, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27.
Walton, William A., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
Walton, William A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Walton, William M., *Texas*, I, 4.
Walton, William M., *21st Tex.*, I, 22.
Walton, William R., I, 11.
Walton, William S., II, 4.
Waltz, Lewis B., II, 4.
Walworth, Douglas, I, 23; IV, 2.
Walworth, Ernest, I, 10, 15, 16, 22, 34.
Walworth, Hiram, II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walworth, Nathan H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Walworth, P. F., I, 5.
Walworth, Reuben H., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, William, I, 27.
Walzl, Richard, II, 2.
Wammack, *Indian*, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Wampler, Henry, II, 1.
Wampler, J. Morris, I, 16, 28.
Wampler, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Wamsley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wamsley, Jacob S., I, 27.
Wamsley, Randolph, I, 27.
Wamsley, W. B., I, 52.
Wamsly, *Captain*, I, 23.
Wamsutta, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Wa-mun-dee-on-pe-du-tah, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wananita, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Wa-na-ta *or* Wanatua, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Wanderer, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Wando, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Wang, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Wangelin, Hugo, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
Wanger, Henry M., II, 2.
Wanger, Jacob, II, 2.
Wanich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wanless, John, I, 34; III, 3, 5.
Wanless, John A., I, 34, 41.
Wanner, Joel B., I, 19.
Wannewetsch, William, I, 37.
Wa-no-pah-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wansleben, W. A., *Atlas*.
Want, Ed., IV, 1.
Wanton, I, 49.
Wantts, W. J., II, 6.
Waples, Rufus, I, 26.
Wapping Heights, Va.
Action, July 23, 1863, I, 27, 51.
War, III, 3.
Warbass, Edward D., I, 50.
Warberg, Adolph C., I, 12, 42.
Warburg, Edward, I, 22.
Ward, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Ward, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Ward,* I, 2, 9+, 12, 16, 18–20, 27, 31, 33, 41, 45–51; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Ward, A. B., I, 27.
Ward, A. J., I, 53.
Ward, Aaron, I, 21.
Ward, Alexander, II, 2.
Ward, Alexander W., II, 2.
Ward, Alfred G., I, 25.
Ward, Allen, I, 23.
Ward, Augustus, I, 38+.
Ward, B., II, 5.
Ward, C. F., II, 5.
Ward, Charles G., I, 9, 36, 51.
Ward, Charles L., II, 4.
Ward, Charles M., I, 13; III, 5.
Ward, Chauncey, II, 5.
Ward, Clay, I, 27.
Ward, Cornelius S., I, 24.
Ward, Cyrus J., I, 30.
Ward, David, I, 34.
Ward, Delos A., I, 41, 48.
Ward, Douglas, I, 12.
Ward, Durbin, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Ward, E. B., III, 4.
Ward, E. D., I, 23.
Ward, Edward, II, 7.
Ward, Edward F., I, 48.
Ward, Edward W., *3d. Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 44, 47.
Ward, Edward W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
Ward, Elijah, II, 1, 3.
Ward, Erasmus D., I, 10.
Ward, Evermont, I, 10.
Ward, F., I, 28.
Ward, F. P., I, 16.
Ward, Francis M., I, 41.
Ward, Frank B., I, 16, 19, 20, 52.
Ward, Frank X., II, 1.
Ward, G., II, 7.
Ward, G. B., I, 30.
Ward, G. W., II, 3.
Ward, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ward, George H., I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Ward, George S., I, 47.
Ward, George S. L., I, 27, 33, 36+, 40.
Ward, George T., I, 1, 6, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Ward, George W., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Ward, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 15+; III, 2.
Ward, George W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Ward, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, George W., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
Ward, Giles F., jr., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Ward, Guy C., I, 10, 17.
Ward, H., I, 3.
Ward, H. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ward, H. C., *49th Va.*, I, 2.
Ward, Henry, I, 42.
Ward, Henry C., I, 26, 42, 46.
Ward, Isaac M., I, 11, 19+, 25+, 27, 51.
Ward, J. H. Hobart, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 51.
Ward, J. I., I, 16.
Ward, J. J., I, 11.
Ward, J. Langdon, I, 26; III, 3.
Ward, J. M., I, 11.
Ward, J. N., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Ward, J. N., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Ward, J. N., *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
Ward, J. Robert, III, 5.
Ward, J. S., III, 5.
Ward, J. T., I, 1, 4, 17; II, 1.
Ward, J. W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Ward, J. W., *24th Miss.*, I, 31.
Ward, J. W., *7th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 44, 47.
Ward, Jacob, I, 45.
Ward, James, I, 6.
Ward, James E., IV, 3.
Ward, James H., I, 1; II, 2.
Ward, James M., I, 1.
Ward, James W., I, 34.
Ward, Jere, I, 53.
Ward, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 4.
Ward, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Ward, John A., I, 46.
Ward, John E., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Ward, John E., *8th Conn.*, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Ward, John H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ward, John J., I, 15, 26, 32, 38.
Ward, John S., I, 12.
Ward, John S., et al., I, 50.
Ward, John W., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ward, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ward, John W., *36th Miss.*, IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Ward, Joseph H., I, 53.
Ward, Joshua, I, 14, 28, 35.
Ward, Lyman M., I, 10+, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Ward, McKinsey, II, 2.
Ward, Martha J., *Ship*, I, 53.
Ward, Matthew S., I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Ward, Mayham, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Ward, Mayham W., I, 1+.
Ward, Obediah S., I, 31.
Ward, P. L., I, 24.
Ward, Peletiah, I, 12.
Ward, R., I, 47.
Ward, R. G., II, 3.
Ward, R. H., I, 50.
Ward, Reedy, I, 20.
Ward, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Ward, Robert, I, 22.
Ward, Robert B., I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Ward, Robert D., II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., *Steamer*, II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., I, 36; III, 4.
Ward, Rollin C., I, 36.
Ward, Rudy, I, 30.
Ward, S. A., I, 30.
Ward, S. T., I, 20.
Ward, Samuel Alston, I, 25.
Ward, Samuel G., I, 7, 10.
Ward, Samuel J., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Ward, Samuel J., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ward, Stephen H., I, 42.
Ward, T. A., I, 44.
Ward, T. E., et al., I, 50.
Ward, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, Thomas, *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
Ward, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 40.
Ward, Thomas J., I, 52.
Ward, Timothy H., I, 39.
Ward, U. B., I, 27.
Ward, W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Ward, W. C., I, 12.
Ward, W. R. D., I, 34.
Ward, W. W., I, 20.
Ward, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ward, William, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
Ward, William, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Ward, William A., *Davis' Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, William A., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ward, William C.,* IV, 3.
Ward, William D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
Ward, William G., I, 19, 27, 51.
Ward, William H., *Florida*, I, 1+.
Ward, William H., *C. S. N. and U. S N.*, I, 6, 28; II, 1–4; IV, 3.
Ward, William J., jr., I, 42.
Ward, William M., I, 5, 20, 30, 31.
Ward, William N., I, 7, 51.
Ward, William S., I, 47.
Ward, William T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
Ward, William T., *8th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ward, William W., *South Carolina*, I, 35.
Ward, William W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 49; II, 6.
Ward, Winsor M., I, 36.
Ward & Co., I, 6.
Wardall, Darwin M., I, 31.
Wardell, Arthur, I, 47.
Wardell, William W., I, 36.
Warden, *Corporal*, II, 4.
Warden, A. S., I, 51.
Warden, Ernest, I, 24.
Warden, John, I, 24, 52+.
Warden, Milton W., I, 12.
Wardener, L. M., II, 5, 6.
Wardener, Rudolph B., II, 5.
Wardensville, W. Va.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
May 7, 29, 1862, I, 12.
Dec. 16, 22, 1862, I, 21.
War Department, C. S., I, 1+, 2, 3+, 4+, 5–12+, 13–15+, 16–25+, 26+, 27–30+, 31–35+, 36, 37+, 38–40+, 41–44+, 45–49+, 50–53; II, 1–3+, 4, 5+, 6, 7+, 8; III, 2–5; IV, 1+, 2+, 3.
War Department, U. S., I, 1+, 2–4+, 5–9+, 10–12+, 13, 14+, 15–25+, 26–28+, 29+, 30+, 31+, 32–41+, 42–45+, 46–50+, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1, 2.
Warder, E. D., I, 23.
Warder, J. J., I, 33.
Warder's Church, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wardlaw, A. B., I, 36.
Wardlaw, G. Allen, I, 14, 28, 36.
Wardlaw, J. Lewis, I, 28.
Wardlaw, L. A., I, 25.
Wardlaw, Levi J., II, 2.
Wardlaw, Samuel, I, 25+, 51.
Wardlaw, William D., I, 17, 39, 41, 49.
Wardle, Arthur, II, 2.
Wardner, H., I, 17.
Wardner, Nathan, I, 42.
Wardrop, David W., I, 2, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wardwell, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Wardwell, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wardwell, Burnham, II, 4.
Wardwell, David K., I, 11; III, 1–3.
Wardwell, Edward H., I, 37, 46.
Wardwell, Jeremiah M., II, 2.
Wardwell, William V. B., I, 50.
Ware,* I, 11, 22, 23, 34, 50, 53.
Ware, A. J., I, 27.
Ware, Addison, jr., I, 7, 10+, 38, 47.
Ware, Alfred J., I, 23, 38, 52.
Ware, Ashur, II, 2.
Ware, Charles W., I, 42.
Ware, David L., I, 36.
Ware, E. M., I, 25; II, 4.
Ware, Eugene F., I, 48.
Ware, Eugenius S., I, 11.
Ware, H., II, 5, 6, 8.
Ware, H. E., I, 23.
Ware, Haman, I, 25.
Ware, J. H., I, 11.
Ware, J. L., I, 50.
Ware, J. S., I, 45.
Ware, J. W., I, 51; IV, 1.
Ware, Jacqueline S., I, 36+.
Ware, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Ware, James, *Surg.*, II, 7.
Ware, James A., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34+, 53.
Ware, James F., I, 16.
Ware, James H., II, 1.
Ware, Jedson B., I, 25.
Ware, John M., I, 52.
Ware, John N., II, 2.
Ware, Robert, II, 2.
Ware, S. L., I, 30+, 38, 49.
Ware, Thomas, I, 4, 16.
Ware, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Ware, William E., I, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Ware, William H. H., I, 46.
War Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 41.
Ware Bottom Church, Va.
Skirmishes, May 9, 20, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Wareham, George, I, 5.
Waresborough, Ga., II, 7.
Ware's Point, Va.
Attack on U. S. Steamers Freeborn and Dragon, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
Warfel, *Captain*, I, 8.
Warfel, Henry C., I, 46.
Warfield,* I, 7, 10, 41, 50.
Warfield, Daniel, jr., I, 37.
Warfield, E., I, 31, 32, 38, 41, 52, 53.
Warfield, E. R., I, 49.
Warfield, G. H., II, 4.
Warfield, Henry M., I, 5; II, 1, 2, 6.
Warfield, Horace P., I, 46.
Warfield, J. G., I, 30, 38.
Warfield, John C. A., I, 41, 48.
Warfield, Lemuel A., I, 53.
Warfield, Richard H., I, 46.
Warfield, Sallie C., II, 6.
Warfield, T. B., I, 22.
Warfield, W. P., I, 34.
Warfield's, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Warford, A. B., I, 2+; II, 1.
Warford, Harvey, I, 39.
Warford, T. G., I, 30.
Warg, Josiah, I, 20+, 52.
Waring, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Waring, E. W., I, 35.
Waring, George E., jr., I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32+, 39, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Waring, George H., I, 47.
Waring, J. Fred., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Waring, John, III, 5.
Waring, P. C., I, 25.
Waring, P. H., I, 28.
Waring, W. H., I, 51.
Waring, W. L., sr., I, 29.
Warkup, William, II, 2.
Warley, Alexander F., I, 1, 6, 28, 53; II, 3, 4.
Warley, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
Warley, Frederick F., I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Warley, J. H., I, 14, 35.
Warley, John C., I, 14.
Warley, William H., II, 1.
Warlich, Rufus M., I, 11.
Warmoth, Henry C., I, 24, 31, 34.
Warmoth, Isaac S., I, 34, 41.
Warmoth, Lafayette, I, 53.
Warm Springs, N. C.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 23, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Warm Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Warnach, Henry, I, 15.
Warne, Elisha, I, 51.
Warneck, Samuel, I, 50.
Warner, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Warner,* I, 4, 32; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Warner, Addison G., I, 36.
Warner, Adoniram J., I, 11, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
Warner, Alexander, I, 2, 15.
Warner, Andrew S., *147th N. Y.*, I, 25; III, 2.
Warner, Andrew S., *139th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
Warner, Augustus J., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Warner, C. P., II, 1.
Warner, Casper H., I, 27.
Warner, Charles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Charles B., I, 11.
Warner, Charles C., I, 50.
Warner, Charles D., I, 38.
Warner, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Warner, Charles N., I, 25, 29, 32, 39.
Warner, Charles P., I, 25, 36.
Warner, Clement E., I, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Warner, Darius B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
Warner, David, I, 38.
Warner, E. C., II, 2.
Warner, E. H., jr., I, 48.
Warner, E. T., *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Edgar A., I, 34.
Warner, Edward, I, 34.
Warner, Edward R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46, 50.
Warner, Eli, III, 5.
Warner, Elijah, I, 38.
Warner, Francis, I, 49.
Warner, Francis B., I, 37.
Warner, Fred. R., I, 51.
Warner, Freeman, III, 4.
Warner, George, I, 9.
Warner, George C., I, 46.
Warner, George F., I, 46.
Warner, George H., I, 42.
Warner, George W., I, 27.
Warner, Henry C., I, 46.
Warner, Henry H., I, 23.
Warner, Hercules, I, 47.
Warner, Hiram S., I, 2.
Warner, Horace B., I, 49.
Warner, J. J., I, 50.
Warner, Jackson, II, 4–8.
Warner, James B., I, 30.
Warner, James M., I, 9, 13, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Warner, James R., I, 20.
Warner, James S., I, 46.
Warner, Jerome B., I, 23+.
Warner, Jesse F., I, 52.
Warner, John, *Steamer*. See *John Warner*.
Warner, John, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 52.
Warner, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Warner*.
Warner, John E., I, 13.

* Unidentified persons.

Warner, John H., I, 46.
Warner, John N., I, 27.
Warner, John R., I, 37.
Warner, John V., I, 26.
Warner, Joseph B., III, 5.
Warner, Joseph E., I, 38.
Warner, Lawson S., I, 46.
Warner, Levi M., I, 10.
Warner, Lewis D., I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Warner, Lineus F., I, 43, 48.
Warner, Lynus S., I, 38.
Warner, Michael, I, 37.
Warner, Moses M., I, 17; II, 1.
Warner, Norman C., I, 42.
Warner, Philip H., I, 16, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38.
Warner, S. M., II, 6.
Warner, Solomon, I, 50.
Warner, T. J., I, 10.
Warner, Trueman, I, 41.
Warner, Vespasian, I, 38.
Warner, W. A., I, 24.
Warner, W. H., I, 12.
Warner, W. L., I, 10.
Warner, Wallace B., I, 27, 31.
Warner, Willard, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
Warner, William, *127th Ill.*, I, 48.
Warner, William, *33d Wis.*, I, 39, 41.
Warner, William A., I, 7, 16, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
Warner, William H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 50.
Warner, William H., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Warner, William H., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Warner, William P., I, 34.
Warner, William W., I, 10; II, 4.
Warner's Ranch, Cal.
  Showalter Party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Warning, William L., I, 31.
Warnock, Hugh, I, 24.
Warnock, James, I, 30, 31.
War of the Rebellion.
  Publication of official records, III, 3–5.
War Policy, I, 53.
War-Rebels, II, 5; III, 3.
Warren,* I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–34, 46, 47, 49.
Warren, A., I, 39.
Warren, Bassett B., I, 51.
Warren, C. A., I, 31.
Warren, C. G., I, 20.
Warren, Charles, I, 46, 51.
Warren, Charles H., I, 47.
Warren, Cyrenius W., I, 22.
Warren, D. O., I, 20.
Warren, Edgar W., I, 25, 33, 46.
Warren, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, Edward, *Surg.*, II, 3, 6.
Warren, Edward J., I, 18.
Warren, Edward M., I, 43.
Warren, Edward T. H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Warren, Egbert B., I, 22.
Warren, Ephraim L., I, 11.
Warren, Eugene F., I, 30.
Warren, Fitz Henry, I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 27+, 29, 34, 43, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 4.
Warren, George F., I, 13.
Warren, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, George W., *3d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
Warren, Gouverneur K., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51, 52; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Warren, Green, III, 5.
Warren, H. B., I, 6, 20.
Warren, H. C., I, 38.
Warren, Henry, I, 19, 27, 36.
Warren, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Warren, Horace K., I, 5, 20.
Warren, Horace M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Warren, Horatio N., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren, Huron, III, 5.
Warren, Isom J., I, 24+.
Warren, J. C., I, 27.
Warren, J. Sullivan, III, 5.
Warren, J. T., III, 5.
Warren, J. W., I, 30.
Warren, James, I, 41.
Warren, James A., I, 49.
Warren, James C., IV, 2.
Warren, James F., I, 26.
Warren, James M., I, 11, 17, 23+, 24, 39, 45, 51.
Warren, James P., I, 11.
Warren, Jasper H., I, 41.
Warren, John H., I, 3.
Warren, John Q. A., I, 15.
Warren, John W., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Warren, John W., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 38.
Warren, Jonas H., I, 46.
Warren, Joseph, *General*, I, 50.
Warren, Joseph, *26th Mo.*, I, 17.
Warren, Joseph, *5th N. J. Batty.*, I, 40, 46.
Warren, Joseph H., I, 11.
Warren, L. L., & Co., I, 52.
Warren, Leonidas, I, 3+.
Warren, Lyman H., I, 25, 43.
Warren, M., I, 34+.
Warren, M. J., *Mr.*, I, 39.
Warren, M. J., *New York*, II, 2.
Warren, Moses H., I, 36.
Warren, Ned, II, 6.
Warren, Nehemiah, I, 32, 52.
Warren, Oliver, II, 5.
Warren, Orrin, I, 9; II, 3.
Warren, R. W., I, 8.
Warren, Robert P., I, 36, 40, 46.
Warren, Robert S., I, 36.
Warren, S. B., I, 5.
Warren, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Warren, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Warren, Silas E., I, 26.
Warren, Sumner H., I, 42.
Warren, T. P., I, 51.
Warren, Thomas A., I, 26.
Warren, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
Warren, Thomas D., I, 9; IV, 1.
Warren, Thomas D., et al., I, 51.
Warren, W., I, 45.
Warren, W. C., I, 50.
Warren, W. G., I, 30.
Warren, W. H., *Chaplain*, II, 4.
Warren, W. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 7, 20.
Warren, W. J., I, 11.
Warren, William, I, 35.
Warren, William A., I, 30, 49; III, 5.
Warren, William E., I, 25; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Warren, William F., I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52+.
Warren, William H., I, 32, 49.
Warren, William M., I, 30.
Warren, William S., IV, 2.
Warren, William W., III, 5.
Warren, Zenas C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren & Crawford, I, 15; III, 2.
Warren, Fort, Mass., II, 2-8.
Warrenock, *Steamer*, III, 4+.
Warrens, Charles H., I, 8; II, 1.
Warrensburg, Mo.
  Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of wagon train, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Operations, Feb. 22-24, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, May 23-25, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    June 17, Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
    May 28, 1864, I, 34.
    July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Warrensburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41.
Warrensburg, Tenn.
  Expedition, Feb. 20-24, 1865, I, 49.
Warrensburg Road, Mo.
  Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Ala.
  Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
Warrenton, Miss.
  Attack on batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
  Passage of batteries, Feb. 2-3, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 24.
Warrenton, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Warrenton, Va.
  Capture of Union pickets, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
    Dec. 30-31, 1862, I, 21.
  Operations, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 21-22, 1862, I, 21.
  Scout, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
    Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21.
    May 6, 11, 23, 31, 1863, I, 25.
    Sept. 22, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Warrenton Junction, Va.
  Expedition, Sept. 25-28, 1862, I, 19.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
    May 3, 1863, I, 25.
Warrenton Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Warrenton Springs, Va.
  Actions:
    Aug. 23-24, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 25-26, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Warriner, *Dr.*, I, 8.
Warriner, Chester P., I, 41.
Warring, J. H., II, 5.
Warrington, John A., I, 34.
Warrior, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Warrior, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Warrior, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Warrior, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 47-49.
Warrior, Isaac, IV, 1.
Warro, J., I, 10.
Warsaw, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Warsaw, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22.
  Destruction of U. S. stores, Nov. 21, 1861, I, 8.
  Scout, May 18-20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 17, 28, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Warsaw, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Warsaw, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Warsaw Sound, Ga.
  Capture of C. S. Steamer Atlanta, June 17, 1863, I, 28.
Warsham, R. J., II, 5.
War-Tax Office, C. S., IV, 2.
Wartburg, Tenn.
  Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Wartelle, John G., I, 48.
Wartham, James, I, 38.
Warthen, *Captain*, I, 53.
Warthen, Frank A., I, 37.
Warthen, George W., I, 28, 47.
Warthen, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Warthen, William F., I, 43.
Wartman, J. H., I, 43.
Wartman, James W., III, 5.
Wartmann, William McK., IV, 3.
Wartrace, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10, 16.
    Sept. 6, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
War-Traitors, II, 5; III, 3.
Wartrous, D., II, 2.
Warts, William H., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Warwick, *Captain*, II, 8.
Warwick, Abram D., I, 12, 46.
Warwick, Barksdale, I, 11.
Warwick, Bradfute, I, 11.
Warwick, C., I, 11.
Warwick, P. C., I, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 35, 49.
Warwick, William, I, 40.
Warwick, William B., I, 46.
Warwick Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Warwick County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Warwick Swamp, Va.
  Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.
Wasden, Joseph, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Washabaugh, Daniel, III, 3.
Wash, II, 7.
Wa-sha-kee *or* Washakie, *Indian*, I, 13, 50.
Wa-sha-shi Wa-sha-on-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Washbourne, J. W., I, 3; IV, 1.
Washburn,* I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Washburn, A. L., I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Washburn, Cadwallader C., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32–34, 36, 38–41, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Washburn, Charles, I, 45.
Washburn, Charles P., I, 45, 47.
Washburn, Cyrus, III, 5.
Washburn, D. H., III, 5.
Washburn, D. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Washburn, E., jr., I, 21.
Washburn, Elisha, I, 47.
Washburn, Francis, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Washburn, Frederick S., I, 8, 24.
Washburn, George A., I, 11; II, 4.
Washburn, Gustavus, I, 10.
Washburn, Henry A., I, 27.
Washburn, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Washburn, Israel, jr., I, 2, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5.
Washburn, James, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 7, 8.
Washburn, James, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Washburn, Jeremiah P., I, 12.
Washburn, John W., I, 16.
Washburn, L. H., III, 5.
Washburn, Orrin S., I, 27.
Washburn, Peter T., I, 2, 34+, 36, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51; III, 1–4.
Washburn, Philo F., II, 6.
Washburn, R., I, 11.
Washburn, W. O., II, 7.
Washburn, William, I, 40.
Washburne, I, 43.
Washburne, A. Livingston, I, 29, 33, 43.
Washburne, Elihu B., I, 32, 34, 39, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 4.
Washburne, George, I, 35.
Washburne, George A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Washburne, Samuel B., I, 34, 41.
Washburne, William S., I, 31.
Washer, John J., I, 23.
Washer, Sol. R., I, 31.
Washington, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Washington,* I, 36, 39; II, 4.
Washington, A. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
Washington, Avants, III, 5.
Washington, Brown, III, 5.
Washington, Bushrod, III, 3.
Washington, Bushrod C., I, 29, 33.
Washington, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Washington*.
Washington, Edward C., I, 24; II, 4.
Washington, George, *Steamer*. See *George Washington*.
Washington, George, *President*, I, 2, 11, 15, 20–22, 32, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50–52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Washington, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Washington, George, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Washington, George, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
Washington, George, *Negro*, II, 7.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 30th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Washington, George L., I, 14, 33, 46.
Washington, H., I, 26.
Washington, Henry, II, 2.
Washington, J. Barroll, I, 2, 5+, 11+, 17, 20, 24, 32; II, 3, 4.
Washington, J. H. R., I, 49.
Washington, James, I, 46.
Washington, James A., I, 18, 27, 29.
Washington, James E. McP., I, 1, 2.
Washington, John A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3.
Washington, John C., I, 18.
Washington, John H., I, 2.
Washington, John M., I, 34, 50.
Washington, John T., I, 2.
Washington, L. Q., I, 1, 2, 51–53.
Washington, Law. G., II, 4.
Washington, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Washington*.
Washington, Mary, II, 6.
Washington, Nicholas C., I, 11.
Washington, Peter, III, 5.
Washington, Richard, II, 4.
Washington, Richard A., I, 50.
Washington, Richard B., II, 3.
Washington, Thornton A., I, 1+, 4, 6, 9–11, 14, 15, 26, 30, 51, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
Washington, Virginia, *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
Washington, William, I, 53.
Washington, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
    May 28, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Washington, D. C.
  Description, etc., of works in vicinity, I, 5.
  Enlistment of Confederate troops, I, 51, 53.
  Magruder, J. B., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Means of communication, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Measures for defense, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
  Organization of clerks, etc., I, 12.
  Regulations for officers and soldiers visiting, I, 2, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
  Review of armies, May 23–24, 1865, I, 47.
  Smith, C. F., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Union troops in and about:
    Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.
    Aug. 30–31, 1862, I, 12.
    See also II, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1; Atlas.
Washington, D. C., Mayor of, III, 4.
Washington, D. C., Postmaster of, I, 25.
Washington, D. C., Tel. Operator, II, 2.
Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.

* Unidentified persons.

Washington, District of (U.), I, 11, 12, 21; II, 3, 4.
Washington, La.
Occupation, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, May 1, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 24, 31, 1863, I, 26.
Washington, Mo.
Occupation, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Washington, N. C.
Attack, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 18; III, 2.
Evacuation, Apr. 26–30, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions:
Mar. 20–21, 1862, I, 9.
Apr. 17–19, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, etc., Mar. 30–Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18, 51; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Washington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Washington, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
Washington, Tenn.
Capture, Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Washington, Fort, Md., I, 51.
Washington, Fort, Tex., I, 4.
Washington Arsenal, D. C., III, 1.
Washington Chronicle, I, 27; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 3.
Washington County, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 21–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 48.
Washington County, Md., Sheriff of, I, 2; II, 1.
Washington County, Miss.
Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.
Washington County, Mo.
Attack on Webster, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Washington Infirmary, III, 1.
Washington Irving, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Washington Navy-Yard, I, 2, 51.
Washington's Farewell Address.
Ceremonies, Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
Washington Star, II, 2, 4.
Washington States, II, 2.
Washington Territory.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2–4.
See also I, 46–49; III, 1.
Washington Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Washington Territory Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Standifer's Rangers, I, 50.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 50.
Washita, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1.
Washita Cove, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wash-ka-che, *Indian*, IV, 1
Washteyedau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wasp, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wass, Ansel D., I, 5, 27, 29, 43.
Wassell, William, I, 20, 52.
Wassem, Philip, I, 45; II, 8.
Wassen, Warren, I, 50.
Wassennich, E., III, 5.
Wasser, Joseph, I, 41.
Wassner, John, I, 53.
Wasson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Wasson, Annette, III, 5.
Wasson, Henry W., I, 23, 52.
Wasson, John M., I, 34.
Wasson, John N., I, 48.
Wasson, W. G., I, 34.
Wasson, William, III, 5.
Wasson, William H. S., III, 5.
Wa-su-ki-ye, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ta-sho-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watauga Bridge, Tenn.
Destruction, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Watauga River, Tenn.
Expedition, Apr. 25–27, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Watchman, Albert, I, 3.
Water, James, II, 2.
Waterbury, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Waterbury, Charles G., I, 2.
Waterbury, Nelson J., III, 3, 4.
Waterbury, Peter L., I, 38.
Waterbury, Stephen, I, 13, 22, 24.
Waterbury, W. Malcom, I, 37.
Waterbury, William, II, 8.
Wateree River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Waterfield, William, I, 41.
Waterford, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 29–30, 1862, I, 17.
Waterford, Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Aug. 8, 1863, I, 29.
May 17, 1864, I, 37.
Waterhouse, Allen C., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Waterhouse, Andrew J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse, E. Augustus, I, 35.
Waterhouse, George, I, 26.
Waterhouse, J., I, 19.
Waterhouse, Jack, I, 34, 48.
Waterhouse, John R., I, 46, 51+.
Waterhouse, John W., I, 5.
Waterhouse, Richard, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse & Bowes, IV, 2.
Waterhouse's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 32.
Waterloo, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1865, I, 49.
Waterloo, La.
Demonstration, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Waterloo, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Waterloo Bridge, Va.
Actions, Aug. 24–25, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1862, I, 19.
Waterman, Arba N., I, 30–32.
Waterman, Edward, I, 12; II, 4.
Waterman, Fred. H., I, 50.
Waterman, George, I, 39.
Waterman, George L., I, 31, 38.

Waterman, Harrison L., I, 47.
Waterman, Henry T., I, 31.
Waterman, James H., I, 18.
Waterman, John L., I, 46.
Waterman, Leander, I, 15.
Waterman, Luther D., I, 20, 30, 38; II, 5.
Waterman, Richard, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Waterman, Richard M., I, 10+, 20, 30+.
Waterman, Robert H., I, 45.
Waterman, Silas, I, 29.
Waterman, Solomon, I, 12.
Waterman, Thomas, I, 41.
Waterman, W. H., I, 50.
Waterman, William B., I, 22.
Waterman, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Waterproof, La.
Expeditions:
Jan. 29–Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32, 34.
Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Waters,* I, 7, 22, 23, 32, 37, 41, 49; II, 1.
Waters, A. D., I, 27.
Waters, A. J., II, 8.
Waters, Abner W., I, 50.
Waters, Ann, II, 6.
Waters, Benjamin J., I, 22, 24.
Waters, D., II, 4.
Waters, David A., I, 17, 23, 39.
Waters, David D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Waters, E., III, 4.
Waters, E. S., *Atlas.*
Waters, Gilbert, I, 23.
Waters, H. H., I, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Waters, Harvey, III, 5.
Waters, J. C., IV, 2.
Waters, J. T. F., I, 20.
Waters, James, II, 3, 4.
Waters, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Waters, James H., *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
Waters, John. See *Farnum B. Wright.*
Waters, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Waters, John, *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Waters, John, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Waters, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Waters, John B., I, 34.
Waters, John G., I, 26.
Waters, John H., I, 38.
Waters, Jos. Linton, III, 5.
Waters, Joseph G., I, 45.
Waters, Levin D., I, 43.
Waters, Louis F., I, 36.
Waters, Louis H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Waters, Nathaniel, I, 51.
Waters, O. E., I, 32.
Waters, Patrick, I, 51.
Waters, Reuben H., I, 35.
Waters, Richard, I, 36.
Waters, Samuel, I, 38.
Waters, Samuel B., II, 5.
Waters, Shelah, I, 32, 38, 39.
Waters, Thaddeus L., I, 30.
Waters, Thomas, I, 23, 39.
Waters, Thomas J., I, 25.
Waters, Tom, I, 45.
Waters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Waters, William, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Waters, William B., I, 22.
Waters, William E., I, 11, 21, 49.
Waterson,* I, 30, 49.
Waterson, A. J., III, 4.
Waterson, John, I, 2.
Watertown Arsenal, Mass., III, 1.
Water Valley, Miss.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 18, 1862, I, 17.
Water Valley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
Water Witch, *U. S. S.*
Capture, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 35.
Wathen, E. H., I, 16+.
Watie, Saladin, I, 41.
Watie, Stand, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Waties, John, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Waties, Thomas Davis, I, 28, 35.
Watkins,* I, 13, 26, 34, 37, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52.
Watkins, A. C., I, 25.
Watkins, A. M., I, 25.
Watkins, Albert G., I, 39.
Watkins, Anderson, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
Watkins, B. F., I, 34.
Watkins, C. B., I, 41.
Watkins, Charles, I, 11.
Watkins, Charles A., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Watkins, Charles R., I, 37.
Watkins, Charles W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Watkins, Charles W., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
Watkins, Charles W., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Claiborne, I, 45; II, 4.
Watkins, Daniel, II, 2.
Watkins, David, II, 2.
Watkins, Elihu P., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 4; IV, 1.
Watkins, Enoch, I, 23, 52.
Watkins, Erwin C., I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Watkins, George C., I, 1+, 22, 41; IV, 2.
Watkins, George S., II, 2.
Watkins, George W., I, 26.
Watkins, Guy H., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Watkins, H. Carrington, I, 28+, 29, 35+, 42.
Watkins, H. E., II, 7.
Watkins, Harlow, I, 33, 42.
Watkins, Henry W., I, 17, 31.
Watkins, Hezekiah, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Watkins, Isom, I, 31.
Watkins, J. B., I, 20.
Watkins, J. E., I, 20.
Watkins, J. L., II, 6.
Watkins, James N., I, 30.
Watkins, James T., I, 51.
Watkins, John F., I, 10.
Watkins, John S., II, 1.
Watkins, John W., *66th Ohio*, I, 44; II, 4.
Watkins, John W., *20th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Watkins, Joseph, II, 1.
Watkins, Joseph B., I, 45, 49, 52.
Watkins, Joseph F., I, 19, 51.
Watkins, L. D., I, 11.
Watkins, Lewis, I, 42.
Watkins, Louis D., I, 11, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52+.
Watkins, M. H., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Watkins, Maurice, I, 19, 37, 43.
Watkins, Moses, II, 6.
Watkins, N. W., I, 3+, 8, 22; II, 1, 4.
Watkins, Oscar M., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Watkins, R. A., I, 41, 48.
Watkins, R. L., I, 49.
Watkins, R. S., I, 49; IV, 1.
Watkins, Richard, I, 8.
Watkins, Richard H., I, 51.
Watkins, Richard L., I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Rudolph, II, 2.
Watkins, S. C. L., I, 41.
Watkins, S. K., I, 39.
Watkins, Sykes, I, 45.
Watkins, T. S., I, 30.
Watkins, Thomas C., I, 12, 19.
Watkins, Thomas H., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Watkins, Tobias, II, 5.
Watkins, W. B., I, 31.
Watkins, W. C., I, 19.
Watkins, Walton, I, 22.
Watkins, Willard L., I, 26.
Watkins, William, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William, *8th Miss.*, I, 31; IV, 2.
Watkins, William H., *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William H., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Watkins, William J., I, 30.
Watkins, William L., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 10+.
Watkins, William L., *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Watkins, William M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Watkins, William W., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Watkins' Ferry, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
Watkins House, Va.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Watkins' Plantation, Ala.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 39.
Watlington, F., I, 52, 53+.
Watmore, James, I, 32.
Watmough, P. G., I, 6, 14.
Watmough, W. N., I, 11, 12.
Wa-to-ki-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watoor, Robert, I, 50.
Watrass, J. B., I, 34.
Watrous, Frank E., I, 23, 40, 43.
Watrous, Jerome A., I, 46.
Watrous, Robert S., I, 27.
Watrous, W. Albert, I, 49.
Watson, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Watson,* I, 11, 24, 32–34, 40, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1; III, 3.
Watson (Weston?), A., I, 31.
Watson, A. C., I, 3+.
Watson, A. M., II, 4.
Watson, A. T., I, 23, 30, 32.
Watson, Alexander G., I, 25, 43.
Watson, Alexander T., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Watson, Alfred, III, 5.
Watson, Amasa B., I, 6, 14.
Watson, Andrew, jr., I, 36.
Watson, Andrew P., I, 26.
Watson, B., I, 12.
Watson, B. F., I, 28.
Watson, Barron C., II, 2.
Watson, Benjamin F., I, 6; III, 2.
Watson, Benjamin K., I, 39.
Watson, Benjamin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
Watson, Berry, I, 45.
Watson, Bill, I, 48.
Watson, Charles B., I, 12, 19, 21; II, 1, 5.
Watson, Charles C., I, 42.
Watson, Charles H., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 21.
Watson, Charles H., *114th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, Charles T., III, 5.
Watson, Clement S., I, 49.
Watson, D. S., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Watson, D. S., *C. S. N.*, I, 47.
Watson, Daniel, III, 5.
Watson, David, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Watson, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Watson, E., I, 20.
Watson, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Watson, Edward L., I, 26, 50.
Watson, Elijah, I, 34.
Watson, Evan S., I, 19.
Watson, Francis A. B., II, 6.
Watson, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
Watson, George, *Scout*, I, 30.
Watson, George, *7th W. Va.*, I, 11.
Watson, George J., I, 11.
Watson, George P., I, 12.
Watson, George W., I, 19.
Watson, Gillett F., II, 2, 3.
Watson, Grove, I, 50.
Watson, Henry, I, 16.
Watson, Henry S., I, 30.
Watson, Hiram L., I, 48.
Watson, Hugh, II, 2.
Watson, Hugh P., I, 52; IV, 2+, 3.
Watson, J. A., I, 32.
Watson, J. B., I, 8.
Watson, J. D., II, 4.
Watson, J. M., *15th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Watson, J. M., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 7, 8.
Watson, J. N., I, 20.
Watson, J. R., I, 34.
Watson, Jack, I, 50.
Watson, James, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
Watson, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Watson, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Watson, James, *7th W. Va.*, I, 21.
Watson, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 23.
Watson, James A., *75th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Watson, James A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, James D., I, 36+.
Watson, James F., I, 49.
Watson, Jeremiah, I, 14.
Watson, Jesse E., II, 6.
Watson, Joel P., I, 38, 49.
Watson, John, I, 27.
Watson, John A., I, 50.
Watson, John C., I, 15, 26, 52.
Watson, John L., I, 10, 31, 38.
Watson, John S., I, 32, 49.
Watson, John T., I, 41.
Watson, John W., I, 38, 45.
Watson, John W. C., I, 24, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Jonathan, I, 38.
Watson, Joseph, I, 45.
Watson, Joseph H., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Watson, Joseph M., I, 24.
Watson, L. G., IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Leroy, I, 4.
Watson, Louis, I, 38, 44, 47
Watson, Malbone F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Watson, Munroe, I, 45.
Watson, Nathaniel P., I, 42, 46.
Watson, O. T., I, 30.
Watson, Otway, I, 38, 47.
Watson, P. D., I, 39.
Watson, Peter H., I, 5, 9–13, 15–23, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 50–52; II, 2–6; III, 1–4.
Watson, Pliny E., I, 44, 47.
Watson, R. J., I, 52.
Watson, R. L., I, 49.
Watson, Richard, I, 31.
Watson, Robert B., I, 11.
Watson, Robert L., I, 53.
Watson, Robert S., I, 11.
Watson, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Watson, Samuel H., I, 31+, 38.
Watson, Solomon J., I, 42.
Watson, Stephen, I, 50.
Watson, T. S., I, 11.
Watson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Watson, Thomas, *13th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
Watson, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25.
Watson, W. H., III, 2.
Watson, W. P., I, 51.
Watson, W. S., II, 2.
Watson, W. T., I, 23.
Watson, W. W., I, 20.
Watson, Wallace D., II, 2+, 4.
Watson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 32.
Watson, William, *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Watson, William, *4th Ala.*, I, 49.
Watson, William, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson William, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William B., *1st Conn. Hvy Art.*, I, 36.
Watson, William B., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 35.
Watson, William D., *8th Ind.*, I, 43.
Watson, William D., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William F., II, 5.
Watson, William H., *119th Ill.*, I, 34.
Watson, William H., *3d Me.*, I, 2.
Watson, William L., I, 38.
Watson, William W., I, 31.
Watt, Alexander, II, 2.
Watt, Andrew J., I, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Watt, G. D., I, 52.
Watt, George, II, 2.
Watt, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Watt, R. A., III, 4.
Watt, R. L., I, 19.
Watters, Allen G., I, 30.
Watters, Charles, I, 36.
Watters, David C., I, 11.
Watters, Edward, I, 9.
Watters, J. H., I, 25.
Watters, John, I, 26.
Watters, Philip M., I, 30.
Watters, Zachariah L., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Watterson, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Watterson, Joshua W., I, 39.
Watterson, T. A., I, 50.
Watterson, T. H., I, 20.
Watterson, W. H., I, 31.
Wattigny, Ulysses M., II, 6.
Wat-ti-shi-nek Kat-eh-de, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wattler, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wattles, David C., II, 2.
Wattles, John M., II, 2.
Wattles, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wattles, William, I, 47.
Watton, *Captain*, I, 29.
Watton, Howell B., I, 41.
Watts,* I, 23, 24, 27, 34, 49.
Watts, A., III, 5.
Watts, A. B., I, 24, 32.
Watts, Alexander, I, 36, 40, 42.
Watts, C. L., I, 2.
Watts, Charles, I, 42, 46.
Watts, Coleman H., I, 20+.
Watts, Eddy, III, 5.
Watts, Edward T., IV, 1.
Watts, Elijah S., I, 23, 32, 38.
Watts, George H., I, 19.
Watts, George O., I, 7, 17, 34, 36, 48, 52.
Watts, George T., I, 38, 47.
Watts, Henry, III, 5.
Watts, Henry D., I, 30.
Watts, Hugh, I, 42.
Watts, J. Howe, I, 9, 48, 50.
Watts, James H., I, 41.
Watts, James M., I, 45.
Watts, James W., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Watts, John, I, 24.
Watts, John H., I, 2.
Watts, John S., I, 4, 9, 41+, 48, 50; II, 5.
Watts, John W., *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Watts, John W., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Watts, John W., *Turner's Batty.*, I, 5.
Watts, Josiah C., I, 34.
Watts, L. H., I, 19.
Watts, N. G., I, 11, 17, 24, 26, 48, 49; II, 4–8.
Watts, Pickens Butler, I, 36.
Watts, Richard, II, 7.
Watts, Richard A., I, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Watts, Robert D., I, 41.
Watts, Samuel, I, 51.
Watts, Sinclair, I, 17.
Watts, T., I, 15.
Watts, Thomas H., *Hon.*, I, 4, 13–15, 18, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Watts, Thomas H., *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 52.
Watts, Thomas H., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Watts, W. O., I, 4, 7, 17, 38.
Watts, Washington, II, 1.
Watts, Wilbur, I, 20, 52.
Watts, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Watts, William A., I, 30.
Watts, William H., I, 8.
Watts, William O., I, 39.
Wattson, Osbourn, I, 46.
Waty, L., III, 2.
Waugaman, Eli, I, 51; II, 4.
Waugh, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Waugh, A., I, 3.
Waugh, Gideon M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Waugh, S. N., I, 22.
Waugh, William, III, 5.
Waugh's Farm, near Batesville, Ark.
Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waugner, Thomas, I, 35.
Wauhatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
Wauhatchie, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 28–29, 1863, I, 31, 52; *Atlas*.
Waul, Thomas N., I, 1, 4, 17, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Wauldron, Thomas, II, 2.
Waurle, Emery, I, 49.
Wausukige, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wave, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Wave, *U. S. S.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Wave Queen, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Waverley *or* Waverly, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
Waverly, Mo.
Affair, June 1, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 8–9, 1862, I, 13.
Waverly, Tenn.
Expeditions, Oct. 22–25, 1862, Jan. 16, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmishes, Oct. 23, 28, 1862, I, 16.
Waverly, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Waverly, Tenn., Railroad Agent, I, 52.
Wawasset, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Way, *Captain*, II, 1, 3.
Way, Alexander M., I, 11.
Way, Charlton H., I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39.
Way, Daniel L., I, 42.
Way, Isaac, I, 32.
Way, J. W., I, 24.
Way, James P., I, 41.
Way, John C., I, 46.
Way, Walter R., I, 33.
Way, William, I, 22.
Way, William B., I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Way, William C., I, 27.
Waychoff *or* Waycoff, John D., I, 20, 52.
Wayland, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Wayland, Francis, III, 4.
Wayland, H. L., I, 14.
Wayland, John U., I, 27.
Wayland, W. L., I, 11.
Wayland Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Waymack, George W., II, 5.
Wayman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wayman,* I, 16, 41.
Wayman, F. L., I, 22.
Wayman, Willet, I, 26.
Wayman's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Waymire, James A., I, 50.
Wayne, *Negro*, II, 1.
Wayne, Anthony, I, 52.
Wayne, Charles H., I, 10.
Wayne, David, II, 7.
Wayne, E., I, 21.
Wayne, Henry, I, 14.
Wayne, Henry C., I, 5, 6, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 49, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Wayne, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
Wayne, James M., II, 3.
Wayne, John, I, 41.
Wayne, Noah H., II, 8.
Wayne, Richard A., I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wayne, Robert, I, 14, 30.
Wayne, William C., I, 11.
Wayne, William H., jr., I, 20, 52.
Wayne County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Wayne County, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Wayne Court-House, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26–27, 1861, I, 5.
Jan. 27, 1864, I, 51.
Waynesborough, Ga.
Action, Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 44.
Engagement, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Skirmish near, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Waynesborough, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Waynesborough, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Waynesville, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 29-Sept. —, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Operations:
Dec. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 16–22, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
June 20–23, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 29–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 25, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 30, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Wayt, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Wead, Frederick F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Wead, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Weakley, John G., I, 17.
Weakley, S. D., I, 52.
Weakley, Samuel D., et al., I, 7
Weakley, Thomas J., I, 27.
Weakly, Low, I, 31.
Weakly, Robert L., I, 20.
Weamer, George, I, 10.
Weand, Harry K., I, 20, 39, 52.
Wear, David W., I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Wear, Lavater, I, 52.
Wear, Oscar, I, 41, 48.
Wear, Pleasant M., I, 13.
Wear, W. D., I, 22.
Weare, John F., I, 36.
Wears, John T., I, 34.
Weasner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weast, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weatherall, John T., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Weatherbee, John P., I, 35.
Weatherby, A. J., I, 9.
Weatherby, F. A., I, 34.
Weatherby, Peter, I, 24.
Weatherby, R. C., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Weatherby, Seaborne, I, 30.
Weatherby, Thomas J., I, 45.
Weatherell, James H., I, 36.
Weatherell, Lafayette, I, 49.
Weatherford, I, 39.
Weatherford, E. D., II, 6.
Weatherford, Hugh N., I, 11.
Weatherford, James W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Weatherford, John, I, 49.
Weatherford, John A., I, 16.
Weatherford, John L., II, 7.
Weatherford, P. D., I, 48.
Weatherford, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Weatherington, B., I, 19.
Weatherly, I. L., III, 2.
Weatherly, W. E., I, 15.
Weathers, *Private*, I, 34.
Weathers, William V., I, 13, 22.
Weathersby, William, I, 26.
Weatherspoon,* I, 32, 45.
Weatherston (?), I, 31.
Weatherton, William, I, 50.
Weatherwax, Benjamin K., I, 32.
Weatherwax, John M., I, 23.
Weatherwax, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Weaver,* I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 50; III, 4.
Weaver, A. R., I, 20.
Weaver, Aaron W., I, 26, 35; II, 2.
Weaver, Arthur J., I, 5, 29.
Weaver, C. C., I, 10.
Weaver, C. G., I, 11.
Weaver, Charles C., I, 51.
Weaver, Danford, III, 5.
Weaver, David J., I, 40, 42.
Weaver, David P., I, 12, 19, 27.
Weaver, David S., I, 11.
Weaver, E. C., I, 2.
Weaver, Edward G., I, 43.
Weaver, F. H., I, 19.
Weaver, Frank W., I, 36.
Weaver, G. W., I, 25.
Weaver, George J., I, 41.
Weaver, George T., II, 3.
Weaver, George W., I, 38, 39.
Weaver, H. H., I, 8.
Weaver, Hanson E., I, 29, 42.
Weaver, Henry C., *16th Ky.*, I, 23, 47.
Weaver, Henry C., *106th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Weaver, Henry F., I, 32.
Weaver, Henry H., I, 34.
Weaver, Isaac H., II, 1+, 2.
Weaver, J. B., II, 4.
Weaver, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 32, 49.
Weaver, J. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
Weaver, James A., I, 16, 20, 32, 45.
Weaver, James B., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Weaver, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Weaver, James H., I, 38.
Weaver, James Thomas, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Weaver, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Weaver, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Weaver, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Weaver, John D., I, 19.
Weaver, Jonathan R., I, 52.
Weaver, Joseph K., I, 43, 46.
Weaver, Mortimer, I, 11.
Weaver, O. R., I, 3+.
Weaver, Perry A., I, 20, 38.
Weaver, Peter, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Weaver, Peter, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Weaver, Samuel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Weaver, Samuel, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Weaver, Thomas R., I, 23, 39, 52.
Weaver, Virgil, I, 51.
Weaver, W. S., I, 11.
Weaver, W. W., I, 52.
Weaver, William, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Weaver, William, *5th Miss.*, I, 30.
Weaver, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
Weaver, William, *11th Pa.*, I, 42.
Weaver, William H., I, 11.
Weaverville, Va.
Affair, Oct. 31, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Weaverville Crossing, Mad River, Cal.
Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
Webb, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Webb,* I, 3, 13, 17, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 41, 42, 47–49, 52, 53.
Webb, Albert J., I, 49.
Webb, Albert W., I, 53.
Webb, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
Webb, Alfred, I, 46.
Webb, Alice, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Webb, Allen E., I, 17.
Webb, Amaziah W., I, 26.
Webb, Benjamin C., I, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Webb, C. D., II, 6.
Webb, Charles A., I, 51.
Webb, Clement C., I, 20.
Webb, Daniel, I, 9.
Webb, David, III, 1.
Webb, Dwight, I, 47.
Webb, E. W., II, 7.
Webb, Egbert, II, 7.
Webb, Ephraim L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Webb, Francis, I, 26, 53.
Webb, Francis I. D., I, 37, 43.
Webb, Frank, *C. S. S.* See *Frank Webb.*
Webb, Frank, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Webb, Frank, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Webb, George B., I, 22, 41.
Webb, George E., I, 9.
Webb, George W., II, 1.
Webb, Gilruth M., I, 37.
Webb, Henry A., I, 17.
Webb, Henry L., I, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Webb, Hezekiah, I, 45.
Webb, Howell, I, 24, 31.
Webb, Isaac, *Ship*, I, 27.
Webb, James A., I, 43.
Webb, James D., I, 2, 20+, 23; II, 5.
Webb, James E., I, 11.
Webb, James J., I, 12.
Webb, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
Webb, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Webb, John L., I, 23.
Webb, John M., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Webb, John M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Webb, John P., II, 7.
Webb, John T., I, 34.
Webb, Jones, I, 30.
Webb, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Webb, Joseph P., I, 11.
Webb, Joseph T., I, 43.
Webb, Junius Y., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Webb, L. D., I, 11.
Webb, L. S., I, 1.
Webb, Levi, III, 5.
Webb, Lewis H., I, 6, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Webb, Lewis N., I, 9; IV, 3.
Webb, Lewis S., II, 1.
Webb, Lysander R., I, 26, 34.
Webb, P. S., I, 45.
Webb, R. O., II, 7.
Webb, R. R., IV, 2.
Webb, Richard H., I, 36.
Webb, Robert F., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Webb, Samuel D., I, 39, 47.
Webb, Samuel G., I, 30.
Webb, T. L., I, 35.
Webb, Thomas, IV, 3.
Webb, Thomas V., I, 30, 31.
Webb, Thomas W., IV, 2.
Webb, W. A., I, 25.
Webb, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 53.
Webb, W. H., *Orderly*, I, 27.
Webb, W. H., *20th Miss.*, I, 24.
Webb, W. W., I, 18.
Webb, Watson, I, 43; III, 3.
Webb, William A., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 51.
Webb, William A., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 14, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Webb, William B., I, 51.
Webb, William G., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Webb, William H., *Steamer*, I, 6+.
Webb, William H., I, 17.
Webb, William M., I, 42.
Webber, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Webber, *Captain*, I, 47.
Webber, A. Watson, I, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Webber, Augustus, III, 5.
Webber, C. M., *Steamer*, I, 50.
Webber, Charles H., I, 1, 11.
Webber, Edwin L., I, 23, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Webber, Eli H., I, 19.
Webber, Elwin, I, 34.
Webber, Frederick, I, 26
Webber, Henry G., I, 53.
Webber, Isaac T., I, 50.
Webber, J. S., I, 25.
Webber, Jonathan R., I, 49.
Webber, Jules C., I, 41.
Webber, Thomas B., I, 16, 23, 30, 35, 45, 49; II, 6.
Webber, W. H., I, 30.
Webber, William, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Webber, William, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 13.
Webber, William E., I, 17, 39.
Webber, William W., I, 17.
Webber's Falls, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Webbert, Reuben R., I, 46.
Weber, Albert, II, 4.
Weber, Andrew J., I, 3, 8, 17, 24.
Weber, Charles A., I, 41.
Weber, Daniel, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Weber, George W., I, 22, 34, 48.
Weber, Gustav C. E., II, 4.
Weber, H. C., I, 51.
Weber, Henry, I, 22.
Weber, John, *15th Mo.*, I, 16, 20, 30.
Weber, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
Weber, John B., I, 11, 34.
Weber, Joseph, I, 41.
Weber, Judd, I, 41.
Weber, Max, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4.
Weber, Otto, I, 25.
Weber, Peter A., I, 10, 27.
Weber, Thomas E., I, 28, 35.
Weber, William H., I, 45.
Webers, F., II, 7.
Webre, Jean, jr., I, 41.
Webre, Jean, sr., I, 41.
Webre, John, II, 5.
Webre, Lovering, I, 41.
Webster, *Steamer*, I, 6, 36, 40, 46, 47, 51.
Webster,* I, 19, 33, 41, 46; II, 6.
Webster, A. C., II, 5, 6.
Webster, Albert, I, 26.
Webster, Alexander, I, 52; II, 2.
Webster, Almar P., I, 21.
Webster, Amos, I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Webster, C. S., I, 11.
Webster, Charles W., II, 6.
Webster, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Webster, D. T., I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
Webster, Daniel, No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 15, 39, 50; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
Webster, Daniel, *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Webster, E. D., II, 1–3.
Webster, Edward H., I, 38, 47.
Webster, Edwin H., I, 25, 27, 29; II, 1, 7.
Webster, Fletcher, I, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Webster, Francis W., I, 41.
Webster, Frank W., I, 47.
Webster, George, *25th and 98th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 16.
Webster, George, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Webster, George P., I, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 5.
Webster, Hiram, I, 46.
Webster, Hiram F., I, 34.
Webster, Isaac E., I, 27.
Webster, Israel B., I, 31.
Webster, J. G., I, 39.
Webster, Jacob, I, 30.
Webster, John, I, 4.
Webster, John G., I, 20, 23, 49.
Webster, John R., I, 46; III, 5.
Webster, John S., I, 24.
Webster, Joseph I, 11.
Webster, Joseph D., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Webster, Joseph R., I, 31, 39, 49.
Webster, Milton L., I, 8, 17, 30+, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Webster, Moses, I, 39, 49.
Webster, Moses F., I, 47.
Webster, Moulton S., I, 43.
Webster, N. B., I, 30.
Webster, Noah, II, 2.
Webster, Ralph C., I, 7, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
Webster, Richard, *1st Me. Veteran*, I, 46.
Webster, Richard, *9th Me.*, I, 6.
Webster, Samuel, I, 26.
Webster, Simon P., II, 6.
Webster, Spencer, I, 17.
Webster, T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Webster, T., & Co., I, 52.
Webster, Thomas, I, 19, 27, 36, 51; III, 2–4.
Webster, W. G., I, 20.
Webster, Warren, I, 19, 25, 33.
Webster, Washington, I, 30.
Webster, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Webster, William, *Str. Iolas*, I, 51.
Webster, William F., I, 49.
Webster, William H., I, 53.
Webster, William P., I, 36.
Webster, Washington County, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Webster, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Webster County, Ky.
  Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Webster County, W. Va.
  Scout, May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Wechler, *Major*, I, 15.
Weddell, John, I, 34.
Weddell, John H., I, 46.
Weddington, Jim, I, 34.
Weddle, David W., I, 30.
Weddle, George, I, 51.
Weddle, Jacob, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Weddle, William, I, 48.
Wedel, H. R., I, 17.
Wedell, C. von, I, 21.
Wedelstaedt, Charles, I, 48, 49.
Wedemeyer, W. G., I, 20.
Wederstrandt, John C. P., III, 2.
Wedge, Frank, II, 2.
Wedington, Jake, I, 22.
Wedlin, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weed,* I, 3, 8, 33, 34, 48; II, 5.
Weed, Asa, I, 26.
Weed, Charles F., III, 5.
Weed, Edward A., I, 11.
Weed, F., II, 4.
Weed, Francis E., I, 26.
Weed, Frederick, I, 48, 50.
Weed, Hannibal D., I, 35.
Weed, Harriet A., *U. S. Transport.*
  Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Weed, O. F., I, 49.
Weed, Sidney B., I, 35.
Weed, Stephen H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Weed, Theodore, I, 26.
Weed, Theodore H., I, 29, 33, 40.
Weed, Theodore J., I, 3, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2+.
Weed, Thurlow, I, 27, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Weed, Connell & Co., I, 6.
Weed, Witters & Co., I, 48.
Weeden, Amos C., I, 51.
Weeden, John D., I, 38, 45.
Weeden, Robert, I, 41.
Weeden, William B., I, 11.
Weedman, Zadock C., I, 31.
Weedon, Henry T., I, 12.
Weedon, James H., I, 5.
Weedon, John, I, 10, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Weeds, James F., I, 20.
Weehawken, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 53.
Week, *Private*, I, 10.
Weeks, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weeks, Andrew J., I, 27.
Weeks, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Weeks, C. W., II, 5.
Weeks, Charles A., I, 30.
Weeks, Charles W., I, 26.
Weeks, Edmund C., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Weeks, George, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 11.
Weeks, George, *36th Wis.*, I, 42.
Weeks, George H., I, 11+, 19.
Weeks, George R., I, 16, 41, 48.
Weeks, George W., I, 49.
Weeks, Henry A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
Weeks, James V., I, 50.
Weeks, John, I, 32.
Weeks, John H., *152d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42+; III, 4.
Weeks, John H., *91st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 21; II, 8.
Weeks, Lysander, I, 49.
Weeks, Mandred F., I, 36.
Weeks, Pender, II, 6.
Weeks, Pender, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Weeks, Peter, III, 5.
Weeks, R. S., I, 45.
Weeks, William H., I, 50.
Weeks, William T., II, 4.
Weeks, William W., I, 12, 25.
Wee-lo-la-cum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Weems, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Weems, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Weems, B. F., I, 23, 34.
Weems, F. A., I, 12.
Weems, George, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
Weems, J. W., I, 17.
Weems, John B., I, 11, 20, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 47; II, 5; IV, 2.
Weems, O. T., I, 25.
Weems, Theodore, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Weems, Thomas L. B., I, 47.
Weems, Walter H., I, 35, 42, 46.
Weems' Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Weer, Norman F., I, 27.
Weer, William, I, 3, 8, 12+, 13, 22, 34; II, 5–7; III, 1, 2.
Weese, Elias, II, 2.
Wegstein, Michael, I, 10.
Wehargan, Joseph, I, 30.
Wehle, Julius, I, 19, 21.
Wehler, Edward, I, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Wehner, F. J., I, 29.
Wehr, George, II, 4.
Wehrle, Joseph C., I, 17.
Weide, *Captain*, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Weidemeyer, J. M., I, 38.
Weidenberger, George, II, 1.
Weidenhammer, M., I, 6.
Weidensaul, Elias D., I, 27.
Weidensaul, John P. S., I, 35.
Weidler, Milton, I, 40, 42.
Weidman, Christian, I, 39.
Weidman, William M., I, 21, 40, 42.
Weidner, Francis J., III, 5.
Weidner, William, I, 38.
Weigel, Eugene F., I, 31+, 39, 47.
Weightman, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 4.
Weightman, Richard, II, 4+.
Weightman, Richard H., I, 3, 50, 53.
Weightman, Roger C., I, 51; III, 1, 2.
Weigle, Emanuel M., I, 20.
Weigle, Nicholas F., I, 20+, 52.
Weihl, Charles, I, 36, 46.
Weik, John, I, 12+.
Weikel, Daniel H., I, 27.
Weikel, Orlando, I, 20, 52.
Weil, Charles, I, 25+, 36.
Weiler, Isadore, I, 20, 52.
Weiler, John J., I, 30, 49.
Weill, Henry, III, 5.
Weimar, George, III, 5.
Weimer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weimer, C. F., II, 2.
Weimer, J., I, 30.
Weimer, Peter, I, 28.
Weimpfheimer, Max, I, 19.
Weinberg, Constantine, I, 36.
Weinedel, Henry, I, 10, 30.
Weingartner, Elek, I, 38.
Weinger, Samuel, II, 3.
Weinmann, J., I, 13.
Weinmann, Phillip, I, 42.
Weinschenk, S., II, 8.
Weir, A. N., II, 5.
Weir, Austin H., I, 41.
Weir, George H., I, 33.
Weir, Gulian V., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Weir, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Weir, J. B., & Co., I, 50.
Weir, James A., I, 20, 52.
Weir, James W., I, 25, 42.
Weir, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Weir, John H., III, 5.
Weir, Morgan C., II, 2.
Weir, Robert F., I, 19, 27, 51.
Weir, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Weir, Samuel P., I, 21.
Weir, Thomas B., I, 30.
Weir, Thomas P., I, 30.
Weir, W. M., I, 19.
Weir, Walter, I, 30, 40, 42, 46.
Weir & Co., IV, 3.
Weirick, John H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Weisbrod, Rudolph J., I, 31, 32, 38.
Weise, John P., I, 21.
Weisel, Daniel, *Dr.*, II, 4.
Weisel, Daniel, *Judge*, II, 7.
Weisenberg, Donat, I, 49.
Weiser, E. I., I, 17.
Weiser, John M., I, 38.
Weiser, Josiah S., I, 22.
Weiser, Marcus L., III, 5.
Weisiger, Daniel K., I, 5.
Weisiger, David A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Weisiger, George H., II, 4.
Weisiger, O. F., IV, 3.
Weisiger, R. N., I, 26.
Weisiger, W. R., I, 46, 51.
Weisiger, William H., I, 42.
Weisiger, William W., II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Weisinger, *Ensign*, I, 32.
Weiss, Adolphus, I, 42, 46.
Weiss, Francis, I, 4.
Weiss, Frederick, I, 25.
Weiss, Julius A., I, 35, 42.
Weissenbach, George, II, 3.
Weissenger, George, I, 48.
Weissensel, E., I, 27.
Weisser, Martin, I, 31.
Weistanner, Theodore, I, 30.
Weistling, Samuel C., I, 52.
Weisz, Martin, I, 42.
Weitz, Stephen, IV, 2.
Weitzel, Godfrey, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Weitzel, J., I, 27.
Weitzel, John F., I, 30.
Weitzel, Lewis, I, 42.
Weking, Charles, I, 34.
Welaka, Fla.
  Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
  Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Welbern, Amos W., I, 38.
Welborn, J. C. C., I, 24.
Welborn, John W., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
Welborn, Thomas Martin, I, 12.
Welborn, W. J. N., I, 10.
Welborn, William P., I, 38.
Welch,* I, 29, 40, 42, 48, 52; II, 6.
Welch, A. E., II, 3, 4.
Welch, A. Edward, I, 13.
Welch, Aikman, I, 41.
Welch, Alonzo, II, 2.
Welch, Andrew J., I, 31.
Welch, Benjamin, jr., I, 12; III, 1.
Welch, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Welch, Benjamin W., I, 34.
Welch, C. A., et al., I, 49.
Welch, D. H., I, 28.
Welch, Daniel W., I, 37.
Welch, David E., I, 13, 23.
Welch, Deming N., I, 34, 52+; III, 5.
Welch, De Witt C., I, 27.
Welch, E. S., I, 30.
Welch, Edward, I, 9.
Welch, Edward H., I, 33.
Welch, Frank W., II, 3.
Welch, George, I, 45+.
Welch, George W., *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
Welch, George W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45+, 49.
Welch, George W., *90th Ohio*, I, 20.
Welch, H. M., et al., I, 49.
Welch, Henry E., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Welch, Isom, III, 5.
Welch, James, I, 2+.
Welch, James B., I, 32
Welch, James L., I, 32.
Welch, James M., I, 51; II, 4.
Welch, James W., I, 36, 42.
Welch, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Welch, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Welch, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, II, 2.
Welch, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
Welch, John, *7th Va.*, I, 2+.
Welch, John C., I, 23, 38; II, 6.
Welch, John D., I, 13.
Welch, John F., I, 46.
Welch, John H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Welch, John H., *31st Ind.*, I, 45.
Welch, Johnson M., I, 20, 30, 32, 39.
Welch, Joseph, I, 49.
Welch, L. W., I, 11.
Welch, M. C., I, 25, 27.
Welch, Mary, I, 48.
Welch, N., I, 32.
Welch, Norval E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Welch, O., I, 32.
Welch, Otis G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Welch, Patrick, I, 27.
Welch, Patrick H., I, 29.
Welch, Peter, I, 2.
Welch, R. G., I, 31, 38.
Welch, Richard, I, 46.
Welch, Richard E., I, 43.
Welch, Robert L., I, 49.
Welch, S. Elliott, I, 40, 42.
Welch, T. J., II, 6.
Welch, Thomas, I, 8.
Welch, W. B., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 5.
Welch, W. R., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Welch, W. R., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 39.
Welch, W. S., I, 26.
Welch, William, I, 31.
Welch, William Anderson, I, 13, 22.
Welch, William B., I, 45.
Welch, William G., I, 41.
Welch, William R., I, 27, 29.
Welch, William W., I, 17, 38.
Welcher, Jordon, I, 20.
Welch's Spring, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Welcker, B. F., I, 31.
Welcker, William T., I, 50.
Welcome, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 41.
Weld, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weld, B., I, 50.
Weld, Charles T., I, 25+.
Weld, Horace N., I, 37, 43+, 46, 51.
Weld, J., *Atlas.*
Weld, John B., et al., I, 52.
Weld, John W., I, 12, 25.
Weld, Lewis, I, 9.
Weld, Lewis L., I, 42.
Weld, Mason C., I, 26.
Weld, Stephen M., jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 4, 7, 8.
Welden, Isaac N., I, 38.
Welden, Joe, I, 41+.
Weldin, Leander F., I, 31.
Weldon, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Weldon, Byron, I, 45.
Weldon, Charity, I, 34.
Weldon, Ebenezer E., I, 34.
Weldon, J. H., I, 41.
Weldon, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Weldon, James, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Weldon, Thomas, I, 24, 32.
Weldon, Thomas F., I, 42.
Weldon, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 29.
  Sketch, I, 27.
Weldon, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Railroad, I, 47.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Telegraph, I, 47.
Weldon and Wilmington Railroad, N. C.
  Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
Weldon Railroad, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Weldy, George W., I, 41.
Welfley, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34.
Welford's Ford, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 29.
Welfrey, *Colonel*, I, 3+, 53.
Welham, W. P., I, 15.
Welham, W. P., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Welhausen, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Welker, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Welker, John, I, 17, 24.
Welker, Jonathan, I, 30.
Welker, Martin, II, 3.
Weller, Benjamin F., I, 27, 29+.
Weller, C. F., I, 52.
Weller, C. L., I, 50.
Weller, Edwin J., I, 21.
Weller, Enoch, I, 20.
Weller, F. J., I, 7.
Weller, Frederick, I, 9.
Weller, Hermann, I, 5.
Weller, J., II, 2.
Weller, J. B., I, 19.
Weller, John, I, 26.
Weller, John B., I, 50; IV, 3.
Weller, M. L., I, 10.
Weller, Theodore, I, 13, 24.
Welles, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Welles, George E., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Welles, Gideon, I, 5–8+, 9–15, 17, 18, 20–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2.
Welles, Gideon, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Welles, Henry C., I, 15; III, 1.
Welles, Robert G., I, 12, 19.
Welles, Thomas G., I, 37, 42, 46.
Welles, Woolsey, III, 5.
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington), I, 47+; III, 2.
Wellford, B. R., II, 4.
Wellford, Beverly R., jr., II, 4–7; IV, 3.
Wellford, Charles C., II, 4.
Wellford, Philip A., I, 46+; IV, 3.
Welling, De Witt C., I, 38.
Welling, George, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Welling, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.

Wellington, *Private*, I, 25.
Wellington, Horatio, III, 5.
Wellington, James F., III, 5.
Wellington, Mo.
Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, July 9–13, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Wellman, Abijah J., I, 18.
Wellman, Chauncey R., I, 26, 41, 50.
Wellman, David L., I, 47.
Wellman, David W., I, 34, 49; *Atlas*.
Wellman, James M., I, 11.
Wellman, Leverett R., I, 47.
Wellmeyer, John, I, 31.
Wellmore *or* Welmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Wellons, Walter B., I, 40.
Wells,* I, 6, 9, 17, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
Wells, A. C., I, 23.
Wells, A. Levi, I, 37.
Wells, Almond B., I, 50.
Wells, Amos P., I, 41.
Wells, Andrew B., I, 33; II, 4.
Wells, Andrew J., I, 10.
Wells, B., I, 52.
Wells, B. E., IV, 2.
Wells, B. F., I, 32.
Wells, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
Wells, Benjamin W., II, 4, 7.
Wells, Bezaleel P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Wells, Bill, I, 34.
Wells, C. C., I, 22.
Wells, Charles, I, 21.
Wells, Charles A., I, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Wells, Charles E., III, 5.
Wells, Charles H., I, 23.
Wells, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Wells, D. J., I, 24.
Wells, D. M. C., II, 2.
Wells, Daniel T., I, 42+.
Wells, David R. S., I, 43.
Wells, E. R., I, 26; II, 6.
Wells, Ebenezer T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wells, Edward, III, 5.
Wells, Edward, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wells, Elem M., I, 7; IV, 2.
Wells, Eli, I, 34, 39.
Wells, Elliott E., I, 35.
Wells, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 43.
Wells, F. J., II, 7, 8.
Wells, Francis S., I, 18, 29.
Wells, Frank, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 37.
Wells, Frank, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Wells, G. C., I, 30.
Wells, G. M., III, 2.
Wells, G. W., I, 46.
Wells, George, I, 34.
Wells, George A., I, 40.
Wells, George D., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
Wells, George L., I, 47.
Wells, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 37.
Wells, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 32.
Wells, H. P., I, 34.
Wells, H. W., I, 28.
Wells, Henry A., *10th Conn.*, I, 18.
Wells, Henry A., *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wells, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5–7.
Wells, Henry S., I, 42.
Wells, Henry W., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wells, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Wells, Herman, II, 5.
Wells, Howell, I, 30.
Wells, Ira R., I, 45.
Wells, J. B., I, 34.
Wells, J. H., I, 44.
Wells, J. Howard, II, 3.
Wells, J. Madison, I, 34, 47, 48.
Wells, J. Ralston, III, 5.
Wells, J. W., II, 7.
Wells, J. William, I, 22, 39.
Wells, J. Williams, I, 8, 13, 22.
Wells, James, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, James *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Wells, James K., I, 30.
Wells, James M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Wells, James M., *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 33+; II, 6.
Wells, James M., *111th Pa.*, I, 31, 38, 39.
Wells, James W., I, 49.
Wells, Jerome, III, 5.
Wells, John, *South Carolina*, I, 1.
Wells, John, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wells, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Wells, John A., I, 34.
Wells, John B., I, 29.
Wells, John H., I, 5+.
Wells, John L., I, 27.
Wells, John R., I, 22.
Wells, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wells, Joseph M., I, 7, 24, 32, 38; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wells, Joseph R., I, 46.
Wells, Joshua M., I, 30.
Wells, L. M., I, 25.
Wells, Levi, I, 46.
Wells, Lewis, II, 5.
Wells, M. B., III, 4.
Wells, Mark, I, 41.
Wells, Milton, I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wells, Morris B., I, 20, 30.
Wells, Munford, I, 34, 48.
Wells, Nelson, I, 32.
Wells, Oliver, I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Wells, Omer O., I, 43.
Wells, Parker, III, 5.
Wells, Philiar L., I, 34.
Wells, R., I, 51.
Wells, R. K., I, 38.
Wells, R. W., I, 22.
Wells, S. C., I, 39.
Wells, S. M., I, 9.
Wells, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, Samuel, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
Wells, Samuel T., I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Wells, Sidney, I, 46.
Wells, Simon C., I, 42, 51.
Wells, Thomas M., I, 43; III, 4.
Wells, W. B., I, 14.
Wells, W. C., I, 24.
Wells, W. H., I, 49.
Wells, W. M., II, 7.
Wells, W. T., I, 32.
Wells, William, *Convict*, II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Wells, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wells, William, *Co. B., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *Co. D., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Wells, William A., I, 7.
Wells, William C., I, 17.
Wells, William F. *or* William T., II, 2–4.
Wells, William M., I, 13.
Wells, William R., I, 48.
Wells, William W., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Wells, Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Wells' Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Wells' Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 6, 1864, I, 34.
Wellsted, Thomas H., I, 33, 37.
Wellsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Welman, Felix G., I, 24.
Welman, Richmond M., I, 38.
Welman, Wilford H., I, 24, 31.
Welmore *or* Wellmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Welpley, Francis, I, 42.
Welply, Marmaduke, I, 47.
Welschbillig, Peter J., I, 7.
Welsh,* I, 29, 30, 37, 41, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Welsh, Brice, I, 12.
Welsh, Charles A., I, 51.
Welsh, Edward, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Welsh, Edward, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Welsh, George E., II, 6.
Welsh, George W., I, 21.
Welsh, Henry, II, 5.
Welsh, Israel, IV, 3.
Welsh, J. Ware, I, 39.
Welsh, James, II, 2.
Welsh, John, *Brig*, II, 3.
Welsh, John B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Welsh, Merit C., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Welsh, Mike, I, 26.
Welsh, Orrin T., III, 5.
Welsh, Peter, II, 2.
Welsh, Pinckney J., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Welsh, Thomas, I, 5+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 51, 52; II, 1+; III, 1.
Welsh, Throw, III, 5.
Welsh, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Welsh, William, *Ariz. Battn.*, II, 5.
Welshimer, Philip, I, 30.
Welsly, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Welsted, Edward W., I, 47.
Welt, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Weltner, John R., I, 42, 46.
Welton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Welton, *Major*, I, 3.
Welton, A., I, 29.
Welton, Aaron, I, 25.
Welton, Daniel P., I, 49.
Welton, Henry S., I, 19, 21, 31; II, 5.
Welton, John A., *51st Ind.*, I, 30.
Welton, John A., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Welton, Louis A., I, 53.
Welton, Virgil A., I, 38.
Welty, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Welty, D. W., I, 50.
Welty, James S., I, 20+, 52.
Welty, Jesse, I, 34.
Welty, L., I, 41.
Weltz, P. J., III, 4.
Wembley, James, III, 5.
Wemple, John H., I, 45.
Wemple, Mindret, I, 7, 24, 30, 39.
Wemyss, James A., I, 38.
Wen, *Private*, I, 42.
Wenan, Charles, I, 41.
Wendall, Charles, I, 6.
Wendall, J. B., I, 20.
Wendell, Charles E., I, 12.
Wendell, Cornelius, II, 2.
Wendell, Nelson O., I, 11, 25.
Wendell, William H., I, 41, 48.
Wendler, John, I, 51.
Wendt, Augustus W., I, 53.
Wenick, James E., I, 32.
Wenie, Thomas M., I, 43.
Wenkel, John C., II, 1.
Wenkel, T. Ch., I, 8+.
Wenner, Charles F., I, 51.
Wenner, Edward F., I, 46.
Wenonah, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wens, Lewis, III, 3.
Went, Edwin, I, 32.
Wentlandt, Julius, I, 26.
Wentsler, Jacob, I, 52.
Wentworth, Charles, I, 42.
Wentworth, D. A., I, 51.
Wentworth, Frank G., I, 37.
Wentworth, George, I, 49.
Wentworth, Harmon E., I, 51.
Wentworth, John, III, 4.
Wentworth, John P. H., I, 50.
Wentworth, Lewis E., I, 19, 21.
Wentworth, Mark F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Wentworth, Obed F., I, 2.
Wentworth, Stephen A., I, 42.
Wentz, A., I, 3.
Wentz, Alexander, III, 5.
Wentz, E. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wentz, Erasmus L., I, 11+, 18, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 52; III, 3–5.
Wentz, Jacob, I, 47.
Wentz, W. S., I, 34.
Wentzville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 15–17, 1861, I, 3.
Wenzel, John P., I, 18.
Wenzell, Henry, III, 5.
Wenzell, Henry B., III, 5.
Wenzell, Philip, I, 40.
Werbach, J., I, 41.
Werber, William, I, 51.
Werden, John, I, 47.
Werk, George W., I, 50.
Werker, Michael, I, 52.
Werkes, William, I, 25.
Werley, J. W., I, 2.
Wermes, Charles, I, 6.
Werner, Adam, I, 12.
Werner, Claus, I, 28.
Werner, D., I, 6, 14.
Werner, G. L., I, 37.
Werner, Jeremiah F., III, 3.
Werner, Lorenzo, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Werning, John, I, 6.
Werninger, William, I, 50.
Wernwag, R. L., II, 6.
Wert, Adam, I, 42+.
Wert, George W., II, 1.
Wert, Robert, I, 19.
Wertenbaker, William, I, 29.
Werth, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Werth, William H., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 2.
Wertheimer, Edward, I, 12.
Wertick, Joseph, I, 52.
Werts, Lewis, I, 30.
Wertz, *Corporal*, I, 14.
Wertz, D. A., III, 3.
Wertz, Frank S., I, 21.
Wesby, I, 33.
Wesche, Charles E., I, 9, 53.
Wescoat, J. J., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
Wescoat, J. J., *11th S. C.*, I, 14.
Wescott, Henry, I, 27.
Wescott, Henry F., I, 20.
Wescott, Robert, III, 5.
Wescott, Samuel W., I, 48.
Weselowski, M., I, 5.
Wesilogh, George W., I, 51.
Wesley Camp, Tenn.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
Wess, Lewis, I, 44.
Wesselhoeft, Reinhold, I, 5.
Wessells, Henry W., I, 8, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33–36, 38, 45, 46, 51, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Wessells, Leverette W., I, 25, 27, 29; III, 2, 5.
Wessels, Francis, I, 27, 29.
Wesson, J. M., I, 24, 32, 39.
Wesson, William D., I, 33; III, 5.
West,* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7.
West, A. A., IV, 3.
West, A. M., I, 17, 53; IV, 2.
West, A. N., I, 41.
West, A. P., I, 6, 11, 12.
West, A. R., I, 7.
West, Andrew G., I, 38.
West, Beckwith, I, 12; II, 4.
West, Benjamin F., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
West, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 8.
West, Benjamin P., II, 2.
West, Benjamin R., I, 50.
West, Billy, I, 3.
West, C. W., I, 49.
West, Charles, I, 34.
West, Charles F., I, 50.
West, Charles H., I, 42.
West, Charles R., I, 23.
West, Charles S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 6, 7.
West, Clement L., I, 12, 51.
West, D. Mortimer, III, 1.
West, Doctor M., IV, 3.
West, Douglas, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
West, E. H., I, 52.
West, E. Walter, I, 11+.
West, Ed., I, 52.
West, Edward, I, 41.
West, Edwin, I, 14, 28.
West, Elias P., I, 41.
West, Ezra O., I, 35.
West, Finch *or* Hinch, I, 34.
West, Francis H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
West, Frank A., I, 39.
West, Fred., I, 19.
West, Fred. H., IV, 3.
West, G. S., I, 9; II, 3.
West, George, *California*, I, 50.
West, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
West, George, *Scout*, I, 22.
West, George, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 30.
West, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
West, George, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+.
West, George (*Unidentified*), I, 37.
West, George J., I, 45, 49.
West, George M., I, 30.
West, George R., I, 45, 49.
West, George W., *Mr.*, I, 48.
West, George W., *17th Me.*, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
West, Granville C., I, 38.
West, H. B., I, 30.
West, H. P., III, 5.
West, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
West, Henry R., I, 42, 46.
West, Hinch *or* Finch, I, 34.
West, Isaiah B., I, 41.
West, Isham J., I, 22.
West, J., I, 7.
West, J. A., I, 32.
West, J. J., I, 52.
West, J. M., II, 5.
West, J. P., I, 31.
West, J. S., I, 50.
West, J. T., I, 44.
West, J. William, I, 11.
West, James, I, 18.
West, James B., *28th Mass.*, I, 36.
West, James B., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 42, 46.
West, James F., IV, 3.
West, James H., I, 38.
West, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
West, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
West, John, *Str. Chasseur*, I, 9.
West, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
West, John A. A., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 53.
West, John E., I, 24.
West, John L., I, 35.
West, John M., I, 2+.
West, John R., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
West, John R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
West, Joseph R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48–50, 53; II, 5, 7.
West, Joseph R., *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
West, Joseph W., I, 34.
West, Levi, I, 38.
West, Lewis, I, 44.
West, Luke, II, 7.
West, M. J., I, 45.
West, Madison J., II, 2.
West, Minor, II, 4.
West, Mitchell W., I, 51.
West, N. G., I, 5.
West, O. F., I, 16, 20, 49.
West, O. O., I, 37.
West, Oliver R., I, 5.
West, Perry G., I, 25, 27, 29.
West, Preston C. F., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 30, 31, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

West, R. P., I, 41.
West, Robert M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
West, Rowland R., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
West, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, Samuel, *59th Ill.*, I, 8, 16, 30, 38.
West, Samuel, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
West, Samuel A., I, 38, 39.
West, Samuel R. S., I, 12.
West, Speight B., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
West, Stephen H., I, 39.
West, T., II, 7.
West, Theodore H., I, 20, 41.
West, Theodore S., I, 11, 30–33, 38; II, 6.
West, Thomas R., II, 8.
West, W. R., I, 20.
West, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
West, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, William, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.
West, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
West, William, *37th Ohio*, I, 19.
West, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 13, 22, 46; II, 8.
West, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
West, William A., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
West, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
West, William B., I, 23, 38.
West, William H., I, 51.
West, William J., I, 12.
West, William T., I, 20, 38.
West & Villeré, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Renshaw & Cammack, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24+, 26, 28+, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
Westall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Westaway, William, II, 4.
West Branch, Va.
  Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 18.
West Bridge, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
Westbrook, *Surgeon*, I, 32.
Westbrook, Cornelius D., I, 21, 25, 27.
Westbrook, J. F., I, 34.
Westbrook, J. H. P., I, 16.
Westbrook, John H., II, 4.
Westbrook, Ulysses, I, 12.
Westbrook's, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
West Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Westcott, Edmund R., I, 12, 21.
Westcott, G. W., I, 14.
Westcott, George O., I, 11.
Westcott, George T., I, 19.
Westcott, Henry S., I, 16.
Westcott, James D., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Westcott, James D., *A. C. S.*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Westcott, John, I, 14, 28.
Westcott, Lemuel K., I, 23.
Westcott, William B., I, 46.
West Creek, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 25.
West End, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29.
Wester, C. C., I, 52.
Wester, George W., I, 39.
Wester, John W., I, 52.
Wester, L. M., I, 52.
Westerberg, C. G. E. N., I, 22.
Westerhold, William, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Westerlage, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Westerman, Hugo, I, 41, 48.
Westerman, John, I, 52.
Western, Charles B., I, 26, 43.
Western, Horace H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Western and Atlantic Railroad Company, IV, 1, 2.
Western Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50.
Western Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Western Boatmen's Benevolent Association, III, 4.
Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1–5+; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Western District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Western District of North Carolina (C.), I, 29+, 30+, 31, 32.
Western District of Texas (C.), I, 9, 26.
Westernhagen, Albert von, I, 32.
Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3+; *Atlas*.
Western Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 17, 20, 23, 49, 52; II, 5.
Western Louisiana.
  Campaign, Apr. 9–May 14, 1863, I, 15, 53; III, 3.
Western Metropolis, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Western Missouri.
  Operations, July 6–30, 1864, I, 41.
Western North Carolina.
  Expedition, Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Western Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6.
Western Rivers, I, 6–8, 10, 17, 52, 53; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37+, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western World, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 27, 29, 53.
Westervelt, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Westervelt, C. H., I, 9.
Westervelt, Jacob, I, 33.
Westervelt, William B., I, 47.
Westerville, Charles W., II, 3.
Westfall, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Westfall, Lewis, I, 34.
Westfield, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Westfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48.
West Florida, *Schooner*, I, 15.

West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
See also *Middle Florida, District of.*
West Florida, District of (U.), I, 34, 35, 39.
West Florida and South Alabama, District of (U.), I, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
West Fork, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1862, I, 12.
Westgate, Preserved, I, 46.
West Harpeth River, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas.*
Westhoff, Gustavus, I, 22.
Westin, Franklin, II, 1.
West Indian, *Brig*, I, 6.
Westinghouse, Albert, I, 41.
Westlake, Benjamin F., III, 3–5.
Westlake, Jeremiah, I, 46.
Westlake, Oscar, I, 36.
West Liberty, Ky.
Action, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
West Louisiana and Texas, District of (C.), I, 15
Westly, Thomas J., I, 34.
Westminster, Md.
Skirmishes, June 29, 30, 1863, I, 27.
West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Westmore, Stephen M., IV, 1.
Westmoreland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 32, 34; III, 4.
Westmoreland, J., I, 12.
Westmoreland, T. P., I, 35.
Westmoreland, Thomas P., I, 11+.
Westmoreland County, Va.
Expeditions:
Dec. 1–4, 1862, I, 21.
Mar. 25–29, 1863, I, 25.
Apr. 12–14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Mar. 11–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Feb. 10–16, 1863, I, 25.
Weston, I, 46.
Weston, Benjamin, I, 50.
Weston, Eli W., I, 8, 22.
Weston, G. B., III, 5.
Weston, G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Weston, George F., I, 29.
Weston, H. James, I, 35+, 44, 47.
Weston, Isaac, I, 27.
Weston, J. Alden, IV, 2.
Weston, J. M., I, 10.
Weston, James A., I, 46.
Weston, James M., I, 26+.
Weston, John F., I, 45, 49, 52+.
Weston, Joseph, I, 24.
Weston, Newcomb J., I, 43.
Weston, Thomas, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Weston, Thomas, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40.
Weston, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Weston, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Weston, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Weston, William H., I, 48.
Weston, Ky.
Affair, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 39.
Weston, Mo.
Scout, June 13–16, 1864, I, 34.
Weston, W. Va.
Capture, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Westondorff, C. W., II, 8.
Westover, Theophilus, I, 25.
Westover, Va.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
West Plains, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 8.
West Point, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 3.
West Point, Ark.
Engagement, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
July 26–28, Nov. 16–18, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
West Point, Ga.
Attack on Fort Tyler, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas.*
Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
West Point, Miss.
Retreat of Smith's forces, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Feb. 20, 21, 1864, I, 32.
West Point, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 45.
West Point, Va.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Evacuation, May 31–June 1, 1863, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Jan. 7–9, 13, 1863, I, 18.
Feb. 23–24, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, May 7, 1863, I, 18.
West Point and Montgomery Railroad.
Rousseau's raid, July 10–22, 1864, I, 38.
Westport, Mo.
Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
Westport, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Westrof, Alfred, I, 9.
West's Building Hospital, Baltimore, Md., II, 5–8.
West's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
West Tennessee.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition from Corinth, Sept. 27–Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Forrest's expedition, Dec. 15, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 20.
Forrest's raid, Oct. 16–Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Operations, Dec. 18–31, 1863, I, 31+.
Orgn., equip., etc., of U. S. troops, III, 2.
West Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 17; II, 4.
West Tennessee, Army of (U.), I, 17.
West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24+, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
West Tennessee and Kentucky.
Forrest's expedition, Mar. 16–Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 34, 52.
West Union, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 25.
West Virginia.
Admission into the Union, III, 3.
See also Note, Series I, Vol. 2, page 1.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.

West Virginia—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2, 4.
Establishment of civil government, III, 1.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51; II, 1.
1862, I, 5+, 12, 19–21, 51, 52; IV, 2.
1863, I, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
1864, I, 33, 34, 37, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–6, 8.
See also III, 5; IV, 1.
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 25+, 43; III, 3, 4.
West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
West Virginia, Auditor of State, III, 3.
West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5; *Atlas.*
West Virginia, District of (U.), I, 16, 19–21, 52; II, 4, 8; III, 2.
West Virginia, Governor of, I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3–5.
West Virginia Campaign, July 6–17, 1861, I, 2+.
West Virginia Legislature, III, 1, 4.
West Virginia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (*Daum*), I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1. C, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. E, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. F, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. G, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. H, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
2d (?), II, 5.
Cavalry—Companies:
Gilmore's, I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 29, 51.
Harrison's, I, 19, 23, 27.
McGee's, I, 5.
West's, I, 5, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d, I, 5, 7+, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
4th, I, 29, 33, 37.
5th, I, 33, 37, 43.
Formerly 2d Infantry, which see.
6th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Formerly 3d Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Formerly 8th Infantry, which see.
8th (?), II, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Exempts, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Baggs' Scouts, III, 1.
Bond's, I, 43.
Brown's, I, 43.
Gould's (Militia), II, 6.
Mann's (Militia), I, 46.
Ramsay's (Militia), I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson's State Guards, I, 37.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
West Virginia Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Veteran, I, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 5th Cavalry, which see.
2d Veteran, I, 43, 46.
3d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 6th Cavalry, which see.
4th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 7th Cavalry, which see.
9th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
13th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 2, 3, 5.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 12, 18, 25, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
27th (?), I, 21.
Miscellaneous:
Boothsville Home Guards, I, 12.
Pendleton County Home Guards, I, 37+, 43, 46, 51.
Swamper's Home Guards, I, 25.
Zeigler's (Militia), I, 7.
West Wind, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41.
Westwood, David, I, 50.
Westwood, Phebe, I, 50.
Wet Glaze, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Wetherall, I, 32.
Wethered, Charles E., II, 2.
Wethered, John, II, 2.
Wethered, M. L., I, 2.
Wethered Brothers, II, 2.
Wetherel, James S., II, 2.
Wetherell, John W., III, 2.
Wetherell, Robert W., I, 49.
Wetherill, Frank I., I, 33.
Wetherill, John M., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Wetherill, Samuel, I, 5+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42; II, 4.
Wetherill, Whiting M., I, 45, 49.
Wetherly, Thad. J., I, 24.
Wetherspoon, James, I, 39.
Wetler, Henry, I, 12.
Wetmore, *Major*, I, 48.
Wetmore, Ezra F., I, 21.
Wetmore, George, I, 46.
Wetmore, George R., I, 33.
Wetmore, Henry A., I, 21, 51.

Wetmore, Henry S., *9th Ohio Batty.*, I, 16, 52; III, 1.
Wetmore, Henry S., *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
Wetmore, James C., I, 29+; II, 5, 6.
Wetmore, James H., I, 41, 45, 49.
Wetmore, Lewis, I, 25, 27.
Wetmore, Oliver, jr., I, 29.
Wetmore, Prosper M., I, 19+, 27, 46, 47; III, 1, 4.
Wetmore, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Wetmore, Stephen R., I, 7.
Wetschky, Charles, I, 12.
Wetter, Augustus P., I, 47.
Wetter, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
Wetterer, Jacob, I, 38.
Wet-too-law-in, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wettstein, Andrew I, 9, 28, 35, 42, 43+, 46.
Wetumpka, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
Wetzel, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Wetzel, Adam, I, 44.
Wetzel, Alfred A., I, 34.
Wetzel, Dixon E., I, 39.
Wetzel, Jacob M., I, 31.
Wetzel, James, I, 49.
Wever, *Captain*, I, 48.
Wever, Bernhard, I, 19, 21, 25.
Wever, Clark R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Wever, Lafayette B., I, 14, 38, 47.
Weybosset, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 46, 47.
Weyde, H. V., II, 8.
Weydemeyer, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 4.
Weyer's Cave, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 43.
Weygant, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Weyhrich, Peter, I, 30.
Weyman, Herbert, I, 31.
Weyman, J. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
Weymouth, *Scout*, I, 34, 41.
Weymouth, George B., I, 42.
Weymouth, Harrison G. O., I, 19, 21, 42; II, 7.
Weymouth, James E., I, 46.
Weyrich, Ernst J., I, 38.
Weyss, John E., I, 36+, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
Whale No. 8, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Whalen, Patrick, III, 5.
Whaley,* I, 34, 35.
Whaley, C. A., I, 16, 52.
Whaley, Charles, I, 38.
Whaley, David M., I, 11, 12.
Whaley, David S., II, 7.
Whaley, E. Mitchell, I, 28.
Whaley, Edward A., I, 46.
Whaley, H. A., I, 34.
Whaley, J. G., I, 20.
Whaley, Jackson, I, 22.
Whaley, Jefferson F., I, 38.
Whaley, Joseph S., I, 6.
Whaley, Kellian V., I, 5, 33+; II, 1, 2.
Whaley, Martha M., I, 6.
Whaley, S. B., I, 30.
Whaley, W. B., II, 5.
Whaley, William, I, 6.
Whaley's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Whaling, *Captain*, I, 3.
Whalk, Amos, I, 46.
Whalton, J. C., I, 52.
Whaly, *Captain*, I, 48.
Whann, William, III, 2.
Whannell, Peter B., I, 50.
Whaples, Walter W., I, 42.
Wharton,* I, 18, 45, 51; II, 2.
Wharton, Alfred, I, 22.
Wharton, Arthur D., I, 26, 39; II, 1+, 2, 3, 7.
Wharton, C. T., I, 52.
Wharton, Clifton T., I, 16, 52.
Wharton, Dock, II, 6.
Wharton, E. C., I, 1, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50.
Wharton, E. L., I, 42.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37+, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *10th Ky.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wharton, George M., II, 3.
Wharton, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2.
Wharton, Henry W., I, 2, 25, 27, 33, 37, 46; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wharton, Jack, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 45+.
Wharton, James E., I, 37.
Wharton, James L., I, 10, 30.
Wharton, Jesse B., II, 2, 3+.
Wharton, John A., I, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
Wharton, John P., I, 21.
Wharton, John S., I, 12; II, 7.
Wharton, Rufus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 5.
Wharton, T. J., II, 8.
Wharton, Thomas I., II, 1.
Wharton, W. H., II, 2.
Wharton, W. Woodson, I, 43.
Whatley, Isaac, I, 45.
Wheadon, J. J., I, 24, 49; II, 7.
Whealan, Michael, I, 24.
Wheat,* I, 1, 22, 41.
Wheat, Basil A., I, 52.
Wheat, Chatham R., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Wheat, Edward, I, 52.
Wheat, Edward S., I, 20, 30, 45.
Wheat, George H., I, 11.
Wheat, Harrison L., I, 34.
Wheat, J. T., I, 6.
Wheat, J. Thomas, I, 53; IV, 1.
Wheat, James S., I, 2, 23, 25, 51.
Wheat, John H., I, 20.
Wheat, Joseph S., I, 33; II, 6, 7.
Wheat, Patrick H., I, 13, 22, 41.
Wheat, S. B., I, 41.
Wheat, Zachariah, II, 1.
Wheatley, H. D., II, 3, 4.
Wheatley, Henry H., I, 48.
Wheatley, James S., I, 41.
Wheatley, John S., I, 32.
Wheatley, W. M., I, 8.
Wheatley, W. S., I, 24.
Wheaton, Charles, jr., I, 12+, 19, 25, 46.
Wheaton, Francis L., III, 1.
Wheaton, Frank, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Wheaton, George H., I, 26, 48.
Wheaton, Henry, I, 28, 48; II, 1–3, 6.
Wheaton, James H., I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Wheaton, John F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47
Wheaton, Loyd, I, 10, 24+, 32, 41, 49.
Wheaton, Seth, I, 39, 47.
Wheaton, Theodore D., I, 41.
Wheaton, William L., I, 11, 18, 33, 36.
Whedon, Americus, I, 31, 38, 47.
Wheelan, J. P., I, 11.
Wheelan, James N., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46.
Wheelan, William, I, 18.
Wheeler,* I, 13, 17, 32; IV, 3.
Wheeler, Alger M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wheeler, Alonzo, I, 26.
Wheeler, Andrew W., I, 42.
Wheeler, Asahel, I, 9.
Wheeler, C. B., I, 52.
Wheeler, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Wheeler, Charles, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wheeler, Charles, *10th Mass.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Charles C., *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Charles C., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wheeler, Charles H., I, 29.
Wheeler, Charles M., I, 27.
Wheeler, Charles W., I, 41.
Wheeler, Daniel, I, 49.
Wheeler, Daniel D., I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 36, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Wheeler, E. G., I, 39, 45.
Wheeler, E. Sally, II, 3.
Wheeler, Ed. D., I, 50.
Wheeler, Edward D., I, 42.
Wheeler, Frank, III, 5.
Wheeler, Frederick, I, 11.
Wheeler, George, I, 47.
Wheeler, George A., I, 40.
Wheeler, George F., III, 5.
Wheeler, George W., III, 5.
Wheeler, Gideon, I, 31.
Wheeler, H. C., II, 4.
Wheeler, Henry L., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 49; *Atlas*.
Wheeler, Henry L., *8th Wis. Batty.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Henry W., I, 2.
Wheeler, Horace M., I, 29, 51.
Wheeler, Horatio N., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wheeler, J. C., I, 20, 52.
Wheeler, J. L., I, 16.
Wheeler, J. M., I, 19.
Wheeler, Jac. D., II, 3.
Wheeler, James, *Illinois*, II, 7.
Wheeler, James, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 19.
Wheeler, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Wheeler, James, jr., I, 50.
Wheeler, James H., I, 36.
Wheeler, James M., I, 49.
Wheeler, James T., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 49.
Wheeler, Jared P., I, 20.
Wheeler, Jerome B., I, 33+, 36, 43.
Wheeler, Jesse O., I, 26, 48.
Wheeler, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Wheeler, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 25, 27.
Wheeler, John B., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23.
Wheeler, John B., *13th Kans.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wheeler, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 4, 51; II, 3.
Wheeler, John H., *Ohio*, II, 5.
Wheeler, John J., I, 18, 53.
Wheeler, John O., *Mr.*, I, 50+.
Wheeler, John O., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Wheeler, John R., I, 24.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 30–32+, 34–39, 41–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5+, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph C., I, 5; II, 2; III, 1, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph T., I, 10, 16, 30, 31.
Wheeler, Josiah, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Josiah, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wheeler, Junius B., I, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Wheeler, Luther M., I, 25.
Wheeler, Matt. M., I, 50.
Wheeler, Mortimer M., I, 10.
Wheeler, Moses D., jr., I, 43, 46.
Wheeler, Nathan W., I, 24.
Wheeler, Newbery W., I, 27.
Wheeler, Obed, I, 47.
Wheeler, Park, III, 5.
Wheeler, R. A., I, 24.
Wheeler, R. D., I, 52.
Wheeler, R. F., I, 10.
Wheeler, Richard, I, 21.
Wheeler, Richard H., I, 42.
Wheeler, Richard P., I, 36.
Wheeler, Rollin, I, 11.
Wheeler, Samuel J., I, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Wheeler, Samuel P., I, 50+.
Wheeler, Stephen, I, 22.
Wheeler, Stephen W., I, 11, 43.
Wheeler, T., I, 28.
Wheeler, T. B., I, 26.
Wheeler, Thomas, *75th Ohio*, I, 27.
Wheeler, Thomas, *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wheeler, Thomas J., I, 20.
Wheeler, Thomas W., I, 22.
Wheeler, Underhill H., I, 42, 47.
Wheeler, V. S., I, 19.
Wheeler, W. F., I, 17.
Wheeler, W. H., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
Wheeler, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Walker, I, 50.
Wheeler, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Wheeler, William, jr., I, 14.
Wheeler, William A., II, 1, 2.
Wheeler, William C., I, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Wheeler, William H., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43.
Wheeler, William J., I, 15.
Wheeler, William L., I, 17.
Wheeler, William P., I, 11.
Wheeler, William W., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8.
Wheeler, Woodbury, I, 9, 44; II, 3.
Wheeler & Forstall, I, 6.
Wheeler's and Roddey's Raid.
Sept. 30–Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
Wheeler's Cavalry.
Operations, Aug. 27–Oct. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Wheeler's Raids.
Jan. 8–14, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
Wheeling, William, I, 9, 50.
Wheeling, W. Va., II, 2, 8.
Wheeling, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Wheeling Register, II, 7.
Wheelis, Nathaniel F., I, 20.
Wheelock, *Judge*, II, 8.
Wheelock, Arthur B., I, 17, 39, 41, 48, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Wheelock, Carlton B., I, 49.
Wheelock, Charles, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wheelock, E. M., III, 4.
Wheelock, Edward, I, 25.
Wheelock, James L., I, 30.
Wheelock, Jared D., III, 5.
Wheelock, Samuel B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wheelock, William R., I, 36, 40.
Wheelwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wheelwright, W. D., III, 5.
Whelan,* I, 43; II, 1.
Whelan, Arvin F., I, 46; II, 6.
Whelan, Henry C., I, 29.
Whelan, Peter, I, 47; II, 4+.
Whelan, Richard V., II, 3, 4+.
Whelan, William, III, 3.
Wheldon, C. M., I, 6.
Wheless, J. Frank, I, 30.
Wheless, James P., I, 1+.
Whelon, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Whem, George, I, 50.
Wherret, Daniel H. *or* David H., II, 7, 8.
Wherret, Perry, II, 1.
Wherry, William M., I, 3, 22, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 8.
Whetmore, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whetmore, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.
Whetsel, Henry B., I, 47, 53; III, 5.
Whetstone, E. A., I, 3+.
Whicher, James S., I, 22, 45, 49.
Whicher, S. M., I, 27.
Whicker, Thomas, I, 38.
Whidbee, Gerged, I, 29.
Whiddin, George A., I, 51.
Whideman, John, III, 5.
Whidney, *Major*, I, 20.
Whilan, Charles, II, 6.
Whilden, Jane G., III, 5.
Whilden, John M., I, 12.
Whilden, Louis A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Whilden, W., II, 6.
Whilden, W. G., I, 28.
Whildey, William, I, 36.
Whildin, William, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Whilldin, M., I, 17.
Whip, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Whip, Joshua F., III, 5.
Whipkey, Thomas J., I, 20, 52.
Whipple, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Whipple, Amiel W., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Whipple, Briggs A., III, 5.
Whipple, Charles, I, 18; II, 3.
Whipple, Frank, I, 36.
Whipple, George M., I, 9.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, I, 34.
Whipple, Henry C., I, 46.
Whipple, Holdridge H., I, 27.
Whipple, John, jr., *11th N. H.*, II, 7.
Whipple, John, jr., *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 12.
Whipple, John C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Whipple, John W., III, 5.
Whipple, Lauriston W., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Whipple, Lewis T., I, 5, 42.
Whipple, Paul, I, 46.
Whipple, Stephen G., I, 50.
Whipple, Thomas J., I, 6.
Whipple, William D., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 3.
Whipple, William L., I, 11.
Whippoorwill Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
Whippy Swamp, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Whippy Swamp Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Whisenand, William S., I, 13, 34, 41.
Whiskey Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Whiskey Gap, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 19–20, 1865, I, 48.
Whisler, Jonathan, II, 2.
Whistle, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Whistler, Frank, I, 38.
Whistler, George W., III, 5.
Whistler, Joseph N. G., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 52; II, 1, 4.
Whistler, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Whitacre, Eden, I, 29.
Whitacre, Elias, I, 29.
Whitaker,* I, 22, 32, 41, 48.
Whitaker, A., I, 41.
Whitaker, A. H., I, 27.
Whitaker, A. J., I, 25.
Whitaker, Carey, I, 27, 42, 43.
Whitaker, Charles, I, 22, 24.
Whitaker, Charles H., I, 41.
Whitaker, Christian, I, 6.
Whitaker, Daniel K., I, 42; IV, 3.
Whitaker, Edward B., I, 33.
Whitaker, Edward W., I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46.
Whitaker, George H., I, 50.
Whitaker, James C., I, 20.
Whitaker, John H., I, 5, 21, 27.
Whitaker, Joseph, I, 48.
Whitaker, Joseph W., I, 31, 32.
Whitaker, Montgomery T., I, 2+.
Whitaker, Philetus S., II, 1.
Whitaker, Richard T., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Whitaker, S. M., I, 40.
Whitaker, Samuel, I, 17.
Whitaker, Spier, II, 3, 4.
Whitaker, T. J., I, 41.
Whitaker, Walter C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39+ 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Whitaker, William, I, 12, 19.
Whitaker, William A., I, 41+, 48.
Whitaker, William H., I, 45.
Whitall, J. D. W., I, 52.
Whitbeck, Horatio N., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Whitbeck, Richard V., I, 11.
Whitby, Nettleton B., I, 32.
Whitcamp, George H., I, 12.
Whitchard, John, I, 42.
Whitcom, George B., I, 12.
Whitcomb, A. C., I, 26.
Whitcomb, Charles W., I, 36.
Whitcomb, Ebenezer, I, 27.
Whitcomb, Francis, I, 41.
Whitcomb, George C., I, 41.
Whitcomb, George F., I, 15, 43; III, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitcomb, H. D., I, 5, 12, 25, 33, 40, 51.
Whitcomb, Napoleon, I, 31.
Whitcomb, Thomas E., III, 5.
Whitcraft, William A., I, 25.
White, *Steamer*, I, 34.
White, *Tug*, I, 9, 29.
White,* I, 2+, 6, 9–13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23–26, 30, 34–36, 38–41, 44–48, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
White, A., I, 18.
White, A. B., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
White, A. B., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
White, A. Benton, I, 29.
White, A. G., II, 2.
White, A. H., I, 24.
White, A. L., I, 5.
White, A. M., I, 11.
White, A. P., I, 9.
White, A. T., I, 16.
White, A. Y., I, 11, 12.
White, Aaron H., I, 46.
White, Abbott B., I, 40.
White, Abraham, I, 41.
White, Adam, I, 46.
White, Addison, I, 39.
White, Albert, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
White, Albert, *4th Indpt. Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
White, Albert S., *Hon.*, II, 1, 5.
White, Albert S., *Pa. Engrs.*, I, 21, 25.
White, Alexander, *Alabama*, I, 32.
White, Alexander, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
White, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
White, Alfred J., II, 3.
White, Alvin, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40.
White, Alvin G., I, 41.
White, Ammi M., I, 9, 50.
White, Amos H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46; II, 4.
White, Andrew J., *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 7; II, 1.
White, Andrew J., *35th Ohio*, II, 3.
White, Ansel L., I, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
White, Arabella, II, 6.
White, Arthur, I, 7, 10.
White, Augustus J., I, 35.
White, Austin J., I, 42.
White, B. F., *63d Ill.*, I, 31.
White, B. F., *1st N. E. Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, B. Frank, II, 1.
White, B. S., IV, 3.
White, Baker, II, 4.
White, Ben., II, 7.
White, Benjamin F., jr., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
White, Benjamin S., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
White, Bob, I, 30.
White, C. H., I, 24+.
White, C. S., I, 29.
White, Cada, I, 51.
White, Calvert C., I, 22, 34, 48; II, 8.
White, Carlos L., I, 22, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
White, Carr B., *16th Ky.*, I, 20.
White, Carr B., *12th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 19, 23+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
White, Charles, *R. R. Conductor*, I, 39.
White, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, Charles, *67th Ill.*, II, 4.
White, Charles, *77th Pa.*, I, 30.
White, Charles A., I, 33, 51.
White, Charles Belden, I, 11, 21, 34.
White, Charles Braman, I, 48, 49, 52.
White, Charles C., I, 20, 38.
White, Charles L., I, 44.
White, Charles Trumbull, I, 27.
White, Charles W., *83d Ind.*, I, 47.
White, Charles W., *4th Me. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
White, Charles W., *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, Chastain, I, 11, 42+.
White, Chilton A., II, 1, 6, 7.
White, Church J., I, 34.
White, Columbus R., II, 7.
White, Cornelius, *Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Cornelius, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, D., I, 16.
White, D. M., I, 27.
White, D. P., I, 25.
White, D. T., II, 5.
White, Dan., I, 31.
White, Daniel, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
White, Daniel, *31st Me.*, I, 40, 46; III, 1.
White, Daniel P., IV, 3.
White, Daniel S., I, 36.
White, Darius, I, 42.
White, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, David, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 38.
White, David, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
White, David A., I, 49.
White, David B., I, 18, 29, 42.
White, David C., I, 20, 45, 52.
White, David D., I, 46.
White, David G., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1.
White, Dow, I, 24.
White, E., *Sergt.*, I, 37.
White, E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, E. B., I, 12.
White, E. C., I, 49.
White, E. R., I, 19, 40.
White, Eben, *16th Ill.*, I, 39, 44, 47.
White, Eben, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 29.
White, Ed., I, 48.
White, Edgar, I, 22.
White, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 18, 28, 42.
White, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
White, Edward B., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
White, Edwin J., I, 14, 28, 35.
White, Edwin M., I, 51.
White, Elijah, *Dr.*, I, 50.
White, Elijah, *27th Ind.*, I, 38.
White, Elijah V., I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2+, 4; III, 3.
White, Elisha, III, 5.
White, Elsbury V., I, 9.
White, Ephraim G., I, 24, 26, 43.
White, Evaline, II, 6.
White, F. S., I, 8+, 38.
White, Finis E., I, 32.
White, Francis B., I, 50.
White, Frank, *15th and 17th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 49.
White, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, Frank, *9th Ky.*, I, 38.
White, Frank, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 17, 32.
White, Frank, *3d Tenn.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

White, Frank H., I, 46.
White, Frank J., I, 3, 13, 22, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3.
White, Frank M., II, 4.
White, G. M., I, 24.
White, George, *A. I. G.*, I, 51.
White, George, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
White, George, *5th Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, George D., I, 12, 27.
White, George E., I, 13.
White, George F., *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
White, George F., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
White, George H., II, 8.
White, George Q., I, 3, 41; III, 5.
White, George R., I, 42.
White, George S., I, 43.
White, George T., I, 22, 39, 45.
White, George W., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 22, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
White, George W., *31st Ill.*, I, 38.
White, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
White, George W., *53d Va.*, I, 11.
White, George William, II, 5.
White, Giles E., I, 39.
White, Granville, IV, 3.
White, Green K., I, 34.
White, Greene L., I, 41.
White, H., I, 50.
White, H. C., I, 23.
White, H. F., I, 29.
White, H. W., I, 45.
White, Hamilton B., I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
White, Harrison, I, 25, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
White, Harry, I, 46; II, 6, 7.
White, Henry A., *48th Ind.*, I, 17.
White, Henry A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
White, Henry C., I, 49.
White, Henry G., I, 42.
White, Henry N., I, 12.
White, Hiram L., I, 30.
White, Hollis, II, 2; III, 1.
White, Horace G., I, 21.
White, Howard, III, 5.
White, Hugh, I, 16, 30.
White, Hugh A., I, 12.
White, Isaac, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
White, Isaac, *62d Va.*, I, 43.
White, Isaac H., I, 31.
White, Isaiah H., II, 7, 8.
White, Israel, I, 27.
White, J., I, 16.
White, J. B., I, 45.
White, J. Chester, I, 42.
White, J. Claude, I, 11, 25.
White, J. Corlies, I, 25.
White, J. E., IV, 2.
White, J. F., I, 24, 32; IV, 2.
White, J. H., I, 39.
White, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
White, J. M., *Str. Grand Duke*, I, 15, 24.
White, J. R., I, 8.
White, J. S., I, 3+; II, 1.
White, J. W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 6.
White, J. W., *8th Miss.*, I, 30.
White, J. W., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
White, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, James, *Scout*, I, 46.
White, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 38.
White, James, *3d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20.
White, James, *203d Pa.*, III, 5.
White, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
White, James A., *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
White, James A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
White, James C., I, 22.
White, James D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
White, James E., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
White, James G., I, 3, 10.
White, James H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
White, James H., *37th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
White, James L., *Ord. Officer*, I, 16, 23, 24, 26, 28, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
White, James L., *19th S. C.*, I, 30, 31, 38.
White, James M., I, 37.
White, James W., I, 38, 39.
White, Jeremiah, I, 48.
White, Jesse, III, 5.
White, Joel, IV, 1.
White, John, *Commissioner*, IV, 2, 3.
White, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
White, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
White, John, *7th S. C. Cav.*, II, 8.
White, John A., I, 46.
White, John B., *174th Ohio*, I, 45.
White, John B., *S. C. Cadets.*, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44.
White, John B., et al., I, 51.
White, John E., I, 18, 33, 36.
White, John F., *38th Miss.*, IV, 2.
White, John F., *1st East Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7+, 10; II, 3.
White, John H., *31st Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
White, John H., *46th Va.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
White, John J., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
White, John J., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
White, John L., III, 5.
White, John M., *Contractor*, II, 5.
White, John M., *Virginia*, I, 39.
White, John M., *6th S. C.*, I, 31.
White, John M., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11.
White, John M., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
White, John R., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, John R., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
White, John R., *53d Tenn.*, I, 24, 30–32, 38.
White, John S., *Wilder Battly.*, I, 32.
White, John S., *16th Ky.*, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 47.
White, John S., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
White, John W., *U. S. R. M.*, I, 50.
White, John W., *8th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
White, John W., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *27th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *12th Ohio*, I, 37.
White, John W., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
White, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, Joseph, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
White, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
White, Joseph, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
White, Joseph C., I, 11.
White, Joseph G., I, 52.
White, Joseph H., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
White, Joseph H., *66th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, Joseph L., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
White, Joseph L., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.

White, Joseph M., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
White, Joseph M., *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
White, Josiah, I, 36.
White, Josiah H., I, 47.
White, Josiah W., I, 30, 31.
White, Julius, I, 8, 12, 13, 19–21, 23, 27, 30–32, 37, 40, 42, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 4.
White, L. B., I, 27.
White, Levi, I, 31+.
White, Levi B., I, 23.
White, Lewis, I, 25.
White, Lyman A., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
White, M. G., II, 2.
White, M. Hazen, I, 34, 41.
White, M. W., II, 6.
White, Martin, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
White, Martin, *3d Mo. Cav. S. G.*, I, 3+.
White, Mary, II, 3.
White, Mathew, II, 7.
White, Matthew X., I, 2+; II, 7.
White, Maunsell, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
White, Micajah, II, 2.
White, Moses, I, 7, 16, 20, 38, 44, 52; II, 1.
White, Moses Bradford, II, 2.
White, Moses F., II, 2.
White, Moses J., I, 4+, 9, 13, 22.
White, Nathan J., I, 19, 51.
White, Nathaniel J., I, 34.
White, Nelson D., III, 5.
White, Nelson L., I, 11, 25, 40, 42.
White, Newton K., I, 2.
White, Norman, *Louisiana*, I, 24, 48.
White, Norman, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Norman P., I, 20.
White, Oscar, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Oscar, *48th Va.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
White, Oscar R., II, 7.
White, P. R., I, 40.
White, P. W., I, 28+, 35; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
White, Patrick H., I, 3, 24, 26, 34; II, 8.
White, Paulina, II, 6.
White, Percy H., I, 23, 52.
White, Perry, II, 2.
White, Peter, I, 20.
White, Philip, II, 2.
White, Plympton A., I, 27.
White, President J., I, 3+.
White, R. I, 10; II, 5.
White, R. C., I, 23.
White, R. W., II, 2.
White, Raleigh R., I, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
White, Reuben, I, 34.
White, Richard, *Nelson's Ga. Cav.*, I, 20.
White, Richard, *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
White, Richard H., I, 22.
White, Robert, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Robert, *4th Ga. Cav. S. T.*, IV, 3.
White, Robert, *5th Mo. Res. Corps and 14th Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
White, Robert, *13th and 23d Va.*, I, 2+, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43.
White, Robert J. T., I, 41; III, 4.
White, Robert M., I, 8, 23, 52.
White, S. B., I, 19.
White, S. C., II, 6.
White, S. V., II, 2.
White, Sam., I, 24; II, 5.
White, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
White, Samuel, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Samuel, *1st Cav., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
White, Samuel, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
White, Samuel, *5th Wis*, I, 36.
White, Samuel B., I, 48.
White, Samuel H., I, 30.
White, Selim, I, 47.
White, Selleck L., I, 36, 42.
White, Simeon, III, 3, 5.
White, Sterling, I, 52.
White, T. Alexander, I, 12.
White, T. E., I, 29.
White, T. S., I, 30.
White, T. W., I, 11.
White, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
White, Thomas, *116th Ill.*, I, 17, 38.
White, Thomas, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Thomas, *1st La.*, I, 46.
White, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
White, Thomas B., I, 24.
White, Thomas C., I, 21.
White, Thomas G., I, 28.
White, Thomas *or* Thomas H., II, 1, 2.
White, Thomas J., I, 52.
White, Thomas K., I, 38.
White, Thomas P., I, 41.
White, Thomas W., *9th Miss.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 32, 39, 49; IV, 2.
White, Thomas W., *Va. Mil.*, II, 4, 5.
White, W. A., *Watson Batty.*, I, 3+.
White, W. A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
White, W. H., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. J., I, 20.
White, W. L., *19th and 24th Ark.*, I, 30.
White, W. L., *Ham's Cav.*, IV, 2.
White, W. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, W. T., *60th N. C.*, I, 20.
White, Walter S., I, 20.
White, Wesley B., I, 36+.
White, William, *90th Ill.*, I, 24.
White, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 42.
White, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 1.
White, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
White, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
White, William, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, William, *14th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
White, William B., *18th Mass.*, I, 29, 33, 36+, 37.
White, William B., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
White, William B., *10th Mo.*, I, 39.
White, William C., I, 1, 11, 19.
White, William E., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, William E., *43d N. Y.*, I, 21.
White, William F., I, 23.
White, William G., I, 19.
White, William H., *Mississippi*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William H., *A. A. G.*, II, 5.
White, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
White, William H., *22d Iowa*, I, 24.
White, William H., *79th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
White, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 32.
White, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William J., I, 6.

White, William J. H., I, 19.
White, William P., *7th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51.
White, William P., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
White, William R., I, 42.
White, William T., II, 6.
White, William W., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
White, William W., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 35.
White, William W., *7th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
White, Willis, I, 32.
White & Lennan, I, 50.
Whiteaker, John, I, 50; III, 1.
White Antelope, *Indian*, I, 41.
White-Catcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
White Cloud, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4.
White Cloud, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
White Cloud Chief, *Newspaper*, I, 22.
White Cloud No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Whitecotton, Peter, I, 32, 38, 45.
White County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
White County, Tenn.
  Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Whited, J. K., I, 34.
Whiteday, Henry, I, 41.
White Deer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Whitefield, W. B., I, 30.
Whiteford, Edward, I, 25, 46.
Whiteford, John, I, 22.
White Hall, N. C.
  Engagement, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
White Hall Bridge, N. C.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1862, I, 18.
White Hare, Mo.
  Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Whitehead, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Whitehead,* I, 18, 42, 47; II, 2, 7.
Whitehead, Andrew, I, 11.
Whitehead, Archer, IV, 3.
Whitehead, C. N., II, 4.
Whitehead, C. T., I, 32.
Whitehead, Charles L., I, 11.
Whitehead, Edgar, I, 2.
Whitehead, Frederick F., I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Whitehead, G. Irvine, I, 33.
Whitehead, George, I, 28.
Whitehead, George A., I, 14, 35.
Whitehead, J. B., I, 51.
Whitehead, J. Dudley, II, 7, 8.
Whitehead, J. T., I, 21, 25.
Whitehead, J. W., I, 11.
Whitehead, James F., I, 29.
Whitehead, James N. I, 24.
Whitehead, Jeff., I, 18.
Whitehead, John, II, 5.
Whitehead, John P. C., jr., I, 30, 38, 47.
Whitehead, Richard O., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Whitehead, Robert, I, 51.
Whitehead, S. S., I, 45.
Whitehead, Thomas, I, 12.
Whitehead, W. B., I, 18.
Whitehill, James C., I, 22.
Whitehouse, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Whitehouse, Everett M., I, 33.
Whitehouse, Stephen C., I, 27.
White House, S. C.
  Affair, June 13, 1862, I, 14.
White House, Va.
  Affairs, June 13–15, 1862, I, 11.
  Capture of Confederate steamer, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
  Combat, May 20, 1864, I, 36.
  Expedition, Jan. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
  Operations about and destruction of stores, June 28, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    June 12, 1864, I, 36.
    June 20–21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
White House Ford, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
White House to Harrison's Landing, Va., *Atlas*.
White House to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*.
Whitehurst, B. F., I, 29.
Whitehurst, C. C., I, 9.
Whitehurst, D. W., I, 52.
Whitehurst, Eli, I, 17.
Whitehurst, J. J., II, 3.
Whitehurst, L., I, 53.
Whitehurst, Willis G., I, 30.
Whitelaw, James, II, 5.
Whiteley, L. A., I, 2; II, 4.
Whiteley, Richard H., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., I, 1+, 19, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Whiteley, Simeon, I, 22, 41.
Whiteley's Mills, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Whitelock, Charles, I, 19.
Whitelock, Daniel, II, 1.
Whitelock, John G., I, 34.
White Lodge, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Whitely, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Whitely, T. J., I, 22.
Whiteman, *Steamer*, I, 15
Whiteman, Adam, III, 5.
Whiteman, C. W., I, 37.
Whiteman, H. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, J. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, Lewis H., I, 46.
Whiteman, Samson J. L., I, 42, 46.
Whiteman, Thomas J., I, 41, 48.
Whiteman, W. S., I, 52.
Whitemarsh Island, Ga.
  Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 16, 1862, I, 14.
    Feb. 22, 1864, I, 35.
Whitenack, Robert H., I, 17, 38.
Whitenburg, Elizabeth, I, 31+.
Whitenech, Jesse D., I, 2.
Whitener, B. M., I, 32, 36, 43.
White Oak Bayou, Miss.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13, 17.
White Oak Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 11, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

White Oak Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
White Oak Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
White Oak Ridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 13.
White Oak Ridge, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27.
White Oak Road, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak Run, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
White Oaks, Va.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
White Oak Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
White Oak Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 17.
White Oak Swamp, Va.
Reconnaissance, June 22–23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11+.
White Plains, Va.
Operations, Mar. 29–31, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Dec. 28–31, 1863, I, 29+.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.
White Point, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
White Pond, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
White Post, Va.
Action at Toll-Gate, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 27.
White Range, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
White River, Ark.
Attacks on Steamers:
Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions:
Aug. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 17, 22.
Aug. 13–16, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 4–8, 20–26, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 29–Sept. 3, Dec. 13–15, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
June 10–July 14, 1862, I, 13, 17.
June 20–29, 1864, I, 34, 53.
July 19–25, 1864, I, 41.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
May 6, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
White River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 1–5, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 22.
White River Station, Ark.
Skirmish, June 22, 1864, I, 34.
White Rose, *Steamer*, I, 24.
White's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Whitesburg, Ala.
Expedition, Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 31.
Operations, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 10.
Whitesburg (Ky.) Salt-Works, I, 7.
Whitescarver, George H., I, 27.
Whitesel, Samuel S., I, 48.
Whitesell, Daniel A., I, 27.
Whitesell, P. P., I, 23.
White's Farm, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
White's Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
White's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 29.
Whiteside, Abraham L., I, 45, 49.
Whiteside, Henry, I, 27, 42.
Whiteside, James E., I, 15.
Whiteside, John, II, 1.
Whiteside, John C., I, 25.
Whiteside, Samuel A., I, 26, 45.
Whiteside, Samuel Judd, I, 28.
Whiteside, Black Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 35.
Whitesides, Edward G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Whitesides, James A., I, 5.
Whiteside's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Whiteson, I, 34.
White Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
White's Ranch, Tex.
Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
White's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 20, July 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 4, 25, 1864, I, 45.
White's Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Whitestone, *Mr.*, I, 20.
White Stone Hill, Dak. Ter.
Action, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Whitesville, Fla.
Skirmish, July 24, 1864, I, 35.
Whitewater, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
White Water Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Whitfield,* I, 41; II, 1.
Whitfield, Edwin, I, 20, 30.
Whitfield, F. Eugene, I, 10, 23, 30, 39, 52.
Whitfield, Francis E., II, 4.
Whitfield, George, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Whitfield, George G., I, 25.
Whitfield, H. B., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitfield, J. Thomas, I, 3; II, 1.
Whitfield, James, I, 52.
Whitfield, John D., II, 3.
Whitfield, John F., *Q. M.*, I, 25.
Whitfield, John F., *1st Ala.*, I, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
Whitfield, John T., I, 17, 45.
Whitfield, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 49, 52.
Whitfield, N. H., I, 24+.
Whitfield, R. H., II, 6–8.
Whitfield, Robert H., IV, 3.
Whitfield, Humphries & Sherman, IV, 3.
Whitford, Edward, I, 18, 46.
Whitford, John D., I, 18, 51.
Whitford, John N., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Whitford, W. C., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Whithurst, John B., I, 53.
Whitiker, William, I, 34.
Whitin, Charles P., III, 5.
Whitin, John C., III, 5.
Whitin, Paul, III, 5.
Whiting,* I, 2, 6, 27, 43+; II, 3, 7.
Whiting, C. C., I, 11.
Whiting, Charles C., I, 20, 30, 44.
Whiting, Charles J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Whiting, Daniel P., I, 33, 43.
Whiting, Frank H., I, 41.
Whiting, Frederick S., I, 49.
Whiting, G. C., I, 1.
Whiting, General *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
Whiting, H. L., *Atlas*.
Whiting, H. Rees, I, 27, 46.
Whiting, Henry, *Maine*, III, 5.
Whiting, Henry, *2d Vt.*, I, 2, 21, 25.
Whiting, Henry A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43.
Whiting, Horace G., I, 31.
Whiting, J. W., I, 39.
Whiting, James, I, 15.
Whiting, Jasper S., I, 5, 9, 11, 15–20, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Whiting, John, IV, 1.
Whiting, John C., II, 7.
Whiting, John E., I, 24, 26.
Whiting, Joseph, I, 51.
Whiting, Joseph C., jr., I, 48.
Whiting, Joseph P., II, 2.
Whiting, L. M., III, 5.
Whiting, Major, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Whiting, Prentiss M., I, 25.
Whiting, Richard H., I, 39.
Whiting, Riley, II, 7.
Whiting, Samuel, *U. S. Consul*, II, 2.
Whiting, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Whiting, Sanford V. W., I, 48.
Whiting, Shubael C., I, 46.
Whiting, Thomas, I, 20, 23, 30.
Whiting, W. A., I, 20.
Whiting, William, I, 27, 41, 46, 47; II, 6; III, 3–5.
Whiting, William D., I, 28.
Whiting, William H. C., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18–20, 25, 27–29+, 31–33, 35, 36, 40, 42+, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Whitley,* I, 48–50.
Whitley, A., I, 12.
Whitley, D. C., I, 23.
Whitley, Evan R., I, 51.
Whitley, F., II, 2.
Whitley, John, jr., I, 37, 43, 46.
Whitlock,* I, 12, 34.
Whitlock, A. S., I, 29.
Whitlock, H. G., I, 50.
Whitlock, J. M., I, 9.
Whitlock, James H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Whitlock, L. T., I, 12.
Whitlock, N. F., I, 30.
Whitlock, William L., IV, 1.
Whitlock, Will N., I, 48.
Whitlow, *Captain*, I, 51.
Whitlow, Benjamin H., I, 22, 41.
Whitman, *Captain*, I, 49.
Whitman, Charles T., I, 26.
Whitman, Edmund B., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Whitman, Edward L., I, 12, 25.
Whitman, Frank M., I, 36.
Whitman, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whitman, George, I, 30.
Whitman, George J., I, 5, 37.
Whitman, George W., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
Whitman, James D., I, 37.
Whitman, John F., I, 49.
Whitman, John I., I, 19.
Whitman, Jonathan B., I, 25.
Whitman, Leroy, III, 5.
Whitman, Marcus, I, 50.
Whitman, Philip I., I, 47.
Whitman, Royal E., I, 34, 43.
Whitman, Thomas A., III, 4.
Whitman, W. Scott, I, 30.
Whitmer, David, I, 50.
Whitmer, David P., I, 34, 41.
Whitmire, J. M., I, 25.
Whitmire, Z. H., III, 5.
Whitmore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Whitmore (?), I, 41.
Whitmore, C. H., I, 10.
Whitmore, J. J., I, 5.
Whitmore, John, I, 49.
Whitmore, Norman F., I, 35.
Whitmore, Samuel, I, 26.
Whitmore's Mill, Ark. Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Whitnell, David T., I, 3+; II, 1, 3.
Whitner, *Major*,* I, 2, 33.
Whitner, B. Frank, I, 29; IV, 3.
Whitner, B. H., I, 2.
Whitner, J. H., I, 11.
Whitner, John C., IV, 3.
Whitner, Joseph N., I, 14, 35.
Whitner, William H., I, 18, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whitney,* I, 11, 12, 28, 32, 41, 50; II, 2.
Whitney, A. J., I, 11.
Whitney, Addison O., I, 2.
Whitney, Allston W., II, 6.
Whitney, Amos, I, 37.
Whitney, B. A., I, 22, 26, 28.
Whitney, Buel, I, 35; II, 7.
Whitney, C. O., I, 45.
Whitney, C. Q., III, 4.
Whitney, Carrie F., III, 5.
Whitney, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
Whitney, Charles K., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitney, Charles W., I, 41.
Whitney, David V., I, 22.
Whitney, E., II, 5.
Whitney, E. G., II, 8.
Whitney, Edgar E., I, 38.
Whitney, Edward, III, 5.
Whitney, Edward J., I, 34, 41, 50.
Whitney, Edward L., I, 39.
Whitney, Eli, IV, 1.
Whitney, George C., I, 46.
Whitney, George D., III, 5.
Whitney, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Whitney, Henry A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Whitney, Henry A., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 44.
Whitney, Isaac, I, 6.
Whitney, Isaac M., I, 10+, 38, 47.
Whitney, J., jr., I, 50.
Whitney, J. S., III, 1.
Whitney, James, *California*, I, 50.
Whitney, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Whitney, Joel A., III, 5.
Whitney, John, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Whitney, John J., I, 27, 36.
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
Whitney, Joseph C., I, 13, 22, 34.
Whitney, Joshua J., I, 24.
Whitney, Lorenzo H., I, 11, 39, 41.
Whitney, Lucius, I, 41, 48.
Whitney, Luther F., III, 5.
Whitney, Madison P., I, 12, 27, 38, 44.
Whitney, Milton, III, 5.
Whitney, Moses M., I, 42.
Whitney, N. D., III, 5.
Whitney, Nelson M., I, 33.
Whitney, Otis, I, 32.
Whitney, Rhoda Gaines, II, 3.
Whitney, Russell M., I, 18.
Whitney, S. W., I, 49.
Whitney, Stephen, I, 11, 18.
Whitney, T. A., II, 8.
Whitney, Theodore D., III, 5.
Whitney, Warren J., III, 5.
Whitney, William C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Whitney, William L., I, 12.
Whitney, William R., I, 27.
Whitney Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Whitney's Ranch, Cal.
  Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
Whiton, John C., I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whiton, Lyman B., I, 27, 29, 36, 37.
Whiton, W. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Whiton, William H., I, 33, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Whitridge, Alonzo C., I, 35.
Whitridge, William E., I, 34.
Whitsell, George, II, 5.
Whitset, *Private*, I, 10.
Whitsett, Wallace, I, 30.
Whitside, Samuel M., I, 15, 26.
Whitsit, Charles W., I, 30–32, 39, 45.
Whitsitt, J. G., I, 35.
Whitsitt, W. J., I, 7.
Whitsitt, William J., I, 38, 47.
Whitson,* I, 34, 51.
Whitson, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Whitson, G. M., I, 20.
Whitson, James M., I, 9, 28, 33, 51; II, 4.
Whitson, John K., I, 48.
Whitt, Meredith M., I, 46.
Whittacher, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Whittaker, *Captain*, I, 41.
Whittaker, B. F., I, 30.
Whittaker, Charles A., I, 38+, 47.
Whittaker, Daniel, I, 27+.
Whittaker, David, I, 22.
Whittaker, Deacon J., I, 34.
Whittaker, Franklin, II, 1.
Whittaker, Jacob, I, 27.
Whittaker, James, I, 11.
Whittaker, Le Roy, I, 37.
Whittaker, Lewis R., I, 36, 46.
Whittaker, William B., I, 21.
Whitted, Walter A., I, 42, 46.
Whittelsey, Charles C., I, 8+, 41; II, 1.
Whittelsey, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 40+, 43, 46.
Whittelsey, Henry M., I, 12, 25, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 53; III, 5.
Whittemore, *Mr.*, I, 34, 48.
Whittemore, Charles B., I, 33, 39, 44, 46; III, 5.
Whittemore, E., I, 26.
Whittemore, Edward W., I, 27; II, 4.
Whittemore, F. L., I, 51.
Whittemore, Henry C., I, 17, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49.
Whittemore, Horace O., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Whittemore, James B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Whittemore, James M., I, 1, 51; III, 4.
Whittemore, Samuel, I, 50.
Whittemore, Walter, I, 49.
Whitten, A. M., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Whitten, G. M., II, 4.
Whitten, Isaac, I, 49.
Whitten, James C., I, 36.
Whitten, John G., I, 40.
Whitten, Samuel, I, 49.
Whitten, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 48.
Whitten, Thomas, *Str. Ida May*, I, 52+.
Whitten, William, I, 49.
Whitten, William S., I, 10, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Whittenhall, Daniel S., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Whitthorne, Felicia, I, 32.
Whitthorne, Frank C., I, 10+, 32, 49.
Whitthorne, William, I, 30.
Whitthorne, William C., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Whittier, Charles A., I, 19, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
Whittier, Charles H., I, 43.
Whittier, Edward N., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Whittier, Francis H., I, 26, 34, 43, 46; III, 1.
Whittier, John T., I, 19, 46.
Whittier, Joseph K., I, 36.
Whittier, Newton, I, 32.
Whittier, Philander, I, 32.
Whittier, Samuel C., I, 47.
Whittingham, Edward T., I, 25; III, 5.
Whittingham, James, I, 46.
Whittingham, William R., II, 1.
Whittinghill, E. H., I, 4.
Whittinghoff, William F., II, 2.
Whittington, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Whittington, Granville, I, 53.
Whittington, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2.
Whittington, J. B., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Whittington, J. L., I, 47.
Whittington, J. S., I, 20.
Whittington, James H., I, 8.
Whittington, John, II, 7.
Whittington, William B., I, 8, 31.
Whittle, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Whittle, Daniel W., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Whittle, James F., I, 7.
Whittle, L. N., I, 53.
Whittle, Lee, I, 13.
Whittle, Powhatan B., I, 11, 27.
Whittle, William C., I, 2, 6, 8, 51.
Whittle, William C., jr., II, 3, 4.
Whittlesey, Charles, I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 39, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Whittlesey, Eben T., I, 12.
Whittlesey, Elihu B., I, 21.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, I, 19, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Whittlesey, Elisha, II, 2.
Whittlesey, Franklin W., I, 11.
Whittlesey, John E., I, 41, 48.
Whittlesey, Joseph, I, 10.
Whittlesey, Joseph H., I, 11, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
Whittlesey, Luther H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Whittlesey, Robert D., I, 10, 20.
Whittlesey, William B., I, 30, 31.
Whitton, John M., I, 20.
Whittson, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Whitty, Jasper M., I, 18, 19, 25; II, 4.
Whitty, Joseph, I, 9; II, 4.
Whitty, Simon P., I, 11.
Whitworth, B., & Bro., IV, 3.
Whitworth, Th., II, 5.
Whitworth, William H., I, 45.
Whitworth Guns, III, 1.
Whorf, John B., I, 11; II, 4.
Why-ame, *Indian*, I, 50.
Whybark, John C., I, 22+, 53+.
Whybark, Levi E., I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Whybark, Samuel W., I, 41.
Whytal, Thomas G., I, 18, 43; III, 4, 5.
Whyte, John, II, 3.
Whyte, William H., I, 46.
Whytock, John, I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Wiant, W. T., I, 46; III, 4.
Wiard, Norman, I, 32, 33, 35, 46.
Wiatt, F. L., I, 19.
Wiatt, John, II, 1.
Wible, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wible, B. M., I, 30.
Wibley, William, I, 43.
Wichita Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Wick, William, I, 46.
Wickeland, H., I, 24.
Wicker, *Sergeant*, I, 13.
Wicker, Charles G., I, 45.
Wicker, Frank N., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 34, 41, 48.
Wicker, Thomas O., I, 11.
Wickersham,* I, 17, 45.
Wickersham, Charles I., I, 27+, 43, 46.
Wickersham, Dudley, I, 13, 22.
Wickersham, James H., I, 45.
Wickersham, James P., I, 27, 29.
Wickersham, M. S., II, 3.
Wickersham, Morris D., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wickes, Edward A., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wickes, James H., I, 33, 40.
Wickham, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Wickham, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
Wickham, Edward, I, 52.
Wickham, John, I, 51.
Wickham, W. L., I, 10, 38.
Wickham, William S., I, 31.
Wickham, Williams C., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Wickizer, John H., I, 24.
Wickliffe, Charles, I, 3, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
Wickliffe, Charles A., I, 52+; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1, 2.
Wickliffe, D. C., I, 20.
Wickliffe, John C., I, 15, 30–32.
Wickliffe, John D., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23; II, 3.
Wickliffe, M., I, 4.
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, I, 7, 10, 15, 32, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Wickliffe, Robert C., I, 7, 15, 39.
Wicklin, I, 13.
Wicklin, James B., I, 34.
Wicks, Charles H., I, 29.
Wicks, Clarence, II, 3.
Wicks, David J., I, 6.
Wicks, E. B., I, 12.
Wicks, Horatio N., I, 30.
Wicks, Jay M., I, 42.
Wicks, John, I, 35.
Wicks, John H., I, 36.
Wicks, Moses J., I, 10, 17, 20, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Wickstrum, Peter M., I, 24, 52.
Wicle, Daniel, I, 29.
Widdis, Cornelius C., I, 27.
Widener, Eliah A., I, 45.
Widgen, L. L., II, 2, 3.
Widgeon, Isaac, IV, 3.
Widick, Andrew J., I, 52.
Widick, John, I, 52.
Widmer, John H., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
Widmeyer, Joseph, II, 2.
Widow, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Wiebecke, Charles, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Wieber, George, I, 11+.
Wiecker, Arthur, I, 29, 37.
Wiedemer, Henry, I, 50.
Wiedersheim, William A., I, 46.
Wiedman, Charles H., I, 36.
Wiedman, Frederick, II, 5.
Wiedrich, Michael, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wiegand, Charles, I, 8.
Wiegel, William H., I, 4, 37, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1.
Wiehl, Daniel, II, 7.
Wier, I, 22.
Wier, A. R., I, 15.
Wier, George T., IV, 2.
Wier, James, I, 19.
Wier, Joseph M., I, 34.
Wier, R. Stuart, I, 52; IV, 2.
Wier, S. L., I, 25.
Wier, William W., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Wierman, John W., I, 20, 52.
Wieser, Rudolph, I, 32.
Wiestling, George B., I, 18, 27.
Wiestling, Samuel C., I, 43.
Wigal, J. W., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Wigfall, Francis H., I, 25, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 3.
Wigfall, Louis T., I, 1, 4, 5, 10–12+, 14, 17, 22–24+, 26, 29, 31, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Wigfall, Robert, III, 5.
Wigg, George, IV, 2.
Wigg, Samuel P., I, 12.
Wigg, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Wiggenton's Mills, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Wiggin, George, I, 15, 26, 39, 52.
Wiggin, James M., I, 11.
Wiggin, John S., I, 2; III, 1.
Wiggin, Joseph C., I, 14.
Wiggin, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Wiggin, Thomas E., III, 5.
Wiggins,* I, 24, 34; IV, 2.
Wiggins, A. M. G., I, 42.
Wiggins, Blake H., I, 51.
Wiggins, Charles, I, 1.
Wiggins, David T., I, 36.
Wiggins, Green H., I, 10.
Wiggins, J. F., I, 9.
Wiggins, J. H., I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Wiggins, J. W., I, 26, 34.
Wiggins, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Wiggins, John W., I, 20, 30.
Wiggins, Joseph P., I, 24.
Wiggins, O. A., I, 36.
Wiggins, Samuel A., I, 49; II, 4, 8.
Wiggins, T. P., I, 45.
Wiggins, W. H., I, 25.
Wiggins, W. S., I, 30.
Wiggins, W. W., I, 10.
Wiggins, William, III, 5.
Wiggins, William T., I, 36.
Wiggins Ferry Company, II, 1.
Wigginton, John W., I, 42, 46.
Wigglesworth, Ann, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Edward W., III, 5.
Wigglesworth, George, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Mary, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Thomas, III, 5.
Wiggs, James C., I, 24.
Wight, Edwin B., I, 27+.
Wight, John W., I, 21.
Wight, William W., I, 27+, 33, 36.
Wightman, George, I, 38.
Wightman, James, I, 36.
Wightman, James M., I, 13, 41.
Wightman, James W., II, 4.
Wightman, John T., I, 14.
Wightman, Joseph M., III, 2.
Wightman, Leonard, I, 38.
Wightman, Minor, I, 38, 52.
Wightman, Solomon, I, 49.
Wigmore, J. S., II, 4.
Wikerson, John, I, 53+.
Wikoff, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Wikoff, Charles A., I, 20.
Wilber, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wilber, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
Wilber, Benjamin W., I, 27.
Wilber, D., I, 1.
Wilber, Daniel, III, 5.
Wilber, Edward P., I, 46.
Wilber, George A., I, 21.
Wilber, George D., I, 11.
Wilber, John C., I, 13, 22.
Wilber, Ladurna C., I, 49.
Wilber, William, III, 5.
Wilber, Zenas F., I, 36.
Wilbert, Conrad, I, 5+.
Wilborn, George, I, 32.
Wilbourn, Christopher C., I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Wilbourn, J. J., I, 17.
Wilbourn, R. E., I, 12, 27, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wilbur, A., I, 47.
Wilbur, Almerick W., I, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Wilbur, Charles, I, 11.
Wilbur, George L., I, 48, 49.
Wilbur, Greenlief A., III, 5.
Wilbur, John E., I, 14.
Wilbur, John F., III, 5.
Wilbur, Joseph, III, 5.
Wilbur, Otis S., II, 7.
Wilbur, Parker R., I, 50.
Wilbur, Reuben H., I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilbur, Robert, II, 7.
Wilburn,* I, 39, 50.
Wilburn, W. A., I, 38.
Wilby, P., III, 2.
Wilch, Perry, I, 48, 49.
Wilcken, Charles L., I, 28.
Wilcox,* I, 11, 15, 27, 48, 50; II, 2.
Wilcox, Aaron M., I, 45.
Wilcox, Albert B., I, 47.
Wilcox, Albert J., I, 27.
Wilcox, Arthur T., I, 25, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4
Wilcox, C., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Wilcox, C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilcox, C. H., I, 6.
Wilcox, Cadmus M., I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Wilcox, Charles C., I, 12.
Wilcox, Charles E., I, 24.
Wilcox, Christopher C., I, 39.
Wilcox, D. B., I, 10+.
Wilcox, E. A., I, 42.
Wilcox, Edward N., I, 38.
Wilcox, Edward P., I, 39, 49.
Wilcox, Edward R., I, 36, 40.
Wilcox, Edwin S., I, 46.
Wilcox, Frank, I, 38, 39, 47.
Wilcox, George H., I, 23, 52.
Wilcox, Giles R., I, 35.
Wilcox, Irving F., I, 46.
Wilcox, James, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilcox, James A., I, 20, 52; III, 4, 5.
Wilcox, Jay P., I, 36.
Wilcox, Jeremiah C., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilcox, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
Wilcox, John, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Wilcox, John A., *Hon.*, I, 15, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wilcox, John A., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 1+; II, 1.
Wilcox, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 41, 48; III, 3
Wilcox, John C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Wilcox, John C., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilcox, John N., I, 11.
Wilcox, John S., I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
Wilcox, L. K., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilcox, Luxton, I, 48, 49.
Wilcox, M. B., I, 15.
Wilcox, M. C., I, 38.
Wilcox, M. D., I, 4+.
Wilcox, Marcus S., I, 3+.
Wilcox, Marshal, III, 5.
Wilcox, Nathan, I, 42.
Wilcox, Roland P., I, 13.
Wilcox, Samuel B., I, 42.
Wilcox, Sylvanus S., I, 29.
Wilcox, Timothy E., II, 8.
Wilcox, Timothy M., I, 22; II, 4.
Wilcox, Vincent M., I, 19.
Wilcox, Wilbur H., I, 46.
Wilcox, William, I, 43.
Wilcox, William H., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Willis, I, 34.
Wilcoxen, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Wilcoxen, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Wilcox's Landing, Va.
  Action, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 42.
Wilcoxson, Albert H., I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Wilcoxson, Frederick A., I, 44, 47.
Wilcoxson, John, I, 32.
Wilcoyen, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wild,* I, 25, 34, 50.
Wild, Ann, III, 2.
Wild, Edward A., I, 5, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+; II, 6+; III, 2–4.
Wild, Edward N., I, 41; II, 7.
Wild, George, I, 31.
Wild, Henry, I, 32.
Wild, John, II, 2.
Wild, John L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Wild, Joseph, III, 4, 5.
Wild, Walter H., I, 36, 42.
Wild, William H., I, 51+.
Wilday, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Wild Cat, *Ship*, III, 2.
Wild Cat, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Wild Cat, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat, Camp, Ky.
  Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat Mountain, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Wilde, F. A., I, 12.
Wilde, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilde, Samuel, I, 20.
Wilder,* I, 11, 25; II, 2.
Wilder, A. Carter, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 5.
Wilder, Abraham M., I, 32, 38.
Wilder, Alice B., II, 2.
Wilder, Charles B., I, 18, 46; III, 3.
Wilder, Charles J., I, 42.
Wilder, Charles W., III, 2.
Wilder, Daniel W., III, 5.
Wilder, E. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wilder, Edward B., II, 2.
Wilder, Edward B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilder, H., I, 30.
Wilder, I. Hart, I, 36, 40, 46.
Wilder, J. D., I, 42.
Wilder, J. W., *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
Wilder, James A., I, 30, 39.
Wilder, James S., I, 27.
Wilder, John, I, 28, 41, 48.
Wilder, John R., I, 47.
Wilder, John T., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; II, 4, 6.
Wilder, L. C., II, 2.
Wilder, Philip, I, 22.
Wilder, Robert M., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, S. B., I, 38.
Wilder, W. H., I, 15.
Wilder, Walter D., I, 46.
Wilder, William C., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, William F., I, 9, 41.
Wilder, William H., I, 15.
Wilderness, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
Wilderness, Va.
  Battle, May 5–7, 1864, I, 36, 40, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilderness Church, Va.
  Capture of wagon train, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Wildes, Asa W., I, 19, 21.
Wildes, John E., I, 52.
Wildes, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49.
Wildey, Henry Y., I, 11, 33, 42, 46.
Wildey, John H., I, 48.
Wildey, William H., I, 45.
Wild Gazelle, *Ship*, I, 6.
Wild Haws, Strawberry Creek, Ark.
  Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Wildman, Charles B., I, 5.
Wildman, F. A., III, 5.
Wildman, Richard, II, 1.
Wildman, Theodore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
Wildman, William, I, 26.
Wildman, William D., I, 20.
Wildrick, Abram C., I, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50.
Wildrick, John A., I, 5, 25.
Wild Rover, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Wilds, John Q., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43.
Wilds, M. D. L., I, 10+.
Wilds, S. H., I, 35, 36.
Wilds, Spicer B., I, 30.
Wilds, Thomas, I, 10.
Wilds, William W., I, 7.
Wildt, Edward A., I, 28, 35, 44.
Wildwood Jack, I, 34.
Wileman, Abram G., I, 16, 30.
Wilen, J. S., I, 53.
Wiles, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Wiles, Browning N., I, 42, 43.
Wiles, Christian H., I, 24.
Wiles, Greenberry F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wiles, Isaac, I, 41.
Wiles, Stephen L., I, 48.
Wiles, William M., I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Wiley, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Wiley, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wiley, A., I, 41.
Wiley, Aquila, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31; III, 5.
Wiley, Austin, I, 50.
Wiley, Benjamin L., I, 13, 22, 24+; III, 1, 5.
Wiley, Bethena, I, 34.
Wiley, C. D., I, 21.
Wiley, Daniel D., I, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Wiley, Edmund R., I, 31, 41, 49.
Wiley, Edward J., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Wiley, Enoch B., I, 20.
Wiley, Ephraim W. I, 46.
Wiley, Frederick F., II, 5.
Wiley, George, II, 1.
Wiley, George W., II, 7.
Wiley, Hamp., I, 41.
Wiley, Harrison, I, 49.
Wiley, Henry, I, 38.
Wiley, Henry O., I, 38.
Wiley, J. Horatio, I, 39. 45.
Wiley, J. M., I, 20.
Wiley. J. W., I, 30.
Wiley, James, I, 27; III, 4.
Wiley, John, *16th Mass.*, I, 11.
Wiley, John, *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
Wiley, John A., II, 7.
Wiley, John M., I, 52.
Wiley, John R., I, 35.
Wiley, Oscar, I, 32.
Wiley, Owen, I, 49.
Wiley, Ro. M., I, 33.
Wiley, Robert W., I, 43.
Wiley, W. J., I, 18.
Wiley, William, I, 41.
Wiley. William D., I, 11.
Wiley, William F., I, 42.
Wiley, William H., I, 28.
Wilfley, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Wilgers, John B., I, 4+.
Wilhelm, Charles, I, 11.
Wilhelm, George, I, 24, 49.
Wilhelm, Jacob W., I, 25.
Wilhelm, Julius, I, 41.
Wilhelm, Marc, IV, 2.
Wilhelm, Thomas, I, 36, 37, 43.
Wilhelm, W. C., I, 22.
Wilhelm, W. M., II, 4.
Wilhelmi, Francis, I, 13.
Wilhill, Evan, II, 2.
Wilhite,* I, 34, 48; II, 2.
Wilhite, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Wilhite, Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Wilhorn, James, I, 38.
Wilkenson, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wilkenson, Benjamin, II, 7.
Wilkenson, James W., I, 34+.
Wilkenson, Jim, II, 7.
Wilkenson, Theodore, I, 17.
Wilkenson, William, III, 3.
Wilkerson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wilkerson, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Wilkerson, C. C., I, 2+.
Wilkerson, Charles, I, 26.
Wilkerson, George, I, 22.
Wilkerson, Harris, I, 24, 38.
Wilkerson, S. C., I, 30.
Wilkerson, W. E., I, 20, 47.
Wilkerson, W. F., I, 46.
Wilkerson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wilkes, Charles, I, 11, 12, 18, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
Wilkes, Clifton H., I, 40, 42.
Wilkes, Francis C., I, 15, 17, 22, 30–32, 38+, 41; II, 8.
Wilkes, George, I, 38, 45; II, 2.
Wilkes, George T., I, 42.
Wilkes, Henry, II, 8.
Wilkes, J. F., I, 35.
Wilkes, James H., I, 20.
Wilkes, Peter S., I, 41; II, 1+; IV, 3.
Wilkes, Thomas G., I, 42.
Wilkes, William R., I, 22+.
Wilkesborough, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Wilkeson, Bayard, I, 18, 25, 27, 52.
Wilkeson, Samuel, I, 11.
Wilkeson, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 34, 48.
Wilkeyson, John, jr., I, 11.
Wilkie, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Wilkie, Frederick C., I, 37, 43.
Wilkie, William, I, 26.
Wilkile, I, 34.
Wilkin, Abe, I, 7.
Wilkin, Alexander, I, 7+, 22, 39, 41; III, 1.
Wilkin, D. C., I, 30.
Wilkin, Eli, I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Wilkin, Jacob W., I, 41.
Wilkin, James, I, 27.
Wilkin, John, I, 47.
Wilkin, John W., I, 34.
Wilkins,* I, 42, 47.
Wilkins, A., I, 49.
Wilkins, Charles, I, 24.
Wilkins, Daniel, I, 20.
Wilkins, Edward, I, 19; III, 1.
Wilkins, Elias D., I, 20, 30.
Wilkins, F. G., I, 14+.
Wilkins, G. A., I, 35.
Wilkins, Gouverneur M., II, 7, 8.
Wilkins, Hamilton, I, 30.
Wilkins, Henry, I, 42.
Wilkins, Ira G., I, 42, 46.
Wilkins, J. A., I, 3, 10.
Wilkins, J. T., I, 25.
Wilkins, James, I, 49.
Wilkins, John, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Wilkins, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilkins, John, *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
Wilkins, John D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 49, 51.
Wilkins, John E., II, 2–4; III, 3.
Wilkins, John I., I, 35.
Wilkins, Leander A., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Wilkins, Lyman H., I, 29.
Wilkins, M. F., IV, 2.
Wilkins, Martin L., I, 28, 35.
Wilkins, Milton, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilkins, Patterson V., I, 39, 49.
Wilkins, Reese, I, 17.
Wilkins, Samuel A., III, 5.
Wilkins, T. J., I, 25.
Wilkins, Theodore, I, 3, 22.
Wilkins, Thomas W., I, 27.
Wilkins, W. G., I, 26.
Wilkins, William, III, 1.
Wilkins, William D., I, 5, 12, 25, 51.
Wilkins, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 20, 24.
Wilkins, William W., *English's Art.*, I, 15, 26
Wilkins, Z., I, 49.
Wilkinson,* I, 10, 11, 31, 48; III, 4.
Wilkinson, Arthur, I, 5, 48.
Wilkinson, Benjamin O., I, 45.
Wilkinson, Charles H., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilkinson, F. D., I, 15.
Wilkinson, Francis M., I, 31.
Wilkinson, George B., IV, 2.
Wilkinson, George J., I, 31, 38.
Wilkinson, H. W., II, 5.
Wilkinson, J. C., III, 4.
Wilkinson, J. R., IV, 3.
Wilkinson, J. T., I, 10.
Wilkinson, James P., I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson, Jesse, I, 40.
Wilkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilkinson, John, *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
Wilkinson, John, *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; II, 8.
Wilkinson, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 42, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Wilkinson, John C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Wilkinson, Joseph H., II, 6.
Wilkinson, M., I, 48.
Wilkinson, Milo, I, 38.
Wilkinson, Morton S., I, 13, 22, 27, 34, 51; II, 1.
Wilkinson, Moses, III, 5.
Wilkinson, Nathan, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Wilkinson, R. A., I, 12.
Wilkinson, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
Wilkinson, Ross, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, S. F., II, 4.
Wilkinson, Thomas, II, 3.
Wilkinson, Thomas Latham, I, 51
Wilkinson, U. B., IV, 2, 3.
Wilkinson, William, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Wilkinson, William H., I, 10, 47.
Wilkinson, William T., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, Willis, I, 14+, 40.
Wilkinson's Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkison, *Surgeon*, I, 45.
Wilks, Aaron, I, 11.
Will, *Orderly*, I, 31.
Willans, John, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Willard, Ammiel J., I, 44, 47.
Willard, Annie, III, 5.
Willard, Ashbel P., II, 2.
Willard, Benjamin, I, 18.
Willard, Charles D., I, 29.
Willard, Charles F., I, 46.
Willard, Charles M., I, 4, 17, 53.
Willard, Darwin, I, 11.
Willard, Edward N., I, 46.
Willard, Elijah A., I, 17.
Willard, Elkana, I, 18.
Willard, Ezra, I, 20.
Willard, George L., I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Willard, George O., I, 38.
Willard, J. A., I, 46; IV, 3.
Willard, J. N., II, 7.
Willard, J. N., & Co., II, 7.
Willard, J. Perry, I, 25, 29, 37, 43.
Willard, James, I, 27; III, 5+.
Willard, James D., I, 46.
Willard, John M., I, 20, 52.
Willard, John P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Willard, Joseph C., I, 12, 29, 33, 51.
Willard, Lee, I, 18.
Willard, Lewis H., II, 8.
Willard, Lot S., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Willard, Lucinda, I, 18.
Willard, Nathan, I, 25, 27.
Willard, Owel H., I, 29.
Willard, P. F., II, 4.
Willard, Samuel, *Dr.*, III, 5.
Willard, Samuel, *14th Conn.*, I, 19.
Willard, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Samuel, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Willard, Sidney, I, 21.
Willard, Sylvester D., I, 11+.
Willard, Wells, I, 37.
Willard, William, I, 18.
Willard, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Willard, William H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Willis, I, 19.
Willaters, Charles, II, 4.
Willauer, Seneca G., I, 29, 46.
Willcox, Lewis H., I, 23, 49.
Willcox, Lyman G., I, 10, 17, 41.
Willcox, Marie L., II, 3.
Willcox, Orlando B., I, 2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Willcox, Orlando B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Willcox, Thomas W., I, 2+.
Willcox, William H., I, 21+, 27+.
Willcox, Zebedee H., I, 49.
Willcoxon, John B., I, 6+, 38+; IV, 3.
Willcoxon, Josiah, I, 2+.
Willemin, Joseph M., I, 23.
Willeroy, Thomas J., I, 12.
Willes, Jesse E., I, 41.
Willets, Henry J., I, 32.
Willets, John H., I, 21, 25, 29.
Willets, S. G., I, 45.
Willett, A. Milan, III, 1.
Willett, Consider H., I, 49.
Willett, E. D., I, 25, 27, 29.
Willett, Elbert D., I, 32, 38.
Willett, Felix, II, 5.
Willett, George R., I, 3.
Willett, Henry R., I, 20.
Willett, Henry S., I, 20.
Willett, James M., I, 33, 42.
Willett, James R., I, 3, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49+, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Willett, John H., *Atlas*.
Willett & Boswell, I, 32.
Willetts, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41.
Willetts, James A., I, 16.
Willetts, N. B., I, 17.
Willetts, O. P., I, 22.
Willetts, Wellington, II, 7.
Willey, *Captain*, I, 6.
Willey, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
Willey, Andrew J., I, 8, 48.
Willey, John L., I, 46.
Willey, Martin L., I, 46.
Willey, Waitman T., I, 25; II, 7, 8.
Willey, William J., I, 2, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Willheim, Nicholas, I, 17.
Willhelm, J. R. S., I, 12+.
Willhide, Cyrus P., I, 46.
Willhide, Josiah E., I, 46.
Willhite, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 22.
Willhite, Thomas, I, 13.
Willi, William, I, 31.

William,* II, 2, 7.
William Allison, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
William Bacon, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
William Batty, *Sloop*, I, 6.
William Bell, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
William Byrne, *Sloop*, II, 2.
William Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William G. Anderson, *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
William H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William Heines, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William I, II, 2.
William III, *England*, II, 1.
William III, *Netherlands*, III, 2.
William Kennedy, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
William L. Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
William P. Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William Penn, *Vessel*, I, 18.
William R. King, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Williams,* I, 3–5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15, 16, 22–24, 26–28, 30–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 3.
Williams, A. A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, A. A., *Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Williams, A. A. C., I, 25.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Petersburg, Va.*, II, 5.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Washington, D. C.*, II, 2.
Williams, A. C., III, 3.
Williams, A. J., *25th Ga.*, I, 24, 30+.
Williams, A. J., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Williams, A. M., I, 13.
Williams, A. T., I, 52.
Williams, A. W., I, 42.
Williams, Abram, I, 48.
Williams, Adolphus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Williams, Albert D., III, 3.
Williams, Albert G., I, 20.
Williams, Alexander, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5
Williams, Alfred, II, 1.
Williams, Alfred A. C., I, 50.
Williams, Alfred D., I, 24.
Williams, Alfred G., I, 11.
Williams, Alice, II, 8.
Williams, Allen W., I, 20.
Williams, Alpheus S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 44–49, 51, 53; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Williams, Ambrose, I, 49.
Williams, Andrew J., I, 45.
Williams, Arthur B., I, 9, 42, 46.
Williams, August, II, 2, 3.
Williams, Augustus, I, 28.
Williams, Augustus H. D., I, 18, 42.
Williams, Austin C., II, 2, 3.
Williams, B. A., II, 1.
Williams, B. F., *Illinois*, I, 32, 45.
Williams, B. F., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Williams, Benjamin S., I, 45.
Williams, Beverly D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Williams, Bill, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Williams, Bill, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Williams, Buckner D., I, 42.
Williams, C., I, 22, 26; IV, 3.
Williams, C. B., *75th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, C. B., *La. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, C. B., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Williams, C. C., *Illinois*, I, 22.
Williams, C. C., *La Fourche Regt.*, II, 4.
Williams, C. H., I, 26.
Williams, C. P., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
Williams, C. P., III, 5.
Williams, Caroline, III, 5.
Williams, Cecelia, II, 2.
Williams, Cephas, I, 24, 39.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Illinois*, II, 4.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Virginia*, III, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4, 5.
Williams, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Williams, Charles, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
Williams, Charles, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Williams, Charles, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, Charles, *82d Pa.*, I, 11.
Williams, Charles A., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Charles C., I, 10, 30.
Williams, Charles E., I, 41.
Williams, Charles F., jr., I, 19.
Williams, Charles H., I, 41.
Williams, Charles J., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Charles L., I, 12.
Williams, Charles M., I, 39.
Williams, Charles P., I, 46.
Williams, Charles S., I, 10, 32.
Williams, Charles U., I, 12, 19.
Williams, Chauncy, I, 42.
Williams, Christopher H., I, 3, 10, 52.
Williams, Clarence J., I, 34.
Williams, Colin, II, 7.
Williams, Constant, I, 37, 43.
Williams, Crandall W., I, 38, 44.
Williams, D., I, 19.
Williams, D. A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Williams, D. B., I, 19.
Williams, D. H., *6th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, D. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Williams, D. R., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Williams, D. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Williams, Dan., I, 7.
Williams, Daniel, I, 35.
Williams, Daniel W., I, 27.
Williams, David, II, 2.
Williams, David A., I, 37.
Williams, David E., I, 10; III, 1+.
Williams, David H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Williams, David S., I, 20.
Williams, Dennis H., I, 38, 47.
Williams, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Williams, Dorsey, I, 49.
Williams, E. D., I, 32.
Williams, E. F., I, 46.
Williams, E. G., I, 22; II, 5.
Williams, E. H., I, 52.
Williams, E. M. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Williams, E. P., I, 35.
Williams, Ed., I, 49.
Williams, Edgar, I, 36.
Williams, Edward, *6th Me.*, I, 29.
Williams, Edward, *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Williams, Edward C., I, 10, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
Williams, Edward P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Edward P., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6, 7+.
Williams, Edwin L., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Williams, Elisha S., I, 13.
Williams, Elmer W., I, 47.
Williams, Emily L., III, 5.
Williams, F., I, 25.
Williams, F. E., I, 13.
Williams, F. M., I, 31, 32.
Williams, F. W., II, 5.
Williams, Francis M., I, 30.
Williams, Frank, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, Frank, *A. D. C.*, I, 32.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 10th Dist., Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Williams, Frank, *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20.
Williams, Frank, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Williams, Frank, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Frank E., *Texas*, I, 34.
Williams, Frank E., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, Frank H., I, 46.
Williams, Franklin, I, 33+, 37.
Williams, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Frederick, *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Williams, Frederick A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Williams, Frederick A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Williams, Frederick A., *42d Ohio*, I, 7, 34.
Williams, G., II, 6.
Williams, G. A., I, 25.
Williams, G. W., *11th Miss.*, I, 40.
Williams, G. W., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Williams, General, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Williams, George, *California*, I, 50.
Williams, George, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
Williams, George, *Comsy. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 29th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 41.
Williams, George, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, George, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19+, 21, 27.
Williams, George A., *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williams, George A., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George A., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 53; II, 6–8.
Williams, George C., *55th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, George C., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williams, George F., I, 16.
Williams, George H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Williams, George H., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
Williams, George L., I, 15; II, 3, 5.
Williams, George M., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Williams, George M., *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Williams, George S., I, 36, 52.
Williams, George W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 39.
Williams, George W., *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George W. M., I, 14, 24.
Williams, George Y., I, 30.
Williams, Granville, I, 34.
Williams, Griffin S., I, 18.
Williams, H. B., I, 45.
Williams, H. B. Y., II, 3.
Williams, H. C. II, 7.
Williams, H. G. P., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, H. H., I, 39.
Williams, H. L., I, 39.
Williams, H. N., I, 20.
Williams, H. S., I, 27.
Williams, Hans C., I, 42.
Williams, Harry, *Scout*, I, 41.
Williams, Harry, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28.
Williams, Harry, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Hazael J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Williams, Hector, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Williams, Henry, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Williams, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *180th Ohio*, I, 45.
Williams, Henry A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry A., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Williams, Henry C., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 42.
Williams, Henry C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Henry C., *213th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Henry E., I, 38.
Williams, Henry H., I, 3, 22, 41, 48.
Williams, Henry L. N., II, 4.
Williams, Henry M., I, 30.
Williams, Henry P., I, 33.
Williams, Henry R., I, 29.
Williams, Henry S., I, 42.
Williams, Henry W., *Q. M.*, I, 3, 17, 39; II, 1.
Williams, Henry W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Surg.*, I, 17; II, 6, 7.
Williams, Hobart, I, 43, 46.
Williams, Hosea H. H., II, 2.
Williams, Hugh T., I, 16, 23, 52.
Williams, Hugh W., I, 22+, 34.
Williams, I. S., I, 41.
Williams, Irving, II, 7.
Williams, Isaac, II, 2.
Williams, Isaac P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Williams, Isaiah H., I, 32.
Williams, Israel, II, 2.
Williams, J., III, 4.
Williams, J. A., I, 34.
Williams, J. B., III, 5.
Williams, J. Byrd, I, 32, 38+.
Williams, J. E., I, 37.
Williams, J. Elliott, I, 11, 51.
Williams, J. H., *Kentucky*, I, 7.
Williams, J. H., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
Williams, J. Henry, I, 38.
Williams, J. J., *Provost-Marshal*, II, 2.
Williams, J. J., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 6.
Williams, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Williams, J. K., *27th S. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, J. K., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, J. Knox, I, 42.
Williams, J. L., I, 30.
Williams, J. Minick, I, 30, 38, 45.
Williams, J. N., I, 11+, 49.
Williams, J. R., *Steamer*. See *J. R. Williams*.
Williams, J. R., I, 30.
Williams, J. S., IV, 1.
Williams, J. Shelby, I, 38; IV, 2.
Williams, J. T., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 17, 32, 38; II, 4+.
Williams, J. T., *Lay's Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.

Williams, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
Williams, J. W., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williams, J. Wash., I, 27.
Williams, Jack, I, 48.
Williams, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Williams, Jacob, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Williams, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
Williams, James, *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, James B., I, 39, 52.
Williams, James C., I, 14; III, 2.
Williams, James E., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48, 49.
Williams, James E., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 32, 34.
Williams, James H., I, 2, 28, 44, 51. 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Williams, James K., I, 16.
Williams, James L., I, 2.
Williams, James M., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 26, 32, 35, 39, 49, 52.
Williams, James M., *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 31.
Williams, James M., *31st Me.*, I, 36.
Williams, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Williams, James M., *79th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Williams, James S., *Judge*, I, 22.
Williams, James S., *A. I. G.*, I, 2+, 35, 38, 44, 51+.
Williams, James T., I, 5.
Williams, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Jehu, I, 51.
Williams, Jere H. J., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 30+.
Williams, Jeremiah, I, 5, 25, 27; II, 6.
Williams, Jerry, III, 5.
Williams, Jesse M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Williams, Jesse S., I, 42.
Williams, Joe, I, 30.
Williams, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John, *New York*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Williams, John, *Tennessee* (*Knox County*), I, 30, 52; II, 1.
Williams, John, *Tennessee* (*Nashville*), I, 7.
Williams, John, *Privateer York*, II, 3.
Williams, John, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, John, *Scout*, I, 37.
Williams, John, *Private*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit*, *4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit*, *2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit*, *3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit*, *13th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *6th and 47th Iowa*, I, 10, 41, 52.
Williams, John, *5th Ky.*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *10th Miss.*, I, 10.
Williams, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
Williams, John, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 51.
Williams, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Williams, John, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10, 30, 38.
Williams, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Williams, John, jr., II, 2.
Williams, John, sr., II, 2.
Williams, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Williams, John A., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Williams, John A., *Engr. Officer*, I, 28, 36, 40.
Williams, John A. B., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John B., *Detective*, IV, 3.
Williams, John B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 30.
Williams, John B., *Beauregard Regt.*, I, 24.
Williams, John B., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Williams, John B., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12.
Williams, John C., I, 11.
Williams, John D., *9th Mich.*, I, 32.
Williams, John D., *3d Miss. Battn.*, I, 38.
Williams, John D., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Williams, John F., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, John F., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 46.
Williams, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Williams, John H., *16th Wis.*, I, 10.
Williams, John J., *Dr.*, II, 4.
Williams, John J., *64th Ohio*, I, 16.
Williams, John L., *4th Ky.*, I, 23+, 31.
Williams, John L., *151st Ohio*, I, 37.
Williams, John M., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John M. S., III, 4, 5.
Williams, John N., I, 20.
Williams, John P., I, 39.
Williams, John R., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John R., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Williams, John Routh, I, 10; II, 7.
Williams, John S., *District of Columbia*, III, 1.
Williams, John S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43–49, 51, 52; II, 2–4; IV, 1.
Williams, John S., *63d Ind.*, II, 5; III, 2.
Williams, John T., I, 20, 39, 52; III, 3.
Williams, John V., I, 5.
Williams, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Williams, John W., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 43, 46.
Williams, John W., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Williams, John W., *33d N. C.*, I, 11.
Williams, Jonathan, I, 7; II, 3.
Williams, Jonathan H., I, 8, 24, 43.
Williams, Jos. John, I, 14.
Williams, Joseph, *Str. Cottage*, I, 52+.
Williams, Joseph, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 7+.
Williams, Joseph, *Tex. Mil.*, I, 1+.
Williams, Joseph B., I, 49.
Williams, Joseph D., *Adjt. Gen. Conn.*, I, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Joseph D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Williams, Joseph H., I, 12.
Williams, Joseph J., II, 4.
Williams, Joseph P., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah B., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah C., I, 38.
Williams, Julius C., I, 30.
Williams, Kelly, II, 4.
Williams, L., I, 27.
Williams, L. B., I, 18.
Williams, L. C., I, 1.
Williams, L. French, I, 30.
Williams, L. P., II, 6.
Williams, Lawrence A., I, 5, 11+, 51.
Williams, Lawrence Orton. See *William Orton Williams*.
Williams, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Lewis, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Williams, Lewis B., jr., I, 2, 11+, 21, 27+, 36, 51; II, 4.
Williams, Lewis P., I, 7+.

Williams, Loren L., I, 50.
Williams, Lucius L., I, 46.
Williams, Luther A., I, 20.
Williams, Lyman S., I, 46.
Williams, M., I, 45.
Williams, M. A., I, 47.
Williams, M. E., I, 14.
Williams, Mack, III, 5.
Williams, Major D., I, 39, 45.
Williams, Martin H., I, 8, 13, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, Matthew D., I, 13.
Williams, Michael, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Williams, Michael, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Williams, Monroe, I, 53.
Williams, Moses, III, 5.
Williams, N., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Williams, N., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Williams, Nath., I, 48.
Williams, Nelson G., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Williams, Orren, I, 27.
Williams, Orville D., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar A., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar C., I, 27.
Williams, P. M., IV, 3.
Williams, Parham B., IV, 2.
Williams, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Williams, Peter J., I, 24.
Williams, Philip, I, 12, 33, 51; II, 7.
Williams, Philip D., I, 11, 29.
Williams, Press., I, 49.
Williams, Price, *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Williams, Price, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Price, jr., I, 32, 49, 52.
Williams, R., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, R., *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
Williams, R. A., I, 43; II, 8.
Williams, R. H., *22d Ala.*, I, 30+, 38.
Williams, R. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Williams, R. J., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Williams, R. J., *3d Mo.*, I, 39.
Williams, R. K., *Judge*, I, 4, 49; II, 2.
Williams, R. K., *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
Williams, R. L., I, 11, 25.
Williams, R. M., I, 50.
Williams, R. S., IV, 2.
Williams, R. Wesley, I, 46.
Williams, Rebecca, I, 32.
Williams, Reuben, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Royal Navy*, II, 2.
Williams, Richard, *1st Ala.*, I, 38, 39.
Williams, Richard, *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Williams, Richard, *76th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Williams, Rigdon, I, 19, 37.
Williams, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 52.
Williams, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Ky.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *A. A. G. and 1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 14, 19, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51+; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Williams, Robert, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Williams, Robert, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+; II, 1.
Williams, Robert, *101st U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Williams, Robert, jr., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Williams, Robert F., I, 38.
Williams, Robert H., I, 20, 30+.
Williams, Robert T., I, 23, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, Rudolph, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Williams, Rudolph, *111th Ohio*, I, 31, 45, 47.
Williams, Ruel, III, 1.
Williams, Rufus K., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Williams, Rufus K., *Staff Officer*, I, 20.
Williams, Russell W., II, 7.
Williams, S. C., I, 5.
Williams, S. F., I, 31.
Williams, S. W., I, 16.
Williams, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Williams, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 30+, 31.
Williams, Samuel *Missouri*, I, 22.
Williams, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Williams, Samuel, *Seaman* II, 8.
Williams, Samuel, *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
Williams, Samuel B., I, 22.
Williams, Samuel C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Williams, Samuel C., *23d Va.*, I, 12, 25, 29; II, 3.
Williams, Samuel H., I, 46.
Williams, Samuel J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Williams, Samuel K., I, 20.
Williams, Samuel W., I, 3, 52.
Williams, Seth, I, 1–3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Williams, Sidney, I, 37
Williams, Solomon, I, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Williams, Squire, I, 52.
Williams, Stephen, I, 9.
Williams, Stephen M., I, 34, 41.
Williams, T. C., II, 4.
Williams, T. H., I, 2.
Williams, T. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Williams, T. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 38.
Williams, T. J. *Harris' Batty.*, I, 41.
Williams, T. L., I, 25.
Williams, T. N., I, 32.
Williams, T. P., I, 20.
Williams, T. S., I, 6, 24.
Williams, T. W., *Atlas*.
Williams, Theophilus I, 35.
Williams, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 9, 15, 18, 24, 25, 40, 51, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Capt.*, I, 16.
Williams, Thomas, *36th Ga.*, I, 38, 45.
Williams, Thomas, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Williams, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Inf.*, IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11.
Williams, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Williams, Thomas, *32d N. C.*, I, 29.
Williams, Thomas, *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35.
Williams, Thomas, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Williams, Thomas, jr., I, 12, 27.
Williams, Thomas B., I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Williams, Thomas C., *81st Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, Thomas C., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Williams, Thomas D., I, 20.
Williams, Thomas G., I, 1+, 2, 9+, 29+, 32, 36, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Williams, Thomas H., I, 2+, 19, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas J., *12th Ill. Cav.*, II, 5.
Williams, Thomas J., *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Williams, Thomas J., *Griswold's Batty.*, I, 22.
Williams, Thomas N., II, 4.
Williams, Thomas P., jr., II, 1.
Williams, Titus V., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Williams, Tobe, I, 22, 48.
Williams, Tom, I, 39.
Williams, Trimble, I, 23.
Williams, V. J., I, 22.
Williams, W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Williams, W., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21.
Williams, W. A., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, W. A., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, W. B., I, 12.
Williams, W. Carter, I, 25.
Williams, W. H., I, 28.
Williams, W. R., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Williams, W. R., *2d N. C. Res.*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Williams, W. T., I, 30.
Williams, Watson D., I, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Watson S., I, 49.
Williams, Wesley J., I, 38.
Williams, Wiley J., I, 42, 46.
Williams, William, *Maryland*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Williams, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Williams, William, *Seaman*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Williams, William, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
Williams, William, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Williams, William B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12.
Williams, William B., *21st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Williams, William C., *44th Ga.*, I, 25.
Williams, William C., *44th Ind.*, I, 10+, 20, 24.
Williams, William C., *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
Williams, William D., *Maryland*, I, 5; II, 1.
Williams, William D., *89th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, William D., *184th Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, William F., *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, William F., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 40.
Williams, William F., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, William Fenwick, I, 43.
Williams, William G., *126th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
Williams, William G., *Engr. Officer*, I, 23.
Williams, William H., *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Williams, William H., *42d Ohio*, I, 24+, 26+, 34, 41.
Williams, William H., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Williams, William J., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, William J., *56th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, William J., *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Williams, William L., I, 30.
Williams, William M., I, 45.
Williams, William N., I, 30.
Williams, William Orton, I, 3, 7, 10, 23, 38, 52; II, 5, 6.
Williams, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Williams, William T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, William T., *1st N. C. Battn.*, I, 9+, 51.
Williams, William T., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williams, William W., I, 25, 27.
Williams, Willis, I, 18.
Williams, Wilts H., I, 49.
Williams, Young, II, 7.
Williams, Z. J., II, 4.
Williams & Co., I, 53.
Williams & Lancaster, IV, 1.
Williams, Fort, N. C., I, 18.
Williams' Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Williamsburg, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Williamsburg, Va.
  Affair, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Battle, May 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Expedition, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
    Jan. 19–24, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    May 4, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 9, 1862, Mar. 29, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
    See also Atlas.
Williamsburg Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
William Selden, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Williamson,* I, 5, 22, 28, 32, 34; II, 2, 6.
Williamson, A., I, 8.
Williamson, A. J., I, 10.
Williamson, Angus, II, 1, 2.
Williamson, Alexander S., I, 42.
Williamson, B. P., II, 4.
Williamson, Chapman, I, 38.
Williamson, David J., I, 50.
Williamson, Don, III, 1.
Williamson, Emanuel M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Williamson, Eugene, II, 5.
Williamson, F. H., I, 3.
Williamson, G., I, 4+.
Williamson, G. F., I, 30.
Williamson, George, *Capt., A. A. G.*, I, 27.
Williamson, George, *Maj., A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7+, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 6.
Williamson, George, *8th N. C.*, I, 9, 51; II, 4; IV, 2,
Williamson, George, *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williamson, George W., II, 5.
Williamson, Henry E., I, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Williamson, Henry F., I, 15, 53.
Williamson, Henry V., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Williamson, Henry W., I, 76, 51.
Williamson, J. A., IV, 3.
Williamson, J. Daniel, I, 50.
Williamson, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williamson, J. F., *51st Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williamson, J. M., I, 36.
Williamson, James, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Williamson, James, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Williamson, James, *179th Ohio*, III, 5.
Williamson, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 48, 53.
Williamson, James A., *2d Ark. Rifles*, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32+, 38+.
Williamson, James C., I, 44.
Williamson, James G., I, 36.
Williamson, James H., *31st Ill.*, I, 7.
Williamson, James H., *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
Williamson, James N., I, 25.
Williamson, James R., I, 22.
Williamson, James S., I, 11.
Williamson, James T., I, 10.
Williamson, James W., I, 43.
Williamson, John, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Williamson, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Williamson, John J., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52.
Williamson, John T., I, 45.
Williamson, John W., I, 44.
Williamson, Jonathan M., I, 50.
Williamson, Joseph, I, 28.
Williamson, Lewis P., I, 52.
Williamson, Mahlon H., I, 20, 52.
Williamson, Milton T., I, 10, 39, 41+, 48, 49.
Williamson, Nathaniel, I, 10.
Williamson, P. M., I, 30.
Williamson, Peter J., I, 38.
Williamson, R. C., I, 10, 30.
Williamson, R. H., I, 7.
Williamson, R. W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Williamson, Robert C., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert J., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert S., I, 5, 9, 19, 21, 50; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Williamson, Robert W., IV, 2.
Williamson, S. N., II, 4.
Williamson, S. R., II, 1.
Williamson, Samuel C., I, 20.
Williamson, Samuel M., I, 18.
Williamson, Simeon, I, 19.
Williamson, T. S., I, 23.
Williamson, T. W. C., I, 24.
Williamson, Thomas, I, 52.
Williamson, Thomas G., I, 5, 39, 45.
Williamson, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Williamson, Thomas J., I, 38.
Williamson, W. B., I, 24.
Williamson, W. M., I, 34, 41.
Williamson, Walter S., I, 19.
Williamson, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Williamson, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Williamson, William, *74th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Williamson, William G., I, 21, 25.
Williamson, William H., II, 2.
Williamson, William P., I, 12.
Williamson, William W., I, 11, 46.
Williamsport, La.
  Affair near, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Williamsport, Md.
  Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
  Affair, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
  Capture of Confederate picket, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19+.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, 19, 20, 1862, I, 19.
    June 15, July 8, 14, 1863, I, 27.
Williamsport, Md.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Williamsport, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Williamston, N. C.
  Expedition, July 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
William Stroud, *Tug*, III, 4.
Williams' Valley, Cal.
  Expedition, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 50.
William Whildin, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Willian, John, I, 12, 25, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Williard, P., I, 5.
Willich, August, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23–25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 5.
Willie, Asa H., I, 34.
Willie, James, I, 1; II, 1.
Williford, George W., I, 48.
Williford, Henry, I, 7.
Williford, J. W., I, 25.
Williford, Thomas, I, 25.
Williford, W. J., I, 47.
Williford, Willie H., I, 42.
Willing, Henry V., II, 4.
Willing, Henry W., II, 1+.
Willingham, James J., I, 11, 52.
Willingham, John A., I, 30, 31, 47.
Willingham, Rolla, I, 25.
Willingham, W. N., I, 30.
Willings, H. F., I, 47.
Willis,* I, 2, 12, 24, 38, 41, 44; II, 7.
Willis, A. C., I, 43.
Willis, Arthur G., III, 1.
Willis, Benjamin, II, 4.
Willis, Benjamin A., I, 27.
Willis, C. A., I, 35.
Willis, Calvin W., II, 6.
Willis, Charles, II, 5.
Willis, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 6, 33+, 35, 39, 40, 42+, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53+.
Willis, Edward, *12th Ga.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 42+, 43, 51, 53+.
Willis, Edward B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Willis, Edward J., I, 19.
Willis, Francis T., I, 6+, 14, 47+.
Willis, G. P., I, 40.
Willis, George A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willis, George H., I, 8.
Willis, Gideon, I, 34.
Willis, H. J., I, 34.
Willis, Hamilton, I, 46.
Willis, Henry, I, 11.
Willis, Henry M., I, 50.
Willis, J. C., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Willis, J. C., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Willis, J. J., I, 50.
Willis, J. T., I, 28.
Willis, J. T., et al., I, 52.
Willis, James E., I, 41, 48.
Willis, James H., I, 5+.
Willis, James W., I, 39.
Willis, L., I, 31.
Willis, Leonidas, I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Willis, Martin, II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Willis, Nathan P., I, 47.
Willis, Plyn A., I, 24, 41, 49.
Willis, R. M., I, 23.
Willis, Reuben, II, 5.
Willis, Robert, I, 12.
Willis, Susan, I, 48.
Willis, Thomas, I, 20.
Willis, Thomas D., I, 20, 52.
Willis, William, I, 14.
Willis, William E., I, 34.
Willis, William H., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Willis, William R., I, 11, 46.
Willis, William S., I, 46.
Willis, Willie, I, 47.
Willis, Wilson W., I, 52.
Willis, Z. L. C., I, 51.
Willis' Church, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
Willison, Ashriel, II, 2.
Willison, Asias, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Willison, Samuel, II, 7.
Willister, C. W., I, 19.
Williston, Edward B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Williston, John H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williston, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Willits, Henry J., I, 30–32, 39.
Willitts, Peter H., I, 19.
Williver, William, I, 31.
Willke, H., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willman, John L., I, 19+, 27, 51.
Willmann, Andreas, III, 4.
Will-o'-the-Wisp, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Willoughby, Bill, I, 41.
Willoughby, Edward, II, 1.
Willoughby, Elijah, II, 1.
Willoughby, Granville, II, 1.
Willoughby, Mahlon E., I, 38, 47.
Willoughby, Richard H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Willoughby, William, II, 1.
Willow Creek, Cal.
  Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 50.
Willow Creek, Oreg.
  Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Willow Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Willraur, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wills,* I, 13, 16, 41.
Wills, A. R., II, 7.
Wills, Andrew W., I, 49, 52+; III, 5.
Wills, Charles, I, 23.
Wills, Charles R., II, 4.
Wills, Charles W., I, 38, 47.
Wills, David, I, 37.
Wills, Fielding, I, 34.
Wills, G. W., I, 27.
Wills, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wills, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, J. M., I, 22.
Wills, L. M., I, 25.
Wills, Lewis, I, 48.
Wills, Thomas, I, 46.
Wills, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, William, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wills, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Will's Creek, Ala.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Willsey, Clark B., I, 34.
Willsey, Joseph H., I, 30, 45.
Willsie, Horace H., I, 49.
Willson, George, I, 51.
Willson, John M., I, 18, 27, 40.
Willson, Lester S., I, 25, 44, 47.
Willson, S. W., jr., I, 14.
Willson, T. Friend, I, 15, 24, 26.
Willstown, S. C.
  Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Willstown Bluff, S. C.
  Engagement, July 10, 1863, I, 28.
Will's Valley, Ala.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wilmer, Edwin, I, 37, 43; III, 3, 5.
Wilmer, J., I, 25.
Wilmer, J. P. B., II, 2+, 3, 5, 6.
Wilmer, J. P. B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilmer, John W., II, 2.
Wilmer, Lemuel, II, 2+.
Wilmer, Skipwith, I, 29, 37, 42, 46.
Wilmer, William R., I, 31.
Wilmington, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wilmington, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
Wilmington, William, I, 41.
Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad, IV, 3.
Wilmington, District of (U.), I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C.
  Approaches, *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51; *Atlas*.
  Operations before, Feb. 9–22, 1865, I, 46, 47; *Atlas*.
    See also I, 18, 21, 28, 29, 42, 47; II, 8.
Wilmington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Wilmington, N. C., Mayor of, I, 46.
Wilmington, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Wilmington and Manchester Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, N. C.
  Expedition, June 20–25, 1864, I, 40.
  Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
    See also IV, 2.
Wilmington Island, Ga.
  Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
Wilmington (Del.) Journal, II, 8.
Wilmington Narrows, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 26–28, 1862, I, 6.
Wilmore, Reuben, I, 24.
Wilmot, David, I, 2; II, 1; III, 5.
Wilmot, E., I, 34, 41.
Wilmoth, J. B., I, 34.
Wilmouth, B., I, 21.
Wilms, Louis T., I, 47.
Wilner, R., I, 45.
Wilsey, David, I, 24.
Wilsey, Edgar H., I, 37.
Wilsey, John N., I, 43.
Wilsford, Michael, III, 5.
Wilshire, J. W., II, 7.
Wilshire, William W., I, 22, 24, 34.
Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Wilson, *Tug*, III, 4.
Wilson,* I, 2–5, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27–30, 34, 35, 39–41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 7+, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson, A. D., I, 16, 52+.
Wilson, A. E., I, 51.
Wilson, A. K., I, 30.
Wilson, A. L., II, 2.
Wilson, A. S., II, 6.
Wilson, Albert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Albert, *1st Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Albert C., I, 48.
Wilson, Alexander, *Madison Art.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Alexander, *73d Ind.*, I, 39.
Wilson, Alexander, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Wilson, Alexander M., I, 27.
Wilson, Alf., I, 34.
Wilson, Alfred, I, 10.
Wilson, Alonzo M., I, 43.
Wilson, Alpheus, I, 42, 46.
Wilson, Amos, I, 51.
Wilson, Anderson, II, 2.
Wilson, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Andrew, *153d Ind.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Andrew, *22d Mass.*, I, 11, 36, 40.
Wilson, Andrew, *17th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Wilson, Andrew, *29th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew N., I, 10, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 52.
Wilson, Ann, II, 2.
Wilson, Archibald, II, 3.
Wilson, Archibald J., II, 7.
Wilson, Aristarchus, I, 22.
Wilson, Arkansas, I, 22.
Wilson, August, I, 26.
Wilson, Augustus C., I, 46.
Wilson, Austin, I, 37.
Wilson, B., I, 49.
Wilson, B. A., I, 20.
Wilson, B. B., II, 1.
Wilson, B. S., & Co., II, 1.
Wilson, B. W., IV, 1.
Wilson, Bartholomew W., I, 34, 43, 47.
Wilson, Benjamin H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin H., et al., I, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin S., I, 48.
Wilson, Billy, II, 2.
Wilson, Bluford, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Wilson, Byron, I, 24, 41.
Wilson, C., *Mrs.*, I, 29; II, 6.
Wilson, C. A., I, 41.
Wilson, C. A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. P., II, 6.
Wilson, C. S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. W., I, 30.
Wilson, C. Y., I, 38.
Wilson, Calvin, I, 14.
Wilson, Calvin H., I, 20.
Wilson, Cavil K., I, 13.
Wilson, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Wilson, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Wilson, Charles, *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Wilson, Charles, *3d N. J.*, I, 12, 19; II, 4.
Wilson, Charles, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Charles, *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Wilson, Charles E., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles I., I, 36.
Wilson, Charles J., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles P., I, 26.
Wilson, Charles T., I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Chester M., I, 38.
Wilson, Chick, I, 22.
Wilson, Christopher W., I, 40.
Wilson, Claudius C., I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 5; IV, 1.
Wilson, Clay, II, 8.
Wilson, Clayburn, III, 5.
Wilson, Clayton, I, 52.
Wilson, Cyrus, I, 34.
Wilson, Cyrus J., I, 16, 32, 49.
Wilson, D. L., I, 48.
Wilson, D. R., I, 47.
Wilson, D. W., I, 41.
Wilson, Daniel A., IV, 2.
Wilson, Daniel W., I, 38.
Wilson, David, I, 43.
Wilson, David B., I, 17.
Wilson, David G., I, 51.
Wilson, David H., *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilson, David H., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wilson, David S., I, 22, 34.
Wilson, De Witt C., I, 32.
Wilson, E. H., II, 7.
Wilson, E. S., I, 45.
Wilson, E. Shields, I, 7.
Wilson, E. V., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, Edward N., II, 3.
Wilson, Edward P., I, 36, 42, 46.
Wilson, Edwin C., I, 19, 27, 43; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
Wilson, Elicot, I, 51.
Wilson, Ellis J., I, 30+, 45.
Wilson, Ephraim K., II, 1.
Wilson, Eugene M., I, 22.
Wilson, F. C., I, 27.
Wilson, F. R., I, 29.
Wilson, Fountain, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33; III, 3.
Wilson, Francis A., I, 46.
Wilson, Francis H., I, 30.
Wilson, Frank, *19th Ohio Batty.*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson, Frank, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Frank C., I, 17.
Wilson, Franklin C., I, 19, 46.
Wilson, Fred. H., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
Wilson, Frederick, I, 51.
Wilson, Frederick E., I, 31.
Wilson, G. C., I, 25.
Wilson, G. J., I, 26.
Wilson, G. P., I, 35.
Wilson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilson, G. W., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, G. W., *Tel. Op.*, III, 4.
Wilson, George, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wilson, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Wilson, George, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Wilson, George, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *52d Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, George, *15th Wis.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Wilson, George D., I, 10.
Wilson, George M., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilson, George R., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, George R., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 41; II, 3.
Wilson, George S., I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 11, 21.
Wilson, George W., *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Wilson, George W., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *61st Pa.*, I, 36.
Wilson, George W., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wilson, H., *Str. John S. Ide*, I, 46.
Wilson, H., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
Wilson, H. Blair, I, 16, 20, 23.
Wilson, H. C., IV, 2.
Wilson, H. E., I, 8.
Wilson, H. G., II, 2.
Wilson, H. K., I, 23.
Wilson, H. W., I, 18, 27.
Wilson, Hall, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
Wilson, Hampden, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Harmon K., III, 5.
Wilson, Harrison, I, 24, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Wilson, Harry, II, 5.
Wilson, Harry E., I, 34.
Wilson, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 2, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Wilson, Henry, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 4.
Wilson, Henry, *U. S. N.*, I, 15.
Wilson, Henry B., I, 23.
Wilson, Henry H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 46.
Wilson, Henry H., *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilson, Henry J., I, 27.
Wilson, Henry S., I, 10, 24.
Wilson, Herod, I, 19.
Wilson, Horace B., I, 13, 48.
Wilson, Hugh, III, 5.
Wilson, Hugh G., I, 22, 41.
Wilson, Isaac, I, 24.
Wilson, Isaac G., I, 8.
Wilson, Israel N., II, 4.
Wilson, J., *Steamboat*. See *J. Wilson*.
Wilson, J., *Mr.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, J., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Wilson, J. A., *Clark's Batty.*, I, 8+.
Wilson, J. A., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wilson, J. Alfred, I, 52; II, 5.
Wilson, J. B., II, 6.
Wilson, J. C., I, 28.
Wilson, J. D., I, 31, 38.
Wilson, J. E., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. E., *9th Battn. La. P. R.*, I, 15.
Wilson, J. F., I, 15.
Wilson, J. G., I, 32.
Wilson, J. H., I, 34.
Wilson, J. J., *12th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. J., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Wilson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, J. M., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wilson, J. McH., IV, 2.
Wilson, J. Moore, I, 35, 36.
Wilson, J. P., I, 10, 22, 30, 32, 38.
Wilson, J. R., *Courier*, I, 35.
Wilson, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J. R., *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, J. S., I, 27, 44.
Wilson, J. Stewart, II, 4.
Wilson, J. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. W., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
Wilson, J. Wade, I, 27, 37, 46.
Wilson, Jackson, II, 1.
Wilson, Jacob, I, 32.
Wilson, Jacob P., I, 5, 11, 18.
Wilson, James, *P. O. Dept.*, II, 6.
Wilson, James, *Comr. 2d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Wilson, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 32; III, 5.
Wilson, James, *2d Ga. S. L.*, I, 32, 38, 47+.
Wilson, James, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47+.
Wilson, James, *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wilson, James, *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Wilson, James, *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Wilson, James, *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Wilson, James, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Wilson, James, *7th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, James, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, James, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Wilson, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Wilson, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Wilson, James A., *6th Conn.*, I, 47.
Wilson, James A., *41st Ill.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James A., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Wilson, James Arthur, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, James B., I, 46, 51.
Wilson, James C., *13th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James C., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Wilson, James Edward, I, 6, 28.
Wilson, James Eveleth, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, James F., II, 1, 8; III, 2.
Wilson, James G., I, 30.
Wilson, James Grant, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Wilson, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 24, 30–34+, 35–40+, 41–53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 39, 49.
Wilson, James H., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Wilson, James H., *24th Ky.*, I, 49.
Wilson, James H., *2d Md.*, I, 40+.
Wilson, James H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Wilson, James M., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 10+.
Wilson, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11.
Wilson, James M., *103d Pa.*, I, 42.
Wilson, James R., I, 24.
Wilson, James S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilson, James S., *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
Wilson, James T., I, 24.
Wilson, James W., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 23, 24, 38.
Wilson, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilson, Jesse B., I, 17, 24.
Wilson, Jesse P., I, 7.
Wilson, Jim, II, 2.
Wilson, Joel D., I, 21.
Wilson, John, *Hon.*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 29.
Wilson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *Surg.*, I, 43.
Wilson, John, *9th Fla.*, II, 8.

Wilson, John, *30th Ill.*, I, 52.
Wilson, John, *8th Ky.*, I, 31, 32, 39.
Wilson, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Wilson, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wilson, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Wilson, John, *10th N. J.*, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, John, *43d N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 51.
Wilson, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wilson, John, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John, *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27, 36+, 40, 42.
Wilson, John, jr., II, 8.
Wilson, John A., *21st Ohio*, II, 4; III, 4.
Wilson, John A., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
Wilson, John A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Wilson, John A., et al., III, 1.
Wilson, John B., II, 1.
Wilson, John C., *47th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, John C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, John D., *82d Ind.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John D., *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 40.
Wilson, John E., *Clerk*, I, 18.
Wilson, John E., *83d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, John F., I, 51.
Wilson, John G., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wilson, John G., *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
Wilson, John H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 28.
Wilson, John H., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 23, 30.
Wilson, John H., *14th Co. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Wilson, John J., III, 5.
Wilson, John L., *R. R. Official*, I, 43.
Wilson, John L., *21st Ill.*, I, 30, 39.
Wilson, John L., *114th Ill.*, I, 48.
Wilson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
Wilson, John M., *13th and 155th Ind.*, I, 12, 46, 51.
Wilson, John P., jr., I, 2, 19, 21, 46, 51.
Wilson, John R., I, 5.
Wilson, John T., *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Wilson, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wilson, John T., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Wilson, John T., *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wilson, John W., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 12, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, John W., *14th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Wilson, John W., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Wilson, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wilson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Joseph, *11th Mich.*, I, 20.
Wilson, Joseph, *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Wilson, Joseph A., I, 29.
Wilson, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Joseph H., *101st Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Joseph K., I, 1+.
Wilson, Joseph P., I, 9.
Wilson, Joseph S., II, 2.
Wilson, Joshua, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, Joshua, *58th Ind.*, II, 7.
Wilson, L., I, 2, 51.
Wilson, L. C., I, 27.
Wilson, L. Dudley, II, 6.
Wilson, L. J., I, 22.
Wilson, L. M., I, 15.
Wilson, Lafe, I, 16.
Wilson, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Lewis, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16, 38.
Wilson, Lewis, *46th Va.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Lewis E., I, 27.
Wilson, Lorenzo D., I, 46.
Wilson, Luther, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Lyman D., I, 27.
Wilson, M. R., I, 17.
Wilson, Malcolm, I, 9, 19.
Wilson, Mark G., I, 34; II, 8+.
Wilson, Martha, I, 32.
Wilson, Martin L., I, 36.
Wilson, Mary C., I, 32.
Wilson, Matthew W., I, 29.
Wilson, Miller, II, 6.
Wilson, Milton B., I, 49.
Wilson, Montraville G., I, 23.
Wilson, N. A., I, 25.
Wilson, Napoleon B., I, 30.
Wilson, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Wilson, Nathaniel C., I, 51.
Wilson, Noah L., I, 23; III, 1.
Wilson, O. M., III, 4.
Wilson, Orrison, I, 17.
Wilson, P. Benner, I, 33.
Wilson, P. D., I, 40.
Wilson, Perry, I, 41.
Wilson, Peter, I, 13.
Wilson, Peter E., I, 46.
Wilson, R., I, 14.
Wilson, R. C., I, 25.
Wilson, Ralph T., I, 34.
Wilson, Reuben E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Wilson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, Richard, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 42.
Wilson, Richard, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Richard C., I, 29.
Wilson, Robert, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Wilson, Robert, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
Wilson, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wilson, Robert, *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Wilson, Robert, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Robert, *14th N. H.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43.
Wilson, Robert, *12th Ohio*, I, 19, 25.
Wilson, Robert, *105th Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, Robert, *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Robert A., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert A., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert B., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert C., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert D., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Robert D., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert G., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert H., *45th and 53d Ky.*, I, 32, 49+.
Wilson, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Wilson, Robert N., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert P., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 29.
Wilson, Robert P., *17th U. S. Inf.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Robert T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+, 31, 32, 51; IV, 1.
Wilson, Robert T., *Sutler*, I, 30+.
Wilson, Robert W., I, 49+.
Wilson, Rowland, I, 41.
Wilson, S. A., I, 22.
Wilson, S. F., II, 2.
Wilson, St. Julien, I, 40.
Wilson, Sam. B., I, 24.

Wilson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar., Memphis, Tenn.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Samuel, *16th Ill.*, II, 1.
Wilson, Samuel, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wilson, Samuel B., I, 51.
Wilson, Samuel C., I, 30.
Wilson, Samuel J., I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel J. R., I, 13.
Wilson, Samuel K., I, 25.
Wilson, Samuel M., I, 13, 41, 48.
Wilson, Samuel P., II, 2.
Wilson, Samuel R., I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel S., I, 11.
Wilson, Selden L., I, 20+, 49, 52.
Wilson, Spencer H., I, 50+.
Wilson, Stephen B., *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wilson, Stephen B., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 45, 52.
Wilson, Stephen C., I, 51.
Wilson, Stephen R., I, 36.
Wilson, T., I, 20.
Wilson, T. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Wilson, T. H., I, 7.
Wilson, T. L., II, 2.
Wilson, T. R., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, T. W., I, 30.
Wilson, Tancred R., I, 16.
Wilson, Thomas, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
Wilson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Texas*, II, 2.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (British)*, III, 4.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas, *7th Ky.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas A., *1st East Fla. Cav.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Thomas A., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Thomas B., *2d Mo.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas B., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 45.
Wilson, Thomas C., *Mr.*, I, 43.
Wilson, Thomas C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Thomas F., IV, 2.
Wilson, Thomas J., *Maryland*, I, 51.
Wilson, Thomas J., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Wilson, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 44; III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas P., *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas S., II, 1–3.
Wilson, Upton, I, 30, 31.
Wilson, V. R., *Steamer*, I, 52.
Wilson, Victor F., I, 24.
Wilson, W. A., II, 3.
Wilson, W. B., I, 19, 37.
Wilson, W. C., I, 45.
Wilson, W. G., I, 51.
Wilson, W. H., *Guide*, I, 50.
Wilson, W. H., *Magistrate*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. H., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, W. H., *Va. Art.*, II, 7.
Wilson, W. J., I, 30.
Wilson, W. M., *South Carolina*, III, 3.
Wilson, W. M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, W. P., *Rev.*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
Wilson, W. R., IV, 3.
Wilson, W. S., I, 11.
Wilson, W. W., I, 25.
Wilson, Walter G., I, 20, 52+.
Wilson, Walter M., I, 5, 23, 45+, 49+; II, 1, 2.
Wilson, Wash. M., II, 2.
Wilson, Wellington T., I, 11.
Wilson, William, *Colored*, II, 6.
Wilson, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wilson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, William, *Sailor*, I, 34.
Wilson, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12.
Wilson, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, William, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 40.
Wilson, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wilson, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *26th N. C.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Wilson, William, *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, William, *71st Pa.*, I, 19.
Wilson, William, *81st Pa.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *98th Pa.*, I, 37, 43.
Wilson, William, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wilson, William, *2d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Wilson, William, jr., I, 38.
Wilson, William A., *5th Battn. Ga. S. T.*, IV, 3.
Wilson, William A., *102d Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Wilson, William A., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13, 48.
Wilson, William B., I, 27.
Wilson, William C., *Seaman*, II, 8.
Wilson, William C., *10th and 40th Ind.*, I, 2, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Wilson, William D., I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *17th N. C.*, I, 9.
Wilson, William E. C., I, 24.
Wilson, William G., *North Carolina*, I, 9.
Wilson, William G., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, William H., II, 3.
Wilson, William L., *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, William L., *142d Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Wilson, William M., I, 51.
Wilson, William O., I, 49.
Wilson, William P., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wilson, William P., *148th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William R., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, William S., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Wilson, William S., *36th Ohio*, I, 43, 46, 51.
Wilson, William T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, William T., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Wilson, William T., *123d Ohio*, I, 10, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43.
Wilson, William T., *1st W. Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, William T., *2d Rockbridge Batty.*, I, 29, 46.
Wilson, William W., *29th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wilson, William W., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William W., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Wilson, William W., *79th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, Zac. C., I, 39, 47.

Wilson & Armstrong, IV, 1.
Wilson & Banfill, III, 4.
Wilson & Johnson, I, 7; IV, 1.
Wilson Creek Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 11, 21, 25, 1862, I, 20.
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3+, 53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 18, 1862, I, 16.
Wilson's Landing, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson Small, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wilson's Plantation, near Pleasant Hill, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson's Raid.
Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Store, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Wilson's Wharf, Va.
Action, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Wilsonville, Tenn.
Capture of forage wagons, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Wilstach, Charles F., III, 2, 5+.
Wilt, James A., I, 20, 52.
Wilthite, William, I, 34.
Wiltman, Jacob, I, 24.
Wilton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wilton, Francis, II, 6.
Wilton, Henry, I, 45.
Wiltshire, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Wiltsie, Wendell D., I, 23, 31.
Wiltz, P. E., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. E., jr., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. S., I, 53; III, 2.
Wily, James M., I, 52.
Wilzie, J. M., I, 1.
Wimberley, William G., I, 34.
Wimberly, A. T., I, 32, 39, 49.
Wimberly, John T., I, 44.
Wimberly, Samuel H., I, 52.
Wimberly, W. J., I, 51.
Wimer, John M., I, 22.
Wimmer, Boniface, III, 3.
Wimmer, William P., I, 49.
Wimsey, Thomas, I, 5+.
Win, E. R., I, 33.
Winans, David A., I, 46.
Winans, George A., I, 46.
Winans, Ira, I, 18, 33, 47.
Winans, Isaac C., III, 5.
Winans, Isaac N., I, 10.
Winans, Ross, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Winans, W. P., I, 15, 23, 24, 31.
Winant, Jasper, I, 48.
Winants, A., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Winants, H. L., I, 43.
Winborne, Hugh, I, 49.
Winchell, Edward R., I, 51.
Winchester, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Winchester, B. Felix, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
Winchester, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Winchester, E., I, 17.
Winchester, George W., I, 23, 30, 31; II, 7, 8.
Winchester, H., I, 27.
Winchester, J. Richard, I, 15+, 26.
Winchester, Josiah, III, 3.
Winchester, Laburn, I, 38.
Winchester, Lewis K., I, 34.
Winchester, O. F., III, 2.
Winchester, Salmon, I, 21.
Winchester, William, I, 12.
Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.
Winchester, Ky.
Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Winchester, Tenn.
Affair, May 10, 1864, I, 39.
Guerrilla depredations, May 29, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
May 24, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 16, 1862, I, 16.
July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Topography of adjacent country, I, 30.
Winchester, Va.
Abandoned by Confederates and occupied by Union forces, Mar. 11–12, 1862, I, 5.
Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Affairs, Feb. 5, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 33.
Battles:
Mar. 23, 1862, I, 12.
July 24, 1864. See *Kernstown, Va.*
Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; IV, 5; *Atlas*.
Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Engagements:
May 25, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
June 13–15, 1863, I, 27, 51; *Atlas*.
Evacuation:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
June —, 1863, I, 27.
Movement of convoy of prisoners from Waynesborough, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Reconnaissances:
Dec. 2–6, 1862, I, 21.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 33.
Scouts:
June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Sheridan's command starts from, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 46.
Sick and wounded in hospital, June, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 7, 1862, I, 5.
June 18–19, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 22, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 25–26, Mar. 19, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Nov. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Aug. 11, Sept. 7, 13, 24, 1864, I, 43.
See also I, 19, 21; II, 6.
Winchester, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 43.
Winchester, Va., Mayor of, I, 21.
Winchester and Potomac Railroad, I, 12.
Winchill, Theodore C., I, 50.
Winchill, Watson W., I, 50.
Windecker, Simeon, I, 38, 47.
Windeler, William H., I, 17.
Windell, Samuel A., II, 2.
Winder (?), *Captain*, II, 6.
Winder, Charles H., II, 2.

Winder, Charles S., I, 1+, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Winder, E. L., I, 15, 26, 39, 49.
Winder, Felix G., I, 24.
Winder, John C., I, 46, 47, 51.
Winder, John E., I, 42.
Winder, John H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42–44, 47, 51; II, 1+, 2–8+; IV, 1–3.
Winder, Josie, II, 2.
Winder, Mary, II, 2.
Winder, Nora, I, 39, 47.
Winder, Richard B., I, 5+, 51; II, 2+, 4, 6–8.
Winder, W. H., II, 7.
Winder, W. Sidney, II, 1+, 4–8.
Winder, William A., I, 50.
Winder, William H., II, 1, 2.
Windes, F. M., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
Windham, S. B., I, 45.
Windham, Simon, III, 5.
Windle, Lucius S., I, 45.
Windmueller, Henry, I, 8.
Windom, William, I, 48, II, 1; III, 2.
Window, Thomas J., I, 31.
Wind River, Dak. Ter.
Expedition, May 3–21, 1865, I, 48.
Windsor, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Windsor, Anderson, II, 2.
Windsor, F. R., I, 27.
Windsor, John, I, 31, 36.
Windsor, John S., I, 38, 47.
Windsor, Richard, I, 12.
Windsor, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Windsor, Va.
Skirmishes, Dec. 22, 1862; Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Windsor Forest, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Wine, B. W., II, 2.
Winegar, *Boatman*, I, 50.
Winegar, Charles E., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winegar, William S., I, 27.
Winegar, William W., I, 46.
Winegardener, Samuel T., I, 38.
Winegardner, Aaron S., I, 32.
Winemiller, Joseph, I, 49.
Winemore, Henry, I, 28.
Wineon, Daniel, II, 2.
Winer, John, I, 12.
Winer, W. L., II, 1.
Wines, Frederick H., I, 34.
Winestock, Adam, I, 38.
Winfield, John Q., I, 2+, 5, 12.
Winfield, W. E., I, 8+.
Winfield, William S., I, 46.
Winfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Winfield, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Winfield Scott, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Winfrey, John F., I, 13.
Winfrey, Thomas C., I, 16.
Winfrey, William C., I, 34.
Wing, *Major*, I, 40.
Wing, A. M., I, 30.
Wing, Aaron A., III, 5.
Wing, C. S., I, 10.
Wing, Charles J., I, 27.
Wing, Charles T., I, 16, 20, 30, 52; III, 5.
Wing, E. Rumsey, I, 16.
Wing, Edgar M., I, 36.
Wing, Edward D. W. C., I, 38.
Wing, Emory, I, 50.
Wing, Horace M., I, 48.
Wing, James H., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Wing, James H., *3d Ohio.*, I, 5; II, 7.
Wing, John L., *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Wing, John L., *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wing, Joseph K., I, 32, 38, 47.
Wing, Joseph R., I, 41.
Wing, Lucius M., I, 39, 44, 47.
Wing, Malcom H., I, 27+, 37+, 43+; III, 3.
Wing, Stephen L., I, 19.
Wingate, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Wingate, Benjamin, I, 9.
Wingate, Christopher L., I, 46.
Wingate, Edwin R., I, 41, 48.
Wingate, George E., I, 49.
Wingate, J. S., I, 19.
Wingate, James R., I, 40.
Wingate, Joel, I, 35.
Wingate, R. J., I, 19, 21, 42.
Wingate, Thomas L., I, 30.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex.
Expedition against Indians, Nov. 23–Dec. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Winger, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Winger, Hezekiah, I, 37.
Winger, J. G., I, 30.
Winger, Joseph, II, 5.
Winget, Calvin R., I, 30.
Winget, Isaac L., I, 22.
Wingett, Wilmington, I, 34.
Wingfield, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wingfield, Edward, II, 1.
Wingfield, G. A., I, 29, 30.
Wingfield, Isaac W., I, 51.
Wingfield, J. C., I, 48.
Wingfield, James H., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 39, 48; II, 7; IV, 2.
Wingfield, John T., I, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Wingfield, T. H., I, 11.
Wingfield, William C., I, 25, 33.
Wingfield, William L., I, 19, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; II, 4.
Wingo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Wingo, J. P., I, 46.
Wingo, Samuel B., I, 32, 38.
Winkler, Clinton M., I, 31, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
Winkler, Frederick C., I, 21, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winkler, John, I, 25.
Winkler, Robert, I, 32.
Winkler, William, I, 32.
Winkler, Young E., I, 32.
Winkworth, Charles, I, 27.
Winlock, Robert B., III, 5.
Winn, *Major*, I, 23.
Winn, *Private*, I, 21.
Winn, C. W., I, 34.
Winn, Caney, I, 39.
Winn, Charles A., I, 42.
Winn, David R. E., I, 25, 27.
Winn, James, I, 50.
Winn, Lewis A., I, 38.
Winn, Samuel J., I, 16, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Winn, Theodore, I, 33, 36, 40.

Winn, W. W., II, 4.
Winn, Wallace, I, 25.
Winn, Walter E., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
Winn, William A., I, 32.
Winn, William J., *25th Ga.*, I, 32, 38.
Winn, William J., *Carpenter's Batty.*, I, 12.
Winne, Charles K., I, 42, 46.
Winne, James, I, 50.
Winne, James, et al., I, 50.
Winnebago, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Winnell, Frederick, I, 50.
Winnemore, Isaac T., I, 6+, 23, 30, 52, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
Winnemore, S. E., II, 4.
Winnemucca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Winner, Charles N., I, 30.
Winnis, *Dr.*, I, 7.
Winnisimmet, *Steamer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 40, 51; III, 4.
Winn Parish, La., I, 30.
Winom, Frank, I, 47.
Winona, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36.
Winona, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35.
Winona, *Indian*, I, 41.
Winsell, William A., I, 49.
Winset, Thomas, I, 27.
Winship, George M., I, 22.
Winship, Theron S., I, 19.
Winship, William W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Winship & Co., I, 6.
Winsinger, John, I, 13.
Winslow, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 51.
Winslow, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Winslow, Albert H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36.
Winslow, Bradley, I, 42, 46.
Winslow, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
Winslow, Charles P., I, 43, 46.
Winslow, Cleveland, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Winslow, Eben C., I, 30.
Winslow, Edward F., I, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 52; III, 5.
Winslow, Francis, I, 6.
Winslow, Frederick S., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 48, 52.
Winslow, George A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Winslow, George A., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Winslow, George B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Winslow, George C., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 5.
Winslow, George F., I, 11.
Winslow, Gordon, I, 11, 25+, 36, 46, 51.
Winslow, Gordon, jr., I, 46.
Winslow, H. K., II, 4.
Winslow, Henry, I, 3, 32.
Winslow, John A., I, 13, 44, 47, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Winslow, John B., I, 19, 33; III, 5.
Winslow, John P., II, 4.
Winslow, R. Hoyt, II, 4.
Winslow, Robert E., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Winslow, Robert F., II, 4.
Winslow, T. B., I, 12.
Winslow, Warren, I, 1, 4, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Winsor, Arnold T., I, 22.
Winsor, Henry M., I, 49.
Winsor, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 39.
Winsor, Up. B., II, 1.
Winsor & Co., I, 50.
Winstead, Burton, I, 40.
Winston,* I, 9, 16, 26, 30, 41, 49, 52; II, 4.
Winston, A. M., I, 4.
Winston, Edmund, I, 10+, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
Winston, F. V., I, 19.
Winston, G. A., I, 2.
Winston, H. C., I, 29.
Winston, Isaac J., I, 49.
Winston, J. B., *California*, I, 50.
Winston, J. B., *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Winston, James H., I, 3+, 53.
Winston, John, *Alabama*, II, 3.
Winston, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Winston, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Winston, John A., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Winston, John D., I, 3.
Winston, John H., I, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Winston, John R., I, 18, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Winston, Joseph, I, 50.
Winston, Louis, I, 49+.
Winston, P. B., I, 30.
Winston, Phil., I, 41.
Winston, Robert, I, 32.
Winston, Samuel L., II, 8.
Winston, Stephen P., I, 52.
Winston, Thomas, I, 32.
Winston, Thomas F., I, 7, II, 3, 4.
Winston, Thomas M., I, 50; III, 2.
Winston, Thomas W., I, 3, 8.
Winston, William, I, 45.
Winston, William A., I, 12.
Winston, William C., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Winston, William O., IV, 1.
Winston's Gap, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Winter, Adolph, I, 12.
Winter, Amos G., I, 51.
Winter, Andrew, *7th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Winter, Andrew, *V. R. C.*, I, 37.
Winter, Elisha, I, 15, 26.
Winter, Emmor C., I, 52.
Winter, Frederick, I, 12.
Winter, John, II, 2.
Winter, Joseph, I, 40.
Winter, Louis, III, 5.
Winter, Richard, I, 17.
Winter, W. D., I, 39, 45+.
Winter, W. H., I, 52.
Winterbotham, John R., I, 18.
Winterbottom, John, I, 41.
Winterbottom, Samuel, I, 46.
Wintermeyer, Gustavus, I, 26.
Winters, Cornelius, I, 51.
Winters, E. D., I, 3.
Winters, Elhannon C., I, 38.
Winters, Ezekiel L., I, 41.
Winters, G. E., I, 23.
Winters, George T., I, 38, 44.
Winters, Harvey G., I, 12.
Winters, Jacob, I, 34.
Winters, John R., I, 43.
Winters, Joshua C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Winters, N. A., I, 13.
Winter's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wintersmith, James, II, 7.
Wintersmith, James G., I, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Wintersmith, Richard C., I, 7, 16, 23, 52.
Winterstein, D. W., II, 7.
Winthrop, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Winthrop, Frederick, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Winthrop, Robert C., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Winthrop, Robert C., II, 1.
Winthrop, Stephen, I, 27, 31, 40, 42, 46.
Winthrop, Theodore, I, 2, 42, 51.
Winthrop, William W., I, 19; II, 8.
Winton, N. C.
Expeditions:
Feb. 18-21, 1862, I, 9.
July 25-31, 1863, I, 27.
Wintter, D., I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Wintz, Philip, I, 37.
Wintzer, Gustav A., I, 12+, 24.
Winzer, Reinhold, I, 27.
Wipf, J., I, 26.
Wire Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Wireman, Henry, I, 46.
Wirsing, James J., I, 42.
Wirt, *Colonel*, I, 2.
Wirt, Samuel M., I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Wirt, William, III, 4.
Wirth, Jacob, III, 5.
Wirth, Julius, I, 51.
Wirts, J. Moore, I, 24.
Wirtz, Horace R., I, 5, 17, 24, 28.
Wirz, Henry, I, 47, 49; II, 3, 4, 6-8; III, 5.
Wisby, Joseph, I, 49.
Wisconsin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Wisconsin.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, II, 5; III, 2-4.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4, 5.
See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 46-49; III, 5.
Wisconsin, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Wisconsin, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 3, 4.
Wisconsin, Governor of, I, 2, 3, 13, 16, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 3-5; III, 1-5.
Wisconsin, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4.
Wisconsin Legislature, III, 4.
Wisconsin Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Wisconsin Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Langworthy's. See 1st Regiment.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 12, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29-34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45; III, 1.
4th, I, 9, 11, 13, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
5th, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1.
6th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
7th, I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1.
8th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
9th, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
13th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1-3.
4th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Formerly 4th Infantry, which see.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Militia, III, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, III, 4.
3d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d Militia, III, 4.
4th, I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 4th Cavalry, which see.
4th Militia, III, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12, 15(?), 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 1-3.
10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1-3.
13th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1-3.
14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47-49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; III, 1-3.
20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
24th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
25th, I, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
26th, I, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
27th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
29th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
31st, I, 22, 24, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
32d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
33d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
34th, I, 23, 24; III, 3.
35th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
36th, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
38th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 34, 39.
40th, I, 34, 39.
41st, I, 34, 39.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
43d, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
44th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
45th, I, 45, 49, 52.
46th, I, 49.
47th, I, 49.
48th, I, 48.
49th, I, 48.
50th, I, 48.
51st, I, 48.
52d, I, 24(?), 48.
53d, I, 48.
Wisdom, C., I, 41.
Wisdom, Dew Moore, I, 3, 30, 32, 39, 49; II, 6.
Wisdom, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Wisdom, William, I, 48.
Wise,* I, 8, 17, 22, 30, 31, 48, 50; II, 1, 2.
Wise, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Wise, B. Taylor, I, 39, 44.
Wise, E. N., I, 42.
Wise, Frank, IV, 3.
Wise, G. A., I, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 27, 35, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 24, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Wise, George D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 8, 16+, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47; III, 2, 5.
Wise, Henry, I, 45.
Wise, Henry A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Wise, Henry A., *U. S. N.*, I, 8, 10.
Wise, Henry A., jr., I, 9, 37; II, 4.
Wise, Henry L., I, 39.
Wise, J. C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48.
Wise, J. C., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Wise, J. J., I, 11.
Wise, James H., I, 29.
Wise, James M., I, 35.
Wise, John, *Aeronaut*, III, 3.
Wise, John, *9th Ind.*, II, 6.
Wise, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wise, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 12.
Wise, Kenneth D., I, 32.
Wise, L. C., I, 51.
Wise, O. Jennings, I, 2, 5, 9; II, 3.
Wise, Peyton, I, 18, 35, 36, 42.
Wise, Richard A., I, 9, 35.
Wise, Samuel M., I, 17.
Wise, Sidney, II, 1.
Wise, W. H., II, 2.
Wise, W. S., I, 24.
Wise, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wise, William, *110th Ohio*, I, 43.
Wise, William B., II, 3.
Wise, William W., I, 20.
Wise, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Wise County, Va., II, 2.
Wisely,* I, 10, 52.
Wisely, Joel F., I, 48.
Wiseman, George W., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wiseman, George W., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Wiseman, J. S., I, 30.
Wiseman, John, I, 31.
Wiseman, John J., I, 19.
Wiseman, Theodore, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Wisener, Robert, I, 13.
Wiser, Angelo, I, 52.
Wise's Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 18.
Wise's Forks, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 8–10, 1865, I, 47.
Wisewell, Moses N., I, 21, 37, 43, 45, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Wishard, John M., I, 48+.
Wishard, Robert T., I, 22.
Wishard, Robert W., I, 41.
Wishart, A., I, 11.
Wishart, Daniel C., I, 37.
Wishart, John, II, 7.
Wismer, Henry G., I, 31.
Wisner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wisner, Ira G., I, 41.
Wisner, James W., I, 17, 41, 49.
Wisner, John H., I, 26, 41.
Wisner, Moses, I, 16, 52.
Wisner, Reuben P., I, 43.
Wisnewski, John F., I, 39.
Wison, William, I, 32.
Wissahickon, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 42, 47.
Wistar, Isaac J., I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3, 6; III, 4.
Wistar, Joseph W., I, 29, 33, 42.
Wister, Francis, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Wister, Langhorne, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Wister, William R., II, 2.
Wiswall, Austin, II, 7.
Wiswell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wiswell, J. M., I, 15.
Wiswell, Orin, I, 49.
Wiswell, Raymond E., I, 23.
Wiswell, William, jr., I, 52.
Witcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Witcher, Francis I., I, 11.
Witcher, John D., III, 5.
Witcher, John G., II, 4.
Witcher, John S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Witcher, V. O., I, 51.
Witcher, Vincent A., I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29–32+, 33+, 37+, 39+, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; III, 5.
Witcher, W. I., I, 15.
Witcher, William, I, 15.
Witcher, William A., I, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Witcher's Operations in West Virginia.
Sept. 17–28, Nov. 5–12, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Witemyre, Isaac W., I, 27.
With, Ed., II, 3.
Witham, C. H., I, 15, 26.
Witham, Denola, I, 25.
Witham, Elliott, I, 26.
Witham, Gilbert T., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Withaup, Francis L., I, 13.
Withee, Charles, I, 24.
Withenbury, W. W., I, 53.
Witherell, Alpheus, I, 11, 25.
Witherell, Charles T., I, 29.
Witherell, James H., I, 43.
Witherow, Finlon M., I, 21.
Withers,* I, 16, 30, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 3.
Withers, C. A., I, 24; IV, 1.
Withers, Charles, I, 41.
Withers, D. F., I, 10.
Withers, E. Benton, I, 19, 42, 46.
Withers, Edward D., I, 2+.
Withers, H. R., I, 17, 24.
Withers, Henry H., I, 33, 37, 43; II, 5.
Withers, J. M., I, 30.
Withers, John, I, 1, 5, 15, 18, 25, 28–49, 51–53; II, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Jones M., I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Robert, I, 45.
Withers, Robert E., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Withers, Robert W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Withers, Robert W., jr., I, 6+, 10+, 20+.
Withers, Taylor, III, 5.
Withers, Thaddeus C., I, 24.
Withers, Thomas J., IV, 1, 3.
Withers, William F., I, 52.
Withers, William T., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Witherspoon,* I, 32, 38, 39.
Witherspoon, A. J., II, 4.
Witherspoon, B., I, 26.
Witherspoon, B. J., I, 28, 35.
Witherspoon, H. E., I, 39, 45.
Witherspoon, J. D., I, 35, 47; II, 8.
Witherspoon, J. K., IV, 3.
Witherspoon, J. L., I, 3, 22, 41.
Witherspoon, James H., I, 28, 35; IV, 2, 3.
Witherspoon, James M., I, 30, 40.
Witherspoon, John, I, 27.
Witherspoon, John A., I, 12.
Witherspoon, John S., I, 30.
Witherspoon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Witherup, J. F., I, 29.
Witherwax, John M., I, 34.
Withey, Benson B., I, 49.
Withey, William H., I, 46.
Withington, Ralph, jr., I, 52.
Withington, W. G., I, 2.
Withington, William H., I, 2, 19, 21, 25; II, 3; III, 2.
Withrow, Thomas F., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Withrow, Thomas F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Withworth, H. E., I, 28.
Witman, Edward L., I, 19, 25, 38, 42, 46.
Witman, George, I, 42.
Witman, Luther R., I, 25, 38.
Witmer, Ezra, I, 21.
Witmer, Hiram, I, 46.
Witmer & Bro., II, 3.
Witt, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Witt, Allen R., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Witt, B. T., I, 2.
Witt, H. H., I, 32.
Witt, Nathaniel, I, 45, 47, 49.
Witt, Thomas D., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Witt, W. P., I, 23.
Witt, William, I, 31.
Witte, Carl O., II, 3.
Witten, J. W. M., I, 29.
Wittenberg, Adolph, I, 27.
Witter, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Witter, Amos, I, 3.
Witthack, Henry, I, 11+.
Wittich, William J., I, 11, 12+, 51.
Wittington, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Witwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wivill, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Wivinis, Michael, I, 45.
Wixon, M. A., I, 21.
Wixson, Dennis, I, 38.
Wixson, Jesse, jr., I, 30.
Wiygle, W. P., I, 38.
Wo-an-gant, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woddel, James, I, 22.
Wodell, Isaac P., I, 21.
Woeber Tom *or* Utah Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woeltge, Charles, I, 19, 27, 31, 38.
Woerner, Christian, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wofford, Jefferson L., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Wofford, William T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Wolcott, Christopher P., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Wolcott, E. B., III, 4.
Wolcott, Francis E., I, 10, 23, 38, 47; II, 6.
Wolcott, George H., I, 52.
Wolcott, John A., I, 43.
Wolcott, John W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Wolcott, W., I, 21.
Woldemar, Charles A. von, I, 3, 8; II, 3.
Woley, Howard N., I, 49.
Wolf,* I, 26; IV, 1.
Wolf, A. K., II, 1.
Wolf, C. H. W., I, 52.
Wolf, David, II, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., I, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Wolf, Felix, I, 31.
Wolf, Frederick, I, 29, 46; II, 7.
Wolf, Henry A., I, 33.
Wolf, J. B., II, 5.
Wolf, Jacob, I, 30, 31.
Wolf, James D., I, 24.
Wolf, John, I, 29.
Wolf, Morris, I, 50.
Wolf, Samuel, *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Wolf, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
Wolf, William, I, 29.
Wolf, William P., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Wolf, Carlos & Co., I, 26.
Wolf Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Wolf Creek, W. Va.
Action, May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Wolf Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Wolfe,* I, 15.
Wolfe, B., I, 10.
Wolfe, C. C., I, 34.
Wolfe, Edward H., I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Wolfe, Francis H., I, 1.
Wolfe, George, I, 41.
Wolfe, Henry C., III, 5.
Wolfe, J. D., II, 7.
Wolfe, Joel, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Joel, *16th Ind.*, I, 16.
Wolfe, John P., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Wolfe, John P., *51st Va.*, I, 29, 33.
Wolfe, John S., I, 34, 41; III, 5.
Wolfe, Jonathan E., I, 51.
Wolfe, Joseph D., I, 49.
Wolfe, Levi J., I, 46.
Wolfe, Lewis R., I, 22, 41, 48.
Wolfe, Samuel, I, 6.
Wolfe, Samuel, & Co., I, 6.
Wolfe, T. B., II, 3.
Wolfe, Thomas E., II, 6.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 34, 41.
Wolfenden, John, I, 33.
Wolfer, John, I, 43.
Wolfers, Henry, I, 8, 34.
Wolff, A., I, 50.
Wolff, Christian D., I, 3, 34, 41.
Wolff, Francis J., I, 26.
Wolff, John A., I, 40, 42.
Wolff, L., I, 52.
Wolff, Samuel M., I, 20, 38, 49.
Wolffe, B. L., I, 29.
Wolfinger, Franklin, I, 51.
Wolfley, Lewis, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 49.
Wolford, Daniel, I, 46.
Wolford, Francis M., I, 7, 31.
Wolford, Frank, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Wolfram, Henry, I, 35.
Wolf River, Ky.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
Wolf River, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 13, 1862, I, 17; II, 4.
Wolf River Bridge, near Moscow, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 3–4, 1863, I, 31.
Wolf's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Wolf's Plantation, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Wolftown, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 12.
Wolgemuth, James B., I, 31.
Wolihin, Andrew M., I, 30–32+, 39, 42.
Woll, A., I, 26.
Wollam, Hansom M., II, 3.
Wollam, John, I, 10; II, 6; III, 4.
Wollenhaupt, Christopher, I, 31.
Wollmer, Nicholas, I, 38.
Wolsey, John W., II, 6.
Wolsey, Thomas, I, 53.
Wolverton, Joel, I, 50.
Wolverton, John C., I, 28.
Womack, *Private*, I, 20.
Womack, A. J., I, 30.
Womack, B. R., I, 10.
Womack, George W., III, 4, 5.
Womack, J. F., I, 53.
Womack, J. J., I, 20.
Womack, Mark S., IV, 2.
Womack, Sidney, I, 30.
Womack, W. A., II, 5.
Wombacker, Franklin W., I, 46.
Womble, Charles, I, 49.
Womble, John, I, 52+.
Womeldorff, George D., I, 49.
Wonder, *Tug*, III, 2.
Wonderlich, I, 37.
Wonderly, David, I, 21.
Wonderly, William H., I, 42.
Wonsetler, G., III, 5.
Wood,* I, 3, 10–12, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 48, 52; II, 1–5.
Wood, A. G., I, 51.
Wood, Abner, I, 25.
Wood, Abram R., I, 11.
Wood, Aden H., I, 20.
Wood, Albert, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Wood, Albert, *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wood, Alfred M., I, 2, 9+, 27, 51; II, 2–4.
Wood, Alfred M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wood, Algernon R., II, 2, 6.
Wood, Almon A., I, 26.
Wood, Alonzo, *Escort*, I, 38.
Wood, Alonzo, *Pro. Mar. 23d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
Wood, Amzi, I, 48.
Wood, Andrew G., I, 30.
Wood, Andrew M., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
Wood, Anson S., I, 43, 46.
Wood, Aquila, I, 30.
Wood, Arnold, I, 29.
Wood, B., II, 3.
Wood, B. C., II, 8.
Wood, Belle, *Ship*, I, 15.
Wood, Ben. S., II, 6.
Wood, Benjamin, II, 1–4, 7; III, 4.
Wood, Bradford R., jr., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Wood, C., I, 41.
Wood, Calvin, I, 52.
Wood, Carroll, I, 41.
Wood, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 11, 19, 53.
Wood, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Wood, Charles A., *7th Conn.*, I, 35, 36.
Wood, Charles A., *11th Wis.*, I, 13, 24.
Wood, Charles B., I, 37.
Wood, Charles H., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wood, Charles O., I, 5, 25, 27, 50; II, 1–5; III, 1.
Wood, Charles S., I, 46.
Wood, Charles W., *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Wood, Charles W., *4th N. C. Mil.*, I, 29.
Wood, D. H., I, 11, 40, 42; IV, 2.
Wood, David, II, 6.
Wood, David E., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Wood, David F., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Wood, David L., I, 20; III, 1.
Wood, E., I, 31.
Wood, E. Barton, I, 47.
Wood, E. N., I, 11, 51.
Wood, Edward J., *48th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Wood, Edward J., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wood, Edward R., I, 31.
Wood, Edward S., I, 23, 38, 45.
Wood, Edward W., *68th Ind.*, I, 31, 49.
Wood, Edward W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wood, Elias, I, 20.
Wood, Elijah, I, 3.
Wood, Enos P., I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1.
Wood, Ephraim, I, 19, 27.
Wood, Erastus, I, 41.
Wood, Erastus W., I, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Wood, Erskine, I, 2.
Wood, F. H., I, 41.
Wood, Fernando, I, 27, 38, 53; II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 3.
Wood, Francis C., I, 23.
Wood, Frank, I, 41.
Wood, Frederick, I, 30.
Wood, G. A., I, 50.
Wood, G. T., II, 1.
Wood, George, *California*, I, 50.
Wood, George, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wood, George E., I, 46; II, 4.
Wood, George J., I, 7, 24.
Wood, George L., I, 50.
Wood, George P., I, 51.
Wood, Gustavus A., I, 5+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Wood, H. C., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Wood, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Wood, H. C., *Prisoner*, I, 45.
Wood, H. M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wood, H. S., II, 5.
Wood, Hardin C., I, 38.
Wood, Harrison W., I, 45.
Wood, Helmsley, I, 49.
Wood, Henry, *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Wood, Henry, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wood, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 36, 40.
Wood, Henry, jr., II, 4.
Wood, Henry C., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 12, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
Wood, Henry C., *37th Va.*, I, 2, 12, 27.
Wood, Henry D., I, 38.
Wood, Henry L., I, 26.
Wood, Henry O., I, 28.
Wood, Ira, I, 11, 12.
Wood, Isaac, I, 44.
Wood, Isaac E., I, 41.
Wood, J. C., II, 7.
Wood, J. De Witt, I, 29.
Wood, J. F., III, 2.
Wood, J. P., IV, 1.
Wood, J. R., *Phila. City Troop*, I, 27.
Wood, J. R., *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Wood, J. S., I, 29.
Wood, James, *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Wood, James, *Georgia*, I, 16.
Wood, James, *Shelby's Staff*, I, 22.
Wood, James, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41.
Wood, James, *9th Mo.*, I, 34+.
Wood, James, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38+, 39, 47, 51, 52.
Wood, James C., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James C., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James D., I, 21, 25, 36.
Wood, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wood, James E., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Wood, James F., I, 19.
Wood, James G., *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
Wood, James G., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Wood, James H., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wood, James H., *4th N. C.*, I, 11, 27.
Wood, James H., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Wood, James M. M., I, 50.
Wood, James R., *Dr.*, I, 11.
Wood, James R., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James T., I, 38.
Wood, James W., I, 20, 52.
Wood, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wood, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 51.
Wood, John, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wood, John, *65th Ill.*, I, 19, 32.
Wood, John, *137th Ill.*, I, 39.
Wood, John, *Alexandria Art.*, I, 11.
Wood, John A., *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
Wood, John A., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Wood, John C., I, 51.
Wood, John H., I, 20.
Wood, John P., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Wood, John R., I, 48.
Wood, John S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wood, John T., I, 5, 45, 47, 51.
Wood, John Taylor, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Wood, John W., I, 31, 45.
Wood, Joseph, II, 3.
Wood, Joseph, jr., I, 29.
Wood, Joseph H., I, 27, 41, 46.
Wood, Joseph J., I, 19.
Wood, Joseph M., I, 37.
Wood, Julius J., II, 6.
Wood, L. H., I, 22.
Wood, M. P., I, 12.
Wood, McLain F., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Wood, Maria A., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6+.
Wood, Marion L., I, 52.
Wood, Mark, I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Wood, Matthew, I, 11.
Wood, May, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Wood, Moses, III, 5.
Wood, Myron W., I, 24, 30, 45, 49.
Wood, N. E., I, 39.
Wood, Nathan S., I, 46.
Wood, Nether, I, 50.
Wood, Nicholas L., I, 27.
Wood, Noyes B., I, 17.
Wood, Oliver, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 46.
Wood, Oliver S., I, 36.
Wood, Osmar J., I, 31, 37.
Wood, P., I, 29.
Wood, P. B., I, 38.
Wood, P. N., III, 2.
Wood, P. S., I, 11.
Wood, Patrick H., I, 36.
Wood, Peter, I, 28.
Wood, Peter P., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Wood, Pleasant G., I, 30.
Wood, Pliny, I, 36.
Wood, R. C., *Steamer*, II, 8.

Wood, R. H., *Mississippi*, II, 2.
Wood, R. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, R. J., IV, 1.
Wood, R. K., I, 25.
Wood, R. L., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52.
Wood, R. M., II, 4.
Wood, Ralph T., I, 51.
Wood, Reuben R., I, 48.
Wood, Richard B., I, 20, 32.
Wood, Richard H., I, 17.
Wood, Robert, II, 2.
Wood, Robert C., *Asst. Surg. Gen.*, I, 11, 24, 38, 41+; II, 3, 4+, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Wood, Robert C., *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 22+, 34+, 41+, 48.
Wood, Robert C., jr., I, 1+, 10, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wood, Robert T., I, 46.
Wood, Robert W., I, 45, 49.
Wood, S. A., I, 27.
Wood, S. D., I, 26.
Wood, S. H., I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. H., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. M., I, 22.
Wood, S. R., I, 30.
Wood, Sallie, *Steamer*. See *Sallie Wood*.
Wood, Samuel, I, 13.
Wood, Samuel N., I, 3, 8, 13, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Wood, Silas H., I, 49.
Wood, Stephen M., I, 8, 41.
Wood, Sterling A. M., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Wood, T. H., I, 19.
Wood, Thomas, I, 30.
Wood, Thomas J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 37–40, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wood, Thomas J., *30th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Wood, Thomas P., II, 2.
Wood, Timothy C., I, 5.
Wood, W., I, 30.
Wood, W. A. P., I, 27.
Wood, W. C., I, 10.
Wood, W. D., I, 21.
Wood, W. H., II, 4.
Wood, W. H. H., I, 5.
Wood, W. J., *9th Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Wood, W. J., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wood, W. R., I, 27.
Wood, W. T., I, 53.
Wood, W. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 30.
Wood, W. W., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wood, Wales W., I, 30.
Wood, Wellington, I, 20.
Wood, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
Wood, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Wood, William, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wood, William B., I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Wood, William D., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Wood, William D., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 3.
Wood, William E., I, 15.
Wood, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Wood, William H., *Sergt.*, I, 51.
Wood, William H., *1st and 17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 5.
Wood, William K., I, 5.
Wood, William L., I, 6, 11.
Wood, William N., I, 19.
Wood, William P., II, 2–6.
Wood, William S., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 9+.
Wood, William S., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
Wood, William T., II, 1.
Wood, William V., I, 49.
Wood, William W., I, 25.
Wood, William W. W., I, 21.
Wood, Winfield S., I, 48.
Wood, Z. J., I, 48.
Wood, Z. W., II, 3.
Wood, Nixon & Co., I, 48.
Wood & Bros., I, 11, 21.
Wood & Low, I, 15.
Wood & Son, III, 2.
Wood, Fort, La.
  Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Wood, Fort, N. Y., II, 8.
Wood, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Woodall, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Woodall, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Woodall, Daniel, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Woodall, French B., I, 20, 49.
Woodall, George P., I, 20.
Woodall, James T., I, 46.
Woodall, William H., I, 46.
Woodall's Bridge, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Woodard, A. F., I, 53.
Woodard, Jesse F., I, 46.
Woodard, Stephen, I, 30, 45.
Woodard, Thomas, I, 12.
Woodard, William M., I, 24, 41.
Woodbery, W. D., I, 28.
Woodbridge, Enoch, I, 49.
Woodbridge, George, I, 46.
Woodbridge, George N., I, 27.
Woodbridge, Timothy, II, 3, 4, 6.
Woodbridge, Wylly, I, 47.
Woodburn, D. P., I, 25.
Woodburn, Thomas J., I, 17.
Woodburn, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 10, 12, 1862, I, 16.
    Apr. 27, May 13, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Woodbury,* I, 46; II, 7.
Woodbury, Albert, I, 20, 23, 30.
Woodbury, Augustus, I, 2.
Woodbury, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Woodbury, Charles A., I, 12, 25.
Woodbury, Charles L., II, 3.
Woodbury, Daniel P., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 34, 35, 36, 41, 51–53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Woodbury, David, III, 5.
Woodbury, Dwight A., I, 2, 11.
Woodbury, Edward B., I, 27, 31, 44; II, 4.
Woodbury, Eri D., I, 43; III, 4.
Woodbury, George, I, 47.
Woodbury, George T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.

*Unidentified persons.

Woodbury, Henry H., I, 39.
Woodbury, Henry P., I, 42.
Woodbury, Horatio, I, 16, 20.
Woodbury, John D., I, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Woodbury, Levi, II, 1.
Woodbury, Roger W., I, 46, 47.
Woodbury, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Woodbury, Tenn.
  Expeditions, Mar. 3-8, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 20, 23.
    Jan. 24, Mar. 1, 6, Apr. 4, May 24, 25, 1863, I, 23.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Woodbury Pike, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 27, 1863, I, 23.
    May 25, 1864, I, 39.
Woodcock, Albert, I, 38.
Woodcock, Leander, I, 26.
Wood Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Wooden, John, I, 50.
Wooden, John L., II, 7.
Woodfin, John H., I, 36.
Woodfin, John W., I, 9, 28.
Woodfin, Nicholas W., I, 51; IV, 2.
Woodford, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Woodford, *Colonel*, I, 29.
Woodford, Clinton, I, 50.
Woodford, Jasper, I, 47.
Woodford, Stewart L., I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Wood Grove, Va.
  Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Woodhall, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Woodham, James R., I, 44.
Woodhouse, *Private*, II, 8.
Woodhouse, Henry M., I, 27.
Woodhouse, I. S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, John, I, 27.
Woodhouse, John T., I, 51.
Woodhouse, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Woodhouse, Smith S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, Thomas, I, 53.
Woodhouse, V. G., I, 30.
Woodhouse & Co., I, 26.
Woodhull, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 19, 46.
Woodhull, H. W. B., I, 27.
Woodhull, Maxwell, II, 2; III, 2.
Woodhull, Maxwell V.,* I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
Woodin, C. H. A., I, 35.
Woodin, Willie B., III, 5.
Wooding, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Wooding, Henry, I, 25.
Wooding, John S., I, 11.
Wooding, W. H., I, 46.
Woodis, Hunter, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
Wood Lake, Minn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Woodley, Joseph R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Woodlief, Edward D., I, 6, 24, 39, 45; II, 7.
Woodlief, Peter W., I, 6.
Woodlief, William H., I, 16, 31.
Woodman, Charles H., I, 46.
Woodman, Edwin E., I, 38, 39+.
Woodman, Ephraim W., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 53; III, 2.
Woodman, George H., I, 50.
Woodman, George S., III, 5.
Woodman, George W., III, 5.
Woodman, Horatio, III, 3.
Woodman, J. F., I, 39.
Woodman, Lucius C., I, 39.
Woodman, William H., II, 7, 8.
Woodmansee, Clark, I, 8.
Woodmansee, Gabriel, I, 10.
Woodmansee, Hugh M., I, 31.
Woodna, *U.S.S.*, I, 49.
Woodram, Richard, I, 29.
Woodring, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Woodroof, Ambrose R., I, 11; II, 6.
Woodrow, Charles W., I, 24, 31, 39.
Woodrow, Howard C., I, 26, 34, 41.
Woodrow, Stark W., I, 27, 36.
Woodrow, T., I, 41.
Woodruff, A. B., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, A. M., I, 53.
Woodruff, Alonzo, I, 42.
Woodruff, C. P., II, 2.
Woodruff, Carle A., I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Woodruff, Charles, *25th Mich.*, I, 38.
Woodruff, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Woodruff, Chauncey, I, 20.
Woodruff, David P., I, 41.
Woodruff, Dickinson, I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46+, 50.
Woodruff, Dwight A., I, 42.
Woodruff, E. M., I, 30.
Woodruff, E. W., jr., I, 48.
Woodruff, Edward C., I, 27, 46, 47.
Woodruff, Elias B., I, 39, 47, 49.
Woodruff, F. M., II, 3.
Woodruff, Freeman, I, 38.
Woodruff, G. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, George A., I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Woodruff, George C., II, 1.
Woodruff, H. H., I, 27.
Woodruff, Henry D., I, 12, 26, 34, 51.
Woodruff, Henry T., I, 20, 30.
Woodruff, Israel C., I, 2, 11, 24, 27, 30, 37, 50; III, 3, 5.
Woodruff, Jacob, I, 22, 41.
Woodruff, James, III, 2, 3, 5.
Woodruff, John G., I, 32, 39.
Woodruff, John M., I, 45.
Woodruff, Joseph, I, 28.
Woodruff, Josiah M., I, 41.
Woodruff, Lewis T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38
Woodruff, Lucius D., I, 41.
Woodruff, R. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, Richard K., I, 40.
Woodruff, Robert M., I, 47.
Woodruff, Samuel S., I, 38.
Woodruff, Simeon, I, 47.
Woodruff, Sterling A., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, Webb., I, 25.

* Sometimes indexed as Max, and Maxwell V. Z.

Woodruff, William, I, 41.
Woodruff, William E., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *2d Ky.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1+, 3.
Woodruff, William E., jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Woodruff, William S., I, 40.
Woodrum, George A., I, 40.
Woods,* I, 3, 6, 9, 22, 24, 26, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52; II, 7.
Woods, A. J., II, 5, 6.
Woods, Albert, I, 20.
Woods, Anthony S., II, 4.
Woods, Archibald, I, 30.
Woods, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Woods, Benson, I, 22.
Woods, Burt, I, 34.
Woods, C. L., I, 34.
Woods, C. W., I, 20.
Woods, Caled, III, 5.
Woods, Charles R., I, 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46–52; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Woods, Charles W., I, 29.
Woods, D. C., II, 1.
Woods, Daniel A., I, 46.
Woods, David, I, 14.
Woods, David C., I, 53.
Woods, Dennis, III, 5.
Woods, E., I, 24.
Woods, Edgar, II, 4.
Woods, Elhanon W., I, 11.
Woods, Enoch, III, 3.
Woods, Enoch, & Co., III, 3.
Woods, Frank H., I, 20, 30.
Woods, G. C., I, 32.
Woods, George, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Woods, George, *Professor*, II, 2.
Woods, George A., I, 15.
Woods, George H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 43.
Woods, George W., III, 5.
Woods, Granville A., IV, 2.
Woods, Harris, I, 34.
Woods, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Woods, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 48.
Woods, Henry C., I, 17.
Woods, Isaac C., I, 3, 8+.
Woods, J., I, 20.
Woods, J. D., I, 24.
Woods, James P., I, 31.
Woods, Jesse M., I, 38.
Woods, Jo., I, 18; II, 5.
Woods, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Woods, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Woods, John L., jr., I, 3, 41, 52; III, 5.
Woods, John O. H., I, 27.
Woods, Joseph J., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 5.
Woods, Joseph T., I, 38.
Woods, Josiah M., I, 37; III, 4.
Woods, Kemp., I, 41.
Woods, L. E., I, 45.
Woods, Larkin K., I, 41.
Woods, Lucius P., I, 43.
Woods, Micajah, I, 29.
Woods, Michael L., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 7.
Woods, Miles, I, 49.
Woods, Nathaniel, I, 37.
Woods, Peter C., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Woods, Peter N., I, 17.
Woods, R. H., I, 46.
Woods, Reuben, I, 49.
Woods, Robert C., I, 42.
Woods, S., I, 20.
Woods, Sam., II, 2.
Woods, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 51.
Woods, Samuel, *Paymaster*, I, 50.
Woods, Samuel F., I, 29, 33, 37.
Woods, Samuel N., I, 43.
Woods, Samuel W., II, 2.
Woods, T. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, Thomas, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Woods, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 33.
Woods, Thomas A., I, 53.
Woods, Thomas B. I, 43.
Woods, Thomas D., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Woods, Thomas D., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Woods, Thomas E., I, 49.
Woods, Van., I, 41.
Woods, W. L., I, 30.
Woods, W. S., I, 30.
Woods, Washington T., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Woods, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Woods, William, *Missouri*, I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Woods, William, *2d Miss. En. Mil.*, I, 48.
Woods, William, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22, 39, 45.
Woods, William B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Woods, William Henry, I, 23, 32, 49.
Woods, William M., I, 43.
Woods, William S., I, 42.
Woods, William W., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Woods, Lewis & Co., I, 4+, 17.
Woodside, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Woodsides, James, I, 34.
Woodsmall, H. M., I, 13, 22; II, 5, 6.
Woodson,* I, 8, 24.
Woodson, B. H., I, 3+.
Woodson, Blake L., I, 42, 43+, 46.
Woodson, Charles H., I, 43+.
Woodson, Edward C., I, 38, 39, 47.
Woodson, Harrison, II, 8.
Woodson, James G., I, 29, 33, 36.
Woodson, Richard G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Woodson, Samuel H., I, 53.
Woodson, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
Woodson, W. H., I, 41.
Woodson, William, I, 22, 53.
Woodson, Mo.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Woodson's Gap, Tenn.
  Capture of Union refugees, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 10.
Woodsonville, Ky.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 7, 52.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16.
Wood Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 17.
Woodstock, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 15–23, 1864, I, 35.
Woodstock, Va.
  Advance to, Apr. 1–2, 1862, I, 12.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 23–25, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 27–29, 1865, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Woodstock, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 18, 21, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 25–26, 1863, I, 25+.
Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Woodsum, William, I, 40, 42.
Woodville, William, I, 29.
Woodville, William, jr., II, 1.
Woodville, Ala.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Attack on Union pickets, Aug. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Woodville, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 4–12, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
Woodville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Woodville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 51.
Skirmishes, Sept. 30, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Woodward, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Woodward,* I, 3, 32, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
Woodward, A. A., II, 1.
Woodward, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Woodward, Benjamin, I, 3, 23.
Woodward, David M., I, 37.
Woodward, Don J., III, 1.
Woodward, E. W., I, 47.
Woodward, Enos, I, 27.
Woodward, F. M., I, 45.
Woodward, Frank J., I, 38, 47.
Woodward, Franklin, I, 45.
Woodward, George A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Woodward, George A., *2d Pa. Res. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37; II, 4.
Woodward, George F., III, 5.
Woodward, George M., I, 44.
Woodward, George W., I, 7.
Woodward, H. F., III, 5.
Woodward, H. S., I, 13.
Woodward, J. J., I, 2.
Woodward, J. L., I, 52.
Woodward, J. R., I, 16.
Woodward, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Woodward, James, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Woodward, James T., I, 12.
Woodward, John B., I, 27.
Woodward, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 40, 42.
Woodward, John H., *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Woodward, John J., I, 5, 11, 51.
Woodward, John P., I, 26.
Woodward, John R., I, 19, 27; IV, 1.
Woodward, John W., I, 25, 27.
Woodward, Joseph T., III, 5.
Woodward, Lafayette, I, 50.
Woodward, Lavinia, II, 2.
Woodward, M. J., II, 2.
Woodward, Orpheus S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Woodward, P. H., I, 25.
Woodward, Paul, I, 34.
Woodward, Pyrrhus, I, 20.
Woodward, Richard N., II, 7.
Woodward, Samuel L., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Woodward, Solomon E., I, 20.
Woodward, T. D., I, 15+, 26.
Woodward, T. W., II, 2.
Woodward, T. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Woodward, Thomas C., I, 9.
Woodward, Thomas G., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 52.
Woodward, Thomas J., I, 18.
Woodward, Thomas W., *6th S. C.*, I, 5.
Woodward, Thomas W., *20th S. C.*, I, 28, 42.
Woodward, W. G., I, 27; III, 3.
Woodward, W. H., I, 4.
Woodward, Walter W., I, 46.
Woodward, Washington W., I, 2.
Woodward, William H., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Woodward, William H., *Pa. Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Woodward, William R., II, 2.
Woodward, William W., I, 32, 39, 42, 46, 48.
Woodwell, Benjamin, I, 29.
Woodwell, James S., I, 20, 52+.
Woodworth, Caleb A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Woodworth, Charles, I, 39.
Woodworth, Charles A., I, 11; II, 4.
Woodworth, G. M., I, 41.
Woodworth, J. M., I, 50.
Woodworth, John M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Woodworth, Madison J. C., I, 37, 46.
Woodworth, Milton C., I, 20, 38, 45.
Woodworth, Selim E., I, 24.
Woodworth, William, II, 2.
Woody, *Captain*, I, 38.
Woody, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Woody, James, II, 1.
Woodyard, Humphrey M., I, 10, 24, 31, 52.
Wool, John E., I, 1+, 4–7, 9–12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27+, 29, 36, 43, 50, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2–6, 8; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Wool, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
Wooldridge, David, I, 22.
Wooldridge, Edwin S., I, 27, 46.
Wooldridge, Stephen H., II, 2.
Wooldridge, William B., I, 5, 11, 19, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Wooley, D. V., I, 7.
Wooley, Robert W., I, 20, 30, 41, 52; II, 3.
Woolf, Peter M., I, 45.
Woolfley, Martin B., II, 5.
Woolfolk, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Woolfolk, *Captain*, I, 34.
Woolfolk, Alexander M., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Woolfolk, Austin C., I, 30, 31, 47, 52; III, 5.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 52.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Woolfolk, George, II, 6.
Woolfolk, James, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Woolfolk, Pichegru, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
Woolford, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Woolford, *Captain*, II, 7.
Woolford, Jacob, II, 1.
Woolley, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Woolley, A. F., I, 42.
Woolley, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 31–33, 37, 43, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Woolley, John W., II, 4.
Woolly, George W., I, 32, 39, 47.
Woolright, A. E., I, 28.

*Unidentified persons.

Woolsey, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Woolsey, Fletcher, I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Woolsey, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 27, 36, 40.
Woolsey, Israel, I, 52.
Woolsey, Joseph, I, 9.
Woolsey, King S., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
Woolsey, M. B., I, 26.
Woolsey, R. S., I, 34.
Woolsey, Theodore D., II, 2; III, 2.
Woolsey, William F., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Woolsey, William F., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Woolson, T. W., I, 48.
Woolston, Alfred D., I, 20, 52.
Woolums, J. W., I, 16.
Woolvin, W. H., I, 42.
Woolworth, Richard H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Wooster, *Captain*, I, 17.
Wooster, Amos B., I, 36.
Wooster, Charles D., I, 15, 34.
Wooster, David, I, 9, 50.
Wooster, Frank M., I, 36.
Wooster, James William, I, 8.
Wooster, Mark H., I, 33.
Wooster, Moses F., I, 20.
Wooster, Samuel R., I, 29, 43.
Wooster, William A., I, 11.
Wooster, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Wooster, Winfield S., I, 36.
Wootan, H. N., I, 25.
Wooten, *Corporal*, I, 27.
Wooten, James, I, 18.
Wooten, R. G., I, 39.
Wooten, Richard, I, 48.
Wooten, Robert, II, 4.
Wooten, Thomas D., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41.
Wooten, Thomas J., I, 36, 46, 51.
Wooten, William H., I, 22, 34.
Wooters, J. H., I, 27.
Wooters, J. J., I, 30.
Woothly, John R., I, 34.
Wootten, Alex. R., IV, 1.
Wootton, Edward, I, 21+; II, 8.
Wootton, William T., I, 27.
Wootton, Y. L., I, 19.
Worbridge, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Worcester, Almond, I, 36.
Worcester, Frank E., II, 3.
Worcester, George F., I, 46.
Worcester, George S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Worcester, John H., I, 28.
Worcester, Joseph E., III, 5.
Worcester, Philip, I, 10.
Worcester, Samuel T., II, 1.
Worcester, Thomas, III, 5.
Word, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Word, A. H., I, 1.
Word, James, I, 30.
Worden, Asa, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
Worden, Frederick W., I, 16.
Worden, Henry, I, 36.
Worden, James, I, 20.
Worden, J. L., I, 30.
Worden, John L., I, 1, 9, 14; II, 3.
Wordin, Allen, I, 41.
Wordin, C. W., I, 26.
Worford, A., I, 34+.
Work, I, 50.
Work, George T., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Work, Joseph, I, 36.
Work, P. A., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 32, 34.
Working, William J., II, 2.
Workman, Amos, II, 2.
Workman, Benjamin, II, 2.
Workman, Frederick, I, 27.
Workman, George W., I, 11.
Workman, James, II, 2.
Workman, Jasper, II, 2.
Workman, Lawson, II, 2.
Workman, S. H., I, 27.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Worl, I, 23.
Worland, William, I, 38
Worley, I, 30.
Worley, Abraham, I, 13, 34.
Worley, Amos H., I, 31, 32.
Worley, C. T., I, 49.
Worley, G. D., I, 22.
Worley, George C., I, 46.
Worley, Isaiah C., I, 38, 39, 44.
Worley, William, IV, 1.
Worley, William A., I, 47.
Worley, William P., I, 32.
Worley, Willis, *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
Worley, Willis, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Wormell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wormer, Grover S., I, 23, 30, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Wormley, A. S., I, 30.
Wormley, Carter W., I, 11+, 51+; II, 4.
Wormley's Ferry, Va.
Expedition, June 2, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Worms, Charles, I, 27, 34; III, 5.
Wormsley, John, I, 25.
Wormstead, Lewis, III, 5.
Worrall, Henry, II, 2.
Worrall, T. A., II, 6, 7.
Worrell, C. E., I, 27.
Worrell, Isaac I. *or* Isaac J., I, 20, 52.
Worrell, J. P., I, 30.
Worret, C. H., *Atlas.*
Worse, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 7.
Worsham, J., I, 25.
Worsham, J. J., I, 52.
Worsham, J. J., et al., I, 52.
Worsham, J. P., I, 28.
Worsham, T. R., I, 52.
Worsham, William M., I, 7.
Worsham's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Worster, George W., I, 15.
Worth, D. G., I, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, F., I, 29.
Worth, General, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Worth, Gustavus A., I, 18.
Worth, H. A. F., I, 11.
Worth, J. M., I, 51.
Worth, John, I, 2.
Worth, Jonathan, I, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, Selden, I, 51.
Worth, William K., I, 18.
Worth, William S., I, 10+, 21, 40, 42, 46.
Wortham, George, I, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.

Wortham, John, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wortham, W. E., I, 16.
Wortham & McGruder, IV, 1.
Worthen, Franklin, I, 38.
Worthen, George A., I, 53.
Worthen, Green, I, 30+.
Worthingham, Morris, I, 20.
Worthington,* I, 12, 16, 17, 41, 50, 51; II, 2, 4.
Worthington, Benjamin, II, 4.
Worthington, Charles, *Texas*, I, 48.
Worthington, Charles, *Wallace Guards*, I, 16.
Worthington, Charles A., II, 2.
Worthington, Edward S., IV, 2.
Worthington, George S., I, 14, 35.
Worthington, H. G., I, 46, 50.
Worthington, Henry C., I, 48.
Worthington, James, I, 30.
Worthington, John I., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Worthington, L., III, 5.
Worthington, Landon W., III, 1.
Worthington, N. B., I, 16.
Worthington, Preston T., II, 1.
Worthington, R. M., III, 5.
Worthington, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Worthington, Samuel G. J., I, 45.
Worthington, Thomas, *46th Ohio*, I, 10, [illegible], 52; III, 1.
Worthington, Thomas, *106th Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
Worthington, W. N., I, 18, 27, 35, 44.
Worthington, Warren W., I, 30.
Worthington, William H., *5th Iowa*, I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Worthington, William H., *13th Miss.*, I, 5.
Worthington, William J., I, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Worthington, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Worthington's Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 34.
Worthman, *Captain*, I, 45.
Worthy, George, I, 49.
Wortle, *Major*, I, 13.
Wortley, C. S., I, 31.
Wortman, E. F., I, 47.
Wortman, William H., I, 52.
Wotherford, Burn, I, 13.
Wotring, Daniel E., I, 5+.
Wotten, Frank, I, 21.
Wounded.
Care, etc. See *Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers.*
Wo-wi-na-pa, *Indian*, I, 22.
Wragg, George, IV, 3.
Wragg, Thomas L., *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Wrain, Tom, II, 2.
Wratislaw, Edward C., I, 12, 25.
Wray, Edward, I, 17.
Wray, George, I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Wray, J. F., I, 12.
Wray, James T., I, 33, 37+, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wray, John, II, 7.
Wray, John H., II, 2.
Wray, Thomas H., II, 4.
Wreights, Elias, I, 43.
Wren, *Steamer*, I, 23, 48.
Wren, *Scout*, I, 49.
Wren, Albert, I, 43.
Wren, G. L. P., I, 12; II, 4.
Wren, James, I, 43.
Wren, James O., II, 2.
Wren, John F., I, 18, 36.
Wren, Thomas, I, 50.
Wren, W. S., I, 24.
Wren, William, I, 15, 24, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Wren, William, jr., I, 21; III, 3.
Wrenn, Lewis, II, 4.
Wrenn, R. W., I, 34.
Wrenn, Walter, I, 11, 12.
Wrenshall, C. C., I, 19.
Wride, August, III, 5.
Wright, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wright,* I, 3, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 34, 38, 40–42, 45–52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Wright, A., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Wright, A., *C. S. N.*, I, 42.
Wright, Abel, I, 36.
Wright, Abraham, I, 40.
Wright, Albert D., I, 40.
Wright, Alexander M., I, 11, 21.
Wright, Allen, IV, 1.
Wright, Alpha, I, 41, 48.
Wright, Ambrose R., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Wright, Amos P., I, 22, 41.
Wright, Archibald, I, 10, 52.
Wright, Asa U., I, 26+, 34+, 48.
Wright, Augustus, I, 11.
Wright, Augustus M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
Wright, Augustus R., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wright, B. D., II, 5.
Wright, B. F., I, 30.
Wright, Benjamin, I, 42.
Wright, Benjamin R., I, 27.
Wright, Benjamin T., I, 3, 10, 17.
Wright, C. H., I, 45.
Wright, C. J., I, 27.
Wright, Carroll D., I, 40, 43.
Wright, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, Charles, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Wright, Charles A., *8th Ohio*, I, 12.
Wright, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 34.
Wright, Charles J., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Charles O., I, 30.
Wright, Charles W., I, 12.
Wright, Christian, I, 48.
Wright, Claiborne, I, 11.
Wright, Clark, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30.
Wright, Clement G., I, 18, 27.
Wright, Coleman P., I, 47.
Wright, Crafts J., I, 3, 7, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
Wright, D., I, 13.
Wright, D. C., I, 12.
Wright, D. F., I, 21.
Wright, D. J., I, 20.
Wright, D. L., I, 20, 23; II, 6.
Wright, Daniel B., I, 10, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
Wright, Daniel W., I, 41.
Wright, David, I, 49.
Wright, David M., I, 29; II, 6.
Wright, David M., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Wright, David R., I, 22, 34.
Wright, Dempsey, I, 18.

*Unidentified persons.

Wright, Dexter R., I, 19, 21, 51; III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, E. D., I, 45.
Wright, E. Eldridge, I, 20, 32.
Wright, E. L., I, 30.
Wright, E. M., I, 38.
Wright, E. S., I, 20.
Wright, Edward, *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 6, 8, 14.
Wright, Edward, *24th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47.
Wright, Edward B., I, 45, 47.
Wright, Edward H., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 4.
Wright, Edward M., I, 20, 23.
Wright, Edward O., I, 12.
Wright, Edward S., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
Wright, Edwin R. V., III, 1.
Wright, Elias, I, 11, 12, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
Wright, Ellwood, I, 20, 52.
Wright, Enoch T., I, 15.
Wright, Ernest, I, 46.
Wright, Etheridge, III, 5.
Wright, Eugene M., I, 36.
Wright, F. M., I, 18.
Wright, Farnum B., II, 8.
Wright, Frank, I, 49.
Wright, Frederick C., I, 36.
Wright, G. C., II, 7.
Wright, George, *Artificer*, IV, 1.
Wright, George, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Wright, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wright, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, George, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 15, 34, 41, 46–50; II, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Wright, George, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Wright, George, *40th N. Y.*, II, 5.
Wright, George *or* George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, George, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Wright, George, & Co., II, 2.
Wright, George B., I, 16, 23; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2, 3.
Wright, George D., I, 49.
Wright, George L., I, 47.
Wright, George W., *Florida*, II, 5.
Wright, George W., *103d Ill.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wright, Gilbert J., I, 11, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Wright, H. C., I, 15.
Wright, H. M., II, 5.
Wright, Harry, I, 49.
Wright, Henderson, I, 23, 24.
Wright, Hendrick B., II, 1.
Wright, Henry C., III, 5.
Wright, Henry F., I, 39.
Wright, Henry G., I, 35+; IV, 3.
Wright, Horace W., I, 36.
Wright, Horatio G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10–14, 16–21+, 22–25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–40, 42–44, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–5, 8; III, 1–5.
Wright, Irwin B., I, 27, 46.
Wright, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 43.
Wright, J., *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
Wright, J., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, J. B., II, 5.
Wright, J. D., I, 8.
Wright, J. E., *1st Battn. Ala. Legion*, I, 30.
Wright, J. E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Wright, J. H., *55th Ga.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wright, J. J., I, 16.
Wright, J. J. T., I, 39.
Wright, J. L., I, 40.
Wright, J. M., II, 8.
Wright, J. T., I, 23.
Wright, J. W., II, 4.
Wright, Jack, I, 30.
Wright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Wright, James, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, James B., I, 34.
Wright, James E., I, 1+.
Wright, James G., III, 5.
Wright, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Wright, James H., *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Wright, James H., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Wright, James K., I, 42.
Wright, James P., I, 24.
Wright, James S., *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Wright, James S., *25th Ind.*, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wright, Jesse C., I, 31.
Wright, Jesse W., I, 30.
Wright, John, *107th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Wright, John, *5th R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9; III, 1.
Wright, John, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Wright, John, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Wright, John, *53d Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, John, *19th Wis.*, I, 42.
Wright, John A., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19, 27, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.
Wright, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20+, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 49.
Wright, John A., *25th Ark.*, I, 20+.
Wright, John B., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wright, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, John C., *26th Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wright, John C., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Wright, John G., I, 9, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Wright, John H., I, 12; II, 4.
Wright, John K., I, 41.
Wright, John L., I, 27.
Wright, John M., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52; II, 4.
Wright, John P., I, 34.
Wright, John R., I, 41.
Wright, John S., I, 35.
Wright, John T., III, 5.
Wright, John V., I, 3, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Wright, John W., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 48, 49.
Wright, John W., *10th Iowa*, I, 31+.
Wright, Joseph, I, 27.
Wright, Joseph A., I, 7+; III, 1.
Wright, Joseph C., I, 17, 24.
Wright, Joseph J. B., I, 5, 8, 51; II, 3.
Wright, Joseph S., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wright, Joseph S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Wright, Joseph W. B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Josiah B., I, 17.
Wright, L. E., I, 20, 32.
Wright, L. M., I, 51.
Wright, L. P., I, 30.
Wright, Lafayette, II, 1.
Wright, Leonard J., I, 16; II, 4.
Wright, Levi, I, 47.
Wright, Levi P., I, 29, 38; III, 5.
Wright, Linzy, I, 49.

Wright, Louis R., I, 19.
Wright, M. A., II, 4.
Wright, M. H., I, 4.
Wright, Marcus J., I, 3, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Wright, Marshal B., I, 47.
Wright, Melvil C., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses B. C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses H., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Wright, Myron T., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44.
Wright, Nathaniel, I, 42.
Wright, Newton P., I, 39.
Wright, Oliver J., I, 39.
Wright, P. C., II, 7, 8.
Wright, R. G., I, 38.
Wright, R. H., I, 21.
Wright, R. N., II, 6.
Wright, R. V., I, 47.
Wright, Raymond L., I, 25, 27, 36, 43.
Wright, Rezin, I, 23, 49.
Wright, Robert, I, 42.
Wright, Robert B., II, 5.
Wright, Robert C., I, 29.
Wright, Robert L., I, 5, 19, 51.
Wright, S., I, 31.
Wright, S. C., I, 20.
Wright, S. P., I, 50.
Wright, Samuel, I, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Wright, Samuel I., I, 33; III, 5.
Wright, Samuel T., I, 18, 36, 42.
Wright, Silas, I, 52.
Wright, Squire A., I, 10.
Wright, T. A., I, 12.
Wright, T. T., I, 47.
Wright, Thomas, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Wright, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Wright, Thomas, *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Thomas A., II, 2.
Wright, Thomas B., I, 41.
Wright, Thomas F., I, 50.
Wright, Thomas S., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Wright, Thomas S., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11.
Wright, Travis G., IV, 1.
Wright, Uriel, I, 15, 17, 28, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Wright, W. F., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Wright, W. F., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wright, W. H. D. C., II, 2.
Wright, W. P., I, 8.
Wright, W. W., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wright, W. W., I, 30.
Wright, Walter P., I, 40.
Wright, Weldon E., I, 53.
Wright, William, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Wright, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Wright, William, *9th Conn.*, I, 26, 34.
Wright, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, William, *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wright, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Wright, William A., *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Wright, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 42.
Wright, William A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, William B., *Hon.*, I, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wright, William B., *27th Mich.*, I, 31–33, 40.
Wright, William B., *104th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wright, William B., *25th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Wright, William E., II, 2.
Wright, William M., I, 16, 20, 38, 39.
Wright, William P., I, 11, 27.
Wright, William S., II, 6, 8.
Wright, William W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 3–5.
Wright, William W., *112th Ill.*, I, 38.
Wright, William W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43.
Wright, Wilson D., II, 4.
Wright & Allen, I, 15; III, 2.
Wright County, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Scouts:
    Nov. 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
    Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Wrightenbury, William, I, 17.
Wrightmens, *Messrs.*, I, 23.
Wright River, S. C.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 6; *Atlas*.
Wrightson, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wrightsville, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Wrigley, Henry E., I, 24+; II, 6; *Atlas*+.
Wrigley, James, I, 24, 26.
Wrinkle, E., I, 49.
Wriston, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wriston, Caleb, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Loop Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Paint Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Writer, Stephen C., I, 16.
Writ of Habeas Corpus. See *Habeas Corpus*.
Wroe, C. P. P., III, 4.
Wrotnouski, Arthur F., I, 26, 34, 41.
Wrotnowski, L. A., I, 15+, 26.
Wuerpel, Edmund, I, 8, 52; II, 3.
Wulbern, C., I, 35.
Wulff, A. F., II, 2.
Wunkoin (?), *Steamer*, I, 14.
Würges, Jacob, I, 13+; II, 3.
Wurtemburg Consuls, III, 2.
Wusse, G. P., & Co., II, 2.
Wyalusing, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Wyandank, *U. S. S.*, I, 21; II, 2.
Wyandotte, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 52.
Wyandotte, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Wyant, Alexander, I, 25.
Wyatt, *Dr.*, I, 13.
Wyatt, *Private*, I, 8.
Wyatt, Addison, II, 2.
Wyatt, Edwin, I, 50.
Wyatt, Felix, II, 2.
Wyatt, George, I, 48.
Wyatt, Henry H., I, 50.
Wyatt, Henry L., I, 2.
Wyatt, J., I, 52.
Wyatt, James T., I, 42, 46.
Wyatt, James W., I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 42.
Wyatt, Jesse, III, 5.
Wyatt, John E., I, 12.
Wyatt, Joseph, I, 34.
Wyatt, Josiah N., I, 20, 38.
Wyatt, Matthew P., II, 2.
Wyatt, Otis C., I, 43, 46.
Wyatt, W. J., I, 8.
Wyatt, W. W., I, 45.

Wyatt, Miss.
Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Expedition, Feb. 6–18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Wyatt's Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Wybert, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Wybourn, William A., I, 27.
Wycale, Thomas P., I, 26.
Wyche, *Major*, I, 31.
Wyche, J. J., I, 53.
Wyche, John H., I, 20.
Wyche, John M., II, 2.
Wyche, R. E., I, 34.
Wyck, Christian, I, 12.
Wyckoff, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Wyckoff, Cyrus G., I, 13.
Wyckoff, Hiram G., I, 48.
Wyckoff, Jacob D., I, 36.
Wyckoff, Jesse F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Wyckoff, John, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wyckoff, John S., I, 24.
Wycoff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wydham, Hy. C., II, 1.
Wyer, Edward, II, 2.
Wyerman's Mills, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Wyeth, N. L., I, 32.
Wyke, Charles, II, 2.
Wyker, David B., I, 29.
Wyles, Samuel S., I, 31.
Wylie, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Wylie, F. M., I, 52.
Wylie, Hanley J., I, 16.
Wylie, Hugh M., I, 38, 45.
Wylie, John, *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John D., I, 31, 36, 42.
Wylie, Robert W., I, 41, 48.
Wylie, Samuel S., I, 20, 30.
Wylie, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wylie, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Wylie, William J., I, 38.
Wylly, Charles S., I, 47.
Wylly, G. W., I, 47.
Wylly, George N., I, 53.
Wylly, R. H., I, 28.
Wylly, W. H., I, 32.
Wyman, *Captain*, I, 33, 52.
Wyman, Arnold, I, 12, 27, 43.
Wyman, B. F., I, 14, 47.
Wyman, Dudley C., I, 41.
Wyman, Edward F., I, 28.
Wyman, Frank, I, 30.
Wyman, Harvey, III, 5.
Wyman, Henry J., II, 8.
Wyman, Jeffries, III, 1.
Wyman, Jeremy P., I, 51.
Wyman, John B., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
Wyman, John F., I, 42.
Wyman, Luther F., I, 48.
Wyman, Morrill, III, 5.
Wyman, Peter S., I, 38.
Wyman, Powell T., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Wyman, Robert H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51.
Wyman, Thomas, I, 26.
Wymer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wymer, John J., I, 25.
Wyncoop, Alfred, I, 25.
Wyndham, Percy, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.
Wynes, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 22.
Wynkoop, Edward W., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wynkoop, George, I, 25.
Wynkoop, George C., I, 2, 10, 16, 51, 52+; III, 1.
Wynkoop, Henry J., II, 4.
Wynkoop, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Wynkoop, N., I, 16.
Wynkoop, N. H., I, 17.
Wynn, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 44.
Wynn, Abner, I, 32.
Wynn, Alexander, I, 7.
Wynn, James, I, 3+.
Wynn, James M., I, 9, 29, 33, 42.
Wynn, Moses, I, 52.
Wynn, Obadiah, I, 11.
Wynn, W. F. F., I, 17.
Wynn, W. G., I, 29.
Wynne, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Wynne, *Indian*, I, 51.
Wynne, Edward, II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Robert H., II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Thomas H., I, 11, 43, 51.
Wynne, Vincent G., I, 39.
Wynne, William B., I, 43.
Wynton, John, I, 29.
Wyoming, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Wyoming, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Wyoming County, W. Va.
Scouts:
July 24–26, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 5–8, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
See also II, 2.
Wyoming Court-House, W. Va.
Operations, Aug. 2–8, 1862, I, 12.
Wyrick, Mathew, I, 8.
Wyrill, William, I, 45.
Wyse, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wyse, Francis O., I, 4.
Wyse, Sol., I, 2.
Wyshart, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Wysong, Frederick S., I, 24.
Wysong, J. A., I, 13; II, 4.
Wythes, William W., I, 38.
Wytheville, Va.
Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Capture, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Expedition, July 13–25, 1863, I, 27+; II, 6.
Wyvill, E. H., I, 51.
Xerxes, II, 2.
Ximenes, Francisco, III, 4.
Y., I, 42.
Yacht, *Vessel*, II, 3.
Yadkin, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40.
Yagel, Andrew H., I, 19.
Yagel, David T., II, 7, 8.
Yager, I, 13.
Yager, A., I, 25, 27+.
Yager, George, I, 50.
Yager, George W., I, 50.
Yager, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Yager, L. J. F., I, 50.
Yager, William O., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49+, 53.

Ya-ha Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ya-ha Tustunnukke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Yah-hoo-lar, Thomas, I, 8.
Yahrling, Charles F. A., I, 43, 46.
Yakee, Martin, I, 41.
Yakely, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Yale, C. D., IV, 1.
Yancey,* I, 15, 16, 24.
Yancey, Alfred, II, 2.
Yancey, B. C., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 2+.
Yancey, B. C., *17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*, I, 16, 20; II, 2+.
Yancey, George W., I, 42.
Yancey, Henry, II, 2.
Yancey, J. H., I, 27.
Yancey, Joel F., I, 39.
Yancey, John F., I, 22.
Yancey, Stephen D., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7.
Yancey, W. C., I, 23, 30.
Yancey, William B., I, 21, 29.
Yancey, William L., I, 1, 6, 14, 27, 32, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Yancy, *Private*, I, 30.
Yancy, J. P., I, 25.
Yancy, William J., I, 29.
Yandell, David W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 34, 41; II, 7.
Yandell, George C., I, 41.
Yandell, Joseph, I, 41.
Yandell, L. P., II, 1.
Yandle, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Yandle, W. J., I, 32.
Yank, I, 50.
Yank, Frederick J., III, 5.
Yankee, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 6.
Yankee, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 37, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Yankee Blade, *Brig*, I, 6.
Yankeetown, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 30, 1863, I, 31.
Ya-pa-rih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Yarber, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Yarber, Nelson, II, 2.
Yarborough, Benjamin, I, 28.
Yarborough, Christopher C., IV, 3.
Yarborough, William H., I, 42, 46.
Yarbrough, Richard, I, 30.
Yard, Alexander A., I, 43.
Yard, Charles H., I, 14.
Yard, John E., I, 50.
Yard, R. B., I, 11.
Yardley, David S., I, 19.
Yardley, Eldridge T., I, 42, 46.
Yardley, James M., I, 21.
Yardley, Mahlon, I, 11; III, 5.
Yardley, Strickland, I, 33.
Yardley, T. W., I, 49; III, 5.
Yargan, Thomas, I, 38.
Yarger, Samuel J., I, 29.
Yarmett, Harrison D., I, 46.
Yarmouth Register, III, 4.
Yarnall, F. M., I, 52.
Yarnall, Martin, I, 52.
Yarnall, Mordecai, I, 12.
Yarnall, Norris L., I, 27.
Yarnell, H. A., I, 22.
Yarnell, James A., I, 22.
Yarnell, John G., I, 32.
Yarnell, Thomas, I, 32.
Yarnell, William E., I, 39.
Yarrell, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Yarrington, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Yarrington, George E., I, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Yaryan, John L., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Yates,* I, 16, 30+, 34, 49.
Yates, A. A., III, 5.
Yates, A. C., I, 52.
Yates, Adrian, I, 48.
Yates, Alexander, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Yates, B., I, 48.
Yates, Charles, I, 27; III, 1.
Yates, Daniel P., I, 48.
Yates, David, I, 52.
Yates, Frank E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Yates, George R., I, 30.
Yates, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41; II, 7.
Yates, H. C., I, 11.
Yates, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Yates, J., I, 37.
Yates, J. N., II, 7.
Yates, J. P., IV, 2.
Yates, J. R., I, 30.
Yates, James, I, 38.
Yates, James D., I, 11.
Yates, James H., I, 32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Yates, James P., III, 5.
Yates, John B., I, 7, 16, 39, 44, 47.
Yates, John E., I, 46.
Yates, John R., jr., I, 27.
Yates, John W., I, 8.
Yates, Joseph A., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Yates, Louis, II, 1.
Yates, R. E. V., I, 20, 32.
Yates, R. G., I, 39.
Yates, Richard, I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 1–5.
Yates, Samuel N., II, 7.
Yates, Samuel R., I, 30.
Yates, T. W., I, 41.
Yates, Theodore, I, 3.
Yates, Thomas, I, 38.
Yates, Thomas B., I, 16.
Yates, Tom, I, 41.
Yates, William B., I, 44.
Yazoo, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 47; II, 1; III, 5.
Yazoo City, Miss.
  Abandonment, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
  Attack, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Capture, July 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    May 20–23, 1863, I, 24; II, 6+.
    July 12–21, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 27–Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
    May 4–21, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 4, 1864, I, 45.
  Occupation, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32+.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 31, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
      See also I, 24, 31.
Yazoo City, Miss., Post Commander, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Yazoo Pass, Miss.
Expedition, Feb. 24-Apr. 8, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, 19, 1863, I, 24.
Yazoo River, Miss.
Defenses, I, 17, 52.
Expeditions:
Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17.
May 24-31, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 3-Mar. 6, Apr. 19-23, 1864, I, 32+.
Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 39.
Yeadon, Richard, I, 1+, 35.
Yeager, B. T., I, 11.
Yeager, Dick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Yeager, George, I, 45.
Yeager, Jacob, I, 12.
Yeager, M., I, 27.
Yeager, Thomas, I, 11.
Yeager, W. R., I, 52.
Yeakle, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Yeakle, C. C., I, 37, 43.
Yeakle, M. M., I, 48.
Yeaman, George H., II, 5; III, 3, 4.
Yeamans, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Yeargain, John W., I, 46.
Yearout, Abraham, I, 32.
Yearout, Samuel, I, 32.
Yearsley, Charles L., I, 40.
Yeates, Jesse J., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Yeates, Thomas, I, 48.
Yeatman, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Yeatman, James E., I, 8, 22, 32+, 46-48; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 4.
Yeatman, Philip T., I, 11.
Yeatman, R., I, 15; III, 2.
Yeatman, T. H., I, 52.
Yeatman, Thomas, IV, 1.
Yeatman, Thomas H., I, 31.
Yeatman & Thompson, I, 48.
Yeaton, Daniel S., III, 1.
Yeaton, Reuben F., I, 26, 41.
Yeckly, Augustus, I, 21.
Yeenel, J. F., I, 39.
Yeiser, James G., I, 7, 16; IV, 3.
Yeisir, W., I, 22.
Yeldell, J. H., I, 22.
Yelington, J. S., I, 45.
Yelkin, Riner, I, 41.
Yell, Archibald, I, 51.
Yell, F. P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Yell, James, I, 3+, 53.
Yell County, Ark.
Scouts:
July 25-Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Mar. 12-23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Yellott, Charles M., I, 37.
Yellott, Coleman, I, 37; II, 1.
Yellott, John I., I, 37, 43, 51.
Yellow Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Yellow Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 22.
Yellow Creek, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14-17, 1862, I, 10.
Yellow Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes, May 22, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Yellow House, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42.
Yellowley, Edward C., I, 28, 29, 46, 47; II, 4.
Yellow Medicine, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow River, Fla.
Operations, June 25, 1864, I, 35.
Yellowstone, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Yellow Tavern, Henrico County, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Yellville, Ark.
Expeditions:
Oct. 12-19, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25-29, 1862, I, 22.
Scouts:
Apr. 3-8, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 11-21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 13.
Yelverton, G. T., IV, 3.
Yelverton, Gappa M., I, 39.
Yemans, C. C., I, 25.
Yeo, James, *Ship*, I, 51.
Yeoman, Joseph A. O., I, 49.
Yeoman, Samuel N., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Yeoman, Stephen B., I, 17, 42, 43, 46.
Yeomans, Albert, I, 30.
Yeomans, Morris, I, 16, 39, 49.
Yerby, John H., I, 34, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Yerger,* I, 34; II, 1.
Yerger, Anton, I, 41.
Yerger, G. S., I, 30.
Yerger, George, I, 32.
Yerger, J., I, 52.
Yerger, J. S., I, 4+.
Yerger, James R., I, 32, 38.
Yerger, John P., I, 22.
Yerger, William, I, 24.
Yerger, William, et al., I, 24.
Yerger, William, jr., I, 10, 15, 24+, 38.
Yerger, William S., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Yerkes, George S., I, 20, 52.
Yerkes, Silas A., I, 47.
Yerkes, William H., I, 27; III, 5.
Yertes, G. S., II, 1.
Yetee, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Yetto, Hiram, I, 27.
Yglesias, José Maria, I, 34.
Yingling, John W., I, 25.
Yingling, William H., I, 46.
Yion, E., I, 4.
Yniestra, Brunaugh F., IV, 3.
Yñigo, Juan, I, 50.
Yoakum, Michael, II, 6.
Yocknapatalfa River, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Yocum, *Mr.*,* I, 33.
Yocum, Aaron D., I, 28.
Yocum, George P., I, 20, 52.
Yocum, Isaiah, I, 38.
Yocum, John, I, 43.
Yocum, N., I, 23+, 24+, 52+.
Yocum Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 13.

* Unidentified persons.

Yoder, Charles W., I, 41.
Yoder, Daniel B., I, 43.
Yoder, Noah W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Yoe, George P., I, 23+, 31+, 32+, 45.
Yoe Richard A., III, 5.
Yoemans, Abraham J., I, 33.
Yohe, Samuel, I, 2, 43, 51; II, 1+; III, 3, 5.
Yoist, John, I, 24, 34, 48.
Yo-keel-la-bah, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yokum, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Yolan, M., II, 2.
Yonce, Martin, I, 20.
Yong, M., IV, 3.
Yonge, C. C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Yonge, George, *R. R. Official*, I, 49; IV, 2.
Yonge, George, *Sir*, III, 4.
Yonts, William, I, 22.
Yontz, *Major*, I, 41.
Yontz, Henry Z., I, 27.
Yontz, William H. H., I, 19, 37.
Yordy, J. A., I, 19.
York, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
York, *Ship*, I, 9.
York,* I, 22, 34, 42, 51.
York, Albert, I, 46.
York, Alexander M., I, 49.
York, Billington W., I, 31, 32.
York, Charles V., I, 42.
York, D. P., I, 52.
York, E. J., I, 49.
York, Edwin D., I, 45.
York, Harrison B., I 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
York, Henry, I, 9.
York, Horace E., I, 13.
York, J. H., I, 2.
York, James, I, 26.
York, James H., I, 38.
York, John B., I, 12.
York, John F., I, 46.
York, Joseph S., I, 2, 20.
York, Levi H., I, 36.
York, O. J., I, 47.
York, R. A., I, 52.
York, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 43, 47.
York, Shuball, I, 32.
York, U. L., I, 10.
York, William H., I, 49.
York, Zebulon, I, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
York, Pa., Committee of Safety, I, 27.
York County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Yorke, Louis E., I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Yorke, P. Jones, I, 12, 27, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Yorkinpar Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
York Plantation, La.
  Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
York River, Va., I, 11.
York River Railroad, Superintendent, I, 51.
Yorks, *Judge*, I, 22.
Yorktown, *C. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Yorktown, Va.
  Advance on and siege of, Apr. 5–May 4, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Defenses, I, 11, 18.
  Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18
  Occupation, May 4, 1862, I, 11.
Yorktown, Va.—Continued.
  Reconnaissances:
    Apr. 6, 1862, I, 11.
    Apr. 9–11, 1862, I, 51.
    Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 18, 21.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Williamsburg to, *Atlas*.
    See also I, 2, 11, 18, 33.
Yorktown, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Yorktown, District of (C.), I, 4, 51.
Yorktown, Sub-District of (U.), I, 29.
Yorktown Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Yorkville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Yorkville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Yose, John E., I, 41.
Yost, Casper, II, 1.
Yost, Daniel F., I, 47.
Yost, John, II, 2.
Yost, S. M., I, 2.
Yost, Theobold D., I, 31+, 32, 39, 48.
Youart, Robert, I, 16, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Youbert, *Captain*, I, 26.
Youenes, John, III, 2.
Youkey, Joseph W., I, 31.
Youmans, Albert P., I, 25.
Youmans, Leroy, I, 53.
Youmans, Leroy F., I, 6+.
Youn, Matthew, III, 5.
Younck, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Young, *Steamer*, I, 14, 49.
Young,* I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34, 37–39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
Young, A. G., III, 3.
Young, A. H., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Young, A. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Young, Aaron, I, 5.
Young, Alfred J., I, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Young, Alvah, I, 25.
Young, Alvah M., III, 5.
Young, Amos, III, 5.
Young, Andrew, *Dr.*, I, 32.
Young, Andrew, *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
Young, Andrew, *11th Ga. Cav.*, I, 39, 42, 53; IV, 3.
Young, Andrew H., I, 33.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Vt.*, I, 51.
Young, Anthony, I, 10.
Young, Arthur G., I, 34.
Young, Arthur W., I, 48.
Young, B. C., I, 15, 41.
Young, Benjamin F., *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Young, Benjamin F., *56th Pa.*, I, 36.
Young, Bennett H., I, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, Brigham, I, 13, 15, 48, 50; III, 1, 2.
Young, C. G., I, 26, 53.
Young, Calvary M., I, 41.
Young, Campbell H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Young, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Charles, *1st Ohio*, I, 31.
Young, Charles A., I, 41.
Young, Charles B., I, 34.
Young, Charles L., *32d Ark.*, I, 13.
Young, Charles L., *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Young, Charles M., I, 42.
Young, Clement, I, 19, 36.
Young, D. J., I, 12.
Young, D. K., I, 52.
Young, D. W., I, 20.
Young, Daniel J., I, 37, 43.
Young, David, I, 2.
Young, David R., I, 32, 39.
Young, David W., I, 46.
Young, E., II, 7.
Young, E. R., II, 2.
Young, Edward, II, 4.
Young, Edward E., I, 27.
Young, Edward R., I, 19, 33, 42.
Young, Edwin, II, 6.
Young, Edwin S., I, 27.
Young, Elisha S., I, 11.
Young, Erastus O., I, 20, 30, 31.
Young, F., I, 52.
Young, Francis G., I, 5, 51.
Young, Fred., I, 25.
Young, Frederick W., I, 17, 52.
Young, G. B., II, 7.
Young, G. I., I, 23.
Young, Garrett L., I, 38.
Young, George, *Missouri*, II, 8.
Young, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, George, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Young, George, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38.
Young, George, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Young, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Young, George, jr., III, 5.
Young, George B., I, 52.
Young, George E., I, 38.
Young, George F., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Young, George F., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Young, George F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 39.
Young, George V., I, 20, 30.
Young, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *45th Miss.*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *27th Ohio*, I, 17.
Young, George W., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32, 39.
Young, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Young, Gourdin, I, 1.
Young, Grover, I, 34, 41.
Young, H. Casey, I, 4, 7, 24, 30, 32; II, 1.
Young, Harrison D. F., I, 21, 25, 51.
Young, Harvey H., I, 19.
Young, Henry, I, 2.
Young, Henry E., I, 6, 19, 21, 25, 42, 46.
Young, Henry F., I, 25.
Young, Henry H., I, 43+, 46, 48.
Young, Houston, I, 34.
Young, Hugh, I, 25.
Young, Hugh F., I, 13, 53.
Young, Hume, II, 2.
Young, Isaac J., I, 11.
Young, Isham, I, 23.
Young, J. H., I, 22.
Young, J. J., *Civil Engr., Atlas.*
Young, J. J., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Young, J. K., I, 19.
Young, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Young, J. M., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Young, J. Morris, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, J. N., I, 48.
Young, J. P., I, 20, 52.
Young, J. W., I, 36.
Young, Jack, I, 41.
Young, Jacob J., I, 36.
Young, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Young, James, *Nebraska*, I, 34.
Young, James, *20th La.*, I, 30.
Young, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Young, James, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Young, James D., *20th Ky.*, I, 23.
Young, James D., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 22.
Young, James F., I, 22.
Young, James H., *4th Ala.*, I, 52.
Young, James H., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, James L., I, 10.
Young, James M., *6th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16.
Young, James M., *2d Battn. Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
Young, James M., *11th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
Young, James P., I, 30.
Young, James R., I, 36.
Young, James T., I, 34.
Young, James W., I, 46.
Young, Jeremiah F., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
Young, Jesse B., I, 25.
Young, Jimmy, I, 39.
Young, John, *Canada*, II, 4.
Young, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Young, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 21.
Young, John, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Young, John, *2d La.*, IV, 1.
Young, John, jr., I, 25.
Young, John B., I, 35, 36, 42, 53.
Young, John D., I, 11, 27.
Young, John E., II, 7.
Young, John F., *Surg.*, I, 23+, 32.
Young, John F., *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, John F., *67th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43.
Young, John H., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
Young, John J., I, 11+, 29+, 33+.
Young, John Jay, I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33+; II, 7.
Young, John L., *17th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17, 41, 48.
Young, John L., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
Young, John M., I, 21.
Young, John P., I, 25.
Young, John R., I, 21.
Young, John S., II, 2, 8.
Young, John T., I, 32.
Young, John V., I, 21, 29, 33, 43.
Young, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, John W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Young, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
Young, Johnnie, I, 25.
Young, Jonathan, I, 44.
Young, Joseph, I, 31.
Young, Joseph B., I, 34.
Young, Joseph J., I, 9, 27, 42.
Young, Joshua, II, 2.
Young, L. R., I, 53.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, D. C.*, II, 2.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Young, Lewis, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, Lewis L., I, 43.
Young, Louis G., I, 18, 42.
Young, M. C., II, 4.
Young, McClintock, II, 1.

Young, Madison, I, 34.
Young, Mahlon M., I, 26, 34, 35, 39, 41.
Young, Martin, I, 27.
Young, Matthew H., I, 16.
Young, Merritt L., I, 22, 41.
Young, Michael, *Barge*, III, 4.
Young, Milton M., I, 27.
Young, Orville B., I, 38.
Young, Overton, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Young, P. F., I, 30.
Young, P. R., *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Young, P. R., *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Young, Peter, I, 34; II, 6.
Young, Peter F., I, 27, 35, 44.
Young, Philip, I, 32.
Young, Pierce M. B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, R. A., I, 8.
Young, Ralph W., I, 11, 25, 51.
Young, Randolph, III, 5.
Young, Rawlings, II, 3.
Young, Richard W., I, 50.
Young, Robert, I, 38.
Young, Robert B., I, 17, 38, 39, 45.
Young, Robert C., I, 31.
Young, Robert E., I, 53.
Young, Robert J., I, 13.
Young, Robert M., I, 24, 31.
Young, Robert S., I, 11.
Young, S. C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Young, S. C., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Young, Sam, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Young, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Young, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Young, Samuel, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Young, Samuel, *30th Miss.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
Young, Samuel, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Young, Samuel B. M., I, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Young, Samuel D., I, 2.
Young, Spencer W., I, 46.
Young, Stephen, I, 34.
Young, Stephen J., I, 7, 45, 52.
Young, Thomas, *21st Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
Young, Thomas, *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Young, Thomas A., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, Thomas A., *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Young, Thomas L., I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Young, Upton M., I, 24, 38+.
Young, Uriah, I, 20, 38, 52.
Young, V. B., II, 2.
Young, Van E., I, 26, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 8.
Young, W., II, 1.
Young, W. B., I, 33.
Young, W. G., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Young, W. H., *Banker*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Young, W. H., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Young, W. M., I, 30.
Young, W. R., I, 20.
Young, W. W., *Lieut.*, I, 47.
Young, W. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Warner, I, 20.
Young, Warren L., I, 27.
Young Wigal, II, 2.
Young, William, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Young, William, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 34.
Young, William, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Young, William, *1st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Young, William, *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
Young, William, *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Young, William A., II, 6.
Young, William B., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Young, William B., *27th Ill.*, I, 45.
Young, William C., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 4, 8, 53; IV, 1.
Young, William C., *8th Wis.*, I, 24.
Young, William F., I, 31, 32, 38.
Young, William G., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Young, William G., *Swindoll's Batty.*, I, 30.
Young, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39; II, 8.
Young, William H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2, 11, 51.
Young, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16, 23, 30–32.
Young, William H., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 51; III, 1.
Young, William J., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
Young, William K., I, 12.
Young, William P., I, 19.
Young, William S., I, 20, 52.
Young, Wilton L., I, 18, 42.
Young & Simpson, II, 2.
Young America, *Tug*.
  Capture, I, 51.
Young America, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
Youngblood,* I, 38, 39, 53.
Youngblood, A., I, 47.
Youngblood, A. W., I, 11.
Youngblood, B. H., I, 12.
Youngblood, J. W., I, 15; II, 5.
Youngblood, Jacob, I, 28.
Youngblood, James M., II, 6, 7.
Youngblood, Theodoric B., I, 22.
Youngblood, W. C., I, 15.
Youngblood, W. H., I, 45.
Youngblood, William, II, 3.
Younger, Bird, I, 22.
Younger, Harry, I, 22.
Younger, J. A., I, 12.
Younger, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Young Harry, *Brig*, I, 15.
Younglove, Cornelius L., III, 5.
Youngman, Andrew J., I, 22.
Youngman, Charles, I, 8.
Youngman, John C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Youngman, W. A., III, 5.
Young Republic, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Young Rover, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
Youngs, Alvin, I, 36, 40.
Youngs, H. A., I, 30.
Youngs, Hiram S., I, 49.
Youngs, John F., I, 13, 48.
Young's Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
    Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 26–29, 1862, I, 9.
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Youngsen, *Deserter*, I, 42.
Young's Mill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
Young's Point, La.
  Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    See also II, 5.
Younkin, T. W., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Yourie, John R., I, 23.
Youst, Charles W., I, 29.
Youst, F. H., II, 2.
Yowell, J. E., I, 17.
Yowell, W. B., I, 10.
Yreka Road, Cal.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Yulee, David L., I, 1, 6, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV. 1, 2.
Yulee, David L., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Yulee, Elias, I, 1+.
Yulee, Erastus D., II, 6.
Yulee, James, I, 13.
Yultman, *Captain*, I, 12.
Yuma, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yuma, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Yundt, Joseph, III, 5.
Yutzy, Enoch D., I, 33, 37, 43.
Zable, David, I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Zabriskie, Abram, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Zabriskie, Elias B., I, 48.
Zabriskie, James A., I, 50.
Zacharias, Allen H., I, 19.
Zacharias, J. F., II, 7.
Zacharie, Francis C., I, 10, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Zacharie, H. H., I, 26.
Zacharie, J. W., I, 52.
Zacharie, J. W., & Co., III, 1.
Zachary, Charles A., I, 30.
Zachary, David, I, 52.
Zachry, A. A., I, 47.
Zachry, Charles T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Zack, *Slave*, I, 16.
Zackery, Columbus, I, 35.
Zagonyi, Charles, I, 3, 12, 51.
Zahm, Lewis, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Zakrzewski, Herman, I, 17.
Zalam, *Corporal*, I, 1.
Zambrano, *Mr.*, I, 34; II, 5.
Zambruel, I, 50.
Zands, Jack, II, 6.
Zane, *Prisoner*, I, 12.
Zane, Lanson, I, 24.
Zanesville, Ohio, Military Committee, I, 23.
Zano *or* Zaner (?), *Captain*, I, 16.
Zantish, John, I, 2.
Zantzinger, Barton, I, 20+.
Zantzinger, L. F., I, 10, 52.
Zapata, Antonio, I, 15.
Zapata, Clemente, I, 26.
Zapata, Octaviano, I, 15, 26.
Zapata's Banditti.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Zarah, Fort, Kans.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Zarracher, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Zartman, Alfred, I, 46.
Zarvona, Richard T., I, 2, 5; II, 1–5.
Zay, William, I, 30, 38.
Zearing, Albia C., I, 30.
Zebel, H. L., I, 2.
Zebra, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Zedaker, Absalom, I, 43.
Zeddon, Thomas, I, 23.
Zeek, Farlow S., I, 34.
Zeeliger, Ernst, II, 6, 7.
Zeh, John, I, 35.
Zeigler,* I, 19, 41.
Zeigler, Albert F., I, 48.
Zeigler, Alexander, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles B., I, 19.
Zeigler, Edwin E., I, 12, 21, 33, 42.
Zeigler, G. B., I, 32.
Zeigler, John, I, 20.
Zeigler, John L., I, 4, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23; II, 2; III, 1.
Zeigler, John O., I, 20.
Zeigler, John R., I, 17.
Zeigler, John S., II, 2.
Zeigler, Joseph, I, 11.
Zeigler, Martin G., I, 12, 18, 24, 36, 51.
Zeiler, George, I, 41.
Zeilin, Jacob, I, 2, 46.
Zeilman, Charles H., I, 27.
Zeisert, Henry S., I, 36.
Zeitvogel, Hubert, I, 34.
Zell, T. Ellwood, I, 27, 29.
Zeller, Joseph R., III, 1.
Zellers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zellers, Charles, I, 20.
Zellner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Zelner, Marion, I, 17.
Zena, II, 7.
Zenas, Albert, II, 2.
Zener, W. W., I, 26.
Zenette, Arnold, I, 33.
Zengle, William, I, 26.
Zenith, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Zent, Samuel M., I, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Zentmyer, David, I, 21, 51.
Zentmyer, Frank, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 5.
Zentz, Carl, I, 46.
Zepeda, Miguel, III, 3.
Zephaniah, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Zephyr, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Zepp, John, I, 22, 41, 45.
Zerglas, J. H., I, 29.
Zesch, Gustavus, I, 3, 24, 41.
Zettler, Jacob, II, 4.
Zettler, Louis, II, 4 5.
Zettler, Michael, I, 10.
Zevely, Alexander N., II, 2, 4, 5; III, 3.
Zevely, Lebbeus, I, 41.
Zick, Barnard, I, 10.
Zickendrath, George, I, 15, 41+.
Zickerick, William, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zickler, Edward, II, 2.
Ziegle, Thomas A., I, 51; III, 1.
Ziegler, George F., I, 21.
Ziegler, George H., I, 43.
Ziegler, George M., I, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
Ziegler, Jacob, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 45, 52.
Ziegler, Jacob, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Ziegler, Jacob, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Ziegler, John K., I, 30.
Ziegler, William, I, 27.
Zimmer, Charles, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Zimmer, Lewis, I, 40.
Zimmer, Louis, I, 11.
Zimmerer, Louis I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Zimmerman, *Barge*, I, 42.
Zimmerman,* I, 34, 50.
Zimmerman, C. H., I, 22.
Zimmerman, Charles, jr., II, 4.
Zimmerman, Charles W., I, 15.
Zimmerman, Christian S., I, 36.
Zimmerman, Emanuel, I, 30.
Zimmerman, Frank, I, 16.
Zimmerman, Frederick, I, 31.
Zimmerman, George, I, 42.
Zimmerman, George, sr., II, 6.
Zimmerman, Henry, I, 20.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Blocher's Batty.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Zimmerman, Jasper, I, 22.
Zimmerman, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
Zimmerman, John, *5th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Zimmerman, L., II, 3.
Zimmerman, Melchoir, I, 20.
Zimmerman, R. D., I, 28.
Zimmerman, S. B., II, 2.
Zimmerman, W. C., I, 28.
Zimmerman, William C., I, 27.
Zimmerman, William E., I, 27, 36, 47.
Zimmerman, William H., *81st Ind.*, I, 30.
Zimmerman, William H., *23d and 177th Ohio*, I, 23, 25, 27, 47.
Zimmermann, Bernhard, I, 9.
Zinc, John, II, 7.
Zink, Jacob, I, 52.
Zinke, A. F., I, 26; II, 6, 7.
Zinken, Leon von, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7.
Zinn, C., I, 12.
Zinn, George, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Zinn, Henry I., I, 19, 21.
Zinn, Peter, I, 16, 20; II, 4–6.
Zinn, W. A., I, 21.
Zinnel, Adam, I, 42.
Zoar Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Zody, Aaron E., I, 39.
Zoeller, Adolph, I, 34.
Zoellner, Frank, I, 31.
Zoelly, Jacob, I, 15, 41.
Zo-lah (Whistler), *Indian*, I, 34.
Zoll, John M., I, 52.
Zoller, Jonas, I, 42.
Zoller, Michael, I, 30, 31.
Zollicoffer, Felix K., I, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 23, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Zollicoffer, Tenn.
  Action, Sept. 20–21, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Zollicoffer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Zollinger, Augustus L., I, 49.
Zollinger, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Zollinger, William P., I, 27.
Zook, H. M., III, 5.
Zook, Samuel K., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 1.
Zook, Thomas W., I, 38.
Zora Colorado, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Zouave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
Zouaves, IV, 1.
Zubiran, Juan N., I, 15+, 41+, 50+.
Zuel, William W., I, 38.
Zug, Jacob T., II, 4.
Zulauf, Christian G., I, 24.
Zulauf, H., I, 15.
Zulavsky, Ladislas L., I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Zulich, Samuel M., I, 12, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zuloaga,* I, 34; III, 3.
Zuloago, José Maria, I, 41, 50.
Zuloago, Pedro, I, 15.
Zumalacarreguy, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Zumro, Henry I., III, 4.
Zumstein, Jacob, I, 26.
Zuna, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zuñi, Governor of, I, 26, 50.
Zuni, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes:
    May 30, 1862, I, 11.
    Oct. 25, Nov. 14, Dec. 8–12, 1862, I, 18.
Zunker, Rudolph, III, 5.
Zunts, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Zuylen de Nijevelt, J. P. B. de, III, 2.
Zwanziger, L., *Atlas*.
Zwissler, Charles J., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[For full explanation of these Additions and Corrections see page XXVIII, *ante*.]

SERIES I—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 2. Report No. 22, for *South Carolina Militia* read *Marion Artillery*.
Report No. 26, for *Allston* read *Alston*.

Page 30. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plates 121 and 122 of the Atlas*.

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series III, Vol. 1, pp. 27–29*.

Page 173. Erase in foot-note *To appear in Atlas*.

Page 196. Erase in foot-note the following: *They were probably submitted to the Cabinet March 15, 1861*.

Page 253. First line, for *5* (?) read *26*.
Hayne to Pickens, fifth line, for *the Baron* read *Barron*.

Page 272. Walker to Beauregard, fourth line, third paragraph, for *to-night* read *by night*.

Page 291. First line, insert after *Executive* the words *of each*, so that it will read *Executive of each of the Confederate States*.

Page 332. Report No. 6, for *Yuell* read *Yulee*.

Page 464. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 149*.

Page 489. Summary, etc., second event, for *11* read *10*.

Page 534. Sibley to Nichols, second line, for *11th* read *7th*.

Page 537. Fourteenth line, top, for *Walter* read *Waller*.

Page 564. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted. Shows 9 officers and 412 men captured at Saluria, Tex*.

Page 567. Insert note, *Medal of Honor awarded to Sergt. Maj. Joseph K. Wilson, Eighth Infantry, for bringing colors of the regiment out of Texas*.

Page 609. Erase foot-note and insert *See General Orders, No. 5, p. 515*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, Henry A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Harney, William S., 658, 669.
    Lyon, Nathaniel, 670, 675.
    Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    [West, Dept. Hdqrs., 658, 669, 670, 675.]
Aldrich, *N.* [Rev. Mr.].
Allison, *W. V.* [Private].
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Alvarado, Bark.
  Destruction of. Report of E. *Yulee* [Yuell].
Arkansas.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Canby, Ed. R. S., 606.
    Emory, William H., *667.*
    Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Loring, W. W., 599, 602, 604.
    [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 606.]
    [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 579–581, 585–587, 589, 590, 598.]
    Twiggs, David E., 579–581, 585, 590.
    Waite, Carlos A., 586, 587, 589, 598.

Arnold, Lewis G.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Baltic, Steamer, *24*.
Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].
Barron, Samuel, *253*.*
Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Beale, Horace, *Steamer*.
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
War Department, C. S., *464*.
Belknap, George E. [Belnap, G. L.].
Bell, *M. L.* [Mr.].
Berry, *Michael* [Captain].
Bickley, General, *625*.
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Billings, *K. G.* [Lieutenant].
Blair, William B.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Blanding, *Ormsby* [Lieutenant].
Blocker, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Boernstein, *Henry* [Mr.].
Boggess [Bogges], Milton M.
Bowen, *Nicolas* [Nicholas].
Boyd, *David H.* [Sergeant].
Bradfute, *W. R.*, *632* [Captain, 932].
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Brown, Harvey.
Correspondence with
Adams, Henry A., *403*, *409*, *410*, *413*.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *382*, *387*, *437*, *439*, *440*.
Army Headquarters, *365*, *372*, *373*, *376*, *378*, *380*, *390*, *391*, *400*, *407*, *411*, *414*, *416*, *424*, *427–429*, *431–435*, *441*.
Arnold, Lewis G., *371*, *377*, *392*.
Bragg, Braxton, *380*, *408*, *419*, *420*.
Campbell, John, *410*.
French, William H., *375*, *393*, *404*, *411*, *412*, *424*, *425*, *427*, *430*.
Hunt, Edward B., *371*.
McKean, William W., *418*, *419*.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *381*, *385*, *389*, *391*.
Morton, J. St. Clair, *372*.
Porter, David D., *382*, *402*.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., *438*.
Tower, Zealous B., *415*.
Buist, *George L.* [Lieutenant, 159].
Buist, Henry, *159*.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Campbell, *James T.* [Mr.], 49, 55.
Campbell, John.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Campbell, *Robert P.* [Mr.], 426.
Canby, Ed. R. S.
Correspondence with Army Headquarters, *606*.
Cantwell, John *L.*
Carpenter, S. D.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 523, 541.]
Twiggs, David E., *523*.
Waite, Carlos A., *541*.
Charleston Harbor.
Operations in. Communications from
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Wigfall, Louis T. [Woods, Charles R.].
Woods, Charles R. [Wigfall, Louis T.].
Cherokee Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*, *684*.
Childs, F. L., *450* [Childs, Lieutenant, 450].
Choctaw Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*.
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Clapp, *James C.* [H.].
Cody, *Francis* [Private].
Coltart, *John G.* [Colonel].
Congress, U. S.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, *440*.
Cooke, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Cortina, Juan N., *629*.
Councils of War.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., May 22, 1861, *415*.
Coxetter, Louis M. [Coxsitter, Captain].
Cozzens, *Edward B.* [Captain].
Crusoe, *Peter* [Mr.].
Daggett, *Thomas W.* [Captain].
Dearing, *Alfred L.* [Colonel].
De Hart, *Henry V.* [Captain].
De Jarnette, *Daniel C.* [Mr.].
De Witt, *C. C.* [Colonel].
Dixon, *James* [Senator].
Douglas, *Samuel J.* [Judge].
Duke, *Basil W.* [Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Dwyer, *John* [Private].
[East, Dept. Hdqrs. Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.]
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
Mentioned, *548*.
Edwards, *Nathaniel* [Sergeant].
Elliott, Stephen, *jr*.
Emory, William H.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, *667*.
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Filer, James [Tiler, Mr.].
Finlay, *George P.* [Captain].
Fleming, David G. [Flemming, Lieutenant].
Florida.
Military departments embracing, *365*, *366*.
Operations in. Communications from
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Yulee [Yuell], E.
Florida, Department of (U.).
Constituted, *365*, *366*.
Flynn, *John J.* [Captain].
Foster, Mr., *202* [292].
Foster, John G., Mrs., *137*.
French, William H.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Fretwell, *J. R.* [Dr.].
Fry, James H., [Capt.].
Fulcrod, Philip [Fulkrod, Captain].
Fullam, Richard J. [Fullum, Corporal].
Gaillard, *T. E.* [Sergeant].
George, *Alexander* [Alderman].
Gillespie, *Thomas F.* [Captain].
Gillis, *John P.* [Commander, U. S. N.].

Glenn [Glen], Luther *J.*
Gonzales, *A. J.* [Miles].
Good, W. Spalding [Gord, Lieutenant].
Grace, *Horace* [Lieutenant].
Grant, *Robert A.* [Private].
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain (steamship Atlantic)].
Greene, Colton [Green, Captain].
Gregorie, *J. W.* [Lieutenant].
Grimes, *Marshall* [Mr.].
Hagner, Peter V.
Correspondence with
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hammer, *A.* [Dr.].
Hampton, *G. J.* [Captain].
Hardeman, *Peter* [Captain].
Harleston, *Francis H.* [Lieutenant].
Harney, William S.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 658, 669.
Army Headquarters, 653, 654, 656, 662, 665, 666.
Emory, William H., 661, 668.
Hagner, Peter V., 661, 662, 664.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 658, 668.
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 663, 664.
Miles, Dixon S., 664.
Montgomery, Alexander, 656.
Saint Louis Police Commissioners, 670.
Steele, William, 670.
Harriet Lane, U S. Steamer, *240.*
Harris, *A. D.* [Captain].
Harris, C.
Correspondence with *Napoleon B. Burrow* [B. Burroughs].
Harris, *Matthias* [Rev. Mr.].
Harris, *Robert V.* [General].
Haskell, C. T., *jr.*
Henry, *James A.* [Alderman].
Herbert, *W. J.* [Captain].
Hill, Bennett H.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Holt, *John T.* [Captain].
Horace Beale, Steamer, 347.
Howe, *Charles* [Mr.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Huguenin, *Thomas A.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, Edward B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Indian Territory.
Operations in. Communications from
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Harney, William S., 656.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 668, 680.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 656, 668, 680.]
Inge, Fort, Tex.
Abandoned, March 19, 1861, 502.
Johnson, *Armiger H.* [Captain].
Johnson, *Charles B.* [Mr.].
Johnson, Richard W.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Jones, *J. G.* [Captain (Texas)].
Jones, J. P., *47* [Jones, J., 47].
Jones, Thomas M.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Joseph Whitney, Steamer, 345-347.
Judah & Le Baron, 409; Le Baron, *Charles L.*, [409].
Kampmann, John H. [Kampman, Captain].
Keen, *Joseph S.* [Private].
Key, Joseph [Kay, G.].
Key West, Fla. See Florida.
Kingman, *Eliab* [Mr.].
Kyle, *Fergus* [Captain].
Lamar, Thomas G., *34, 268, 271* [Lamar, Colonel, 34, 268, 271].
Lander, F. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lawton, A. R.
Correspondence with
Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Leeper, Matthew [Leiper, Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Congress, U. S. [Senate of the United States].
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Litchfield, *John L.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Mr.].
Loring, W. W.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 599, 602, 604.
Lynde, Isaac, 600.
Paul, Gabriel R., 605.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, 605.
Wainwright, Robert A., 602.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Colonel].
Lynah [Lynch], Arthur *M.*
Lynde, Isaac.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lyon, Nathaniel.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 670, 675.
Harney, William S. [West. Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lincoln, Abraham, 675.
McClellan, George B., 680.
War Department, U. S., 675.
McAllister, S. W. [McCallister, Captain].
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with *Nathaniel Lyon* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McClure, Daniel.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
McCrady, *John* [Lieutenant].
McCulloch, Ben.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
McDowell, *Samuel J. P.* [Captain].
McKean, W. W.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Maclin, Sackfield.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. W.].
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McRory, *J. H.* [Captain].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Magill, James [McGill, Private].

Major, J. P., *624*, *632*.
Mallory, S. R.
Correspondence with
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Maloney, *Walter C.* [Mr.].
Manigault, *A. M.* [Captain].
Maverick, *Lewis* [Captain].
Mechling, *William T.* [Meckling, W. T.].
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mervine, William.
Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., *429*.
Miles, Dixon S.
Correspondence with
Harney, *William S.* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mines, *John F.* [Menes, Rev. Mr.].
Minter, *Joseph* [J.] F., *624* [Muihr, Captain, 624].
Missouri.
Operations in. Communications from
Harney, *William S.*, *654*, *658*, *661–666*, *668*, *670*.
Lyon, Nathaniel, *675*.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 654, 658, 661–666, 668, 670, 675.]
Mitchel, *John C.* [Mitchell, Lieutenant].
Montgomery, Alexander.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Moore, *Maurice A.* [Colonel].
Morris, *William W.* [Major].
Morton, J. St. Clair.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Navarro, *Angel* [Captain].
Nelson, *Governor H.* [Captain].
New Mexico.
Operations in. Communications from
Canby, *Ed. R. S.*, *606*.
Loring, *W. W.*, *599*, *602*, *604*, *605*.
[New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 605, 606.]
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Nolan, *Mat.* [Captain].
O'Brien, *John* [Lieutenant].
Ochiltree, W. *B.* [H.].
Owen, *Clark Lewis* [Olden, C. S.].
Pagan, *James* [Major].
Paul, Gabriel R.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Pawnee, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Peareson, *E. A.* [Pearson, Captain].
Peay, *Gordon N.* [Peary, Alderman].
Peltyn, *Samuel* [Pettigru, Corporal].
Phillips, *A. H.*, *jr.* [Captain].
Phillips, *J. B. W.* [Mr.].
Pickens, Fort, Fla.
Council of War, May 22, 1861, *415*.
Pitts, *William A.* [Captain].
Pocahontas, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Porcher, *Francis J.* [F. I.].
Porter, David D.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Preston, *William C.* [Lieutenant].
Pyron, *Charles L.* [Captain].
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Randall, *James* [Private].
Ransom, *James M.* [Lieutenant].
Ravenel [Ravenal], *E.* Prioleau.
Rawlins, *William* [Private].
Read, *Edwin W. H.* [E. W.].
Reynolds, A. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Rhett, Corporal, *56* [52].
Riddell, *John L.* [Riddle, J. L.].
[Robertson, J., Judge. Correspondence with John Tyler, 253.]
Robins, *John* [Alderman].
Robinson, *Samuel* [Corporal].
Russell, *John* (*Fortkeeper*), *477*.
Russell, John (*Sumter Guard*), [477].
Saint Louis Police Commissioners.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
St. Paul, *Henry* [Captain].
Sands, *Benjamin F.*, *358* [Captain, 538].
Scanlan [Scanlon], Charles *A.*
Scarborough, *A. J.* [Captain].
Schnierle, *John* [General].
Searcy, *Albert W.* [Captain].
Shaffer, *Theodore* [Schaffer, Sergeant].
Shardine, *Philip* [Sheridan, Sergeant].
Shufeldt, Robert *W.* [N.].
Sibley, C. C.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sitgreaves, *Julius A.* [Lieutenant].
Smead, *John R.* [Mr.].
Smith, *A. M.* [Major].
Smith, Caleb *B.*
Smith, E. Kirby.
Mentioned, *595* [Smith, Captain, 595].
Smith, Larkin.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Stapp, *D. M.* [Captain].
Steele, William.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Stevens, Walter H., *611* [Stevens, Lieutenant, 611].
Stewart, *Alexander* [Private].
Stockton [Stockman], Fort, Tex.
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
Bombardment, etc. Reports of
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Talbot, *William H.* [Captain].
Teel, *Trevanion T.* [Captain].
Texas.
Operations in. Communications from
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 503, 514, 515, 521, 523–525, 528, 531–535, 540, 544–546, 549, 550, 552, 579–583, 586, 587, 590.]
Twiggs, *David E.*, *503*, *514*, *515*, *579–583*, *586*, *587*, *590*.
Waite, Carlos A., *521–525*, *528*, *531–535*, *540*, *544–546*, *549*, *550*, *552*.
Texas, *Department of* (*C.*).
Constituted, *623*, *628*.
Orders, *General*, *series 1861*: *No. 1*, *628*; *No. 3*, *631*; *No. 4*, *632*; *No. 5*, *634*; *No. 8*, *574*.

Texas, Department of (C.)—Continued.
Van Dorn, Earl, assigned to and assumes command, 623, 628.
Texas, Governor of.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 551, 583.]
Twiggs, David E., 583.
Waite, Carlos A., 551.
Texas Committee of Public Safety.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 513-515, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.]
Twiggs, David E., 513-515.
Waite, Carlos A., 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Thornton [Thomson], William A.
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Todd, *John B.* [Colonel].
Tower, Zealous B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Tracey, A. Edward [Tracy, Private].
Tucker, *John* [Mr.].
Tucker, *Sterling H.* [Alderman].
Twiggs, David E.
Correspondence with
Adjt. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 581, 582, 585, 586.
Army Headquarters, 579-581, 585, 590.
Carpenter, S. D., 523.
Texas, Governor of, 583.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 513-515.
Waite, Carlos A., 522, 584.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Commanding Officer.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Upton, *John C.* [Captain].
Van Horn, *James J.* [Lieutenant].
Verde, Camp, Tex.
Abandoned by U. S. forces, 502.
Vinton, David H.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vogdes, Israel.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E. [East, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wainwright, Robert A.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wait, William B. [Waid, Alderman].
Waite, Carlos A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 586, 587, 589, 598.
Blair, William B., 530.
Carpenter, S. D., 541.
Waite, Carlos A.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Hill, Bennett H., 535, 536.
Johnson, Richard W., 594, 595.
Jones, Thomas M., 545.
Lander, F. W., 551.
McClure, Daniel, 529.
Maclin, Sackfield, 546, 547, 554.
Reynolds, A. W., 549.
Sibley, C. C., 534.
Smith, Larkin, 600, 601.
Texas, Governor of, 581.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vinton, David H., 524.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., 529.
Williams, Thomas G., 530.
Walker, *James* [Captain], *572*, 631, *635* [Walker, Captain, 572, 635].
Walker, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Walker, *Luke* [Orderly Sergeant].
Ward, *Mayham W.* [Captain].
Ward, *William H.* [Mr.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *464.*
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Hubert, *F.* [———].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Washington, Thornton *A.*
Watkins, *George C.* [Alderman].
Wheless, James P. [Wheelis, Private].
Whiteley, Robert H. K.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*
Wilcox, *Jol. A.* [Captain], *635* [Wilcox, J. A., 635].
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain].
Williams, *Thomas* [T.] G.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wilson, Joseph K., *567.**
Winder, *Charles S.* [Captain].
Wood, Robert C., *jr.*
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.
Wright, *James E.* [Corporal].
Yates, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant].
Yeadon, *Richard* [Mr.].
Yulee [Yuell], E.

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 2. Sixth line, bottom, erase *July*. Third line, bottom, erase *15* and insert *29*, so that it will read *29, 1861.—Skirmish at Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.*, and transfer event to proper place on page 3. Second line, bottom, insert *15, 1861*, before *Harper's Ferry*.

Page 12. For *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune*, wherever it occurs.

Page 14. Address, for *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune.*

Page 34. Fourth line, bottom, for *Wood's* read *Woodis.*

Page 75. Seventeenth line, bottom, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 77. Report No. 9, for *Third Virginia* read *Fifteenth Virginia.*
Report No. 12, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 87. Address, for *R. A. Pierce* read *R. A. Peirce.*

Pages 94, 97, 98. For *Third Virginia*, wherever it occurs, read *Third* [*Fifteenth*] *Virginia.*

Page 102. Report No. 12, caption, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 111. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 402.*

Page 193. Summary, etc., ninth event, erase *Skirmish at Red House, near Barboursville.*

Page 297. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*Thomas W. Willcox?*] after *S. Wilcox.*
Twelfth line, bottom, for *Douthatt's* read *Douthat's;* insert [*William A. Adams'?*] after *W. Adams'*, and [*Henry R. Johnson's?*] after *W. Johnson's.*

Page 303. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Louisville* read *Lewinsville.*

Page 309. Add foot-note to abstract from returns, etc., *Burnside's brigade, Hunter's division, not accounted for. On July 12 it had present for duty 151 officers and 3,483 men. Total present, 3,692. Aggregate present, 3,851.*

Page 314. Fourth line, bottom, for *Second New York* read *Second New York* (*State Militia*).

Pages 327, 351, 387, 405, 426. Add foot-note to casualty returns, *See revised statements, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 17–19.*

Page 405. Return of casualties, etc., aggregate Fourth Maine should be *193;* Fifth Maine, *388.*

Page 406. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 20, 23.*

Page 449. Fourth line, top, for *McCrae* read *McRae.*

Page 508. Twenty-first line, top, for *driveling* read *dwelling.*

Page 512. Erase foot-note and insert *See Johnston to Davis, November 10, 1861, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 374.*

Page 533. Thirtieth line, top, for *Johnston* read *Johnson.*

Page 563. Report No. 113, caption, for *Capt.* read *Lieut.*

Page 582. Wilmot to Scott, sixth line, for *track* read *break.*

Page 643. Dare to Porter, third line, second paragraph, for *P. C. G.* read *Philadelphia City Guards.*

Page 668. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 788. Lee to McCausland, eighth line, for *Patten's* read *Patton's;* for *Sevann's* read *Swann's.*

Page 879. Third line, top, for *the land* read *Maryland.*

Page 883. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 111.*

Page 914. Twelfth line, top, for *Colonel Stuart's* read [*Lieutenant-*] *Colonel Stuart's* [*detachment*].

Page 930. Last line, for *Shumacker's* read *Shumaker's.*

Page 957. Eighth line, bottom, insert [*Volunteers*] after *Fifteenth Regiment Virginia Militia.*

Page 966. Insert additional paragraph after the word *fortify*, third line, top, *The guns taken from Gloucester Point were not mounted, neither were embrasures made for them. I inclose a letter from Major Randolph.*

Page 993. Last line, insert [*Sixth*] after *First.*

Page 994. First line, after *Regiment* insert *Colonel Lee.*

Page 1011. Wise to Lee, seventeenth line, for *McCullough* read *McCulloch.*

Page 1090. Third line, top, for *Northwestern* read *Northeastern.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, *George F.* [Rev. Mr.].
Adler, *Adolphus H.* [Colonel].
Aiken, *Albert M.* [Abner].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, *309*, *433*.
    12th [13th].
    [(Rifles): 1st, 309; 5th, 433.]
Alexander, John D.
  Mentioned, *532*, *533* [Alexander, Robert H., 532, 533].
Alexandria, Va.
  Reconnaissance from, July *14* [11].
Allen, James W.
  Mentioned, *569* [Allen, J. H., 186, 569].
Anderson, *Joseph R.* [Mr.], 997.
Anderson, Pierce B.
  Mentioned, *265*, *272* [Anderson, Captain, 265, 272].
Anselm [Anselin], Rudolph.
Atkinson, *John W.* [Captain].
Avery, *Clark M.* [Captain].
Avirett [Averitt], James B.
Bacon, *W.* [———].
Baird, *Absalom* [Captain].
Baker, *B. & J., Messrs.* [Captain].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.].
Ball, *M.* Dulany, [62, 130, 458, 520, 532, 534, 572].
Ball, William B., *62*, *130*, *458*, *520*, *532*, *534*, *572*.
Baylor, *William S. H.* [Major].
Beale, *Richard L. T.* [Lieutenant, 533].
Beale, William R., *533* [Beale, Lieutenant, 533].
Beckham, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Big Bethel, Va.
  Engagement at, June 10. Reports of
    Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Blassingame, *J.* [Sergeant].
Boag, Charles L. [Bragg, Lieutenant].
Bogges, *Caleb* [Captain].
Bond, H. *Lennox* [Lenox].
Bond, *John R.* [F. S.].
Bowen, *Walter* [Captain].
Bowles, *Bollman* [Boldman] H.
Bowman, *James M.* [Mr.].
Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
  *Skirmish at, June 29, 1861, 3.**
Bransen [Brausen], Gustavus A. von.
Brawner, *William G.* [Mr.].
Breckinridge, *Cary* [Lieutenant].
Brien [Brian], L. T.
Brocker (*Rucker, Valentine H.?*), Lieutenant.
Brown, *Albert G.* [Captain], 541.
Brown, Clarence S., *306* [Brown, Major, 306].
Brown, J. Cumming.
  [Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.]*
  Mentioned, [12].*
Brown, *J. Thompson* [Captain], 91–95, *821* [Brown, Lieutenant, 821].
Bruce, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Brune, John C.
  *Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.**
  *Mentioned, 12.**
Bryan, *Henry* [Captain].
Buford, *W. W.* [Private].
Bull Run, Va. Battle of, July 21.
  Court of Inquiry, 438.
Burkhart, *Philip* [Mr.].
Burks, Richard H. [Burk, B. H.].
Burns, *Benjamin F.* [Mr.].
Byrd, *John T.* [Major].
Cabell, *John G.* [Captain].
Cable [Cabell], David F.
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Carr, *George W.* [Captain].
Carroll, *Charles* [Major-General].
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Chalmers, *Henry C.* [Surgeon].
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 21, 1861, 156.
Charters, *William A.* [Captain].
Chenowith, *Joseph H.* [Lieutenant].
Chichester, *John H.* [Captain].
Childrey, *Jackson F.* [Captain]
Chisman, *S. R.* [Lieutenant].
Clarkson, *John N.* [Colonel].
Claybrook, *Richard A.* [Colonel].
Cobb, Howell, U. S. Revenue Cutter, 591.
Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Colonel].
Confederate Troops.
  Casualties, returns of. Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 570.
  Organization, strength, etc., April 16–July 31, 1861, 187, 293, 469, 470, 568, 569.
Cook, *Charles B.* [Lieutenant].
Cook, *R. E.* [Mr.], 905.
Corns, James M. [Coons, Captain].
Councils of War.
  Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley, 1861, 163.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 438.
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Crawford, *John* [Mr.].
Crenshaw, *James H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop* [Steamer].
Cummins, Edmund H. [Cummings, Lieutenant].
Curell [Currell], J. R.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Cutshaw, *Wilfred E.* [Lieut. (W. E.?)].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence with
    Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Davis, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, 607.
Dorsey, William H. *B.*
Du Pont, *Henry* [Mr.].
Duryee [Duryea], A.
Duryee, J. Eugene [Duryea, Lieutenant].
Earle, *C. E.* [Lieutenant].
Ellzey, M. Graham [Elzey, Lieutenant].
Everley, John H. [Everly, J. H.].
Falls, *M. N.* [Mr.].

Ferguson, W. J. M., 562; Ferguson, S. W., [562].
Fernandis, James G. [Fernandez, Private].
Ferret [Terrett], Mr
Flournoy, *Cabell E.* [Captain].
Folkes [Foukes], William J.
Fontaine, Edmund [Fountaine, Edward].
Forbes, *W. A.* [Colonel].
Fuller, *William* [Sergeant].
Fulton, *Alfred S.* [Colonel].
Funsten, Mr., *777* [?7].
Fuqua, *George W.* [Private].
Gammon, *William T.* [Captain].
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa Bird.
Garnett, *Thomas S.* [Captain].
Gary, M. W. [(?)].
Georgia, State of, Steamer, 54.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Troup (Stanley), 987.
Giles, J. R. R. [(?)].
Giles, W. B. [Hale, Captain].
Gilham, William, *790* [Gillam, Colonel, 790].
Glisson, Oliver S. [Chisson, Captain (?)].
Goree, *Thomas J.* [T.].
Grammer, *John, jr.* [Captain].
Green, J. Shac, *62* [Green, Captain, 62].
Gregory, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Gresham, James W., Mrs., 133.
Gretter, *William B.* [Sergeant].
Haire [Hair], *T.* Hamilton.
Hale, R. C.
(*For correspondence, etc., see Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.*)
Hale, William H.
[(See Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.)]
Halsey, *D. P.* [Lieutenant].
Hansbrough [Hansborough], G. W.
Harman, M. G.
Correspondence with
Jackson, H. R., [993].
Harman, W. H., *186* [Harman, E. H., 186].
Harris, *Nicholas C.* [Lieutenant].
Harris, *R. A.* [Captain].
Harrison, *Benjamin H.* [Lieutenant].
Harrison, *George F.* [Captain].
Hawes, Richard R. [Hardee, Captain].
Hawthorne, James G. [Hawthorn, Captain].
Hawthorne, *Jasper N.* [Sergeant].
Heaton, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Herbert, Arthur, *819* [Herbert, A., 819].
Hofmann, J. William [Hoffman, Captain].
Hoke, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Hoke, *William J.* [Captain].
Hollingsworth, W. *W.*
Holmes, *John* [Lieutenant].
Hooe, A. B., *133* [Howe, Dr., 133].
Hopkins, *Johns* [John].
Howard, Conway *R.*
Howell Cobb, *U. S. Revenue Cutter* [Schooner].
Hudnall, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *Casper W.* [Captain].
Huske, *Wright* [Captain].
Irvine, Alexander *James* [T.].
Izard, Walter [Izzard, Lieutenant].
Jackson, Henry R.
Assignments to command, 245.
Jackson, Henry R.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Harman, M. G., [993].
Jackson, Thomas J.
Mentioned, *408.*
Jenifer, *Walter H.* [Lieutenant].
Jenkins, A. G., *292* [Jenkins, ——, 292].
John A. Warner, Steamer, 617.
Johnson, John W., 533.
Johnston, Robert.
Mentioned, 893 [Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 893].
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel.
Jones, *J.* Pembroke.
Jones, *Joseph P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Jones, William E.
Mentioned, 949 [James, W. E., 949].
Jones, *William H.* [Captain].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Kearsley, *George W. T.* [Major].
Kelso, *Robert H.* [Lieutenant].
Kennedy, *Joseph* [Major].
Kennedy, *M. H.* [Private].
Ker [Kerr], William H.
Kirby, *James* [Captain].
Lackland, *Francis* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lacy, *J. Horace* [Colonel].
Lane, *James H.* [Major].
Langhorne, *William H.* [Lieutenant].
Lee, *Charles C.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lee, Stephen.
Mentioned, *994.**
Lee, *W. H. F.* [Major].
Letcher, *Samuel H.* [Captain].
Levy, *William M.* [Captain].
Linkons, Benjamin R., 951.
Lipford, *Richard J.* [R. I.].
Long, *James* [Private].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[New Orleans Tigers, 409.]
Lowe, E. Louis.
Correspondence with John C. *Brune* [Brown].
Lubbock, *Thomas S.* [T.].
Lull, *O. N.* [Mr.].
McCarthy, *E. S.* [Lieutenant].
McComas, *Charles* [Sergeant].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntosh, *David G.* [Lieutenant].
McKee, *Robert* [Mr.].
McKethan, *Hector* [Lieutenant].
McLaurin, *Hugh D.* [Lieutenant].
McLean, *Wilmer* [Mr.].
McLenahan, William F. [McClanahan, Surgeon].
McNeill, John H. [McNeil, Captain].
Magraw, *Henry S.* [Mr.].
Magruder, J. Bankhead.
Correspondence with
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Marks, William *P.* [T.].
Marye, *Lawrence S.* [Captain].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, 171, 579, 607, 763.
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Boston Light, 605.]
Cook's, *605.*
Massie, *J. W.* [Major].

Maury, *Thomas F.* [Assistant Surgeon], *463* [Murray, Assistant Surgeon, 463].
Maynardie [Meynardie], E. J.
Merrill, *John S.*, *337* [Lieutenant, 330].
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes at, July 6–7. Reports of McClellan, George B., *201* [207].
Mooman [Moorman], J. B., [255].
Moore, A. C. [(?)].
Moore, *William H.* [M. A.].
Moorman, Robert B., *255*, *276*.
Morgan, *John L.* [Lieutenant].
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [Lieutenant].
Mott, Samuel *R.*
Murray [Maury], Edward.
Myers, *E. T. D.* [Captain (Engineers)].
Myers, *Samuel B.* [Captain (Cavalry)].
Nash, *Thomas, jr.* [Lieutenant].
Newton, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th *Volunteers* [State Militia].
15th *Engineers* [Volunteers].
Nichols, Captain, *978* [972].
Nichols, Matthias H., *232* [238].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*6 months*), [994].
6th (Fisher's)[—(Lee's), 240, 243, 245, 988, 1006—(Pender's), 982, 983].
13th, *982*, *983*.
16th, *240*, *243*, *245*, *988*, *993*, *994*, *1006*.
21st [11th].
23d [13th].
Northwest, Army of the (*C.*).
Constituted, *915*.
Garnett, R. S., assigned to command, *915*.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, *986*.
Organization, strength, etc., July 8, 1861, *293*.
Northwestern Virginia.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command of Northwestern Army, *986* [988].
[Northwestern Virginia, Army of (C.). (See Northwestern Virginia and West Virginia.)]
Nott, *H. J.* [Dr.].
Owen, S. *W.*
Owen, *William M.* [Will].
Owens, *William A.* [Lieutenant].
Page, *Edwin R.* [Lieutenant (30th Va. Cav.)].
Page, Thomas J., *595* [Page, Lieut. (Navy), 595].
Palmer, W. J., *596* [Palmer, Mr., 596].
Pawley, *James H.* [Captain].
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Pendleton, *Joseph H.* [Major].
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B.
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, *607*, *611*, *763*.
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Samuel H.
Pinckney, J. *C.* [S.].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [Captain].
Poindexter, *Carter B.* [Lieutenant].
Porter, *John C.* [Captain].
Price, *William J.* [Lieutenant].
Quarrier, *W. A.* [Lieutenant].
Quisenberry, *Nicholas* [Mr.].
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, *966*.*
Ranson [Ransom], A. R. H.
Ready, *William* [Lieutenant].
[Red House, W. Va.
Skirmish at, July 13. (See Summary of Principal Events, p. 193.)]*
Reilly [Reily], Terrence.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
1st (*Tompkins*) *157*, *158*, *161*, *172*, *730*, *734*
Reynolds', [157, 158, 161, 172, 730, 734].
Rice, *A. G.* [(Aide-de-Camp)].
Rice, *Robert J.* [(Gunner)].
Rice, *William H.* [Captain].
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish at, June 23, 1861, *3*.
Roberts, *Frank N.* [Lieutenant].
Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (*Brocker*), *458*.
Russell, *George W.* [Captain].
Russell, *William W.* [Major].
Salmond, *T. W.* [Dr.].
Sandidge, *James* [Mr.].
Sandidge, *John M.* [Colonel].
Sargeant, Benjamin C. [Sargent, Mayor].
Scaife, *W. J.* [Private].
Scott, John, *534* [Scott, Major, 534].
Scott, William C.
Correspondence with *Cochran* [Cochrane], James.
Seavey, Willard H. [Seary, William H.].
Seymour, *Isaac* [J.] G.
Shaffer, *Martin L.* [Mr.].
Shands, *E. A.* [Captain].
Shelton, *Joseph* [James] L.
Skeen, *William* [Mr.].
Skinner, John *K.*
Sloan, *Thomas J.* [Lieutenant].
Smart, Benjamin *F.*
Smith, B. *H.* [F.].
Smith, *James L.* [Mr.], 740.
Smith, *John B.* [Lieutenant (Lee's Rifles)].
Smith, *John G.* [Captain (Ashland Co. Cav.)].
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, *709*.
Smith, *M. G.* [Private (Co. I, 4th S. C. Vols.)].
Smith, Nelson, *961* [Smith, Mr., 961].
Smith, *W. C.* [Captain (steamer Georgianna)].
Smith, William Prescott.
Mentioned, [709].
Smith, *William Proctor* [Captain (Engineers)].
Snead, Thomas *T.* [I.] L.
Snethen, *Worthington G.* [Mr.].
Speer [Spear], Abraham.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Stanard, Hugh *Mercer*.
Staples, *Waller R.* [Mr.].
Starr, *Joseph B.* [Captain].
Steedman, Charles [Steadman, Captain].
Stewart, *D.* Boston.
Stofer, *D. A.* [Captain], *848* [Stover, Captain, 848].
Swann, Robert [Swan, Major].
Swann [Swan], T. B.
Sweeney, *James W.* [——].
Talcott, *Alfred B.* [Mr.].
Talcott, Charles *G.* [E.].

Taliaferro, *Francis W.* [Private].
Tardy, *Benjamin F.* [Lieutenant].
Tennessee Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*Maney*), *1005*.
1st (*Turney*).
7th (*Hatton*), *1005*.
11th (*Rains*), *1005*.
14th (*Forbes*), *1005*.
17th (*Newman*), *1005*.
20th (*Battle*), *1005*.
Terry, B. F., *536*, *538* [Terry, Colonel, 536] [Terry, Mr., 538].
Thompson, *William P.* [Captain].
Thorburn, *Robert D.* [Captain].
Throckmorton, Charles *B.* [D.].
Timberlake, *D. A.* [Lieutenant].
Trimble, *Isaac R.* [———].
Triplett, *Richard C.* [Lieutenant].
Trotter, *James J. A.* [Mr.].
Turner, *Wythe R.* [Sergeant].
Union Troops.
Casualties, April 16–July 31, 1861, 8, 9, 82, 327, 351, 387, 405, 426.
Organization, strength, etc., Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 314.
Utterback, *Robert* [K.] E.
Venable, *Charles S.* [Professor].
Vienna, Va.
Skirmish at, July 9, 1861, 3.
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 171, 633, 640, 641, 643, 653, 763, 823, 915.
Virginia, Department of (U.).
Constituted, 640, 643.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Kirby's Battery [(?)].
Moorman's, 853.
[Stanley's (field) Battery (?), 987.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Beckett's [Becket's].
Cauthorn's, 880.
[Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.]
Fairfax (Powell), [819].
Gillette's, 982.
[Warwick Beauregards, 991.]

Virginia Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Hansbrough's [Hansborough's].
Infantry—Companies:
[Beauregard Rifles (Moorman), 853.]
[Becket's, 788.]
Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.
Fairfax Rifles (*Dulany*), *819.*
Junior [Irwin] Guard.
Patton's [Patten's].
Richardson Guards (*Welch*) [(Welsh)].
Swann's [Sevann's].
Warwick Beauregards, 991.
Woodis [Woods] Rifles.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, [94, 97, 98, 914].
15th, *94, 97, 98.*
Waggener, Charles B. [Wagner, Mr.].
Waller, *William* [Lieutenant].
Walthall [Walthal], James A.
Walton, *James* [John] B.
Warford, *A. B.* [Mr.].
Washington, Virginia, 820.
Watts, *James W.* [Lieutenant].
Welch, *James* [Lieutenant].
Welch, John [Welsh, J.].
West, John M., *913* [Wight, Lieutenant, 913].
West Virginia.
Operations in. Communications from
Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
West Virginia Campaign. July 6–17.
See also Events, viz: * * * [Red House].
Whitaker, Montgomery T. [Whittaker, Lieut.].
White, Mr., *877* [539].
White, Colonel, *539* [877].
White, Matthew X., *186* [131].
White, Robert, *131* [186].
Wickham, *Williams C.* [William].
Wilcox, *Cadmus M.* [Colonel].
Wilkerson [Wilkinson], C. C.
Willcox, Thomas W. [Wilcox, S.].
Willcoxon, Josiah [Wilcoxen, Mr.].
Williams, James S., 931, 984; Williams, Thomas H., [931, 984].
Winfield, John Q. [Wingfield, Captain].
Withers, *Edward D.* [Adjutant].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 2. Thirty-ninth line, top, insert *Sept.* before *1, 1861.*
Pages 15, 29. For *Vaughan* [*Baughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 20. For *Baughn's* [*Vaughn*] read *Boughan's.*
Page 27. For *Baughn* [*Vaughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 88. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Robidoux* read *Roubidoux.* Fifth line, last paragraph, for *Lynch* read *Linn.*
Page 107. Third line, top, strike out the *comma* following *Hamilton.*
Page 130. Third line, bottom, for *Belleville* read *Belleview.*
Page 150. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 190. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Callaway's* read *Callaway.*

Page 194. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 6 killed and 88 wounded; total, 94.*

Page 462. Twenty-third and twenty-sixth lines, top, for *Bolinger's* read *Bollinger's.*

Page 531. Sixth line, top, for *Rock* read *Fork.*

Page 553. Tenth line, top, for *received* read *relieved.*

Page 555. Sigel to Asboth, first line, for *Walloco* read *Wablow.*

Page 563. Eaton to Price, date line, insert * after *1861* and add foot-note, * The original of this communication, found with the files of the Missouri State Guard, differs from this copy, in the following: It reads *Sir:* for *General: Referring* for *In reference* and *30th* for *20th;* in second line, *suggestions* for *suggestion* and *propositions* for *proposition;* third line, *initiate* for *institute* and *irresponsible* for *reprehensible*, and in last line, *its obligations* for *the obligations.*

Page 587. Signature, for *Alexanan* read *Alexander.*

Page 608. General Polk's memorandum, eighth line, for *Bradley's* read *McBride's.*

Page 626. Pillow to Polk, August 1, fourteenth line, for *Walker's* read *Watkins'.*

Page 658. Thompson to Pillow, tenth line, for *Burns'*, *Flunkies'*, *and Partizin's* read *Byrne's flankers and partisans.*

Page 663. Thompson to Pillow, third line, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffers'*, for *McDowell's* read [*Robert*] *McDonald's.*

Page 690. Add note to abstract from return of the troops of the Upper Arkansas District as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's, formerly McCown's, Arkansas batteries.*

Page 694. Rector to Walker, first line, insert * after *dispatch* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 735.*

Page 743. Following McCulloch to Benjamin, November 19, 1861, insert note, [*November 30, 1861.—For Benjamin to McCulloch, calling for explanation why troops were withdrawn, etc., see Series I, Vol. 8, p. 699*].

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Akers, *P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Alabama Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Bowie's, 699, 723.
    Falkner's, 699, 723.
Alexander, *R. J.* [J. R.].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 690].
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    Clark [Clarke] Co. (Roberts), *236.*
    *Hubbard's, 690.**
    *Trigg's, 690.**
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Carroll's (Charles A.), 39, 121, 122, 126, 127.
    Hill's, 730.
    Turner's, 730.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    Carroll's (De Rosey) [1st, 39, 121].
  Infantry—Battalions:
    McCarver's, 235, 236.
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Roberts', 236.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [McCarver's, 235, 236.]
    2d, [609, 611, 744].
Arkansas Troops—Continued.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    3d (*State*), *611, 744.*
    4th, [106, 120–124, 609].
    4th (State), 106, 120–124, 609.
    5th, [106, 120–123, 125].
    5th (State), 106, 120–123, 125.
    9th (Bradley), 723.
    15th [1st].
  Mounted Rifles:
    1st, *39* [235].
Armstrong, *Frank C.* [Mr.].
Armstrong, J. *Welby* [Welly].
Atchison [Atkinson], D. R.
Ayers [Ayres], B. P.
Badger, *Albert* [Lieutenant].
Baker, *Major C.* [Dr.].
Ballentine, John G., 699.
Barkley, James E. [Bakery, ———].
Barlow, *W. P.* [Lieutenant].
Barr, *Joseph W.* [Lieutenant].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *W. S.* [Dr.].
Beltzhoover, *Samuel G.* [Adjutant].
Bennett, *A. J.* [Lieutenant].

Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Lieut.).
Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Major).
Bledsoe, Hiram *M.*
Blome [Bloom], Rudolph, *473* [Blume, R. B. von, 473].
Bolton, *George W.* [Major].
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, Richard A. (Baughan?)], 29.*
Brady, *Thomas J.* [Jeff.].
Brashear, *Ezra M.* [Major].
Bridewell, Lemuel O. [Bridwell, Captain].
Brooks [Brown], McHenry.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Byrne, Luke *M.*
Campbell, *T. B.* [Lieutenant].
Carroll, Charles A.
Mentioned, *39* [Carroll, C. D., 39].
Carroll, De Rosey.
Mentioned, *638.*
Carthage, Mo.
Engagement near, July 5. Reports of
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, R. A. [Baughan?]].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Casey, *Samuel L.* [Mr.].
Cawthorn, *James* [Colonel].
Challenor [Challener], Thomas.
Chiles [Childs], Richard *B.*
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Clarkson, James *J.*
Cockrell, *Francis M.* [Captain].
Cole, Warren, 699.
Compton, Charles *E.*
Conrad, Joseph S., 56, 70; Conrad, Joseph, [56, 70].
Cranor, *Manlove* [Colonel], *176* [Trainor, Colonel, 176].
Crenshaw, *John T.* [Captain].
Crockett, *James K.* [J.].
Crowder [McCrowder], Thomas M.
Crump, *John H.* [Captain].
Cunningham, Abraham, 129; Cunningham, Captain, [129].
De Jarnette [De Jarnett], Daniel *C.*
Desha, F. W. [(?)].
Dismukes, *Paul T.* [Captain].
Dittlinger, Michael [Bittenger, Mr.].
Doak, William H. [Dook, Captain].
Dotson [Dodson], Josephus.
Doyle, Ed. *F.*
Dunson, *T. H.* [Lieutenant].
Dyer, *W. E.* [E. W.].
Erskine, W. F. [Erskin, T. W.].
Erwin, *William H.* [Captain].
Fackler, Calvin M. [Flackler, ——].
Falkner, Jefferson, 699.
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [Major].
Ferly [Ferhan], Lieutenant.
Fewell, *William H.* [Lieutenant].
Flanagin, Harris [Flanagan, Captain].
Flournoy, R. Hall [Flourney, Captain].
Franklin, *Cyrus* [Colonel].
Frederick, *R.* [Private].
Freeman, *Thomas R.* [——].
Galleger, James R. [Galliher, Captain].
Gamble, George E. [Gambel, Captain].
Gaulden, John S. [Gaulding, Dr.].
Gause, *W. R.* [Major].
Gibbs, *John M.* [Lieutenant].
Gilfillan, *Jesse* [Lieutenant].
Gordon, *B. Frank* [Adjutant].
Grant, U. S.
Assignments to command, *141.*
Gray, *James D.* [Captain].
Grayson, *A. D.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Greene [Green], Colton, *594* [Green, Captain, 594].
Griffith, *George T.* [Dr.].
Hale, *Stephen F.* [Captain], *129* [Hall, Captain, 129].
Halleck, *H. P.* [Captain].
Hambleton, J. W., *660, 666;* Hamilton, S. H. D., [660, 666].
Harper, *E. L.* [Lieutenant].
Harper, R. *W.* [M.].
Harper, *William B.* [Mr.].
Harris, Samuel *S.*
Harwood, John E. [Hornwood, Adjutant].
Haywood, Robert W., 699.
Henderson, *John B.* [Brigadier-General].
Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Hicox, Thomas W. [Hicock, Private].
Higgins, Charles *W.*
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, Mr.].
Hill, Charles H., 699.
Holloway, Edmond B., 101.
Holmes, *R. B.* [Captain].
Hudson, Clement L., 699.
Humes, *W. Y. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *W. Richardson* [Captain].
Hunter, J. H.
Mentioned, *531* [Hunter, ——, 531] [Hunter, ——, 739].
Indian Territory.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from *Clarke* [Clark], George W.
Jackson, *John* [Captain].
Jackson, W. H., *657* [Jackson, Hamilton, 657].
Johnson, *Amory K.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Johnson, *Jilson* [Gibson] P.
Johnston [Johnson], Theodore.
Johnston, Thomas B., 26 [Johnson, Captain, 26].
Kelly, *E. V.* [Captain].
Kelly, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Kimble, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant].
King, Lieutenant, 124; King, Thomas, [124].
King, *Charles C.* [Captain], 26.
King, J. M., *106* [King, Captain, 106, 129].
King, *John* [Major].
King, Wilson H., 129 [King, Captain, 106, 129].
Kitchen, *Sol. G.* [——].
Kittredge [Kittridge], Charles W.
Klein, Julius N., 699.
Kneisley, *J. W.* [Captain].
Lacey, William A., 115.
Lakin, James *H.* [F.].
Lindsay, *W.* [Captain].
Logwood, T. H., *699.*
Long, T. *J.* [I.].
Lyon, *Richard* [Colonel].
McAfee, *John* [Mr.].
McBride, J. H., *608* [Bradley, ——, 608].*
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McClain, William M. [McClean, Lieutenant].
McCowan, *William H.* [Captain].

McDevitt, James [McDavitt, Corporal].
MacDonald, Emmett, *192* [MacDonald, Colonel, 192].
McDonough, *R.* [Private].
McElrath, *James* [Captain].
McGehee, *Edward F.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McKinney, F. M., *129* [McKenny, Captain, 129].
McKissock, *Thomas* [———].
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H.
McMahan, *James D.* [Lieutenant].
McMerty, John [McMertre, [McMurtry,] Colonel].
Marsh, C. C.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Martin, E. L., 28 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Martin, James C., 129 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
Skirmish at, Sept. [21–] 22.
Middlemas, *A.* [Lieutenant].
Miller, Joseph H., *353* [Miller, James, 353].
Mings, *William* [Captain], 101.
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Smith's, *723.*
*Swett's, 690.**
Cavalry—*Regiments:*
Wirt Adams', 703.
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Kneisley's, 189, 190, 193.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry:
Booneville State Militia, 171.
[Cass County Home Guards, 455.]
[Eppstein's, 171.]
[Nugent's, 180.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Cass County Home Guards, 180, 455.
Mize, Henry H. [Mings, Captain], 129.
Moise, *E. W.* [Judge].
Monroe, *Thomas* [Colonel].
Montgomery, *William M.* [Major].
Moore, *David C.* [Captain].
Moss, William H. [Muse, Captain].
Murray, *Thomas H.* [Major].
Neal, *Joseph* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Neely, *James J.* [Captain], *699.*
New Mexico, Department of.
Merged into Western Department, 390.
Newman, Joseph C. [Newnon, Dr.], *618* [Anderson, Dr., 618].
Newton, *H. M.* [Captain].
Northern Missouri, District of.
Constituted, 415.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Cotter's [Colter's].
O'Reirdon, *John T.* [Captain].
Owens, *James W.* [Colonel].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Patterson, *R.* [Drum-Major].
Perry, *Roger* [Captain].
Person, R. *J.* [I.].
Peters, Thomas, *645* [Pitts, ———, 645].
Pike, *Luther Hamilton* [Mr.] [Hamilton, Mr., 107].
Pillow, *George M.* [Lieutenant].
Pindall, *L. A.* [———].
Pitman [Pittman], R. W.
Pope, John.
Correspondence with
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Price, Charles *P.*
Price, Edwin *W.*
Pritchard, James A. [Prichard, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rearden, James *S.*
Rector, F. A., *124* [Rector, ———, 124].
Roberts, *Franklin* [Captain], 236, *265, 610* [Roberts, Captain, 265].
Robertson, *Abbot* [Albot] L.
Rogers, Charles S., *101* [Rogers, Charles, 101].
Ross, *John J.* [Dr.].
Sadler [Saddler], J. O.
Schittner [Schuttner], Nicholas.
Shelby, *Joseph O.* [Captain].
*Shoup, F. A., 690.**
Smith, *C.* [Captain].
Southeast Missouri District.
Constituted, 470.
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Standish, *Austin M.* [Colonel].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Captain].
Steen, A. E., *98, 99, 186, 187* [Steele, Brig. Gen. (C.), 98, 99, 186, 187].
Strocky, F. A. [Strockey, Major].
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Swan, J. C., Steamer.
Seizure of, 386, 387.
Taggart, G. *I.* [J.].
Taylor, *Robert C.* [Lieutenant].
Taylor, T. T.
Mentioned, 538 [Taylor, ———, 538].
Taylor, *Zachary* [Zachariah].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Bankhead's, *723.*
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
Logwood's, *329, 363* [339, 362].
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Ballentine's, 699.
Haywood's, *699.*
Hill's, 699.
Neely's (J. J.), *699.*
Taylor's (W. F.), 351.
White's, 699.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, *723.*
9th, *723.*
Texas.
Military departments embracing, 390.
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's [Burnett's].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Thornton, *John* C. C., *33* [Thornton, Major, 33].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Vaughn, George H. [Vaughan, Captain].

Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Waddell, *Owen A.* [Lieutenant].
Walcott, T. G. [Wolcott, Sergeant].
Walker, James A.
Mentioned, *132* [Walker, ——, 132].
Wallace, *Curtis O.* [Lieutenant].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Warren, *Leonidas* [Captain].
Watkins, N. W., *626.**
Watson, *A. C.* [Mr.].
Weaver, *O. R.* [Lieutenant].
Welfrey [Wilfrey], Colonel.
Whetstone, *E. A.* [Private].
White, J. S., *264, 265, 649, 659, 699* [White, Captain, 264, 265, 649, 659].
White, *Martin* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
White, *President J.* [Captain], 131.
White, Robert, *188, 247* [White, Colonel, 188, 247].
White, *W. A.* [Private].
Whitnell [Whitnall], David T.
Wilcox, *Marcus S.* [Lieutenant].
Wilder, *A. Carter* [Captain].
Williams, *D. H.* [Lieutenant].
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
Battle of, Aug. 10. Reports of
Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Winston, *James* [John] H.
Woodson, B. H. [Woodward, Colonel].
Wynn, *James* [Lieutenant].
Yell, *James* [General].

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 17. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *T. F. Teel's* read *T. T. Teel's.*
Page 22. Roberts' report, second line, for *Mayor* read *Major.*
Page 43. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *N. Mex.* read *Mex.*
Page 91. Twenty-third line, top, for *far as* read *for.*
Page 94. Foot-note, erase *pp. 260, 261* and insert *p. 412.*
Page 124. Twenty-sixth line, top, for *Pearson's* read *Peareson's.*
Page 149. Hébert to Cooper, third line, after *First* insert [*Second*].
Page 152. Second line, top, for *Saluria* read *Sabine.*
Page 193. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 145.*
Page 209. Johnston to Cooper, fifth line, for *The above is the dispatch from intelligent gentlemen* read *The above is the dispatch. From intelligent gentlemen I learned*, etc.
Page 227. Sill's report, seventeenth line, for *Shawn's* read *Shawhan's.*
Page 229. Sixteenth line, top, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*
Pages 232, 237, 502. For *Powell's* read *Powel's*, wherever it occurs.
Page 2[illegible]5. Carroll to Benjamin, fourth line, bottom, for *Arny's* read *Avery's.*
Page 253. Sixth line, top, for *farther* read *burthen.*
Page 255. Lincoln to Secretary of War, first line, insert after *be* and before *reason* the word *some.*
Page 258. Berry to Thomas, sixteenth line, for *scour* read *scout.*
Page 328. Fourth line, top, for *whether they can move in concert with me, and whether*, etc., read *whether they can move in concert with me, and when; whether*, etc.
Page 339. Seventh line, bottom, erase * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Plate 6, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
Page 376. Eleventh line, top, for *improved* read *approved.*
Page 399. Special Orders, for *No. 14* read *No. 141.*
Page 419. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 153.*
Page 428. Last line, for *S. P. A.* read *Tennessee Provisional Army.*
Page 435. Address, for *Maj. George B. Cosby, Assistant Adjutant-General*, read *Brig. Gen. J. L. Alcorn.*
Page 455. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 178–180.*
Page 469. Thirteenth line, top, erase [?] and insert *from Louisiana.*

Page 472. Fourth line, top, for *James Marmaduke* read *John S. Marmaduke;* eighth line, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson;* thirteenth line, for *John H. Trigg* read *John T. Trigg;* seventeenth line, for *J. F. Harrison* read *I. F. Harrison.*

Page 473. Second line, top, for *route* read *rank.*

Page 484. Shaver's Brigade, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson.*

Page 541. Twelfth line, top, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffress'.*

Page 548. Hagan to Hardee, third line, for *Sugg* read *Fagg.*

Page 552. Add note to abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 556. McKenzie to Major Commanding, fourth line, for *Salt* read *Sale.*

Page 557. First line, for *November 16* read *October 31.* Total present, Ninth and Thirteenth Arkansas, for *1,003* read *1,103.*

Page 571. Ninth and tenth lines, top, for *He repre-proaches to the works*, etc., read *He represented two war steamers and a ship so disposed as to take the approaches to the works*, etc.

Page 573. Foot-note, for *Series IV, Vol. 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 146.*

Pages 576, 578. For *Radcliff's* read *Radcliffe's*, wherever it occurs.

Page 657. Fourth line, top, for *Teek's* read *Zeek's.*

Page 669. Paragraph IX, second line, for *Standard's* read *Stanard's.*

Page 676. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 329.*

Page 702. Address, for *Brigadier-General McLaws, Commanding at Young's Mill, Va.*, read *General S. Cooper, Adjutant-General, C. S. A.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, W. C.
  Mentioned, 59, 60 [Adams, Lieutenant, 59, 60].
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Magruder, John B., *702.**
  Orders, Special, series 1861: No. *141* [14], 399.*
Albemarle, District of (*C.*).
  Wise, Henry A., assigned to command, 715.
Alcorn, J. L.
  *Assignments to command, 435.**
  Correspondence with S. B. Buckner, *435.**
Anderson, Benjamin *M.*
Anderson, Robert.
  Correspondence with
    Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Archer, *Junius L.* [Mr.].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 472, 552].
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Hubbard's, *552.**
    Trigg's, *552.**
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Mason's-Kelly's, 472, 484.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    9th, [472, 484].
    15th (*Cleburne*) [1st].
Ashby, *Henry M.* [Captain].
Ashe, *W. S.* [Major].
Atwell, James B. [Atwood, Captain].
Augerstein [Augorstein], E.
Bagley, *Edward F.* [Major].
Ballowe, S. L. S. [Ballue, Captain].
Bankhead, *J. T.* [———].
Baxter, *Ed.* [Lieutenant].
Bayley, *Edmund W.* [Lieutenant].
Baylor, *George W.* [Lieutenant].
Becknell, S. T. [Bicknell, Major].
Bibb, *John G.* [———].
Blackburn, *Luke P.* [Dr.].
Bohannon, *John S.* [Mr.].
Bolen, James N. [Bolling, E.].
Boswell, J. *K.* [R.].
Bowler, *Robert B.* [———].
Bowling, *William S.* [Dr.].
Bramlette, Thomas E.
  Correspondence with
    Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], R. J.
Bridgers, *John L.* [Lieutenant-Colonel], *642* [Bridges, Colonel, 642].
Brown, *James C.* [Lieutenant].
Brown, Peter [Browne, Sergeant].
Buckner, Simon B.
  Correspondence with
    Alcorn, J. L., *435.**
    Cosby, George B., [435].*
Buckner, W. P., *412* [Buckner, Captain, 412].
Bullitt, *Joshua F.* [Judge].
Butler, Colonel (*N. C.?*), *597;* Butler, Andrew J., [597].

Campbell, T. *J.* [I.].
Correspondence with W. B. Wood, *233*.
Cannon, *Le Grand* [L. G.] B.
[Cannon, T. J.
Correspondence with W. B. Wood, 233.]
Cape Fear, District of the (*C.*).
Anderson, J. R., assigned to duty, 715.
Limits defined, 715.
Capistran, Macedonio [Capistrom, Colonel].
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Catron, *John* [Judge].
Chambliss, John R., *jr.*
Clarke, John J. [Clark, Mr.].
Clay, *Ezekiel F.* [Captain].
Clay, *Samuel E.* [Sam].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Cole, *William T.* [Lieutenant].
Confederate Troops.
Organization of
Peninsula, Army of the, Oct. *3* [30], 1861.
Conner [Connor], Mr.
Cook, *Joseph J.* [Major].
Cosby, George B.
Correspondence with Simon B. Buckner, [435].*
Coulter, *James H.* [Sergeant].
Cox, *Nicholas N.* [J. J.].
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Creuzbaur [Creuzbar], Edmund.
Crossan, Thomas M. [Crasen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, Department of the (*Aug. 15, 1861*).
Merged into Departments of Missouri and the Ohio, 349.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Dashiell [Dashiel], J. Y.
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Macwillie [McWillie], M. H.
De Lagnel, *J. A.* [Lieutenant].
Derrick, *H. C.* [M.].
Dinkins, *J. H.* [Lieutenant].
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Doehn, William von [Von Doehn, William].
Dougherty, *W. T.* [Sergeant].
Douglas, *H. T.* [Lieutenant].
Dunlap, *William* [Lieutenant].
Edwards, *Isaac W.* [Mr.].
Eldredge, S. W. [Eldridge, Captain].
Fagg, M. J. [Sugg, C. A.].
Fiske, *Edward A.* [Mr.].
Frazer [Frazier], George M., *33* [Frazier, Captain, 33].
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Galt, *John M.* [Captain].
Galveston, Military District of.
Moore, John C., assigned to command, 113.
Nichols, E. B., assigned to command, 155.
Gibson, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Gillespie, Henry C., 447; Gillespie, J. W., [447].
Glenn, *J. E.* [Major].
Glenn, John W. [Slum, Major].
Good, W. *Spalding* [Spaulding].
Graves, *Rice E.* [Lieutenant].
Hambleton, J. W., 390 [Hamilton, B. H., 390].
Hambrick, J. M. [Hamtrie, Lieutenant].
Hamilton, Alexander, *jr.* [J.].
Hamilton, *Oliver P.* [Captain]
Harris, Wiley P.
Correspondence with *J. S.* [Mr.] Yerger.
Harrison, *Isaac* [J.] F., [547].
Harrison, Thomas, 547.
Harrison, *U. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hawkins, *H.* [Captain].
Hayden, *Charles* [Captain].
Heidelbach [Heildebach], Seasongood & Co.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S., 645, 717.
Herbert, *P. T.* [Colonel].
Hewitt, James W. [Hewett, Major].
Hobson, *George W.* [Sergeant].
Holladay, John B. [Holliday, Captain].
Jarvis, *H. C.* [Mr. (E. Tenn.)].
Jarvis, *Samuel* [Mr. (N. C.)].
Jeffress, William *C.*
Johnson, *Jabe* [Captain].
Jones, *Warner* [Werner] T.
Jones [,] Brothers & Co.
Kampmann, *J. H.* [Captain].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
Smith, Charles F., assigned to command, 175.
Kentucky, Eastern.
Operations in. Communications from
Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 415, 484.]
Lyon's-Cobb's, 484.
[Spencer's, 484.]
Cavalry—*Battalions*
King's, 494.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bolen's, 480, 488.
Woodward's (*T. G.*), *523.*
Infantry—Battalions:
[King's, 494.]
White's [———'s].
Infantry—Regiments:
9th (*Hunt*) [5th].
King, *H. Clay* [Captain].
Kniffin, *Gilbert* [George] C.
Lauches [Lanches], C.
Lawrence, *A. W.* [Captain].
Legg, *H. K.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Captain].
Lockwood, *Robert W.* [Captain].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Zouaves (*Coppens*) [(Coppen's)].
Lynch, Francis *J.* [I.].
Lynch, *J. P.* [Captain].
McKee, *Joel* [———].
McLaws, Lafayette.
Correspondence with J. B. Magruder, [702].*
McNairy, *F.* [T.] N.
Magruder, John B.
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *702.**
Jones, *Warner T.* [Werner F.].
McLaws, Lafayette, [702].*

Magruder, John B.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Peyton, *Jefferson* [Captain].
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Marmaduke, *John S.* [James].
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
May, *A. J.* [Jack].
Mays, *R. E.* [Lieutenant].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Lieutenant].
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 415, 484.
Issaquena (Spencer), 484.
Swett's, *552.**
Cavalry—Regiments:
Wirt Adams', *548.*
Infantry—Regiments:
23d [3d].
Monroe, Tho. B., jr.
Mentioned, 543, 544 [Munro, T. B., jr., 543, 544].
Moore, A. C.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.
[Moore, A. S.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.]
Morris, *William S. C.* [S. K.].
Morrison, *R. J.* [Captain].
Morton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Munday, *Reuben* [Captain].
Murphy, *E. W.* [Captain].
Myers, W. B. [Belleyens, W.].
New Market Bridge, Va.
Report of John B. Magruder of skirmish near, *Nov. 11* [Oct. 21], 1861.
Norris, *M. E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Constituted, 573, 574.
Gatlin, R. C., assigned to command, 573, 574.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Sept. 30, 1861, 662.
North Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
1st [10th].
2d, 719.
Cavalry—Companies:
Edmondston's, 575.
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (McKinney) [5th].
26th, [559].
29th, 559.
36th, *See 2d Artillery* [719].
Northington, *Samuel E.* [Mr.].
Ochiltree, *Thomas P.* [I.].
O'Grady, *Robert J.* [Sergeant].
Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Pamlico District (C.).
Branch, L. O'B., assigned to duty, 700.
Hill, D. H., assigned to duty, 662.
Limits defined, 705, 715.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.).
Brigade and division organization, 668, 697.
Pesqueira [Pesqueeras], Ignacio.
Phillips, Benjamin F., 547; Phillips, C. W., [547].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Pickett, *George B.* [Lieutenant].
Pierson, *S. F.* [T. S.].
Pillow, Gideon J.
Correspondence with
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Pool, *S. D.* [Captain].
Poor, D. M. [Poore, Lieutenant].
Putnam, General, Steam-tug, 624-626.
Quinn, *J.* [Sergeant].
Ramsey, *John* Crozier.
Raum, W. C. [Roane, Lieutenant].
Read, John B., 446; Read, Henry E., [446].
Reynolds, Colonel, 512; Reynolds, John F., [512].
Robertson, F. G. [Robinson, Sergeant].
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Rowan, *John A.* [Captain].
Russell, *Alfred A.* [Major].
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
Surrender at, July *27* [25-27], 1861.
Sayers, *Edward B.* [Mr.].
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 308, 309.
Selden, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
Shawhan, John [Shawn, Captain].
Shoudy, Henry S. [Showdy, Mr.].
Shoup, F. A., *552.**
Southerland, L. [Sutherland, Lieutenant].
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [J.].
Stafford, *J. M.* [Midshipman].
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stellwagen, Henry *S.* [A.].
Tennessee.
Secession of, 175.
Transfer of munitions of war, etc., *371.*
Tennessee, East.
Revolt of Unionists. Communications from Campbell, T. *J.* [I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Lyon's, 484.]
Cavalry—Companies:
[Sugg's, 526, 548.]
Infantry—*Companies:*
Sugg's, 526.
Walton's, 526.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Travis*), [405, 484].
26th, *199, 409, 412.*
35th (Hill, B. J.), 405, 484.
37th, *476.*
38th, *476.*
39th (Avery), 245, 476.
[Provisional Army—Regiments:]
[1st, 476.]
[2d, 476.]
[3d, 199, 409, 412, 476.]
Texas, Department of (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Dec. 31, 1861, 166.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Creuzbaur's [Creuzbar's].

Texas Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Gaines', 548.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Green's, *87*, *132*, *143*.
Greer's, [87, 132, 143].
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain], *228*, *229* [228–230].
Thomas, *Robert B.*, *230* [Thomas, Captain, 228–230].
Thompson, W. *Beverhout* [Bevershaw].
Mentioned, *696* [Thompson, Major, 696].
Thornburgh, *John W.* [Thornburg, Mr.].
Tibbs, *William H.* [Colonel].
Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Trigg, *Robert C.* [John H.].
Van Hook, *William* [Lieutenant].
Verimeneli [Verimendi], M. A.
Virginia.
Affairs in, generally.
Peninsula. Communications from Mallory, Charles *K.*
Organization of C. S. Troops on Peninsula.
Nov. 30, 1861, Dept. of Norfolk, *706*.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bouton's, *669*.
Peyton's, *669*.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Edmundston's, 575.]
Virginia Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [2d].
Infantry—Battalions:
Waddill's [Waddell's].
Walker, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Scott, *Thomas A.* [War Department, U. S.].
White, *Moses J.* [M. I.].
White, *William P.* [Lieutenant].
Wickliffe, C.
Mentioned, *552*, *557* [Wickliffe, J. C., 552, 557].
Wilcox, *M. D.* [Captain].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Williams, *Robert* [Lieutenant (C.)].
Williamson, *G.* [Lieutenant].
Willke [Wilke], H.
Wilson, George R.
Mentioned, *107* [Wilson, Lieutenant, 107].
Wood, W. B.
Correspondence with
Campbell, *T. J.* [Campell, T. I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Woods [Wood], Lewis & Co.
Yerger, *J. S.* [Mr.].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 2. Twentieth line, top, for *Skirmish near Peytona, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish on Coal River, near Peytona, W. Va.* Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Action at Princeton, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish at Princeton, W. Va.* Insert, in proper place, *Sept. 17, 1861.—Skirmish near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Skirmish near Point of Rocks, Md.* For *28, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc., read *29, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc.

Page 3. Dec. 4, 1861.—Skirmish at Burke's Station, Va. For *at* read *near*.

Page 18. General Orders, for *No. 151* read *No. 101*.

Page 30. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Seventeenth* read *Second*.

Page 76. Tripler's report, fourth line, for *direction* read *director*.

Page 120. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 121. Caption, for *on Little River Turnpike* read *or Little River Turnpike.*

Page 123. Nineteenth line, top, for *Janes'* read *Jones'*.

Page 184. Last line, after *12th* insert [*11th*].

Page 187. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 1 officer and 5 men killed, 13 men wounded, and 5 men missing.*

Page 202. Sixteenth line, top, for *a mill creek* read *Mill Creek.*

Page 217. Caption, for *September 28* read *September 29.*

Page 220, Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 289. Second line, caption, for *action* (*22d*) *near Edwards Ferry* read *skirmishes* (*21st and 22d*) *near Edwards Ferry*.
Report No. 24, for *action* read *skirmish*.

Page 308. Return of casualties, insert ‡ after *Sixth New York Battery* and add foot-note, ‡*Not engaged; Lieutenant Bramhall, who temporarily commanded one gun of Battery B, First Rhode Island, was wounded.*

Page 365. Eighth line, bottom, for *Hann's* read *Hamer's*.

Page 366. Fifth line, top, for *Hann* read *Hamer's*. Second and twentieth lines, top, for *McCluney* read *McClung*. Erase in foot-note after *Bostick* the words *killed on that date*.

Pages 443, 447. For *L. S. Brien* read *L. T. Brien*.

Page 450. Twentieth line, top, for [*Thirty-first*] read [*Eightieth*].

Page 457. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 51.*

Page 460. Seventh line, bottom, for *Hansborough's* read *Hansbrough's*.

Page 478. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 490. Stuart's report, December 23, 1861, seventh, eighth, and ninth lines, for *One hundredth* [*?*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and Fifty-second* [*?*] *Virginia Cavalry*, read *One hundred* [*men of the First*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and fifty* [*men of the*] *Second Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 502. First line, for *side* read *site*.

Page 527. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 1073.*

Page 548. Seventh line, bottom, insert [*other*] after the word *the* and before *body*, so that it will read *or the* [*other*] *body of troops.*

Page 592. Rosecrans to Cox, eleventh line, for *Lytle's* read *Tyler's*.

Page 710. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 719. Insert * after *Fifty-fourth Pennsylvania* and add foot-note, * *So in original; the regiment was subsequently called Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania.*

Page 731. McClellan to Lander, omit *Va.* in date line, and for *2 p. m.* read *12.30 p. m.* After *Gen. F. W. Lander* insert *Paw Paw, Va.* In second line, for *When you hold command in hand* read *When your whole command is on hand.*

Page 733. General Orders, No. 23, seventh line, for *Flinstone* read *Flintstone*.

Page 735. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 548.*

Page 805. Second line, bottom, for *Taft* read *Tabb*.

Page 825. Second Brigade, insert [*Twelfth*] after *Eighteenth* and before *Alabama*.
Eighth Brigade, for *J. G. Seymour* read *Isaac G. Seymour*.

Page 879. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 148.*

Page 894. Fourth line, bottom, erase (*as native of Mississippi*) and, after *Whiting*, insert *the latter a native of Mississippi;* also erase in third and second lines, bottom, *army man's brigade* and insert *regular army brigadier's brigade*, so that the sentence will read *Brigadiers Clark and Whiting, the latter a native of Mississippi, should be placed in command of them, and the regiments for the war put in the regular army brigadier's brigade.*

Page 904. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 339.*

Page 922. Special Orders, for *No. 462* read *No. 461*.

Page 968. Price to Secretary of War, third line, second paragraph, for *Barton* read *Bartow*.

Page 998. Tenth line, bottom, for *Trobel* read *Frobel*.

Page 1022. General Orders, No. 2, Paragraph II, fourth line, for *a non-commissioned officer* read *one non-commissioned officer;* Paragraph III, second line, for *Adjutant-General* read *Adjutant and Inspector General;* Paragraph IV, second line, insert after *surgeon* the words *or assistant surgeon.*

Page 1030. For *South Carolina*, following *Rives' battery*, in statement of forces near Dumfries, read *Virginia*.

Page 1081. Erase * foot-note, *Probably that of February 21, of operations since November 4 in the Valley District. See p. 389*, and insert *See Jackson to Johnston, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 1075*. Also erase † foot-note, *Not found*, and insert *See French to Whiting, Feb. 24, 1862, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 478*.

Page 1189. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *reports* read *States*.

Page 1193. Insert ‡ after the *1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Virginia Militia Regiments* and add foot-note, ‡ *Of the Seventh Brigade*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments
    12th, *825*.*
    [18th, 825.]*
Albert, *Henry St. G.* [Colonel].
Allen, *John J.* [Judge].
Anderson, *Frank P.* [Colonel].
Arkansas Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
Army Corps, 1st (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 2d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 3d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 4th (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
  Organized, 18.
Arnold, *Mark* [Colonel].
Bacon, *W.* [Major].
Bailey, *A. W.* [Captain].
Bailey, *Alpheus H.* [Lieutenant [?]].
Bailey, *R. Augustus* [Major].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.], *439, 440* [Ball, Major, 439, 440].
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Assignments to command, 18.
Barbour, Alfred *M.*
Barnes, *Joseph F.* [Private].
Barton, *Robert* [Private].
Baugh, *John B.* [Sergeant-Major].
Baylor, William S. H., *890, 898* [Baylor, Colonel, 890, 898].
Bentley [Brentley], Daniel E.
Biddle, *H. J.* [J. H.].
Bland, William J. [Blanc, W. T.].
Blinn, *John* J. P.
Boggs, *James* [General].
Bower [Bowen], Charles.
Bowie, *Henry C.* [Adjutant].
Bramhall, W. M., *308*.*
Brewer, John M. [Brecolt, J. W.].
Brien, *L. T.* [Assistant Adjutant-General].
Briscoe, *F. A.* [Captain].
Brock, *John P.* [Captain].
Brown, Albert G. [Browne, Captain].
Brown, Charles *E.* [H.].
Brumby [Brumley], A. V.
Burke's [Burke] Station, Va.
  Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Callan, *John F.* [Mr.].
Callison, *Isaac* [J.].
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Caradeuc, F. de [De Caradene, F.].
Carnifix, *Beniamin* [Mr.].
Carper [Casper], P. W.
Carroll, *Harper* [Private].
Carroll, *S. L.* [Sergeant].
Cary [Carey], R. M.
Centreville, Va.
  Council of War, Oct. 1, 1861, 884.
Chancellor, *Lorman* [Colonel].
Claggett, Thomas *J.*
Claiborne [Claibourne], J. H.
Clark, Sol. G. [Clarke, Lieutenant], 523.
Clarke, *Walter G.* [Lieutenant], 305, 369.
Coal River, W. Va.
  *Skirmish on, Sept. 12, 1861, 2.**
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Archie].
Collins, *Charles R.* [Captain].
Collins, *M. V. B.* [Private].
Confederate Troops.
  Location of. Reports of
    Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
  [Mentioned. Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.]
Conn, *Raphael M.* [Colonel].
Cox, Jacob D.
  Mentioned, [737].
Crane, *Cyrus R.* [Lieutenant].
Crawley, Martin *T.*
Crosman [Crossman], George H.
Dailey, Robert W. [Daily, Surgeon].
Davison, Samuel [Davidson, Major].
Deaver, George [Diaver, Major].
De Bell, John T. [Bell, John T. D.].
Denison [Dennison], Robert M.
Deyerle, Madison P. [Dyerle].
Dickenson [Dickerson], Joseph R.
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, 567.
  Wadsworth, J. H., announced as Military Governor, 759.
Dobke [Doebke], Adolphus.
Easter, Hamilton, & Co. [Hamilton, Easter & Co.].
Edwards Ferry, Va.
  Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22 [Action at, Oct. 22].

Eliason, *Talcott* [Talcot].
Ellis, Thomas *H.*
Finney, *Louis C. H.* [——].
Fravel [Travit], James G.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.).
Merged into Department of Northern Virginia, 913.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
Aug. 31, 1861, 824.
Sept. 1, 1861, 884.
(See *also* Northern Virginia, Army of.)
French, S. Bassett. For correspondence, etc., see Virginia, Governor of.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Blodget's [Blodgett's].
Ginevan, Mathias [Gineven, Major].
Glenn, James W. [Glynn, Lieutenant].
Goode, *Edmund* [Colonel].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Grafton, W. Va.
Skirmish near, Aug. *13* [25], 1861.
Graves, *Benjamin F.* [Sergeant].
Green, *John C.* [Private].
Groner, V. D. [Gunn, N. D.].
Gunnell [Gunnel], R. H. [[?]] [Gannel [?] R. H., 448].
Hairston, *Peter W.* [Mr.].
Hamer, C. F. [Hann, Captain].
Harper, *Addison* [Captain].
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
*Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.**
Harrington, *George W.* [[?], Lieutenant].
Harris, Arnold *G.*
Harris, *B. F.* [Private].
Haymond, *Luther D.* [M. G.].
Hayslys [Haysly], T. J.
Heintzelman, S. P.
Assignments to command, 18.
Henderson, *John* [Giles J.].
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick.
Hess, *Joseph T.* [Jo.].
Hobbs, *Nathan C.* [Major [?]].
Horn, *O.* [C.] P.
Hottel, H. *H.* [R.].
Hunter, S.
Correspondence with J. H. *Claiborne* [Claibourne].
Hutchison, *T. B.* [Sergeant-Major].
Hutton, *James D.* [Engineer].
Inskeep, *Isaac* [J.] V.
Jarvis, *E. J.* [Sergeant].
Johnson, *Isaac V.* [J.].
Johnston, Samuel R. [Johnson, J. R.].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Keyes, Erasmus D.
Assignments to command, 18.
Kidd, Milton *Y.*
Kirwan, Jacob, 620.
Kyle, *Thomas* [Mr.].
Lamar, *L. M.* [Captain].
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Private].
Laurel Fork *Creek*, W. Va.
Lewis, *John C.* [Private].
Linton, *Philip H.* [Mr.].
Loomis, Cyrus *O.* [Q.].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—[Companies:].
Lovett, *N.* Byron.
Lowe, *T. S. C.* [Professor].
Lupton, *Isaiah* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCay [McCoy], Henry K.
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
McComas, William W., 776.
McDonald, Angus W., *jr.* [Lieutenant].
McDowell, Irvin.
Assignments to command, 18.
McGraw, *H. R.* [Private].
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, L. S.].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntire [McIntyre], Thomas.
McKnight, *Amor* [Armor] A.
McNemar, Washington B. [McNewman, Hezekiah].
McPherson, *Joel* [Colonel].
McQuilken [McQulken], A. R.
Maffet, Steamer, 787.
Mallory, Francis [Maloney, Colonel].
Mantel, *J. Harman* [Herman].
Margedant, William *C.*
Marshall, Stephen *B.* [G.].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, *54, 733.*
Operations in. (See also *Point of Rocks.*)
Maryland, Legislature of.
Arrest of members of, et al. Reports of Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *15, 17, 699.*
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 15, 17, 699.]
Massey [Massie], John R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, *John* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.
Moore, *Henry* [U.] E.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [18], 1861.
Musgrave, *P. A.* [Private].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st. [450].*
80th, *450.**
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 737.]
O'Meara, Timothy [H.].
Orr, *John M.* [Captain].
Palfrey, *Francis* [Frederick] W.
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
54th, [719].*
95th, *719.**
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Mentioned, *430* [Allen, Captain, 430].
Pitts, *Edward P.* [Judge].

Pleasonton [Pleasanton], Alfred.
Pohick Church, Va.
Reconnaissances to. Reports of
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick
Point of Rocks, Md.
*Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.**
Posey, *Richard B.* [Mr.].
Potomac, Army of the (U.).
Council of War, *March 13, 1862, 55* [Oct. 1, 1861, 884].
Orders, General, series 1861: No. *101* [151].
Potomac River, Upper.
Operations on. See also
Harper's Ferry, W. Va. *Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861.*
Point of Rocks, Md. Skirmishes at, Sept. *17.*
Near Leesburg, Oct. 21–24, 1861. See also
Edwards Ferry. *Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22, 1861* [Action near, Oct. 22, 1861].
Powell, *Lazarus W.* [———].
Pratt, George W., 450; Pratt, Calvin E., [450].
Preston, *Thomas L.* [Captain].
Prewitt [Prescott], Samuel *J.*
Price, *Felix* [Colonel].
Price, Samuel.
Mentioned, *866, 1010* [866–1010].
Princeton, W. Va.
Skirmish [Action] at, Sept. 16, 1861.
Rader, William M. [Roder, Sergeant].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. N.
Reger, *Jerome J.* [Lieutenant].
Renzer [Rewner], Isaac.
Robinson [Robertson], J. A.
[Rogers, Mr., 351.]
Rogers, *Asa* [General].
Samuels, *Alexander H.* [Lieutenant].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schache [Schacke], Ernest.
Sherburne, E. A. [Shedburne, ———]
Sherman, *J. E.* [Sergeant].
Sieg [Siez], Robert K.
Smith, *Charles* [Colonel].
Smythe, Douglas G. [Smyth, Lieutenant].
Springfield, W. Va.
Skirmish at, Aug. 23, 1861, 1.
Skirmish *near* [at], Oct. 26, 1861.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
Steele, *Stuart R.* [Chief Bugler].
Steele, Thomas *N.*
Stone, Henry *B.* [M.].
Stuart [Stewart], S. T.
Summers, *John C.* [Captain].
Sumner, E. V.
Assignments to command, 18.
Swank, William A., 125.
Swann [Swan], Robert.
Thomas, *Francis* [Frank].
Thompson, William P., 463.
Thornton Station, Va.
Reconnaissance to, Oct. *20* [21], 1861.
Trade, Intercourse, etc. Communications from
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Trueheart [Truehart], Daniel, [jr.].
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [28], 1861.
Vaughn [Vaughan], Thomas F.
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *54, 567, 647.*
Operations in Northeastern.
See *Burke's* [Burke] Station, Va., etc.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Alburtis', 1029.
Hart's, 157, 159, 805, 831, 832.
McComas', 776.
Richmond Howitzers (*1st Company*).
Roemer's, 836, 849.
[Wise Legion, 157, 836, 849, 1029.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Tayloe's [Taylor's].
Infantry—Regiments:
51st, *160.*
Militia—Regiments:
[Wharton's, 157, 160.]
Wadsworth, James S.
Announced as Military Governor of District of Columbia, 18, 759.
Washington, *J. Barroll* [Mr.].
Wells [Welles], John H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 604, 616, 647, 706, 733.
Wetherill [Wetherell], Samuel.
White, Elijah *V.*
Wickham, *Williams* [William] C.
Wilbert, *Conrad* [Lieutenant].
Willard [Williard], George L.
Willis, James *H.*
Wimsey [Winsey], Thomas.
Winder, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Wood, G. *A.* [O.].
Wotring, *Daniel E.* [Major].

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

Page 1. First foot-note, for *Vol. 1, Series IV*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 176.*
Page 7. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *I. H. Screven's* read *J. H. Screven's.*
Page 9. Twenty-second line, top, for *by* read *be.*
Page 10. Nineteenth line, top, for *I. Read's* read *Jacob Read's.*
Page 18. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*

Page 86. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 135–B, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas.*
Page 176. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, pp. 754, 761; also Series III, Vol. 1, p. 243.*
Page 192. Sherman to Adjutant-General U. S. Army, seventh line, for *breeching* read *breaching*.
Page 203. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Saltketcher* read *Salkehatchie.*
Page 256. Wright to Pelouze, ninth line, for *McGist's* read *McGirt's.*
Page 277. Claghorn to Cuyler, third line, third paragraph, for *ours* read *one.*
Page 316. Thirteenth line, top, for *Richards'* read *Richard's.*
Page 330. Colcock to Drayton, eleventh line, for *Mikler* read *Mikell.*
Page 351. Taylor to Lawton, date line, for *24* read *26.*
Page 392. For *Paw Paw* read *Pon Pon*, wherever it occurs.
Page 421. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, pp. 227, 228.*
Page 422. Fourth line, bottom, for *Hosper's Creek* read *Hospa Creek.*
Page 551. Eighth line, bottom, for *Massicott's* read *Massicot's.*
Page 574. Sixteenth line, top, for *Captain Davis commanded at Calcasieu Pass* read *Capt. J. C. Batchelor commanded at Camp Davis, Calcasieu Pass.* Seventeenth line, top, for *fort* read *fact.*
Page 667. Seventh line, top, for *p. 511* read *p. 823.*
Page 669. Seventh line, bottom, for *p. 521* read *p. 834.*
Page 673. Fifth line, top, for *November 9–19, 1862*, read *November 9–19, 1861.* Ninth line, top, for *pp. 545, 552, 555, 559* read *pp. 625, 646, 652, 658.*
Page 677. First foot-note, for *See Series III, Vol. 1, p. 580*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 507.* Second foot-note, for *p. 548* read *p. 637.*
Page 678. Second line, bottom, for *D. Andrew* read *Israel D. Andrews.* Last line, for *Vol. 2* read *Vol. 1, p. 810.*
Page 736. Lewis to Twiggs, twelfth line, for *Sigle* read *Teazer.*
Page 739. Seventh line, top, for *General* read *Governor.*
Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 773.*
Page 820. Bragg to Adjutant-General C. S. Army, first line, for *February* read *January.*
Page 832. Lovell to Benjamin, third line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden.*
Page 847. Lovell to Benjamin, fifth line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden.*
Page 854. Nineteenth line, top, for *George Willholland Phillips* read *George Mulholland Phillips.*
Page 858. Jones to Jones, second line, for *McDowell's* read *McDonell's;* twelfth line, for *Cropps'* read *Cropp's.*
Page 868. Field return, Army of Mobile, for *Boyle's* read *Boyles'.*
Page 910. Erase *Devereux, W. H.* [*J. G.*], and transfer entries to *Devereux, J. G.*
Page 924. Strike out the *comma* after *Isaac* and before *Smith.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Jenkins', *725, 750, 751, 762, 792.*
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th].
Infantry—Regiments:
34th, 335, 340, 346.
Allen, *Henry W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Andrew, Henry, U. S. S., 111.
Andrews, Israel D. [Andrew, D.].
Angomar, E. H. [Angoman, Mr.].
Avendano [Avendain] Brothers.
Baker, *J. Wayles* [Judge], 334.
Baker, *Joshua* [Judge], 560.
Barnard, J. G.
Mentioned, *601* [Bernard, Simon, 601].
Bartlett, Frank *A.* [L.].
Batchelor, J. C., 574 [Davis, Captain, 574].*
Bates, *E. Henry* [Lieutenant].
Batty, William, Sloop. See William Batty, Sloop
Belger, James [A.].
Bell, T. *J.* [I.].

Benachi, Nicholas M. [Benochi, Mr.].
Bennett & *Lurges* [Surges].
Bidwell, *Daniel* [David] D.
Boutelle, *Charles O.* [C. A.].
Breckinridge, General, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Brice [Brien], J.
Brosnaham, John [Brosenham, Mr.].
Bruggemann, A. F. [Bruggermann, Sergeant].
Burthe [Burtheh], Victor.
Burton, W., Steamer, 541, 542, 611, 612.
Carr, *John F.* [Captain].
Chichester, *Charles E.* [Captain].
Clark [Slark], Stauffer & Co.
Cloué, Georges Charles [Clouet, Captain].
Confederate Troops.
[Cavalry—Regiments: 15th, 835.]
Connor, *Daniel C.* [Coxswain].
[Cooper, E. Reports of bombardment of, and casualties at, Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10–11, 1862, 165, 166.]
Cooper, George E.
Reports of bombardment, etc., Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10–11, 1862, 165, 166.
Cosgrove, *P.*
Cottrill, *William* [Captain].
Crews, *J.* [I.] E.
Cunningham, *E.* [Lieutenant].
Cuyler, R. R., U. S. S., 465, 466.
Davis, Joseph *R.*
Dawson, E. *J.* [I.].
De Ford, Ben, Steamer, 96, 123, 149, 180, 193, 194, 244, 388.
Devereux, J.G., 910.*
Dilworth, W.S.
Correspondence with
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
Dunham, *Joseph L.* [Captain].
Dupeire, St. L. [Dupierre, Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Edings [Eddings], J. E.
Elliott, William (*Dr.*), [29].
Elliott, William (Beaufort Art.), 29.
Fairbanks, *C. B.* [Acting Master]
Farr, Mr., 330; Farr, Major, [330].
Florida, Steamer (Armed C. S. Steamer), 790, 800.
Florida, Steamer (*Blockade-Runner*), [790, 800].
Florida, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of the South, 148.
Florida Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Coast Guard (Simmons), 371.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 835.
Infantry—*Companies:*
Walton Guards, 725, 750, 762, 792, 869.
Fox, Gustavus *V.* [A.].
Frost, *George H.* [Lieutenant].
Fulton, U. S. Transport, 681, 709; Fulton, *C. S.* Steamer, [681, 709].
General Breckinridge, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
George Washington, *Steamer* [Ship].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), [277].
1st (Volunteers), 277.
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain].
Guirot, *A. J.* [Mr.].
Haden, J. M. [Hayden, Surgeon].
Hale, E. B., U. S. S., 48, 60, 152.
Harrison, Burton *N.* [H.].
Hawkins, *George S.* [Judge].
Heath, *Mrs.* [Mr.].
Hyllested, *Charles* [W.].
I. C. Landis, Tug-boat, 541, 611, 612.
Ivy, C. S. S. [Joy, Steamer].
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Mentioned, *515* [Ivey, Edward, 515].
Jackson, Stonewall, C. S. S., 522, 529, 604, 612.
Jones, *Robin* Ap C.
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Myers, *T.* [F.] J.
Kane, *Pierre* [Perry] C.
Kelly [Kelley], A. D.
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Landis, *I. C.*, Tug-boat.
Lanier, W. L.
Mentioned, *574, 597* [Larice, W. L., 574] [Lamar, Major, 597].
Law, *Charles* [Corporal].
Leake, *Andrew K.* [Lieutenant].
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Battalions:
Washington (Batteries), 5th, 647, 837, 847.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
[Beauregard,* 553.]
Gibson's, [*].
Orleans Guard [Orleans,*].
Saint Mary's Cannoneers, [*].
[Washington,* 647, 837, 847.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Wilson Rangers (State Militia) [Wilson's,*].
Infantry—Regiments:
Morehouse (State Militia), 851.
Lovell, General, C. S. S., 612.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Thomas E.].
Lynah [Lynch], E.
McCan & *Harrell* [Harrold].
McDonald, *Marshall* [Lieutenant].
McKay, James, jr., 342; McKay, James, [342].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Mann, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Marks, D. H., 574.
Marks, Washington, 574.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, William [Tullen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Mississippi.
Military departments embracing, *738, 780, 785.*
Moise, *E. W.* [———].
Murdaugh, F. *N.* [M.].
Myers, *Thomas* [F.] J.
Nachon, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Nelson, P. *H.*
New Orleans, La.
Capture, etc., of. Testimony of
Brice [Brien], J.
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Szymanski, I., 579.
Operations against, etc. Reports of
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.

New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, *172*.
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th.]
North America, *Ship* [Steamer].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
37th, *346*.
Noyes, *A. B.* [Captain].
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Patton, *Isaac W.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Phillips [Philips], George *M.* [W.].
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Plattsmier, *J. T.* [Plaznier, Captain].
Pont, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Port Royal Ferry, Coosaw River, S. C.
Engagement at, Jan. 1, 1862. Reports of
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Potomac, U. S. Frigate, *440*.
Prioleau, *J. Ford* [Dr.].
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
Bombardment and capture of, April 10-11, 1862.
Reports of
Cooper, *George* E.
Ransom [Ranson], Dunbar R.
Rawle, *Edward W.* [Captain].
Read, *Jacob*, *9*, *16* [J. P. W., 916].
Richardson, *Simon P.* [Major].
Ross, *Archibald Patrick G.* [A.].
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affair at, April 7, 1862. Report of R. *L.* [S.] Smith.
Sammis [Sannius], John S.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Reconnaissance on, March *27-31* [27-29], 1862.
Scanlan, *Charles A.* [Lieutenant].
Schaefer [Schafer], Charles.
Scott, *Winfield*, *Steamer*, *3*, *144*, *186*.
Semmes, *O. J.* [Lieutenant].
Simons [Simmons], S.
Slowman [Sloman], B. W.
Smith, *Isaac*, *U. S. S.*, *83*.
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
South Carolina.
Military departments embracing, *267*, *432*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Designated Department of S. C. and Ga., *432*.
South Carolina and Georgia, *Department of*.
Constituted, *432*.
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
15th (*Lucas*), *326*.
Lamar's, *326*, *386*, *389*.
Artillery—Batteries:
Gist Guard (*Chichester*), *389*.
[Lamar's, 326, 389.]
Vigilant Rifles (*Militia*), *326*.
Waccamaw (*Ward*), *426*.
Washington, [426].
Artillery, *Heavy*—Regiments:
3d, *285*, *361*, *384*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Nesbitt's, 383, 426.]
Infantry—Battalions:
7th, *114*, *115*.
[Enfield, 114, 115.]
[Lucas', 326.]
Pee Dee (*Nesbit*, *R.*), *361*, *426*.
Infantry—Companies:
[Chichester's,* 389.]
[Vigilant Rifles, 326.*]
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Rifles, *353*.
12th, [361, 384].
Miscellaneous—Legions:
Harllee's [Harlee's].
[Pee Dee,* 361.]
Stevens, Isaac I.
Correspondence with
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.
Mentioned, *816* [Stephenson, Mr., 816].
Szymanski, Ignatius.
Testimony of. Capture, etc., of New Orleans, *579*.
Taylor, *Louis* [Lewis] B.
Teazer, Steamer, *736*.*
Tilford, *R. H.* [Telford, Acting Master].
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Totten, Joseph G., *601* [Patton, General, 601].
Walworth, *Mansfield Tracy* [Mr.].
Walworth, *Reuben Hyde*, *729*.
Washington, *George*, *Steamer*, *715*, *716*.
Webb, *William H.*, *Steamer*, *651*, *809*.
Willcoxon [Willcoxen], John B.
Willis, *Francis T.* [Dr.].
Winnemore, *Isaac* [J.] T.
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr*.
Wood, *Maria A.*, *U. S. Schooner*, *500*, *659*.
Youmans, *Leroy F.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 1. Summary, for Dec. *25*, *1861*, read Dec. *28*, *1861*.

Page 5. Tenth and eleventh lines, bottom, for *G. A. Huwald's* read *Huey's*. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fruitt* [*Trewhitt?*] read *Truitt*.

Page 47. Twenty-sixth line, bottom, for *Holliday's* read *Holladay's*.

Page 55. Eighteenth and nineteenth lines, top, for *Shawhaus' and Cameron's* read *Shawhans' and Camron's.*

Page 66. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Truett's* [*?*] read *Truitt's.*

Page 79. Thomas' report, fourteenth and twenty-third lines, for *Roberts post* read *Robertsport.*

Page 116. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Columbus* read *Columbia.*

Page 135. Polk's report, third and fourth lines, bottom, for *Deshler's Arkansas battery* (*Chalmers' regiment*) read *Desha's Arkansas battalion, Chalmers' regiment.*

Page 155. Nineteenth line, top, for *Drew's* read *Crews'.*

Page 168. Third Brigade, Second Division, for *14th Iowa* read *12th Iowa.*

Page 215. Erase foot-note and insert *For Brig. Gen. C. F. Smith's report, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 7.*

Page 219. Report No. 24, caption, for *Seventeenth* read *Seventh.*

Pages 233, 236. Insert [*7th Texas?*] after *First Regiment Texas Infantry*, wherever it occurs.

Page 251. Shackelford's report, third and fourth lines, for *13th instant* read *15th instant.*

Page 313. Pillow to Randolph, sixth line, insert † after *instant* and add foot-note, †*See Pillow to Randolph, p. 314, the date of which should be September 11, 1862, instead of September 18, 1862.*

Page 314. Pillow to Randolph, date line, for *September 18* read *September 11.*

Page 416. Sixth line, bottom, for *Pagett's* read *Padgett's.*

Page 422. Twentieth line, top, for *Hammond* read *Hamburg.*

Page 433. Morgan's report, third line, for *Trabine's* read *Trabue's.*

Page 437. Polk's report, first line, for *Columbus* read *Column.*

Page 483. Foot-note, for *November 7* read *December 7.*

Page 519. Last line, insert [*McNairy's battalion?*] after *McKea's regiment.*

Page 529. Buell to Halleck, eighth line from end, for *resisting* read *uniting.*

Page 550. Thomas to Buell, third line, for *our* read *one.*

Page 587. Last line, for *preparative* read *preparation.*

Page 644. Second line, top, for *blankets* read *blanks.*

Page 737. Add note to Abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's artillery battalion consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Hubbard's and Trigg's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 749. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 229.*

Page 750. Insert after *Freeman*, tenth line, bottom, *second junior lieutenant,* [*C.*] *Freeman.* Last line, for *D. C. Gormus* read *D. C. Ghormley.*

Page 751. First line, top, for *F. Eldridge* read *S. W. Eldredge.*

Page 758. Buckner to Hardee, second line, extract, for *though* read *through.*

Page 780. Crittenden to Cooper, sixth line, for *Gormus'* read *Gorman's.*

Page 816. First line, top, for *Cardell's* read *Caudill's.*

Page 824. Zollicoffer's weekly return, for *S. A. Battle* read *J. A. Battle;* for *T. C. Sanders'* read *Q. C. Sanders'.*

Page 832. Weekly report, Central Army of Kentucky, for *Lewis' brigade* read *Davis' brigade.*

Page 835. Signature, for *J. M. Head* read *J. W. Head.*

Page 852. Hindman's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *3d Confederate, Colonel Marmaduke.* Not Brigaded, for *1st Mississippi Cavalry* read *Wirt Adams' Cavalry.* Insert * after *Arkansas battalion artillery* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.*

Page 855. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 894. Floyd to Johnston, date line, for *Murfreesborough* read *Nashville.*

Page 904. Hindman's Brigade, for *Bennett's cavalry* read *W. D. Barnett's cavalry.* Cleburne's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *1st* [*15th*] *Arkansas.* Insert * after *Shoup's artillery battalion* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.* Bowen's Brigade, for *Merrick's battery* read *Hudson's battery.*

Page 905. Breckinridge's Brigade, erase *Nelson's cavalry.*

Page 935. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Claiborne* read *Cleburne.*

Page 984. Erase foot-note * *Company B, Fourth Infantry.*

Page 993. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert after *Artillery—Batteries:* the following, *Issaquena* * (*Graves*), *329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779*, and add foot-note, * *Company B, Fourth Kentucky Infantry, attached.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abernathy, *J. L.* [C. C. [?]].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [Garvin's, 137, 148–150, 358, 359, 364.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    26th (*Garvin's Battalion*), *137, 148–150, 358, 364.*
Allen, *Thomas* [J.] W.
Anderson, General, Steamer, 289, 290, 302, 415.
Anderson, *William J.* [W. J. [?]].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Deshler's, 135.]*
    Hubbard's, 737, 852,* 904.**
    [Merrick's, 904.]*
    Trigg's, 737, 852,* 904.**
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    *Barnett's, 904.**
  Infantry—Battalions:
    *7th (Desha), 135.**
    9th, *852.*
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852, 904, 935, 936.]
    9th, [852].
    15th (*Gee*), [852].
    15th (Patton), 852, 904, 935, 936.
Bailey, *L. L.* [Lieutenant].
Barbee [Barbe], J. H.
Baxter, *E. D.*
Beckham [Beckam], Robert L.
Blakemore [Blackmore], N. M.
Blakemore [Blackmore], William T.
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Bryan, W. C. [Brian, Lieutenant].
Byrn, S. M. [Burns, Lieutenant].
Campbell, *A. W.* [C. C. [?]].
Campbell, *James* [Judge].
Casey, William *F.* [T.].
Cecil, *William* [Judge].
Chambliss, *Nathaniel R.* [Captain].
Chouteau [Chauteau], *Henry*, Steamboat.
Chrisman, *F. M.* [J. S.].
Christy [Christie], Isaac *T.*
Claiborne, Thomas.
  Mentioned, 877 [Claiborne, Thomas, jr., 877].
Cleburne, P. R., *935.**
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Clift, *William* [———].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Compton, *Henry M.* [Surgeon].
Confederate Troops.
  Mentioned.
    Infantry—Regiments:
      3d, *852.**
      5th, 854.
Cook, *Edmund* [Edward] C.
Cooke [Cook], Patrick *H.*
Couper, *James* [I.] M.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky. Engagement at, Jan. 19, 1862, 871.
Crenshaw, *Littleberry P.* [Mr.].
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne].
Crutcher, *John* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, *George A.* [Major].
D. A. January, Steamboat, 677.
Davis, Reuben.
  Mentioned, *832* [Lewis, L. M. [?], 832].*
Dawson, *John W.* [J.].
Dowell, *W. T.* [Mr.].
Eggleston, *Beroth* [Berotte] B.
Ellis, Captain, 428; Ellis, Powhatan, jr., [428].
Elston [Elstin], Isaac C., *jr.*
Emmet, *John W.* [Dr.].
Estill, Thomas L. [Estell, Captain].
Falconnet, Eugene L. [Falconet, Lieutenant].
Flournoy, *N. A.* [Lieutenant].
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August].
Fowler, *L. A.* [Captain].
*Freeman, C., 750.**
Freeman, S. L. [(?)].
French, *Napoleon B.* [D. A.].
Fuque [Frequa], John G.
Galleher [Gallaher], J. N.
Gantt, George, *386* [380].
Garber, M. *C.* [G.].
Garner, George *G.* [C.].
Gee, James *M.* [J.].
Georgia Troops.
  [Artillery—Battalions: Johnston's, 712.]
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Cherokee (Yeiser), 712.

Gibbes [Gibbs], O. T.
Gould, *N. C.* [Captain].
Graves, Rice E., *780* [Graves, Captain, 780].
Green, *Henry D.* [Captain].
Green, *William M.* [Judge].
Hale, Jonathan D. [Hall, Captain].
Hampton, *Thomas W.* [Lieutenant].
Haskins, *Edward L.* [Lieutenant].
Haun [Hann], A. C.
Hawkins, Pierce B., 724.
Hayden, *J. A.* [Charles].
Heffernan [Hefferman], Captain.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry Chouteau, Steamboat, 677.
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S.
Houston, *William* [Captain].
Hubbard, *David, jr.* [Captain].
Hunt, *Edward F.* [W. M.].
Iowa Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    12th, *168.**
January, *D. A.*, Steamboat.
Jeffress [Jeffries], W. C.
Jenkins, A. G., *485.*
Jennings, *D. L.* [Major].
Johnson, Lewis.
  Mentioned, 92 [Johnssen, Lewis, 92].
Johnson, *W. R.* [Private].
Johnston, L. *F.* [V.].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
  Operations in Southeastern. Communications from
    Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Byrne's, 904.]
    [Graves',* 329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779.]
      [*Company B, Fourth Infantry.]
    Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, 43, 45, 47, 815, 866, 873.
    [1st Mounted Rifles, 815, 816.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Huey's, *5.**
    Melton's [Milton's].
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, *746* [745].
  Infantry—Battalions:
    White's, 868.
Kitchen, *Solomon G.* [Saul].
Lawler, Michael *K.* [R.].
Lawson, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Louisiana Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Pointe Coupée (Stewart, R. A.), 854.
Lyles, *William D.* [J. B. [?]].
McDaniel, *J. J.* [Lieutenant].
McHenry, *James W.* [Captain].
McLaurin [McLawner], C.
McNeill, *A. J.* [Captain].
Massey, M. M. [Massie, Lieutenant].
Massie, J. *W.* [M.].
Maxwell, *D. A.* [Dr.].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    Byrne's, 904.
    *Issaquena (Graves), 993.**
    Pettus Flying Artillery (*Hudson*), *904.**
    Warren Light Artillery (*Swett*), *737.**
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852.]*
    Wirt Adams', *852.**
Moffett [Moffit], Hunter P.
Morgan, John H.
  Mentioned, *860* [Morgan, Captain, 860].
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Skirmish in, Feb. 2, 1862. Reports of
    White, J. *F.* [W.].
Morris, W. J. [[?]].
Moss [Morse], Allen.
Nance, *John W.* [Lieutenant].
Nocquet, James [W.].
North Carolina Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    29th [26th].
Owens, *William* [Mr.].
Parker, *Francis* S., jr.
Patterson, *David T.* [Judge].
Patterson, *Elijah* [J.] E.
Percy, *William A.* [Colonel].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. C.
Reynolds, A. E., *801* [Reynolds, W. W. [?], 801].
Rice, *James E.* [Major].
Robb, *Alfred* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rogers, *W. E.* [Major].
Rossen [Rosson], E. B.
Rozell, *B. L.* [Colonel].
Sayers [Sayer], Edward B.
Schuyler, *C. N.* [Adjutant].
Schuyler, *George L.* [Mr.].
Sesler, *Jacob* [Mr.].
Shaw, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Shawhan [Shawhaw], Private.
Shirley, John T. [Shirly, Mr.].
Sims, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
Simson [Simpson], Thomas W.
Slaymaker, *Jonathan S.* [Captain].
Smedley, *Charles* [Captain].
Smith, *Albert* [A.] J.
  [Mentioned, 930.]
Smith, Andrew J., 930.
Smith, *Cotesworth P.* [Judge].
Spence, D. H. *C.*
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stocks, J. G. [Stock, Captain].
Taylor, Thomas *H.* [F.].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Baker's, 904.
    [Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.]
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, *519.**
    [Crew's, 905.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Ghormley's, 750.
    Gorman's, [750].
    [McRea's, 519.]*

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Crews', *155*,* *905*.
[Henry's, 868.]
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [904].
33d, *808*.
35th, *904*.
39th (*Avery*), *749*.
40th, *See Confederate Troops, 5th Regt.* [854].
[60th, 337.]
Texas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 233, 236.]*
7th, *233*,* *236*,* *337*.
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain].
Trotter, *W. M.* [William].
Truitt, Alfred S., *5* [Trewhitt, Captain, 5] [Fruitt [Trewhitt (?)], Captain, 5].*
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[34th, 43, 45, 47, 866, 873.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 29.]
8th, Jenkins', *485*.
Voorhies, A. *H.* [M.].
Wallace, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
West Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *29*.
White, J. *F.* [W.].
Wilkin, Alexander, *94* [92].
Williams, *Joseph* [S. B.].
Williams, *Lewis P.* [Colonel], 720.
Williams, *Rufus K.* [Colonel], 6.
Williamson, George.
Mentioned, *729* [Williamson, Colonel, 729].
Wisdom, *Thomas W.* [Judge].
Wood, Sallie, Steamboat, *154*, *155*.
Woodward, Thomas *G.*
Wright, *Joseph A.* [Governor].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 7. Eighteenth and twenty-ninth lines, top, for *Concharta* read *Conchanty*.
Page 17. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *a surgeon* read *Assistant Surgeon*.
Page 27. Sixth and twentieth lines, top, for *Burk's* read *Burks'*. Seventh line, top, for *Bound's* read *Bounds'*. Ninth line, top, for *Wallace's* read *Wallis'*.
Page 30. Fourth line, top, for *Flannagan's* read *Flanagin's*.
Page 66. Twenty-first line, top, for *Hulton Valley* read *Hutton Valley*.
Page 76. Second line, top, for *White Haw* read *White Hare*.
Pages 77, 174, 175. For *J. G. W. Steedman* read *I. G. W. Steedman*.
Page 95. Flotilla Brigade, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, for *Battery I* read *Battery G*.
Page 122. Inclosure No. 3, insert * after *Eastport, Miss.*, and add foot-note, **For report, see Series I, Vol. 10, Part 1, p. 83*.
Page 178. Strike out foot-note, also reference mark after *Kennedy* in caption to report.
Page 179. Signature, for *B. N. Mathis* read *B. N. Mathes*.
Page 186. For *Johnson's siege artillery* read *Johnston's siege artillery*.
Page 217. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Map 8, of the Atlas*.
Page 238. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas*.
Page 286. Address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, &c.*, read *General Beauregard*.
Page 309. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.
Page 312. Address, for *B. H. Brand* read *W. H. Brand*.
Page 354. McClurg's report, caption, after *McClurg* insert *Eighth*, and after *Missouri* insert *State Militia;* also erase *Militia* following *Cavalry*.
Page 365. Flentz's report, twelfth line, for *Hable's* read *Hubble*.
Page 420. Halleck to Pope, first line, third paragraph, for *Steen* read *Steele*.
Page 453. Pope to Halleck, first line, for (*90*) read *go*.

Page 481. Halleck to Hunter, erase *Johnston* before *Ross* and insert *John*, so that it will read *John Ross*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, p. 243.*

Page 490. Halleck to Blair, eighth line, for *Hain* read *How.*

Page 554. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 829.*

Page 664. Fourth line, top, for *Hart's* read *Houts'*.

Page 684. Second and fifth lines, bottom, for *McCown's* read *McCarver's.*

Page 699. Benjamin to McCulloch, insert * after *explanation* and add foot-note, **For McCulloch's reply, see Series I, Vol. 3, pp. 743–749.*

Page 728. Field report, for *Burnett's* read *Bennett's.*

Page 744. Gantt to Polk, January 27, last line, for *officer* read *affair.*

Page 783. For *General Orders, No. 74*, read *Special Orders, No. 74.*

Page 788. Organization table, First Brigade, for *21st Arkansas* read *21st* [*15th*] *Arkansas;* Artillery Brigade, for *Kneisby's* read *Kneisley's*, and for *Teel's* read *Tull's.*

Page 855. Erase *Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.* (*See Mount Zion Church, Mo.*)

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alexander, *J.* [I.] C.
Allison, J. *D.* [A.].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy*—Companies:
    Dismukes', *150*, *151.*
    Hoadley's, *150*, *155*, *161.*
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    [Gorham's, 322, 788.]
    Roberts' (*F.*), *685.*
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [4th, 130, 186, 807.]
    [5th, 129, 708.]
    14th (*McCarver*), *684*,* *749.*
    Lemoyne's, *749.*
    Terry's-McKay's, *129*, *130*, *186*, *708*, *807.*
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Roberts', 322.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [9th [?] (McCarver), 749.]
    15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)].
    17th (Rector), [749].
    20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (King)].
Baldwin, *Caleb* [Judge].
Barret [Barrett], O. W.
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *Jeptha W.* [J. W. (Private)].
Bell, *Joseph W.* [J. W. (Colonel)].
Birch, *James H.* [Judge].
Biser [Byser], Charles *T.*
Bradford, *Hamilton* [Hamlet].
Bradley, *Jerome* [Jervine].
Brasellon [Brazelton], Thomas W.
Braun [Brann], C. H.
Butler, B. *J.* [jr.].
Callaway, *J. W.* [W. H.].
Campbell, Colonel, 334.
Campbell, Leonidas *A.*, [334].
Carden [Corden], Joseph W.
Claggett, *Thomas H.* [Mr.].
Clark, John M., *175* [Clark, Colonel, 175].
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Cleveland, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Coffee, J. T. [[?]].
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Coleman, *W. O.* [Colonel].
Coodey [Coody], D. R.
Cotton, *Gabriel* [Mr.].
Crittenden, T. T.
  Mentioned, 490 [Chittenden, Major, 490].
Crump, R. P. [[?]].
Cummins [Cummings], E. H.
Danley, B. F. [[?]].
Deer-in-Water, *Josiah.*
Dismukes [Dismuke], Paul T.
Dole, William P. [Doles, Mr.].
Drew, John.
  Reports of *engagement at* Chusto-Talasah, *Ind. T.*, etc.
Elliott, *Benjamin* [Colonel].
Ellis, *James H.* [Henry].
Farmer, *B. J.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Fitzhugh [Fitzhue], G. S.
Franklin, William *H.* [(Private)].
Freeman, *Thos. R.* [Colonel].
Gaenslen [Gaenslan], J. J.
Gaines, Richard [V. [?]].
Garrett, *Kenneth* [Lieutenant].
Gilmore, Fanny, Steamboat, 99.
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Grant, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Gurley, *William H. F.* [Mr.].
Halleck, Henry W.
  Correspondence with
    Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
    Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.
  Communication from Henry W. Halleck, 474.
Hébert, Paul O., *791;* Hébert, Louis, [791].

Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B.
Hoppe, *Walter* [Walker].
How, John, 490.*
Hoxie, *Herbert M.* [Mr.].
Illinois Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
2d, C, *95* [I, 95].*
Indian Troops.
Creeks [and Seminoles], *6* [23].
Seminoles—Battalions:
Jumper's, 5, 6.
Jeffers [Jefferies], William *L.*
John Simonds, Steamboat, 758, 800.
[Johnson, Thomas, 129.]
[Johnston, ———, 481.]*
Jones, *Elcon* [Eden].
Jones, *Jefferson F.* [Jeff.].
Keene, Mary E., Steamer, 114.
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Key, *Thomas M.* [Colonel].
King, *George W.* [J. P.].
Kuykendall, John L. [Kykendall, Captain].
Laiboldt [Laibold], Bernard.
Lane, *Franklin J.* [F.].
Lebert [Leebert], William R.
Le Flore [Laflore], Mitchell.
Lewis, L. M. [[?]].
Logan, *John L.* [Captain].
McArthur [McCarthey], William C.
McBride, Colonel, 324.
McDowell, Drake, *691* [McDowell, Mr., 691].
McKay, *John* [M. M.].
Marshall, Mo.
Skirmish near, March 15, 1862. Report of E. Anson *More* [Moore].
Martin, *C. C.* [Major].
Mary *E.* Keene, *Steamer* [Steamboat].
Mathes [Mathews], B. N.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery—[Batteries (Independent): 3d, 93].
Artillery—Regiments: 1st, C, *93.*
Military Commissions.
Missouri, Department of the, 476, 822, 834.
Miller, *John H.* [T. G. [?]].
Missouri State Guard.
Orders, General, series 1862: [No. 74, 783].*
Orders, Special, series 1862: *No. 74, 783.**
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Gorham's, 322, 788.
*Tull's, 309, 788.**
Infantry—Companies:
[Coleman's, 65.]
Roberts', 322.
State Guards—Battalions:
[McCown's, 684.]*
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[4th, 539.]
Mitchell, *William* [M.] C.
More [Moore], E. Anson.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon, etc. Reports of
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Nicholson, *W. R.* [Riley].
O'Quin [Quine], Nathaniel J. [O.].
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel].
Patton [Patten], Samuel P. C.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
Battle of, March 6–8, 1862. Reports of
Samuel [Samuels], D. Todd.
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Phelps, John S.
Mentioned, *303* [Phelps, Colonel, 303].
Piercey [Pearcy], A. J.
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.
Polk, General, C. S. S. See General Polk.
Porter, J. C. [[?]].
Powers, *Thomas* [Major].
Priest, *J. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rapley, *W.* [N.] F.
Ritchie, John, *660* [Richay, John, 660].
Robinson, J. *N.* [D.].
Roe, *Pleasant B.* [Lieutenant].
Ross, *E. M.* [Em.].
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Loan, Ben. *F.*
Schram [Schramm], Louis.
Shackleford [Shackelford], George D.
Sibley, *Henry Hopkins* [H.].
Simonds, *John*, Steamboat.
Smoote, G. *T.* [P.].
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Southeastern District of Missouri.
Constituted, 578.
Steele, Frederick, assigned to command, 578.
Stephens, John W., *37* [Stevens, Captain, 37].
Stewart, Warren, 457; Stewart, J. W., [457].
Stopp, Watt [Stop, Wat].
Stott, *Stephen* [Steven].
Swank, *William P.* [S.].
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. [Talleyrand, ———].
Taylor, Clay (Mr.), 823.
Taylor, Clay (*Colonel*), [823].
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Dismuke's, 150, 151.]
[Hoadley's, 150, 155, 161.]
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Neely's, 128, 186.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, 128, 186.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 309, 788.]*
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's, *728.**
Thomas, *J.* [I.] D.
Thompson, *Joseph F.* [Joe].
Thornton, *Gustavus* [Q.] B.
Thyssens, *Francis L. J.* [F.].
Tidmarsh, T. *U.* [H. [?]].
Tracy, Henry *W.*
Truett [Truitt], James.
Turley, James O., 663.
Turley, *Jesse J.* [Captain].
Ulffers, Herman A. [Ullfers, Mr.].
Ulley [Uttley], T. L.
Vann, James, 17.

Wakefield, Thomas *A.*
Walker, James A., 767; Walker, L. M., [767].
Welles [Weller], Gideon.
Wenkel, T. Ch. [Winkel, Captain].
West, *George* [Sergeant-Major].
White, *F. S.* [Captain].
Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Wilson, J. A. [Nelson, Sergeant].
Winfield, W. E. [[?]].
Woods, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Wright, *James* [I.] H.

VOLUME 9.

TEXT.

Page 6. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 58.*

Page 15. Organization table, Roberts' command, erase *Mounted Rifles (2 companies).*

Page 85. Foster's report, second line, for *observations* read *operations.*

Page 112. Second line, bottom, for [*General Wise*] read *embarrassments*, and for *marhed* read *marked.*

Page 214. Twenty-eighth line, top, insert † after *Surg. J. H. Thompson* and add foot-note, † *Medals of Honor awarded to Surg. J. H. Thompson, U. S. Volunteers, and Private John D. Terry, Company E, Twenty-third Massachusetts Infantry, for gallantry in action.*

Page 261. Ninth line, top, for *Shoffner* read *Shaffner.*

Page 328. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Nesbel's* read *Nisbet's.*

Page 349. Sanford's report, caption, for *Twelfth* read *Twenty-seventh.*

Page 431. First line, for *D. K. Jones* read *D. R. Jones.* Seventh line, top, for *Magruder's* read *McGruder's.*

Page 437. Erase foot-note *Not found. See Davis to Avery, p. 435*, and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 471.*

Page 447. Special Orders, No. 53, tenth line, for *L. H. Rogers'* read *S. H. Rogers'.*

Page 460. Branch's Brigade, insert *Brem's* before *North Carolina Battery.*

Page 469. Indorsement No. 2, second line, for *necessary* read *unnecessary.*

Page 481. Insert *March 3, 1862.—Action at Comanche Pass, N. Mex.*

Page 568. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 601. Foot-note, for *inclosure G* read *inclosure No. 1.*

Page 616. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted. Shows 4 killed and 19 wounded.*

Page 684. Thirteenth line, top, for *on* read *over.*

Page 731. General Orders, No. 1, first line, erase *First.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Albemarle, District of (C.).
Extended to embrace Roanoke Island, N. C., 139.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 1, 127.
Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 2, 130 o. 6, 131; No. 12, 144; No. 13, 145; No. 16 [illegible]26.
Wise, H. A., assumes command, 127, 131, 139, 421.
Appelman [Appleman], Hiram.
Armijo [Armigo], Manuel.
Armijo [Armigo], Rafael.
Bain, *G. M.* [Mr.].
Batchelder, *Joseph* [James] C.
Bell, *J.* [I.] McC.
Boyd, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Bradley, *Luther J.* [L.].
Brookman, H. D., *Bark.*
Chadwick, *Robert W.* [Mr.].
Chaves [Chavez], J. F.
Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862. See Nueces River, Tex.
Clarke, *R. R.* [Dr.].
Clarke, William [Clark, Pilot].
Clements, *Nelson* [Mr.].
Clever, *Charles P.* [A. G. of N. Mex.].
Colyer, *Vincent, 398, 403* [Mr., 398–403].
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
*Action at, March 3, 1862, 481.**
Conellard, *Joshua* [Captain].

Conklin, George *E.*
Connor [Conner], Patrick Edward.
Courts of Inquiry.
Valverde, N. Mex., Feb 21, 1862, 504, 505.
Cram [Crane], T. J.
Crocker, *F.* [Captain].
Culpeper, *Henry E.* [Mr.].
Cunningham, *William* [Pilot].
Custis, Peter Barton [Curtis, Dr.].
Daniels, *C. H.* [Acting Master].
Face, *W. W.* [Acting Master].
Ferebee, *Dennis D.* [Colonel].
Fitz Simons [Fitzsimmons], Charles.
Forrest, *Douglas F.* [Joseph [?]].
French, W. H., *206* [French, Mr., 206].
Galveston, Sub-Military District of.
Merged into Military Sub-Dist. of Houston, 117.
Gowen [Gowan], George W.
Gray, *T. S.* [Mr.].
H. D. Brookman, Bark, 351.
Hobbs, *George* [Captain].
Hoffmann [Hoffman], Gustav.
Hunter, William *W.*
Jewell, *James R.* [Private].
Jones, D. *R.* [K.].
Keffer, *Francis J.* [Captain].
Killough, *Ira* [J.] G.
Kimball, *Edgar* [Edward] A.
King, John *N.* [A.].
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lindsay, *Edward C.* [Mr.].
McGuinness [[McGinnis?]], Joseph H.
Mack, *Carl von* [General].
Macon, Fort, N. C.
Siege of, etc. Reports of
Andrews, William *S.* [J.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 271, 378.
Magoffin, *Samuel* [Major].
Martin, *James A.* [Adam B.].
Moore, *William A.* [Colonel].
Mustang, *Sloop* [Launch].
Nicoll, Sylvester D. [Nichols, Captain], 99, 340.
North Carolina.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Operations in. See also
May 7–8. Gatesville. Expedition *to* [from].
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
[Harding's, 249, 447, 460.]
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Tucker's (R. S.), 473.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *56.*
Infantry—*Companies:*
Beaufort Plow Boys, 228.
Harding's, 249, 447, 460.
Nethercutt's (J. H.), 473.
Infantry—Regiments:
[19th, 252–254.]
Patton, *J.* [I.] A.
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Petway [Pettway], O. C.
Phillips, *Jefferson C.* [J. C. [?]].
Phillips, *Philip*, Mrs.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, 72.
Powhatan, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Private Property. Action touching, *710.*
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Reily [Riley], John.
Respass, John R. [Respess, Mr.].
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank].
Roanoke, C. S. S., 119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156.
Roanoke, U. S. Frigate, [119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156].
Rumley, *James* [Mr.].
Sherman, *William W.* [Major].
Silk, *Richard* [R. W.].
Singleton, William R., 420.
Sketches.
Gillett's Farm, N. C. Skirmish, April 13, 1862, 303.
Smith, Mrs., 485.
Smith, *R. H.* [Surgeon].
Stapleton, *Robert H.* [Colonel].
Swilling, *Jack* [———].
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Terrell [Terrill], A. W.
*Terry, John D., 214.**
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Reily's [Riley's].
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Bates', 723, 731.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Rountree's, 731.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, [516].
Infantry—Battalions:
Bates', 723, 731.
Infantry—Companies:
Bose's [Boise's].
[Durant's.]
[Rountree's.]
Miscellaneous—Companies:
Duff's, *731* [713].
Phillips', *509.*
Theodora, C. S. S. [Theodore, Steamer].
[Thomas, Green, 511.]
Tucker, J. *G.*
Upham, *J. B.* [Surgeon].
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement at, Feb. 21, 1862. Reports of
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Veck, *William S.* [Wagon-master].
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bruce's, *460, 463.*
McComas', *192.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Gillette's, *439.*
Infantry—Regiments:
39th, *138.*
Walker, L. P., 34.
[Ward, Captain, 348.]
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Williams, *Hezekiah* [———].
Williams, T. *G.*
Williams, William T., *110* [Williams, W. J., 110].
Wood, *Alfred* [Albert] M.
Wood [Woods], William *S.* [H.].
Wright, *George* [———].

VOLUME 10—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 10. Hayes' first report, thirteenth line, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.

Page 46. Neely's report, sixteenth line, for *Polk* read *Pope;* seventeenth line, for *De Coat* read *Bacot.*

Page 80. Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Dobson* read *Dawson.*

Page 103. After (*1.*) *Col. N. G. Williams* insert (*Wounded*).

Page 118. Twenty-fifth line, top, insert [*seventh?*] after *sixth.* Twentieth line, bottom, for *again* read *gain.* Nineteenth line, bottom, for *columns* read *column.*

Page 119. Twenty-sixth line, top, insert *by you* after *ordered.*

Page 121. Thirtieth line, top, for *managed* read *maneuvered.* Thirty-fourth line, top, for *respectfully* read *respectively.* Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Hare* read *Hall.*

Page 129. Eleventh line, bottom, erase the *period* after *action* and insert a *comma;* insert a *period* after *April*, beginning new sentence with *He.* Last line, after *acted*, add *Number engaged on the first day, 400.*

Page 132. Thirty-second line, top, for *it* read *we.*

Page 144. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Sunday* read *Tuesday.*

Page 170. Eighth line, bottom, for *formed* read *forward.*

Page 171. Tenth line, top, for *return* read *turn.*

Page 172. Twelfth line, top, for *moved* read *removed.*

Page 198. Last line, after *foe* and before *, insert *Our casualties are as follows.*

Page 201. Force's report, third line, for *Fifty-first* read *Eighty-first.*

Page 206. Eleventh line, bottom, insert *the* before *line.*

Page 224. Eleventh line, top, for *Twenty-eighth* read *Twenty-fifth.*

Page 254. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 10, Map 10, of the Atlas.*

Page 257. Stuart's report, tenth line, for *Back* read *Bark.*

Page 292. Twenty-eighth line, bottom, for *grew* read *drew.*

Page 294. Eleventh line, top, for *fields* read *field.*

Page 344. Seventh line, bottom, for *were on the*, etc., read *one on the*, etc.

Page 382. Second foot-note, for *Tomlison's* read *Tomlinson's.*

Page 410. Third line, top, for *M. L. Smith* read *M. J. Smith.* Fifth line, top, for *has* read *had.*

Page 417. Nineteenth line, bottom, erase [*?*] after *Gilbreath.* Eighteenth line, bottom, insert [*31st Alabama*] after *Kentucky* and before *regiment.*

Page 436. Ninth line, top, for *W. P. Hutchison* read *T. R. Hutcherson.*

Page 472. Second foot-note should read: *No other mention of a Captain Trabue's battery can be found. The reference, evidently, is to Cobb's Kentucky Battery. Burns' Mississippi Battery should read Byrne's Mississippi Battery.*

Page 479. Eleventh and seventeenth lines, top, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's.*

Page 529. Report No. 186, caption, for *Maj.* [?] read *Capt.*

Page 535. In casualty table, killed, for *865* read *86.*

Page 558. Thirty-third line, bottom, erase *us* and the *comma.*

Page 576. Harvey's report, fifth line, for *Collins'* read *Collier's.*

Page 603. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Company C* read *Company G.*

Page 613. Breckinridge's report, eleventh line, for *from* read *form.*

Pages 614, 615, 619–621. Erase [*Fifty-second?*], wherever it occurs.

Page 745. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 774. Foot-notes, erase * and insert †; erase † and insert *.

Page 787. Reichard's Brigade, for *Burnett's battery* read *Burnet's battery* (*Orleans Guard Artillery*).

Page 789. Jackson's Brigade, insert *Georgia* after *Burtwell's* and before *battery.* First Division, Second Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. P. O. Hébert* read *Col. Louis Hébert.* Dockery's Brigade, for *McCairns'* read *McCarver's.*

Page 867. Pell's report, caption, for *First* read *Sixth.*

Page 889. Insert [*Cincinnati*] after *Carondelet*, wherever it occurs.

Page 893. Fifth line, bottom, insert after *Railroad* the following: *Three hundred men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle, marched to Winchester on the 18th and returned on the 24th.*

Page 894. Fifth line, top, erase *300 men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle.*

Page 974. Strike out both foot-notes.

Page 975. Tenth line, top, insert *Regiments* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 12. Sherman to Halleck, first communication, fifth line, for *When* read *Where.*

Page 22. Buell to Halleck, second line, for *I can move*, etc., read *The enemy can move*, etc.

Page 39. Buell to Halleck, twelfth line, for *leave the enemy* read *have many*, and insert a *period* after *advantages;* also insert *As* before *for*, and for *and whenever* read *wherever;* thirteenth line, for *fully* read *pretty;* fourteenth line, insert *low down* after *him* and before *I.*

Page 45. Ninth line, bottom, for *at Saint Louis* read *to Saint Louis.*

Page 48. Buell to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *I may be delayed there* read *That at Columbia will, I fear, delay me.*

Page 89. Grant to Nelson, date line, for *April 3* read *April 5.*

Page 95. Grant to Commanding Officer Advance Forces, second line, for *in* read *on;* fifth line, for *more* read *a move.*

Page 96. Grant to Buell, sixth line, for *and subject* read *or subject;* last line, for *on* read *out.*

Page 121. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Twenty-ninth* read *Thirty-ninth.*

Page 149. Johnson's Brigade, for *W. H. Grison* read *W. H. Gibson.*

Page 163. Fourteenth line, top, for *tattooed* read *tattered.*

Page 166. Eleventh line, top, for *Osage* read *Coosa.*

Page 260. Sherman to Kelton, nineteenth line, for *Purtie's* read *Porter's.*

Page 285. Buell to Stanton, fourth line, for *source* read *sense;* eighth line, for *position* read *policy;* eleventh line, for *threaten preparations* read *threatening proportions.*

Page 307. Organization table, for *Gibson's* (*Georgia*) *battery, Capt. O. C. Gibson*, read *Gibson's* (*Louisiana*) *battery, Capt. Claude Gibson.*

Page 322. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 286.*

Page 323. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*

Page 354. Special Orders, No. 66, date line, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 369. Second foot-note, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 393. Eighth line, top, for *free* read *full.*

Page 432. Clay to Commanding Officer, Clinton, Tenn., date line, for *April 11* read *April 21.*

Page 433. Last communication, address, for *Daniel S. Johnson* read *Daniel S. Donelson.*

Page 434. Special Orders, No. 42, for *D. S. Johnson* read *D. S. Donelson.*

Page 443. Special Orders, No. 46, change Paragraph *II* to *VI*.

Page 445. Third and thirteenth lines, bottom, for *Perey's* read *Peery's*.

Page 446. Nineteenth line, top, for *McDaniel's* read *McDanold's*.

Page 461. Jackson's Brigade, for *Burtwell's* (*Alabama*) *battery* read *Burtwell's* (*Georgia*) *battery*.

Page 462. Rust's Brigade, for [*22d*] *Arkansas* read [*20th*] *Arkansas;* for ——— *Arkansas* read [*19th*] *Arkansas*.

Page 495. Missouri Troops, Army of the West, for *Clark's battalion* read *Clark's squadron;* for *Teel's* [*Texas*] read *Tull's* [*Missouri*].

Page 517. Bacot to Donelson, postscript, for *Mulva* read *Milner*.

Page 550. Hawes' Brigade, second line, insert [*49th?*] after *31st*.

Page 573. Leadbetter's Brigade, for *Capt. B. W. Leuty's* read *Capt. Burton Lenty's;* insert *Starnes' Regiment Tennessee Cavalry* to follow *Margrave's Sappers and Miners*. Stevenson's Brigade, insert *Lieut. Col. J. E. Carter* after *3d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry;* for *Geisler* read *Giesler*, and for *Yeizer's* and *Yeizer* read *Yeiser's* and *Yeiser*.

Page 574. Rosser to Ruggles, first communication, fourth line, for *two* read *too*. Address of last communication, for *General Bragg* read *General Beauregard*.

Page 585. Beauregard to Polk, fifth line, for *further* read *future*.

Page 588. Bragg's communication of June 5, 1862, 11.30 p. m., address, erase [*General Beauregard*] and insert *Col. A. R. Chisolm, A. D. C.*

Page 669. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aagesen [Aagessen], Nicholas S. 1
Alabama Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Burnet's, 787]* 1
[Burtwell's, 461 540] 1
Cavalry—Companies:
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's] 1
Farish's [Farrish's] 1
Tomlinson's, 382, 471, 530, 531* 1
Infantry—Battalions:
[10th (Clifton), 621] 1
Clifton's, 621 [4th] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
26th (*Collart*) 1, 2
31st (*Hale*), *417** [[580]] 1
31st (*Hale*), [573, 581] 2
31st (*Hundley*), *573, 581* 2
Alexander, J. *I.* [J.] 1
Anderson, Benjamin *M.* 1
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Auston's [Austin's [Trigg's?]] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
7th (*Desha*) 1
Jones', B., 1st [8th] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (*Hobbs*), *789* [21st, 789] 1
15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)] 2
15th (*Patten*) 1
20th (*King, G. W.*) 1
20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (King)] 2
31st (*McCray*) 1

Part.

Ayers [Ayres], L. N. 1
Baldwin, Philemon *P.* [G.] 1
Barnette [Barnett], J. B. 1
Barton, Lieutenant, 559; Barton, S. M., [559] 2
Bassett, *F. M.* [M.] 1
Baylor, George *W.* 1
Baynon, John [Beynon, Lieutenant] 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J.* 2
Porter, Edward *E.* [D.] 2
Trezevant, *John* [James] T. 2
Van Dorn, Earl, *574** 2
Bell, *Leroy S.* [———] 2
Bell [Bet], Emma, Steamboat 2
Blackman [Blackman], Edwin C. 1
Blair, *A. A.* [Captain] 2
Boomer, George *B.* 1
Bowman [Bowman], T. C. 1
Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.] 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Van Dorn, Earl, [574]* 2
Brode [Brodie], Otto 1
Brown, *C. H.* [Gunner] 1
Budd, *George W.* [———] 1
Buell, Don Carlos.
Correspondence with
Shirley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2
Burt, *H. Seymour* [Lieutenant] 1
Caldwell, J. *G.* [C.] 1
Cappell, *Peter* [William] 1

Part.

Cates, *Henry J.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C 1
Cecil, *William P.* [Captain] 2
Chaffie [Chaffee], O. P 1
Chilcutt [Chilcut], J. W 1
Cincinnati [Carondelet], U. S. S., 889*. 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 1
Cochran, *Thomas M.* [Lieutenant] 2
Coffey [Coffee], William A 2
Colman [Coleman], William D 1
Colonel [General] Lovell, C. S. S 1
Confederate Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [1st, 867–869]* 1
    6th, *867–869** 1
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st, 658] 1
Cook, G., *627* [Cooke, G., 627] 1
Corinth, Miss.
  Advance upon, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862.
    Sketches, *587* 2
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Crump, *B.* [R.] S 1
Cummins, *Hiram F.* [Mr.] 1
Cuny [Curry], R. H 1
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
  Burning of. Reports of
    Pell, James *A* 1
Darrough [Dorrough], William M 1
Davies, Samuel W. [Davis, S. W.] 1
Davies, Thomas A., *678;* Davis, Jefferson C., [678] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
*Dawson, Rebecca P., 80** 1
Dean, *M. W.* [Mr.] 2
Delancy, James *C.*, *889* [Delancy, J. C., 889]. 1
Deshazo, C. *J.* [I.] 1
Deslonde, E. *A* 1
Du Bois, J. V. [D.] 2
Duplessis [Duplesier], Frank 1
East Tennessee.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.] 2
Emma *Bett* [Bet], Steamboat 2
Evans, Samuel *H* 1
Falconer [Folmer], Howard 1
Fister, *Henry* [Lieutenant] 2
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J* 2
Fugett, Godolphus C. [Fugitt, George C.] 1
Gallup [Gallop], George W 1
Georgia Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Burtwell's-Girardey's, *789** 1
    Burtwell's-Girardey's, 461, 549* 2
    Cherokee (*Yeiser*) [(Yeizer)] 2
    [Gibson's, 307]* 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    36th, *605* 2
Gilbreath, Montgomery [Galbreath, Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Gilmore, *Hattie, Steamer* [Hetty, Steamboat] 1
Givin [Given], James 1
Gordon, M. L., *627* [Gerom, M. L., 627] 1
Green, *Benjamin H., jr.* [Sergeant] 1
Grund, Philip [R.] 1
Gunter, *Rufus C.* [Mr.] 2

Part.

Gunter, *S.* [F.] M 1
Hall, William, *121** 1
Hamilton, O. P. [(?)] 1
Handy, B. *E* 1
Harding, *W. L.* [Lieutenant] 1
Harper, *James W.* [Captain] 2
Hartnett, *C. J.* [Private] 1
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Hastings, *Thomas D.* [——] 2
Hawkins, Joseph *G.* [E.] 1
Hébert, *Louis* [Paul O.] 1
Hedgpeth, Isaac N. [Hedgepeth, Captain] ... 2
Hedrick, *John M.* [Thomas H.] 1
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.] 1
Hendrickson, *H.* [W.] A 1
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1, 2
Hughes, *James* [Corporal] 1
Hunter, *Jason H.* [Captain] 2
Hutcherson, T. R. [Hutchinson, W. P.] 1
Illinois Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    7th, *122* 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    7th, [122] 2
Indiana Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [28th, 224]* 1
Iowa Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    2d, *122* 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    2d, [122] 2
J. D. Perry, Steamboat, 115 2
Jackson, Claiborne *F.* [E.] 2
Janes [James], John W 1
Johnsen [Johnson], C. G 1
John Warner, Steamer, 178 1
Jones, *John J.* [William O.] 1
Kauffman, Albert *B* 1
Kearny [Kearney], William 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Kelly [Kelley], Sol. W 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Byrne's,* 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614–617, 620, 621] 1
    [Byrne's,* 400, 559] 2
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    King's, [†] 1
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th (*Hunt*), [40] 1
    5th (*Williams*), *40* 1
Kinchloe [Kincheloe], D. A 1
King, R. *Y.* [T.] 1
Lakin, James *H* 1
Landram, *William* [John] J 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [E. B.] 1
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
Leadbetter, Danville.
  Correspondence with
    Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.] 2
Lejeune, *Ovid* [A.] 2
Levanway, Charles *N.* [H.] 1
Lewellen, *Thomas J.* [Private] 1

Part.

L'Hommedieu, *Samuel* [Dr.] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
*Gibson's, 307** 2
Orleans Guard (Ducatel), [402] 2
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel-Burnet*), *787* 1
Engineers—*Ryan's, 476* 2
Infantry—Battalions:
Orleans Guard, 402 2
Love, ———, *5, 32* [532] 1
Lovell, *Colonel* [General], C.S.S 1
Lytle, William H., *893* [894]* 1
McCampbell, James *A* 1
McCauley, *J.* [Private] 1
McClerkin, L. *C* 1
McCune, *Alexander* [Lieutenant] 1
McDonald, Robert [MacDonald, Emmett] 2
McDowell, *Malcolm* [Major] 2
McElderry, John S. [McKelvey, Lieutenant] 1
McKee, Robert, *620* [McKee, Robert W., 620] 1
McKnight, *M.* [W.] W 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Maness, *Alexander* [Captain] 2
Manifold, *John* [W.] 1
Marlow, *William* [Private] 1
Marr, *Thomas* [Private] 1
Marrs [Mars], John 1
Marschalk, *Frank* [———] 1
Marshall, Humphrey.
Orders, series 1862. See Eastern Kentucky, Army of 1
Mason, Elihu *H* 1
Mastin [Maston], Charles J 1
Mathis, *Louis or Martin* [Private] 1
Matthies [Matthis], C. L 1
Meyer, *Wendolin* [Wandelin] 1
Michigan Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *122* 2
3d, *122* 2
Infantry—Regiments
[2d, 122] 2
[3d, 122] 2
Mills, *J. R.* [Private] 1
Milner, *Henry* [Captain] 1
Milner, Henry [Mulva, Captain] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614–617, 620, 621 1
Byrne's, 400, 550 2
NOTE.—Consolidated, May 2, 1862, with Cobb's Kentucky Battery.
Cavalry—Companies.
Ford's, 608 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
Harman's, 608 2
Infantry—Regiments:
33d (*Hardcastle*), [608] 2
33d (Hurst), 608 2
Missouri Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bowman's, 589 2
Harris', 589 2
McDonald's (Robert), 589 2
*Tull's, 495** 2

Part.

Mitchel, *Edwin W.* [E. M.] 2
Mitchell, *John J* [Mr.] 1
Mitchell, William *G* 1
Montgomery, James *R* 1
Moore, *William O.* [Adjutant] 2
Morgan, Charlton *H* 1, 2
Morton, *George H.* [Captain] 1
Mundy, Marcellus, 288; Munday, Reuben, [288] 2
Mussey, *William H.* [Francis B.] 1
Nabers, J. *F.* [E.] 1
Noel, *C. T.* [Captain] 1
Northcutt [Northcott], J. R 1
Nott, *H. J.* [Sergeant-Major] 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[29th, 121]* 2
39th, *121** 2
Parker, F. S., *jr* 1
Patterson, *Charles E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Pell, James *A* 1
Porter, B. *F.* [L.] 1
Porter, Ed. *F.* [D.] 2
Porter, *John C.* [Major] 1
Porter, W. W., *412* [Porter, W. M., 412] 1
Radford, *B. J.* [———] 1
Rains, James E., *52* [Jamison, A. J., 52] 1
Rayburn, *L. M.* [M. L.] 1
Reaves, James B. [Reeves, Lieutenant] 1
Reed [Reid], D. G 2
Reeves, *Thomas, jr.* [Corporal] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Roberts, *J. P.* [Perry] 1
Rodgers [Rogers], H. C 1
Ross, *James R.* [John W. (Lieutenant)], 173 1
Sale [Sales], H. A 1
Sanford [Sandford], R. A 1
Scales, *J. W.* [Mr.] 1
Scofield, *Henry B.* [Sergeant] 1
Scott, G. A., *7* [919] 1
Scott, Isaac W., *919* [7] 1
Shelley, James *T.* [F.] 1
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2
Shiloh, Tenn.
Battle of, etc.
Reports of
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
McClerkin, L. *C* 1
Sketches, 177, 183, 593 1
Sketches.
Corinth, Miss. Advance upon, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862, 587 2
Shiloh, Tenn. Battle of, April 6–7, 1862, 177, 183, 593 1
Slocum, *J. J.* [Captain], *638* [658] 2
Smith, A. J. (*General*), [373, 500] 2
Smith, A. J. (Major), 373, 500 2
Smith, Ashbel, *830*; Smith, James A., [830] 1
Smith, John T. [(Captain)], *850* [Smith, John T. (Major), 850] 1
Smith, Marshall J., *410** 1
Smith, *Martin* [P.] H 1
Southwestern Virginia, Department of.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, 3 1

Part.

Stager, Anson.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stanley, Austin *C* 1
Steele, S. W. [Steel, S. M.] 1
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stewart, R. A., *458* 2
Stout, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Crain's, *519* 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (*Starnes*), *644* 1
[King's, 19] 1
Starnes', [573]* 2
Cavalry—Companies:
[Ford's, 608] 2
Lenty's [Leuty's] 2
Lillard's [Dillard's] 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 644] 1
Starnes', *573** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [383] 1
14th, *46* 1
20th (*Smith-Battle*), *15* 1
29th (*Powel*) [(Powell)] 2
35th, *383* 1
48th (*Nixon*) 1
154th, [13] 1
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 495]* 2
Thompson, John B. (*1st Ark.*), *481*, *488* 1
Thompson, John B. (*21st Va. Battn.*), [481, 488] 1
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *578* [579] 2
Tracy, E. D., *560*, *853–855* [Tracy, E. K., 560, 853–855] 1
Transportation.
Communications from
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2

Part.

Trezevant, James *H.* [T.].
Correspondence with
[Beauregard, G. T., 352] 2
Trezevant, John T.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, *352*. 2
Trumbull, Matthew *M.* [W.] 1
[Turner, M. J., 504] 1
Union Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
[1st, I, 845, 847] 1
4th, *I*, *845*, *847* 1
Van Dorn, Earl.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *574** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [574]* 2
Van Dyck, John H. [Van Dyk, ——] 1
Van Horne, L. [Vanhorn, Private] 1
Villepigue, John B.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *583* [581] 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *504* 2
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
21st (*Pound Gap*) 1
Wade, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Ward, *Lyman M.* [Delos A.] 1
Ware, Addison, *jr.* [W.] 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.] 1
Watkins, *William L.* [Captain] 2
Whitney, *Isaac* [J.] M. 1
Whitthorne, Frank *C* 2
Wickliffe, John *D.* [W.] 1
Wilcox, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Wilds, *M. D. L.* 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 1
Williams, *William C.* [John H. (Captain)] 1
Wilson, *James M.* [Lieutenant], 644 1
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] 1
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr* 1
Worth, *William S.* [Lieutenant] 2

VOLUME 11—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 264. First line, insert * after *maps* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 18, Map 2, also Plate 19, Maps 1 and 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 267. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert * after *Second Alabama Infantry* and add foot-note, * *An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 363. Fourth line, bottom, insert * after *map* and add foot-note, * *For General Smith's map, see Plate 15, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 395. Forty-third line, top, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 17, Map 2, of the Atlas.* Last line of report, and in foot-note to which it refers, change * to †.

Page 462. McAlester's report, second line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 20, Maps 2, 3, and 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 463. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *than* read *that.*

Page 583. Fifteenth line, top, for *Donelsonville* read *Donaldsonville.*

Page 666. Foot-note, for *10 officers*, wherever it appears, read *1 officer.*

Page 667. Rush's report, sixteenth line, insert * after *forwarded* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 702. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *diagram* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 722. Eleventh line, bottom, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 11, of the Atlas.*

Page 727. Stryker's report, third line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 737. Second line, bottom, insert * after *day* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 760. Transfer *Col. J. H. Hobart Ward* from First Brigade and insert in Second Brigade, following *Brig. Gen. David B. Birney.*

Page 812. Erase foot-note *To appear in Atlas* and insert *Not found.*

Page 820. Thirty-ninth line, top, for *Tenth* read *Seventieth.*

Page 917. For *96th Pennsylvania* read *96th New York.*

Page 1001. Seventh line, top, insert * after *position* and add foot-note, **For map accompanying, see Plate 21, Map 6, of the Atlas.*

Page 1052. Address, for *G. M. Lovel* read *G. M. Sorrel.*

Page 1154. Foot-note, for *Hawes'* read *Haw's.*

PART 2.

Page 36. Insert * after *6th U. S. Cavalry* and add foot-note, **Detached with Stoneman's command.*

Page 48. Third line, top, for *Been* [*?*] read *Behm.*

Page 54. Eleventh line, bottom, for *New York* read *Pennsylvania.*

Page 122. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth* read *Eighth.*

Page 349. Twenty-first line, top, for *Ninety-third* read *Ninety-sixth.*

Page 398. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 21, Maps 7 and 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 438. Fourteenth line, bottom, for *words* read *woods.*

Page 460. Twenty-seventh line, insert [*Raszewski*] after *major.*

Page 466. Fifteenth line, top, insert a *semicolon* after *us* and before *to.*

Page 488. Deshler's Artillery, first column, insert *Thomas B.* after *French's.* Wise's Command, second column, for *Andrews'* (*Virginia*) *battery* read *Andrews'* (*Alabama*) *battery;* insert *David A.* after *French's.*

Page 507. For *First Battalion Light Artillery* read *Second Battery* (*Baltimore*) *Light Artillery.*

Page 513. Stuart's report, seventeenth line, insert [*Screven*] after *Scrivener.*

Page 694. Fifth line, bottom, for *July 30* read *June 30.*

Page 832. Grammer's report, sixth line, for *Hutson* read *Hudson;* twenty-sixth line, for *Hudson* read *Hutson.*

Page 852. Hill to Chilton, date line, for *1862* read *1863.*

Page 915. Eighth line, top, for *D. A. French's* read *T. B. French's.*

Page 923. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 7, of the Atlas.*

Page 942. Eighth line, top, for *point* read *part.*

Page 944. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert *to* before *Maycox's.*

Page 986. Under *Louisiana: 1st Infantry*, second line, for *June 15* read *June 25.*

Page 988. Insert under *North Carolina: 38th Infantry.—Lieut. Miles M. Cowles, adjutant, died of wounds received June 26.*

Page 990. Under *South Carolina: 12th Infantry*, for *Delany* read *Delleney*.
Page 1053. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert *Regiments:* after *Cavalry* and before *Jeff Davis Legion*.
Page 1090. Sixth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

PART 3.

Page 107. McClellan to Stanton, 2.30 a. m., second line, for *division* read *position*.
Page 126. McClellan to Stanton, third line, for *battery* read *boyau*.
Page 203. Keyes to Marcy, first line, insert *Lieutenant Washington* after *Chetwood*.
Page 250. McClellan to Rodgers, fifth line, for *oxide* read *James River;* eleventh line, for *oyster* read *Richmond*.
Page 321. McClellan to Lincoln, date line, for *July 15* read *July 14;* first line, erase [*July 13*].
Page 366. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *officers* read *offices*.
Page 403. Special Orders, No. 699, change Paragraph *XXI* to *XVI*.
Page 493. Lee to Johnston, date line, for *May 3* read *May 5*.
Page 529. Thirty-first line, top, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.
Page 615. For *Turner's battery, Richmond Howitzers*, read *Turner's battery, Virginia Artillery*.
Page 650. Third line, bottom, for *William Nelson's* read *G. W. Nelson's*.
Page 652. For *W. H. French's (Virginia) battery* read *Thomas B. French's (Virginia) battery;* for *Capt. B. H. Smith's company* read *Capt. C. L. Smith's company;* and insert *Capt. B. H. Motley's company* after *Capt. E. R. Young's company*.
Page 724. Sixteenth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 120 3
Allen, *William* [Major] 2
Amiss, William H. [Amos, Dr.] 1
Andrew, John *W*..... 1
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Bronaugh's [2d]..... 2, 3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Porter.
Organized, 181, 333 3
Army Corps, 6th.
Organized, 181, 333 3
Army Corps, 7th (Virginia).
Organized, 333..... 3
Army Corps, 8th.
Organized, 333..... 3
Army Corps, 9th.
Organized, 333 3
Baker, *B. & J.*, Messrs..... 3
Bates, *Willard* [William] W 1
Beattie, *William* [Sergeant] 1
Behm, Charles F. W. [Been [?], Captain] 2
Blakeney [Blakeny], Thomas J 2
Blandford, Joseph A. [Blanchard, Private] .. 1
Boardman, *Mary A.*, Steamer..... 1
Boyd, *Waller* [Walter] M..... 2
Brashear, D. *T.* [F.] 2
Brodnax [Broadnax], William R..... 2
Brown, George W., *553* [Brown, George, 553].. 1

Part.

Brunot, *Felix R.* [Mr.]..... 1
Buffum, George *R* 2
Bullock, J. *W.* [N.] 2
Cabot, *Samuel* [Dr.]..... 1
Cavada, Adolph *F*..... 1
Chambers, William *H* 2
Chamblin, *C. W.* [——]..... 1
Chamblin, *Thomas S.* [——]..... 1
Chesnut [Chestnut], John..... 1
Chittick [Chittuch], Michael 2
Clarke [Clark], George J 3
Clarke, Richard J. [Clark, Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Will W. [Clark, William W.]..... 1
Cogswell, *Mason F.* [Dr.] 1
Colbert, *James P.* [J. J.]..... 2
Conner, James, 632, 633; Conner, W. G., [632, 633]..... 1
Cook, *Benjamin C.* [Corporal] 2
Cooper, *Raleigh L.* [Lieutenant]..... 2
Corinth, Miss.
Advance upon and siege of, April 29–June 10, 1862 [Affairs at]..... 3
Coster, John *H.* [F.] 2
*Cowles, Miles M., 988**..... 2
Curry, James T. [Curray, Sergeant] 1
Dabney, R. *L.* [T.]..... 2
Deacon, Edward *P*..... 1
De L'Isle [De Lisle], V. G..... 1
Delleney [Delaney], J. W 2

Part.

Doherty [Dougherty], Philip 1
Drew, Edward, *418* [Drew, Charles, 418] 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P..... 2
Dunlap, James *H* 2
Dutcher, *Salem* [Sergeant] 1
Egan [Eagan], Michael..... 1
Ellerson's Mill, Va. See Ellison's Mill, Va.. 1, 2
Emmet [Emmett], Temple 2
Fairly [Fairley], John S 2
Field, *William G.* [——] 2
Fitzgerald, *Louis* [Lewis].... 1
Fowle, William H., *jr* 1
Franks, *F. P.* [Sergeant] 2
Frayser's Farm, Va.
See Frazier's Farm, Va 1, 2
Fry, Thomas *W. G.* [G. W.]..... 1
Gaddes [Geddes], Robert 2
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B..... 1, 2
Gaston, J. *McF.* [M. F.] 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
Sumter (Batteries), A (Ross), *652;* B (Price), *652;* C (Crawford), *652;* D (Blackshear), *652* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *532* 3
[1st (Volunteers), 532] 3
26th, [626] 2
27th, *626* 2
Gready [Grady], Timothy..... 2
Grimstead, *G. W.* [Sergeant] 2
Hagemeister [Hagenmeister], Du Plat..... 2
Haley, *A. G.* [Lieutenant]..... 1
Hampton Roads, Va.
Operations in, April *11* [12]..... 1
Harmeling, C. D. [Harmilin, Sergeant]..... 1
Harmeling, *C. D.* [Sergeant] 2
Haw's [Hawes'] Shop, Va 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 1
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S. See Patrick Henry, C. S. S...... 3
Hoff, *John J* 2
Howard, *McHenry* [Henry] 2
Howell, Thomas J., *439* [Howell, Thomas, 439]..... 2
Jackson, *Lewis* [Louis] W..... 1
James, Charles *T.* [F.]..... 3
Jewell, *James M.* [Corporal] 1
Johnson, *I.* [J.] L..... 2
Jones, *Francis* [Frank] B 2
Keen, Charles W., *jr* 1, 3
Kelley, Lewis W., *832* [Kelley, Lewis, 832] .. 2
Kelly [Kelley], John E..... 1
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Kenney [Kinney], Peter 2
Kleiser [Kleisser], Alfred von 1
Knapp, *Fred. N.* [Mr.]..... 1
Kneeland, *Jonathan* [Dr.] 1
Krackowizer, Ernest [Krackowitzer, Dr.] ... 1
Kuhn, *John C.* [J. H.] 2
Lacy [Lacey], *J.* Horace..... 1
Ladue, William *N.* [H.] 1
Lamonion [Lamonier], George 2
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Ed.] 1
Lansing, *John* [Dr.]..... 1
Larrabee [Larabee], C. H 1
Lee, John *M.* [E.]..... 2

Part.

Lee's Mill, Va.
Engagement at, April 16. Reports of
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Lerich, *William F.* [Corporal]..... 2
Linebarger, *T. James* [James T.] 2
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
3d, 649 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[3d, 649] 3
McAlpine, Charles *L*..... 1
McAlpine, Charles L. [McAlpin, C. S.] 3
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with *Charles L. McAlpine* [C. S. McAlpin]..... 3
McDaniel [McDaniels], Charles W 2
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S 2
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, John H.] 3
McGunnegle, *George K.* [Lieutenant] 2
McIntosh, *A. A* 2
McKinne [McKennie], Barna..... 1
Macomb, *J. N.* [Alexander] 3
Markoe, John [A.]..... 1
Marple, *Alfred* [William W.]..... 1
Mary A. Boardman, Steamer, 618..... 1
Marye, Morton, *765* [Marye, R. H., 765]..... 2
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Andrews', [807] *..... 2
Baltimore, 807*..... 2
Mathews, *Salmon* [Solomon] S 2
Mayo, Joseph, *jr* 1
Meconkey, *Elbridge* [Lieutenant] 2
Miller, *Jacob* [John] H..... 2
Mintzer, William *M* 1
Monroe [Munroe], F. Le Baron 2
Morris, George *U.* [Q.] 3
Morris, *William S.* [Dr.] 3
Nelson, G. W., *946* [Nelson, William, 946] ... 1
Nelson, G. W., 564; Nelson, William, [564] .. 3
Nesmith, *Samuel P.* [Major]..... 1
New Bridge, Va.
Skirmishes at, etc. Reports of
Cumming, A., *665* [655] 1
Hunt, T. G., *668* [688] 1
Newhall, *Walter S.* [Harrison L.] 2
New Jersey Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [122]* 2
8th, *122** 2
New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, 51 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th, 51] 3
71st, [54] * 2
96th, *917** 1
Nolan [Nolen], Patrick 1
Noland, *C. St. George* [St. George C.].. 1
North Carolina, Department of.
Limits extended, 611 3
Norwood, *I.* [J.] T 1, 2
O'Donnell, *James S.* [Assistant Surgeon].... 2
Olmsted, Frederick Law [Olmstead, Mr.] 1
O'Neill [O'Neil], Thomas..... 2
Ougheltree [Ongheltree], George 2
Page, Richard *L* 3

Part.

Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., 413, 416; Page, Thomas Jefferson, [413, 416] ... 1
Palmer, *Henry E.* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Parker, A. N. [M.] ... 1, 2
Parsons, *Abel K.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Peebles, *John N.* [Sergeant] ... 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer *W.* ... 2
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L ... 1
Peninsular Campaign.
Sketches, 150 ... 1
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Jones', *30* [31] ... 3
Schooley's, *30* [31] ... 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[26th, 126] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
26th, 126 ... 3
71st, *54** ... 2
93d, [349]* ... 2
96th, *349** ... 2
96th, [917]* ... 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson ... 2
Pierson, *John C* [Private] ... 1
Potter, *Carroll H.* [Captain] ... 2
*Raszewski, Alexander, 460** ... 2
Rawls, *R.* [Private] ... 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence ... 2
Rhode Island Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 149, 212] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 149, 212 ... 3
S. [J.] R. Spaulding, Steamer ... 1
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, etc. Report of Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P ... 2
Sanders, William *P* ... 2
Sanford, *Edward S.* [Mr.] ... 3
Scheetz, *Henry A.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Seven-Days' Battles. June 25–July 1.
Reports of
Schack, George *W.* von ... 2
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Shackleford [Shackelford], J. C ... 2
Sharpe, Robert [Sharp, Private] ... 2
Shorts, William [W.] ... 2
Sketches.
Peninsular Campaign, 150 ... 1
Smith, William (Col. *49th* [59th] Va.) ... 1
Spaulding, *S.* [J.] R., Steamer ... 1
Spaulding, *S. R.*, Steamer ... 2
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] ... 3
Sproat, *E. L.* [Mr.] ... 1
Stirling, Charles R., *522* [Sterling, Charles R., 522] ... 1
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Strong, *W.* C ... 1
Stuckey [Stuckley], Charles M ... 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], J. S ... 2
Sturges, W. *E.* [G.] ... 2
Sutphin, *Charles H.* [Corporal] ... 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B ... 1
Swinburne, *John* [Dr.] ... 1
Tait [Tate], George F ... 2
Taylor, John H., 778; Taylor, Joseph H., [778] 1
Taylor, Murray *F* ... 2

Part.

Teazer, Yacht, 738; Teazer, C. S. S., [738] ... 1
Thieman [Thierman], August ... 2
Throneburg, Marcus A. [Thorbora, Lieutenant] ... 3
Tillapaugh [Tillepaugh], J. M ... 2
Trepp, *Casper* [Gaspard] ... 2
Treutlen [Trentlen], John F ... 2
Trezevant, *J. Howell* [Corporal] ... 2
Triplett, *Marshall* [Captain] ... 3
Union Troops.
Volunteers—Regiments:
1st Sharpshooters, [313] ... 1
Upton, John C. [Upson, Colonel] ... 1
Upton, *John* C ... 2
Utterback [Utterbach], R. E ... 1
Van Sickle, Moracio [Vansickle, Moratia] ... 1
Vermont Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 103] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, 103 ... 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Branch's, *504* ... 3
[French's, 561, 611, 652]* ... 3
French's (*David A.*), [909–912, 915, 984] ... 2
McComas'-*French's, D. A., 561* ... 3
[Moseley's, 539, 615, 651] ... 3
Peninsula, *691* [696] ... 3
Pittsylvania (*Mot'ey, B. H.*), *652** ... 3
Richmond Howitzers (*Companies*), *1st* (*McCarthy*), *480, 532, 651; 2d* (*Hudnall-Watson*), *340, 615, 652; 3d* (*Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.*), *340, 481, 532, 539, 615, 651* [(McCarthy), 480, 532, 651; (Hudnall), 340; (Smith), 652; (Stanard), 340, 481, 532] ... 3
[Ritter's, 652, 688] ... 3
[Sands', 480, 532] ... 3
Sands'-Ritter's, 480, 532, 652, 688 ... 3
Smith's (*C. L.*), *652** ... 3
Stafford (*French, T. B.*), *488, 909–912, 915, 916, 984* ... 2
Stafford (*French, T. B.*), *611, 652* ... 3
[Watson's, 615, 652] ... 3
Young's (*E. R.*), [575] ... 3
Young's (*J. J.*), *575* ... 3
Wagner, *Jean* [John] P ... 2
Washington, J. B., *203** ... 3
Weeks, George *H.* [A.] ... 2
Wentz, *Erasmus L.* [Mr.] ... 3
West, *E. Walter* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Westmoreland, *Thomas P.* [Private] ... 2
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance to, etc., August *5* [4].
Report of
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S ... 2
Wieber, *George* [Surgeon] ... 2
Willard, *Sylvester D.* [Dr.] ... 1
Williams, J. N., *898* [Williams, J. W., 898] ... 2
Williams, Lawrence *A* ... 1, 3
Williams, *Lewis* [Louis] B., *jr* ... 1
Witthack [Whittack], Henry, *457, 460* [Whittock, Henry, 457, 460] ... 2
Woodruff, *George* [Carle] A ... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Dr.] ... 1
Young, *John J.* [E. R.] ... 3

VOLUME 12—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 76. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *ten* read *two*.
Page 410. First line, for *William S. Rice* read *William L. Rice*.
Page 428. McDowell to Stanton, date line, for *April 28* read *April 18*.
Page 482. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *101* read *107*.
Page 509. Second line, top, for *North* read *New*.
Page 561. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
Page 643. Lincoln to Frémont, 4 p. m., second line, for *or* read *and*.
Page 709. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 1 and 2, of the Atlas*.
Page 713. Fifteenth line, top, for *Fifty-seventh* read *Thirty-seventh*.
Page 736. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Lee* read *Leigh*.
Page 737. Third line, bottom, for [*27*] read [*47*].
Page 766. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 770. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 786. Ninth line, top, for *Scott* read *Letcher*. Tenth line, top, for *Letcher* read *Scott*.
Page 799. Fortieth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Thirteenth*.
Page 814. Hoffman's report, fourteenth line, for *Harover* read *Hawver*.

PART 2.

Page 8. Thirty-second line, top, for *Leesburg* read *Leesborough*.
Page 22. Eighth line, top, for *or* read *on*.
Page 121. Second foot-note, for *p. 18* read *p. 118*.
Page 127. Cox's report, fifth line, for *or* read *on*.
Page 148. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 119*.
Page 185. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 3 and 4, of the Atlas*.
Page 252. Insert *Col. John H. Patrick* after *Col. Charles Candy*.
Page 383. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, insert [*Third*] after *Second*.
Page 397. Fourth line, top, insert *division* after *whole*. Twenty-second line, top, for *Railroad* read *pike*.
Page 398. Thirty-first line, top, insert *originally* after *ridge*. Fifteenth line, bottom, insert *whole* before *division*.
Page 399. Sixteenth line, top, for *command* read *brigade*. Twentieth line, top, insert *uniformly* before *good*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 125 et seq.*
Pages 489, 490. For *Hanley* read *Hanlerf*, wherever it occurs.
Page 546. Armistead's Brigade, erase *5th Virginia Battalion* (*?*). Mahone's Brigade, erase *49th Virginia*. Wright's Brigade, erase *44th Georgia* and insert *44th Alabama*. Anderson's Division, add *Artillery. Maj. John S. Saunders. Grimes' (Virginia) battery, Huger's (Virginia) battery, Moorman's (Virginia) battery*. Drayton's Brigade, add *Leake's (Virginia) battery*. Jones' Brigade, add *Wise (Virginia) Artillery*.
Page 547. Pryor's Brigade, add *2d Florida*, also *Maurin's battery, Donaldsonville (Louisiana) Artillery*. Kemper's Brigade, add *Rogers' battery, Loudoun (Virginia) Artillery*. Jenkins' Brigade, add *Stribling's battery, Fauquier (Virginia) Artillery*.

Page 548. Lee's Battalion, erase *Grimes' (Virginia) battery* and *Taylor's (Virginia) battery*. Erase all "batteries" under heading of *Miscellaneous batteries;* also erase † and ‡ foot-notes.

Page 549. Branch's Brigade, erase *Brig. Gen. J. H. Lane.*

Page 641. Twelfth line, bottom, for [*H. G.*] *Latham* read [*A. C.*] *Latham.*

Page 682. Fifteenth line, top, for [*W. J.*] *Carter* read [*Sidney*] *Carter.*

Page 697. Brown's report, tenth line, strike out *Killed, 5; wounded, 23. Total, 28.** Insert * after Schedule C, ninth line, and for foot-note *But see Guild's report, p. 562*, read *Not found.*

Page 729. Eleventh line, top, for *If* read *I.*

PART 3.

Page 166. Thirteenth line, top, insert [*William?*] after *Dick.*

Page 175. Fifteenth line, top, for *Eleventh* read *Tenth.*

Page 183. Fourth line, bottom, for *Lost* read *East.*

Page 193. Cox to Tracy, date line, for *Franklin* read *Princeton.*

Page 213. Cox to Tracy, tenth line, for *propose* read *prepare;* eleventh line, erase [*him*].

Page 252. Thirteenth line, top, for *Vermont* read *Maine.*

Page 471. Cox to Ruggles, second line, for *action* read *inaction.*

Page 535. Pope to Halleck, 11.30 a. m., sixteenth line, insert * after *Second Alabama* and add foot-note, **An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 665. White to Halleck, 8 p. m., third line, for *my* read *any.*

Page 709. McClellan to Halleck, 4.45 p. m., seventh line, for *report* read *repeat.*

Page 875. First communication, signature, erase *R. E. Lee, General*, and insert *W. H. Taylor, Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 945. Cooper to Loring, date line, for *August 26* read *August 25.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops.
[Cavalry—Battalions: 5th, 434] 1
Infantry—*Battalions:*
5th, 434 1
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, 546* 2
Ames, Timothy *K.* [R.] 2
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
King, Rufus, assigned to command, 438 3
Sigel, F., assumes command, 444 3
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).
Constituted, 435 3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
Designated 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, 435 3
Army Corps, 8th.
Wool, John E., assigned to command, 319, 320 3
Arnall, Charles S., *751* [Arnold, Adjutant, 751] 1
Asch, Myer *J.* 2, 3
Baldwin, *Robert F.* [Dr.] 1
Barbee, *W. J.* [Courier] 2

Part.

Barton [Bartow], T. B 3
Beaumont, ———, *180;* Beaumont, Myron H., [180] 3
Benkard, James, *jr* 3
Benter, Ignaz [Benton, Private] 2
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Borst, Peter B. [Bost, Mr.] 2
Botsford [Bottsford], James L. 1
Boyd, *Carlile* [William A.] 2
Brayton, *Thomas R.* [———] 3
Brodhead [Broadhead], Daniel M 2
Brown, Clarence *S.* 1
Brown, *R. S.* [Judge] 3
Brown, *S. Howell* [Mr.] 1
Brumm [Brum], George W 1
Buchwalter [Buckwalter], Luther M 2
Burdett, *James A.* [Mr.] 2
Carter, *Sidney* [W. J.] 2
Cedar Mountain, Va.
Battle of, Aug. 9. Reports of
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 2
Chapman, *Lansford* [Lanceford] F. 1
Chenowith, Joseph H. [Chenoweth, J. H.] 1
Chester, *George F.* [Colonel] 2
Chittick, *Michael* [Lieutenant] 2

Part.

Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1, 2
Clarke, *George* [A.] W 1
Clary, *Robert E.* [R. H.] 1
Clary, Robert E. (*Q. M.*) 2
Clary, Robert E. (*2d U. S. Cav.*) 2
Clendennen, *John* [Squire] 2
Cole, *Robert F.* [Mr.] 3
Coleman, Samuel *S* 2
Colston, *Raleigh* [Rawley] T 2
Comer [Corner], Mrs 3
Connelly, John *J.* [P.] 2
Cool, A. A. [Coal, ———] 1
Coover, John *B.* [D.] 3
Courts-Martial.
Porter, Fitz John, 507–512 2
Porter, Fitz John, 821–1113 ..... (Sup.) 2
Courts of Inquiry.
McDowell, Irvin, 36–332 1
Cowles, Milton *N* 1
Craig, *Calvin* [Samuel] A 2
Crowley, Samuel *T.* [P.] 2
Cueto, *Gabriel* [———] 3
Dailey [Daily], R. W 1, 2
Dempsey, *John W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Downs, *George* [———] 1
Drayton, *Thomas F.* [Mr.] 3
Durfey, Goodrich [Durfee, Colonel] 3
Duryee [Duryea], Abram ..... 1, 2 (Sup.), 2, 3
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C ..... (Sup.) 2
Everhart, *A. J.* [———] 2
Falls, Richard *J.* [I.] 2
Florida Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 547* 2
Gallagher, *Francis* [Lieutenant] 2
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa B 2
Gaskell, *P.* Penn 2
Gilbert, John *L.* [P.] 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1, 3
Goff, *Alexander B.* [———] 1
Goulding, C. N.
Correspondence with R. *E.* [H.] Clary 1
Grinnell, R. M., *682* [Grinnell, Lieutenant, 682] 1
Grinnell, *R. M.* [Lieutenant] 3
Guerrant [Guarrant], William *G* 3
Hannum, William Y. C. [Harman, William H (Captain)] 1
Haskin [Haskins], George B.
Mentioned, 283 [Hinchman, Lieutenant, 283] 2
Haven [Havens], Henry M 3
Haymond, *Benjamin W.* [———] 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Henry, *M.* [W.] W 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. W 2
Hughes, *Daniel W.* [Captain] 2
Jackson, Thomas J.
Resolution of thanks, 384 1
Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman] 1
Jenifer, Walter H.
Reports of
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Johnston [Johnson], Robert 3
Keily [Keiley], Daniel J 3

Part.

Kennedy, *Joseph M.* [Captain] 1
Kentucky.
Operations in. Communications from
Lee, R. E., 921 3
Loring, W. W., *921* 3
War Department, C. S., *922* 3
Kieffer, Luther [Keefer, Major] 2
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Captain] 1
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Major] 2
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1, 2
Kuhn, John *C* 2
Lacey [Lacy], H. A 1
Lacey, *Heman* [Henry] A 3
Lacy, *Beverly Tucker* [Mr.] 1
Lane, Davis M., 557, 561; Lane, David F., [557, 561] 1
Lane, James H.
[Mentioned, 549]* 2
Lawrence, William H. [[James K.?]] 2
Lee, John *M.* [E.] 1
Lee, Thomas *M. K* 2
Lemmon [Lemon], Charles 2
Leopold, *A. T.* [Sergeant] 2
Lewis, C. *I.* [J.] 1
Little, *Thomas* [Colonel] 3
Lock, *J. J.* [P. J. [J. J. ?]] 1
Loomis, M. D. W.
Correspondence with *G. J. Stealey* [G. I. Stealy] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Donaldsonville (Maurin), 547* 2
McCall, George A.
Correspondence with
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
McCausland, John.
Report, etc., Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
McDowell Court of Inquiry.
Testimony of
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKim, Randolph *H* 1
Mansfield, *John* [Captain] 1
Margedant, William *C* 1
Mason, *C. R.* [Captain] 1
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, 402, 404 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *30, 706* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 402, 404] 2
[14th, 30, 706] 3
Meade, R. K., [jr.] 1, 2, 3
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (*C. S. S. Virginia*), *25, 175;* Merrimac, Steamer, [25, 175] 3
Middleton, J. *I.* [J.], jr 2
Military Commissions.
Porter, Fitz John, 506, 507 2
Winchester, Va., Sept. 2, 1862, 766–805 2
Monteiro [Montero], Walter 1
Monteith [Montieth], George 2
Morley, *R. F.* [Mr.] 3
Morris, William *W.* (*Brig. Gen.*) 1
Morris, William W. (*42d Va.*) 1

Part.

Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Myers, Frederick.
Correspondence with
Lacey [Lacy], H. A. 1
Niles, *Albert H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Northeastern Virginia.
Operations in. Communications from
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Northern Virginia.
Campaign in, August 16–September 2.
Reports of
Walton, *James* [John] B. 2
Sketches, 1052 ..... (Sup.) 2
Opie, *Thomas* [Surgeon] 1
Oremieuix [Orimieulx], T. d' 1
Patrick, John H.
*Mentioned, 252** 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 1
Pickett, *James* [John] B 2
Pitkin, Edgar [Petkin, E.] 1
Porter Court-Martial.
Testimony of
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C. ..... (Sup.) 2
Port Republic, Va.
Engagements at, June 8–9. Reports of
Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1
Powell, William H. H., 197; Powell, W. H., [197] 2
Read, *Louis* [Lewis] W 2
Robinson, George *T.* [L.] 3
Roebling, Washington *A* 1, 3
Rogers, *Asa* [General] 3
Sackett, *William* [Delos B.] 3
Saunders, John S., 546* 2
Schaefer [Schaffer], Charles 2
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Schlaudecker [Schlandecker], M 2
Schleich, Newton [W.] 2
Sharpe, *Robert* [Private] 2
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
Sketches.
Northern Virginia Campaign, 1052 ..... (Sup.) 2
Slayton, *John* [Scout] 3
Smith, *Orland* [Orlando] 1
Sommers [Somers], S. M 1
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] 1
Spriggs, *John S.* [Captain] 3
Springsteed [Springstead], J 1
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Stone, *Daniel* [Mr.] 3
Straton, William [Stratton, Dick] 3
Summers, *George W.* [Judge] 3
Swan, Joseph *R* 1
Sweet, *John E.* [Lieutenant] 2
Tannatt [Tennatt], George F. 2
Templeman, *M. M.* [Courier] 2

Part.

Terrell, Lewis F. [Terrill, Louis F.] 2
Thoburn [Thorburn], Joseph 2
Thorburn [Thorbun], C. E 3
Transportation.
Communications from
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
Virginia, C. S. S. (Merrimac, U. S. Frigate), 25, 175 3
Virginia. Army of (U.).
Sigel, F., assigned to command First Corps, 444 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Fauquier (Stribling), 547* 2
Huger's, 546* 2
Loudoun (Rogers), 547* 2
Moorman's, 546* 2
Portsmouth (Grimes), 546* 2
Rockbridge, *750* [450] 1
Turner (Leake), 546* 2
Wise (Brown), 546* 2
NOTE.—See "Additions and Corrections," pp. 546–548, Part 2.
Cavalry—Battalions:
34th (Witcher-Straton), 166, 563, 939 3
[Straton's, 166] 3
[Witcher's, 563, 939] 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *119, 734, 735* 2
5th, *734* 2
6th, *722* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, [722] 2
13th, *799** 1
[15th, 799] * 1
37th, *713** 1
[57th, 713] * 1
58th, *817* 1
Walker, *Thomas* [W.] M 2
Walton, *James* [John] B 2
Walton, *Simeon* [Simon] T 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 3
Warner, *Adoniram J.* [James M.] 3
Watts, James W., *453* [Watts, Captain, 453] 1
Weer [Weir], William 1
Weik [Weih], John 1
Wheaton, Charles, *jr.* [F.] 2
Wigfall, L. *T.* 3
Wilcox, Cadmus *M.* [A.] 3
Willhelm [Wilhelm], J. R. S. 1
Wintzer, *Gustav A.* [G.] 2
Wittich, W. J., *481* [Wittich, Frederick C., 481] 2

VOLUME 13.

TEXT.

Page 3. Fourteenth line, top, for *Black Run, Mo.*, read *Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.*

Pages 6, 338. For *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*, wherever it occurs.

Page 281. White's report, erase date *22* [?] and insert *26*.

Page 471. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 212.*

Page 621. Merrill to Schofield, first communication, for *run* read *save*.

Page 654. Foot-note, for *p. 552* read *p. 562*.

Pages 682, 690. Erase foot-notes and insert *See Hindman to Sherman, Sept. 23 and 24, 1862, Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 573, 574.*

Page 742. Second line, top, for *14* read *10*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 609, 610.*

Page 806. Loan to Curtis, date line, for *November* [*19*] read *November 4*.

Page 817. Address, for *Colonel Armstrong* read *Colonel Anderson*.

Page 856. First line, for *Kennett* read *Kennard*.

Page 1027. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Oct. 16* read *Oct. 15*.

Page 1028. Third line, top, insert *1st* after *Regiments*.

Page 1050. Eleventh line, top, for *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. 234, 978.
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 234, 978].
Anderson, W. J. [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Correspondence with
*Thompson, M. Jeff., 817.**
Arkansas.
Operations in Eastern and Northeastern.
See also
July 8. Orient Ferry, Black River. Skirmish at.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[20th (Johnson), 883.]
Johnson's (A. W.), 883.
Barnard, *Charles* [Captain].
Barnes (*Expressman*) [———], 303.
Barnes, *Charley* [———], 206.
Belknap, *Charles W.* [Colonel].
Benge, Pickens *M.*
Best, *Lewis Morrison* [Colonel].
Biser, *Charles T.* [Lieutenant].
[Black Run, Mo.
Skirmish at, July 8, 3.]*
Bledsoe, *Hiram M.* [———].
Brown, *J. R.* [Major].
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Clint.].
Burrow, N. B., *603* [Barrow [?], General, 603].
Carnegy, *William* [Mr.].
Chiles, Richard B. [Childs, Colonel].
Chrisman, *F. M.* [Major].
Clark, *George J.* [Quartermaster].
Clarkton [Clarkston], Mo., 6,* 338.*
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ingraham's (Ed.), 818.
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Crabtree, *Benjamin F.* [———], *257* [Crabtree, Colonel, 257].
Cross, *Columbus* [Captain].
Curly [Curley], Thomas.
Davies, Thomas A.
Report, etc., *Clarkton* [Clarkston].
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Derry, Thomas, *231, 254, 256* [Derry, James, 231, 254, 256].
Douglass, *Joseph B.* [Joe].
Du Barry, *Beckman* [Beckman].
Fishback, *William M.* [Mr.].
Forbes, Major, *280* [286].
General Beauregard, C. S. S., 413.
General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. S., 114.
Gillpatrick, *Rufus* [Dr.].
Green, James *S.*
Harker, Garrison, *810* [Hawker, Garrison, 810].
Holmes, Theophilus H.
Co-operation of, with John C. Pemberton, *889, 890.*
Independence, Mo.
Skirmish near, May *16* [17], *1862.*
Indian Troops (C.).
Choctaw—Battalions:
1st (S. N. Folsom), [947].

Indian Troops (C.)—Continued.
Choctaw—Regiments:
1st (S. Folsom), *947*.
Ingraham, ——, *800;* Ingraham, Ed., [800].
Lear, *Francis F.* [Captain].
Lewelling, Thomas [Lewellyn, Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCullough, Frisby H. [McCulloch, ——].
McLeod, George *A.*, *745* [McLeod, G. A., 745].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, John *D.*
Merrill, Lewis.
Correspondence with
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Mississippi, Department of the (U.).
Discontinued, *653*.
Missouri.
Operations in Central and Southwestern.
See also
[July 8. Black Run, Mo. Skirmish at.]
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 641.]
25th, *640* [641].
Moore, *Henry J.* [Captain].
O'Kane, *Walter S.* [Colonel].
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
*Skirmish at, July 8, 1862, 3.**
Palmer, Tom, *323* [233].
Peabody, *Henry A.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Co-operation of T. H. Holmes with, *889*, *890*.
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward].
Reves, Timothy [Reeves, ——].
Rice, *Hiram A.* [Daniel].
Rose, *N. M* [Judge].
Seaman, *Henry C.* [Captain].
Sparks, J. H., *858* [Sparks, ——, 858].
Sterrett, *J. R.* [Captain].
Stidham, George *W.*
Sturm, *J. J.* [Dr.].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Anderson, W. J., *817* [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Vansant [Vanzant], John B.
Wurges, *Jacob* [Private].

VOLUME 14.

TEXT.

Page 1. Insert *April 29, 1862*, after *April 19, 1862*, and before *Brig. Gen. Rufus Saxton*.

Page 39. Beaver's report, address, for *W. W. Brown* read *N. W. Brown*.

Page 321. Tenth line, top, for *a Freeborn cut* read *or Freeborn's Cut*.

Page 324. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 3, of the Atlas*.

Page 377. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *5,000* read *50,000*.

Page 462. Eighth line, top, second column, for *Battalions* read *Batteries*.

Page 483. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 236*.

Page 546. For *J. N. G. Hunter* read *J. M. G. Hunter*, and erase *; also erase foot-note.

Page 635. Special Orders, No. 237, change Paragraph *XII* to *XVII*.

Page 669. Jordan to Fannin et al., address, for *Gay, Allen*, read *Allen Gay;* first line, insert * after *ultimo* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 373*.

Page 744. Fifteenth and twenty-fourth lines, top, for *Aken's* and *Aken* read *Akin's* and *Akin*.

Page 862. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Forty-seventh* read *Forty-sixth*.

Page 880. Trapier to Beauregard, last line, insert *wreath* after *green*.

Page 900. Beauregard to Seddon, second communication, first line, for *Calmut* read *Cadmus*.

Page 946. Seventeenth line, top, for *Shulz's* read *Schulz's*.

Page 963. Keitt's telegram should be addressed to *General Ripley*, text beginning *Arrived here*, etc.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

[Allen, Mr. (For correspondence, etc., see Georgia, Citizens of.)]
Anderson, Edward C., jr., *556* [Anderson, Major, 556].
Baker, *T. Harrison* [Captain].
Beauregard, G. T.
  Correspondence with
    De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
    [Keitt, Lawrence M., 963.] *
Bell, E. B., *301* [Bell, Scout, 301].
Black, John L.
  Correspondence with
    Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
Boutelle, Charles O., *986;* Boutelle, Charles A., [986].
Boykin, *Ed. M.* [Captain].
Boylston [Boyleston], S. Cordes.
Brown, Nathaniel W., *40* [Brown, W. W., 40].
Buckhalter, *J. H.* [Mr.].
Burnett, *Julien M.* [Julian].
Cadmus, British Steamer, *900* [Calmut, Steamer, 900].*
Campbell, *Charles H.* [———].
Cash, *Ellerbee B. C.* [Colonel].
Chesnut [Chestnut], James.
Clay, H. *L.* [C.].
Clifton, *A. J.* [Captain].
Crandall, William H. [Crandel, Captain].
De La Croix, *Jules* [Mr.].
De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
Erwin, John *M. F.*
Florida Troops.
  Artillery—Battalions:
    Milton (Batteries), A (Dunham), *740* [704].
  Infantry—Companies:
    Cobb Guards, 860.
Gay, *Allen* [Mr.].
Georgia Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [2d State Guards, 930.]
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Cobb Guards, 860.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    2d State (Storey), 930.
Gladden, *George O.* [Mr.].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Gray, Sylvester *H.* [F.].
Hallett, *William A.* [Captain].
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L.
Henerey [Henery], W. S.
Heyward, James *S.* [B.].
Hutchings, *William V.* [H. W.].
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.].
Jeffers, W. H. [(Lieutenant)], *26* [Jeffers, W. H. (Corporal), 26].
Kearny [Kearney], Edmund.
Keitt, Lawrence M.
  Correspondence with
    [Beauregard, G. T., 963.] *
    Ripley, Roswell S., *963.**
La Coste, Adolphus *W.*
Latta, *J. M.* [Judge].
Law, *Richard L.* [Captain].
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
McClenaghan, Cunningham [McClenahan, John C.].
MacDonald [McDonald], Christopher R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, *James S.* [Surgeon].
Middleton, *J.* Motte.
Millen [Miller], M. B.
Morris, C. *M.* [W.].
Niernsee, *John R.* [Mr.].
Parker, Francis S. [[L.]].
Plumb, *Daniel B.* [Mr.].
Ripley, Roswell S.
  Correspondence with
    Keitt, Lawrence M., *963.**
Skinner, Benjamin *F.* [H.].
Smith, L. Jaquelin.
  Mentioned, 604 [Smith, S. J., 604].
Smith, R. Press, jr., 273; Smith, R. Press, [273].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [2d, 591, 624.]
    8th, *591, 624.*
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Boykin's (State), 287.
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Boykin's (State), 287.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st Reserves, *720.*
    10th Militia, 785.
    10th Reserves, [785].
    14th *Militia* [Reserves].
    15th *Militia* [Reserves].
    39th *Militia* [Reserves].
    [Brown's Reserves, 720.]
Starkweather, *J. B.* [Mr.].
Stewart, James *T.* [F.].
Stow, Captain.
  Correspondence with M. B. *Millen* [Miller].
Van Brunt, George *B.*
Virginia, C. S. S., 205.
Virginia Troops.
  Infantry—*Regiments: 60th*, 505.
Walker, *David S.* [Judge].
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Wilkins, *F. G.* [Captain].
Wilkinson, *Willis* [W. H.].
Young, *W. G.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 15.

TEXT.

Page 208. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 240. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 23, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 285. Erase *, fourth line, top; also erase foot-note.

Page 712. Strike out *Capt. F. Williamson*, in organization table, following *2d Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, Company B*, and insert *Lieut. Solon A. Perkins.*

Page 744. Foot-note, erase *Of 20th not found* and insert *For 20th, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 317.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 814.*

Page 820. For *Special Orders, No. 73*, read *General Orders, No. 73.*

[Special] Orders, No. 20, erase [*Special*] and for *October 2, 1862*, read *October 2, 1861.*

NOTE.—Correct copy of Orders, No. 20, is printed in Series I, Vol. 4, p. 113.

Page 834. Third line, top, for *Luttrel* read *Tattnall.*

Page 847. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 379.*

Page 903. Fill blank space in † foot-note with figures *895.*

Page 946. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 939.*

Page 1041. Smith to Holmes, tenth line, insert after *delay* the words *my return.*

Page 1132. Seventh line, top, for *1868* read *1863.*

Page 1135. Add foot-note, **See p. 1040.*

Page 1138. First line under *Alabama Troops*, for *Artillery, Heavy*, read *Artillery, Light.*

Page 1167. Under *Courts of Inquiry*, for *Seventh New Hampshire* read *Seventh Vermont.*

Page 1247. Insert * after *Tennessee Troops, Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st*, and add foot-note, **The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

A. W. Baker, Steamer.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, 3.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1862: *No. 73, 820.**
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 73, 820].*
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 1068.]
Infantry—Battalions:
[16th, 1033.]
Clifton's-Snodgrass' [4th], *78, 86.*
Norwood's [6th].
Infantry—Regiments:
[4th, 78, 86.]
Arkansas Troops.
Cavalry—[Battalions: 1st (Choctaw), 286].
Infantry—Battalions: *Jones', B.*, 1st.
Baker, *A. W.*, Steamer.
Baker, *D. W.* [Captain].
Barnett, *James* [T.] R.
Barnewall [Barnwell], William [W.], jr.
Bassett, *William Henry* [Mr.].
Baxter, *Eli* [Judge].
Bell, *J. H.*, C. S. S.
Benachi, *Nicholas M.* [N.].
Benew *or Bruen*, A.
Berwick, Oscar *D.*
Blodgett [Blodget], George.
[Boissat, Armand, 757.]
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis.
Bosworth, *A. W.*, Mr.
Bosworth, A. W., *Colonel.*
Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou, La.
Skirmish at [Expedition to].
Brashear, Dennis *T.*
Brewer, *R. H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Brewin, *W. H.* [Captain].
Brooks, James [C.].
Bruen or Benew, A., 541.
Bryan, *E. H.* [Surgeon].

Burbridge, J. *W.* [N.] & Co.
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Benachi, N. *M.*
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Carey, Asa B. [Casey, Captain].
Ceres, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Childress, *H. M.* [Lieutenant].
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Churches.
Orders of Banks, 624.
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Bradley's, 19 [Regiments: 1st (Co. A), 19].
Corinth, Miss.
Advance, etc., April 29-June 10, 1862 [Re-enforcements for].
Cotton, C.S.S., 297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096; J. A. Cotton, C. S. S., Mentioned, [297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096].
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant].
Dwight, Charles *T.*
Edey, Percy *F.* [E.].
Everett, Charles [(Lieutenant-Colonel)], *64* [Everett, Charles (Captain), 64].
Florida, C. S. S., *661.*
Florida Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 1068.
Forney, John H.
Correspondence with
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Foster, *George* [Mr.].
Fusilier, *G. L.* [Leclerc].
General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.S., 515, 752, 763.
Gentry, *A. M.* [Colonel].
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 3, 634].
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 3, 634.*
Halsted [Halstead], G. B.
Hart & Wintz [Hartry & Wintry].
Hays, *J. L.* [Lieutenant].
Heidsieck [Heidsick], Charles.
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 464, 528, 529, 1102.
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward].
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., 238, 974.
Jenny Lind, *Steamer* [Ship].
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*).
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lafon [Laford], T.
Lanata, *Duque* [Dque].
Landis, *I. C.*, Steamer.
Latham, *Francis W.* [Mr.].
Levois [Lewis], J., & Co.
Locke [Looke], Samuel.
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
8th, *19.*
Cavalry—Battalions:
9th, *120-123, 790.*
Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
[8th, 19.]
9th, *90, 105-107, 120-122, 971* [120-123, 790]
Lubbock, H. S.
Mentioned, *930* [Lubbock, Captain, 930].
Lum [Luna], J. A., & Co.
[Luttrel, Ned.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.]
McCawley [McCauley], G. W.
Maclin, Sackfield, *476* [Macklin, S., 476].
McRae, *Colin J.* [General].
Magee, *Harton* [Horten] & George.
Mangus Colorado, 228, 670.
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
Mary T., C. S. S. (See [J. A.] Cotton, C. S. S.).
Mire, *E.* Camille.
Mississippi, U. S. S., *137;* Mississippi, Steamer, [137].
Mississippi, District of the (C.).
Ruggles, George D., assigned to command of, *804* [800].
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (Choctaw), 286.
Mobile, Ala.
Affairs at. Communications from
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Munitions of War.
Supplies of. Communications from
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., 872.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., [872].
New Mexico, Department of (U.).
Orders, General, series *1864* [1863].
New Orleans Bulletin [Bulletin, The].
New Orleans Daily Advocate [Daily Advocate, The].
New Orleans Delta [Delta, The].
New Orleans Picayune [Picayune, The].
Olivier, L.
Correspondence with
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Oreto, C. S. S. [Oreta, Steamer, 661]. *See C. S. S. Florida.*
Perkins, S. A., *712.**
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Rickerson [Rickson], John.
Romeo, U. S. S., 193, 776 [No. 3, U. S. Gunboat, 193, 776].
Ruggles, Daniel.
Assignments to command, *804.*
Rundlett, *James* [Isaac] H.
Samory [Samorny], H.
Stith, *Gerard* [Mr.].
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement.
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Tarleton, Whiting [Tarlton, Whitney] & Co.
Tattnall, J. R. F.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, 1247.*
Terrazas, Luis, *686* [Terrazas, ——, 686].

Texas, District of (C.).
Orders, General, series 1861: *No. 20, 820.**
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 20, 820].*
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
[Penaloza's, 851.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th].
Infantry—Companies:
Penaloza's, 851.
Thiesman [Thresman], O. F.
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major].
Ullmann [Ullman], Daniel.
Union Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 574, 577, 725.]
[10th, 574.]
Union Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, 574, 577, 725.
10th, 574.
Uranga, *José Maria* [Mr.].
Van Benthuysen, *Watson* [Major].
Virginia, C. S. S., 42.
Wadsworth, Thomas *M.*
Ward, G. *W.* [M.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Ware, J. A., *404* [Hare, Captain, 404].
Winchester, J. R., *398* [Winchester, Richard, 398].
Woodward, T. D., *847* [Woodward, ———, 847].
Wrotnowski [Wrotnoski], L. A.
Zubiran, Juan N. [Zubrian, Mr.].

VOLUME 16—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 12. Second line, bottom, for *when they had*, etc., read *where they had*, etc.
Page 67. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Rosecrans'* read *Rousseau's.*
Page 707. Fifth and twenty-first lines, bottom, for *10th* read *12th.*
Page 710. Harris to Ewing, fifth line, for *Maury's* read *Maney's.*
Page 731. Summary, etc., fifth event, for *14* (*?*) read *24.*
Page 852. Tenth line, top, insert [*Tenn.*] after *Lebanon.* Seventeenth line, top, for *camps* read *companies.*
Page 861. Morgan's report, twenty-fourth line, strike out the *period* after *victory* and insert a *comma;* in next line, insert a *period* after *attack*, so that it will read, *and feel confident of victory, should the enemy attack.*
Page 886. Fourth line, bottom, for *George McDuffie* read *Governor Magoffin.*
Page 942. Third line, top, erase *?* following *Thirty-second.*
Page 1049. First foot-note should read, *The report of Pope not found. For Starkweather's report, see p. 1155.*
Page 1092. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*
Page 1164. For *Garnett's* read *Garrett's.*
Page 1192. Seventeenth line, bottom, for (*See also report of Sidell, p. 844*) read (*See also reports of Buell, p. 36, and Sidell, p. 844*).

PART 2.

Page 20. General Orders, No. 33, second line, insert a *comma* after *Donelson.*
Page 123. Twentieth line, top, for *gratifying* read *gainsaid.*
Page 191. Wood to Fry, fourth line, for *Munfordville* read *Murfreesborough.*
Page 301. Halleck to Buell, date, for *August 10* read *August 11.*
Page 305. Strike out signature *James D. Morgan* and insert *G. D. Wagner.*
Page 325. Insert *, first line, top, after *Gallatin, Tenn.*, and add foot-note, * *Companies C, G, H, and I were not captured. At that date* (*August 12, 1862*) *they were stationed, respectively, at West Point, Ky., Bowling Green, Ky., Colesburg, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn.*

Page 336. Buell to Boyle, first communication, third line, for *captains* read *captives*.

Page 348. Buell to Nelson, second communication, second line, for *Hartsville* read *Huntsville*.

Page 405. Wright to Wallace, first communication, first line, for *the brigadier-generals* read *three brigadier-generals*.

Page 452. Fifteenth line, top, for *brigade* read *bridge*.

Page 487. Wright to Tod, first line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 500. McLean to Burbank, third line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 502. Sixth line, top, for *have* read *hurry*.

Page 516. Thomas to Buell, first line, for *Tuesday* read *yesterday*.

Page 640. Strike out the *brackets* in date line.

Page 660. For *1st East Tennessee* read *1st [4th] East Tennessee*.

Page 716. Organization table, for *Leutz's cavalry, Capt. B. W. Leutz*, read *Lenty's cavalry, Capt. B. Lenty*.

Page 725. Third communication, address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, Tupelo, Miss.*, read *S. Cooper, Adjutant and Inspector General*.

Page 754. Strike out signature *Jno. M. Otey* and insert *Geo. G. Garner*.

Page 859. Bragg to Polk, fifth line, for *wants* read *camp*.

Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 368*.

Page 1005. For *Arnett's* read *Arnott's*.

Page 1008. Seventeenth line, top, for *1st Regiment* read *4th Regiment*.

Page 1011. For *Leutz's (B. W.)* read *Lenty's (B.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.	
Correspondence with	
Smith, E. Kirby, *725**	2
Alabama Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
[Burtwell's, 764]	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
26th (*Coltart*)	2
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S.	1
Anderson, *John* [———], 233, 242, 252, 261	2
Anderson, *Paul F.* [———]	1
Arkansas Troops.	
Infantry—Regiments:	
30th (*Turnbull*)	1, 2
31st (*McCray*)	1, 2
Arnott [Arnett], R. M. J	2
Barr, *Charles*, Mrs	1
Beck, *Arnold* [Captain]	1
Beebe, *Gaylord D.* [G. B.]	1
Beggs, *J. G.* [Mr.]	2
Biddle, James (15th U. S. Inf.), 915	1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), [915]	1
Bragg, Braxton.	
Correspondence with	
Smith, E. Kirby, [725]*	2
Brent, Hugh T. [Brunt [?], Captain]	1
Bromback, George W. [Brombach, ———]	1
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt]	2
Carter, *William B.* [Mr.]	2
Claiborne, Thomas, *1001* [998]	2
Clark, *George* [Private]	1
Coffey [Coffee], William A	1
Coleman, *James L.* [Mr.]	2
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S.	1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [———]	2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max]	2
Cosby, *Nicholas* [Mr.]	1
Crews, *James M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel]	1
Devol, George *H*	1
Dunlap, George *W*	1
East Tennessee.	
Advance, etc. Communications from	
Morgan, James D., [305]*	2
Wagner, George D., 308*	2
Ehrman [Ebrman], F. H	1
Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel]	2
Emerie, Damas [Emory, Damos]	1
Fleming [Flemming], Eli G	1
Foster, *William T.* [———]	1
Fry, David [Frye, Captain]	2
Garrett, W. L. [Garnett, Captain]	1
Georgia Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 764	2
Gilliss [Gillis], John R	2
Goodrich, Hiram *P.* [S.]	2
Goodspeed, *Wilbur* [Wilber] F	2
Hamilton, *Henry* H	1
Haydn [Hayden], T. L	2
Hollopeter, *John* [John] L	1
Houston [Huston [Houston]], Russell	1

Part.

Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Spooner, *B. F.* [Ben] 1
Johnson, *Abda* [Abdah] 2
Johnson [Johnssen], Lewis 1
Kentucky.
Re-enforcements. Communications from
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Buckner Guards (*Garrett*) [(Garnett)] 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d (*Morgan*), [956] 1
2d (*Woodward*), *956* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *999* [993] 2
Kimberly, R. L., *1139* [1138] 1
Kuhn, *John H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 1
Lewellyn, David H., 881 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Littlejohn [Littlejoin], W. H 1
Lodor, Richard [Loder, R.] 1
Lodor [Loder], Richard 2
Mackville, Ky.
Skirmish near, July *24* [14] 1
Magoffin, Beriah, 886 [McDuffie, George, 886]* 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Makimson [Makinson], A. H 1
Maney, George, *710* [Maury, D. H., 710]* 1
Marshall, Blaine [Marshal, Mr.] 2
May, *Andrew J.* [Jack] 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Menifee, *N. McC.* [———] 2
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain], *748* [Merywether, C., 748] 1
Military Commissions.
Buell, Don Carlos, 6-726 1
Mitchell, Robert B., *423;* Mitchel, O. M., [423] 1
Morgan, James D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., [305]* 2
Morgan, John H.
Correspondence with
Dunlap, George *W.* 1
Morgan's Raid, July 4-28, 1862. See Kentucky. 1
Myers [Meyers], Vincent 1

Part.

Nocquet, James, *999* [993] 2
Owsley, *John Q.* [Major] 2
Prentice, *W. C.* [Cortland] 1
Richards, *A.* Keene 1
Rickert [Rickerts], Thomas H 2
Robins [Robbins], W. H. H 1
Rodgers [Rogers], Henry C 1, 2
Rousseau, Lovell H., *67;* Rosecrans, William S., [67]* 1
Ryon [Ryan], George 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *725** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [725]* 2
Smith, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Spooner, *Benjamin J.* [Ben] 2
Stager, A.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Ferguson's, 755 1
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Bradford, A. H.*), [715, 719, 985] 2
31st (*Bradford, W. M.*), *715, 719, 985* 2
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th [1st] 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 2
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Morgan, James D., [305]* 2
Wagner, George D., *305** 2
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 1
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Vale, Joseph *G.* 1
Wadsworth, William H.
Mentioned, *1013* 1
Wagner, George D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., *305** 2
Wathen, E. H. [Waltham (?), Captain] 1
Wharton, John A., *802* [Wharton, Colonel [?], 802] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 2
Wise, *George D.* [Henry A.] 1

VOLUME 17—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 264. Date of battle, for *1863* read *1862*.
Page 331. Seventeenth line, top, for *Atkins* read *Atkison*, and for *K* read *H*.
Page 461. Insert after *Alabama*, second line, bottom, [*Tennessee*].
Page 644. Caption, for *Fifty-second* read *Forty-second*.

Page 681. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *One regiment* (*the First Louisiana, Col.* [*S. R.*] *Harrison*) read *One regiment* (*the Thirty-first Louisiana, Col.* [*C. H.*] *Morrison*).

Page 695. Thomas' first report, twenty-seventh line, for *Thirty-first Alabama* read *Thirty-first Louisiana.*

Page 801. Erase *Harrison's* (*S. R.*) *Infantry. See Louisiana Troops, 1st Regiment.* Twenty-fourth line, top, for *4th Battalion* read *Snodgrass' Battalion.*

Page 804. Following *Outlaw's* (*D. A.*) *Cavalry*, for *See Mississippi Troops* read *See Tennessee Troops.*

Page 820. Third line, top, for *Dec. 15, 1863*, read *Dec. 15, 1862.*

Page 837. First line, for *Dec. 26* read *Dec. 6.*

Page 859. Foot-note, for *Galloway's Switch* read *Galloway Switch.*

PART 2.

Page 330. Stanley's Division, Loomis' Brigade, for *Col. George A. Williams* read *Capt. George A. Williams.*

Page 635. General Orders, No. 86, second line, for *Department* read *depot.*

Page 642. For *Special Orders, No. 8*, read *General Orders, No. 8.*

Page 691. First line, for *Hdqrs. Army of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 692. Special Orders, No. 59, for *Hdqrs. Department of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 716. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 367, 368.*

Page 750. Waddy to Van Dorn, date line, for *1863* read *1862.*

Page 753. Cooper to Pemberton, first line, for *ordered* read *requested.*

Page 782. General Orders, No. 1, second line, for *225* read *275.*

Page 824. General Orders, erase [*21*] and, in date line, for *January 2* read *January 21.*

Page 827. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 403.*

Page 835. Field Return, for *Army of the Mississippi* read *Army of Tennessee.*

Page 836. Thirty-second line, bottom, insert * after *General Reynolds* and add foot-note, * *The initials of the person referred to cannot be determined; it was neither of the general officers of that name in the U. S. service.*

Page 843. First and fourteenth lines, top, for *Fickland* read *Strickland.*

Page 905. For *Bradford's* (*W. M.*) read *Bradford's* (*A. H.*). After *Burnet's* (*William E.*) *Artillery*, for *Alabama Troops* read *Louisiana Troops, Orleans Guard.*

Page 909. After *Hobbs'* (*James H.*) *Infantry*, for *See Arkansas Troops, 21st Regiment, and Hobbs' Battalion*, read *See Arkansas Troops, 15th Regiment.*

Page 931. Under *Confederate Troops*, erase * following *Bradley's*, also foot-note * *Company A, 1st Regiment.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
[Burnet's, 632]	2
[Burtwell's, 633]	2
Infantry—Battalions:	
Snodgrass' [4th], *786*	1
Alabama Troops—Continued.	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[4th, 786]	2
26th (*Coltart*)	2
31st (*Edwards*), [695]*	1
31st (*Hundley*)	2

Part.

Algee, *James B.* [Captain] 1
Allison, J. *D.* [A.] 2
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Auston's [Austin's] 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
Stirman's, 375, 383, 393, 394 1
Stirman's, 733, 736 2
Infantry—Battalions:
[Hobbs', 733, 736] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (*Boone*) 1
15th (McRae-Hobbs), 592, 634, 733, 736 2
15th (*Patton*) 2
21st (*Cravens*), [592, 634] 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 375, 383, 393, 394] 1
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 733, 736] 2
Atkinson, Albert G., *89* [Atkinson, A., 89] 1
Atkison, Joseph B. [Atkins, Lieutenant] 1
Augustin [Augustine], Jacob M 1
Ayers [Ayres], L. N 1
Barnaby, Charles *W* 1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.] 2
Berry, *Micajah F.* [M. T.] 2
Black Hawk, Steamer, *486* [468] 2
Bradford, *A. H.* [W. M.] 2
Bradford, *James B.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Assignments to command, *614* 2
Bruner, John B. [Brown, J. B.] 1
Byreum (?), *Ben* [Benjamin] 1
Callahan, *Charles M.* [Lieutenant] 1
Carter, *Julian* [Julien] 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P 2
Corinth, Miss.
Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862.
Court of Inquiry, 414-459 1
Reports of
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Courts of Inquiry.
Corinth, Miss. Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862, 414-459 1
Cravens, *L.* Mirabeau [L.] 1
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Decatur, *Stephen*, Steamer 2
Dickey, Charles *H* 2
Drake, Quincy *I.* [J.] 1
Edmiston [Edmoistn], John A 2
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Everts, Louis *H.* [A.] 1
Florida.
Military departments embracing, *757* 2
Fremaux, L. *J* 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 633 2
Gile, David *H.* [A.] 2
Green, *John* [James] U 1
Halleck, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P 2
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
Engagement at, Oct. 5, 1862. Reports of
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1

Part.

Hawes, *Cary N.* [C. M.] 1
Hinsdill, *Chester* [Charles] B 2
Hoeppner [Hoepner], A 2
Hoit, Nicholas [Hart, Michael] 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Keirn, *Walter* [Walker] I. 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d (Woodward) [1st] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*) 2
Kittell [Kittel], George W 1, 2
Lalor, J. F. [Labor, Lieutenant] 2
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Law, *Charles W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Levy, [W.] M 2
Lindsay, William S. [Lyndsay, Mr.] 2
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
Orleans Guard (Ducatel-Burnet), 632 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 681]* 1
31st, *681,* * *695* * 1
Marsh, *Charles J.* [C.] 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Mississippi, Army of the (C.).
Organization, strength, etc.
[January 14, 1863, 835] * 2
Mississippi Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Outlaw's, 461]* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
33d (Hardcastle), 633 2
33d (*Hurst*), [633] 2
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
3d, 634, 733, 736 2
3d (Samuel), 374, 382, 391 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 374, 382, 391] 1
[3d, 634, 733, 736] 2
Molinard, A. *J.* S 2
Molloy [Malloy], F 2
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 1, 2
Moore, John *E.* [C.] (Colonel) 2
Morrison, Charles H.
Mentioned, *681* [Harrison, S. R., 681]* 1
Mueller, Alexander [L.] 2
Neil, Henry M., *207* [McNeil, Henry M., 207] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] M 2
Philpott, *James* [Joseph] E 1
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward] 2
Prichett [Pritchett], James M 2
Private Property.
Action touching. Communications from
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P 2
Pryor, *J. P.* [Captain] 1
Rafety [Rafferty], James L 2
Reynolds, *General* [Joseph J.], 836* 2
Ring, Jacob *S.* [L.] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Schram [Schraum], Louis 1
Scott, Robert K., *304* [Stone, Robert K., 304] 1
Searle, George *L.* [S.] 1
Shipman, *Armstead M.* [A. W.] 2

Part.

Smith, William *J.* [I.] 2
Stephen Decatur, Steamer, 573 2
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement 1, 2
Swaving, *John G. C.* [Acting Assistant Surgeon] 1
Tannrath [Tamrath], Benjamin 1
Tennessee, Army of [the] (C.).
*Organization, strength, etc., Jan. 14, 1863, 835** 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—[Battalions: 1st, 806, 825] 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Outlaw's, 461** 1

Part.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st (Colms), 806, 825 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d [(Provisional Army)] 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *788* 1
25th, *785* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th, 788] 1
[25th, 785] 1
Twombly, V. *P.* [T.] 1
[Yazoo, Steamer, 867] 2

VOLUME 18.

TEXT.

Page 460. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 508. Strike out * reference mark after *Chicago* and foot-note **Cipher.*
Page 707. Dix to Halleck, first line, for *2 o'clock* read *8 o'clock.*
Page 778. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 644.*
Page 792. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 658.*
Page 862. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 25, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 893. Merrimon to Vance, seventeenth line, for *Pifus* read *Sipus.*
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 681.*
Page 1096. For *Alexander's (Aldon) Artillery. See Montgomery True Blues Artillery*, read *Alexander's (Abdon) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, 1st Regiment, Battery C.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Aiken, *A. M.* [Mr.].
Alexander, *Abdon* [Aldon].
Alexander, *William F.* [W. T.].
Arnold, Joseph S., *1093* [Arnold, John S., 1093].
[Berry, Major, 654.]
Bovay, Alvin E. [Bovey, A. E.].
Chamberlain, James W. [Chamberlin, Thomas].
Cleandren [Cleandon], Joseph.
Daniel Webster, Steamer, 502, 504.
Dudley Station, N. C.
Raid on, Dec. 17, 1862. Report of Charles Fitz *Simons* [Simmons].
Elzey, Arnold.
Correspondence with
Pettigrew, *James* [John] J.
Engineer Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Alexander, W. *F.* [T.].
Fairfax Station, Va.
Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862. See Dumfries, etc.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Forrest, *D. A.* [French].
French, William H. (*Com. Sub.*).
Correspondence with
[Jones, Samuel, 935].
[Mentioned, 935–937.]
French, William H. (17th Va. Cav.).
Correspondence with Samuel Jones, 935.
Mentioned, 935–937.
Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
Operations, etc., Aug. 20, 1862–June *3* [4], 1863.
Goldsborough, N. C.
Expedition to, Dec. 11–20, 1862. Reports of Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Hughes, N. *C.*
Humphreys, George *H.* [W.].
Hungary Station, Va.
Skirmish at, May 4, *1863* [1883].
Keith, C. C. *T.* [F.].
Leesville, Va.
Skirmish at, *May* [April] 4, 1863.
MacDiarmid [MacDearmid], John.
McKinne [McKennie], B.
Margaret *and Jessie*, Steamer [Jessie, Steamer, 1022].

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Moore, *Halen* [Helen].
Norton [Morton], William.
Paul, *Henry W.* [Captain].
Tabb, William B.
Reports of
Olive Branch Church, Va. Skirmish at, Feb. 7, 1863, *152* [215].
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City].
Wager, Peter [H.].
Walker, *R.* Lindsay [R.].
Wallis, *Israel* [J.] W.
Webster, Daniel, Steamer, 502, 504.

VOLUME 19—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 175. Second Brigade, Second Division, following *11th United States*, for *Capt. DeL. Floyd-Jones* read *Maj. De Lancey Floyd-Jones.*

Page 176. Second Brigade, First Division, insert *121st New York, Col. Richard Franchot.*

Page 180. Third Brigade, following *Maj. Arthur Maginnis*, insert *Capt. William J. McKaig.*

Page 181. McClellan's report, thirty-first line, sentence beginning *We have* should read *We have not lost a single gun or color. On the battle-field of Antietam 14,000 small-arms were collected*, etc.

Page 192. Second Brigade, Second Division, after *Col. Joshua T. Owen*, insert (*3.*) *Col. De Witt C. Baxter.*

Page 405. Second line, bottom, insert [*14th*] after *13th.*

Page 406. First line, insert [*15th*] after *14th.*

Page 430. Third line, bottom, for *quarter* read *greater.*

Page 807. For *Maj. R. L. Walker* read *Lieut. Col. R. L. Walker.*

Page 808. Jones' Brigade, Jackson's Division, strike out *Brig. Gen. J. R. Jones.*

Page 810. Insert * after *Robertson's Brigade* and add foot-note, * *The Sixth Virginia was left at Centreville, Va., to collect arms, etc.; the Seventeenth Virginia Battalion was detached before crossing the Potomac on an expedition into Berkeley.* Strike out *Brig. Gen. B. H. Robertson;* also *Col. T. T. Munford and*, following *2d Virginia.*

Page 985. Following signature of R. L. Walker, for *Battery* read *Battalion.*

Page 1097. For *Collier's* (*Frank H.*) read *Collier's* (*Frederick H.*).

Page 1105. For *Schambeck's* (*Frederick*) read *Schambeck's* (*Friedrich*).

Page 1180. Insert dropped letter *N* to complete *Northern Virginia, Army of.*

Page 1204. Insert after *Turner's Pass, Md. Battle of, Sept. 14, 1862*, the words *See South*, so that it will read *See South Mountain, Md.*

Page 1209. Twentieth line, bottom, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 129. Sixth line, bottom, insert [*2d*] after *3d.*

Page 172. Pleasonton to Marcy, 8.20 a. m., strike out entire communication; for correct copy, see page 177.

Page 279. General Orders, No. 129, sixth line, for *No. 151* read *No. 101.*

Page 297. Communication addressed to Maj. Gen. William B. Franklin, second and third sentences, for *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks' move immediately. Mansfield's and Burnside's corps are here*, read *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks', now temporarily Mansfield's corps, and Burnside's corps are here.*

Page 328. Watson to Scott, add to date *3.15 a. m.*
Scott to Stanton, 8 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 9.50 a. m.*).
Page 329. Scott to Stanton, 10 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 10.25 a. m.*).
Pages 368, 369. Foot-notes, for *Special Orders, No. 30*, read *Special Orders, No. 267.*
Page 495. Fifth line, top, for *General Devens'* read *Colonel Devin's.*
Page 689. Lee to Smith, date, for *October 30* read *October 3.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, *John D.* [J.] 1
Allan [Allen], William *G* 2
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia)
Designated 11th Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).
Designated 12th Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).
Designated 1st Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.).
Jackson, T. J., assigned to command, 699 2
Army Corps, Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.).
Longstreet, J., assigned to command, 698 2
Battersby, *Jenyns C.* [Jeyns] 2
Baxter, De Witt C., *192** 1
[Bearley, Private, 1029] 1
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Brower, *Martin V. B.* [Marlin V.] 1
Buckner, *Frank P.* [Captain] 1
Carter, *John W.* [W. J.] 2
Christian, William *H.* [A.] 1
Colder, *William* [Mr.] 2
Collier, *Frederick* [Frank] H 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.] 1
Cowan, *Isaac* [J.] A 1
Cox, *F. C.* [Orderly] 1
Crocker, *Alvah* [Mr.] 2
Cross, *Daniel K.* [D. R.] 1
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne] 2
Deming [Denning] C. R 2
Detmold, *W.* [Dr.] 2
Devenport [Davenport], W. A. B 1
Devin, Thomas C.
Mentioned, *495*; Devens, Charles, jr., Mentioned, [495]* 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P 2
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C 1
Ellison, George *H* 1
Emmet [Emmert], Temple 1
Fitzhugh, H. *H* 2
Fitzhugh, Henry *H* 1
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] 1
*Franchot, Richard, 176** 1
Fuller, Frederick [K.] 1
Gansevoort, Henry *S.* [L.] 1
Gorman, Richard *L* 1
Greene [Green], J. M 1
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Siege, etc. Testimony of
Willman [Willmon], John L 1
Hitchcock, *Alfred* [Dr.] 2
Hosmer, A. *A.* [H.] 1

Part.

Howland, John *W* 1
Hurlbut, Wilber [L.] 1
Jackson, Thomas J.
Assignments to command, 699 2
Johnson [Johnston], A. H 2
Johnson, Samuel, *729* [792] 2
Johnston [Johnson], William H. (Major) 2
Jordan [Jordon], Ephraim 1
Keeffe [Keefe], Joseph 1
Kimmell [Kimmel], Francis M 2
King, William *S* 1
Koenig, Paul *Baron von* 2
Laidley, *Richard S.* [R.] 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1
Longstreet, James.
Assignments to command, 698 2
Lusk, William *T.* [F.] 1
Lydig, *Philip M.* [P.] 1
McKaig, William J., *180** 1
McMachan, Henry *M* 2
Marshall, *Alexander S.* [David W.] 1
Medals of Honor.
Act of Congress, etc., *729* [792] 2
Awarded, etc., *729* [792] 2
Meyer [Myers], Adolph 1
Michalowski, *Theophilus B.* [T.] von 1
Meghels [Meghels], H. R 1
Miller, *Theodore A.* [George] 1
Miller, *W.* D. W 1
Monteith [Montieth], George 2
Murphy, *John* [Corporal] 1
Murphy, John *P.* [F.], *729* [792] 2
Nettleton, George *F* 1
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
121st, *176** 1
Nugent, Washington *G* 1
O'Neil [O'Neill], Josep. 1
Opdyke, George [D.] 2
Orth, Jacob G., *729* [792] 2
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M 2
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
11th, 171, 185, 190, 261 1
11th Reserves, [171, 185, 190, 261] 1
Perkins, *Delavan* [Delaware] D 1
Perry, Thomas, *905* [5] 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson 2
Pierce, Seymour, *129, 130* [Pierce, L., 129, 130] 1
Reber, Charles *T.* [F.] 1

Part.
Reilly [Riley], John T. 1
Rodgers [Rogers], John T. 2
Roebling, *Washington A.* [Mr.] 1
Rouss [Rouse], Milton [J.] 1
Russell, F. *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Sanders [Saunders], Daniel L. 1
Sears, *Thomas D.* [Captain] 2
Stevens [Stephens], John A., *jr* 2
Stewart, *James M.* [J. W.] 1
Stuart's Expedition. Oct. 9–12, 1862.
Communications from
Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M. 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S. 1
Teall [Teal], W. W. 2
Texas Troops.
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 413] 1

Part.
Texas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *413* 1
Thomson [Thompson], C. 1, 2
Tuttle, Oscar *S.* [L.] 1
Van Buren, George *M.* [W.] 2
Wait, Marvin [Marvin, Wait] 1
Walton, *James* [John] B. 1
Ward, Isaac *M.* [W.] 2
Wetmore, *Prosper M.* [P. W.] 2
Williams, George [S.] 1
Williamsport, Md.
Capture of Confederate pickets opposite, etc. Reports of
McMachan, Henry *M.* 2
Willman [Willmon], John L. 1

VOLUME 20—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 327. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *Boyle* read *Beyls.*

Page 381. Twentieth line, top, strike out the *comma* between *Damas* and *Emery*, and for *Emery* read *Emerie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 391. Add *skirmishing* to sentence ending with *time*, eleventh line, top. Strike out *skirmishing*, twelfth line, top, and begin paragraph with *On.*

Page 658. First Brigade, First Division, Carnes' (Tennessee) Battery, for *Lieut. L. G. Marshall* read *Capt. William W. Carnes.* Third Brigade, First Division, 6th and 9th Tennessee, strike out *Maj. J. L. Harris.*

Page 659. First Division, Hardee's Corps, Third Brigade, for *Lieut. J. W. Mebane* read *Lieut. J. W. Phillips;* Fourth Brigade, 2d Kentucky, insert *Capt. James W. Moss* after *Maj. James W. Hewitt.*

Page 661. Wheeler's Brigade, 51st Alabama, strike out *Lieut. Col. J. D. Webb;* also insert *Maj.* before *DeWitt C. Douglass.*

Page 663. Strike out * after *3*, tenth line, bottom.

Page 677. For *G. W. Jones* read *G. W. Imes.*

Page 692. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 743. Vaughan's report, twelfth line, erase the *semicolon* after *sharpshooters* and insert a *comma;* erase the *comma* after *Creighton* and insert a *semicolon.*

Page 986. For *Baldwin's* (*William W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*William M.*)

Page 1015. Seventh line, top, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 94. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 616.*

Page 97. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 755.*

Page 188. Grant to Halleck and Rosecrans, beginning at the second sentence, should read *Rosecrans ought to push them, and, if possible, gunboats be sent up the Tennessee.* In the address, strike out, after Halleck, *and Major-General Rosecrans.*

Page 460. In † foot-note, for *Vol. 22, Part 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 17, Part 2, p. 810.*

Page 482. Polk to Jack, eleventh line, for *Shaufner's* [?] read *Shofer's*.

Page 505. Add to * foot-note: *Also authentic list published in Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, pp. 323–327.*

Under *Field and Staff*, insert † after *James L. Anderson* and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of the Field and Staff for Dec. 31, 1862, shows him "present."*

Seventeenth line, bottom, insert ‡ after *James A. Rothermel* and add foot-note, ‡*Muster-roll of Company B, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports James A. Rothermel "Mutinied and refused to march with regiment from Nashville, Dec. 26, but joined it in battle Dec. 31, 1862." See also Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 327.*

Page 506. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *David Shaeffer* and add foot-note, **Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of Company E, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports David Shaeffer as "present."*

Twenty-first line, bottom, insert † after *Coleman H. Watts* and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Fifteenth line, bottom, insert † after *Bruce Lambert*, and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 507. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *James N. Rae* and add foot-note, **Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 510. For *Boyd's* (*William*) read *Boyd's* (*Wier*).

Page 515. For *Ruteshauser's* read *Rutishauser's*.

Page 577. Transpose eleventh line to follow *Welles, Gideon*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, Frank *T.* [F.] 2
Alabama Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
26th (*Coltart*) 1, 2
Anderson, James L., 505* 2
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
25th (*Turnbull*) 1
30th (*Turnbull*) 1, 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.] 1
Beard, *James* [Joseph] H 1
Becker, Howard *W* 2
Blackmar, Wilmon W. [Blackmor, Wilmor W.] 2
Boies, James *F.* [S.] 2
Boyd, *Wier* [William] 2
Bradley, *Emory* [Captain] 2
Brady, *William* W 2

Part.

Buckner, *Henry C.* [Mr.] 1
Burroughs [Burrough], Samuel G 2
Buttorf [Buttarf], John W 2
Carnes, W. W., *658*; Marshall, L. G., [658]* .. 1
Carney, Patrick *H* 1
Carson, *Thomas H.* [Lieutenant] 2
Carter's Raid. Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863.
Communications from
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Reports of
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Sketches, *100* 1
Casey, *Daniel* [Captain] 2
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C 1, 2
Cheatham, *Munroe* [Monroe] 2
Cherokee Station, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Clark [Clarke], David 2
Clark, *George F.* [Frank] 1
Clark, John *S* 1
Cliffe [Clift], *D. B.*, Mrs 2

Part.

Comfort, Aaron *I.* [J.] 1
Conard [Conrad], William..... 2
Conaway, James *F*..... 2
Cook, Ed. C., *807* [Cook, E. C., 807]..... 1
Cook, *Virgil A.* [Orderly]..... 1
Cornes [Corns], Edward 2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max] 2
Daily [Dailey], Thomas H..... 1
Denis, Geoffrey P. [Dennis, Goffrey P.] 2
Develbiss [Develbliss], Andrew 1
Drane, Joseph *S.* [T.]..... 1
Edye [Edge], Robert..... 2
Ehlers, Thomas *H.* [E.] 1
Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel]..... 2
Emerie, Damas [Emery, Orderly] [Damas, Orderly, 381] *..... 1
Fleishl [Fleish], M. L..... 1
Frankenberry [Frankenbury], Allen D..... 2
Garner, *Abram* [Abraham] B..... 2
Gholson, William *Y.* [G.]..... 1
Glass, P. *T.* [F.]..... 1
Glenn, W. G.
  Correspondence with W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin. 1
Gold [Gould], Samuel C 1
Grant, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Rosecrans, W. S., [188] *..... 2
Guffey, *Wesley S.* [William] 2
Hastings, J. H., *887* [87]..... 1
Headley [Headly], George F 2
Hendrickson [Hendrixson], H. A..... 1
Hergesheimer [Hergeshimer], William H.... 2
Hewitt, Jacob R., *351* [Hewitt, J. Randolph, 351]..... 2
Hurson [Huerson], Edward..... 1
Imes, George W. [Jones, G. W.] 1
Imhoff, Edward B., *357* [Imhoff, Edward H., 357]..... 2
Isett, J. Henry, *506* [Isett, I. H., 506] 2
Jamison, John *A*..... 2
Jamison [Jameson], Wilbur F..... 2
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.] 1
Johnston, Beverly R. [Johnson, Bev.] 2
Jordan [Jordon], Robert H 2
Kelly, Reynold *L.* [F.]..... 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Byrne's..... 1
      NOTE.—New battery organized subsequent to May 2, 1862.
Kerchival, *R. K.* [Private]..... 2
Kibler [Kibbler], Francis F..... 1
Lambert, Bruce, 506 *..... 2
Langdon, [E.] Bassett..... 1
Leas [Lease], William J..... 1
Leedom [Leedum], Isaac..... 2
Lindsley [Lindsly], Webster 1
Lodor [Loder], R..... 1
Longwell, William *H*..... 1
Lord, *Simeon* [Simon], jr..... 2
Lush, William *H.* [N.]..... 2
McAllester [McAllister], Henry, jr..... 2
McCarter, *Courtland* [Corton] T..... 2
McConnico, *W. L.* [Major] 2

Part.

McDanald [McDonald], Bedan B..... 1
McMahan [McMahon], Arnold..... 1
McMaster [McMasters], Charles 1
McNeish [McNish], T..... 1
McReynolds, *J.* [James] T..... 1
Manigault, A. M.
  [Report of operations, Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, during Stone's River Campaign, 274]..... 1
Marshall, Humphrey.
  Correspondence with
    Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 1
Meeker, E. *I.* [J.]..... 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Megee, Andrew *J*..... 2
Milligan, James, 361..... 2
Mississippi, Army of the, *Western Department* (C.).
  Merged into the Army of Tennessee, 411 2
[Monger, Captain, 222]..... 1
Montgomery, J. T., *431* [433]..... 2
Montgomery, James H. M., *303* [301] 2
Moseley, J. F., *677* [67]..... 1
Moss, James W., *659* *..... 1
Murdock, William M., 507; Murdock, William B., [507] 2
Nashville, Tenn.
  Attacks on forage train near, Dec. 14, 1862.
    Reports of
      Stevens, Sylvanus H., [jr.]..... 1
O'Connor [O'Conner], John..... 1
Patteson [Pattison], Edward, jr..... 2
Pattison [Patterson], William F..... 2
Phillips, J. W., *659;* Mebane, John W., Mentioned, [659] *..... 1
Prosser, William F., *505* [Proser, William F., 505]..... 2
Raymond, *Samuel B.* [———]..... 2
Rea, James N., *507* [Rae, James N., 507]*..... 2
Remont [Remout], Frank E 2
Rendlebrock [Rendelbrook], Joseph 1
Requa [Regua], James E..... 2
Reynolds, J. *K.* [R.] 2
Rickards [Richards], Job W 2
Riehle [Riehls], Henry B..... 2
Rogers, Canada *H*..... 1
Rogers, Canada *H.*, Mrs 1
Rosecrans, W. S.
  Correspondence with
    Grant, U. S., [188] *..... 2
Rothermel, James A., 505 *..... 2
Rutishauser [Ruteshauser], Isaac..... 2
Schanfield [Shonfield], John..... 2
Sedgewick, Thomas D.
  Report of operations, etc., *536* [535]..... 1
Sellers, Charles *E.* [P.] 2
Shaeffer, David, 506 *..... 2
Shaffer [Schaeffer], William G 2
Sketches, Diagrams, etc.
  Carter's Raid, etc., *100*..... 1
Smith, James *M.* [A. (Lieut. 58th Ind. Inf.)]. 1
Stewart [Stuart], William H. B 2
Strahl, *Otho* [Oscar] F..... 1
Swan, *W.* J..... 1
Tawney, David *H*..... 2

Part.

Temple, *James R.* [J. B.] 1
Tennessee, Army of (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
[Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310] 2
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[31st, 414, 418] 2
31st (Bradford, A. H.), 414 2
31st (Bradford, W. M.), 418 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 1, 2

Part.

Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, ——] 2
Tuttle, *Herman* [Heman] B 1
Wadsworth, *Dewitt* [D. W.] C 1
Warg [Ward], Josiah 2
Watts, Coleman H., 506* 2
Webb, James D., [661]* 1
Weigle [Wigle], Nicholas F 2
Welty, James *S* 2
Wilson, *Selden* [Seldon] L 2
Withers, R. W., *jr* 1
Wright, John A. (*25th Ark.*) 1
Wright, John *A.* (*1st Ky. and A. A. G.*) 1
Zantzinger, *Barton* [Mr.] 1

VOLUME 21.

TEXT.

Page 83. Halleck to Burnside, December 11, 1862, insert [*November*] in date line after *December*.

Page 480. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 172.*

Page 535. Newton's report, last paragraph, third line, for *New York* read *New Jersey*.

Page 545. Foot-note, for *p. 325* read *p. 326*.

Page 704. For *John E. Wool*, signature, read *Robt. C. Schenck*.

Page 772. Wright to Cox, strike out *XLI * wet and rainy*, also * foot-note. NOTE.—XLI is cipher word for Wright.

Page 835. Special Orders, for *No. 360* read *No. 380*.

Page 920. For *Donn Piatt*, signature, read *Wm. D. Whipple*.

Page 931. Second Division, First Brigade, for *Capt. T. M. Anderson* read *Maj. Richard S. Smith*,* and add foot-note, **Also in command of the regiment;* for *Maj. W. Williams* read *Capt. John D. O'Connell;* Second Brigade, for *17th and 19th United States, Maj. G. L. Andrews*, read *17th United States, 1st Battalion, Capt. John P. Wales*, and *19th United States* (*1 company*), *Capt. Edmund L. Smith*.

Page 932. Fourth line, top, for *5th United States, Battery E, Lieut. H. L. Gansevoort*, read *1st United States, Batteries E and G, Capt. Alanson M. Randol*.

Page 1007. Halleck to Franklin, second line, insert * after *Fredericksburg* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1019.*

Page 1123. In running headline, for *Confederate* read *Union*.

Page 1128. For *Walker's regiment* read *Walker's battalion;* for *Letcher's* read *Letcher;* for *Cook* read *Cooke;* for *Moran's* read *Maurin's*.

Page 1136. For *Egdell's* read *Edgell's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Anderson, Thomas M., [931].*
Andrews, George L., [931].*
Anshutz [Anshultz], Lee.
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Schenck, Robert C., *704*.*
    Wool, John E., [704].*
  Orders, Special, series 1862: No. *380* [360].
Ball, *Alfred* [A. M.].
Barrett, William *F.* [T.].
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C.
Brodnax [Broadnax], William E.
Cahoo [Cahoe], James.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator].
Caldwell, Samuel, *445* [444].
Cavada, *Adolph F.* [A.].
Chapin, Frederick *A.*
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Reconnaissances to, Dec. 25, 1862. Communications from *R. C. Schenck* [John E. Wool].
Clark [Clarke], T. R.
Clement [Clements], Oscar H.
De Bevoise [Bevoise], William H. [de].
Dessauer, *Francis A.* [F.].
Eisenbise [Eisenbice], E. W. H.
Freeman, George *W.*
[Gansevoort, H. L., 932.]*
Gleason [Gleeson], John H.
Greenhalgh, J. B., *375* [372].
Hamlin, *Augustus* [H.] C.
Harris, William *N.* [H.].
Hooper, *I.* [J.] Harris.
Howard, Henry, *jr.*
Huff, George *W.*
Huntley [Huntly], S. S.
King, *Josias* [Jonas] R.
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman].
Lee, John *M.* [(Lieutenant)].
Lee, Robert E.
  Correspondence with
    Pryor, Roger A., *1032* [1031].
Leopold, Andrew *T.*
Linton, John P., *806* [Linton, Captain, 806].
McCrickett, *M. J.* [———].
McGruder, Z. C.
  [Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.]
McGruder, Z. S.
  Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.
Marten [Martin], B. T.
Marye, L. *S.*
Megraw [Magraw], David W.
O'Connell, John D.
  Mentioned, *931* [Williams, W., 931].*
O'Neil [O'Neill], Joseph.
Peiltz [Pieltz], Charles *H.* [N.].
Peirce, Luther H., *840* [Peirce, John G., 840].
Pendleton [Pendelton], James M.
Perrin, *Walter* [William] S.
Pryor, Roger A.
  Correspondence with
    Lee, Robert E., *1032* [1031].
Rogers, *Isaac* [J.].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schenck, Robert C.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, *704*.*
Scofield, James *K.* [C.].
*Smith, Edmund L., 931.**
Smith, Joseph S., *224* [Smith, J. C., 224].
*Smith, Richard S., 931.**
Smith, Walter *W.*
Stiles, *Joseph* [Mr.].
Stinson, *Harry M.* [H. N.].
Strang, *Edward* [Edwin] J.
Summat, George *J.* [S.].
Tucker, J. *G.*
Union Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st (Batteries), E and G, *932*.*
    5th (Batteries), [E, 932].*
Wales, John P., *931*.*
Watkins, *Thomas* [W.] H.
West, Preston C. F., *72, 517, 766* [West, P. C. F., 72, 517, 766].
Willcox [Wilcox], William H.
Wool, John E.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, [704].*
Wootton [Wooten], E.
Wright, Horatio G.
  Mentioned, *772*.*

VOLUME 22—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Dec. 5* read *Dec. 6.*

Page 2. Jan. 10, 1863.—Skirmish at Carrollton, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* Under event of date Jan. 29, 1863, for *Northern* read *Northeastern.*

Page 3. Erase *March 27, 1863.—Skirmish with Indians on the Rio Bonita, Dak.*

Pages 3, 245. March 24–April 1, 1863.—Scout from Bloomfield to Scatterville, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* and insert *Mo.* after *Bloomfield.*

Page 4. Erase *April 5, 1863 —Scouts from Fayetteville, Ark.*

Page 6. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *12–16, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Jack's Fork, Mo., and skirmish (14th).* Twenty-ninth line, top, for *Skirmish at West Point, Mo.*, read *Engagement at West Point, Ark.* Eighteenth line, bottom, erase *22–23, 1863.—Skirmishes at Pocahontas, Mo.*

Pages 6, 547. Aug. 6–11, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Spring River Mills, Mo., etc., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 7. Sept. 15, 1863.—Skirmish near Enterprise, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Mo.* Oct. 6, 1863.—Action at Baxter Springs, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Kans.*

Page 9. Dec. 31, 1863.—Skirmish in Searcy County, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 157. Crump's report, third line, insert [*Seventh Missouri Cavalry*] after *First Kansas.*

Page 171. Date of report No. 5 (Hindman's), for *15* read *5.*

Page 199. For *January 2–11, 1862*, read *January 2–11, 1863.*

Page 236. Clayton's report, first line, insert *60* after *No.*

Page 249. For *Report of Lieut. Col. George L. Shoup, Third Colorado Cavalry*, read *Report of Lieut. George L. Shoup, Colorado Volunteers.*

Page 250. Following signature of G. L. Shoup, for *Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers* read *Lieutenant, Colorado Volunteers.*

Pages 462, 463. For *Report of Col. James W. Johnson, Twenty-sixth Enrolled Missouri Militia*, read *Report of Col. James M. Johnson, First Arkansas Infantry (Union).* Also correct signatures to reports.

Page 642. Crittenden's report, first line, for *Instant* read *Just.*

Page 780. First line, for *Barronsville* read *Burrowsville.*

Page 902. Communication from Burns, insert address [*Lieut. Col. R. P. Crump*].

Page 903. First Brigade, Second Division, for *22d Arkansas* read *35th Arkansas.*

Page 905. Letter from Anderson should be addressed to *Maj. Gen. John B. Magruder.*

Page 915. For *Brown's (L. T.)* read *Brown's (L. W.).*

Page 922. Twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 930. Erase *Ashby, George W.*, and transfer *Report of Skirmish near Westport, Mo., June 17, 1863, 373*, to *Ashby, George W.*, page 931.

PART 2.

Page 273. For signature *Samuel L. Curtis* read *Samuel R. Curtis.*

Page 338. Pennock to Schofield, second line, for *Bliss* read *Phelps.*

Pages 339, 389. For *John Williams* read *John Willans.*

Page 343. Strike out *Pleasant Hill, Mo. Col. Leonard Martin. 51st Wisconsin Infantry (six companies). 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, Company B, Lieut. Lafayette Praul.*

Page 345. For *Capt. Herman Borris* read *Lieut. Herman Borris.*

Pages 686, 762. District of Southwestern Missouri, for *Lieut. Col. John E. Phelps* read *Lieut. John E. Phelps.*

Page 760. Second Brigade, First Division, for *Col. Thomas G. Black* read *Lieut. Col. Thomas G. Black.*

Page 765. Fort Kearny, Nebr., for *Companies A, D, and K* read *Companies A, D, and H.*

Page 1071. Seventh line, bottom, for *September 20* read *September 28.*

Page 1077. For *General Orders, No. 202*, read *Special Orders, No. 202.*

Page 1133. Twenty-first line, top, erase * after *V* and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 32, Map 3, and Plate 38, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 1148. For *Bodengen's* read *Bodungen's*, and for *Brown's* (*L. T.*) read *Brown's* (*L. W.*).

Page 1154. For *Kersner's* read *Kershner's.*

Page 1157. Sixteenth and seventeenth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1158. Strike out *Praul's* (*Lafayette*) *Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Union, 3d Regiment, State Militia* (*new*).

Page 1162. For *Wakerlin's* (*George D.*) read *Wakerlen's* (*George*).

Page 1211. Erase *Johnson, J. J.*, and transfer *Correspondence with William F. Cloud, 351*, to *Johnson, James J.*

Page 1228. Under *Missouri Troops* (*Confederate*), *Infantry*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *Caldwell's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Orders, *Special* [General] 1
André, *Alexis* [Rev. Mr.] 1
[Arkansas, Northwestern, District of (U.).
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139] 2
Arkansas Post, Ark.
Expedition against, Jan. 4–17, 1863, 2 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Monroe's [1st Trans-Miss. Dept.] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
28th (*McRae*) 1
29th (*Pleasants*) 1, 2
30th (*McNeill*) 1, 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
36th (*Glenn*) 1, 2
37th (*Bell*) 1, 2
39th (*Hart*) 1
39th (*Hart-Rogan*) 2
Asch, *Myer* [M.] J 2
Baker, Augustus, 274 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] . 2
Baker, William F., 598 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] . 2
Barker, *Elizabeth* [Mrs.] 1
Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M 2
Bates County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, 7 1
Bates Township, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, 8 1
Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, 7 1
Bear Creek, Johnson County, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, 7 1
Beaver Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, 1 1
Bentonville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Aug. 15, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Bertrand, *Charles P.* [Mr.] 1, 2
Big Piney, near Houston, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Billy Bowlegs [Bowlegs, Billy] 1
Bledsoe, *Robert* [Sergeant] 1
Bledsoe, William *M* 1
Bliss, *James E.* [——] 2
Blodgett, *Wells H.* [——] 2
Bloomfield, Mo.
Affairs [Affair at].
April 20, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
May 12, 1863, 4 1
Bodenhamer [Bodenhammer], W. F 1
Bodungen [Bodengen], Frederick W. von ... 2
Boland, Nathan, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] ... 1
Boland, Nathan, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Sug., 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Sug., 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Thomas, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] ... 1
Boland, Thomas, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Bonneville, Benjamin *L. E.* [E. L.] 1
Booth's Ranch, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 13–21, 1863, 7 1
Boston Mountains, Ark.
Engagement at, Nov. 28, *1862* [1863] 1
Brazil Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, 7 1
Brewster, *H. B.* [Captain] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [Captain (C. S.)] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [L. T.] 2
Brownsville, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, 7 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
July 25, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 12, 1863, 468 1
Buford, *N. B.* [A.] 1
Burbridge, Clinton *D* 2
Burk [Burke], E. A 2
Burnett, *James* [J.] H., [904] 1
Burnett, John H., 904 1
Burns, A. D.
*Correspondence with R. P. Crump, 902** 1
Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
Bush Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Bushy Creek, Mo.
Scouts, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Cabin Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, 5 1
Cane Hill, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, 2 1
Carkener [Carkner], Stuart 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carrollton, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1863, 2 1
Carthage, Mo.
Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863. Report of Milton Burch, 613 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at] [Skirmish near].
Nov. 27, 1862, 1 1
Jan. 13, 1863, 2 1
May 16, 1863, 4 1
June 27–28, 1863, 5 1
Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Cass County, Mo.
Expedition into, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Cassville, Mo.
Skirmishes.
July 4, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 26, 1863, 7 1
Centreville, Mo.
Attack on, Dec. 23–25, 1863. Communications from
Bliss, *James E.* [——] 2
Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Mar. 9–15 [9–19] 1
April 21–May 2, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes at.
April 1, 1863, 3 1
Chancellor, *William A.* [Mr.] 1
Chappell, W. C. [Chappel, Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cherokee Country, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, 5 1
Chiles, H. C. [Childs, William] 2
Chisholm [Chisolm], Jesse 2
Choctaw Nation, Ind. T.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Nov. 9, 1863, 8 1
Christie [Christy], Smith 1, 2
Clarendon, Ark.
Skirmish, April 1, 1863, 3 1
Clark, *Jiles B.* [——, (C.)] 1
Clarksville, Ark.
Skirmishes, Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, 8 1
Clear Lake, Mo.
Expedition to, Aug. 6–10, 1863, 6 1
Cole Camp, Mo.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
June 8, 1863, 5 1
Corder, D. *W.* [A.] 1
Cottonwood, Kans.
Expedition, April 10, 1863, 4 1
Courts-Martial.
Bloomfield, Mo. Mutiny at, Oct. 22, 1863, 711–721 1
De Russy, Fort, La. Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2

Part.

Cowley, *Adjutant* [Edward H.] 1
Cramer, F. *L.* [S.] 2
Crane, *Francis W.* [James H.] 2
Crawford County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Creek Agency, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, 7 1
Crisp, *Martha* [Miss] 2
Crisp, *Mary* [Mrs.] 2
Cross Hollow, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
March 30, 1863, 3 1
Crump, R. P.
*Correspondence with A. D. Burns, 902** 1
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence with
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M. 2
Dakota.
[Military departments embracing, 730] 2
Dakota, District of.
Merged into District of Iowa, 730 2
Dallas, Ark.
Scouts [Scout to].
Dec. 11–13, 1863, 9 1
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C 2
De Russy, Fort, La.
Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2
Devall's Bluff, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 12, 1863, 9 1
Dry Fork, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Dubuque, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 4–6, 1863, 2 1
Dunn, William McK., *185, 269, 364;* Dunn, William M., [185, 269, 364] 2
Dutch Creek, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 14, 1863, 9 1
Dye [Dyer], John H. 1
Elizabethtown, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, 7 1
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Elm Springs, Ark.
Skirmishes *at and, April 26, 1863, 4* 1
Evening Shade, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with
Schofield, John M., *531* [530] 2
Farmington, Mo.
Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Fayetteville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 4, 1863, 5 1
Ferry's Ford, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Filley, *Giles F.* [Mr.] 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Bliss, *James E.* [——] 2
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Flint Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Florence, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, 5 1

Part.
Folsom, *E. W.* [Captain] 2
Fort Gibson, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Feb. 28, 1863, 3 1
April 30, May 14, 22, 1863, 4 1
Dec. 26, 1863, 9 1
Fort Larned, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 4–24, 1863, 7 1
Fort Smith, Ark.
Skirmishes.
March 5, 1863, 3 1
May 15, 1863, 4 1
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, 8 1
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, 8 1
Frog Bayou, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Feb. 12, 1863, 3 1
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 2
Gladen Valley, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Grand Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, 468 1
Grand River, Kans.
Expedition, July 27–29, 1863, 5 1
Green, *James S.* [Jim] 1
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, 8 1
Gregg, *W. H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Hallett, *William A.* [———] 2
Harrison, *Edward* [Edmund] 2
Hartville, Mo.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, 4 1
Haughawout [Haughout], William J 1
Helena, Ark.
[Advance of Union forces upon, Aug. 1–Sept. 14, 1863. Communications from Frederick Steele, 483] 1
Henley, William *M* 2
Henry [Heinrich], William 2
Henry County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
High Grove, Mo.
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, 5 1
Hilderbrand [Hildebrandt], Sam 2
Hill, *Gabriel H.* [C. D.] 2
Hinsdill, *Chester B.* [Charles D.] 2
Hog Eye, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Holtzclaw, C. D. [Holtsclaw, ———] 1
Hornersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1863, 7 1
Horse Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, 7 1
Houston, Mo.
Affairs [Affair near].
Nov. 22, 1863, 8 1
Scouts [from].
Nov. 17–27, 1863, 8 1
Howell County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
[Hudson, John S., 401] 1

Part.
Hudson's Ford, Neosho River.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, 5 1
Humston [Hunston], Thomas 1
Huntsville, Ark.
Expedition to, *Nov. 10–18* [and skirmish near, Nov. 9–18], 1863 2
Skirmish near, Nov. 9, 1863. See Frog Bayou, Ark 2
Hurt, *C. G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Hurt [Hart], John M 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], J 1
Hutton Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, 7 1
Independence, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
April 23, 1863, 4 1
Indian Territory, District of the (*C.*).
Constituted, 1045 2
Inks [Jenks], Lieutenant 1
Jackson County, Mo.
Affair in, April 2, 1863, 3 1
Jacksonport, Ark.
Scout, June 11, 1863, 5 1
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, 9 1
Jasper County, Mo.
Scouts [in].
May 6–19, 1863. See Creek Agency, Ind. T. 1
Jernigan [Jernegan], Lawson D 1
Johnson, James M.
Reports [Report] of
*Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463** 1
*Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462** 1
Johnson, James W.
[Reports of
Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463.*
Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462] * 1
Johnson [Johnston], Theodore D 1
Johnson County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Johnston [Johnson], William 1
Johnston [Johnson], William M 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 157] * 1
Kelley [Kelly], Samuel R 1
Kershner [Kersner], Jonathan 2
King, Austin A.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 485. 2
King, Austin A., jr.
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 485] 2
La Fayette County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
La Grange, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Dec. 30, 1862, 2 1
Lexington, Mo.
Scout, Dec. 19–20, 1863, 9 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2

Part.

Linn Creek, Mo.
Affair, Jan. 6, 1863, 2 1
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer 2
Little *Raven* [Ravens] 2
Little Rock, Ark.
Advance upon, etc. Communications from
Steele, Frederick, 483 1
Little Rock Road, Ark.
Skirmish, April 2, 1863, 3 1
Louisiana Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, 439 1
Cavalry—Companies:
[15th, 439] 1
Lowe, Samuel *A* 1
McCoin, Hugh [McCain, Mr.] 1
McElheny [McElhoney], Anson A. 1
McGuire's, near Fayetteville, Ark.
Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, 7 1
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N 1, 2
McLaren, Robert *N.* [M.] 2
Maclin, *Sackfield* [R. B.] 2
McMahan [McMahon], John F 1
McMurtrey, E. L. [McMurtee, Captain] 1
McMurtrey, *E. L.* [Captain] 2
Madison, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 25, 1863, 5 1
Marais des Cygnes, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, 6 1
Marmaduke's Expeditions.
Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See Missouri ... 1
April 17–May 2, 1863. See Missouri 1
Marshall, Mo.
Expedition, Oct. 7–17, 1863, 7 1
Skirmishes.
July 28, 1863, 5 1
July 30, 1863, 6 1
[Martin, Leonard, 343]* 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, 9 1
Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [W.] 2
Merrill, Samuel, *24, 38;* Merrill, Lewis, Mentioned, [24, 38] 2
Metz, Edward *B* 2
Missouri.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2
Missouri, Department of the.
[Orders, series 1863: No. 63, 391] 2
[Orders, General, series ——: No. 18, 866] . 1
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 62, 357; No. 63, 357, 391* [Nos. 62, 63, 357] 2
Missouri, Northeastern, District of.
*McKean, Thomas J., assumes command of the, 2** 1
[Missouri, Northern, District of.
Thomas J. McKean assumes command of the, 2]* 1
Missouri Enrolled Militia.
Changes in Military Districts, 70 2
Schofield, J. M., placed in command, 5 1
Missouri State Militia.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 18, 866 1

Part.

Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—*Regiments:* 1228* 2
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d State Militia (new), [343]* 2
7th, *157** 1
Mound City, Ark.
Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, 2 1
Mountain Store, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, 4 1
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, 2 1
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, 2 1
Neosho, Mo.
Skirmishes.
Dec. 15, 1862, 2 1
March 2, 1863, 3 1
New Madrid, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1863, 6 1
Newton County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, 8 1
Newtonia, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, 7 1
Niobrara, Nebr.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, 9 1
[Northern Missouri, District of. See Missouri, Northern, District of] 1
[Northwestern Arkansas, District of (U.). See Arkansas, Northwestern, District of] 2
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, 6 1
Opdyke, Henry *H* 1
Oregon County, Mo.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1
Owensville, Mo.
Skirmish, March 31, 1863, 3 1
Ozark, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, 8 1
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel] 1, 2
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, 1 1
Phelps, S. L.
Mentioned, *338* [Bliss, Lieutenant-Commander, 338]* 2
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, 1 1
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle of, Dec. 7, 1862. Reports of Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
[Praul, Lafayette, 343]* 2
Prichett [Pritchett], James M 1
Rains, *James S.* [J. G.] 2
Rathbun [Rathburn], E. G 1
Reynolds, *Lieutenant-Colonel* (*C.*) [D. H.] ... 1
Reynolds County, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1

Part.
Ritchey, James M. [Richey, Captain] 1
Roseville, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1863, 8 1
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Sabine Pass, Tex.
Expedition, Sept. 4–11 [Attack on, Sept. 8] .. 1
Saint Francis and White Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, 4 1
Saint Francis County, Ark.
Skirmish, April 8, 1863, 4 1
Saline, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, 1 1
Sallie [Sally] List, Steamer 2
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, 4 1
Operations, May 21, 1863, 4 1
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, 3 1
Scammon, Charles *T.* 1
Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Schofield, John M.
Assignments to command, 4, 5 1
Correspondence with
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Scott, John (*32d* [23d] Iowa) 2
Searcy County, Ark.
*Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1863, 9** 1
Sedalia, Mo.
Skirmish, April 9, 1863, 4 1
Shannon County, Mo.
Scouts.
Apr. 18, 1863, 4 1
Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1
Shaw, Leander *J.* [I.] 2
Shawneetown, Kans.
Skirmish, June 6, 1863, 5 1
Sherwood, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
Aug. 14, 1863, 6 1
Shoal Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Sinclair [St. Clair], *D.* Arthur 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C. 2
Sparks, *J. H.* [Major] 2
Springfield, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1863, 9 1
Spring River Country, Ark.
Scout, Oct. 7–10, 1863, 7 1
Spring River Mills, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Stanton, *Thaddeus H.* [———] 1
Steele, William.
Assignments to command, 28 1
Stockton, Richard *G.* [R.] 1
Stuart, James (*10th Ill. Cav.*) 1
Stuart [Stewart], James (*1st Cherokee*) 1
Summers, *George* [———] 2
Taggart, Grantham *I.* [J.] 1
Tahlequah, Ind. T.
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 2
"*The Island*," *Vernon County, Mo.*
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1
Part.
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Thompson, Robert *N.* 1
Thorp, W. *N.* [W.] 1
Todd, George *W.* 1
Torrey, William H.
Report of scout to Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.]. 1
Trans-Mississippi Department.
Orders, General, series 1863: [No. 202, 1077]* 2
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 202, 1077** .. 2
Tulip, Ark.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 10, 12, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 27, 1863, 8 1
Turkey Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Van Buren, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 21, 1862, 2 1
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, 7 1
Wakerlen [Wakerlin], George [D.] 2
Waldron, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, 7 1
Washington, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1863, 6 1
Waynesville, Mo.
Scouts [from].
Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Webber's Falls, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
April 11, 1863, 4 1
Sept. 9, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 12, 1863, 7 1
Western Arkansas. (8th District.) (*U.*)
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139 2
White and Saint Francis Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, 4 1
White River, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near the head of].
March 6, 1863, 3 1
April 9, 1863, 4 1
Whybark, John C., 545; Whybark, Levi E., Mentioned, [545] 1
Whybark, *John C.* [———] 2
Wilkes, William R., *751* [Wilks, W. R., 751] . 1
Willans [Williams], John 2
Williams, Hugh *W.* [H.] 2
Wisconsin Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[51st, 343]* 2
Wood, Robert C. [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *811, 860* [Wood, Robert C. (Lieutenant), 811, 860] 2
Wood Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, 2 1
Woodson, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, 8 1
Wright County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
Yellville, Ark.
Scout, April 3–8, 1863, 4 1

VOLUME 23—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Eighth line, top, erase *Skirmish at Burnsville, Ala.*
Page 115. Johnston's report, last line, for *2,000* read *2,200.*
Page 231. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 28, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 588. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 677. Erase foot-note and insert *White's report not found; for Hayes' report, See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 207.*
Page 678. Comly's report, second line, for *Twenty-fifth* read *Twenty-third.*
Page 813. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 94, Map 4, of the Atlas.*
Page 852. For *Hanson's* read *Hansen's.*
Page 888. Under *Georgia Troops, Infantry,* insert *Regiments:* before *37th.*

PART 2.

Page 223. Dodge to Rosecrans, second line, after *Decatur* insert *building ferry-boats, collecting forage at Florence, one battery.*
Page 236. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, first line, for *Henry's* [?] read *Enemy's.*
Page 289. Meigs to Swords, fourth line, for *Lieutenant-Colonel Semple* read *Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor.*
Page 316. First foot-note, for *Series III* read *Series II.*
Page 371. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, third line, for *west of Vicksburg* read *west of Big Black and northeast of Vicksburg.*
Page 382. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, sixteenth line, for *captured 100, found 50* ———, read *captured 150 prisoners.*
Page 541. Asboth to Pennock, second line, strike out the *period* after *Cairo* and insert a *comma;* also strike out the *comma* after *Conner* and insert a *period* after *commanding.*
Page 590. Rosecrans to Halleck, first line, for *North Duck River* read *north of Duck River.*
Page 667. Last communication, date line, add *11.45 p. m.*
Page 668. Second communication, date line, add *11 a. m.*
Page 823. Flowerree to Gracie, date line, for *May 7* read *May 4.*
Page 841. Jones to Maury, date line, for *May 18* read *May 1.*
Page 852. Williams to Jones, first line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's.*
Page 913. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 80, Map 12, of the Atlas.*
Page 971. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).
Page 978. For *Hutchinson's* read *Hutchison's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S	1
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[26th, 735]	2
50th, *735*	2
Avent, Benjamin *W.* [F.]	2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 280	1
Barlow, H. *H.*	1
Beatty, *Rowland* [Howland] J	1
Blakey, Thomas *R.*	1

Part.
Boyles [Boyle], W. H 1
Bradford, *James W.* [Captain] 2
Burkesville, *Ky.* [Tenn.] 1
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Reports of
Southeastern Kentucky. Operations in, etc., *296* [293] 1
[Burnsville, Ala.
Skirmish at, June 11, 1863, 5]* 1
Burton, James M. [Burt, Captain] 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 2
Carter, Samuel P.
Assignments to command, *596* [595] 2
Chancellorsville, Va.
Battle of, May *1-3* [2-3], 1863 2
Chapin, *Marshal* [Marshall] W 2
Clark, *Walter* [Dr.] 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 2
Cluke, R. S.
Mentioned, *695* [Clarke [Cluke?], 695] 1
Commerce, *Steamboat* [U. S. S.] 2
Cook, *Gustave* [George] 2
Cook, *William R.* [Colonel] 2
Cotter, *William D.* [———] 1
Cotter, William D. [Cotler, Captain] 2
Cushman, *A. W.* [———] 1
Cutler, *William Parker* [Mr.] 1
Daily, *Thomas H.* [David W.] 1
Eadie, *John* [Lieutenant] 1
Erdelmeyer [Erdelmyer], F. 2
Eucking [Encking], John P 1
Everett's Raid. June 13-23, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
Fowler [Fouler], W. H 2
Gaddis, *M.* [W.] P 2
Gholston [Gohlston], D. L 1
Green, *John* [James] U 1
Green, *Shepherd* [S. H.] 1
Greer [Green], John [(49th Ohio)] 1
Gurley, *F. B.* [———] 2
Hamilton, Frank *H.* [S.] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 1
Hartsuff, George L.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1, 2
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
[Henry, ———, 236] * 2
Hines' Raid. June 17, 1863. See Indiana 1
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 2
Innes, William P.
Report of operations, etc., *582* 1
Irvin, James M., *264* [266] 2
Jenkins, William G., *445, 447* [Jenkins, William T., 445, 447] 1
Johnson, Oliver *P.* 2
Jones, Thomas *P.* [C.] 2
Kenny [Kenney], Dennis, jr 1
Kentucky.
Operations in, etc. Communications from
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, 458 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st (Helm), 458] 1
Kimbley [Kimbly], John *F.* [T.] 1

Part.
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 2
Lawrence, *Walker* [William] E 2
McCown, Harrison W. [McCowan, Dr.] 1
McKee, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Marshall, Charles *A* 1
Miller, Jacob *C* 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morgan's Raid. July 2-26, 1863.
Communications from
Prince [Pierce], E. W 1
Murphy, *John* [James] 1
Nickerson [Nickeson], L. S 1
Northern Alabama.
Operations in, etc. See
[June 11, 1863. Burnsville. Skirmish at]. 1
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, *454* [453]. 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters] .. 1
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, * * * 7th Sharpshooters] 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 2
Pavey, *Charles* [J.] W 1
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Piatt, J. *H* 1
Pologrаf, Mathew, *434* [34] 2
Prentice, *C. J.* [Major] 2
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank] E 1
Roebling, John A. [Roelling, M.] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2
Roush, David *A.* [P.] 1
Russell, Francis L. *D* 1
Sanders' Raid. June 14-24, 1863. See East Tennessee 1
Scales, *William* [———] 1
Scales, *William* [Captain] 2
Schut [Schutt], Edward H., *565* [Shutt, Edward H., 565] 1
Scott's Raid. July 25-Aug. 6, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
[Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel, 289]* 2
Sherman, Francis *T.* [F.] 1
Shryock [Schryock], K. G 1
Smith, George W.
Mentioned, 412; Smith, John W., [412] 1
[Smith, M. L., 258] 1
Smith, William H. H., 493, 969; Smith, William H., [493, 969] 2
Statesville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance to, April *2-6* [4-6], 1863 2
Stokes, William B.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Strocky, F. A. [Stockey, Major] 2
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement 1
Swingley, *A.* [H.] L 1
Tennessee.
Affairs, etc. Communications from
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2

	Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Battalions:	
Douglass', *28*	1
Cavalry—Regiments:	
[Douglass', 28]	1
Tennessee Troops (U.).	
Artillery, Light—Battalions:	
1st (Batteries), B, *330*	2
[Batteries: 1st, 330]	2
Texas Troops.	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
15th, *942*, *959*	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
[15th]	2
Thayer, William *A*	1
Trecy, *J. F.* [Tracy, ——]	1
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C	2
Voorhees, *Jacob* [Vorheis, Lieutenant]	2
Waggener [Waggoner], R. J	1
Warner, *Jerome B.* [G.]	1
Warren [Warner], J. M	2
[Watts, Newman, 652]	1
White, Carr B., *677**	1
Williams, John *L.* [S.]	1
Yocum, *N.* [M. M.]	2
Yoe, George *P*	1
Young, J. F., *949* [549]	2

VOLUME 24—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 127, 130. For *Rigby* read *Wrigley*, wherever it occurs.

Page 393. Third line, bottom, for *We leave arranged*, etc., read *We have arranged*, etc.

Page 424. Prince's report, first and second lines, for *brigadier-general commanding* read *brigade commander*.

Page 617. Foot-note, for *p. 584* read *Part 2, p. 130*.

Pages 797–872. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 844. Under *Ohio Troops*, *Cavalry*, insert *Regiments:* before *5th*.

PART 2.

Page 5. After *Grenada*, *Miss.*, last line, insert ‖ and add foot-note as follows: ‖ *See Series I*, *Vol. 30*, *Part 1*, *pp. 5–24*.

Pages 11, 45, 51. For *Swain* read *Swaim*.

Page 22. Erase * after *May 17*, second line, and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 37*, *Map 6*, *of the Atlas*.

Page 160. Insert under *Regulars*, *Lieut. Justus A. Boies*, *13th Infantry*, and strike out under *West Virginia*, *Lieut. Justus A. Boies*, *4th Infantry*.

Page 207. Insert [*Second*] after *First*, twenty-ninth line, top.

Page 389. Twenty-fourth line, top, for [*J. J.*] read [*C. C.*].

Page 519. Summary, etc., seventh line, for *Walls Post-Office*, *La.*, read *Walls Bridge*, *La.*

Pages 715–793. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 24. Second Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Corps, for *96th Illinois*, *Col. Thomas E. Champion*, read *90th Illinois*, *Col. Timothy O'Meara*.

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II*, *Vol. 5*, *pp. 371*, *376*.

Page 259. Second Brigade, after *24th Missouri*, for *Company F* read *Company E*.

Page 296. Tenth line, bottom, for [*W. E. Prime?*] read [*Frederick E. Prime?*].

Page 342. Lincoln to Hurlbut, eighth line, for *Lexington* read *Livingston*.

Page 613. Beall's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st [49th?] Alabama.*
Page 688. Pemberton to Chalmers, date line, for *March 24* read *March 25.*
Page 767. Address, for *A. H. Chalmers* read *H. H. Chalmers.*
Page 919. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 484.*
Page 974. Pemberton to Johnston, date line, insert [*22*] after *23.*
Page 1073. Strike out *Champion's (Thomas E.) Infantry. See Illinois Troops, 96th Regiment.*
Page 1085. Seventeenth line, top, for *6th and 16th* read *Norwood's and Snodgrass'.*
Page 1105. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aagesen, Nicholas S. [Aagessen, N. G.] 2
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
22d (*Warren*) 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Snodgrass' [16th] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Hundley*) 1, 2
31st (*Hundley*), [613] 3
49th, *613** 3
[Arkansas, Eastern District of (U.).
Benjamin M. Prentiss assigned to command of, 39] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Stirman's, 663 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st (*Stirman*) 2, 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Jones', B., 1st [8th] 3
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 663] 1
Army Corps, 13th.
Troops in District of *Eastern Arkansas* [Helena] attached to 3
Ashmead, Samuel *W* 2
Austin, *John* [James] E. 3
Babcock, *Orville E.* [Amos C.] 2
Bardmess [Bardness], Bradford 1
Bayard, *Stephen*, Steamer 1
Beatty, *Dr., C. S.* Steamer 3
Bell, *C. C.* [——— (Union)] 1
Booth, Lionel *F.* [V.] 3
Bowen, John S.
Correspondence with Pemberton, John C., *806* 3
Branagan [Branigan], Patrick 2
Brown, William B.
Mentioned, *640* [Brown, William, 640] 2
Bruin Lake, La.
Skirmish, April 28, 1863. See Choctaw Bayou 1
Brumback, Jefferson.
Report of operations, *June* [May] 19, etc. . 2
Callahan, C. M., *602* [Callahan, John M., 602]. 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
[Carthage, La. Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863. Communication from James B. McPherson, 195] 3

Part.

Chalmers, Alexander H.
Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, [767]* 3
Chalmers, H. H.
*Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, 767** 3
Chalmers, James R.
Assignments to command, [806] 3
Correspondence with
Chalmers, Alexander H., [767]* 3
*Chalmers, H. H., 767** 3
[Champion, Thomas E., 24]* 3
Clark, *J. S.* [Dr.] 1
Coe, Lev. H. [Core, ———]. 2
Cole, *Stephen S.* [Lieutenant] 3
Columbus, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of troops in, 44] 3
Conrad, *William S.* [———] 1
Corinth, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] .. 3
Councils of War.
Vicksburg, Miss., July 2, 1863, 330, 331 1
Cushman, *A. W.* [Captain] 1
Dedman, *James M.* [J. N.] 1
Denny [Denney], Edward D 2
Dick Fulton, U. S. S, 410, 411 1
Dr. Beatty, C. S. S., 125 3
[Eastern Arkansas. See Arkansas, Eastern.] 3
Eastern Arkansas, District of (U.).
Prentiss, B. M., assigned to command, 39 3
Troops in, attached to 13th Corps. 5, 7 3
Elliott, Thomas *J.* [J.] 2
Enoch, John [H.] 1
Ewell, Benjamin S.
For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston 1
Ewing, Hugh.
[For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston] 1
Florance, Lewis [Florence, Louis] 2
Fulton, C. S. Transport, 469 1
[Fulton, Steamer, 410, 411, 469] 1
Fulton, Dick, U. S. S., 410, 411 1

Part.

Ganess, *Robert L.* [Dr.] 1
Geschwind, *Necolas* [Nicholas] 2
Goodwin, *Edward* [Edwin] 1
Green, *John* [James] U 1, 2
Hambleton, Rose, Steamer, *49* [Hamilton, Rose, Steamer, 49] 3
Hanna, William, *72* [Hanna, Captain, 72] 3
Hanson, *Lewis* [Louis] A 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H. 3
Hawkins, John P., *282* [Hawkins, Thomas J., 282] 3
Haydn [Hayden], T. L 3
Hays [Hayes], Asa N 3
Hayward [Heyward], G. A 1
[Helena, District of (U.).
Troops in, attached to 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, 5, 7] 3
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Hereford, Louis Sterling [Hernford, Dr.] 1
Hewit [Hewitt], H. S 3
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1
Hudson, *Gilbert J.* [J. G.] 2
Hughes, *D.* Henry 2
Humphrey, William.
Mentioned, *149* [Humphrey, Daniel, 149] 2
Illinois Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), [L, 207]* 2
2d (Batteries), L, *207** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
90th, *24** 3
[96th, 24]* 3
Jackson, Andrew, 685; Jackson, Andrew, jr., [685] 2
Jackson, Tenn., District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of command of troops in, 44] 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Orders in cases of Furloughs, *960* 3
Johnston, T. N., 319; Johnston, Theodore, Mentioned, [319] 1
Keene, *Mary E.*, Steamer 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Terry's, 707 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 707] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[5th] 2
9th (*Hunt*), *541* 2
Keys, Dick, Steamer 3
La Grange, Tenn.
Expeditions from.
June 16–24, 1863. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange to 2
[Expedition to. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange, Tenn., to, June 16–24, 1863] 2
Lebert [Leibert], William R 1
Lindsey [Linsay], G. W 3
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 3
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
Lynch, Thomas *P.* 2

Part.

McCullough, James [M.] 3
McDowell, J. *K.* [R.] 1
McGraw [De Graw], F. M 2
McMahon, *Edward* [E. W.] 1
McMurry, L. P. [McMurray, Lipscombe Pendleton] 1
Marsh, George *R* 1
Marshall, William *S.* [A.] 2
Mary E. Keene, Steamer, 421 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 1, 3
[Memphis, District of (U.).
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of all forces in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] 3
Meriwether [Merriwether], Minor 3
Merritt, *Adoniram* [Adirondam] J 2
Messinger, Mrs., 305, 306 2
Milliken's Bend, La.
Operations, March 31–April 17, 1863. See New Carthage, La 3
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Dept. of.
Military District, 1st. Limits defined, [806] 3
Mississippi Marine Brigade.
Reorganization, 564, 565, 576 3
Mitchell, R. *Charlton* [Carlton] 2
Mong, *William J.* [J. W.] 1
Murdock, George [G.] 1
New Carthage, La.
Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863.[1]
Communications from *McPherson, J. B., 195* 3
Obion River, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Ohio Troops.
Cavalry—*Regiments:* 5th 1
O'Meara, Timothy, *24** 3
Parker, *Francis* [J.] H 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] Monroe 1, 3
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Bowen, John S., *800* 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H 3
Peytona [Peutonia], Steamer 2
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Scouts, Aug. 3, 1863. See Fort Pillow, Tenn. 2
Pound, Merryman [Pounds, M.] 3
Prichett [Pritchett], James M 1
Prime, Frederick E.
Mentioned, *296* [Prime, W. E., 296]* 3
Quaite, *A. G.* [Captain] 3
Radtke [Radtke], William 2
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Ranse [Rause], —— 3
Rex, *George* [Oliver] P 2
Roberts, William *T.* [B.] 3
Roe, John J., *Steamer* 3
Rogers, Henry A., *293* [Rodgers, Henry A., 293] 2
Roseberry [Rosebery], John 1
Rose Hambleton, Steamer, *49* [Rose Hamilton, Steamer, 49] 3
Scales, *William* [Thomas] 1
Schaeffer [Shaeffer], Theodore 2

Part.
Seal, D. *B.* [S.] 2
Sims [Simms], M. W 3
Smith, J. Condit, *256* [Smith, E. Condit, 256]. 2
Smith, James *H.* [M.] 2
Smith, John E.
Assignments to command, [130] 3
Sparks, David *R.* [D.] 2
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Stanton, *Myron* [———] 3
Stewart [Stuart], A. B 3
Stewart, *A. J.* [J. A.] 2
Stewart, William *S* 2
Stilwell, *Thomas* [Captain] 3
Stockton, Philip.
Mentioned, 822, 842 [Stockton, J. G., 822, 842]. 3
Stoddard, *L. Francis* [Frank L.] 2
Taggart, *Grantham I.* [Wesford] 3
Tennessee, U. S. S., 668; Tennessee, C. S. S., [668] 3
Tennessee, West.
[Hamilton, Charles S., superseded in command of District of, 38] 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st 3
NOTE.—The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 5 2
Tracy, Charles *C.* [E.] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M 2

Part.
Underwood, Sherman *D.* 2
Vance, William *H* 2
Vasser, E. *J.* [I.] 3
Vicksburg, Miss.
Operations against, Jan. *20* [30]-July 4, 1863. 1
Voorhees, *Jacob* [Lieutenant] 1
Walker [Waker], J. B., [715] 1
Walker, James B., 715 1
Warren, I. *J.* [G.] 2
Warren, *Isom* [Isham] J 3
Weatherall, *John T.* [Captain] 1, 3
[West, Army of the (C.).] 3
NOTE.—Transfer all entries under, to Department of the West (C.), and insert in proper sequence.
Western Louisiana, District of.
See Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
West Tennessee, District of (*U.*).
Hamilton, C. S., relieved from command, 38. 3
Hurlbut, S. A., assigned to and assumes command, 38, 44 3
Wheaton, *Loyd* [Lloyd] 1
White, C. H., *368* [369] 1
White, *Carlos* [Charles] L 1
Whitfield, *N. H.* [Surgeon] 2
Wigfall, *Louis* [Lewis] T 3
Wiley, Benjamin L., *252* [352] 3
Williams, *William H.* [Frederick A.] 1, 2
Wrigley, Henry E., 127, 130; Rigby, John W., [127, 130]* 1
Yerger, *William, jr.* [W.] 1, 2
Yocum, [M.] N 3

VOLUME 25—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 3. Erase *20–23, 1863. Expeditions from Belle Plain to Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.*

Page 87. Beale's report, date line, for *April 11* read *April 16.*

Page 122. Williamson's report, fourth line, for *Lieutenant* [*A. W.*] *McDonald* [*jr.*] read *Lieutenant* [*William N.*] *McDonald.*

Page 227. Fifth line, bottom, for *Carey* read *Cary.*

Pages 235, 237. For *Martin* and *M. Denicke* read *Conrad F. M. Denicke.*

Page 309. Morgan's report, twenty-first line, for ——— *Mills* read *Scott's Mills.*

Page 315. Erase foot-note and insert *For Zook's report, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 178. Cross' report not found.*

Page 794. Erase ‡ after *Washington* (*S. C.*) *Artillery, Capt. James F. Hart*, and insert †. Add to † foot-note, *also R. F. Beckham's report.*

Page 918. Twenty-sixth line, top, strike out [*T. W.*] before *Brown.*

Page 944. First line, for *Twenty-first Alabama* read *Twenty-sixth Alabama.*

Page 1073. Insert * after *Court-House*, in fifth line of Hooker to Kelton, and add foot-note, * *See p. 47.*

Page 1074. Strike out [*Inclosure*] and insert an *em dash.*

Page 1126. For *Bidwell's* (*Daniel B.*) read *Bidwell's* (*Daniel D.*).

Pages 1143–1269. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1170. For *Quade, J.*, read *McQuade, J.*

PART 2.

Page 190. Erase foot-note and insert *See Compiler's note, Plate 26, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 286. Third line, bottom, for *Hingling* read *Yingling.*

Page 437. Second foot-note, for *Virginia* read *West Virginia.*

Page 541. Twenty-third line, top, for *Holbert* read *Abert.*

Page 600. Myers to Williams, eighth line, for *approved* read *exposed.*

Page 678. Jones to Williams, fifth line, second paragraph, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin.*

Page 826. Lee to Critcher, date should be *May 22, 1863.*

Page 856. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 688.*

Page 864. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 875. For *McMahon's* (*A.*) read *McMahon's* (*A. R.*).

Page 879. Sixteenth line, top, for *M* read *H.*

Page 880. For *Schoonmaker's* (*James N.*) read *Schoonmaker's* (*James M.*).

Page 911. Under *Georgia Troops*, second line, insert *Batteries:* before *Milledge's.*

Page 916. Strike out foot-note, * *Probably S. B. Holabird or W. S. Abert.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abert, William S., 541 [Holbert, Captain,* 541]* 2
Alabama Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[21st, 944]*..... 1
26th, *944** 1
Alberts, William [H.] 1
Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 2
Banks, W. [C.] 1
Bates, Willard W., 591 2
Bauman, Samuel, *1106* [1108] 1
Beardsley, Samuel R., *157* [158] 1
Belle Plain, Va. Expeditions from.
[April 20–23, 1863. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. Expeditions from Belle Plain to] 1
Bidwell, Daniel *D.* [B.] 1
Bissell, *Evelyn L.* [E. S.] 1
Bliss, *Harman* [Herman] J., *393* [Bliss, H. J., 393] 1
Blunt, Asa *P.* [B.] 1
Blunt, *John W.* [Edmund, jr.] 1
Boreman, Arthur *I.* 2
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C. 1
Brown, *G.* [J.] Wilmer 1
Brown, J. Thompson, *877* [Brown, John T., 877] 1
Brown, *Owen N.* (?) [T. W.] 1
Burns, William W.
Assignments to command, *59* 2
Cabell County, W. Va.
Expedition, April 3–6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va. 2

Part.

Candler, William L., *23* [Callender, Capt., 23] 1
Canman, [Saddler] F. J. 1
[Carey, S., 227] 1
Carter, John D., 175; Carter, Captain, [175] 2
Cartwright, *Samuel A.* [Dr.] 2
Carvill, *Robert* [Corporal] 1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], John 1
Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign.
April 27–May 6, 1863. Reports of Denicke, *C. F. M.* [Martin] 1
Chappell, William, *978* [Cappell, William, 978] 1
Clifford, *James* [———] 2
Cody, *B. H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Collins, Charles R., *850, 852, 853* [Collins, C. R., 850, 852, 853] 2
[Commissary-General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Jones, Samuel, 742.
War Department, C. S., 612, 687] 2
Copeland, *Joseph T.* [J. F.] 1
Cram, George S., 186; Cram, George C., [186] 1
Curtin, Andrew *G.* [J.] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
Deep Run, Va.
Operations at, April 29–May 2, 1863. See Franklin's Crossing 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin] 1
Ewing, *Chatham* [Cheatham] T. 2
Farnsworth, *Elon J.* [John F.] 1
Farrell, *John* [Thomas M.] 2
Feamster, *James A.* [———] 2
Fessenden, *Francis* [Frank] 2

Part.
Ford, *Charles H.* [Captain] 1
Frazier [Frasier], W. W., Steamer 1
Freedley [Freedly], H. W 2
Fuller, *Josiah* [Joseph] C 1
Furlow, *C. T.* [Sergeant] 1
Gaskell, *P.* [Peter] Penn 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Geer [Green], Israel S 1
Grogan, Charles *E* 1
Grove, *James F.* [John H.] 1
Hackley, Charles *E.* [C.] 1
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2
Halsted, *Richard F.* [George B.] 2
Handley, Austin [Handly, ——] 2
Hayward, George [E.] 1
Hazelton [Hazleton], John H 1
Hendrich [Hendricks], Frederick 1
Henton, *James* [John] 1
Hickman, *Baynton* [Brayton] J 1
[Holabird, Samuel B., 541] 2
Hottle [Hottel], James M 1
House, George *F* 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], Benjamin W 1
Hunt, *Horatio N.* [H. T.] 2
Jones, Edward J., *182* [Jones, E. J., 182] 2
Jones, *John* [J.] R., *793* [Jones, John R., 793] 1
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2
Jones' Raid in West Virginia.
April 21–May 21, 1863. Communications from
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
Kelly, *Francis* [Frank] W 1
Keogh, Myles *W* 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Laster, James, *982* [Lester, James, 982] 1
Latham [Lathem], George W 1
Lawton, Alexander *R.* [P.] 2
Leopold, Andrew *T* 1
Libby, *Arthur* [Lieutenant] 2
Logan County, W. Va.
Expedition, April 3–6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va 2
Loudoun County, Va.
White's operations in, Dec. 12–20, *1862* [1863] 2
Ludlow, *William H.* [Benjamin C.] 2
Lynch, Michael, 972; Lynch, M., [972] 1
McClung, Hugh *L* 2
McDonald, *William N.* [A. W., jr.]* 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 1
McMahon, *Andrew R.* [A.] 2
McMasters [McMaster], Z. J 1
Mahnken, *J.* Henry 1
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, 42 2
Matthewson [Mathewson], Angell 1
Merritt, M., *982* [Merritt, H., 982] 1
Monteith [Montieth], Robert 1
Moon [Moore], W. E 1
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Moorhead [Morehead], William J 1
Morson, Hugh [Morsson, Dr.] 2

Part.
Newton, [W.] Willoughby 1
New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
15th, *532* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
14th, [137] 1
[15th, 532] 2
84th, *137* 1
Northrop, Lucius B.
For correspondence, etc., see *Subsistence Department* [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2
O'Keeffe, Joseph, *1090* [1089] 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Parker, *Isaac* [J.] B., *jr* 1
Paul, Charles *R.* [B.] 1
Pegues, C. *I.* [J.] 1
Peirce [Pierce], Luther H 1
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Piatt, A. Sanders [Platt, Sanders A.] 2
Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.
Expedition [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 [*], *137* [3] 1
Port Royal, Va.
Expedition to. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. *Expedition* [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 1
Rank, William D., 591 2
Richmond, C. S. S. (*Merrimac No. 2, C. S. S.*), *115, 196* 2
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
[Correspondence with Robert C. Schenck, 272] 2
For correspondence, etc., see West Virginia, Adjutant-General of 2
Schenck, Robert C.
Correspondence with
[Samuels, H. I., 272] 2
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
West Virginia [Virginia], Adjutant-General of 2
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Scott, William (A. D. C.), 876 1
Scott, William (*2d U. S. Art.*), [876] 1
Seitz, John *A.* M 1
Sievers, Max, *183* [Sivers, Max, 183] 2
Sill, Allen *N.* [H.] 1
Slocum, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Clifford, *James* [——] 2
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 853] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, 853 2
Strasburg, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Jones, Samuel, 742 2
War Department, C. S., 612, 687 2
Swain [Swayn], George 1

Part.

Taylor [Tylor], E. F. 1
Taylor, *Joseph* [James] H 1
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *597* [Thompkins, Charles H., 597] 1
Tucker, Benjamin F., *1064* [1640] 1
Tyler, C. H., *862* [864] 2
Valley District (*C.*).
Trimble, Isaac R., assigned to command, 830, 840 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 42 2
Re-enforcements from, for the West, 708, 713. 2
[Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437] 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 2
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City] 2
Ward, *Isaac* [J.] M 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2

Part.

War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
West Virginia [Virginia], Governor of.. 2
Wardlaw [Wardlow], Samuel 1
Weil, *Charles* [Courier] 1
Wier [Wier], Henry C 1
Weld, Charles T., *188* [Weld, Charles J., 188]. 1
[West, Army of the (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Lee, Robert E., 713.
War Department, C. S., 708] 2
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with R. C. Schenck, 272 2
West Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437 2
Winslow, *Gordon* [Dr.] 1
Woodstock, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1

VOLUME 26—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. For *16–20, 1863*, read *14–20, 1863*, and in same line for *Expedition* read *Expeditions*. Insert the following: *Oct. 28, 1863.—Mutiny of Vidal.*

Page 222. Address, for *H. T. Wade, jr.*, read *H. F. Wade, jr.*

Pages 265, 267, 269, 271. Headline, for *Tribodeaux* read *Thibodeaux*.

Page 633 Third Brigade, after *175th New York*, erase *Col. Michael K. Bryan.*

Page 634. Banks to Gardner, second line, insert * after *11th instant* and add foot-note, * *See Series II, Vol. 6, p. 104.*

Page 874. In note, for *1884* read *1864*.

Page 896. Under *Port Hudson, La.*, for *Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent* read *Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent.*

Page 900. Third Brigade, for *Col. Abraham Bassford* read *Maj. Abraham Bassford.*

Page 901. Eighth line, bottom, for *Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers*, read *Fifth U. S. Infantry.*

Pages 933–1039. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 940. For *Banks, Nathaniel F.*, read *Banks, Nathaniel P.*

PART 2.

Page 127. First line, first word, for *vive* read *vide*.

Page 130. Maury to Cooper, third line, for *First Confederate Battalion* read *Battalion, First Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, *328* 1
Adams, *J. Q.* [William] 2
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 39] 2
Allen, Henry W.
Correspondence with War Dept., C. S., 173 ... 2
[For correspondence, see Jefferson Davis] . 2
Antelope, *Schooner* [Steamer] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
Jones', B., 1st [[8th]] 1, 2
Atchafalaya *River*, La 1
Bagley [Bagaly], Steamer 1
Bell, J. H., C. S. S., *298*, *336* [Belle, C. S. S., 298, 336] 2
Bell, *Jesse M.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bellot, De *Menier* [Mermes] & Co. 2
Benavides, *Cristoval* [Christobal] 1, 2
Bernes [Barnes], George 2
Berwick, *Oscar D.* [O.] 1
Bickham, *M.* [A. C.] 1
Bisbie [Bisbee], D. T 2
Block, *David* [———] 2
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 143, 144, 148, 315 2
Borgne, Lake, La.
Affair on, Nov. 22, 1863, 3 1
Boyce, *Henry* [Judge] 2
Brott, *George F.* [———] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *328* [Brown, Steamer, 328] 1
Brown, J. M., Steamer, *642* [Brown, I. M., Steamer, 642] 1
Brown, R. B., *741* [Brown, R. W., 741] 1
Bryan, Michael K., [633]* 1
Burk, E. A. [Burke, E.] 2
Cahawba [Cahawha], U. S. S., [298] 1
Campbell, *J.* [———] 2
Carmichael, *A.* [Major] 2
Carter, *Haley M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Carter, *J. C.* [Major] 2
Cayuga, U. S. S., 298 1
Clifton, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Cole, *George H. T.* [Captain] 1
Comstock, Joseph J., *jr* 1
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 130]* 2
Infantry—Regiments: 1st, *130** 2
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
War Department, C. S., [173] 2
De Forrest, Cyrus *H* 1
De Walt, K. B. [Dewalt, Major] 2
Edey, P F. [Eddy, Captain] 1
Eisemann, John, *64* [46] 1
Ellet, *Charles Rivers* [Colonel] 1
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Ennis & Co., *263* [268] 2
Eugenie, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1

Part.

Flanagin [Flanigan], Harris 2
Florida Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Amos', 39 2
Florilda, Steamer, 308; Florida, *C. S.* Steamer, [308] 1
Florilda [Florida], Steamer 2
Frank Webb, C. S. S., 10, 552 1
Fusilier, Alfred *A* 1
Garcia, *Guadaloupe* [General] 1
Garcia, Guadaloupe [Garza, General] 2
Gladiator, *Ship* [Steamer] 2
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore] 1
Grosvenor, William M. [(Captain)], *895* [Grosvenor, William M. (Colonel), 895] 1
Gulf, Department of the (C.).
Designation changed to District, 40 2
Gulf, District of the.
Designated Department of the Gulf, 40 2
[Mobile and its defenses designated as, 40] 2
Reorganized, April 6, 1864, 40 2
Gunboat No. 2. *See U. S. S. Marmora* [567] . 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Haller, *Paul* [———] 2
Hirshburger, *L.* [S.] C 2
Holland, *Gustavus* [Dr.] 1
House, *Thomas W.* [———] 2
Hyllested, *Waldemar* [William] 2
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *75, 531, 894, 896* 1
[1st (Batteries), A, 911; B, 894, 911; F, 911, 912; G, 894; H, 911; I, 531; K, 75, 894; L, 896, 911; M, 894] 1
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., *298, 336* 2
J. M. Brown, Steamer, *642* [I. M. Brown, Steamer, 642] 1
Jackson, Joseph (1st Cal. Cav.), 24 1
Jackson, Joseph (*73d U. S. C. T.*), [24] 1
Kyle, W. J.
Mentioned, 573 [Kyle, General, 573] 2
La Fuente, Juan Antonio de [De La Fuente, Juan Antonio] 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Corvette] 1
L'Huys, Drouyn de [Huys, Drouyn de l'] 1
Lockett, H. E.
Correspondence with *Waldemar* [William] Hyllested 2
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 2
McCulloch [McCollough], Joseph M 1
Maddux [Maddox], John *W.* 1
Marmora, U. S. S., 567; Gunboat No. 2, [567] 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G. 2
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, 98 ... 2
Montgomery, William W., *68* [Montgomery, William M., 68] 2

Part.

Mullins [Mullens], M 1
Mutiny.
Camp Hubbard, Thibodeaux, La., Aug. 29-30, 1863, 262-273 1
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10-13, 1863, 241-248 ... 1
Jackson, Fort, La., Dec. 9, 1863, 456-479 1
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, 2 . 1
Vidal, Adrian J., Oct. 28, 1863, 447-452 1
Mutiny.
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10, 1863, 170, 171 2
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, 237, 238, 278, 280 ... 2
Vidal, Adrian J., 397 2
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 296, 299, 300 1
Natchez, Miss.
Expeditions, etc.
Red River, La., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 ... 1
Neal, *Arthur* [Sailing-master] 1
Neal, *Arthur* [———] 2
Newbury [Newberry], S. S 1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 180 2
New National, Steamer 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 2
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 2
Pierce, *Charles J.* [———] 2
Planet, *Steamboat* [Schooner] 1
Pocahontas, U. S. S., 89; Pocahontas, Steamer, [89] 1
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 1
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Red River, La.
Expeditions [Expedition], etc., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 1
Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. , 1863.
Reports of
Taylor, Richard (*33d Tex. Cav.*) 1
Rogers, *L. M.* [Major] 2
Sampson, *Henry* [———] 2
Schmitt [Schmidt], Louis 1
Shipley, Samuel D., 207, 209; Shipley, Alexander N., Mentioned, [207, 209] 1
Smith, Joseph, *612, 827, 901* [Smith, J. (Major), 612, 827, 901] 1
Stone, Charles P.
Relieved from command of troops at New Orleans, 832 1
Taggart, Samuel *L.* 1
Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [433, 434, 440-443] 1

Part.

Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*)—Continued.
Reports of
[Rio Grande Expedition and operations on the coast of Texas, Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443] 1
Taylor, Richard (*33d Tex. Cav.*).
Mentioned, 433, 434, 440-443 1
Report of Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), G (*Fisher*) 1, 2
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B (*Rock City*) 1, 2
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 2 1
Terrazas, *Luis* [Governor] 1
Texas.
[Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, State of. Correspondence with John B. Magruder, 170] 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Howe's, *563, 565* 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *281* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
11th, *402* 2
Thompson, A. *A* [H.] 2
Throckmorton, *James W.* [Major] 2
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major] 2
Uraga, *José L.* [General] 1
Van Denbergh [Vandenburgh], Robert S. ... 1
Van *Tuyl* [Puyl], Benjamin T 1
Vidal, Adrian *J.* [I.] 1
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 1
Virginia, C. S. S. (*U. S. Frigate Merrimac*), *891* 1
Walker, *James* [J. W.] 2
Walthersdorff [Waltersdorff], A 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Allen, H. W., 173 2
Davis, Jefferson, [173] 2
[Western Louisiana, District of.
See Louisiana, Western, District of] 2
Weston, *James M.* [Captain] 2
Williams, William H., *895* [Williams, Frederick A., 895] 1
Wright, A. *U.* [W.] 2

VOLUME 27—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 71. First line, for *Pike* read *Pipe*.

Page 193. Last foot-note, insert *53* to fill blank space at end.

Page 470. Strike out [*Lieut. William P. Seville, A. A. A. G., 2d Brig., 3d Div., 2d Army Corps*].

Page 488. Second line, bottom, insert [*July 1*] after *June 30*.

Page 680. Neill's report, last line, insert † after *Meade* and add foot-note, † *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 196.*

Page 945. First foot-note, add the following: *The Confederate force occupying the west end of gap was commanded by Col. Arthur Herbert, 17th Virginia. See Part 2, p. 362.*

Pages 1073–1164. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Seventh line, bottom, erase *Skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md.*, and insert, under date of *June 11, 1863*, to follow *Skirmish near Suffolk, Va.*

Page 282. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Twentieth* read *Second*.

Page 284. Armistead's Brigade, second line, for *Col. W. R. Aylett* read *Lieut. Col. William White*.

Page 329. Foot-note, second and third lines, strike out *and in grand total for Gettysburg*.

Page 330. Hood's Division, after total of Benning's Brigade insert *Henry's Artillery Battalion*, 21 wounded; total, 21. Change Total Hood's Division to read 335 killed, 1,413 wounded; total, 1,748. Strike out * after Total Longstreet's Corps, also foot-note **Casualties in Henry's Artillery Battalion not reported in the original;* also change Total Longstreet's Corps to 861 killed, 4,072 wounded; total, 4,933.

Page 331. Supply the following figures, omitted, as casualties in Hoke's Brigade: 6th North Carolina, 20 killed, 129 wounded; total, 149. 21st North Carolina, 7 killed, 55 wounded; total, 62. 57th North Carolina, 5 killed, 21 wounded; total, 26. Total for Brigade, 32 killed, 205 wounded; total, 237. Also change Total Early's Division to read 136 killed, 735 wounded; total, 871.

Page 332. Change Total Ewell's Corps to read 708 killed, 3,506 wounded; total, 4,214.

Page 334. For *1,383* wounded, Total Pender's Division, read *1,283*. Change Total Hill's Corps to read 827 killed, 4,304 wounded; total, 5,131. Change Grand total Army of Northern Virginia to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Strike out *Grand total Army of Northern Virginia* (*Dr. Guild's report*), *2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278.*

Page 337. Change in Recapitulation of Casualties the figures opposite Gettysburg to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Also change Total to read 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052. Strike out *Total by Dr. Guild's report, 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052.*

Page 786. Change date of skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md., to *June 11, 1863*.
Jewett's report, first line, for *10th* read *11th*.

Page 810. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 30, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 954. Special Orders, No. 95, third line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's*.

Page 996. Erase foot-note and insert *See Part 3, pp. 410, 411.*

Page 1007. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Pages 1021–1118. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 454. Jourdan's Brigade, for *Col. William H. McNary* read *Lieut. Col. William H. McNary.*

Page 457. Baird to Howard, add note, (*Same to General Doubleday*).

Page 498. Pierce to McMahon, first line, for *twenty-seven* read *twenty-one.*

Page 523. Haupt to Halleck, date line, for *11 a. m.* read *11 p. m.* and insert *5th* after *11.15 a. m.*

Page 672. Sykes to Humphreys, for *Headquarters Third Corps* read *Headquarters Fifth Corps.*

Page 714. Humphreys to French, following signature, for *Brigadier-General* read *Major-General.*

Page 715. Communication to Commanding Officer Third Corps, signature, for *Danl. Butterfield* read *A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 909. Abstract from field return, etc., fourth column, for *Effective total* read *Aggregate present* and erase † and last foot-note; fifth column, for *Aggregate present* read *Aggregate present and absent;* strike out figures and words in sixth column.

Page 1003. Signature, for *Aveneth* [*?*] read *Brown.*

Page 1146. Erase *Engineer Brigade, U. S. A. Operations of. Communications from*, and transfer and insert under *Gettysburg Campaign*, pages 1152–1155, the several entries thereunder.

Page 1147. Erase *Engineer Troops, C. S. A. Organization of. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038*, and insert under *Northern Virginia, Army of*, page 1195.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, *B. C.* [J. M.] 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series *1864* [1863] 3
Alabama, *C. S.* Steamer 3
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Atkinson, Thomas *P.* [D.] 3
[Aveneth, Sergeant.
Correspondence with S. S. Lee, 1003]* 3
Aylett, W. R.
Mentioned, [284]* 2
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 999 2
Bachman, W. *K.* [R.] 3
Beaver, James A., *259* [Beers, Colonel, 259] .. 2
Bissell, C. *T.* [E.] 1
Blackburn, *William A.* [Captain] 2
Blinn, John *J.* P. 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Expedition *to* [from], July 1–7, 1863 1
Boyd, William H. [(Captain)].
Correspondence with
Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
Mentioned, *813* [Boyd, William H. (Colonel), 813] 3
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C. 1
Brockway [Brockaway], C. B 1
Brooks *Brothers* [Messrs.] 2
Brownell, *Samuel C.* [S. O.] 2
Brundidge, J. W. [Brundridge, ——] 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], Felix G. 2

Part.

Buchanan [Buchhanan], John R 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], R. C. 2
[Buckham, R. F., 291] 2
Budlong, *Walter F.* [Lieutenant] 2
Cabell, Henry *Coalter* [Coulter] 3
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator] .. 1
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer] . 2
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.] .. 3
Camac [Camar], William T. 3
Campbell, Jacob M.
Mentioned, *816* [Campbell, John M., 816] .. 3
Cape Fear, District of the (*C.*).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
June 30, 1863, 946, 947 3
July 31, 1863, 1067, 1068 3
Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
Carney, *Phil.* [——] 3
Cassels [Cassells], John 3
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Chandler, Gilbert *R.* [K.] 1
Chauncey [Chauncy], Charles 1
Cheney [Cheeney], Perley C. J. 1
Clark [Clarke], J. L. 2
Clarke, *Will.* [William] W. 3
Clay, *John K.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cobb, *Norvell* [Norval] 3
Cocroft, *J.* [——] 2
Cogswell, Milton [Coggswell, William] 3
Cogswell, William *S* 1

Part.
Cornish, J. *N.* [M.] 2
Cotton [Colten], Scout 3
Cowan, *H. W.* [——] 3
Cox [Coy], John F 1
Culver, *Isaac* [J.] F 2
Cunningham, William *H* 1
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer]. 2
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.].. 3
De Castro [De Costro], Joseph H 2
Doubleday, Abner.
Correspondence with
*Reynolds, John F., 457**..... 3
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Cowan, *H. W.* [——] 3
Graham, *Richard* [——] 3
Edgell, Frederick M.
Mentioned, *749* [Egdell, Frederick M., 749]. 1
Emerson, William [W.] 3
[Engineer Brigade, U. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1146 3
[Engineer Troops, C. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1147 3
Fairfax Court-House, Va.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] near.
June 4, 1863. See Lawyers' Road, Va..... 2
Skirmish near, June *27* [26], 1863 3
Farquhar, Francis *U.* [M.] 3
Farron [Farrow], John, Steamer 3
Fobes [Tobes], E. A 1
Fontaine, William *M* 2
Franklin, Freeman E.
Reports [Report] of expedition from Fayetteville, W. Va., to Wytheville, Va., July 13–25, 1863, *1000* 2
Gaskell [Gaskill], P. Penn 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Gettysburg Campaign. June 3–Aug. 1, 1863.
Communications from
Beers, E. O., 310, 316 3
Benham, H. W., 59, 62, 195, 272, 278–280, 282, 285, 353, 354, 527, 564, 565, 603, 605, 606, 618, 836. 3
Hooker, J., *282, 310* 3
Meade, G. G., *423, 566, 607, 652* 3
Mendell, G. H., 782, 783, 819, 820, 824 3
Spaulding, Ira, 646, 686, 690–692, 715 3
Turnbull, C. N., 228, 246, 256, 282, 283, 287, 311 3
Warren, G. K., *628, 689, 701* 3
Reports of
Aylett, W. R., 999 2
Haller, G. O., 995 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.] 2
Gilger, *Darius* [Darwin] S 1
Golladay, *Jacob* [James] B 3
Gordon, James B., 1062; Gordon, John B., Mentioned, [1062] 3
Gouraud, George *E.* [C.] 3
Graham, *Richard* [——. (Telegraph Operator)] 3
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.] 2

Part.
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2, 3
Haller, Granville O.
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 995 2
*Herbert, Arthur, 945** 1
Hodsdon [Hodsden], John L 3
Hovey, *Charles H.* [John G.] 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. Weller 1
Hunter, David [D.] 3
Jacklin, *Rufus W.* [William] 1
Jackson, William L.
Correspondence with
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.] 3
Jones, John A. (14th Ala.), 394 2
Jones, John A. (*20th Ga.*), [394] 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Kern [Kerns], William H. H 1
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.] 3
Kitchen, Marcus *L.* W 1
Kursheedt, *Edwin I.* [E. J.] 2
Lambdin, *J.* Harrison 1
Lamborn, *Robert H.* [Captain] 2
Lansing, Henry S., 894; Lansing, Henry L., [894] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Lee, S. S.
Correspondence with
[Aveneth, Sergeant, 1003]* 3
Leigh, Thomas J., *495* [Leigh, S. J., 495] 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Cornish, J. *N.* [M.] 2
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.] 2
Litchfield, *Allyne* [Allyn] C 2
Loyd [Lloyd], William H 1
Ludlow, *William H.* [B. C.] 2
Ludlow, William H., *777;* Ludlow, Benjamin C., [777] 3
Lyon, Fort, Va.
Explosion, July 9, 1863. See Fort Lyon, Va. 2
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 3
McClelland [McLelland], Samuel 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [——] 2
McCullough [McCulloch], Zarah C 1
McFarlan [McFarlin], James E 2
McGuinn [McGuine], Luke 1
McKim, William *W.* [M.] 3
McLellan [McClellan], C. B 1
McKae, *J. C.* [Captain] 3
McVicker [McVickar], George W 2
Madeira [Maderia], J. D 1
Mahler, Francis, *190* [Muhler, Francis, 190].. 1
Meinell, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Meredith, *Sullivan A.* [Solomon] 3
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *282** 2
[20th, 282]* 2
Moore, James E., *717* [Moore, James E., 717]. 1
Mounger, John C. *L.* 2
Newton, John.
Assignment to command, *465* [503] 3

Part.

New York Troops.
Militia.
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), B, 1087] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, *See 168th Volunteers* [908] 2
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B, *1087* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
168th (*19th Militia*), *908* 2
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, 2 1
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, 919 3
[U. S. forces in. Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12 (Peck), 856] 3
North Carolina, District of (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12, 856 3
Northern Virginia, Army of.
Engineer Troops. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038 3
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, 54, 55 3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1
Passegger, *Francis* [Frank] 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 3
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, 1 1
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, 3 2
Military departments embracing, 54, 55 3
Pennsylvania Troops.
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842] 2
Artillery—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842 2
Pitkin, *Perley* [Pereyl] P 3
Point of Rocks, *Md.* [Va.] 3
Porter, *Andrew* [A.] P.
Mentioned, 339 [Porter, Asa P., 339] 3
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Read [Reed], C. W 2
Reynolds, John F.
Correspondence with
*Doubleday, Abner, 457** 3
Robinson [Robison], Robert A 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Schenck, Robert C.
Correspondence with
Galligher [Gallagher], James A 3
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 2
Sells, Benjamin *F.* [T.] 3
Semmes, Paul J., *920* [Simmes, Paul J., 920] 3
Seneca Mills, Md.
Skirmish at, June *11* [10], 1863 2
Smead, Abner, *452* [Smead, A., 452] 2
Smith, James M., *921* [Smith, J. M., 921] 3
Smith, William Proctor, 1039; Smith, William Prescott, Mentioned, [1039] 3

Part.

Spence, Beldin, *237, 878* [Spence, E., 237, 878] 1
Sterling, William R. [Stirling, Major] 1
Stuart, W. *Douglass* [D.].
Mentioned, [919] 3
Stuart, William D., 919 3
Sullivan, *E.* Clement 3
Tacony [Taconey], Bark 2
Tacony, Bark [Taconey, Steamer] 3
Thomas, *Charles W.* [Thomas C.] 2
Thompson, *James* [John] B 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [Sergeant] 3
Thorp, J. Harry, *563* [Thorp, J. H., 563] 3
Thruston, *Dickinson* [Dickerson] P 2
Tiger, *Locomotive* [Steamer] 3
Tully, *Redmond* [Redmund] 3
Virginia, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of Virginia and North Carolina, 916 2
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of.
Constituted, 2 1
Constituted, 919 2
Foster, John G., assigned to command, 919 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
25th Elliott's [City] 3
Walters, Benjamin F., *331, 334, 337, 344* [Walters, B., 331, 334, 337, 344] 1
Warren, Fitz Henry.
Assignment to command, *730* 3
[Washington, Defenses of.
Communications from John G. Barnard, 405, 596] 3
Washington City, D. C..
Defense of. Communications from Barnard, John G., *405, 596* 3
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 2 1
Military departments embracing, 4 2
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 299, 300 3
Whitaker, E. W., 995; Whittaker, Daniel, [995] 1
Wickersham, Charles *J.* [J.] 1
Wight [Wright], Edwin B 1
Wight [Wright], William W 1
Willcox [Wilcox], William H 1
Williams, Lewis B., *p* 2, 3
Williston, Edward *B.* 3
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 1
Woods [Wood], George H 1
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Wyatt [Watt], J. W 3
Wytheville, Va.
Expedition from Fayetteville, etc.
Reports of
Franklin, Freeman E., *1000* 2
Yager, *A.* [Scout] 3

VOLUME 28—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 211. Officers killed, New York, for *Lieut. Col. John M. Green* read *Lieut. Col. James M. Green.*

Page 335. Date of Michie's report, for *1863* read *1864.*

Page 761. For *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note.

Page 802. Under *South Carolina Troops, Artillery, Light*— insert *Batteries:* in third line before *Beaufort;* also insert *Regiments:* in fourth line of infantry before *1st State.*

PART 2.

Page 145. Tenth line, top, for *beats* read *boats.*

Page 248. Erase † following *Eufaula Minute Men*, also second foot-note † *Heavy Artillery.*

Page 328. Erase (*Alabama Battery*) following *Eufaula Minute Men.*

Page 359. Beauregard to Gilmer, second line, for *30,000* read *3,000.*

Page 619. For *Rogers' Cavalry* read *Rodgers'* (*W. A. G.*) *Cavalry;* also for *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 669. Under *Virginia Troops*, first line, after *603* and before *Batteries* insert *Artillery, Light—.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132; No. 277, 95 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Harding, James, *jr* 2
Lamar, G. B., *sr* 2
[Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132] . 2
Alabama Troops.
[Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328]* 2
Infantry—Companies:
*Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328** 2
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Armstrong, William *G.* 2
Army Corps, 10th.
Gillmore, Q. A., supersedes Hunter in command, 3 2
Bagby, G. W. [Bagley, Dr.] 2
Barnum, *David* [———] 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Ferguson, *John* [Captain] 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co 2
Ben De Ford, Steamer, 176 1

Part.

Birchmeyer [Berchmire], Paul 1
British Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., British Consul 2
Brodhead [Broadhead], Edgar 1
Brown, J. Welsman, *437;* Brown, W. Le Roy, Mentioned, [437] 2
Brown, Nellie, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Browne [Brown], A. G. 2
Bulloch [Bullock], James D 2
Chandler, *R. A.* [Sergeant] 1
Cogswell, *William S.* [———] 2
Councils of War.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., Aug. 24, 1863, 651 1
Cummings [Cumming], J. F 2
De Ford, *Ben, Steamer* [Tug] 1
De L'Isle, Ch. G. [Delisle, ———] 1
De L'Isle [De l'Isle], Ch. *G* 2
Duryee [Duryea], Redfield 2
[Ferguson, Captain.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 243] 2
Ferguson, John.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., 243 2
Mentioned, 351 [Ferguson, ———, 351] 2
Floyd, *Gabriel J.* [G. T.] 2

Part.
Flynn, John *J*. 1, 2
French Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., French Consul 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co. 2
Guide [Gude], Steamer 1
Hale, E. B. [Hall], U. S. S. 1
Harmony, David *B.* [V.] 2
Hounslow, *Roper* [Prosper] 2
Hudson, *Joshua* [Joseph] H. 2
Hume, *William* [———] 2
Inglesby, *Charles* [Lieutenant] 2
Isaac [P.] Smith, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1, 2
La Coste, A. W. [Lacoste, A. D.] 1
Lamar, G. B., *sr* 2
McNeil, W. M. [McNeill, ———] 1
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, W. M., assigned to command, 397. 2
[Monitor, No. 1, 125, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 2, 125, 146, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 3, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 4, 149, 179] 1
[Monitor, No. 5, 140, 149, 170] 1
[Monitor, No. 6, 149] 1
[Monitor, No. 7, 146, 149] 1
Nellie Brown, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Niernsee, *John* R. 2
Rains, G. W.
Mentioned, *379* 2
Rains, Gabriel J.
Assignments to command, 297, 332 2
Mentioned, [379] 2
Seabrook, [W.] H. 1
Shaffer [Schaeffer], Theodore 1

Part.
Smith, Isaac [P.], *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1
Smith, Isaac [P.], U. S. S. 2
S. C., Ga., and Fla., Dept. of.
Rains, G. J., assigned to duty in, 297, 332 . . . 2
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459 2
Rodgers' [Rogers'] 2
Infantry—[Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459] 2
Spanish Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul 2
Swanston, *Robert* [Sergeant] 2
Swinton, *Thomas L.* [Lieutenant] 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H. 1
Union Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 15] 2
1st (Batteries), C, *15* 2
Van Brunt, George *B* 1
Vermont, *U. S. Ship* [Steamer] 2
War Department, U. S.
Orders, [General,] series 1863: *March 31, 1863, 132* [No. 277, 95] 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington 2
West [Western], Department *of the* 2
[West Florida, Department of.
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 397] 2
White, J. B., *333* [White, J. W., 333] 2
White, P. W.
Correspondence with
Cummings [Cumming], J. F. 2

VOLUME 29—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 2. Under date of Aug. 26–28, 1863, for *Elk Run* read *Elk River*.

Pages 2, 73. Under date of Aug. 14, 1863, for *Vine-Tree Signal Station, Va.*, read *View-Tree Signal Station, Va.*

Pages 6, 992. Under date of Dec. 27–29, 1863, for *Jackson, N. C.*, read *Jacksonville, N. C.*

Page 77. Joint Resolution, insert [*Alleghanian*] after *Alleghany*.

Page 153. First communication, address, for *R. P. Bowler, Esq.*, read *R. B. Bowler, Esq.*

Page 331. Third and thirtieth lines, top, for *J. W.* and *J. V. Crawford* read *J. U. Crawford*.

Page 1033. For *Schoonmaker's* (*James N.*) read *Schoonmaker's* (*James M.*).

Page 1037. Strike out *Advance of the Union Forces* and entire reference entry thereunder.

Pages 1037–1154. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1068. Strike out *Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863*, and entire reference entry thereunder.

PART 2.

Page 123. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Gideon R. Giddings* read *Grotius R. Giddings.*

Page 241. Special Orders, No. 264, first line, insert * after *Corps* and add foot-note, **Terry's division was, by paragraph 7 of same order, designated for this duty instead of Howe's division.*

Page 495. Eighth line, top, for *Capt. William Cogswell* read *Capt. Milton Cogswell.*

Page 582. Jourdan to Peck, thirteenth line, for *Fasier* read *Frazier.*

Page 608. Troops, District of Washington, for *U. S. Ordnance Department* read *U. S. Ordnance Detachment.*

Page 614. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Col. James M. Campbell* read *Col. Jacob M. Campbell.*

Page 619. African Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. Edward S. Wild* read *Brig. Gen. Edward A Wild.* Third Brigade, Getty's Division, after *13th New Hampshire*, for *Lieut. Col. William Grantman* read *Maj. William Grantman.*

Page 656. Signature, *S. Bassett French* should be *S. B. French.*

Page 682. Humphreys' Brigade, for *22st Mississippi* read *21st Mississippi.*

Page 707. Seddon to Stringfellow, date, for *9* read *19.*

Page 764. Return of Army of Northern Virginia, for *Maj. Gen. Robert E. Lee* read *General Robert E. Lee.*

Pages 783, 905. Troops at Chaffin's Bluff, after *Howitzer (Virginia) Battery*, for *Capt. E. R. Young* read *Capt. John J. Young.*

Page 814. Jackson's Cavalry, for *7th South Carolina* read *7th Confederate.*

Page 817. Lee to Jones, date, for *3* read *5.*

Page 859. Fifth line, top, strike out the words *and that General Hardee has been relieved from command.*

Page 956. Erase *Paoli's [?] Battalion. Official designation not of record. See ——— Paoli.*

Page 957. Insert *Pool's (S. D.) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, Confederate, 1st Regiment.*

Page 960. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.).*

Page 966. Insert *Young's (John J.) Artillery. See Virginia Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alleghanian [Alleghany], Ship..... 1
Anderson, *John T.* [J. F.]..... 1
Armor, *Thomas* [———]..... 1
Army Corps, 11th, Army of the Potomac.
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*..... 1
Army Corps, 12th, Army of the Potomac.
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*..... 1
Baker, *Lawrence* [Laurence] S 2
Barlow, *John W.* [———]..... 2
Biddle, Chapman.
Mentioned, *668* [688] 1
Boards of Officers.
Defenses of Washington, 111, 443..... 2

Part.

Bristoe, Va., Campaign. Oct. 9–22, 1863.
Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 999 1
Browne [Brown], George, jr..... 1
Capehart, Henry, *388* [3–8]..... 1
Cardner, *A. D.* [Lieutenant] 2
Carson, B., 200..... 1
[Carter, Captain, 422]..... 1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas..... 1, 2
Chickamauga, *Ga.* [Tenn.] 2
Clark, *B. W.* [———]..... 2
Cogswell, Milton, *495* [Cogswell, William (Captain), 495] *..... 2
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 416 2
Columbia, *Schooner* [Steamer] 1

Part.

Commodore Jones, U. S. S., 367 2
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, *814** 2
Cooper, *Samuel M.* [S.] 1
Crawford, Joseph *U.* [V.] 1
Daniels [Daniel], Jabez J 2
Dauchy, George K.
Mentioned, *789* [Douchy, George K., 789] .. 1
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Peirce [Pierce], W. W. 2
Dawson, *George W.* [———] 2
[Delaware, Fort. See Fort Delaware] 2
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.] 1
Edgell, Frederick *M* 1
Egelston [Eggleston], Rouse S. 2
Fairly, *John S* [S. J.] 2
Ferry [Ferris], Orris S 2
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] 2
Foster, Thomas *R.* [J.] 2
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer, 582* 2
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Fuger, Frederick [A.] 2
General Putnam, U. S. S., 206 1
General Putnam, U. S. S., 367 2
Giddings, Grotius R., *118, 123* [Giddings, Gideon R., 118, 123] 2
Gordon, James B., *686, 707* [Gordon, J. B., 686, 707] 2
Graham, *John E.* [James L.] 1
Greene, Jacob *L.* [S.] 2
Gregg, *Thomas J.* [T.] 1
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Hollingsworth [Holinsworth], Robert *J.* [I.] 1
Holt, Joseph.
[Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry to investigate capture of Charleston, W. Va. Oct. 18, 1863, 1012] 1
For correspondence, etc., as Judge-Advocate-General, see Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A 1
Hopper, George F., *219* [Hooper, George F., 219] 1
Howquah, *U. S.* Steamer 2
Huel, Denis, 200 1
Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C. 1
Jones, P. *Owen* [Owens] 1
Jones, Lorenzo *L.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Jourdan, James.
Reports of
* * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C. 1
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry investigating capture of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012 1
Kearny [Kearney], Philip J. 2
Kennedy, Seth T., *675* [578] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Koenigsberger, Herrman [Koenisberger, Hermann] 1

Part.

Laidley, *Richard S.* [R. Q.] 1
Lewisburg, W. Va.
Expeditions, etc. Reports of
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1
Lincoln, Theodore, *jr.* [J.], *599* [590] 1
Locust Grove, Va.
Skirmish at, Nov. 27, 1863. See Robertson's Tavern 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [———] 1
McElwain, William S., *782* [82] 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKelvy [McKelvey], Samuel 2
Mariner, Steamer, 651 2
Mathews [Matthews], William *I.* [J.] 2
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, Wm., assigned to command, 775 .. 2
Military Academy, U. S. [U. S. Military Academy] 2
Mine Run, Va., Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1003, 1004, 1007 .. 1
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
21st [22d], *682** 2
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Expedition from. See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C. 1
New York Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Oneida, 216, 607 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Oneida, 216, 607] 1
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Operations, etc. Communications from
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
North Carolina, District of.
Constituted [and Henry M. Naglee assigned to command of] 2
Peck, John J., assigned to command of, *88* 2
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, *64* 2
O'Beirne [O'Bierne], P. Henry 1
[Paoli [?], ———, 64] 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Pelton, *John G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B. 1, 2
Pierce, John, *351* [Peirce, John, 351] 1
Plimpton [Plympton], Jonathan F 2
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 28 (Cavalry), 114* 1
Pulford, John, *671* [Pilford, John, 671] 1
Putnam, *General, U. S. S.* 1
Putnam, *General, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Rappahannock River, Va.
Advance, etc., Nov. 7–8, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1002 1
Rappahannock Station, Va.
Skirmishes near, Oct. 27, 1863. See Bealeton and Rappahannock Station, Va 2
Reans, *Henry* [Henry] L. 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence 2

Part.

Rice, R. Sidney, *903* [Rice, R. C., 903] 2
[Rixey's Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863] 1
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863, 89, 91 1
Robinson, Benjamin, *878* [Robertson, Benjamin, 878] 1
Rouzer [Rowzer], John R. 1
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W. 1, 2
Sandis, Mr., 200 1
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Sharpe, George H.
Correspondence with
McPhail, J. L., *532* [352] 2
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Siebert [Seibert], Louis 1
Smith, Thomas (*7th N. Y. Cav.*), [70] 1
Smith, Thomas (*66th N. C.*), *70* 1
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 814]* 2
South Mills, Camden Court-House, etc., N. C.
Expedition from Norfolk to, Dec. 5–24, 1863.
Communications from
Butler, B. F., 595 2
Citizens of Pasquotank County, 597 2
Spaulding, Ira.
Reports of
Advance to the line of the Rappahannock, Nov. 7–8, 1863, 1002 1
Bristoe, Va., Campaign, 999 1
[Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863, 999, 1002–1004, 1007] 1
Mine Run, Va., Campaign, 1003, 1004, 1007 1
Stanford, *Samuel N.* [Captain] 1
Stealey [Stealy], George *J.* [I.] 2
Stiles, *Joseph* [———] 2
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Sumner [Summers], Alexander B 1

Part.

Swansborough, N. C.
See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B 2
Terry, Henry D.
Mentioned, *241** 2
Reports of
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. 1
Thompson, John (*26th Va. Battn.*), [62] 1
Thompson, John (*45th Va.*), *62* 1
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *797* [Thompkins, Charles H., 797] 1
Turner, Thomas *T.* [J.] 1
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Mentioned.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), *690* 2
Young's (*J. J.*), [690] 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C. 2
Washington, *D. C.* [Defenses of].
Measures for (*immediate*) *defense* 2
Weller, Benjamin *F.* 1
Western District of North Carolina (*C.*).
See North Carolina, Western District of 2
[West Florida, Department of (C.).
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 775] 2
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C 2
Whitaker [Whittaker], Edward W 1
White Plains, Va.
Scout *to* [from] 1
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
Williams, *T.* [S.] G 2
[Wolcott, Aaron F., 673] 1
Young, John J. (*Pa. Art.*) 2
Young, *John J.* [Edward R.] (*Va. Art.*) 2
Young's Cross-Roads, Swansborough and *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1

VOLUME 30—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 3. In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Pages 3, 5. For *Aug. 10–22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10–23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss.* (*14th*); *Grenada, Miss.* (*17th*); *Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.* (*18th*); *Panola, Miss.* (*20th*), *and at Coldwater, Miss.* (*21st*).

Pages 3, 11. Strike out *Aug. 12–23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

Page 5. Strike out foot-note.

Pages 5, 11. Transfer list of reports, numbered 1 to 6, on page 11 to page 5, and insert in proper order under list of reports on that page, rearranging the numbers of the reports.

Pages 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Running headline should be changed to read *Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., etc.*

Pages 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21. Change numbers of reports to correspond with numbers as rearranged on page 5.

Page 33. Ninth line, top, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 71. Rosecrans to Garfield, second line, for *Farch* read *Furay.*

Page 77. Garfield to Thomas, tenth line, insert after *terms* and before *on* the word [*Crittenden*].

Page 112. Communication from Fuller, address, for *Captain Merrill* read *Captain Seiter.*

Page 127. Ducat to Rosecrans, third line, after *point*, strike out the *comma* and insert a *period;* also in fourth line, after *re-enforcements*, strike out the *period* and insert a *comma.* The new sentence to begin with *Although* and end with *yet*, in fifth line.

Page 223. Last line, for *1st day of September* read *first days of September.*

Page 898. In caption to report No. 216, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 1067. For *Capt. Wm. B. Gillespie* read *Capt. Charles B. Gillespie*, and add *Actg.* before *Asst.* in line following.

Pages 1081–1166. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. For *Aug. 10–22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th); and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).* Also strike out *Aug. 12–23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 519. Nineteenth line, top, for *Owen T——* read *Owen Thweatt.*

Page 663. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 677. Caption, report No. 5, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 731. Sixth line, top, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 789. Caption, report No. 25, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 825. For *De Buis'* read *De Buys'.*

Page 827. For *Green's (James U.)* read *Green's (John U.).*

Pages 837–942. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 187. Crittenden to Garfield, 8.30 a. m., for *August 27* read *August 21.*

Page 661. Foster to Burnside, third line, for *Col. John S. Williams* read *Col. John Williams;* fourth line, for *Carver and Dickison* read *Cowan & Dickinson*, and for *Farwater* read *Tanwater;* fifth line, for *Farwater* read *Tanwater*, and for *Ragses* read *Rogers.*

PART 4.

Page 21. Garfield to McCook, second and third lines, for *communication* read *communications.*

Page 66. Wiles to Morgan, second line, for *except from special* read *except upon special.*

Page 71. Fourth line, top, for *Expect* read *Expected.*

Page 122. Carr to Hurlbut, second line, for *having* read *leaving.*

Page 152. Bachtell to Merrill, first line, erase the *comma* after *heretofore* and insert a *semicolon;* second line, erase the *semicolon* after *atmosphere* and insert a *comma.*

Page 189. Second communication from top, Butterfield to Williams, fourth line, insert a *period* after *instructions;* strike out the word *to* following, also the *semicolon* after *troops;* new sentence to begin with *Troops.*

Page 223. Butterfield to Hooker, 6 a. m., fifth line, for *pieces* read *forces.*
Hooker to Butterfield, ninth line, for *wounded* read *mounted.*

Page 363. Inclosure, fourth paragraph, second line, insert after *Lieutenant Murray* the following: [*Wyman Murphy, 21st Wisconsin?*].
Captain Babcock erroneously indexed as *Orville E. Babcock.* The reference was probably to *C. M. Babcock*, an assistant engineer on duty with Pioneer Brigade.

Page 369. Second line, top, insert * after *map.*

Page 370. Mitchell to Garfield, insert, in date line, [*9*] after *14.*

Page 477. Fifth line, top, for *Third Regiment* read *Third Regular.*

Page 503. Gilmer to Johnston, date, for *August 18* read *August 8.*

Page 516. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*

Page 561. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth Tennessee* read *five Tennessee.*

Page 564. General Orders, No. 61, date, for *1863* read *1862*,* and add foot-note, **Misplaced.*

Page 594. Chalmers to Lee, last line, for *rain* read *raid.*

Page 660. Insert * after date of Circular (Bragg's) and add foot-note, **Evidently incorrectly dated. Should probably be September 27.*

Page 675. Brent to Wheeler, first line, after *66* insert *of 1 p. m.;* last line, erase [*sic*] and insert *limited.*

Page 769. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 773. After *Morris'* (*John D.*) *Mounted Rifles* erase *Official designation not of record. See John D. Morris* and insert *See Kentucky Troops, Confederate.*

Page 774. After *Samuels'* (*D. Todd*) *Cavalry*, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion.*

Page 807. Tenth line, top, transfer *Herriott, George F.*, to page 808 and insert after *Hepburn, William P.*

Page 832. Under *Pennsylvania Troops*, insert *Infantry—Regiments:* before *27th.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, *B. J.*, Steamer 3
Agnew, William *W.* [M.] 1
Arkansas Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    2d, 752, 763 2
    2d Rifles, [752, 763] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    31st [35th], 516* 4
Army Corps, 4th.
  Gordon Granger assumes command of, *4* [5] 2
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
    B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 864 3

Part.

Babcock, Orville E., 363* 4
Babers, Darling [Babur, ——] 2
Bailey, *W. F.* [Scout], *486* [Bailey, ——, 486] . 3
Bain, *George C.* [Captain] 2
Baker, *William* [——] 3
Barnett, William *H.* [M.] 1
Barnewall, William, jr. [Barnwell, Major] .. 4
Barrett, William *F.* [W.] 2
Barton, *W. S.* [S. W.] 4
Beck, Chris.
  Correspondence with Francis *M.* [W.] Helveti 3
Beggs, *J. G.* [——] 2
Big Black River, Miss.
  Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. 1
  [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad to Memphis, Tenn., from. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Billingsley [Billingsly], Joseph C 2
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [J. C.] 2
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 699 3
Bowen, *C. W.* [——] 4
Bowler, *Daniel T.* [T. D.] 4
Bowles, *John* [J. W.] 2
Bowyer, Henry *M.* 4
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Brant, *Jefferson* [James] E 2
Bullock, Waller *R* 2
Campbell, J. A.
  Correspondence with *War Department, C. S.* [James A. Seddon] 4
Carey, *Samuel* [——] 3
Carr, Eugene A.
  Correspondence with Spencer, George *E.* [C.] 3
Carter, *Nathan W.* [Captain] 4
[Carver, ——, *661*]* 3
Chalmers' Raid. Oct. 4–17, 1863.
  Reports of
    Green, *John* [James] U 2
Chaplin [Chaplain], F. D 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], Bernard P 2
Chickamauga Campaign. Aug. 16–Sept. 22, 1863.
  Communications from
    Rockhill, William P., *jr* 1
  Reports of
    Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 3
Clark, *Richard C.* [——] 1
Clark's Creek Church, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Coldwater, Miss.
  Skirmish at the, Aug. 21, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Coon, Datus E.
  Report of Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.] 1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 4
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
*Cowan & Dickinson, 661** 3

Part.

Craig, *Elijah A.* [Lieutenant] 2
Craven's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish at, Aug. 14, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to*, Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc.] 1
Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Davis, Joseph *R* 4
De Buys [De Buis], O 2
Devol, George *H* 1
[Dickison, ——, 661]* 3
Dunham, Christopher *T.* [F.] 1
Elsworth, George A. [Ellsworth, ——] 4
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [James S.] 3
Farris, *W. L.* [Captain] 2
Fitch, Henry *S* 2
Francis, Ed. *M.* 2
[French, William H. 37] 2
Fuller, William *H.* 3
Furay [Farch], —— 1
Gardner, W. M.
  Assignments to command, 668 4
Gilbreath, Mrs., 459 4
Gillespie, *Charles* [William] B 1
Gillespie, *David W.* [George L.] 4
Gilliss [Gillis], John R 2
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2
Granger, Gordon.
  Assumes command of 4th Army Corps, *4* [5]. 2
Green, *John* [James] U 2
Green, *John* [J.] W. (*Engr. Officer*), [557] .. 4
Green, John W. (Q. M.), 557 4
Green, *Shepherd* [Shep H.] 1
Grenada, Miss.
  Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863 [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, Aug. 12–23, 1863, with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th), and Grenada, Miss. (17th)] 1
  Communications from
    Sherman, W. T., 6 1
  Reports of
    Sherman, W. T., 5 1
    Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8 1
  Skirmish at, Aug. 17, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc., Aug. 12–23, 1863] 1
Harding, Ebenezer D., *96* [Harding, Edward D., 96] 1
Harris, A. W. (*Com. Sub.*), [Mentioned, 539] . 2
Harris, A. W. (9th Miss.), 539 2
Harris, Samuel J.
  Mentioned, *721* [Harris, Captain, 721] 1
Hawes, Alexander *G.* [C.] 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 1, 3
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.] 2
Henry Chouteau, Steamer, 55 3
Herriott, George F., 807* 4
Hewit, Henry S. [Hewitt, Dr.] 3
Hiestand [Heistand], Peter 3, 4
Hodges, Henry C.
  Correspondence with
    Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Holdridge, *John* C 3, 4

Part.
Holloway, W. *R.* [P.] 3
Hooker, Joseph.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
Hyams, S. M., *jr* 4
Jacob, Richard *T.* [P.] 1
Jennings, S. H., *99* [Jennings, J., 99] 1
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [728] 2
Johnson, Thomas (2d Battn. Ky. Rifles), 728... 2
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Bowyer, Henry *M.* 4
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Stephen *E.* [A.] 3
Jordan [Jordon], Thomas W..... 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 211] 4
Infantry—Regiments:
8th, 211..... 4
Keller [Kelley], J 4
Kennedy, Robert *C* 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Terry's, 599..... 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 599] 4
Morris' Rifles, 603 4
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.]..... 4
Kirby, *Reynold M.* [Reynolds]..... 2
La Grange, Tenn.
Expedition from, to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss 1
Leas, William *J.* [I.] 1
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
McClanahan, John, 297 4
McCook, Alexander McD.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H* 3
McElroy, *James N.* [Colonel]..... 4
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 4
McNeish [McNish], Thomas..... 3
Martin, B. F. (*Hilliard's Legion*), [542] 2
Martin, B. F. (48th Tenn.), 542 2
Martin, James S.
Mentioned, 844 [Martin, James A., 844]..... 3
Martin, James *S.* [A.]..... 4
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., 845 3
War Department, U. S., 479, 786, 890 3
Correspondence with
[Army Headquarters, 470] 4
[Hodges, Henry C., 78, 102, 208, 246]..... 4
[Hooker, Joseph, 426] 4
[McCallum, D. C., 470, 471]..... 4

Part.
Meigs, Montgomery C.—Continued.
Correspondence with
[Rosecrans, William S., 361, 413, 456]..... 4
[Rucker, D. H., 102, 208] 4
[Scott, Thomas A., 245]..... 4
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 4
Memphis, Tenn.
Expeditions from
Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to 1
[Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad from the Big Black River to, etc. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River to, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Merrill, Jesse.
Correspondence with
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meyer, *Adolph* [Adolphus] 2
Miller, Oscar O., 810; Miller, Orson C., [810]. 1
Minor, Oscar.
Correspondence with Stephen *E.* [A.] Jones 3
Mississippi, Army of.
Orders, General, series *1862* [1863] 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 1st Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 2d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 5th Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582..... 4
[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st).
Communication from William T. Sherman, 6.
Reports of
Sherman, William T., 5.
Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
28th, *620* 4
Infantry—Regiments:
[28th, 620] 4
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
3d, 515 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 515] 4
Mizner, *Henry R.* [John K.] 4
Mizner, John K.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2

Part.

Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 1
[Morris, John D., 603] 773* 4
Morris, W. J. (*Engr. Officer*), [177, 180] 2
Morris, W. J. (3d and 5th C. S. Inf.), 177, 180.. 2
Murphy, Wyman, 363; Murray, Charles D., [363]* 4
Noble, *John W.* [——] 3
O'Connor [O'Conner], James H. 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (Companies) [Companies:], 8th [Sharpshooters], 9th [Sharpshooters] 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 267, 914 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 914; 7th Sharpshooters, 267] . 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* 4
Owen, W. *M.* [W.] 4
Panola, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 20, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc. 1
Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 18, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc 1
Perry, *Herman* [Heman] H. 2
Perry, William *F.* [S.] 2
Phillips, Jesse J.
Reports of Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to, Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. 1
Pirtle, John *B* 2
Porter, John H., *426* [726] 2
Potter, Robert B.
Correspondence with
Carey, *Samuel* [——] 3
Prather, *Allen W.* [Hiram] 1
Quaite [Quaites], A. G 4
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., [845] 3
War Department, U. S., [479, 786, 890] 3
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 470 4
Hodges, H. C., 78, 102, 208, 246 4
Hooker, J., 120 4
McCallum, D. C., 470, 471 4
Rosecrans, W. S., 361, 413, 456 4
Rucker, D. H., 102, 208 4
Scott, T. A., 245 4
Ragsdale, —— [William Franklin] 3
Ramsay, Francis M. [Ramsey, Captain] 2
Ransom [Ranson], James S. 3
Ray, Andrew *W.* 4
Reeve, James *T.* [P.] 1
Rogers, Thomas, 661 [Ragses, ——, 661]* 3

Part.

Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
Holdridge, *John* C. 3, 4
Meigs, M. C., 845 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [845] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Rockhill, William P., *jr.* 1
Rucker, D. H.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Sawyer, B. *F* 2
Scott [Scot], F. P 4
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Seddon, James A.
[Correspondence with J. A. Campbell, 509] . 4
Seiter, William A.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H.* 3
Sheed [Sheid], James M. 3
Sherman, William T.
Report of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)] 1
Simpson, John *D.* [E.] 1
Smith, Private (24th Ala.), 347; Smith, Alexander, [347] 2
Smith, Charles T., *128* [Smith, C., 128] 2
Southwell, *Orrin* [Orun] M. 1
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Stanley, *James* [Wallace S.] 1
Stanton, *Myron* [——] 4
Starr, *Leon* [——] 3
Steedman, William *B.* [R.] 4
Stevens, *F.* [——] 3
Stewart, John W. F., 365; Stewart, J. W., [365] 2
Stone, *Amasa, jr.* [Daniel] 4
Tanwater [Farwater], Mathew A., 661* 3
Tanwater [Farwater], William, 661* 3
Taylor, Joseph *P.* [B.] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[3d, 456] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *456* 2
[5th, 561]* 4
Terry, John *H.* [A.] 2
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [——] 3
Thompson, Henry B., 523 2
Thompson, John C. (A. J. G.), 365 2
Thompson, John C. (*44th Miss.*), [365, 523, 779] . 2

Part.

Thompson, John S., 779 2
Thweatt [T——], Owen..... 2
Townsend, Charles D., 811; Townsend, Charles C., [811]..... 2
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 4
Wallace, Martin R M.
Report of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Campbell, J. A., 509..... 4
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Meigs, M. C., 479, 786, 890; Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [479, 786, 890] 3
Ware, *S.* [T.] L 2
Warner, *Philip H.* [——]. 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.]..... 1
Webster, Milton *L.* [H.]..... 3
Western District of North Carolina (*C.*).
See North Carolina, Western District of.... 4

Part.

Williams, A. J. (*25th Ga.*), [542]..... 2
Williams, A. J. (*48th Tenn.*), 542..... 2
Williams, *Jere H.J.* [H. S.].... 4
Williams, R. H. (*22d Ala.*), 331 2
Williams, R. H. (*4th Ky.*), [331]..... 2
Williams, *Samuel* [Judge] 3
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [Sergeant]..... 3
Wilson, Robert T. (*Com. Sub.*).
Mentioned, [240] 4
Wilson, Robert T. (*Sutler*), 240 4
Winslow, Edward F.
Reports of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss.*, *Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)]... 1
Worthen, *Green* [——] 1
Yates, ——.
Correspondence with *J. G.* [——] Beggs. 2

VOLUME 31—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 39. Complete foot-note by adding *p. 27*.
Page 239. Sixteenth line, top, for *Birch* read *Burch*.
Page 341. Date of Benjamin's report, for [*1863*] read [*1864*].
Page 448. Second communication, date line, for *Nancy's* read *Nance's*.
Page 574. Brownlow to Campbell, first line, insert *yesterday* after *dispatch*.
Page 674. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 430*.
Page 681. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 448*.
Page 713. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 748. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 854. For *Boyd's* (*Carlisle*) read *Boyd's* (*Carlile*).
Insert *Barteau's* (*C. R.*) *Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate.*
Page 864. After *Morton's* (*G. H.*) *Cavalry*, for *H. M. Ashby's Cavalry, ante*, read *C. R. Barteau's Cavalry, ante*.
Page 866. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Pages 871–963. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it appears.

PART 2.

Page 19. Third Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps, after *78th Pennsylvania*, for *Maj. Augustus B. Bonnaffon* read *Lieut. Col. Archibald Blakeley*.
Page 127. Foot-note, for *pp.* ——— read *Part 1, pp. 642, 643*.
Page 154. Ninth line, top, for *Avoirdick* read *Averdick*.
Page 188 Foot-note, for *p.*—— read *p. 384*.
Page 618. Burton's report, fifth line, insert after *Battery* the following: [*Battery K, First Ohio Artillery*].

Page 661. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 618.*
Page 684. Grand total of aggregate in Report of Casualties, change *6,667* to *6,687.*
Page 784. For *Bonnaffon's* (*Augustus B.*) read *Blakeley's* (*Archibald*).
Page 858. Erase *Taylor, Samuel W.*, and insert *For Correspondence as A. D. C., See Joseph Hooker*, under *Taylor, Samuel W.*, page 857.

PART 3.

Page 125. Smith to Goddard, second line, for *Sixteenth Illinois* read *Sixtieth Illinois.*
Page 161. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 522.*
Page 174. Hooker to Goddard, first line, for *First Regiment* read *First Tennessee Regiment.*
Page 208. Dodge to Sawyer, second line, insert * after *spies* and add foot-note, * *Samuel Davis.* Insert before address of letter following [*Mrs. Dan. M. Nelson*].
Page 209. Sixth line, bottom, after *Vi W.* insert [*Levi White*]; also in last line, after *Colonel S.* insert [*Searcy*], and after *Jimmie R.* insert [*James D. Richardson*].
Page 210. Tenth line, top, for *Lew* read *Len* and insert [*Leonard Peebles*]; also, after signature to communication, insert [*Dan. M. Nelson*].
Page 280. Foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 271.*
Page 487. Bowler to Stanton, date line, for *December* read *September.*
Page 552. First Brigade, Third Division, Eleventh Corps, battered type should read *101st Illinois.*
Page 563. Last foot-note, for *Henry McNeil* read *Henry M. Neil.*
Page 575. Gilmer to Wright, third line, erase the word *cubic.*
Page 581. Special Orders, No. 38, date line, erase *23* and insert *22.*
Page 717. Special Orders, No. 23, for *more*, in first line, read *no more.*
Page 725. Buford's Brigade, for *3d Missouri Cavalry* read *3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry.*
Page 726. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*
Page 734. Third line, top, for *have* read *leave.*
Page 806. Finley's Brigade, for *First Florida Cavalry** read *First Florida Infantry*, and for *First Florida Infantry* read *First Florida Cavalry.**
Page 809. Third line, bottom, insert * after *received* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 575.*
Page 901. Eighteenth line, top, after *Davenport's Home Guards*, for *See Georgia Troops* read *See Alabama Troops.*
Page 916. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
4th (*Roddey*), [445, 453]	1
4th (*Russell*), *445, 453*	1
Miscellaneous:	
Home Guards (*Davenport*), *530*	3
Allen, Robert.	
Correspondence with	
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.]	3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer	1
Anderson, George T., *519* [Anderson, G. H., 519]	1
Anderson, William P.	
Correspondence with	
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [L.]	3
Arkansas Troops (C.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
31st [35th], 726*	3
Ballard, *Bland* [Judge]	3
Bancroft, Eugene A., *805*	1
Banks, Nathaniel P., *781, 782*	1

Part.
Barber, Gershom M., *802* 1
Barclay, E. S., *451* 1
Barker, ——, *36* 1
Barker [Baker], John D 3
Barton's Station, Ala.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] at.
Oct. 26, 1863, 16 1
Beach, Edwin *C* 2
Beatty, *William H.* [Surgeon] 3
Bell, Tyree H., *839* [Bell, ——, 839] 1
*Blakeley, Archibald, 19** 2
Blang, Joseph *S. A.* [A. E.] 3
Bogue, *Roswell G.* [R. J.] 2
[Bonnaffon, Augustus B., 19]* 2
Bowler, R. B. [Bowles, Theodore C.] 1
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Boyd, *Carlile* [Carlisle] 1
Brewer, L. *A.* [H.] 1
Campbell, *John* [James] A. (*Asst. Secy. of War*) 3
Carpenter, *Daniel* [David] A 3
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Carter, John C.
Mentioned, 454; Carter, James E., [454] 1
Case, Charles *F.* [T.] 2
Charleston, Tenn.
Skirmishes at.
Dec. *28* [18], 1863 2
Cobb, Ferdinand *D* 1
Cockerill, Joseph R., *256* [Cockerill, J. C., 256] 1
Cogswell, William (*Ill. Art.*), *823* 1
Cogswell, William (*2d Mass.*), [823] 1
Conrad, *Charles M.* [——] 3
[Conscription. Communications from Stephen A. Hurlbut, 160, 470, 522] 3
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 3
Curlew, U. S. S., 485 [No. 12, U. S. S., 485] 3
Dameron, W. H.
Correspondence with
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Dana, *N.* [U.] J. T 3
Darling, *Benjamin F.* [F. Benjamin] 2
Davis, *Samuel* [—— (C.)], *208** 3
Denis, *Jules* [Isaac] C 3
Dod, *Albert* [Alfred] B 3
Donaldson, J. L.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Fitch, Henry *S* 1
Forbes, *Henry C.* [S.] 1
Foster, John G.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Gannett [Gannet], Isaac 1
General Anderson, Steamer, 839 1
Georgia Troops.
Miscellaneous—[Davenport's Home Guards, 530] 3
Gerald, G. B. [Gerold, Major] 3
Giesy [Geisy], H. H 2
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [L.] 3
Goodhue, A. *F.* [B.] 3

Part.
Goodloe, *Calvin* [——] 1
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
Perkins, S., *jr* 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Graves, William *P.* [H.] 3
Griffith, John, *727* [Griffin, John, 727] 3
Hammond, John *W.* [M.] 1
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harding, James *L.* [S.] 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *693* [Harris, E. J., 693] 3
Hatchitt, *James* [T.] G 1
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 422 3
Hiestand [Heistand], P 1
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer 1
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *492* [Johnson, W. E., 492] 1
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Correspondence with
Mississippi, Governor of, *584, 588* 3
[Rives, James H., 584, 588] 3
Johnston, William *M.* [W.] 2
Jones, T. *M.* [W.] 3
[King, J. B., Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792] 3
King, J. R.
Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792 3
Lackey, Robert *S.* [G.] 2
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 3
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 2
McCallum, Daniel C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
McElroy, Joseph *C.* [O.] 1
McKeaig [McKeaige], George W 3
McLean, N. *C.* [H.] 1
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 3
Marden [Mardon], Charles F 1
Mavity, Ephraim P., *289* [389] 2
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
[Allen, Robert, 85] 3
[Donaldson, J. L., 476] 3
[Foster, John G., 476] 3
[Grant, U. S., 96, 182] 3
[McCallum, Daniel C., 422] 3
[Smith, William Sooy, 176] 3
War Department, U. S., [106] 3
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 3
Metzgar, John *J.* [G.] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 3
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Regiments* [Batteries] 1
Middleton, J. *Izard, jr.* [J.] 1
Miles, *Milton F.* [M.] 2
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Mississippi, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Johnston, Joseph E., *584, 588* 3

Part.

Mississippi Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d (Colored), 824] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
3d (Colored), 824 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
*3d, 725** 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d, [725]* 3
Moose, U. S. S., 135 [No. 34, U. S. S., 135] 3
Morlan, *Jonah* [John] 2
Mossy Creek and Dandridge, Tenn.
Operations near, Dec. 24–28, 1863. Reports of
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from *Johnson* [Johnston], W. H. 3
Neil [McNeil], Henry *M.* 3
Nelson, Dan. M.
*Correspondence with Mrs. D. M. Nelson, 208** 3
Nelson, Dan. M., Mrs.
*Correspondence with D. M. Nelson, 208** ... 3
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 618]* 2
1st (Batteries), K, *618** 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 802; 8th, 816 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 802; 8th Sharpshooters, 816] 1
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] .. 2
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 549; 8th, 68 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 549; 8th Sharpshooters, 68] .. 3
Orcutt, *Newell* [Theovel] E. 1
Organ, James *T.* [F.] 1
*Peebles, Leonard, 210** 3
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 422 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn. See Fort Pillow, Tenn ... 1
Powell, *William* Llewellyn 3
Price, Frederick *G.* [Y.] 1
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Allen, Robert, 88 3
Donaldson, J. L., 96, 476 3
Foster, John G., 476 3
Grant, U. S., 96, 182 3
McCallum, Daniel C., 422 3
Smith, William Sooy, 176 3
War Department, U. S., 106 3
Ray, *Andrew W.* [———] 2, 3
Reilly, James W., *562* [Reilly, John W., 562] . 3
*Richardson, James D., 209** 3
Rives, James H.
[Correspondence with Joseph E. Johnston, 584, 588] 3
For correspondence as A. D. C., see Mississippi, Governor of 3
Robespierre, *Maximilien J. F. I.* [———] 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 1, 3

Part.

Sanford [Sandford], R. A. 1
Searcy, Anderson, *209** 3
Sexton, *Elbert* [Albert] G 3
Sheldon, *Ralph* [———] 3
Shenango, Steamer [Chenango, U. S. S.] 3
Smith, *George H.* [Major] 1
Smith, *Orlow* [Brewer] 2
Smith, William Sooy.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M 2
Sumner, *Samuel* S. 1
Talcott, *R. H.* [———] 1
Tanner, Matthew *W.* 2
Taylor, Samuel W.
*For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker, 858** 2
Tennessee, Department of the (U.).
Impressment of citizens into military service, 160, 161, 375, 376, 470, 471, 522 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Barteau's [Ashby's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
23d, *724* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
23d, [724] 2
Transportation, etc.
Communications from
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Upton, *Edward* [Edwood] N 2
Vance, *McDuff* [M. D.] 3
Vaughan, A. J., jr., 659; Vaughn, John C., [659] 2
Wallace, Campbell [B.] 1
Wallace, Campbell [M. B.] 3
Wallas [Wallis], J. R 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Meigs, Montgomery C., [106] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 106 3
Watson, *Samuel H.* [Henry S.] 2
Weigel, Eugene *F.* 1
West Tennessee.
Operations in, Dec. 18–31, 1863. See Northern Mississippi and West Tennessee 1
[West Tennessee, Department of (C.)] 3
NOTE.—Transfer entries and insert under West Tennessee above.
*White, Levi, 209** 3
Whitenburg [Whiteburg], Elizabeth 1
Wilson, James [M.] 3
Wright, John *W.* 2
Wright, Moses H.
Correspondence with
King, J. *R.* [B.] 3
Yoe, George *P.* 1, 3
Yost, *Theobold* [Thobald] D. 1
Ziegler [Zeigler], George M 3

VOLUME 32—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 43. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Bristoe* read *Bristol.*
Page 164. Fifth line, bottom, strike out *March 6.*
Page 477. Foot-note, for *Part 2* read *Part 3, p. 613.*
Pages 715–806. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 9. Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864, for *1864* read *1865.*
NOTE.—Should be inserted in Series I, Vol. 45, Part 2, p. 486, following Cox's circular of January 2, 1865.
Page 518. Ewell to Pillow, January 4, 1864, strike out the word *the* in caption.
Page 535. Cooper to Longstreet, last line, for *him* read *you.*
Page 537. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 593.*
Page 552. Johnston to the President, first line, insert * after *replies* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 596.*
Page 584. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*
Page 590. Finley's Brigade, 1st and 3d Florida, transfer † after *1st* and insert after *1st* in line following.
Page 632. Longstreet to Cooper, first communication, date, for *29* read *19.*
Page 751. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably of February 15. See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 619.*
Page 775. Erase foot-note and insert *See Brown to Johnston, February 10, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 616.*
Page 853. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Page 857. Ninth line, bottom, for *35th Arkansas* read *31st Arkansas.*

PART 3.

Page 12. Farragut to Banks, first line, for *notes* read *note.*
Page 40. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *where* read *whence.*
Page 41. Third line, top, for *work* read *war.*
Page 50. Sherman to Grant, eleventh line, after *which* insert [*I hope*].
McPherson to Pullen, second line, for *brought* [*was*] read [*was*] *brought.*
Page 140. Whipple to Slocum, fourth line, for *them in* read *in them.*
Page 218. Heintzelman to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *Indiana* read *Ohio.*
Page 221. Sherman to Grant, fourteenth line, for *small* read *local.*
Page 261. Foot-note, fourteenth line, for *Pascagoula* read *Ship Island.*
Page 281. Eighth line, top, for *sufficiently* read *efficiently.*
Page 287. Hurlbut to Smith, second line, for *impractical* read *impracticable, in my opinion.*
Page 303. Thirteenth line, top, insert *necessary* after *rendered.*
Page 305. Sherman to Grant, first communication, sixth line, for *Waverly* read *Purdy.*
Page 306. Grant to Sherman, third line, erase *a* before *part*, and after *part* insert *of another*, so as to read *and part of another.*
Page 307. First line, for *pass in down* read *pass on down.*
Page 310. Sherman to McPherson, last line, for *not* read *now.*

Page 313. Seventh line, top, insert *commas* after *army* and *corps*, so as to read *army, corps, and division commanders.* Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *on* read *or*, and after *Athens* insert *Ga.* Twenty-second line, bottom, strike out *of* following *best.* Twenty-first line, bottom, for *offering* read *opening.*

Page 316. Owens to Townes, third line, bottom, for *distrust* read *distress.*

Page 326. Seventh line, bottom, for *incloses* read *includes.*

Page 447. McPherson to Dodge, last communication, sixth line, after *3,500* insert [*animals*].

Page 511. Whipple to Hooker, fourth line, bottom, for *move* read *man.*

Page 558. First Division, Artillery Reserve, after *5th United States*, for *Battery M* read *Battery K.*

Page 562. Second Brigade, Second Division, insert * after *4th West Virginia.*

Page 590. Longstreet to Beauregard, thirteenth line, for *his* read *this.*

Page 642. Second line, top, for *enemy's* read *enemy;* erase the *period* after *near* and insert a *period* after *enemy*, so as to read *near the enemy. Unnecessary delay*, etc.

Page 645. Twenty-first line, top, insert *commas* after *substitution* and *lieu*, so as to read, *The substitution, in lieu, of mere military authority*, etc.

Page 758. Polk to Lee, eighteenth line, for *on* read *or.*

Page 774. Paxton to Cole, third line, bottom, for *prepare* read *prepared.*

Page 777. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *sergeant* read *surgeon.*

Page 788. Special Orders, No. 89, Paragraph XL, last line, for *Fifty-fifth* read *Sixty-fifth.*

Page 800. Lee to Jack, date line, for *20* read *30.*

Page 811. Third line, top, erase the *comma* after *front* and substitute a *period*, begin new sentence with *The.*

Page 868. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, first line, erase *Florida Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st*, and insert after *1st*, second line.

Page 869. Erase † after *Manigault's Brigade.*

Page 901. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).

Page 903. For *Stone's* (*Robert G.*) read *Stoner's* (*Robert G.*).

Page 907. For *Winston's* (*Edward*) read *Winston's* (*Edmund*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th (*Hodgson*) 2, 3
7th (*Malone*) [Malone's] 2, 3
Anderson, *Adna* [John B.] 3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer 3
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st [35th], 584* 2
Barentzen, *Lauritz* [Lawritz] 3
Batchelder, John *H.* 1
Beatty [Baty], David 1
Becker, Egbert T. *E.* [C.] 1
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish at, March 19, 1864 [*]. *See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc., March 11–28, 1864* 1
[Skirmish near. See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc.] 1
Biberon, *Charles C.* [———] 3

Part.

Blackwell, *R. B.* [Captain] 2
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain] 1
Bolen, *James N.* [———] 2
Booth, Louis *F.* [S.] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [———] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [Joseph T.] 2
Brough, John.
Mentioned, 273, 276 [Tod, David, 273, 276] ... 3
Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A. [Conscript Bureau] 3
Cameron, Hugh *D.* 3
Case, Charles R.
Correspondence with Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L. 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cobb, Robert L., 873; Cobb, Robert, [873] 3
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 2
Corinth, Miss.
Evacuation, etc., Jan. *25* [5], 1864 2
Creager, *Marvin* [Marion] H 3

Part.
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H..... 2
De Heus, William W. [De Hews, ——] 3
Dennis, Elias *S.* [F.]..... 3
Duff, William L. (*2d Ill. Lt. Art.*), [585] 2
Duff, William L. (*19th Miss. Battn.*) *585*..... 2
Duncan, *Johnson K.* [John]..... 3
Duncan, R. *A.* [R.] 3
Duncan, *Stephen* [——]..... 1, 3
Dustin [Duston], Daniel 3
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 2
Everett, Peter *M* 1
Ewing, E. *H.* [W.]..... 2
Exchange, U. S. S., *388, 389;* Gunboat, No. 38, [388, 389]..... 1
Forest Rose, U. S. S., 158; Gunboat, No. 9, [158]..... 1
Froehlich [Froelich], George..... 3
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 3
Fullerton, *Joseph* [John] S 3
General Anderson, Steamer, 299 3
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[55th, 788]*..... 3
65th, *788**..... 3
Miscellaneous:
Dade County [Davenport's] Home Guards 1, 3
Grove, Celia A. [Grose, Mrs.]..... 1
Grove, *Celia A.* [Mrs.] 3
Gunboat No. 3. *See U. S. S. Romeo* [388] ... 1
Gunboat No. 5. *See U. S. S. Petrel* [388] 1
Gunboat No. 7. *See U. S. S. New Era* [594]. 1
Gunboat No. 9. *See U. S. S. Forest Rose* [158] 1
Gunboat No. 23. *See U. S. S. Silver Lake* [203]..... 3
Gunboat No. 28. *See U. S. S. Silver Cloud* [558, 562]..... 1
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [156, 166] 3
Gunboat No. 36. *See U. S. S. Peosta* [152] 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [388, 389] 1
Hale [Hall], John D..... 3
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*), *576* 3
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
[Mentioned, 576]..... 3
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 1
Hearsey, William *E* 2
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 178 1
Hill, Roswell S., *672* [Hill, Roswell D., 672].. 1
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L..... 1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Hubbard, Hiram *F.* [P.] 3
Hutchinson, *Robert C.* [——]..... 1
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
24th, [218]*..... 3
Ingram, *Captain* [W. B.]... ..... 1, 2
Jarvis, Dwight, jr. [Dwight, Jarvis, jr.] 3
John *J. Roe* [Rowe], Steamer 1
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [722, 846]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*), *722, 846*..... 3
[Johnston, Lieutenant, 856] 3
Kennedy, Robert *P.* [T.] 2

Part.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 703] 3
Cavalry—Battalions:
[2d] 2
Dortch's, *590* 2
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d [3d], 16, 40, 421, 470, 644..... 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*9th Ill.*), [871]..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*2d Tenn. Cav.*), *871* 3
Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.]. 3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]..... 2, 3
Lawrence, Walker E., *291* [Walker, Lawrence E., 291] 2
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 3
Lowe, William *M*..... 1
Lowry, Robert.
Mentioned, *819, 820, 836, 837* [Lowry, W. L., 819, 820, 836, 837]..... 3
McCorkle, *D.* [J.] P..... 3
McKnight, *Sargeant* [Sergeant] 1
Mason, William *J* 1
Maury, Dabney H.
Correspondence with
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Meridian, Miss., Expedition, etc. Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864.
Communications from
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Byrne's, 703..... 3
Moody, D. *N.* [M.] 3
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morphis, *J. L.* [Major]..... 3
Mosely, *Jourdan C.* [Captain]..... 2
Mosely, *Jourdan C.* [Lieutenant] 3
Neff, William, *244* [242] 1
New Era, U. S. S., *594;* Gunboat No. 7, [594].. 1
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*24th, 218**..... 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 2, 3
Owen, *U.* [W.] G..... 2
Paducah, Ky., Telegraph Operator at.
Correspondence with William *J.* Mason... 1
Palmer, Joseph, *688, 691, 731, 872* [Palmer, J., 688, 691, 731, 872]..... 3
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Pearl River, Miss.
Skirmishes on, Feb. 28, *1864* [1884]..... 1
Peosta, U. S. S., *152;* Gunboat No. 36, [152]... 3
Petrel, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *388;* Gunboat No. 5, [388]..... 1
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 178..... 1
Raymond, *James*, Steamer..... 1
Reilly, James W., *51* [Reilly, John W., 51] .. 1
Reilly, *James* [John] W 2
Rives, Alfred *L* 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 2, 3
Roe, John J. [Rowe, John], Steamer 1

Part.

Romeo, U. S. S., 388; Gunboat No. 3, [388] ... 1
Scott, George *Y.* ... 1
Shenango [Chenango], Steamer ... 2
Sigfried, *Joshua* [Joseph] K ... 2
Silver Cloud, U. S. S., *558, 562;* Gunboat No. 28, [558, 562] ... 1
Silver Lake, U. S. S., *203;* Gunboat No. 3, [203] ... 3
Sipes, William B., *40* [Sipes, Abram B., 40] .. 1
Smith, Andrew J.
  Mentioned, *262* [Smith, Alexander J., 262] . 1
Spear, *Edward, jr.* [Edmund] ... 3
Stone, George H., 301; Stone, George A., [301] . 2
Stoner [Stone], Robert G ... 3
Thomas, *John* Hanson ... 3
Thomasson [Thomason], Theodore S ... 2
Thomson [Thompson], Frank ... 2
Towner, H. *N.* [A.] ... 2
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M ... 1
Union Troops.
  Regulars.
    Artillery, Light—Regiments:
      5th (Batteries), K, *558* [M, 558]* ... 3
Victory, U. S. S., 156, 166; Gunboat No. 33, [156, 166] ... 3

Part.

Waggener, Robert *J* ... 1
Wallace, Martin *R. M.* [M. R.] ... 3
Waring, George E., jr.
  Correspondence with
    Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.] ... 3
Wheeler, Joseph.
  Mentioned, *103* [Wheeler, Joseph E., 103] .. 1
Whittemore, Henry *C.* [E.] ... 2
Wiedrich [Wiedrick], Michael ... 2
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark. Rifles), 861 ... 3
Williamson, James A. (*4th Iowa*), [861] ... 3
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] ... 3
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A ... 3
Wolihin, Andrew *M.* [W.] ... 3
Yazoo City, Miss.
  Occupation of, etc., [-March 6] ... 1
Yazoo River, Miss.
  Expedition up the, *Feb. 3-Mar. 6, 1864.*
    See Meridian, Miss., Expedition ... 1, 3
Yeatman, *James E.* [———] ... 2
Yoe, George *P.* ... 2

VOLUME 33.

TEXT.

Page 1. Second line, * foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 105. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *Ensign* read *Lieutenant.*

Page 249. Twenty-seventh line, top, insert * after *horses* and add foot-note, * *For portion of report here omitted, see Series I, Vol. 37, Part 1, p. 2.*

Page 1120. Sixth line, bottom second paragraph, insert a *period* after the word *enemy;* third line, bottom same paragraph, strike out the *period* after the word *strength* and insert a *comma*, thus making the new sentence beginning with the word *Unless* end with the word *arms.*

Page 1266. Note, April 7, 1864, last line, for *576* read *756.*

Page 1340. Third line, top, for *Captain Braxton* read *A. M. Braxton.*

Page 1363. After *Woodson's (Charles H.) Partisans*, for *Virginia* read *Missouri.*

Pages 1365–1525. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1367. Under Alabama Troops, third and fourth lines, strike out *Regiments:* before *Montgomery True Blues.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Abbott, *Isaac* [Ira] C.
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Amick, John *W.*
Amory, Thomas J. C., *538* [Armory, Thomas J. C., 538].
Amyett [Armyette], Amos.
Asch, Myer *J.*
Baker, J. Stannard, *483* [Baker, James S., 483].
[Barnett, George A., 473.]
Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Blanding, *Christopher* [Christian].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 958.

Braxton, *A. M.* [Captain].
Brock [Beck], John J.
Brock [Biock], Joseph.
Burpee [Durpee], Thomas F.
Butterfield, Francis *W.*
Cape Fear, *District of* [Department of the].
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R.
Clark, *Terrence* [Samuel].
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 1011.
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.].
Dougherty [Daughtry], William H.
Dutton, Arthur H.
Mentioned, *285, 289, 293, 304, 707* [Dutton, Arthur R., 285, 289, 293, 304, 707].
Earley [Early], Patrick S.
Egan [Eagan], Michael.
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Farron, John [Farrow], Steamer.
Finnie, John *Orr* [O. W.].
Fisher, *Adam* [Andrew].
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Frank, Paul.
Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, February, 1864, 624.
Geofroy, Louis de [Geoffrey, ———].
Haddock [Haddick], William.
Hampshire and Hardy Counties, W. Va.
Operations in, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864. Reports of
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Harris, Thomas S., 27, 105, 106; Harris, Arnold, [27, 105].
Hudgin, *Walter* [Walker] G.
Hunter Woodis, Steamer, 271, 272.
Jones, William *D.*
Kelley, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain].
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.].
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer].
Lavender, *Jacob* [———].
Linskey [Sinskey], Charles H. J.
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Lord, Newton B.
Mentioned, 1054 [Lord, Nathan B., 1054].
Miller, Frank *B.*
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 1192.
New Hampshire Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *1050* [1056].
Olcott, Egbert W., 485, 1058 [Alcott, Egbert W., 485]; Olcott, Egbert, [1058].
[Paul, Frank. Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, Feb., 1864, 624.]
Paxton, J. G., *1182, 1189* [Paxton, A. M., 1182, 1189].
Pet, Steamer, 1227; Petit [(or Pet), 1227].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [———].
Prisoners.
Execution of certain, of 2d North Carolina Regiment (U.), 865–870.
Randol, *Alanson* [Alexander] M.
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] L.
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.
Shadburne, George D. [Shadbourne, ———].
Summerlin, Jesse *J.*
Tallman, *James* [John] H.
Virginia Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), [1159, 1248].
Young's (J. J.), 1159, 1248.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Woodson's Partisans, 1192.]
Wells, James M. [Welles, George M.].
Whaley, *Kellian* [William] V.
Wheeler, *Jerome* [John] B.
Williams, Franklin [W.].
Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1308.
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), Mentioned, [1308].
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A.
Woodis, *Hunter*, Steamer.
Worth, D. *G.* [E.].
Young John J. (Pa. Art.), 476.
Young, John J. (*Va. Art.*), [476].

VOLUME 34—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 1. Second line, † foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 2. Feb. 10, 1864.—Skirmish at Pocahontas, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Pages 2, 101. Jan. 23, 1864.—Affair at Cowskin Bottom, Newton County, Mo., for *Newton County, Mo.*, read *Ind. Ter.*

Pages 5, 899. April 22–24, 1864.—Expedition from Jacksonport to Augusta, Ark., and skirmish near Jacksonport, insert (*24th*) after *Jacksonport.*

Page 6. Eleventh line, top, for *Indian Territory* read *District of Indian Territory.*

Pages 7, 967. June 3–5, 1864.—Scout from Sedalia to the Blackwater River, Mo., for *River* read *Creek.*

Page 19. Sixth line, top, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 277. Sixteenth line, top, insert * after *lines* and add foot-note, * *McNeil was not killed.*

Page 482. Date line, for *28* read *21.*
Add to foot-note the following, *Series I, Vol. 41, Part 1, p. 102.*

Page 899. Teed's report, first line, for *Colonel M.* read *Colonel: We had a fight*, etc.

Page 1005. Ninth line, top, for *were* read *where.*

Page 1030. Twenty-first line, top, for *Corman* read *Carmon.*

Page 1066. Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Pages 1071–1186. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, for *June 30, 1864*, read *May 22, 1864*, and add at end, *and from May 23 to June 30, 1864, see Part 4.*

Page 152. Stilwell to Hardin and Stilwell to Sanborn, addresses, for *Camp Wild* read *Camp Weld.*

Page 201. Artillery, Third Division, for *Capt. Sillman O. Fish* read *Capt. Stillman O. Fish.*

Page 290. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 298.*

Page 298. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 290.*

Page 334. Cooke to Stone, date, for *16* read *15.*

Page 486. For *J. B. Bullene* read *T. B. Bullene.*

Page 539. For *Wm. A. Phillipps*, signature, read *Wm. A. Phillips.*

Page 575. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *H. C. Warmouth* read *H. C. Warmoth.*

Page 614. General Orders, No. 1, heading, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's.*

Page 728. Kilpatrick et al. to Steele, first line, for *Tell* read *Yell.*

Page 785. For *Lieut. Col. J. W. Fuller*, address, read *Lieut. Col. I. W. Fuller.*

Page 866. Erase foot-note and insert *For letter of Vick, see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 925. Letter of Mouton not found.*

Page 904. Magruder to Bee, first line, for *2,000* read *20,000.*

Page 965. Monell to Taylor, address, for *District West of Louisiana* read *District of West Louisiana.*

Page 1095. In lieu of * foot-note read *See March 23, Series I, Vol. 53, p. 975.*

Page 1118. Twenty-first and twenty-second lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

PART 3.

Page 565. Pope to Halleck, first line, insert * after *order* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 41, Part 3, p. 125.*

Page 733. Newton to Churchill, date line, for *5* read *15.*

Page 743. Hildebrand to Cooper, insert * after *1st Creek, 2d* and *3d Cherokee Regiments*, and add foot-note, * *1st, 2d, and 3d Home Guards* (*Union*).

Page 808. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 984.*

PART 4.

Page 317. Fourteenth line, top, for *G. D. Toll* read *G. D. Tolle.*
Page 538. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, for *15th* read *50th.*
Page 539. For *Samuel M. West*, signature, read *Samuel M. Wirt.*
Page 604. For *Hon. Newton Edwards*, address, read *Hon. Newton Edmunds.*
Page 645. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably Act of May 27, 1864, for which see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 994.*
Page 685. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 998.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, William *A* 2
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S 1
Allen, Henry W., *863* [Allen, H., 863] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Jurto] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Justo] 4
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    39th (*Rogan*) 2
Arthur, William [T.] 2
Ashcraft, Granville [Asbreuft, ——] 1
Atocha, *A. A.* [——] 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S. See Adams, B. J., U. S. S 1
Babb, *David W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Babcock, Willoughby, *795* [Babcock, Colonel, 795] 2
Balerio, *Cecilio* [Captain] 2
Bales [Balls], Allen D 1
Ballinger, *W. P.* [——] 3
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Correspondence with
    Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Barrett, Theodore H.
  Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222 2
[Barrett, Thomas H. Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222] 2
Barry, *James B.* [Colonel] 3
[Battle, Cullen A., 121] 3
Battle [Battles], H. J. G 4
Beach, Melancthon *S* 1
Beale [Beall], T. F 4
Bee, Hamilton P.
  Correspondence with
    Hawkins, *J. B.* [Colonel] 2
Beekman [Beckman], Edward 4
Benter, *Francis* [Captain] 2
Billings, *Andrew W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Billings, Andrew W.
  Mentioned, *224* [Billings, Lieutenant, 224] 4
Birney, William, 50, 51; Birney, David B., [50, 51] 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Blain [Blair], James A 1
Blanco, Ojo, 69, 70 [Ojo Blanco, 69, 70] 1

Part.

Bolin, John *F* 1
Bourne, W. *T.* [F.] 1
Boyd, Edward *D* 4
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Bradford, *Henry E.* [James] 3
Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Brent, J. *L.* [T.] 2
Brown, Egbert B.
  Correspondence with
    Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Bruslé, *Charles A.* [Captain] 2
Buehler, *Theodore E.* [Charles H.] 1
Burbridge, *John Q.* [——] 4
Burch, Milton.
  Reports of
    Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Burge, *A.* [——] 4
Burk, Ed. A. [Burke, Edward A.] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 4
[Cameron, Charles P., 273] 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carr, *John F.*, Steamer 1, 2, 4
Casteel, *Thomas C.* [Lieutenant] 2
Chaves, J. Francisco [Chavez, Colonel] 2
Chaves, *J.* [T.] Francisco 3
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1, 2
Chekote [Chicote], Samuel 3, 4
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1, 2, 3, 4
Chouteau, *P.* [——] 3
Clayton, Powell.
  Correspondence with
    Carr, Eugene A., *654* [554] 3
Cobb, Seymour *E.* [M.] 4
Colbert, Winchester [Winchester, Colbert] 3
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Congress, U. S.
  Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 650 2
Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Daly [Daily], Ambrose 1
Dance, *J. H.* [——] 2
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [——] 2
Denison, George S. [Dennison, ——] 2
Dioux, Louis, *70* [69] 1
Doblado, *Manuel* [Emanuel] 4
Dodge, *Schooner* [Revenue Cutter] 2

Part.

Duff, James (*2d Ark. Cav.*), *161, 162, 178* 2
Duff, James (*33d Tex. Cav.*).
Mentioned, [161, 162, 178] 2
Dwight, Charles C., *654* [Dwight, Colonel, 654] 4
Dwight, James F.
Mentioned, *231* [Dwight, Major, 231] 3
Dyer, *Clarence* [Charles] H 2
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 2
Edmunds [Edwards], Newton 4
Ensign, *Edgar* [Edward] T 4
Farnam [Farnan], Captain 1
Fawn, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. 30, [1051–1053] 1
Fayth [Forsyth], William H 2
Fessenden [Fassendon], Francis 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Fletcher, *Thomas C.* [Colonel] 2
Folsom, Simpson *N.* [W.] 1
Frisbie [Frisbee], Henry N 2
Fry, Thomas W., [jr.] 4
Gallagher, *George A.* [W. M.] 2
Gallaher [Gallagher], William 1
Gaty, *Sam*, Steamer 4
Gerry, *Elbridge* [———] 1
Gifford [Gifford's], Bedford W 1
Gillette, *Lee P.* [Captain] 4
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Guion, James *W* 2
Gunboat No. 13. *See U. S. S. Manitou* [382, 989] 1
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [335] 4
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. 37 (*?*) [36]. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [775] 2
Gunboat No. 53. *See U. S. S. Naiad* [1014, 1015] 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 2
Hancock, *John* [Judge] 3
Hastings, U. S. S., 335; Gunboat No. 15, [335] . 4
Hawkins, *James B.* [Colonel] 2
Herring [Hennig], Bright W 4
Heyliger, *Louis* [T.] 2
Holcomb [Halcomb], Pythagoras E 2
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1, 2, 3, 4
Holland, *Gustavus* [———] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain], *882* [Holtsiclves[?], ———, 882] 1
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [———] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain] 4
Hooper, Benjamin *S.* 1
Hopkins, *Jennie* [Ginnie], Steamer 3
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 426 4
Indian Territory.
[Maxey, Samuel B., resumes command of, May 9, 1864, 6]* 1

Part.

Indian Territory, District of (*C.*).
*Maxey, S. B., resumes command, 6** 1
Indian Troops (C.).
[Cherokee—Regiments: 2d, 3d, 743]* 3
[Creek—Regiments: 1st, 743]* 3
Indian Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Home Guards, *743** 3
2d Home Guards, *743** 3
3d Home Guards, *743** 3
Jeans, *Beal G.* [Beall] 1
Jennie *Rogers* [Rodgers], Steamer 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, 99, 885 1
John F. Carr, Steamer, 102, 104 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, etc 4
Johnson, *Middleton T.* [M.] 2
Jones, A. D., *857* [Jones, ———, 857] 1
Joseph Peirce, Steamer, 266 4
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
Ketcham [Kitcham], Theodore 2
King, Austin A., jr., 59; King, Austin A., [Mentioned, 59] 2
Kingsbury, Ezra W., *1009* [Kingsbury, Ira W., 1009] 1
Kitchen, Solomon G., *43* [Ketchum [Kitchen, Solomon G.], 43, 52] 3
Lamb, William, *128* [Lamb, Lieutenant, 128] . 1
Landram, William J., *62, 78* [Landram, Robert A., 62, 78] 4
Larmour, *R. B.* [———] 1
Lewis, Benjamin W.
Mentioned, 447 [Lewis, ———, 447] 4
[Lewis, David M., 1026] 1
Livingston, Robert R.
Correspondence with
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Livonia, La. Skirmish near, *May 31, 1864* .. 1
Lobdell, James *L* 2
Loering [Loring], S 4
Lojinio [Longino] 1
Louisiana, [West,] District of 2
Louisiana, District of [West Louisiana, District of] 3
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel] 1
Lubbock, H. *S.* [L.] 2
Luckey, *J. M.* [Captain] 4
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDowell, James *I* 4
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N 2, 3
McKean, Thomas J.
Correspondence with
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
McKinney, *Thomas F.* [Judge] 2
McPherson, James B., *197* [McPherson, Edward, 197] 1
McRae, *Colin J.* [———] 4
Manitou, U. S. S., 382, 989; Gunboat No. 13, [382, 989] 1
Mason, John W., *140* [141] 4
Maxey, Samuel B.
Resumes command of the *District of* Indian Territory, etc 1
Means, Austin *W* 1
Mejia, *Tomas* [General] 2, 3

Part.

Millsaps, Jessee [Millsap, Jesse] 1
Milor, *Charles* [———] 3
Misenheimer, Munson A., *70* [69] 1
Mitchel [Mitchell], C. E., *606* [Mitchell, Charles, 606] 1
Mitchell, William *S.* [G.] 1
Moer, Samuel H. [Moore, John H.] 3
Morganza, La.
Skirmishes near.
June 4 [May 30], 1864 1
Mosby, John *S.* [H.] 1
Murrah [Murray], Pendleton 1
Naiad, U. S. S., 101,; 1015; Gunboat No. 53, [1014, 1015] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. *37* (?) [1051–1053] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., 775; Gunboat No. 37, [775] 2
Noland, *George W.* [Lieutenant] 4
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations in, etc. Reports of
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1
Ogden, *Fred.* [Frank] N 1
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark. Skirmish (*March* 24th) at 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 3
Oltmanns [Oltman], J. G 2, 3
Pace, William B.
Mentioned, *636* [633] 4
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 1
Patterson, Samuel *J.* 4
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 3
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer* 4
Pesqueira, Ignacio [Pesquiera, Governor] ... 2
Phul, Francis von, 812 [Von Phul, Francis, 812] 1
Pocahontas, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Poe, Benjamin F.
Mentioned, *573* [Poe, Sergeant, 573] 4
Presidio del Norte, *Mex.* [N. Mex.] 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Thornton, John C. *C.* 2
Quarles [Duails], T. A 3
Quayle, *William* [Major] 2
Quinby [Quimby], Ira 4
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 3
Ratliff, W. B., *963, 965* [Ratcliffe, Captain, 963, 965] 1
Ratliff, William B. [Ratcliffe, Captain] 3
Raymond, *James*, Steamer 3
Reid, Charles C. Correspondence with *Charles* [———] Milor 3
Reid, *W. A.* [———] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] et al 2
Riordan, Edward, *968* [Riordan, Major, 968] .. 2
Roberts, Samuel E., 940, 1039; Roberts, Samuel S., [940, 1039] 1
Rogers [Rodgers], Jennie, Steamer 2
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3

Part.

Ross, Charles, *70* [69] 1
Rowse [Rouse], Albert 2
Rundlet [Rundlett], Taylor *P.* [T.] 4
Russell, *Powell* [———] 1
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of 2
Saint Paul Press, Editors of 2
Sanborn, John B.
Correspondence with
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 2
[Sargent, Lieutenant.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519 . 2
Sargent, Charles S.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519 ... 2
Schnable, John A. [Schnabel, J. A.] 1
Scott, Jesse *E* 3
Sedalia, Mo.
Scout from. See Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Sheeks, *George* [Lieutenant] 2
Shore, *John* [Dr.] 4
Snead, Thomas *L.* [T.] 2
Sowell, John *H* 1
Sproat [Sprout], Edgar L 2
Steele, O., *656* [655] 4
Steele, William *T.* [F.], *605* [Steele, W. T., 605] 1
Stephens [Stevens], Spencer S 2
Stevenson, *John A.* [Captain], *871, 872, 955* [Stevenson, ———, 871, 872, 955] 2
Stone, *W. M.* [Major] 2
Stoneham [Stoneman], T 3
Sutton, *Robert* [———] 3
Taber, Ira *I.* [J.] 4
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.] 4
Thayer, *Clarence C.* [———] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3
Thomas, W. *H. H.* [A.] 3
Thompson, *M.* Jeff 4
Thornton, *John C.* Calhoun 1
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun* 2
Thornton, John *C.* Calhoun 3
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun, 349* [Thornton, Coon, 349] 4
Todd, George *W., 416, 419* [Todd, ———, 416, 419] 3
Todd, George *W., 65* [Todd, ———, 65] 4
Towner, *Horatio N.* [Lieutenant] 1, 3
Tramel [Trammel], Harrison 1
Tredway [Treadway], Joseph D 1
Tredway, Joseph *D.* [E.] 2
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B 3
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 2, 3, 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Wagner, *A. J.* [J. A.] 4
Walker, William *J.* [A.] 2
Walsh [Welsh], Edward 4
Walton, Thomas *H* 1
Ware, James A., *947* [946] 2
Warren, M. [Warner, ———] 3
Washburn, Peter *T.* [F.] 1
White, *George W.* [Colonel] 2
Whybark, Levi E.
Mentioned, *204* [Waybark, Levi E., 204] .. 2
Wilkenson [Wilkinson], James W 2
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*), [81] 2

Part.
Wilson, James H. (*1st Ark. Cav.*), *81* 2
Wood, *James* (*1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*) [Lieutenant] 1
Wood, James (*9th Mo.*) 1
Wood, Robert C., *843* [Wood, Major, 843] 1
Woolsey, King *S* 1, 3
Worford, *A.* [——] 4
Wright, Asa *U.* [V.] 4

VOLUME 35—IN TWO PARTS

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
Page 403. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 520. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *in Virginia* read *to Virginia.*
Page 654. For *Wright's* (*G. J.*) read *Wright's* (*Henry G.*).
Pages 655–720. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 148. No. 21, roll of prisoners of war, etc., erase * after *Brewer, James F.*, and for *McDonald's brigade* read *McDonald's battalion;* also erase * foot-note.
Page 171. Hawley to Smith, date line, for *1864* read *1863;* fourth line, for *Montones* read *Matanzas;* ninth line, for *armed* read *avowed.*
NOTE.—This letter should have been printed in Series I, Vol. 28, Part 2, p. 16, after Seymour to Gillmore.
Page 425. Otey to Guerin, fourth line, for *Twenty-ninth South Carolina* read *Twenty-second South Carolina.*
Page 591. Phillips to Bacon, following signature, for *Twenty-second Georgia* read *Thirty-second Georgia.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Companies: Goldsby's, 442* 1
Infantry—[Companies: Goldsby's,* 442] .. 1
Anderson, Edward C.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500. 1
Anderson, Edward C., jr.
[Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500] 1
Barton, William B.
Mentioned, *299* [Burton, William B., 299] ... 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Anderson, Edward C., [jr.] 1
Bishop, *Richard* [Richardson] 1
[Brewer, Joseph T., 148]* 2
Browne [Brown], Junius *Henri* 2
Bruton, T. J., *645* [Burton, T. J., 645] 2
Butt, W. G. *L* 1
Camfield, C. H., *583* [Camfield, William E., 583] 1
Canonicus, *Steamer* [U. S. S.] 1, 2
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 17, 39, 245, 284, 285. 2
Chisolm [Chisholm], J. J 1
Chisolm, Robert J. [Chisholm, R. J.] 2
Congress, U. S.
Florida Expedition, Feb. 5–22, 1864, 292 1
Davant, *Richard J.* [J. R.], jr 2
Denham, *William* [——] 2
Dickson, B. *E.* [F.] 1
Eddy, *Edward, jr.* [Norman] 1
Evans, Thomas E., *28* [Evans, James G., 28] . 1
Fiser, *John C.* [Colonel] 2
Foulkes [Foulks], Thomas, Steamer 1
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
Fripp [Tripp], W. E 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Batteries* [Regiments] ... 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[22d, 591]* 2
32d, *591** 2

Part.
Gilchrist, R. C.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Green, James *S.*, Steamer 2
Hale, *E. B.*, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 1
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Hoke, Augustus D. [W.] 1
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 2
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.] 1
Indian Chief, *Ship* [Steamer] 1
James *S.* Green, Steamer 2
Johnson, William H. (*7th Conn.*), [337] 1
Johnson, William H. (*19th Ga.*), *337* 1
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Kennady [Kennedy], W. H 1
McDonell, Thaddeus A. [McDonald, ——] .. 2
McKinne [McKennie], B. 1
Means, *Robert S.* [S. R.] 2
Meyers, *James F.* [John] 1
Nash, *Edwin* [Edward] A 2
Nisbet, Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Ray, *Jesse* [Jessie] 1
Read, J. Harleston, *sr.*
Mentioned, *469* [Read, J. H., 469] 2
Robertson, James W., *509;* Robertson, J. R., Mentioned, [509] 1

Part.
Schnierle, J. M. (*1st S. C. Cav.*), [550] 1
Schnierle, J. M. (*23d S. C.*), *550* 1
Smith, William *Willard* [W.] 2
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville J.] 1
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
South Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, *425** 2
[29th, 425]* 2
Steele, *Theophilus* [Thomas] 2
Stevens, James G., *28* [Stevens, Thomas E., 28] 1
Stimpson [Simpson], Edward S. 1
Tennessee, U. S. S., *150;* Tennessee, C. S. S., [150] 2
Thickstun [Thickstum], Israel 1
Thomas *Foulkes* [Foulks], Steamer 1
Thompson [Thomson], J. J. 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H. 1
Wagner, *Charles G.* [Major] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington 1
Weston, *H. James* [James H.] 1
Wright, *Henry G.* [G. J.] 1

VOLUME 36—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Tenth line, bottom, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 96. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 151. Return of Casualties, New York, insert *Capt. David Burhans, 43d Infantry.*

Page 184. Return of Casualties, aggregate total Cavalry Corps, for *295* read *259.*

Page 290. Twenty-third line, bottom, for *utterably* read *utterly.*

Page 391. Fleming's report, following signature, for *Captain, Commanding Regiment*, read *Captain, Commanding Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers;* also erase address, *Lieut. Martin Binney, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 453. Smyth's report, following signature, for *Third Div.* read *Second Div.*

Page 543. Ninth line, top, for *6 a. m.* read *6 p. m.*

Page 668. Erase foot-note and reference mark in last line.

Page 839. Torbert to Devin, fifth line, top, for *attract* read *attack.*

Pages 1123–1223. Erase foot-notes *No circumstantial reports on file* and *Of which there are no circumstantial reports on file*, wherever they occur.

Page 1213. Foot-note, for *Formerly 6th U. S. C. H. A.* read *Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery.*

PART 2.

Page 6. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 25. For *Maj. R. L. Davis*, address, read *Maj. R. S. Davis.*

Page 208. Third line, top, insert * after *Artillery Battalion* and add foot-note, **For more complete roster, see Lieutenant-Colonel Eshleman's report, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 222.* Seventh line, top, substitute † for * after *Payne's battery* and add foot-note, †*A battery of guns in charge of Sergt. John N. Payne, en route for General John H. Morgan's command, placed in charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery, and manned by men of that command and furloughed and convalescent men from Petersburg.* Change † to ‡ after *Artillery Battalion* and make corresponding change in foot-note.

Page 243. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Payne's* and add foot-note, **In charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery.*

Page 552. Humphreys to Sheridan, date line, for *10 p. m.* read *1 p. m.*

Page 687. For *F. H. Parker*, signature, read *F. A. Parker.*

Page 714. Warren to Humphreys, 8.30 and 9.15 a. m., *May 13* should be *May 18.* Erase both communications. See duplicates, page 873.

Page 808. Twenty-third line, bottom, after *Roanoke* insert [*Albemarle?*].

Page 950. Seventh line, top, for *Crane* read *Ware.*

Page 956. Pickett to Cooper, May 5, first communication, date line, for *8.30 a. m.* read *8.30 p. m.;* second communication, date line, for *11.30 a. m.* read *6.30 p. m.*

Page 1031. Insert *Hawes' (Samuel) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes*, and add foot-note, **Improvised.*

Page 1033. For *Payne's (Micajah) Artillery.** *See Micajah Payne*, read *Payne's (John N.) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes.*

Pages 1037–1127. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 784. Address, for *Brig. Gen. A. A. Humphreys* read *Maj. Gen. A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 790. Grant to Bowers, date line, erase the words (*Received 4.45 p. m.*).

Page 792. Butler to Grant, fourth line, for *steamed* read *steam.*

Page 795. Sheridan to Humphreys, fifteenth line, after *annoying* insert *us.*

Page 797. Sheridan to Humphreys, date line, for *City Point* read *Douthat's House.*

Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 952.*

Page 886. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 999.*

Page 910. For *McMaster's (J. F.)* read *McMaster's (Fitz William).*

Page 914. For *Walsh's (James W.)* read *Walsh's (James J.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Albemarle, C. S. S. Mentioned, *808**	2
Allen, James (5th Mich. Cav.), 831	1
Allen, James (*2d Vt.*), [831]	1
Ammen, *Jacob* [A.]	1
Andress, *Edwin* [Edward] V	1
Andrew *Harder* [Hurder], Steamer	3
Armies of the United States.	
Orders, Special, series 1864:	
No. 25, *169* [466]	3
No. 25½, *466* [169]	3
Baker, *Samuel E.* [Colonel]	2
Barton [Burton], Rebecca, Steamer	3

Part.

Bates, *Delevan* [Delavan] 1
Beebe [Bebee], Dwight 1
Beely [Beeley], John 1
Benham, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Hull, Alexander [Hall, Charles] 2
[Binney, Martin, 391]* 1
Birney, William, 54; Birney, David B., Mentioned, [54] 1
Bolling, W. N. [M.] 3
Breitenbach, John *R.* [B.] 1
Brewster, *Samuel L.*, Steamer 2
Brinckerhoff, George L. [Brinkerhoff, ———] 3
Brown, G. C., *1070, 1074, 1075* [Brown, Campbell, 1070, 1074, 1075] 1
Burhans [Burhaus], David, *151**..... 1
Burnes [Burns], Thomas 1
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carrington, *Henry A.* [J. H.] 2
[Chesterfield, Steamer, 300] 1
Claassen, Peter J.
Correspondence with
[Green, Henry, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B., *434* 2
Collins, Moses *N.* [M.] 1
Davenport, John I.
Mentioned, *39* [Davenport, Lieut., 39] 2
De Forest [De Forrest], Jacob J 1
Dimock [Dimmock], George 2
Edmonston [Edmondston], James N 2
Edson, P. *O'Meara* [O'Mara] 1
Feltus, Abram M. [Fetter, Colonel] 2
Frank, Paul.
Mentioned, *396* [Paul, Frank, 396] 1
[Fulton, Charles C., 517] 2
General Jesup, U. S. S., 664, 777 3
Gillett [Gillet], Cornelius 2
Goldsmith, Howard *H* 1
Gordon, James B.
Mentioned, *918, 919;* Gordon, John B., [918, 919] 2
[Green, Henry. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, *434* 2
Griffin, Charles.
Mentioned, *676* [Griffin, John, 676] 3
[Hall, Charles. Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767] 2
Hamblin, Joseph *E.* [B.] 2
Hamilton, *Theodore* [Thomas] B 1
Hammond [Hammod], A. B 1
Hardin, Thomas J. [Harding, Colonel] 2
Harrison, A. T., *1003* [Harrison, Colonel, 1003] 2
Hart, James *H* 1
Hawes, Samuel, 208, 243** 2
Hill, Robert F., *974* [947] 1
Hixon [Nixon], Henry 1
Holland, John E., *283* [183] 1
Hoxsey, B. Weller [Hoxie, B. Walter] 1
Hoysradt [Hoysredt], Nicholas 3
Hull, Alexander.
Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767 2
Hurlbut, *Wilber* [Wilberforce] 1
James Jerome, Steamer, 235 3

Part.

James River, Va.
Reported movements, etc., of Union troops.
Communications from
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Jerome, *James*, Steamer 3
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *203;* Johnson, Bradley T., Mentioned, [203] 2
Judkins [Jenkins], Perrin C 1
Keyes, *Hamlin* [Hamilton] W 1
Keys, David *D* 2
Laidley, Richard *S* 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lynch, *James* [John] C 1
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 1
McCallister [McAllister], William 1
McClellan [McClennan], Arthur 2
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDonald, James H.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874 2
[McDonald, Thomas.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874] 2
McEntee, Charles S. [(Captain)], *418* [McEntee, Charles S. (Colonel), 418] 2
McFall, *James Y.* [J. G.] 1
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H 1
McMahon, James P., *433* [McMahon, John E., 433] 1
McMaster, *Fitz William* [J. F.] 3
Mahnken, *John* Henry 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [———] 3
Mann, Alexander [A.] 3
Mason, Charles T.
Correspondence with
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Mazyck, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Meade, George G.
Correspondence with
Schriver, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Middleton, John *Izard, jr.* [J.] 3
Monroe, Robert *S* 2
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [———] 1
Mount, *D. H.*, Steamer 2
Murphy, Daniel *J* 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Osborne, *Wilbur* [William] F 2
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 1
Pamlico, District of the (U.).
Discontinued, 351 2
Paul, *Alfred* [———] 2
Paul, Samuel *B* 2
Payne, *John N.* [Micajah] 2
Perit [Perot], Steamer 3
Powers, Milton *W* 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Read, Theodore, [(Brigadier-General)] *1006* [Read, Theodore (Captain), 1006] 1
Rebecca *Barton* [Burton], Steamer 3
Roanoke, U. S. S., [808] 2
Robinson, John C. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [1101] 1
Robinson, John C. (11th Miss.), 1101 1

Part.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 3
Sample, John *C.* [G.] 2
Shaffer, James *R.* [P.] 2
Sketches.
Wilderness, May *5-7* [1-7], 1864 1
Smith, *A.* [J.] Austin 2
Smith, William F. (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [200] 1
Smith, William F. (*1st Del.*), *200* 1
Snell [Suell], Samuel C 1
Sowles, George *D.* [H.] 1
Springsteed [Springstead], Edward A 2
Stephens [Stevens] Alexander H 1
Steuart, George H., 813; Stuart, J. E. B., Mentioned, [813] 3
Street, *William T.* [Captain] 3
Stuart, J. E. B.
Correspondence with
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Mentioned, [813] 3
Tappen [Tappan], John R 3
Thomas, Edward *L.* [I.] 2
Thompson, William P., *348* [Thompson, William D., 348] 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [——] 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Itinerary, etc.
Sixth Army Corps [Army of the Potomac], etc 1

Part.
Turner, *F.* [E.] P 1
Turner, John W.
Mentioned, *86* [Turner, John M., 86] 2
Wadsworth, Craig *W* 1
Walsh, James *J.* [W.] 3
Ward, George *S. L.* [L. S.] 2
*Ware, Jacqueline S., 950**..... 2
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Correspondence with
McDonald, *James H.* [Thomas] 2
Watson, *James D.* [William] 2
Weir, Henry C.
Correspondence with *George L. Brinckerhoff* [—— Brinkerhoff] 3
Weyss [Weiss], John E 1
Wheeler, *William H.* [Lieutenant] 3
White, *Harrison* [Captain] 1
White, Wesley B., 1094; White, William B., Mentioned, [1094] 1
Wickham, Williams C., *878* [Wickham, Charles C., 878] 1
Wilson, John (*43d N. Y.*), *112, 134* 1
Wilson, John (*1st U. S. S. S.*).
Mentioned, [112, 134] 1

VOLUME 37—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 125. Twenty-eighth line, top, for *G* read *K.*

Page 230. Twelfth line, top, for *starting* read *stated.*

Page 280. Cowan's report, first and second lines, for *The 11th* [*July*] *arrived in Washington at noon. July 12 marched to Crystal Spring*, read *Arrived in Washington at noon July 12 and marched to Crystal Spring.*

Page 336. Second line, bottom, for *London* read *Loudon.*

Page 726. Third line, bottom, for *Bowen* read *Browne.*

Page 727. Nicholls to Cooper, change date to *May 7, 1864.*

Page 779. After *Swamp Dragoons, Cavalry*, for *See West Virginia Troops* read *See Pendleton Home Guards.*

Pages 781–866. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 832. Under *Ohio Troops, Artillery, Light*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 134. Halleck to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 158. Grant to Meade, date line, insert (*Sent 1.30 a. m. 11th.*).

Page 173. Lincoln to Swann and others, last line, for *taken* read *sacked.*

Page 223. Fifth line, top, for *corps* read *cavalry.*

Page 331. Comstock to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 367. Hunter to Halleck, second line, erase [*sic*] and insert *routes.*

Page 408. Grant to Halleck, second communication, for *11.30 p. m.* read *11.30 a. m.*

Page 414. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 433. Seventh line, bottom, insert the word *between* after *broken.*

Page 509. Grant to Halleck, date line, for *1 p. m.* read *10 p. m.*

Grant to Meade, third line, insert the word *side* after *this* and before *as.*

Page 603. Seddon to Lee, ninth line, insert * after *upon it* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 735.*

Page 610. For *Haughton's* read *Houghton's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Andrews, John *W* 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Browne, William H. (C.), *726;* Bowen, Henry S., [726]* 1
Calligan [Callighan], John E 1
Carr, *Griffith W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Rouse R. [Clark, Rome R.] 1
Coffran, *L. R.* [R. L.] 1
Coolidge, Charles *A.* [H.] 2
Crosby, *Eben* [Lieutenant] 2
Daber, Frederick, *338* [Daben, Lieutenant, 338] 1
Darby, *Darius* [———] 1
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 1
Fox, Frank *G* 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William P 1, 2
Hardin, Mark B., 88; Hardin, Martin D., Mentioned, [88] 1
Hart, William H., 163; Hart, James P., [163] 1
Hennisee [Hennissee], Argalus G 2
Houghton [Haughton], George C 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Judd, Henry B.
  Correspondence with
    Stirling [Sterling], Hugh 1
Kane, *George P.* [———] 1
Kelley, Benjamin F.
  Correspondence with
    Nash, *W.* [Albert] H 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von 1
Laidley, Theodore T. *S* 2
Laithe [Laishe], William B 1, 2
Lowell, Charles R., jr.
  Correspondence with
    Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
McCue, *William A.* [Captain] 1
Massie, J. *W.* [M.] 1
Meredith, William *M* 2
Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
Middleton, Gabriel, *417* [Middleton, George, 417] 2
Nash, Albert H.
  Correspondence with
    [Kelley, Benjamin F., 475] 1

Part.

Nash, W. H.
  Correspondence with Benjamin F. Kelley, 475 1
Pelouze, Louis *H.* [A.] 2
Porter, *William E.* [———] 2
Powell, *W.* L 1
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Princeton, *W.* Va. Skirmish at, May 6, 1864. 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Shaw, Sidney F.
  Mentioned, 321, 397 [Shaw, Benjamin B., 321, 397] 2
Simison, Samuel *A.* [L.] 1
Smith, John *H.* [A.] 2
Snider, *S.* [Captain] 1
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Stuart, J. E. B.
  Correspondence with
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Vaughn, John C.
  Mentioned, *91, 327, 353, 684* [Vaughn, John P., 91, 327, 353, 684] 1
Wallace, Lew.
  Correspondence with
    Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Walsh [Welsh], Michael 1
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence with
    Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Western Virginia, Department of (C.).
  Reported movements, etc., of Union troops in. Communications from
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
West Virginia Troops.
  Cavalry—[Companies: Swamp Dragoons, 601, 687] 1
  Miscellaneous—Pendleton Home Guards, *601, 687* 1
Wharton, *Gabriel C.* [John A.] 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcolm] H 1, 2
Wisconsin Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    [5th, 550] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, 550 2
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 1
Wray, *James T.* [Captain] 2

VOLUME 38—IN FIVE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Twenty-first line, top, for *16th* read *6th*.
Page 52. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 105. Second Brigade, for *Col. Joel W. Strong* read *Capt. Joel W. Strong*.
Page 139. Following signature, change to read *Capt., U. S. Engrs., Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Army*.
Page 240. Whitaker's report, twelfth line, for *2,875* read *2,873*.
Page 290. Newton's report, fourth line, for *one-half* [*mile*] *wide* read *one-half mile*.
Page 497. Briggs' report, fourth line, for *Blue Springs, Tenn.*, read *Blue Springs Ferry*.
Pages 955–1026. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Pages 939–998. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 263. De Gress' report, date line, for *1* read *6*.
Page 464. Seventh line, bottom, for *Eastport, Tenn.*, read *Eastport, Miss.*
Pages 640, 648, 655, 662, 670. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, transfer the words *Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st Florida* to *1st Florida* below.
Page 673. Reserves, Kelly's Division, Wheeler's Corps, for *Sanders'* (*Tennessee*) *Battalion* read *Sanders' Battalion* ‡ and add foot-note, ‡ *See* † *foot-note, Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856.*
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
Page 1018. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).
Page 1022. Insert * after *Sanders'* (*Calvin F.*) *Cavalry Battalion* and add foot-note, **Improvised;* also erase *See Tennessee Troops, Confederate*, and insert *See Calvin F. Sanders*. Thirteenth line, bottom, erase * and insert † and make corresponding change in foot-note.
Pages 1027–1109. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 4.

Page 99. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 55, Map 6, of the Atlas*.
Page 711. Polk to Walker, sixth line, for *the left* read *be left*.
Page 783. Johnston to Bragg, last line, for *off* read *on*.
Page 848. Following *Mississippi, Army of the, Orders, General, series 1864*, second line, for missing letters read *Lee*.

PART 5.

Page 966. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 724*.
Page 1000. Hood to Bragg, first line, after *dispatch* insert the words *from Forrest*, and in date line erase *Forrest's*.

Page 1020. Special Field Orders, No. 96, second line, for *A. Iverson* read *W. H. Jackson.*

Page 1030. Hood to Bragg, second line, for *and the prisoners removed* read *since the prisoners have been removed.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ahreets, Charles A., *206* [Shreets, Charles A., 206] 2
Anderson, John W., *549* [Anderson, John, 549] 3
Atlanta, Ga., Campaign. May 1–Sept. 8, 1864.
  Reported movements, etc. Communications from
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
  Sketches, *866, 880* 1
Babcock, Paul, jr.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Bain, George C. [Baine, ———] 1
Baird, Absalom.
  Mentioned, *809–812* [809–813] 1
Baird, Darius W., 813 1
Biddle, James (*6th Ind. Cav.*), [577] 1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), *577* 1
Birney, David *B.* 5
Bryan, Samuel *T., jr* 2
Buice, Russell [Bier, ———] 2
Case, Charles R.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Clark, George F., *433* [Clark, Frank, 433] 1
Cunningham, *Hibert B.* [Captain] 3
Forrest, Nathan B.
  *Correspondence with D. H. Maury, 1000** 5
  Mentioned, *1000** 5
Georgia Troops.
  Infantry—*Battalions:*
    8th, 197 4
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [8th, 197] 4
Gilcrist [Gilchrist], George W. 2
Glass, P. *T.* [F.] 3
Glore [Glove], John A. P. 2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 4, 5
Hall, William (*Bridges' Batty.*), *496* 1
Hall, William (*11th Iowa*), [496] 1
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D. 3
Hawes, *Cary* [Carey] N. 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2, 4
Hibbets [Hibbetts], Jefferson J. 4
Hood, John B.
  Correspondence with
    Maury, Dabney H., [1000]* 5
Iverson, Alfred.
  Mentioned, [1020]* 5
[Johnson, Captain, 989] 3
Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Lawrence, Maecenas *C* 1

Part.

Lawrence, William Henry.
  For correspondence, etc., as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker 4
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H.].
  [For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker] 4
Lenfesty, Edward *S* 3
McAlexander, Edward *W* 3
McCarthy, Lawrence *S* 3
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 5
McMillin, *Carr* [Charles] W. 2
McNairy, F. *H.* [M.] 4
Madison Station, *Ala.* [Ga.] 3
Maury, Dabney H.
  Correspondence with
    *Forrest, N. B., 1000** 5
    Hood, John B., [1000]* 5
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Munson, Frank *A* 3
Ohio Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st Sharpshooters [100] (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 100; 7th, 89; 8th, 100* [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters, 89] 1
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 8th, 16, 18, 307, 362, 384; 6th, 7th, 16, 18, 362* [16, 18, 307, 362, 384] 4
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 5
Pyatt, Oliver *J.* [I.] 1
Robertson, Abbot *L.* 3
Shafer, John W. [Shaffer, Lieutenant] 5
Sherman, William T.
  Correspondence with
    Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Sikes [Sykes], W. H 3
Sketches.
  Atlanta Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864, *866, 880* 1
  Dallas, Ga. Combat near, May *28* [27], 1864. 3
Sliver [Silver], Isaac N. 3
Smith, [C.] Charles *C.* 4
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.] 3
Speer [Spears], G. J. 5
Swearngin [Swearengin], Evan *E.* [C.] 3
Taylor, Alfred K.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
  Organization, strength, etc.
    July 31, *1864* [1874] 5

	Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Battalions:	
[Sanders', 673] *	3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M	3
Wailes, William *E.* [G.]	3
Ward, Augustus, *777* [77]	1
Whittaker [Whitaker], Charles *A*	1
Wilkes, *Francis* [Franklin] C	3
Willcoxon [Willcoxson], John B	3
Williams, J. Byrd.	
Report, etc., *792* [692]	3
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark.), *721* [Williams, James A., 721]	3
Wood, James, jr.	
Mentioned, *322* [Wood, John, jr., 322]	2
Young, *U.* [N.] M	3

VOLUME 39—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. Sept. 3, 1864, for *Skirmish in Sibley County, Ky.*, read *Skirmish in Shelby County, Ky.*

Page 509. Tenth line, bottom, for *Bartwell* read *Burtwell.*

Page 553. Seventeenth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Eleventh.*

Page 744. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 46, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 901. Noble's report, second line, for *100* read *500.*

Page 968. Under *Kentucky Troops (Confederate), Cavalry—Battalions:* first line, insert *Regiments:* before *3d.*

PART 2.

Page 298. Canby to Halleck, date line, for *24* read *22.*

Page 579. Polk to Davis, second line, for *service* read *surface.*

Page 592. Strength of Forrest's Cavalry, aggregate present and absent should read *Chalmers' division, 7,348. Total, 16,705.*

Page 593. Last line, for *Vol. 38, Part 4, p. 10*, read *Series I, Vol. 39, Part 1, p. 10.*

Page 594. Lee to Polk, third line, for *expeditious* read *expedient.*

Page 668. Forrest to Lee, second line, for *Car* read *Cars.*

Page 767. Warren to Chalmers, date line, for *9* read *8.*

Page 856. Allen's Brigade, insert [*9th*] after *7th* and before *Alabama.*

Page 879. Forrest to Taylor, first line, for *here* read *him.*

Page 902. For *Harris'* (*J. D.*) read *Harris'* (*Samuel D.*).

PART 3.

Page 812. Beauregard to Cooper, date line, for *11* read *10.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
7th (*Hodgson*)	1
9th (*Malone*) [Malone's]	2
Atkeison [Atherson], T. H	2
Avery, *William W.* [Colonel]	1
Babbitt, *Lawrence S.* [Edwin B.]	2
Barnewall [Barnwell], William, jr	2
Barrett, F. *S.* [G.]	3
Boyle, John [H.]	1
Brown, John D., *308, 309, 311* [Brown, John, 308, 309, 311]	1
Buckley, Harvey *M*	2
[Cain, David.	
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59].	3
Cain, William S.	
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59	3
Clark, Charles, *797* [Clark, Thomas H., 797]	1

Part.
Cleveland, S. *B.* [R.] 2
Cole, *Charles H.* [——] 2
Daly [Daley], Ed 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F., 415] 1
Denicke, Ernst A., 415, 416 1
Devine [Devins], Joseph 2
Eddyville, Ky.
Skirmish at, Oct. *17* [18], 1864 3
Elliott, James *K.* [R.] 2
Gaines' Landing, *Ark.*, and Bayou Macon, La. 1
Gordon, Oliver P., *382* [Gordon, Perry, 382] .. 1
Gunboat No. 11. *See U. S. S. Prairie Bird* [476] 3
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R 2
Hamilton, James (A. D. C.), 858 2
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
Mentioned, [858] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *808* [809] 1
Heffren [Hefferen], Horace 3
Inness [Innes], William 2
Johnson, George *W.* 2
Jones, Stephen *E* 3
Kelly, Robert *M.* [N.] 2
Kelly [Kelley], Thomas B. 1
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[15th, 553]* 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [Basset T.] 1
Lawrence, William Henry, 438 3
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H., 438] 3
Lowe, William W., 479; Lowe, William M., [479] 3
McNary, *A. D.* [——] 1, 3
McNight, *Harlin* [——] 1
Merriman [Merriam], Daniel 1
Miller, Silas *F.* 2
Mississippi Marine Brigade [Marine Regiment].
Disaffection of *1st Regiment* 2
Mitchell, *J. D.* [Thomas R.] 2
Mobile Bay, Ala.
Operations in, Aug. 2–23, 1864. Reports of Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Moxley, John *D.* [W.] 1
Munroe [Monroe], John H. 1
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Mutiny.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, 1st Regiment, 318, 319 2

Part.
Neff, *Edmund* [Edward] W. S 1
Nelson, *John* [Captain] 3
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th, 65, 405, 552; 7th, 65* [65, 405, 552] 2
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 3
Paine, *Robert F.* [——] 2
Patterson, David *T.* [D.] 2
Pollard, *J. J.* [——] 2
Prairie Bird, U. S. S., 476; Gunboat No. 11, [476] 3
Robins, Thomas *D* 1
Rooney, *James* [John] 1
Rosenthal, *Lewis* [——] 2
Ruggles, *M. B.* [Edward S.] 2
Sawdy [Sandy], Henry J. 2
Schuetz, John C., *328* [Shuetz, John C., 328] .. 2
Sellon, William R.
Correspondence with
Cain, *W. S.* [David] 3
Shaler, *Alexander* [James R.] 1
Shelby [Sibley] County, Ky. 1
Sherman, William T.
Correspondence with
Miller, Silas *F* 2
Shoal Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes at.
[Oct. 9, 1864. Communications from Hatch, Edward, 733.
Thomas, George H., 732, 733] 3
Nov. 9, 1864. *Communications* [Communication] from
Hatch, Edward, *733* 3
Thomas, George H., 732, 733 3
Stanley, *E.* [——] 2
Stanton, Cornelius *A* 1
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stewart, John (A. Q. M.), 651 1
Stewart, John (*Mr.*), [651] 1
Strain, Abraham [Stran, ——] 2
Strickland, S. *T.* [F.] 2
Taylor, J. M. (*1st La. Cav.*) [(Union)] 1
Todd, *William B.* [Lieutenant] 3
Whitaker, *Walter* [Walker] C 1
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 2, 3
Woodman, *Edwin* [Edward] E 3

VOLUME 40—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 151. Warren to Humphreys, 8 a. m., tenth line, erase the word *I.*
Page 225. Last line, for *2,236* read *2,326.*
Page 679. Michie's report, fourteenth line, for *Weed* read *Wead.*

PART 3.

Page 40. Fisher to Humphreys, first line, for *taking* read *taken*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

B. E.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell.. 3
Bartlett, William F., *753;* Bartlett, Joseph J., [753] 1
Bennett, *H. H.* [——]..... 3
Berlin, Carl [L.]..... 1
Bingham, George *C*..... 2
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Bennett, *H. H.* [——]..... 3
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carter, Solon *A.* [H.] 2
Cook, Thomas, *736* [726]..... 1
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Dickinson, Sylvanus *C.* [O.]..... 1
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel *P.* [S.]..... 1
G. G. A.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell. 3
Gilliss [Gillis], James..... 2, 3
Goodwin, Hollister *E*..... 3
Gregg, Thomas *J.* [I.] 1
Herring [Hening], Charles P..... 3
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W..... 3
Kent, *William H.* [Newspaper Correspondent]..... 2, 3
Ker [Kerr], William H 3
Lynch, James C., *368* [Lynch, John C., 368] . 1
McCallister [McAllister], William..... 1
McGilvery [McGilvey], Freeman..... 1
McRae, Richard [McRea, ——]..... 3
Miles, Nelson A.
Reports of Richmond, Va., Campaign, etc., *332* [322] 1

Part.

Monohansett [Monohauset], Steamer..... 1, 2
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett..... 1
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 3
Paul, Samuel *B.* [R.]..... 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F..... 3
Pinney [Piney], Alfred W..... 1
Randall, George M. [(Major)].
Mentioned, *534, 536* [Randall, George M. (Lieutenant), 534, 536] 1
Richmond, Va., Campaign, June 13–July 31, 1864.
Reports of
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett..... 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 2, 3
Stewart, Charles *S.* [T.]..... 2
Strausbaugh [Strasbaugh], Barnard A..... 1
Tompkins, John A.
Mentioned, 256; Tompkins, Charles H., [256] 3
Travis, *John* [Elias F.]..... 1
Van Rensselaer, William *V*..... 1
Vaughn, Augustus *D.* [V.]..... 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W..... 3
Whittelsey, Charles H., *46* [47]..... 3
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [734] 3
Wilson, James H. (*2d Md.*), *734*..... 3
Wood, J. Taylor.
Mentioned, *761* [Wood, John T., 761]..... 3

VOLUME 41—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 176. July 27–28, 1864, for *Skirmishes on the Blackwater River* read *Skirmishes on the Blackwater Creek*.

Page 85. Twenty-second line, top, for *miners* read *militia*.

Page 473. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 2, of the Atlas*.

Page 676. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Brown* read *Beard*.

Page 782. Seventh line, top, for *order* read *other*.

Page 1007. For *Beckman's* read *Beekman's*.

Page 1014. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.
Ninth and tenth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1102. Erase *Patterson, Mo.*, and transfer events in proper order under *Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.*

PART 2.

Page 31. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 48, Part 2, p. 1227.*

Page 1101. Strike out after *Cater's* (*T. A.*) *Battalion* the words (*Official designation not of record.*) *See T. A. Cater*, and insert *See Texas Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1108. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.

Page 1109. Following *Miami County Militia*, after *Kansas Troops* insert *5th Militia.*
Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1114. For *Via's* read *Viall's*.

PART 3.

Page 611. For *General Orders, No. 275*, read *Special Orders, No. 275.*

Page 947. Day to Ford, fourth line, for *Echazareta* read *Echarzarreta.*

Page 1015. For *Babcocke's* read *Babcoke's.*

Page 1021. Nineteenth and twentieth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1024. Twentieth line, top, for *116th* read *16th.*

PART 4.

Page 163. Seventh line, top, for *Harris* read *Paris.*

Page 514. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 599.*

Page 564. Philips to Commanding Officer, address, for *Twenty-third Missouri Infantry* read *Thirty-third Missouri Infantry.*

Page 1091. Fifth line, bottom, for *William F. Haws* read *William S. Harris.*

Page 1164. Fourth and fifth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1168. For *Reeves'* read *Reeve's.*

Page 1173. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *See* ——— *Whitaker* read *See William A. Whitaker.*

Page 1174. For *Williamson's* (*William T.*) read *Williamson's* (*Milton T.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ad. Hines, Steamer, 901 1
Adams, *B. J., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2, 4
Adams, John *J.* [I.] 3
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], Steamer 4
Anderson, *Waverly* [William] F 3
Andrews, Christopher C.
  Assignment to command, *765* [764] 4
Angell, *Andrew J.* [———] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    13th (*Witherspoon*) 4
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    McGehee's [McGhee's] 1, 2
    Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2, 3, 4
Armijo, Ambrosio [Armizo, ———] 1
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 434 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 609 4
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3, 4
Baker, *J. T.* [Captain (Engineer Department)] 2
Bancroft, *William A.* [———] 2, 3
Barry, William *T.* [F.] 1
Beard, W. D., *676* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]* 1
Beekman [Beckman], Edward 1
Benew or Bruen, A., 575 3
Bigelow, John, *62* [Bigelow, ———, 62] 2
Bigelow, S. G., *62* [Bigelow, ———, 62] 2
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo. 1
Boudreaux [Bondreaux], Omar 3

Part.

Bousfield [Bowsfield], John *C*. 1
Brough, John, 27 [Tod, David, 27] 2
Brown, Buck, *240* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]*.. 1
Bruen *or Benew*, A 3
Bryan, William *D*. 1
Bryant, *George* [———] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 2
Byrne, *John H.* [———] 3
Cabell, *John* Grattan 2
Cannon [Cameron], James D.
Mentioned, 970 [Cannon, James D., 970] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., *749;* Gunboat No. 49, [749] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 49, [468] 2
[Cater, T. A., 1069] 2
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 2
Cheeseman, *J. W.*, Steamer 3
Chester, William E., *815* [Chester, William, 815] 1
Chouteau, Henry [Choteau], Steamer 1, 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 3
Clamann [Ciamman], George 3
Collier [Collyer], Allen, Steamer 4
Congden, Jack.
Correspondence with *William A.* [———] Bancroft 3
Connelly [Conolly], Henry 2, 3
Conyers, *Polk* [———] 1, 2
Cooler, *George* [———] 1
Cooper, *James W.* [J. F.] 1
Cooper, James *W.* [F.] 3, 4
Cricket, U. S. S., 953; Gunboat No. 6, [953] .. 2
Demerest [Demarest], John M 3
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 4
Denny, Alexander F.
Mentioned, 416 1
Report of skirmish, etc., [416] 1
Dubuque Crossing and Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 3
Elder, Peter *P.* [B.] 3
Ellsworth, *Henry L.* [———] 2
Ellwood [Elwood], Steamer 3
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with Byrne, *J. H.* [———] 3
Exchange, U. S. S., 882; Gunboat No. 38, [882] . 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 298; Gunboat No. 30, [298] .. 1
Fawn, U. S. S., *6, 22, 889, 908;* Gunboat No. 30, [6, 22, 889, 908] 2
Fawn, U. S. S., *4;* Gunboat No. 30, [4] 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 724; Gunboat No. 30, [724] .. 4
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with Bancroft, *William A.* [———] 2, 3
Fitch, *Julian* [John] R 1
Flesher [Fleshler], Henry 2
Flores, *Reyes* [———] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill] 1
Forrest, William *H* 4
Fort Kearny, Nebr., Commanding Officer at.
Correspondence with
Angell, *Andrew J.* [———] 3
McKee, *Hugh* [———] 3

Part.

Foster, *Emory S.* [Major] 1
Freudenreich, *George A.* [Charles G.] 3
Fristoe, Edward *T.* [F.] 4
Fullbright, Daniel *N*. 1
Glide, U. S. S., 750; Gunboat No. 43, [750] ... 1
Glide, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 43, [468] ... 2
Guerrin, *C. G.* [Gabriel C.] 1
Gunboat No. 1. *See U. S. S. Rattler* [1064] ... 2
Gunboat No. 6. *See U. S. S. Cricket* [953] 2
Gunboat No. 14. *See U. S. S. Kenwood* [301] . 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [298] 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [6, 22, 889, 908] 2
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [4] 3
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [724] 4
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [6, 22] 2
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [5] . 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [882] . 3
Gunboat No. 41. See *Nyanza* [Nijanza], U. S. S 1, 2
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [750] 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [468] 2
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [749] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [468] 2
Gunboat No. 54. *See U. S. S. Nymph* [301] . 1
Gwin [Gwynn], Lucy, Steamer 4
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Hambleton [Hamilton], Rose, Steamer 3
[Harris, ———, 163]* 4
Harris [Haws], William *S.* [F.], 1091* 4
Hart [Hartz] & Wintz 3
Hastings, *L. W.* [Major] 4
Hays, Harry *T* 2
Helm, George *M.* [W.] 2
Helm, George M. [Helme, G. W.] 3
Herrick, Thomas P., *382* [Herrick, John F., 382] 3
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, ———] ... 2
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, J. N.] 3
Hildreth, James *M.* [H.] 4
Hill, Frederick S.
Mentioned, *717* [Hills, Frederick S., 717] .. 4
Hines, Ad. [Hine], Steamer 1
Hoffmann, Gustav [Hoffman, Gustave] 3
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer 4
Hunter, William T.
Correspondence with Leland, Cyrus, *jr* 3
J. D. *Swaim* [Swain], Steamer 1
J. H. Lacy, Steamer, 143, 147 4
Jones, John R., 997; Jones, John J., [997] 4
Kansas Troops.
[Miscellaneous — Regiments: Miami County Militia, 751] 2
Kenwood, U. S. S., 301; Gunboat No. 14, [301] . 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H 3, 4
Lane, *Walter* [Walker] P 2
Lee, James *M.* [F.] 1
Leland, Cyrus, *jr* 3
Leland, Cyrus, [jr.] 4
Lewis, *Reese J.* [William H.] 2
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4

Part.
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon, Mrs..... 4
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer 2
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d (*Harrison*), *1142* 4
3d (*Pargoud*), [1142]..... 4
Love, Joseph *B.* [R.] 2
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel]..... 2
Lucy *Gwin* [Gwynn], Steamer 4
McDonald, *A.*, & Co 3
McGehee [McGhee], James 1, 2
McKay [McRay], James 4
McKee, *Hugh* [General]..... 3
McLellan [McClellan], J. C 3
McReynolds, *Allen* [———] 4
Magee, *Harton* [Harter] & George 3
Magoffin, Beriah [H.]..... 1
Melcher, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 4
Miller, George *W*..... 2
Missouri, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1864.
Rosecrans: [No. 275, 611]*..... 3
Orders, Special, series 1864.
Rosecrans: *No. 275, 611**..... 3
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[23d, 564]* 4
33d, *564* *..... 4
Mitchell, *Barnett B.* [Barney] 1
Mooney, *Jesse* [Major] 1, 4
Morgan, *Tom*, *Steamer* [U. S. S.] 3
Morgan's Ferry, *La.* [Ala.]..... 1
Morris, Edward *M*..... 1
Murphy, *Peter U.* [Patrick V.]..... 4
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *6*, *22;* Gunboat No. 37, [6, 22].. 2
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *5;* Gunboat No. 37, [5]. 3
Nyanza [Nijanza], U. S. S..... 1, 2
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, *301;* Gunboat No. 54, [301]. 1
O'Mealie [Meallie], H. H. [O.]. 3
Owen [Owens], Berry..... 2
Parker, Charles *G* 1
Patterson, *Wayne County*, Mo., 1102*..... 1
Peabody, Albert *P.* [F.]..... 2
Platte County, Mo.
Scout in, Aug. 25–30, 1864. Report of Edward *M.* Morris..... 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer..... 3, 4
Quarles, Thomas *A* 4
Rattler, *U. S. S.*, *1064;* Gunboat No. 1, [1064]. 2
Reeve [Reeves], Arthur T 4
Renville, *Antoine* [Antonie] 4
Rogers [Rodgers], John..... 2
Rose *Hambleton* [Hamilton], Steamer..... 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 2, 3, 4

Part.
Saint Charles *Court-House*, La..... 1
Salomon, Frederick.
Mentioned, *385* [Solomon, Frederick, 385].. 4
Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, etc.
Conduct of troops, etc. Statements of *Cannon* [Cameron], James D 1
Savory, *W. B.* [Savoy], Steamer..... 3
Shaler, *James* [John] R 3
Shelton, William *A* 4
Shepherd [Sheppard], B. A..... 3
Shimminger [Schimminger], Samuel 2
Shoemaker, *H.* [Shumaker, Captain] 1
Shoot [Shoat], James H..... 1
Siebert [Seibert], F..... 4
Sigel, Albert.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3
Silva, *José Ma.* [———] 3
Smith, George W. (*13th Kans.*), [455]..... 1
Smith, *George W.* (*6th Mo. Cav.*), *455* 1
Sparks, *Thomas G.* [Colonel] 1
Stewart, *Bill* [———]..... 2
Stewart, *Bill* [———]..... .. 3
Stewart, Bill, *671* [Stewart, ———, 671] 4
Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.]..... 1
Summers, *George* [———]..... 4
Swaim [Swain], J. D., Steamer 1
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.]..... 1, 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cater's, *1069* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
Anderson's, *1092*..... 2
[Anderson's (State), 1092]..... 2
Thatcher [Thacher], M. C..... 2
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, *822* 3
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B..... 1, 3
Viall [Via], Nelson 2
Vinson, *Bailie P. L.* [Vincent, Bailey] 2, 3
Vinson, Bailie P. L., *1142* [1144]..... 4
Virginia, Steamer, *724* [722]..... 4
Visconti, *R. G.* [Captain] 3
Waddell, *John* [Alfred] 1
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Watts [Hatts], John S..... 2
Welden, *Joe* [———]..... 1
Whitaker, *William A.* [———] 4
Wilcox [Willcox], John (*Missouri*) 2
Wilcox, John (*7th Iowa Cav.*)..... 2
Williamson, *Milton* [William] T 4
Wood, *Robert C.* (*Asst. Surg. Gen.*) [Charles S.]..... 4
Wood, Robert C. (*14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*) 4
Yerby, John *H*..... 2
Zickendrath [Zitkendrath], George..... 3
Zubiran, Juan *N.* [M.]..... 1

VOLUME 42—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 98. Fourth line, top, insert [*Fifth*] after *First*.
Page 456. Dresser's report, first line, for *2.30 p. m.* read *3.30 p. m.*

PART 2.

Page 113. After Stryker to Humphreys erase [*Indorsement*] and insert a ——.

PART 3.

Page 714. Gibbon to Williams, insert * after *command*, last line, and add foot-note, **For indorsements of Meade and Grant, see Series I, Vol. 51. Part 1, p. 1191.*
Page 1014. Palmer to Fitch, tenth line, for *Blakesby* read *Bazely*.
Pages 1205, 1206. Strike out foot-notes and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, pp. 1049–1052.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 678, 763 2
Bazely [Blakesby], U. S. S. 3
Bernard [Barnard], J. T 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F. 3
Brastow [Braston], Billings 3
Brown, Charles *E.* 1, 3
Capron, *Adin B.* [Lieutenant] 3
Cazaux [Cazeaux], Anthony D 2
Chase, George M., *371* [671] 3
Corliss, Stephen *P.* [B.] 1
Dailey, Dennis *B* 1
Dickinson, D. *O.* [L.] 3
Doblado, *Manuel* [General] 3
Drewry, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.] 1
Drum, William F.
Mentioned, *155* [Dunn, William F., 155] 1
Folwell, *William W.* [Mahlon B.] 1
French, Seth *B.* [Bassett] 2
General Sedgwick, Steamer, 390 1
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de 3
Gilder, *William H.* [Will] 3
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2
Graham, Charles K.
Mentioned, *336* [Graham, Samuel K., 336] 3
Gray, Alfred G. [Grey, Captain] 3
Hardenbergh, Jacob *B.* [P.] 3
Heaney [Heany], Patrick 1
Howard, *Benjamin* [Dr.] 3
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.] 3
Hurt, William B., *1221* [1222] 2

Part.

Iverson, Alfred [E.] 3
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R. 3
Jones, J. Pembroke 3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 3
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 1, 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer] 3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Lee, Robert E.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Longstreet, James.
Correspondence with
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R. 3
McCallister [McAllister], William 1, 3
McKibbin [McKibben], Gilbert H 2
McKibbin [McKibben], Robert P. 2
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge] 2
McRae, Richard [McRay, ——] 3
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [——] 1
Marivault, Henri de.
Correspondence with
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de 3
Mayfield [Maynard], G. P. 2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 993, 994, 1001–1004, 1015, 1016 1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 1301, 1304 3
Noonan, William F., *172* [174] 3
Norcom, Joe, *1244* [1242] 3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1
Parke, John G.
Correspondence with
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2

Part.
Paul, Alfred.
Correspondence with Louis de *Geofroy* [Geoffrey] 3
Pickett, George E.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 1, 2, 3
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 279, 574 2
Orders, Special, series 1864: [No. 279, 574] 2
Rowley, *William* [Washington] R 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1
Sedgwick, *General*, Steamer 1
Smith, William *V.* [H.] 1
Sommers [Somers], Samuel M 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments: *1st* 2
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), A, 656] 2
Stafford, Joseph B., *1248* [1240] 2
Stafford, Leroy A., *1216* [1218] 2

Part.
Stanfield, William B., *1220* [1226] 2
Union Troops.
Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 98]* 1
5th, *98** 1
Vandervoort [Vandevort], David 3
Van Rensselaer, William *V.* 1
Weeks, John *H* 1
Wells, Daniel *T* 1
Wert [West], Adam 1
White, *Chastain* [Christian] 2
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Dickinson, D. *O.* [I.] 3
Jones, *J.* Pembroke 3
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 3
Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*), *1262* 2
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), [1262] 2

VOLUME 43—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 246. Insert * after *Charles G. Chandler*, signature, and add foot-note, **See foot-note, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 283.*

Page 286. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 969. Brough to Stanton, second line, for *is* read *as.*

Page 1048. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1120. First line, for *27* read *7.*

PART 2.

Page 315. Second line, top, strike out [*Whitescarver*].

Page 971. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Babcock, *A. G.* [Captain] 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Borst [Borsk], Peter *B* 1
Chandler, Charles G.
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 246 1
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Crossman [Crosman], Horace F 2
Cutright [Cutwright], Mifflin 1

Part.
Davant, Philip E., *912* [Devant, Philip E., 912] 2
Fessenden, James D.
Mentioned, *855* 2
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 2
Gates, Clarence *D.* 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
12th, 912, 928 2
Infantry—Battalions:
[12th, 912, 928] 2

Part.

Gilliss [Gillis], James 2
Hagerstown, Md. *Skirmish* [Skirmishes] at [Aug. 15, 1864. See Williamsport and Hagerstown, Md. Skirmishes at.] 1
Hill, Charles W., 129; Hill, Bennett H., Mentioned, [129] 2
Johnson [Johnston], James 1, 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Marsh, Charles H. [(Scout)], *551* [Marsh, Charles H. (Private), 551] 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 89, 655, 664 1
Woodson's, 383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Rigby, James *H.* [P.] 2

Part.

Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Smith, Isaac, *jr* 1
Tarbell, *Doctor* [Dr.] 1
Thomson [Tompson], William H 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
45th, [89, 655, 664] 1
45th, [383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827] .. 2
Waite, John M.
Mentioned, *909* [White, John M., 909] 1
Weld, Horace N., *976* [966] 1
Wells, George D.
Mentioned, *388* [Wills, George D., 388] 1
Wettstein, *Andrew* [August] 2
Whiting, Captain, 315 [Whitescarver, George H., 315]* 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 2
Woodson, Charles H., 383, 822; Woodson, Blake L., [383, 822] 2
Young, Henry H., *56* [Young, H. K., 56] 1

VOLUME 44.

TEXT.

Page 769. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 90, Map 8, of the Atlas.*
Page 942. Special Field Orders, for *No. 203* read *No. 3.*
Page 1016. Following *Brooks' Battalion*, etc., for *See* —— *Brooks* read *See Confederate Troops, Brooks' Foreign Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allen, William W. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [76].
Allen, William W. (*Sig. Officer*), *76.*
Ayers [Ayres], Lyman N.
Barnette, *D. J.* [Major].
Brooks, *John H.* [——].
Campbell, Archibald L., *993* [Campbell, W. H., 993].
Chisolm, Robert *J.*
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Brooks' Foreign, 940, 966
Emerie [Emery], Damas.
Flansburg, *Nelson* [Nathan].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *951.*
[18th[?] Regulars, 951.]
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.
Kirby, Dennis T.
Report of Savannah, Ga., Campaign, etc., *104* [103].
Lamar, G. B., *jr.*
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Mathewes [Matthewes], *J.* Fraser.
Messinger, Charles H. [Messenger, Lieutenant].
Pruden, *William H.* [——].
Roots, Logan *H.*
Sampson, C. S. S., *976* [Sampson, Steamer, 976].
Savannah, Ga., Campaign. Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864.
Reports of
Kirby, Dennis T., *104* [103].
Schilling, Eugene, *682* [Shilling, Eugene, 682].
Selfridge, James L.
Mentioned, *226* [227].
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.].
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Orders, Special Field, series 1864: No. *3* [203].
Tombs [Toombs], J. H.
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.

VOLUME 45—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 47. Report of casualties of the Army of the Cumberland, insert * after *Total* and add foot-note, **The loss of the Fourth Corps at Franklin is embodied in loss of the Twenty-third Corps. See Schofield's statement, p. 343, and table, p. 118.*

Page 202. Tassin's report, eighth line, for *line* read *lines*.

Page 265. Sixteenth line, top, for *where there were natural means*, etc., read *where there were* [*no*] *natural means*, etc.

Page 270. Add to foot-note, *It was Battery G; see p. 320.*

Page 304. Date of Kimberly's report, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 320. Twenty-fourth line, bottom, insert [*division*] after *General Reilly's brigade.*

Page 742. Fifth line, bottom, for *Winston's* read *Winstead's.*

Page 1275. For *Sanders' (Edward J.) Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate, 17th Battalion*, read *Sanders' (Calvin F.) Battalion.** *See Calvin F. Sanders*, and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856.*

Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

Page 486. Insert after Cox's Circular of January 2, 1865, *Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864* [*1865*], printed in Series I, Vol. 32, Part 2, p. 9. See "Additions and Corrections" for that volume.

Page 815. Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Shockley's, 1233 1
Shockley's, 634 2
Anderson, *Benjamin M.* [Ben] 1
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.
Action at, etc., Dec. *25* [24], 1864 1
Beckham [Beckman], William M 1
Burley, Bennett G. [Burleigh, ——] 1
Carpenter, J. B., *1083* [1082] 1
Castleman, John *B* 1
Caudill [Candill], Benjamin E 1
Chambliss, William P.
Correspondence with
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.] 2
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer 2
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R 2
Dean [Deane], Henry H 2
Finley [Findley], J. J 2
Gordon, James C., *668* [608] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 613 2
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [169]. 2

Part.

Gunboat No. 19. *See U. S. S. St. Clair* [169] .. 2
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [169] .. 2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R 1
Hardy, W. *H.* [W.] 1
Hastings, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 15, [169]. 2
Hazlehurst, *George H.* [W. G.] 2
Hedges, Joseph.
Mentioned, *41* [Hughes, Joseph, 41] 1
Heywood, Harvey *S* 1
Holly [Hollow] Tree Gap, Tenn 1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Houck, Solomon *J.* [H.] 1
[Hubbard, John F., 468] 1
Huey, *James K.* [——] 1
Humphreys, *West H.* [Judge] 1
Jacob [Jacobs], Richard T 2
Johnston, John W., *1258* [Johnston, J. W., 1258] 1
Kentucky.
Affairs in, generally.
Newspaper extract, etc., *578* [572] 2
Arrest of citizens, etc., *402* [408] 2

Part.
Lea, *Captain* [John W.] 2
McAlexander, Edward *W* 1
McCollum [McCullom], Levi 1, 2
Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), G, *270** 1
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th*, *6th*, *8th* 1, 2
Paul, W. *P.* [H.] 2
Pool, M. M., *1040;* Pool, ——, [1040] 1
President, U. S. [S.] 1
Restieaux, Edward B. *W* 1
Ross, Reuben *R* 1
St. Clair, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 19, [169] .. 2
Sanders, Calvin F., 8 1
Scott, John S.
Report, etc., to *Brookhaven* [Bookhaven] .. 1
Spalding, George, *40* [Spalding, James W., 40] 1
Steedman, William B., *508* [507] 1
Steel, Elijah, *547* [548] 1
Stiles, Henry E., *1202* [1200] 1
Stockham [Stockholm], George H 1
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S 2
Taylor, Richard.
Correspondence with
Winter, *W. D.* [——] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[17th, 8], 1275* 1
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *667* 1

Part.
Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 1
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
Skirmish at, Nov. 30, 1864. See, etc.
[Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H., Williamson, Thomas G.] 1
Thorn Hill, Ala.
Skirmish near, Jan. 4, 1865. See, etc. Reports of *Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H., Williamson, Thomas G* 1
Tod, David.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 227 [For correspondence, see Ohio, Governor of.] 2
Victory, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 33, [169] .. 2
Wallis, *John S.* [——] 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Tod, David, 227 2
Welch, George W., *646;* Welch, George, [646]. 1
Wharton, Jack.
Assignments to command, 1221 1
[Wharton, John.
Assignment to command, 1221] 1
Wilson, *Walter* [William] M. 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.].
Mentioned, *39*, *75*, *160*, *369*, *518* [Wilson, William M., 39, 75, 160, 369, 518] 2
Winter, *W. D.* [——] 2

VOLUME 46—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 423. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted.*

Page 1340. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's.*

Page 1347. For *Woodson's (Blake L.) Infantry. See Virginia Troops, Confederate, 45th Battalion*, read *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

Pages 1183, 1273. Dearing's Brigade, for *John Boyd Edelin* read *Thomas Boyd Edelin.*

Page 1263. Second line, top, for *Chisman* read *Chrisman.*

Page 1341. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's.*

Page 1352. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

PART 3.

Page 113. Grant to Meade, first line, for *received* read *requested*.

Page 250. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1208.*

Page 516. Forsyth to Humphreys, second line, for [*halt*] read *camp*.

Page 887. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. This telegram was printed from copy received by General Halleck. The original draft, in Mr. Stanton's handwriting, on file in War Department, reads as follows:

Your telegram of this morning indicates that Sherman's agreement with Johnston is not known to you. His action is disapproved and he is ordered to resume hostilities immediately. But his order to Stoneman will allow Davis to escape with his plunder. I will write you the details.

Page 990. Halleck to Stanton, 11 a. m., ninth line, for *special* read *specie*.

Page 1051. For *Capt. John J. Abercrombie* read *Col. John J. Abercrombie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1165. Note, May 17, 1865, for *Vol. 49* read *Vol. 48*.

Page 1408. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Archer, *Junius L.* [———] 3
Bealeton Station, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Beall, *John Y.* [Captain] 2
Bechtold [Bachtold], Wilhelm von 2
Beckwith, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757 3
[Beckwith, Samuel H. For correspondence, see U. S. Grant.] 3
Bodmer [Badmer], Marcus 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Scout to, Jan. 30, 1865. Communications from J. Longstreet, 1161–1163 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Breen [Breer], George W 1
Brown, Joseph *E.* [B.] 3
Brown, Richard A.
For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles 3
[Brown, Richard A. For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles.] 3
Brown, William Harvey, 564; Brown, William H., [564] 1
Centreville, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 2
Chase, Governor, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer 2
Clement [Clements], B. C 3
Congress, C. S.
Correspondence with J. Davis, 133 2

Part.

Cowles, William H. H., 1157 1
Drane [Dram], Henry M 2
Fisk [Fish], John 1
Flanagan, Joseph M., 1041 2
Fletcher, Stephen C., *744;* Fleming, James E., Mentioned, [744] 2
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
[18th, 1025, 1112] 2
Infantry—Battalions:
18th, 1025, 1112 2
Gilder, *William H.* [Will] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 63, 203 2
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1, 2, 3
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
[Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757] 3
Grant, U. S., Mrs.
Correspondence with *S. H. Beckwith* [U. S. Grant] 3
Grigg, Benjamin F., *1236* [1226] 2
Halyburton, James D. [Halliburton, J. D.] 2
Harman, M. G.
Mentioned, 1208, 1209 [Harman, Michael, 1208, 1209] 2
Hibbs, *William* [Major] 3
Hill, George H. (*2d N. H.*), [1035] 3
Hill, George H. (55th Pa.), 1035 3
Holway, Daniel *N.* [M.] 2
Hopper, George F., *1028* [1082] 3
Kennedy, John *A.* [H.] 3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Kizer, Benjamin *J.* [I.] 2
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2

Part.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 2, 3
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Longstreet, James.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Maben, John C. [Maber, Captain] 2
MacDiarmid [McDearmid], John 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [——] 1, 2
Mann, *A.* [R.] Dudley 2
Mason, *Robert F.* [George] 1
Menzler, Charles, *739* [737] 1
Missouri Troops (*C.*).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 451 1
Woodson's, 273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985 .. 2
Murray, *Robert* [Marshal] 3
Nansemond, U. S. S., 414; Nansemond, C. S. S., [414] 1
Navy Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 437 1
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Junior Reserves, *1016* 2
[1st Reserves, 1016] 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 1
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1, 2, 3
[Pace, Joseph W., 1041] 2
Paine, Charles J.
Mentioned, *425* [Payne, Charles J., 425] 1
Mentioned, *337* [Paine, Thomas J., 337] 2
Paul, *Alfred* [——] 2
Pegram, John, *381;* Pegram, William J., [381] 1
Peirce, W. *W.* [E.] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2

Part.
Pocahontas County, *W.* Va 1
Pratt, William M. [(Major)], *272* [Pratt, William M. (Lieutenant), 272] 2
Richmond, Va.
Evacuation of, April *2* [9], 1865 1
Ridd, James S.
Correspondence with Henry H. Walker, *1385* [1387] 3
Ritchey, John L., *348* [Richey, John L., 348] . 1
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] L 1
Salem, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Saunders [Sanders], J. E 1
Schickhardt [Shickhardt], Henry 3
Schultze, Otto *Julian* 1
Scott, *Thomas A.*, Steamer 1
Shaffner [Schaffner], Tal. P 1
Sketches.
Bombproof, Fort Caswell, N. C., 197 2
Stuart [Stewart], Buchanan & Co 2
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Thomas, George W., 1273; Thomas, George H., Mentioned, [1273] 1
Thomas, James *S.* [H.] 3
Towle [Towles], George F 1
Trowbridge, *William P.* [——] 2
Van Rensselaer, William *V.* 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[45th, 451] 1
45th, [273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985] 2
Wellford [Welford], Philip A 2
Wood, William (*8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*), *365* 1
Wood, William (*9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*), [365] .. 1
Woodruff, *Dickinson* [James] 2

VOLUME 47—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Fourth line, top, for *March 20–April 27* read *March 21–April 25.*

Page 858. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1143. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).

PART 2.

Page 352. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1006. Special Orders, No. 9, for Paragraph *VIII* read *VII.*

Page 1124. Stevenson to Hardee, 6.45 p. m., second line, for *Wheeler's* read *Wheaton's*.

Page 1350. For *L. B. French*, address, first communication, read *S. B. French*.

Page 1461. Field return, Conner's brigade, station, for *Rock Creek* read *Black Creek*.

PART 3.

Page 277. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 46, Part 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ainsworth, *Andrew* [Captain] 1
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 858]* 1
[7th, 352]* 2
Anderson, Edward C., *jr* 2
Ball, James *H* 1
Barclay, *Anthony* [———] 2
Bissell, Julius *B.* [W.] 2
Boyle, *Robert* [Thomas] 1
Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 1865. See Rivers' and Broxton's Bridges, etc 2
Buchanan, *A. H.* [Captain] 2
Bullock, *R. B.* [———] 3
Canonicus, U. S. S., 400; Canonicus, Steamer, [400] 3
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 1022, 1023 1
Columbia, S. C., Mayor of. See T. J. Goodwyn 1
Congaree Creek, S. C.
Skirmish at, etc. Reports of
Logan, John A 1
Cox, Jacob D.
Mentioned, *174* [Cox, Alfred H., 174] 3
Craft, Hiram *J* 2
Currie, *D. W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Davis, *Joseph R.* [J. E.] 3
[Drain, Henry M. Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594] 2
Drane, Henry *M.*
Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594 2
East Tennessee.
Expedition from, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Bullock, *R. B.* [———] 3
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
General Hooker, Steamer, 1028 1
General Howard, Steamer, 393, 807, 840 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Chatham (*Wheaton*), *1124** 2
Infantry—Battalions:
3d (*8th?*) 3
Girardey, *Isadore P.* [V. J. B.] 3
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Goodwyn, T. J., *198* [204] 1

Part.

Gouraud [Gourand], George E 2
Hale, *E. B.*, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Hall, George *R* 1
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*) 2
Hamilton, *James* (*Q. M.*), [Major] 2
Hannings [Hanning], Garrett 1
Hardee, *William J., jr.* [———] 1
Hoover, *J.* [Isaac] I. 1, 2, 3
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 1
Jordan, *F.* [T.] H 2
Lanford, R. C. [Lankford, Major] 3
Lewie [Lewis], F. S 3
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 2
Louise [Louisa], Steamer 1
Mabry, William *M* 1
McAlexander, Edward *W* 1
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
McDowell, Thomas *D* 3
McIntyre [McIntire], William 1
McKinney, *C. S.* [Captain] 2
Mehringer, John, *623* [Mehringer, Thomas J., 623] 2
Merrill [Marrill], Jesse 2
Miles [Mills], Abe 3
Molyneux, Edmund [Molineux, ———] 2
Nashville, C. S. S., 1127 2
Nisbet, Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Colonel] 2
Norris, *William* [Colonel] 3
Page, P. *N.* [M.] 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 2
Rattlesnake, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Nashville* [1127] 2
Read, *Charles W.* [Tacony] 2
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Drane [Drain], Henry M 2
Shannon, *A. M.* [Captain] 1, 2
Smith, R. *D.* [A.] 1
Smith, W. *E* 3
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [758] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *758* 3
Southwestern Virginia.
Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1

Part.
Stimming [Stimmings], Theodore, *992* [996]. 1
Stoneman's Raid, etc.
March *21* [20]–April *25* [27], 1865 1
Strange, Robert, *717* [Strange, James W., 717] 3
Sublett, D. *L.* [S.] 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, 1062 1
15th, 736 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 1, 3
Van Benthuysen, Alfred *C.* 3
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington) [Wellington, Arthur W.] 3
Western North Carolina.
Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865.
See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Willis, Francis *T.* 2
Wilson, James (2d Ga. S. L.), 1071 2
Wilson, James (*13th Iowa*).
Mentioned, [1071] 2

VOLUME 48—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 6, 159. March 31–April 1, 1865.—Operations about Aquia Fria, N. Mex., for *Aquia* read *Agua*.

Page 176. Third line, top, insert [*Vinson's*] after *Vincent's*.

Page 1009. Foot-note, for *p. 977* read *p. 997*.

Page 1218. Ninth line, top, for *Norman's* read *Moorman's*.

Page 1474. Insert *Moorman's (George) Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1475. Erase *Norman's (James M.) Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate, 4th Regiment.*

Page 1479. Seventh line, bottom, for *Bailie P. F. Vinson* read *Bailie P. L. Vinson.*

PART 2.

Page 1300. Erase General Orders, No. 48.
NOTE.—Printed on page 1312, under its proper date.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Abbott, John.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc. 1
Agua [Aquia] Fria, N. Mex 1
Amsden, Frederick *J* 1
Anthony, *Benjamin* [——] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry--Regiments:
McGehee's [McGhee's] 1
Arkansas Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, *871* [Regiments: 1st, 871] 2
Ashcraft, *Granville* [——] 1
Averell [Averill], William W 1
Barkman [Brakman], James 2
[Bartlett, Angus.
Correspondence with Grenville M. Dodge, 601] 1
Bartlett, Solon A. C.
Correspondence with G. M. Dodge, 661 1
Bennett, John W., *601* [Bennett, Captain, 601]. 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 300, 1319 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1253, 1258 2
Bouton, *Edward* [General] 2
Bradford, *James* [——] 1
Brown, Oscar M.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc 1
Buhlan [Buhlow], A 2

Part.
Burgess, John *D* 1
Cantley [Cantler], John 2
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 146, 147; Gunboat No. 49. [146, 147] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 768; Gunboat No. 49, [768] 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1
Collie, Alexander & Co., 1319 [Alexander, Collie & Co., 1319] 1
Colonel *Stell* [Still], *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Cotton, *C. S. S.* [Steamer], *93, 240* 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1, 2
Dodge, Grenville M.
Correspondence with
Bartlett, *Solon A. C.* [Angus] 1
Evans, E. P. [Evins, Major] 2
Evans, John, *65, 101* [Cummings, Alexander, 65, 101] 2
Fountain, Albert *J.* [I.] 2
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 1
Glide, U. S. S., *58, 108, 153, 250;* Gunboat No. 43. [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Guerrin, *C. G.* [———] 1, 2
Gunboat No. 41. *See U. S. S. Nyanza* [49] .. 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [146, 147] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [768.] 2
Gwin, William *M* 2
Hall, William *A* 2
Harbison [Harrison], J. Pringle 2
Heiston, *Thornton B.* [———] 2
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L 2
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [———] 1, 2
Howard, Richard *A* 1
Hunnicutt, M. P. [Hunicutt, ———] 1
Huntley [Huntly], Judson J 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 69 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H 1, 2
Krebs, Alfred *L* 2
Louisiana, Governor of (*C.*).
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 1064] 1
Louisiana, Governor of (*U.*).
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 1064 1
Luxton, J. M., 184 1
McDermett, Edward J., *1218, 1226, 1227* [McDermott, Lieutenant, 1218, 1226, 1227] .. 1
Mary T., Steamer. *See C. S. S. Cotton* [93, 240] 2

Part.
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Moorman's, 1218** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[4th, 1218]* 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
16th [(Mitchell's)] 2
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 394 1
Nyanza, U. S. S., *49;* Gunboat No. 41, [49] ... 1
O'Keeffe, Joseph [O.] 2
Pelton, *Patton* [———] 1
Perea, *Francisco* [Francis] 2
Perkins, *W. M.* [———] 1
Petty, *Joseph B.* [Captain] 2
Powell, [W. L.] 1
Ramsay, James G. [Ramsey, ———] 1
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Robinson, John H., 515; Robinson, John, [515] 1
Robinson, Samuel *A* 1
[Ross, Lewis S. For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee] 2
Ross, Lewis W.
For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee 2
Savory, W. B. [Savony], Steamer 1
Slocum, John D., 1044; Slocum, Henry W., Mentioned, [1044] 1
Smith, Joseph, *jr.* 2
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stedman [Steadman], W 2
Stell [Still], Colonel, *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Stingaree [Stingray], Schooner 2
Stonewall, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.] 1
Swaim [Swain], George M 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 1
Tibbits, Henry J.
Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819 1
Mentioned, 798 1
Tibbitts, ———.
[Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819. Mentioned, 798] 1
Vest, George *G.* [D.].
Correspondence with Charles *S.* [G.] Mitchell 1
Vinson, Bailie P. *L.* [F.] 1
Wall, Charles L., *180* [108] 2
Wishard, *John M.* [Robert W.] 1

VOLUME 49—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 48. Feb. 17–18, 1865.—Expedition from Whitesburg to Fearn's Ferry, Tenn., for *Tenn.* read *Ala.*

Page 311. Spurling's report, date line, for *2* read *7*.

Page 713. Erase foot-note and insert *Feb. 8, 1865. See Series II, Vol. 8, p. 198*

Page 970. Lee to Breckinridge, last line, for *impossible* read *improbable*.

PART 2.

Page 767. Cruft to Whipple, last communication, last sentence, for *divisions* read *Davis*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, 168, 194 1
A. G. Brown, Steamer, *14* [N. G. Brown, Steamer, 14] 2
Alabama Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st Local Defense, 932] 1
1st Mobile, *932* 1
Baxter, *Irvin* [J.] B 1
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [——] 1
Blankenship, William H., *268* [2681] 1
Bond, William *G.* [C.] 2
Breckinridge, Robert J. (Dr.), 693 1
Breckinridge, Robert J. (*Colonel*), [693] 1
Brown, *A. G.*, Steamer, *168* [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 168] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *14* [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 14] 2
Bull, W. *I.* [J.] 2
Burton, James H. [Benton, Captain] 2
Chalmers, James R.
Correspondence with
Lipscomb, Thomas C ..... .
Coit, *W. W.*, Steamer 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] ..... .
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Dick, George F.
Report, etc., Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] .. 1
Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Fendall, *James R. Y.* [Lieutenant] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill] 1
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Gazzam, W. *P.* [J.] 2
Gibbs, *George C.* [Colonel (Florida)] 2
Gilbert, *Thomas Henry* [Major] 1, 2
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 1
Hanna, W. *M.* [H.] 1
Harriet, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Heywood, Harvey *S.* 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 166, 189, 195 1
Joab Lawrence, Steamer, 179 1
Johnston, Harris H. [Johnson, ——], 1010 .. 1
Jones, Samuel (General).
Correspondence with
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Kramer, Adam.
[Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731] 1
Kramer, Albert.
Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731 .. 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 2
Lawson, Joseph, *555* [Lawson, James, 555] ... 2
Lipscomb, Thomas *C* 1
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 1
Lowell, John W.
Mentioned, *247* [Lovell, John W., 247] 1
Massenburg, *Thomas L.* [——] 1

Part.

Matchless, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 2
Miles, Edwin *C.* 1
Millsaps, R. W. [Millsap, R.] 1
Mitchel, James B. [Mitchell, J. D.] 1
Monroe [Munroe], William W 2
Murphy, Peter *U.* [N.] 1
Myers, Datus E., *316* [319] 2
[N. G. Brown, Steamer, 168] 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 181 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 115, 132, 512 2
Neafie, Steamer [Nephie, Tug] 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 1, 2
Prisoners of War.
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Wilson, James H., *601* [901] 2
Reilly [Rielly], John D 2
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Russell, Alfred [illegible] ..... .
Sanders, *William L.* [——] 1
Shepherd, [illegible] 1
Shipley, Alexander N. [M.] 1
Smith, Albert *J* 1
Strickland, *S. T.* [Major] 1
Sullivan, John (*4th Mich. Cav.*), [794] 1
Sullivan, John (3d Ohio Batty.), 794 1
Tallahatchie, U. S. S., 228 1
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Thomas, *Samuel B.* [Sam.] 1
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson, William, *Capt.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [76] 1
Thompson, William (1st Iowa Cav.), 76 1
Tin-clad, No. 46. *See U. S. S. Tallahatchie*, [228] 1
Truss, *Thomas K.* [Captain] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.] 1
Whitesburg, *Ala.* [Tenn.].
Expedition, etc. See Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Willett, James R.
Correspondence with
Kramer, *Albert* [Adam] 1
Wilson, Robert H., 507; Wilson, Robert W., [507] 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.] 1
Winston, *Louis* [Captain] 1
Yager, *William O.* [Colonel] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (*Pa. Lt. Art.*), [1046] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (10th Tex. Cav.), 1046 1

VOLUME 50—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 525. Erase bracket note dated June 30, 1861.
Pages 632, 633. In foot-notes, for *Series IV* read *Series III.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Beale, *Edward* [Edwin] F	2
Black, William *L*	2
Blankenship [Blakenship], Benson	1
Boland, *William* [———]	1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis	2
Davis, Jefferson.	
Mentioned, [525]*	1
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Heckmann, John F., *240* [420]	1
[Jones, W. Claude, 525]*	1
[Macwillie, M. H., 525]*	1
Owen's River, Cal.	
Expedition from *Camp Latham to* [etc.], June 11–Oct. 8, 1862	2
Rudd, *C. G.* [———]	2
Shannahan, *John* [———]	2
Smith, Joseph (Mormon), 371, 493	2
Smith, Joseph (*5th Cal.*), [371, 493]	2
State Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D	1, 2
Swain, Edward *A*	2
Trinity River, Cal.	
Skirmishes on South Fork, near the Big Bar, Nov. 13–14, 1863. See Big Bar, on the South Fork, etc.	1
[Walker, Leroy Pope, 525]*	1
War Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D	1
Wheeler, John O., *568* [562]	1
Wheeler, Samuel P., *262* [268]	1
Wilson, Spencer *H.* [W.]	2
Zubiran [Zubrian], Juan *N.*	2

VOLUME 51—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1014. Circular Sixth Army Corps, third and fourth lines, for *The right division* read *The Light Division.*

Page 1299. Insert * after *Hawes'* (*Samuel*) *Artillery* and add foot-note, **Improvised*, and strike out reference *See Washington Artillery Battalion, post, 2d Battery*, and insert *See Samuel Hawes.*

PART 2.

Page 956. Signature, last communication, for *W. F. Hullehen* read *W. Q. Hullihen.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aby, *Thomas* [Samuel] Y 1
Amick, John *T*..... 2
Anderson, Benjamin *M*..... 2
Archer, *Junius L.* [J. J.] 1
Archer, *Junius L.* [Doctor] 2
Army Corps, 9th (*Union*) [(Confederate)]... 2
Beckwith, Edward G., *805* [Beckwith, Colonel, 805] 1
Bibb, *P. W.* [Captain] 2
Blount, F. S., 1065; Blount, R. P., [1065] 2
Brackett, L. Curtis, *871* [Brackett, Levi, 871]. 1
Byrd, John T.
Mentioned, 206 [Byrd, Major, 206]..... 2
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Colder, *William* [———] 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.]..... 1
Commager [Commazer], Henry S..... 1
Curell, *James R.* [Captain]..... 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Edmonston [Edmondston], J. N 2
Finley, Clement A., *65* [56]..... 1
Finney, Louis C. H., *323* [233]..... 2
Fisher, William [J.]..... 1
Garnett, *A.* [J.] Y. P..... 2
Gibbons, *Simeon* [J.] B..... 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Graham, William A., jr., 695, 704, 706; Graham, William A., [Mentioned, 695, 704, 706] 2
Greenhow, Rose *O'Neal* [E.]..... 2
Griffith, E., *1279* [9271]..... 1
Hale, *R. C.* [William H.]..... 1
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.]..... 2
Humphreys, Andrew *J* 1
Johnson, Benjamin *J* [L.]..... 2
Kemp, Joseph *B* 1
Klein, Daniel, [1279] 1
Klein, Fred., 1279 1
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [78] 2
Lane, James H., Brig. Gen. (*C.*), *78*..... 2
Lee, Charles C., *192, 202* [Lee, C., 192, 202] ... 2
McCall, William H. H., *146* [McCall, William H., 146] 1
McDowell, Irvin.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain]..... 1
McNeil, Hugh W.
Mentioned, *155* [Neil, Hugh W., 155] 1
McRae, *James* [J.] C., [60] 2
McRae, John C., 60..... 2
Mallett, *A. F.* [Captain] 2
Maloy [Maley], Michael 1
Martial Law.
Virginia, 482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551..... 2

Part.

Maryland Campaign, Sept. 3–20, 1862.
Reports of
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G..... 2
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. Virginia), [946]..... 2
Michigan Troops
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *389, 408, 414* 1
[1st (Militia), 389, 408, 414] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[25th, 67] 1
Morgan, *Thomas A.*, Steamer..... 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain]..... 1
Norris, William.
Mentioned, *1057* 2
Oliphant, Benjamin *P.* [A.]..... 1
Osborne, John *Q.* [D.] 1
Pegram, James *W*..... 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F..... 2
Porter, Andrew.
Mentioned, *358* [Scott, Andrew, 358]..... 1
Porter, Fitz John.
Mentioned, *623* [Porter, Ambrose E., 623].. 1
Preston, James *F.* [T.]..... 2
Puckett, William B. C. [Pickett, Major] 2
Ranson, Thomas D. [Ransom, ———]..... 2
Schutt, *Lieutenant* [Edward H.] 1
Shaw, Franklin *F* 1
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E..... 1
Smith, Austin *E* 2
Snowden, Richard *N*..... 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—[Battalions: 1st, 257] .. 2
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *257* 2
* *Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
Speer, G. *J* [F.]..... 2
Stark, *Major* [Colonel] 2
Steedman [Stedman], Charles..... 1
Stewart, *Henry A.* [———]..... 2
Strachan, David *A* 1
Taliaferro, *Warner* [William] T..... 1
Tate, Mitchell *B* 2
Thomas, William H. (*Com. Sub.*).
Mentioned, 324 2
Thomas, William H. (*N. C. Legion*).
[Mentioned, 324] 2
Thomas A. Morgan, Steamer, 1264 1
Thorburn, Charles E.
Mentioned, *655* [Thorburn, C. E., 655]..... 2
Thouvenel, [Antoine] Edouard *A* 2
Tomlin, Harrison B.
Mentioned, *477* [Tomlin, ———, 477]..... 2
Tompkins, Charles H. (1st Rhode Island Artillery), *528* [Tompkins, John A., 528] 1
Union Troops (Regulars).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [559, 848]..... 1
1st (Formerly 1st Dragoons), 559, 848 1

Part.
Union Troops (Regulars)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [716, 763, 766] 1
2d (*Formerly 2d Dragoons*), *716, 763, 766*.. 1
Virginia.
Martial law in, *482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551* 2
Virginia No. 2, 946; Virginia, C. S. S. (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), [946] 2
Vosburgh, Abram *S*..... 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Waterhouse, John *R* 1
Wild, William H., 1195; Wild, Edward A., Mentioned, [1195] 1
Williams, James S.
Mentioned, 183 [Williams, Thomas H. (Major), 183] 2
[Williams, Robert (Captain), 428.
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks] 1
Williams, Robert [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *428* 1
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks..... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Doctor] 1

VOLUME 52—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 16. Add *4th Illinois Cavalry, 1st Battalion, Lieut. Col. William McCullough*, under *Unattached* troops, First Division, Army of the Tennessee. Also insert ‖ after *Col. William T. Shaw*, First Brigade, Second Division, and add foot-note, ‖ *Captured*.

Page 17. Erase *Frederick J. Hurlbut*, twelfth line, top.

Page 18. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *Col. John H. McHenry, jr.*

Page 19. Eleventh line, top, for *1st* and *2d Battalions* read *2d* and *3d Battalions*, and immediately following add *Thielemann's* (*Illinois*) *Battalion, Maj. Christian Thielemann.*

Page 28. Strike out * after *Col. John Q. Loomis* and *Col. John G. Coltart* and insert †.

Page 29. Trabue's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st* [*49th*] *Alabama;* also for *Kentucky Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*, read *Mississippi Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne.*

Bowen's Brigade, add *Watson* (*La.*) *Battery;* also add under *Unattached Cavalry, Wirt Adams' Mississippi Regiment.*

Page 40. Tenth line, bottom, for *G. W. Phillips* read *G. W.* [*M.?*] *Phillips.*

Page 167. Ninth line, bottom, strike out * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Series III, Vol. 2, p. 814.*

Page 388. Eleventh line, top, for *Stearns* read *Starnes.*

Page 723. Twenty-first line, top, after *31st* and before *Regiment* insert [*49th*].

PART 2.

Page 170. Zollicoffer to Mackall, date, for *October 9* read *November 9.*

Page 361. Special Orders, for *No. 224* read *No. 223*, and for date *September 25* read *September 24.*

Page 824. For *French's* (*David A.*) read *French's* (*N. B.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
49th [31st] 1
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S. 1
Anderson, Benjamin *M* 1
Anderson, *Robert* (Captain) 1
Anderson, Robert (*General*).
Assignments to command, [140] 1
Authorized to receive volunteers from Kentucky and Western Virginia, 140 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
15th [1st] (Cleburne's) 2
Baker, *John* [Captain] 1
Batchelor, Frank [Batcheler, Captain] 1
Birnbaum [Birmbaum], R. J. 1
[Blewett, Thomas G.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39] .. 2
Blewett, Thomas G., sr.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39 2
Bullitt's Bayou, *La.* [Miss.] 1
Carnes, *Robert* [Captain] 1
Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.] 1
Center, Ala.
Scout to, July 11–13, 1864. See Godfrey's report, p. 104 1
Chambers, William *H* 1
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 1
Clapp, H. R., *152* [Clapp, H., 152] 1
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S. 1
Comstock, Cyrus B.
For correspondence, etc., see U. S. Grant [and Kenner Garrard] 1
Comstock, James B.
For correspondence, etc., see Kenner Garrard. 1
Conaway, John *E.* [T.] 1
Cross, *Daniel* [David] K 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Dawson, *Charles L.* [C. S.] 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Dunseath, *David, jr.* [J. D.] 1
Durrell, *Justice* [——] 1
East Tennessee and North Georgia.
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, George *W* 1
Euwer [Ewer], S. B. 1
Farragut, David G.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Farrer, *John G.* [J. C.] 1
Florence Miller, Steamer, 281 1
Frits [Fretz], H. B 1
Fritz [Fretz], Charles H 1

Part.

Gass, Samuel *W* 1
Gause, *W. R.* [Colonel] 2
Geary, Harry *M.* [H.] 1
Georgia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, 365 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d, 365] 2
Goddard, Joseph *A* 1
Gordon, George H.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain] 1
Gunboat No. 1 (*Florence Miller?*) 1
Gurley, *Davis R.* [Frank B.] 2
Handy, *A. H.* [Judge] 2
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward].
Mentioned, 684 [Harrison, Edmond, 684] ... 2
Hartzell, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Hildreth, *Reese T.* [——] 2
Hildreth, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Hirst, John C., 325; Hirst, Henry D., [325] ... 1
Hoople, *George* [Captain] 1
Huey, John *A* 1
[Hurlbut, Frederick J., 17]* 1
Illinois Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Thielemann's, 19** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th, *16** 1
Isett, Jacob H., 325 [Isett, H., 325] 1
Johnson [Johnston], H 1
Jordan, Robert *H* 1
Keene, Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Kentucky.
Orders for raising U. S. troops in, 140 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 29]* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
9th [5th] 1
Lanphere, Charles H., *51* [Lanphere, Edwin O., 51] 1
Lee, Thomas *R.* 2
Longmire, Joseph *W* 1
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
*Watson, 29** 1
McCaleb [McCabel], S. 1
*McCullough, William, 16** 1
McDonald, *James C.* [J.] 1
McKinley, John *H* 1
McLaurin, *Cornelius* [Colonel] 2
McMahon [McMahan], J. H 2
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 1
Marston, Frank W.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Mary *E.* Keene, Steamer 2
Medary, Charles *S* 1

Part.

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Messer, *N.* [W.] 1
Miller, Florence, Steamer, 281 1
Milligan, D. *M.* [N.] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Byrne's, 29** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
*Wirt Adams', 29** 1
Mobile Bay, Ala.
Operations in, Aug. 2–23, 1864. Communications from
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Montgomery, James E. (*A. A. G.*).
Correspondence with
Robinson, George D., *604* [406] 1
[Reports of
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37.
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37] 1
Montgomery, James E. (C. S. N.).
Reports of
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37 1
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37 1
Morehead, *Charles S.* [James T.] 2
Munday [Monday], W. S 2
Murdock, William *M.* [B.] (Bugler) 1
North Carolina Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*2d?*) (Mounted) 1
North Georgia and East Tennessee.
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Norton, N. *L.* [T.] 2
Pendleton, William *N.* [M.] 2
Phillips, George *M.* [W.] 1
Phillips [Philips], John *W.* 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], Robert F 1, 2
Reppert [Rippert], W. E 1
Requa [Reyua], James E 1
Richmond, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Rihl, *Albert* [Alfred] M 1
Rogers [Rodgers], F. M 2
Rome, Ga.
Scout to Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * See Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * 1
Ross, *A. Q.* [Captain] 1
Ruffin, *James* [Charles] 2

Part.

Russell, Francis *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Schrack, Frederick *S* 1
Schut [Shutt], Edward H 1
Sheaffer, Thomas *G* 1
Shunk, *John R.* [Captain] 1
Smith, Andrew J., 763; Smith, Albert J., [763] 2
Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Starnes, James W. [Stearns, ——] 1
Stewart, *William* [Captain] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M 1
Stockman, George *H* 1
Stokes, Jonathan *O* 1
Summerville, Ga.
Scout from Chattanooga, Tenn., to, *May* [July], 1864 1
Symmes, Henry [Semmes, Captain] 1
Thielemann, Christian, *19** 1
Thomas, *Abraham W.* [Abram] 1
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 2
Throckmorton, John *R* 2
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 2
Turner, Hugh *Q* 1
Virginia.
Orders for raising U. S. troops in Western, 140 1
Wade, *Richard* [Captain] 1
Warden [Warder], John 1
Warren, William F.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Watkins, Louis D.
Correspondence with
Weston, John *F* 1
Welch, *Deming* [Denning] N 1
Weston, John *F* 1
Whitten, *Thomas* [Captain] 1
Wickliffe, Charles A.
Correspondence with
Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
Wills, Andrew W., *328* [Wills, Andrew, 328] 1
Wilson, *A. D.* [Captain] 1
Wilson, Walter *G* 1
Womble [Wombly], John 1
Woodwell, J. *S.* [L.] 1
Wright, Joseph *S* 1
Wynkoop, George C., *206, 221* [Wynkoop, John E., 206, 221] 1
Yocum, *N.* [——] 2

VOLUME 53.

TEXT.

Page 149. For *Special Orders, No. 1*, read *General Orders, No. 1.*

Page 212. Trapier to Milton (sub-inclosure), tenth line, for *William Turman's* read *William J. Turner's.*

Page 297. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series IV, Vol. 2, p. 788.*

Page 832. Date of General Orders, No. 19, for *October* read *September.*

Page 1061. After *Hopkins'* (*Benjamin*) *Cavalry* for *See Florida Troops, Confederate*, read *See Saint John's Rangers, post.*

Page 1063. Eighteenth line, top, for *21st Regiment* read *15th Regiment.*

Page 1066. Strike out *Stenken's Company* and reference following. Insert *Stucken's* (*F. V. D.*) *Cavalry. See Texas Troops, 8th Battalion.*

Page 1067. Strike out *Turman's* (*William*) *Company.* (*Official designation not of record.*) *See William Turman* and insert *Turner's* (*Benjamin*) *Cavalry. See Florida Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alton, *City of*, Steamer.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [1st Trans-Mississippi Department, 1029.]
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st (State) (*Carroll, De Rosey*).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th [1st] (Cleburne's)
    15th [21st].
    25th [30th].
Averasborough (or Taylor's Hole Creek), N. C.
  Battle of, March *16* [17], 1865.
Bacon, Theodore.
  Mentioned, 78 [Bacon, George W., 78].
Bell, *Caspar* [Casper] W., *714* [Bell, C. W., 714].
Bisbie, *D. T.* [———].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 123.
Breazeale [Brazeale], W. W.
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Sergeant-Major].
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Cadwalader [Cadwallader], George B.
Campbell, Leonidas *C.*
Carruth, *E. H.* [———].
Carvajal, *Antonio* [General].
City of Alton, Steamer, 421.
Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of. See Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of.
Cone, *Aurelius F.* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, John (*Ga. Mil.*), [158].
Cunningham, John (S. C. Mil.), 158.
Dawkins, James B.
  Mentioned, *357* [Darkins, James B., 357].
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Denegre [Denege], J. D.
Dupré, Lucius *J.*
Edwards, *Albert G.* [John].
Edwards, James F., *434* [Edwards, James, 434].
Elliott, *Allan* [Alban] V.
Florida Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Companies:
    [Hopkins', 212, 225.]
    Saint John's Rangers, *212, 225.*
    Turner's, 212.
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de.
Georgia, Governor of.
  Correspondence with
    Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Gray, P. W.
  Correspondence with
    O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
Hawley, Joseph R., *81* [82].
Hull, *Edward* [Edwin] B.
Hunter, Robert M. T., [200].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.).
  Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  [Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.]
Kelly, Joseph, *423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461* [Kelly Colonel, 423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461].
[Kinney, W. J., 349.]
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Lawton, Alexander R.
  Orders, *General* [Special], series 1861.
Lindsay [Lindslay], D. Herndon.
Lockwood, Byron *F.*
Louisiana Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—*Battalions:*
    1st Trans-Mississippi, 1029.
Lusher, *Robert M.* [———].
McIntosh, James [M.].
  Mentioned, *721* [McIntosh, James, 721].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.

Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [E. P.].
Nichols, E. B.
Correspondence with
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Oglesby, Richard J.
Correspondence with John C. Frémont, *501* [510].
Orner, Theodore F.
[For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.]
Orr, James L.
For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.
Pope, *John* [Major].
Preble, *George H.* [U. S. Sloop].
[Red Legs (Indian), 565.]
Rhett, *R.* Barnwell, *sr.*
Rust, Albert.
Mentioned, *673* [Rust, A., 673].
Salomon [Solomon], E.
Sams, *John H.* [———].
Santos, *A. F.* [———].
Silva, *José Ma.* [Licentiate].
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E.
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Merrick, E. *T.* [P.].
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
[1st (Batteries), A, 178, 185.]
South Carolina Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *178, 185.*
**Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*Militia*) [Reserves].
4th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
10th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
Spratt [Spraft] and Callahan.
Stucken, Frank V. D. [Stenken, Captain].
Talbot, M. [Talbert, Matthew].
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (*Taylor*), *859.*
Trapier, James H., Mentioned, *296* [Napier, General, 296].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
[Turman, William, 212.]*
Twitty, *W.* [N.] C.
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge].
Vincent, William G., *466* [464].
Virginia (*Merrimac*), *C. S. S., 531.*
Voorhies, *Alfred* [Albert].
Watlington, *F.* [Captain].
Whybark, John *C.*
Wikerson [Wilkerson], John.
Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*).
Willis, Edward [S.] (*Lieut.*).

SERIES II—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 104. General Orders, No. 34, first and second lines, for *Reinhardt*, *Sheble*, *Neal*, and *Brannan* read *Rynardt*, *Shible*, *Nagell*, and *Brennan*.

Page 170. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Vol. 3 of this series.*

Page 547. Johnston to Harris, date, for *29* read *27*.

Page 550. Eaton to Price, November 2, 1861. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 3, p. 563.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 150, 152, 156.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E., [680].
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 10, 103.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Hébert, Paul O., *102* [103].
Allen, William (*Missouri*), [664, 759]
Allen, William (*Ohio*), *664, 759.*
Amory, Copley, *104.*
Archer, *Junius L.* [———].
Bainbridge, Edmund C., 104.
Barnes, *Myron S.* [Colonel].
Barron, Samuel, [104].
Benjamin, Judah P., 102 [–104].
Bliss, Zenas R., *103* [102–104].
Bollman, *Erick* [———].
Bomford, James V., *103* [102–104].
Brady, Michael, *104.*
Bragg, *Thomas* [———].
*Brennan, Kyran, 104.**
Bridgers, *Robert R.* [———].
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Mentioned, *100* [Burnside, ———, 100].
Caradeuc [De Caradîne], Frank *de.*
Champion, Charles *D.* [B.].

Clark, John (*Maryland*).
[Mentioned, 505, 508, 509].
Clark, John (1st Ill. Cav.), 505, 508, 509.
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Congress, U. S.
NOTE.—Insert entries under House of Representatives, U. S., p. 976, and Senate, U. S., p. 1021.
Cooper, Samuel, [102].
Crittenden, *T. T.* [Major].
Darker, George F., 104.
Davis, *George* [———].
De Russy, *Lewis G.* [C. A.].
Dix, John A.
Mentioned, [680].
Dortch, *William T.* [———].
Edens [Edoms], Joseph P.
Franchot [Franchat], Richard.
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 34, 104.
Hagan [Hogan], John.
Harris, Robert, 104.
Hébert, Paul O.
Correspondence with
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Hoffman, William.
Mentioned, *102* [104].
Hovey, Charles E., 283; Hovey, Alvin P., [283].
Huger, Benjamin.
Correspondence with
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Lea, Franck W.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Lee, Robert E.
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *102.*
[Winder, John H., 103.]
[Wool, John E., 104.]
Mentioned, [104].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Lodging, etc., of political prisoners, 677.
Mentioned, [102].
[McAuley, Benjamin F., 602.]
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McCormick, Robert, 104.
McGhee [Ghee], Charles M.
Maryland, Legislature of.
Form of oath administered to members, 683.
Mason, *C.* [G.] R.
Memphis (Tenn.) Avalanche, Editors of.
Correspondence with A. J. Morey, 544.
Military Commissions. Cases of
Snedecor [Snedicor], James P.
Willing, Henry *W.*
Morey, A. J.
Correspondence with Editors Memphis Avalanche, 544.
[Mentioned, 544.]
Myers, Julian, [104].
*Nagell, Christian, 104.**
Norris, W. H., 489, 491–493; Norris, William H., [489, 491–493].
Patton, John (Hon.), 664, 759.
Patton, John (*Missouri*), [664, 759].
Pegram, John.
Mentioned, *103* [104].
Political Prisoners.
Lodging and subsistence, 677.
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, 103.
Reed, John H. (Maryland), 677.
Reed, John H. (*Missouri*), Mentioned, [677].
Renwick, Robert, [606].
*Rynardt, George, 104.**
Sanderson, J. *P.* [T.].
Sanderson, P. S. Correspondence with J. *P.* [T.] Sanderson.
Shannon, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
Sherman, Thomas W.
Mentioned, *104.*
*Shible, Henry, 104.**
Skaggs, *Morton* [Martin] G.
Smith, J. [(Missouri)], *154* [738].
Smith, *Jacob* [J. (Maryland)], *738* [154].
Smith, Samuel A.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Snodgrass, *William N.* [Doctor].
Spangler, *John W.* [Sergeant].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Major].
Stapleton, Michael, 104.
Stephens [Stevens], J. L.
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Tannatt [Tannant], George F.
Tate, Samuel (*Maryland*), [836].
Tate, Samuel (R. R. Official), 836.
Texas.
Surrender of troops and property, 2–5, 9, 10, 12, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.
Texas, Department of (U.).
Prisoners of war surrendered in.
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Form of parole, [102].
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Van Horn, James J., [104].
Weaver, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
Wharton, Arthur D., [104].
Wilkes [Wilks], Peter S.
Willey, W. J., 103 [Willie, Colonel, 104].
Willing, Henry *W.*
Winder, John H.
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *103* [104]
[Lee, Robert E., 103.]
Winder, W. S., *103* [104].
Woodruff, William E., *103* [104].
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., [815].
Huger, Benjamin, *103.*
[Lee, Robert E., 104.]
Mentioned, *97–103* [97–104].
Yohe, Samuel.
Correspondence with Charles H. Heckman, *575* [675].

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 1419. Bledsoe to Crane, date line, for *3* read *7*.
Page 1438. Second paragraph, first line, for (*Buck Mason*) read (*brickmason*).
Page 1525. Case of Robert Wood, fifth line, for *Report of S. S. Baxter, Commissioner*, read *Report of James Lyons, Commissioner.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Ogden, C. *S.*
Agnew, *Cornelius R.* [Dr.].
Ashe, W. *S.* [J.].
Barbour, *Alfred M.* [Major].
Baxter, Sydney S.
  Mentioned, [1525].*
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Boteler, Alexander R., *1467* [Boteler, Alexander, 1467].
Buchanan, Robert *C.*
Caradeuc [Caradene], F. de.
Caroline, *Ship* [Steamer].
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon [Calderon, Mr.].
Collins, *Gamaliel* [George].
Edwards, *Weldon N.* [W. H.].
Florance, *Lewis* [Louis].
Gunther [Gunter], Benjamin T.
Hall, *Wardrop*, Mrs.
Hanckel, John [Hankel, Mr.].
Havens [Havers], B. F.
Henson, John *H.*
James, Clinton [Clinton, James].
Jamestown, U. S. *Sloop* [Steamer].
Kortright, *Charles* Ed. Keith.
Leak, William F.
  Correspondence, W. *S.* [J.] Ashe.
Lindsay, *William S.* [Mr.].
Lloyd, *W.* Alvin.
Lyons, James, *1525.**
McDonald, A. W., *jr.*
McKee, *Joel* [Captain].
Mackie, *James S.* [Dr.].
McLane, Robert *M.*
McPherson, James B., 142, 1052; McPherson, James, [142, 1052].
Magoffin, Beriah [H.].
[Mason, Buck, 1438.]*
Maupin, Catherine M., *1366* [1636].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Mr.].
New York Staats Zeitung, 494-497 [Staats Zeitung, 494-497].
Ogden, Charles *S.*
Orrison, Jonah *L.*
Roosevelt, *James I.* [Judge].
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Samuels, Henry *J.* [I.].
Savannah, U. S. Sloop, 97; Savannah, C. S. Privateer, [97].
Shepherd [Shepard], A.
Shepherd [Shepard], R. D., jr.
Stedman, *Griffin A., jr.* [Captain].
Thomas, Francis, *1538, 1540, 1542* [Thomas, Frank, 1538, 1540, 1542].
Todd, *David H.* [Lieutenant].
Varner, Jacob, *413, 414* [Varner, Lieutenant, 413, 414].
Watson, *Wallace D.* [W. L.].
White, Elijah *V.*
Williams, William (*Maryland*), [545-547].
Williams, William (Seaman), 545-547.
Wilmer, Lemuel, 862; Wilmer, J. P. B., [862].
Winder, *Richard B.* [Mr. (Md.)].
Yancey, B. C. (Hon.), 1493, 1494.
Yancey, B. C. (*17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*).
  Mentioned, [1493, 1494].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 241. Seward to Welles, third line, for *attacked* read *wrecked*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Ashe, Thomas *S.* [H.].
Ashe, *William S.* [Major].
Baker, *Marion A.* [——].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Caradeuc [De Caradene], Frank *de.*
De Hart, *William C.* [——].
Forrest, French.
  Correspondence:
    Hunter, T. *T.* [F.].
Fusilier, Alfred *A.*
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Hunter, Thomas *T.* [F.].
Iuge [Jugefils], Paul.
Kendrick, J. *B.*
Lewis, *Bryce* [Price].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Menzies, Thomas *A.*
Mitchel, E. *W.* [M.].
Schuyler, *George L.* [——].
Scully [Sully], John.
Spaulding [Spalding], S. R., Steamer.
Turley, *James O.* [——].
Underhill, A. *W.* [J.].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Ashe, T. *S.* [H.].
Wharton, Jesse *B.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 58. Signature, *C. Washington* should be *Edward C. Washington.*

Page 779. Last line, for *Quartermaster-General* read *Quartermaster.*

Page 843. Twentieth line, top, for [*is*] *referring* read *refers only.*

Page 855. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Lee to General Commanding U. S. Army, August 2, 1862 (two communications), pp. 328, 329; Halleck to Lee, August 7, 1862, p. 350; Halleck to Lee, August 9, 1862, p. 362; Randolph to Lee, June 29, 1862, p. 792; General Orders, No. 54, August 1, 1862, p. 836.*

Page 867. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Acknowledge transfer* read *Acknowledge the reference.*

Page 948. Pemberton to Cooper, second line, insert after *truce* the following, *between Major-General Rosecrans, U. S. Army, and myself;.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Andrews, John W. (*Louisiana*).
Andrews, John *W.* [M.] (*Ohio*).
Baker, James *H.*
Barton, Thomas *B.* [S.]
Boetticher [Boelticher], Otto.
Chiles, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Cook, Joseph *J.*
Coster, John *H.*
Cox, Warren [W.].
Dixon, J. W., *580* [530].
Edenborough, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners.
  Parley between Cobb and Key, *June* [Jan.] 15 1862.
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].

Heringen [Heringer], Oscar von.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, 589 [Von Hermann, Charles J., 589].
Hill, *Gabriel* [George] H.
Hopkins [Hopins], Captain.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.
Infantry [Cavalry]—Regiments:
[Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.]
Kuhn, John *C.*
McAteer, Patrick *H.*
McKiernan [McKeirnan], James.
McRae, *John* [Mr.].
McVeigh, Townsend *J.*
Meriwether, R. M., *731* [Meriwether, W. D., 731].
Morning Star, *Schooner* [Steamer].
Myers, Abraham C., [779].*
Myers, Frederick, *635* [535].
Pearson, *William* [James W.].
Pendleton, *Edmund* [Edward].
Reed [Reid], Alfred.
Scott, Joseph *T.*
Seymour, William J., *770, 884, 937* [Seymour, W. E., 770, 884, 937].
Smith, William (*Governor*).
Smith, William [H.] (*Loudoun County, Va.*).
Staunton [Stanton], O. C.
Sulivane, *E.* Clement.
Swan, William S., *726, 736* [Swan, William W., 726, 736].
Thorne [Thorn], Tallmage.
Van Buren, Abram H.
Correspondence. See Joseph *H.* [A.] Tucker.
Weightman, Richard, *867.*
Whelan, *Peter* [M. P., 468].
Whelan, Richard V., 468.
Williams, J. T.
Correspondence, P. D. Roddey, *496.*
Wood, *Robert C.* [Doctor].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 316. Strike out † foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted.*

Page 695. Lee to Welles, first line, insert [*John*] after *James* and before *Brooks.*

Page 783. Strike out, entire, Special Orders, No. 26, Department No. 2.
NOTE.—The proper number of this order is 66. See page 790.

Page 819. Jordan to Cate, second line, for *you prisoners* read *your fellow-prisoners.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *58.*
Arny, W. F. M. [Connelly, Henry].
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 916.
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence:
Harris, I. G., 57.
Rosecrans, W. S., *57.*
Brooks, John, Steamer, *695* [Brooks, James, Steamer, 695].*
Buckingham, Catharinus P.
[Mentioned, 58.]
Charlton, James, 57, 58.
Clayton, Henry [L.].
Couthouy, *Joseph* [James] P.
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence:
Hoffman, W., [58].
Elliott, C. D., 58.
Florida, C. S. S., 211.
Forrest, Nathan B.
Mentioned, *57.*
Garesché, Julius P.
Correspondence. See W. S. Rosecrans.
Gaty, *Sam*, Steamer.
Givin [Given], James.
Hall, William A.
Mentioned, 99 [Hall, Judge, 99].
Harris, Isham G.
Correspondence:
Bragg, B., 57.
Hewit [Hewett], Henry S.
Hoffman, William.
Correspondence:
Curtis, S. R., [58].
Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence, War Department, U. S., [57].
John Brooks, Steamer, *695* [James Brooks, Steamer, 695].*
Johnson, Andrew.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *57, 58.*
Kitchen, John [M.].
Mann, A. [A.].
Marchbanks, Andrew J., *57, 58.*
Maryland Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions.
Purnell Legion, 330, 606.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Purnell Legion, 330, 606].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner. See Vassar, Matthew.
Meriwether, *Robert M.* [W. D.].

Miller, Silas *F.*
Moore, *L. Loury* [John H.].
New York Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments.
O'Harra, Captain, *57*.
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [211]
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *58*.
    Bragg, B., *57*.
    Johnson, A., *57*, *58*.
  Mentioned, *57*.
Sangster, George.
  Correspondence:
    Clayton, H. [L.].
Sehlen, John C. H. von, *214* [Von Sehlen, John C. H., 214].
Shearer, George M. *E.*
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
Smith, Gustavus W.
  Mentioned, *829* [Smith, George W., 829].
Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
Swan, *William S.* [Edward].
Swayne, *Noah H.* [John T.].
Trabue, *J. H.* [Mr.].
[Turney, Samuel D., 57.]
[Van Cleve, Horatio P.
  Correspondence, J. Wheeler, 57.]
Vassar, *Matthew, U. S.* Schooner.
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence:
    Indiana, Governor of, [57].
Western Department (C.).
  Orders, Special, series 1862:
    [No. 26, 783.]*
Wheeler, Joseph.
  Correspondence:
    [Van Cleve, H. P., 57.]

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

Page 930. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Barringer* read *Barriger*.
Page 1091. Hoffman to Thomas, date line, for *4* read *24*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]

Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Bennett, Jacob C., *667* [Bennett, J. C., 667].
Bickham, *T. H. Y.* [Yeatman].
Bolin, John *F.*
Brosnaham [Brosenham], John.
Clark, *Edward* [Mr.], 133.
Forrester, William.
  Statement, case of S. McKee, *752* [753].
Goodman [Goodwin], Charles.
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Pilsbury [Pillsbury], A.
Joice [Joyce], Michael.
Marshall, Humphrey, [Mr.], *19*, *431* [Marshall, Humphrey, Brig. Gen., 19, 431].
Moore, John C., A. A. G., *173*.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, [173].
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo.
  Trade with sutlers, *1014*, *1015*.
Nace, Robert F., [1014, 1015].
Parker, William *H.*
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Amos.
Remey [Remer], George C.
Sanderlin, Willis *B.*
Segar, Joseph [E.].
Stamps, *Isaac* [J.] D.
Stockton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
  Investigation of food supply, prisoners of war, *751*, *821*, *822*, *950–952*, *964*, *1020*.
United States Regulars.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [15th, 689.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th, *689*.
Wild, Edward A.
  Correspondence:
    Sanderlin, W. *B.*
Yazoo *City* [River], Miss.

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 372. Foot-note, for *S. O.*, *No. 21*, read *S. O.*, *No. 121*.
Page 764. Twenty-first line, top, for *Dane* read *Dana*.
Page 873. Foster to Hitchcock, fourth line, for *A. J. Lewis* read *Francis Pruyn*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt].
Bartlett, *William F.* [Joseph J.].
Bayly [Baily], Samuel T.
Beaumont, Dr. [(Buchanan Co., Mo.)], *297*.
[Beaumont, Dr. (Platte Co., Mo.), 297.]
Brown, N. *Harleston* [Hamilton].
C. E. Hillman, Steamer, 345.
Carlin, William, *339*, *344* [Carlin, Mr., 339, 344].
Casteel, Thomas *C.*
Clark, *Orlando R.* [(Prisoner)].
Conrad, Robert *V.* [Z.].
Davis, Captain, 926 [Davis, William V., 926].
Dodge, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Douglas, D. C. or D. G., 792, 834.
Douglass, De Witt Clinton, [792, 834].
Eddy, *Charles C.* [———].
Ford (Fort or Foul?), Dr., 278, 338, 745.
[Ford, Dr., 278.]
[Fort, Dr., 745.]
[Foul, Dr., 338.]
Goddard, *Charles E.* [Dr.].
Gordon, W. I.
  Correspondence, C. L. Vallandigham, *357* [57].
Hager, Andrew *H.*
Hardin, Mark *A.*
Hare, J. *I.* [J.] Clark.
Harper, William *P.* [S.].
Heath, William B. *or R., 297, 335* [Heath, William R., 297, 335].
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 345.
Huston [Houston], John B.
Johnston, James D., *1131* [Johnston, Captain, 1131].
Jones, Jefferson *F.*
Lewis, Richard *L.*
McDonald, Angus *W.*
McGinnis, M. N., *721;* McGinnis, James, [Mentioned, 721].
Manning, George A., 793; Manning, William C., [793].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner, 93.
Meyer, *Hy.* [H. J.].
Mosely, Jourdan *C.*
Murphy, Peter *U.* [V.].
Myers, Myer.
  Correspondence, B. *F.* Butler.
Parsons, Mr., 748; Parsons, Mr., [748].
Perkins, *S. E.* [Judge].
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 345 [Von Phul, Steamer, 345].
Pruyn, Francis, *873* [Lewis, A. J., Maj., 873].*
Pugh, George E., *732* [Pugh, Mr., 732].
Rountree [Roundtree], L. C.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., *1129* [1130].
Sims [Simms], C. S.
Smith, *Melancton* [Melancthon], *915* [Smith, Captain, U. S. Navy, 915].
Tacony, *Bark* [Steamer].
Van Benthuysen, *Jefferson* [John] D.
Vassar, *Matthew, U. S.* Schooner.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner* [Steamer].
Voltigeur, *Bark* [Steamer].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, *1129* [1130].
Webb, William G.
  Mentioned, *218* [Wells, W. G., 218].
Williams, Edward P., *868* [Williams, P., 868].
Wilson, Mr. (Ohio), *719*, *720* [Wilson, Captain, 719, 720].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 277. Gillespie et al. to Johnston, date, for *February 20* read *February 24.*
Page 552. For *John G. Prentice*, signature, read *John A. Prentice.*
Page 567. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Lieut. Col. C. N. Digges* read *Lieut. C. N. Digges.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Inness [Innes], W.
Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Black, *John* Charles.
Bridges, Robert *T.* [Y.].
Bullock, *R. B.* [Mr.].
Cameron, John W.
  Correspondence:
    Grainger, *I.* [J.] B.
Davis, M. C., 455; Davis, Lieutenant, [455].
Douglas, *D. C. or* D. G.
Duncan, James W., [782].
Fitch, George W.
  Correspondence, W. *Inness* [Innes].
Fry, *David* [Colonel].
Giddings, Joshua *R.*
Gillett [Gillette], P. H.
Grainger, *Isaac* [J.] B.
Hare, *J. I. Clark* [J. J. Clarke].
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Prentice, J. *A.* [G.].
Hottel [Hottle], J. M.
Ida, *Steamer* [Schooner].
Inness [Innes], William.
Jones, Joseph.
  Observations on diseases of prisoners, *588–632* [585–632].
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Opinions, reviews, etc., in cases of:
    Barrett, *J.* [Captain].
Kearny, J. W. [Kerney, J. M.].
Military Commissions.
  Gee, J. H. 956–960.
Mills, *Thomas S.* [Major].
Monroe, *W. W.* [William M.].
Mosely, H. C., 783.
Mosely, *Jourdan* [J.] C., [783].
Pickens [Pickett], Francis W., Mrs.
Porterfield, *John* [Mr.].
Prentice, John A.
  Correspondence:
    Hoffman, W., 542, 552.
[Prentice, John G.
  Correspondence, W. Hoffman, 542, 552.]
St. Vincent, Earl [Earl St. Vincent].
Sample, John *C.*
Tracy, Prescott [Prescot, Tracy].
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge].
Underwood, John *C.*
Walker, Thomas *D.*
Wilson, Mark G., *500* [Wilson, Lieutenant (U.), 500].
Winder, John H.
  Correspondence:
    Walker, T. *D.*

SERIES III—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 969. For *Williams'* (*D. D.*) read *Williams'* (*D. E.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Anneke, *Fritz* [Colonel].
Bartlett, *Washington A.* [Joseph J.].
Brocchus, Perry *E.*
Confiscation of Property. See Property.
Consuls, United States.
  Hamburg. See James H. Anderson.
Diven, Alexander S. [Devin, A. S.].
Hartmann, *Theobald* [Theobold].
Higbie [Higbee], Nathan T.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
[Lubbock, Francis R., 505.]
Morley, R. *F.* [N.].
Munitions of War.
  Auditing Commission, Ordnance Stores, etc., 927.
Opdyke, George.
  Correspondence. *See Union Defense Committee, New York* [Treasury Dept., U. S., 136].
Reed, *Nathaniel* [Nathan] K.

Schuyler, George L.
Mentioned, *181* [Schuyler, Philip, jr., 181].
Spaulding, S. R., Steamer, 79, 85.
Stevens, John A., *sr.*
Stevenson, Thomas G., *632, 633* [Stevenson, Robert H., 632, 633].
Stoughton, *Edwin H.* [Charles B.].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Ten Brook, Andrew.
Mentioned, *666* [667].
United States Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*).
United States Regulars—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Formerly 1st Dragoons), 398, 403.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [506].
2d (Formerly 2d Dragoons), 398, 403, 506.
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence:
Brocchus, P. *E.*
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Williams, David *E.* [D.].

VOLUME 2.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

[Allen, W. H., 98.]
Berret, *Joseph H.* [Mr.].
Blair, Montgomery, *888;* Dennison, William, Mentioned, [888].
Close, James *T.* [M.].
[Davis, Mr. (La.), 773.]
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Fisk, *John* [James] F.
Hamlin [Hamlen], William E.
Hooper, S.
Correspondence, *Governor of Massachusetts, 94* [See Abraham Lincoln].
Johnson, Reverdy.
Special agent *State* [Treasury] Dept., U. S.
Le Mat, *A.* [Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence:
Massachusetts, Governor of, [94].
Madill, Henry *J.*
Massachusetts, Governor of.
Correspondence:
Hooper, S., 94.
Massachusetts, Governor of—Continued.
Correspondence:
Lincoln, Abraham, [94].
Minnesota Troops.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, 20.
2d Sharpshooters, 20.
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d Sharpshooters, 20.]
Munford [Mumford], George W.
Smith, Caleb B. [Usher, John P.].
State Department, U. S.
Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140-142.
Stevens, John *A., jr.* [Arthur].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Treasury Department, U. S.
[Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140-142.]
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., *439, 478* [Vandyke, N. B., 439, 478].
Victoria, *Steamer* [Ship].
Weed, *Theodore* [Thomas] J.

VOLUME 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Albright, Charles.
Correspondence, Abraham Lincoln, *1008* [1009].
Custis [Curtis], G. W. P., Lighter.
Fisk [Fiske], John.
Green, John (*4th Ohio*), [886].
Green, John (2d U. S. Cav.), 886.
Hatch, *Edwin* A. C.
Humphreys, Andrew A.
Correspondence:
Lowe. C., 291.
Lowe, T. S. C., [291].
Jackson, Nathaniel J.
Assignments, 675 [Jackson, W. J., Assignments, 675].

Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman].
Jenckes [Jenks], Thomas A.
Langdon, *John* [Woodbury].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence:
Albright, C., *1008* [1009].
Lowe, C.
Correspondence, A. A. Humphreys, 291.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C.
Correspondence:
Humphreys, A. A., [291].
Massachusetts Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st U. S. Lancers, 832.]
Michigan Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st U. S. Lancers, 832.
Monroe, James (*President*), [627].
Monroe, James (123d Ill.), 627.
Ordronaux [Ordroneoux], John.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Jenckes [Jenks], T. A.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
[1st.]
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, 780, 781.
Shorter, John Gill [Watts, Thomas H.].
Valentine, *David Thomas* [D. B.].
Voorhees, Daniel *W.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 243. Halleck to Heintzelman, first line, for *General* read *Governor.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Bromwell, Henry P. H. [Brownwell, Mr.].
Brown, Charles *E.*
[Cæsar, Julius, 1001.]
Cowen, Benjamin R.
Mentioned, *243* [Hill, Charles W., 243].
Elliot, *Jonathan* [Charles].
Hobson, *Atwood G.* [William J.].
Hunt [Hurst], Ralph.
Hussar [Huzzar], Steamer.
Inness [Innes], William.
J. D. Perry, Steamer, 916.
Jacques, C. W. [Jaques, C. M.].
Johnson [Johnston], Samuel.
Karnak [Kamak], Steamer.
McGorvin [McGarvin], Frank.
Olcott, H. S. [Olcutt, W. S.].
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Inness [Innes], W.
Simpson, [Bishop] M.
Speer, G. *J.* [F.].
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr.
Turner, Thomas J.
Mentioned, 731 [Turner, Thomas P., 731].
United States Colored Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
8th,* [†].
Warrenock [Wanwennock], Steamer.

VOLUME 5.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allan, James M., *904* [Allen, James M., 904].
Anderson, John B., *469, 476* [Anderson, J. B., 469, 476].
Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Dickerson, A. W., *993* [Dickinson, A. W., 993].
Drew, Joseph *W.* [M.].
Henry, Gilman [Gilman, Henry].
Hinckley, Nathaniel, *918* [Hinkley, Nathaniel, 918].
Hulburt [Hulbut], Edwin M.
Jones, Josephus, *915* [914].
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.
New Hampshire Troops.
[Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.]
Norton, *Addison* [A.] S., *805* [Morton, Addison S., 805].
Simpson, Samuel *P.* [C.].
Speer, G. J., *44* [Speers, G. F., 44].
Willard [Williard], James.
Wilstach, Charles *F.* [P.].

SERIES IV—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 207. Ninth line, top, insert after *assent* the word *to*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Alabama Troops (C.).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Conoley's [4th].
Barham [Barkham], R. G.
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1094.
[Bowlegs, Billy (Indian), 523.]
Chapman, Alfred *B.*
Chekote [Checote], Samuel.
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J.
Florida, C. S. S., 1175.
Griswold, *Elias* [Captain].
Hanckel, *John* [Captain].
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
McGehee, John C.
  Mentioned, *612* [McGehee, John H., 612].
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [1175].
Preston, John S.
  Assignments, *1104* [1101].
Radford, *Richard* [Robert] C. W.
Scaife [Schaife], James W.
Sloan, *J.* [James] B. E.
Vandivere, A. E. [Vandiven, Elder].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Barham [Barkham], R. G.
    Lamar, G. B., *sr.*

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 143. After *Indorsement* on Mallory to Randolph, strike out date line *Richmond, October 25, 1862*, and address *Hon. S. R. Mallory, Secretary of the Navy.*

Page 213. J. A. S. to The Adjutant-General, first line, for *I send* read *Issue.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.].
Douglas, *Steamer* [Ship].
French, S. Bassett.
  Correspondence. See [also] Virginia, Governor of [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960].
French, Seth B.
  Correspondence, Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960.
Gibbes [Gibbs], Octavius T.
McCay [McCoy], R. C.
McRae, *J.* [James] C.
[Martin, A. H.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.]
Martin, Alfred M.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Edward].
Moore, John *E.* [C.].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
  Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments:
    2d, *3d*, 815.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st (Provisional Army), 815.]
Stilwell [Stillwell], Thomas.
Taliaferro, Alexander *G.*
Tate, *Mitchell B.* [Mitchel].
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge C.].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Martin, A. *M.* [H.].
Watson, *Hugh P.* [P. H.].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 37. Seddon to McCulloh, date, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 883. In † foot-note strike out *Papers referred to not found as inclosures and not otherwise identified. But see*, and insert after † *See*.

Page 931. Add to foot-note *Probably Northrop to Moses, p. 828*.

Page 1124. Message of Davis, date, for *March 6* read *March 4*.

Page 1177. Paragraph II, General Orders, No. 18, for *Paragraph IX* read *Paragraph XI*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bragg, Braxton.
  Correspondence:
    Campbell [Cambell], P.
Campbell [Cambell], Parker.
Chambliss, John R., 137, 1189.
Chambliss, John R., jr., [137, 1189].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence:
    Hudson, T. *J.*
Ferguson, William G., *726* [720].
Ford, *S.* [L.] H.
French, S. Bassett.
  Correspondence:
    [Allen, A. M., 90.]
    [Cummings, J. F., 117.]
    [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.]
  Mentioned, [21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901].
French, Seth B.
  Correspondence:
    Allen, A. M., 90.
    Cummings, J. F., 117.
    Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.
French, Seth B.—Continued.
  Mentioned, 21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901.
Higgason, *Reuben* [J.] A.
Hudson, Thomas *J.*
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  Mentioned, [310].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.), 310.
Johnson [Johnston], James.
McKay, James, *jr.* (Asst. Q. M.).
Mobile Advertiser and Register, 1110 [Register and Advertiser, 1110].
Ravesies, Paul [F.].
[Southwestern Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.]
Virginia Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [13th Reserves, 1182.]
  Infantry—Battalions:
    13th Reserves, 1182.
Western Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.

ATLAS.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bull, *W. I.* [———].
Dakota Territory, *163, 171* [163–171].
Margedant, William *C.*
Schumann, *F.* [E.].
Wildcat, Camp, Ky., *24, 3* [171].
Wrigley, *Henry E.* [———].

O

THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION:

A COMPILATION OF THE

OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE

UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

TO

GENERAL INDEX VOLUME, SERIAL NO. 130.

(To be inserted in the volume.)

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Hon. ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War,

BY

BRIG. GEN. FRED C. AINSWORTH,

CHIEF OF THE RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

AND

MR. JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

Mr. JOHN S. MOODEY, Indexer.

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1902.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

GENERAL INDEX VOLUME, SERIAL NO. 130.

Letters *a b* refer respectively to the first and second columns. All errors discovered since the issue of the General Index Volume, Serial No. 130, have been incorporated in the separate pamphlet copies of "Additions and Corrections" distributed for insertion in the several volumes.

Page 27. Thirty-first line, top, *b*, for *Glenn-Davies* read *Glenn-Davie's*.
Page 28. After *Armistead, Charles G.*, insert *51*+.
After *Armistead, Lewis A.*, insert + after *51*.
Page 91. Strike out *Bondreaux, Valentine, Mrs., I, 41*.
Page 95. Insert *Boudreaux, Valentine, Mrs., I, 41*+.
Page 239. Twenty-sixth line, top, *b*, for *May 24* read *Mar. 24*.
Page 302. For *Febeger, Christian*, read *Febiger, Christian*.
Page 308. After *Fisher, Benjamin F., Sig. Officer*, insert + after *40*.
Page 309. After *Fisher, Isaac B.*, insert + after *40*.
Page 328. After *Freaner, George*, insert *46*+.
Page 356. After *Girardey, Camille E.*, insert + after *44* and *47*.
Page 393. After *Hampton, Wade*, insert + after *11* and *33*.
After *Hampton, Wade, jr.*, insert + after *11*; also insert *33*+.
Page 430. After *Hill, James H., A. A. G.*, insert + after *29*.
Page 437. After *Hoke, Robert F.*, insert + after *40*.
After *Hoke, William J.*, insert + after *40*.
Page 476. After *Jackson, George*, insert + after *27* and *29*.
Page 477. After *Jackson, William L.*, for *29–33* read *29*+, *30–33*.
Page 483. After *Jenkins, Albert G.*, insert + after *12*.
After *Jenkins, Micah*, insert + after *12*.
Page 492. Insert *Jonas, S. A., I, 32, 47*.
Seventh line, bottom, *b*, after *Jones* (Unidentified), strike out *1*.
Page 494. After *Jones, George W., 57th N. Y.*, insert *42*+.
After *Jones, George W., 150th Pa.*, insert + after *42*.
Page 496. After *Jones, Robert T.*, insert *1*+.
Strike out *Jones, S. A., Com. Sub., I, 32, 47*.
Page 537. After *La Point, George W.*, insert + after *46*.
Page 550. Strike out *Lewellyn, David H., I, 16*+; *II, 8*.
Page 560. After *Llewellyn, D. H.*, insert *16*+, after Series I; also insert, *II, 8*+.
NOTE.—The error in name was not discovered until too late to correct in separate pamphlet copy of "Additions and Corrections" for Volume 16, Part 1.
Page 567. Ninth line, top, *a*, after *Louisiana Guard* (*Girardey-D'Aquin*), strike out *44* and *47*.
Page 576. Seventh line, top, *a*, for *July 9* read *June 9*.
Page 624. Sixteenth line, top, *b*, after *15th Massachusetts*, insert + after *11*.
Page 648. Thirteenth line, top, *b*, after *2d Sharpshooters*, insert + after *11*.

Page 655. Insert * after *Missouri Troops* (*U.*), and add foot-note, * *The eleven regiments of Provisional Enrolled Militia, organized under the authority of the Governor of Missouri, dated February 3, 1863, were designated the 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., to the 11th. All other organizations (except companies), herein indexed as Provisional Enrolled Militia, should be Enrolled Missouri Militia, the reference being to companies of the several regiments of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized under the provisions of General Orders, No. 107, Department of the Missouri, dated June 28, 1864, and printed in Series I, Volume 34, Part 4, p. 581.*

Strike out * after *Cavender's*, last line, *b*, before foot-note, and insert †.

Page 660. Insert *Mitchell, John, 170th N. Y., 46+*.

After *Mitchell, John, 4th U. S. Art.*, insert + after *46*.

Page 712. Fifth and sixth lines, bottom, *a*, after *4th and 5th North Carolina Cavalry*, insert + after *46*.

Page 863. Twenty-seventh line, top, *a*, insert + after *51*.

Page 895. After *Smith, William F., Maj. Gen.*, for *40–42*, read *40+, 41, 42*.

After *Smith, William F., 1st Del.*, insert + after *40*.

Page 916. Insert *Stephens, William D., I, 10+*.

After *Stephens, William H., 6th Tenn.*, insert + after *10*.

Page 941. Twenty-third line, top, *b*, after *Taylor**, for *41–43* read *41, 43*.

Page 944. After *Taylor, R. C.*, insert + after *42*.

Page 968. Strike out *Toombs, J. W., I, 35*.

Page 972. Strike out *Treanor, R. F., I, 46*.

Page 1021. After *Washington, George L.*, insert + after *14;* also insert *35+*.

Page 1047. For *Whitthorne, William C.*, read *Whitthorne, Washington C.*, and insert + after *1* and *2*, Series IV.

Page 1077. Strike out *Worthington, George S., I, 14, 35*.

Page 1093. Insert "Jones, *Robert T.* [Captain (Fort Morgan, Ala.)]."

Page 1095. Under "War Department, C. S., Correspondence with," insert "Jones, *R. T.* [———, Capt.]."

Page 1129. Insert—

"*Stephens, William D., 453* ..... 1".

"Stephens, William H.

Mentioned, [453] ..... 1".

Page 1130. Insert under Part 1, Volume 11, "Page 758. Gorman's Brigade, for *Andrew Sharpshooters* read *2d Company Minnesota Sharpshooters* (*Russell*). Insert * after *15th Massachusetts* and add foot-note, **1st Company Massachusetts Sharpshooters attached.*"

Page 1132. Insert—

"Hampton, Wade, jr., *993;* Hampton, Wade, [993] ..... 1".

"Massachusetts Troops.

Infantry—Regiments: 15th, 758* ..... 1".

"Minnesota Troops.

Sharpshooters—Companies: Russell's, *758** ..... 1".

Page 1136. Insert "*Jenkins, Micah, 928;* Jenkins, A. G., [928] ..... 3".

Page 1140. Insert "Washington, George L., *903* [Worthington, George S., 903]."

Page 1145. For "*Lewellyn, David H.*," read "*Llewellyn, D. H.*"

Page 1146. Under "Alabama Troops. Infantry—Battalions:" strike out "*786*" following "*Snodgrass*'" and insert—

"Infantry—*Battalions:*

Snodgrass', 786 ..... 2".

Page 1159. For "*Inks* [Jenks], Lieutenant," read "Inks, Lieutenant, *773* [Jenks, Lieutenant, 773]".

Page 1163. Insert—

"Middle Tennessee.

Wheeler, Joseph, assigned to command of all the cavalry in, *1*. 1".

Page 1164. Transfer entry "Page 519," and words following, from Part 2, and insert in proper place under Part 1.

Page 1173. Insert under Part 2, "Pages 4, 871. For *July 9, 1863. Explosion at Fort Lyon, Va.*, read *June 9, 1863. Explosion at Fort Lyon, Va.*"

Page 1175. Insert—

"Fort Lyon, Va. Explosion at, *June* [July]* ..... 2".

"Jackson, George.

Mentioned, *870* ..... 3".

Under "*Lyon, Fort, Va.*," for "*July*" read "*June*".

Page 1180. Insert—

"Hill, J. H. For correspondence as A. A. G., see *W. H. C. Whiting* [Samuel Jones] ..... 2".

"Jackson, George.

Correspondence with William H. C. Whiting, *893* ..... 2".

"Jackson, William L.

Correspondence with Samuel Jones, [893]..... 2".

Under "Jones, Samuel. Correspondence with," insert "Jackson, William L. [893]..... 2".

Page 1181. Under "Whiting, William H. C. Correspondence with," insert "Jackson, George, *893*..... 2".

Page 1195. Insert—

"Hampton, Wade.

Mentioned, *203* [202–]."

"*Hampton, Wade, jr., 202.*"

Page 1197. Insert under Part 4, "Page 774. Insert * after *Missouri Troops* (*Union*), and add foot-note, * *The eleven regiments of Provisional Enrolled Militia, organized under the authority of the Governor of Missouri, dated February 3, 1863, were designated the 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., to the 11th. All other organizations* (*except companies*), *herein indexed as Provisional Enrolled Militia, should be Enrolled Missouri Militia, the reference being to companies of the several regiments of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized under the provisions of General Orders, No. 107, Department of the Missouri, dated June 28, 1864, and printed in Series I, Volume 34, Part 4, p. 581.*"

Page 1199. Insert—

"Missouri Troops (U.).

See Text, 'Additions and Corrections,' p. 774 ..... 4".

Page 1201. Strike out leaders and Part 1 after "*Tombs* [Toombs], James H.," and insert "Mentioned, *532* [Toombs, J. W., 532] ..... 1".

Insert "*Washington, George L., 550* [Worthington, George S., 550]. 1".

Page 1204. Insert under Part 1, "Page 62. French to McCausland, for *Headquarters Jackson's Cavalry Brigade* read *Headquarters Jenkins' Cavalry Brigade.*"

Page 1206. Insert under Part 3, "Page 373. Fourth Division—First Brigade, insert opposite 64th Illinois, in appropriate columns, *2* officers and *11* men killed; *5* officers and *60* men wounded; *7* men missing; aggregate *85*. Brigade total, for *11* men killed read *44*; for *5* officers and *60* men wounded read *18* officers and *276* men; for *7* men missing read *23*; aggregate, for *85* read *363*. Grand total, for *37* officers wounded read *36*; aggregate, for *854* read *853*."

Page 1208. Insert under Part 1, "Page 256. Total cavalry, in aggregate column, for *27* read *72*."

Page 1210. Insert—

"Fisher, Benjamin F.

Mentioned, *729* [-730] ..... 3".

"*Fisher, Isaac B., 730* ..... 3".

"*Hoke, William J., 818;* Hoke, Robert F., [818] ..... 3".

"Smith, William F. (*Maj. Gen.*).

Mentioned, [730] ..... 3".

"*Smith, William F. (1st Del.), 730* ..... 3".

Page 1211. Insert under Part 1, "Page 1094. Insert *a* after *Missouri Troops (Union)* and add foot-note, *a The eleven regiments of Provisional Enrollea Militia, organized under the authority of the Governor of Missouri, dated February 3, 1863, were designated the 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., to the 11th. All other organizations (except companies), herein indexed as Provisional Enrolled Militia, should be Enrolled Missouri Militia, the reference being to companies of the several regiments of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized under the provisions of General Orders, No. 107, Department of the Missouri, dated June 28, 1864, and printed in Series I, Volume 34, Part 4, p. 581.*"

Insert under Part 2, "Page 1193. Same correction as noted for p. 1094, Part 1."

Insert under Part 3, "Page 1089. Same correction as noted for p. 1094, Part 1."

Insert under Part 4, "Page 1258. Same correction as noted for p. 1094, Part 1."

Insert "*Boudreaux* [Bondreaux], Valentine, Mrs ..... 3".

Page 1213. Insert under Missouri Troops (U.), "See also 'Additions and Corrections' to Text, Part 1, p. 1094; Part 2, p. 1193; Part 3, p. 1089; Part 4, p. 1258."

Page 1214. Insert—

"*Jones, George W. (57th N. Y.), 44* ..... 1".

"Jones, George W. (*150th Pa.*).

Mentioned [44] ..... 1".

Page 1215. Insert under Volume 42, "Taylor, *R. C.* [Major] ..... 2".

Page 1216. Insert under Volume 44—

"Page 938. In Gilchrist to Jones, third line, insert * after *Girardey's light battery*, and add foot-note, * *Organized for the emergency. Made up of convalescents and men returning from furlough, belonging to commands in Virginia and Tennessee.*"

"Page 1018. After *Girardey's (Camille E.) Artillery*, for *See Louisiana Guard, Artillery, post*, read *Improvised. See Camille E. Girardey.*"

"Page 1020. Strike out *Louisiana Guard Artillery. See Louisiana Troops, Confederate.*"

"Girardey, Camille E., *938 *, 939, 997, 1000.*"

"Louisiana Troops (C.).

Artillery, Light—Batteries: [Louisiana Guard, 938, 939, 993, 997, 1000]."

Page 1218. Insert under Part 1, "Page 1275. Barringer's Brigade, for *4th North Carolina* read *5th North Carolina.*"

Page 1219. Insert "*Freaner, George, 1305* [Treanor, R. F., 1305] ..... 1".

Page 1220. Insert—

"La Point, George W., *767* [757] ..... 1".

"*Mitchell, John (170th N. Y.), 567* ..... 1".

"Mitchell, John (*4th U. S. Art.*), [567] ..... 1".

Page 1220. Insert under North Carolina Troops (C.).

"Cavalry—Regiments:

4th, [1275]* 1

*5th, 1275** ..... 1".

Insert under Part 2—

"Page 992. In batteries of light artillery, etc., for *Louisiana Guard Artillery* read *Girardey's Battery* *, and add foot-note, * *See 'Additions and Corrections' noted for Series I, Volume 44, p. 938.*"

"Page 1070. Eleventh line, top, for *Louisiana Guard Artillery* read *Girardey's Battery.*"

Page 1221. Insert under Part 2—

"Page 1466. After *Girardey's (Camille E.) Artillery*, for *See Louisiana Guard, Artillery, post*, read *Improvised. See Camille E. Girardey.*"

"Page 1468. Strike out *Louisiana Guard, Artillery. See Louisiana Troops, Confederate.*"

Insert—

"Girardey, Camille E., *1070** ..... 2".

"Louisiana Troops (C.).

Artillery, Light—[Batteries: Louisiana Guard, 992, 1070] ... 2".

Page 1222. Ninth line, top, *a*, for "*1062*" read "*1061*".

Insert under Part 1, "Page 1589. Insert * after *Missouri Troops (Union)*, and add foot-note, **The eleven regiments of Provisional Enrolled Militia, organized under the authority of the Governor of Missouri, dated February 3, 1863, were designated the 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., to the 11th. All other organizations (except companies), herein indexed as Provisional Enrolled Militia, should be Enrolled Missouri Militia, the reference being to companies of the several regiments of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized under the provisions of General Orders, No. 107, Department of the Missouri, dated June 28, 1864, and printed in Series I, Volume 34, Part 4, p. 581.*"

Page 1223. Insert—

"Missouri Troops (U.).

See Text, 'Additions and Corrections,' p. 1589 ..... 1".

Page 1226. Insert—

"*Armistead, Charles G., 837;* Armistead, Lewis A., [837] ..... 2".

"Seven Days' Battles, June 25–July 1, 1862.

Reports of.

Miller, Stephen, *108* [180] ..... 1".

Page 1228. Seventeenth line, bottom, *a*, insert "*725* [275]" after "Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward]".

Page 1230. Twelfth line, text, for "*Turner's (Benjamin) Cavalry*" read "*Turner's (William J.) Cavalry.*"

Page 1238. Under Series II, Volume 8, insert, "*Llewellyn, D. H.* [Lewellyn, David H.]."

Page 1241. Insert under Series IV, Volumes 1 and 2, "Whitthorne, *Washington* [William] C."

O